



DICTIONARIUM SCOTO-CELTICUM :

A

DICTIONARY

OF THE
GAELIC LANGUAGE;

COMPRISING
AN AMPLE VOCABULARY OF GAELIC WORDS,
AS PRESERVED IN VERNACULAR SPEECH, MANUSCRIPTS, OR PRINTED WORKS,
WITH THEIR SIGNIFICATION AND VARIOUS MEANINGS IN ENGLISH AND LATIN,
ILLUSTRATED BY SUITABLE EXAMPLES AND PHRASES,
AND WITH ETYMOLOGICAL REMARKS,
AND VOCABULARIES OF LATIN AND ENGLISH WORDS,
WITH THEIR TRANSLATION INTO GAELIC.

TO WHICH ARE PREFIXED,

AN INTRODUCTION EXPLAINING THE NATURE, OBJECTS AND SOURCES OF THE WORK,
AND A COMPENDIUM OF GAELIC GRAMMAR.

COMPILED AND PUBLISHED UNDER THE DIRECTION OF
THE HIGHLAND SOCIETY OF SCOTLAND.

IN TWO VOLUMES.

VOL. II.

WILLIAM BLACKWOOD, EDINBURGH; AND T. CADELL, LONDON.
MDCCCXXVIII.

Gaelic Dictionary.

PART II. ANGLO-Gaelic.

DICTIONARIUM

SCOTO-CELTICUM.

ANGLO-GAELIC.

ABA

A, 1. The indefinite article *a*, or *an*, in English, is marked generally in Gaelic merely by the absence of the definite article; as, I saw a man: chunnaic mi duine. But after substantive verbs, in all their moods, tenses and persons, there are placed before the substantive following them, the preposition “*ann*,” in its contracted forms, with the possessive pronoun answering to the person of the verb: thus, “I was a father to the poor.” “*Bha mi a’ m’ athair do na bochdaibh.*” Placed before a participle, or participial noun: *a’*, ag. He is *a*-coming: tha e *a’* teachd. He went *a*-hunting: chaidh e a shealg. 2. Denoting the proportion of one thing to another: *am*, an, *art*. ‘*s a’*. They had six arrows *a*-man: bha sè saigh-ead *an* neach aca; or, bha sè saigh-ead *am* fear aca. I have that much *a*-year: tha ‘n uiread sin agam ‘*s a’* bhliadhna. 3. In composition, as *aside*: *a*. He went *aside*: chaidh e a thaobh.

AARONICAL, *adj.* A bhuineadh do Aaron. The Aaronical priesthood: sagartachd Aaroinn.

ABACIST, *s.* Uibhreachan, fear-cunntais.

ABACK, *adv.* 1. Backwards: o chùil, an coimeamh a chùil. 2. a sea-term: air ais, air t’ ais, o chùil.

ABACK, *s.* Clach-mhullaich.

ABACTOR, *s.* Gadùiche, gadùiche-spréidhe, no-chaorach, creachadair; *pl.* Luchd-creachaidh.

ABACUS, *s.* 1. A counting-table: clàr-cunntais. 2. in architecture: clach-mhullaich.

ABAFT, *adv.* Dh’ionnsuidh an deiridh, mu ‘n deir-eadh. Aft the mast: air cùl a’ chroinn.

ABAISSANCE, *s.* Ùmhlaichd, beic.

ABALIENATE, *v. a.* 1. To make that another’s which was our own before: thoir thairis do chòir do neach eile. 2. estrange, withdraw the affections: cuir an sgeun, fògair, ruaig.

ABALIENATION, *s.* A’ cur an sgeun, a’ fògradh, a’ ruagadh.

ABAND, *v.* See Abandon.

ABANDON, *v. a.* 1. Give up, resign, quit: thoir

ABB

thairis do, cuir cùl ri, fàg, dìobair, leig dhìot. 2. desert, forsake: tréig, cuir cùl ri. 3. drive away, banish: fògair, ruaig.

ABANDON, *s.* A forsaker: neach a thréig ni no neach eile.

ABANDONED, *part.* Tréigte, fàgta, air a thréigsinn, air fhàgail.

ABANDONER, *s.* Fear-tréigsinn, fear-cùl-chur.

ABANDONMENT, *s.* Tréigsinn, tréigsinneachd, tréig-eadh, dealachadh, cùl-chur.

ABARE, *v. a.* Rùisg, leig ris.

ABARTICULATION, *s.* Deadh cheangal nan alt ‘s nan cnàmh f’ a chéile.

ABASE, *v. a.* 1. Depress, lower: islich, leag, cuir sìos. 2. cast down, depress, bring low: irios-laich, islich, leag sìos.

ABASEMENT, *s.* Ìsleachadh, irioslachadh, leagail sìos, eas-urram, tàir, suarachas.

ABASH, *v. a.* Make ashamed: nàirich, cuir gu h-amhluidh, athaich, cuir nàir air.

ABASHMENT, *s.* 1. State of being abased: ìsleachadh, beagachadh, ìsleachd, eas-urram, tàir, suarachas, nàire. 2. cause of confusion, or shame, aobhar nàire, masladh, tàmailt.

ABATE, *v. a. et n.* 1. Lessen, diminish: lughdaich, beagaich, islich. 2. deject, depress the mind: leag, leag sìos, cuir mulad air. 3. let down the price: lughdaich, thoir lughdachaidh. 4. *v.* grow less: rach an lughad, ciùinich, fàs ciùin, siolaidh.

ABATEMENT, *s.* 1. Act of lessening: lughdachadh, beagachadh, ìsleachadh. 2. sum or quantity taken away: lughdachadh, leigeil sìos, beagachadh.

ABATER, *s.* Aobhar-lughdachaidh, fear lughdachaidh, aobhar-ìsleachaidh, fear-ìsleachaidh.

ABATOR, *s.* Sealbhadair gun chòir dhligh-each air oighreachd neach eile a chaochail.

ABATURE, *s.* Am fear a leagas damh-féidh ‘n a shiubhal.

ABB, *s.* An snàth air beart-deilbh figheadaire.

ABBA, *s.* Athair, (focal Eabhruidheach).

ABBACY, *s.* Fearann, sealbh, no sochairean eile a bhuineas a dh'aba, no do cheannard tigh-mhanach.
ABBATIAL, *adj.* A bhuineas do dh' abaid, no do thigh-mhanach.

ABBESS, *s.* Ban-aba, bean-riaghlaidh comuinn chaill-eacha dubha.

ABBEY, { *s.* Abaid, tigh-mhanach, cill-mhanach, tigh-
ABBY, } cràbhaidh, tigh, no cill chailleacha dubha.
ABBEY-LUBBER, *s.* Leisgean-abaide, lunnair an tigh-cràbhaidh.

ABBOTSHIP, *s.* Dreuchd aba.

ABBRVIATE, *v. a.* 1. Abridge, contract: lugh-daich, giorraich, aithghiorraich, cuir an lughad. 2. Shorten, cut short: giorraich, gearr air falbh, bris, brist.

ABBRVIATE, *s.* Giorrachadh.

ABBRVIATION, *s.* Giorrachadh, lughdachadh, aithghiarachadh, gearradh.

ABBRVIATOR, *s.* Giorradair, fear-giorrachaidh.

ABBRVIATORY, *adj.* Aig am bheil comas giorrachaidh.

ABBRVIATURE, *s.* 1. A mark used for shortening, or abridging: comhara giorrachaidh. 2. a compendium, or abridgement: giorrachadh, sùim aithgheart, mion-chruth.

ABBY, *s.* See Abbey.

A, B, C. 1. The alphabet: an aibidil. 2. the little book by which children are first taught: ceud leabhar na cloinne.

ABDICANT, *adj.* A thréigear a chòir féin, no a dhreuchd féin.

ABDICATE, *v. a.* 1. Give up a right: leig dhìot do chòir, thoir thairis do chòir. 2. lay down an office: leig dhìot do dhreuchd, tréig do dhreuchd, thoir thairis do dhreuchd. 3. deprive of right: cuir o' dhreuchd, fògair o' chòir; cuir á 'àite, no, á 'inbhe.

ABDICATION, *s.* 1. Act of abdicating, resignation: dìobradh còrach, toirt thairis còrach, no dreuchd, leigil sios còrach, no dreuchd; fàgail ionaid, no dreuchd, no còrach. 2. act of renouncing anything: leigil dheth, toirt suas, toirt thairis, fàgail, tréigsinn ni air bith. 3. deprivation, rejection: fògradh, cur air falbh, diùltadh.

ABDICATIVE, *adj.* A bheir air neach 'ionad, a dhreuchd, no a chòir a thréigsinn, fhàgail, no thoir thairis.

ADDITIVE, *adj.* Aig am bheil comas ni a cheiltinn, no cleith, no fholach.

ADDITORY, *s.* Ionad foluich.

ADDOMEN, *s.* Iochdair a' chuirp, ionad na bronn, lag a' mhionaich.

ADDOMINAL, { *adj.* A bhuineas do 'n bhroinn, no do
ADDOMINOUS, } lag a' mhionaich.

ADDUCE, *v. a.* Thoir air falbh, tarruing air falbh, thoir as a chéile, tarruing o chéile.

ADDUCENT, *adj.* A thàirgeas no bheir air falbh, o chéile, no air ais.

ADDUCTION, *s.* Toirt air falbh, tarruing air falbh, no o chéile, trèrachadh air falbh.

ABDUCTOR, *s.* Na fèithean a thàirgeas buill a' **ABDUCTORS**, } chuirp air an ais.

ABEAR, *v. a.* Giùlain, iomchair thu féi

ABEARANCE, *s.* Giùlan, iomchar.

ABECEDARIAN, *s.* Fear-teagaisg, no foghlumaiche na h-aibidil.

ABECEDARY, *adj.* A bhuineas do 'n aibidil.

ABED, *adv.* 1. In bed: anns an leabaidh, 's an leabaidh, air leabaidh. 2. to bed: do 'n leabaidh.

ABERRANCE, { *s.* Seachran on t-slighe cheart, mear-
ABERRANCY, } achd, iomrall.

ABERRANT, *adj.* Seachranach, a' dol mearachd, mearachdach, iomrallach.

ABERRATION, *s.* Vide Aberrance.

ABERRING, *part.* A' dol mearachd.

ABERRUNCATE, *v. a.* Buain, no spion as a fhireumh, thoir á bun.

ABET, *v. a.* Brosnuich, cuidich, co-oibrich, aontaich le, thoir cuideachadh.

ABET, { *s.* Brosnuchadh, cuideachadh, co-oib-
ABETMENT, } reachadh, aontachadh.

ABETTER, { *s.* Fear-brosnachaidh, cuideachaidh, co-
ABETTOR, } oibreachaidh; fear-cùl-taice.

ABEYANCE, *s.* Dlighe laghlail àraidh, cor an fhearainn sin aig nach 'eil sealbhadair 's a' cheart àm.

ABEGREGATE, *v. a.* Thoir a mach as an treud, dealaich o'n treud, tearb.

ABEGREGATION, *s.* Thoir a mach as, no dealachadh o'n treud, tearbadh.

ABHOR, *v. a.* 1. Hate with acrimony, loath, abominate: sgreatach fòimh, oilltich, geur-fhuathaich. 2. disdain, neglect: dean dì-meas air, dean tàir, cuir an neo-bhrìgh.

ABHORRENCE, { *s.* Sgreabh, dubh-ghràin, sgreat-
ABHORRENCE, } achd, fuath, geur-fhuathachadh, daoch.

ABHORRENT, *adj.* 1. Struck with abhorrence, loathing: a dh'gheur-fhuathaicheas, a ghabhas dubh-ghràin, no sgreatachd. 2. causing abhorrence: fuathach, oillteil, dubh-ghràineil, sgreamhail, sgreataidh, daochail. 3. contrary to, inconsistent with: an aghaidh càile, neo-fhreagarrach, neo-thaitneach, mi-chiatfach.

ABHORRENTLY, *adv.* Gu sgreataidh, gu sgreamhail, gu dubh-ghràineil, gu daochail.

ABHORRER, *s.* Fear-fuathachaidh, fuathadair, neach a ghabhas dubh-ghràin, oillt, no sgreamh.

ABHORRING, *s.* Geur-fhuathachadh, gabhail sgreatachd, no sgreamha.

ABIDE, *v. a. et c. n.* 1. Wait for, expect, await: feith air, fuirich ri, fan ri. 2. bear, support the consequence: giùlain. 3. bear, without being conquered: giùlain, seas ri, seas fuidh, seas an aghaidh. 4. bear, without aversion: giùlain le, dean foighidín ri. 5. bear, or suffer: fuiling. 6. remain, be immovable: fan, tàmh, seas, na gluais, na caruich. 7. continue in the same state: seas, mair, tàmh, gabh fois. 8. dwell, dwell in a place: còmhnuich, fan, fuirich, dean tàmh, gabh fois, foisich.

ABIDER, *s.* Fear-tàimh, fear-còmhnuidh, tàmhadair.

ABIDING, *s.* Fuiric, fàntuinn, tàmh, còmhnuidh, mairsinn, fulang, giùlan, seasamh. See Abide.

ABJECT, *adj.* Mìothar, suarach, dimeasach, tarcuiseach, diblidh, ainneiseach, truagh, tràilleil.
ABJECT, *s.* Duine gun dòchas, gun mheas, gun earbsa, truaghan.
ABJECT, *v. a.* 1. Throw away: tilg air falbh, tilg a mach, cuir air falbh. 2. throw or cast down: tilg sìos, leag sìos, ìslich.
ABJECTEDNESS, *s.* Suarachas, dimeas, tarcuiseachd, tàirealachd, bochduinn, ainneiseachd.
ABJECTION, *s.* Mìotharachd aignidh, no inntinn, suarachas, tràillealachd, ainneiseachd, bochduinn.
ABJECTLY, *adv.* Gu suarach, gu mìothar. See **Abject**.
ABJECTNESS, *s.* See **Abjectedness**.
ABILIMENT, *s.* See **Habiliment**.
ABILITY, *s.* 1. Power to do any thing: comas, cumhachd, neart, treis, treise, clith, spionnadh. 2. mental power: comas, neart, buadh, innleachd, ceud-fàth.
ABINTESTATE, *adj.* Focal 's an lagh: aig am bheil còir air oighreachd no dìleab a dh'èasbhuidh tiomnaidh.
ABJUDICATED, *part. adj.* Air a thoirt le breith, o aon neach do ìneach eile.
ABJUDICATION, *s.* Dìlùtadh.
ABJUGATE, *v. a.* Fuasgail, saor, dealuich, thoir o chuing.
ABJURATION, *s.* Mionnachadh nach dèanar ni àraidh. See **Abjure**.
ABJURE, *v. a.* 1. Swear not to do, or not to have something: mionnach an aghaidh ni-eigin. 2. retract, recant, abnegate a position upon oath: cùl-mhionnach, àicheadh air do mhionnaibh. 3. banish: fògair.
ABJUREMENT, *s.* See **Abjuration**.
ABJURER, *s.* Neach a chùl-mhionnaicheas.
ABLACTATE, *v. a.* Cuir bhàrr na cìche.
ABLACTATION, *s.* 1. Act of weaning: cur bhàrr na cìche. 2. a certain method of ingrafting: seòl àraidh suidheachaidh fhlùran an stoc craoibh eile, chum fàs.
ABLAQUEATION, *s.* Fosgladh an talmhainn mu bhun craoibhe.
ABLATION, *s.* Toirt air falbh.
ABLATIVE, *adj.* A bheir air falbh, dìobhalach, uaith-eantach.
ABLE, *adj.* 1. Having great powers of mind, body, or circumstances: comasach, murrach, cumhachd, làidir, foghainteach, urrainneach. 2. fit, proper: iomchuidh, comasach, foghainteach air. I am not able: cha'n urrainn mi. I am able: 's urrainn mi.
ABLE, *v. a.* See **Enable**.
ABLE-BODIED, *adj.* Corp-làidir, taiceil, foghainteach, neartmhor, fallain, slàn.
ABLEGATE, *v. a.* Cuir air theachdaireachd.
ABLEGATION, *s.* Cur air theachdaireachd.
ABLENESS, *s.* Comas, cumhachd, treoir, murrachas, treis, foghainteachd: neartmhorachd.
ABLEPSY, *s.* Doille, cion-fradhairc, dallach.
ABLIGURATION, *s.* Struidhealachd ann am biadh 's an deoch.

ABLIGATE, *v. a.* Ceangail suas.
ABLOCATE, *v. a.* Suidhich, no leig a mach, air mhàl, no air phàidheadh.
ABLOCATION, *s.* Leigèil a mach air mhàl, no air phàidheadh.
ABLUDE, *v. n.* Bi mi-chosmhuil fi; bi air t'eadar-dhealachadh an coslas.
ABLUE, *adj.* A ghlanas, ionnladach, aig am bheil cumhachd glanaidh.
ABLUTION, *s.* Glanadh, ionnlad, nigheadh, fìor-ghlanadh, saoradh o heo-ghloine, no o chiont.
ABLY, *adv.* Gu comasach. See **Able**.
ABNEGATE, *v. a.* Àicheadh, freitich, dìlùt air do mhionnaibh, cùlaich.
ABNEGATION, *s.* Àicheadh, freiteachadh, cùlachadh.
ABNEGATOR, *s.* Neach a dh' àicheadhas, a dh'iùltas, no, a chùlaicheas.
ABNODATION, *s.* Sgathadh àraidh a nithear air craobhaibh.
ABNORMITY, *s.* Mi-riaghailt, neo-àbhaisteachd, mì-chumaidh, mì-dhreach.
ABOARD, *adv.* Air bòrd, air bòrd luinge, air sàl, air bàta, 's an long, 's a' bhàta, air uachdar.
ABOARD, *prep.* Aig, air, os ceann
ABODANCE, *s.* See **Omen**.
ABODE, *s.* 1. A habitation: tàmh, còmhnuidh, ionad-tàmh, ionad-còmhnuidh, tigh, teach, aitreabh, àros, dachaidh. 2. stay, continuance in a place: tàmh, fuireach, còmhnuidh, stad.
ABODE, *v. a. & n.* See **Bode**.
ABODEMENT, *s.* See **Prognostication**.
ABODING, *s.* See **Boding**.
ABOLETE, *adj.* See **Obsolete**.
ABOLISH, *v. a.* 1. Annul, make void: sgaoil, atharraich, bris. 2. put an end to, destroy: sgrios, dubh a mach, cuir as do, cuir air cùl, cuir mu làr, dìthich.
ABOLISHABLE, *adj.* A dh'fheudar a chur as, a sgaoileadh, a bhriseadh, no a sgrios.
ABOLISHER, *s.* Milltear, sgriosadair, fear-millidh, fear-sgaoilidh cheangaltas.
ABOLISHING, *s.* Sgaoileadh, atharrachadh, bris.
ABOLISHMENT, *s.* eadh, sgrios, dubhadh a mach,
ABOLITION, *s.* cur air cùl, dìtheachadh.
ABOMINABLE, *adj.* 1. Hateful, detestable: gràineil, fuathmhor, sgreamhail, sgreataidh, oillteil, dèistinneach. 2. unclean: salach, truailidh, grànda, breun.
ABOMINABLENESS, *s.* Gràinealachd, fuathmhorachd, sgreamhalachd, oilltealachd, sgreatachd, sal, neo-ghloine, truailidheachd.
ABOMINABLY, *adv.* Gu gràineil. See **Abominable**.
ABOMINATE, *v. a.* Geur-fhuathaich tur-fhuathaich, oilltich, gabh dubh-ghràin.
ABOMINATION, *s.* 1. Hatred, detestation: fuath, gràin, dubh-ghràin, sgreamh, daoch. 2. the object of detestation: gràinealachd, culaidh-ghràin, sgreamh, sgreamhalachd. 3. pollution, defilement: salchair, truailidheachd, neo-ghloine, breunachd. 4. wickedness, hateful or shameful vice: gràinealachd, sgreamhalachd, uamharrachd, coirbteachd.

ABORD, *s.* Fàille, ùmhlachd.

ABORD, *v. a.* Teann am fagus, thig am fagus.

ABORIGINAL, *adj.* A bh' ann o thùs, a bhuineas do 'n phrìomh-mhuinntir.

ABORIGINES, *s.* Prìomh-mhuinntir, ceud luchd-àit-eachaidh dùthcha, no tìre, tùsanaich, aithrichean na tìre.

ABORSEMENT, *s.* See Abortion.

ABORT, *v. a.* Beir foimh 'n àm.

ABORT, *s.* See Abortion.

ABORTION, *s.* 1. Act of bringing forth untimely: breith foimh 'n àm. 2. the produce of an untimely birth: breith anabuich, torrachas anabuich, ni a thig foimh làimh, faoin-bbreith.

ABORTIVE, *adj.* Anabuich, neo-nitheadh, diòbhail-each, a thig foimh 'n àm, a theid gu neo-ni, gun toradh, neo-tharbhach.

ABORTIVE, *s.* See Abortion.

ABORTIVELY, *adv.* Gu h-anabuich. See Abortive.

ABORTIVENESS, *s.* Cor ni a bheirear foimh 'n àm, neo-tharbhachd.

ABORTMENT, *s.* Ni a fùgadh foimh 'n àm.

ABOVE, *prep.* 1. To a higher place, in a higher place: os ceann, suas, shuas. 2. more in quantity, or number: a thuilleadh air, tuilleadh na, tuilleadh is, ni 's mo, thairis air. 3. in a superior degree: os ceann, an uachdair air, thairis air. 4. beyond, more than: a bhàrr air, tuilleadh na.

ABOVE, *adv.* 1. Over head, in a higher place: shuas, uthard, os ceann, gu h-àrd, a suas air, shuas air. 2. in the regions of heaven: shuas, air nèamh. 3. before: roimhe. 4. chief in rank, or power: an uachdar.

ABOVE ALL, Os bàrr, os ceann nan uile iù, gu h-àraidh.

ABOVE BOARD, Os ceann bùird, am follais, an seal-ladh shùl, gu saor, gun cheilg, gun chleas, gun lùb.

ABOVE-CITED, A dh'ainmnichadh roimhe, a thubhradh.

ABOVE GROUND, Am fearann nam beò, an tìr nam beò, os ceann talmhainn.

ABOVE-MENTIONED, See Above-cited.

ABOUND, *v. n.* 1. Be copiously stored, have in great plenty: bi pailt, bi pailt an, oram. He abounded in cattle: bha e pailt an spréidh. 2. be in great plenty: lìonmhoraich, fas lìonmhor, no pailt, bi sìolmhor, bi lìonmhor.

ABOUNDING, *s.* Pailteas, lìonmhoireachd.

ABOUT, *prep.* 1. Round, surrounding: mu, mu chuairt, mu 'n cuairt, mu 'n cuairt air. 2. near to: fagus, fagus air, dlùth air, dlàth fi, an gar. 3. concerning, with regard to: mu, mu dhéighinn, a thaobh. 4. engaged in, employed upon: fi, mu, ann am, ann an. 5. appendant to a person as clothes: air, mu 'n cuairt air, mu. 6. relating to the person, as a servant: an cois, an lorg, mu thimchioll.

ABOUT, *adv.* 1. Circularly, in a round: an cuairt, gu cruinn, gu timchiollach, gu cuairteil. 2. in circuit, in compass: ceithir thimchioll, mu 'n cuairt. 3. nearly: fagus air. 4. here and there: an so

's an sud, thall 's a bhos, gach taobh. 5 with to, before a verb, about to: air tì, a' dol a', gu. 6. the longest way, in opposition to the short straight way: timchioll. 7. to bring about, or to the state desired: gu crìch, gu buil, gu h-ìre. 8. to come about, to a certain state: gu teachd. 9. to go about: ag iarraidh.

ABRACADABRA, *s.* Gnè ghaiseig, a bh' aig daoine o shean, a leighisheadh, a fèir am beachd, an crith-ghalar.

ABRADE, *v. a.* Suath dhe, suath air falbh, sgriob air falbh; caith air falbh a' chuid 's a' chuid.

ABRASION, *s.* 1. Suathadh dhe, suathadh air falbh, sgriobadh air falbh. 2. the matter worn: an ni a shuathadh dhe, no air falbh.

ABREAST, *adv.* Taobh ri taobh, uchd ri h-uchd, còmhluath.

ABRENUCIATION, *s.* Diùltadh, àicheadh, tréigsin.

ABREPTION, *s.* Tarruing air falbh, toirt air falbh.

ABRICOCK, *s.* See Apricot.

ABRIDGE, *v. a.* See Abbreviate.

ABRIDGED, *part.* Giorraichte, lughdaichte, cuing-lichte.

ABRIDGER, *s.* See Abbreviator.

ABRIDGEMENT, *s.* See Abbreviation.

ABROACH, *v. a.* See Broach.

ABROACH, *adv.* Air tì dol a mach, no teachd a mach, no dol mu sgaoil.

ABROAD, *adv.* 1. Without confinement: mu sgaoil. 2. out of the house: a muigh, a mach. 3. in another country: air aineol, an tìr chéin, an tìr thall, gu tìr chéin, do tìr chéin. 4. in all directions: air gach taobh, gu farsuing a mach. 5. without, externally: an leth muigh, an leth mach.

ABROGATE, *v. a.* Cuir lagh air chùl, mùth an lagh, cuir a thaobh, cuir a leth-taobh, cuir as.

ABROOD, *adv.* See Brooding.

ABROOK, *v. a.* See Brook, v.

ABRUPT, *adj.* 1. Broken, craggy: cas, creagach, corrach. 2. sudden: obunn, aithghearr, grad. 3. sudden, without preparation: obunn, cabhagach, gun rabhadh, gun uidheamachadh. 4. unconnected: briste, neo-cheangailte.

ABRUPT, *v. a.* See Disturb.

ABRUPTION, *s.* Grad-bhriseadh, grad-sgothadh, grad-dhealachadh.

ABRUPTLY, *adv.* See Abrupt.

ABRUPTNESS, *s.* Cabhag, obunnachd, caise, corrachas, cabhagachd, bristeachd, neo-cheangaltachd.

ABSCISS, *s.* Neasgaid, at, iongrachadh, màin, balg iongrach.

ABSCIND, *v. a.* Geàrr dheth, geàrr air falbh.

ABSCISS, *s.* See Abscission.

ABSCISSION, *s.* 1. Act of cutting off: gearradh dheth, gearradh air falbh. 2. act of disannulling: cur air cùl. 3. state of being cut off: air a ghearradh dheth.

ABSCOND, *v. a. et n.* 1. Hide thyself: foluich thu féin, teich, rach air fògradh, gabh fògradh, thoir an saoghal ort. 2. conceal: foluich, ceil.

ABSCONDER, *s.* Fògarach, fear fuadain, fear air chàrn, fear cùirn.

ABSENCE, s. 1. State of being absent, opposed to presence: neo-làthaireachd. 2. inattention, heedlessness: neo-aire, dìth-mothachaidh, neo-shuim, cion-aire.

ABSENT, adj. 1. Not present: neo-làthaireach, as an t-sealladh, as an fhianuis. 2. inattentive, regardless of the present object: neo-aireach, neodhearcach, smuain-sheachranach, mi-dhearcach, ioma-smuainteach.

ABSENT, v. a. Rach o 'n tigh, na d' thig 's an fhianuis, cùildich, thoir as an làthair, ceil thu féin.

ABSENTEE, s. Neach gun bhi 's an làthair, neach a 'ta air falbh o 'dhùthaich, no, o 'thìr féin.

ABSENTER, s. Neach a thréigear a dhreuchd, no a ghnothach féin.

ABSTINENCE, s. See Absence, 1.

ABSTINTIAN, adj. Air bhlas na burmaide, no air bholadh na burmaide, searbh.

ABSTINTIATED, part. Searbhaichte, làn burmaide.

ABSTINTIUM, s. Burmaid.

ABSTIN, v. n. Seas air falbh, seas air t' ais, sguir, leig dhìot.

ABSOVLATORY, adj. A loghas, a mhaithas lochd.

ABSOVL, v. a. 1. Clear, acquit of a crime: saor. 2. set free from an engagement, or promise: cuir saor o, fuasgail o. 3. pronounce sin remitted: logh cionta, maith, saor. 4. finish, complete: crìochnaich, coimhlin, dean iomlan.

ABSOLVER, s. Neach a ghabhas air féin peacadh a mhaithheadh.

ABSOLUTE, adj. 1. Complete: iomlan. 2. unconditional, as a promise: saor, gun chumba. 3. not relative: dlìgheach an féin. 4. not limited, as absolute power: neo-cheannsuichte. 5. positive, certain, without hesitation: saor, fuasgailte.

ABSOLUTELY, adv. See Absolute.

ABSOLUTEENESS, s. Iomlanachd, saorsachd, saorsa, dlìgheachas, neo-cheannsachd, fuasgailteachd, àrd-chumhachd, an-tighearnas.

ABSOLUTION, s. 1. Acquittal: saoradh, saorsa. 2. remission of sin: lughadh, maithneas, saoradh, fuasgladh o. 3. delivery, pronunciation: cur a mach, ùr-labhairt.

ABSOLUTORY, adj. A shaoras, a dh' fhuasglas, a mhaithas.

ABSONANT, adj. Contrary to reason: mi-chéillidh, neo-thuigseach, baoh.

ABSONOUS, adj. 1. See Absonant. 2. unmusical: mì-fhonnmhor, neo-bhinn.

ABSORB, v. a. 1. Swallow up: slùig suas. 2. suck up: deòghail, leig sìos, sùgh, òl a stigh.

ABSORBENT, adj. A shluigear, a dheòghailteas, a leigear sìos, a shùghas, a dh' òlas a stigh.

ABSORBENT, s. Leigheas sùghaidh, leigheas a thiormaicheas leantaidhean a' chuirp.

ABSORPTION, s. See Absorption.

ABSORPT, part. Sluigte, sùgha sìos, tiormaichte.

ABSORPTION, s. 1. Act of swallowing up: slugadh, sùghadh. 2. state of being absorbed: air a shùghadh.

ABSTAIN, v. a. 1. Forbear: seachain, seun, fàg, fan

o, fuirich o. 2. deny thyself a gratification: aicheadh dhuit féin, coisg thu féin.

ABSTEMIOUS, adj. Stuaima, measarra, seachnach air anabarr, neo-ghlùtail.

ABSTEMIOUSLY, adv. See Abstemious.

ABSTEMIOUSNESS, s. Stuaim, measarrachd, stuamachd, féin-aicheadh.

ABSTENTION, s. Cumail o, fuireach air ais.

ABSTERGE, v. a. Glan-shuath, glan le suathadh, suath-ghlan.

ABSTERGENT, adj. Glanadach, a ghlanas 'n uair shuathar e rì ni.

ABTERSE, v. a. See Absterge.

ABSTERTION, s. Glanadh, nìghadh, ionnlad.

ABSTINENCE, s. 1. Forbearance of any thing: seachnadh, measarrachd, stuamachd. 2. fasting, forbearance of necessary food: trasgadh, fuireach o bhiaidh.

ABSTINENCY, s. See Abstinence.

ABSTINENT, adj. Stuaima, measarra, trasgach.

ABSTINENTLY, adv. See Abstinent.

ABSTORTED, adj. Air a bhuntan air falbh le h-ainneart.

ABSTRACT, v. a. 1. Take one thing from another: thoir air falbh, dealuich aon ni o ni eile, tarruing o chéile. 2. separate by distillation: tarruing o chéile as, thoir a shùgh as. 3. separate ideas: dealuich o chéile beachdan na h-inntinn, smuainich air aon bhuaidh ann an ni àraidh, dealuichte o gach buaidh eile dheth. 4. reduce to an epitome: cuir am mion-chruth.

ABSTRACT, adj. 1. Separated from something else: dealuichte o ni-eigin eile, eadar-dhealuichte, sgarta. 2. with regard to mental perceptions: neo-fhaicsinneach do 'n t-sùil, air am beachduich an inntinn a mhàin; dorch, no deacair 'f' a thuigsinn. 3. refined, pure: fìor-ghlan, ath-ghlanta, neo-mheasguichte.

ABSTRACT, s. 1. A smaller quantity containing the virtue or power of a greater: seadh aithghearr, suim aithghearr, brìgh, ni mòr air bith air a chur an cruth beag. 2. an epitome: giorrachadh, lughdachadh, aithghiorrachadh. 3. state of being abstracted: air a dhealachadh, air 'eadar-dhealachadh.

ABSTRACTED, adj. 1. Separated, disjoined: sgarta, dealuichte o chéile. 2. refined, purified: ath-ghlanta, fìor-ghlan. 3. abstruse, difficult: dorch do 'n inntinn, deacair, do-thuigsinn. 4. absent of mind, inattentive to present objects: nach toir an aire do nìthibh a ta 's an làthair, dlùsmuainteach air nìthibh eile.

ABSTRACTEDLY, adv. See Abstracted.

ABSTRACTEDNESS, s. Dealachadh, sgardh, eadar-dhealachadh.

ABSTRACTION, s. 1. Act of abstracting: dealachadh, eadar-dhealachadh, brìgh-tharruing. 2. a certain power or faculty of the mind: ceud-fàth na h-inntinn leis an dealuichear aon bhuaidh o gach buaidh eile th' air ni air bith. 3. absence of mind, inattention: neo-aire do nìthibh 's an làthair. 4. disregard of worldly objects: neo-aire do nìthibh aimsireil.

ABSTRACTIVE, adj. A dhealaicheas, a tharruingeas air falbh, a sgaras, a dh' eadar-dhealuicheas, a thàirngeas a bhrìgh as.

ABSTRACTLY, adv. See Abstract, *adj.*

ABSTRACTNESS, s. Eadar-dhealachadh, deacaireachd, duirche, dorchadas ni air bith a thaobh beachd na h-inntinn a ghabhar dheth.

ABSTRACTED, adj. See Unbound.

ABSTRINGE, v. a. See Unbind.

ABSTRUDE, v. a. Tilg air falbh, iomain uait, na tarruing air falbh.

ABTRUSE, adj. 1. Hidden, remote from view: doilleir, foluichte, dorch, domhain, do-léirsinneach. 2. difficult, remote from conception, or apprehension: deacair, do-thuigsinn, doirbh ri fhiosrachadh.

ABTRUSELY, adv. See Abstruse.

ABTRUSINESS, s. Doilleireachd, duirche, dorchadas, doirbheachd, doimhneachd, deacaireachd.

ABTRUSITY, s. See Abstruse.

ABSUME, v. a. Caith as, crion-chait, cuir as.

ABSURD, adj. 1. Unreasonable, without judgment: mi-chiallach, neo-chiallach, baoh, mi-reusonta. 2. of sentiments, or practices: amaideach, neo-thuigseach, neo-fhreagarrach, eu-céillidh.

ABSURDITY, s. Amaideachd, baoghaltas, baohachd, mi-reusontachd, neo-thuigseachd.

ABSURDLY, adv. Gu mi-chiallach, gu baoh. See Absurd.

ABSURDNESS, s. See Absurd.

ABUNDANCE, s. 1. Plenty: pailteas, pailteachd, ni 's leòr. 2. great numbers: lionmhorachd, iomdachd. 3. a great quantity: mòran, pailteas. 4. exuberance, more than enough: anabarr, anabarrachd, barrachd.

ABUNDANT, adj. 1. Plentiful: pailt, saoi bhir, làn. 2. exuberant: ro-phailt, tarbhach, torach. 3. fully stored: saoi bhir, làn, lìonta, làn-lìonta.

ABUNDANTLY, adv. Gu pailt, gu saoi bhir. See Abundant.

ABUSE, v. a. 1. Make an ill use of: mi-bhuilich, cuir gu dorch bhuil, mi-ghnàthaich, diom-builich. 2. violate, defile: luidh gu collaidh te, truail. 3. deceive, impose upon: meall, gabh brath. 4. treat with rudeness, reproach: thoir ana-cainnt, masluich, màb, troid, di-mol, càin.

ABUSE, s. 1. The ill use of any thing: mi-ghnàthachadh, mi-bhuileachadh, diom-buileachadh, millcadh, ana-caitheamh. 2. a corrupt practice, bad custom: droch cleachdamh, mi-ghnàths, mì-mhodh, coirbteachd. 3. seducement: truailleadh. 4. unjust censure, rude reproach: dìo-moladh, càinadh, troid, droch cainnt, ana-cainnt.

ABUSER, s. 1. He that makes an ill use: millead-air, milltear, struidhear, neach ana-caitheach. 2. a deceiver: mealltair, fear-mcallaidh. 3. he that reproaches with rudeness: fear-càinidh, fear-troid, fear-maslachaidh, fear ana-cainnt. 4. a ravisher: truaillear, fear éigneachaidh bhan.

ABUSEFUL, adj. See Abusive.

ABUSION, s. See Abuse, *s.*

ABUSIVE, adj. 1. Practising abuse: millteach,

struidheil, ana-caitheach. 2. abusive in words: ana-cainnteach, trodach, searbh-chainnteach. 3. deceitful: mealltach.

ABUSIVELY, adv. See Abusive.

ABUSIVENESS, s. 1. Millteachd, struidhealachd, ana-caitheachd. 2. ana-cainnt, trodachas, searbh-bhriathrachas. 3. mealltachd.

ABUT, v. n. 1. End at: crìochnaich aig, ruig gu. 2. border upon, meet, approach: ruig gu, coinnich, thig am fagus.

ABUTTAL, s. 1. Crìoch, no iomal fearainn. 2. a certain writing in law: sgrìobhadh anns am bheil crìochan fearainn àraidh air an ainmeachadh.

ABUTMENT, s. 1. Comh-crìoch, stéidh togalach, air an leagar cudthrom na togalach.

ABY, v. a. ct n. See Abide.

ABYSM, s. See Abyss.

ABYSS, s. 1. A depth without bottom: doimhneachd mhòr, doimhneachd gun iochdar. 2. a great depth, a gulph: aigean, dubh-aigean. 3. hell: an t-slochd, ifrinn.

ACACIA, s. Sìgh craoibhe àraidh 's an Eiphit.

ACADEME, s. See Academy.

ACADEMIAL, adj. See Academical.

ACADEMIAN, s. See Academician.

ACADEMIC, s. 1. A student: foghlumanaich, foghlumaich oil-thigh. 2. an academic philosopher: fear-foghlum, feallsanach a bhuineas do dh' oil-thigh, no do thigh-foghlum.

ACADEMIC, adj. A bhuineas do dh' oil-thigh, no do thigh-foghlum.

ACADEMICAL, adj. Oil-thigheach, a bhuineas do dh' oil-thigh.

ACADEMICALLY, adv. See Academical.

ACADEMIST, s. See Academic, *s.*

ACADEMY, s. 1. An assembly or society of men, uniting for the promotion of some art: common chum foghlum àraidh air bith a chur air aghaidh. 2. a place where sciences are taught: thigh-foghlum, oil-thigh, àrd-sgoil, tigh-munaidh.

ACANTHUS, s. See Bear's breech.

ACATALECTIC, s. Rann snasmhor, no gun ghìomh.

ACATALEPSIA, s. Cruaidh-dheacaireachd air ni a rànnasachadh.

ACATER, s. See Caterer.

ACATES, s. Biadh, teachd-an-tìr.

ACCEDE, v. n. 1. Come to, become a party to: aontaich te, strìochd, còrd. 2. come over, assent: thig a dh' ionnsuidh, aom le, thoir aonta, aontaich.

ACCELERATE, v. a. Greas, luathaich, deifirich, cabhagaich, cuir 'n a fuith.

ACCELERATION, s. Greasad, luathachadh, cabhagachadh, cas-ghluasad, grad-shiubhal, deifirich, cabhag.

ACCELERATIVE, adj. A gheas, a luathaicheas, a dheifricheas, a chuireas 'n a fuith.

ACCEND, v. a. See Kindle.

ACCENSION, s. See Kindling.

ACCENT, s. 1. The manner of speaking, or pronouncing: fuaim-cainnte, blas cainnte, gleusadh, a' ghuth, no na teanga, snas-labhairt, guth-ghleus. 2. the sound given to the syllable pronounced: cudthrom a' ghutha a leagar air siolladh focail.

3. the mark upon an accented syllable : comharra a sgrìobhar air siolladh focail, a theagaisgeas cia mar a labhrar e. 4. language, or words : uir-ghìoll, càinain. 5. a modification of the voice, expressive of the passions, or sentiments : fuaim, guth.

ACCENT, v. i. Pronounce according to rule : snas-labhair, labhair gu ceart, a féir gnáth na cainnte. 2. pronounce, in general : labhair, tog do ghuth. 3. write or note, the accents : sgrìobh na comharra ceart air siollaidh bh nam focal.

ACCENTUAL, adj. A bhuineas do shnas-labhairt.

ACCENTUATE, v. a. See Accent, v. 3.

ACCENTUATION, s. Comharraichadh nam fuaim ceart ann an labhairt, ann an sgrìobhadh, no ann an leughadh.

ACCEPT, v. a. 1. Take with pleasure, kindly, or with approbation : gabh gu taitneach, gabh le taitneas, gabh gu gearail, no, gu càirdeal, gabh ri. 2. in a juridical sense : gabh ri, aontaich le, còrd ri. 3. act with personal and partial regard : gabh ri, dean taobh ri. 4. acknowledge in a commercial sense : gabh ort, aontaich le.

ACCEPTABILITY, s. Taitneachd, taitneas, toileachd, toilcachas, ciatfachd, iomchuidheachd, freagarrachd.

ACCEPTABLE, adj. Taitneach, freagarrach, ciatfach, iomchuidh.

ACCEPTABLENESS, s. See Acceptability.

ACCEPTABLY, adv. See Acceptable.

ACCEPTANCE, s. 1. Reception with approbation : gabhail gu taitneach, gu gearail, le taitneas, no gu càirdeil. 2. the meaning of a word : seadh focal.

ACCEPTATION, s. See Acceptance.

ACCEPTER, s. Fear a ghabhas fi, neach a ghabhas gu taitneach, no dh' aontaicheas le.

ACCEPTION, s. See Acceptance, 2.

ACCEPTIVE, adj. A ghabhas ri, a dh' aontaicheas le, no ghabhas gu taitneach.

ACCESS, s. 1. The way by which any thing may be approached : rathad, slighe, fosgladh. 2. means or liberty of approaching : cead teachd am fagus, seòl ruigheachd air. 3. increase, enlargement, addition : meudachadh, leasachadh, cinneachadh. 4. fit of a distemper. See Fit, s.

ACCESSARILY, adv. See Accessary.

ACCESSARINESS, s. Cothrom ruigheachd, aontachadh. See Accessary.

ACCESSARY, adj. A chuidicheas, no dh' aontaicheas le, comh-pàirteach ann an ni àraidh.

ACCESSARY, s. See Accessory.

ACCESSIBLE, adj. 1. Of things : so-ruigsinn, ruigsinneach, ceadichte. 2. of persons : fosgarra, fàilteach, aoidheil, furanach.

ACCESSION, s. 1. Increase, enlargement, augmentation : meudachadh, cuideachadh, leasachadh. 2. act of coming to, or joining one's self to : teachd, teachd a steach, dlùthachadh ri, tighinn an ceann.

ACCESSORY, adj. Additional, joined to another thing : air a chur ri, a mheudaicheas, a chuidicheas le, a chuireas am meud.

VOL. II.

ACCESSORY, s. 1. Of persons : fear-comh-pàirteachaidh, fear-comuinn, ('s an olc). 2. of things : cuideachadh le, cur le, comh-pàirt. 3. that which advances a design : cuideachadh, cur le.

ACCIDENCE, s. Ceud leabhar na cloinne.

ACCIDENT, s. 1. The property, or quality of any thing : buaidh. 2. the property of a word, in grammar : buaidh, gnè, nàdur. 3. that which happens unforeseen : tuitcamas, tubaist, mì-shealbh. 4. a chance, or casualty : sealbh, no, mì-shealbh.

ACCIDENTAL, adj. Tuitcamach, tubaisteach, gun amus, gun sùil ris.

ACCIDENTALLY, adv. See Accidental.

ACCIDENTALNESS, s. Tuitcamachd, tubaisteachd.

ACCIPIENT, s. Ni, no neach, a ghabhas, gabhadan.

ACCITE, v. a. See Cite.

ACCLAIM, v. n. Mol, àrd-mhol, dean luathghair.

ACCLAIM, s. Gàir, caithream, luathghair, àrd-mhol-adh.

ACCLAMATION, s. 1. Shouts of applause : iolach aiteis, gàirdeachas, caithream. 2. unanimous and immediate election : làn aonta, làn-thoil.

ACCLAMATORY, adj. Gàirdeachail, luathghaireach, ait.

ACCLIVE, adj. See Acclivous.

ACCLIVITY, s. Dìreachd, bruthach, uchdach, cas-leathad.

ACCLIVOUS, adj. Brughachail, uchdachail, doirbh r' a dhìreachd.

ACCLOY, v. a. See Cloy.

ACCOIL, v. n. Dòmhalach, dùmhlaich, bi 'n ad dhrip.

ACCOLENT, s. Fear-àiteachaidh chrìoch, fear-iomail.

ACCOMMODABLE, adj. Iomchuidheachd, freagarrach, so-iomchuidh, goireasach.

ACCOMMODABLENESS, s. Iomchuidh, freagarrachd, so-iomchuidheachd.

ACCOMMODATE, v. a. 1. Supply with conveniences : uighimich, deasaich, dean coingheall ri. 2. fit, make consistent with, adapt : dean freagarrach, càirich r' a chèile, 3. reconcile : réitich. 4. lend : thoir an coingheall.

ACCOMMODATE, v. n. Bi réidh ri, bi air do chumadh ri, aontaich le.

ACCOMMODATE, adj. Iomchuidh, deas, deasuichte, cuimseach.

ACCOMMODATELY, adv. See Accommodate, adj.

ACCOMMODATENESS, s. Iomchuidheachd, cuimseachd, freagarrachd.

ACCOMMODATION, s. 1. Provision of conveniences : goireas, acfuint. 2. pl. things necessary to ease, or refreshment : goireasachd, uigheam, ullachadh, rùm. 3. adaptation, fitness : iomchuidheachd, freagarrachd. 4. reconciliation, adjustment : réite, réiteach, ceartachadh, socruchadh, còrdadh.

ACCOMMODATOR, s. 1. One who adjusts : fear-réite, fear-socruchadh. 2. one who conforms : fear-aontachaidh, fear-géillidh.

ACCOMPANABLE, adj. See Sociable.

ACCOMPANIER, s. Fear-caidridh, fear-comh-thurais, fear-comuinn.

ACCOMPANIMENT, s. Leasachadh, ni an cois ni eile, ni an cois neach.

ACCOMPANY, v. a. et n. 1. Rach an cuideachd, bi

an cuideachd, dean cuideachd ri, rach maille ri.
2. associate with, become a companion to: cum cuideachd ri, dean cuideachdas, de tog le.

ACCOMPLICE, *s.* Fear-comuin, companach, comh-obriche, caidrach.

ACCOMPLISH, *v. a.* 1. Complete, execute fully: crìochnaich, thoir gu h-ìre, thoir gu crìoch. 2. complete a period of time: coimhion. 3. fulfil, as a prophecy: coimhion. 4. gain, obtain: coisinn, faigh. 5. adorn, furnish: sgeadaich, deasaich, sgèimhich, àilnich.

ACCOMPLISHED, *part. adj.* 1. Complete in some qualification: coimhlionta, deas, sgeaduite, iomlan. 2. elegant: sgianhach, snasail, eireachdail, àluinn.

ACCOMPLISHER, *s.* Fear-coimhlionaidh, fear-gnìomha, fear-dèanaimh.

ACCOMPLISHMENT, *s.* 1. Completion, performance: crìochnachadh, coimhlionadh, toirt gu h-ìre. 2. perfection: coimhliontachd, iomlanachd. 3. completion, as of a prophecy: coimhlionadh. 4. embellishment, elegance of mind or body: sgèimhealachd, eireachdas, oilean, maise. 5. act of obtaining any thing: cosnadh, faotainn, faghail. 6. act of perfecting: coimhlionadh.

ACCOMPT, *s.* Cunntas, sgriobhadh anns am bheil fiach air an cur sìos.

ACCOMPTABLE, *adj.* See Accountable.

ACCOMPTANT, *s.* Fear-cunntais, fear-àireamh, fear-socruchaidh chunntas.

ACCOMPTING-DAY, *s.* Lath socruchaidh chunntas, àm socruchaidh.

ACCORD, *v. a. et n.* 1. Make agree, adjust one thing to another: rèitich, ceartaich, cuir air sheòl. 2. bring to agreement, compose, accommodate: thoir gu rèite, dean rèidh, thoir gu chéile. 3. grant: ceadaich, aontaich le, thoir aonta. 4. agree, suit one with another: còrd, thig ri chéile, freagair. 5. accord in tune: dean co-sheirm.

ACCORD, *s.* 1. A compact, agreement, adjustment, of a difference: rèite, comh-rèite, co-chòrdadh, càirdeas. 2. concurrence, union of mind: comh-rùn, co-aontachadh, co-aontachd. 3. harmony: co-sheirm. 4. symmetry, agreement of one thing with another: co-fheagarrachd. 5. own accord, voluntary motion: dheth féin, dhìom-féin, dhìot féin, &c. 6. action in speaking, corresponding to the words: deas-ghluasad, deas-iomairt.

ACCORDANCE, *s.* 1. Agreement with a person: rèite, cùmhant, comh-rèite. 2. conformity so something: co-fheagarrachd.

ACCORDANCY, *s.* See Accordance.

ACCORDANT, *adj.* Freagarrach, toilcach, aontachail.

ACCORDANTLY, *adv.* See Accordant.

ACORDER, *s.* Fear-aontachaidh, fear cuideachaidh.

ACCORDING, *prep.* 1. In a manner suitable to, agreeably to: a réir, do réir. 2. with regard to: a thaobh, do thaobh.

ACCORDINGLY, *adv.* Mar so, mar sin, a réir, sin, *poet.* a réir, do réir.

ACCORPORATE, *v. a.* Dlùthaich, dlùth-cheangail, aonaich.

ACCOST, *v. a.* 1. Approach, draw near: thig 'n a dhàil, rach 'n a dhàil, rach am fagus air. 2. speak to first, address: fàiltich, furanaich, cuir fàilte air, labhair ri, thoir cainnt as.

ACCOUNTABLE, *adj.* Faoilidh, furanach, aoidheil, suairce, so-bhruidhneach, saor, fosgarra.

ACCESTED, *adj.* (in heraldry): taobh ri taobh.

ACCOUCHEUR, *s.* Fear-as-bhaidh.

ACCOUNT, *s.* 1. A computation of debts, &c. See Account. 2. state, or result of a computation: cunntas. 3. value, or estimation: meas, urram. 4. profit, advantage: buil, feum, taibhe. 5. distinction, dignity, rank: inbhe, àrd-inbhe, ìre, àirde. 6. regard, consideration, sake: as leth, air sgàth. Put that on my account: cuir sin as mo leth-sa. I did it on your account: rinn mi e air do sgàth-sa. 7. a narrative, relation, narration, or tale: sgeul, tuairisgeul, aithris, iomradh. 8. review, or examination of an affair: rannsachadh, dearbhadh. 9. relation and reasons of an affair rendered: freagradh, aithris, cunntas. 10. explanation, assignment of causes: mineachadh, soilleireachadh. 11. an opinion previously established: roimh-bharail, roimh-bheachd. 12. reasons of any thing collected: na h-uile dòigh. They were obliged upon all accounts to do it: bha e mar fhìachaidh orra air na h-uile dòigh a dhèanamh.

ACCOUNT, *v. a. et n.* 1. Esteem, think, hold in opinion: meas, baralaich, smuainich. 2. reckon, compute: àireamh, cunnt. 2. assign to, as a debt: thoir seachad, cuir as leth. 3. hold in esteem: dean meas air, cuir urram air, thoir urram. 4. reckon: smuainich, baralaich. 5. give an account, assign the causes: thoir cunntas, aithris. 6. appear as the medium by which any thing may be explained: amhaire.

ACCOUNTABLE, *adj.* Freagarrach, a dh'fheumas cunntas a thabhairt.

ACCOUNTABLENESS, *s.* Freagarrachd.

ACCOUNTANT, *adj.* See Accountable.

ACCOUNT-BOOK, *s.* Leabhar-cunntais, leabhar-fhiach.

ACCOUPLE, *v. a.* See Couple, *v.*

ACCOUPLE, *v. a.* See Court, *v.*

ACCOUtre, *v. a.* Uighimich, deasaich, armaich, beartaich.

ACCOUtreMENT, { *s.* Uidheam, beartachadh, ac-
ACCOUtreMENTS, } fhìnn, àirneis.

ACCOY, *v. a.* 1. Render quiet, or diffident: ceann-suich, dean sàmhach, cùimich. 2. soothe, caress: dean beadradh, dean ri, briodail ri.

ACCREDIT, *v. a.* Cuidich, dean taobh ri, dean taic ri, faigh urram do, coisinn urram do, thoir urram do.

ACCREDITATION, *s.* Toirt urrainn do, toirt creideis do.

ACCRESCE, *adj.* A chinnicheas, a dh'fhàsas suas, a cho-fhàsas.

ACCRETION, *s.* Co-fhàs, cinneachadh, fàs suas ri a chéile.

ACCRETIVE, *adj.* Co-fhàsail, co-chinntinneach.

ACCRUACH, *v. a.* Clichd, tarruing chugad le cromag, thoir oirdheirp tharruing air ni.

ACCROACHMENT, *s.* Clichdeadh, tarruing le cromag, oidheirp-tharruing.

ACCRUE, *v. n.* 1. Accede to, to be added to: buin, cuir ris, thig gu. 2. be added as an advantage, or an improvement: thig gu, thig a dh'ionnsuidh. 3. append, arise from: éirich o, sruth o fàrmaich. 4. in a commercial sense: tàrnuich, fàs, sruth o.

ACCRUMENT, *s.* Addition, increase: meudachadh, leasachadh, fàs.

ACCUBATION, *s.* Luidhe air uileann, sìneadh air leabaidh, mar b'àbhaist a dhèanamh o shean am measg nan Iùdhach, nan Ròmhànach, 's nan Greugach aig àm gabhail am bidh.

ACCUMB, *v. n.* Luidh, no sìn thu fèin sìos air t-uileann.

ACCUMBENT, *adj.* A luidheas air uileann.

ACCUMBENT, *s.* Neach a luidheas air uileann.

ACCUMULATE, *v. a.* 1. Co-chruinnich, cuir f' a chéile, càrn suas, tòrr, cuir 'n a mheall. 2. increase: fàs suas, fàs mòr.

ACCUMULATE, *adj.* Co-chruinnichte, air a chur f' a chéile, càrta a suas.

ACCUMULATION, *s.* Co-chruinneachadh, cur f' a chéile, càrnadh suas, tòrradh.

ACCUMULATIVE, *adj.* A cho-chruinnicheas, a chàrnas a suas, a thòrras.

ACCUMULATIVELY, *adv.* 'N a mhicallibh, 'n a chùirn.

ACCUMULATOR, *s.* Fear-co-chruinneachaidh, neach a co-chruinnicheas, no, chàrnas a suas.

ACCURACY, *s.* Pòncalachd, dearbhachd, cinnteachd, min-bheachd, snasmhorachd, eagnaidheachd.

ACCURATE, *adj.* Pòncail, dearbh-dheanta, neo-chearbhach, snasmhor, cinnteach, ceart, riaghailteach.

ACCURATENESS, *s.* Pòncalachd, eagnaidheachd. See Accuracy.

ACCURSE, *v. a.* Maltuich, dìt.

ACCURSED, *part. adj.* 1. That which is cursed: malluichte. 2. that which deserves the curse, execrable, hateful: a thoill mallachd, fuathmhor, sgreataidh.

ACCUSABLE, *adj.* Rì choireachadh, rì chronachadh, rì dhiteadh, a thoill dteadh, no casaid.

ACCUSATION, *s.* Casaid, cùis-dhìtidh, cùis-chasaid, ceann-dìtidh, dteaidh.

ACCUSATIVE, *s.* A choiricheas, dìteach, casaideach.

ACCUSATIVELY, *adv.* Gu casaideach, gu dìteach.

ACCUSATORY, *adj.* A dhiteas, a chasaideas.

ACCUSE, *v. a.* 1. Charge with a crime: cuir coire as leth, dìt, tagair. 2. blame, or censure: coirich, achmhasanaich.

ACCUSED, *part. adj.* Coirichte, cronuichte.

ACCUSER, *s.* Fear-dìtidh, fear-coireachaidh, casaidiche, fear-casaid.

ACCUSTOM, *v. a.* et *n.* Cleachd, gnàthaich.

ACCUSTOM, *s.* See Custom.

ACCUSTOMABLE, *adj.* Gnàthach, cleachdmhor, fà cleachdamh.

ACCUSTOMABLY, *adv.* Gu cleachdaidh, gu cleachdmhor, a fèir cleachdaidh.

ACCUSTOMANCE, *s.* See Custom.

ACCUSTOMARILY, *adv.* See Accustomary.

ACCUSTOMARY, *adj.* Gnàthach, àbhlaiseach, cleachdaidh.

ACCUSTOMED, *adj.* A fèir cleachdaidh, gnàthach, cleachdadh, mar bu gnàthach.

ACCUSTOMEDNESS, *s.* Cleachdadh, gnath-chleachdadh.

ACE, *s.* 1. A unit: aon. 2. a small quantity, particle, an atom: ni meannbh, smùirnean, dadum.

ACELDAMA, *s.* (Focal Eabhruidheach), raon fola.

ACEPHALI, *s.* Buidheann àraidh, an eachdraidh na h-eaglais, agus Shasuinn, a bha 'g àicheadh gach ùghdarras, no uachdranachd os au ceann.

ACEPHALOUS, *adj.* Gun cheann, gun cheannard.

ACERB, *adj.* Searbh, geur, goirt.

ACERBATE, *v. a.* Dean searbh, dean geur, dean goirt.

ACERBITY, *s.* 1. A rough sower taste: blas searbh, blas geur, no goirt. 2. (of men), sharpness of temper, severity: searbhbas, ainmèinneachd, coirbteachd, géire.

ACERVATE, *v. a.* Tòrr, cruinnich, càrn, dean suas, cruach.

ACERVATION, *s.* Tòrradh, càrnadh, cruachadh.

ACERVOSE, *adj.* 'N a cruachaibh, 'n a chùirn, càrta suas.

ACESCENCY, *s.* Goirteachd, geurachd-blais.

ACESCENT, *adj.* A' fàs geur, no goirt.

ACETOSE, *adj.* Searbh, geur, goirt.

ACETOSITY, *s.* Searbhbas, geurachd, goirteachd.

ACETOUS, *adj.* Goirt, no searbh.

ACHE, *s.* Pian, goirteas, goimh, tinneas, greim cràidh.

ACHE, *v. n.* Bi tinn, no cràiteach.

ACHIEVE, *v. a.* 1. Perform, finish a design prospectously: crìochnaich gu sona, coimhionn gu buadhach, buadhaich, thoir a mach. 2. gain, obtain: coisinn, dean a mach, faigh.

ACHIEVEMENT, *s.* 1. Performance of an action: dèanadas, euchd, gaisge, buaidh, deagh choimhlionadh air ni.

ACHIEVER, *s.* Gaisgeach, fear-buaidhe, neach euchdail.

ACHING, *s.* Pian, goirteas, cràdh.

ACHOR, *s.* Gnè neasgaid, no, tachais 's a' cheann.

ACID, *adj.* Geur, goirt, searbh, garg.

ACID, *s.* Nì searbh, geur, no goirt air bith.

ACIDITY, *s.* Goirteachd, geurachd, searbhachd.

ACIDNESS, *s.* gaige.

ACIDULE, *s.* Tobraichean aig am bheil an uisgeachan geur, no goirt.

ACIDULATE, *v. a.* Dean searbh, garg, geur, no goirt.

ACIDULOUS, *adj.* Leth-ghort, leth-char goirt, geur, garg, no, searbh.

ACKNOWLEDGE, *v. a.* 1. Own the knowledge of: gabh ri, aighid t' eòlas air ni, no neach. 2. confess: aighid. 3. own, as a benefit: aighid, thoir buidheachas, aighid maithreas.

ACKNOWLEDGING, *adj.* Aidhmeach, taingeil.

ACKNOWLEDGEMENT, *s.* Concession of any character in another: aideachadh. 2. concession of the truth of any position: aideachadh, gabhail ri. 3. confession of a fault: aideachadh, gabhail ri. 4. confession of a benefit, receipt: buidheachas. 5.

act of attestation to any confession ; daingneachadh air aideachadh a rinneadh roimhe. 6. something in return for a benefit received : ath-thabharas le aideachadh air maithreas.

ACME, *s.* Àirde, mullach, fìor-mhullach.

ACOLITHIST, *s.* Aon de n' luchd-dreuchd is ìsle an eaglais na Ròimh, neach a lasas na coimheall 's an eaglais, na a ùi a leithid sin a' ghnòthuch.

ACOLYTE, } *s.* See Acolithist.

ACOLYTHE, } *s.* See Acolithist.

ACONITE, *s.* The herb wolf's bane : lus searbh àraidh. 2. poet. poison : nimh.

ACOR, *adv.* Aig a' mhullach, an àirde, gu h-àrd.

ACORN, *s.* Cnò-dharaich.

ACORNED, *adj.* 1. Fed with acorns : air a bhliadh-

adh le cnothaibh daraich. 2. (in heraldry) darag fuidh chnothaibh.

ACOUSTIC, *adj.* A bhluineas do chlàisteachd.

ACUSTICS, *s.* 1. Doctrine of sounds : eòlas fhuaim, eòlas éisdeachd, teagasg mu fhuaimibh. 2. medicines to help the hearing : leigheas éisdeachd, iocshlaint chluas.

ACQUAINT, *v. a.* 1. Make familiar with : dean eòlach, fiosaich. 2. inform : innis, aithris, thoir fios.

ACQUAINTABLE, *adj.* Sòirbh ri eòlas a ghabhail air, faoilidh, fosgarra.

ACQUAINTANCE, *s.* 1. State of being acquainted with : eòlas, aithne, caidreamh. 2. familiar knowledge : min-eòlas, fiosrachadh, geur-fhios. 3. a slight knowledge : aithne, gear-eòlas. 4. the person with whom we are acquainted : fear-eòlais, pl. luchd-eòlais.

ACQUAINTANT, *s.* See Acquaintance, 4.

ACQUAINTED, *adj.* Eòlach air, fiosrach, aithnichte.

ACQUEST, *s.* Buannachd, tairbhe.

ACQUIEŒE, *v. n.* Comh-aontaich, aontaich, gèill, thoir gèill.

ACQUIESCENCE, *s.* Aontachadh, gèilleadh, gèill, co-aontachadh.

ACQUIESCENT, *adj.* A cho-aontaicheas, a ghèilleas.

ACQUIET, *v. a.* Cuir sàmhach, cuir gu sìth, cuir gu fois.

ACQUIRABLE, *adj.* So-fhaotainn, so-fhaghail, faigh-aileach.

ACQUIRE, *v. a.* 1. Gain, by one's labour or power : buannaich, coisinn, thoir a mach. 2. come to, attain : ruig air, thig gu.

ACQUIRED, *part. adj.* Air fhaghail, air a chosnadh, coisinn.

ACQUIREMENT, *s.* Cosnadh, buannachd. 2. (mental), ionnsachadh.

ACQUIRER, *s.* Fear-cosnaidh, fear-faotainn, fear-buannachadh.

ACQUIRING, } See Acquirement.

ACQUIRY, } See Acquirement.

ACQUISITE, *adj.* Air a chosnadh, coisinn. See Acquire.

ACQUISITION, *s.* 1. Act of acquiring, or gaining : cosnadh, faotainn, faghail, buannachadh. 2. the thing gained : buannachd. See Acquirement.

ACQUISITIVE, *ad.* A choisneadh, a fhuaradh, a bhuanachadh.

ACQUIST, *s.* See Acquest.

ACQUIT, *v. a.* 1. Set free : saor, fuasgail, cuir mu sgaill. 2. clear from a charge : saor, fireanaich, saor o choire. 3. clear from an obligation : cuir saor o cheangaltas, fuasgail. 4. acquit one's self, well, or ill : coimhlinn, dean, giùlan, iomchair. He hath acquitted himself well : ghiùlain se e fèin gu maith.

ACQUITTMENT, *s.* Fuasgladh, saoradh.

ACQUITTAL, *s.* Saoradh, fuasgladh, glanadh o choire.

ACQUITTANCE, *v. a.* Dean saor, fuasgail, saor.

ACQUITTANCE, *s.* 1. The act of discharging from a debt : sgriobhadh fuasglaidh o fhiachaibh. 2. a writing, testifying receipt of a debt : teistean sgriobhta air dioladh fhiachan.

ACRE, *s.* Acair, acair-fearainn.

ACRED, *adj.* Aaig an bheil acraichean fearainn.

ACRID, *adj.* Teith, searbh-theith searbh-bhlada, loisgeach, garg.

ACRIMONIOUS, *adj.* Garg, geur, searbh, teith, sgait-each, loisgeach.

ACRIMONIOUSNESS, *s.* See Acrimony.

ACRIMONY, *s.* Gargalachd, geuralachd, searbas, searbhachd, gnàths nàimhdeil, sgaitachas.

ACRIMONIOUSLY, *adj.* See Acrimonious.

ACRITUDE, *s.* Blas geur, searbh, teith, loisgeach, no searbh-theith.

ACROMATIC, } *adj.* Ro-fhoghlumte, àrd-fhogh-

ACROMATICAL, } lumte, àrd-òileanta.

ACROMION, *s.* Iomall is àirde a' chnamh shlinnein.

ACRONYCAL, *s.* A luidheas 's a dh'èireas leis a' ghrian.

ACROSPIRE, *s.* Gucag, boirenn bàn, geag.

ACROSPIRED, *adj.* Gucagach, gineagach.

ACROSS, *adv.* 1. Laid over something, so as to cross it : tarsuinn, o thaobh gu taobh. 2. adversely, contrarily : air mhi-rian, gu crosda, gu tarsuinn-each.

ACROSS, *prep.* Thar, thairis air, nall air.

ACROSTIC, *s.* Gnè rainn àirdid, anns an leughar ainm an neach d'an dèanar an rann, leis gach litir thòiseachaidh chur an dèigh a chèile.

ACROTERS, *s.* Pullagan beaga, air an cur fuidh blunchar, iochdrach, no mu mheadhon phost.

ACT, *v. a. et n.* 1. Be in action, rest not : gluais, caruich, bi air ghluasad. 2. perform the proper functions : dean, gnìomhaich, coimhlinn. 3. practise arts or duties, conduct thyself : coimhlinn, giùlain, iomchair, dean. 4. produce effect in some passive subject : aobharaich, dean, thoir gu buil, coimhlinn. 5. bear a borrowed character, as a player : gabh ort, cleasach, cluich. 6. counterfeited, feign by action : gabh samhhladh ort, gabh riochd, coimhlinn an riochd neach eile. 7. actuate, put in motion, regulate the movements : gluais, cuir gluasad ann, cuir air ghluasad.

ACT, *s.* 1. Something done, a deed : gnìomh, achi, dèanadas. 2. an exploit (good or ill) : gnìomh, cuedh, deas. 3. agency, power of producing an effect : gnìomhachas, comas-gnìomha, comas dèanadas, dèanadas. 4. performance of exploits, production of effects : gnìomh, gnìomhachas. 5. the

doing of some particular thing, step taken, purpose executed: gnìomh, dèanamh, achd, dèanadas. 6. a state of reality, effect: bith, gnìomh, toradh dèanadais, toradh. 7. inefficient agency, tendency to an effort: tòiseachadh-gnìomha, prìomh dhèanadas, tòiseach gnìomhachais. 8. a part of a play: cleas, earann àraidh cluiche. 9. a decree of a court of justice: reachd, achd. 10. a record of judicial proceedings: aithris, no sgrìobhadh achd-annan laghail, reachd-breithe.

ACTING, s. 1. See Action, 1. and 2. 2. performing an assumed or dramatic part: cur ri cleasachd, a'cluicheadh.

ACTION, s. 1. Quality or state of acting, opposite to rest: gnìomhachas, dèanadas, gluasad, gluasad-achd. 2. an act, or thing done, a deed: gnìomh, dèanadas, car. 3. agency, operation: neart, buaidh, feart, fearthan. 4. series of events represented in a fable: eachdraidh-dhèanadais, cangaltas sgèil. 5. gesticulation, motions of the body in speaking: iomairt fear labhraidh. 6. (in law,) a law-suit: chis-lagha, chis. 7. a battle: cath, blàr. 8. (*pl.*) stocks: malairt airgid.

ACTIONABLE, adj. Mi-laghail, neo-dhligheach, buailteach do dhùteadh-lagha.

ACTIONABLY, adv. See Actionable.

ACTIONARY, s. Fear malairt airgid.

ACTION-TAKING, adj. Connasachal, connspaideach.

ACTION, s. Sior-gluasadachd.

ACTIVATE, v. a. Dean gnìomhach, dùisg suas.

ACTIVE, adj. 1. Having the power or quality of acting: beothail, dèanadach, gnìomhach. 2. that which acts, opposed to passive: dèanadach, gnìomhach, buadhail. 3. busy, engaged in action: gnìomhach, sùrdail, saotharach, dèanadach. 4. practical, not merely theoretical: buadhach, cumhachdach, gnìomhach. 5. nimble, agile, quick: ealamh, deas, beò, beothail, sùrdail.

ACTIVELY, adv. See Active.

ACTIVENESS, s. See Activity.

ACTIVITY, s. Beothalachd, gnìomhachas, gnìomhachd, dèanadachd, ealamhachd.

ACTOR, s. 1. He that acts, or performs any thing: fear-dèanaimh, dèanadair. 2. a player: cleasaiche, fear-cluiche.

ACTRESS, s. 1. She that performs any thing: bandheanadach, bean-dèanaimh. 2. a female who plays on the stage: ban-chleasaiche, bean-chluiche, guanag tigh-cluiche.

ACTUAL, adj. 1. That which comprises action: gnìomhach, beothail, gnìomhail. 2. really in act, not purely potential: fìor, dearbhtha, aig am bheil dearbh bhith. 3. in fact, not in speculation: cinnteach, fìor, dearbhtha.

ACTUALITY, s. Cinnteachd, dearbhachd, neo-theag-amhachd.

ACTUALLY, adv. See Actual.

ACTUALNESS, s. See Actuality.

ACTUARY, s. Sgrìobhadair ann an mod, no ann an comunn.

ACTUATE, adj. Beothaichte, neartaichte, gluaiste.

ACTUATE, v. a. Beothaich, neartaich, gluais, dùisg.

ACTUATION, s. A' beothachadh, a' gluasad, a' dùsgadh, cumhachd-beothachaidh, dùsgaidh, no gluasaid.

ACTUOSE, adj. See Active, *s.*

ACUATE, v. a. Geuraich, cuir air chois.

ACUTY, s. See Sharpness.

ACULEATE, adj. Biorach, dealgach, gathach.

ACUMEN, s. 1. A sharp point: rinn, geurachd. 2. quickness of intellects: géire, ealamhachd, eag-naidheachd.

ACUMINATE, v. n. Fàs, no, éirich suas air mhodh bhinneanach.

ACUMINATE, } adj. Binneineach, biorach, geur.

ACUMINATED, } adj. Binneineach, biorach, geur.

ACUMINATION, s. Rinn, biorachas, binnein.

ACUTE, adj. 1. Sharp, ending in a point: geur, biorach, rinn-gheur. 2. *fig.* ingenious, penetrating: geur, eagnaigh, geur-thuigseach, ealamh. 3. (of the senses), vigorous in operation: beothail, ealamh, gnìomhach. 4. sharp in taste: geur, goirt. 5. (of diseases): brais, geur, guineach, a thig gu crìoch aithghearr, nach mair fada. 6. (of accent): a thogas an guth.

ACUTE, v. a. Tog do guth.

ACUTELY, adv. See Acute, *adj.*

ACUTENESS, s. 1. Sharpness: géire, geurachd. 2. force of intellects: géire, geurachd, ealamhachd, tuigseachd. 3. vigour, or quickness of senses: beothalachd, graideal. 4. violence, and speedy crisis of a malady: guineachas, braise. 5. sharpness of sound: géire, labhrachd.

ADACT, v. a. Greas, gluais, iomain.

ADAGE, } s. Gnàth-fhocal, sean-fhocal.

ADAGY, } s. Gnàth-fhocal, sean-fhocal.

ADAGIAL, adj. Gnàth-fhocalach, sean-fhocalach.

ADAGIO, s. Focal Eadailteach, a' ciallachadh urlair a' chiùil, no atbaiseachd a' chiùil.

ADAMANT, s. 1. A stone of impenetrable hardness: clach-adamaint. 2. the diamond: daoimean, leug, no seud àraidh, ro-luachmhor. 3. the loadstone: clach-iùil.

ADAMANTEAN, } adj. Cruaidh mar a' chlaich-adam-Adamantine, } aint, no do-leaghta.

ADAM'S-APPLE, s. Ubhal an sgòrnain, meall an sgòrnain.

ADANITE, } s. Luchd-saobh-chreidimh àraidh a Adamites, } dh'imicheas lomnochd, gu h-àraidh an àm cuairteachaidh dhleasdanas na diadhachd.

ADAMITIC, adj. Mar nèach a dh'aicheadas ad saobh-chreidimh a dh'ainmicheadh mu dheireadh.

ADAPT, v. a. Dean freagarrach, uidhimich chum feum sònruichte, beartaich.

ADAPTABILITY, s. Freagarrachd.

ADAPTABLE, adj. A ghabhas uidhimeachadh, freagarrach.

ADAPTATION, s. Freagarrachd, uidhimeachadh, beartachadh, sònruichadh.

ADAPTION, s. See Adaptation.

ADAPTNESS, s. Freagarrachd.

ADAUNT, v. a. Cionnasaich, faigh buaidh air, thoir buaidh.

ADAW, v. a. et n. See Awe, *v. a.*

A-DAYS, *adv. i. e.* Now à-days: 's an àm, 's an àm so.

ADCORPORATE, *v. a.* Ceangail r' a chéile, aonaich.

ADD, *v. a.* 1. Join something to what was before: cuir rì, leasaich. 2. perform the mental operation of adding: àir, àireamh, cuir rì, cuir r' a chéile.

ADDABLE, *adj.* A ghabhas cur r' a chéile, so-mheudachaidh.

ADDECIMATE, *v. a.* Tog an deachamh, sònruich an deachamh.

ADDEEM, *v. a.* 1. Esteem, account: gabh beachd, meas. 2. award, sentence: thoir breith, thoir seachad le breith, cùitich.

ADDENDUM, *s.* Nì a churadh rì ni eile, leasachadh.

ADDER, *s.* Nathair, nathair nimhe.

ADDER'S-GRASS, *s.* Lus nan nathair.

ADDER'S-TONGUE, *s.* Lus àraidh, teanga nathrach.

ADDER'S-WORT, *s.* Lus àraidh, a leighseas lot nathrach.

ADDIBLE, *adj.* See Addable.

ADIBILITY, *s.* So-mheudachas, so-chur-rì.

ADDICE, *s.* See Adze.

ADDICT, *adj.* See Addicted.

ADDICT, *v. a.* 1. Devote, dedicate: coisrig. 2. devote thyself to any thing: aom, thoir suas thu féin do, cleachd. 3. devote thyself to any person, or party: thoir suas thu féin do, aom le, tog le.

ADDICTED, *adj.* Air a chleachdadh rì, cleachda rì, coisrigte, déigheil air, aomta rì.

ADDICTEDNESS, *s.* Cleachdamh rì, aomadh rì.

ADDICTION, *s.* 1. Act of devoting, or giving up: coisrigeadh, toirt suas, aomadh le, togail le. 2. state of being devoted: cleachdamh rì, aomadh rì.

ADDITAMENT, *s.* Leasachadh, meudachadh.

ADDITION, *e.* 1. Act of adding one thing to another: a' cur f' a chéile, a' neudachadh, a' leasachadh, a' cur am meud. 2. the thing added: leasachadh, meudachadh. 3. in arithmetic: seòl cumntais, leis an cuirar f' a chéile 'n an aon suim àireamh lionmhor de nithibh air bith. 4. (in law), sloinneadh, ainm suicheantais.

ADDITIONAL, *adj.* Air a chur rì, barrachd, tuillcadh.

ADDITIONAL, *s.* See Additament.

ADDITIONALLY, *adv.* A' bharrachd air, os ceann, a thuillcadh.

ADDITIONARY, *adj.* A' ghabhas cur r' a chéile, a ghabhas cur rì ni eile.

ADDITIONARY, *adj.* A' mheudaicheas, a leasaicheas, a chuireas r' a chéile.

ADDLE, *adj.* Faoin, fàs, gun fheum, gun bluaidh, seag, neo-tharbhach.

ADDLE, *v. a.* Dean fàs, dean neo-tharbhach, cuir gu mi-fheum, cuir an neo-bhrìgh, dean seag.

ADDLE-HEADED, } *adj.* Corr-cheannach, gun ean-
ADDLE-PATED, } chainn, gum tuigse, gog-cheannach.

ADDOOM, *v. a.* See Adjudge.

ADDORESSED, *adj.* Air an fionndadh cùl rì cùl.

ADRESS, *v. a.* 1. Prepare thyself to enter upon any action: deasaich thu féin, ulluich thu féin chum oibre, no gnìomh, rach an caraibh, tog ort.

2. get ready, put in a state for immediate use: deasaich, uidhimich, ulluich. 3. apply to another: labhair rì, guidh air, iarr air, gabh a dh'ionnsuidh. 4. address a letter. See Superscribe. 5. (in law): sir o 'n rìgh.

ADDRESS, *s.* 1. Verbal application to any one, by persuasion, or petition: iarraidh, iartas, ath-chuinge. 2. courtship: suiridh. 3. manner of addressing another: modh, deas-labhairt, seòltachd. 4. skill, dexterity: seòltachd, ealantachd. 5. manner of addressing a letter: seòladh chum còmhnuidh neach, a sgrìobhar air cùlaobh litreach. 6. a written application to any one: sgrìobhadh. 7. reply of either house of parliament to the king: freagairt do 'n rìgh.

ADDRESSER, *s.* Fear-iarruidh, fear-athchuinge.

ADDUCE, *v. a.* Thoir air aghaidh, tagair, asluich.

ADDUCENT, *adj.* A' bheir air aghaidh.

ADDUCIBLE, *adj.* A ghabhas toirt air aghaidh, no tagradh.

ADDUCTION, *s.* Toirt air aghaidh, tagradh, asluichadh.

ADDUCTIVE, *adj.* A' bheir air aghaidh, a' bheir suas, no sìos.

ADDULCE, *v. a.* Milsich, dean milis, dean blasta, dean taitneach.

ADELANTADO, *s.* Focal Spàinteach, àrd-riaghlair fuidh 'n rìgh.

ADELING, *s.* Sean fhocal Sasunnach, sliochd rìoghail.

ADEMPTION, *s.* Toirt air falbh.

ADENOGRAPHY, *s.* Sgrìobhadh mu fhàireagaibh a' chuirp.

ADEPT, *s.* Fear-innleachd, fear-ealantachd, fear-eòlais iomlain, fear tèoma.

ADEPT, *adj.* Oilcanta, làn-còlach, mion-fhiosrach, tèoma.

ADEQUATE, *v. a.* Làn-shamhuich, làn-choslaich.

ADEQUATE, *adj.* Co-chosmuil, ionann, co-ionann, co-chuimseach, foghainteach air.

ADEQUATELY, *adv.* See Adequate, *adj.*

ADEQUATENESS, *s.* Co-chosmùlachd, ionannachd, co-ionannachd, co-chuimseachd, foghainteachd air.

ADEQUATION, *s.* See Adequateness.

ADFIATED, *adj.* See Affiliated.

ADHERE, *v. n.* 1. Stick to: lean rì, dlùthaich rì, dlùth lean rì. 2. *fig.* Be consistent, hold together: comh-sheas. 3. Remain firmly fixed to a party, or opinion: dlùth-lean, fan seasnach, fan dileas.

ADHERENCE, *s.* 1. Quality of adhering, tenacity: leanailteachd, dlùth-leanailteachd. 2. *fig.* fixedness of opinion, steadiness, fidelity: seasmhachd, dìlseachd, treibhdhìreas.

ADHERENCY, *s.* See Adherence.

ADHERENT, *adj.* 1. Sticking to: leanailteach, a leanas rì. 2. united with: ceangailte rì, a' còrdadh rì.

ADHERENT, *s.* 1. The person that adheres: fear-leannhuinn, fear-buidhe, fear-leantuin. 2. any thing outwardly belonging to a person: nì a leanas rì neach air mhodh fhaicsinneach.

ADHERENTLY, adv. See Adherent, *adj.*

ADHERER, s. See Adherent, *s.* 1.

ADHESION, s. 1. Act, or state of sticking to something: leamhuinneachd, leantuinneachd. 2. See Adherence.

ADHESIVE, adj. Leanaiteach, leamhuinneach, bith-cana.

ADHESIVELY, adv. See Adhesive.

ADHESIVENESS, s. Leanaiteachd, leamhuinneachd, bithcantachd.

ADHIBIT, v. a. Cuir gu feum, cleachd, dèan feum de, gnàthaich.

ADHIBITION, s. Gnàthachadh, cleachdamh, feum.

ADHORTATION, s. Comhairle, impidh, dlùth-impidh.

ADJACENCY, s. 1. State of lying close to another thing: fagusachd, dlùthas, dlùth-luidhe. 2. that which is adjacent: nì am fagus, dlùth-ionad.

ADJACENT, adj. Fagusach, dluth air, an gar, làimh ri.

ADIAPHORACY, s. See Indifference.

ADIAPHOROUS, adj. 1. (Of spirits, or salts): nach gabh dlùthachadh, no aonachadh ri nì eile. 2. indifferent: coma, aig nach 'eil suim.

ADIAPHORY, s. Neo-thaobhachas, neo-ghluasadachd.

ADJECT, v. a. Cuir ris, leasaich, meudaich.

ADJECTION, s. 1. Act of adjecting, or adding: cur ris, leasachadh, a' meudachadh. 2. The thing added: leasachadh, meudachadh.

ADJECTITIOUS, adj. Air a chor ri nì eile.

ADJECTIVE, s. For-bhriathair, fearth-fhocal, brigh-fhocal.

ADJECTIVELY, adv. Mar fhor-bhriathair, gu for-bhriatharach.

ADIEU, adv. Slàn leat, beannachd leat, soiridh leat.

ADIEU, s. Cead, soiridh.

ADJOIN, v. a. et n. 1. Join to, unite to, put to: càirich ri, dlùthaich, cuir f' a chèile, cuir ri. 2. fasten by a joint, or jointure: ceangail, tàth, cuir an sàs, cuir 's a chèile. 3. be contiguous to: luidh am fagus, bi dlùth ri, bi làimh ri.

ADJOINANT, adj. Dlùth do, am fògus.

ADJOURN, v. a. 1. Put off to another day: cuir dàil ann, sgaoil mòd, no coinneamh gu là eile. 2. put off, defer: cuir dàil ann, leig dhìot.

ADJOURNMENT, s. 1. An assignment: dàil gu là eile. 2. delay, procrastination: dàil, cur dheth, leigeadh dheth, mairneas.

ADIPOUS, adj. Reamhar.

ADIT, s. Clais, no amar uisge fuidh thalamh, slighe fuidh thalamh.

ADITION, s. A' dol a dh' ionnsuidh.

ADJUCE, v. a. 1. Give the thing disputed to one of the parties by sentence: thoir còir air nì le breith laghail, thoir seachd le breith, thoir còir air. 2. decree judicially: thoir breith laghail. 3. sentence, condemn to punishment: thoir binn a mach, dìt chum penais. 4. judge, decree, determine: thoir breith.

ADJUDGEMENT, s. See Adjudication.

ADJUDICATION, s. Toirt còir le breith laghail, còir-thabhairt laghail.

ADJUDICATE, v. a. See Adjudge, *s.*

ADJUGATE, v. a. Beartaich, cuingich, càraidich.

ADJUMENT, s. Cuideachadh, còmhnaidh, comaraidh.

ADJUNCT, s. 1. Something adherent, or united to another: nì a leanas ri, no a bhuineas do nì eile. 2. a person joined to another: leamhuinneach, companach, caraid.

ADJUNCT, adj. Aonaichte, air a chor ri, dlùthaichte.

ADJUNCTION, s. 1. The act of joining together: tàthadh, dlùth-cheangal. 2. the thing joined: ceangaltas, tàthadh.

ADJUNCTIVE, adj. A thàthas, no a cheanglas f' a chèile.

ADJUNCTIVE, s. 1. He that joins: fear-tàthaidh, no-ceangail, tàthadair, ceanglaiche. 2. that which is joined: tàthadh, ceangal, ceangaltas.

ADJUNCTIVELY, adj. Air mhodh tàthaidh, no-ceangail.

ADJUNCTLY, adv. An ceangal ri, an ceangaltas ri.

ADJURATION, s. 1. Act of adjuring, or charging another solemnly: cur air mhionnaibh, a' cur mhionn air. 2. form of oath proposed to another: focal nam mionn a chuirear roimh neach eile.

ADJURE, v. a. 1. Impose an oath upon another: cuir air a mhionnaibh, gabh mionnan o neach. 2. charge earnestly, or solemnly, by word of oath: cuir impidh air, no dìon-caraich neach an ainm Dhé, no air mhionnaibh.

ADJURER, s. Neach a chuireas mionnan air neach eile.

ADJUST, v. a. 1. Regulate, put in order: ceartaich, réitich, dean réidh. 2. reduce to the true state, or standard: dean cothromaich, riaghailtich, thoir chum a' chor, no an riaghailt dhligheach. 3. Make conformable: dean freagarrach, dean ceart.

ADJUSTER, s. Fear-réiteachd, fear ceartachaidh.

ADJUSTMENT, s. 1. Regulation, act of putting in method: ceartachadh, socruchadh. 2. state of being put in order, or regulated: socrachadh, réiteach, ceartachadh.

ADJUTANCY, s. 1. Office of an adjutant: dreuchd no inbhe oifigich còmhnaidh. 2. Skilful arrangement: deadh riaghailt.

ADJUTANT, s. Oifigeach àraidh 's an arm, a nì còmhnaidh ri oifigich eile 'n an gnothuchaibh.

ADJUTE, v. a. See Help, *v.*

ADJUTOR, s. Fear-cuideachaidh.

ADJUTORY, adj. A chuidicheas le, a bheir cobhair.

ADJUTRIX, s. Bean-chuideachaidh.

ADJUVANT, adj. Fenmail, cuideachail.

ADJUVANT, s. Fear-cuideachaidh, fear-cobhrach.

ADJUVATE, v. a. cuidich, cuidich le, fòir, cuir air aghaidh.

ADMEASUREMENT, } s. Tomhas.

ADMENSURATION, }

ADMETIATE, v. a. Tomhais.

ADMINICLE, s. Cobhair, cuideachadh, còmhnaidh.

ADMINICULAR, adj. A chuidicheas le, cuideachail.

ADMINISTER, v. a. 1. Give, afford, supply: thoir, tabhair, builich air. 2. act as minister, or agent in any employment: fritheil, riaghail, gabh cùram dheth. 3. administer justice: dean ceartas ri, thoir ceartas do, cum còir ri. 4. adminis-

ter the sacraments: fritheil sàcrainnt, thoir sàcrainnt. 5. administer an oath: cuir neach air mhionnaibh. 6. administer physic: thoir burgaid. 7. contribute, bring supplies: thoir còmhnaidh do, dean còbhair ri.

ADMINISTRATE, *v. a.* See Administer.

ADMINISTRATION, *s.* 1. Act of administering, or conducting an employment: frithealadh, frithealadh air, riaghladh, freasdalachadh. 2. the active, or executive part of government: luchd-comhairle an rìgh, luchd-riaghlaidh, no stiùraidh na riaghachd. 3. distribution, exhibition, dispensation: buileachadh, taisbeanadh, frithealadh, tabhairt.

ADMINISTRATIVE, *adj.* Fritheilteach, a ùi riaghailt, no freasdalachadh, a bhuilicheas, a bheir seachad, a riaglas.

ADMINISTRATOR, *s.* 1. He that officiates in divine rites: fear-frithealaidh, ministear, sagart. 2. he that conducts the government: riaghlair, fear-riaghlaidh, ard-fhear-comhairle. 3. he that acts as minister, or agent in any office, or employment: fear-frithealaidh, no stiùraidh gnothuch no dreuchd. 4. in law: neach a ghabhas cùram gnothuch neach eile a chaochail gun tiomnadh.

ADMINISTRATRIX, *s.* Ban-riaghlaiche, bean-fhrithealaidh, bean-stiùraidh gnothuch.

ADMINISTRATORSHIP, *s.* Dreuchd, no gnothuch fir-riaghlaidh, no fir-frithealaidh.

ADMIRABILITY, } *s.* Iongantachd, ion-mholtachd,
ADMIRABLENESS, } ion-chliùiteachd.

ADMIRABLE, *adj.* Iongantach, ion-mholta, cliùiteach, ion-chliùiteach.

ADMIRABLY, *adv.* See Admirable.

ADMIRAL, *s.* 1. One that has the government of the King's navy, and the determining of causes belonging to the sea: fear-riaghlaidh cabhlaich an rìgh, breitheamh air cùisibh mara. 2. the chief commander of a fleet: ceann iùil na cabhlaich, ceann-feadhna cabhlaich. 3. any great or capital ship: prìomh-long, long a' chinn-fheadhna.

ADMIRALSHIP, *s.* Dreuchd cinn-fheadhna cabhlaich, ceannartas cabhlaich.

ADMIRALTY, *s.* 1. Officers appointed for the administration of naval affairs: luchd-riaghlaidh na cabhlaich, luchd-comhairle chùisean mara. 2. the house where they meet: tigh-coinnimh luchd-riaghlaidh na cabhlaich.

ADMIRATION, *s.* Iongnadh, iongantas, mòr-mheas.

ADMIRE, *v. a. et n.* 1. Regard with wonder: gabh iongantas ri, gabh-neònachas ri, seall, no amhairc le h-iongantas, gabh gaol air, gabh mòr-mheas de. 2. wonder, be surprised: gabh iongantas, bi fuidh iongnadh.

ADMIRER, *s.* 1. The person who wonders, or admires: fear-iongantas, fear-iongnadh, fear-fuidh iongnadh, fear a bheir spèis, no urram. 2. a lover: leannan, fear-gaoil, fear-molaidh, fear-clìùthachaidh.

ADMIRINGLY, *adv.* Le h-iongnadh, le h-iongantas, le mòr-mheas.

ADMISSIBLE, *adj.* Ceaduichte, a leigear a steach, a cheaduichear.

ADMISSIBLY, *adv.* Air mhodh cheaduichte.

ADMISSION, *s.* 1. Act or practice of admitting: cead, leigeadh a steach, ceadachas. 2. state of being admitted: cead. 3. admittance, power of entering, or of being admitted: comas dol a steach, cead, saorsa dol a steach. 4. (in ecclesiastical law,) Cead dreuchd a ghabhail's an eaglais. 5. allowance of an argument, grant of a position not fully proved: cead, luighgeadh.

ADMIT, *v. a.* 1. Suffer to enter, grant entrance: leig a steach, leig dol a steach do. 2. suffer to enter upon an office: thoir cead dreuchd a ghabhail. 3. allow an argument, or position: ceaduich, deònaich, leig leis, leig le. 4. Allow or grant, in general: ceaduich, leig cead le, leig cead do, luighig, fuiling.

ADMITTABLE, *adj.* A dh'fhaodar a leigeadh a stigh, a dh'fhaodar a cheadachadh, a luighgeadh, no fhulang.

ADMITTANCE, *s.* Act of admitting: cead, leigeadh a steach. See Admission.

ADMITTER, *s.* Neach a bheir cead dreuchd a ghabhail.

ADMIX, *v. a.* Measgaich, co-mheasgaich.

ADMIXTURE, *s.* Coimeasgadh, ni a mheasgaichear le ni eile.

ADMONISH, *v. a.* 1. Warn of a fault, reprove gently: thoir rabhadh, caoin-chronach. 2. counsel against wrong practices: comhairlich, earlaich, seun do. 3. Inform, acquaint with, give notice of: thoir fios, thoir rabhadh, leig fios a dh'ionnsuidh, thoir seul air.

ADMONISHER, *s.* Fear-comhairleachaidh, fear-cronachaidh, fear-achmhassain, neach a bheir fios, seul, no rabhadh.

ADMONITION, *s.* See Admonition.

ADMONITION, *s.* Comhairle, earail, rabhadh, caoin-chronachadh.

ADMONITIONER, *s.* Fear-comhairle, fear beadaidh air comhairle thoir uathie.

ADMONITIVE, *adj.* A bheir comhairle, rabhadh, fios, no caoin-chronachadh.

ADMONITOR, *s.* Fear-comhairle, comhairleach, fear-earail, fear-cronachaidh.

ADMONITORY, *adj.* See Admonitive.

ADMOVE, *v. a.* Gluais gu chèile, cuir an caraibh a chèile.

ADMURMURATION, *s.* Monmhar, gluasad, frith-ghearain.

ADNASCENT, *adj.* A dh'fhàsas suas air ni-eigin eile.

ADNATE, *adj.* A dh'fhàs air ni-eigin eile.

ADO, *s.* 1. Trouble, difficulty: dragh, drip, cabhag, doilghios. 2. bustle, tumult, business: saothair, iomairt, tairgearnadh, dripealachd. 3. *ludic.* implying more show of business than the matter is worth: spagluinneachd, baohaireachd, iomairt, mòran g' a dhèanamh mu ùeo-ni. With much ado: air òiginn, le mòr shaothair. I had much ado to accomplish my object. Is gann, a b' urrainn mi mo chùis a dhèanamh mach.

ADOLESCENCE, } *s.* Òg-aois, balachanas, ùr-fhàs nan
ADOLESCENCY, } òigridh, eadar staid an leanabais, agus cheithir bliadhna deug.

ADOORS, adv. Aig an doras.

ADOPT, v. a. 1. Make him a son who is not so by birth: uchd-mhacaich. 2. place any person or thing in a nearer relation than by nature: cuir an dàimh, gabh chum dàimhe, àlaich.

ADOPTEDLY, adv. Gu h-uchd-mhacaichte.

ADOPTER, s. Uchd-mhacair, esan a dh' uchd-mhac-aicheas.

ADOPTION, s. 1. Act of adopting: uchd-mhacach-adh, a' cur an dàimh dhileas. 2. state of being adopted: uchd-mhacachd.

ADOPTIVE, adj. 1. That is adopted by another: uchd-mhacaichte. 2. that adopts: a dh' uchd-mhacacheas. 3. who is not native: eil'-thireach, air a ghabhail chum dàimh luchd-dùthcha. 4. pertaining to things or persons adopted: uchd-mhacachail.

ADORABLE, adj. Urramach, àrd-urramach, glòrmhor, ion-mholtach.

ADORABLENESS, s. Urramachd, àrd-urramachd, glòrmhorachd, ion-mholtachd.

ADORABLY, adv. See Adorable.

ADORATION, s. Aoradh, cràbhadh, naomh-urram.

ADORE, v. a. 1. Worship, pay divine honours: thoir aoradh do, dèan aoradh do. 2. reverence, honour, love: urramaich, thoir àrd-urram do, dìan-ghràdhaich.

ADOREMENT, s. See Adoration.

ADORER, s. 1. He that adores, a worshipper: fear-aoraidh, fear-cràbhaidh, aoradair. 2. a lover: fear-gaoil, leannan.

ADORN, v. a. 1. Dress: sgèadaich, sgèimhich, àilnich, sgiamhaich, maisich, deasaich gu h-àillidh, dèan greadhach. 2. set out any place or thing with decorations: grinnich, deasaich, dèan sgiamhach, cuir sgiamh, no grinneas air, dèan loinneil. 3. embellish with language: fòclaich gu snasmhor, snas-bhriathraich, snas-labhair.

ADORN, s. See Ornament.

ADORN, adj. See Adorned.

ADORNING, s. See Ornament.

ADORNMENT, s. See Ornament.

ADOWN, adv. 1. Down, towards the ground, from a higher place: sìos, a sìos, gu làr. 2. below: fuidhe, an iochdar. 3. from a higher to a lower point: ùnas.

ADOWN, prep. 1. Down, towards the ground: sìos. 2. throughout: air feadh.

ADREAD, adv. Fuidh eagal, fuidh gheilt.

ADRIFT, adv. Air snàmh, leis an t-sruth, leis a' ghaoth, air iomadàn.

ADROIT, adj. Deas, ealanta, ealamh, gleusda, clis, làmhchair.

ADROITLY, adv. See Adroit.

ADROITNESS, s. Ealantachd, gleusdachd, gleus, làmh-chaireachd.

ADRY, adv. Gu tartmhor, air thart, air phathadh.

ADSCITIOUS, adj. Coimhliontach, a chuirear ri, a bheirar gu nìdhich eile chum coimhlionaidh.

ADSTRICTION, s. Ceangal, co-cheangal, co-dhaingneachadh, congaidd-cheangail, no dhùthachaidh.

ADVANCE, v. a. et n. 1. Bring forward: thoir air

aghaidh, thoir am fagus, beir air aghaidh. 2. raise to preferment, aggrandize: àrdaich, meudaich, mòraich, tog gu h-inbhe. 3. improve: leasaich, leighis, ath-leasaich. 4. heighten, grace, give lustre to: breaghaich, àilnich, sgiamhaich. 5. forward, accelerate: thoir air aghaidh, aghairich, luathaich. 6. propose, offer to the public, bring to view or notice: taig, thoir am follus, cuir am follus, thoir 's an làthair, foillsich. 7. pay before hand, before it is due: dìol foimh làmh, ioc roimh 'n àm dhligheach. 8. lift up, advance, or display the standard: tog suas, ruis, taisbein, nochd. 9. come forward: thig air t' aghaidh, thig am fagus, teann ri, dlùthaich ri. 10. Make improvement: cinn, cinnich, fàs.

ADVANCE, s. 1. Act of coming forward: teachd air aghaidh, dlùthachadh, teannadh ri, teannadh am fagus. 2. a tendency to come forward to meet a lover, act of invitation: fèin-thairsgeadh, suiridh nam ban, tairgseadh, cuireadh-gràidh, iomairt-shuiridh. 3. gradual progression: cinntinn, cinneachadh, teachd air aghaidh. 4. improvement, progress toward perfection: cinntinn, fàs, teachd air aghaidh, soirbheachadh. 5. money given before hand, or in part of a greater sum: airgid roimh-laimh, earlas.

ADVANCEMENT, s. 1. Act of coming forward. See Advance, s. 1. 2. state of being advanced, preferment: aghartachd, àrdachadh, àirde. 3. act of advancing another: inbh-thabhairt, àrdachadh. 4. improvement, advancement to a higher state of excellence: teachd air aghaidh, soirbheachadh, cinntinn. 5. settlement on a wife: cuibhrionn cùmhnaint mna.

ADVANCER, s. Fear-togail, fear-còmhnaidh, fear-cuideachaidh, fear-leasachaidh, fear-toirt air aghaidh, comhairliche.

ADVANTAGE, s. 1. Superiority: barrachd, làmh an uachdair, ceannas. 2. superiority by stratagems, or unlawful means: fàth, car, fàth-ghlacadh. 3. opportunity, convenience: cothrom, goireas, fàth, seòl, seòl maith. 4. favourable circumstances: cothrom, goireas, buannachd, taibrhe. 5. superior excellence: barrachd. 6. gain, profit: buannachd, leas, taibrhe, toradh. 7. overplus, more than mere lawful gain: buannachd neo-dhligheach, no, mì-laghail. 8. preponderation on one side of the comparison: barrachd.

ADVANTAGE, v. a. 1. Benefit: leasaich, dean maith do. 2. promote, bring forward: cuir air aghaidh, tog, àrdaich, tog gu h-inbhe, dean stàth do.

ADVANTAGEABLE, adj. Tarbhach, buannachdail, feumail, goireasach.

ADVANTAGED, adj. Cothromach, air dheadh cothrom, leasaichte.

ADVANTAGE-GROUND, s. Cothrom-talmhainn, ionad-cothrom.

ADVANTAGEOUS, adj. Buannachdail, goireasach, tarbhach, feumail.

ADVANTAGEOUSLY, adv. See Advantageous.

ADVANTAGEOUSNESS, s. Feumalachd, taibrhe, goireasachd, buannachd.

ADVENT, v. n. 1. Accede to something: aontaich le, cuir le. 2. become part of something else, be superadded: bi air do chàireadh ri.

ADVENTER, adj. A chuireas le, a dh' aontaicheas le, a chuirear ri, a ghabhas càireadh ri.

ADVENT, s. Teachd, teachd ar Slànuighir, a' mhòs roimh nollaig.

ADVENTURE, adj. See Adventenit.

ADVENTITIOUS, adj. Tuiteamach, tubaisdeach, a bhios air thuiteamas maille ri nithibh eile, nach buin gu sònruichte do ni fèin.

ADVENTITIOUSLY, adv. See Adventitious.

ADVENTIVE, adj. See Adventitious.

ADVENTRY, s. See Enterprise.

ADVENTUAL, adj. A bhuineas do àm teachd ar Slànuighir, a bhuineas do dhleasdanasaidh na mìosa foimh nollaig.

ADVENTURE, s. 1. An accident, chance, hazard: tuiteamas, tapadh, tubaist. 2. (at all adventures): neo-amasachd. Blows at all adventures: buillean gun amas, gun chuinneis. 3. occasion of casual events, an enterprise in which something must be left to hazard: deuchainn, oidheirp, feuchainn, ionnsuidh.

ADVENTURE, v. a. et n. 1. Put into the power of chance: feuch, thoir deuchainn do, dean oidheirp, oidheirpich, thoir ionnsuidh. 2. dare: gabh misneach, seas ri.

ADVENTURER, s. Fear-deuchainn, fear-iomairt, fear-misnich, fear-fuadain, falbhanach, ceatharnach-siubhail, fear-dàna, gnìomhaiche.

ADVENTURESOME, adj. See Adventurous.

ADVENTURESOMENESS, s. See Adventurousness.

ADVENTUROUS, adj. Inclined to adventures, bold, daring, courageous: misneachail, cruadalach, dàna, deuchainneach, tapaidh, gleusda, oidhirpeach, gaisgeil, allabanach.

ADVENTUROUSLY, adv. See Adventurous.

ADVENTUROUSNESS, s. Misneach, cruadalachd, dànachd, gleusdachd, gaisgealachd, allabanachd.

ADVERB, s. Cean-bhriathar, cean-fhocal.

ADVERBIAL, adj. 1. Which has the quality, or structure of an adverb: ceann-briathrach, aig am bheil neart, no eòlas ceann-fhocal. 2. making use of adverbs: a gnàthaicheas ceann-fhocal.

ADVERBALLY, adv. See Adverbial.

ADVERSARIA, s. Gnè leabhair cunntais, no-sgrìobhaidh.

ADVERSARY, s. Eas-caraid, nàmh, nàmhaid.

ADVERSATIVE, adj. A nì eadar-dhealachadh bhuaidhan, ann am mineachadh.

ADVERSE, adj. 1. Acting in contrary directions: tarsuinn, crosda, an aghaidh a chéile, a' cur an aghaidh, an aghaidh. Adverse to my hope: an aghaidh mo dhòchais. 2. fig. contrary to the wish, or desire, calamitous, afflictive, pernicious: diobhaileach, àmhgharach, ànrach, calldach, dochannach, sgrìosal. 3. personally opponent: nàimhdeil.

ADVERSELY, adv. See Adverse.

ADVERSE, v. a. Cuir an aghaidh, cog ri.

ADVERSENESS, s. Crosdachd, tarsuinneachd, nàimhdeas.

ADVERSITY, s. 4. Cause of sorrow, affliction, misfortune: fàth bròin, truaighe, mì-shealbha, an-shoc-air, doilgheas, cruaidh-chàs. 2. state of unhappiness, misery: truaighe, àmhghar, teinn, dosgaint, ànradh, doilghios.

ADVERT, v. a. et n. 1. Attend to, regard: thoir fàinear, thoir aire do, gabh suim do. 2. regard, consider attentively: beachdaich, gabh suim, dearc.

ADVERTENCE, } s. Aire, beachd, dearcadh.

ADVERTENCY, }

ADVERTENT, adj. Aireachail, beachdail, suimeil.

ADVERTISE, v. a. 1. Inform another, give notice: thoir fios, thoir sgeul, thoir rabhadh, thoir sanas. 2. give notice of any thing by advertisement in public prints: thoir rabhadh nu nì le 'ainmeachadh an litir naigheachd. 3. advertise by proclamation: glaoth, gairm, glaoth os àird.

ADVERTISEMENT, s. 1. Instruction, admonition: sanas, rabhadh, fios. 2. intelligence, information: sgeul, naigheachd, fios. 3. (in a newspaper): rabhadh fhollaiseach ann an litir naigheachd. 4. (by proclamation): glaoth, gairm, rabhadh fhollaiseach.

ADVERTISER, s. 1. He that gives intelligence, or information: fear-sgeil, fear-naigheachd, fear-innsidh, fear-rabhadh, fear-sanais. 2. The paper in which advertisements are published: litir naigheachd.

ADVERTISING, adj. A bheir fios, sgeul, rabhadh, naigheachd, no sanas.

ADVERSELY, v. n. Tarruing gu feasgar, fàs an-moch.

ADVICE, s. 1. Counsel, instruction: comhairle, eairil, teagasg. 2. reflection, prudent consideration: comhairle, deadh bheachd, deadh chomhairle. 3. consultation: comhairle, co-chomhairle. 4. intelligence: naigheachd, fios, rabhadh.

ADVICE-BOAT, s. Bàta-rabhadh, bàta luath.

ADVIGILATE, v. a. Dean faire chùramach.

ADVISABLE, adj. 1. Open to advice: so-chomhairliche, a ghabhas comhairle. 2. prudent, fit to be advised: glie, ciallach, iomchuidh, freagarrach.

ADVISE, v. a. et n. 1. Counsel: comhairlich, comhairlich do, thoir carail do, thoir seòladh do, seòl. 2. give information, inform: thoir fios, thoir sgeul, thoir naigheachd. 3. consult with: gabh comhairle le, cuir comhairle ri. 4. consider, deliberate: beachd-smuainich, gabh suim do.

ADVISED, adj. 1. Acting with deliberation, prudent, wise: crionna, glie, sicir. 2. performed with deliberation: crionna, glie.

ADVISEDLY, adv. See Advised.

ADVISEDNESS, s. Comhairleachd, gliocas, crionnachd, ciallachd.

ADVICE, s. 1. Counsel, information: comhairle, fios, rabhadh. 2. prudence, circumspection: crionnachd, seòltachd, faiceallachd.

ADVISER, s. Comhairleach, fear-comhairle, fear-seòltachd.

ADVISING, s. Comhairle, eairil, seòladh.
ADVISOR, s. See *Advice*.
ADULATION, s. Sodal, miodal, brosgal.
ADULATOR, s. Fear-sodail, fear-miodail, fear-brosgail.
ADULATORY, adj. Sodalach, miodalach, brosgalach.
ADULT, adj. Air teachd gu h-aois, no gu làn-fhàs, mòr.
ADULT, s. Neach air teachd gu h-aois, neach air làn-fhàs, duine dèanta.
ADULTED, adj. See *Adult, adj.*
ADULTER, v. n. 1. Commit adultery: dean adhaltrannas. 2. pollute, stain: truail, salaich.
ADULTERANT, s. Fear-adhaltrannais, neach, no, ni a thruaillcas, no a shalaicheas.
ADULTERATE, v. a. et n. 1. Commit adultery: dean adhaltrannas. 2. corrupt by foreign admixture: truail, no, mill le coimeasgadh.
ADULTERATE, adj. 1. Guilty of adultery: adhalrach, adhaltrannach. 2. corrupted with foreign mixture: truailte, no, millte le coimeasgadh.
ADULTERATELY, adv. See *Adulterate, adj.*
ADULTERATENESS, s. See *Adulteration, 2.*
ADULTERATION, s. 1. Act of adulterating: truailleadh, no salchadh le coimeasgadh, truailleadh. 2. state of being adulterated: truailleadh, sal, salchar.
ADULTERER, s. Adhaltrannach, fear-adhaltrannais.
ADULTERESS, s. Ban-adhaltrannaiche.
ADULTERINE, s. Leanabh adhaltrannach, siol adhaltrach.
ADULTERINE, adj. Truailidh, truailte, diòlain.
ADULTEROUS, adj. 1. Guilty of adultery: adhaltrannach. 2. spurious, corrupt: truailidh, truailte, diòlain.
ADULTEROUSLY, adv. See *Adulterous*.
ADULTERY, s. 1. Act of adultery: adhaltras, adhaltrannas. 2. adulteration, corruption: truailleadh, salachadh.
ADUMBRANT, adj. A bheir fann-choltas.
ADUMBRATION, s. 1. Act of adumbrating: toirt fann choltas. 2. a faint resemblance, or a sketch: fann-choltas. 3. (in heraldry): dealbh-gàile air gearradh arm.
ADUMBRATE, v. a. Thoir fann-choltas.
ADUNATION, s. Aonadh, aonachd, aonachas.
ADUNICITY, s. Caime, fiaradh, lùbadh.
ADUNQUE, adj. Cam, fiar, crom, air chumadh dubh-ain, cromagach.
ADVOCACY, s. Tagradh, dian-thagradi, leithsgeul.
ADVOCATE, s. Fear-tagraidh, tagair, tagradair, fear-tagraidh an cùirt-lagha, adhnadh.
ADVOCATE, v. a. Tagair, seas, dìon cùis.
ADVOCATESHIP, s. 1. Duty, or place of an advocate: dreuchd, no inbhe fear-tagraidh. 2. the assistance, or support of a great person in a suit: dìon o dhuine mòr an cùis-lagha.
ADVOCATES, s. Bean-tagraidh.
ADVOCATION, s. 1. Office, or act of pleading: tagradh, tagartas, gairm-tagraidh. 2. (in a religious sense): eadar-ghuidhe.
ADVOLUTION, s. Itag gu, italach gu, no, chùim-ionaid, no, ni.

ADVOLUTION, s. Cuairt-charachadh gu ni-eigin eile.
ADVOUTERER, s. See *Adulterer*.
ADVOUTRESS, s. See *Adulteress*.
ADVOUTROUS, adj. See *Adulterous*.
ADVOUTRY, s. See *Adultery*.
ADVOWÉ, s. Neach aig am bheil beathachadh eaglais f' a thoirt seachad.
ADVOWSON, s. Còir air beathachadh eaglais thoirt seachad.
ADURE, v. n. Loisg suas.
ADUST, adj. Loisgte, ion-loisgte, cnàmhta.
ADUSTED, adj. 1. Burnt, scorched, dried with fire: loisgte, seargta le teas, no, le teine, tiormaichte ri teine. 2. Hot, as the complexion: lasgar, garg, teth.
ADUSTIBLE, adj. A ghabhas losgadh, no seargadh le teine, no, le teas.
ADUSTION, s. Losgadh suas, tiormachadh le teas, seargadh le teas.
ADZE, s. Tàl.
AEGIS, s. Sgiath, sgiath-chòmhlraig.
AEGILOPS, s. 1. A tumour, or swelling in the corner of the eye: at, no neasgadh an ceann na sùla. 2. a plant, supposed a cure for such an ailment: lus a leighiseas an galar a dh' ainmicheadh.
AEGLOGUE, s. See *Eclogue*.
ÆGYPTIACUM, s. Acfuinn-shuaite àraidh dèanta le mil, umh-mheir, agus fion gear.
AENIGMA, s. See *Enigma*.
AENIGMATIZE, v. See *Enigmatize*.
AENIGMATIC, adj. See *Enigmatic*.
ÆOLIPILE, s. See *Eolipile*.
AERIAL, adj. 1. Belonging to the air, or consisting of it: adharail, a bhùineas do 'n adhair, iarmailteach. 2. produced by air: adharail, gaothar, gaothach. 3. inhabiting the air: a chòmhnuaicheas 's an speur, a thig beò 's an speur, no 's an àileadh, speuranta, adharail. 4. placed in the air: adharail, air a shuidheachadh 's an adhair, 's an speur, no, 's an àileadh. 5. high, elevated in situation: àrd, a sheallas 's an speur, àrdaichte.
AERIE, s. 1. The nest of birds of prey: nead eòin fhuileachdaich air bith. 2. a young brood of hawks: àlach òg sheabhaig.
AERIFORM, adj. Mar an t-adhair, no 'n t-àileadh, air chruth adharail.
AEROGRAPHY, s. Sgrìobhadh mu 'n àileadh, no mu 'n adhair.
AEROLOGY, s. Teagasg mu 'n àileadh, no mu 'n adhair.
AEROMANCY, s. Speuradaireachd, adhar-gheasachd.
AEROMETER, s. Adhair-mheidh.
AEROMETRY, s. Adhair-thomas.
AERONAUT, s. Adhair-sheòladair.
AEROSCOPY, s. Speuradaireachd, speur-chòimhead.
AEROSTATION, s. Adhair-thomas, eòlas, tomhas an àileidh.
ÆTHIOPS-MINERAL, s. Meinn-Aetiopach, cungaidh-leighis de mheasgadh pronnais 's airgid beò.
ÆTITES, s. Clach-iolaire.
AFAR, adv. See *Far*.
AFEARD, adj. Eagalaichte, geiltichte.

AFFER, *s.* A' ghaoth 'n iar dheas.

AFFABILITY, *s.* Suairceas, fosgarachd, ceanalta, cùrtealachd, fosgailteachd.

AFFABLE, *adj.* 1. Easy of manners, courteous: suairce, fàilteach, sìth-mhalla, cionalta. 2. applied to the external appearance: aoidheil, fiamh-ghàireach, fosgailte, aobhach.

AFFABLENESS, *s.* Suairceachd, cionaltachd, aoidhealachd, fosgailteachd, aobhachd.

AFFABLY, *adv.* See **Affable**.

AFFABROUS, *adj.* Sàr-dhèanta, deànta mar le fear céird.

AFFAIR, *s.* 1. Something to be managed, or transacted: gnòthuch, cùis. 2. a partial engagement, a duel: cùis, còmhag.

AFFAMISH, *v. a.* Pian le h-ocras, cuir a' ghort ann.

AFFAMISHMENT, *s.* Staid ocrach, gortachd.

AFFEAR, *v. a.* See **Fear**, *v.*

AFFEAR, *v. n.* Daingnich, suidhich.

AFFECT, *s.* 1. Affection, passion: faireachduinn, mothachadh, déigh na h-inntinn. 2. quality, circumstance: buaidh, cùis.

AFFECT, *v. a.* 1. Act upon, produce effects in any other thing: drùigh air, buin ri, thoir air faireachduinn. 2. move the passions: gluais inntinn, drùigh air, gluais, dùisg. 3. aim at, endeavour after: feuch ri, oidhirpich, iarr an déigh. 4. tend to, (of things): gabh coslas ort, aom gu. 5. be fond of, love: gabh déigh air, gluais aigneadh le gràdh. 6. make a shew of something: gabh ort. 7. imitate in an unnatural manner: dean atharrais air, lean gu dall. 8. convict one of some crime: dearbhair air.

AFFECTATED, *adj.* Mì-nàdurra do, air dhòigh neach eile.

AFFECTATION, *s.* 1. Fondness, high degree of liking: mòr-thlachd fìor-dhéigh. 2. an artificial shew: baòth-choslas. 3. affection, or liking simply: gràdh, tlachd, déigh. 4. the act of desiring, or aiming at: iarraidh, miann-dhéigh.

AFFECTED, *adj.* 1. Moved, touched with affection: luaisgte le droch, no le deadh rùn, rùn-iompaichte. 2. studied with over much care, or with an hypocritical appearance: mì-nàdurra, sgèòthach. 3. full of affection: pròiseil, moiteil, srònaiseach.

AFFECTEDLY, *adv.* See **Affected**.

AFFECTEDNESS, *s.* Feall-ghnàthachd, pròisealachd, moitealachd.

AFFECTER, *s.* See **Affector**.

AFFECTINGLY, *adv.* Gu drùighteach, air mhodh maothachaidh, air dhòigh faireachduinn.

AFFECTION, *s.* 1. The state of being affected: faireachduinn, gluasad-inntinn. 2. passion of any kind: togradh, iarrtas, cion, rùn, déigh. 3. love, kindness: gràdh, gaol. 4. good will to any object: deadh-rùn, deadh-dhùrachd. 5. state of the mind in general: staid-inntinn. 6. quality, property: gnè, buaidh. 7. state of the body: faireachduinn eu-slainn, no, slàinte. 8. lively representation in painting: dealradh boethail dhealbhan.

AFFECTIONATE, *adj.* 1. Full of affection: gràdhach,

gaolach, caidreach, carthannach. 2. strongly inclined to: deothasach, déighil. 3. fond, tender: caidreach, carthannach, tèò-chridheach. 4. benevolent, tender: tèò-chridheach, caomhneil.

AFFECTIONATELY, *adv.* See **Affectionate**.

AFFECTIONATENESS, *s.* Carthannachd, tèò-chridheachd.

AFFECTIONED, *adj.* 1. Affected, conceited: pròiseil, moiteil, srònaiseach. 2. inclined, mentally disposed: gaolach, gràdhach, déighil, toigheach.

AFFECTIONUSLY, *adv.* Gu dùrachdach, gu déighil.

AFFECTIVE, *adj.* Tiomachail, a ruigas an cridhe.

AFFECTIVELY, *adv.* See **Affective**.

AFFECTOR, *s.* Fear-leanmhuinn ùr-chleachdannan, **AFFECTER**, *s.* fear-gabhail air fèin cleachdaidh no coslais nach buin da, fear-atharrais.

AFFECTUOSITY, *s.* Braiseachd-iartais, teas-inntinn.

AFFECTUOUS, *adj.* Dian, teth, miannach.

AFFERE, *v. a.* Daingnich gu laghail, suidhich.

AFFERORS, *s.* Luchd-leagail ùmhlaidh an cuir-lagha.

AFFETUOSO, *adj.* Gaolach, tlà-cheòlach.

AFFIANCE, *s.* 1. A marriage-contract: cordadh-pòsaidh, cùmhnant-pòsaidh. 2. trust in general: muinghin, carbsa, dòchas, bun. 3. trust in the divine promises and protection: muinghin, carbsa, dochas, bun.

AFFIANCE, *v. a.* 1. Betroth, bind any one by promise to marriage: rèitich, dean còmh-cheangal pòsaidh. 2. give confidence: cuir muinghin ann, misnich le h-carbsa.

AFFIANCER, *s.* Fear-rèitich, fear-ceangail-cùmhnant-pòsaidh.

AFFIDATION, *s.* Coimh-cheangal-pòsaidh, geall-
AFFIDATURE, *s.* adh-pòsaidh, co-aontachadh fuidh bhòid.

AFFIDAVIT, *s.* Mionnan, teisteanas air fhocal.

AFFIED, *adj.* Co-cheangailte le cùmhnant.

AFFILE, *v. a.* Dean mìn le eigh.

AFFILIATION, *s.* Uchdmhachachd, uchdmhacachadh.

AFFINAGE, *s.* Meiteil-ghlanadh an suacan.

AFFINED, *adj.* Ceangailte le bann dàimhe, càirdeach, dileas.

AFFINITY, *s.* 1. Relation by marriage: cleamhnas. 2. relation to, connexion with, (of things): dàimh, samhachd.

AFFIRM, *v. a. et n.* 1. Declare positively: dian-abair, spreig. 2. ratify, or approve a former law: daingnich, ath-shuidhich. 3. tell confidently, declare: cuir an cèill, dearbhair, spreig.

AFFIRMABLE, *adj.* A dh' fhaodar a chur an cèill, a ghabhas daingneachadh.

AFFIRMABLY, *adv.* See **Affirmable**.

AFFIRMANCE, *s.* 1. Confirmation, opposed to repeal: dàingneachadh, suidheachadh. 2. confirmation, simply: dearbhadh, daingneachd.

AFFIRMANT, *s.* Fear-dearbhadh, fear-daingneachaidh.

AFFIRMATION, *s.* 1. The act of affirming, or declaring: dearbhadh, cur an cèill, spreagadh. 2. the position affirmed: ràdh. 3. confirmation opposed to repeal: dàingneachadh, suidheachadh.

AFFIRMATIVE, *adj.* 1. That which affirms, opposed

to negative: a dhearbhas, a chòmhdaicheas. 2. that which may be affirmed: a dh'fhaodar a ràdh, a ghabhas aithris. 3. positive, dogmatical: dan-arra, diorsach, glic 'n a bhàrail féin.

AFFIRMATIVE, *s.* Ràdh, daingneachadh.

AFFIRMATIVELY, *adv.* Gu dearbhta, gu deimhin, gu cinnteach.

AFFIRMER, *s.* Fear-cuir an céill, fear-dearbhaidh, fear-daingneachadh.

AFFIX, *v. a.* 1. Unite to the end: ceangail ri, cuir ri, tàth. 2. connect consequentially: co-cheangail, cuir an dèigh. 3. fasten, or fix: suidhich air, càirich air, ceangail.

AFFIX, *s.* Earball-iasaid, focal beag ceangailte ri deireadh focal eile.

AFFIX, *s.* 1. The act of affixing: co-cheangal, tàthadh, dlùthadh. 2. the state of being affixed: co-cheangal, co-cheangaltas.

AFFLATION, *s.* Analachadh, séideadh.

AFFLATUS, *s.* Analachadh, comas fàisneachd, analachadh an Spiorad.

AFFLICT, *v. a.* 1. Put to pain, grieve: pian, goirtich, cuir doilghios air, trioblaidich. 2. break, overthrow: bris, sàruich, buail, sgap, claidh.

AFFLICTEDNESS, *s.* Doilghios, àmhghar, an-shoc-air.

AFFLICTER, *s.* Fear-sàruchaidh, piantair, fear-claidh.

AFFLICTINGLY, *adv.* Gu doilghiosach, gu h-àmgharach, air mhodh trioblaidich.

AFFLICTION, *s.* 1. The cause of pain, or sorrow, calamity: trioblaid, an-shocair, àmhghar, teinn. 2. the state of sorrowfulness: doilghios, bròn, cràdh, àmhghar, air.

AFFLICTIVE, *adj.* Doilghiosach, cràiteach, trioblaidich, àmhgharach.

AFFLICTIVELY, *adv.* See Afflictive.

AFFLUENCE, *s.* 1. The act of flowing to one place, concourse: co-chruinneachadh, dòmhachadh. 2. exuberance of riches tòic, mòr-mhaoin, beartas, saoihbreas.

AFFLUENCY, *s.* See Affluence.

AFFLUENT, *adj.* 1. Flowing to any part: a' tòrradh, a' co-chruinneachadh. 2. abundant, wealthy: pailt, saoihtar, beartach.

AFFLUENTLY, *adv.* See Affluent.

AFFLUENTNESS, *s.* Beartas, saoihbheachd.

AFFLUX, *s.* 1. The act of flowing to some place: cruinneachadh, sruthadh. 2. that which flows to another place: sruth, maoin-rùith.

AFFLUXION, *s.* 1. The act of flowing to a particular place: sruthadh, cruinneachadh, lionadh. 2. that which flows from one place to another: sruth.

AFFORD, *v. a.* 1. Yield, or produce: thabhair a mach, thoir seachad. 2. grant, or confer any thing: builich, thabhair, deònaich. 3. be able: bi comasach, bi murrach. 4. be able to bear expenses: bi comasach giùlan le, bi murrach air.

AFFOREST, *v. a.* Fàsaich, frithich, cuir fuidh choille, dean talamh 'n a fhrith.

AFFORESTATION, *s.* Frith.

AFFRANCHISE, *v. a.* Saor, dean saor.

AFFRANCHISEMENT, *s.* Saorsa, cuing-fhuasgladh.

AFFRAP, *v. a.* Buail, buail buille.

AFFRAY, *v. a.* 1. Frighten, terrify: cuir eagal air, geiltich. 2. put one in doubt: cuir fuidh iomcheist, cuir fuidh amharus.

AFFRAY, *s.* 1. A tumultuous assault: caon-affrayment, ag, sabaid, carraid, tuasaid, iorghuill. 2. tumult, confusion: airmheit buaireas.

AFFRET, *s.* Còmhrag dian, comh-stri bheumnach.

AFFRICTION, *s.* Suathadh r' a chéile.

AFFRIENDED, *adj.* Réitichte, air còrdadh.

AFFRIGHT, *v. a.* Cuir eagal air, cuir fuidh gheilt, cuir ogluidheach air.

AFFRIGHT, *s.* 1. Terror, fear: eagal, geilt, giorag, ogluidheachd, uamhann. 2. the cause of fear: cuis-eagal, ni uamhannach.

AFFRIGHTEDLY, *adv.* Gu h-eagalach, gu gealtach.

AFFRIGHTER, *s.* Bòcan, culaidh-eagal.

AFFRIGHTFUL, *adj.* Eagalach, oilleit, uamhannach.

AFFRIGHTMENT, *s.* 1. The impression of fear: geilt-chrith, mòr-eagal, ogluidheachd. 2. the state of fearfulness: gealtachd, ogluidheachd.

AFFRONT, *v. a.* 1. Meet face to face: cuir aghaidh ri aghaidh, thoir aghaidh air. 2. meet in an hostile manner: thoir aghaidh air, buail aghaidh, thoir aghaidh do. 3. offer an open insult: thoir maslach follaiseach do, thoir tàir do, maslach e, nàraich e.

AFFRONT, *s.* 1. Insult offered to the face, rude treatment: maslach, tàir, tarcuis, aghaidh dhearg, tàmailt. 2. outrage, act of contempt in a more general sense: oilbheum, culaidh-ghràineachadh. 3. open opposition: brosnachadh, tàmailt, dùbhlán. 4. disgrace, shame: tàir, tàmailt.

AFFRONTER, *s.* Fear-nàrachaidh, duine tarcuiseach.

AFFRONTING, *adj.* Tarcuiseach, spideil, tàireil.

AFFRONTIVE, *adj.* Tarcuiseach, tàmailteach, spideil.

AFFRONTIVENESS, *s.* Tarcuiseachd.

AFFUSE, *v. a.* Taom air, dùirt an ceann a chéile.

AFFUSION, *s.* Dòrtadh, co-mheasgadh.

AFFY, *v. a.* 1. Betroth, in order to marriage: dean coimhcheangal-posaidh ri. 2. bind, join: co-cheangail, aon ri. 3. put confidence in, confide: cuir dòchas ann, carb as.

AFIELD, *adv.* 1. To the field: gus an achadh, a mach, do'n raon. 2. in the field: a mugh, air an achadh, air an raon, air faich.

AFIRE, *adv.* 'N' a theine, gu teinnteach.

AFLAT, *adv.* Air làr, gu sìnteach, gu còmhraidh.

AFLOAT, *adv.* Air uachdar, air snámh.

AFOOT, *adv.* 1. On foot, 'g a chois. 2. in action, as, a design is on foot: air chois. 3. in motion: air ghluasad.

AFORE, *prep.* 1. Not behind: air thoiseach air, roimhe. 2. nearer in place: roimh. 3. sooner in time: roimh. 4. prior, or superior to: roimh air thoiseach air. 5. under the notice of: fuidh chomhair, an làthair. 6. in the power of, noting the right of choice: an comas, roimh 'n t'sùil.

AFORE, *adv.* 1. In time foregone: cheana, roimhe so. 2. first in the way: air thoiseach. 3. in

- front : 's an toiseach. 4. rather than : seach, mu'n, roimh.
- AFORE-GOING, adj.** A dol roimhe, roimh-ainmichte.
- AFOREHAND, adv.** 1. By a previous provision : roimh-làimh. 2. provided, prepared : roimh-làimh, deanta cheana, ullamh roimh-làimh.
- AFOREMENTIONED, adj.** Roimh-ainmichte.
- AFORESAID, adj.** A thubhairtheadh, roimh-ainmichte.
- AFORETIME, adv.** Roimhe so, 's an àm a chaidh seachad.
- AFRAID, adj.** Fuidh eagal, làn geilte, geilt-ghlacta, eagalach.
- AFRESH, adv.** As ùr, a rìs.
- AFRICAN, adj.** Africanach.
- AFRICAN, s.** 1. A native of Africa : Africanach : 2. a kind of marigold : seòrsa bile-bhuidhe.
- AFRICK, s.** Africa, tìr Africa.
- AFRIC, adj.** Africanach.
- AFRONT, adv.** 1. In front, in direct opposition to the face : ri aghaidh, ri clàr eudain. 2. simply, in front : roimh ghnùis, air tìs.
- AFT, adv.** O thoiseach gu deireadh na luinge, 's an deireadh, gus an deireadh.
- AFTER, prep.** 1. Following in place : an déigh, air déigh. 2. in pursuit of : an déigh. 3. behind : am fochair, an taic, an déigh. 4. posterior, in time : an déigh. 5. according to : a réir, mar. 6. in imitation of : a réir, air an dòigh cheudna.
- AFTER, adv.** 1. In succeeding time : an àm an déigh, 's an àm ri tighinn. 2. following another : as déigh, 'n a dhéigh sin.
- AFTER, s.** Àm a leantuin, tìm a tighinn, tìm an déigh.
- AFTER-ACCEPTION, s.** Gabhail ri an déigh, ath-ghabhail.
- AFTER-ACCOUNT, s.** Latha-cunntais, cunntas an déigh, ath-cunntas.
- AFTER-ACT, s.** Gnìomh an déigh, ath-ghnìomh.
- AFTER-AGE, s.** Àl ri teachd, linn n' ar déigh.
- AFTER-AGES, s.** Linntean ri teachd, deireadh linn-tean, àl 'n ar déigh, sìochd, ginealach dheireannach.
- AFTER-ALL, adv.** An déigh na h-uile nì, fadheòidh, mu dheireadh.
- AFTER-APPLICATION, s.** Ath-dhìchioll, dìchioll an déigh.
- AFTER-ATTACK, s.** Bualadh an déigh, ath-ionnsuidh.
- AFTER-BAND, s.** Ceangal ri teachd, bann a leanas.
- AFTER-BEARING, s.** Ath-chinneachadh, ath-fhàs, ath-ghlùan.
- AFTER-BIRTH, s.** Breith an déigh, sreothanan òig aoin.
- AFTER-CLAP, s.** Ath-bhuille, ùr-bhuille, ath-chlisg-eadh.
- AFTER-COMER, s.** Ath-fhear, fear a leanas.
- AFTER-COMFORT, s.** Ath-shòlas.
- AFTER-CONDUCT, s.** Ath-ghlùan.
- AFTER-CONVICTION, s.** Ath-dhearbhadh, ath-agartas.
- AFTER-COST, s.** Ath-chostus, ath-fhiachan, ùr-dhiol.
- AFTER-COURSE, s.** Àm an déigh, ath-chaithe-beatha.
- AFTER-CROP, s.** Ath-bhàrr, an dara-bàrr.
- AFTER-DAYS, s.** Ath-làithibh, làithibh ri teachd, ginealach ri teachd, ath-linntean.
- AFTER-DINNER, s.** An déigh dinneireach.
- AFTER-EATAGE, s.** Ath-itheadh, ath-bhàrr.
- AFTER-ENDEAVOUR, s.** Ath-oidheip, ath-deuchainn.
- AFTER-ENQUIRY, s.** Ath-rannasachadh, ath-cheasnachadh.
- AFTER-EYE, v. a.** Cùm sùil air, lean le d' shùil.
- AFTER-GAME, s.** Ath-innleachd, ath-chluich, seòl ùr an déigh calldaich.
- AFTER-GATHERING, s.** Ath-thrusadh, dioghluim.
- AFTER-HELP, s.** Ath-chuideachadh, còmlnadh an déigh.
- AFTER-HOURS, s.** Dòchas ri teachd, ath-dhòchas.
- AFTER-HOURS, s.** Ath-uairne.
- AFTER-IGNORANCE, s.** Ath-aineolas, ùr-aineolas.
- AFTER-KINGS, s.** Ath-righrean, riighrean a lean.
- AFTER-LIFE, s.** 1. The remainder of life, còrr-beatha. 2. life after this : ath-bheatha.
- AFTER-LIVER, s.** Fear ath-linntean, fear ginealach ri teachd.
- ARTER-LIVING, s.** Còrr-beatha, ath-làithean.
- AFTER-LOVE, s.** Ath-ghràdh, ath-ghaol.
- AFTER-MALICE, s.** Ath-fhuath, ath-thnù.
- AFTER-MATH, s.** Ath-bhàrr, ath-ghearradh feòir.
- AFTER-MEETING, s.** Ath-choinneamh, ath-choinneachadh.
- AFTERMOST, adj.** Air deireadh, deirreanach.
- AFTER-NOON, s.** Feasgar, an déigh a' mheadhoin latha.
- AFTER-NOURISHMENT, s.** Ath-jòn, ath-theachd-an-tìr.
- AFTER-PAINS, s.** Ath-phiantan.
- AFTER-PART, s.** Ath-chuid, a' chuid mu dheireadh.
- AFTER-PIECE, s.** Cluich-goird an àm sgaoilidh an tigh chluiche.
- AFTER-PROOF, s.** 1. Evidence posterior to the thing in question : ath-dhearbhadh, ath-sholus, ath-chòmhdach. 2. qualities known by subsequent experience : dearbhadh-eòlais, fios-aithne.
- AFTER-RECKONING, s.** Cunntas ri teachd, ath-dhioladh.
- AFTER-REPENTANCE, s.** Aithreachas ri teachd ; ath-leasachadh-beatha.
- AFTER-REPORT, s.** Ath-naigheachd, ath-fhios.
- AFTER-ROTTENNESS, s.** Ath-ghrodadh.
- AFTER-STATE, s.** Ath-chor an saoghal eile.
- AFTER-STING, s.** Ath-ghath, ath-ghuin.
- AFTER-STORM, s.** Ath-dhoinnean, grad-shéideadh.
- AFTER-SUPPER, s.** An déigh suiper, roimh àm codail.
- AFTER-TASTE, s.** Ath-bhlas.
- AFTER-THOUGHT, s.** Ath-smuain, ath-chomhairle.
- AFTER-TIME, s.** Àm ri teachd, àm an déigh.
- AFTER-TOSSING, s.** Ath-luasgadh, luasgan tuinne an déigh doinncein, ath-thulgadh tuinne.
- AFTER-UNDERTAKER, s.** Ath-fhear-gnothaich, fear-ùr-gnìomh-ghlacaidh.
- AFTERWARD, adv.** An déigh sin, an deigh làimh.
- AFTERWISE, adj.** Glic an déigh làimh, ccarbach.
- AFTER-WIT, s.** Gliocas á thrà, comhairle anmoch.

AFTER-WITNESS, *s.* Fianuis ò teachd, fianuis an dèigh so.

AFTER-WRATH, *s.* Ath-fhearg.

AFTER-WRITERS, *s.* Ath-sgrìobhadairean, luchd-sgrìobhaidh an dèigh so.

AFTWARD, *adj.* See Aftermost.

AGA, *s.* Aga, ceannard mòr 's an arm Thurchach.

AGAIN, *adv.* 1. A second time, once more: a rìs, an dara h-uair, uair eile. 2. on the other hand: air an làimh eile, mu choinneamh sin. 3. on another part: air an taobh eile. 4. in return, reciprocal action: a rìs, air ais. 5. hack, in restitution: air ais, rìs. 6. in recompence: air ais, air a shon, a rìs. 7. in order of rank or succession, making distribution: a rìs, an ath. 9. twice as much: uiread eile, uiread a rìs. 10. again, and again: a rìs 's a rìs, iomad uair. 11. opposition, resistance: an aghaidh, air ais, a rìs. 12. back, returning from some message: air ais. 13. in answer: a rìs, air ais.

AGAINST, *prep.* 1. In opposition to any person: an aghaidh. 2. contrary, opposite in general: an aghaidh, mu chomhair, mu choinneamh. 3. contradiction: an aghaidh. 4. contrary motion: an aghaidh. 5. contrary to rule, or law: an aghaidh. 6. opposite to, in place: mu choinneamh, thall mu chomhair. 7. to the hurt of another: an aghaidh. 8. in provision for: air chionn, air son.

AGAIN-WARD, *adv.* An taobh so a rìs, an so a rìs.

AGALXY, *s.* Cion-bainne.

AGAPE, *adv.* Gu braoisgeil, le iognadh, craos-fhosgailte.

AGARICK, *s.* Cungaich-Jeighis de bhàrr-daraich.

AGARICK, *s.* Cungaich dathaidh de bhàrr learaig.

AGAST, *adv.* Le grad uamhunn, le grad-chlisgeadh, fuidh iognadh le mòr eagal, fuidh bhàll-chrith, fuidh gheilt.

AGATE, *adv.* Air an rathad, a' falbh.

AGATE, *s.* Agat, clach-luachmhor, clach-theine.

AGATY, *adj.* Aig am bheil gnè na h-agait.

GAZE, *v. a.* Seall le iognadh, spleuc, clisg-bhuail.

GAZED, *adj.* Fuidh gharbh-ghiorag, làn-iognaidh, air bhàll-chrith eagail, geilt-ghlacta.

AGE, *s.* 1. A period of time: ùine. 2. a succession of men: linn, ginealach. 3. time in which a particular man lived: linn, àm, beatha. 4. the space of a hundred years, a secular period: ùine cheud bliadhna. 5. the latter part of life, old age: aois, sean-aois. 6. maturity, ripeness: aois. 7. in law: aois-lagha.

AGED, *adj.* 1. Old, stricken in years: sean, aosmhor, aosda. 2. old, applied to inanimate things: sean.

AGEDLY, *adv.* See Age.

AGEN, *adv.* See Again.

AGENCY, *s.* 1. The quality of acting: dèanamh, dèanadachd, gnìomhachadh. 2. office of an agent, or factor for another: dreuchd fir-gnothuich air son neach eile, gilleachas.

AGEND, } *s.* Seirbhis-eaglais, ni a bhuineas do

AGENDUM, } dhòigh seirbhis eaglais.

AGENT, *s.* 1. An actor, he that acts: fear-dèanaimh,

fear a nì, gnìomhaiche. 2. a substitute, a factor: fear seasaimh àite, fear-gnòthach, fear-ionaid neach. 3. that which has the power of operating: ni a dh' oibrichas, gnìomhaiche.

AGENTSHP, *s.* Dèanadas air son neach eile, gnìomhtuarasdal, gnìomh fir-ionaid.

AGGELATION, *s.* Reothadh, tuighachadh deighe.

AGGENERATION, *s.* Co-fhàs ann an nì eile, co-aonadh.

AGGER, *s.* Balla-daingneachaidh, bèinge-dhiona, dig.

AGGERATE, *v. a.* Cuir an àirde, càrn a suas, tog beinge.

AGGEROSE, *adj.* Cnocanach, tomanach.

AGGLOMERATE, *v. a.* 1. Gather up in a ball, as thread: cruinnich, cearsalach, dean cruinn. 2. gather together: trus f'a chèile, cruinnich.

AGGLOMERATION, *s.* Mèall cruinn, trusadh cruinn.

AGGLUTINANTS, *s.* Cungaidhean-leighis, no, tàthaidh cungaidhean-glaodhaidh.

AGGLUTINANT, *adj.* Glaodhach, tàthach, a dh'aonas f' a chèile.

AGGLUTINATE, *v. a.* Glaodhaich, tàthaich, druid f' a chèile.

AGGLUTINATION, *s.* Tàthadh, aonadh, druideadh.

AGGLUTINATIVE, *adj.* Maith gu aonadh, a ghlaodhas, a thàthas.

AGGRACE, *v. a.* Seall le deadh-ghean, bi fàbharach.

AGGRACE, *s.* Caoimhneas, gean maith.

AGGRANDIZATION, *s.* Meudachadh, àrdachadh.

AGGRANDIZE, *v. a.* 1. Make great: àrdaich, tog suas an inbhe, meudaich an urram. 2. increase: meudaich, cinn a suas, fàs mòr. 3. become greater, increase: cinn, fàs, thig air t' aghaidh.

AGGRANDISEMENT, *s.* Meudachadh, àrdachadh, mòrachadh.

AGGRANDISER, *s.* Fear-àrdachaidh, fear-togail suas.

AGGRATE, *v. a.* Toilich e, bi modhail fì.

AGGRAVATE, *v. a.* 1. Make heavy: an-tromaich, meudaich. 2. make any thing worse: antromaich, dean nì's miosa.

AGGRAVATION, *s.* The act of aggravating, or making heavy: an-tromachadh, meudachadh. 2. the act of enlarging to enormity: meudachadh. 3. extrinsic circumstances which increase the guilt of a crime: an-tromachadh, eallach coire, luchdachadh.

AGGREGATE, *adj.* Co-chruinnichte, co-thrasta.

AGGREGATE, *s.* An t-iomlan, am meall uile, co-chruinneachadh, càrn.

AGGREGATE, *v. a.* Cruinnich, cuir f' a chèile, trus, càrn, tòrr.

AGGREGATELY, *adv.* An aon bhuidheann, co-luath.

AGGREGATION, *s.* 1. Collection, or state of being collected: co-chruinneachadh, coimh-thional. 2. the whole, the aggregate: an t-iomlan, am meall uile.

AGGREGATIVE, *adj.* T'onalach, trusach, uile.

AGGREGATOR, *s.* Fear-cruinneachaidh, fear-trusaidh, fear-tional.

AGGRESS, *v. n.* Tòisich an aithne, buail an tois-each, éirich air.

AGGRESS, *s.* A' cheud-bhuille, coire-toiseachaidh, a' A cheud chiont.

AGGRESSION, *s.* A' cheud bhuille, a' cheud teine a' cheud ionnsuidh, toiseach-conspoid.

AGGRESSOR, *s.* Fear-togail na strithe, an ceud choir-each.

AGGRIEVANCE, *s.* Eucoir, sàruchadh, dochan, ciùr-radh.

AGGRIEVE, *v. a.* 1. Give sorrow, vex: doilghios-aich, muladaich, lèir, cuir gu bròn. 2. impose some hardship upon, harass: dean eucoir, sàruich, dochain. 3. mourn, lament: dean bròn, dean caoidh.

AGHAST, *adj.* Geiltichte, geilt-glacta.

AGILE, *adj.* Lùthmhor, ealamh, clis, grad-charach fuasgailte.

AGILENESS, *s.* Lùthmhoireachd, cliseachd, fuasgailteachd.

AGILITY, *s.* Cliseachd, fuasgailteachd, luathas.

AGILLOCHUN, *s.* Craobh alois a tha fàs 's na Innsibh an ear.

AGIO, *s.* Luach an airgid chàinntè thar airgid an bann phàiper.

AGIRT, *v. a.* Cuir air bhiahdadh an frìth an rìgh, tog airgid biadhaidh.

AGISTMENT, *s.* 1. Feeding of cattle in a common pasture for a stipulated price: biadhadh, ionalt-radh. 2. tithe upon such cattle: deachamh sprèidh ionaltraidh. 3. an embankment, earth heaped up: being thalmhainn, gàradh talmhainn.

AGISTOR, *s.* Oifigheach an frìth an rìgh.

AGITABLE, *adj.* Gluasadach, neo-shuidhichte.

AGITATE, *v. a.* 1. Put in motion: gluais, caraich, luaisg. 2. be the cause of motion, move: bi 'g a ghluasad, thoir air carachadh, thoir crathadh air. 3. affect with perturbation: cuir fuidh bhuaireas, luaisg. 4. stir, discuss a question, controvert: fìdrich, connsaich. 5. contrive, revolve: dùisg a suas, cnuasaich, dlùth-smuainich.

AGITATION, *s.* 1. The act of moving, or shaking any thing: carachadh, gluasad, luasgadh, dùsgadh. 2. the state of being moved, or agitated: luasganachd, iomairt, carachadh, gluasad. 3. discussion, controversial examination: fìdreachadh, connsachadh. 4. violent motion of the mind: buaireas, ioncheist. 5. deliberation, contrivance, the state of being consulted upon: smuaineachadh.

AGITATOR, *s.* 1. He who regulates the affairs of the army: fear-riaghailteachaidh feachd. 2. he who manages affairs: fear-gnothuich, fear-gluasaid.

AGLET, *s.* 1. A tag of a point curved into the shape of little images, the tag of a lace to open women's stays: aigilean. 2. pendants at the ends of the chieftes of flowers, as in tulips: aigileanan.

AGMINAL, *adj.* Buidheannail, cath-bhuidheach.

AGNAIL, *s.* An galar iongach, at cheann nam meur.

AGNATE, *adj.* Càirdeach, dìleas, dlìgheach.

AGNATIC, *adj.* Càirdeach a thaobh athar.

AGNATION, *s.* 1. Descent from the same father, in a direct male line: sinnsireachd nam mac, le mic o 'n aon athair, siol nam mac o 'n aon athair. 2. alliance, connexion: càirdeas, cleamhnas.

AGNITION, *s.* Aideachadh, aidmheil.

AGNISE, *v. a.* Aidich, cuir an cèill.

AGNOMINATE, *v. a.* Ainmich.

AGNOMINATION, *s.* Co-shamhlachd fhocal am fuaim-ibh.

AGNUS, *s.* In the Romish church: òmhaigh bheag an cruth uain a' tà ciallachadh air Slànighir.

AGNUS-CASTUS, *s.* Craobh na geamnuidheachd.

AGO, *adv.* Seachad, roimhe so, uaithe, o chian.

AGO, *adv.* Air bhraise, gu h-aimi deach, gu h-anamianach, gu h-iollagach, air bheag smuaineachaidh.

AGOING, *adj.* A' falbh, air ghluasad.

AGON, *s.* Strìth-gill, spàirn air son duais.

AGONE, *adv.* Seachad, air falbh.

AGONISM, *s.* Spàirn air son duais, strìth-gill.

AGONIST, *s.* Fear-spàirn air son gill.

AGONISTES, *s.* Fear-ghèall-strìtheach, cuiridh nan geall.

AGONISTIC, *adj.* See Agonistical.

AGONISTICAL, *adj.* A blhuineas do chath gheall, geall-chathach.

AGONISTICALLY, *adv.* Gu geall-chathach.

AGONISE, *v. n.* Bi air do dhòghruineachadh, bi 'n àmhghar, fulaing gear chràdh.

AGONISINGLY, *adv.* Gu dòghruineach, gu ro chràit-each.

AGONOTHETE, *s.* Breitheamh air deuchainn neirt.

AGONOTHEtic, *adj.* A bheir duais air son dheuchlainn neirt.

AGONY, *s.* 1. The pangs of death: uspagan a' bhàis, piantan bàis, gèaich-bàis, piantan a' bhais. 2. any violent pain of body, or mind: teinn-chràdh dòghruinn, àmhghar. 3. our Redeemer's conflict in the garden: spàirn chruaidh anama air Slànighir 's an lios. 4. violent contest, or striving: cruaidh-ghleac, spàirn.

AGOOD, *adv.* Da fìreadh.

AGOUTY, *s.* Ainmhidh beag soilleir-ruadh, nu mheudachd coimein, a tha anns na h-innsibh an iar, aig nach 'eil ach dà fhiaicail 's gach gial.

AGRACE, *v. a.* See Agrace.

AGRANMATIST, *s.* Fear neo-fhòghluimte.

AGRARIAN, *adj.* A blhuineas do'n fhearann, fear-annail.

AGREASE, *v. a.* See Agrise.

AGREE, *v. n.* 1. Be in concord: bi rèidh ri, còrd. 2. grant, yield: aontaich, gèill. 3. settle amicably: suidhich, rèitich. 4. settle terms, by stipulation: co-aontaich, bi rèidh. 5. settle a price between buyer and seller: dean còrdadh. 6. be of the same mind, or opinion: co-aontaich, co-chòrd. 7. concur, co-operate: co-aontaich, co-obrich. 8. settle some point among many: suidhich. 9. be consistent, do not contradict: còrd ri. 10. suit with: co-fhreagair. 11. cause no disturbance in the body: còrd ri, taitnich, freagair gu. 12. Put an end to variance: rèitich, sìthich, ciùinich. 13. make friends, reconcile: rèitich, dean 'n an càirdcan.

AGREEABILITY, *s.* Foisinneachd, rèidh-bheartachd.

AGREEABLE, *adj.* 1. Suitable to, consistent with:

freagarrach taitneach. 2. Pleasing : taitneach freagarrach.

AGREEABLENESS, *s.* 1. Consistency with : freagarrachd, taitneachd, co-aontachd. 2. the quality of pleasing : taitneachd, freagarrachd, aontachd. 3. resemblance, likeness : co-fhreagarrachd, samhlaichd.

AGREEABLY, *adv.* See Agreeable.

AGREED, *adj.* Còrdte, suidhichte.

AGREINGLY, *adv.* Do réir sin.

AGREEMENT, *s.* 1. Concord : réite, còrdadh. 2. resemblance of one thing to another : comh-fhreagarrachd, còrdadh, samhlaichd. 3. compact, bargain : còrdadh, coimh-cheangal, bann.

AGRESTIC, } *adj.* A bhuineas do'n dùthaich, neo-
AGRESTICAL, } shnasmhòr, neo-fhinealta.

AGRICULTION, *s.* Treabhadh, àiteachadh na tìre.

AGRICULTOR, *s.* Treabhaiche, tuathanach.

AGRICULTURAL, *adj.* Tuathanachail, a bhuineas do threabhadh.

AGRICULTURE, *s.* Treabhadh, àr, tuathanachas, fearas-tighe, àiteachd, àiteach.

AGRICULTURIST, *s.* Tuathanach, treabhaiche, fear-àitich.

AGRIMONY, *s.* Geurag-bhileach, muir-dhroighionn.

AGRISE, *v. a. et n.* 1. Terrify : cuir eagal air, oilltich, cuir gris air. 2. disfigure, make frightful : cuir mi-dhealbh air. 3. look frightful : seall eagallach.

AGROUND, *adv.* 1. Stranded : an sàs, air grunnad, air tràigh, air cladaich. 2. *fig.* hindered in the progress of affairs : an sàs, air stad, an greim, 's a' ghrunnad.

AGUE, *s.* Fiafhrus, an fhaibhrus critheach, a' chrith.

AGUE, *v. a.* Buail leis an fhaibhrus chrithreach.

AGUED, *adj.* Crith-bhuailte, critheach, fionar, fuar.

AGUERRY, *v. a.* Cleachd cruadal saighdeir, ionn-saich cogadla.

AGUE-TREE, *s.* A' chraobh chrithreach, an critheach.

AGUISE, *s.* Earradh bregtha, riomhadh.

AGUISE, *adj.* Cosmhuil ris a' chrith, critheach.

AGUISHNESS, *s.* Crith-fhuarachd, gnè samhail an fhaibhrus chrithreach.

AH! *interj.* 1. Noting sometimes dislike and censure : ah! aha! 2. sometimes contempt and exaltation : aha! 3. compassion and complaint : ah, mo thruaighe! ah! òbh! òbh!

AHA, *interj.* Aha! aha!

AHEAD, *adv.* 1. Farther onward than another : air thoiseach, ni 's faide air aghairt. 2. headlong, precipitantly : an coinneamh a chinn, a cheann air thoiseach, gu bras.

AHOLD, *adv.* Geur ris a' ghaath, air fuaradh.

AHOY, *interj.* ho! hò!

AHUNGRY, *adj.* Ocrach, as eugmhais bith

AJAR, *adv.* Leth-fhogailte.

AID, *s.* 1. Help, support : cuideachadh, còmhnaidh, còbhair, taic, leasachadh. 2. the person who supports : fear-cuideachaidh, fear-còbhair, fear-cumail suas.

AID, *v. a.* Cuidich, cum suas, còbhair.

AIDANCE, *s.* Cuideachadh, còbhair, còmhnaidh.

AIDANT, *adj.* A' toirt cuideachaidh, feumail an éigin, freasdalach an cabhag.

AID-DE-CAMP, *s.* Àrd-theachdair ceannaird-feachd, fear-cuideachaidh àird-cheannaird.

AIDER, *s.* Fear-cuideachaidh, caraid, fear-taice.

AIDLESS, *adv.* Gun chòmhnaidh, gun chuideachadh, gun còbhair.

AIGRE, *s.* Bras-shruth-lionaidh na mara.

AIRET, *s.* A' chorra-ghlas.

AIL, *v. a. et n.* 1. Pain, trouble, give pain : cràdh-ghoirteich, cuir fuidh thrioblaid, fàg gu tinn. 2. affect in any manner : buin ri, bean ri, cuir air. 3. feel pain, be incommoded : fairich pian, bi air do chumail. 4. used at no time but with an indefinite word, or the word *nothing*, as, What ails him? ciod a tha tighinn ris? He ails something : tha ni-eigin a' tighinn ris. He ails nothing : cha'n'eil ni a' tighinn ris.

AIL, *s.* Tinneas, eu-slaime, galar.

AILMENT, *s.* Dòghruinn, tinneas, euslaime, galar.

AILING, *adj.* Tinn, euslaiteach, galarach, eucaileach.

AIM, *v. a. et n.* 1. Endeavour to strike with a missile weapon : cuimsich, feuch f' a blualadh, thoir ionnsuidh. 2. point the view : beachdaich, cuir do shùil ri, feuch ri ruigheachd. 3. guess : tomhais, amais. 4. direct the missile weapon : cuimsich, cuir ri d' shùil.

AIM, *s.* 1. The direction of a missile weapon : cuimse, cuimsachd, ionnsuidh. 2. the point to which the thing thrown is directed : comharadh. 3. a purpose, a scheme : ràin, dùrachd, deuchainn, oidheirp. 4. the object of a design : cuspair, crìoch. 5. conjecture, guess : tuairmse, barail.

AIMLESS, *adj.* Neo-chuimsach, seacharanach.

AIR, *s.* 1. The element encompassing the world : àileadh, adhar, athar. 2. the state of the air : cor an àillidh, cor an adhair. 3. air in gentle motion : gaoth lag, deòthan. 4. scent, vapour : faile, tòchd. 5. blast, pestilential vapour : sèideadh fadhaich, gaoth mharbhtach. 6. any thing light : ni eutrom mar àileadh. 7. open weather : iarmailt lom, adhar gorm, àileadh sgaoilte. 8. vent, utterance : blas an àillidh. 9. publication, exposure : gaoth, sgaoileadh. 10. intelligence, information : fàthan-naigheachd, àileadh. 11. music : fonn, téis. 12. poetry, song : fonn-bhàrdachd, téis-sheinn. 13. the mien of a person : sealladh, coslas. 14. an affected manner : sealladh, car, pròis. 15. appearance : coslas. 16. artificial motions of a managed horse : car, gluasad.

AIR, *v. a.* 1. Expose to the air : cuir ris an àileadh, thoir a' ghaoth do. 2. gratify by enjoying the open air : gabh an t-àileadh. 3. air liquors : thoir àileadh an teine do. 4. breed in nests : àraich an nead, àraich 's an àileadh.

AIR-BORNE, *adj.* Eutrom, air a ghiùlan leis an àileadh.

AIR-BUILT, *adj.* Faoin, amaideach, gun bhunadh.

AIR-DRAWN, *adj.* Tarruingte 's an adhar, sglèò-shuileach.

AIRER, *s.* Fear-leigidh ris an àillidh, àileadair.

AIR-HOLE, *s.* Toll-gaoithe.

AIRINESS, *s.* 1. Openness, exposure to the air : fogsailteachd, gaotharrachd. 2. lightness, gaiety, levity : eutromachd, uallachas, faoinachd.

AIRING, *s.* Ceum 's an àileadh, sràid 's a' ghlan àileadh, gabhail na gaoithe.

AIRLESS, *adj.* Dùinte, druidte, gun àileadh, fèitheach, neo-ghaothar.

AIRLING, *s.* Creutair òg leumnach, eutrom, no iollagach.

AIR-GUN, *s.* Gunna-gaoithe, gunn'-adhair.

AIR-POISE, *s.* Meidh-àilidh, meidh-adhair.

AIR-PUMP, *s.* Taoman-àilidh, pìob-thaosgaidh an àilidh.

AIR-SHAFT, *s.* Ruith-àilidh, caol-fathad an àilidh fo 'n talamh.

AIR-STIRRING, *adj.* Àil'-Juasgach, gaotach.

AIRY, *adj.* 1. Composed of air: adharail, adharach.

2. relating to the air: adharail. 3. high in the air: adharach, àrd 's an adhar. 4. open to the free air: fosgailte, gaotach. 5. light as air: eutrom, faoin. 6. wanting: fàs, gaotach. 7. fluttering, loose: air chrathadh, a' snàmh 's an adhar, sgaoilteach. 8. gay, sprightly: iollagach, fonnmhòr, eutrom, sunndach.

AISLE, *s.* Sgiath-eaglais, cùl-tigh-aoraidh.

AIR, *s.* Eilean beag an abhainn.

AKE, *v. n.* 1. Feel lasting pains, generally of the internal parts: mothaich guin, goirteas, no, cràdh 's an taobh stigh. 2. applied to the heart: bi goirt, dean a chridhe goirt, cràdh an cridhe.

AKIN, *adj.* 1. Related to, allied by blood: càird-each, dàimheil, dìleas. 2. allied to by nature, partaking of the same properties: co-shamhuil an gnè, co-shamhuil, coltach.

AL, *adj.* Òirdheirc, gasda.

ALABASTER, *s.* Clach-éiteig.

ALACK, *interj.* Mo thruaighe! mo chreach, mo léir-eachd.

ALACK-A-DAY, *interj.* Mo chreach an diugh! mo dhunaidh! mo dhunaidh!

ALACRIOUSLY, *adj.* Gu sunndach, gu cridheil, gu h-uallach, gu brisg.

ALACRIOUSNESS, *s.* Beothalachd, sunndachd, briosgachd, uallachd.

ALACRITY, *s.* Sunndachd, briosgachd, uallachd beothalachd, smioralachd.

ALAMODE, *adv.* Anns an fhasan, gu fasanta, gu deas.

ALAND, *adj.* Air tìr, air talamh tioram.

ALARM, *s.* 1. A cry, summoning to arms: caismeachd, gaoir-clathra, éighe-còmhraig. 2. a cry or notice of danger approaching: rabhadh, faireachadh. 3. any tumult or disturbance: buaireas, clisgeadh, fuathas.

ALARM, *v. a.* 1. Call to arms: thoir caismeachd do, thoir rabhadh do. 2. disturb as with the approach of an enemy: cuir maoin fuidh, thoir faireachadh do, dùisg suas. 3. surprise with the apprehension of any danger: cuir geillt air, cuir ogluidheachd air. 4. disturb, in general: cuir fuidh bhuaireas, buair, cuir fuidh iomairt.

ALARMING, *adj.* Eagallach, cunnartach, buaireasach.

ALARMINGLY, *adv.* See Alarming.

ALARMIST, *s.* Fear-caismeachd.

ALARM-POST, *s.* Crànn-tàraidh, crois-tàraidh.

ALARUM, *s.* See Alarm, *s.*

ALAS, *interj.* Och! mo chreach! mo thruaighe! mo dhuilleichean! mo léireadh!

ALAS THE DAY, *interj.* Och mo thruaighe! mise 'n diugh! ah, an latha dubhl!

ALE, *s.* Léine bhàn an t-sagairt.

ALBE, } *adj.* Gidheadh, air a shon sin.

ALBEIT, }

ALBIFICATION, *s.* Gealachadh.

ALBUCINEOUS, *adj.* Geal, coltach ri gealagan uibhe.

ALBUM, *s.* Leabhar-cuimhneachain chàirdean, ann am bheil an làmh sgrìobhaidh air a gleidheadh.

ALCHYMIST, *s.* Fear do 'n aithne brìgh mheitealan atharrachadh, fear-leaghaidh mheitealan.

ALCHYMIZE, *v. a.* Mùth gnè mheitealan.

ALCHYMY, *s.* 1. Eòlas domhain air gnè mheitealan leis am bheil neach comasach air an atharrachadh. 2. seòrsa meitèil de 'n dèanar spàinean.

ALCOHOL, *s.* 1. Ni sam bith a tha air a phronnadh gu fùdar fo-mhìn. 2. fion-bhrìgh, spiorad dheoch làidir iom-tharruingte.

ALCOHOLIZE, *v. a.* Dean ni 'n a fùdar ro mhìn, no, iom-tharruing spiorad-fìona, no fion-bhrìgh.

ALCORAN, *s.* Biobal nam Mahomedanach.

ALCOVE, *s.* 1. Ionad leabaidh àird an seòmair rìomhach. 2. ionad suidhe àilidh an gàradh.

ALDER, *s.* Drumanach, fèarna.

ALDERMAN, *s.* Aon de sheanairean baile-mòir, no de 'luchd-rìghlaidh.

ALDERN, *adj.* Àir a dhèanamh de 'n fhearna.

ALE, *s.* Leann.

ALE-BENCH, *s.* Àite-suidhe fuidh chomhair tigh-leanna.

ALE-BERRY, *s.* Brochan leanna.

ALE-BREWER, *s.* Grùdair, fear-dèanaimh leanna.

ALEGAR, *s.* Leann geur, leann goirt.

ALE-HOUSE, *s.* Tigh-leanna, tigh-pòiteireachd, tigh beag-òsda.

ALE-HOUSE-KEEPER, *s.* Fear-tigh-leanna, òsd-fhear.

ALEMbic, *s.* Poit-thogalach.

ALERT, *adj.* 1. In a military sense, on guard: furachail, beothail, ealamh, deas. 2. in the common sense, implying some degree of censure and contempt: briosg, beadaidh, grad.

ALERTNESS, *s.* Beothalachd, ealamhachd, beadaidh-eachd.

ALE-STAKE, *s.* Crann-suaicheantais tigh-leanna.

ALE-VAT, *s.* Soitheach masgaidh leanna.

ALEW, *s.* Éigheach, àrd ghlaodh.

ALE-WIFE, *s.* Bean-tigh-leanna, ban-òsda.

ALEXANDERS, *s.* Lus nan gràn-dubhl.

ALEXANDRINE, *s.* Rannachd 's am bheil dà earrann deug focail 's gach sreath.

ALEXANDRINE, *adj.* Fad-shreathach.

ALEXIPHARMIC, *adj.* Nimh-flògarach.

ALEXITERICAL, or ALEXITERIC, *adj.* A chaisgeas nimh, no teasach.

ALGA, *s.* Feamainn, fear-mara.

ALGEBRA, *s.* An cunntas aibideileach.

ALGID, *adj.* Fuar, reòite.

ALGIDITY, } *s.* Fuachd, reòiteachd, fuarachd.

ALGIDNESS, }

ALGIFIC, *adj.* A thogas fuachd.

ALGOR, *s.* Dian-fhuachd, meileachadh.
 ALGOSE, *adj.* Ro-fhuar, critheach-fuar.
 ALGUASIL, *s.* Maor Spàinnteach.
 ALIAS, *adv.* Air chor eile, air m'athadh dòighe.
 ALIBI, *adv.* An àit eile.
 ALIBLE, *adj.* Beathachail, brioghmhor, maith gu àrach, ni a ghabhas àrach.
 ALIEN, *adj.* 1. Foreign, not of the same family, or land : gallda, coimheach, neo-dhàimheach. 2. estranged from, not allied to : coimheach, neo-dhligheach.
 ALIEN, *s.* A foreigner, a stranger : gall, coimheach, coigreach. 2. (in law), one born in a strange country, and never enfranchised : fear-fuadain, eil-threach.
 ALIEN, *v. a.* 1. Make any thing the property of another : dìbrich còir air, thoir a chòir do neach eile, fògair, buin uaith. 2. estrange the mind, or affections : cuir cùl ri, tréig, fàg.
 ALIENABLE, *adj.* A dh'fheudar a thoirt do neach eile.
 ALIENATE, *v. a.* 1. Transfer the property of any thing to another : dealaich, thoir air falbh, buin uaith. 2. withdraw the affections : tréig, tarruing air falbh, cuir cùl ri.
 ALIENATED, *adj.* Dealichte, sgarichte, diobairte.
 ALIENATION, *s.* 1. The act of transferring property : dealachadh, diobradh, toirt thairis. 2. the state of being alienated : diobradh. 3. change of affection : tréigeadh. 4. Disorder of the faculties of the mind : diobradh-cèille, mi-chiall.
 ALIENATOR, *s.* Fear-toirt thairis ni sam bith.
 ALIFEROUS, *adj.* Sgiathach, air am bheil sgiathan.
 ALIGEROUS, *adj.* Sgiathach, air am bheil sgiathan.
 ALIGHT, *v. a.* 1. Come down and stop : téirinn, thig a nuas, tuirling, thig a bhàin. 2. fall upon : tuit air, thig a nuas air.
 ALIKE, *adv.* Cosmhail, coslach, amhail, a féir a chéile.
 ALIMENT, *s.* Lòn, biadh, teachd-an-tìr.
 ALIMENTAL, *adj.* Biadhar, brioghmhor, tarbhach chum beathachaidh.
 ALIMENTALLY, *adv.* Gu biadhar, gu brioghmhor.
 ALIMENTARINESS, *s.* Brioghmhorachd, tarbhachd.
 ALIMENTARY, *adj.* 1. That which belongs, or relates to aliment : a dh' àrachas, a bheathaicheas. 2. that which has the quality of aliment, or the power of nourishing : beathachail, biadhar.
 ALIMENTATION, *s.* 1. The power of affording aliment : beathachadh, briogheachd, àrach. 2. the state of being nourished by assimilation of matter received : cinneachas, sultmhòrachd.
 ALIMONY, *s.* Lòn mnà-aonarach.
 ALIQUANT, *adj.* Còrr-phairteach.
 ALIQUOT, *adj.* Slàn-phairteach.
 ALISH, *adj.* Leannach, mar leann.
 ALITURE, *s.* Beathachadh.
 ALIVE, *adj.* 1. In a state of life : beò, làthair. 2. in a figurative sense unextinguished, active : beò, beothail. 3. cheerful : beothail, cridheil, sunndach, suigearlach.

ALKALI, *s.* Salann-na-groide ; do bhrìgh 's gu'n grod e feòil.
 ALKALINE, *adj.* Aig am bheil nàdur salainn-na groide.
 ALL, *adj.* 1. All, every one : uile, iomlan, gu léir, na h-uile aon. 2. the whole quantity : uile, gu léir, iomlan. 3. the whole quantity, applied to duration of time : uile, iomlan. 4. the whole extent of place : uile, gu léir, air fad.
 ALL, *adv.* See All, *adj.*
 ALL, *s.* 1. The whole : an t-uile, an t-iomlan. 2. every thing : gach uile, na h-uile aon.
 ALL-ABANDONED, *adj.* Uile-thréigte.
 ALL-ABHORRED, *adj.* Uile-fhuathach.
 ALL-CHANGING, *adj.* Uile-chaochluidheach.
 ALL-CHEERING, *adj.* Uile-bheothachail.
 ALL-COMPREHENSIVE, *adj.* Uile-thuigsinnach.
 ALL-CONQUERING, *adj.* Uile-bhuadhach.
 ALL-CONSUMING, *adj.* Uile-chaitheach, uile mhillteach.
 ALL-DESTROYING, *adj.* Uile-sgriosach.
 ALL-DEVOURING, *adj.* Uile-sgriosach, uile shluigheach.
 ALL-DISCOVERING, *adj.* Uile-fhoillseachail.
 ALL-DISGRACED, *adj.* Uile-mhaslaichte.
 ALL-ENLIGHTENING, *adj.* Uile-fhoillseachail.
 ALL-ENRAGED, *adj.* Uile-chuthaichte.
 ALL-HAIL, *v. a.* Fàilteach, furanaich, cuir fàilte air.
 ALL-HALLOW, } *s.* Samhuinn ùr, latha nan uile
 ALL-HALLOWS, } naomh.
 ALL-HEAL, *s.* Slàn-lus, uil'-ic.
 ALL-KNOWING, *adj.* Uil'-fhiosrach.
 ALL-POWERFUL, *adj.* Uile-chumhachdach.
 ALL-PRAISED, *adj.* Uile-chùiteach.
 ALL-RULING, *adj.* Uile-riaghlach.
 ALL-SAINTS-DAY, *s.* Latha nan uile naomh.
 ALL-SEEING, *adj.* Uile-léirsinnach.
 ALL-SUFFICIENCY, *s.* Uil'-fhoghaintas.
 ALL-SUFFICIENT, *adj.* Uil'-fhoghainteach.
 ALL-SUFFICIENT, *s.* An t-uil'-fhoghainteach.
 ALL-TRIUMPHING, *adj.* Uile-bhuadhach.
 ALL-WISE, *adj.* Uile-ghlic.
 ALLAY, *v. a.* 1. Mix one metal with another for coinage : coimeasg meitealan leaghta, measgaich. 2. join any thing with another, to abate its predominant qualities : lagaich, lughaich, truailh le coimeasgadh. 3. quiet, repress : cùinich, bac le coimeasgadh.
 ALLAY, *s.* 1. Baser metal : meital shuarach, droch mheital. 2. a thing which abates the predominant qualities of another by mixing with it : na thruailleas, leaghadh sìos gné le coimeasgadh.
 ALLAYER, *s.* Fear-ciùnceachaidh, fear-isleachaidh.
 ALLAYMENT, *s.* Lagachadh, isleachadh.
 ALLEGATION, *s.* 1. Affirmation, declaration : dearbhachd, daingneachadh, dian-aithris, ràdh. 2. the thing alleged, or affirmed : aithris, ràdh. 3. an excuse, a plea : ràdh, lethseuil, tagradh.
 ALLEGE, *v. a.* 1. Affirm, declare : deimhinnich, dian-abair, daingnich, cuir an cèill. 2. plead as an excuse : tagair mar lethseuil.
 ALLEGEABLE, *adj.* So-aithriseil.

ALLEGER, *s.* Fear-innsidh, fear-aithris.
ALLEGIANCE, *s.* Ùmhachd, géilleadh, strìochdadh, dlìghe iochdarain do 'n rìgh.
ALLEGIAN, *adj.* See Loyal.
ALLEGORIC, *adj.* Samhlachail, air dòigh samhlaidh.
ALLEGORICAL, *adj.* Samhlachail, air mhodh neo-litireil.
ALLEGORICALLY, *adv.* See Allegorical.
ALLEGORICALNESS, *s.* Samhlachas.
ALLEGORIST, *s.* Fear-sgrìobhaidh shamhlachan.
ALLEGORIZE, *v. n.* Samhlaich, ceadh cosamhlachd.
ALLEGORIZER, *s.* See Allegorist.
ALLEGORY, *s.* Samhladh, cosamhlachd.
ALLELUJAH, *s.* Alleluia, Clù do Dhia.
ALLEVIATE, *v. a.* 1. Make light, ease : eutromaich, lughdaich. 2. extenuate, or soften : lughdaich, maothaich, lagaich.
ALLEVIATION, *s.* 1. The act of making light, extenuating : eutromachadh, lughdachadh, lagachadh, casgadh. 2. the cause of easing, or extenuating : ni a dh'eutromaicheas, no, a lughdaicheas.
ALLEVIATIVE, *s.* Comh-fhurtair, plàst-maothachaidh.
ALLEY, *s.* 1. A walk in a garden : rathad aimh-leathann, cum cumhang. 2. a passage in towns, narrower than a street : sràid-chumhang.
ALLIANCE, *s.* 1. Connection by confederacy : coicheangal, cùmhnant, càirdeas. 2. relation by marriage : cleamhnas. 3. by any form of kindred : dàimh, càirdeas, dìlseachd. 4. the act of contracting relation to another : ceangal-bainne. 5. the persons allied to each other : càirdcan, luchd-co-bhoinn, luchd-cùmhnaint.
ALLIANT, *s.* Caraid, companach.
ALLICIENCY, *s.* Tarruing, cumhachd-tarruing 'u a dh'èigh.
ALLICIENT, *s.* Fear-tarruing.
ALLIGATE, *v. a.* Ceangail, snaidhm r' a chéile.
ALLIGATION, *s.* 1. The act of tying together : snaidhmeadh, snaidhm. 2. a certain rule in arithmetic : an riaghailt shnaidhmeach, dòigh-cunntais leis an faighear a mach luach nìthan coi-measgta.
ALLIGATOR, *s.* An lonach-shligeach, uile-bheist àraidh uisge, an dùthchaibh teth.
ALLIGATURE, *s.* Ceanglachan, lùbag.
ALLISION, *s.* Comh-bhuaidh.
ALLITERATION, *s.* Sruth-thocal.
ALLITERATIVE, *adj.* Aon-litreachail, co-litreachail.
ALLOCATION, *s.* 1. The act of putting one thing to another : cur f'a chéile, co-chur. 2. admission of any thing to another : co-chàireadh.
ALLOUTION, *s.* Labhairt, còmhraidh, comh-labhairt.
ALLODIAL, *adj.* Saor o chis fearainn.
ALLODIUM, *s.* Fearann saor o chis 'am bith, saor-sheilbh fearainn.
ALLONGE, *s.* Siaradh, sàthadh.
ALLOO, *v. a.* Leig, stùig.
ALLOQUY, *s.* Còmhraidh, labhairt, conaltradh.
ALLOT, *v. a.* 1. Distribute by lot : roinn le crann, thoir cuid-crannchuir do. 2. grant : thoir, deònaich. 3. distribute, parcel out : roinn, pàirtich, tomhais a mach.
ALLOTMENT, *s.* 1. That which is allotted to any

one : roinn, cuibhrionn, earrann. 2. part appropriated : crannchur, earrann, cuid.
ALLOTTERY, *s.* Cuibhrionn, cuid, earrann, cuid-crannchuir.
ALLOW, *v. a.* 1. Admit, not oppose : leig le, cead-aich, aontaich. 2. maintain as right : leig le, cead-aich, na bac, seas, tagair. 3. grant, yield : cead-aich, deònaich, géill. 4. grant licence, permit : tabhair comas do, deònaich, ceadach. 5. give sanction to : ceadach, tabhair comas do. 6. give to, pay to : òc, tabhair seachad. 7. appoint for : tabhair, sònrich, suidhich. 8. make abatement, or provision, with concessions regarding something else : leig le, ceadach.
ALLOWABLE, *adj.* 1. Admissible : ceadichte. 2. permitted, lawful : laghail, ceart, dlìgheach.
ALLOWABLENESS, *s.* Ceadachd, comasachd, laghail-eachd, ceartachd.
ALLOWABLY, *adv.* See Allowable.
ALLOWANCE, *s.* 1. Admission, without contradiction : cead, comas, saorsa. 2. sanction, licence, authority : comas, cead, ùghdarras. 3. permission, freedom from restraint : cead, saorsa gun bhacadh. 4. settled rate, or appointment for any use : cuibhrionn, cuid. 5. abatement from the rigour of certain established laws : caomhnadh, leigeadh seachad. 6. established character, reputation : fìghantachd, teistean, clù.
ALLOY, *s.* See Allay.
ALLUBESCENCY, *s.* Toileachas, deònachas.
ALLUDE, *v. n.* Ciallaich, tuig le.
ALLURE, *v. a.* Meall, tàladh, breug, tarruing ort, glac gu scòta, buair.
ALLURE, *s.* Foill-ghlachadh, ribe.
ALLUREMENT, *s.* Mealladh, tàladh, breugadh, buair-eadh.
ALLURER, *s.* Meallair, fear-tàladh, buaireadair.
ALLURING, *s.* Mealladh, tàladh, ribeasach.
ALLURINGLY, *adv.* Gu foilleil, gu cluaintearach.
ALLURINGNESS, *s.* Foillealachd, mealltaireachd, cluaintearbadh.
ALLUSION, *s.* Sanas, ion-shamhlachadh, sùil, sealladh rì.
ALLUSIVE, *adj.* Sanasach, sanasail, co-shamhlach.
ALLUSIVELY, *adv.* See Allusive.
ALLUSIVENESS, *s.* Co-shamhlachadh, tuigsinn le.
ALLUVION, *s.* 1. The carrying of any thing to something else by the motion of water : giùlan le sruth, sruth-ionan. 2. the thing carried by water to something else : salchar-srutha, cobhartachd-srutha.
ALLUVIOUS, *adj.* Sruth-giùilante.
ALLY, *v. a.* 1. Unite by kindred, friendship or confederacy : coimh-cheangal, dean cleamhnas rì, dean càirdeas rì. 2. make a resemblance between two things by similitude, or any other way : dean aon-inntinneach, aonaich, dlùthaich an càirdeas.
ALLY, *s.* Caraid, companach, fear-cleamhnais.
ALMANACK, *s.* Miosachan, uibhrachan-ùine.
ALMANACK-MAKER, *s.* Fear-sgrìobhaidh mhiosachan.
ALMIGHTINESS, *s.* Cumhachd neo-chriochnach, uile-cumhachd.

ALMIGHTY, *adj.* Uile-chumhachdach.

ALMOND, *s.* Cnò-almoín.

ALMOND-TREE, *s.* Craobh-almoín.

ALMONDS OF THE THROAT OR TONGUE, *s.* Fàireag-am bun na teanga.

ALMONER, or ALMNER, *s.* Déircear an rìgh, fear-roinn dhéircean.

ALMONRY, *s.* Ionad-tàimh déirceir an rìgh; tigh-taisg dhéircean.

ALMOST, *adv.* Gu h-inbhe bhig, beag nach, gann nach, theab, uil' ach beag, cha mhòr nach.

ALMS, *s.* Déirc, déircean.

ALMS-BASKET, *s.* Bascaid dhéircean.

ALMS-DEED, *s.* Déirc, oircheas, tabhartas-truacanta.

ALMS-FOLK, *s.* Muinntir-dhéirceil, luchd-thabhairt dhéircean.

ALMS-GIVER, *s.* Déircear, tabhartair-dhéircean, no, oircheis.

ALMS-GIVING, *s.* Oircheas, buileachadh-dhéirc; tabhairt-dhéircean.

ALMS-HOUSE, *s.* Tigh-dhéirc, tigh-bhochd.

ALMS-MAN, *s.* 1. A man who lives upon alms: dìol-déirc, fear-ainnis, culaidh-oircheis. 2. he who gives alms: déircear, tabhartair-dhéircean.

ALMS-PEOPLE, *s.* Luchd-déirce, muinntir tigh-bhochd.

ALNAGAR, ALNAGER, ALNEGER, *s.* Fear-tomhais te slat, fear-dearbhaidh shlatan tomhais am margadh.

ALNAGE, *s.* Slat-tomhais, tomhais-slaite.

ALOE, *s.* 1. Precious wood used in the East for perfumes: àlos, fiodh cùbhraidh. 2. a tree which grows in hot countries: craobh-àlos. 3. medicinal juice made of the leaves of the common aloe tree: àlos, deoch-codail.

ALOFT, *adv.* 1. On high: gu h-àrd, an àirde, shuas. 2. sea-term, as all hands *aloft*: an-àirde.

ALOFT, *prep.* Os-ceann, àrd os-ceann.

ALONE, *adj.* 1. Without another: 'n a aonar, aonar, aonarach, aonaranach, leis-féin. 2. without company: 'n a aonar, gun chuideachd. 3. without an equal: aonar, gun-choimeas. 4. only: a mhàin, 'n a aonar.

ALONE, *adv.* 1. Let alone: leis féin. 2. forbear, leave undone: dhìot.

ALONELY, *adv.* Gu h-aonarach, gu h-aon fhille.

ALONENESS, *s.* Aonaranachd.

ALONG, *adv.* 1. At length: air fad. 2. through any space: tre, air fhad. 3. throughout with all prefixed: uile tre, uil' air fhad. 4. in company with, joined with: maille ri, comh-la, le. 5. with, with understood: air aghaidh, maille ri. 6. forward, onward: air aghairt, air aghaidh.

ALONG-SIDE, *adv.* Ri fhad na luinge.

ALONGST, *adv.* Air fhad, ri fhad.

ALOOF, *adv.* 1. At a distance, but not out of view: tacan as, greis air faibh. 2. applied to persons, it often insinuates caution and circumspection: tacan air ais, air faibh, waithe. 3. *fig.* cunningness in keeping the question at a distance: air faibh, waithe, asdar o 'n chùis. 4. metaphorically, denoting persons who will not be seen in a design: am folach, á scalladh, an cleith. 5. ap-

plied to things which pertain not to one another: gun ghnothuch ri, gun aire ris, air leth waithe.

ALoud, *adv.* See Loud.

Alp, *s.* Sliabh Alpa, beinn Alpa.

ALPINE, *adj.* 1. Relating to the Alps: a bhuineas do shliabh Alpa, Ailpeach. 2. high in a general sense: mòinteachail, àrd mar Alpa. 3. denoting a kind of straw-berry: sùbhag-lair Ailpeach, oigbheag.

ALPHA, *s.* A' cheud litir de 'n aibideil Ghreugach, an ceud ni, an tùs, an toiseach.

ALPHABET. Aibideil.

ALPHABETARIAN, *s.* Foghlumaiche na h-aibidil.

ALPHABETIC, *adj.* Aibidileach, a réir suidheach-ALPHABETICAL, *f* aithn na h-aibidil.

ALPHABETICALLY, *adv.* See Alphabetical.

ALREADY, *adv.* Cheana, mar-thà.

Also, *adv.* 1. In the same manner, likewise: mar an ceudna, fòs, cuideachd, maraon. 2. nearly the same with and: agus, cuideachd, os bàrr.

ALTAR, *s.* 1. The place where offerings are laid: altair, leac-iobairt, crom-leac. 2. communion-table in churches: altair.

ALTARAGE, *s.* Dlighe-altarach, duais fir-altarach.

ALTAR-CLOTH, *s.* Brat-altarach.

ALTAR-PIECE, *s.* Dealbh o's ceann altarach.

ALTAR-WISE, *adv.* Mar altair, a réir coslais altarach.

ALTER, *v. a. et n.* 1. Change, make otherwise than it is: atharraich, mùth, caochail, tionndaidh. 2. take off from a persuasion, practice, or sect: mùth, atharraich barail, tionndaidh, iompaich. 3. become otherwise than before: mùth, atharraich, caochail.

ALTERABLE, *adj.* Mùthalach, iomlaideach, caochluidheach, a dh'fhaodar atharrachadh, so-thionndaidh.

ALTERABLENESS, *s.* Caochluidheachd, mùthalachd.

ALTERABLY, *adv.* See Alterable.

ALTERAGE, *s.* Àrach, macaladh, altrum.

ALTERANT, *adj.* A nì atharrachadh, a caochlaidheas.

ALTERATION, *s.* 1. The act of altering or changing: atharrachadh, mùthadh, tionndadh. 2. the change made: caochladh mùthadh, tionndadh, atharrachadh.

ALTERATIVE, *s.* Iocshlaint-mhùthaidh, iocshlaint a ghlanas an fhuil.

ALTERATIVE, *adj.* Caochluidheach, iomlaideach, buadhach chum mùthaidh.

ALTERCATE, *v. n.* Connasaich, troid, dean connspoid.

ALTERCATION, *s.* Connasachadh, connspoid, troid, tuaireip, tuasaid, comh-stri.

ALTERN, *adj.* See Alternate, *adj.*

ALTERNACY, *s.* Gnìomh a fhèithear mu seach.

ALTERNAL, *adj.* Air mhùthadh dòigh.

ALTERNATE, *adj.* Malairteach, mu seach.

ALTERNATE ANGLES, *s.* Oisinnan co-fhreagairteach air gach taobh.

ALTERNATE, *v. a. et n.* 1. Perform alternately: mùth, dean mu 'n seach. 2. change one thing for another reciprocally: eadar-mhùth, iomlaidich. 3. succeed by turns: thig mu 'n seach, atharraich.

ALTERNATELY, *adv.* See Alternate.

ALTERNATENESS, *s.* Ath-luasganachd.

ALTERNATION, *s.* 1. The reciprocal succession of

things: atharrachadh mu 'n seach. 2. the answer of the congregation speaking alternately with the minister: freagradh mu seach. 3. alternate performance in the choral sense: seinn mu seach.

ALTERNATIVE, *s.* Atharrachadh, roghuinn, an dara aon.

ALTERNATIVE, *adj.* Ann an seòl mùthaidh, a dh'fhalbhas 's a thig.

ALTERNATIVELY, *adv.* See Alternative.

ALTERNATIVENESS, *s.* Ath-luasganachd.

ALTERNITY, *s.* Mùthadh a thig 's a dh'fhalbhas, mal-airt, iomlaid.

ALTHEA, *s.* Gròpais-lòin, molach-fèithe.

ALTHOUGH, *conj.* Ge d', ge, gidheadh.

ALTIGRADE, *adj.* Àrd-shìubhlach, àrd-cheumnach.

ALTIQUENCE, *s.* Àrd-bhùidhean, glòir-dhiomhain, glagaireachd, gleadhraich.

ALTISONANY, } *adj.* Àrd-fhuaimneach, àrd-éigheach.

ALTISONOUS, }

ALTITUDE, *s.* 1. Height of place: àirde. 2. the elevation of any of the heavenly bodies: àirde nan reul, dìreadh nan reul. 3. situation with regard to lower things: àirde os ceann. 4. height of excellence: àirde, inbhe. 5. height of degree, highest point: àrd-mhullach, àrd-bhinnean.

ALTIVOLANT, *adj.* Àrd-itealach.

ALTOGETHER, *adv.* 1. Completely without restriction: gu léir, gu tur, gu buileach, gu h-icmian. 2. conjunctly, in company: ceart còmh-la, uile-cuid-eachd.

ALVEARY, *s.* Nead sheillein, bùth sheillein.

ALUM, *s.* Alm.

ALUM-STONE, *s.* Clach-ailm.

ALUMINOUS, *adj.* Almach.

ALUTATION, *s.* Deasachadh-leathrach.

ALWAYS, *adv.* 1. Perpetually: daonnan, an còmh-nuidh, a ghnàth, riamh. 2. constantly, without variation: daonnan, gun atharrachadh, gun mhùthadh.

AM, *v. s.* Tha mi, ataim, is mi.

AMABILITY, *s.* Àillteachd, bòidheachd, sgiamhachd.

AMAIN, *adv.* Gu dian, 'le ncart, le fìor-spionnadh.

AMALGAM, } *s.* See Amalgamation.

AMALGAMA, }

AMALGAMATE, *v. a.* Co-mheasgaich, aonaich le meas-gadh.

AMALGAMATION, *s.* Co-mheasgachadh, aonachadh.

AMAND, *v. a.* Cuir air ghnathuch, cuir air theachd-airteachd.

AMANDATION, *s.* Dol air ghnathuch, giùlan teachd-airteachd.

AMANDUENSIS, *s.* Cléireach-sgrìobhaidh, fear-sgrìobhaidh briathran neach eile.

AMARANTHI, *s.* An lus-gràidh, lus-maireannach.

AMARITUDE, *s.* Searbhalachd, searbhachd, geurad.

AMARULENCE, *s.* Searbhachd.

AMARULENT, *adj.* Searbh, geur, goirt.

AMASMENT, *s.* Meall, cruach, cruinneachadh.

AMASS, *v. a.* 1. Collect in one heap or mass: trus, cruinnich, cruach, tòrr. 2. *fig.* add one thing to another: cuir ri, cruinnich.

AMASS, *s.* Cruinneachadh, cruach, tòrr, meall.

AMATE, *v. n.* 1. Accompany: coimhidich, imich le.

2. terrify, strike with horror: cuir cagal air, oiltich.

3. perplex, discourage: cuir imcheist air, mì-nhìs-nich.

AMATEUR, *s.* Fear-spéis do dh'eallain nach lean e mar chéird.

AMATORCULIST, *s.* Fearan, gàrlach, peasan-leannain.

AMATORIAL, *adj.* Gradh-lasadh.

AMATORY, *adj.* Gaol-gheamhuinneach, gaol-dhùsgach.

AMAZE, *v. a.* 1. Confuse with terror: cuir fuidh bhuaireas, cuir fuidh eagal. 2. with wonder: cuir ioghnadh air, uamhannaich. 3. put in perplexity: cuir fuidh imcheist, cuir fuidh amharus, cuir amhludh air.

AMAZE, *s.* Ioghnadh, amhludh, uamhann, eagal.

AMAZEDLY, *adv.* Mar fuidh ioghnadh, fuidh amhludh gu h-imcheisteach.

AMAZEDNESS, *s.* Uamhas, ioghnadh, iongantas.

AMAZEMENT, *s.* 1. Confused apprehension of extreme fear or horror: mòr-ioghnadh, fìor-iongantas, gealtachd, uamhann. 2. extreme dejection: amhludh. 3. height of admiration: mòr-ioghnadh, mòr-iongantas. 4. astonishment, wonder: iongantas, uamhas.

AMAZING, *adj.* Iongantach, uamhasach.

AMAZINGLY, *adv.* See Amazing.

AMAZON, *s.* Bean-mhòr, bàin-ghaisgeach, bàin-churaidh, baobh.

AMAZONIAN, *adj.* Gaisgeil, treun mar bhan-churaidh.

AMAZON-LIKE, *adj.* Baobh-shamhuil.

AMBAGES, *s.* Cuairt-fàdh, briathran dorch, tòimhseachain.

AMBAGIOUS, *adj.* Tòimhseachanach, fadalach, cuairteagach, cuairteil.

AMBADE, *s.* Teachdaireachd, gnothùch gu tìr eile.

AMBASSADOUR, or AMBASSADOR, *s.* Àrd theachdaire rìgh gu rìgh eile, rìgh-thosgair, fear-ionaid rìgh.

AMBASSADRESS, *s.* 1. The lady of an ambassador: bean àrd-theachdair' an rìgh. 2. in ludicrous language, a woman sent on a message: ban-theachdaire, ban-tosgair.

AMBADESSAGE, *s.* Teachdaireachd rìgh.

AMBASSY, *s.* Gnothuch an rìgh, teachdaireachd rìgh.

AMBER, *s.* Òmar.

AMBER, *adj.* Òmarach, air dhreach òmar.

AMBER, *v. a.* Cuir fàile òmar dheth, òmarich.

AMBER-COLOURED, *adj.* Air dhreach òmar, buidhe-shoileir.

AMBER-DRINK, *s.* Deoch-shoileir, deoch fhìor-ghlan air dhath òmar.

AMBERGRIS, *s.* Òmar-glas, iocslaint chùblraidh a leghas mar chéir, air dhath na luaithe.

AMBER-SEED, *s.* Siol-òmar, fras searbh Eiphteach air dhath òmar.

AMBER-TREE, *s.* Craobh-òmar, craobh aig am bheil a duilleach air dhath an òmar.

AMBER-WEeping, *adj.* Òmar-shilteach, òmar-dhrùidhach.

AMBEDXTER, *s.* 1. A man who has equally the use of both his hands: gleus-fhear, deas-fhear, fear-deas-lamhach, fear deas le 'dhà làmh. 2. a man

who is equally ready to act on either side in party disputes : fear lean leat.

AMBIDEXTERITY, s. 1. The quality of being able to use both hands : co-dheas-lamhachd. 2. Double dealing : dùbailteachd, foillealachd, cuilbheirteachd.

AMBIDEXTROUS, adj. 1. Co-dheas-lamhach, ealamh air gach làmh. 2. Double-dealing : mealltach, foilleil, leam-leat.

AMBIDEXTROUSNESS, s. Co-dheas-lamhachd, foillealachd, cuilbheirteachd.

AMBIGUITY, s. Dà sheadh, dorchachd, neo-chinnteachd.

AMBIGUOUS, adj. 1. Doubtful, having two meanings : neo-chinnteach, aig am bheil dà sheadh, duilich 's a thuigsinn. 2. applied to persons using doubtful expressions : dùbailte, doilleir.

AMBIGUOUSLY, adv. See Ambiguous.

AMBIGUOUSNESS, s. Neo-chinnteachd, dùbailteachd.

AMBIGLOU, s. Bruidhean dhorela, labhairt doilleir, cainnt dhà-sheadhach.

AMBIT, s. Cuairt, sreang-chuairteachaidh.

AMBITION, s. 1. The desire of preferment or honour : déigh air inbhe, miann air urram. 2. desire of any thing great or excellent : glòir-mhiann, mòr-mhiann air ni oirdheir, àrd-aigneachd. 3. it is used with to before a verb, and of before a noun : iarrras air. 4. a seeking of praise : cliù-iarrras.

AMBITIOUS, adj. 1. Seized or touched with ambition, desirous of honours : an gall air mòrachd, suidhichte air urram, glòir-mhiannaich, mòr-aigneach. 2. eager to grow bigger, aspiring : suidhichte air dìreachd, déigheil air mòrachd, àrd-inntinneach.

AMBITIOUSNESS, s. Mòr-chuiseachd, àrd-inntinneachd, àrd-aigneachd.

AMBLE, v. n. 1. Move upon an amble : ceumnaich le fàlaireachd, rach air fàlaireachd, ceumnaich gu grinn fòill. 2. move easily without shaking : gluais gu furasda, gu còmhnaid. 3. in a ludicrous sense, move with submission : gluais le faicill, siubhail le fòill. 4. walk daintily : spaidisrich, gluais gu h-iollagach.

AMBLE, s. Fàlaireachd, spaidseirachd.

AMBLER, s. Fàlaire, each-marcachd.

AMBLINGLY, adv. Gu fòill-cheumnaich.

AMBO, s. Crannag.

AMBROSIAC, adj. Cùbhraidh.

AMBROSIAL, adj. Cùbhraidh.

AMBROSIAN, adj. Cùbhraidh.

AMBRYS, s. 1. The place where the almoner lives : tigh fir-foinn dhéirean. 2. the place where plate and utensils for house-keeping are kept : amraidh.

AMBULATE, v. a. Spaidisrich, dean fàlhan.

AMBULATION, s. Gluasad, fàlhan, spaidseirachd.

AMBULATIVE, adj. Gluasadach, fàlhanach.

AMBULATORY, adj. 1. That which has the power, or faculty of walking : fàlhanach, gluasadach. 2. that which happens during a passage, or walk : air fàlhanachd, ag coiseachd, ag imeachd. 3. moveable : gluasadach, sìubhach.

AMBURY, s. Foinne fola air each, fliodh.

AMBUSCADE, s. Feall-fholach, plaid-luidhe.

AMBUSCADO, s. Ionad-fàtha, ionad dìomhair gu ionnsuidh theirt air nàmhaid.

AMBUSCADOED, adv. Gu dìomhair am folach.

AMBUSH, s. 1. The place of ambush : feall-fholach, plaid-luidhe, àite dìomhair a chum feitheamh gu olc a chur an gnìomh, ionad-folaich, ionad-fàtha. 2. the act of surprising another by lying in wait : cùl-ghlacadh, ionnsuidh dìomhair, plaid-luidhe, glacadh foilleil. 3. the state of being posted privately : feall-fhuireach, plaid-luidhe, fàth-ghabhail. 4. perhaps the persons placed in private stations : luchd-feall-fholach, luchd-cùl-ghlacaidh, luchd-fàtha.

AMBUSH, v. a. Feall-fholach, dean fàth, luidh am plaid.

AMBUSHED, adj. Feall-fholaichte, air a chur am plaid.

AMBUST, adj. Loisgte, sgàldta.

AMBUSTION, s. Lesgadh, sgàldadh.

AMELIORATE, v. a. Dean ni 's fearr, leasaich.

AMELIORATION, s. Atharrachadh, maith, leasachadh.

AMELLED, adj. See Enamelled.

AMEN, adv. Mur sin biodh, gu mu h-amhluidh, amen.

AMEN, s. An Ti cinnteach, an Amen.

AMENABLE, adj. Freagarraich air son, d' am feudar cunntas a ghabhail.

AMENAGE, v. a. Cum fòdha, cuir srian ri.

AMENANCE, s. Giùlan, gluasad, caithreamh-beatha d' am feudar cunntas a ghabhail.

AMEND, v. a. et n. 1. Correct, change any thing that is wrong to something better : leasaich, càirich, leighis, dean ni 's fearr. 2. reform the life : ath-nuadhach, ath-leasaich. 3. restore passages in writers, recover the true reading : glan o mhearachdan, ceartaich. 4. grow better : leasaich, ath-nuadhach thu féin, fàs ni 's fearr, rach am feabhas.

AMENDFUL, adj. Maith chum leighis, a ghabhas ath-leasachadh.

AMENDING, s. Leasachadh, ath-nuadhachadh.

AMENDMENT, s. 1. A change from bad for the better : leasachadh, ùrachadh, feabhas. 2. reformation of life : ath-nuadhachadh, ath-leasachadh. 4. recovery : leighias.

AMENDS, s. Dioladh, luach, éirig.

AMENITY, s. Taitneachd, ciatfachd, bòidheachd.

ANENTY, s. Caothach, boile, mi-chéill.

AMERCE, v. a. Cuir ùmhladh air, peanasach.

AMERCEABLE, adj. Buailteach do dh' ùmhladh, toillt-inneach air ùmhladh, no, air peanas.

AMERCE, s. Fear-ùmhlaidh.

AMERCEMENT, s. 1. The pecuniary punishment of an offender : ùmhladh. 2. punishment, or loss in general : peanas, call, cailldach.

AMERICAN, s. Americanach, fear à tir America.

AMERICAN, adj. Americanach.

AMESS, s. Léine bhàn an t-sagairt.

AMETHODICAL, adj. Neo-dhoighheil, neo-rianail, zairiaghailteach.

AMETHYST, s. Clach luachmhor, ametist.

AMETHYST, s. Dath na cloich ametist an gearradh arm.

AMIALE, *adj.* 1. Lovely, pleasing : ion-ghràdhach, gaolach, taitneach. 2. pretending love, shewing love : gràdhach, gaolach. 3. pleasant, elegant to the eye : maiseach, àluinn, taitneach. 4. friendly : càirdil, caoinheil.

AMIALENESS, *s.* Gràdhachd, taitneachd, maise.

AMIAILITY, *s.* See Amiability.

AMIABLY, *adv.* See Amiable.

AMICABLE, *adj.* Càirdil, caoinheil, suairce.

AMICABLENESS, *s.* Càirdealachd, suairceas.

AMICABLY, *adv.* See Amicable.

AMID, } *prep.* 1. In the midst, between : am
AMIDST, } meadhon, eadar, dìreach eadar. 2. mingled with : am measg. 3. amongst : am measg.

AMISS, *adv.* 1. Faulty, criminal : gu h-olc, gu dona gu coirach. 2. faultily, criminally : air mhodh dhona, gu coireach, gu ciontach. 3. in an ill sense : gu dona, air dhochair. 4. wrong, improper : gu nearachdach, gu docharach. 5. wrong, imperfect : gu mì-cheart, gu mì-choimlonta. 6. reproachful, irreverent : gu sgeigeil, gu an-dàna. 7. impaired in health : gu h-eucaileach, gu h-olc.

AMISS, *s.* Coireachd, coire.

AMISSIION, *s.* Call, calladh.

AMIT, *v. a.* Caill, fàg.

AMITY, *s.* Càirdeas, co-chòrdadh, deadh choimhearsnachd.

AMMONIAC, *s.* Cungaidh-leigheis àraidh.

GUM-AMMONIAC, *s.* Sùgh pris àraidh s' an àird an ear, sùgh phris Amoin.

SAL-AMMONIAC, *s.* Salan Amoin, salann-fuail.

AMMONIACAL, *adj.* A bhuineas do shalann-fuail.

AMMUNITION, *s.* Uidheam gunnaireachd, àrmeis-chogaidh.

AMMUNITION, *s.* Aran-feachd, lòn shaighdeirean.

AMNESTY, *s.* Maithneas coitcheinn, loghadh cionta, gràs uachdarain.

AMNION, } *s.* Sreothan iochdarach.

AMNIOS, }

AMONG, }

AMONGST, } *prep.* Am measg, air faclh.

AMONG, *adv.* 1. Mingled with : am measg, an ceann a chéile. 2. conjoined with others : còmh-la, am measg.

AMORET, *s.* Leannan, fear-gràidh.

AMORETTE, } *s.* 1. An amorous woman : meam-
AMOURETTE, } nag, ban-suiridheach. 2. love-knots, or flowers : sop-suiridhe, bad-leannanachd. 3. petty amours : cleasachd-leannain, sùgradh-gaoil, beadràdh.

AMORIST, *s.* Suiridheach, leannan.

AMORNING, *adv.* Gu maduinnil.

AMOROSA, *s.* Bean mliacnusach, bean mhear.

AMOROSO, *s.* Fear macnusach, fear mear.

AMOROUS, *adj.* 1. In love, enamoured : toigheach mu, gaolach air. 2. naturally inclined to love : leannanach, miannach, briodalach. 3. relating or belonging to love : gaol-lasadh, gaol-dhùsgach.

AMOROUSLY, *adv.* See Amorous.

AMOROUSNESS, *s.* Meamnachd, briodalachd.

AMORPHOUS, *adj.* Neo-chumaidhail, neo-àbhaiseach, neo-chumanta.

AMORPHY, *s.* Mi-àbhaiseachd, neo-phasantachd.

AMORT, *adv.* Marbh, gu neo-shunndach, gun spiorad.

AMOVAL, *s.* Glan-imrich, trusadh air falbh.

MOVE, *v. a.* 1. Remove from a post, or station : cuir air falbh, cuir a thaobh, atharraich o, cuir á. 2. move, or alter : caochail, tionndaidh.

AMOUNT, *v. n.* 1. Rise in the accumulative quantity : ruig, cuir suas, thig, cuir an àird an cunntas. 2. fig. of the consequence of any thing taken altogether : thig, cuir an àirde. 3. mount upwards : éirich an àirde, dèrch a suas.

AMOUNT, *s.* An t-àireamh iomlan, an t-suim, an t-iomlan.

AMOUR, *s.* Seòmradarachd, gaol mì-laghail.

AMPER, *s.* Fliodh, neagaidh.

AMPHIBIOUS, *adj.* 1. That which lives in two elements : a thig beò an uisge 's air talamh, a thig beò an dà dhùil. 2. of a mixed nature, in allusion to amphibious animals : coachlaidheach an gnè, dà-ghnèitheach.

AMPHIBIUM, *s.* Creutair a thig beò an dà dhùil, mar an losgann.

AMPHIBOLOGICAL, *adj.* Teagamhach, dorch-fhoclach, agail.

AMPHIBOLOGICALLY, *adv.* See Amphibological.

AMPHIBOLOGY, *s.* Cainnt dhà-sheadhach, cainnt theagamhach.

AMPHIBOLOUS, *adj.* Air a thilgeadh o thaobh gu taobh, a null 's a nall.

AMPHIBOLY, *s.* Cainnt theagamhach.

AMPHILOZY, *s.* Cainnt dhùbailte, focal charach.

AMPHITHEATRE, *s.* Tigh-cluiche nan sean Romhanach.

AMPLE, *adj.* 1. Large, wide : mòr, farsuing. 2. great in bulk : mòr. 3. unlimited in authority, without restriction : làn. 4. liberal, large : farsuing, mòr, fiùghantach. 5. magnificent, splendid : mòr. 6. Diffusive, not contracted : làn.

AMPLENESS, *s.* Lànachd, farsuingeachd, meudachd.

AMPLIATE, *v. a.* Meudaich, farsuingich.

AMPLIATION, *s.* 1. Enlargement, exaggeration, extension : meudachadh, farsuingeachadh. 2. diffuseness, enlargement : lànachadh, leudachadh, meudachadh.

AMPLIFICATE, *v. a.* Meudaich, leudaich, cuir am farsuingeachd.

AMPLIFICATION, *s.* 1. Enlargement, extension : meudachadh, leudachadh. 2. in a rhetorical sense, a diffusive narrative : leudachadh.

AMPLIFIER, *s.* 1. One that enlarges any thing, one that exaggerates : fear-leudachaidh. 2. an enlarger in point of magnitude, or grandeur : fear-meudachaidh, fear-toigai suas.

AMPLIFY, *v. a.* ct *n.* 1. Enlarge any material substance : meudaich, dean ni 's mò. 2. enlarge, or extend any thing incorporeal : meudaich, cuir am farsuingeachd. 3. exaggerate any thing : leudaich, cuir ri. 4. enlarge, improve by new additions : leudaich, cuir ri, dean ni 's laine, meudaich. 5. speak largely in many words : leudaich air, labhair gu bith-bhriathrach. 2. form large, or pompous representations : leudaich air, spleaghaich.

AMPLITUDE, *s.* 1. Extent : meudachd, farsuingeachd. 2. largeness, greatness : meudachd, farsuingeachd. 3. capacity : meudachd, farsuingeachd, mòr-fhiosrachd. 4. copiousness, abundance : lànachd, pailteachd. 5. amplitude of the range of a projectile : fad astair-urchair.

AMPLY, *adv.* See Ample.

AMPUTATE, *v. a.* Gearr air falbh ; 's e sin, sgar ball o 'n chorp, mar nì léigh le innip gearraidh.

AMPUTATION, *s.* Gearradh dheth, sgaradh uaithe.

AMULET, *s.* Paidirean giosagach, seud giosagach, seun.

AMURCURITY, *s.* Brìgh dhèasgann brìgh-mhàthair nì sam bith.

AMUSE, *v. a. et n.* 1. Entertain with tranquillity : toilich, cum o fhadal. 2. draw on, keep in expectation : breug, meall. 3. muse, meditate : smuainich, cum t'intinn air falbh.

AMUSEMENT, *s.* 1. Entertainment : caitheamh-aimsire, fearas-chuideachd, breugadh. 2. profound meditation : beachd-smuaineachadh, smuaineachadh trom.

AMUSER, *s.* Fear-mìodail, fear-brengaidh, mealltair.

AMUSINGLY, *adv.* Air mhòd thaitneach.

AMUSIVE, *adj.* Taitneach, a bheir toileachadh, a thogas sprochd, sundachail.

AMUSIVELY, *adv.* See Amusive.

AN. See A, Article.

ANA, *adv.* Uiread is uiread.

ANABAPTISM, *s.* Teagas nan anabaisteach.

ANABAPTIST, *s.* Anabaisteach, baisteach, fear-àicheidh baistidh do leanabaibh.

ANABAPTIZE, *v. a.* Baist a fìs, baist an dara h-uair.

ANACHORETE, *s.* Manach anoranach.

ANACHORITE, *s.* Manach anoranach.

ANACHRONISM, *s.* Mearachd an cunntas aimsir.

ANADEME, *s.* Lus-chrìn, blàth-fhleasg.

ANAGRAM, *s.* Tòimhseachan air ainm neach, anns am bheil na litrichean a tha deanamh suas an ainme air an cur troimh a chèile.

ANALECTS, *s.* 1. Crumbs which fall from the table : spruilleach. 2. *fig.* fragments of authors, select pieces : roinnean, no, earrannan de sgrìobhadh ùghdairean, mìrean taghta.

ANALEPTIC, *adj.* Comhfhurtachail, neartmhor, a' neartachadh le cunaidh leighis.

ANALOGIAL, *adj.* Coltach ri, buintinn ri.

ANALOGICAL, *adj.* 1. Used by way of analogy : samhlauchail, coimeasach, coltach ri. 2. analogous, having resemblance or relation : coltach ri, cosmhail ri, co-shamhuil.

ANALOGICALLY, *adv.* See Analogical.

ANALOGICALNESS, *s.* Co-shamhlachas, coimeasachd, co-fhreagarrachd ann an coslas.

ANALOGOUS, *adj.* Cosmhail ri, co-chòrdadh ann am buaidhibh, co-fhreagarrach.

ANALOGOUSLY, *adv.* See Analogous.

ANALOGY, *s.* 1. Resemblance between things : coslas, samhlauchas, co-chòrdadh, fìor-choslas f' a chèile. 2. by grammarians used to signify the agreement of several words in one common mode : co-fhreagairt fhocal an cleachdamh coitichionn, mar,

Fuathaichte, o, *Fuathaich* ; Gràdhichte, o, *Gràdh- aich*.

ANALYSIS, *s.* 1. A separation of a compound body into the several parts of which it consists : eadar-dhealachadh air buaidhibh nì, mion-fànnsachadh, dealachadh nìthe measga o chèile, eadar-sgarachduinn air gach gnè de nì aonaichte, fuasgladh. 2. a consideration of any thing in parts : mincachadh, tabhairt faineir gach gnè de nì an òrdugh, eadar-sgarachduinn 's an intinn air buaidhibh nì measga. 3. solution of any thing into its first elements : mincachadh, fosgladh as a chèile.

ANALYST, *s.* Fear-mincachaidh, fear-soilleireachaidh.

ANALYTICAL, *adj.* That which resolves any thing into its first principles : a bheir gach gnè nì measga gu solus le eadar-sgarachduinn, a chuireas gach buaidh ann an nì o chèile, a shoilleiricheas, a mhinicheas. 2. that which proceeds by analysis : a mhion-fànnsaicheas, a gheur-mhinicheas.

ANALYTICALLY, *adv.* See Analytical.

ANALYZE, *v. a.* Eadar-sgar gnè nìthe, thoir as a chèile, bun-fànnsaich, tur-mhinich.

ANALYZER, *s.* 1. That which has the power of analyzing : fear-sgaraidh o chèile, fear-eadar-dhealachaidh. 2. he who analyzes, or investigates : fear-mincachaidh, fear-soilleireachaidh.

ANAPEST, *s.* Troigh-bhàrdachd, dà cheum goirid is ceum fada.

ANARCH, *s.* Fear-mi-riaghailt, ceann-ainhreit.

ANARCHIC, *adj.* Mi-riaghailteach.

ANARCHICAL, *adj.* Aimirichteach, mi-riaghailteach.

ANARCHISM, *s.* Mi-riaghailteachd, aimirichteachd.

ANARCHIST, *s.* Fear-buairie, ceatharnach-coille, fear-mi-riaghailt.

ANARCHY, *s.* Mi-riaghailt, eas-aonachd, aimhreit, mì-dhòigh, eas-òrdugh, buairias.

ANASARCA, *s.* Scòrsa d'an mheud-bhrònn.

ANASTROPHE, *s.* Mi-riaghailt fhocal, eas-òrdugh fhocal.

ANATHEMA, *s.* 1. A curse pronounced by ecclesiastical authority : ascaoin-eaglais, mallachd-eaglais, mallachd. 2. the object of the curse : mallachd.

ANATHEMATICAL, *adj.* A bhuineas do mhallachd-eaglais.

ANATHEMATIZE, *v. a.* Sgar o chomunn nan crìosuidhean, cuir mallachd-eaglais air, cuir fuilidh ascaoin-eaglais.

ANATOMICAL, *adj.* 1. Relating to anatomy : a bhuineas do theagas corp-ghearradh, no corp-shnasadh. 2. proceeding upon principles taught in anatomy : corp-shnasaireach. 3. anatomized, dissected, separated : corp-shnasachite, corp-ghearrta.

ANATOMICALLY, *adv.* See Anatomical.

ANATOMIST, *s.* Corp-shnasaire, fear-gearraidh chorp.

ANATOMIZE, *v. a.* 1. Dissect an animal : corp-ghearr, corp-shnasach. 2. lay any thing open distinctly : fosgail gu mion, rèidh-shnasach.

ANATOMY, *s.* 1. The art of dissecting the body : corp-shnasadh, corp-ghearradh, corp-fànnsachadh. 2. the doctrine of the structure of the body : teag-

asg corp-shnasaidh, eòlas-corp-ghearraidh. 3. the act of dividing any thing: gearradh as a chéile.
 4. the body stripped of its integuments, a skeleton: creubhag lom, corp lom-chnàimheach. 5. a thin meagre person: cnàimhean loma, duine gun fheòil.
ANCESTOR, *s.* Fear-sinnsireachd, sean-athair, sinn-sear.
ANCESTRAL, *adj.* Sean-athairail, sinnsireil.
ANCESTRY, *s.* 1. Lineage, a series of ancestors: sinnsireachd. 2. the honour of descent, birth: teachd o shean, gineamhuinn uasal, urram sinnsireachd.
ANCHOR, *s.* 1. A heavy iron for mooring vessels: acair-luinge, greimiche-luinge. 2. any thing which confers stability, or security: acair. 3. the chape of a buckle: greimiche.
ANCHOR, *v. a. et u.* 1. Cast anchor, lie at anchor: tilg acair, luidh air acair, leag acair. 2. stop at, rest on: stad air acair, luidh air acair, greimich air. 3. place at anchor: acraich, tilg acair. 4. fix on: acraich air, greimich ri.
ANCHORABLE, *adj.* Acarsaideach, 's am bheil ionad acrachaidh.
ANCHOR-HOLD, *s.* Greim-acaire.
ANCHOR-SMITH, *s.* Gobha acraichean, fear-dèanaimh acraichean.
ANCHORAGE, *s.* 1. The hold of the anchor: greim-acaire, acarsaid. 2. set of anchors belonging to a ship: acraichean. 3. duty paid for the liberty of anchoring in a port: càin acarsaid, càis calaidh.
ANCHORED, *adj.* 1. Held by the anchor: acraichte greimichte le acair, air acair, cumta air acair. 2. shaped like an anchor, forked, spoken of a serpent: gobhlach, da-mheurach. 3. (anchored) in heraldry: air chumachd-acaire, coltach ri acair.
ANCHORESS, *s.* Ban-mhanach aonaranach.
ANCHORET, *s.* Manach aonaranach, manach fàs-ANCHORITE, } aich.
ANCIENTY, *s.* See Anciènty.
ANCIENT, *adj.* 1. Old, not modern: sean, aosmhor, cian air ais. 2. of long duration: sean, aosda. 3. past, former: o shean, o chéin.
ANCIENT, *s.* 1. Ancients opposed to the moderns: na sean daoine, na seanairean, fir o 'n aimsir chéin. 2. old men: aosd-fhir, sean-daoine, fir aosmhor.
ANCIENT, *s.* 1. Flag of a ship, and formerly of a regiment: bratach, meirghe, suaicheantas. 2. the bearer of a flag: fear-brataich, fear-giùlain na meirghe.
ANCIENTLY, *adv.* O cheann fada, o shean, an céin.
ANCIENTNESS, *s.* Seanachd, aosmhorachd.
ANCIENTRY, *s.* 1. The honour of ancient lineage: scan uaisle, seanachd dreama. 2. the character or imitation of antiquity: cleachdadh sinnsireachd, cleachdadh nan aithrichean.
ANCIENTY, *s.* Cian aimsir, sean dhè.
ANCILLARY, *adj.* Fritheilteach.
ANCLE, *s.* See Ankle.
ANCOME, *s.* Guirean gagach.
AND, *conj.* 1. The particle by which sentences or

terms are joined: agus, is, 's. 2. though: gidh-eadh. 3. and if: agus ma.
ANDBATISM, *s.* Doille, neo-chinnteachd.
ANDROGENAL, *adj.* Firiønn-boirionn.
ANDROGENE, *s.* Neach firiønn-boirionn.
ANDROGENOUS, *adj.* See Androgenal.
ANDROGYNUS, *s.* Neach firiønn-boirionn.
ANDROTOMY, *s.* Corp-ghearradh.
ANECDOTE, *s.* 1. Something yet unpublished: ùr-sgeul, mion-sgeul, sgeula bheag. 2. a biographical incident: cunntas beag mu, sgeula bheag.
ANECDOTAL, *adj.* Ùr-sgeulach, làn naigheachdan.
ANELE, *v. a.* Cuir ola-bhàis air, cuir ungadh deir-cannach air.
ANEMOGRAPHY, *s.* Gaoth-eòlas.
ANEMOMETER, *s.* Uidheam-thomhais neart na gaoithe, gaoth-mheidh.
ANENT, *prep.* 1. Concerning, about: mu, mu thim-chioll, mu dhéighinn, a thaobh. 2. over-against: mu chomhair, mu choinneamh.
ANES, } *s.* Calg.
AWNS, }
ANEURISM, *s.* Galar-cuisle, taomadh-fola ann an cuisle le 'n atar i.
ANEW, *adv.* 1. Over again, another time: a ris, as ùr, uair eile, an dara l-uair. 2. newly, in a new manner: as ùr, air mhodh eile.
ANFRACTUOSE, } *adj.* Brisdeach, lùbach, làn char,
ANFRACTUOUS, } làn thionndaidhean.
ANFRACTUOUSNESS, *s.* Lùbadh, fiarachd, brisdeachd, caime.
ANFRACTURE, *s.* Tionndadh, lùbadh, fiarachd.
ANGARIATION, *s.* Oidheip, strì, deuchainn.
ANGEL, *s.* 1. Originally a messenger: aingeal, teachdair nàmhaidh. 2. in a bad sense: aingeal dorchadais. 3. a man of God: teachdair o Dhia, duine le Dia. 4. for a beautiful person: aingeal, àilleagan. 5. a messenger of any kind: teachdair. 6. a piece of money: bonn-airgid, luach deich tasdain.
ANGEL, *adj.* Air dhreach aingil.
ANGELICALLY, *adv.* Air mhodh aingil.
ANGELIC, *adj.* See Angelical.
ANGELICA, *s.* Lus nam buadh.
ANGELICAL, *adj.* 1. Resembling angels: coltach ri aingeal. 2. partaking of the nature of angels: nàmhaidh, aig am bheil inntinn mar aingeal. 3. belonging to angels, suiting their nature: freagarrach do dh'aingibh.
ANGELICALNESS, *s.* Co-shamlachas ri aingibh nàmhaidh.
ANGELOT, *s.* 1. A musical instrument: inneal-ciùil coltach ri clàrsach. 2. a gold coin: bonn òir dhèich tasdan. 3. cheese so called: seòrsa càise.
ANGER, *s.* 1. Uneasiness or discomposure of the mind: fearg, cornuich, mi-thlachd. 2. pain, or smart of a sore: cràdh, teinnteachd, pian.
ANGER, *v. a.* 1. Make angry, provoke: feargach air cuir coruich air, brosuich gu fearg. 2. make painful: cràdh, teinntich, pian.
ANGERNES, *s.* Feargachd, teinnteachd.
ANGLE, *s.* 1. The space intercepted between two

lines : oisinn air an taobh stigh, gobhal. 2. a corner : oisinn air an taobh muigh, uileann.
 ANGLE, *s.* Uidheam-iasgaich, slat-iasgaich fo làn acafinn.

ANGLE, *v. a. et n.* 1. Fish with a rod and hook : iasgaich le slat. 2. gain by insinuating artifices : meall mar iasgair, breug, iasgaich gu seòlta, tàlaidh, meall.

ANGLED, *adj.* Oisinneach.

ANGLE-ROD, *s.* Slat-iasgaich.

ANGLER, *s.* Iasgair-slaite, fear iasgaich le slat.

ANGRICAN, *adj.* Sasunnach.

ANGRICAN, *s.* Ball de'n eaglais Shasunnach, fear de chreidinn an Easbuig.

ANGRICISE, *v. a.* Dèan beurla dheth, tionndaidh gu beurla, cadar-theangaich gu beurla.

ANGRICISM, *s.* Dòigh na beurla, gnàthachadh na beurla, beurlachd.

ANGLING, *s.* Iasgach le slat.

ANGOUR, *s.* Dòghruinn, cràdh.

ANGRILY, *adv.* Gu feargach, le feirg.

ANGRY, *adj.* 1. Touched with anger : feargach. 2. having the appearance of anger : frionasach, corrach, cas-fheargach. 3. (in chirurgery,) painful, inflamed : teinnteach, feargach, laiste.

ANGULLIFORM, *adj.* Easganach, sleamhuinn mar easgan.

ANGUSH, *s.* Dòghruinn, àmhghar, mòr dhoilghios.

ANGUSHED, *adj.* Fuidh chràdh, goirtichte, làn dòghruinn.

ANGULAR, *adj.* Having angles, or corners : oisinnach, uileannach. 2. Consisting of an angle : gòbbhach.

ANGULARITY, *s.* Oisinneachd, uileannachd.

ANGULARLY, *adv.* See Angular.

ANGULARNESS, *s.* Oisinneachd, uileannachd.

ANGULATED, *adj.* Oisinnichte, uileannaichte.

ANGULOSITY, *s.* Oisinneachd.

ANGULOUS, *adj.* Crom, oisinneach.

ANGUST, *adj.* Aìmhleathan, cumhang.

ANGUSTATION, *s.* Cumhangachadh, aìmhleathanachadh.

ANHELATION, *s.* Séitrich, plogartaich, luath-analachadh.

ANHELOSE, *adj.* Gàrr-analach, plogartach.

ANILENESS, } Cailleachas, cailcachantas, } staid
 ANILITY, } sean mhà.

ANIMABLE, *adj.* Beothachail, so-bheothachaidh.

ANIMADVERSAL, *s.* Beachdail, a bheir faineir.

ANIMADVERSION, *s.* 1. Reproof, censure : cronachadh, achmhasan. 2. punishment : smachdachadh, peanas. 3. in law : peanas, smachdachadh.

ANIMADVERT, *v. n.* 1. Pass censures upon : thoir achmhasan do, cronach. 2. inflict punishments : peanasach, smachdaich, dean dioghaltas air.

ANIMADVERTER, *s.* Fear-breith, fear-cronachaidh, fear-smachdachaidh, fear-cur an gnìomh peanaais.

ANIMAL, *s.* 1. A living creature : creutair-talmhaidh, ainmhidh, beathach-talmhaidh, brùid. 2. by way of contempt : brùid, fìor-ainmhidh.

ANIMAL, *adj.* 1. That which belongs to animals : a

bhuineas do dh'ainmhidhibh, ainmhidheach, ainmheanta. 2. (animal) functions distinguished from natural and vital : comas na toile, no, na cuimhne. 3. (animal) life, not intellectual, or vegetable : corpora. 4. (animal) in opposition to spiritual or rational : neo-spioradail, corpora.

ANIMALCULE, *s.* Meanbh-bheathach, crè neo-nìth-each.

ANIMALITY, *s.* Ainmhidheachd, staid beathaich.

ANIMATE, *v. a.* 1. Quicken, make alive : beothaich, cuir spiorad ann. 2. give powers to : beothaich, neartaich. 3. encourage, incite : misnich, beothaich.

ANIMATE, *adj.* Beò, beothail, beathail.

ANIMATED, *adj.* Beothaichte, beothail.

ANIMATENESS, *s.* Beothachd, beothalachd.

ANIMATION, *s.* 1. The act of animating : beothachadh, misneachadh, brosnachadh. 2. the state of being enlivened : sunnachd, beothalachd.

ANIMATIVE, *adj.* Beothachail, a bheir dùsgadh air an intinn.

ANIMATOR, *s.* Fear-tabhairt beatha, fear-beothachaidh.

ANIMOSE, *adj.* Misneachail, bras, sunnaich àrd-inntinneach.

ANIMOSINESS, *s.* Braiseachd, àrd-inntinneachd.

ANIMOSITY, *s.* Diomb, dubh-ghràin tur-fhuath, gamhlas, tnù, fearg air ghloine.

ANISE, *s.* Anis, seòrsa luibhe.

ANKER, *s.* Leth-bharail, buideal mòr.

ANKLE, *s.* Aobrunn.

ANKLED, *adj.* A bhuineas do 'n aobrunn, aobrunnach.

ANKLE-BONE, *s.* Cnàimh an aobruinn.

ANAL, *s.* See Annals.

ANALIST, *s.* Fear-cachdraidh, seanachadh, fear-sgrìobhaidh ghnòthuch no chùis gach bliadhna.

ANNALS, *s.* Cùisean gach bliadhna air an cur sìos an eachdraidh, eachdraidh bhliadhnail.

ANNALIZE, *v. a.* Sgrìobh eachdraidh.

ANNATS, *s.* 1. First fruits : ceud-thoradh. 2. masses said in the Romish church for persons deceased : aifeann nam bliadhna air son nam marbh.

ANNEAL, *v. a.* 1. Heat glass to fix its colour : Teasaich gloine air son datha, cuir dath air gloine le teasachadh. 2. heat glass after it is blown, that it may not break : teasaich gloine dhèanta chum 's nach bris i. 3. heat, temper any thing : cruadaich le teine, dean cruaidh le teine, cuir cruaidh air.

ANNEALING, *s.* Èòlas cruadhachaidh gloine gu ceart, gloine-cruadhachadh.

ANNEX, *v. a.* 1. Unite at the end : cuir ri, ceangail ri. 2. unite as a smaller thing to a greater : snaidhm ri, ceangail ri. 3. unite, a posteriori : cuir an dèigh.

ANNEX, *s.* An ni a cheangladh, an mìr a chuireadh ris.

ANNEXATION, *s.* 1. Conjunction, addition : ceangal, coimh-cheangal, co-shnaidhmeadh. 2. union, act or practice of adding : coimhcheangal, cur f' a chèile.

ANNEXMENT, *s.* 1. The act of annexing : ceanga-

al, coimh-cheangal, snaidhmeadh. 2. the thing annexed : am mir a chaidh clur fi.

ANNIHILABLE, *adj.* So-dhithichte, a dh'fheadar a sgrios.

ANNIHILATE, *v. a.* 1. Reduce to nothing, put out of existence: dithich, léir-sgrios, di-mhill. 2. destroy, so as to make the thing otherwise than it was: mill, tur-mill. 3. annul, destroy the agency of any thing: cuir as, dithich.

ANNIHILATE, *adj.* Dithichte, di-mhillte.

ANNIHILATION, *s.* Di-mhillteadh, léir-sgrios.

ANNIVERSARILY, *adv.* Gu bliadhnachail, gu h-àm-chuimhneachail.

ANNIVERSARY, *s.* 1. A day celebrated as it returns in the course of the year: latha-cuimhneachain aig ceann bliadhna. 2. the act of its celebration: cuimh-bhliadhnail, fheadh-chuimhneachain. 3. an office in the Romish church, celebrated for the soul of the deceased: gníomh-oircheis air son nam marbh, árnuigh bhliadhnail airson nam marbh.

ANNIVERSE, *s.* Latha-cuimh bhliadhnail.

ANNO DOMINI, *s.* Am bliadhna ar Tighearna.

ANNOTATE, *v. n.* Minich, soilleirich, combarraich.

ANNOTATION, *s.* Mineachadh, comharachadh, soilleireachadh.

ANNOTATIONIST, Fear-mineachaidh, fear-soilleireachaidh.

ANNOTATOR, Fear-mineachaidh, fear-soilleireachaidh.

ANNOUNCE, *v. a.* 1. Publish, proclaim: cuir an céill, foillsich, innis, aithris. 2. declare by a juridical sentence: thoir hinn, cuir breth an céill.

ANNOUNCEMENT, *s.* Aithris, foillseachadh, innseadh, fios.

ANNOUNCER, *s.* Fear-foillseachaidh, fear-innsidh, fear-glaothaich.

ANNOW, *v. a.* Cuir dragh air, cuir mionlachd air, buair, cuir campar air.

ANNOYANCE, *s.* 1. That which annoys, that which hurts: trioblaid, buaireas, culaidh-mhiotlachd ni dochair air neach. 2. the state of being annoyed, act of annoying, trioblaid eachadh, buaireas.

ANNOYER, *s.* Fear-trioblaid eachaidh, duine draghail, buaireadair.

ANNOYFUL, *adj.* Draghail, aimlisgeach.

ANNUAL, *adj.* 1. That which comes yearly: bliadhnail, a thig gach bliadhna. 2. reckoned by the year: bliadhnail, a thig an ceann bliadhna. 3. that which lasts only one year: bliadhnail, a mhàireas aon bhliadhna.

ANNUALLY, *adv.* An ceann gach bliadhna, gach bliadhna, o bhliadhna gu bliadhna.

ANNUARY, *adj.* Bliadhnail.

ANNUITANT, *s.* Fear-suim-bhliadhnail, fear-cuibh-rinn àraid bhliadhna.

ANNUITY, *s.* 1. A yearly rent to be paid for term of life, or years: suim-bhliadhnail, òn-bliadhna. 2. a yearly allowance: suim bhliadhnail, na h-uir-ead 's a' bhliadhna.

ANNUL, *v. a.* 1. Make void, nullify: cuir as, dubh a mach, dèan gun seadh. 2. reduce to nothing, obliterate: dithich, mill, dubh a mach.

ANNUAL, *adj.* Cruinn mar fhàinne, fàinneach.

ANNULET, *s.* 1. A little ring: fàinne bheag, fàinneag. 2. (in heraldry) a mark of distinction worn by the fifth brother: fàinne bheag an gearradh arm. 3. (annulets) a part of the coat of armour of several families: fàinneachan ghearradh arm.

ANNULMENT, *s.* Dubhadh a mach, ditheachadh, mill-eadh.

ANNUMERATE, *v. a.* Cuir ris an àireamh, cuir àireamh ri àireamh, meudaich an àireamh.

ANNUMERATION, *s.* Meudachadh àireimh, cur ris.

ANNUNCIATE, *v. a.* Aithris, innis sgeul, thoir fios.

ANNUNCIATION, *s.* 1. Lady-day: latha foill Muire, an cuigeadh latha fichead de 'n Mhàrt. 2. proclamation: cur an céill, tabhairt fios, aithris fholluis-each.

ANODYNE, *adj.* Furtachail, a bheir faothachaidh.

ANOINT, *v. a.* 1. Rub over with unction matter: ung, cuir ola air, suath le ola. 2. smear: suath le ola, smiar le ola, còmhdaich thairris le ola. 3. consecrate: coisrig le ola.

ANOINTER, *s.* Fear-ungaidh, fear-coisrigidh.

ANOINTING, *s.* Ungadh, coisrigeadh le ola.

ANOINTMENT, *s.* Ungadh le ola.

ANOMALISM, *s.* Mì-riaghailt, eas-òrdugh, ni neo-chleachdadh, ni air leth.

ANOMALOUS, *adj.* No-choitchionn, air leth, mì-nàdurach.

ANOMALOUSLY, *adv.* See Anomalous.

ANOMALOUSNESS, *s.* Neo-choitchionnachd.

ANOMALY, *s.* Eas-òrdugh, ni neo-choitchionn, ni air leth.

ANOMY, *s.* Lagh-bhriseadh.

ANON, *adv.* 1. Quickly: gu grad, an ceart uair. 2. now and then: an trà-sa 's a' ris, air uairibh.

ANONYMOUS, *adj.* Neo-ainmichte, gun ainm.

ANONYMOUSLY, *adv.* See Anonymous.

ANOREXY, *s.* Dith caile, fuath bidh.

ANOTHER, *adj.* 1. Not the same: eile. 2. one more: tuilleadh, eile. 3. any other: eile. 4. not one's self: neach eile. 5. widely different, much altered: ni eile buileach.

ANSATED, *adj.* Cluasach, làmbach.

ANSLAUGHT, Tabaid, iorghuill, tuasad, slachdadh.

ANSWER, *v. a. et n.* 1. Speak in opposition: freagair, thoir freagair. 2. be accountable for: freagair air son, thoir freagair air son, thoir cunntas a' bi freagarrach air son. 3. vindicate: freagair, freagair air son. 4. give an account: freagair, thoir freagradh seachad, freagair mu. 5. correspond, suit with: freagair do. 6. act reciprocally: co-fhreagair, bi co-fhreagarrach. 7. stand opposite: freagair ri. 8. succeed, produce the wished event: freagair, thoir gu crìoch, dean feum, dean tairbhe, dean an gnothuch. 9. speak in return to a question: freagair, thoir freagradh. 10. be equivalent to: freagair, freagair an aite. 11. satisfy any claim of right: thoir freagradh, freagair. 12. bear proportion to: freagair do, co-fhreagair do. 13. perform what is intended by the agent: freagair air son, freagair a' chrìoch 's an amharc. 14. comply with: gèill do, freagair. 15. appear to any call: freagair am pearsa, thig 's an làthair. 16. be over

against any thing : freagair an aghaidh, co-fhreagair.

ANSWER, *s.* 1. What is said in return to a question : freagradh, freagairt. 2. account to be given to the demand of justice : freagradh, cunntas. 3. a confutation of a charge : àicheadh, freagradh. 4. retaliation : freagradh air ais, ath-dhioladh.

ANSWERABLE, *adj.* That to which a reply may be made : a dh'fhoadar a fhreagairt, so-fhreagairt. 2. obliged to give an account : freagarrach, cunntach. 3. correspondent : co-fhreagarrach, ionann. 4. proportionate, suitable : freagarrach, ionann. 5. suitable, suited : freagarrach, ionchuidh. 6. equal, equivalent : co-fhreagarrach co-ionann. 7. relative : co-fhreagarrach, a réir.

ANSWERABLY, *adv.* See Answerable.

ANSWERABLENESS, *s.* Freagarrachd, co-fhreagarrachd.

ANSWERER, *s.* 1. He that answers, he that speaks in return : fear-freagairt. 2. he that writes a reply : fear-freagairt, fear-sgrìobhadh fhreagairt.

ANT, *s.* Seangan.

ANT-BEAR, *s.* Beathach a dh'itheas seanganan.

ANT-HILL,

ANT-HILLOCK, } *s.* Dùn-shcangan, tom-sheangan.

AN'T. Mu 's e do thoil.

ANTAGONIST, *s.* 1. One who contends with another, an opponent : nàthaid 's an strì, eas-caraid an cath, fear-comhstri, fear-coimh-streup, fear comh-fharpuis. 2. contrary : fear an aghaidh fir eile. 3. (in anatomy) the muscle which counteracts some others : feith-bhacaidh.

ANTAGONISTIC, *adj.* Comh-fharpuiseach, comh-streupach, còmh-stritheach.

ANTAGONIZE, *v. n.* Cuir 'n a aghaidh, dean strì ri.

ANTAGONY, *s.* Aimhreit, strì, cath.

ANTALGIC, *adj.* Furtachail, a' toirt faothachaidh.

ANTAPOLECTIC, *adj.* Maith an aghaidh a spad-thinneis.

ANTARCTIC, *adj.* A bhuineas do cheann deas a' chruinne.

ANTARTHRTIC, *adj.* Maith an aghaidh galar nan aith.

ANTASTHMATIC, *adj.* Maith an aghaidh an luathas-analach.

ANTE, (focal Laidinn) Roimhe.

ANTEACT, *s.* Roimh-ghnìomh, gnìomh a rinneadh roimhe.

ANTE-AMBULATION, *s.* Tùs-imeachd.

ANTECEDANEOUS, *adj.* A théid air thoiseach, a dh'fhalbhas roimhe.

ANTECEDE, *v. n.* Roimh-imich, theinig air thoiseach.

ANTECEDENCE, *s.* Tùs-imeachd, tòiseachadh.

ANTECEDENCY, *s.* Roimh-imeachd.

ANTECEDENT, *adj.* Roimh, air thoiseach air.

ANTECEDENT, *s.* 1. That which goes before : an roimh-ruith-fhear. 2. the noun to which the relative is subjoined : an roimh-fhocal. 3. the first proposition of an argument : an ceud cheann de 'n argumaid.

ANTECEDENTLY, *adv.* Roimh-làimh, air tùs.

ANTECESSOR, *s.* 1. One who goes before, or leads

another : fear-iùil, fear-treòrachaidh. 2. a pre-possessor, one that possessed the land before the present possessor : fear roimh-sheilbh, roimh-shealbhaidh.

ANTECHAMBER, *s.* Seòmar-taoibh, seòmar-toisich, roimh-sheomar.

ANTECURSOR, *s.* An roimh-ruith-fhear.

ANTEDATE, *v. a.* 1. Date earlier than the real time : sgrìobh ùine air ais, cuir ùine a thréig ri sgrìobhadh. 2. take something before the proper time : roimh-ghabh, roimh-bhlais.

ANTEDATE, *s.* Roimh-bheachd, roim-bhlais, roimh-ghabhail.

ANTEDILUVIAN, *adj.* 1. Existing before the flood : roimh 'n tuil, roimh 'n dile. 2. relating to things existing before the flood : sean-saoghalach, a bhuineas do 'n t-saoghal roimh 'n dile.

ANTELOPE, *s.* Gabhar fhiadhaich air am bheil adharcan cuairteagach.

ATELUCAN, *adj.* Moch-thrathach, roimh éirigh na gréine.

ATEMERIDIAN, *adj.* Roimh 'n mheadhon latha.

ATEMUNDANE, *adj.* Roimh thoiseach an t-saoghail.

ANTENUMBER, *s.* An t-àireamh roimhe.

ANTEPAST, *s.* Roimh-bhlais.

ANTEPONE, *v. a.* Cuir roimhe, roghnuich roimhe.

ANTERIOR, *adj.* Dol roimhe, gabhail toisich.

ANTERIORITY, *s.* Tùs-ionaid, tùs-aimsir.

ANTEPASCAL, *adj.* A bhuineas do 'n àm roimh 'n chàisg.

ANTEROOM, *s.* Roimh-sheòmar, seòmar trid an téid neach do 'n mhòr-sheòmar.

ANTE-TEMPLE, *s.* A' chùirt a muigh.

ANTES, *s.* Roimh-phuist, carraghan mòra, a chumas an àirde aghaidh togalach.

ANTESTOMACH, *s.* Roimh-ghoile, piob na goile.

ANTEVERT, *v. a.* Cum air ais, pill air falbh.

ANTHEN, *s.* Laoidh, òran naomh a ghabhar mu seach.

ANTHEM-WISE, *adv.* Mu seach, air mhodh òrain naòimh.

ANTHEMIS, *s.* A' bhuidheag shearbh.

ANTHOLOGY, *s.* 1. A collection of flowers : badag lusan cùbhraidh. 2. a collection of devotions in the Greek church : leabhar ùrnuighean 's an eaglais Ghreugach. 3. a collection of poems : leabhar-òran.

ANTHONY'S-FIRE, *s.* Teine-dé, seòrsa de'n ròs ruaidhe.

ANTHRAX, *s.* Builgean loisgeach, no, tachasach.

ANTHROPOLOGY, *s.* Corp-eòlas, eòlas cuirp-shnas-airachd.

ANTHROPOPHAGI, *s.* Luchd-itheadh dhaoine.

ANTHROPOPHAGINIAN, *s.* Fear-itheadh dhaoine.

ANTHROPOPHAGY, *s.* Itinneach feòla dhaoine, daoine-itheadh.

ANTHYPNOTIC, *adj.* Neo-chadalach, caithriseach.

ANTI, (Focal Greugais), ag ciallachadh, An aghaidh.

ANTIACID, *s.* Urachd, neo-ghoirteachd.

ANTIACID, *adj.* Ùr, neo-ghoirt, neo-shalannach,

ANTI-CHAMBER, *s.* See Ante-chamber.

ANTICHRIST, *s.* Ana-Criosd.
ANTICHRISTIAN, *adj.* Ana-criosdail.
ANTICHRISTIAN, *s.* Ana-criosd, fear a tha 'n a nàmh-aid do 'n chreidimh chriosduidh.
ANTICHRISTIANISM, *s.* Ana-criosdachd.
ANTICHRISTIANITY, *s.* Ana-criosdachd.
ANTI-CIRONISM, *s.* See Anacronism.
ANTICIPATE, *v. a.* 1. Take something sooner than another: roimh-glhac, roimh-ghabh, gabh roimh làimh. 2. take up before the time at which any thing may be regularly had: tog roimh làimh, glac roimh 'n àm. 3. foretaste: roimh-bhlais. 4. prevent any thing by crowding in before it: thig 'n a àite, bac.
ANTICIPATION, *s.* 1. The act of taking up something before its time: glacadh tràthail, roimh-glhacadh. 2. foretaste: roimh-bhlais. 3. opinion placed before the reasons of that opinion can be known: roimh-bharail.
ANTICIPATOR, *s.* Fear-teachd roimh-làimh.
ANTICIPATORY, *adj.* A' glacadh ni roimh-làimh, a' teachd air thoiseach.
ANTICK, *adj.* Neònach, iongantach, tuaisteach, fiadhlcheasach, ann-dealbhach.
ANTICK, *s.* 1. He that plays anticks: cleasaiche-ach, amadan duine mhòir. 2. the anticks, or tricks themselves: cleasachdan, cuir neònach, abh-caidean. 3. odd appearance: aoidh neònach, dreach iongantach.
ANTICK, *v. a.* Dean neònach, cuir dreach neònach air, ann-dealbhach.
ANTICKLY, *adv.* Gu h-aoidh-neònach, gu cleas-charach, gu mi-dhealbhach.
ANTICOR, *s.* Neasgaid uchdaich, iongrachadh mu choinncamh cridhe neach.
ANTICOSMETIC, *adj.* Mais-sgriosail, nàimhdeil do dh' àilleachd.
ANTICREATOR, *s.* Fear-cronachaidh fir-deilbh.
ANTIDOTAL, *adj.* Leigheasach, ana-puinnseanach, ùr-chosgach.
ANTIDOTARY, *adj.* Ana-puinnseanach, ùr-chosgach.
ANTIDOTE, *v. a.* Dean tèarainte, dìon o phuinnsean.
ANTIDOTE, *s.* Ùrchosg, ioc-shlaint-bhacaidh.
ANTIENT. See Ancient.
ANTIPESCOPAL, *adj.* Neo-chàirdèil ris an aidmheil caspuigeach.
ANTIFEBRILE, *adj.* Maith an aghaidh fiabhrus.
ANTIPLATTERING, *adj.* Neo-mhiodalach.
ANTILQUIST, *s.* Fear-ùichidh, fear-labhairt an aghaidh neach.
ANTILQUY, *s.* Roimh-aithris.
ANTIMAGISTRICAL, *adj.* An aghaidh uachdarain.
ANTIMASQUE, *s.* Còmhadaich-cleithe.
ANTIMONARCHIC, *adj.* See Antimonarchical.
ANTIMONARCHICAL, *adj.* Neo-aon-fhlaitheach, an aghaidh uachdranachd le h-aon.
ANTIMONARCHIST, *s.* Fear-fuath uachdranachd rìgh.
ANTIMONIAL, *adj.* Leth-mhèinnèil, a bhuineas do 'n leth-mhèinn.
ANTIMONY, *s.* Leth-mhèinn, mèinn cadar a bhi 'n a talamh agus 'n a pronnusè clachach.
ANTIMORALIST, Nàmhaid deadh bheus.

ANTINOMIAN, *s.* Fear-àicheidh-lagha Dhé, fear-àicheidh naomhachd.
ANTINOMIAN, *adj.* A bhuineas do luchd-cur air eùl an lagha, no, do luchd-àicheidh naomhachd.
ANTINOMIST, *s.* Fear gun spéis do 'n lagh.
ANTINOMY, *s.* Eas-còrdadh dà lagha, eos-aonachd dà riaghailt.
ANTIPAPAL, *adj.* A' fuathachadh pàpanachd, a' cur an aghaidh a' chreidimh pàpanaich.
ANTIPAPISTICAL, *adj.* See Antipapal.
ANTIPARALLEL, *adj.* Neo-dhireach ris, a' cromadh uaithe, a' ruith uaithe.
ANTIPATHETICAL, *adj.* Fuathach, gràin-chàileach.
ANTIPATHETIC, *adj.* Nàimhdeil, gràin-chàileach, an aghaidh a chèile.
ANTIPATHOUS, *adj.* Nàimhdeil, fuathach.
ANTIPATHY, *s.* Fuath, gràin, sgreamh.
ANTIPIESTENTIAL, *adj.* Maith an aghaidh na plàighe.
ANTIPHON, *s.* 1. The chant or alternate singing in the choirs of cathedrals: seinn mu seach, luchd-seinn nan salm an eaglais. 2. an echo or response: co-fhreagradh, ath-fhuaim.
ANTIPHONY, *s.* See Antiphon.
ANTIPODES, *s.* 1. Those people who, living on the other side of the globe, have their feet directly opposite ours: luchd-àiteachaidh taobh eile na tal-mhainn, dìreach fuidh bhonn ar cas, luchd-bonn ri bonn. 2. opposition: ni calg dhìreach an aghaidh 'n àite, fìor-nàmhaid.
ANTIPOISON, *s.* Sgrìos-puinnsein, ùr-chosg.
ANTIPORT, *s.* Doras a muigh, geata muigh.
ANTIPRELATICAL, *adj.* Neo-easpuigeach, an aghaidh aidmheil caspuigeich.
ANTIPRIEST, *s.* Nàmhaid do shagairt.
ANTIPROPHET, *s.* Nàmhaid fhàidhean.
ANTIPTOSIS, *s.* Cùis an aghaidh cùise, cùis as a h-òr dugh, car air ascaoin.
ANTIQUARIAN, *adj.* Arsaidh, arsantach, sean aimsireil.
ANTIQUARIAN, *s.* See Antiquary.
ANTIQUARY, *s.* Arsadair, arsaidhcar, sean seana-chaidh.
ANTIQUARY, *adj.* Arsanta, arsantach, sean-aimsireil.
ANTIQUATE, *v. a.* Cuir á cleachdadh, dean sean.
ANTIQUATEDNESS, *s.* Seanachd, aosdachd.
ANTIQUATENESS, *s.* Seanachd, aosdachd.
ANTIQUATION, *s.* Seanachd, aosdachd.
ANTIQUÉ, *adj.* 1. Ancient, old, not modern: sean, aosda. 2. of genuine antiquity: sean, fìor-shean. 3. of old fashion: sean-ghnàthach, sean-flasanta. 4. odd, wild, antique: neònach, iongantach, mi-dhealbhach.
ANTIQUÉ, *s.* Sean nì, nì a bhuineas do dh'aimsir chéin, sean rud tearc.
ANTIQUENESS, *s.* Seanachd, sean-choltas, neo-flasantachd.
ANTIQUITY, *s.* 1. Old times: arsaidheachd, sean-aimsir, aimsir chéin. 2. the people of old time: lùntean céin. 3. the works or remains of old times: sean nithe. 4. old age: seanachd, sean aois. 5. ancientness: seanachd.

ANTISCORBUTICAL, *adj.* Claimh-leighiseach, maitl an aghaidh na claimhe.

ANTISCORBUTICS, *s.* Cungaidhean-leigheis na claimhe.

ANTISCRIPTURIST, *s.* Mì-chreidmheach.

ANTISEPTIC, *s.* Lobhar-leigheas, cungaidh-leighis a' ghalair lobhraich.

ANTISPASMODIC, *adj.* Iodh-leigiseach.

ANTISPASMODICS, *s.* Cungaidhean-leighis na h-iodha.

ANTISPASTIC, *adj.* A philleas, no, ghluaiseas na leanntan.

ANTISPLENETIC, *adj.* Maith air leigheas tinneas an dubh-chléibh.

ANTISTES, *s.* An t-àrd shagart.

ANTITHESIS, *s.* Cur mu choinneamh a chéile.

ANTITHETICAL, *adj.* Suidhichte 'n aghaidh a chéile.

ANTITRINITARIAN, *s.* Fear-àicheidh trì phearsan na Trionaid, fear-cur an aghaidh teagasg na Trionaid.

ANTITYPE, *s.* Neach a bha air a chiallachadh leis an t-samhladh.

ANTLER, *s.* Meur cabair-féidh.

ANTLERED, *adj.* Meur-chabrach.

ANTRE, *s.* Uamh, gàradh, slochd, talamh-toll.

ANVIL, *s.* 1. The iron block on which the smith lays his metal to be forged : innean. 2. any thing on which blows are laid : innean, socair-bhualaidh. 3. *fig.* (on the anvil) in a state of preparation : air an innean, deas gu 'bhualadh.

ANXIETY, *s.* 1. Trouble of mind about some future event : iomagain, ro-chùram, trioblaid, dearmaid. 2. lowness of spirits : trom-inntinn, smuadran.

ANXIOUS, *adj.* 1. Disturbed about uncertain events : iomaganach, mì-fhoisneach, cùramach, dearmalach. 2. careful, full of inquietude : cùramach, iomaganach, mì-fhoisneach. 3. careful, as of a thing of great importance : cùramach.

ANXIOUSLY, *adv.* See Anxious.

ANXIOUSNESS, *s.* Dearmaileachd, iomaganachd.

ANY, *adj.* 1. Any, whoever he be : aon, aon air bith, air bith, co air bith. 2. whosoever : co 's am bith. 3. in opposition to none : neach.

ANYWHITHER, *adv.* Àite 's am bith, taobh 's am bith.

ANYWISE, *adv.* Air dhòigh sam bith.

APACE, *adv.* 1. Quick, speedily : gu grad, gu luath.

APACE, *adv.* 2. with haste, applied to some action : gu h-ealamh, gu cabhagach. 3. with speed, progression from one state to another : gu grad, gu dian.

APART, *adv.* 1. Separately from the rest in place : air leth, gu taobh. 2. set aside for any use : leis féin, a leth taobh. 3. distinctly : air leth. 4. retired from the other company : gu taobh, air leth.

APARTMENT, *s.* Seòmar, àit air leth de 'n tigh.

APATHETIC, *adj.* Cruaidh-chridheach, neo-mhothachail.

APATHIST, *s.* Duine gun fhàireachduinn.

APATHISTICAL, *adj.* Coma, neo-mhothachail.

APATHY, *s.* Cion-mothachaidh.

APE, *s.* 1. A kind of monkey : apa. 2. an imitator, used generally in a bad sense : apa, apag. 3. a fool, because fools formerly used to carry apes on their shoulders : apa, apam.

APE, *v. a.* Dean atharrais air, dean fochaid air.

APEAK, *adv.* Ullamh gu sàthadh, gu biorach.

APEPSY, *s.* Call-cnàmhaidh, cion-cnàmhaidh.

APER, *s.* Fear-atharrais.

APERIENT, *adj.* Maith gu fosgladh, sgarach, a bheir fuasgladh air com.

APERITIVE, *adj.* Fuasgailteach, sgarach.

APERT, *adj.* 1. Open, without disguise : fosgailte, soilleir. 2. open : fosgailte.

APERTION, *s.* 1. An opening through any thing, a gap : fosgladh, beàrna, bealach. 2. the act of opening : fosgladh, sgoltadh.

APERTLY, *adv.* See Apert.

APERTNESS, *s.* Fosgailteachd.

APERTURE, *s.* 1. The act of opening : fosgladh, sgoltadh. 2. an open place : dorus, bealach, beàrna, fosgladh. 3. a hole : toll.

APETALOUS, *adj.* Lòm, gun duilleach, neo-dhuilleagach.

APETALOUSNESS, *s.* Lomnochduidh.

APEX, *s.* Binnean, bàrr, mullach, bidean.

APHONY, *s.* Cion-caimne, call-bruidhne.

APHORISM, *s.* Fìrinn-shuidhichte, riaghailt-choitichionn, sean-fhocal.

APHORISMER, *s.* Fear-sgrìobhaidh shean-fhocal, fear-labhairt shean-fhocal.

APHORIST, *s.* Fear-sgrìobhaidh shean-fhocal.

APHORISTICAL, *adj.* Sean-fhocalach, a bhuineas do dh'fhìrinn ghoidh, choitichionn.

APHORISTICALLY, *adv.* See Aphoristical.

APIARY, *s.* Ionad tigh-bhùth nan scillean.

APICES, *s.* Bidean-mullaich nan caol-fhàs am meadhòn blàth-luis.

APIECE, *adv.* Gach neach air leth, cuid gach neach, a fòinn féin.

APICES, *adv.* 'N a bhloighdibh, as a chéile, 'n a mhìrean.

APISH, *adj.* 1. Having the qualities of an ape, imitative : ag atharrais mar an apa. 2. foppish, affected : sgaogach, pròiseil, faoin-bheachdail. 3. silly, trifling : faoin, gòrach. 4. wanton, playful : guanaich, cleasanach.

APISHLY, *adv.* See Apish.

APISINESS, *s.* Cleachdadh na h-apa, leanmhuinneachd, atharrais, faoinachd, guineas, cleasachd.

A-PIT-PAT, *adv.* Le plogadh chridhe, gu ploganta.

APOCALYPSE, *s.* Leabhar an fhoillseachaidh, taisbeanadh.

APOCALYPTIC, *s.* Fàidh, fear-foillseachailh.

APOCRYPHA, *s.* Leabhraichean nach 'eil fios co a sgrìobh iad, leabhraichean gun ùghdarras 'n an eaglais.

APOCRYPHAL, *adj.* 1. Not canonical : neo-chinnteach, gu 'n deachdadh an Spioraid Naoimh, mach as an Sgrìobtuir. 2. contained in the apocrypha : sgrìobhta 's na leabhraicheibh gun ùghdarras 'n an eaglais. 3. an account of uncertain credit : neo-chinnteach, as eughmais ainme. 4. a person of uncertain credit : fear tuaisleasach.

APOCRYPHAL, *s.* Sgrìobhadh, nach 'eil air a dheachdadh leis an Spiorad Naoimh.

APOCRYPHALLY, *adv.* Gu neo-chinnteach, ni h-an gu 'n teagamh.

APOCRYPHALNESS, *s.* Neo-chinnteach.
APOCRYPHICAL, *adj.* Neo-chinnteach, an teagmh.
APODICTIC, *adj.* A ghabhas dearbhadh, so-dhearbh-
 ta, so-shoilleir.
APODICTICAL, *adj.* Dearbh-chinnteach, neo-theag-
 amhach, dearbhtha.
APODOSIS, *s.* Co-chur samhlaidh.
APOLOGETIC,
APOLOGETICAL, } *adj.* Leisgeulach.
APOLOGETICALLY, *adv.* See Apologetical.
APOLOGIST, *s.* Fear-gabhail leisgeil neach.
APOLOGIZE, *v. a. et n.* Thoir leisgeul, gabh leisgeul,
 dion le leisgeul.
APOLOGIZER, *s.* Fear-gabhail leisgeil neach, fear
 dian le leisgeul.
APOLOGUE, *s.* Sgeulachd, sgeul, ùr-sgeul, seanachas
 gu fìrinn chùramach a chur an cèill, cosmhuil-
 eachd, modh-sgèil.
APOLOGUER, *s.* Fear-innsidh sheanachas gu fìrinn
 chùramach a thoirt air aghaidh, fear-aithris cho-
 mhuileachdan, fear-modh-sgèil.
APOLOGY, *s.* Tagradh, leisgeul.
APOTHHEGM, *s.* Geur-fhocal, glic-bhriathar, gnàth-
 fhocal.
APOPLECTIC,
APOPLECTICAL, } *adj.* Spad-thinneasach.
APOPLECTIC, *s.* Neach air a bhuailadh leis an spad-
 thinneas.
APOPLEX, *s.* See Apoplexy.
APOPLEXED, *adj.* Buaillte leis an spad-thinneas.
APOPLEXY, *s.* An spad-thinneas, am balbh-thinneas.
APOSTASY, *s.* Cùl-sleamhnachadh, tuiteam air falbh,
 tréigsinn-aidmheil.
APOSTATE, *s.* Fear-cùl-sleamhnachaidh, fear-tréig-
 sinn aidmheil.
APOSTATE, *adj.* Mealltach, neo-dhileas, ceannairc-
 each.
APOSTATE, *v. a.* Tréig t' aidmheil, claon air falbh,
 o d' chreidimh.
APOSTATICAL, *adj.* See Apostate.
APOSTATIZE, *v. n.* Tréig t' aidmheil, claon o d'
 chreidimh.
APOSTEMATE, *v. n.* Iongrachadh, a' le iongrachadh.
APOSTEME,
APOSTUME, } *s.* Iongrachadh, neasgaid, màm.
APOSTLE, *s.* Teachdair, abstol.
APOSTLESHIP, *s.* Abstolachd.
APOSTOLATE, *s.* Abstolachd, teachdaireachd.
APOSTOLICAL, *adj.* Abstolach, air a theagas leis na
 h-abstolaibh, a bhineas do na h-abstolaibh.
APOSTOLICALLY, *adv.* A rèir gnàth nan abstol.
APOSTOLICALNESS, *s.* Abstolachd.
APOSTOLIC, *adj.* See Apostolical.
APOSTROPHE, *s.* 1. A turning of the speech from
 one person to another many times abruptly: tionn-
 dadh cainte o bli labhairt mu mhuinntir gu bli
 labhairt ri neach no ni. 2. the contraction of a
 word by the use of a comma: comharradh beag
 dubh an àite litreach.
APOSTROPHIZE, *v. a.* Tionndaidh do labhairt o aon
 pearsa gu pearsa, no, ni cile.
APOSTUME, *s.* See Aposteme, s.

APOSTUME, *v. n.* See Apostemate, *v. n.*
APOTHECA, *s.* Bùth fir-reicidh chungaidhean-leighis.
APOTHECARY, *s.* Fear-reicidh chungaidhean leighis.
APOTHEGM, *s.* See Apophthegm.
APOTHEGMATICAL, *adj.* Glic-bhriathrach, geur-
 fhocalach.
APOTHEGMATIST, *s.* Fear-cruinneachaidh gheur-
 fhocal.
APOTHEOSIS, *s.* Diadhachadh, dia-dhèanamh.
APOTHESIS, *s.* Ionad-còmhaid nan nithe naomha a
 bhineas do dh' eaglais.
APOZEM, *s.* Sùgh, sùgh nithe bruichte.
APOZEMICAL, *adj.* Coltach ri sùgh nithe bruichte.
APPAIR, *v. a.* Mill, dean nì 's miosa; lughdaich.
APPAL, *v. a. et n.* 1. Fright, strike with sudden fear,
 discouragement: clisg, cuir fuaidh eagal, cuir geilt air,
 mi-mhisnich. 2. grow faint, be dismayed: fann-
 aich, fàs lag le h-eagal, bi fuaidh amhladh.
APPALEMENT, *s.* Clisgeadh, mi-mhisneach, eagal.
APPANAGE, Fearann-tàinistearachd, cultbhrìonn nan
 òg mliach.
APPARATUS, *s.* Uidheam, acainn, innealan.
APPAREL, *s.* 1. Dress, vesture: earradh, trusgan
 aodach. 2. external habiliments: trusgan, còmh-
 dach, faluinn.
APPAREL, *v. a.* 1. Dress, clothe: sgeudaich, cud-
 aich, cuir ort t' aodach, cìd. 2. adorn with dress:
 sgeudaich, rìomhaich, cuir ort t' earradh breagha.
 3. cover with dress: sgeudaich, còmhdaich. 4. fit
 out: uidheamaich.
APPARENCE, *s.* Sealladh, coltas, teachd an làthair.
APPARENCEY, *s.* See Apparence
APPARENT, *adj.* 1. Plain, indubitable: soilleir,
 cinnteach, so-fhaicsinnach. 2. seeming, not real:
 coltach, cosmhuil, a fèir coslais. 3. visible, not
 secret: follaiseach, soilleir. 4. open, known, not
 merely suspected: so-shoilleir, dearbhtha cinnt-
 each. 5. certain, not presumptive: cinnteach,
 dearbhtha.
APPARENTLY, *adv.* See Apparent.
APPARENTNESS, *s.* Soilleircachd, cinnteachd, coltas.
APPARITION, *s.* 1. Appearance, visibility: seall-
 adh, samhlaidh. 2. a form, a visible object: coltas,
 faileas, dreach. 3. a spectre, a walking spirit:
 tannas, taibhse, bòcan, spiorad. 4. astronomically,
 the visibility of some luminary, opposed to occul-
 tation: taisbeanadh, foillsachadh.
APPARITOR, *s.* 1. Such a person as is at hand to ex-
 ecute the orders of a magistrate: am fear a's deise,
 fear fagus air làimh. 2. the lowest officer of the
 ecclesiastical court: maor-eaglais.
APPAY, *v. a.* Toilich, dean taingeil.
APPEAL, *v. a.* 1. Accuse, inform against any per-
 son: dìt, dean casaid air. 2. censure, reproach:
 thoir acmhlasan do, cronach, càin, coirich.
APPEACHER, *s.* Fear-casaid, fear-ditidh, fear-cron-
 achaidh.
APPEACHMENT, *s.* Diteadh, cuis-dhìtidh, casaid, ach-
 mhasan, coiric.
APPEAL, *v. a. et n.* 1. Transfer a cause from one to
 another: tog do chùis gu neach cile, tog an tag-
 radh gu cùirt cile. 2. refer to another as judge:

leig gu ràdh. 3. call another as witness: cuir fianuis air, gairm mar fhianuis.

APPEAL, s. 1. A provocation from an inferior to a superior court: togail cùise o aon chùirt gu cùirt eile 's àirde, tagraidh an aghaidh breitheanais. 2. an accusation: cùis-dhlidh, coire. 3. a summons to answer a charge: gairm gu cùirt. 4. a call upon any one as a witness: leigeadh gu fianuis, cur fianuis.

APPEALABLE, adj. A dh' fhaodar a thogail gu cùirt ni 's àirde.

APPEALANT, s. Fear-togail a chùise gu cùirt ni 's àirde, fear-tagraidh an aghaidh breitheanais.

APPEALER, s. See Appealant, and also for its old sense, see Appeacher.

APPEAR, v. n. 1. Be in sight: thig am fradharc, thig 's an làthair. 2. become visible as a spirit: nochd thu féin, foillsich thu féin, taisbein. 3. stand in the presence of a superior: seas a suas, seas an làthair. 4. be the object of observation: seall thu féin. 5. exhibit one's self before a court of justice: thig do 'n chùirt, thig 's an làthair. 6. make clear by evidence: dean soilleir, dearbhlé fianuis. 7. seem, in opposition to reality: seall thu féin. 8. make plain beyond dispute: dean dearbhla, dean so-shoilleir.

APPEARANCE, s. 1. The act of coming into sight: teachd an làthair, sealladh. 2. the thing seen: sealladh, coslas, cruth. 3. phenomena: seallaidhean, dreachan. 4. semblance: coslas. 5. outside show: sealladh. 6. entry into a place: dol 's an làthair, taisbeanadh. 7. apparition: cruth, coslas, dreach. 8. exhibition of a person to a court: teachd 's an làthair, nochdadh. 9. open circumstance of a case: coltas follaiseach. 10. presence, mien: coltas, sealladh, tuar.

APPEASER, s. Fear-teachd 's an làthair.

APPEARING, s. Teachd 's an làthair, taisbeanadh.

APPEASABLE, adj. So-sìtheachaidh, a ghabhas a thoirt gu réite.

APPEASEABLENESS, s. Furasdachd a dheanamh réidh.

APPEASE, v. a. 1. Quiet, put in a state of peace: réitich, sìthich, ciùinich. 2. reconcile, still wrath: réitich, dean réidh, sìthich. 3. still, quiet: ciùinich, sìthich, dean min.

APPEASEMENT, s. Sìothchaint, réite, còrdadh.

APPEASER, s. Fear-dheanamh na sìthe, fear-réite.

APPEASIVE, adj. Sìothchail, ciùin, a tharoogas fearg.

APPELLANCY, s. Togail cùise gu cùirt a 's àirde, comas a chùis a thagradh an cùirt ni 's àirde.

APPELLANT, s. 1. A challenger: fear-dùlanachaidh, fear-iarraidh conspoid. 2. one that appeals from a lower to a higher court: fear-togail cùise gu cùirt ni 's àirde, fear-tagraidh an aghaidh breitheanais.

APPELLANT, adj. A bhuineas do chùis-thogail.

APPELLATE, adj. 1. The person appealed against: tagarrach. 2. created on appeal: cùis-thogalach.

APPELLATION, s. 1. Name: ainm. 2. appeal, s. which see.

APPELLATIVE, s. Co-ainm, tìodal.

APPELLATIVE, adj. Tìodalach, coithionn.

APPELLATIVELY, adv. Air dòigh ainme àbhaiseich.

APPELLATORY, adj. Tagarrach, anns am bheil aobhar air son bhì togail cùise gu cùirt ni 's àirde.

APPELLEE, s. Fear an aghaidh am bheil a' chùis air a togail, fear dìon an tagraidh.

APPEND, v. a. 1. Hang any thing upon another: croch air, croch ri. 2. add something: cuir 'n a dhéigh, cuir ri.

APPENDANCE, s. Ni ceangailte ri ni eile.

APPENDAGE, s. Ni air a chur ri ni eile.

APPENDANT, adj. 1. Hanging to something else: an crochadh ri. 2. annexed: ceangailte ri. 3. (in law) any thing belonging to another: dol maille ri.

APPENDICATE, v. a. Cuir ri, croch ri, ceangail ri.

APPENDICATION, s. Crochadh ris, ceangal ris, leasachadh, meudachadh.

APPENDIX, s. 1. Something appended to another thing: am mir an crochadh, am mir slaidh, fath-sgrìobhadh. 2. an adjunct or concomitant: ni co-cheangailte ri ni eile.

APPERCEIVE, v. n. Tuig, thoir faineair, faic.

APPERCEIVING, s. Tabhairt faineair, faicsinn, tuigsinn breithneachadh.

APPERCEPTION, s. Féin-bhreithneachadh.

APPERIL, s. Cunnart, gábhadh.

APPERTAIN, v. n. 1. Belong to, as of right: buin do, buin do thaobh còrach. 2. by nature or appointment: buin do thaobh nàidur.

APPERTAINMENT, s. Ni a bhuineas do dh' inbhe 's am bith, dlìghe.

APPERTINENT, adj. A bhuineas do, dlìgheach.

APPETENCE, s. 1. Carnal desire: ana-mhiann, APPETENCY f tograidh feòlmhor. 2. simply desire: iartas, togradh, déigh.

APPETENT, adj. Ro-dhèighel.

APPETIBLE, adj. Ion-mhiannaichte.

APPETIBILITY, s. Ion-mhiannachd.

APPETITE, s. 1. The natural desire of good: miann, déigh, togradh, toil. 2. the desire of sensual pleasure: anamhiann, togradh feòlmhor. 3. violent longing: fadal, mòr-mhiann, fìor-chion. 4. the thing eagerly desired: miann. 5. keenness of stomach: ocras, pathadh, iotadh.

APPETITE, v. a. Iarr, biodh toil agad do.

APPETITION, s. Déigh, togradh, toil.

APPETITIVE, adj. Miannach, deòthasach, togarrach.

APPLAUD, v. a. 1. Praise by clapping the hands: àrd-nhol, ard-chliùthaich, dean luathghair. 2. praise in general: mol, cliùthaich, cuir suas.

APPLAUDER, s. Moladair, fear-molaidh, fear-chliùthachaidh.

APPLAUSE, s. Àrd-mholadh, moladh, cliù.

APPLAUSIVE, adj. Moltach, cliùteach.

APPLE, s. 1. The fruit of the apple tree: ubhal, meas na craoibh-ubhail. 2. the pupil of the eye: ubhal na sùla.

APPLE-TART, s. Pithean ubhal.

APPLE-TREE, s. Craobh-ubhail.

APPLE-YARD, s. Gàradh ubhal.

APPLICABLE, adj. See Applicable.

APPLIANCE, s. Co-chur.

APPLICABILITY, s. Buintinn, iomchuidheachd.

APPLICABLE, adj. So-fhreagarrach, iomchuidh.

APPLICABLY, *adv.* See Applicable.

APPLICANT, *s.* Fear-iarraidh ni 's am bith.

APPLICATE, *v. a.* Co-chuir, cuir ris.

APPLICATION, *s.* 1. The act of applying one thing to another: co-chur, càradh ris, dlùthachadh, leagail air. 2. the thing applied: an ni a chaidh chur air, am plàs. 3. the act of soliciting any person: iarraidh. 4. the employment of means for a certain end: co-chur, cleachdadh. 5. intenseness of thought, close study: dian-smuaineachadh, dìchioll. 6. attention to some particular affairs: aire. 7. reference to some case or position, as, the story was told and the heavens made the application: co-chur, gabhail ris gu maith, (no) gu dona.

APPLICATIVE, *adj.* A cho-chuircas, a chuireas an an gnìomh, dìchiollach, freagarrach.

APPLICATORY, *adj.* A dh'fhaodar a chur ri, so-fhreagarrach.

APPLICATORY, *s.* Cò-chur air ni freagarrach.

APPLIEDLY, *adv.* Air dòigh co-chuir.

APPLIER, *s.* Fear-co-chuir, fear-feuchainn freagarrachd ni ri ni eile.

APPLIMENT, *s.* See Application.

APPLY, *v. a. et n.* 1. Put one thing to another: co-chuir, cuir ri. 2. lay medicaments upon a wound: cuir ri, càirich air, leag plàs air. 3. make use of as relative to something: cleachd ri. 4. put to a certain use: cuir air leth, cuir air son, builich. 5. use as means to an end: cleachd, cleachd mar mhheadhon. 6. study: dian-smuainich, leag d'inn-tinn air, cleachd dìchioll. 7. solicit for help: iarr, asluich. 8. address to: labhair ri, seall do. 9. ply: obrich e, feuch ri. 10. suit, agree: bi freagarrach, còrd ri. 11. have recourse to, as a petitioner: iarr air, asluich uait. 12. attach, by way of influence: bi feuchainn.

APPOINT, *v. a. et n.* 1. Fix any thing, settle the exact time for some transaction: suidhich, ainmich, òrd-uich. 2. settle any thing by compact: ainmich, suidhich. 3. establish any thing by decree: sònruich, daingnich, suidhich. 4. equip: deasaich, uidheamaich. 5. decree: òrd-uich, rànaich.

APPOINTER, *s.* Fear-suidheachaidh, fear-òrduchaidh.

APPOINTMENT, *s.* 1. Stipulation: suidheachadh, socrachadh, còrdadh, ainmeachadh, òrduchadh. 2. decree, establishment: sònruachadh, daingneachadh. 3. direction, order: seòladh, òrduchadh. 4. equipment: deasachadh, uidheamachadh. 5. an allowance paid to any man: roinn, cuibhrionn. 6. (in law) suidheachadh air clunbhan.

APPORTION, *v. a.* Dean roinn chothromach, roinn gu ceart.

APPORTIONATENESS, *s.* Còthromachd foinnean, co-fhreagarrachd earannan.

APPORTIONMENT, *s.* Roinn, comh-foinn, roinn-chothromach.

APPORTIONER, *s.* Fear-tarruing chrioch, fear-roinn.

APPOSE, *v. a.* 1. Put questions to: ceasnigh gu mion, rannsuich. 2. apply to: cuir ri, feuch ri.

APPOSER, *s.* Fear-ceasnachaidh, fear-rannachaidh.

APPOSITE, *adj.* Freagarrach, iomchuidh, cothromach.

APPOSITELY, *adv.* See Apposite.

APPOSITENESS, *s.* Freagarrachd, iomchuidheachd, cothromachd.

APPOSITION, *s.* 1. The addition of new matter so that it may touch the first mass: cur ri, co-aonadh, tuilleadh ri tuilleadh. 2. The putting of two nouns in the same case: co-chòrdadh.

APPOSITIVE, *adj.* Freagarrach do, còrdadh ri.

APPRAISE, *v. a.* Meas, cuir luach air.

APPRaiser, *s.* Fear-meas, fear-innsidh luach ni, breithcamh.

APPRAISEMENT, *s.* Meas, luach ainmichte, pris.

APPRECIATION, *s.* Ùrnuigh dhùrachdach, iartas-cridhe, guidhe air son maith.

APPRICATORY, *adj.* A' guidhe air son maith, ag asluachadh bhèannachdan.

APPRECIATE, *v. a.* Meas, cuir meas air, tuig a luach.

APPRECIATION, *s.* Meas, pris, luach.

APPREHEND, *v. a.* 1. Lay hold on: glac, bcir air, dean greim air. 2. seize for trial, or punishment: glac, bcir air, cuir làmh air. 3. conceive by the mind: tuig, measraich. 4. think on with terror: gabh cagal o. 5. notice: thoir fainear.

APPREHENDER, *s.* 1. Conceiver, thinker: fear-measrachaidh. 2. the person who seizes another: fear-glacaidh, glacadair, fear-deanaimh greime.

APPREHENSIBLE, *adj.* A dh'fhaodar a mheasrachadh, so-thuigsinn.

APPREHENSION, *s.* 1. The contemplation of things in general: smuaineachadh, measrachadh. 2. opinion, sentiment: smuain, barail. 3. the faculty by which we conceive new ideas: tuigse, reuson, comas-fiosrachaidh. 4. fear: eagal, faiteachas. 5. suspicion of something to happen: amharus. 6. seizure: glacadh. 7. the power of seizing, or holding: greimeachadh.

APPREHENSIVE, *adj.* 1. Quick to understand: geur-thuigseach, ealamh gu togail. 2. fearful: eagalach, amharusach. 3. perceptive, feeling: mothachail.

APPREHENSIVELY, *adv.* See Apprehensive.

APPREHENSIVENESS, *s.* Tuigseachd, ealamhachd, eagalachd, amharusachd.

APPRENTICE, *s.* Foghlumaiche, fear-ionnsachaidh cèirde.

APPRENTICE, *v. a.* Ceangail ri cèird, cuir fuidh bhann fir-foghlum.

APPRENTICESHOOD, } *s.* Ùine-ceangail fir foghlum,
APPRENTICESHIP, } ùine-ceangail fir-ionnsachaidh cèirde.

APPRENTISAGE, *s.* Ùine ceangail fir-foghlum.

APPRISE, *v. a.* Thoir fios, innis, thoir brath, cuir an cèill.

APPRIZE, *s.* Fios, brath, rabhadh.

APPROACH, *v. a. et n.* 1. Draw near locally: thig am fagus, teann air, thig dlùth. 2. draw near as time: dlùthaich, tarruing am fagus. 3. make progress towards, figuratively: thig dlùth. 4. come near by natural affinity: thig dlùth do, bi cosmhail ri, bi an dàimh do. 5. draw near personally, contract marriage with: thig dlùth do, an dàimh ceangail-

pòsaidh. 6. bring near to: thoir dlùth do, thoir am fagus do. 7. come near to: thig teann air, thig dlùth do.

APPROACH, *s.* 1. The act of drawing near: dlùthachadh, teachd an fagus, teannadh. 2. access: slighe, rathad. 3. hostile advance: teachd an aghaidh, teachd air aghart, tabhairt ionnsuidh. 4. means of advancing: meadhan ionnsuidh.

APPROACHABLE, *adj.* So-fhuiginn.

APPROACHER, *s.* Fear-teachd am fagus, fear-teannaidh dlùth.

APPROACHMENT, *s.* Teannadh dlùth, teachd am fagus, dlùthachadh.

APPROBATE, *adj.* Dearbhlta.

APPROBATION, *s.* 1. The act of approving: dearbhadh, moladh, ciadfhadh. 2. the liking of any thing: tlachd, taitneas. 3. attestation, support: dearbhadh.

APPROBATIVE, *adj.* Moltach, a' toirt dearbhadh.

APPROBATORY, *adj.* Moltach, a' toirt dearbhadh.

APPROPRIET, *v. a.* Beothaich, dùisg a suas, cuir air aghairt.

APPROOF, *s.* Taitneachd, moladh.

APPROPERATE, *v. a.* Greas, luathaich, cuir air aghairt.

APPROPINQUATE, *v. n.* Thig dlùth, thig am fagus, thig am fochair.

APPROPINQUATION, *s.* Dlùthachadh, teannadh am fagus, teachd teann air làimh.

APPROPINQUE, *v. n.* See Appropinquate.

APPROPRIABLE, *adj.* A dh' fhaodar a sheilbheachadh.

APPROPRIATE, *v. a.* 1. Consign to some particular use, or person: cuir air leth air son: thoir seachad mar a chuid. 2. claim, take to himself by an exclusive right: gabh do d' ionnsuidh féin mar do chòir, gabh dhuit féin mar do chuid. 3. make peculiar to something, annex by combination: cuir ri gu h-àraidh, thoir seachad mar a chuid àraidh.

APPROPRIATE, *adj.* A bhùineas gu sònruichte do neach, no, do ùn àraidh, sònruichte.

APPROPRIATE, *s.* Nì àraidh, no, sònruichte.

APPROPRIATELY, *adv.* Gu sònruichte, gu freagarrach, gu h-àraidh.

APPROPRIATENESS, *s.* Freagarrachd.

APPROPRIATION, *s.* 1. The application of something to a particular purpose: cur gu feum àraidh, sònruichadh air son. 2. the claim of any thing as peculiar: còir àraidh. 3. fixing a particular signification to a word: seadh àraidh.

APPROVEABLE, *adj.* Clù-thoillinneach.

APPROVAL, *s.* See Approbation.

APPROVANCE, *s.* See Approbation.

APPROVE, *v. a.* et *n.* 1. Like, be pleased: bi toilichte, gabh tlachd. 2. express liking: mol, clùthaich. 3. prove, shew, justify: dearbh, fireanaich. 4. make worthy of approbation: dean fùthail, dean airidh. 5. (in law), improve: dean nì's fèarr.

APPROVEMENT, *s.* 1. Approbation, liking: dearbhadh, toil, moladh, taitneachd. 2. (in law), confession of a crime, and information of accomplices: fianuis-rìgh.

APPROVER, *s.* 1. He that approves: fear-molaidh. 2. he that makes trial: fear-dearbhadh, fear-deuchainn. 3. (in law), king's evidence: fianuis-rìgh, fear toirt fianuis an aghaidh neach eile a bha ciotach maille ris 's an eucoir, a chum 's gu 'm faigh e féin maithcanas.

APPROXIMANT, *adj.* A' teachd dlùth, a' teannadh air.

APPROXIMATE, *adj.* Faisg, dlùth.

APPROXIMATE, *v. a.* et *n.* 1. Bring near: thoir am fagus, thoir dlùth. 2. come near: thig am fagus, dlùthaich.

APPROXIMATION, *s.* 1. Approach to any thing: dlùthachadh, teachd am fagus, faisgeachd. 2. (in science), a continual approach nearer still to the quantity sought: teachd nì's teinne 's nì's teinne, a sìor dhlùthachadh.

APPULSE, *s.* 1. The act of striking against a thing: bualadh. 2. arrival, landing, resting: bualadh cladaich, socrachadh air tìr.

APPURTENANCE, *s.* See Appertenance.

APPURTENANT, *adj.* Aig am bheil buintinn ri nì eile, tha ceangailte ri nì eile.

APRICATE, *v. n.* Grianaich thu féin.

APRICITY, *s.* Teas na grèine, deàrsadh na grèine.

APRIL, *s.* An Giblean.

APRON, *s.* Aparan, brat-aghaidh.

APRONED, *adj.* Apranaichte, aig caitheamh aparain.

APPROPOS, *adv.* Direach 's an àm, ro fhreagarrach.

APT, *adj.* 1. Fit: ion-fhreagarrach, iomchuidh. 2. liable to: ullamh, buailteach. 3. inclined to: buailteach, deònach, togarrach. 4. ready: deas, ealamh. 5. qualified for: freagarrach, deas, uidheamaichte.

APT, *v. a.* 1. Suit, adapt: dean iomchuidh, dean freagarrach. 2. fit, qualify: deasaich, dean iomchuidh, uidheamaich.

APTABLE, *adj.* Freagarrach.

APTATE, *v. a.* Dean freagarrach, dean iomchuidh.

APTITUDE, *s.* 1. Fitness: freagarrachd, deasachd. 2. tendency: aomadh, buailteachd, claonadh. 3. disposition: aomadh inntinn.

APPLY, *adv.* See Apt.

APPTNESS, *s.* 1. Fitness, suitability: freagarrachd iomchuidheachd, deasachd. 2. disposition to any thing: buailteachd, aomadh inntinn. 3. quickness of apprehension: ealamhachd, deasachd. 4. tendency of things: freagarrachd, aomadh.

AQUA, *s.* Uisge.

AQUA-FORTIS, *s.* Uisge teinntidh, uisge a leaghas gach meital ach òr.

AQUA-MARINA, *s.* A chlach-mara, clach luachmhor air dhath na mara.

AQUATIC, } *adj.* 1. That which inhabits the water. AQUATICAL, } ter: a thig beò 's an uisge. 2. applied to plants which grow in the water: a dh' fhàsas 's an uisge. 3. a water-fowl: eun-uisge. 4. a water-plant: lus-uisge.

AQUATILE, *adj.* A ghabhas comhnuidh 's an uisge, a thig beò 's an uisge.

AQUEDUCT, *s.* Amar uisge.

AQUEOUS, *adj.* Uisgidh.

AQUEOUSNESS, *s.* Uisgeachd.
AQUILINE, *adj.* Coltach ri fìr-eun. (aqualine nose) sròn chrom.
AQUILON, *s.* A' ghaoth-tuath.
AQUOSE, *adj.* Uisgidh, aig am bheil nadur uisge.
AQUOSITY, *s.* Uisgeachd.
ARAB, *s.* Arabianach, fear a' mhuinntir Arabia.
ARABIAN, *adj.* A bhuineas do dh' Aràbia.
ARABIAN, *s.* Aràbiannach, fear a' mhuinntir Aràbia.
ARABICAL, *adj.* Aràbianach.
ARABLE, *adj.* So-threabhaidh, treabhachail, so-àit-eachaidh.
ARATION, *s.* Treabhaidh, àiteach, àr.
ARATORY, *adj.* Treabhach.
ARBITER, *s.* 1. A judge appointed by the parties : fear rèiteachaidh cùise. 2. one who has the power of decision, a judge : breithcamh.
ARBITER, *v. a.* Thoir breith-rèiteachaidh.
ARBITRABLE, *adj.* 1. Arbitrary, depending upon the will : a fèir toile. 2. determinable : suidhichte le toil.
ARBITRAMENT, *s.* Féin-toil, dearbhbh-rùn, roghuinn.
ARBITRARILY, *adv.* See Arbitrary.
ARBITRARINESS, *s.* 1. Despoticalness : aintighearnas. 2. choice : toil, féin-toil.
ARBITRARIOUS, *adj.* 1. Depending upon the will : féin-thoilcach, ceannasach. 2. despotic : aintigh-eamail, borb-smachdail.
ARBITRARIOUSLY, *adv.* See Arbitrarily.
ARBITRARY, *adj.* 1. Despotic, absolute : aintigh-eamail borb-smachdail, féin-thoilcach, ceannasach. 2. depending on no rule, capricious : féin-thoilcach, neo-shuidhichte, neo-bhunaiteach, iomluath. 3. holden at will or pleasure : neo-shuidhichte, aig toil neach eile. 4. voluntary, or left to our choice : féin-thoilcach, neo-bhacta.
ARBITRATE, *v. a.* 1. Decide, determine : thoir breith-rèiteachaidh. 2. judge of : thoir breith air cùis.
ARBITRATE, *v. n.* Thoir breith, suidh am breith.
ARBITRATION, *s.* Breith-féite, breitheanas.
ARBITRATOR, *s.* 1. An extraordinary judge between party and party chosen by their mutual consent : fear-rèiteachaidh, breithcamh, fear-còrdaidh. 2. a governor, a president : uachdaran, breitheamh. 3. he that has the power of prescribing to others with out limit or controul : àrd-uachdaran, ceannard, maighstir, fear a hì 'àilghios. 4. the determiner : fear-suidheachaidh.
ARBITRATRIX, *s.* Ban-bhreitheamh, ban-maighstir.
ARBITREMENT, *s.* 1. Decision, determination : rùn-suidhichte, breith. 2. compromise : cùmhnant-còrdaidh.
ARBITRESS, *s.* 1. (in the Latin sense), a witness : fianuis. 2. a female arbiter or judge : ban-bhreithcamh.
ARBORARY, *adj.* Craobhach.
ARBORATOR, *s.* Fear-suidheachaidh chraobh ; gàrad-air.
ARBOREOUS, *adj.* See Arbory.
ARBORET, *s.* Craobhag, preas.

ARBORESCENT, *adj.* A craobh-fhàs, a' cinntinn mar chraobh.
ARBORICAL, *adj.* Craobhach, a bhuineas do chraobhaibh.
ARBORIST, *s.* Fear còlach mu chraobhan, craobh ollamh.
ARBOROUS, *s.* Craobhach, a bhuineas do chraobhaibh.
ARBOUR, *s.* Suidheagan fuidh dhubhar chraobh, sgàilean duilleagach, sgàil-bhothan.
ARBUSCLE, *s.* Preasan.
ARBUITE, *s.* Precas-shùbhag.
ARC, *s.* 1. A segment, a part of a circle : roinn do chuairt, bogha. 2. an arch : bogha, cuairt-chlach-àireachd.
ARCADE, *s.* 1. A continued arch : bogha fada, gnà-bhogha, sràid fuidh bogha. 2. a small arch within a building : bogha beag.
ARCANE, *adj.* Diomhair.
ARCANUM, *s.* (Focal Laidinn), diomhaireachd, rùn-diomhair.
ARCH, *s.* Roinn-cuairt, bogha.
ARCH, *v. a.* 1. Build arches : tog mar bhogha drochaide, crom, dean crom-thogail. 2. form into arches : tog mar bhogha drochaide, dean crom-thogail.
ARCH, *adj.* 1. Chief : prìomh, àrd, air thoiseach. 2. waggish, mirthful : cleasanta, àbhachdach, sunnach.
ARCHANGEL, *s.* 1. One of the highest order of angels : àrd-aingeal. 2. the name of a plant : an deannag mharbhlh.
ARCHANGELIC, *adj.* Àrd-aingealach, a bhuineas do dh'-àrd-aingeal.
ARCHAPOSTLE, *s.* Àrd-abstol.
ARCHARCHITECT, *s.* Àrd-fhear-togail.
ARCHBISHOP, *s.* Àrd-casbuig.
ARCHBISHOPRICK, *s.* Inbhe àrd-easbuig, uachdranachd àrd-easbuig, àrd-easbuigeachd.
ARCHBUILDER, *s.* Àrd-fhear togail, àrd-chlachair.
ARCHCONSPIRATOR, *s.* Àrd-fhear-àir-a-mach, àrd-fhear-ceannairc.
ARCHDIVINE, *s.* Àrd-dhiadhair.
ARCH-ENEMY, *s.* Àrd-nàmhaid, an diabol.
ARCH-FIEND, *s.* An t-àrd-dhroch-Spiorad, am prìomh dhroch-Spiorad.
ARCH-GOVERNOR, *s.* Àrd-fhear-riaghlaidh.
ARCH-HYPOCRITE, *s.* Fìor-chealgair.
ARCH-MAGICIAN, *s.* Àrd-dhruidh.
ARCH-PASTOR, *s.* Àrd-bhucachail.
ARCHPRELATE, *s.* Àrd-easbuig, àrd-uachdaran 's an eaglais.
ARCHED, *adj.* Crom, air chumadh bogha.
ARCHER, *s.* Boghadair, fear-bogha, saighead-fhear.
ARCHERESS, *s.* Ban-bhoghadair.
ARCHERY, *s.* 1. The use of the bow : boghadair-eachd. 2. the act of shooting with the bow : cusp-àireachd le bogha-saighde. 3. the art of an archer : boghadair-eachd.
ARCHETYPE, *s.* Prìomh-shamhlaidh, cùis an t-samhlaidh.
ARCHETYPAL, *adj.* Prìomh-shamhlachail.
ARCHICAL, *adj.* Prìomh, àrd.

ARCHITECT, s. 1. A professor of the art of building : fear-teagaisg aitreabh a thogail, àrd-chlach-air. 2. the contriver of a building, a builder : àrd-chlachair, fear-tarruing cumadh thighean. 3. the contriver, or former of any compound body : fear-deilbh, fear-cumaidh. 4. the contriver of any thing : fear-dcilbh, fear suidheachaidh.

ARCHITECTURE, s. 1. The art, or science of building : àrd-chlachaireachd, eòlas togail-aitreabh. 2. the effect of the science of building : clachaireachd, togail-aitreabh.

ARCHIVES, s. Tasg-thigh shean sgrìobhaidhean, is chòraichean.

ARCHLY, adv. Gu h-àbhachdach, gu sunndach.

ARCHNESS, s. Géiread, tapachd.

ARCUTION, s. 1. The act of bending any thing : cromadh, lùbadh mar bhogha. 2. curvity : lùb, cromadh.

ARDENCY, s. 1. Ardour, eagerness : dian-thogradh teas-ghràdh. 2. heat : blàthas, teas.

ARDENT, adj. 1. Hot, burning, fiery : teth, loisgeach, teinnteach. 2. fierce, vehement : bras, garg, teinnteach, àrd-inntinneach. 3. passionate, affectionate : teas-ghradhach, diu-thogarrach, ro-dhéigheil, càirdheil.

ARDENTLY, adv. See Ardent.

ARDENTNESS, s. See Ardency.

ARDOUR, s. 1. Heat : blàthas, teas. 2. heat of affection : teas-ghràdh, dùrachd mhaith. 3. the person ardent, or bright : fear deàrsach, fear boillsgeach.

ARDUITY, s. Àirde, cruaidh-chùis, doirbheachd.

ARDUOUS, adj. 1. Lofty, hard to climb : àrd, cas. 2. difficult : duilich, cruaidh deacair, neo-fluras-da.

ARDOUSNESS, s. Àirde, duilichead, cruaidh-chas.

ARE, v. (3. p. *plur. pr. tense*) Tha iad.

AREA, s. 1. The surface contained between any lines, or boundaries : raon, ionad eadar dha lann, magh. 2. any open surface, as the floor of a room, &c. : ionaid fosgailte, urlar, àite réidh.

AREFACTION, s. Tìormachd, tìormachadh.

AREFY, v. a. Dean tìoram, tìormaich.

ARENA, s. Ionad còmhlaig.

ARENACEOUS, adj. Gaimhneach.

AREOPAGUS, s. Areopagus, àrd-chuirtean na h-Aithne.

ARGENT, adj. Airgidach, soilleir mar airgid.

ARGENTRY, s. Soithichean airgid, uidheam bùird do dh'airgid.

ARGIL, s. Criadh-gheal, criadh-chriadhaidh.

ARGILLACEOUS, adj. Criadhach, mar chriadh-chriadhaidh.

ARGILLOUS, adj. Criadhach, làn criadhach.

ARGUE, v. a. et n. 1. Reason, offer reasons : reusonaich thoir reusain. 2. dispute : connsaich, dean deasboireachd, tagair an aghaidh. 3. prove any thing by argument : dearbh, còmhdaich le argumaid, dean a mach. 4. debate any question : dean deasboireachd, tagair an aghaidh. 5. prove as an argument : dearbh le argumaid, còmhdaich, dean a mach. 6. charge with, as a crime : dit, thoir

gu dìteadh. 7. prove by appearance : dearbh le coltas, thoir gnùis-bhrèith.

ARGUER, s. Fear-reusanaichidh, deasboir, fear-tagraidh, fear-ditidh.

ARGUING, s. Argumaid, reusanaichidh, deasboireachd.

ARGUMENT, s. 1. A reason alleged for, or against any thing : reuson, argumaid. 2. the subject of any discourse or writing : argumaid, ceann-aobhair, cùis-thagraidh. 3. the contents of any work summed up by way of extract : brìgh-sgrìobhadh. 4. a controversy : argumaid, connsachadh, deasboireachd.

ARGUMENT, v. n. Reusonaich, leudaich le argumaid.

ARGUMENTAL, adj. Argumaidach, agarrach.

ARGUMENTATION, s. Reusonaichidh, deasboireachd.

ARGUMENTATIVE, adj. 1. Consisting of argument : argumaidach, reusonta, deagh-thagarrach. 2. disputations : connsoidheach, deasboireach.

ARGUMENTATIVELY, adv. See Argumentative.

ARGUMENTIZE, v. n. Reusonaich, dean deasboireachd, connsaich, tagair an aghaidh.

ARGUTE, adj. 1. Subtle, witty, sharp : seòlta, carach, geur, beur. 2. shrill : caol-ghuthach, sgreadach.

ARGUTENESS, s. Géiread, carachd, beurrachd.

ARID, adj. 1. Dry, parched up : tioram, tartmhor, loisgte. 2. dry, cold, pedantic : tioram, fuaranach, fada thall.

ARIDITY, s. 1. Dryness, siccity : tìormachd, tartmhorachd. 2. insensibility in devotion : cruas-cridhe, fuar-chràbhachd.

ARIGHT, adv. 1. Rightly, without mental error : gu ceart, gun mhèarachd. 2. without crime : gun chon, gun lochd. 3. without failing of the end designed : gu ceart, gu h-iomchuidh, gu còmh-lionta.

ARILATION, s. Fiosachd, feall-fhàisneachd.

ARISE, v. n. 1. Mount upward, as the sun : éirich, éirich suas, dirich an àird. 2. get up as from sleep : éirich suas, bi air do chois, mosgail. 3. come into view, as from obscurity : éirich suas, thig am fradharc. 4. revive from death : éirich ath-bheothaich. 5. proceed, or have its original : éirich, theigir air d'adhart. 6. enter upon a new station : éirich, gabh seilbh. 7. commence hostility : cas ris, éirich an aghaidh.

ARITHMETIC, s. Cùmtas, eòlas àireamh, àireamhachd.

ARITHMETICAL, adj. Àireamhach, a bhuineas do dh-eòlas àireamh.

ARITHMETICALLY, adv. See Arithmetical.

ARK, s. 1. A vessel to swim upon the water : àirc, long. 2. the repository of the covenant of God with the Jews : àirc, àirc a' choimh-cheangail.

ARM, s. 1. The limb which reaches from the hand to the shoulder : gairdean. 2. the bough of a tree : meangan, meanglan, meur. 3. an inlet of water from the sea : loch, frith-mhuir. 4. power, might : gairdean, cumhachd, neart.

ARM, v. a. 1. Furnish with armour of defence : armaich, cuir ort d'airm, rach 'n ad armachd. 2.

plate with any thing that may add strength : armachd, còmhdaich le armachd. 3. furnish, fit up : cuir fuidh armachd, sgeadaich le airm, theirig an culaidh chòmhraig. 4. provide against : deasaich air son còmhraig, uidheamaich le armachd, ullach air son catha.

ARMADA, *s.* Loingeas-chogaidh, cabhlach-chogaidh, feachd-mara.

ARMAMENT, *s.* Feachd-mara, no tìre, feachd-cogaidh.

ARMATURE, *s.* 1. Armour, something to defend the body from hurt : armachd, comhdach-dìona. 2. offensive weapons : airm.

ARMENIAN-STONE, *s.* Clach ghorm Armenia.

ARMENTAL, } *adj.* Treudach, greigheach.

ARMENTINE, } *adj.* Treudach, greigheach.

ARMENTOSE, *adj.* Treudach, fear-leanmhuinn.

ARMFUL, *s.* Làn na h-achlais, achlasan.

ARM-HOLE, *s.* Achlais, lag na h-achlais, asgal.

ARMIGEROUS, *adj.* Armaichte, armach.

ARMILARY, *adj.* Usgaireach, fàinneach.

ARMINIUS, *s.* Arminianach, fear-leanmhuinn theagaisg Arminius, fear-àicheidh peacaidh-gin agus roimh-òrdughadh nan daoine taghta.

ARMIPOTENT, *adj.* Buadhach, treun-lamhach.

ARMISTICE, *s.* Sìth ghoirid, fòsadh-còmhraig ein-each.

ARMLESS, *adj.* 1. Without an arm : as eugmhais gairdein, a dh'easbhuidh làimhe. 2. without weapons or arms : neo-armichte, neo-armach.

ARMLET, *s.* 1. A little arm : meanbh-ghàirdean. 2. (of the sea) : bàghan, bàghan-mara. 3. a piece of armour for the arm : dìon-arm gairdein. 4. a bracelet for the arm : làmh-fhail.

ARMORER, *s.* See Armourer.

ARMORIAL, *adj.* 1. Belonging to the arms, or escutcheon of a family : suaicheantach. 2. armorial bearings : gearradh arm, no, suaicheantas. 3. belonging to armour : armach.

ARMORY, *s.* See Armoury.

ARMOUR, *s.* Armachd, airm-dhìon, airm-chogaidh.

ARMOUR-BEARER, *s.* Fear-ionchair arm, arn-ghille, gille mòr.

ARMOURER, *s.* 1. He that makes armour or weapons : gobhann-arm, fear-dhèanainh arm, arm-cheard. 2. he that dresses another in armour : fear-éididh arm, armaiche.

ARMOURY, *s.* 1. The place in which arms are kept : tigh-arm, arm-lann, tigh-tasgaidh ran arm. 2. armour : armachd. 3. ensigns armorial : suaicheantas.

ARM-PIT, *s.* Lag na h-achlais, achlais.

ARMS, *s.* 1. Weapons of defence, or offence : armachd, airm-dhìona, airm-chogaidh, beart-chogaidh. 2. a state of hostility : cogadh, fuidh arm. Our enemies are in arms : tha ar nàimhdean fuidh 'n armaibh. 3. war, in quarrel : cogadh. 4. action, taking arms : armachadh. 5. ensigns armorial of a family : suaicheantas, gearradh-arm.

ARMY, *s.* 1. A collection of armed men : armait, feachd, slugach-cogaidh, buidheann-chatha. 2. a great number : armait, neart. 3. an army of words : neart bhriathar.

AROINT, *adv.* See Aroynt.

AROMATIC, } *adj.* Deadh-bholtrach, cùbhraidh.

AROMATICAL, } *s.* Spisrean, nithe deadh-bholtrach.

AROMATIZE, *v. a.* 1. Scent with spices : spisrich, coimeasg le spisribh. 2. scent, perfume : dean cùbhraidh, dean deadh-bholtrach.

AROSE, *v.* See Arise.

AROUND, *v. a.* 1. In a circle : gu cuairteil, an cuairt. 2. on every side : mu 'n cuairt, air gach taobh.

AROUND, *prep.* Ceithir thimchioll, mu 'n cuairt air, mu 'n cuairt do.

AROUSE, *v. a.* 1. Wake from sleep : dùisg, gluais suas, tog. 2. raise up, excite : brosnuich, cuir chuide, beathaich.

AROW, *adv.* 1. In a row, with the breasts all bearing against the same line : ann an sreath, gu dìreach. 2. successively, in order, one after another : an dèigh a chèile, gu sreathail.

AROYNT, *adv.* Romhad, gabh romhad, thoir thu fèin as.

ARRAIGN, *v. a.* 1. Set a thing in order : deasaich cùis, cuir an òrdugh, cuir air seòl. 2. arraign a prisoner : thoir an lathair. 3. accuse, charge with faults in general : coirich, dith, faigh cron do, cuir cron à leth, casaidich.

ARRAIGNMENT, *s.* Coireachadh, dìteadh, casaid, cas-aideachadh.

ARRANGE, *v. a.* 1. Put in the proper order : cuir an uighim, cuir an òrdugh, rèitich, uighimich, cuir air gheus, deasaich. 2. (*n.*) arrange with : dean rèite ri, còrd ri.

ARRANGEMENT, *s.* Rèiteachadh, uighimeachadh, cur air gheus, deasachadh.

ARRANGER, *s.* Fear-rèiteachaidh, fear-uighimeachaidh, fear-deasachaidh.

ARRANT, *adj.* Ro-olc, dona, ro-dhona. An arrant knave : fìor chrochair. An arrant coward : dearbh-chladhair, fìor ghealtair. An arrant fool : dearbh amadan.

ARRANTLY, *adv.* See Arrant.

ARRAS, *s.* Obair-ghrèis, eudach ghrèis-oibre.

ARRAY, *s.* 1. Order, chiefly of war : riaghailt, uidhcam, òrdugh, òrdugh-catha, òrdugh-blàire. 2. dress : uidheam, deasachadh, éideadh.

ARRAY, *v. a.* 1. Put in order : cuir an òrdugh, cuir an riaghailt, tarruing suas. 2. deck, dress, adorn the person : sgeadaich, grinnich, sgiamhaich.

ARRAYER, *s.* Fear rèiteachaidh.

ARREAR, *adv.* Air deireadh, an dèigh làimh.

ARREAR, *s.* 1. What remains unpaid though due : cùl-fhiach, ain-fhiach, fiachan gun dìoladh, iarmad fhiachan. 2. the rear. See Rear, *s.*

ARREPTITIOUS, *adj.* 1. Snatched away : air a bhuinntinn air falbh, sguabta air falbh. 2. crept in privily : a shnàig a stigh os ìosal. 3. mad : air boile, air a' chuthach.

ARREST, *s.* 1. (in law) : sàradh, grabadh, bacadh. 2. any caption, seizure of the person : glacadh, bacadh, stad, cuir an làimh. 3. a stop : stad, bacadh.

ARREST, *v. a.* 1. Seize by mandate from a court,

or officer of justice : glac, cuir an làimh, cuir an sàs, cuir sàradh air. 2. seize any thing by law : cuir sàradh air, dean greim laghail air. 3. seize, lay hands on, detain by power : dean greim air, cuir an sàs, bac. 4. withhold, hinder : bac, grab, cuir dàil, cuir stad air. 5. stop motion : stad, cuir stad air, bac. 6. obstruct, stop : cum bacadh air, bac, druid, na ceadaidh.

ARRIDE, v. a. 1. Laugh at : dean gàire rì, dean fochaid air, mag, dean magadh air. 2. smile : dean gàire, dean fèith-ghàire. 3. See Delight, v.

ARRISION, s. Gean-gàire, fiamh-ghàire.

ARRIVAL, s. Tighinn, teachd, ruigsinn, ruigheachd.

ARRIVANCE, s. Teachd-buidhne.

ARRIVE, v. n. 1. Come to any place by water : gabh tìr, ruig tìr, rach air tìr, thig air tìr. 2. reach any place by travelling : thig gu, ruig. 3. reach any point : ruig. 4. gain any thing by progressive approach : thoir a mach, buanaich. 5. happen to : tachair, tuit do.

ARRODE, v. a. Cagain, cnàmh-chagain.

**ARROGANCE, } s. Ladarnas, an-dànadas, uail, uabh-
ARROGANCY, } ar, ceannardas, fèin-spéis, ceannas, àrdan.**

ARROGANT, adj. Ladarna, an-dàna, uabharach, fèin-spèisil, ceannasach, àrdnach.

ARROGANTLY, adv. See Arrogant.

ARROGANTNESS, s. See Arrogance.

ARROGATE, v. a. Gabh ort gu h-an-dàna, gu ceannasach, tagair gun chòir, tagair gun toilltinneas, gabh gun chòir.

ARROGATION, s. Gabhail gu h-an-dàna, gu ceannasach, tagradh gun chòir, gun toilltinneas.

ARROGATIVE, adj. A ghabhas air fèin gu h-an-dàna, a thagras gun chòir, a bheir ionnsuidh cheannasach.

ARROSION, s. Cnàmh, cagnadh, cnàmh-chagnadh.

ARROW, s. Saighlead, guin, guineach.

ARROWY, adj. 1. Consisting of arrows : saighleadach, saighdeach. 2. formed like an arrow : mar shaighlead, air chumadh saighdeil, guineach.

ARSE, s. Tòn, mäs, mäsan. Hang an arse : dean maille, dean màirneal.

ARSE-FOOT, s. Späg-an-tòn, eun-uisge àraidh.

ARSENAL, s. Arm-lann, tigh-tasgaidh inneal-chogaidh.

ARSMART, s. Lus-an-fhògraidh.

ART, s. 1. Power of doing something not taught by nature : eòlas, seòl, inneachd. 2. a science : ealldhain, ealain. 3. a trade : ceaird. 4. artfulness, skill, dexterity : seòltachd, eòlas, ealantachd, ealantas. 5. cunning : cuilbheart, cuilbheartachd. 6. speculation : beachd, eòlas-cinn. 7. the manner of doing a thing rightly : seòl, alt, dòigh.

ARTERIAL, adj. Cuisleach, cuisleachail.

ARTERY, s. Cuisle, cuisle mhòr.

ARTFUL, adj. 1. Performed with art : innleachdach, seòlta, ealanta. 2. artificial, not natural : innleachdach, le h-innleachd. 3. cunning : innleachdach, cuilbheartach, carach. 4. Skilful, dexterous : seòlta, ealanta, eòlach, teòma, deas.

ARTFULLY, adv. See Artful.

ARTFULNESS, s. 1. Skill : calantachd, seòltachd, innleachd. 2. cunning : cuilbheartachd.

ARTHRITIS, s. Tinneas nan alt.

ARTICHOKE, s. Fàrusag.

ARTICLE, s. 1. A part of speech : mion-fhocal. 2. a single clause of an account : carrann-cunntais, earrann air leth ann an cunntas. 3. a particular part of any complex thing : earran air leth de nìthibh coimeasgta. 4. terms, stipulations : cumha, ponc, ceann. 5. point of time, exact time : ponc, nair, àm.

ARTICLE, v. a. et n. 1. Draw up in particular articles : cùmhnantaich, cuir gu dòigh cinn-chùmhnaint, réitich, suidhich, dean suas cunntas, so-cruich cunntas. 2. stipulate, make terms : còrd rì, suidhich, ceangail.

ARTICULAR, adj. Altach.

ARTICULATE, adj. 1. Distinct, divided into its proper parts : poncail, soilleir, réidh, so-thuigsinn. 2. belonging to the joints : a bluineas do altaibh a' chuirp.

ARTICULATE, v. a. et n. 1. Form words, utter distinct syllables : abair gu soilleir, gu réidh, gu poncail. 2. draw up articles : réitich, dean cumhachan. 3. make terms, treat : dean cumhachan rì. 4. joint : altaich, alp. 5. n. speak distinctly : abair gu réidh, gu soilleir.

ARTICULATELY, adv. See Articulate.

ARTICULATENESS, s. Poncalachd, altnhorachd.

ARTICULATION, s. 1. Juncture, or joint of bones : ceangal nan alt 's nan cnàmh, alt-cheangal. 2. act of forming words : alt-labhairt, pong-labhairt.

ARTIFICE, s. 1. Trick, fraud, stratagem : car, cuilbheart, do-bheart, ceilg. 2. art, trade, skill obtained by science, or practice : innleachd, eòlas, ealantachd, teòmachd, ceaird.

ARTIFICER, s. 1. One by whom any thing is made : fear-céirde, fear-cumaidh, fear-deilbhe. 2. a forger, a contriver : fear-do-bheart, fear-cuilbheart, fear-as-innleachd, cealgair. 3. a dexterous, or artful fellow : fear-innleachdach, fear teòma.

ARTIFICIAL, adj. 1. Made by art, not natural : innleachdach, dealbta, cunnta. 2. fictitious, not genuine : meallta. 3. artful, contrived with skill : ealanta, innealta, grinne. 4. cunning : carach, cuilbheartach, do-bheartach.

ARTIFICIALITY, s. Innleachdas, innealtachd.

ARTIFICIALLY, adv. See Artificial.

ARTILLERY, s. 1. Weapons of war : innealan-cogaidh, uidheam-chogaidh. 2. cannon, great ordnance : gunnathan mòra.

ARTISAN, s. 1. An artist : fear-céirde. 2. a manufacturer, a low tradesman : fear-oibre.

ARTIST, s. 1. A professor of an art manual : fear-làimh-chéirde. 2. a skilful man, not a novice : fear eòlach, fear teòma, fear-innleachd.

ARTLESS, adj. 1. Unskilful : aineòlach, mi-sheòlta, mi-theòma, neo-ealanta. 2. void of fraud : saor, gun cheilg, gun innleachd, gun do-bheart, fòsgailte, sìmplidh. 3. contrived without skill : neo-grinne, cearbach.

ARTLESSLY, *adv.* See Artless.

ARTLESSNESS, *s.* Neo-sheòltachd, neo-theòmachd, neo-chealgachd, simplidheachd.

ARTSMAN, *s.* See Artificer.

ARUNDINACEOUS, *adj.* Cuilceach, mar chuilce.

ARUNDINEOUS, *adj.* Cuilceach, làn-cuilce.

ARUSPEX, *s.* Fiosaiche, fear-fàisneachd.

ARUSPICE, *s.* See Aruspex.

As, *conj.* 1. In the same manner with something else: mar, amhuil, amhuil mar. 2. in the manner that: mar. 3. that, in a consequential sense: gu, is gu, 's gu 'n do, air chor 's gu. 4. in the state of another: mar, an àite. Were I as you, I'd take her counsel: na 'm bithinn 'n a d' àite, ghabhainn a comhairle. 5. under a particular consideration, with a particular respect: mar, a thaobh gur. As thou art but a man, I dare; but as thou art a prince, I fear thee: mar is duine thu, 's dàna lean; ach a thaobh gur prionnsa thu, 's eagal lean thu. 6. like, of the same kind with: mar, amhuil, amhluidh. 7. in the same degree with: mar, cho ri, ris. Red as crimson: dearg mar an corcur. The one is as wise, as the other: tha an dara neach cho glie ris an neach eile. 8. as if, according to the manner that would be if: mar gu, mar gu b' ann, mar gu 'm bitheadh. 9. according to what: mar, mar a. 10. as it were, in some sort: mar, mar gu. 11. while at the same time that: mar, mar a, 'n uair. 12. because: oir, a thaobh. 13. because it is, because they are: air son gur, a thaobh gur. 14. equally: ionann, a choinnleach. 15. how, in what manner: mar, a fèir mar. 16. with, answering to like, or same: mar, agus. On the same errand with yourself: air a' ghnòthuch cheudna 's a tha thu fèin. 17. in a reciprocal sense, answering to as: agus. As far as I can: cho fad agus is urradh mi. 18. going before as, in a comparative sense, the first as, being sometimes understood: mar. Bright as the sun, and like the morning fair: dealrach mar a' ghrian, 's mar a' nhaduinn seimh. 19. answering to such: agus, 's. Such a one as would benefit me. Leithid a' dhuine 's a dheanadh maith dhomh. 20. having so to answer it in a conditional sense: cho, a fèir agus, a fèir mar. 21. answering to so conditionally: mar, a fèir mar. 22. redundant, before yet, i. e. as yet: fathast, gu, so, gu, a nis. 23. in a sense of comparison, followed by so: mar, a fèir mar, amhuil mar. 24. i. e. as for: air son, air son dheth. As for the rest, they deserve no notice: air son chàich dheth, cha 'n fliùgh iad aire (thoirt dhoibh). 25. i. e. as to, with respect to: a thaobh, mu dhéighinn. 26. i. e. as well as: cho maith ri. 27. i. e. as though, as if: mar gu. 28. as, i. e. while, whilst: 'n uair. As I drew near: 'n uair theann mi am fagus; air dhomh teannadh am fagus.

ASBESTINE, *adj.* Neo-loisgeach.

ASCEND, *v. a. et n.* 1. Climb up any thing: dir, dirich, scrap. 2. move upwards, mount, rise: tog ri, rach suas, gabh suas, éirich. 3. proceed from one degree of good to another: rach air t' aghaidh,

thig air aghaidh. 4. stand higher in genealogy: bi os ceann, bi ni 's fagus do 'n phrionmh-cheann.

ASCENDANT, *s.* 1. Height, elevation: àirde. 2. superiority, influence: uachdranachd, làn an uachdar, ceannardachd. 3. the person having influence or superiority: uachdaran, fear-uachdranachd.

ASCENDANT, *adj.* 1. Superior, predominant, overpowering: an uachdar, uachdrach, uachdranach, uabhrachail, ainneartach, ain-tighearnail, an-ìochdmhor. 2. (in astrology), above the horizon: 's an t-sealladh, 's an radharc.

ASCENDENCY, *s.* Cumhachd, uachdranachd, smachd. ASCENSION, *s.* 1. Act of ascending, or rising: dir-eadh, dol suas, éirigh an àird. 2. the thing rising, or mounting: an nì a dhìreas, no théid suas.

ASCENSION, *s.* (in astronomy): ascnadh. Right ascension: ascnadh dìreach. Oblique ascension: ascnadh claon.

ASCENSION-DAY, *s.* Latha dol suas ar Slànuighir, naomh dhiardaoinne.

ASCENT, *s.* 1. Rise, act of rising, or mounting: éirigh, dol suas, dìreadh. 2. the way by which one ascends: rathad-dìridh, slighe dhol suas. 3. an eminence, or high place: bruthach, uchdach, aonach, àirde.

ASCERTAIN, *v. a.* 1. Make certain, fix, establish: dean cinnteach, dearbha, cinntich, socruich, suidhich. 2. discover, find out: faigh a mach, faigh fios, fiosraich. 3. make confident, take away doubt: thoir cinnteachas, faigh cinnteachas, cuir á teagamh.

ASCERTAINABLE, *adj.* So-dhearbta, so-fhiosraichte.

ASCERTAINER, *s.* Fear-dearbhaidh, fear-còmhdaich-aidh, fear-fiosraichaidh.

ASCERTAINMENT, *s.* Riaghailt shuidhichte, riaghailt ghnàthaichte.

ASCETIC, *adj.* Iom-chràbhach, cruaidh-chràbhach, uaigneach, ri gnàth-chràbhaidh.

ASCETIC, *s.* Fear-fàisich, fear iom-chràbhaidh, aonaran iom-chràbhach.

ASCETICISM, *s.* Cor, no intinn fir-fàisich, no aonaran iom-chràbhach.

ASCITES, *s.* A' mheud-bhronn.

ASCITIOUS, *adj.* Barrachdail, a chuireadh ri nì eile.

ASCRIBE, *v. a.* 1. Attribute to as a cause: cuir á leth. 2. ascribe as a quality to persons, or things: thoir do, cuir as leth.

ASCRPTION, *s.* Cur as leth, tabhairt do.

ASCRITIOUS, *adj.* A chuireadh as leth, a thugadh do.

ASH, *s.* 1. A tree: uinseann, a' chraobh-uinsinn. 2. the wood of the ash: fiodh na craobh uinsinn.

ASHAME, *v. a.* Nàirich, cuir nàire air, cuir gu nàire.

ASHAMED, *adj.* Nàirichte, fuidl nàire.

ASHAMEDLY, *adv.* See Ashamed.

ASH-COLOURED, *adj.* Air dhath uinsinn, donn-ghlas.

ASHELF, *adv.* Air sgèir.

ASHEN, *adj.* Uinsinn, uinseannach.

ASHES, *s.* Luath, luathire, duslach a' chuirp, an corp marbh.

ASHFIRE, *s.* Griosaich, teine mùclta, griosaich theitil.

ASHLAR, *s.* Clach-shaor gun snagheadh.

ASHORE, *adv.* 1. On shore, on the land : air tìr, air tràigh. 2. to the shore, to the land : gu tìr, gu tràigh.

ASH-TUB, *s.* Soitheach-luathre.

ASHY, *adj.* Air dhreach na luathre, bàn-ghlas.

ASIA, *s.* Asia, aon de cheàrnaibh na cruinne.

ASIDE, *adv.* 1. To one side, out of the perpendicular direction : siar, gu siar, a thaobh, air chamadh, cam. 2. to another part, out of the true direction : a leth-taobh, a thaobh, as an t-slighe. 3. from the company : a leth-taobh, leis-féin.

ASINARY, { *adj.* Asalach, a bhuineas do asal, neo-
ASININE, } thoinisgeach, rag.

ASK, *v. a. et n.* 1. Petition, beg : iarr, sir, athchuingich, guidh. 2. demand, claim, as price of goods : iarr, sir. 3. question : ceasnaich, feòraich, faighnich. 4. inquire : iarr, sir, feòraich. 5. require, as physically necessary : iarr, sir. 6. petition for, beg for : iarr air son. 7. inquire for : fiosraich.

ASK, *s.* See Asker.

ASKANCE, { *adv.* Cam, siar, air siaradh, claon.
ASKUNCE, }

ASKAUNT, *adv.* See Askance.

ASKER, *s.* 1. A petitioner : fear-iarraidh, iarraçair. fear-athchuinge. 2. an inquirer : fear-siridh, fear-rannsachaidh.

ASKER, *s.* Dearc-luachrach uisge.

ASKEW, *adv.* 1. Aside, with contempt, or envy : gu claon, gu tàireil, gu samtach. 2. obliquely : cam, gu cam, a leth-taobh.

ASLAKE, *v. a.* Lasaich, lagaich, fuasgail, logh.

ASLANT, *adv.* See Askance.

ASLEEP, *adj.* 1. Sleeping, at rest : an codal, an suain, aig fois. 2. to sleep : gu codal, gu suain. 3. dead : an staid nam marbh.

ASLOPE, *adv.* Le lethadh, fiar, cam.

ASLUG, *adv.* Gu trom-cheannach, gu màirnealach.

ASOMATOUS, *adj.* Gun chorp, neo-chorporra.

ASP, { *s.* Nathair nimhe ro mharbhtach.
ASPIC, }

ASPARAGUS, *s.* Creamh-mac-fiadh.

ASPECT, *s.* 1. Look, air, appearance : snuadh, gnuis, aogas, dreach, fiamh. 2. countenance, look : sealladh, sealltuinn, coslas. 3. glance, view, act of beholding : dearcadh, amharc, sealltuinn. 4. direction toward any point : aghaidh, eudan. 5. disposition of any thing to something else : ceangaltas, dàimh taobh. 6. disposition of a planet to other planets : aomadh.

ASPECTABLE, *adj.* Faicsinneach, so-fhaicsinneach, so-féirsinneach.

ASPECTED, *adj.* Eudanach, guiseach, aogasach.

ASPECTION, *s.* Sealltuinn, coimhead, amharc, dearcadh.

ASPEN, or **ASP**, *s.* Critheach, an critheann.

ASPEX, *adj.* Critheannach, a bhuineas do chritheann, crithinn.

ASPER, *adj.* Garbh, geur, doirbh, neo-chòmhnard.

ASPERATE, *v. a.* Dean garbh, dean doirbh, neo-chòmhnard, airmhèitich.

ASPERATION, *s.* Garbhachadh, airmhèitichachadh, doirbheachadh.

ASPERIFOLIOUS, *adj.* Garbh-dhuileach, air am bheil duille mholach.

ASPERITY, *s.* 1. Unevenness, roughness of surface : gairbhe, neo-chòmhnardachd. 2. roughness of sound, harshness of pronunciation : garbh-fhuaim bhriathar, garbh-ghuth, garbh labhrachas. 3. roughness or ruggedness of temper : gairge, crosdachd, sglàmhruinn, fiatachd. 4. sharpness : géire, geurachd.

ASPERNATION, *s.* Tàir, dimeas, neo-aire.

ASPEROUS, *adj.* See Asper, *adj.*

ASPERSE, *v. a.* 1. Bespatter with censure, or calumny : tarcuaisich, cùl-chàin, maslaich. 2. cast upon : ilg air.

ASPERSER, *s.* Fear-cùl-chàinidh, fear-tuaileis.

ASPERSION, *s.* 1. A sprinkling : crathadh, crathadh air. 2. calumny, censure : tuaileas, beum, masladh, cùl-chàineadh.

ASPHALTIC, *adj.* Bitheara, bitheanta, piceach.

ASPHALTOS, *s.* Gnè phic, no bithe.

ASPICK, *s.* See Asp, *s.*

ASPIRATE, *v. a. et n.* Pronounce with aspiration, or full breath : abair le neart analach.

ASPIRATION, *s.* 1. A breathing after, an ardent wish : togradh, geur-thogradh, beò-iarruidh, miannachadh. 2. act of aspiring, or desiring something high, or great : anamhiann, mòr dhèigh air ni-eigin mòr, no àrd. 3. pronunciation of a sound with full breath : labhairt le neart analach.

ASPIRE, *v. a. et n.* 1. *i. e.* Aspire to : iarr, dian-iarr. 2. desire with eagerness : bi an geall air, miannalach, bi 'n dèigh air. 3. rise, tower : sìn suas, éirich, éirich suas.

ASPIREMENT, *s.* See Aspiration, 1. and 2.

ASPIRER, *s.* Fear-miannachaidh air ni-eigin mòr, no àrd.

ASPIRING, *s.* 1. Desire of something great : miann, àrd-mhiann. 2. a point, stop : pong, stad.

ASPORTATION, *s.* Togail le, toirt air falbh.

ASQUINT, *adv.* See Askance.

Ass, *s.* 1. The animal of burden : asal. 2. a stupid, heavy, or dull fellow : ùmaidh, tamhasg, amhlair.

ASSAIL, *v. a.* 1. Attack in a hostile manner, invade : thoir ionnsuidh air, éirich air, leum air. 2. attack with argument, censure, or motives : cas ris, connsaich, cuir aghaidh air, cuir impidh, as-luich.

ASSAILABLE, *adj.* So-bhualta, so-ghabhaile le ionnsuidh.

ASSAILANT, *s.* Fear-ionnsuidh, fear-thogail na srithe, fear-connsachaidh, fear-casaidh.

ASSAILANT, *adj.* A bheir ionnsuidh, a thug ionnsuidh, a dh' éireas air, connsachail, sritheil.

ASSAILER, *s.* See Assailant, *s.*

ASSAILMENT, *s.* Ionnsuidh, casadh ri, connsachadh.

ASSASSIN, { *s.* Mortair, neach a bheir oidhirp
ASSASSINATE, } mortaidh.

ASSASSIN, *v. a.* See Assassinate, *v.*

ASSASSINATE, *s.* Mortadh, oidhirp mhòrtaidh.

ASSASSINATE, *v. a. et n.* 1. Murder by violence : mort, mort, no marbh le foill, no le h-ainneart. 2.

way-lay: thoir ionnsuidh mharbhaidh gu h-uaigneach.

ASSASSINATION, s. Mortadh, mortadh le foill.

ASSASSINATOR, s. Mortair, fear mortaidh le foill.

ASSASSINIOUS, adj. A mhortas le foill, no ainneart.

ASSAULT, s. Ròstadh, ròsladh.

ASSAULT, s. 1. An attack, a hostile onset: ionnsuidh, aghaidh, ionnsuidh nàimhdeil, ruathar. 2. hostile violence: nàimhdeas, ainneart nàimhdeil.

ASSAULT, v. a. Thoir ionnsuidh air, thoir ruathar, thoir ionnsuidh nàimhdeil.

ASSAULTER, s. Fear-ionnsuidh, fear-bualaidh.

ASSAY, s. 1. Examination, trial: deuchainn, feuchainn, dearbhadh. 2. the first entrance upon any thing: tòiseachadh, sìnadh ri. 3. trial by danger, or distress: deuchainn. 4. value: luach.

ASSAY, v. a. 1. Make trial of, experiment of: feuch, dearbh, cuir deuchainn air. 2. apply to, as the touch-stone to metals: cuir ri, dearbh. 3. try, endeavour: oidhirpich, feuch, thoir oidhirp.

ASSAYER, s. Fear-deuchainn, fear-dearbhaidh.

ASSECTATION, s. Frithealadh, frithealadh air.

ASSECURE, v. a. Thoir cainteasach, dean cinnteach.

ASSECURATION, s. Dearbhadh, cinnteachas.

ASSECUTION, Toirt a mach, faotainn, buannachadh.

ASSEMBLAGE, s. 1. A collection: cruinneachadh, tional. 2. State of being assembled: cruinneachadh.

ASSEMBLANCE, s. 1. See Resemblance. 2. assembling: tional, cruinneachadh.

ASSEMBLE, v. a. et n. 1. Bring together into one place: cruinnich, co-cruinnich, thoir an ceann a chèile. 2. meet together: cruinnich, co-cruinnich.

ASSEMBLER, s. Fear-cruinneachaidh, fear-ional.

ASSEMBLING, s. Cruinneachadh, tional.

ASSEMBLY, s. 1. A company met together: cuid-eachd, co-thional, co-chruinneachadh, coisir. 2. Sec. Assemblage. 3. the assembly of divines: seanadh, àrd-sheanadh.

ASSEMBLY-ROOM, s. Seòmar-co-chruinneachaidh, seòmar chum coimcinn-shùgraidh.

ASSENT, s. 1. Act of agreeing to any thing: aontachadh, còrdadh le. 2. consent, agreement: aont, géill, co-chòrdadh.

ASSENT, v. n. Aontaich, géill, co-aontaich, còrd.

ASSENTATION, s. Aontachadh, slìomchaireachd.

ASSENTATOR, s. Fear-claon-aontachd, fear slìomchaireach.

ASSENTER, s. Fear-aontachaidh, fear-cuideachaidh.

ASSENTINGLY, adv. Gu h-aontachail.

ASSENTMENT, s. Aontachadh, co-aontachadh.

ASSERT, v. a. 1. Maintain, defend: tagair, agair. 2. claim, vindicate a title to: tagair, tagair còir air. 3. rescue, free: saor, teasaig.

ASSERTION, s. 1. Act of asserting: tagradh, agairt. 2. position advanced: briathar, focal, ceann-dearbhadh.

ASSERTIVE, adj. Tagrach, dian-bhriathrach, dian-bharalach, abartach.

ASSERTIVELY, adv. See Assertive.

ASSERTOR, s. Fear-tagraidh, fear dian-labhrach, neach a thubhairt.

ASSERTORY, adj. See Assertive.

ASSERVE, v. a. Cuidich, cuir leis, dean còmhnaidh ri.

ASSESS, v. a. Leag cìs, no càin, cuir cìs air, meas cìs do.

ASSESS, s. See Assessment.

ASSESSABLE, adj. O 'n sìrean cìs, a dh' fheumas cìs iocadh.

ASSESSOR, s. Co-shuidhe chum comhairle, no cuid-eachadh a thabhairt.

ASSESSONARY, adj. A bhuineas do luchd-cìs.

ASSESSMENT, s. 1. The sum levied on any property: cìs, càin. 2. act of assessing: cìs-leagadh.

ASSESSOR, s. 1. The person who sits by another: fear suidhe maille ri breitheamh. 2. he that lays taxes: fear-leagaidh na cìse.

ASSEVER, } v. a. Dian-bhriathrach, mionnaich,
ASSEVERATE, } thoir t' fhocal.

ASSEVERATION, s. Briathar, mionnachadh, mionnan.

ASSHEAD, s. Umaidh, burraidh, tamhasg.

ASSIDUATE, adj. Lathail.

ASSIDUITY, s. Dichìoll, buan-dhùrachd, dlùth-oidhirp, leannmhuineachd.

ASSIDUOUS, adj. Dichìollach, dùrachdach, dian-oidhirpeach, leannmhuineach.

ASSIDUOUSLY, adv. See Assiduous.

ASSIDUOUSNESS, s. See Assiduity.

ASSIEGE, v. a. See Besiege.

ASSIGN, v. a. 1. Mark out, appoint: òrduich, comharraich, cuir air leth, sònruich. 2. appropriate: sònruich, cuir air leth. 3. fix, with regard to quantity or value: suidhich, socruich, coartaich. 4. (in law), thoir thairis do neach eile, thoir còir do neach eile.

ASSIGNATION, s. 1. An appointment to meet, commonly of lovers: coinneamh, coinneamh leannanachd. 2. a making over of a thing to another: toirt seachad còrach do neach eile. 3. designation, marking out: cur air leth, sònruichadh.

ASSIGNER, s. Fear sònruichaidh, fear-suidheachaidh ni air neach eile.

ASSIGNMENT, s. 1. Designation of one thing to another thing or person: sònruichadh, no coniharrachadh ni do ni, no do neach eile. 2. act of marking out, or appointing: òrduichadh, sònruichadh, cur air leth.

ASSIMILATE, v. a. et n. 1. Bring to a likeness, or resemblance: dean coslach, co-choslaich. 2. turn to its own nature by digestion: thoir gu 'ghnè féin le cnàmh 's a' ghòile. 3. perform the act of converting food to nourishment: meirlich, cnàmh 's a' ghòile.

ASSIMILATENESS, s. Cosmalachd, co-chosmalachd.

ASSIMILATION, s. Deanamh coslach, co-choslachadh.

ASSIMULATE, v. a. Gabh ort, gabh coslas nach buin dhuith.

ASSIST, v. a. et n. 1. Help: cuidich, fòir, comaraidh. 2. help, contribute: dean còmhnaidh ri, thoir còmhnaidh do.

ASSISTANCE, s. Cuideachadh, cobhair, còmhnaidh, iom-fhuasgladh.

ASSISTANT, adj. Cuideachail, furtachail, comasach, cobhrachail.

ASSISTANT, s. Fear-còmhnaidh, fear-cuideachaidh, fear-cobhrach.

ASSISTER, s. See Assistant.

ASSISTLESS, adj. See Helpless.

ASSIZE, s. 1. An assembly of knights with the bailiff or justice: mòd, cruinneachadh fhìlath maille ri breitheamh. 2. a jury: luchd-breith, luchd-deuchainn. 3. an ordinance, or statute: reachd, riaghailt. 4. any court of justice: mòd, cùirt-cheartais. 5. assize of bread, ale, &c.: tommas laghail air aran, leann, &c. 1e luchd-riaghlaidh. 6. measure: tommas, àirde.

ASSIZE, v. a. Comharraich tommas no luach ni air bith.

ASSIZER, s. Fear-riaghlaidh thomhasan.

ASS-LIKE, adj. Coltach ri asail, asalach, trom-cheannach.

ASSOCIABLE, adj. See Sociable.

ASSOCIATE, v. a. et n. 1. Unite with another as a confederate: ceangail an companas ri. 2. adopt as a friend upon equal terms: gabh mar charaid. 3. keep company with another: dean companas ri, dean taobh ri, cum comunn ri. 4. unite, join: ceangail, co-cheangail. 5. unite thyself, join thyself: bi 'n companas ri, bi 'n cuideachdas, bi mar ri.

ASSOCIATE, adj. Co-aontach, co-chuideachdach.

ASSOCIATE, s. Companach, fear-cuideachdais, còmhlan, fear-caidreimh.

ASSOCIATION, s. 1. Union, conjunction, society: co-aontachadh, co-chomunn, comunn, co-chuideachd. 2. confederacy, union for particular purposes: co-chùmhnant, co-féite. 3. partnership: comh-phàirt, pàrteachas. 4. connection: dàimh, co-cheangaltas. 5. apposition, union of matter: co-aonachd, co-aonachadh. 6. an assembly of persons, a club: coisir, comunn, co-chomunn.

ASSOCIATOR, s. See Associate, s.

ASSOIL, v. a. 1. Solve, remove, answer: fuasgail, freagair, thoir deadh fhreagairt. 2. release, set free, acquit, pardon: cuir nu sgaoil, cuir saor, saor, logh, maith. 3. stain, soil: salaich.

ASSONANCE, s. Co-fhuaim, co-fhuaimneachd.

ASSONANT, adj. Co-fhuaimneach.

ASSONATE, v. n. Dean fuaim, seirm mar chlog.

ASSORT, v. a. Cuir an òrdugh, rèitich, dean rèidh.

ASSORTMENT, s. 1. Act of classing, or ranging: cur an òrdugh, rèiteachadh. 2. a mass or quantity properly selected and ranged: meall, cruinneachadh, tomult de nìthibh an deadh òrdugh.

ASSUAGE, v. a. et n. 1. Mitigate, soften, allay: caisg, lughdaich, eutromaich, ciùinich. 2. appease, pacify: sìthich, ciùinich. 3. ease, give ease: sìthich, ciùinich. 4. abate: traogh, tuit, luidh, ciùinich.

ASSUAGEMENT, s. Faothachadh, lasachadh, lughdachadh, socair.

ASSUAGER, s. Fear-ciùineachaidh, fear-sitheachaidh, fear-eutromachaidh.

ASSUASIVE, adj. Ciùineach, a chiùinicheas, a dh'eutromaicheas.

ASSUEFACTION, s. Cleachdamh, nòs, àbhaist, àbhaisteachd.

ASSUETUDE, s. See Assuefaction.

ASSUME, v. a. et n. 1. Take: gabh, glac, gabh do t'ionnsuidh. 2. arrogate, claim unjustly: gabh ort féin, agair gun chòir, gabh gun chòir. 3. suppose granted without proof: gabh chugad gun dearbhadh, gun chòmhachadh, tog beachd gun chòmhachadh. 4. apply to one's own use: gabh chugad féin, dean t'fheum féin dheth. 5. be arrogant: bi ceannasach, uaibreach, no àrdanach.

ASSUMPT, s. Càireadh, clùd, breaban.

ASSUMER, s. Fear-ladarna, fear-ceannasach, àrdanach, a shreax ceannas.

ASSUMING, s. Ladarnas, an-dànadas, ceannasachd.

ASSUMING, adj. Uaibreach, ladarna, ceannasach.

ASSUMPSIT, s. Focal geallaidh, gealltanais, saor-geallaidh.

ASSUMPTION, s. 1. Act of taking any thing to one's self: glacadh, gabhail do 'ionnsuidh féin. 2. act of supposing any thing without farther proof: togail beachd, no barail gun chòmhachadh. 3. the thing supposed: an ni a ghabhar, barail gun bhunait, no a chreidear gun chòmhachadh. 4. the taking up of any one into heaven: glacadh, no togail suas do nèamh. 5. act of taking: gabhail. 6. adoption, application: cur am feum.

ASSUMPTIVE, adj. A chaidh thogail, no ghabhail.

ASSURANCE, s. 1. Certain expectation: cinnteachas, dùil chinnteach, làn-dòchas. 2. secure confidence, trust: earbsa, earbsa chinnteachd. 3. freedom from doubt, certain knowledge: cinnteachd, cinnteachas, dearbhadh. 4. firmness, undoubting steadiness: seasmhachd, neo-ghluasadachd. 5. confidence, want of modesty: ladarnas, dàrnadas, dànachd, beadaidheachd, peasanachd. 6. freedom from vicious shame: fearalachd, duinealas. 7. ground of confidence: aobhar-dòchais, culaidhearsaidh. 8. spirit, intrepidity: meannmhadh, smior, smioralachd, tréine. 9. sanguineness, readiness to hope: ro-dhòchas. 10. testimony of credit: teistias, teistias fhùighail. 11. conviction: dearbhadh, féin-mhothachadh. 12. (in theology), dearbhadh creidimh, dearbhadh air gràdh Dhé.

ASSURE, v. a. 1. Give confidence by a firm promise: thoir gealladh cinnteach. 2. secure to another, make firm: thoir cinnteachas, thoir tèaruinteachd. 3. make confident, exempt from doubt, or fear: cuir o theagamh, cuir á eagal. 4. make secure: dean tèaruinte. 5. affiancé, betroth: dean cùmhnant, dean ceangal-pòsaidh.

ASSURED, adj. 1. Certain, undoubted: cinnteach, dearbhta. 2. certain, not doubting: cinnteach, neo-theagamhach. 3. immodest, viciously confident: beag-naireach, ladarna, an-dàna.

ASSUREDLY, adv. Gun theagamh, gun amharus, gu cinnteach.

ASSUREDNESS, s. Cinnteachas, neo-theagamhachd.

ASSURER, s. 1. He that gives assurance: fear-cinnteachais. 2. he that gives security to make good any loss: fear-urrais.

ASSUAGE, v. a. et n. See Assuage.

ASTERITES, s. Clach reannagach.

ASTER, adv. Gu deireadh na luinge, aig deireadh na luinge, 's an deireadh.

ASTHMA, *s.* Luathas-analach, cuing-analach.
 ASTHMATIC, } *adj.* Fuidh 'n luathas-analach.
 ASTHMATICAL, }
 ASTHMATIC, *s.* Neach air am bheil an luathas-analach.
 ASTHENIC, *adj.* Lag, lag-chuiseach.
 ASTIPULATION, *s.* Aontachadh, co-aontachadh.
 ASTONE, } *v. a.* See Astonish.
 ASTONY, }
 ASTONISH, *v. a.* Iongantaich, cuir iognadh, cuir fuidh iognadh, cuir air iognadh, cuir fuidh uamhunn.
 ASTONISHING, *adj.* Ioghantach, uamhasach, eagallach.
 ASTONISHINGLY, *adv.* See Astonishing.
 ASTONISHINGNESS, *s.* Iongantachd, miorbhuileachd, uamhasachd.
 ASTONISHMENT, *s.* 1. Confusion of mind from fear or wonder : iognadh, iongantas, eagal, uamhunn. 2. cause or matter of astonishment : iongantas, aobhar-ionganta, aobhar-iognaidh, iognadh.
 ASTOUND, *v. a.* Uamhunnaich, cuir uamhunn air, cuir fuidh uamhunn.
 ASTRADDLE, *adv.* Gobhlach, casa-gobhlach.
 ASTRAL, *adj.* Reannagach, reultach.
 ASTRAY, *adv.* Air seacharan, air mhearachd, as an rathad.
 ASTRIC, *v. a.* See Constringe.
 ASTRIC, *adj.* Geàrr, goirid.
 ASTRICION, *s.* Teannachadh, ceangal, teannadh.
 ASTRICIVE, *adj.* Teanntach, ceangaltach, ceanglach.
 ASTRICORY, *adj.* Teann, teanntach.
 ASTRIDE, *adv.* Gobhlach, casa-gobhlach.
 ASTRIFEROUS, } *adj.* A' giùlan feul, reultach.
 ASTRIFEROUS, }
 ASTRINGENT, *v. a.* Teannaich, crup, thoir crupadh air.
 ASTRINGENCY, *s.* Teannachadh, teanntachd, buaidh-theannachaidh.
 ASTRINGENT, *adj.* Ceangaltach, teanntachail, ceanglach.
 ASTRINGENT, *s.* Cungaidd-leighis a theannaicheas, do, a cheanglas.
 ASTROGRAPHY, *s.* Reul-eòlas, reul-chunntas.
 ASTROLOGER, *s.* Speuradair, reuladair, reul-dhruidh.
 ASTROLOGIAN, *s.* See Astrologer.
 ASTROLOGIC, } 1. Possessing astrology : aig am
 ASTROLOGICAL, } bheil còlas nan reul. 2. relating to astrology : a bhuineas to reul-dhruidheachd.
 ASTROLOGY, *s.* Reul-eòlas, speuradairachd, reul-dhruidheachd.
 ASTRONOMER, *s.* Reuladair, reul-ollamh.
 ASTRONOMIC, } *adj.* Reul-còlach, a bhuineas do
 ASTRONOMICAL, } reul-còlas.
 ASTRONOMICALLY, *adv.* See Astronomic.
 ASTRONOMIZE, *v. n.* Gnàthaich reul-eòlas.
 ASTRONOMY, *s.* Reul-eòlas, speur-eòlas.
 ASTRO-THEOLOGY, *s.* Reul-dhiadhairachd.
 ASTRUT, *adv.* Gu spagluinneach.
 ASTUTE, *adj.* Carach, innleachdach, do-bheartach.
 ASUNDER, *adv.* Air leth, as a chéile, o chéile, gu sgaoilteach.

ASWOON, *adv.* Am paisean, am breisleach.
 ASYLUM, *s.* Tèarmunn, ionad-tèarmuinn, dìdean ionad-dìdein, dìon-àite.
 ASYMMETRY, *s.* Neo-chumadh, di-riaghailt, mi-dhreathach.
 AT, *prep.* 1. Near a place : fagus do, fagus air, làimh ri, làimh ris. 2. before a word signifying time : ri, ann, ann am, ann an. 3. before a causal word : le, o. 4. before a superlative adjective : aig, air. 5. at, before a substantive, the particular condition or circumstances of the person or thing : aig, ann, ann an. 6. signifying employment, or attention : ri, aig. 7. the same as, furnished with : le, fuidh. 8. signifying the place where any thing is : aig, ann. 9. signifying immediate consequence of : tre, troimh. 10. marking effect produced by an act : le, air, o. 11. the same as in, noting situation : aig, air, ann. 12. marking the occasion, like on : ri. 13. in the power of, or, obedient to : aig, fuidh. 14. noting the relation of a man to an action : le. 15. importing the manner of an action : aig, ann. 16. i.e. at all : idir.
 ATARAXIA, } *s.* Sàmhchair, sìothchaint, fois.
 ATARAXY, }
 ATAXY, *s.* Buaireas, aìmhreit, mi-riaghailt.
 ATE, *pret.* of Eat : dh'ith.
 ATHEISM, *s.* Dia-àicheadh, àicheadh air bith Dhé.
 ATHEIST, *s.* Fear-àicheidh Dhé, anacreidmheach.
 ATHEIST, } *adj.* Neo-chreidmheach, a dh'àich
 ATHEISTICAL, } cadhas bith Dhé.
 ATHEISTICALLY, *adv.* See Atheistical.
 ATHEISTICALNESS, *s.* Neo-chreidmheachd, ain-diadhachd.
 ATHEIZE, *v. n.* Labhair mar fear-àicheidh Dhé, mar anacreidmheach.
 ATHEOLOGIAN, *s.* Mi-dhiadhair, ain-diadhach.
 ATHEOUS, *adj.* See Atheistical.
 ATHEROMA, *s.* Foinne, droch ghuirean.
 ATHEROMATOUS, *adj.* Foinneach, mar fhoine.
 ATHIRST, *adv.* Air iotadh, air phathadh.
 ATHLETE, *s.* Fear-comhrith air son na buaidhe.
 ATHLETIC, *adj.* 1. Belonging to wrestling : a bhuineas do ghealachdadh. 2. strong of body, vigorous, lusty, robust : làidir, calma, foinncamh, fearail, foghainteach.
 ATHWART, *prep.* Tarsuinn, troimh, air feadh.
 ATHWART, *adv.* 1. Crossly : gu càrr, gu croisda. 2. wrong : air mhearachd, càrr, gu tuaitheal.
 ATILT, *adv.* 1. In the manner of a tilter : le buille shàthaidh. 2. in the posture of a cask, raised, or tilted behind to make it run out : aomta, a lethtaobh, air càr.
 ATLAS, *s.* 1. A collection of maps : leabhar dealbha dhùthchannan. 2. the supporters of a building : puist aitreilb, puist-tighe. 3. A sort of silk : gnè shìoda air son eudach boirionnach.
 ATMOSPHERE, *s.* Ailcadh, an t-àileadh, athar, adhar.
 ATMOSPHERICAL, *adj.* Atharail, a bhuineas do 'n àileadh.
 ATOM, *s.* Dadmun, dadum, smùirnean, càilean, deannan.

ATOMICAL, adj. Dadmunach, smúirneanach, deannanach.

ATOMISM, s. Teagasg nan dadmun.

ATOMLIKE, adj. Dadmunach, deannanach.

ATOMY, s. 1. See Atom. 2. See Anatomy.

ATONE, v. a. et n. 1. Reduce to concord, appease: thoir díol, díol éiric, réitich, dean réite. 2. expiate, answer for: dean réite air son chiontach. 3. agree, accord: còrd, bi réidh ri. 4. stand as an equivalent for something: thoir luach seachad, díol éiric.

ATONE, } adv. See Attone, *adv.*

ATONE, }

ATONEMENT, s. 1. Agreement, concord: réite, còrdadh. 2. expiation, expiatory, equivalent: éiric, iobairt-réite, luach-éiric.

ATONER, s. Fear-réite.

ATONIC, adj. Gun téis.

ATONY, s. Neo-fhonn, neo-shunnt.

ATOP, adv. Air mullach, gu h-àrd, air uachdar.

ATRABILARIAN, } adj. Dubhach, brònach, muladh-ATRABILARIOUS, } ach.

ATRABILARIENESS, s. Dubhachas, bròn, leann-dubh, cianalas.

ATRAMENTAL, } adj. Dubh, mar dhubb-sgriobh-ATRAMENTOUS, } aith.

ATRED, adj. Air dlath dubh.

ATROCIOUS, adj. Aingidh, anntrom, dân-aingidh, mallachite, fuilteach, an-íochdmhor, borb.

ATROCIOUSLY, adv. See Atrocious.

ATROCIOUSNESS, s. Aingidheachd, dân-aingidheachd, fuilteachas, buirbe.

ATROCITY, s. See Atrociousness.

ATROPHY, s. Caitheamh, gné chàitheimb anns nach faigh fear feum do bhiaidh.

ATTACK, v. a. 1. Arrest, take, or apprehend, by commandment, or writ: glac, cuir an làimh, dean greim air. 2. lay hold on, as by power: dean greim air le h-ùghdarras. 3. win, gain over, enamour: tàlaidh, coisinn gràdh. 4. gain over to thy interest: dlùthaich riut féin.

ATTACHMENT, s. 1. Adherence, fidelity: dìlseachd, leantuin, leannmhinneachd, dàimh. 2. attention, regard: aire, déigh, tlachd, gràdh, rùn. 3. (in law): glacadh air pearsa no air cuid duine.

ATTACK, v. a. 1. Assault an enemy: thoir ionnsuidh, thoir ruathair. 2. impugn in any manner: cronaich, faigh cron do, air dhoigh 's an bith.

ATTACK, s. Ionnsuidh, ionnsuidh nàimhdeil, ruathair.

ATTACKER, s. Fear-ionnsuidh, fear-ruathair, fear-fòirneir.

ATTAIN, v. a. et n. 1. Gain, procure: faigh, buannaich, coisinn. 2. overtake, come up with: thig a suas ri, beir air. 3. come to, enter upon: faigh, ruig, gabh seilbh air. 4. reach, equal: ruig, dean samhail. 5. come to a certain state: ruig, thig a dh'ionnsuidh. 6. arrive at: ruig, thig a dh'ionnsuidh.

ATTAINABLE, adj. A dh' fhaodar fhaotainn, so-choisinte, so-ruigheachd.

ATTAINABLENESS, s. So-bhuannachd, so-choisinteachd

ATTAINDER, s. 1. The act of attainting in law, the conviction of a crime: ditedadh-lagha, cùirt-dhitedadh. 2. sully of character: truailleachd, amharus, coire.

ATTAINMENT, s. 1. Acquisition: buannachd, cosnadh, taibhe, ionnsachadh. 2. the act, or power of attaining: buidhinn, ruigsinn, ionnsachadh.

ATTAINT, v. a. 1. Disgrace, cloud with ignominy: tàmailtich, maslaich. 2. corrupt, taint: salaich, truail.

ATTAINT, adj. Dite mar cheannairceach, air fhàgail fuidh 'n choir.

ATTAINT, s. 1. Any thing injurious, as illness, weariness: trioblaid, claidh, airsneul. 2. stain, spot, taint: ball sach, truailleachd, cioint. 3. (in horsemanship) a blow, or wound on the hinder feet of a horse: leòn, lot coise. 4. (in law) a writ so called: ditedadh, binn.

ATTAINMENT, s. Masladh, truailleadh, ditedadh.

ATTAINURE, s. Ditedadh-lagha, achmhasan, coire, tàmailt, masladh, droch amharus.

ATTEMPT, v. a. 1. Mingle, weaken by the mixture of something else: lagaich le measgadh, measgaich. 2. soften, mollify: bogaich, taisich, dean sèimh. 3. mix in just proportions, regulate: coimheas gu ceart, dean coimheasgadh freagarrach. 3. fit to something else: deasaich e, dean freagarrach e.

ATTEMPTANCE, s. See Temperance.

ATTEMPTATE, v. a. Dean freagarrach 'n a nàdur, thoir gu nàdur, coi-chuimsich.

ATTEMPT, v. a. 1. Attack, invade: thoir ionnsuidh, feuch ri, thoir deuchainn. 2. try, endeavour: feuch ri, oidhirpich, dean dicheoll. 3. tempt: buair.

ATTEMPT, s. 1. An attack: ionnsuidh. 2. an essay, an endeavour: deuchainn, oidhirp, feuchainn.

ATTEMPTABLE, adj. Fosgailte ri deuchainn, so-oidhirpeach, furasda ri ionnsuidh.

ATTEMPTER, s. 1. The person that attempts: fear-deuchainn, oidhirpiche, fear-ionnsuidh. 2. an endeavourer: fear-deuchainn, oidhirpiche, fear-feuchainn.

ATTEND, v. a. et n. 1. Regard, fix the mind upon: thoir aire, beachdaich, measraich. 2. wait on, accompany, as an inferior: fritheil, feith air. 3. accompany, as an enemy: bi 'n a fhochair, theig 'n a chuideachd, cum a suas ri. 4. be present with, upon a summons: thig a lathair, feith air. 5. accompany, be appendant to: bi 'n a chuideachd, bi maille ri. 6. expect: amhair air son, biodh dùil agad ri. 7. wait on, as on a charge: feith, fritheil. 8. be consequent upon: lean e, sruth uait. 9. remain to, await: feith, fan ri. 10. wait for insidiously: feith air, fuirich ri. 11. be bent upon any object: bi suidhichte air, lag t'aire air. 12. stay for: feith ri, fuirich ri. 13. mind, manage: thoir aire, beachdaich. 14. yield attention: bi toirt aire, beachdaich. 15. stay, delay: stad, feith, dean moille. 16. wait, be within the reach of call: feith, bi 'n àit éisdeachd. 17. wait, as compelled by authority: feith air, thig a dh'ionnsuidh.

ATTENDANCE, s. 1. The act of waiting on another:

feitheamh, frithealadh. 2. service: frithealadh, seirbhis. 3. the persons waiting: luchd-frithealaidh, luchd-feitheimh, seirbheisich. 4. attention, regard: aire. 5. expectation: dàil-fheitheamh, amharc air son.

ATTENDANT, adj. Fritheilteach, aig coimheadachd.

ATTENDANT, s. 1. One that attends: fear-feitheimh, fear-frithealaidh. 2. one that belongs to the train: fear de 'n luchd-leanmhuinn, aon de 'n luchd-coimheadachd. 3. one that waits the pleasure of another: fear-feitheimh, fear-frithealaidh. 4. one that is present at any thing: fear-feitheimh, fear-amhairc.

ATTENDER, s. Combanach, fear-cuideachd.

ATTENT, adj. Furachail, a' tabhairt làn aire fritheilteach.

ATTENTION, s. Aire, tabhairt fainear, beachdachadh, furachas, faicill.

ATTENTIVE, adj. Furachail, faicilleach, suimeil, beachdail, cùramach.

ATTENTIVELY, adv. See Attentive.

ATTENTIVENESS, s. Aire, tabhairt fainear, faicilleachd.

ATTENUANT, adj. Tana, caol, a thanaicheas, a nì caol.

ATTENUATE, v. a. 1. Make thin, or slender: dean tana, tanaich, dean caol. 2. lessen, diminish: lughdaich, dean tearc.

ATTENUATION, s. 1. The act of making any thing thin, or slender: tanaichadh, caolachadh. 2. the state of being made thin, or less: caoileadh, tanaichd.

ATTER, s. Salachar, ni truaillidh.

ATTEST, v. a. 1. Bear witness of: thoir fianuis, tog fianuis, dean teistean. 2. call to witness: gairm mar fhianuis, cuir ràdh air.

ATTEST, s. Fianuis, teistean, teisteanas.

ATTESTATION, s. Teistean, fianuis, dearbhadh.

ATTESTER, } s. Fianuis, fear-tabhairt fianuis.

ATTESTOR, }

ATTIC, adj. Glan-chainnteach, soilleir-bhriathrach, grunn-labhrach.

ATTIC, s. 1. A native of Attica: Atticach, fear a' mhuinntir Attica. 2. (in architecture) the garret, or uppermost room in the house: an sèomar muallaich, an t-àrd sheòmar.

ATTIRE, v. a. 1. Dress, habit, array: aodaich, còmhdaich, sgèadaich, sgiamhaich. 2. (in heraldry) spoken of the horns of a buck, or stag: còmhdaich, sgèadaich, cuir an uidheam.

ATTIRE, s. 1. Clothes, dress, habit: aodach, còmhdaich, earradh, culaidh, trusgan. 2. the head-dress in particular: earradh-cinn, còmhdaich-cinn. 3. (in hunting) the horns of a buck, or stag: eròc-cinn, cabar-cinn. 4. (in botany) a division of the flower of a plant: bil thana luis.

ATTIRER, s. Fear-sgèadaichdail, fear-cluthachaidh.

ATTIRING, s. Còmhdaich-cinn, bréid an crannaig.

ATTITUDE, s. Suidheachadh, seasamh, sèol-nochdaidh.

ATTOLLENT, adj. Togalach, a thogas an àirde.

ATTORNEY, s. 1. Ard-fhear gnothaich, fear-ionaid,

sgriobhair, fear-lagha. 2. anciently used for those who did any business for another: fear-seasaimh àite neach eile, fear-ionaid.

ATTORNEY, v. a. 1. Perform by proxy: dean àite neach eile, bi d'fhear-ionaid, seas air son. 2. employ as proxy: gabh mar fhear-ionaid, cuir 'n a d' àite.

ATTORNEYSHIP, s. Dreuchd fir-lagha, sgrìobhair-eachd.

ATTRACT, v. a. 1. Draw to something: tarruing, tarruing 'n a d' d'heigh. 2. allure, invite: tàlaidh, meall 'n a d'ionnsuidh.

ATTRACTER, s. See Attractor.

ATTRACTIVE, adj. Tarruingeach, tàlaidheach.

ATTRACTINGLY, adv. See Attractual.

ATTRACTION, s. 1. The power of drawing any thing: comas-tarruing, comas-tàlaidh, sùghadh. 2. the power of alluring, or enticing: comas-tàlaidh, mealladh.

ATTRACTIVE, adj. 1. Having the power to draw any thing: tarruingeach, sùghach. 2. inviting, alluring, enticing: tàlaidheach, mealltach, buaircanta.

ATTRACTIVE, s. Tàladh, mealladh.

ATTRACTIVELY, adv. See Attractive, adj.

ATTRACTIVENESS, s. Cumhachd-tarruing, comas-tàlaidh, taitneachd, mealltachd.

ATTRACTOR, s. Fear-tarruing, fear-tàlaidh, sùghadair.

ATTRAHENT, s. Fear-tarruing, fear-tàlaidh, sùghadair.

ATTRAP, v. a. Aodaich, sgèadaich.

ATTRIBUTABLE, adj. Buntainneach, so-chur as leth.

ATTRIBUTE, v. a. 1. Ascribe, give, yield as due: cuir as leth, thoir a chòir do, thoir seachad mar is cubhaidh. 2. impute as to a cause: cuir as leth, cuir air.

ATTRIBUTE, s. 1. The thing attributed to another, as perfection to the Supreme Being: feart, buaidh. 2. quality, characteristic disposition: buaidh. 3. reputation, honour: cliù, onoir, subhailc.

ATtribution, s. Moladh, buaidh-chliù.

ATTRIBUTIVE, s. A chuireas as leth, co-phàirteachail.

ATTRITE, adj. 1. Ground, worn by rubbing: meilte, suaithe, minichte. 2. (with divines) sorry: duilich, cràiteach.

ATTRITENESS, s. Cnàmh, mìn-shuathadh, bleith.

ATTRITION, s. 1. The act of wearing things by rubbing one against another: caitheamh, rubadh, bleith, mìn-shuathadh. 2. the state of being worn: caitheamh, cnàmh. 3. (with divines) grief for sin: duilichin, an-shocair inntinn.

ATTUNE, v. a. 1. Make any thing musical: gleus, cuir am fonn. 2. tune one thing to another: co-fhuaimnich, cuir an co-fhreagarrachd fuinn.

ATWEEN, adv. or prep. The same with *between*, which see.

ATWIX, prep. See Betwixt.

AVAIL, v. a. 1. Profit, turn to profit: buannaich, coisinn, tionndaidh gu buannaichd. 2. promote, prosper, assist: dean feum, dean tairbhe, cuidich.

AVAIL, v. n. Dean feum, dean tairbhe, dean stà, buannaich.

AVAILABLE, *adj.* 1. Profitable, advantageous : buannachdail, tarbhach, feumail. 2. powerful : cumhachdach, comasach, làidir.

AVAILABILITY, *s.* 1. Power of promoting the end for which it is used : cumhachd, comasachd, tarbhachd, buannachd. 2. legal force, validity : neart laghail, cumhachd.

AVAILABLY, *adv.* See Available, *adj.*

AVAILMENT, *s.* Feumalachd, tarbhachd, buannachd.

AVALE, *v. a.* Leag a sìos, ìslich, cuir fuidhe.

AVANT-COURIER, *s.* Doimh-fuith-fhear.

AVARICE, *s.* Sannt, déigh air tòichd, spìocair-cachd.

AVARICIOUS, *adj.* Sanntach, déigheil air tòichd, mìothar, spìocach.

AVARICIOUSLY, *adv.* See Avaricious.

AVARICIOUSNESS, *s.* Sanntachd, mìothaireachd, spìocaireachd.

AVAROUS, *adj.* See Avaricious.

AVAST, *adv.* Cum air do làimh, gu leòr, stad.

AVAUT, *v. a. et n.* Dean spagluinn, bi spleaghach.

**AVAUNT, }
AVAUNTANCE, } *s.* Spagluinn, spleaghachd, glag-
AVAUNTRY, } aireachd.**

AVAUNT, *interj.* As mo shealladh ! air falbh ! air falbh ! bi trusadh ! fòmhaid ! cum agad fein !

AUBURN, *adj.* Buidhe-dhonn.

AUCTION, *s.* 1. A manner of sale in which one person bids after another, till so much is bid as the seller is content to take : reic do 'n neach a's àirde thairgeas, reic cho-thairgseach. 2. the thing sold by auction : bathar na reic-cho-thairgseich.

AUCTION, *v. a.* Reic le co-thairgseachd.

AUCTIONEER, *s.* Fear-reic co-thairgseach.

OCCUPATION, *s.* Eunadairachd, glacadh eun, sealgaireachd.

AUDACIOUS, *adj.* 1. Bold, impudent : dàna, làdarna, mì-mhodhail. 2. that which makes bold : beagmarach, beadaidh. 3. spirited, without impudence, not timorous : tapaidh, gleusta, beothail.

AUDACIOUSLY, *adv.* See Audacious, *adj.*

AUDACIOUSNESS, *s.* Dànachd, làdarnas.

AUDACITY, *s.* Tapachd, smioralachd, misneachd.

AUDIBLE, *adj.* 1. That which may be perceived by hearing : co-chluinntinn, labhrach, àrd-ghuthach. 2. loud enough to be heard : co-chluinntinn.

AUDIBLENESS, *s.* Oscarachd, labhrachd.

AUDIBLY, *adv.* See Audible, *adj.*

AUDIENCE, *s.* 1. The act of hearing, or attending to any thing : éisdeachd. 2. the liberty of speaking granted, a hearing : éisdeachd, cead-labhairt. 3. an auditory : luchd-éisdeachd, coimh-thional. 4. the reception of any man who delivers a solemn message : éisdeachd, cluas-aire.

AUDIENCE-CHAMBER, *s.* Seòmair-éisdeachd.

AUDIENT, *s.* Fear-éisdeachd, fear-cluinntinn, cluinntear.

AUDITOR, *s.* Cluinntear, fear-éisdeachd, fear-cluinntinn.

AUDITORY, *s.* 1. An audience, a collection of persons assembled to hear : luchd-éisdeachd, coimh-

thional. 2. a place where lectures are to be heard : ionad-éisdeachd.

AVEL, *v. a.* Tarruing air falbh, spìol air falbh, spion as.

AVE-MARY, *s.* Fàilte Mhuire.

AVENGE, *v. a.* 1. Revenge : diòl, dean dioghaltas.

2. punish : dean peanas, diol, their gu peanas.

AVENGE, *s.* Dioghaltas, aicheamhail, peanas.

AVENGANCE, *s.* Dioghaltas, peanas.

AVENGEMENT, *s.* Dioghaltas, dioladh aicheamhail.

AVENGER, *s.* 1. Punisher : fear-peanais. 2. revenger, take of vengeance for : fear diolaidh, dioghaltair.

AVENGERESS, *s.* Ban-dioghaltair.

AVENTURE, *s.* Tuitamas, sgiordradh.

AVENUE, *s.* 1. A way by which any place may be entered : rathad, slighe fhosgailte. 2. an alley, or walk of trees before a house : sràid eadar chraobhan.

AVER, *v. a.* Cuir an cèill gu daingean, abair gu barantach.

AVERAGE, *s.* Eadar dhà anabharra, coitchiontas, cuibheasachd.

AVERTMENT, *s.* 1. Establishment of any thing by evidence : dearbhadh le fianuis. 2. simply affirmation : aithris, briathar, focal cinnteach.

AVERSION, *s.* Fuath, gràin.

AVERSE, *adj.* 1. Malign, not favourable : fuathach, air tionndadh air falbh, neo-chaomhneil. 2. not pleased with, unwilling to : neo-thoilichte le, gràinichte dheth.

AVERSELY, *adv.* See Averse, *adj.*

AVERSENESS, *s.* 1. Unwillingness : aindeoinachd, mìothlachd, fuathachd. 2. with, from, to, before the object of his dislike : aindeoinachd mu, mìothlachd ri.

AVERSION, *s.* 1. Hatred, dislike : fuath, gràin. 2. the cause of aversion : eulaidh-ghràin, eulaidh-fhuath. 3. conversion, or change : tionndadh air falbh, mùthadh.

AVERT, *v. a.* 1. Turn aside, turn off : tionndaidh gu taobh, cuir seachad, cum air falbh. 2. cause to dislike : tionndaidh air falbh, pill uath. 3. put by as a calamity : cuir seachad, cum air falbh.

AUF, *s.* Baobhair, amadan, ùmaidh.

AUGER, *s.* Tora, boireal.

AUGHT, *pron.* Nì sam bith, dad.

AUGMENT, *v. a. et n.* Meudachd, dean nì 's mò.

AUGMENT, *s.* 1. Increase : meudachadh, cinneachadh, piseach. 2. the state of increase : meudachadh, cinneachadh.

AUGMENTATION, *s.* 1. The act of increasing, or making bigger : meudachadh, cinneachadh. 2. the thing added, by which another is made bigger : meudachadh, piseach. 3. the state of being made bigger : meudachadh, cinneachadh.

AUGMENTATIVE, *adj.* A mheudaicheas, piseachail.

AUGMENTER, *s.* Fear-meudachaidh.

AUGRE, *s.* See Auger.

AUGRE-HOLE, *s.* Toll toradh.

AUGUR, *s.* Fiosaiche, eun-dhruidh.

AUGUR, v. n. Baralaich, thoir breith le comharaibh, dean fiosachd.

AUGURATION, s. Fiosachd le comharaibh, eun-dhruidheachd.

AUGURER, s. See *Augur*.

AUGURY, s. 1. The act of prognosticating by omens, or prodigies : fiosachd le comharaibh. 2. an omen, or prediction : fiosachd.

AUGUST, s. Ceud mhios an Fhoghair.

AUGUST, adj. Mòr, urramach, rioghail, fathail.

AUGUSTNESS, s. Mòralachd, fathaileachd rioghailachd.

AVIARY, s. Tigh-eun, eun-lann.

AVIDIOUSLY, adv. Gu gionach, gu sanntach.

AVIDITY, s. Gionachd, glamhaircachd.

AVIZE, } s. Comhairle, fios, rabhadh.

AVISO, }

AVISEMENT, s. Comhairle, seòladh.

AVITOUS, adj. Sinnsirrach, a dh'fhàgadh le sinnsir-eachd.

AVIZE, v. a. 1. Counsel : thoir comhairle, comhairlich, seòl. 2. Consider, examine : thoir faineir, smuainich.

AUKWARD, s. See *Awkward*.

AULARIAN, s. Fear-talla.

AULD, adj. Sean.

AULIC, adj. A bhuineas do'n chùirt, cùrteil, cùirt-each, rioghail, fathail.

AULN, s. Slat-thomhais.

AUMBRY, s. See *Ambry*.

AUNT, s. Piuthar athar, no, piuthar màthar.

AVOCATE, v. a. Gairm o' ghnòthach, gairm air falbh.

AVOCATION, s. 1. The act of calling aside : guth a thaobh, gairm a leth-thaobh. 2. the business that calls : gnothuch, leth-obair.

AVOID, v. a. et n. 1. Shun, decline : seachain, pill uath. 2. escape : seachain, rach as, tionndaidh air falbh. 3. endeavour to shun : feuch fì dol as an rathad, seachain. 4. evacuate, quit : fàg, falbh uath. 5. emit, throw out : tilg uat, cuir a mach. 6. oppose, hinder effect : cum bacadh, cum air ais. 7. retire : rach a thaobh. 8. become void, or vacant : dean falamh.

AVOIDABLE, adj. 1. That which may be avoided : so-sheachanta, ion-sheachnach. 2. liable to be vacated, or annulled : buailteach fì bhì falamh.

AVOIDANCE, s. 1. The act of avoiding : seachnadh, dol as an rathad. 2. the course by which any thing is carried off : rathad-seachnaidh, slighe thaobh. 3. the act, or state of becoming vacant : falamhachd. 4. the act of annulling : ditheachadh, dubhadh a mach.

AVOIDER, s. 1. The person that avoids, or shuns any thing : fear-seachnaidh, seachnair. 2. the person that carries any thing away : fear-giùlain as an rathad, fear-toirt a thaobh. 3. the vessel in which any thing is carried away : soitheach-giùlain.

AVOIDLESS, adj. Neo-sheachnach.

AVOKE, v. a. Gairm air ais.

AVOLATION, s. Itcalachadh, fudach, ruith air falbh, teicheadh.

AVOUCH, v. a. 1. Affirm, maintain, declare peremp-

torily : abair gu daingean, cuir an cèill gu dian, thoir dearbhadh. 2. produce in favour of another : thoir fianuis. 3. vindicate, justify : dìon, fireanaich, seas a chòir.

AVOUCH, s. Aideachadh, fianuis, teisteanas.

AVOUCHABLE, adj. A dh'fhaodar aideachadh, no chur an cèill.

AVOUCHER, s. Fear-cuir an cèill, fear-aideachaidh, fianuis.

AVOUCHMENT, s. Cur an cèill, aithris.

AVOW, v. a. Cuir an cèill gu daingean, thoir dearbhadh, fireanaich.

AVOWABLE, adj. A dh'fhaodar a nochdadh, so-aithriseach.

AVOWAL, s. Aideachadh fogsailte, saor chur an cèill.

AVOWEDLY, adv. Gu soilleir, gu saor.

AVOWER, s. Fear-aideachaidh, fear fireanachaidh.

AVOWTRY, s. Adhaltrannas.

AUREAT, adj. Dearg, òir-dhearg.

AURICLE, s. 1. The external ear : bilean na cluaise.

2. two appendages of the heart : cluasan a' chridhe.

AURICULAR, adj. 1. Within the sense, or reach of hearing : teann air a' chluais, dlùth do 'n chluais. 2. secret, told in the ear : diomhair, cagarach. 3. traditional : aithriseach le cluinntinn cluaise.

AURICULARLY, adv. Gu diomhairreach.

AURIGATION, s. Carbadachd, marcachd an carbad.

AURIST, s. Olla chluas, léigh-chluas.

AURORA, s. 1. A species of crowfoot : luibh chro an eich. 2. the goddess that opens the gates of day : òg-mhaduinn, reul na maidne.

AURORA-BOREALIS, s. Na fìr-chìis.

AUSCULTATION, s. Eisdachd, cluas aire.

AUSPICATE, v. a. 1. Foreshow : innis ròimh làimh.

2. begin a business : tòisich gnothuch.

AUSPICE, s. 1. The omens of any future undertakings drawn from birds : eun-fhiosachd. 2. protection, favour shewn : dìon, caoimhneas. 3. influence, good derived to others from the piety of their patron : pìsach, dìon, manadh. 4. persons that (anciently) handfasted the married couple, and wished them good luck : luchd-deadh ghuidhe, luchd-guidhe deadh bhuaidh.

AUSPICIAL, adj. See *Auspicious*.

AUSPICIOUS, adj. 1. Having omens of success : aig am bheil deagh mhanadh, air am bheil coltas sealbhaichaidh. 2. prosperous, fortunate : sona, sealbhaich, buadhach. 3. favourable, kind : àghmhor, caomh, ceanalta. 4. lucky, happy applied to things : sealbhmhor, sona, fortanach.

AUSPICIOUSLY, adv. See *Auspicious*.

AUSPICIOUSNESS, s. Sealbhmhorachd, àghmhorachd, sonas.

AUSTERE, adj. 1. Severe, harsh : teann, gnù, cruaidh, bodachail. 2. sour of taste : searbh, gear.

AUSTERELY, adv. See *Austere*.

AUSTERENESS, s. 1. Severity, strictness, rigour : teannachd, cruas, smachdachd. 2. roughness in taste : searbhachd, gearuchd.

AUSTERITY, s. 1. Severity, mortified life, strictness : teanntachd, gruamachd. 2. cruelty, harsh discipline : an-ìochd, cruaidh, smachd.

AUSTRAL, *adj.* Á deas, 's an áirde deas, deiseal.
AUSTRINE, *adj.* Á deas, deiseal, deisearach.
AUTHENTIC, *adj.* Fíor, cinnteach, ùghdairil.
AUTHENTICALLY, *adv.* See **Authentic**.
AUTHENTICNESS, *s.* Ùghdarrachd, cinnteachd, neo-thruailleachd, dearbhlachd le ùghdarras.
AUTHENTICATE, *v. a.* Dearbh le ùghdarras.
AUTHENTICITY, *v. a.* Cinnteachd, ùghdarras, glan bhriathar an ùghdair.
AUTHENTIC, *adj.* See **Authentic**, *adj.*
AUTHENTICALLY, *adv.* See **Authentic**.
AUTHOR, *s.* 1. The first beginner, or mover of any thing : ùghdair, urrainn. 2. the efficient, he that effects, or produces any thing : ùghdair, athair. 3. the first writer of any thing distinct from the translator, or compiler : ùghdair, fear-dèanaimh. 4. a writer in general : sgrìobhlair, sgrìobhadair.
AUTHORESS, *s.* Ban-ùghdair.
AUTHORITATIVE, *adj.* 1. Having due authority : ùghdarrach, aig ain bheil ùghdarras. 2. having an air of authority : smachdail, ceannasach.
AUTHORITATIVELY, *adv.* See **Authoritative**.
AUTHORITATIVENESS, *s.* Ceannsalachd, smachd.
AUTHORITY, *s.* 1. Legal power : ùghdarras. 2. influence, credit : cumhachd, creideas. 3. power, rule : cumhachd, riaghladh, ùghdarras. 4. support, justification : ùghdarras, dìon, taic. 5. testimony : ùghdarras, teisteachs. 6. weight of testimony : dearbhlachd, cinnteachd.
AUTHORIZATION, *s.* Suidheachadh air teisteachs ùghdair.
AUTHORIZE, *v. a.* 1. Give authority to any person : thoir ùghdarras do, thoir cumhachd do. 2. make any thing legal : dean laghail, ceadach. 3. establish by authority : suidhich le ùghdarras. 4. justify, prove a thing to be right : fìreanaich, dearbh. 5. give credit to any person, or thing : creid ùghdarras, thoir creideas do.
AUTHORLESS, *adj.* Neo-ùghdarrach.
AUTHORSHIP, *s.* Druceud ùghdair.
AUTOCRASY, *s.* Uachdranachd, féin-fhlaitheachd, cumhachd ionlan ann féin.
AUTOCRATIC, *adj.* A bhuneas do dh'fhéin.
AUTOCRATORICAL, *adj.* fhlaitheachd, aig nach 'eil maighstir.
AUTOGRAPH, *s.* Dearbh lamh-sgrìobhaidh, lamh-sgrìobhaidh an neach féin.
AUTOMATIC, *adj.* Féin-ghluasadach.
AUTOMATON, *s.* Dealbh féin-ghluasadach.
AUTOMATOUS, *adj.* See **Automatic**.
AUTONOMY, *s.* Caitheamh beatha féin-thoile.
AUTOPSY, *s.* Dearbhadh sùla.
AUTOPTICAL, *adj.* Le léirsinn shùl.
AUTOSCHEDIASTICAL, *adj.* Luath, neo-bhrìgh-mhor, neo-dheasaichte.
AUTUM, *s.* Am foghar.
AUTUMNAL, *adj.* A bhuneas do'n fhoghar, fogharach.
AUTUMNITY, *s.* Àm an fhogharaidh.
AVULSED, *adj.* Spionta air falbh, tarruingte a s fhrèumhaibh.
AVULSION, *s.* Spionadh, reubadh.

AUXESIS, *s.* Meudachadh, àrdachadh, cleachdadh fòcal laidir an seanachas.
AUXILIAR, *s.* Fear-cuideachaidh, fear-còmhnaidh.
AUXILIARY, *s.* Fear-cuideachaidh, fear-còmhnaidh.
AUXILIAR, *adj.* A chuideicheas, a chòmhnaicheas.
AUXILIARY, *adj.* A chuideicheas, a chòmhnaidh.
AUXILIATION, *s.* Cuideachadh, còmhnaidh, còbhair.
AUXILIATORY, *adj.* A chuideicheas, a ñi còmhnaidh.
AWAIT, *v. a. et n.* See **Wait**.
AWAKE, *v. a. et n.* Rouse out of sleep : dùisg, mosgail, éirich. 2. rise from any state, resembling sleep : éirich suas, dùisg. 3. put into new action : dùisg, thig beò. 4. rise from sleep : éirich á codal, dùisg.
AWAKE, *adj.* Fairichte, dùisgte.
AWAKEN, *v. a. et v. n.* See **Awake**.
AWAKENER, *s.* Fear-dùsgaidh.
AWAKENING, *s.* Dùsgadh, mosgladh.
AWARD, *v. a.* Buin a réir binne, thoir dìoladh a réir binne.
AWARD, *v. n.* Thoir breith, thoir binn.
AWARD, *s.* Breitheanas, binn.
AWARDER, *s.* Breitheamh.
AWARE, *adv.* Faicilleach, furachair.
AWARE, *v. n.* Bi air dh'faicill, thoir fainear.
AWARN, *v. a.* Thoir an aire, bi faicilleach.
AWAY, *adv.* 1. In a state of absence : air falbh. 2. from any place or person : o, as an fhianuis. 3. let us go : air falbh sinn. 4. begone : trus air falbh. 5. out of one's hands : as mo làimh. 6. on the way : air an t-slighe, air an rathad. 7. away with : beir uat, tilg air falbh.
AWE, *s.* Eagal, urram.
AWE, *v. a.* Cuir eagal air, thoir urram do.
AWE-BAND, *s.* Sreang-chumail, culaidh-eagail.
AWE-STUCK, *adj.* Buailte le h-eagal.
AWFUL, *adj.* 1. That which strikes awe, or fills with reverence : eagalach, a dhùisgeas urram. 2. worshipful : urramach. 3. struck with awe, timorous : buailte le h-eagal, gealtach.
AWFULLY, *adv.* 1. In a reverential manner : gu h-eagalach, gu h-urramach. 2. in a manner striking with awe : gu h-eagalach, gu gealtach.
AWFUL-EYED, *adj.* Aig am bheil sùilean fiadhach.
AWFULNESS, *s.* 1. The quality of striking with awe, solemnity : uamhasachd, eagalachd. 2. the state of being struck with awe : uamhas.
AWHILE, *adv.* Tacan, car tacain.
AWHIT, *adv.* Gun mhir beag.
AWK, *adj.* Neònach, iongantach.
AWKWARD, *adj.* 1. Inelegant, unpolite : cearbach, neo-sgiobalt, slaodach, slaopach, neònach. 2. unready : neo-làmhach, liobasta. 3. perverse, untoward : ceann-laidir, doirbhl.
AWKWARDLY, *adv.* See **Awkward**.
AWKWARDNESS, *s.* Cearbachd, neo-chruinealachd, slaodachd.
AWL, *s.* Minidh.
AWLESS, *adj.* 1. Wanting reverence : neo-urramach. 2. wanting the power of causing reverence : neo-urramach, neo-mheasail.

AWNE, } s. Leth-bharail.
 AUNE, }
 AWN, s. Feusag-arbhair.
 AWNING, s. 1. A cover spread over a boat or vessel to keep off the weather: brat-dìona. 2. covering to defend those who sit under it from the rays of the sun: sgàilean, brat-duthair.
 AWAKE. See Awake.
 AWORK, *adv.* Aig obair.
 AWORKING, *adj.* Aig oibreachadh.
 AWRY, *adv.* 1. Not in a straight direction: cam, neo-dhreach. 2. askint, with oblique vision: claon, fiar-shuileach. 3. not in the right or true direction: gu neo-dhreach, as an rathad dhreach. 4. not equally, between two points, unevenly: a leth-taobh. 5. not according to right reason, perversely: claon, neo cheart.
 AXE, s. Tuadh. (Lochaber axe), pic mheallach.
 AXHEAD, s. Ceann tuaidhe.
 AXILLA, s. Lag na h-achlais, asgail.

AXILLAR, } *adj.* Asgail each, a blùineas do lag na
 AXILLARY, } h-achlais.
 AXIOM, s. 1. A proposition evident at first sight: fìrinn shoilleir, fìrinn so-fhaicsinneach. 2. an established principle to be granted without new proof: fìrinn shuidhichte.
 AXIOMATICAL, *adj.* A bhuineas do dh'fhirinn shuidhichte.
 AXIS, s. Aisil.
 AXLE, }
 AXLE-TREE, } s. Aisil, mul, crann-aisil.
 AY, *adv.* 1. Yes: seadh, is e. 2. yes certainly: seadh gu dearbh, is e gu cinnteach.
 AYE, *adv.* An còmhnuidh, gu bràth, sìorruidh, am feasd.
 AYRY, s. Nead an t-scabhaig.
 AZURE, *adj.* Gorm, air dhath a' chuain.
 AZURE, *v. a.* Dean gorm, mar uisg a' chuain.
 AZURED, *adj.* Gorm.
 AZURN, *adj.* Speur-ghorm.
 AZYME, s. Aran neo-ghoirichte.

BAC

BAA, s. Mèilich, mèile nan caorach.
 BAA, *v. n.* Dean mèilich mar chaora.
 BAAL, s. Beil, dia bréige, iodhol.
 BABBLE, *v. n.* 1. Prattle like a child: dean gob-air eachd, dean boills. 2. talk idly, or irrationally: dean goileam. 3. talk thoughtlessly, tell secrets: bi beul-fhosgailte, sgaoil. 4. talk much: sir-labhair, dean bruidhean gun sgur.
 BABBLE, s. Gobais, gobaireachd, faoin-chòmhradh, glag, glagaireachd.
 BABBLEMENT, s. Faoin-chainnteachd, bith-chainnt.
 BABBLER, s. Fear-faoin-chainnt, fear-bruidhne, beul gun fhàithcam, glagair.
 BABBLING, s. Faoin-chainnt, glagaireachd, gobair-cachd.
 BABE, s. Naoidhean, naoidheachan, leanabh beag, leanaban.
 BABEL, s. 1. Name of a place: Babel. 2. disorder, tumult, irregular mixture: buaireas, congh-air, mi-riaghailt.
 BABERY, s. Breugachan, déidcag, àilleagan.
 BABISH, *adj.* Leanabaidh, leanabanta, leanabail.
 BABOON, s. Apa.
 BABY, s. 1. A child, an infant: naoidhean, naoidheachan. 2. a small image in imitation of a child: leanabh-liùth, leanabh-liùthaig.
 BARY, *adj.* Like a baby, diminutive, small: leanabaidh, meanbh, beag.

BAC

BABY, *v. a.* Breug.
 BABYISH, *adj.* See Babish.
 BABYISM, s. Leanabanachd, leanabalachd, faoineas.
 BABYLONICAL, *adj.* Buairesach, conghaireach, mi-riaghailteach.
 BACCATED, *adj.* Dearcagach, dearcach, cluigeanach.
 BACCHANAL, *adj.* Misgeach, geòcach, neo-mheas-arta.
 BACCHANAL, s. Misgear, fear-daoruich.
 BACCHANALIAN, s. Misgear, misgear tuaireapach, fear-draorach.
 BACCHANALIAN, *adj.* Misgeach, geòcach, neo-mheas-arta.
 BACCHANALS, s. Fleadh mhisgeach, meisge, coisir mhisgear.
 BACCIFEROUS, *adj.* Dearcagach, dearcach, a ghiùl-aideas dearcagan, no bageidean dhearcag.
 BACCANT, } *adj.* Misgeach, sìor-mhisgeach.
 BACCANTE, }
 BACCIC, } *adj.* See Bacchanalian.
 BACCICAL, }
 BACCIFEROUS, *adj.* A dh'itheas dearcagan, a thig beò air dearcagan.
 BACHELOR, s. Seana-ghille, bodach-fleasgaich, bodachan-fleasgaich, fear gun bhean.
 BACHELORSHIP, s. Sean-ghilleachd, sean-fhleasgachas.
 BACK, s. 1. The hinder part of the body: cùl, cùl-

thaobh, cùlaobh. 2. the outer part of the hand when shut: cùl an dùirn. 3. the outward part of the body, that which requires clothes, opposed to belly: drùim, croit. 4. the rear, opposed to the van: cùlaobh, deireadh, cùl. 5. the place behind: cùl, cùlaobh. 6. the part of any thing out of sight: cùl. 7. the thick part of any tool: cùl, cùlaobh. 8. a large vessel used by brewers. See Vat. Turn the back, go away: cuir cùl ri, falbh. Take on your back: gabh air do dhruim, gabh air do mhuin. Behind you: air do chùl.

BACK, adv. 1. To the place from which one came: air ais. 2. backward: air ais, an coinneamh a chùil. 3. behind, not coming forward: air ais, air deireadh. 4. towards things past: air ais. 5. again, in return: air ais, a ris. 6. again, a second time: a ris, air ais.

BACK, v. a. 1. Mount on the back of a horse: theirig air muin, suidh air, marcaich. 2. break a horse, train him to bear upon his back: cionna-saich, bris. 3. place upon the back: cuir air muin, tog air muin. 4. maintain, strengthen, support, defend: seas, cuir le, dìon, tagair, neartaich, cum taic ri, dean taic ri, cuidich, cuidich le. 5. justify, support: dìon, mol, seas. 6. second: cuir leis, cuir le.

BACKBITE, v. a. Cùl-chàin, tog tuaileas air.

BACKBITER, s. Fear cùl-chàinidh, fear-tuaileis.

BACKBITING, s. Cùl-chàineadh, tuaileas.

BACKBITINGLY, adv. Gu cùl-chàineach, gu tuaileas-ach.

BACK-BONE, s. Cnàimh-an-droma, cnàimh-droma.

BACKDOOR, s. Dorus cùil.

BACKED, adj. Aig am bheil druim, dromanach, drom-agach.

BACKFRIEND, s. Mealltair, feall-charaid.

BACKGAMMON, s. Tàileasg, cluich-thàileasg.

BACKHOUSE, s. Tigh-cùil, cùl-tigh.

BACKPIECE, s. Cùl-armach, éideadh-droma.

BACKROOM, s. Seòmar-cùil, cùl-sheòmar.

BACKSET, adj. Cùl-bhuailte, cùl-chuairtiche.

BACKSIDE, s. 1. Hinder part of any thing: leth-deiridh, taobh-cùil, cùlaobh. 2. the hind part of an animal: leth-deiridh. 3. the yard, or ground behind a house: gàradh-cùil, clobhas-cùil. 4. (of the body): tòn, leth-deiridh.

BACKSLIDE, v. n. Cùl-sleamhaich, tuit air t' ais.

BACKSLIDER, s. Fear-cùl-sleamnachaidh, cùl-sheamh-nuiche.

BACKSLIDING, s. Cùl-sleamhnachadh, tuiteam air ais.

BACKSTAIRS, s. Cùl-staidhir, frith-staidhir.

BACKSTAY, s. Stadh-cùil, bàll-chùl-ao-daich.

BACKSWORD, s. Claidheamh-cùil, claidheamh aoin shaoibhair.

BACKWARD, } adv. 1. With the back forwards:

BACKWARDS, } an coinneamh a chùil. 2. towards the back: an coinneamh a' chùil, gu chùil, gu cùl. 3. on the back: air muin, air druim. 4. from the present station to the place beyond the back: air ais, an comhair a chùil, gu cùl, thar a' chùil. 5. regressively: air ais. 6. towards something past: air ais. 7. reflexively: air fèin, air ais air fèin,

air ais. 8. from a better to a worse state: air ais, am measad, an donad. 9. past, in time past: seach, an àm a chaidh seachad. 10. perversely: air mhearachd.

BACKWARD, adj. 1. Unwillingly, averse: neo-thoil-each, aindeonach, aindeonach air. 2. hesitating: teagamhach, a' cur an agadh, a chuireas an aghaidh, agail. 3. sluggish, dilatory: màirnealach, mall, leasg, trom. 4. dull, not quick or apprehensive: trom, trom-thuigseach, trom-cheannach. 5. late, coming after something else: deireannach, air dheireadh.

BACKWARD, s. (poet.) An àm o shean, an àm a thréig.

BACKWARDLY, adv. See Backward, *adj.*

BACKWARDNESS, s. 1. Unwillingness: neo-thoil, aindeoin. 2. hesitation: ag, agadh, agalachd. 3. sluggishness: màirnealachd, moille, leisgeachd. 4. dullness: trimeadas, trom-cheannachd. 5. lateness: deireannachd. 6. slowness of progression, tardiness: maille, fadalachd.

BACKWOUND, v. a. Cùl-lot, cùl-bhuail.

BACON, s. 1. Flesh of a hog salted and dried: muic-fheoil chrochta, muic-fheoil-chruaidh-shaillte, muic-fheoil-thiormaichte. 2. the animal itself: muc, torc. 3. save the bacon: bi air t' fhaicill, thoir aire dhuit fèin.

BACULOMETRY, s. Seòl tomhais le maide, no le bat-aibh.

BAD, adj. 1. Ill, not good, in a general sense: olc, dona, droch. 2. vicious, corrupt: aingidh, coirbte, dona, crosda, olc. 3. unfortunate, unhappy: bochd, àmhgharach, truagh, gann-fhortanach. 4. hurtful, unwholesome, pernicious, mischievous: cronail, ciùrtach, ciùrtail, mi-fhallain, neo-fhallain, sgriosail. 5. sick: tinn, cuslan.

BAD, } pret. of Bid. Dh'iarr. Bade for: thairg.

BADGE, s. 1. A mark, or cognizance to shew the relation of the wearer, to any person or thing: suaicheantas. 2. a token by which one is known: comharra. 3. mark, or token of anything: comharra, coltas, dreach, cumachd.

BADGE, v. a. 1. Mark, as with a badge: comharraich, comharraich mar le suaicheantas. 2. mark actually with a badge: cuir suaicheantas air, càraich suaicheantas ri.

BADGELESS, adj. Gun suaicheantas.

BADGER, s. Broc, srianach.

BADGER, v. a. Gràimich, dubh-gràimich, le gnoth-uchtaibh neo-thaitneach, cuir gràin air.

BADGER, s. Ceannaiche sìl, no bith.

BADGER-LEGGED, adj. Stàbhach.

BADINAGE, } s. Faoineas, faoin-chainnt, àbhachdas,

BADINERIE, } àbhachd.

BADLY, adj. See Bad.

BADNESS, s. Olcas, donadas, aingidheachd, coirbteachd. See Bad.

BAFFLE, v. a. et n. 1. Elude, make ineffectual: fàirtlich air, rach as o, seachainn, cuir an neo-bhrìgh, mill. 2. confound, defeat with some confusion: fàirtlich air, faigh làmh an uchdar air,

thoir an car á. 3. disgrace, insult, mock : maslaich, tàmaitich, dean fánoid air, dean sgeig air.
4. practise deceit : meall, dean mealladh air.

BAFFLE, *v. a.* Ceannsachadh, teicheadh, ruaig.

BAG, *s.* 1. A sack or pouch, to put any thing in : poca, balg, sac, pocan, mál, málleid, póca. 2. that part of animals in which some particular juice is contained, as the poison of vipers : halg, balgan. 3. a purse tied to men's hair : sporan fuil, paidirean fuil. 4. a term signifying a certain quantity of some commodities : poca, sac.

BAG, *v. a. et n.* 1. Put into a bag : cuir am poc, cuir 's a' phoc. 2. load with a bag : sacaich, cuir sac air. 3. swell like a full bag : pocaich, balgaich, at. 4. *vulg.* pilfer, embezzle : goid, gabh gu foluichte.

BAGATELLE, *s.* Faoineas, faoin in, ní gun luach.

BAGGAGE, *s.* 1. Furniture and utensils of an army : áirneis, áirneis feachd. 2. the goods that are to be carried away : áirneis, imrich. 3. a worthless woman : caile, dubh-chaille. 4. a pert young woman, a flirt, in *joke* : gogag. 5. refuse, lumber, trumpery : treallaich, diùbhaidh.

BAGNIO, *s.* Tigh-faircidh, tigh-falluis, áite-nighe.

BAGPIPE, *s.* Pìob mhòr.

BAGPIPER, *s.* Pìobair.

BAGPIPING, *s.* Pìobaireachd.

BAIL, *s.* 1. (in law) a setting at liberty under security for re-appearance : saorsa, no fuasgladh air urras. 2. a surety, a bondsman, one who gives security : fear-urrais, urras. 3. a certain limit in a forest : crìoch-frìdlie.

BAIL, *v. a.* 1. Give bail for another : urrasaich, rach an urras air, thoir urras. 2. admit to bail, fuasgail air urras.

BAILIFF, } 1. A subordinate officer : bàillidh, maor,
BAILIFF, } oifigeach, no fear-riaghlaidh fuidh ùgh-darras. 2. an officer, whose business is to execute arrests : maor, maor-glacaidh, maor-sàraidh. 3. an under steward of a manor : maor-fearainn.

BAILIEWICK, *s.* Bàillidheachd, ionad-bàillidheachd.

BAILMENT, *s.* Ath-aisig gill, no ní bhicrean an geall.

BAILY, *s.* Bàillidh. See Bailiff, 1.

BAIN, *s.* See Bagnio.

BAIN, *v. a.* See Bathe.

BAIRN, } *s.* See Bearn.

BARN, }

BAIT, *v. a. et n.* 1. Put meat upon a hook : cuir maghar air dubhan. 2. feed, give meat to : biadh, gabh biadh, thoir biadh do. 3. attack with violence : sàth ann, thoir ruathar air, thoir ionnsuidh air. 4. harass by the help of others : sàruich, treachraich, sàr-sgùthich, mar bhucathach 's an stuigear coin. 5. stop at any place for refreshment : dean stad, stad clum bidh.

BAIT, *s.* 1. Meat set to allure : maghar, biadh-meallaidh. 2. a temptation : buaireadh, culaidh-bhuairidh, mealladh. 3. a refreshment on a journey : lòn, biadh-turais.

BAIZE, *s.* Aodach garbh àraidh, garbh-chlò fòsgailte.

BAKE, *v. a. et n.* 1. Heat any thing in a close

place : teògh, bruich. 2. harden in the fire : fàir, cruadhaich ri teine. 3. harden with heat : cruadhaich le teas. 4. do the work of baking : fuin, taosainn. 5. be heated, or baked : cruadhaich le teas.

BAKE-HOUSE, *s.* Tigh-fuinidh, tigh-fuineadairachd.

BAKEN, *part.* Fuinnte, cruadhaichte le teas.

BAKER, *s.* Fuineadair.

BAKER-FOOT, *s.* Cas-cham, biod-chas, plùtaiche, cas phliutach.

BALANCE, *s.* 1. A pair of scales : meidh, toimhs-ean. 2. in a metaphorical sense, or the mind employed in comparing one thing with another : dlùth-bheachd. 3. act of comparing two things : co-chothromachadh, coimeas. 4. the overplus of weight : barrachd cudthrom, no tombais. 5. that which is wanting to make two parts of an account even : barrachd, diùbhras. 6. equipoise : co-chothrom, ionannachd-cothrom. 7. the beating part of a watch : claban uaireadair.

BALANCE, *v. a. et n.* 1. Weigh in a balance : tomhais le meidh, cothromaich, co-chothromaich. 2. regulate the weight in a balance, keep in just proportion : cum suas an co-chothrom, cum air nheidh. 3. counterpoise, counteract : coinnich, bac, co-chothromaich. 4. regulate an account, by stating it on both sides : socruich, socruich cunnas. 5. pay that which is wanting to make the sides of an account equal : diol am barrachd. 6. hesitate, fluctuate between equal motives : ag, bi eadar dha chomhairle, iom-smauinich.

BALANCER, *s.* Meidheadair, fear-tomhais.

BALANCING, *s.* Cothromachadh, meidheadh.

BALBUCINATE, *v. n.* Labhair gu lùdach, gu mann-tach.

BALBUTATE, *v. n.* See Balbucinate.

BALCONY, *s.* For-uinneag.

BALD, *adj.* 1. Wanting hair : maol, sgailceach, lom, gun fhalt. 2. without natural covering : lom, rùisgte. 3. without the usual covering : rùisgte. 4. unadorned, inelegant : lom, neo-ghrinn, gun ghrimeas. 5. mean, naked, without dignity, without value, bare : neo-inbheach, suarach, gun mheas, mì-fhlathail.

BALDERDASH, *s.* Treamsgal, goilcam, gloirmeas, carraghloir, baoth-chainnt.

BALDERDASH, *v. a.* Coimeasg deochan, dean treamsgal.

BALDLY, *adv.* See Bald, 5.

BALDNESS, *s.* 1. Want of hair : maol, sgailc. 2. meanness of writing, inelegance : neo-ghrimeas sgrìobhaidh, maol-labhartas.

BALDPATE, *s.* Ceann maol, maol-cheann.

BALDPATE, *adj.* Maol-cheannach, sgailc-cheannach.

BALDRICK, *s.* 1. A girdle : crios. 2. the zodiac : a' ghrian-chrios.

BALE, *s.* 1. A parcel of goods packed for carriage : bàthair truiste, sac. 2. misery, calamity, mischief : truaighe, bròn, donas. 3. poison : puinnsean, nìmh.

BALE, *v. n.* Trus, trus suas, ceangail.

BALE, *v. a.* Taom.

BALEFUL, *adj.* 1. Full of misery or grief, sorrowful, sad, woful: truagh, aimhleasach, brònach, àmhgharach, doghruinneach. 2. full of mischief, destructive, poisonous: donasach, doghruinneach, millteach, sgriosail, nìmhneach.

BALEFULLY, *adv.* See **Baleful**.

BALISTER, *s.* Bogha tarsuinn.

BALK, *s.* 1. A great beam used in building: sail, spàrr. 2. a ridge of land left unploughed: balc, baile, bànd-thruim, eadar dà ionar. 3. a disappointment: amaladh, amladh, mealladh, diobradh dòchais.

BALK, *v. a. et n.* 1. Disappoint, frustrate, elude: amail, diobair, thoir an car á, faigh as o, seachainn. 2. miss any thing, leave untouched: seachainn, rach mearachd air, na amais. 3. omit, or refuse any thing: fàg, leig le, dùilt. 4. heap, as on a ridge: tòrr, càrn, cruach. 5. turn aside: tionndaidh, rach a thaobh. 6. deal in cross purposes, speak differently from the intention: labhair gu dà-sheadhach, labhair gu meallta.

BALL, *s.* 1. Any thing made in a round form: ball, peileir, nì cruinn air bith. 2. a round thing to play with: ball, ball-cluiche, no iomain. 3. a small ball by which votes are given: ball. 4. a globe, as the ball of the earth: cruinne. The globe, (the earth): an cruinne-cé. 5. any part of the body that approaches to roundness: meall. 6. an entertainment of dancing: dannsa, bannal-damhsa, iol-damhsa.

BALLAD, *s.* Duanag, òran, luinneag.

BALLAD, *v. a. et n.* 1. Make, or sing ballads: dean duanag, òran, no luinneagan. 2. write ballads: sgrìobh luinneagan.

BALLAD-MAKER, *s.* Fear-dèanaimh dhuaneag, no luinneag.

BALLAD-MONGER, *s.* Fear-reicidh dhuaneag, no luinneag.

BALLAD-SINGER, *s.* Fear sheinn dhuaneag 's an t-sràid.

BALLAD-STYLE, *s.* Modh nan duanag.

BALLAD-WRITER, *s.* Fear-dèanaimh, no sgrìobhaidh dhuaneag.

BALLADER, *s.* See **Ballad-maker**, and **ballad-singer**.

BALLADRY, *s.* Culaidh-dhuaneag, modh-duaneag.

BALLARAG, *v. a.* Bagair, thoir dùlan.

BALLAST, *s.* 1. Something put at the bottom of a ship or boat to keep it steady: balaist, cudthrom socruchaidh luinge no bàta. 2. that which is used to make any thing steady: cudthrom socruchaidh.

BALLAST, *v. a.* 1. Put weight at the bottom of a boat or ship to keep her steady: socruchadh bàta no long, 's an uisge le cudthrom 's an urlair, grunn-luchdaich, cothromaich, còmhnradaich. 2. keep any thing steady: grunn-luchdaich, cum suidhichte.

BALLASTRY, *s.* Duanag, luinneag.

BALLISTER, *s.* See **Baluster**.

BALLON, *s.* 1. (in aerology) inneal dìridh is seòl-BALLOON, *f.* aith 's na speuraidh, bàta-speur. 2. (in architecture): pullag, punnag. 3. a sort of game: seòrsa cluiche.

BALLOT, *s.* 1. Ball, or ticket used in giving votes: crann, crannchur. 2. act of voting by ballot: tilgeadh chrann, taghadh le crannchur.

BALLOT, *v. a. et n.* 1. Choose by ballot: tagh le crannchur. 2. give votes by ballot: tilg crannchur air, tilg croinn air.

BALLOTATION, *s.* Toirt a mach chrann, taghadh le crannchur.

BALM, *s.* 1. The sap, or juice of a shrub: sùgh luidh àraidh, ioc-shlaint. 2. any valuable, or fragrant ointment: ioc-shlaint, ioc-shlaint chùbhradh. 3. any thing that soothes, or mitigates pain: ballan-lasachaidh, ballan-leighis.

BALM, *v. a.* 1. Anoint with balm, or with any thing medicinal: ung, cuir iocshlaint ri, cuir ballan-ath-bheothachaidh air. 2. soothe, mitigate, assuage: maothaich, ciùinich, foisich.

BALMY, *adj.* 1. Having the qualities of balm, or producing balm: ioc-shlainteach. 2. soothing, soft, mild: maoth, tlàth, min, ciùin. 3. fragrant, odoriferous: cùbhradh, deadh-bhlotrach. 4. mitigating, assuasive: maothachail, a chiùinicheas, a bheir lasachadh.

BALNEARY, *s.* Tigh-faircidh, seòmar-faircidh, àit-ionnlaid.

BALNEATION, *s.* Fairceadh, falcadh, ionnlaid, nigh-eadh.

BALNEATORY, *adj.* Ionnladach, a bhuineas do thigh-ionnlaid.

BALSAM, *s.* Oladh-leighis, ic, ioc-shlaint.

BALSAMIC,

BALSAMICAL } *adj.* Leigheasail, ioc-shlainteach.

BALUSTER, *s.* Post beag grinnichte mar a chuirear air taobh staidhre.

BALUSTRADE, *s.* Sreath phost grinnichte, mar a chuirear ri taobh staidhre.

BAMBOO, *s.* Cuile Innseanach.

BAMBOOZLE, *v. a.* Meall, thoir tuairgneadh tuigse air, cuir cuilbheart air, sàruich a thuigse.

BAMBOOZLER, *s.* Mealltair, fear-tuairgnidh.

BAN, *s.* 1. Public notice given of any thing: gairm fhollaiseach, rabhadh fhollaiseach. 2. a curse, excommunication: mallachd, mallachadh, as-caoin, as-caoin-eaglais. 3. interdiction: bacadh, toirmeasg, seunadh.

BAN, *v. a. et n.* 1. Curse, execrate: mallaich, thoir mallachd air. 2. curse: dean guidheachan.

BAND, *s.* 1. A tie, that by which one thing is joined to another: ceangal, bann. 2. a chain by which any animal is kept in restraint: ceangal, cuibhreach, slabhruidh. 3. any means of union or connexion between persons: ceangal, bann-daingeachaidh, ceangaltas. 4. something worn about the neck: stiom-bhràghaidh, truis-bhràghaidh. 5. any thing bound round another: ceangal, ceanglachan. 6. in architecture: bann. 7. a company of soldiers: buidheann. 8. a company of persons joined together, in any common design, or profession: buidheann, bannal, còisir, cuideachd.

BAND, *v. a. et n.* 1. Unite together into one body, or troop: ceangail, aonaich, cuir 'n am buidhnibh. 2. bind over with a band: ceangail, cuir ceangal

air. 3. drive away, banish : fuadaich, fògair, cuir air fògradh. 4. associate, unite : aonaich le, dean taobh ri, tarraing ri a chèile.

BANDAGE, s. Ceangal, ceanglachan, bann, stiom-cheangail.

BAND-BOX, s. Bòsdan pàipearach, bòsdan slisneanach.

BANDELET, s. Stiom-cheangail, ceanglachan.

BANDER, s. Fear-cuideachdaís, companach, fear-comuinn.

BANDIT, s. Fògarach, fear air chàrn.

BANDITTI, s. pl. Luchd-reubainn, luchd-creachaidh, spùinneadairean.

BANDITTO, s. Fear air chàrn, fear-reubainn, creach-adair.

BANDOG, s. Cù mòr, madadh mòr, cù-shlabhruidh.

BANDOLEER, s. Adharcag bheag-flùdair.

BANDORE, s. Inneal-chiùil thri-theudach.

BANDY, s. Caman.

BANDY, v. a. et n. 1. Beat to and fro, from one to another : tilg null 's a nall, iomain air ais 's air aghairt, tilg chuige 's uaith. 2. exchange, give and take reciprocally : gabh is thoir, co-iomlaid, co-iomlaidich. 3. agitate, toss about : luaisg, iom-luaisg. 4. contend, strive as at some game : dean còmh-strìth.

BANDYLEG, s. Cam-chos, cos cham, lùg-chos, cos lùgach.

BANDY-LEGGED, adj. Cam-chosach, lùgach.

BANE, s. 1. Poison : nimh. 2. that which destroys, mischief, ruin : aihleas, sgrios, creach, donas.

BANE, v. a. See Poison, v.

BANEFUL, adj. 1. Poisonous : nimheil. 2. destructive : aihleasach, sgriosail, mìlteach.

BANEWORT, s. Lus na h-oidhche.

BANG, v. a. 1. Beat, thump, cudgel : slacaich, dòrn, garbh-làmhsaich. 2. handle roughly, treat with violence : garbh-làimhsich.

BANG, s. Cnap, dòrn, garbh-bhuille, cnuaicad.

BANGLE, v. a. Caith as, caith a' chuid 's a' chuid.

BANISH, v. a. 1. Condemn to leave one's country : fuadaich á dhùthaich, cuir as an rìoghachd. 2. drive away : fògair, fuadaich, cuir air fògradh.

BANISHER, s. Fear-fògairt, fear-fògradh.

BANISHMENT, s. Fògradh, fuadachadh, fògairt.

BANISTER, s. See Baluster.

BANK, s. 1. The earth arising on each side of a water : bruch, bruch-aimhne, bruch-uillt. 2. any heap piled up : tòrr, tom, dùn. 3. a seat or bench of rowers : tot, tot-ionraidh. 4. a place where money is laid up, or exchanged : tigh-tasgaidh airgid, tigh-malairt airgid. 5. the company of persons concerned in managing a bank : luchd-riaghlaidh tigh-malairt airgid, luchd-riaghlaidh tigh-tasgaidh airgid.

BANK, v. a. 1. Inclose with banks : tog bruch, cuir bruch ri, druid le bruchaibh. 2. put money in a bank : cuir airgid an tigh-tasgaidh.

BANKER, s. Fear-malairt-airgid, fear-tigh-tasgaidh.

BANKRUPT, adj. Briste, an dèigh làimh.

BANKRUPT, s. Dith-lhear, fear-briste, duine-briste,

BANKRUPT, v. a. Bris, bris creideas.

BANKRUPTCY, s. Briseadh, briseadh creideas.

BANNER, s. Bratach, suaicheantas, meirghe.

BANNERED, adj. Bratachail, fuidh shuaicheantas, meirgheach.

BANNERET, s. 1. A knight made in the field : rì-dire-làrach. 2. a little banner : bratachag, bratach bheag.

BANNNITION, s. Fògradh, fuadachadh.

BANNOCK, s. Bonach, bracag.

BANQUET, s. Cuim, cuirm, fleadh.

BANQUET, v. a. et n. 1. Treat any one with feasts : dean cuim do, thoir fleadh do. 2. feast or fare daintily : gabh cuim, thig beò gu sòghair.

BANQUETER, s. 1. A feaster : fear-cuimle, fear-cuirm. 2. one that makes feasts : fear na cuimle.

BANQUET-HOUSE, s. } Tigh-cuimle, tigh-fleadha.

BANQUETING-HOUSE, s. }

BANQUETING, s. Fleadhachas.

BANSHEE, s. Bean-shithie, bean-shithichean.

BANSTICKLE, s. Iasgan beag deilgneach, a' bhiorag lodain.

BANTER, v. a. Sgeig, mag, aithisich.

BANTER, s. Magadh, fochaid, sgeig, aithis, àbhachdas.

BANTERER, s. Fear-fochaid, fear-sgeige, fear-abhc-aideach.

BANTLING, s. Isean-leanaibh, leanaban.

BAPTISM, s. Baisteadh.

BAPTISMAL, adj. Baistidh, baisteach, a bhuineas do bhaisteadh.

BAPTIST, s. 1. He that administers baptism : fear-baistidh. 2. See Anabaptist.

BAPTISTERY, s. Ionad-baistidh.

BAPTISTICAL, adj. See Baptismal.

BAPTISE, v. a. Baist.

BAPTISER, s. Fear-baistidh.

BAR, s. 1. A piece of wood, iron, or other matter, laid across to hinder entrance : crann, crann tarsuinn, crann-bacaidh. 2. a bolt, a piece of iron or wood fastened to a door for shutting : crann-druididh, crann-dorus. 3. an obstacle, obstruction : stad, grabadh, amladh, cnap-starruidh. 4. a gate : geata, clachaidh. 5. a rock, or bank of sand at the entrance of a harbour or river : oitir, mol-gaineimh, sgeir-bhàite. 6. any thing used for prevention, or exclusion : grabadh, bacadh. 7. the place where causes of law are tried : ionad-tagraidh, being-bhreith. 8. an inclosed place in a tavern or coffee-house, for reckoning : ionad dìolaidh lach an tigh-òsda, àite roinn na dibhe. 9. any thing by which the structure is held together : bann, crann, ceangaltas. 10. any thing laid across another : tarsuinn. 11. of gold or silver : geinn.

BAR, v. a. 1. Fasten or shut any thing with a bolt : crann, glais, druid le crann. 2. hinder, obstruct : bac, grab. 3. prevent, exclude : druid a mach, cum a muigh. 4. detain by excluding the claimants : cum, cum olc air mhaith le. 5. prohibit : toirmisg, seun. 6. except, make an exception : cum as, cum air falbh, seachuinn. 7. (in law) : cuir stad air, bac, grab.

- BARE, s.** 1. Any thing that grows in the place of a beard: feusag. 2. the points that stand backward in an arrow, or hook: corran, gath, ribheag. 3. armour for horses: uidheam eich-cogaidh. 4. a Barbary horse: each o dlùthaich Bharbari.
- BARB, v. a.** 1. Shave, dress the beard: beàrr, thoir a nach feusag. 2. pare close to the surface: lomair, lom-rùisg. 3. jag arrows with hooks: riobhagaich, thoir colg air, thoir corran air. 4. furnish horses with armour: beartaich, no, uidheamaich each-cogaidh.
- BARBARIAN, s.** 1. A man uncivilized, a savage: allmharach, fiadh-dhuine, duine borb. 2. a foreigner: allmharach, borb-choigreach. 3. a brutal monster, a man without pity: duine gun iochd, duine gun truas, duine borb.
- BARBARIAN, adj.** Allmharach, fiadhach, borb.
- BARBARIC, adj.** 1. Uncivilized, savage: borb, ain-eolach, gun oilean. 2. foreign, far-fetched: coigreach.
- BARBARISM, s.** 1. A form of speech contrary to the purity and exactness of any language: borb-bhriathar, borb-ràdh, fiadh-ràdh. 2. ignorance of arts, want of learning: neo-oilean, aineolas, dall-aineolas. 3. brutality, savageness of manners: brùidealachd, an-ìochdmhorachd, buirbe. 4. cruelty, barbarity, un pitying hardness of heart: neo-thruasalachd, an-ìochdmhorachd, brùidealachd.
- BARBARITY, s.** See Barbarism.
- BARBARISE, v. n.** Labhair gu borb-bhriathrach.
- BARBAROUS, adj.** 1. Stranger to civility, savage: borb, allmhara, fiadhaich. 2. ignorant, unacquainted with arts: neo-oileanta, dall, brùidheil. 3. cruel, inhuman: an-ìochdmhor, garg, cruaidh-chridheach. 4. foreign: coigreach, allmhara.
- BARBAROUSLY, adv.** See Barbarous.
- BARBAROUSNESS, s.** See Barbarism.
- BARBARY, s.** See Barb. s. 4.
- BARBATED, adj.** Corranach, riobhagach, colgach.
- BARBED, adj.** 1. Furnished with armour: armaichte, beartaichte, fuidh làn-uidheam-chogaidh. 2. bearded, jagged with hooks or points: riobhagach, corranach, biorach, gathach, colgach.
- BARBEL, s.** 1. A fish found in rivers: seòrsa éisg, breac feusagach. 2. knots of superfluous flesh growing up in the channels of a horse's mouth: miol, a' mhiol, gailleadh.
- BARBER, s.** Bearradair feusag, bearradair fuil.
- BARBER-MONGER, s.** Peasan duine.
- BARBERESS, s.** Bar-bhearradair.
- BARBERRY, s.** Preas dèigneach, preas nan gearr-dhearc, gearr-dhearc.
- BARD, s.** Bàrd, aos-dàna, filidh.
- BARDIC, } adj.** Bàrdail, a bhuineas do na bàrdaibh,
- BARDISH, }** a dùbhradh le bàrdaibh.
- BARE, adj.** 1. Naked, without covering: lom, lom-nochd, rùisgte. 2. uncovered, out of respect: gun bhoineid, ceann-rùisgte. 3. unadorned, plain, simple: simplidh, stuama, measarra. 4. detected, no longer concealed: nochda, air a leigeadh ris, follaiseach. 5. poor, indigent: ainiseach, lom, falamh. 6. mere, unaccompanied with usual re-

commendation: lom. He has but the bare title: cha 'n 'eil aige ach an t-ainm lom. 7. thread-bare, much worn: lom, caithte. 8. not united with any thing else: lom. 9. wanting clothes, slenderly supplied with clothes: lomnochd, nochduidh.

BARE, v. a. Lom, rùisg, nochd, leisg ris.

BARE, or BORE, pret. of Bear, see Bear, v.

BAREBONE, s. Cnàimh-lom, lom-chnaimh.

BAREBONED, adj. Lom-chnainheach.

BAREFACED, adj. 1. With the face naked: aghaidh ris, bathaiseach, lom-eudanach. 2. shameless, without concealment, undisguised: mi-nàireach, ladarna, leamh, gun chleith.

BAREFACEDLY, adv. See Barefaced.

BAREFACEDNESS, s. Mi-nàire, ladarnas, leamhachd, bathais làidir.

BAREFOOT, adj. Cas-rùisgte, cas-rùisg, cas-rùisgeach.

BAREFOOT, adv. Cas-rùisg, cas-rùisgeach.

BAREFOOTED, adj. See Barefoot, adj.

BAREGAWN, adj. Air a lom-itheadh.

BAREHEADED, adj. Ceann-rùisgte, ceann-rùisgeach.

BARELEGGED, adj. Luirg-rùisgte, luirg-rùisgeach.

BARELY, adv. See Bare, adj.

BARENECKED, adj. Muineal-rùisgte.

BARENESS, s. 1. Nakedness: nochd, lomnochduidh. 2. leanness: caoile. 3. poverty: bochduinn, ur-easbhuidh, truaighe. 4. meanness of clothes: lomnochduidh.

BAREPICKED, adj. Lom-spiolta.

BARERIBBED, adj. Lom-aisinneach.

BAREFUL, adj. See Barful.

BARGAIN, s. 1. A contract or agreement concerning the sale of something: còrdadh, cùmhnant. 2. the thing bought or sold, a purchase: luach, luach-peighinn. 3. stipulation, interested dealing: luach, buannachd, dòchas buanachd.

BARGAIN, v. n. Cùmhnantaich, còrd ri, còrd air son.

BARGAINEE, s. Fear-cùmhnantachaidh.

BARGAINER, s. Fear-tairgse, a theirgeas luach.

BARGE, s. Bàta, bàt-aigheir, biorluinn.

BARGEMAN, s. Fear-bàta.

BARGE-MASTER, s. Sgiobair-bàta.

BARGER, s. Fear-bàta, sgiobair-bàta.

BARK, s. 1. The rind or covering of a tree: cairt, rùsg. 2. the medicine, Peruvian bark: cairt leigh-eàn, cairt-leighis. 3. a small ship: bàrca, long bheag.

BARK, v. a. 1. Strip trees of their bark: rùisg, thoir a chairt dheth. 2. enclose, cover, as bark the tree: iom-dhruid, iom-chòmhdhaich.

BARK, v. n. 1. As a dog: tathuinn, dean tathuinn, dean comhart. 2. clamour at, pursue with reproaches: diomol, aoir.

BARK-BARED, adj. Cairt-rùisgte, air a rùsgadh.

BARKER, s. 1. One that barks or clamours: fear-tathuinn. 2. one who strips trees: fear-rùsgadh chraobh.

BARKY, adj. Cairteach, cairtidh.

BARLEY, s. Eòrna.

BARLEY-BRAKE, s. Gnè chluiche, obair buail-buadh-achaidh.

BARLEY-BROTH, s. Eanaraich eòrna.

BARLEY-CORN, *s.* Gràinean còrna, tonhas àraidh, treas earran na h-òirleach.

BARLEY-MOW, *s.* Cruach-còrna, sgamhan còrna.

BARLEY-SUGAR, *s.* Siùcar bruitean an sùgh còrna.

BARM, *s.* Beirm, deasgainn.

BARMY, *adj.* Beirmeach, deasgainneach.

BARN, *s.* Sabhal, sgìobal.

BARN, *v. a.* Taisg, cuir 's an t-sabhal.

BARN-DOOR, *s.* Dorus-sabhail.

BARNACLE, *s.* 1. A kind of shell-fish that grows upon timber that lies in the sea : bàirneag, seòrsa maorach a dh' fhàsas air fiodh grod 's an uisge.
2. a bird like a goose, fabulously supposed to grow on trees : giùran, cathan.

BARONETER, *s.* Gloine-shìde, meidh-àilidh.

BARONETRICAL, *adj.* A bhuineas do mheidh-àilidh.

BARON, *s.* Baran, ridir.

BARONAGE, *s.* 1. The body of barons, and peers : baranachd, buidhean nam baran 's nam mor-fhear.
2. the dignity of a baron : baranachd, ridireachd.
3. the land which gives title to a baron : baranachd.

BARONESS, *s.* Ban-bharan, ban-ridir, baintighearn brainn.

BARONET, *s.* Ridir.

BARONICAL, *adj.* Coltach ri baran, baranach.

BARONY, *s.* Inbhe barain, oighreachd barain, baranachd.

BAROSCOPE, *s.* Seòrsa meidh-àilidh.

BARRACAN, *s.* Garbh aodach àraidh, seòrsa caimileit.

BARRACK, *s.* Tigh-feachd, còmhnuidh shaighdear, feachd-aircabbh.

BARRACK-MASTER, *s.* Fear-riaghlaidh feachd-aircabbh.

BARRATOR, *s.* Fear-aimhreite, fear-tagrach, duine connspoideach.

BARRATRY, *s.* Claon-bhreith, camadh-lagha, connspoideachd.

BARREL, *s.* 1. A cask : bairille, soitheach mòr fiodha.
2. a certain liquid measure : aon ghalan deug thar fhichead is leth-ghalain fiona, da ghalan deug thar fhichead leanna, sea ghalan dheug thar fhichead a' bheòir, ceithir ghalain dheug thar fhichead a' ghoirt-bheòir.
3. a certain dry measure : tomhas bairille scadain, dà ghalan deug thar fhichead, a' thomhas an fhiona.
4. anything hollow, as the barrel of a gun : feadan.
5. a cylinder : feadan cuairteil.

BARREL-BELLIED, *adj.* Maodalach, bolgach, bronnach.

BARREN, *adj.* 1. Without the quality of producing its kind : seag, aimrid, neo-thorach, neo-shiòlmhor.
2. unfruitful, not fertile, sterile : neo-thorach, neo-tharbhach.
3. not copious, scanty : gann, neo-phailt.
4. unmeaning, uninventive, dull : trom-cheannach, neo-thuigseach, fàs, fàs-cheannach.

BARRENLY, *adv.* See Barren.

BARRENESS, *s.* 1. Want of offspring, want of the power of procreation : aimrideachd, seasgachd, neo-tharbhachd, neo-shiòlmhorachd.
2. unfruitfulness, sterility, infertility : neo-thorachd, neo-tharbhachas.

3. want of invention, want of the power of producing any thing new : trom-cheannachd, neo-thuigse, fàs-cheannachd.
4. want of matter, scantiness : gainne, bochduinn.

BARREN-SPIRITED, *adj.* Tàir, tàireil, neo-uasal, diblidh.

BARRFUL, *adj.* Grabalach, ainlisgeach.

BARRICADE, *s.* 1. A fortification made in haste : balla-bacaidh, babhunn-cabhaig.
2. any stop, bar, or obstruction : amaladh, cnap-starraidh, bacadh, grabadh.

BARRICADE, *v. a.* 1. Stop up a passage : glas suas, druid.
2. hinder by stoppage : grab, bac, cuir stad air.

BARRICADO, *s.* Daingneachd, babhunn, didean.

BARRICADO, *v. a.* Daingnich, druid suas, cuir didean mu.

BARRIER, *s.* 1. A barricade, an entrenchment : daingneach, dìon, balla-bacaidh.
2. a fortification, or strong place, as on the frontiers of a country : tùr, daingneach làidir, dùn.
3. a stop, an obstruction : bacadh, amaladh, cnap-starraidh.
4. a bar to mark the limits of any place : comharra crìche, crìoch, gàradh-crìche.

BARRISTER, *s.* Fear-tagraidh, an cùirtibh Shasuinn.

BARROW, *s.* Bara, bara-làimh, bara-rotha.

BARROW, *s.* Muc, torc, culach.

BARROW, *s.* Tulman, tom, barpa.

BARTER, *s.* Màlairt, iomlaid.

BARTER, *v. a. et n.* 1. Give any thing in exchange for something else : iomlaidich, màlairich, suaip.
2. traffic by exchanging : dean màlairt, dean iomlaid.

BARTERER, *s.* Fear-iomlaid, fear-màlairt.

BARTERY, *s.* See Barter.

BARTRAN, *s.* Lus-a-bhalla, lus na Spàinn.

BASALTES, *s.* Gnè chloiche, air dhath dorch, a chithear 'n a puist 's na creagaibh.

BASE, *s.* 1. The bottom of any thing, commonly of a building : stéidh, bonn, bunait, iochdar, bunchar.
2. the pedestal of a statue : bunchar dealbh-snaighte.
3. that part of any ornament which hangs down : grinneas-paidireineach.
4. the broad part of any body, as the bottom of a cone : bonn, mäs.
5. stockings, armour for the legs : còmh-dach-luirgmean.
6. the place from which racers or tilters run : ionad-siubhail, an t-aite o 'n-ruith luchd-còimhlinn, no luchd-còmh-raig.

BASE, *adj.* 1. Mean, vile, worthless, of things : suarach, gun fhìù, neo-luachmhor, truailidh.
2. of mean spirit, disingenuous, illiberal : mìthar, diblidh, tàir, tàireil.
3. Of low station, of mean account : ìosal, suarach, tàireil.
4. base-born : diolain.
5. of metals, without value : coimeasgta, truailidh.
6. of sounds, deep, grave : fàs, borbh-anach.
7. low in position or place : ìosal.

BASE-BORN, *adj.* 1. Born out of wedlock : diolain.
2. of low parentage : neo-inbheach, ìosal, an-uasal.
3. vile, spurious, of things : tàir, tàireil.

BASE-COURT, *s.* Gàradh-cùil, iulainn.

BASE-MINDED, *adj.* Tàir, tàireil, gun fhìù.

BASE-MINDEDNESS, *s.* Tàirealachd, neo-fhiùghalachd.

BASE-VIOL, *s.* Fiodhal mhòr, fiodhal-thormain.

BASE, *v. a.* Dean suarach, truail.

BASELESS, *adj.* Neo-stéidheil, gun bhunchar, gun bhunait.

BASENESS, *s.* 1. Meanness, vileness, badness : suarachas, neo-luachmhorachd, neo-fhiùghalachd, tàirealachd. 2. vileness of metal : suarachas, truailidheachd. 3. bastardy, illegitimacy of birth : diolanas. 4. deepness of sound : borbhanachd.

BASESTRING, *s.* Téis bhorbhanach ciùil.

BASHAW, *s.* Urra mhòr Thureach, fear stràiceil.

BASHFUL, *adj.* 1. Modest, shame-faced : gnùis-nàireach, athach. 2. sheepish, viciously modest : diùididh, leth-cheannach, saidealta. 3. exciting shame : nàireach, a chuireas nàir air.

BASHFULLY, *adv.* See Bashful.

BASHFULNESS, *s.* 1. Modesty as shewn in outward appearance : gnùis-nàireachd, nàrachd, nàire. 2. vicious, or rustic shame : diùididheachd, saidealta. **BASIL**, *s.* 1. A sheep's skin tanned : croicinn cairt-ìdhir caorach. 2. the angle to which the edge of a joiner's tool is ground : geurachadh uidhim shaorsainneachd.

BASIL, *v. a.* Geuraich inneal shaorsainneachd.

BASILICA, *s.* Fèith mheadhonach a' ghàirdein.

BASILISK, *s.* 1. A kind of serpent, a cockatrice : rìgh-nathair. 2. a kind of cannon, or ordnance : seòrsa gunna mòir.

BASIN, *s.* 1. A small vessel to hold water for washing : soitheach-ionnlaid. 2. a small pond : lochan, lochan beag. 3. a part of the sea inclosed in rocks, with a narrow entrance : poll-mara. 4. any hollow place capacious of liquids : slochd, slochdan. 5. a dock for repairing and building of ships : àite-càiridh-luinge, long-phort.

BASIS, *s.* 1. The foundation of any thing, as of a column, or building : stéidh, bunait. 2. the lowest of the three principal parts of a column : roinn ìochdrach puist. 3. that on which any thing is raised : bunait, stéidh. 4. the pedestal : bunchar, bunait. 5. the ground-work, or first principle of any thing : stéidh, bun, bunchar.

BASK, *v. a. et n.* 1. Warm by laying out in the heat : grìanaich, dean bolg ri gréin. 2. lie in the warmth : luidh 's a' bhlàthas.

BASKET, *s.* Bascaid, cliabh, sgùlan, cliathag, cràileag, càiteag.

BASKET-HILT, *s.* Dòrn-clirann airm, ceann-bheart-claidheimh a dhìonas an dòrn.

BASS, *s.* Brat, cos-bhrat, glùn-bhrat.

BASS, *v. a.* Dean guth tùchanach, tog fonn borbhanach.

BASS, *adj.* (in music), Trom, tùchanach, crònach, dos-fhuaimneach.

BASTARD, *s.* 1. A person born out of wedlock : neach diolain. 2. any thing spurious, or false : ni truailidh, no mi-laghail.

BASTARD, *adj.* 1. Begotten out of wedlock : diolain. 2. Spurious, not genuine : truailidh, mi-laghail.

BASTARD, } *v. a. et n.* 1. Convict of being a bastard. **BASTARDIZE**, } *ard* : faigh diolain, dearbh diolain. 2. beget a bastard : dèan diolanas, faigh urra dhiolain.

BASTARDLY, *adj.* See Bastard, *adj.*

BASTARDY, *s.* Staid-diolanais, mi-laghaileachd gin-eamhuinn.

BASTE, *v. a.* 1. Beat with a stick : gabh le bata air. 2. drip butter, or any thing else, upon meat, as it turns round on the spit : leagh im air. 3. sew slightly : fuaigh farsuinn.

BASTIMENT, } *s.* Balla-dèidein.

BASTIMENTO, } *s.* 1. The act of beating with a cud-bastinade, } *s.* 1. The act of beating with a cud-bastinado, } *gel* : slachdadh-baite. 2. the blow given with a cudgel : buille-bhata.

BASTINADE, } *v. a.* Slachd le bata, buail le bata, **BASTINADO**, } gabh air le bata.

BAT, *s.* Bata, cuaille, lorg.

BAT, *s.* Ialtag, an ialtag.

BAT-FOWLER, *s.* Fear-marbhaidh ialtag, eunadar ialtag.

BATABLE, *adj.* So-chothachaidh, connspoideach.

BATCH, *s.* 1. The quantity of bread baked at a time : fuineadh, uiread a'dh' aran 's a dh'fhuinear aig aon àm. 2. any quantity made at once so as to have the same qualities : greadh, buidheann, dòrlach co-dhèanta, no, co-uidheamaichte.

BATE, *s.* Strìth, caonag, co-strìth.

BATE, *v. a. et n.* 1. Lessen any thing, retrench : lughdaich, leig sìos, thoir air falbh. 2. sink the price : thoir sìos am pris, leag am pris. 3. lessen a demand : lughdaich t' iarrtas. 4. cut off, take away : sgath, dealaich, thoir air falbh. 5. grow less : lughdaich, siolaidh sìos. 6. remit : logh, math.

BATEFUL, *adj.* Connspoideach, comh-stritheach.

BATELESS, *adj.* Neo-lughdachaidh, neo-cheannasachaidh.

BATEMENT, *s.* Lughdachadh, beagachadh.

BATH, *s.* 1. A bathing place : àite-faircidh, àit-ionnlaid, àite-nighe. 2. a bathing, act of bathing : fairceadh, falcadh, nigheadh, ionnlaid. 3. a state in which some great outward heat is applied to the body to mitigate pain : teas, aintear, fallas. 4. a sort of Hebrew measure : bat, tomhas Eabhruidheach 's an robh seachd galain gu leth.

BATHE, *v. a. et n.* 1. Wash as in a bath : ionnlaid, fairc, nigh. 2. supple, or soften by the outward application of warm liquors : tean tais, taisich le uisge blàth. 3. wash any thing : nigh, ionnlaid. 4. be in the water, or in any resemblance of a bath : bi air do thumadh.

BATHING, *s.* See Bath, 2.

BATHOS, *s.* Sgleog-bhàrdachd.

BATING, *prep.* Mar bhiòid, mar a bhitheadh, saor o, acli, ach a' mhàin.

BATLET, *s.* Slacan, siomaid.

BATTOON, *s.* 1. A staff, or club : bata, cuaille-bhata. 2. a truncheon, or marshall's staff : bata-dreuchd àird-chinn-ìidil. 3. (in heraldry) : tarsuinnear gearraidh-airm, comharra diolanais.

BATTILOUS, *adj.* Armailteach, saighdearach, bat-ailteach.

BATTALIA, *s.* 1. The order of battle : òrdugh-catha, òrdugh-blàir. 2. the main body of an army in array : mòr-bhuidheann na h-armailte an òrdugh-catha.

BATTALION, *s.* Earmann-feachd, buidheann, cuid-eachd, o chùig ceud gu h-ochd ceud shaighdearan.

BATTEL, *v. a. ct n.* 1. Render fertile : reamh-

BATTIL, *v. a. ct n.* 1. Render fertile : reamh-

BATT, *v. a. ct n.* 2. grow fat : fàs reamhar.

BATTEL, *adj.* Torach, pailt, siolmhor.

BATTLE, *adj.* Torach, pailt, siolmhor.

BATTEN, *s.* Maidcan, slatag.

BATTER, *v. a. ct n.* 1. Beat, beat down, shatter :

buail sìos, pronn, slachd, tilg sìos, leag sìos. 2.

wear with beating : caith as le buailadh, pronn le

bualadh. 3. wear out with service, (of persons) :

claidh, claidh as, thoir an deò as le tròm sheir-

bhlis. 4. (among mechanics) co-chlaon, co-aom,

taom o bhonn gu bràighe.

BATTER, *s.* Coimeasgadh, glaogh gu nithe briste

cheangal 's a chèile, glaogh.

BATTERER, *s.* Fear-leagaidh sìos, fear-pronnaidh,

fear-coimeasgaidh.

BATTERING-RAM, *s.* Reithe-cogaidh, reithe-slachd-

aith.

BATTERY, *s.* 1. The act of battering : bualadh sìos,

leagadh sìos, slachdadh. 2. the instruments with

which a town is battered : innealan-slachdaidh. 3.

the frame, or raised work upon which cannons are

mounted : uchd-dhaingneach, balla ghunnaidhean

mòra. 4. a violent striking of any man : ionn-

suidh nàimhdeil.

BATTISH, *adj.* Ialtagach, coltach ri ialtag.

BATTLE, *s.* 1. A fight, an encounter of armies :

cath, blàr, còmhlag. 2. a body of forces, a divi-

sion of an army : feachd-bhuidheann. 3. the main

body, as distinct from the van and rear : mòr-

bhuidheann feachd. Give battle : buail cath,

cuir cath.

BATTLE, *v. n.* Cuir cath, buail cath, cog, cath.

BATTLE-ARRAY, *s.* Òrdugh-catha, òrdugh-blàir.

BATTLE-AXE, *s.* Tuadh-chatha.

BATTLEDOOR, *s.* Clàr-cluiche, straidhleagan.

BATTLEMENT, *s.* Barra-bhalla, balla-daingnich, leth-

bhalla.

BATTLEMENTED, *adj.* Daingnichte le bàrr-bhallaibh.

BATTING, *s.* Còmhlag, cath, cathachadh.

BATTOLOGIZE, *v. a.* Ath-aithris gu tric.

BATTOLOGY, *s.* Ath-aithris an aoin ùi.

BATTY, *adj.* Ialtagach.

BAVAROY, *s.* Seòra falluinn, clèoda.

BAUBLE, *s.* Sec Bawble.

BAVIN, *s.* Maidean crìon, maide-connaidh, bioran-

connaidh.

BULK, *v. a.* See Balk, *v.*

BAWBLE, *s.* Faoin rud, faolneachd, àilleagan sgeilmeil.

BAWBLING, *adj.* Suarach, faoin, gun fhìu.

BAWCOCK, *s.* Fear spaideil, spaidealach.

BAWD, *s.* Fear-solar, no, bean-sholair striopach, siùrs-

BAWD, *v. a. ct n.* 1. Foul, dirty : salaich, truail. 2. provide gallants with strumpets : solar striopach.

BAWDBORN, *adj.* A fùgadh le striopach.

BAWDILY, *adv.* See Bawdly.

BAWDINESS, *s.* Neo-ghloine, draosdachd, draosdair-eachd, drabastachd.

BAWDRY, *s.* 1. The nefarious practice of bringing

whores and rogues together : cuideachadh striop-

achais. 2. obscenity, unchaste language. See

Bawdiness.

BAWDY, *adj.* 1. Filthy, dirty : neo-ghlan, mi-gheam-

nuidh, draosda. 2. obscene, unchaste : draosdail,

deabartach, neo-ghcamnuidh.

BAWDY-HOUSE, *s.* Tigh-striopachais, tigh-siùrsachd.

BOWL, *v. a. ct n.* 1. Hoot, cry with great vehemence :

glaodh, ràin, raic. 2. cry as a froward

child : ràin, sgreid, sgrach. 3. proclaim, as a

crier : éigh, glaodh.

BAWN, *s.* Bàbhan, lann-spréidhe.

BAWREL, *s.* Seòra seabhaig.

BAWSIN, *s.* Broc, strianach.

BAY, *adj.* Buidhe-ruadh, buidhe-dhonn, donn-dhearg.

BAY, *s.* 1. An opening of the sea into the land :

bàgh, camus, loch-mara. 2. a pen, or pond-head,

a store of water to drive a mill : eileach, linne-

muilinn. 3. the state of any thing surrounded by

enemies : eadar dhà theine, càs, cruaidh-chàs, sàs.

4. (in architecture) : sgoltadh balla, fosgladh-

balla. 5. bay-tree : craobh-làibhreis. 6. a poetical

name for an honorary crown, or prize : crùn-

buidhe, coron-bàrdachd. 7. *fig.* poetry : bàrd-

achd.

BAY, *v. a. ct n.* 1. Follow with barking, bark at :

lean le tathunn, dean tathunn ri. 2. bark as a

dog at a thief : dean dèithleann. 3. encompass

about, shut in : cuairtich, druid a tigh.

BAY-SALT, *s.* Salann-mara.

BAY-WINDOW, *s.* Uinneag-bogha.

BAY-YARN, *s.* Snàth-abhras.

BAYARD, *s.* 1. A bay horse : each donn, each

buidhe-ruadh. 2. a man that gazes or gazes ear-

nestly at a thing : beul-fosgaithe, stòcain.

BAYARDLY, *adj.* Dall, neo-thuigsach.

BAYONET, *s.* Biodag thri-òisimeach, biodag-gunna.

BAZAR, *s.* Iom-mhargadh.

BEDELLUM, *s.* Bdealluim, sùgh craoibhe ro-chùibh-

raidh.

BE, *v. n.* 1. Be, have some certain state, quality,

or existence : bi. 2. exist, have existence : bi

ann, bi beò. Was : bhà. Shall be : bithidh.

Would, could, should, or might be : bhithheadh,

bhiodh. Let be : biodh, bithheadh. Let be, do

not meddle with : leig leis, na bean do, na buin

ri.

BE-ALL, *s.* Toiseach is crìoch gnothuich.

BEACH, *s.* Mol, tràigh, cladach, learg.

BEACHED, *adj.* Air aghaidh nan tonn, air an leirg.

BEACHY, *adj.* Cladachail, tràighach, leargach.

BEACON, *s.* 1. Something raised on an eminence to

be fired on the approach of an enemy : teine-rabh-

aith. 2. marks erected, or lights made in the

- night to direct navigators: cuspair-amhairc, tigh-soluis, leus-mara.
- BEACONAGE, s.** Aigrid a dhìolar le luchd-mara air son cumail suas thighean-soluis.
- BEACONED, adj.** Air am bheil teine-rabhaidh, tigh-soluis, no cuspair-amhairc.
- BEAD, s.** 1. Used by the Romanists: paidirean. 2. an ornament: griogag. 3. any globular body: ball cruinn air bith.
- BEADLE, s.** 1. A messenger or servitor belonging to a court, or public body: maor. 2. a petty officer in parishes, whose business is to punish petty offenders: fear-peanasachaidh. 3. (in Scotland), a church-officer: maor-eaglais, clèireach.
- BEADLESHIP, s.** Dreuchd maoire, maorsainneachd, maorsainneachd-eaglais.
- BEADROLL, s.** Ainnean dhaoine teinne an àm ùr-nuigh.
- BEADSMAN, s.** Fear-ùrnuigh as leth neach eile.
- BEADSWOMAN, s.** Bean-ùrnuigh as leth neach eile.
- BEAGLE, s.** Tollair, tòbhlair, cu-lorgaidh.
- BEAK, s.** 1. Of a bird: gob. 2. of ancient ships: bior umha air toiseach nan long o shean, le 'n sàthadh iad longan nan nàmhad. 3. of modern ships: toiseach, ceann-toisich. 4. a particular kind of horse-shoe: cruidh-eich, gob-chruidh eich. 5. any thing ending in a point like a beak: bior-snaois.
- BEAKED, adj.** Gobach.
- BEAKER, s.** Soith-each gobach, copan gobach.
- BEAL, s.** Guirean.
- BEAL, v. n.** Ionraich.
- BEAM, s.** 1. The main piece of timber supporting a house: sail, sail-mhullaich. 2. any large and long piece of timber: sail. 3. a part of a balance: ceann meidhe. 4. the horn of a stag: cròc, cabar-féidh. 5. the pole of a chariot: crann-carbaid. 6. of a weaver's loom: garman. 7. of an anchor: lurg-acarach. 8. of light: gath-soluis, gath-gréine, dealradh, boillsgeadh.
- BEAM, v. n.** Dealraich, soillsich, soillsich air.
- BEAMLESS, adj.** Neo-dhealach, neo-shoillseach, doilleir.
- BEAMY, adj.** 1. Radiant, shining, emitting beams: dealrach, soillseach, dèarsach. 2. having the weight or massiness of a beam: trom, tomlutach. 3. having horns, or antlers: cabrach, cròcach, adharbach, binneach.
- BEAN, s.** Pònaire.
- BEAN-CAPER, s.** } Gnè luibhean.
- BEAN-TRESSEL, s.** }
- BEAN-FED, adj.** Bìadhta le pònaire.
- BEAR, v. a. et n.** 1. Carry as a burden: giùlain, iomchair. 2. convey, carry: giùlain, iomchair. 3. carry as a mark of authority: giùlain, taisbein. 4. carry as a mark of distinction: giùlain. 5. carry as in show: taisbein. 6. carry as in trust: giùlain, gléidh. 7. support, keep from falling: giùlain, cum suas. 8. keep afloat, keep from sinking: iomchair, giùlain, cum suas, tog. 9. support with proportionate strength: fuiling, giùlain, iomchair. 10. carry in the mind, as love, hatred:

- thoir, cum. 11. endure: fuiling, giùlain, giùlain le. 12. suffer, undergo, as punishment: giùlain, fuiling. 13. permit, suffer without resentment: giùlain, giùlain le, fuiling, fuiling do, leig le. 14. be capable of, admit: fuiling, giùlain. 15. produce, as fruit: thoir, thoir a mach. 16. bring forth, as a child: beir. 17. give birth to, be the native place of: beir. 18. possess, as power, or honour: seallbaich. 19. gain, win: thoir a mach. 20. maintain, keep up: giùlain, cum suas, iomchair. 21. support any thing good or bad: giùlain, fuiling. 22. exhibit: feuch, taisbein. 23. be answerable for: giùlain, thoir cunntas á, freagar air son. 24. supply: giùlain, dean costus air, cum ri. 25. behave, act in any character: giùlain thu féin, iomchair thu féin. 26. hold, restrain: seas ri, seas an aghaidh, giùlain, fuiling. 27. impel, urge, push: greas, up, saltair, cuir gu cabhag. 28. conduct, manage: riaghail, stiùr. 29. press: teannaich, claidh. 30. incite, animate: broснаich, beothaich. 31. bear a body, (of colours): glan-cho-measgaich, thig r' a chéile. 32. bear date: taisbein àm. 33. bear a price: tog luach, gléidh luach. 34. bear in hand, amuse with false pretences: brèug. 35. bear off, carry away: thoir a mach, thoir leat, thoir air falbh. 36. support, maintain, defend: seas, cum suas, dìon. 37. suffer pain: fuiling, fuiling le. 38. be patient: giùlain le, dean fòghidinn fuidh, seas ri. 39. be fruitful, prolific: bi sìlmhor, fàs Ìomhhor. 40. take effect, succeed: freagair, thigh le, rach le, thig gu buil. 41. tend, be directed to any point: crom air, crom ri. 42. act as an impellent, or opponent: buail ri, buail air. 43. act upon: amais, amais air. 44. be situated with respect to other places: coimhid ri, coimhid gu. 45. bear up, stand firm without falling: seas, na fàilnich. 46. bear with, endure an unpleasant thing: giùlain le.
- BEAR, s.** 1. The animal so called: mathan, mathghamhuinn. 2. the name of two constellations: mathan, am mathan beag's am mathan mòr. 3. a name for certain stock-jobbers: ainm a bheir air buidheann àraidh am measg luchd-màlairt airgid.
- BEAR-BAITING, s.** Còmhrag chon ri mathghamhuinn.
- BEAR-BIND, s.** Seòrsa luis.
- BEAR-FLY, s.** Seòrsa cuileig.
- BEAR-GARDEN, s.** 1. A place in which bears are kept for sport: lann-mhath-ghamhuinn. 2. any place of tumult or misrule: ionaid-buairis, àite gun riaghailt.
- BEARD, s.** 1. The hair that grows on the lips and chin: feusag, ulla. 2. the face: pluidh. He jeered them to their beard: rinn e magadh orra r' am pluic. 3. sharp prickles on the ears of corn: colg. 4. a barb on an arrow: corran, gath.
- BEARD, v. a.** 1. Take or pluck by the beard: beir air fheusag air. 2. oppose to the face, set at open defiance: thoir dùla do, cas ris, thoir a dhùlan.
- BEARDED, adj.** 1. Having a beard: feusagach. 2.

- having sharp prickles as corn : colgach. 3. barbed, or jagged : corranach, riobhagach.
- BEARDLESS**, *adj.* 1. Having no beard: gun fheusag, lom, lom-smigeach. 2. youthful: òg.
- BEARER**, *s.* 1. A carrier of any thing from one place to another: fear-iomhair, fear-giùlain. 2. one employed in carrying burdens: fear-callaich. 3. one who wears any thing: fear-giùlain, fear-iomhair. 4. one who carries the body to the grave: fear-giùlain cuirp do'n uaigh. 5. a tree that yields its increase: craobh mhèas, craobh-thoraidh. 6. (in architecture): gobhal. 7. (in heraldry): dealbh leth-taobhach suaicheantais.
- BEARHERD**, *s.* Buachaille-mhathghamhuinn.
- BEARING**, *s.* 1. The site or plan of any thing with respect to another: suidheachadh, sealtuinn, aghaidh. 2. gesture, mien, behaviour: modh, tuar, gnè, giùlan. 3. (in architecture): giùlan. 4. (in heraldry): giùlan-suaicheantais. 5. (in navigation): cùrsa, sealtuinn, coimhead.
- BEARING-CLOTH**, *s.* Falaunn baistidh-naoidhein.
- BEARISH**, *adj.* Mathanach, mathghamhuinneach.
- BEAR-LIKE**, *adj.* Mar mhathghamhuinn.
- BEARN**, *s.* Lèanabh. Bearn: clann.
- BEARWARD**, *s.* Fear-gleidhidh mhath-ghamhuinn.
- BEAST**, *s.* 1. An animal, distinguished from birds, insects, &c.: ainmhidh, beathach. 2. an irrational animal opposed to man: brùid, brùid an achaidh. 3. a brutal, savage man: bèist, bèist-duine, brùid-duine.
- BEAST**, *v. a.* Focal bhios aig luchd-cluiche chairt.
- BEASTLIKE**, *adj.* Ainmhidheil, brùideil, biastail.
- BEASTLY**, *adj.* 1. Contrary to the nature and dignity of man: brùideil, biastail. 2. having the nature or form of beasts: ainmhidheil, brùideil.
- BEASTLY**, *adv.* See *Beastly*, *adj.*
- BEAT**, *v. a. et n.* 1. Strike, knock, lay blows upon: buail, thoir buille do. 2. punish with stripes, or blows: gabh air, grèidh, lunnraig. 3. strike an an instrument of music: buail, trì-bhuail. 4. break, bruise, spread, comminute by blows: pronn. 5. strike bushes or ground, to raise game: buail. 6. thrash, drive the corn out of the husk: buail, lom. 7. mix things by long and frequent agitation: coimeasgaich, suath, cadar-mheasgaich le suathadh. 8. batter with engines of war: leag sìos. 9. dash as water, or brush as wind: buail. 10. tread a path: imich air, ceunnaich, saltair. 11. make a path by marking it with tracts: dean frith-rathlad. 12. conquer, subdue, vanquish: buadhach, ceannsaich, faigh buaidh air. 13. harass, overlabour: claoidh, dubh-sgithich. 14. lay, or press, as standing corn, with hard weather: buail gu làr, leag gu làr. 15. depress, crush by repeated opposition: claoidh, bris. 16. drive by violence: iomain, buail air falbh. 17. move with fluttering agitation: gluais, buail, cuir air ghluasad. 18. *Beat down* the price: thoir sìos, beagach. 19. *Beat down*, sink, or lessen the value: lughdaich, leag, thoir sìos. 20. *Beat up*, attack suddenly, alarm: thoir ruathair air. 21. *Beat* the hoof, walk, go on foot: buail a' chos, imich, siubhail. 22.
- Beat* into, repeat often: ath-aithris, dinn ann. 23. move in a pulsatory motion: buail. 24. dash, as a flood, or storm: buail, buail air. 25. knock at a door: buail. 26. move with frequent repetitions of the same act or stroke: ath-bhuail, sìorbhuail. 27. throb, be in agitation as a sore swelling: thoir buille's buille, buail. 28. fluctuate, be in agitation: luaisg, bi air luasgan. 29. try different ways, search: sir, rannsach, sir nu'n cuairt. 30. act upon with violence: tuit trom air. 31. speak frequently, repeat: ath-aithris.
- BEAT**, *pret. part.* Beat, *v.* Buailte, grèidhte. See Buail.
- BEAT**, *s.* 1. A stroke: buille. 2. manner of striking: bualadh. 3. manner of being struck: bualadh.
- BEATEN**, *adj.* Air a choiseachadh, air a thadhal.
- BEATER**, *s.* 1. An instrument with which any thing is comminuted: buailtear, fear-bualaidh, pronnadair. 2. a person much given to blows: fear-buailteach. 3. (in hunting or fowling), he that beats for game: gille-scig.
- BEATH**, *v. a.* Blàthaich 's an teine.
- BEATIFIC**, *adj.* Sona, làn-sonais, beannaichte, BEATIFICALLY, *adv.* See *Beatific*.
- BEATIFY**, *s.* 1. Make happy, bless with completion of celestial enjoyment: dean sona, dean aoibhinn, beannaich. 2. settle the character of any deceased person, that he is received into Heaven: cuir ri ainm na muinntir shaorta.
- BEATIFICATION**, *s.* Dèanamh làn-shona, toirt làn-shonas do.
- BEATING**, *s.* Gabhail air, grèidheadh.
- BEATITUDE**, *s.* 1. Blessedness, felicity, happiness: beannachd, sonas, làn-shonas, sonas ncamhaidh. 2. a declaration of blessedness made by our Saviour to some particular virtues: beannachd a thugadh le Crìosd air cuid a' nìthibh.
- BEAU**, *s.* Fear breagha, spailpeara, spairiseach, rionnach; leannan, suiridheach.
- BEAU-MONDE**, *s.* An saoghal fasanta.
- BEAVER**, *s.* 1. a beaver, an animal: dobhran donn, dobhar-chu, leas-leathann. 2. a hat made of beaver fur: ada de fhionnadh an dobhrain. 3. the part of the helmet that covers the lower part of the face: clàr-aghaidh-clogaid.
- BEAVERED**, *adj.* Air a chòmhdachadh le ada bhian-dobhrain, air a dhionadh le clogaid cruadhlach.
- BEAUSIB**, *adj.* Breagha, grim, spailpeach, spairiseach.
- BEAUTEOUS**, *adj.* Maiseach, deadh-mhaiseach, àl-uinn, bòidheach, sgiamhach, dreachmhòr, eircachdail.
- BEAUTEOUSLY**, *adv.* See *Beauteous*.
- BEAUTEOUSNESS**, *s.* Maisealachd, deadh-mhaiseachd, àilneachd, bòidheach, sgiamh.
- BEAUTIFIER**, *s.* Nì a dh' àilnìceas, a bheir sgiamh air nì no neach cìle.
- BEAUTIFUL**, *adj.* Bòidheach, glan-shuadhlach, rionnach. See *Beauteous*.
- BEAUTIFULLY**, *adv.* See *Beautifol*.

BEAUTIFULNESS, s. See Beauteousness.

BEAUTIFY, v. a. et n. 1. Adorn, embellish, deck, grace, add beauty to: maisich, sgiamhaich, sgead-air, deàn dreachmor, àilnich, grinnich, cuir grinn-eas air. 2. grow beautiful: fàs àluinn, dreach-mhor, sgiamhach, boidheach, maiseach, no grinn.

BEAUTIFUL, adj. Gun sgiamh, neo-mhaiseach, neo-bhoidheach, neo-àluinn.

BEAUTY, s. 1. That assemblage of graces or proportion of parts that pleases the eye: maise, àil-neachd, sgèimh, deadh-mhais, dreach, bòichead, circachdas. 2. a particular grace, feature, or ornament: maise, àilneachd, sgèimh. 3. any thing more eminently excellent than the rest of that with which it is united: maise, circachdas. 4. a beautiful person: maise-mnà, àilneagan, ribhinn.

BEAUTY, v. a. See Beautify.

BEAUTY-SPOT, s. Bad-scierce, ball-scierce.

BEAUTY-WANING, adj. Searg-mhaiseach.

BEBLEED, v. a. Thoir fuil air, còmhdaich le fuil.

BEBLOOD, } adj. Còmhdaichte le fuil.

BEBLOODY, }

BEBLOT, v. a. See Blot, v.

BEBLUBBERED, adj. Air at le deuraibh.

BECALM, v. a. 1. Still the elements: sàmhach, foisich, ciùinich. 2. keep a ship from motion: thoir stad air long. 3. quiet the mind: stòldaich, socruich, ciùinich.

BECALMING, s. Fèith, ciùine.

BECAUSE, conj. 1. For this reason that, on this account that: air an aobhar gu, air son gu, do bhrìgh gu, do bhrìgh, air a shon so, fa chùis. 2. because of: a thaobh, air sgàth.

BECANCE, v. a. See Befal.

BECARN, v. a. See Captivate.

BECICKS, s. Leigheas caitain, leigheas casadaich.

BECK, v. a. et n. See Beckon.

BECK, s. 1. A sign with the head, a nod: smèid-eadh. 2. A small stream: alltan, amhnag.

BECKON, v. n. Smèid, smèid air, caog, deàn smèid-eadh.

BECKON, s. See Beck, s.

BECLIP, v. a. Gabh 'n a t' uclid.

BECLoud, v. a. Dorchaidh, thoir neul air.

BECOME, v. n. 1. Enter into some state or condition by a change from some other: cinn, fàs. 2. become of, be the fate of, be the end of: bi 'n dàn do, bi 'n a chrioch do.

BECOME, v. a. Freagair, thig do.

BECOMING, adj. Iomchuidh, dlìgheach, tlachdmhorachd, ciatfachd, taitneachd, freagarrachd.

BECOMINGLY, adv. See Becoming.

BECOMINGNESS, s. Iomchuidheachd, dlìgheachd, tlachdmhorachd, ciatfachd, taitneachd, freagarrachd.

BECURL, v. a. See Curl, v.

BED, s. 1. Something made to sleep on: leaba, leabaidh, àite-codail, àite-luidhe. 2. lodging, the convenience of a place to sleep on: àite-luidhe, innis. 3. marriage: pòsadh. 4. bank of earth raised in a garden: leaba-gàraidh. 5. the channel of a river, or any hollow: clais, leaba-aimhne,

amar. 6. the place where any thing is generated or reposit: leabaidh, taisg-àit. 7. a layer, a stratum: sreath. 8. bring to bed: aisead. 9. make the bed: càirich an leabaidh.

BED, v. a. et n. 1. Go to bed with: rach a luidhe le. 2. place in bed: cuir 'n a luidhe, cuir 's an leabaidh. 3. make partaker of the bed: luidhe le. 4. sow or plant in earth: cuir, no, suidhich 's an talamh. 5. lay in a place of rest or security: taisg, cuir an gleidheadh. 6. lay in order, stratify: leag 'n a shreathaibh, càirich 'n a shreathaibh. 7. cohabit: luidh le.

BEDABBLE, v. a. Fliuch, ludraig, spult, ludair.

BEDAFF, v. a. Mag, deàn sgèig air, deàn amadan de.

BEDAGGLE, v. a. Salaich, ludir, clabaraich, eabraich, cuir earball dubh air.

BEDARE, v. a. See Defy.

BEDASH, v. a. Eaharaich, beubanaich.

BEDAWB, v. a. Luidrich, mill, eabaraich.

BEDAZZLE, v. a. Cas-dhealraich, dall le solus, an-shoillsich.

BEDCHAMBER, s. Seòmar-leapa, seòmar-codail.

BEDCLOTHES, s. Aodach-leapa.

BEDDAR, } s. Clach-ìochdair muilinn ola.

BEDDTER, }

BEDDING, s. Uidheam-leapa, aodach-leapa.

BEDDAD, v. a. Thoir Thaireachd o.

BEDDECK, v. a. Sgèimhich, sgeadaich, snasaich.

BEDDEHOUSE, s. Tigh-oircheis.

BEDDELY, s. Maorsainneachd, maorsainneachd-eag-lais.

BEDDTER, s. See Bedder.

BEDWE, v. a. Mìn-fhliuch, dealtraich, druidh air.

BEDWEVER, s. Mìn-fhliuchadh, dealtraichadh.

BEDWEY, adj. Fuidh bhraon, fuidh dhealt.

BEDFELLOW, s. Coimh-leapach, ban-chompanach-leapa.

BEDHANGINGS, s. Cùirteinean, aodach-chùirteinean.

BEDIGHT, v. a. Deasaich, glan, sgeadaich.

BEDIM, v. a. Dall, dorchaidh, neulaich, doilleirich.

BEDISMAL, v. a. Deàn tiamhaidh.

BEDIZEN, v. a. Sgeilmich.

BEDLAM, s. 1. A madhouse: tigh luchd-cuthaich. 2. a madman, a lunatic: fear air chuthach.

BEDLAM, adj. Cuthaich.

BEDLAMITE, s. Neach thar a chiall, fear cuthaich.

BEDMAKER, s. Tè-chàraidh leapaichean.

BEDMATE, s. See Bedfellow.

BEDMOULDING, } s. Uidheam-grinneis-leapa.

BEDDING-MOULDING, }

BEDPOST, s. Cas-leapa, post-leapa.

BEDPRESSER, s. Leisgcin, trom-chann.

BEDRAGGLE, v. a. See Bedaggle.

BEDBENCH, v. a. Fliuch, tum, sàr-fhliuch.

BEDRID, adj. Air an leabaidh, tinn, luidhe na leapach.

BEDRITE, s. Dlighe na leapa pòsda.

BEDROOM, s. Seòmar-leapa, seòmar-codail.

BEDROP, v. a. Leig sìleadh air, sil air.

BEDSIDE, s. Taobh-leapa.

BEDSTAFF, s. Bior-taobh-leapach.

BEDSTEAD, *s.* Fíodh-leapa.
BEDSTRAW, *s.* Connlach-leapa.
BEDSWERVER, *s.* Adhaltranach, ban-adhaltranach.
BEDTIME, *s.* Am-luidhe, tìde-codail.
BEDUCK, *v. a.* Cuir fuidh 'n uisge, tum.
BEDUNG, *v. a.* Leasaich, mathaich.
BEDUST, *v. a.* Salaich le duslach, no te smùr.
BEDWARD, *adv.* Dh'ionnsuidh na leapa, gu leabaidh.
BEDWARF, *v. a.* Dean droich dhe, nìonbhaich, beag-aich.
BEDWORK, *s.* Obair-leapa, gnìomh gun làimh.
BEE, *s.* 1. The animal that makes honey: beach, seillein. 2. an industrious and careful person: gnìomhaiche, ban-gnìomhaiche.
BEE-EATER, *s.* Eun a thig beo air beachaibh.
BEE-HIVE, *s.* Sgeap-sheillean.
BEE-MASTER, *s.* Fear-glèidhidh sheillean.
BEECH, *s.* Seòrsa fiodha, crann-fàidh-bhile.
BEECHEN, *adj.* Fàidhbhileach.
BEEF, *s.* 1. The flesh of black cattle: mairt-fheoil. 2. an ox, bull, or cow, fit for food: damb, tarbh, no mart-biadhta, mart-geamhraidh.
BEEF, *adj.* Mairt-theolach.
BEEF-EATER, *s.* Gille tigh-rìgh.
BEEF-WITTED, *adj.* Trom-cheannach, neo-thuigseach.
BEELD, *s.* Didean, fàsadh.
BEEN, *pret.* of *Be*, *v.* Bha, air bhith. See *Be*, *v.*
BEER, *s.* Beòir, leann-caol.
BEER-BARREL, *s.* Buirille beòir.
BEER-HOUSE, *s.* See Ale-house.
BEESTINGS, *s.* See Bieistings.
BETT, *s.* Ainm lùis, biotais.
BEETLE, *s.* 1. An insect: daol, ceàrd-dubhan, daol-ag. 2. a heavy hammer, or wooden mallet, with which wedges are driven: fairche.
BEETLE, *v. n.* Croch a mach, éirich, cas suas.
BEETLE-BROW, *s.* Àrd-mhailidhean.
BEETLE-BROWED, *adj.* Àrd-mhailleadhach.
BEETLE-HEADED, *adj.* Trom-cheannach, ploc-cheannach.
BEETLE-STOCK, *s.* Samhach fairche.
BEETRADISH, } See *Beet*.
BEETRAVE, }
BEEVES, *s. pl.* Crodh, daimb, spréidh.
BEFAL, *v. n.* 1. Happen to: éirich, éirich do, tachair do. 2. happen, come to pass: thig gu crìch, tachair, thig gu tachad.
BEFIT, *v. a.* Freagair, freagair do, dean iomchuidh, thig do.
BEFOAM, *v.* Còmhdaich le cobhar.
BEFOOL, *v. a.* Dean amadan dheth, fochaidich, sgéig.
BEFORE, *prep.* 1. Farther onward in place: roimh. 2. in front: roimh, air beulaobh. 3. in the presence of: an làthair, 's an làthair. 4. in sight of: an sealladh, mu choinneamh. 5. under the cognizance of: fuidh ughdarras. 6. in the power of, denoting choice: an comas, an roghuinn. 7. by the impulse of something behind: roimh. 8. preceding in time: roimh. 9. in preference to: roimh, a roghuinn air. 10. prior to, nearer to any

thing: roimh, nì 's fagus air. 11. superior to: roimh, os ceann.

BEFORE, *adv.* 1. Sooner than, earlier in time: roimhe, roimhe sin. 2. in time past: 's an àm a chaidh, roimhe. 3. in sometime lately past: roimhe so, roimh 'n àm so. 4. previously to, in order to: roimhe dha. 5. to this time, hitherto: gus a nìs. 6. already: a cheana. 7. farther onward in place: roimhe.

BEFOREHAND, *adv.* 1. In a state of anticipation, or pre-occupation: roimh làimh, air thoiseach. 2. previously, by way of preparation: mu, mu 'n, mu 'm. 3. antecedently, beforetimes: roimhe, 's an àm a chaidh seachad. 5. at first, before any thing is done: an toiseach, air tùs.

BEFORETIME, *adv.* Roimhe so, roimh 'n àm.

BEFORTUNE, *v. n.* Éirich do, tachair do.

BEFOUL, *v. a.* Salaich, déiseinich, truaill.

BEFRIEND, *v. a.* Dean cairdeas ri, bi cairdeil ri, caidrich.

BEFRINGE, *v. a.* Deasaich le fraoincas, riobag-aich.

BEG, *v. a. et n.* 1. Ask, seek by petition: iarr, sir, guidh, athluuingich. 2. take a thing for granted without proof: gabh ri nì gun còmhadhach, creid gun còmhadhach. 3. live upon alms: thig beò air déiréibh, falbh air dhéirce.

BEGET, *v. a.* 1. Generate, procreate: gin. 2. produce, as effects: tàrmaich, thoir a mach, aobhar-aich. 3. produce, as accidents: tàrmaich, aobhar-aich.

BEGETTER, *s.* Gineadair, athair.

BEGGABLE, *adj.* That which may be attained by begging: a gheibhear mar dhéirce.

BEGGAR, *s.* 1. One who lives upon alms: déirceach, diòl-déirce. 2. one who supplicates for any thing, a petitioner: iarradair, fear-guidhe. 3. one who assumes what he does not prove: neach a ghabhas barail gun còmhadhach.

BEGGAR, *v. a.* 1. Reduce to beggary, impoverish: cuir gu bochduinn, cuir chun na déirce. 2. deprive: falmhaich, fàg falamh. 3. exhaust: falmhaich, thoir air falbh. 4. drive out by impoverishing: cuir chun na bochduinn.

BEGGAR-MAID, *s.* Nighean bhoched, diòl-déirce.

BEGGAR-MAN, *s.* See Beggar, 1.

BEGGAR-WOMAN, *s.* Bean bhoched, diòl-déirce.

BEGGARLINESS, *s.* Uirreasbhuidheach, bochduinn, diblidheach, mìotharachd, aimbeartas.

BEGGARLY, *adj.* Uirreasbhuidheach, boched, diblidh mìothar, aimbeartach.

BEGGARLY, *adv.* See Beggarly, *adj.*

BEGGARY, *s.* Bochduinn, uirreasbhuidh, aimbeart.

BEGILT, *adj.* Air òradh, òrta.

BEGIN, *v. a. et n.* 1. Do the first act of any thing: tòisich, tionngain. 2. trace from any thing, as the first cause: tòisich, tarruing o. 3. *Begin with*: tòisich le. 4. commence any action, or state: tòisich. 5. enter upon something new: tòisich air. 6. enter upon existence: tòisich. The world began: thòisich an saogal. 7. have its original: tòisich o, tàrmaich o. 8. take rise, com-

- mence : tàrmaich, tòisich. 9. come into act : tòisich ri.
- BEGINNER, s.** 1. He that gives the first cause, or original to any thing : fear-tòiseachaidh, ùghdair. 2. an unexperienced attempter, a young practitioner : foghlumaiche, duine gun ealantachd.
- BEGINNING, s.** 1. The first original, or cause : toiseach, aobhar, prìomh-aobhar, ceud-aobhar. 2. the entrance into act, or being : tòiseachadh, tòiseachadh air. 3. the state in which any thing at first is : prìomh chor, ceud chor. 4. the rudiments, or first grounds, or materials : toiseach, tòiseachadh. 5. the first part of any thing : a' cheud chuid.
- BEGINNINGLESS, adj.** Gun toiseach, gun tòiseachadh, gun tìs.
- BEGIRD, v. a.** 1. Bind with a girdle : crioslaich, cuairtich. 2. surround, encircle, encompass : cuairtich, iadhl mu. 3. shut in with a siege : séisd, cuir séisd ri.
- BEGIRT, v. a.** See Begird.
- BEGNAW, v. a.** Cnàmh, cnàmh-chagain, ith, ith air falbh.
- BEGONE, interj.** Air falbh thu ! á m' fhianuis ! tog ort !
- BEGOT, pret. of v.** Beget : ghlin.
- BEGOREN, adj.** Tumta am fuil.
- BEGOT, } pret. part. v.** Beget : air a ghineamh-
BEGOTTEN, } uinn, ginte.
- BEGREASE, v. a.** Salaich le mèithealachd, le h-ola, òl, le geir.
- BEGRIME, v. a.** Salaich le eabar, dean dubh-shalach.
- BEGRIMER, s.** Neach, no nì, a shalalaicheas, a nì dubh-shalach.
- BEGRUDGE, v. a.** See Envy.
- BEGUILE, v. a.** 1. Impose upon, delude, cheat : meall, thoir an car á. 2. deceive, evade : meall, rach as o, seachain, faigh as. 3. deceive pleasantly, amuse : breug.
- BEGUN, pret. part. v.** Begin : tòisichte. See Begin.
- BEHALF, s.** 1. Favour, cause favoured : deadh-ghèan, cuis-sheasamh, aobhar a dhian, as-leth, air-sgàth, air a thaobh. 2. vindication, support : as-leth, cuis-sheasamh, aobhar a dhian, air son.
- BEHAPPEN, v. n.** Tachair air, thig na charaibh, thig air.
- BEHAVE, v. a. et n.** 1. Carry, conduct : giùlain, gluais, gnàthaich, iomchar. 2. subdue, discipline : buadhaich, thoir gu strìochdadh, cum fuidh machd. 3. act, conduct yourself : giùlain thu féin, gluais thu féin.
- BEHAVIOUR, s.** 1. Manner of behaving one's self whether good or bad : giùlan, gluasad, iomchar, catheamh-beatha, cleachdadh, gnàthachadh. 2. external appearance with respect to grace : beus, modh, gnàth. 3. gesture, manner of action : giùlan, dòigh, beus. 4. elegance of manners, gracefulness : modh, beus-ghrinn. 5. conduct, general practice, course of life : giùlan, gluasad, cleachdadh, catheamh-beatha. 6. be upon one's behaviour : bi air t-fhaicill.

- BEHEAD, v. a.** Thoir an ceann dhe, di-cheann.
- BEHEL, v. a.** Cuir piantan ifrinn air, dian-chràidh.
- BEHEMOTH, s.** Behemot.
- BEHEST, v. a.** Aithne, iartas, òrdugh.
- BENIGHT, v. a.** 1. Promise : geall. 2. entrust, commit : earb, thoir seachad do, cuir fuidh chùram. 3. call, name : ainmich, innis ainm. 4. command : òrduich, iarr, thoir àithne. 5. adjudge : thoir mar a chòir, thoir seachad dha le breth. 6. address, speak to : labhair ri, cuir an cèill do. 7. inform, assure : innis, cuir an cèill, dean fiosrach. 8. mean, intend : ciallaich, tuig. 9. reckon, esteem : bi measail.
- BEHIND, prep.** 1. At the back of another : air chul, air cùlaobh. 2. on the back part, not before : air cùlaobh, air cùil. 3. towards the back : air cùlaobh, an dèigh. 4. following another : an dèigh. 5. remaining after the departure of something else : an dèigh, air deirèadh. 6. remaining after the death of those to whom it belonged : an dèigh bàis, 'n' an dèigh. 7. at a distance from something going before : air deireadh air, air ais, 'n' a dhèigh. 8. having the posterior place with regard to excellence : 'n' a dhèigh, air deirèadh. 9. on the other side of something : gu taobh.
- BEHIND, adv.** As an t-sealladh, air ais, ri teachd.
- BEHIND-HAND, adv.** 1. In a state which any advantage is anticipated, so that less is to be received or more performed than the natural or just proportion : an dèigh làimhe, ro-anmoch. 2. not upon equal terms with regard to forwardness : air deirèadh, an dèigh, bi 's anmoiche.
- BEHOLD, v. a.** Fàic, seall, amhairc, dearc, thoir fàinear.
- BEHOLD, interj.** Feuch, faic.
- BEHOLDEN, adj.** An comain, fuidh fhiachaibh.
- BEHOLDER, s.** Fear-amhairc, fear-fàicinn.
- BEHOLDING, adj.** See Beholden.
- BEHOLDING, s.** Comain, comhstadh.
- BEHOLDINGNESS, s.** Comain, fiachan.
- BEHONEY, v. a.** Dean milis mar mhil.
- BEHOOF, s.** Ni is iomchuidh, ni tha chum buannachd, tairbhe, cothrom, maith.
- BEHOOVABLE, adj.** Iomchuidh, cothromach, feumail, dligeach, cùbhaidh.
- BEHOOVE, v. n.** Bi iomchuidh, bi freagarrach.
- BEHOOVEFUL, adj.** Buannachdail, tarbhach, feumail, maith.
- BEHOVEFULLY, adv.** See Behooveful.
- BEHOVABLE, adj.** Buannachdail, tarbhach, iomchuidh, feumail, cùbhaidh.
- BEHOVE, s.** Buannachd, tarbhachd, cothrom.
- BEHOVE, v. n.** See Behoove, v. n.
- BEHOVEFUL, adj.** See Behooveful.
- BEHOVELY, adj.** Buannachdail, tarbhach.
- BEHOWL, v. n.** Donnalaich, dean ulartaich, bi burralaich, ròic.
- BEJADE, v. a.** Sgìthich, claoidh te slubhal.
- BEJAFE, v. a.** Dean aobhar ghàire dheth, dean fochaid air, dean amadan dheth.
- BENG, part.** Bith.

BEING, *s.* 1. Existence, opposed to nonentity: bith.
2. a particular state, or condition: inbhe, cor, beatha. 3. the person existing: bith, creutair, ti, urra, neach, cré.

BEING, *conj.* A chionn, air dha bith, 's è sin.

BEING-PLACE, *s.* Ionad beatha, àite bith, àite còmh-muidh.

BE IT SO, Bìodh e mar sin, ge 'd a bhiodh e mar sin.

BEKISS, *v. a.* Pòg, cuir fàilte.

BEKNAVE, *v. a.* Càin, gairm 'n a shlaightear.

BEKNOW, *v. a.* Aidich.

BELABOUR, *v. a.* Slachd, cnapaich, buail gu minic, gréidh, lundrainn, éirich air.

BELACE, *v. a.* Snaidhm, iallaich r' a chéile, teannaich le còrdaibh, sreangaich.

BELACED, *adj.* Sgeadaichte gu rìomhach, gréiste.

BELAM, *v. a.* Buail, cnapaich.

BELANY, *s.* Caraid, fear-còlais, aon ionmhuinn.

BELAMOUR, *s.* Leannan, suiriche, céile, aon gaoil.

BELATE, *v. a.* Cum moille air, dean anmoch, cuir an oidhche air.

BELATED, *adj.* Anmoch, feasgarach, a mach 's an oidhche.

BELATEDNESS, *s.* Athaiseachd, màirnealachd, slaodachd.

BELAVE, *v. a.* Nìgh, ionnlaid.

BELAY, *v. a.* 1. Block up, stop the passage: druid a stigh, dùin a suas. 2. place in ambush: feall-fholach, fàth-fheith, cuir am plaid-luidhe. 3. decorate, lay over: maisich, dean rìomhach, còmhdaich thairis le obair-ghrèis. 4. splice a rope: sreangaich, iallaich, teannaich le còrdaibh, suauidh.

BELCH, *v. a. et n.* 1. Throw out from the stomach: brùchd a mach, brist gaoth, dìobhair. 2. eject the wind from the stomach, eruct: brùchd gaoth, raoichd. 3. issue out as by eructation: brùchd, taom a mach, tilg an àirde.

BELCH, *s.* 1. The act of eructation: brùchdadh, dìobhairt. 2. a cant term for malt liquor: leann-gaoithe.

BELCHING, *s.* Brùchdadh, brùchdail, dìobhairt.

BELDAM, *s.* 1. An old woman, generally a term of contempt: sean chàilleach, cailleach chrosda, cailleach chànnanach. 2. a hag: droch cailleach, sean bhuitseach.

BELEAGUER, *v. a.* Iom-dhruid, teannaich mu 'n cuairt, iadh air gach taobh, séisd.

BELEAGURER, *s.* Séisdear, fear iom-dhruididh.

BELAVE, *v. a.* Fàg, tréig.

BELEE, *v. a.* Cuir as a ghaoith, bi am fàsghadh.

BELENNITES, *s.* Saighdear shithe.

BELEPER, *v. a.* Buail mar le lùibhre, salaich mar le lùibhre.

BELFOUNDER, *s.* Fear-dèanaimh chlag, ceàrd chlag.

BELFRY, *s.* Chlag-thigh, ionad buailidh chlag.

BELGARD, *s.* Cáoin shuil, miog-shuil, bla shealladh.

BELIBEL, *v. a.* See Libel, *v. a.*

BELIE, *v. a.* 1. Counterfeit, feign, mimic: gabh ort rìochd, rìochdaich, bi coltach ri, mag. 2. charge with falsehood: breugaich, thoir a bhreug

do. 3. calumniate: cùl-chàin, aithris gu meallta. 4. give a false representation of any thing: aithris breugan. 5. fill with lies: lion le breug-aibh, tòrr le breugaibh.

BELIEF, *s.* 1. Credit given to something that we know not of: creideas. 2. the theological virtue of faith: creidimh. 3. religion, the body of tenets held by the professors of faith: creidimh, aidmheil creidimh. 4. persuasion, opinion: barail. 5. the thing believed, the object of belief: nì a théid a chreidsinn. 6. creed: creud, creid-camh-catharra.

BELIEVABLE, *adj.* So-chreidsinn, creideasach.

BELIEVE, *v. a. et n.* 1. Credit upon the authority of another: creid, thoir creideas do. 2. put confidence in the veracity of any one: thoir creidas, do, bi cinnteach, á earb á. 3. have a firm persuasion of any thing: creid, bi creidsinn. 4. exercise the theological virtue of faith: creid, bitheadh creidimh agad. 5. hold as an object of faith: creid ann. 6. trust, place full confidence in: creid ann, earb á, biodh muinghinn agad ann. 7. *I believe*, is sometimes used as a way of slightly noting some want of certainty, or exactness: tha mi creidsinn.

BELIEVER, *s.* 1. He that believes or gives credit: creideach, creidmheach, neach a tha toirt creideis seachad. 2. a professor of Christianity: fear aidmheil an t-Soisgeil, Crìosduidh.

BELIEVINGLY, *adv.* Gu creidmheach, le làn earbha, gu creideasach.

BELIKE, *adv.* 1. Probably, likely, perhaps: a réir coslais, maith a dh' fhaodta, theagamh, faodaidh e bhith. 2. *it may be supposed*, (used ironically): feudar a smuainteachadh.

BELIKELY, *adv.* Glé choltach.

BELIVE, *adv.* Gu luath, gu grad, gun dàil.

BELL, *s.* 1. A vessel or hollow body of cast metal: clag. 2. any thing in the form of a bell, as the cups of flowers: nì air chumadh cluig, cupa lùis. 3. a small hollow globe of metal perforated, and containing in it a solid ball, which, when shaken, gives a sound: clag beg. 4. *bell, book, and candle*, the old phrase for execration: ascaoin-eaglais. 5. *bear the bell*, be the first: toiseach, àrd-onoir cùise. 6. *shake the bells*: crathadh a chluasan, maslachadh a chluasan.

BELL, *v. n.* Fàs air chumadh cluig.

BELL-FASHIONED, *adj.* Air chumadh cluig.

BELLE, *s.* Steudag, rìbhinn, maise mnà.

BELLED, *adj.* Ris am bheil cluig bheag an crochadh, cluigeannach.

BELLES-LETTRES, *s.* Snas-chainnt sgrìobhaidh, foghlum uasal; còlas-finealta.

BELLIED, *adj.* See Big-bellied.

BELLIGERANT, } *adj.* Bagarach air cogadh, cogach.

BELLIGEROUS, } *adj.* Bagarach air cogadh, cogach.

BELLIGERATE, *v. n.* Bi cogadh, cog, dean cogadh.

BELLIGERENT, *adj.* See Belligerant.

BELLING, *s.* Bùirich, langanaich.

BELLIPOTENT, *adj.* Euchdach.

BELLIGUE, *adj.* Gaisgeil, curanta, treubhach, cath-

ach.

BELLITUDE, *s.* Maiseachd, àilleachd, grinneas.BELLOW, *v. n.* 1. Make a noise as a bull: bùir, raichead, ràn. 2. make any violent outcry: beuc, raichead, ràn, dean sgalarthaich. 3. vociferate, clamour: éigh, glaoth, sgread, sgreach, dean sgalarthaich. 4. roar as the sea in a storm, or as the wind: beuc.BELLOW, *s.* Beuc, gàirich, rànaich.BELLOWER, *s.* Rànaire, beucair, sgalarthaiche, fear-bùirich.BELLOWING, *s.* Beucaich, sgalarthaich, bùirich, rànaich, gàirich.BELLOWES, *s.* Bolg-séididh.BELLUINE, *adj.* Ainmhidheach, brùdeil an-ìochd-nhor.BELLY, *s.* 1. That part of the body which reaches from the breast to the thighs: brù, bolg. 2. the part of the body of a beast next the ground: brù. 3. the womb: bolg, brù. 4. that part of man which requires food in opposition to the back: a' bhrù. 5. the part of any thing that swells out into a large capacity: bolg, brù. 6. any place in which something is enclosed: taobh a stigh, brù.BELLY, *v. a. et n.* 1. Fill, or swell out: lion an àirde, bòc a mach. 2. swell into a larger capacity, hang out: at an àirde, bòc, cinn nì's mò, bulg-aich.BELLYACHE, *s.* Tinneas-bronn, greim-mionaich, brùghoir.BELLY-BAND, *s.* Crios-bronn.BELLY-BOUND, *adj.* Teann 's a' chorp, com-dhaingean.BELLY-CHEER, *s.* Ròichd, teann-shàth.BELLY-FRETING, *s.* 1. The chafing of a horse's belly with the fore girt: suathadh crios-bronn. 2. a great pain in a horse's belly caused by worms: goirteas-bronn.BELLY-FUL, *s.* 1. As much food as fills the belly: làn-bronn, sàth, sàitheachd. 2. it is often used ludicrously for more than enough: seid, sac-bronn.BELLY-GOD, *s.* Geòcair, craosair, slugair.BELLY-PINCHED, *adj.* Ocrach, gortach.BELLY-ROLL, *s.* Rolair-meadhoir.BELLY-SLAVE, *s.* Geòcair, craosair.BELLY-TIMBER, *s.* Connadh-bronn, biadh.BELLY-WORM, *s.* Botus.BELMAN, *s.* Fear-bualaidh cluig, fear-cluig.BELMETAL, *s.* Clag-mheital.BELOCK, *v. a.* Glais, druid, dàin mar le glais.BELOMANCY, *s.* Fiosachd le saighdibh.BELONG, *v. n.* 1. Be the property of: buin do. 2. be the province, or business of: buin, dean do ghnòthach dhetl. 3. adhere, be appendant to: buin, bi an ceangal ri. 4. have relation to: bi leis, buin do. 5. be the quality, or attribute of: buin. 6. be referred to, relate: buin.BELONGING, *s.* Buaidh, gnè, càil, fear.BELOVED, *part.* Gràdhachite, ionmhuinn.BELOW, *prep.* 1. Under in place, not so high: fò, fuidh. 2. under in point of time: an dèigh. 3. inferior in dignity: nì 's isle, fuidhe. 4. inferi-

or in excellence: nì 's tàire, nì 's suaraiche, fuidhe. 5. unworthy of, unbefitting: fuidh, ro-ìosal.

BELOW, *adv.* 1. In the lower place, in the place nearest the centre: gu h-ìosal, fuidhe, shìos, 's an ionad iochdrach. 2. on earth, in opposition to heaven: air talamh, air làr. 3. in hell, in the regions of the dead, opposed to heaven and earth: 's an ionad iochdrach, shìos, gu h-ìosal.BELOWT, *v. a.* Càin, mag, tàmailtich.BELINGER, *s.* Fear-cluig.BELROPE, *s.* Còrd cluig, slabhraidh cluig.BELSWAGGER, *s.* Fear siùrsachd, fear thigh strìopach.BELT, *s.* Crios meadhoin.BELT, *v. a.* Crioslaich mu 'n cuairt, cuir ann an crios cuairt.BEMAD, *v. a.* Cuthaich, cuir air a' chuthach, cuir air boile.BEMANGLE, *v. a.* Gearr 'n a bhloighdibh, thoir as a chèile.BEMASK, *v. a.* Còmhdaich do ghnàis, foluich d'aghaidh.BEMAZE, *v. a.* Cuir 'n a bhreislich.BEMETE, *v. a.* Tomhais le slait.BEMINGLE, *v. a.* Measgaich.BEMIRE, *v. a.* Luidrich, cabair, salaich le poll.BEMIST, *v. a.* Dorchaich, doilleirich, tarruing sgàil air.BEMOAN, *v. a.* Dean cumha, caoidh, dean tuireadh, gearain, dean bròn.BEMOANABLE, *adj.* Brònach, dubhach, tuirseach, truagh.BEMOANER, *s.* Fear-caoidh, fear-gearain, fear-bròn.BEMOANING, *s.* Tuireadh, caoidh, bròn, cumha.BEMOCK, *v. a.* Dean fochaid, tarcuaisich.BEMOIL, *v. a.* Slod feadh a' phuill, eabraich, cabair, salaich, luidir.BEMONSTER, *v. a.* Dean uamhasach, cuir á cumadh le meud.BEMOURN, *v. a.* Caoidh, bi dubhach, dean tuireadh, dean cumha.BEMUSED, *adj.* Smuaintinneach, brudarach.BENCH, *s.* 1. A seat distinguished from a stool by its greater length: being, ionad-suidhe. 2. a seat of justice: cathair-breitheanais, cathair-cheartais. 3. the persons sitting on a bench: breith-eamhnan, luchd-cheartais.BENCH, *v. a.* 1. Furnish with benches: suidhich beingeannan. 2. seat upon a bench: cuir air being.BENCHER, *s.* 1. Those gentlemen of the inns of court, who have been readers, are called benchers, or barristers: fear-beinge, fear-tagraidh an cùirt ceartais. 2. used also for the alderman of a corporation: bàillidh. 3. a judge: breith-eamh, fear-cheartais.BEND, *v. a. et n.* 1. Make crooked, inflect: crom, cam, camaich, lùb. 2. direct to a certain point: crom, stiùir. 3. apply to a certain purpose, to intend the mind: suidhich d' inntinn, leag d' inntinn. 4. put any thing in order for use: cuir an uidheam, suidhich, lagh. 5. incline: aom, lùb. 6. bow in

token of submission: crom. 7. subdue, make submissive: crom, ceannsaich. 8. *bend the brow*, crom a' mhala, cuir mùig air. 9. be incurvated: bi crom, bi can, bi claon, bi fiar. 10. lean, or jut over: aom thairis, croch thairis. 11. resolve, determine: suidhich, cuir fòmhaid. 12. be submissive, bow: crom thu féin.

BEND, s. 1. Flexure, incurvation: cromadh, camadh, fiaradh, lùbadh, claonadh. 2. the crooked timbers which make the ribs, or sides of a ship: aisnean-bàta, no luinge, tarsuinn bàta. 3. a band, or company: buidheann, cuideachd. 4. purpose: togradh, aomadh.

BENDABLE, adj. So-lùbaidh, so-chromaidh, a ghabhas fiaradh.

BENDER, s. 1. The person who bends: fear-cromaidh, fear-lùbaidh. 2. the instrument with which any thing is bent: inneal-cromaidh, uidheam-lùbaidh. 3. the muscles called benders: fèithean crùbaidh.

BENEAPED, adj. Tràighte, air chonn-traigh.

BENEATH, prep. 1. Under, lower in place: fuidh, fo, ni's isle. 2. under, as overborne, or overwhelmed by some pressure: an iochdar air, fuidhe. 3. lower in rank, excellence, or dignity: ni 's isle, fuidhe, ni 's suaraiche. 4. unworthy of, not equal to: neo-airidh air, fuidhe.

BENEATH, adv. 1. In a lower place, under: gu h-ìosal, fuidhe. 2. below, as opposed to heaven: gu h-ìosal, air thalamh, air lár.

BENEDICT, adj. Beannaichte.

BENEDICTION, s. 1. Blessing: beannachadh, beannachd. 2. the advantage conferred by blessing: beannachd, beannachadh. 3. acknowledgments for blessings received: breith-buidheachais, beannachadh. 4. the form of instituting an abbot: coisreag-adh aba.

BENEFACATION, s. 1. The act of conferring a benefit: buileachadh thiodhlacan. 2. the benefit conferred: tiodhlacadh, deadh-ghnìomh.

BENEFACITOR, s. Tabhartair thiodhlacan, caraid, fear-chàit-alc, fear oirchreach.

BENEFATRESS, s. Deadh bhan-charaid, bean oirchreach.

BENEFICE, s. 1. Advantage conferred on another, chiefly ecclesiastical livings: beathachadh-eaglais, gnìomh-maitheis. 2. (in the feudal language) an emolument and duty, also a benefit: tiodhlach, tabhartas.

BENEFICENCE, s. Maitheas, oircheas, deadh-dhèanadas.

BENEFICENT, adj. Toirbheartach, maitheasach, seirceil, caoinhnèil, fùghantach, tabhartach.

BENEFICENTLY, adv. See Beneficent.

BENEFICIAL, adj. 1. Advantageous, conferring benefits, useful: tarbhach, luachmhor, buannachdail, feumail. 2. helpful, medicinal: leigheasach, slàinteil.

BENEFICIAL, s. See Benefice.

BENEFICIALLY, adv. See Beneficial, adj.

BENEFICIALNESS, s. Feumalachd, turbhachd, buannachd.

BENEFICIENCY, s. Caoimhneas, maitheas, tròcair-eachd.

BENEFICIENT, adj. Caoimhnèil, maitheasach tròcair-each, toirbheartach, tabhartach.

BENEFIT, s. 1. A kindness, a favour conferred, an act of love: tiodhlach, deadh-ghnìomh. 2. advantage, profit: tairbhe, buannachd, sochair, cothrom. 3. (in law) benefit of clergy: sochair na clèire o shean, leis am feudadh aon diùbh a chuis a thogail o lagh na tìre 'n cùirt féin. 4. without benefit of clergy: a' chlàir air cho-leagadh ri càch a thaobh lagh na tìre.

BENEFIT, v. a. et n. 1. Do good to, advantage: dean maith do, dean còmhaidh, dean feum. 2. gain advantage, make improvement: buannaich, faigh tairbhe.

BENEGROE, v. a. Dubh-dhorchaich.

BENEME, } v. a. 1. Name, pronounce: ainmich, **BENENPNE, } innis cò, cuir an cèill ainm.** 2. promise, give: geall, thabhair.

BENEMPT. See Beneme.

BENEPLACITURE, s. Toil mhaith, roghainn.

BENET, v. a. Glac le cangaich, rib, tarraun an lìon.

BENEVOLENCE, s. 1. Disposition to do good, kindness, charity, good-will: maitheas, fùghantachd, deadh-ghcan, deadh-rùn. 2. the good done, the charity given: maitheas, deadh-bhuil, compàrtachadh.

BENEVOLENT, adj. Caoimhnèil, seirceil, maitheasach, fùgantach, daonnach.

BENEVOLENTLY, adv. See Benevolent.

BENEVOLENTNESS, s. See Benevolence.

BENEVOLOUS, adj. Caoimhnèil, càirdèil.

BENIGHT, v. a. 1. Darken, involve in darkness: dorchaidh, duibhrich. 2. surprise with the coming on of night: thoir dorchla na h-oidhche air, cuartaich le dorchadas. 3. debar from intellectual light: dorchaidh inntinn, cum an ain-eolas.

BENIGN, adj. 1. Kind, generous, liberal: caoinhnèil, fùghantach, fial, maitheasach, tròcaireach. 2. wholesome, not malignant: maith, slàinteil. (Benign disease): tinneas fàbharach.

BENIGNANT, adj. Caoimhnèil, tròcaireach, maitheasach.

BENIGNITY, s. 1. Graciousness, goodness: tròcair-eachd, maitheasachd. 2. actual kindness: forchaoimhneas, comhalachd, càirdas. 3. salubrity, wholesome quality: fallaineachd, slàintealachd.

BENINGLY, adv. See Benign.

BENISON, s. Beannachd, beannachadh.

BENT, s. 1. The state of being bent: camadh, lùbadh, cromadh. 2. degree of flexure: claonadh, fiaradh, cromadh. 3. declivity of a hill: tèarnadh, bruthach. 4. utmost power, as of a bent bow: làn-heart. 5. application of the mind, strain of the mental powers: dichioll, uile chumhachd, dian chomas. 6. inclination, disposition towards something: aomadh, claonadh, rùn-suidhichte, toil, togradh. 7. determination: rùn-suidhichte, dearbh-beachd. 8. turn of the temper, or disposition: aomadh, claonadh, fiaradh, tionndadh-aignidh, no, nàduir. 9. tendency, flexion: aomadh, lùb-

adh, clàonadh, fiaradh, cromadh. 10. a kind of grass : muran. 11. benting time, the time when pigeons feed on bent : àm ìth a' mhurain.

BENUM, *v. a.* 1. Make torpid : meillich, einglich, dean marbhanach. 2. stupify : dean gun othail, cuir 'n a bhreislich.

BENUMMEDNESS, *s.* Meileachadh, toirt air falbh othail.

BEPAINTE, *v. a.* Còmhdaich le dath, dath.

BEPALE, *v. a.* Dean bàn, dean glas-ùeulach.

BEPINCH, *v. a.* Bid, pioc, creidhm.

BEPISS, *v. a.* Mùin air, dean uisge air.

BEPRaise, *v. a.* Ard-mhol, cliùthaich thar tomhas.

BEPURPLE, *v. a.* Dath, air dhath purpur.

BEQUEATH, *v. a.* Tiomnaich, thoir mar dhìleab.

BEQUEATHIER, *s.* Tiomnadaib.

BEQUEATHMENT, *s.* Dìleab.

BEQUEST, *s.* Dìleab.

BERAIN, *v. a.* Uisgich, frasaich air.

BERATTLE, *v. a.* Dean gleadlraich, fuadaich le clach-bhalg.

BERAY, *v. a.* Còmhdaich le salchar.

BERBERRY, *s.* Goirt dhearc.

BERE, *s.* Èorna.

BEREAVE, *v. a.* 1. Strip of, deprive of : buin uaith, creach, rùsg, dithich, dean lom. 2. take away from : thoir air falbh, buin uaith, dean falamh.

BEREAVEMENT, *s.* Creach, creachadh, spùinneadh.

BEREFT, *part.* Creachta, spùinnete.

BERG. See Burrow.

BERHYME, *v. a.* Cuir an rannachd.

BEROB, *v. a.* See Rob, *v. a.*

BERRY, *s.* 1. Any small fruit with many seeds or small stones : dearc, deargach, sùbh. 2. a hillock, a mound. See Barrow.

BERYL, *s.* Clach luachmhor, beril.

BESAINTE, *v. a.* Dean naomh dheth, cuir an àireamh nan naomh.

BESCATTER, *v. a.* Ioma-sgap.

BESCORN, *v. a.* Dean dimeas air, tarcuisich, tàm-ailtich.

BESCRATCH, *v. a.* Sgrìob, thoir an craicinn deth.

BESCRRAWL, *v. a.* See Scrawl.

BESCREEN, *v. a.* See Screen, *v.*

BESCRIBBLE, *v. a.* See Scribble.

BESEE, *v. n.* Seall, faic, thoir fàinear.

BESEECH, *v. a.* 1. Intreat, supplicate, implore : achingich, asluich, grios, guidh, iarr gu dùrachdach. 2. beg, ask : guidh, iarr.

BESEECH, *s.* Iartas, athchinge, guidhe.

BESEECHER, *s.* Fear-guidhe, fear-asluichaidh, fear-iartais.

BESEEK, *v. a.* See Beseech.

BESEEM, *v. a.* Bi fragarrach, bi cubhaidh, bi iomchuidh, bi ciatach.

BESEEMING, *s.* Freagarrachd, ciatachd, iomchuidh-eachd.

BESEEMLY, *adj.* Freagarrach, cubhaidh, iomchuidh, ciatach.

BESEEN, *part.* Air sealltainn, faicte, air a thoirt fainear.

BESET, *v. a.* 1. Besiege, hem in, inclose : cuartaich,

séisd, iadh mu thimchioll, druid a stigh. 2. way-lay, surround : fàth-fheith, luidh am plaid. 3. embarrass, perplex : cuir an iomcheist, cuir an ioma-chomhairle. 4. fall upon, harass : buail air, tuit air.

BESHINE, *v. n.* Soillsich, dealraich.

BESHREW, *v. a.* 1. Wish a curse to : mallaich e, guidh mallachd air, guidh droch còdhail do. 2. happen ill to : mallaich, guidh gu h-òle do.

BESHUT, *v. a.* Dùin a suas, droid.

BESIDE, } *prep.* 1. At the side of another, near :
BESIDES, } làmh ri, fagus do, teann air, ri taobh.

2. over and above : bhàrr air, a thuilleadh air, os ceann. 3. not according to, though not against, 'n h-ann do féir, an taobh a muigh dheth. 4. out of, in a state of deviating from : a mach as, uaith.

BESIDE, } *adv.* 1. More than that : a thuilleadh
BESIDES, } air, a bhàrr air, os bàrr. 2. not in this number : tùtleadh, a bhàrr. 3. except : ach, gun.

BESIEGE, *v. a.* Séisd, iom-dhruid, teannaich mu 'n cuairt, dùin a stigh, cuartaich baile gu 'ghlacadh.

BESIEGER, *s.* Séisdear, fear-ioma-dhruididh.

BESIT, *v. a.* Dean freagarrach, dean iomchuidh, dean cubhaidh.

BESLAVE, *v. a.* Cuir an daorsa, dean 'n a thràill

BESLINE, *v. a.* Salaich, tilg poll air.

BESLUBBER, *v. a.* Salaich, drabhasaich.

BESMEAR, *v. a.* 1. Bedaub : salaich, luidrich, smeur thairis. 2. soil, foul : salaich, cuir sal air, dubh.

BESMEARER, *s.* Fear-smeuraidh, fear-luidridh.

BESMIRCH, *v. a.* Salaich, dubh, mill a dhath.

BESMOKE, *v. n.* 1. Foul with smoke : deataich, salaich le deatach. 2. harden, or dry in smoke : cruadhaich 's an deathach, tiormaich 's an deathach.

BESMUT, *v. a.* Dean dubh le deathach, salchaich le sùth.

BESNOW, *v. a.* Sgaol mar an sneachd, dean geal mar an sneachd.

BESNUFFED, *adj.* Salaichte le sneoisean.

BESOM, *s.* Sguab-urlair, sguab.

BESORT, *v. a.* Seòrsaich, cuir air leth, suidhich a féir a chèile.

BESORT, *s.* Cuideachd, luchd-céilidh, luchd-lean-mhuinn, luchd-frithealaidh.

BESOT, *v. a.* 1. Infatuate, stupify, dull : amadan- aich, fàg gun tùr, fàg gun toinise, dean gun othail, cuir air mhisg. 2. make to doat : cuir 'n a bhreislich.

BESOTTEDLY, *adv.* Gu h-amadanach, gu neo-othail-each.

BESOTTEDNESS, *s.* Amadanachd, umpaidheachd.

BESPANGLE, *v. a.* Dealraich, lannirich le seudaibh.

BESPATTER, *v. a.* 1. Soil by throwing filth : salaich, tilg poll air, drabhasaich. 2. asperse with reproach : maslaich, càin, mill a cliù, dubh.

BESPAWL, *v. a.* Smugaidich, tilg sìleadh air.

BESPEAK, *v. a.* 1. Order, entreat any thing beforehand : òrduich, iarr roimh làimh, bruidhinn trà air a shon, cuir eàrlas air. 2. make way by a previous apology : gabh leisgeul tràthail. 3. forebode, tell something beforehand : roimh-innis. 4.

speak to, address : labhair *fi*, cuir an cèill do.
 5. betoken, shew : cuir an cèill.
BESPEAKER, v. a. Fear deadh ealarais, fear-iarraidh foimh làimh.
BESPECKLE, v. a. Dean breac, dean ballach.
BESPET, v. a. Dean ballach le smugaidibh, no, le sìle.
BESPEW, v. a. Sgeith, salaich le sgeith.
BESPICE, v. a. Gréidh le peabair.
BESPIT, v. a. See Bespet.
BESPOKE, part. See Bespoke.
BESPOT, v. a. Dean breac, dean ballach.
BESPREAD, v. a. Còmhdaich thairis, sgaoil thairis.
BESPRENT, part. Crathta le uisge.
BESPRINKLE, v. a. Uisgich, crath uisge air, sriodag-aich.
BESPRINKLER, s. Fear-crathaidh uisge.
BESPIRT, } *v. a.* Tilg a mach gu sgapach, drabhas-
BESPUT, } *f* aich, salaich.
BESPUTTER, v. a. Drabhasaich, salaich le smugaid-
 ibh, fag gràineil le sìle.
BEST, adj. (superlative degree). 1. Most good : a 's
 fear, iomlan maith. 2. the utmost power, the
 strongest endeavour : uile nèart, a 's fearr is urrainn
 e. 3. carry to the greatest perfection, make the
 best : dean a' chuid a 's fearr dhethi.
BEST, adv. Gu ro-mhaith, a 's fearr.
BESTAIN, v. a. Cuir buill shalach air.
BESTEAD, v. a. 1. Profit : tarbhaich, buannaich.
 2. treat, accomodate : càirich gu maith, cuir riut
 féin. 3. dispose : rùnaich, suidhich 'u ad inntinn.
BESTIAL, adj. 1. Belonging to a beast : ainmhidh-
 each, a bhuineas do bhrùid. 2. having the qua-
 lities of beasts, brutal, carnal : brùideil, an-ìochd-
 mhor, feòlmhor.
BESTIALITY, s. Ainmhidheachd, brùidealachd, feòl-
 mhorachd.
BESTIALIZE, v. a. Dean 'n a ainmhidh, dean mar ain-
 mhidh.
BESTIALLY, adv. See Bestial.
BESTICK, v. a. Comharrach le buill.
BESTINK, v. a. Dean droch bholadh, dean droch
 fhàile.
BESTIR, v. a. Grad-gluais, éirich an àirde, mosgail,
 caraich, dean cabhag, broснаich.
BESTNESS, s. An staid is ro-fhèarr.
BESTORN, v. a. Beuc, éirich gu àr-amhor, séid, dean
 mòr stoirn.
BESTOW, v. a. 1. Give, confer upon : thoir seach-
 ad, thoir do, builich air. 2. give as charity or
 bounty : thoir mar thiodhlach, thoir mar oircheis,
 builich le gean maith. 3. give in marriage : thoir
 seachad am pòsadh, pòs. 4. give as a present : thoir
 seachad an tiodhlach, compàirtich *fi*. 5. apply :
 cuir. 6. lay out upon : thoir air son, cuir a mach
 air son, cosg air. 7. lay up, stow, place : cuir a
 suas, taisg seachad.
BESTOWAL, s. Tabhartas seachad, buileachadh.
BESTOWER, s. Tabhartair, fear-buileachaidh, tiodhlach-
 air.
BESTRADDE, v. a. See Bestride.
BESTRAUGHT, part. Air mhearaichinn, air a' chuth-
 aich, air boile.

BESTREW, v. a. See Strew.
BESTRIDE, v. a. 1. Stride over any thing : leum
 casa gobhlach, rach casa gobhlach. 2. step over :
 ceum thairis. 3. ride on : marcaich air a mhuin,
 marcaich. 4. often used of a man standing over
 something which he defends : seas thairis air,
 teasraigh e.
BESTUD, v. a. Leugaich, seudaich, sgendaich le cinn-
 thàirnean.
BESWIKE, v. a. Tàlaidh, meall, breugaich.
BET, s. Geall.
BET, v. a. Cuir geall, cuir an geall, leag geall air.
BETAKE, v. a. 1. Commit, entrust or deliver : thoir
 seachad do, cuir fuidh chùram, thoir toirteas
 thairis do. 2. have recourse to : theirig d' a ionn-
 suidh, iarr cobhair air. 3. apply : rach d' a ionn-
 suidh. 4. move, remove : falbh, imich, siubhail,
 gluais, togair, bi falbh.
BETAUGHT, pret. of Betake, sense 1.
BETEEM, v. a. Thoir a mach, builich, bàirig.
BETHINK, v. a. et n. 1. Recal to reflection : smaui-
 nich, cuimhnich, gairm gu d' àire, beachdaich. 2.
 consider : smaunich, thoir fàinear.
BETHOUGHT, part. Smauintichte.
BETHRALL, v. a. Buadhaich thairis air, cuir an daor-
 sa, dean tràill dheth.
BETHUMP, v. a. Buail, spuaic, enap, éirich air.
BETIDE, v. a. et n. 1. Happen to, befall : tachair
 do, éirich a mach, thoir gu crìch. 2. come to
 pass, fall out, happen, without the person : tach-
 air, tuit a mach, tàrladh, thigeadh gu teachd. 3.
 become, be the fate : tachradh do, tàrladh.
BETIME, } *adv.* 1. Seasonably, early : 'na àm,
BETIMES, } *f* moch, tràthail. 2. soon, before long
 time has passed : an ùine ghoirid, gu luath. 3.
 early in the day : moch-thrath, gu moch, 's a' mhad-
 uinn.
BETOKEN, v. a. 1. Signify, mark, represent : ciall-
 aich le, comharrach, samhlaich. 2. foreshew, pre-
 signify : innis foimh làimh, cuir an cèill foimh
 làimh.
BETONY, s. Lus mhic bheathaig, glasair-choille.
BETOSS, v. a. 1. Disturb, agitate : cuir gluasad
 fuidh, cuir fuidh bhuaireas, crath. 2. toss into the
 air : luaisg 's an athar, tuig, crath, cuir foimh
 chéile.
BETRAP, v. a. Cuir an ribe, glac le lion.
BETRAX, v. a. 1. Give into the hands of enemies
 by treachery : brath. 2. discover that which has
 been entrusted to secrecy : dean feall, meall, leig
 ris rùn dìonhair caraid. 3. expose to evil by re-
 vealing something entrusted : brath, nochd a chum
 a chall. 4. make known something that were
 better concealed : bi luath-bheulach, cuir os àird,
 leig ris, thoir am fhadrach. 5. make liable to
 fall into something inconvenient : brath, cuir an
 cunnart. 6. shew, discover : brath, nochd gu
 foilleil.
BETRAYER, s. Brathadair, mealltair, fear-brathaidh,
 fear-foille.
BETRIM, v. a. Rìomhaich, sgendaich, éid, sgèimh-
 ich, suasaich, deasaich.

BETROTH, v. a. 1. Contract to any one in order to marriage: réitich, dean ceangal-pòsaidh. 2. have as affianced by promise of marriage: dean ceangal-pòsaidh, biodh agad an ceangal-pòsaidh. 3. nominate to a bishopric, in order to consecration: dean ceangal-pòsaidh ri eaglais.

BETROTHMENT, s. Ceangal-pòsaidh.

BETRUST, v. a. Earb, cuir an earbsa ri.

BETTER, adj. (comparative of good). 1. The superiority, the advantage: a chuid a 's fearr. 2. improvement: ni 's fearr, ni 's fheàrr.

BETTER, adv. (comparative of well). 1. Well in a greater degree: ni 's fheàrr, ni 's fearr. 2. more, in a greater degree, or quantity: ni 's mò.

BETTER, v. a. 1. Improve, ameliorate: dean ni 's fearr, leasaich, cuir am feabhas. 2. surpass, exceed: dean ni 's ro fheàrr; dean gu fìor mhaith. 3. advance, support: cuir air aghairt, leasaich, cum suas.

BETTER, s. 1. A superior person, one to whom precedence is given: an ceud neach, am fear a 's urramaiche, an fear a 's fheàrr. 2. the act of ameliorating, or improving: feabhas, deanamh ni 's fearr.

BETTING, s. Cur geall.

BETTOR, s. Fear-chuir gheall, fearr gheall.

BETTY, s. Tailm bhrisidh ghlas.

BETUMBLED, adj. Roimh chéile, air a thilgeadh a null 's a nall.

BETWEEN, prep. 1. In the intermediate space: eadar, anns a' mheadhon. 2. from one to another, noting intercourse: eadar. 3. bearing relation to two: eadar. 4. belonging to two, in partnership: eadar. 5. noting difference, or distinction between the one and the other: eadar.

BETWIXT, prep. 1. In the midst of two: eadar. 2. from one to another: eadar.

BEVEL, } s. Oisinn neo-dhìreach.

BEVEL, v. a. Dean oisinn neo-dhìreach.

BEVER. See Beaver.

BEVER, s. Greim meadhoin là.

BEVER, v. n. Ith greim meadhoin là.

BEVERAGE, s. 1. Drink, liquor to be drunk in general: deoch, dibh. 2. water cyder: leann ùilhan. 3. a treat upon wearing a new suit of clothes: fàilt ùir dheise. 4. a treat at first coming into a prison: fàilte prìosain.

BEVY, s. 1. A flock of birds: ealt cun. 2. a company, an assembly: cuideachd, buidheann, bannal, còisir.

BEWAIL, v. a. et n. 1. Bemoan, lament, express sorrow for: dean caoidh, guil, dean tuireadh, dean bròn. 2. express grief: caoin, guil, caoidh.

BEAVAILABLE, adj. Muladach, brònach, dubhach, sgiorail, cruaidh.

BEWAILING, s. Caoidh, tuireadh, bròn, caoineadh.

BEWAKE, v. a. Cum 'i ad dhuigs, dean caithris, dean faireachadh.

BEWARE, v. n. Bi air t'fhaicill, thoir an aire.

BEWEEP, v. a. et n. 1. Weep over, or upon, bedew with tears: dean bròn, fhuich le deòir, dean caoidh

os a cheann. 2. weep, make lamentation: guil, caoidh, bi tuircadh, caoin.

BEWET, v. a. Fhuich, uisgich le deòir, dean caoidh.

BEWHORE, v. a. 1. Corrupt, with regard to chastity: truail, salaich. 2. pronounce a whore: gairm 'i na sìrsach, cuir an cèill i 'n a striopach.

BEWILDER, v. a. Seachranaich, iomrallaich, rach mearachd air an t-slighe.

BEWINTER, v. a. Dean gaillionach, cuir coltas a' gheamhraidh air.

BEWITCH, v. a. 1. Injure by witchcraft: cuir buit-seachd air, cuir druidheachd air, dean druidheachd do. 2. charm: cuir fuidh gheasaibh.

BEWITCHER, s. Fear-cuir fuidh gheasaibh.

BEWITCHERY, s. Buitseachd, druidheachd, geasan.

BEWITCHFUL, adj. Geasach, taruing d' a ionnsuidh, tàlaidheach.

BEWITCHING, s. Buitseachd, druidheachd.

BEWITCHINGLY, adv. See Bewitchful.

BEWITCHMENT, s. Druidheachd, buille-sùla, geasachd.

BEWONDERED, adj. Air a bhualadh le iongantas, làn ioghnaidh.

BEWRAP, v. a. Còmhaich thairis, fill mu 'n cuairt.

BEWRAY, v. a. 1. Betray, discover perfidiously: brath, nochd gu fealltach. 2. shew, make visible: foillsich, taisbein.

BEWRAYER, s. Brathadair, fear-foille, mealltair.

BEWRECK, v. a. Cuir 'n a bhloighdibh, dithich, mill gu tur.

BEWROUGHT, part. Dèanta, oibrichte.

BEYOND, prep. 1. Before, at a distance, not yet reached: foinhe. 2. on the farther side: thall, air an taobh thall. 3. farther onward than: ni 's faide air aghairt na. 4. past, out of the reach of: seachad air, air nach urrainn e ruigheachd. 5. above, proceeding to a greater degree than: os a cheann, a' dol thairis air. 6. above, in excellence: foinhe, air thoiseach air. 7. remote from: fada uatha. 8. go beyond, or deceive: thairis air.

BEYOND, adv. Air falbh, an sud.

BEZZLE, v. a. Struidh, dean ana-caitheamh.

BIANGULATED, } adj. Dà-oisinneach, dà-uileann-

BIANGULOUS, } ach.

BIAS, s. 1. The weight lodged on the side of a bowl, which turns it from the straight line: cudrom-taobh, aomadh. 2. any thing which turns a man to a particular course: aomadh, clàonadh. 3. propension, inclination: aomadh, clàonadh, taobh, toil, togradh.

BIAS, v. a. Aom gu taobh, aom, clàon, lùb, dean leth-bhreitheach.

BIAS-DRAWING, s. Lethbhreith.

BIASNESS, s. Aomadh, clàonadh, tionndadh gu taobh.

BIB, s. Smig-bhrat, bréid-uchd leanaibh.

BIB, v. n. Òl, bi trom air òl, blais an drùbhag, bi pòit.

BIBACIOUS, adj. Òlmhor, pòiteach, misgeach.

BIBACITY, s. Tàrtmhorachd, iotadh, paigheachd.

BIBBER, s. Misgear, pòitear, fear trom air an drùbhag.

BIBLE, s. 1. The sacred volume in which are con-

tained the revelations of God : Bioball, leabhar Dhia. 2. any great book : leabhar mòr.

BIBLE-BABBLE, *s.* Faoin-chòmhraidh, briathran gun seadh.

BIBLE-BEARING, *adj.* Giùlan biobaill, cealgach.

BIBLICAL, *adj.* Bioballach, a bhuineas do 'n Bhìoball.

BIBLIOGRAPHER, *s.* Fear àrd ionnsachaidh, oilcanach leabhraichean, fear ath-sgrìobhaidh.

BIBLIOGRAPHIC, *adj.* A bhuineas do dh'còlas

BIBLIOGRAPHICAL, *s.* leabhraichean, leabhrach.

BIBLIOGRAPHY, *s.* Teagasg ard-sgoilcìreachd, còlas air eachdraidh leabhraichean.

BIBLIOMANIA, *s.* Boile-leabhraichean, dian dhéigh air leabhraichean a chruinneachadh.

BIBLIOMANIAC, *s.* Fear-boile leabhraichean, fear a tha ro dhéigheil air leabhraichean a chruinneachadh.

BIBLIOPOLIST, *s.* Fear-reic leabhraichean, reiceadair leabhraichean.

BIBLIOTHECAL, *adj.* Leabhar-lannach, a bhuineas do leabhar-lann.

BIBLIOTHECARY, *s.* Fear-gleidhidh leabhraichean.

BIBLIOTHEIC, *s.* Leabhar-lann.

BIBULOUS, *adj.* Còsach, sìùgteach air uisge.

BICAPSULAR, *adj.* Siol-foinnte.

BICE, *s.* Dath, buidhe, no uaine.

BICIPITAL, *adj.* 1. Having two heads : dà-BICIPITOUS, *s.* cheannach. 2. one of the muscles of the arm : gòlanach.

BICKER, *v. n.* 1. Fight without a set battle : dean caonnag, dean tusaoid. 2. quiver, play backwards and forwards : crith-chrath, luaig.

BICKERER, *s.* Fear-tabaid, tusaoidiche.

BICKERING, *s.* Trod, connsachadh, caonnag.

BICKERMENT, *s.* Trod, aimhreit.

BICKERN, *s.* Iarunn biorach.

BICORNE, *s.* Dà-adharach.

BICORNOUS, *adj.* Dà-chorpach.

BICORPORAL, *adj.* Dà-chorpach.

BID, *v. a.* 1. Desire, ask, call, invite : iarr, thoir cuireadh do. 2. command, order : òrduich, thoir àithn, iarr. 3. offer, propose : taig leach, thoir taigse. 4. proclaim, offer : gairm a mach, thoir cuireadh le gairm fhollaiseach. 5. pronounce, declare : iarr, ubair, cuir an cèill. 6. denounce : thoir cuireadh, iarr. 7. pray : athcheingich, as-luich. 8. bid beads : conharraich paidirein ùrn-ugh.

BIDALE, *s.* Cuirm leanna.

BIDEN, *adj.* 1. Invited : euirte, air a chuireadh. 2. commanded : òrduichte, air àithn fhaotainn.

BIDDER, *s.* Fear-taigse, taigsear.

BIDDING, *s.* 1. Command, order : àithn, òrdugh, eairail. 2. (in commercial language), the proposal of price for what is to be sold : taigse.

BIDE, *v. n.* 1. Dwell, live, inhabit : còmhnuich, tàmh, gabh còmhnuidh, fuirich. 2. remain in a place : fan, fuirich, stad. 3. continue in a state : mair, fuirich, fan.

BIDENTAL, *adj.* Dà-fhiaclach.

BIDET, *s.* Each-beag, eachan.

BIDING, *s.* Tàmhadh, àros, fàrdoch, dachuidh.

BIENNIAL, *adj.* Dà-bhlidhnach, dà-bhlidhnail.

BIENNALLY, *adv.* An ceann gach dà bhlidhna.

BIER, *s.* Carbad.

BIER-BALK, *s.* Ceum-cille.

BIESTING, *s.* Nùs, bainne-buidhe, ceud-bhainne.

BIFARIOUS, *adj.* Dùbailte, dà-fhillte, a thuigear air dà dhoigh.

BIFEROUS, *adj.* A' giùlan dà bharr 's a bhlidhna.

BIFID, *adj.* Dà-sgoilteanach, sgoilte 'n a dhà

BIFIDATED, *s.* mhir.

BIFOLD, *adj.* Dùbailte, dà-fhillte.

BIFORM, *adj.* Dà-chruthach, air am bheil dà chumadh.

BIFORMED, *adj.* Dà-dhealbhta, aig am bheil dà chumadh, co-àonaichte.

BIFORMITY, *s.* Dà-chumachd.

BIFRONTED, *adj.* Air am bheil dà aghaidh.

BIFURCATED, *adj.* Gobhlach, 'n a dhà mhèur.

BIFURCATION, *s.* Gobhlachadh.

BIG, *adj.* 1. Having comparative bulk : mòr, dòmhail. 2. great in bulk, large : mòr, dòmhail. 3. teeming, pregnant : leth-tromach, torrach, làn, mòr. 4. full of something, and desirous to give it vent : làn. 5. distended, swollen : dòmhail, tomadach. 6. great in air and mien, proud, swelling : àrdanach, atmhor, mòr-inntinneach. 7. lofty, brave : mòr, àrd, treun.

BIG, *s.* Seòrsa eòma.

BIG, *v. a.* Tog, dean togail.

BIGAM, *s.* Fear dlùithis bhan.

BIGAMIST, *s.* Fear dlùithis bhan.

BIGAMY, *s.* 1. The crime of having two wives at once : pòsadh còmh-luath, ri dithis bhan, pòsadh dùbailte. 2. the state of being twice married : pòsadh dà uair.

BIG-BELLIED, *adj.* 1. Pregnant, with young : torrach, leth-tromach, trom. 2. having a large belly, or protuberance : bronnach, dòmhail, taigseach.

BIGBONED, *adj.* Mòr-chnamhach, garbh, làidir.

BIGBORNED, *adj.* Mòr-shùileach.

BIGGIN, *s.* 1. A cap like one of those worn by children : currach-mhal, currach, mar churrachd leanaibh bhig. 2. a building : togair.

BIGHT, *s.* Cuairt ròpan, air an càradh cruinn air muin a chèile.

BIGLY, *adv.* Gu h-atmhor, gu h-uabharach, gu mòr-bhriathrach.

BIGNAMED, *adj.* Ainmeil, air am bheil ainm mòr.

BIGNESS, *s.* 1. Bulk, greatness of quantity : meudachd, dòmhachd, tomadachd. 2. size : meudachd àirde.

BIGOT, *s.* Fear dall dhian an creidimh.

BIGOT, *adj.* Air a thabhairt seachad do dhall

BIGOTED, *s.* eud an creidimh, dealasach nu nùt-ibh suarach.

BIGOTEDLY, *adv.* Gu dall dhian an creidimh, gu dall dalma.

BIGOTRY, *s.* 1. Blind zeal, unreasonable warmth in favour of party or opinions : dian eud mi-reusanta an creidimh, dall eud am beachdaibh àraidh. 2.

the practice or tenet of a bigot : dian-eud mi-feusanta an creidimh, dall-eud.

BIGSOUNDING, adj. Mòr-fhuaimneach, àrd-fhuaimneach.

BIGSWOLEN, adj. Atmhor, mòr-bholgach.

BIGUDDERED, adj. Mòr-ùthach, làn-shineach.

BILBERRY, s. Braoilcag, dearcag-mhouaidh.

BILBO, s. Claidheamh caol, claidheamh.

BILBOES, s. Ceap air bòrd luinge, inneal-péin air son nan cos, air muir.

BILE, s. 1. A thick, yellow, bitter liquor, separated in the liver, which blunts the acids of the chyle : sùgh buidhe, scarbh, domblas. 2. a sore, angry swelling : neasgaid, iongarachadh, leannachadh.

BILGE, s. Leud iochdar luinge.

BILGE, v. n. Fàs eu-dionach, leig a steach taoim.

BILHARY, adj. Domblasach, a bhuineas do 'n domblas.

BILINGUOUS, adj. Dà-chaimnteach, dà-theangach, a labhras dà-chànain.

BILIOUS, adj. Domblasach, anns am bheil gnè an domblais.

BILIVE, adv. See Belive.

BILK, v. a. Thoir an car as, meall, dean feall air.

BILL, s. 1. The beak of a fowl : gob còin, gob. 2. a kind of hatchet with a hooked point : tuadh bhiorach, tuadh ghobach, sgian-sgathaidh. 3. a battle-axe : tuadh-chath, tuadh-chogaidh. 4. a written paper of any kind : sgrìobhadh. 5. an account of money : sgrìobhadh fhiachan, cunntas fhiachan. 6. a law presented to the parliament, not yet made an act : cuis-riaghailt air a toirt faineair ann an àrd-chomhairle na rìoghachd, riaghailt. 7. an act of parliament : riaghailt, laghail lagh rìoghachd, aichd. 8. a physician's prescription : seòladh lèighe, riaghailt lèighe. 9. an advertisement : paipeir rabhaidh, paipeir chur an cèill. 10. (in law), an obligation, but without condition or forfeiture for non-payment : bann-sgrìobhaidh, sgrìobhadh geallaidh. 11. of mortality : cunntas bhàs. 12. of fare : cunntas cosgais bidh. 13. of exchange : bann-iomlaid, bann a bheir còir do 'n each airgid fhaotainn an àite sònruichte. 14. of lading : cunntas bathair air bòrd luinge, cunntas an luchd.

BILL, v. n. Cuir gob ri gob, pòg.

BILL, v. a. Cuir an cèill gu follaiseach, thoir rabhadh le paipeir sgrìobhta.

BILLET, s. 1. A small paper, a note : litir bheag. 2. a ticket directing soldiers at what house to lodge : paipeir chairtealan, paipeir stiùraidh shaighdearan gu ionad tàmh oidhche. 3. billet-doux, or love-letter : litir-leannanachd, litir ghaoil.

BILLET, v. a. 1. Direct soldiers with a ticket where to lodge : seòl gu cairtealan, suidhich tàmh-ionad saighdeir. 2. quarter soldiers, or lodge other persons : suidhich cairtealan, leag cairtealan, gabh gu cairtealan. 3. simply, dispose, lodge : tog do chòmhnuidh, gabh tamh.

BILLIONS, s. Deich ceud mìle do dheich ceud mìle.

BILLOW, s. Tonn, sumain.

BILLOW, v. n. Èirich mar thonn, sumanaich, at.

BILLOW-BEATEN, adj. Tonn-luasgte.

BILLOWY, adj. Tonnmhor, atmhor, molach, gailbhach, stuadhach.

BILMAN, s. Corcair, fear-sgathaidh le tuadh.

BIN, s. Tigh-taisg.

BINARY, adj. Dithis, dùbailte, dà-philite.

BINARY-ARITHMETIC, s. An cunntas dithiseach, cunntas le dithis.

BINARY, s. Staid dithis, fear is fear eile.

BIND, v. a. et n. 1. Confine with bonds, enclose : ceangail, cuibhrich, cuir an cuing. 2. gird : crios-laich, cuir uime, ceangail. 3. fasten to any thing : ceangail ri, snaidhm ri. 4. fasten together : ceangail, co-cheangail. 5. connect closely : naisg, teannaich, ceangail. 6. cover a wound with bandages : ceangail, teannaich, ceangail suas. 7. oblige by stipulation or oath : ceangail, cuir fuidh mhionnaibh. 8. compel, constrain, oblige by duty, or law : ceangail, thoir gu gilleadh, thoir air. 9. oblige by kindness : ceangail le comainibh, cuir fuidh chomain. 10. confine, hinder : cum a stigh, bac, ceangail. 11. make costive : teannaich, ceangail. 12. restrain : ceangail, cum a stigh, cuingich. 13. put a book in a cover : ceangail. 14. oblige to serve some one : cuir fuidh uachdranachd, ceangail ri. 15. contract with any body : ceangail, co-cheangail, dean co-cheangail. 16. (bind over) oblige to make appearance : thoir thairis do cheartas, cuir fuidh chuing chum tabhairt gu ceartas, ceangail thairis do. 17. contract together, grow stiff and hard : crup, ragaich, cruadhach, fàs teann, theirig a steach. 18. make costive : teannaich, ceangail 's a' chorp. 19. be obligatory : bi fuidh fhiachaidh, bi fuidh chùmhanta, bi ceangailte.

BIND, s. See Hops, s.

BINDEN, s. 1. A man whose trade it is to bind books : fear-ceangail leabhraichean. 2. a man that binds sheaves : fear-ceangail sguab. 3. a fillet : ceanglachan. 4. an astringent : nì a theannaicheas, fear-deanaimh daingean.

BINDING, s. 1. A bandage : ceangal, ceanglachan, crios-ceangail. 2. the cover of a book : ceangal-leabhair, ceangal, còmhlaich.

BIND-WEED, s. Iadh-lus.

BINOCLE, s. Gloine seallaidh dhùbailte, gloin amhairc da phìob, gloin amhairc dhà-shuileach.

BINOCULAR, adj. 1. Having two eyes : dà-shùileach, aig am bheil dà shùil. 2. employing both eyes at once : dà shùileach, a' sealltuinn le dà shùil.

BINOMINOUS, adj. Dà-ainmeach, air am bheil dà ainm.

BIOGRAPHER, s. Fear sgrìobhaidh eachdraidh nàch, beatha-eachdraiche.

BIOGRAPHICAL, adj. A bhuineas do bheatha-eachdraidh.

BIOGRAPHY, s. Beatha-eachdraidh.

BIOVAC, s. Feachd-fhaire oidhche mu choinn-
BIOVAC, s. eamh nàmhaid.

BIPAROUS, adj. A bheireas dithis còmhluath.

BIPARTITE, adj. Dà-lethach, roinnte 'n a dhà.

BIPARTITION, s. Roinn dà leth.

BIPED, *s.* Dà-chosach, beathach dà chois.
BIPEDAL, *adj.* Dà-chosach, dà throidh air fad.
BIPENNATED, *adj.* Dà-sgiathach, air am bheil dà sgiath.
BIPETALOUS, *adj.* Dà-dhuilleach, air am bheil dà dhuilleag.
BIRCH, *s.* Beithe. Birch-tree: craobh-bheithe. Birch-wine: fion-beithe.
BIRCHEN, *adj.* Beithe, de bheithe.
BIRD, *s.* Eun, eunlaith.
BIRD, *v. n.* Glac eòin, eunaich.
BIRD-BOLT, *s.* Saighthead-eòin.
BIRD-CAGE, *s.* Eun-lann, eunadan.
BIRD-CALL, *s.* Feadan meallaidh eun.
BIRD-CATCHER, *s.* Eunadair, fear-glacaidh eun.
BIRDER, *s.* Eunadair, fear-glacaidh eun.
BIRD-EYE, *s.* Sùil-eòin, sealladh air àite o ionad àrd os a cheann.
BIRD-EYED, *adj.* Geur-shuileach, bior-shuileach.
BIRD-FANCIER, *s.* Fear aig am bheil dèidh air eòin.
BIRDING-PIECE, *s.* Gunn' eunadair, gunn' eunaich.
BIRD-LIKE, *adj.* Coltach ri eun.
BIRD-LINE, *s.* Glaoth-eun, bith-eun.
BIRD-LINED, *adj.* Lìon-sgaolte, sgaolte a chum tartuig 's an drip.
BIRD-MAN, *s.* Eunadair, fear-glacaidh eun.
BIRDS-CHERRY, *s.* Fiodhag.
BIRT, *s.* See Turbot, *s.*
BIRTH, *s.* 1. The act of coming into life: breith. 2. extraction, lineage: sinnisreacht, sìol. 3. rank which is inherited by descent: breith uasal, sloinn-cadh àrd. 4. the condition, or circumstance in which any man is born: staid-breith, inbhe. 5. thing born: breith, a ni a fugalh, sìol, slìochd. 6. the act of bringing forth: breith. 7. a proper distance between ships lying at anchor, or under sail: rèidh-chothrom mara. 8. the proper place aboard for the mess to put their chests: ionad chisteachan an ceàrna luinge. 9. a convenient place to moor a ship in: acarsaid.
BIRTH-DAY, *s.* 1. The day on which any one is born: latha-breith. 2. the anniversary of one's birth-day: latha-breith, co-ainm latha-breith.
BIRTHDAY, *s.* Còir-bhreith.
BIRTH-NIGHT, *s.* 1. The night on which any one is born: oidhche-bhreith. 2. the night annually kept in memory of one's birth: oidhche-bhreith, co-ainm oidhche-bhreith.
BIRTH-PLACE, *s.* Ionad-breith, àite-breith.
BIRTH-RIGHT, *s.* Còir-bhreith, còir eud ghin.
BIRTH-SONG, *s.* Òran breith, breith-rann.
BISCOTIN, *s.* Brochan millis, stapag bhlasda.
BISCUIT, *s.* 1. Hard, dry bread: cruaidh bhreacag cruineachd. 2. a composition of fine flour, almonds and sugar: breacag bhlasda chruineachd.
BISECT, *v. a.* Gearr 's a' mheadhon, dean dà leth.
BISECTION, *s.* Dà chruinn leth.
BISHOP, *s.* Easbuig.
BISHOP, *v. a.* Easbuigich, gabh a stigh do 'n cag-lais.
BISHOP-LIKE, } *s.* Easbuigeach, mar is cubhaidh do
BISHOPLY, } dh'easbuig.

BISHOPRIC, *s.* Easbuigeachd, uachdranachd easbuig, sgireachd easbuig.
BISHOP-WEED, *s.* Lus an easbuig.
BICK, *s.* Brochan feòla, canarich.
BISKET, *s.* See Biscuit.
BISON, *s.* Damh allaidh, damh fiadhaich.
BISSEXTILE, *s.* Bliadhna leum.
BISSON, *adj.* Dall.
BISTRE, *s.* Dath sùithe.
BISTOURY, *s.* Sgian léigh thri iarunn.
BISULCOUS, *adj.* Ladhach, sgoilte 's an ladhar.
BIT, *s.* 1. The bit-mouth of a bridle: sparrag, beul-annach. 2. as much meat as is put in the mouth at once: greim, làn beòil. 3. a small piece of any thing: mir, crioman, criomag, bideag.
BIT, *v. a.* Srianach, cuir srian ri.
BITCH, *s.* 1. The female of the canine kind: galla, saidh. 2. a name of reproach for a woman: galla, baobh, caile shuarach.
BITE, *v. a.* 1. Crush, or pierce with the teeth: thoir greim as, gearr le d' fhiaclaibh, teum. 2. give pain by cold: criom, bior. 3. hurt, or pain with reproach: ciùrr, leòn, thoir beum. 4. cut, wound: gearr, leòn. 5. make the mouth smart with an acrid taste: bior, criom, loisg. 6. cheat: thoir an car á, thoir greim á.
BITE, *s.* 1. The seizure of any thing by the teeth: greim, làn-beòil, gearradh. 2. the act of a fish that takes the bait: sgobadh, tiolam, spionadh. 3. a cheat, a trick: greim, tiolam, car dona, droch cleas. 4. a sharper: mealltair, tiolamair.
BITER, *s.* 1. He that bites: greimiche, beumair, teumair, fear-loitadh. 2. a fish apt to take the bait: sgobadair, spionadair. 3. a tricker, a deceiver: caraiche, mealltair.
BITING, *s.* 1. The act of biting: greimeachadh, teumadh, beumadh. 2. the act of wounding: lotadh.
BITINGLY, *adv.* Gu beumanach, gu teumach.
BITLESS, *adj.* Neo-shrianach, neo-sparragach, as eugmhaiss cabstair.
BITS, *s.* Maide acarach.
BITTACLE, *s.* Ionad socair na cairt-iùil.
BITTEN, *adj.* Greimichte, gointe le fiaclaibh.
BITTER, *adj.* 1. Having a hot, acrid, bitter taste: goirt, searbh, teth, geur. 2. sharp, cruel, severe: cruaidh, garg, beumnach, sgaiteach, an-ìochdmhor. 3. calamitous, miserable: searbh, brònach, doilghiosach. 4. painful, inclement: cràiteach, mi-àghmhor, mi-thaitneach, guineach. 5. sharp, satirical, beumach, sgaiteach. 6. mournful, afflicted: searbh, brònach doilghiosach. 7. in any manner unpleasing, or hurtful: mi-thaitneach, cronail.
BITTER, *s.* 1. Any thing bitter: searbas, searbh-alachd. 2. (in medicine), a bitter plant, bark or root: searbhag.
BITTERFUL, *adj.* Ro-shearbh, làn searbh-alachd.
BITTERLY, *adv.* See Bitter, *adj.*
BITTERN, *s.* 1. A bird with long legs and a long bill which feeds upon fish: gràineag, corraghram. 2. A very bitter liquor which drains off in making of common salt: sùgh salainn.

BITTERNESS, *s.* 1. A bitter taste : searbhachd, searbhachadh. 2. malice, grudge : gamhlas, mì-rùn. 3. severity of temper : gairge, crosdachd. 4. satire, keenness of reproach : géire, béire, searbhachd. 5. sorrow, vexation : dubhachas, searbbhas, doilghies, bristeadh cridhe.

BITTOUT, *s.* See Bittern, *s.*

BITUME, *s.* See Bitumen, *s.*

BITUMED, *adj.* Còmhdaichte le pic, smeurtar.

BITUMEN, *s.* Pic, bigh thalmhainn.

BITUMINOUS, *adj.* Bighleach, piceach.

BIVALVE, *adj.* Dà-dhuilleagach, dà-shligheach, dà-mhogulach.

BIVALVULA, *adj.* Dà-dhuilleagach, dà-chòmhlaich.

BIVIOUS, *adj.* Dà-shligheach, a thèid gu ionadaibh air leth.

BIVOUC, *v. n.* Dean faire rè na h-oidhche air eagal nàmhaid.

BLAB, *v. a. et n.* 1. Tell what ought to be kept secret : bi luath-bheulach, bi lonach, leig a mach rùn dìomhair, bi gabhannach. 2. tell in a good sense : innis, aithris, leig a mach.

BLAB, *s.* Fear-aithris gach sgeòil, beul gun fhàitheam, fear sgoilecamach, lonag, cab-sgoilte, breugaire, fear-tuailcis, fear-cùl-chàimhidh.

BLABBER, *s.* Fear-aithris gach sgeòil, beul gun fhàitheam, cab-fosgaithe, lonag, fear-tuailcis.

BLABBER, *v. n.* 1. Whistle to a horse : gèarr fead fì each, dean fead. 2. falter, fib, tell tales : dean glagaireachd, bi gabhannach, aithris breugan, bi tuailceasach, dean cùl-chàineadh.

BLABBERLIPPED. See Blobberlipped, *adj.*

BLACK, *adj.* 1. Of the colour of night : dubh, dorch, doilleir. 2. dark : dubh, dorch. 3. sullen : gruamach, nuarranta, neulach. 4. horrible, wicked, atrocious : gràineil, mallaichte, aingidh, dubh. 5. obscure, mysterious : doilleir, dorch, dìomhaireach. 6. dismal, mournful : dubhach, muldach, brònach, tuirseach. 7. black and blue : dubh-ghorm.

BLACK-BROWED, *adj.* Gruamach, nuarranta, neulach.

BLACK-CATTLE, *s.* Crodh, buair, nì, feudail, spréidh.

BLACK-EARTH, *s.* Talamh dubh, sgrath dhubb thalmhainn.

BLACK-EYED, *adj.* Dubh-shuileach.

BLACK-FACED, *adj.* Dubh-ghnuiseach, dubh 's an aodan.

BLACK-GUARD, *s.* Slaughterer, ceatharnach suarach, crochair, balach mì-bheusach.

BLACK-MAIL, *s.* Dubh-chis, cìs cheatharnach-coille, air son dìon cuid neach o cheatharnaich-coille eile.

BLACK-MOUTHED, *adj.* Droch-bheulach, sglamhrach, ana-cainnteach.

BLACK-PUDDING, *s.* Marag dhubb, marag fhola.

BLACK VISAGED, *s.* Dubh-ghnuiseach.

BLACK, *s.* 1. Black colour : dubh, dath dubh. 2. mourning : aodach-brèin, dubh. 3. a blackamoor : duine dubh. 4. that part of the eye which is black : dubh na sùla, dubh. 5. a stain : dubh, ball dubh.

BLACK, *v. a.* Dubh, dean dubh, dath dubh.

BLACKAMOR, *s.* Duine dorch, duine dubh.

BLACK-BERRY, *s.* Dearcag dhubb, smeur dhubb.

BLACKBIRD, *s.* Lon-dubh.

BLACKCOCK, *s.* Coileach-dubh.

BLACKEN, *v. a. et n.* 1. Make of a black colour : dubh, dubhaich, dean dubh. 2. darken, cloud : dorchaidh, còmhdaich le neulaibh. 3. defame or make infamous : cùl-chàin, tog droch sgeul, dubh, mill a chliù. 4. grow black, or dark : fàs dorch, bi dubh.

BLACKENER, *s.* Fear-dubhaidh, fear-dathaidh dubh.

BLACKISH, *adj.* Dorch, dubh-fhianhach.

BLACKLY, *adv.* See Black, *adj.*

BLACKMOOR, *s.* See Blackamoor, *s.*

BLACKNESS, *s.* 1. Black colour : dubh, duibhead, dorchachd. 2. darkness : dorchachd, duibhreachd, doilleireachd. 3. atrociousness : aingidheachd, uamharrachd.

BLACKSMITH, *s.* Gobha, gobhann, gobhann dubh.

BLACK THORN, *s.* Droigheann dubh, preas nan àirneag.

BLADDER, *s.* 1. That vessel in the body which contains the urine : eutroman, aotroman, balg. 2. it is often filled with wind to which allusions are frequently made : balg-gaoithe eutroman-gaoithe. 3. supporters in swimming : eutroman, builg-ghaoithe, bollachan. 4. a blister, a pustule : balgan, guircean.

BLADDERED, *adj.* Sèidte mar eutroman.

BLADE, *s.* 1. The spire of grass before it grows to seed, the green shoots of corn : bileag-fheoir, duilleag fheoir, bileag-fhochainn. 2. the sharp or striking part of a weapon, distinct from the handle : lann, lamine, iarunn claidheimh. 3. a brisk man : lasgair, fear spaidheil. 4. (blade) of the shoulder or (blade) bone : enaimh-slinnean.

BLADE, *v. a.* Faigh lann, crioslaich le lann.

BLADED, *adj.* Bileagach, duilleagach, lannach.

BLADESMITH, *s.* Gobhann-chlaidheamh.

BLAIN, *s.* Neasgaid, guirean, leus.

BLAMABLE, *adj.* Coireach, ciontach, lochdach, airidh air achmhasan.

BLAMABLENESS, *s.* Ciontachd, coireachd.

BLAMABLY, *adv.* See Blamable.

BLAME, *v. a.* 1. Censure, charge with a fault : coirich, faigh cron do. 2. blenish, bring reproach upon : truail, maslaich, oilbheumach.

BLAME, *s.* 1. Imputation of a fault : coire, cionta. 2. crime : lochd, cionta, cron, oilbheum. 3. hurt, goirteachadh, ciùrradh.

BLAMEFUL, *adj.* Coireach, ciontach, lochdach.

BLAMELESS, *adj.* Neo-choireach, neo-lochdach, neo-chiontach.

BLAMELESSLY, *adv.* See Blameless.

BLAMELESSNESS, *s.* Neo-chiont, neo-choireachd, treibhdhìreas.

BLAMER, *s.* Fear-cronachaidh, fear-coireachaidh.

BLAMEWORTHY, *adj.* Ion-choireach, airidh air achmhasan, toilltinnach air buille.

BLAMEWORTHINESS, *s.* Ion-choireachd, airidheachd air achmhasan; toilltinnachd air buille.

BLANCH, *v. a. et n.* 1. Whiten : gealaich, dean geal, dean bàn. 2. strip or peel such things as

have husks: rùisg, sgrath. 3. slur, bulk, pass over: seachain, fag, leig le, theirig thairis. 4. evade, shift, speak soft: scachain, cuir a thaobh, labhair gu fòil, buin gu sèimh ri.

BLANCHIER, *s.* Fear-galachaidh, gealadair.

BLAND, *adj.* Caoin, caonh, min, tlà, sèimh, ciùin, fòil.

BLAND, *v. a.* Dean caoin, sèimhich, ciùinich.

BLANDATION, *s.* Miodal tlà, caoin-mholadh, sodal.

BLANDILOQUENCE, *s.* Cainnt mholtach, briatharmilis, tlà-chainnt, caoin-mholadh.

BLANDISH, *v. a.* Sèimhich, dean caoin, breug, dean cainnt tlà, dean beul breagha.

BLANDISHER, *s.* Miodalaiche, fear caoin-mholaidh, fear tlà-chainnteach.

BLANDISHING, *s.* Tlà-chainnt, caoin-mholadh, briathar caoinneil.

BLANDISHMENT, *s.* 1. Act of fondness: caoinhneas, caidreamh, tladh. 2. soft words, kind speeches: cainnt-tlà, caoin-mholadh, briatharmilis, fòil-labhairt, beul breagha. 3. kind treatment, earnest: caoinhneas, tladh.

BLANK, *adj.* 1. White: geal, bàn. 2. without writing, unwritten: geal, bàn, gun sgrìobhadh. 3. pale, confused, crushed: bàn, glas-bhàn. 4. without rhyme, where the rhyme is blanché: neo-fanntach.

BLANK, *s.* 1. A void space on paper: àite falamh, ionad geal, mìr pàipeir gun sgrìobhadh. 2. a lot, by which nothing is gained, which has no prize marked upon it: pàipeir falamh, crannchur gun luach. 3. a paper from which the writing is effaced: sgrìobhadh di-mhillte, pàipeir sgrìobhta nach gabh leughadh. 4. a paper unwritten, any thing without marks, or characters: pàipeir geal, geal. 5. a point to which the arrow is directed: cuspair. 6. aim, shot: ionnsuidh, cuimse, urchair.

BLANK, *v. a.* 1. Damp, confuse, dispirit: di-mhisnich, cuir fuaidh amhladh, claoil a spiorad. 2. efface, annul: dìthich, di-mhill.

BLANKET, *s.* Plaide, plaideag.

BLANKET, *v. a.* 1. Cover with a blanket: còmhdaich le plaide, cuir am plaide. 2. toss in a blanket: crath ann am plaidibh, luaisg 's an athar am plaidibh.

BLANKETING, *s.* Crathadh, no luasgadh 's an athar am plaidibh.

BLANKLY, *adv.* See **Blank**, *adj.*

BLAKE, *v. n.* Raoichd, dean bùirich.

BLASPHEMY, *p. a. et n.* 1. Speak in terms of impious irreverence of God: Dia-mhaslach, dean tair air Dia, thoir toibheum do ainm Dhé. 2. speak evil of: mallach e, labhair gu h-olc uime, ruith a sìos e. 3. speak blasphemy: labhair toibheum.

BLASPIEMER, *s.* Fear-labhairt toibheim, fear-mallachaidh Dhé.

BLASPHEMING, *s.* Labhairt toibheim, toibheumachadh.

BLASPHEMOUS, *adj.* Toibheumach.

BLASPHEMOUSLY, *adv.* See **Blasphemous**, *adj.*

BLASPHEMY, *s.* Toibheum, Dia-mhaslach.

BLAST, *s.* 1. A gust or puff of wind: osag, séideag

oiteag. 2. the sound made by blowing any instrument of wind music: séideadh, sgál. 3. the stroke of a malignant planet: séideag sgriosach, buille-losgaidh.

BLAST, *v. a.* 1. Strike with a sudden plague, or calamity: buail le plàigh, gon, dean di-mhillteadh grad. 2. make to wither: seachd, loisg, dàth, searg. 3. injure, invalidate: mill, thoir gu neo-nì. 4. cut off, hinder from coming to maturity: gearr sìos, searg, thoir air seachdadh. 5. confound, strike with terror: tuairgnich, cuir fuaidh bhuaireas, cuir eagal air.

BLASTER, *s.* Fear-millidh, fear-gonaidh, fear-seargaidh.

BLASTMENT, *s.* Séideag, grad-bhuille, plàigh léir-sgrios.

BLATANT, *s.* Geumnach mar laogh.

BLATCH, *v. a.* See **Blotch**, *v. a.*

BLATERATION, *s.* Bladhmaireachd, bladhaireachd, glagaireachd, blaoghanachd.

BLATEROON, *s.* Bladhdaire, glagair, clab-sgàin.

BLATTER, *v. n.* Dean bladhmaireachd, bi geumnaich.

BLAZE, *s.* 1. Flame: lasair, solus lasarach, leus-solus. 2. publication, wide diffusion of report: craobh-sgaoileadh, foillseachadh, dol am farsuingeachd mar theine. 3. a large white mark upon a horse, in the forehead: blàradh, geal-aodainn.

BLAZE, *v. a. et n.* 1. Publish, make known, spread far and near: cuir am farsuingeachd, craobh-sgaoil. 2. give an account of ensigns armorial in proper terms: aithris comharran an gearradh arm, cuir an cùil comharran brataich an òrdugh. 3. flame, shew the light of the flame: dealraich, dean lasair, soillsich. 4. be conspicuous: bi soilleir, dealraich, taisbein thu fèin.

BLAZER, *s.* Fear-craobh-sgaoilidh sgeòil, ballsgaire, fear-aithris ionraidh.

BLAZON, *v. a.* 1. Explain in proper terms the figures on ensigns armorial: dean soilleir comharran an gearradh arm, minich comharran suaicheantais. 2. deck, embellish: sgeadaich gu maiseach, sgèimhich, cuir an trusan rionnach. 3. display, set to show: seòl gu folluiseach, taisbein, cuir a mach. 4. celebrate, set out: àrd-mhol, sgaoil a chliù. 5. blaze about, make public: sgaoil mu 'n cuairt, dean folluiseach, gairm a suas, no 'n àird.

BLAZON, *s.* 1. The art of drawing or explaining coats of arms: gearradh arm, minicheadh gearraidh arm. 2. show, publication: soillseachadh, craobh-sgaoileadh, taisbeanadh. 3. celebration, proclamation of some quality: moladh, cliù-ghairm.

BLAZONER, *s.* 1. A herald: fear-cìgheach chùmh-nant, teachdaire airm gu arm eile. 2. an evil speaker: fear cùl-chàinidh, fear-togail droch alla.

BLAZONRY, *s.* Eòlas ghearradh arm, suaicheantachd.

BLEA, *s.* Farrug craoibhe.

BLEACH, *v. a. et n.* Gealaich, dean geal air todhar, fàs geal air todhar, no, a mugh.

BLEACHERY, *s.* Gealadair, fear-gealachaidh.

BLEACHERY, *s.* Tigh-gealachaidh, blàr-gealachaidh.

BLEAK, *adj.* 1. Pale: bàn, glas-neulach. 2. cold,

chill, cheerless : lom, fuar, fuaraidh, nochdaidh, gun tuar.

BLEAKNESS, s. 1. Coldness, chilliness : fuarachd, luime, mi-thuar. 2. paleness : gach-nìalachd.

BLEAKY, adj. See Bleak, *adj.* 2.

BLEAKLY, adv. See Bleak, *adj.* 2.

BLEAR, adj. 1. Dim with rheum or water : rèasg-shuileach, prab-shuileach, mùsgach, dearg-shuileach, brach-shuileach. 2. dim, obscure in general, or that which makes dimness : doilleir, dorch, neulach.

BLEAR-EYED, adj. 1. Having sore eyes : rèasg-shuileach, prab-shuileach, brach-shuileach. 2. having an obscure understanding : dall, doilleir, dorch-inntineach.

BLEAR, v. a. 1. Make the eyes watery or sore with rheum : dean prab-shuileach, dean sùil uisgidh. 2. dim the eyes : dall, doilleirich an sealladh, tarruing neul air an fhradharc.

BLEAREDNESS, s. Rosbachd, mùsgachd, prab-shuileachd.

BLEAT, v. n. Mèil, dean mèil.

BLEAT, s. Mèil.

BLEATING, s. Mèilich.

BLOB, s. Guirean, leus, builgean.

BLEE, s. Aogas, snuadh, dreach.

BLEED, v. a. et n. 1. Let blood, take blood from : leig fuil á, thoir fuil á, tarruing fuil á. 2. lose blood, run with blood : caill fuil, sil fuil. 3. die a violent death : sil fuil gu bàs, bàsaich le sìleadh fola. 4. lose blood medicinally : caill fuil. 5. drop as blood : sil, sil mar bhoinnean fola.

BLEIT, } adj. Saidealta, nàrach.

BLATE, }

BLEMISH, v. a. 1. Mark with any deformity : cuir gaoid ann, mill, cuir galar ann, ciùrr. 2. defame, tarnish, with respect to reputation : salaich, truail, mi-chlàithaich, cuir a sìos.

BLEMISH, s. 1. A mark of deformity, a scar : ciorram, gaoid, cron, ailt. 2. reproach, disgrace, imputation : tàmailt, tàir, mi-chliu, sgaineal. 3. a soil, turpitude, deformity : sal, gràinealachd, mì-nhaise, mì-dhreach.

BLEMISHLESS, adj. Neo-lochdach, neo-choireach, gun ghaoid, fallain, coimhionta.

BLEMISHMENT, s. Maslachd, salachadh, gràinealachd, mi-chlàitachd, ciorram.

BLEND, v. a. et n. 1. Hinder, obstruct : bac, cum air ais. 2. shrink, start back, give way : crup, teich air ais, clisg, siap air falbh.

BLEND, s. Clisgeadh, leum grad.

BLENCHER, s. Culaidh-chlisgidh, culaidh-charachaidh.

BLEND, v. a. 1. Mingle together : coimeascaich, cuir an ceann a chéile. 2. confound : cuir foimh chéile. 3. pollute, spoil : truail, salaich, mill. 4. blind : dall, doilleirich.

BLENDER, s. Fear-coimeasaidh, fear-cur an ceann a chéile.

BLESS, v. a. 1. Make happy, prosper : beannaich, dean sona, soirbhich. 2. wish happiness to another : beannaich, guidh beannachdan air. 3. con-

secrate by prayer, pronounce a blessing upon : coisrig, beannaich, guidh beannachd air. 4. praise, glorify for benefits received : beannaich, mol, glòirich, thoir taing.

BLESS US, interj. Beannaich sinn ! teasraig sinn !

BLESSED, adj. 1. Happy, enjoying felicity : beannaichte, sona. 2. holy and happy : naomh, beannaichte. 3. happy in the joys of heaven : beannaichte, ionlan sona. 4. having received the benediction of another : an dhéigh beannachadh fhaotainn, air a bheannachadh.

BLESSELY, adv. See Blessed.

BLESSEDNESS, s. 1. Happiness, felicity : beannachadh, sonas. 2. sanctity : naomhachd. 3. heavenly felicity : sonas nàmhaidh, sonas ionlan. 4. divine favour : beannachadh, gean-maith Dhé.

BLESSER, s. Fear-beannachaidh, fear-tabhairt soirbheachaidh.

BLESSING, s. 1. Benediction : beannachadh, beannachd. 2. a declaration by which happiness is promised in a prophetic manner : beannachadh. 3. any of the means of happiness, a gift : beannachd, tìodhlac, buannachd, sochair. 4. divine favour : caoimhneas Dhé, làthaireachd Dhé, gean-maith an Tighearna. 5. the presents which friends make to one another : beannachadh, tìodhlac.

BLEST, adj. See Blessed.

BLEW, pret. Shèid. See Blow, *v.*

BLIGHT, s. 1. Mildew : fuar dhealt, liath-feothadh. 2. any thing nipping or blasting : crìonadh, seargadh.

BLIGHT, v. a. 1. Corrupt with mildew : seac, crìon, mill le liath-feothadh. 2. blast, hinder from fertility : dàth, seac, crìon, sgrios.

BLIN, v. a. Stad, fan, fuirich, seas.

BLIND, adj. 1. Deprived of sight : dall, gun fhradharc, dorch. 2. intellectually dark : dall-inntinneach, aineolach, dorch-thuigseach. 3. unseen, out of the public view : folaichte, as an t-sealladh, an cleth. 5. not easily discernable, dark : doilleir, dubharach, dìomhair.

BLIND, v. a. 1. Make blind : dall, dean dall, thoir a fhradharc uath. 2. darken, obscure to the eye : dorchaidh, dean doilleir, dean dubharach. 3. darken the understanding : dall-inntinn, dorchaidh a thuigse. 4. obscure to the understanding : dean doilleir, dorchaidh. 5. eclipse : tarruing dubhar air, dorchaidh.

BLIND, s. 1. Something to hinder the sight : sgàile-shùl, dall-bhrat. 2. something to mislead the eye or the understanding : sgàile-meallaidh, leisgeul mealltach. 3. a hiding place : ionad-folaich, àite-folaich.

BLINDFOLD, v. a. Dall, doilleirich dorchaidh, còmhdaich a shùilean.

BLINDFOLD, adj. Sàil-chòmhdaichte, dall.

BLINDLY, adv. See Blind, *adj.*

BLINDMAN'S-BUFF, Dallan dà.

BLINDNESS, s. 1. Want of sight : doille. 2. ignorance, intellectual darkness : ain-eolas, dorchadas inntinn.

BLINK, v. n. 1. Twinkle : caog, priob. 2. see obscurely : faic gu doilleir.

BLINK, s. Sealladh grad, plathadh.

BLINKARD, s. 1. One that has bad eyes : fear priob-shuileach, fear prab-shuileach, caogaire, priob-ard. 2. something twinkling : crith-bhoillsgeadh, priobadh.

BLISS, s. 1. The highest degree of happiness : àrd-shonas, beannachadh nàmhaidh, sonas nam fàithcas. 2. felicity in general : beannachadh, sonas.

BLISSFUL, adj. Làn-aoibhneach, beannaichte, ionlan sona, fìor-shubhach.

BLISSFULLY, adv. See Blissful.

BLISSFULNESS, s. Sonas, aoibhneas coimhlionta, mòr shubhachas, beannachadh.

BLISSLESS, adj. Neo-shona, neo-shubhach.

BLIST, adj. See Blessed.

BLISTER, s. 1. A pustule formed by raising the cuticle from the cutis : leus, bolgan, guircan, plucan. 2. any swelling made by the separation of a film or skin from the other parts : éirigh craicinn, bòcadh 's a' clraicinn.

BLISTER, v. a. et n. 1. Raise blisters by some hurt : thoir leus air, thoir éiridh craicinn air, bolgaich. 2. raise blisters with a medical intention : tog bolg uisg air a' chraicinn le cungaidd-leighis, bolgaich. 3. rise in blisters : bòc, éirich 'h ad ghuireanaibh.

BLITHE, adj. Ait, aoibhinn, sunntach, aighearach, cridheil.

BLITHFUL, adj. Ait, aoibhinn, sunndach.

BLITHLY, adv. See Blithe.

BLITHNESS, } s. Aiteas, sunndachd, cridheal-
BLITHSONESS, } aich.

BLITHSOME, adj. See Blithe.

BLOAT, v. a. et n. 1. Swell, or make turgid with wind : séid suas, bòc. 2. grow turgid : at, séid suas, fàs làn le gaoth.

BLOAT, adj. Air at, séidte suas, air bòcadh.

BLOATEDNESS, s. At, bòcadh, séideadh, làn neasgaid is mheallan.

BLOBBY, s. See Blubber.

BLOBBY-LIP, s. Spreill, meill, beul tiugh.

BLOB-LIPPED, } (adj.) Busach, sprilleach, meill-
BLOBBY-LIPPED, } each.

BLOCK, s. 1. A heavy piece of timber : sgonn, òrd-fiodha. 2. a mass of matter : pluc, meall, cnap, ploc. 3. a mass of body : meall, pluc, ploc. 4. a rude piece of matter in contempt : ploc, sgonn, meall. 5. the piece of wood on which hats are formed : ploc, cnap, ceap. 6. the wood on which criminals are beheaded : ealag nan ceann. 7. an obstruction, a stop : ceap-tuislidh. 8. a sea term for a pully : ulag. 9. a blockhead : clod-cheann, baòth-fhear.

BLOCK, v. a. Dùin a steach, iom-chuartaich, druid a stigh.

BLOCK-HOUSE, s. Daingneach, dùn-dìona acarsaid, no, baile callaidh.

BLOCK-TIN, s. Staoin gun truailleadh, meall staoin neo-mheasgta.

BLOCKADE, v. a. Iom-chuairtich, iom-dhruid, teann fì air gach taobh.

BLOCKADE, s. Iom-dhruideadh, iom-chuartaich-adh.

BLOCKHEAD, s. Bumaileir, sgonn gun tuinge, umpaidh, gurraicheach, bathoaire, amblair.

BLOCKHEADED, adj. Clod-cheannach, neo-thuigseach, amhlairach.

BLOCKHEADLY, adv. See Blockheaded.

BLOCKISH, adj. Clod-cheannach, trom, aineolach, mi-thuigseach.

BLOCKISHLY, adv. See Blockish.

BLOCKISHNESS, s. Umpaidheachd, amhlairachd, bumaileireachd.

BLOCKLIKE, adj. See Blockish.

BLOKNET, adj. Liath-ghorm.

BLOOD, s. 1. The red liquor that circulates in the body of animals : fuil. 2. child, progeny : fuil, sliochd, siol, gineal. 3. family, kindred : teaghlach, luchd-dàimh, càirdean. 4. descent, lineage : sinnsireachd, gineal, cinnèadh. 5. royal lineage : fuil rìoghail, sliochd rìoghail. 6. birth, high extraction : breith inbheach, àrd uaisle. 7. murder, violent death : fuil, dòrtadh-fola, mortadh. 8. life : fuil, beatha. 9. for blood : airson a bheatha. 10. the carnal part of man, as *flesh and blood* : fuil is feòil. 11. temper of mind, state of the passions : aomadh inntinn. He did it in hot blood : rinn se e am boil inntinn. He did it in cold blood : rinn se e an suidheachadh inntinn e. 12. a hot spark : duine bras. 13. the juice of any thing : sùgh.

BLOOD, v. a. 1. Stain with blood : salaich le fuil, còmhdaich thairis le fuil. 2. enter, enure to blood, as a hound : thoir fuil do. 3. let blood medically : thoir fuil as, leig fuil as. 4. heat, expasperate : cuir fearg air, cuir corruich air.

BLOOD-ESPOTTED, adj. Ballach le fuil, breac le fuil.

BLOOD-BOLTERED, adj. Aig am bheil 'thalt làn fola, falt-fhuileach.

BLOOD-CONSUMING, adj. Fuil-chaitreach.

BLOOD-DRINKING, adj. Fuil-dhleòthalach, a dh'òlas an fuil.

BLOOD-FROZEN, adj. Fuil-feòthta.

BLOOD-HOT, adj. Fuil-theth, teth mar fuil.

BLOOD-LET, v. n. Leig fuil as, buail cuisle ann.

BLOOD-LETTER, s. Fear-tarruing fola.

BLOOD-RED, adj. Dearg mar fuil, fuil-dhearg.

BLOOD-STAINED, adj. Ballach le fuil.

BLOOD-SIZED, adj. Smeurta le fuil, còmhdaichte le fuil.

BLOOD-STONE, s. Clach-fhola.

BLOOD-THIRSTY, adj. Fuilteach, fuileachdach, marbhtach.

BLOOD-VESSEL, s. Soitheach-fola, cuisle, fèith.

BLOOD-GUILTINESS, s. Mortadh, cionta-fola.

BLOOD-HOUND, s. Cù-luirg, gaothar seilge.

BLOODILY, adv. See Bloody.

BLOODINESS, s. 1. The state of being bloody : fuilcachd, fuilteachas. 2. the disposition to shed blood : fuilcachd, dèidh air dòrtadh fola.

BLOODLESS, adj. 1. Without blood, dead : marbh, gun fuil. 2. without slaughter : gun mharbhl-

adh, neo-fhuilteach. 2. without spirit, or activity : marbh, neo-smiorail.

BLOOD-SHED, *s.* 1. The crime of blood, or murder : dòrtadh-fola, marbhadh. 2. slaughter, waste of life : àr, mortadh.

BLOOD-SHEDDER, *s.* Fear-dòrtaidh fola, mortair.

BLOOD-SHEDDING, *s.* Dòrtadh-fola.

BLOOD-SHOT, } *s.* Fuil-thaomta, fuil-fuitheach,

BLOOD-SHOTTEN, } a' brùchdadh le fuil, fuilteach.

BLOOD-SUCKER, *s.* 1. A leech, a fly, any thing that sucks blood : deal, creithleag, deòthladair fola. 2. a cruel man, a murderer : fear fuileachdach, mort-air.

BLOOD-SUCKING, *adj.* A' sùghadh fola, a deòth fola.

BLOOD-WARM, *adj.* Meagh-bhlàth, blàth mar fhuil.

BLOOD-WITE, *s.* Ailigod-fola, ùmhladh fola.

BLOODY, *adj.* 1. Stained with blood : fuilteach, air a chrathadh le fuil. 2. cruel, murderous : fuilteach, fuileachdach, marbhtach, an-ìochdmhor.

BLOODY-EYED, *adj.* Sùil-fhuilteach.

BLOODY-FACED, *adj.* Gnùis-fhuilteach.

BLOODY-FLUX, *s.* Gearrach fola.

BLOODY-FLUXED, *adj.* Fuidh gheàrrach fola.

BLOODY-MINDED, *adj.* Neo-ìochdmhor, fuilteach.

BLOODY-RED, *adj.* Fuil-dhearg, air dhath fola.

BLOOM, *s.* 1. A blossom : blàth. 2. the state of ripening to a higher perfection : ùr-fhàs, cinneachadh, snuadh na h-òige. 3. the blue colour upon plums and grapes newly gathered : snuadh, dreach.

BLOOM, *v. a. et n.* 1. Produce the blossom : thoir a mach blàth, thig fuidh blàth. 2. produce, as blossoms : thoir a mach meas, thoir toradh uait. 3. be in a state of youth and improvement : bi teachd fuidh blàth, fàs, cinn.

BLOOMINGLY, *adv.* A' teachd fuidh bhlàth, a' fàs, a' cinneachadh.

BLOOMY, *adj.* Làn bhlàth, blàthmhor, ùrar.

BLORE, *s.* Séideadh, oiteag, osnadh.

BLOSSOM, *s.* Blàth, bàrr-guc.

BLOSSOM, *v. n.* Cuir a mach blàth, thig fuidh bhlàth.

BLOSSOMY, *adj.* Làn bhlàth, blàthmhor.

BLOT, *v. a.* 1. Obliterate, make writing invisible, by covering it with ink : dubh a mach. 2. efface, erase : sgrìob as, cuir as. 3. make black spots on paper : salaich, cuir ball dubh air. 4. disgrace, disfigure : maslaich, cuir mi-dhreach air. 5. darken : duaichnich, dorchach.

BLOT, *s.* 1. An obliteration of something written : dubhadh a mach, sgrìobadh as. 2. an extinction of light : dorchadh, smal, sgleò. 3. a blur, a spot upon paper : ball dubh, smal, sal. 4. a spot in reputation, a stain, disgrace : ball dubh, sal, cron, lochd, masladh.

BLOTCH, *s.* Leus, guirean, buillean.

BLOTCH, } *v. a.* Dubhaich, dorchach.

BLATCH, }

BLOTE, *v. a.* Tiormaich s' an deathach, croch 's an t-sùithe.

BLOTTING, *s.* Cur bhall dubh air, salachadh, dubhadh.

BLOW, *s.* 1. The act of striking : bualadh, slachdadh. 2. a stroke : buille, gleadh, sgealp. 3.

the fatal stroke, the stroke of death : buille-bàis, buille-chrìochnachaidh. 4. an act of hostility : buille, beum. 5. a sudden calamity : buille-thub aist. 6. a single action, a sudden event : grad-bhuille. 7. the act of a fly, by which she lodges eggs in flesh : luidhe cuileig. 8. bloom : blàth.

BLOW, *v. a. et n.* 1. Drive with the force of the wind : séid. 2. inflame with wind : séid suas, lion le gaoth. 3. swell, puff into sizes : séid suas, at. 4. form into shape by the breath : séid suas, cuir gaoth ann. 5. sound an instrument of music : séid, cuir gaoth ann. 6. warm with the breath : analaich, séid le d'anail. 7. spread by report : craobh-sgaol, fòillsich, dean iomraideach. 8. extinguish by the wind, or the breath : séid as. 9. rise, or swell with breath : séid an àird le anail, bòc. 10. inflate with pride : séid le àrdan, at suas, bòc. 11. kindle : séid an àird, fùdaidh. 12. move by afflatus : séid a suas, at. 13. burst with gunpowder, raise into the air : séid a suas, séid 's an athar. 14. infect with the eggs of flies : salaich le buille chuileig. 15. make stale : séid air sean phìob, aithris gnàth-fhocal cumanta. 16. make a current of air : bi séideadh. 17. pant, puff : bi gearn analach, plog. 18. sound with being blown : fuaimnich, séid. 19. sound, play musically by the wind : séid le inneal ciùil, dean caol-séideadh. 21. pass away without effect : séid seachd, séid thairis. 22. bloom, or blossom : thig fuidh bhlàth, cuir blàth a mach.

BLOWER, *s.* 1. A melter of tin : leaghadair staoine. 2. he that bloweth what produces sound : fear-séididh inneil ciùil, fear-seinn. 3. that which draws up the fire in a stove, or chimney : pìob-tharruing. 4. he which storms, or blows up : fear séididh 's an athar, fear-cuir 's na speuraibh.

BLOWING, Séideadh.

BLOWN, *adj.* Séidte, air at, bòcta.

BLOWPIPE, *s.* Pìob-séididh.

BLOWTH, *s.* See Blossom.

BLOWZE, *s.* Caile phluiceach dhearg.

BLOWZY, *adj.* Ruiteach, dearg 's an aghaidh, loisgte leis a' ghraim.

BLUB, *v. a.* At, bòc.

BLUBBER, *s.* 1. The part of a whale which contains the oil : saill muice-mara. 2. sea-nettle : deann-dag mhara.

BLUBBER, *v. a. et n.* 1. Swell the cheeks with weeping : at t'aghaidh le caoincadh, cuir glug-adaich-guil air. 2. weep in such a manner as to swell the cheeks : dean glucadaich-guil, dean caoincadh aileagach.

BLUDGEON, *s.* Bata, slacan, cuaille.

BLUE, *adj.* Gorm.

BLUE, *s.* Guirmean.

BLUEBOTTLE, *s.* 1. A flower of the bell shape : gille-guirmen, gille gorm, gorman. 2. a fly with a large blue belly : cuileag mhòr.

BLUE-EYED, *adj.* Gorm-shuileach.

BLUE-HAIRED, *adj.* Gorm-fhaltach, air am bheil falt gorm.

BLUELY, *adv.* See Blue, *adj.*

BLUENESS, s. 1. The quality of being blue: guirme, guirmead, gormachd. 2. the livid appearance of a wound: guirme.

BLUE-VEINED, adj. Gorm-chuisealach.

BLUFF, adj. 1. Big, surly, blustering: atmhor, bòcach, grumach, glagach, àrd-bhrìatharach. 2. not pointed, obtuse: maol, neo-ghèur.

BLUFFNESS, s. Grumachd, iargaltas, doimheadh.

BLUSH, adj. Liath-ghorm, air am bheil gorm eutrom.

BLUSHINESS, s. Liath-ghuirmeachd.

BLUNDER, v. a. et n. 1. Mix foolishly, or blindly: coinneasc gu dall, cuir aon ni an àite ni eile. 2. make to blunder, or confound: cuir air mhearl, cuir air seacharan. 3. mistake grossly: rach mearachd, dean bladhmaidheach, mearachadh. 4. flounder, stumble: tuislich, tuit an iomrall.

BLUNDER, s. Mearachd, iomrall, tuisleadh.

BLUNDERBUSS, s. Gunna peileirach, gunna-glaice.

BLUNDERER, s. Iomrallaiche, maolan, fear mearachdach.

BLUNDER-HEAD, s. Maolan, umpaidh, clod-cheann.

BLUNDERINGLY, adv. Gu mearachdach, gu tuisleadh.

BLUNT, adj. 1. Dull on the edge: maol, neo-ghèur, gun fhaobhar. 2. dull in understanding: maol, neo-ghèur, neo-thuigseach, umpaidheil. 3. rough, not delicate, not civil: aineolach, mi-mhodhail. 4. abrupt, not elegant: neo-fhaicilleach, neo-chuimeir, aineolach. 5. hard to penetrate: cruaidh, teann, tiugh.

BLUNT, v. a. 1. Dull the edge, or point: maolaich, thoir air falbh am faobhar. 2. repress, or weaken any appetite: thoir air falbh faobhar, maolaich, lagaich, ciosaich.

BLUNTING, s. Maolachadh, lagachadh, taiseachadh.

BLUNTLY, adv. See *Blunt, adj.*

BLUNTNESS, s. 1. Want of edge, or point, dulness: maoilead, cion-faobhair, neo-ghèiread, cion-tuigse. 2. coarseness, roughness of manners: mi-mhodhalachd, umpaidheachd.

BLUNT-WITTED, adj. Clod-cheannach, neo-ghèur, maol.

BLUR, s. Ball salach, smal, sal.

BLUR, v. a. 1. Obscure, without quite effacing: salach, dorchaidh, fàg dauchuidh. 2. blot, stain, sully: cuir ball salach air, tarruing smal air, fàg dubh.

BLURT, v. a. Labhair gu othail, leig uat gun aire.

BLUSH, v. a. et n. 1. Make red: maslaich, nàrach, cuir gu rughadh-gruaidhe. 2. betray, shame, or confusion: biodh rughadh-gruaidhe ort, fàs ruiteach. 3. carry a red colour: bi ruiteach.

BLUSH, s. 1. The colour in the cheeks raised by shame or confusion: rughadh, gnùis-nàire, ruiteag. 2. a red or purple colour: rughadh, deirge. 3. sudden appearance: sealladh grad, plathadh. 4. resemblance: coltas, samhlaidh.

BLUSHET, s. Cailcag ruiteagach.

BLUSHFUL, adj. Ruiteagach, gnùis-nàrach.

BLUSHING, s. Rughadh, ruiteag, deirge.

BLUSHLESS, adj. Gun rughadh gruaidhe, mi-nàrach, ladama.

BLUSHY, adj. Ruiteach, ruiteagach, gnùis-nàrach.

BLUSTER, v. a. et n. 1. Blow down: tilg sìos, buail gu talamh. 2. roar as the storm: beuc, dean toirm mar an sìan, séid gu h-àrd. 3. bully, puff, be tumultuous: bagair, dean collaid, bi gleadhraich, dean glagaireachd.

BLUSTER, s. 1. Roar of storms, tempests: séid-eadh, gailion, beucadh, toirm. 2. noise, tumult: collaid, gleadhraich, stairich. 3. turbulence, fury: aìmhreit, co-stri, àrd-chorruich. 4. boast, boisterousness: bagair, bòsd, spagluinn.

BLUSTERER, s. Fear-bagair, glagaire, fear-spagluinn, fear-ràiteachais, ceathnach ladarna.

BLUSTERING, s. Collaid, gleadhraich, aìmhreit, stairich.

BLUSTEROUS, adj. Collaideach, spagluinneach, aìmh-reiteach, bagarach.

Bo, interj. Oh! oh! bo!

BOAR, s. Torc, cullach, fiadh-chullach.

BOAR-SPEAR, s. Torc-lann.

BOARD, s. A piece of wood of more length and breadth than thickness: bòrd, clàr, déile, mir tana fiodha. 2. a table: bòrd. 3. entertainment, food: bòrd, cuirm, teachd-an-tìr. 4. a table at which a council or court is held: bòrd-cùrte, mòd. 5. an assembly seated at table, a court of jurisdiction: cùirt. 6. deck or floor of a ship: bòrd soitheich, bòrd-luinge, urlar-luinge.

BOARD, v. a. et n. 1. Enter a ship by force: bòrd, glac soitheach. 2. attack, accost another: dean suas ri, rach a labhairt ri. 3. lay, or pave with boards: còmhdaich thairis le bòrdaibh, dean 'i a urlar lobhta. 4. place as a boarder in another's house: cuir air bhòrd. 5. live in a house, where a certain rate is paid for eating: bi air bhòrd, gabh bòrd.

BOARD-WAGES, s. Dioladh air son teachd-an-tìr, bòrd-thuarasdal.

BOARDER, s. Fear-bùird, fear-dìolaidh air son a lòn.

BOARDING SCHOOL, s. Sgoil-bùird.

BOARISH, adj. Aineolach mar mhuic, mucach, brùid-eil, an-ìochdmhor, garg, fiadhaich.

BOAST, v. a. et n. 1. Brag off, display with ostentatious language: dean uail á, dean spagluinn, dean bòsd á. 2. magnify, exalt: meudaich, dean uail á, cuir suas, dean bòsd á. 3. brag, display one's own worth or actions in great words: dean uail, dean spagluinn, séid an àirde. 4. talk ostentatiously: labhair gu spagluinneach, dean bòsd. 5. exalt one's self: àirdach do chliù féin, mòl thu féin.

BOAST, s. 1. An expression of ostentation: bòsd, uail, spagluinn. 2. a cause of boasting: cùis-uail, aobhar-ràiteachais.

BOASTER, s. Fear-uail, fear-ràiteachais, glagaire, bòsdair.

BOASTFUL, adj. Bòsdail, ràiteachail, mòr-chuiseach, spagluinnach.

BOASTINGLY, adv. See *Boastful*.

BOASTIVE, adj. An-dàna, ladarna.

BOATLESS, adj. Simplidh, iriosal, neo-bhòsdail.

BOAT, s. 1. A vessel to pass the water in: bàta,

eithear, culaidh, sgoth, geòla. 2. a ship of a small size : birlinn, soitheach beag.
BOATMAN, s. Beuc, ràn, gleadhraich, iollach, nualan.
BOATMAN, } s. Fear-bàta, fear-aiseig.
BOATSMAN, }
BOATSWAIN, s. Fear-acuinn luinge.
BOB, v. a. et n. 1. Cut : gearr, beàrr dheth. 2. beat, drub, or strike : buail, slachduinn. 3. cheat, gain by fraud : meall, thoir an car 4. touch gently, especially at the elbow : bean gu fòil, thoir sanas uilinn do. 5. play backward and forward : cluich a hùll 's a hùll, luaisg. 6. bob, a technical term in angling : dean cluich ri.
BOB, s. 1. Something that hangs so as to play loosely : cluigean, nì air chrathadh, nì air luagan. 2. the words repeated at the end of a stanza : ath-aithris, luinneag. 3. a blow : buille. 4. a worm used for a bait in angling : biathainne. 5. a bob-wig : gruag gheàrr, gruag chluigeanach. 6. a sneering joke : àbhachd fhocheaidheach.
BOBANCE, s. Spagluinn, ràiteachas.
BOBBIN, s. Iteachain.
BOBBIN-WORK, s. Obair iteachain.
BOBTAIL, s. Cutaiche, gearr-earball.
BOBTAILED, adj. Cutach, gearr-earballach.
BOE-WIG, s. Gruag gheàrr.
BODE, v. a. et n. 1. Portend : fàisnich, dean fios-achd, cuir air mhanaidh. 2. be an omen, foreshew : innis ro-làimh, bi mar mhanaidh.
BODE, s. 1. An omen : tuar-manaidh, comharradh. 2. delay, or stop : fuireach, moille, stad.
BODEMENT, s. Comharradh, tuar, manaidh.
BODGE, v. n. Bi an teagamh, bi an ioma-chomhairle, stad, fàilnich.
BODGE, s. Leus guirein, briseadh-craicinn, càrr.
BODICE, s. Peiteag bheag, cliabhan-ceangail.
BODIED, adj. Corporra, corpaichte.
BODILESS, adj. Neo-chorporra, spioradail.
BODILINESS, s. Corpachd, corporrachd.
BODILY, adj. 1. Corporeal, containing a body : corporra, aig am bheil corp. 2. relating to the body, not the mind : corporra, a bhuineas do'n chorp. 3. real, actual : làthaireach, corporra, fìr-inneach.
BODILY, adv. See Bodily, *adj.*
BODING, s. Tuar, manaidh, rabhadh, comharradh.
BODKIN, s. 1. A dagger : biodag. 2. an instrument with a small blade and a sharp point, used to bore holes : dealg. 3. an instrument to draw a thread through a loop : snàthad-tharruing, snàthad mhòr. 4. an instrument to dress the hair : dealg-fuilt.
BODY, s. 1. The material substance of an animal : corp, column. 2. matter, opposed to spirit : corp, column, nì neo-sporadail. 3. a person, a human being : neach, creutair, urra. 4. reality, opposed to representation : corp, bith, brìgh. 5. a collective mass, a joint power : meall, buidheann. 6. the main army : meadhan feachd, corp airm. 7. a corporation : cuideachd, comunn. 8. the main part, the bulk : corp. 9. a substance, matter as

distinguished from other matter : corp, meall, gnè.
 10. strength : spionnadh, treòir, neart.
BODY-CLOTHES, s. Eudach-cuirp, còmhach each, brat each.
BODY, v. a. Dean corp, cuir an cruth nì.
BOG, s. Fèithe, boglach, eabar, poll, sùil-chruthaich.
BOG, v. a. Aoirneagaich, eabair, cuir fuidhe am boglach.
BOG-LAND, adj. Càtharach.
BOGLE, } s. Bòcan, taibhe, tannasg.
BOGGLE, }
BOGGLE, v. n. 1. Start, fly back : clisg, leum air t' ais. 2. hesitate, be in doubt : stad, bi an teag-anh, ag. 3. play fast and loose, dissemble : bi mealltach, bi cealgach.
BOGGLER, s. Gealtair, fear lag mhisnich, duine gun spiorad.
BOGGLEISH, adj. Gealtach, neo-mhisneachail, lag-chridheach.
BOGGY, s. Càtharach, bog, fèitheach.
BOG-HOUSE, s. Tigh-socair.
BOIL, v. a. et n. 1. Heat by putting into boiling water, seethe : dean teth, bruch. 2. be agitated by heat : goil, dean goil. 3. be hot, fervent, or effervescent : bi teth, bi dian, bi brais. 4. move with an agitation like that of boiling water : bi fuidh bhuaireas, goil. 5. be in hot liquor, in order to be made tender by the heat : bi an uisge teth, goil. 6. cook by boiling : deasaich le goil, goil, bruch, grèidh. 7. run over the vessel with heat : goil thairis.
BOIL, s. See Bile.
BOILER, s. 1. The person that boils any thing : goileadair, fear-bruch, còcaire. 2. the vessel in which any thing is boiled : goileadair, coire.
BOILERY, s. Tigh-goile, tigh-bruiche.
BOISTEROUS, adj. 1. Violent, loud, roaring, stormy : gailbheach, fuathasach, stoirmeil, doireannach. 2. turbulent, tumultuous, furious : tuaireapach, aimhreiteach, buaireasach, àrd-labhrach. 3. unwieldy, clumsy, violent : amhlairach, tuaireapach, borb. 4. violently hot : loisgeach, teth.
BOISTEROUSLY, adv. See Boisterous.
BOISTEROUSNESS, s. Gailbheachd, stoirmealachd, doireannachd, tuaireapachd, borbachd.
BOLD, adj. 1. Daring, brave, stout, fearless : dàna, misneachail, calma, foghainteach, treun, neo-sgùthach. 2. executed with spirit : gaisgeil, fearail, tapaidh, treubhach. 3. confident, not scrupulous : dàna, misneachail, oscarach, neo-sgàthach. 4. impudent, rude : ladarna, mi-mhodhail. 5. licentious, shewing great liberty of fiction, or expression : dàna, ro-àrd, mi-hàdurra, neo-choslach. 6. striking to the eye, standing out to the view : comharrachichte, sònruichte, àraidh, a' seasamh a' nach. 7. open, smooth, level : fosgailteach, rèidh, farsuinn. 8. taking freedoms : dàna, tuilleadh is saor, mi-mhodhail.
BOLD, v. a. Dean dàna, dean fearail.
BOLDEN, v. a. Cuir misneach ann, dean dàna e.
BOLD-FACE, s. Bathais làidir, ladarnas, mi-mhodhachd.

BOLD-FACED, *adj.* Bathaiseach, dàna, ladarna.

BOLDLY, *adv.* See **Bold**, *adj.*

BOLDNESS, *s.* 1. Courage, bravery, intrepidity : dànachd, misneachd, treuntachd, neo-sgàthachd. 2. exemption from caution and scrupulous nicety : gaisgeachd, fearalachd, tapachd, treubhachd. 3. freedom, liberty : dànachd, misneachd, oscarachd, neo-sgàthachd, fosgailteachd, saorsachd. 4. confident trust in God : carbsa, muinghinn, dànachd. 5. assurance, freedom from bashfulness : dànachd, misneachd, tapachd, neo-shàidealachd. 6. impudence : ladarnas, mi-mhodhalachd, droch-oilean.

BOLE, *s.* 1. The body, or trunk of a tree : corp-aoibhe. 2. a kind of earth : gnè ùrach. 3. a measure of corn containing six bushels : tomhas bolla gu leth sìl.

BOLIS, *s.* Meall geal teine 's an athar, dreung.

BOLL, *r. n.* Bi fuidh fhoiris.

BOLL, *s.* Cuinnlein dèise, lurg dèise.

BOLSTER, *s.* 1. Something laid on the bed to raise and support the head : adhart, cluasag, ceann adhart. 2. a pad, or quilt to hinder any pressure, to fill up any vacancy : adhartan. 3. a pad, or compress to be laid on a wound : còmhach-loit, adhartan, ceanglach air lot.

BOLSTER, *v. a.* 1. Support the head with a bolster : aghartaich, cum a suas le ceann-adhart, cùirich cluasag fuidh cheann. 2. afford a bed to : thoir aoidheachd, thoir cuid-oidhe do. 3. hold wounds together with a compress : bruth ri chèile, cuir air an aghart ri chèile. 4. support, hold up, maintain : cum taice ri, cum an àirde, cuir aghartan fuidhe.

BOLSTERED, *adj.* Séidte, bòcta.

BOLSTERER, *s.* Fear-cumail suas cinn, fear-cùil-taice, fear-dìona.

BOLSTERING, *s.* Taice, adhart.

BOLT, *s.* 1. An arrow, a dart shot from a cross-bow : saighhead. 2. lightning, a thunder-bolt : dealan, dealanach, beithir. 3. *bolt upright*, that is upright as an arrow : cho dìreach ri saighhead. 4. an iron to fasten the legs of a prisoner : geimhéal. 6. a sieve : criathar, rideal.

BOLT, *v. a. et n.* 1. Shut, or fasten with a bolt : glais, druid le crann, crann, dùin. 2. blunt out, or throw out precipitantly : labhair gun smuain-eachladh, labhair neo-fhaicilleach, deau bruidhean chlahagach. 3. fasten as a bolt, or pin, keep together : dùin, daingnich le crann, cum ri chèile. 4. fetter, shackle : geimhlich, cuir an geimhlibh. 5. sift : criathair, rideil. 6. examine by sifting : rannsaich gu min, criathair, faigh a mach. 7. purify, purge : glan, nigh o shal. 8. spring out with speed and suddenness : grad-leum, briog.

BOLT-ROPE, *s.* Còrd-fàitheim siùil, còrd aoire siùil, noir.

BOLTER, *s.* 1. A sieve to separate meal from bran : criathar. 2. a kind of net : seòrsa de lìon-glacaidh.

BOLTER, *v. a.* Smeur thairis, còmhdaich le salchar.

BOLTING-HOUSE, *s.* Tigh-criathraidh.

BOLTING-TUB, *s.* Cise-chriathraidh tuba-chriathraidh, pill.

BOLTSPLIT, *s.* Crann uisge, crann-spreòid luinge.

BOLUS, *s.* Cungaidd-leighis.

BOMB, *s.* 1. A loud noise : toirm, àrd-fhuaim. 2. a hollow iron ball, or shell filled with gun-powder : toirm-shlige, peileir bloighdeach. 3. the stroke upon a bell : clag-fhuaim, buille cluig.

BOMB, *v. a. et n.* 1. Fall upon with bombs, bombard : tilg peileirean bloighdeach air, thoir ionnsuidh le toirm-shlige, cuir gunna mòr ris. 2. sound, emit a noise : fuaimnich, thoir bragh asad.

BOMBARD, *s.* 1. A great gun, a cannon : gunna mòr. 2. a barrel, or large vessel for holding liquors : barail, soitheach dibhe.

BOMBARD, *v. a.* See **Bomb**, *v. a. et n.* 1.

BOMBARDIER, *s.* Gunnadair thoirm-shligean.

BOMBARDMENT, *s.* Séisd thoirm-shligean, ionnsuidh le peileiribh bloighdeach.

BOMBAST, *s.* 1. A stuff of soft loose texture, used formerly to swell the garment : lìng, lìngeadh. 2. fustian, big words without meaning : spagluinn, baith-chainnt, sgopraich-bhruidhne, àrd-ghlòir.

BOMBAST, *adj.* Àrd-ghlòireach, baith-chainnteach, spagluinneach.

BOMBAST, *v. a.* Séid suas, lìon le baith-chainnt.

BOMBASTIC, *adj.* See **Bombast**, *adj.*

BOMBASTRY, *s.* See **Bombast**, *sense* 2.

BOMBILLATION, *s.* Fuaime, farum, toirm, gleadhraich, bragh, drandann.

BOMBYCINOUS, *adj.* Siòdail, air a dhèanamh de shìoda.

BOMBYX, *s.* An durrag shìoda.

BONAIR, *adj.* Sìobhalt, so-fùaidh, iriosal.

BONASUS, *s.* Damh fìadhaich, damh allda.

BONCHIEF, *s.* Deadh thuitcamas, deadh chrìoch.

BOND, *s.* 1. Cords, or chains with which any thing is bound : ceangal, cuibhreach, bann, còrd. 2. ligament that holds any thing together : ceangal, còrd. 3. union, connexion : bann, bann-ceangail, còmh-cheangal. 4. chains, imprisonment, captivity : geimhlichean, cuibhrichean, braighdeanas. 5. cement of union, link of connexion : bann-ceangail, lùbag-aonaidh. 6. a writing of obligation to pay a sum : bann, daingneachadh, sgrìobhadh. 7. obligation, law by which any one is obliged : ceangal, gealladh.

BOND, *adj.* Ceangailte, tràilleil, daor, fuidh bhruid.

BONDAGE, *s.* 1. Captivity, imprisonment : braighdeanas, daorsa, bruid, tràillealachd. 2. obligation, tye of duty : ceangal, còmain.

BONDMAID, *s.* Ban-tràill, bean an daorsa.

BONDMAN, *s.* Tràill, tràill-òglach.

BONDSERVANT, *s.* Tràill, neach an daorsa.

BONDSERVICE, *s.* Tràillealachd, daor-chis.

BONDSLAVE, *s.* Tràill.

BONDSMAN, *s.* 1. A slave : tràill. 2. a person giving security for another : urras, fear-urras, ràthan.

BONDSWOMAN, *s.* Ban-tràill.

BONDWOMAN, *s.* Ban-tràill.

BONE, s. 1. The solid parts of the body of an animal made up of hard fibres: cnàimh. 2. a fragment of meat, a bone with as much flesh as adheres to it: cnàimh-feòla.

BONE, v. a. Cnàimhich, thoir na cnàmhan as.

BONE-ACHE, s. Goirteas cnàimhe, dòghruinn an cnàimh.

BONED, adj. Cnàmhach, mòr, garbh, làidir.

BONE-LACE, s. Obair lìn.

BONELESS, adj. Gun chnàimh.

BONESET, v. n. Cuir 'n a alt, altaich, cuir 'n a chéile.

BONESETTER, s. Léigh chnàmh, olla chnàmh.

BONFIRE, s. Tein-aighir, tein-aobhneis.

BONGRACE, s. Brat-sgàile, còmhach bathais.

BONIFY, v. a. Tionndaidh gu buannachd, dean feumail.

BONITY, s. Maithneas.

BON-MOT, s. Àbhachd, freagairt àbhachdach.

BONNET, s. Boineid, bhoiraid, ceann-chòmhachd, currach, ceann-aodach.

BONNET, v. n. Dean ùmhachd, thoir boineid gu làr.

BONNIBEL, s. Rìbhinn, steudag, maise-mnà.

BONNILASS, s. Nighean àluinn, maise-mnà.

BONNILY, adv. See Bonny.

BONNY, adj. 1. Handsome, beautiful: bòidheach, maiseach, sgiamhach, àluinn, eireachdail. 2. gay, merry, frolicsome: cridheil, gàireach, laghach, sunndach, suilbhir. 3. in conversation, plump: moileanach, tlachdmhor.

BONY, adj. 1. Consisting of bones: cnàmhach, cnàimheach. 2. strong, having large bones: làidir, garbh, mòr-chuàmhaich.

BOOBY, s. Buimilear, clod-cheann, umpaidh, asal.

BOOK, s. 1. A volume in which we read or write: leabhar, sgrìobhadh, ròl. 2. a particular part of a work: leabhar, earrann. 3. the register in which the trader keeps an account of his debts: leabhar, leabhar-cunntais. 3. in books, in kind remembrance: ann an leabhraichibh, an cuimhne. 4. without book, by memory: gun leabhar, air meadhail, air teanga.

BOOK, v. a. 1. Register in a book: cuir sìos an leabhar, sgrìobh an leabhar. 2. have a knowledge of books: bi leabhrach, bi d' shàr sgoilear.

BOOK-KEEPER, s. Fear-cumail leabhraichean cunntais, sgrìobhair, clèireach, fear-gleidhidh chunntas.

BOOK-KEEPING, s. Eòlas riann-chunntais, leabhraichimead.

BOOK-BINDER, s. Leabhar-cheangladair, leabhar-cheanglaire.

BOOK-CASE, s. Leabhar-Jann.

BOOKISH, adj. Leabhrach, gnàth-leughach, déigheil air leabhraichean.

BOOKISHLY, adv. See Bookish.

BOOKISHNESS, s. Dian-leughadaireachd.

BOOK-LAND, s. Fearau-còrach.

BOOKLEARNED, adj. Foghlumhe, eòlach mu leabhraichibh.

BOOKLEARNING, s. Ionnsachadh, sgoilearachd.

BOOKLESS, adj. Neo-shuimeil mu leabhraichibh, neo-leabhrach.

BOOKMAKING, s. Leabhar-dheanaidh.

BOOKMAN, s. Sgoilear, fear-leabhraichean.

BOOKMATE, s. Co-fhoghlumuiche, companach-sgoile, co-sgoilear.

BOOK-OATH, s. Mionnan-biobail.

BOOKSELLER, s. Reiceadair leabhraichean, leabhar-reiceair.

BOOKWORM, s. 1. A worm or mite that eats holes in books: reudan-leabhair, leòmann. 2. a student too closely given to books: fear dian leughach, fear-ro-thoigheach mu fhoghlum.

BOOM, s. 1. A long pole used to spread out the clue of the studding sail, &c.: crann sgòid. 2. a pole with bushes or baskets, set up as a mark to shew the sailors how to steer in the channel when the country is overflowed: crann-sèolaidh na slighe. 3. a bar of wood laid across a harbour to keep off the enemy: stairsneach acarsaid, spàrr dìona acarsaid.

BOOM, v. n. 1. Rush with violence: ruith gu luath, dian-ruith. 2. swell and fall-together: tulg, luasgair air bhàrr tuinne.

BOON, s. Tìodhlac, tabhartas, gean-maith, saor-tha-bhartas.

BOON, adj. 1. Gay, merry: cridheil, aighearach, sunndach, aobhach, ait. 2. kind, bountiful: caoimhneil, fùghantach.

BOON, s. Balach, ludar, òglach cumanta, uipear, umpaidh.

BOORISH, adj. Ludarach, neo-sgiobalta, uipearach mi-mhodail, neo-oileanta.

BOORISHLY, adv. See Boorish.

BOORISHNESS, s. Ludarachd, neo-sgiobaltachd, uipearachd, mi-mhodhalachd.

BOOSE, s. Buathal, bualaidh.

BOOT, v. a. 1. Profit, advantage: tairbhich, buannaich, coisinn. 2. enrich, benefit: saobhrich, dean feum do.

BOOT, s. 1. Profit, gain, advantage: buannachd, cosnadh, tairbhe. 2. (to boot), with advantage, over and above: barrachd, tuilleadh. 3. plunder: cubhartach, creach, faobh. 4. a covering for the legs used by horsemen: bòtuinn, cas-bheart. 5. a kind of rack for the leg: bòtuinn iarunn. 6. the space between the coachman and the coach: ionad-toisich carbad.

BOOT, v. a. Bòtuinnich, cuir ort bòtuinnean.

BOOT-CATCHER, s. Gille-bhòtuinn.

BOOT-HOSE, s. Mogan, gearr-òsan.

BOOT-TREE, s. Ceap bhòtuinnean.

BOOTED, adj. Bòtuimeach.

BOOTH, s. Bùth, pàillunn, pùbull, mainnir, bothan.

BOOTLESS, adj. 1. Useless, unprofitable, unavailing: neo-tharbhach, neo-fheumail, neo-stàthach, dìomhaia, faoin. 2. without success: neo-shoirbheasach, neo-bhuadhach.

BOOTLESSLY, adv. See Bootless.

BOOTY, s. 1. Plunder, pillage: cubhartach, creach, spùinneadh. 2. things gotten by robbery: spùinneadh, creach, cubhartach-reubainn. 3. (to play booty), dishonest play, with an intent to lose: cluich cuilbheartach, tabhartas cuilbheartach.

BOPEEP, *s.* Folach-fead, dideagaich.
BORABLE, *adj.* So-thollaidh, a ghabhas tolladh.
BORAMEZ, *s.* Lus an uain, lus leth-bheathach.
BORAX, *s.* Salann glaothaidh, salann tàthaidh.
BORBOYGM, *s.* Rugadai, fuaim mionaich.
BORDAGE, *s.* Seilbh fearainn bùird.
BORD-LANDS, *s.* Fearunn bùird, fearunn cosg tìghe.
BORDEL, } *s.* Tigh shiùrsach, druis-thigh.
BORDELLO, }
BORDELLER, *s.* Fear-glèidhidh tigh-shiùrsach.
BORDER, *s.* 1. The outer part or edge of any thing : oir, bil, crìoch, iomal, bruch. 2. the march or edge of a country : crìoch, iomall, oirthir. 3. the outer part of a garment : oir, iomall, bil. 4. a bank raised round a garden, and set with flowers : oir, taobh.
BORDER, *v. a. ct n.* 1. Adorn with a border of ornaments. See Imborder. 2. reach, touch, confine upon : ruig, bean, buail, crìochnaich ri. 3. keep within bounds : cuir crìoch ri, cum a stigh. 4. confine upon, touch something else at the side or edge : crìochnaich ri, bean ri. 5. approach nearly to : bi teann air, bi 'n taice ri, bi dlùth do, bi 's a' chrìch.
BORDERER, *s.* 1. He that dwells on the borders : crìochadair, fear-àitcach nan crìoch. 2. he that approaches near to another : coimhearsnach, nà-buidh.
BORDRAGING, *s.* Ruaig chreach nan crìoch, ionnsuidh chrìoch.
BORE, *v. a. ct n.* 1. Pierce in a hole : toll, gearr toll. 2. hollow : cladaidh, tocaill, toll. 3. make, by piercing : toll, fosgail le tolladh, cladaidh. 4. pierce, break through : toll trid, cladaidh trid. 5. make a hole : dean toll. 6. push forward towards a certain point : cum air aghart.
BORE, *s.* 1. The hole made by boring : toll. 2. the instrument with which a hole is bored : tora, boireal, inneal-tollaidh. 3. the size of any hole, the cavity : toll, fosgladh, farsuingeachd. 4. a tide swelling above another tide : àrd-làn mara, làn os ccann làin eile.
BORE, *pret.* of Bear, see.
BOREAL, *adj.* Tuathach, 's an àirde tuath.
BOREAS, *s.* A' ghaoth tuath.
BORCOLE, *s.* See Cabbage.
BORER, *s.* Inneal-tollaidh, tora, boireal.
TO BE BORN, *v. n. ct pass.* 1. Come into life : bi beirte. 2. spoken with regard to circumstances ; as, he was born a prince : rugadh e 'n a phrionnsa. He was born for greatness : rugadh e air son a bhi mòr.
BORNE, *part. pas.* Giùlainte, air a giùlan.
BOROUGH, 1. Anciently a surety : urras, ràthan. 2. a town with a corporation : baile mòr, baile-margaidh.
BORROW, *v. a.* 1. Take something from another upon credit : gabh air dhàil, gabh an coingheall. 2. ask of another the use of something for a time : iarr coingheall, iarr iasachd. 3. take something belonging to another : gabh iasad, gabh cuid fir

eile. 4. use as one's own though not belonging to one : gabh mar do chuid fein, thoir o.
BORROW, *s.* 1. The thing borrowed : iasad, coingheall. 2. a pledge, a surety : geall.
BORROWER, *s.* 1. He that borrows : fear-iasaid, fear-gabhail an coingheall. 2. he that takes what is another's, and uses it as his own : gaduiche, fear-iasachd mhi-mhodhail.
BORROWING, *s.* Iasad, iasachd, coingheall.
BOSAGE, *s.* 1. Wood or woodlands : coille, doire, fearann coillteach. 2. the representation of woods : samhlaidh choilltean, dealbh choilltean.
BOSH, *s.* Dealbh, samhlaidh.
BOSKY, *adj.* Coillteach, preasach, coillteachail.
BOSOM, *s.* 1. The embrace of the arms holding any thing to the breast : uchd, pasgadh-uchd, dlùth-achadh brollaich. 2. the breast, the heart : uchd, brollach, broilleach, cridhe. 3. the folds of the dress that cover the breast : uchd, brollach, uchd-éideadh. 4. inclosure, compass, embrace : uchd, meadhon, caidreamh. 5. the breast, as the seat of the passions : uchd, cridhe. 6. the breast as the seat of tenderness : uchd, cridhe. 7. the breast as the receptacle of secrets : uchd, cridhe. 8. any receptacle close or secret : ionad dìomhair, uchd. 9. the tender affections, kindness, favour : uchd-gràidh, caoimheas. 10. inclination, desire : rùn, togradh. 11. (in composition), intimacy, confidence, as, bosom friend : uchd, caraid-uchd.
BOSOM, *v. a.* 1. Inclose in the bosom : achlaisich, càirich ri d' bhròilleach, dlùthaich ri d' uchd, caidrich. 2. conceal in privacy : folach 'n a d' uchd, cèil.
BOSS, *s.* 1. A stud, an ornament raised above the rest of the work : copan snasmhor, snas-chopan. 2. the part rising in the midst of any thing : copan, cop, éiridh, cnap, bucaid. 3. a thick body of any kind : cnap, meall, bucaid, pluc.
BOSSED, *adj.* Copanaichte.
BOSSEGE, *s.* 1. Any stone that has a projecture, and is laid in a place in a building to be afterwards carved : clach chopanach. 2. rustic work consisting of stones with indentures or channels left in the joinings : clachaireachd chopanach.
BOSSEIVE, *adj.* Cam, crotach.
BOSSY, *adj.* See Bessed.
BOSVEL, *s.* Crotha 'n eich.
BOTANIC, *s.* Lusragan.
BOTANICAL, } *adj.* Luibheach, lusach, aig am bheil
BOTANIC, } eòlas air lusan.
BOTANICALLY, *adv.* See Botanical.
BOTANIST, *s.* Lusragan, olla-lus.
BOTANY, *s.* Eòlas luibheam, lus-eòlas.
BOTCH, *s.* 1. A swelling or eruptive discoloration of the skin : leus, guirean, plucan. 2. a part in any work ill finished : carrann chearbach.
BOTCH, *v. a.* 1. Mend or patch clothes clumsily : clùid, clùdaich, càirich gu neo-shnasmhòr. 2. mend any thing awkwardly : càirich gu neo-shnasmhòr, cuir neo-ealanta ri a chéile. 3. put together unsuitably : cuir neo-fhreagarrach ri a chéile, cuir

còmh-la gu neo-sheòlta 4. mark with botches : cuir ailtéan air, cuir leusan air.

BOTCHER, *s.* Tàilleair clùdach, clùdair, bréidear.

BOTCHY, *adj.* Leusach, leusachail, clùdach, bréid-each.

BOTE, *s.* 1. A compensation for a man slain : iocadh air son marbhadh, dìoladh mortaidh, éiric. 2. used for any payment : iocadh, dìoladh, luigheachd.

BOTH, *adj.* Le chéile, 'n an dithis, araon.

BOTH, *conj.* Araon, cuideachd, cho maith, mar an ceudna.

BOTHER, *v. a.* Sàruich, sgèithich, cuir dragh air.

BOTRYOID, *adj.* Bagaideach, cluigeanaich.

BOTS, *s.* Botuis each.

BOTTLE, *s.* 1. A small vessel of glass, or other matter, with a narrow mouth, to put liquors in : searrag, botul. 2. a quantity of wine usually put into a bottle, a quart : botul, càrt, searrag-càirt. 3. a quantity of hay or grass bundled up : muilleán, trusan, achlasan. 4. (in composition), bottle-companion : companach-botuil, companach-searraig.

BOTTLE, *v. a.* Cuir an searraigbhi, botulaich.

BOTTLED, *adj.* Bronnach, air am bheil brù air chumadh searraig.

BOTTLE-SCREW, *s.* Bìdhis, sgrobha.

BOTTLING, *s.* Botulachadh, cur deoch an searraigbhi.

BOTTOM, *s.* 1. The lowest part of any thing : iochdar, mäs, grunn. 2. the ground under the water : iochdar, grunn, aigéal. 3. the foundation, the ground work : bun, bunait, iochdar, stéidh, bonn. 4. a dale, valley or low ground : gleann, srath, fearann ìosal. 5. the part most remote from the view, the deepest part : grunn, iochdar. 6. bound, limit : crìoch, ceann, grunn. 7. the utmost extent of any man's capacity whether deep or shallow : doimhneachd, doimhne, grunn. 8. the last resort, the remotest cause, first motion : ceud thùs, grunn, bun. 9. a ship, a vessel for navigation : long, soitheach. 10. a chance, an adventure : cunnart, deuchainn. 11. a ball of thread wound up together : ceirsle. 12. (bottom) of a lane : bun, iochdar, ceann ìosal. 13. grounds or dregs : grùid, deasgann.

BOTTOM, *v. a. et n.* 1. Build upon : tog air, bunaitich, stéidhich, suidhich. 2. wind upon, twist thread upon : tachrais, trus uime. 3. rest upon as its ultimate support : bi air do shuidheachadh air, bi stéidhichte air, bunaich air.

BOTTOMED, *adj.* Mäsach, aig am bheil iochdar, no grunn.

BOTTOMLESS, *adj.* Gun iochdar, gun ghrunn, gun aigéal.

BOVATE, *s.* Àr bliadhna, cuing dhamh.

BOUD, *s.* Daol, durrag.

BOUGE, *s.* At a mach, bòc, séid suas.

BOUGE, *s.* Lòn, teachd-an-tìr.

BOUGH, *s.* Meur, geug, meangan, fùran.

BOUGHT, *part.* Ceannaichte.

BOUGHT, *s.* 1. A twist, a link, a knot : lùb, lùbag, snaidhm. 2. a flexure : cromadh, lùbadh. 3. that part of a sling which contains the stone : glac, meadhon.

BOUGHTY, *adj.* Crotach, crom, lùbach.

BOUILLON, *s.* Eun-bhrìgh, sùgh feòla, brochan.

BOLT, *v. a.* See Bolt.

BOUNCE, *v. n.* 1. Fall, or fly against any thing with a great force : leum ri, buail ri. 2. spring, make a sudden leap : leum, thoir sìnteag, thoir sùrdag. 3. make a sudden noise : gladh, fuaimnich. 4. boast, bully : bi spagluineach, bagair, dean bòsd, dean uail. 5. be bold, or strong : bi ladarna, bi dàna, bi làidir. 6. be very excellent, applied to the fair sex : bi fo thaitneach.

BOUNCE, *s.* 1. A strong sudden blow : grad-choilleag, buille gun fhios. 2. a sudden crack, or noise : bragh, crac, farum. 3. a boast, a threat : bòsda, spagluinn, bagradh, dùlan.

BOUNCER, *s.* Gaothair, fear-spagluinn, fear-bagraidh, fear-dùlain.

BOUND, *s.* 1. A limit, a boundary : crìoch, iomall, ceann. 2. a limit by which any excursion is restrained : crìoch. 3. a leap, a jump, a spring : leum, cruinn-leum, sùrdag, sìnteag. 4. a rebound : leum air ais, ath-leum.

BOUND, *v. a. et n.* 1. Limit, terminate : crìochnaich, cuir crìoch ri. 2. restrain, confine : bac, pill, druid a stigh, dùin, glais. 3. make to bound : thoir air leum. 4. rebound : leum air t'ais, ath-leum. 5. jump, spring, move forwards by leaps : leum, thoir sìnteag, sùrdagaich, dean frith-leumnaich.

BOUND, *part.* Ceangailte.

BOUND, *adj.* Suidhichte air dol, a' rùnachadh dol.

BOUNDARY, *s.* Crìoch, comharradh-criche, ceann, iomall.

BOUNDEN, *part.* Ceangailte, an comain.

BOUNDENLY, *adv.* See Bounden.

BOUNDER, *s.* 1. A limiter, he who imposes bounds : fear-crìochnachaidh, fear-cuir chrìochan ri. 2. a boundary. See Boundary.

BOUNDING-STONE, { *s.* Clach-cluiche, clach cleas-
BOUND-STONE, } aachd.

BOUNDLESS, *adj.* Neo-chrìochnach, gun cheann.

BOUNDLESSNESS, *s.* Neo-chrìochnachd.

BOUNTEOUS, *adj.* Fùghantach, tabhartach, pàirt-eachail, fialaidh, toirbheartach, maithesach.

BOUNTEOUSLY, *adv.* See Bounteous.

BOUNTEOUSNESS, *s.* Fùghantachd, toirbheartachd, fialachd, maithes.

BOUNTIFUL, *adv.* See Bounteous.

BOUNTIFULLY, *adv.* See Bounteous.

BOUNTIFULNESS, *s.* Tabhartachd, fùghantachd, fialachd, pàirt-eachd.

BOUNTY, *s.* 1. Generosity, liberality : toirbheartas, fialachd, pàirt-eachd, aoidheachd, tiodhlac. 2. goodness : maithes.

BOUQUET, *s.* Blàth-fhleasg, bagaid fusan cùbhraidh.

BOURD, *v. n.* Bi àbhachdach, bi ri fearas-chuideachd.

BOURD, *s.* Àbhachd, fearas-chuideachd, feal a dhà.

BOURDER, *s.* Fear àbhachd.

BOURDINGLY, *adv.* Gu h-àbhachdach, am feal a dhà.

BOURGEON, *v. n.* Meanglanaich, faillleanaich.

BOURN, *s.* 1. A bound, a limit : crìoch, iomall, oir, ceann. 2. a brook, a torrent : sruthan, allt, bras-shruth, beum-sléibhe.

BOUSE, v. a. et n. 1. Swallow : sluig. 2. drink lavishly : òl gu saoilhir, bi pòit.

Bousy, adj. Misgeach, air mhisg, froganach, soganach.

BOUT, s. Tionndadh, car, greis, scal.

BOUTADE, s. Neónachas, faoincas, amaidcachd.

BOUTISALE, s. Saor-reic, margadh saor.

Bow, v. a. et n. 1. Bend, or inflect : crom, lùb, cam, clàon. 2. bend the body in token of respect or submission : slenchd, crom a sìos, lùb do ghùln, dean ùmhlaichd, strìochd. 3. bend, or incline in condescension : crom, lùb. 4. depress, crush : crom, bruth, sàrlach. 5. bend, or suffer, flexure : crom, crùb, lùb. 6. make reverence : bi cromadh, sleuchd, ùmhlaich. 7. stoop : crom, lùb. 8. sink under pressure : crom, tuit sìos fuidh.

Bow, s. 1. An act of reverence, or submission : cromadh, lùbadh, sleuchdadh, ùmhlaichd. 2. an instrument to shoot arrows with : bogha, bogha saighde. 3. a rainbow : bogha-fraise. 4. the instrument with which string instruments are struck : bogha, bogha-ciùil, bogha inneil ciùil. 5. the doubling of a string in a slip knot : lùbag, lùb, snaidhm-ruithe. 6. a yoke : cuing. 7. bow of a saddle : bogha-diallaide. 8. bow of a ship : toiseach.

BOW-BEARER, s. Boghadair, maor-frìdhe am frìdh an rìgh.

BOWBENT, adj. Cam, lùbta.

BOW-HAND, s. Làmh-tarruing a' bhogha, làmh-bogha, làmh-saighde, an làmh dheas.

BOW-LEG, s. Lurg chàn, no, chrom.

BOW-LEGGED, adj. Cam-chosach, lùgach.

BOW-SHOT, s. Urchair-saighde.

BOWABLE, adj. So-lùbaidh, furasid ìmpidh a chur air.

BOWEL, v. a. Thoir a mach am mionach, thoir an innidh as.

BOWEL-LESS, adj. An-ìochdmhor, mì-chneasta, neo-thruacanta, cruaidh-chridheach.

BOWELS, s. 1. The intestines : mionach, innidh. 2. the inner part of any thing : mionach, taobh stigh. 3. the seat of pity, or kindness : cridhe, com. 4. tenderness, compassion : innidh-thròcaire, caomh-alachd, ìochd, truas.

BOWER, s. 1. A chamber, a private retirement : seòmair, bùth. 2. a cottage : bothan, bùth. 3. any abode, or residence : tigh, bùth. 4. a shady recess : sgàil-thigh, bothan-samhraidh. 5. one of the muscles which bend the joints : fèithe-chrupaidh. 6. anchors so called : achdair luinge.

BOWER, v. a. et n. 1. Embower, enclose : cuir an sgàil thigh, cuir am bùth. 2. lodge : còmhnuich, tog d' ionad taimh.

BOWERLY, adj. Sgàileach, bothanach, fionnar, dubharach.

BOWGE. See Bouge.

BOWINGLY, adv. Gu crom, gu lùbta.

Bowl, s. 1. A vessel to hold liquids : cuach, cup-an, soitheach cruinn dibhe. 2. the hollow part of any thing : lag, lagan. 3. a basin, or fountain : amar, tobar. 4. a round mass which may be rolled along the ground : ball cruinn, ball cluiche.

BOWL, v. a. et n. 1. Roll as a bowl : rol. 2. pelt with any thing rolled : buail le rolladh. 3. play at bowls : cluich le buill.

BOWLING-GREEN, s. Ailean-bhall, réidhlean bhall.

BOWMAN, s. Boghadair, fear-bogha.

BOWNET, s. Cliath iasgaich.

BOWSE, v. n. An so, cuideachd, tarruing cò-luath.

BOWSPRIT, s. Crann-spreidh, crann-uigse.

BOWSSEN, v. a. Bogaich, fhuich, taisich.

BOWSTRING, s. Sreang-bogha, taifid.

BOWYER, s. 1. An archer : boghadair, fear-bogha.

2. one whose trade is to make bows : fear-dèanamh bhoghachan, saor bhoghachan.

Box, s. 1. A case made of wood, or other matter, to hold any thing : bocsa, cobhan, ciste. 2. the case of the mariners compass : bocsa na cairt-iùil, ciste-chompaiste. 3. the chest into which money given is put : bocsa 'n airgid. 4. seats in a play-house where the ladies are put : na suidheagain a's urramaiche an tigh cluiche. 5. a stroke : buille, gleadhach, cnap. 6. boxwood : bucsa, fiodh-bucsach.

Box, v. a. et n. 1. Inclose in a box : cuir an tasgaidh, càraich am bocsa. 2. rehearse the several points of the compass in their proper order : aithris an òrdugh gach àird do'n chairt iùil. 3. fight with the fists : bocsaich, cnapaich, dean cath dhòrn, dòrnaich, thoir sgailleag do.

BOXEN, adj. 1. Made of box : bucsach, air a dheanamh do dh'fhiodh bucsach. 2. resembling box : bucsach, air dhreach an fhiodha bhucsach.

BOXER, s. Bocsair, fear-iomairt dhòrn, fear-casgairt.

Boy, s. 1. A male child, not a girl : leanabh mic, leanabh gille, giullan, macan. 2. one in the state of adolescence : giullan, gille, balachan, òganach. 3. a word of contempt for young men as noting their immaturity : sean-ghille, giullan.

BOYBLIND, adj. Neo-léirsineach, neo-fhiosrach.

BOYHOOD, s. Òige, òg-aois.

BOYISH, adj. 1. Belonging to a boy : leanabail, a bhuineas do bhalachan òg. 2. childish, trifling : leanabail, faoin, socharach, neo-stòidheach.

BOYISHLY, adv. See Boyish.

BOYISHNESS, s. Leanabas, leanabaidheachd, faoin-eachd.

BOYISM, s. Puerility, childishness : leanabas, leanabaidheachd. 2. the state of a boy : òige, òigead.

BOYS-PLAY, s. Cluich giullain.

BRABLE, s. Connasachd, iorghuill, tuasaid, strì,

gleadhraich.

BRABLE, v. n. Connasach, dean strì-ghleadhraich.

BRABBER, s. Fear-còmhstri, buaireadair, fear-ghleadhraich.

BRACE, v. a. 1. Bind, tie close with bandages : ceangail, cuir bann air, teannaich, daingnich. 2. make tense, strain up : dean teann, daingnich, tarruing r'a chéile. 3. surround, encompass : cuairtich, iadh nime.

BRACE, s. 1. Cincture, bandage : crios, bann, ceangal, teannadan. 2. that which holds any thing tight : teannadan, ceangal, bann, crios, iall-theannaidh. 3. harness : asair, fasair. 4. warlike pre-

paration : armachd, uidheam-cogaidh. 5. the armour for the arm : sgiath, làmh-dhìon. 6. tension, tightness : teannachadh, daingneachadh. 7. a pair : paidhir, dithis, cupull. 8. generally used in conversation as a sportsman's word : paidhir, dithis, cupull. 9. applied to men in contempt : cupull, paidhir, dithis.

BRACELET, s. 1. An ornament for the arms : làmh-fhail, usgar-làimhe. 2. a piece of defensive armour for the arm : sgiath.

BRACER, s. 1. A cincture, a bandage : teannadan, crios, bann-teannachaidh. 2. a medicine of constringent power : ioc-shlainnt neartachaidh, cungaidh dhaingneachaidh. 3. armour for the arm : sgiath.

BRACH, s. Gallà-thòlair, saidh.

BRACHIAL, adj. Gàirdcanach, a bhuineas do 'n ghàirdcan.

BRACK, s. Bealach, beàrn, briseadh.

BRACKET, s. Raineach.

BRACKET, s. Ealchainn.

BRACKISH, s. Saillte, air bhlas an t-sàile.

BRACKISHNESS, s. Saillteachd, neo-ùraireachd.

BRACKY, adj. See Brackish.

BRAD, Toiseach focail, a' ciallachadh leathann.

BRAG, v. n. Dean uailh, bi ràiteachail, dean bòsd, dean spagluinn, dèlanaich.

BRAG, s. 1. Boast, proud expression : uailh, ràiteachas, bòsd, spagluinn. 2. the thing boasted : uailh, glòir, aobhar-uailh.

BRAG, adj. Uaibhreach, mòr-chuiseach, stràiceil, bòsdail, ràiteachail.

BRAGGADOCIO, s. Fear spagluinneach, gaothaire, fear mòr-uailh.

BRAGGARDISE, s. Bragaireachd, uailh, bòsd, faoin-glòir, spagluinn.

BRAGGARDISM, s. Spagluinneachd, uailleachd, bòsd.

BRAGGARD, s. See Braggadocio.

BRAGGART, adj. Bòsdail, stràiceil, ràiteachail, spagluinneach.

BRAGGER, s. See Braggadocio.

BRAGLESS, adj. Gun uailh, neo-uaibhreach, neo-stràiceil.

BRAGLY, adv. Gu breagha, gu fò thaitneach.

BRAD, v. a. 1. Weave together : figh, dualaich, cuir an cleachdaibh dualach. 2. upbraid, reproach. See Upbraid.

BRAD, s. 1. A texture, a complication of something woven together : dual, nì fìgte 'n a dhualaibh. 2. a start : clisgeadh.

BRAD, adj. Meallta, carach, cuibheartach.

BRAILS, s. Cùird thagail sheòl luinge.

BRAIN, s. 1. That collection of vessels and organs in the head from which sense and motion arise : eanchainn, eanchaille. 2. that part in which the understanding is placed : eanchainn, ceann, tuigse. 3. the affections : eanchainn. 4. fancy, imagination : inntinn, barail, sùmain, mac-meanmna.

BRAIN, v. a. Cuir an eanchainn à, marbh, spad.

BRAINISH, adj. Bras, air boile, mi-chiallach.

BRAINLESS, adj. Baogh, faoin, neo-shuidhichte, neo-thuigseach, neo-thùrail, gun eanchainn.

BRAIN-PAN, s. Claigneann, claigninn, slige na h-eanchainn.

BRAINSICK, adj. Tuaineulach, amaideach, baogh, neo-shuidhichte, neo-thùrail.

BRAINSICKNESS, s. Amaideachd, gòraich, eutromascinn, mearaichinn.

BRAKE, pret. of Break, which see.

BRAKE, s. 1. A thicket of brambles or thorns : droighionnach, dris, sgitheach. 2. it is said originally to mean fern : raineach. 3. an instrument for dressing hemp or flax : slachdan-lìn, siomaid. 4. the handle of a ship's pump : làmh piob-thaosgaidh. 5. a baker's kneading trough : amar-fuinidh. 6. a sharp bit or snaffle for horses : cabstair, no, greimiche gobha. 7. that which moves a military engine to any particular point : uidheam giùlain ghunnachan mòra.

BRACKY, adj. Driseach, garbh, deilgneach, làn droighnich.

BRAMBLE, s. 1. The blackberry bush, the raspberry bush or hindberry : dris, preas smeur, preas nan sùbhag, fear-dhris. 2. (in popular language) any rough prickly shrub : dris, preas driseach.

BRAMBLE, adj. Driseach, sgitheach, làn droighnich.

BRAMBLING, s. See Chaffinch.

BRAN, s. Càth, còrlach, garbhan.

BRAN-NEW, adj. Ùr-nodha.

BRANCARD, s. Crà-leaba-thogalach.

BRANCH, s. 1. The shoot of a tree from one of the main boughs : meangan, meanglan, meur, geug, fùiran. 2. any member, or part of the whole : meur, earrann, cuid. 3. any part that shoots out from the rest : meur. 4. a small river running into, or proceeding from a larger : meur, earrann. 5. any part of a family descending in a collateral line : meur, glùn. 6. the offspring, the descendant : sliochd, gineal, iarmad. 7. the antlers, or shoots of a stag's horn : cabar féidh, meur-cabair. 8. the branches of a bridle that bear the bit : cinn-chabstair sréine.

BRANCH, v. a. et n. 1. Divide as into branches : roinn 'n a mheuraibh, craobh-sgaol, sgaol 'n a earrannaibh. 2. adorn with needle-work : cuir gréis air, tarruing 'n a mheuraibh le snàthad. 3. spread in branches : sgaol a mach, meur-sgaol. 4. spread in separate and distinct parts and subdivisions : min-sgaol. 5. speak diffusely, or with the distinction of the parts of a discourse : bi bith-bhriathrach, labhair air gach ceann do chùis seanchais. 6. have horns shooting out into branches : bi cabrach, bi cròcach.

BRANCHER, s. 1. One that shoots out into branches : fear-cur a mach mheur, 2. (in falconry) a young hawk : seahag òg, speirag òg.

BRANCHERY, s. Cuislean mheas.

BRANCHINESS, s. Meanglanachd.

BRANCHLESS, adj. 1. Without shoots, or boughs : lòn, r' isgte, maol, gun mheangan, gun mheur. 2. without any valuable product, naked : gun toradh, lòn, rùisgte, maol.

BRANCHY, adj. Meanganach, meanglanach, geugach, dosach, cròcach, cabrach.

BRAND, s. 1. A stick lighted, or fit to be lighted in the fire: aithine, bioran-teine, bior-dearg, bior tioram, maide connaidh. 2. a sword: claidheamh, lann. 3. a thunderbolt: beithir, gath taircinich. 4. a mark made by burning a criminal with a hot iron, a stigma: comharradh tàire, losgadh, mi-chliu, tàmailt. 5. any note of infamy: tair-losgadh, mi-chliu, comharradh droch dhùine.

BRAND, v. a. 1. Mark with a brand, or note of infamy: tilg athais air, maislaich, cuir comharradh air le iarunn dearg, loisg.

BRANDGOOSE, s. Gèadh fiadhach.

BRANDIRON, s. Socair phoit air teallach.

BRANDISH, v. a. 1. Wave, or flourish as a weapon: crath, luaisg, tog suas. 2. play with, flourish: crath, cuir mu 'n cuairt gu h-àrd, luaisg.

BRANDLE, v. n. Critich, bi crathadh, starachasaich.

BRANDY, s. Brannadhaich.

BRANGLE, s. Trod, aimhreit, connsachadh, strì-lagha, brionglaid.

BRANGLING, s. Conih-strì, trod, connsachadh, brionglaid.

BRANGLE, v. n. Trod, connsaich, rach a lagh.

BRANNY, adj. 1. Having the appearance of bran: càthach, garbhanach. 2. consisting principally of bran: càthach, làn garbhain.

BRANSLE, s. Roimh chéile, dannsa ròpach.

BRANT, adj. Corrach, cas.

BRASEN, adj. Umhach, air a dheanamh do dh'umha.

BRASIER, s. 1. A manufacturer that works in brass: pràiseich, fear-oibreachaidh umha, ceard-umha, umhadair. 2. a pan to hold coals: aghann umha.

BRASS, s. 1. A yellow metal made by mixing copper with lapis calaminaris: umha, prais. 2. impudence. See Brass-visaged. 3. used for copper: copar, umha.

BRASS-VISAGED, adj. Pràis-ghnuiseach, an-dàna, lad-arna.

BRASSICA, s. See Cabbage.

BRASSINESS, s. Pràiseachd.

BRASSY, adj. 1. Partaking of brass: umhach, mar phràiseich. 2. hard as brass: cruaidh mar umha. 3. impudent: an-dàna, ladarna, mar umha, mar phràiseich.

BRAST, part. Briste, sgàinte.

BRAT, s. 1. A child so called in contempt: isean, garrach, ablach, sìochair, droch leanabhl. 2. the progeny, the offspring: linn, clann, sìochd.

BRAYADO, s. Uaill bheadaidh, maoidheadh, spagluinn.

BRAVE, adj. 1. Courageous, daring, bold: misneachail, curanta, dàna, fòghainteach, gaisgeil, calma. 2. gallant, having a noble mien, lofty, graceful: gaisgeil, fearail, mòralach, àrd-bhèachdail, treun, foinncamh. 3. magnificent, grand: mòralach, urramach. 4. excellent, noble: gasda, òirdheirc, mòralach, urramach. 5. fine, showy: fìnealta, grinn, foinncamh.

BRAVE, s. 1. A hector, a man daring beyond decency, or discretion: baòth-churaidh. 2. a boast, a challenge, a defiance: bòsd, maoidheadh, dùlan.

BRAVE, v. a. 1. Defy, challenge, set at defiance: dùlanaich, maoidh air, taig cathl. 2. carry a boast-

ing appearance of: amhaire misneachail, thoir dùlan, taig cath. 3. make fine or splendid: maisich, dean àluinn.

BRAVELY, adv. See Brave, *adj.*

BRAVERY, s. 1. Courage, magnanimity, generosity, gallantry: misneach, gaisge, treubhantas, fearalas, curantachd. 2. splendour, magnificence: mòralachd, mòr-chuis, fìnealtachd, grinnas. 3. show, ostentation: greadhnachas, mòr-chuis, spagluinn. 4. bravado, boast: spagluinn, fèin-mholadh, faoin-ghlòir.

BRAVINGLY, adv. Gu dùlanach, gu ladarna, gu mi-mhodail.

BRAVO, s. Mortair ceannaichte, fear-marbhaidh air son duais.

BRAWL, v. a. et n. 1. Drive away by noise: cuir air theicheadh le gleadhraich, bodhair. 2. (*fig.*) beat down: buail gu làr, fuaimnich a sìos. 3. quarrel noisily and indecently: trod, dean brionglaid, bi tuaireapach, dean comh-strì. 4. speak loud and indecently: dean gleadhraich, trod, connsaich. 5. make a noise: dean staraireach.

BRAWL, s. Iorghuill, brionglaid, gleadhraich, strang-al, trod.

BRAWLER, s. Fear-iorghuill, balach brionglaidheach.

BRAWLING, s. Trod, connsachadh.

BRAWLINGLY, adv. Gu connsaicheach, gu h-iorghuillleach.

BRAWN, s. 1. The fleshy, or muscular part of the body: feòil theann, feòil is fèithean. 2. the arm: feòil a' ghàirdein, gàirdean fèitheach. 3. bulk, muscular strength: meud, tomatas, dòmhlachd, neart-bhall. 4. the flesh of a boar: cruaidh-fheòil tuirc. 5. a boar: torc.

BRAWNED, adj. Làidir, fèitheach.

BRAWNER, s. Torc biadhtha.

BRAWNNESS, s. Neart, spionnadh, lùths, cruas.

BRAWNY, adj. 1. Muscular, fleshy, bulky: fèitheach, tomadach, làidir, cruaidh-ghreimeach. 2. (*fig.*) hard, unfeeling: cruaidh-chridheach, neothruacanta.

BRAY, v. a. et n. 1. Pound, or grind small: pronn, min-phronn, bruth, neil. 2. emit, give vent to: langain, raoichd, ràin, beuc. 3. make a noise as an ass: stìr, raoichd, ràin. 4. make an offensive, harsh, or disagreeable noise: sgreuch, bi sgalartaich.

BRAY, s. 1. Voice of an ass: stìr asail. 2. harsh sound: sgreud, sgreuch, sgalartaich, ràinail. 3. a bank of earth: beinge thalmhainn.

BRAYER, s. 1. One that brays like an ass: sitriche, fear-sitrich, sgreadair. 2. a pounder, or beater of things till they are made very small: pronnadair, bruthadair.

BRAYING, s. Garrag, gleadhraich.

BRAZE, v. a. 1. Solder with brass: tàth le umha, càirich le prais. 2. harden to impudence: cruaidhaich le mi-nàire.

BRAZEN, adj. 1. Made of brass: umhach, air a dheanamh am prais. 2. impudent: an-dàna, ladarna, mi-nàrach.

BRAZEN, v. n. Bi bathaisach, bi an-dàna.

BRAZEN-BROWED, *adj.* Ladarna, mi-mhodhail, prais-ghnuiseach.

BRAZEN-FACE, *s.* Bathais gun nàire.

BRAZEN-FACED, *adj.* Bathaiseach, beag-narach, ladarna.

BRAZENLY, *adv.* See Brazen, *adj.*

BRAZENNESS, *s.* 1. Appearance like brass : ni air am bheil coltas umha. 2. impudence : mi-nàire, ladarnas.

BRAZIER, *s.* See Brasier.

BREACH, *s.* 1. The act of breaking any thing : briseadh, fosgladh, sgàineadh. 2. the state of being broken : bealach, beàrn, briseadh, fosgladh. 3. a gap in a fortification : briseadh, fosgladh, bealach, beàrn. 4. the violation of a law, or contract : briseadh, briseadh cùmhnaist. 5. the opening in a coast : fosgladh. 6. difference, quarrel : briseadh, eas-aonachd. 7. infraction, injury : briseadh, dochair.

BREAD, *s.* 1. Food made of ground corn : aran. 2. food in general, such as nature requires : aran, biadh, lòn, teachd-an-tìr. 3. support of life at large : teachd-an-tìr, beathachadh.

BREAD, *v. a.* Dean leathan.

BREAD-CHIPPER, *s.* Fear-gearraidh arain, seirbhis-each suarach.

BREAD-CORN, *s.* Corc air son arain, arbhar-arain.

BREAD-ROOM, *s.* Aran-lann, seòmair an arain.

BREADEN, *adj.* Aranach, air a dheanamh do dh'aran.

BREADTH, *s.* Leud, farsuingeachd.

BREADTHLESS, *adj.* Aìmhicathan.

BREAK, *v. a. et n.* 1. Part by violence : bris. 2. burst, or open by force : bris, sgealb, tilg fosgailte. 3. pierce or divide, as light does darkness : dealaich, bris, toll, cuir as a chéile. 4. destroy by violence : bris, sgrios, buail sìos. 5. batter, make breaches or gaps in : bris, leag sìos, dean beàrna. 6. crush or destroy the strength of the body : bris, ciosnaich, lagaich, claoidh. 7. sink or appal the spirit : bris, di-mhìnich. 8. crush, shatter : bris, pronn, sgealb. 9. weaken the mental faculties : mill, lagaich. 10. tame, train to obedience : bris, thoir gu géill, dean ùnhal. 11. make bankrupt : bris, cuir gu dìth, bris creideas. 12. discard, dismiss : bris, cuir air falbh, cuir á dhreuchd. 13. crack or open the skin so that the blood comes : bris. 14. make a swelling or imposthume upon : bris a mach, tog plucan air. 15. violate a contract or promise : bris, bris coimheangal. 16. infringe a law : bris, ciontaich an aghaidh. 17. stop, make cease : cuir stad air, cuir bacadh air. 18. intercept : coinnich, còmlaich, seas 's an t-slighe. 19. interrupt : bris, bac. 20. separate company : dealaich, cuir o chéile, sgaoil. 21. dissolve union : dealaich, bris aonadh, cuir fuidh sgaoil, sgar. 22. reform : ath-leasaich, tréig droch cleachdaidhean. 23. open something new : fosgail, cuir an cèill. 24. break the back : bris, dean dà leth air. 25. disable one's fortune : mill, bac, cuir air ais. 26. cut up a deer at table : gearr, bris, thoir as a chéile. 27. eat the first time in the day : bris do thrasg-

adh. 28. *break ground*, plow : bris, dean àr, treabh. 29. open trenches : fosgail. 30. destroy the heart with grief : bris. 31. utter a jest unexpectedly : dean àbhachd. 32. lux, or put out the neck-joints : bris, cuir á cnàimh na h-amhach. 33. *break off*, put a sudden stop to : cuir stad air, bac. 34. preclude by some obstacle suddenly interposed : gearr air falbh, bac, thoir air falbh. 35. dissolve, or tear asunder : bris, srac, thoir as a chéile. 36. dissolve, put a sudden end to : sgaoil. 37. open, lay open : bris, fosgail, bris suas. 38. separate or disband : sgaoil, bris, cuir o chéile. 39. force open : bris suas, sgealb, tilg fosgailte. 40. punish, by stretching a criminal upon the wheel : bris air an roth, bris a chnàmh. 41. give vent to wind in the body : dean bream, leig gaith asad. 42. part in two : bris. 43. burst : brùchd, bris. 44. spread by dashing, as waves upon a rock : sgaoil, bris as a chéile. 45. break as a swelling, open and discharge matter : sgàin, fosgail suas, bris. 46. open as the morning : fosgail, bris fàire. 47. burst forth, exclaim : bris a mach, glaoth. 48. become bankrupt : bris, thig gu dìth. 49. decline in health and strength : fàs lag, fàs breòite. 50. issue out with vehemence : taom a mach, brùchd a mach. 51. make way with some kind of vehemence, or impetuosity : bris, bris troimh. 52. come to an explanation : labhair ri, labhair mu. 53. fall out : trod, bris uath. 54. *break from*, go away with some vehemence : fàg, bris uath, buin thu féin air falbh. 55. enter unexpectedly : bris a stigh. 56. escape from captivity : teich, bris air falbh. 57. shake off restraint, *break loose* : bris air falbh, tilg dhìot. 58. *break off*, desist suddenly : stad, sgur. 59. part from with violence : dealaich ri, sgar uath. 60. *break out*, discover itself in sudden effects : bris a mach, taisbein. 61. have eruptions from the body : bris a mach, bi leusach. 62. *break out*, become dissolute : bris a mach, fàs droch-bheusach. 63. cease, intermit : sgur, stad. 64. dissolve itself : bris a suas, rach as a chéile. 65. *break up*, begin holidays : leig seachad, gabh cluich, faigh anail. 66. part friendship with : dealaich uath, tréig, fàg, bi an eas-aonachd, cuir a mach air.

BREAK, *s.* 1. The state of being broken : briseadh, fosgladh, sgoltadh, sgàineadh, bealach, beàrn. 2. a pause, an interruption : stad, dàil, fuireach, grabadh, moille. 3. a line drawn, noting that the sense is suspended : sgriob, scriobh dhubh eadar dà fhocal. 4. land plowed or broken up, that has long lain fallow : treabhadh ghlais talmhainn.

BREAKABLE, *adj.* Bristeach, so-bhrisidh.

BREAKER, *s.* 1. He that breaks any thing : fear-bhrisidh. 2. a wave broken by rocks or sand banks : sumainn, tonn-creige, sgeir-thonn. 3. a breaker up of the ground : treabhaiche, fear-caibe. 4. a destroyer : milltear, fear-millidh.

BREAKFAST, *v. n.* Bris air do thrasg, ith biadh maidne.

BREAKFAST, *s.* 1. The first meal in the day : biadh-maidne. 2. the thing eaten at the first meal :

biadh-maidne. 3. a meal, or food in general : lòn, biadh, còbhartach.

BREAKFASTING, s. A' gabhail bidh-maidne.

BREAKING, s. 1. Bankruptcy : briseadh, call creid-eis. 2. irruption, inroad : briseadh, briscadh a steach. 3. dissolution : briseadh, dìtheachadh, toirt gu neo-ìil. 4. a breaking up of the ground : treabhadh, fosgladh, ruamhar. 5. the beginning of the school-boy's holidays : sgaileadh, chuich.

BREAKNECK, s. Briseadh chnàmhan, àite corrach, cas-bhruthach, cum croda.

BREAKPROMISE, s. Fear-brisidh geallaidh, mealltair, breugair.

BREAKVOW, s. Fear-brisidh bhòidean, fear mcallaidh carbsa.

BREAKWATER, s. Dìon acarsaid, being ri tonn.

BREAST, s. 1. The middle part of the human body between the neck and the belly : uchd, brollach, broilleach, maothan. 2. the dugs, or teats of a woman which contain the milk : broilleach, ciòchan. 3. the power of singing : uchdach. 4. the part of a breast that is under the neck, between the fore-legs : uchd, broilleach. 5. the disposition of the mind : uchd, aigne, inntinn. 6. the heart, the conscience : cridhe, coguis. 7. the seat of the passions : cridhe.

BREAST, v. a. Cuir uchd ri uchd, thoir aghaidh air.

BREASTBONE, s. Cnàmh-uchd, an duilleag.

BREASTCASKET, s. Cuairt shreang shlaith shùil.

BREADED, adj. 1. Broad-breasted, or great-breasted : uchdail, cliabh-fharsuinn, cliabh-leathann, uchd-leathann. 2. having a fine voice : uchd-fhonnmhor, uchdail.

BREASTHOOKS, s. Tarsannain luinge.

BREASTKNOT, s. Dos fìceanan air an uchd, uchd fìceanan.

BREASTPLATE, s. Uchd-èideadh uchd, armachd.

BREASTPLOUGH, s. Càibe làir, làr-chaibe.

BREASTWORK, s. Uchd-bhallach, uchd-dhaingneach.

BREATH, s. 1. The air drawn in and ejected out of the body by living animals : anail, deò. 2. life : anail, beatha. 3. the state or power of breathing freely : analachadh, anail. 4. respite, pause, relaxation : anail, tarruing anail, fois. 5. breeze, moving air : deò, séideag. 6. a single act, an instant : tiotan, min-uair.

BREATHE, v. a. et n. 1. Inspire or inhale into one's body, and eject or expire out of it : analaich, tarruing anail, séid. 2. inject by breathing : analaich, séid ann. 3. expire, eject by breathing : analaich, thoir suas an deò. 4. exercise, keep in breath : beothaich, cum an deò ann, cum ri a shùibhal. 5. inspire, move or actuate by breath : séid, cuir anail ann. 6. exhale, or send out as breath : séid a mach, analaich. 7. utter privately : innis gu dìonhair, thoir cagar do, cagair. 8. give air or vent to : thoir deò-anail do, leig ùilcudh d' a ionnsuidh, thoir a' ghaoth do. 9. draw in and out the air by the lungs : analaich. 10. live : bi beò. 11. take breath, rest : gabh anail, leig anail. 12. pass as air : séid.

BREATHIER, s. 1. One that breathes or lives : neach

beò, fear's am bheil anail. 2. one that utters any thing : fear-aithris, cagaraiche. 3. inspirer : fear-analachaidh, fear-séididh, fear-deachdaidh.

BREATHFUL, adj. 1. Full of breath : làn anail, séideach, gaothach. 2. full of odour : cùbhraidh, deadh-bholtrach.

BREATHING, s. 1. Aspiration, secret prayer : ùrnuigh dhionhair, analachadh, séideadh, tarruing analach. 2. breathing place, vent : ionad tarruing analach, fosgladh. 3. an accent : labhairt, caint.

BREATHING-PLACE, s. Anail-ionad, stad an leughadh.

BREATHING-TIME, s. Anail, fois, socair tiom anail.

BREATHLESS, adj. 1. Out of breath, spent with labour : plogartach, séideagach, sgùth, sàruichte. 2. dead : gun deò, gun anail, marbh.

BREATHLESSNESS, s. Ùth-analach.

BRED, part. pas. Àraichte.

BREDE, s. See Braid.

BREECH, s. 1. The lower part of the body, the back part : iochdar a' chuirp, màs, tòn, tulachann. 2. breeches : briogais, briogan. 3. the hinder part of a piece of ordnance : càrr. 4. the hinder part of any thing : deireadh.

BREECH, v. a. 1. Put into breeches : briogaisich, càirich ann briogais. 2. fit any thing with a breech : cuir càrr air. 3. whip on the breech : sgèilp, déiseagach, gréidh.

BREECHES, s. 1. The garment worn by men over the lower parts of the body : briogais, triubhas. 2. wearing the breeches, usurping authority over the husband : caithreamh na briogaise.

BRECHING, s. 1. A whipping : déiseagachadh. 2. the ropes with which the great guns are lashed to the sides of the ship : còrdan nan càrr.

BREED, v. a. et n. 1. Procreate, generate : gin, siol-aich, tàrmaich, cuir an lionmhoircachd. 2. produce from one's self : gin, siol-aich, beir, àlaich. 3. occasion, cause, produce : gin, thoir gu ìnbe, tog a suas. 4. contrive, hatch, plot : suidhich, tionnsgain. 5. give birth to, be the native place of : beir, thoir a mach, thoir breith do. 6. educate, form by education : tog, àraich, ionnsaich, thoir foghlum do. 7. bring up, take care of from infancy : tog suas, àraich, altramaich. 8. bring young : gabh ri shìochd, beir. 9. be increased by new production : siol-aich, fàs lionmhor, lionmhoirich. 10. be produced, have birth : thig gu beatha, bi air do bheith. 11. raise a breed : tog suas, àlaich.

BREED, s. 1. A cast, a kind, a subdivision of the species : scòrsa, gné, siol, shìochd. 2. a family, a generation : teaghlach, gineal. 3. progeny, offspring : siol, shìochd, clann, iarmad, àlach. 4. a number produced at once, a hatch : àlach, linn.

BREED-BATE, s. Ceann ailmreic, buaireadair.

BREEDER, s. 1. That which produces any thing : fear-gintinn, gineadair, fear-àlaich, tàrmachair. 2. the person who brings up another : fear-togail, fear-àraiche tàrmachair, fear-altruim. 3. a female that is prolific : bean thorrach, bean shìolmhor.

4. one that takes care to raise a breed : fear-togail, fear-àrach.

BREEDING, *s.* 1. Education : ionnsachadh, foghlum, oilean, eòlas, togail suas. 2. manners, knowledge of ceremony : modh, beus, deadh oilean. 3. nurture, care to bring up from the infant state : àrach, togail suas, macalaidh.

BREEZE, *s.* Creithlich, cuileag ghathach.

BREEZE, *s.* Gaoth sgairteil, sèideag bheothail, tlà ghaoth.

BREEZELESS, *adj.* Cìùin, sàmhach, gun ghaoth.

BREEZY, *adj.* 1. Fanned with gales : tlà-ghaothach, osagach. 2. full of gales : soirbheasach, gaothar, oiteagach.

BREHON, *s.* Breitheamh.

BRENE, *adj.* An-ìochdmhor, neo-thruacanta, cruaidh.

BREN, *v. a.* Loisg, cuir 'n a theine.

BRENT, *adj.* 1. Burnt : loisgte. 2. steep, high : cas, corrach, àrd.

BRETHREN, *s.* Bràithrean.

BREVIARY, *s.* 1. See Abridgement. 2. the book containing the daily service of the Church of Rome : leabhar là-urnuigh eaglais na Roimhe.

BREVIATE, *s.* 1. A short compendium : gearr-shuim cùise. 2. a lawyer's brief : pàipeir-cùis-lagha.

BREVIATE, *v. a.* See Abridge.

BREVIATURE, *s.* See Abbreviation.

BREVITY, *s.* Giorrad, aithghiorrad.

BREW, *v. a. et n.* 1. Make liquors by mixing several ingredients : tog, dean togail, dean deoch oil. 2. put in preparation : ullach, deasaich. 3. mingle : co-mheasgaich. 4. contrive, plot : tionnsgain, cuasaich, dearbh. 5. perform the office of a brewer : bi grùdaireachd.

BREW, *s.* Dòigh grùdaireachd.

BREWAGE, *s.* Co-mheasgadh mhòrain ùithean, bruthaisde.

BREWER, *s.* Fear-dèanaimh dibhe, grùdair, fear-togalach.

BREWERY, *s.* Tigh-togalach, tigh-grùdaireachd.

BREWHOUSE, *s.* See Brewery.

BREWING, *s.* 1. The appearance of black tempestuous clouds : dubh ñeòil nan sian. 2. quantity of liquor brewed at once : togail dibhe.

BREWIS, *s.* Aran tumta, aran mèidh.

BRIAR, *s.* See Brier.

BRIE, *s.* Duais chlaon-breith, cumha-eucoir, tiodhlac-brathaidh, brih.

BRIE, *v. a.* Ceannaich le duais, briob.

BRIER, *s.* Fear ceannaich claon-bhreith, fear toirt duais a dheanamh eucoir, briobair.

BRIERY, *s.* Duais na h-euceairt, briobadh.

BRICK, *s.* 1. A mass of burnt clay squared for the use of builders : clach-chrèadha. 2. a loaf shaped like a brick : buillionn arain.

BRICK, *v. a.* Leag le clachaibh-crèadha.

BRICK-CLAY, *s.* Criadh chlachan-crèadha.

BRICK-DUST, *s.* Criadh-dhuslach.

BRICK-EARTH, *s.* Talamh chlachan-crèadha.

BRICK-KILN, *s.* Àtha criadh-chlachi, àth-chrèadha.

BRICKLAYER, *s.* Criadh-chlachair, clachair chriadh-chlach.

BRICKLE, *adj.* Pronn, bristeach, brisg, brèithe.

BRICKLENESS, *s.* Bristeachd, brisgeachd, brèitheachd.

BRICKMAKER, *s.* Fear-dèanaimh chlachan-crèadha.

BRICKWORK, *s.* Obair chlachan-crèadha.

BRICKLY, *adj.* Freagarrach air son chlachan-crèadha.

BRIDAL, *s.* Banais, pòsadh.

BRIDAL, *adj.* A bhùineas do bhanaid, pòsda.

BRIDALITY, *s.* Fèisd no, cuirn bainnse.

BRIDE, *s.* Bean-bainnse.

BRIDEED, *s.* Leaba mna-bainnse, leaba na càraid òig.

BRIDECAKE, *s.* Bonnach-bainnse, bonnach mna-bainnse.

BRIDECHAMBER, *s.* Sèomar fhìr na bainnse.

BRIDEGROOM, *s.* Fear-bainnse, fear na bainnse.

BRIDENAIID, *s.* Maighdean-làimhe bean-bainnse, maighdean-phòsaidh.

BRIDEMAN, *s.* Flegasach pòsaidh, flegasach fìr-bainnse.

BRIDEWELL, *s.* Tigh smachdachaidh, gainntir, priosan.

BRIDGE, *s.* 1. A bridge raised over water for the convenience of passage : drochaid. 2. the upper part of the nose : drochaid, bogha. 3. the supporters of the strings in stringed instruments of music : drochaid.

BRIDGE, *v. a.* Tog drochaid thar, cuir drochaid air.

BRIDGY, *adj.* Drochdaich, làn drochdaichan.

BRIDLE, *s.* 1. The head stall and reins by which a horse is restrained and governed : srian. 2. a restraint, a curb : srian, taod, ceannsal, smachd.

BRIDLE, *v. a. et n.* 1. Restrain, or guide by a bridle : srian, stiùir, treòrach, seòl. 2. put a bridle on any thing : cuir srian air, srian. 3. restrain, govern : cuir srian ri, ceannsaich, cum a stigh. 4. hold up the head : cum suas, cum an àird.

BRIDLER, *s.* Fear-stiùraidh, fear-treòrachaidh.

BRIEF, *adj.* 1. Short, concise : goid, gearr, aithghearr. 2. contracted, narrow : cumhann, àmh-leathan.

BRIEF, *s.* 1. A writing of any kind : sgrìobhadh, gearr-sgrìobhadh. 2. a short extract, or epitome : suim aithghearr cùise. 3. (in law) : gairm-sgrìobhaidh gu cùirt cheartais.

BRIEFLY, *adv.* See Brief, *adj.*

BRIEFNESS, *s.* Giorrad, aithghearrachd.

BRIER, *s.* Dris, preas-nihucag.

BRIERY, *adj.* Driseach, preasach, deilgneach.

BRIERY, *s.* Àite driseach.

BRIG, *s.* 1. A bridge : drochaid. 2. a light vessel with two masts : long dà chrann.

BRIGADE, *s.* Ioma-fhriccadan, buidheann mhòr airm.

BRIGADE, *v. a.* Cuir arm 'n am buidhnibh mòra.

BRIGAND, *s.* Spùinnear, creachadair, ceatharmach-coille.

BRIGANDAGE, *s.* Spùinneadh, creach.

BRIGANDINE, *s.* 1. A little vessel, such as has been formerly used by corsairs, or pirates : long-chreachaidh, long-spùinnidh. 2. a coat of mail : lùir-each.

BRIGHT, *adj.* 1. Shining, full of light : soilleir,

- soillseach. 2. shining as a body reflecting light : dèarsach, dealrach, loinnreach, boillsgeach. 3. clear, transpicuous : soilleir, glan. 4. clear, evident : soilleir so-fhaicsinnseach. 5. resplendent with charms : dèarsach, glòrmhor, àluinn. 6. illuminated with science, sparkling with wit : soilleir, tapaidh, geur, toisgeil. 7. illustrious, glorious : cliùiteach, ainmeil, mòrdha, soillsach.
- BRIGHTEN**, *v. a. et n.* 1. Make bright, make to shine : soillsich, dèarsaich, soilleirich, loinnrich. 2. make luminous by light from without : dean soilleir, cuir solus air. 3. make gay, or cheerful : beothaich, dean suibh, dean aighearach. 4. make illustrious : dean cliùiteach, dean ainmeil. 5. make acute, or witty : dean tapaidh, geuraich, fàg tuigsach. 6. grow bright, or clear up : soillsich, dealraich, fàs soilleir.
- BRIGHTBURNING**, *adj.* Drilseach, dèarsach, lasach.
- BRIGHTEYED**, *adj.* Aig am bheil sùilean dèarsach, geur-shùileach.
- BRIGHT-HAIRED**, *adj.* Buidhe-bhàn, soilleir 's an fhalt.
- BRIGHTHARNESSED**, *adj.* Air am bheil armachd loinnreach.
- BRIGHTLY**, *adv.* See Bright, *adj.*
- BRIGHTNESS**, *s.* 1. Lustre, splendour, glitter : soillceachd, dèarsachd, dealrachd, boillsgeachd, loinnreachd. 2. acuteness : tapachd, géire.
- BRIGHTSHINING**, *adj.* Ro-dhèarsach, ro-shoilleir, boillsgeach.
- BRIGOSE**, *adj.* Aimbheiteach, connspoideach, crosda.
- BRIGUE**, *s.* Comh-stri, trod, aimbheir.
- BRIGUE**, *v. n.* Iarr, asluich.
- BRILLIANCE**, *s.* Loinnearachd, soillsachd, dèarsachd, dealradh.
- BRILLIANT**, *adj.* Soillsach, dèarsach, boillsgeach, loinnreach.
- BRILLIANTLY**, *adv.* See Brilliant, *adj.*
- BRILLIANTNESS**, *s.* Loinnearachd, dèarsachd, soillsachd.
- BRILLS**, *s.* Rosgan eich.
- BRIM**, *s.* 1. The edge of any thing : oir, bile, bruach, iomall. 2. the upper edge of any vessel : beul, mullach. 3. the top of any liquor : oir, bàrr, mullach. 4. the bank of a fountain, river, or the sea : oir, foir, bruach, beul.
- BRIM**, *adj.* Aithnichte.
- BRIM**, *v. a. et n.* 1. Fill to the top : lòn barrach, lòn gu 'bheul, stràc. 2. be full to the brim : bi làn, bi barrach, bi stràta.
- BRIMFILL**, *v. a.* See Brim, *v. a. et n.* 1.
- BRIMFUL**, *adj.* Làn, barrach, lom-làn deàrr-làn stràta.
- BRIMFULNESS**, *s.* Lànachd, deàrr-lànachd, làn-mullach.
- BRIMLESS**, *adj.* Lòm, gun oir.
- BRIMMER**, *s.* Cuach-stràta, cuach làn.
- BRIMMING**, *adj.* Lom-làn, deàrr-làn, stràta.
- BRIMSTONE**, *s.* Pronnag.
- BRIMSTONY**, *adj.* Pronnagach.
- BRINDED**, *adj.* Srianach, stiallach, riabhach.
- BRINDLE**, *s.* Srianachd, stiallachd.
- BRINDED**, *adj.* Srianach, stiallach, riabhach, druim-dhonn.
- BRINE**, *s.* 1. Water impregnated with salt : uisge goirt, uisge sailte. 2. the sea as it is salt : sàl, nuir. 3. tears as they are salt : deur.
- BRINE**, *v. a.* Cuir uisge goirt air sìol.
- BRINEPIT**, *s.* Slochd-sàile, toll uisge mara.
- BRING**, *v. a.* 1. Fetch from another place : thoir, tabhair, beir. 2. convey, or carry to another place : thoir feat, giùlain. 3. convey in one's own hands : thoir leat, giùlain. 4. produce, procure as a cause : thoir a mach, thoir gu crìch. 5. reduce, recal : pill, thoir air ais, gairm. 6. attract, draw along : tarrauing, tàlaidh, thoir 'n ad dhéigh. 7. make liable to any thing : treòraich, thoir. 8. lead by degrees : thoir, treòraich. 9. recal summons : gairm air ais, gairm a fàthair. 10. induce, prevail upon : cuir impidh air. 11. attend, accompany : thoir, air adhart, rach le, conh-imich. 12. bring to pass, effect : thoir gu crìch, thoir mu 'n cuairt. 13. bring forth, produce : beir, thoir a mach, cuir a fàthair. 14. bring to light : thoir a mach, taisbein, cuir a fàthair. 15. place in any condition : cuir, suidhich. 16. reduce : smachdaich, thoir a stigh. 17. afford, gain : thoir a stigh, buannaich. 18. introduce : thoir a stigh, thoir a fàthair. 19. clear, be acquitted : saor, cuir saor o. 21. produce as an occasional cause : thoir gu crìch, thoir mu 'n cuairt, thoir air. 22. convert, draw to a new party : thoir a h-àll, tarrauing o, iompaich. 23. exhibit, shew : seòl, taisbein, nochd. 24. effect : thoir gu crìch, thoir mu 'n cuairt, thoir gu ceann. 25. subdue, repress : thoir fuidh, ceannsaich. 26. educate, instruct : thoir an àird, teagaisg. 27. bring up, introduce to general practice : cleachd, thoir gu cleachdadh. 28. cause to advance : thoir air adhart. 29. bring back : thoir a nìos, thoir air ais. 30. introduce, occasion : thoir seachad, tabhair.
- BRINGER**, *s.* Fear-giùlain, fear-tabhairt.
- BRINGER IN**, *s.* Fear-toirt a fàthair, fear-taisbeanaidh.
- BRINGER UP**, *s.* 1. Instructor, educator : fear-togail suas, fear-ionnsachaidh. 2. the hindmost man in every file : fear deiridh sreith.
- BRINGING FORTH**, *s.* Gineamhuinn, gintinn, breith.
- BRINISH**, *adj.* Sailte, goirt, air bhlas an t-sàile.
- BRINISHNESS**, *s.* Sailteachd.
- BRINK**, *s.* Oir, foir, bruach, bile.
- BRINY**, *adj.* Sailte, goirt.
- BRISK**, *adj.* 1. Lively, vivacious, gay, sprightly : brisg, beothail, cridheil, sunndach. 2. powerful, spiritous : gleusda, smiorail, tapaidh, clis. 3. vivid, bright : suibh, soilleir.
- BRISK UP**, *v. a. et n.* 1. Enliven : beothaich, dean cridheil. 2. come up briskly : beothaich, bi clis, bi smiorail.
- BRISKET**, *s.* Mir uchd, broilleach.
- BRISKLY**, *adv.* See Brisk, *adj.*
- BRISKNESS**, *s.* 1. Liveliness, vigour, quickness : beothalachd, smioralachd, graideachd, tapachd, clisachd. 2. gaiety : sunndachd, cridhealas, meannachd.

BRISTLE, *s.* Calg muice, friodhan.
BRISTLE, *v. a. et n.* 1. Erect in bristles : tog friodhan air. 2. stand erect as bristles : bi friodhanach. 3. bristle, a thread : cuir calg air.
BRISTLE-LIKE, *adj.* Teann, làidir, duilich a lùbadh, mar chalg muice.
BRISTLY, *adj.* Calgach, friodhanach.
BRITISH, *adj.* 1. What relates to Britain : Breatannach. 2. applied to language, it means the Welsh : an t-sean chànan Bhreatannach, cànan Uales.
BRITON, *s.* Breatannach, fear de mhuinntir eilein Bhreatainn.
BRITON, *adj.* Breatannach, a bhuineas do Bhreatainn.
BRITTLE, *adj.* Brisg, furasg a bhriseadh.
BRITTLY, *adv.* See Brittle.
BRITTLENESS, *s.* Brisgeachd, so-bhristeachd.
BRIZE, *s.* Creithleag.
BROACH, *s.* 1. A spit : bior, bior-ròslaidh. 2. a musical instrument, the sounds of which are made by turning round a handle : seòrsa orgain. 3. (with hunters) a start of the head of a young stag : bior cròice, cròic-bhior.
BROACH, *v. a.* 1. Spit, pierce as with a spit : cuir bior, cuir bior ann. 2. tap a vessel : cuir bior ann, toll, leig ruith le. 3. open any stone : fosgail, bris air. 4. let out any thing : leig air, leig a mach. 5. give out, or utter any thing : labhair, cuir an cèill. 6. *broach to*, turn suddenly to windward : grad chuir mu 'n cuairt, tionndaidh ris an t-soirbheas.
BROACHER, *s.* 1. A spit : bior, bior-ròslaidh. 2. an opener, or utterer of any thing : fear-aithris, ùghdair.
BROAD, *adj.* 1. Wide, extended in breadth : leathan. 2. large : mòr, leathan, farsuing. 3. clear, open, not sheltered : fosgailte, farsuing, nochda. 4. gross, coarse : garbh, leathan, dòmhail. 5. obscene, fulsome : farsuing, drabasta, coma mu chaint. 6. bold, not delicate, not reserved : dàna, neo-mhodhail, gun fhosadh. 7. broad as long : gun mhùthadh sam bith ann.
BROAD-AXE, *s.* Tuadhlachath, tuadhl-abrach.
BROAD-BLOWN, *adj.* Fuidh làn bhlàth.
BROAD-BREADED, *adj.* Cliabh-fharsuing, mòr-chliabhach.
BROAD-BRIMMED, *adj.* Mòr-bhileach, leathan 's an oir.
BROAD-CAST, *s.* Cur-làimhe, cur sìl le làimh.
BROAD-CLOTH, *s.* Aodach-leathan.
BROAD-EYED, *adj.* Mòr-shuileach, mòr-fhradharcach.
BROAD-FRONTED, *adj.* Uchd-leathan, leathan 's an uchd.
BROAD-HORNED, *adj.* Mòr-adharcach, cròcach.
BROAD-LEAVED, *adj.* Mòr-dhuilleagach.
BROADEN, *v. n.* Leudaich, farsuingich, fàs leathan.
BROADISH, *adj.* Leathan, car leathan.
BROADLY, *adv.* See Broad.
BROADNESS, *s.* 1. Breadth, extent from side to side : leud, farsuingeachd. 2. coarseness, fulsome : farsuingeachd, drabastachd.
BROAD-PIECE, *s.* Pios mòr do shean chùinneachd.

BROAD-SHOULDERED, *adj.* Slinneanach.
BROAD-SIDE, *s.* 1. The side of a ship distinct from the head or stern : taobh luinge, taobh-mòr luinge. 2. the volley of shot fired at once from the side of a ship : urchair o gach gunna air taobh luinge, fead thaoibh.
BROAD-SPREADING, *adj.* Leathan, mòr.
BROAD-TAILED, *adj.* Breamannach, mòr-earhallach.
BROAD-SWORD, *s.* Claidheamh mòr, claidheamh leathan.
BROADWISE, *adv.* A réir an leòid.
BROCADE, *s.* Sìoda gréiste, sìoda srianach.
BROCADED, *adj.* 1. Drest in brocade : ann an culaidh shìoda gréiste. 2. woven in the manner of a brocade : air fhlìghe mar shìoda gréiste.
BROCADE, *s.* 1. The gain gotten by promoting base bargains : buannachd, ceannachd. 2. the hire given for any unlawful office : duais gnìomha mhillagha. 3. the trade of dealing in old things : marsantachd bhàrlagach, ceannachd bhaidreagach. 4. the transaction of business for other men : dreuchd fir-dhèanaimh ghnòthaichean air son neach eile am margadh, dreuchd fir marsanta.
BROCOLI, *s.* See Cabbage.
BROCHE, *v. a.* See Broach.
BROCK, *s.* See Badger.
BROCKET, *s.* Dà-bhlaidhnach féidh.
BROGGLE, *v. n.* See Sniggle.
BROGUE, *s.* 1. A kind of a shoe : bròg, cuaran, bròg Ghàidhealach, bròg éil. 2. a cant word for a corrupt dialect : droch-bhlas cainte.
BROGUE-MAKER. Greusaiche bhrogan éile, greusaiche, fear-dhèanaimh bhroga.
BRODEKIN, *s.* Leth-bhòtainn, bòtainn ghearr.
BROID, *v. a.* See Braid.
BROIDER, *v. a.* Cuir gréis air, cuir obair ghréis air, gréis.
BROIDERER, *s.* See Embroiderer.
BROIDERY, *s.* See Embroidery.
BROIL, *v. a. et n.* 1. Dress or cook : ròisd, bruich air na h-èibhlean. 2. be in a heat : bi ròiste, bi teth.
BROIL, *s.* Buaires, tuairgneadh, caonnag, sabaid.
BROILER, *s.* 1. One who would excite a quarrel or broil : fear-tuairpe, fear-tuairgnidh, ceann-aimeireit. 2. that which dresses by cookery : inneal ròsdaidh.
BROKE, *v. n.* Bi ri gnothach air son fir eile.
BROKEN, *part.* Briste.
BROKEN-BELLIED, *adj.* Air am bheil am beum sic.
BROKEN-HEARTED, *adj.* Dubh-chridheach, fuidh bhristeachd chridhe, tuirseach, airesneulach.
BROKENLY, *adv.* Gu bristeach, gu neo-fianail.
BROKENNESS, *s.* Bristeachd, neo-réidheachd.
BROKEN-WINDED, *adj.* Briste 's an anail, séideagach.
BROKER, *s.* 1. A factor, one that does business for another : fear-gnothaich, fear-dhèanaimh ghnòthaichean air son neach eile. 2. one who deals in old household goods : ceannaiche shean-àrns. 3. a pimp, a match-maker : fear-dhèanaimh chàraidean.
BROKERLY, *adj.* Suarach, iosal, neo-mheasail.

BROKERY, *s.* Ceàird, no, dreuchd fhir gnothaich.
BRONCHIAL, *adj.* Sgòrnach, a bhuineas do 'n
BRONCHICK, *s.* amhaich.
BRONCHOTOMY, *s.* Fosgladh sgòrnain, deanadh fos-
 gladh air an sgòrnain.
BROND, *s.* Claidheamh.
BRONZE, *s.* 1. Brass: pràis, umha. 2. relief, or
 statue cast in brass or copper mixed: dealbh
 pràis, no, dealbh umha.
BRONZE, *v. a.* Cruadhaich mar phràis.
BROOCH, *s.* Bràist, leug, seud.
BROOCH, *v. a.* Seudaich, bràistich.
BROOD, *v. a. et n.* 1. Cherish by care: àlaich, àr-
 aich. 2. sit on eggs, hatch them: cuir, suidh air
 uibhean, cuir gur ann. 3. cover chickens under
 the wing: còmhdaich thairis, sgaoil os ceann. 4.
 remain long in anxiety or solicitous thought:
 beachd-smuaintich, breithnich. 5. mature any
 thing by care: àraich, thoir gu inbhe, tog suas.
BROOD, *s.* 1. Offspring, progeny: slìochd, àl, siol,
 gineal, linn. 2. thing bred: siol, gnè. 3. a hatch,
 the number hatched at once: àl, linn, àlach. 4.
 a production: slìochd, siol. 5. the act of cover-
 ing the eggs: gur.
BROODY, *adj.* Air ghur, deònach suidhe air uibhean.
BROOK, *s.* Allt, altan, sruth, caochain.
BROOK, *v. a. et n.* 1. Bear, endure: fuilg, giùl-
 ain, cuir suas le. 2. endure, be content: fuilg,
 cuir suas le.
BROOKY, *adj.* Sruthanach, caochanach, làn allt.
BROOMINT, *s.* Meannt an t-sruthain.
BROOM, *s.* 1. A small tree: bealaidh. 2. a besom:
 sguab, sguabach, sguab-urlair.
BROOM, *v. a.* Glan mäs soithich.
BROOMLAND, *s.* Fearann-bealaidh.
BROOMSTAFF, *s.* Cas-sguab, maide sguabaich.
BROOMSTICK, *s.* See Broomstaff.
BROOMY, *adj.* 1. Full of broom: bealaidheach, làn
 bealaidh. 2. consisting of broom: bealaidheach.
BROTII, *s.* Eun-bhrìgh, sùgh feola is còrna, brochan
 sìleach.
BROTIEL, *s.* } *s.* Tigh shiùrsach, tigh striopach.
BROTIELHOUSE, *s.* }
BROTIELLER, *s.* Fear-taghail tigh-siùrsachd, fear-
 striopachais.
BROTHERLY, *s.* 1. Whoredome: striopachas, neo-
 ghloine. 2. obscenity: draosdachd, drabastachd.
BROTHER, *s.* 1. One born of the same father and
 mother: bràthair. 2. any one closely united, as-
 sociate: bràthair. Sworn brothers: dearbh bhràith-
 rean. 3. any one resembling another in manner,
 &c.: bràthair, mac-samhail. 4. in a theological
 sense for man in general: bràthair.
BROTHERHOOD, *s.* 1. The state or quality of being
 a brother: bràithreachas. 2. an association of
 men for any purpose, a fraternity: bràithreachas,
 comun. 3. a class of men of the same kind:
 bràithreachas, comun.
BROTHERLESS, *adj.* Gun bhràthair.
BROTHERLIKE, *adj.* Bràthaireil, mar bhràthair.
BROTHERLOVE, *s.* Gràdh-bràthaireil.
BROTHERLY, *adj.* Bràthaireil.

BROTHERLY, *adv.* See Brotherly, *adj.*
BROUGHT, *part.* Air a thoirt.
BROW, *s.* 1. The arch of hair over the eye: mala,
 maladh. 2. the forehead: clàr-aodainn, bathais.
 3. the general air of the countenance: aodann,
 gnùis. 4. the edge of any place: mala, bruach,
 foir.
BROW, *v. a.* Cuir crìoch fi, cuir bruach foimh.
BROWBEAT, *v. a.* Eagalaich, cuir fuidh mhùiseag,
 nàraich, cuir fuidh sprochd.
BROW-BEATING, *s.* Di-mhisneachadh, mùiseag.
BROWBOUND, *adj.* Air a chrùnadh, crùinte.
BROWLESS, *adj.* Mi-nàrach, ladarna.
BROWSICK, *adj.* Muladach, àirsneulach, fuidh
 sprochd.
BROWN, *adj.* Donn.
BROWNISH, *s.* Soilleir dhonn.
BROWNNESS, *s.* Doimne.
BROWNSTUDY, *s.* Smuainteachadh gruamach, dubh-
 smuaintean.
BROWN-WORT, *s.* See Figwort.
BROWNIE, *s.* Bodach, uruisg, glas-stìg.
BROWNY, *adj.* Donn.
BROWSE, *v. a. et n.* 1. Eat branches or shrubs:
 creim, cagain, bileagaich, ith bàrr phreas. 2. feed:
 ith, creim, bileagaich.
BROWSE, *s.* Preasan, preasarnach.
BROWSING, *s.* Bàrr nheangan, ùr-flàs phreasan.
BRUISE, *v. a.* Pronn, bruth, ninn-phronn.
BRUISE, *s.* Bruthadh, ciùrradh, dochann, pronn-
 adh.
BRUISER, *s.* 1. A concave tool used for grinding
 and polishing the specula of telescopes: meileadair.
 2. a boxer: pronnadair, bruthadair, dòrnair.
BRUIT, *s.* Iomradh, aithris, naidheachd.
BRUIT, *v. a.* Innis, aithris, cuir an cèill.
BRUMAL, *adj.* Geamhrail, a bhuineas do 'n gheamh-
 radh.
BRUN, *s.* Amhainn, allt, sruth.
BRUNETT, *s.* Bean iargnaidh, bean dharcha 's a'
 ghnùis.
BRUNT, *s.* 1. Shock, violence: garbh-ionnsuidh,
 teas-stri. 2. blow, stroke: buille, stràchd. 3. a
 brief and sudden effort: grad ionnsuidh, beum-
 buille.
BRUSH, *s.* 1. An instrument to clean any thing by
 rubbing off the soil: sguab, sguabach, sguab-aod-
 aich, bruis. 2. the larger and stronger pencils used
 by painters: pinn làidir dhubb luaidhe luchd
 tharuing dheidh. 3. a rude assault, a scouring:
 suathadh, grèidheadh, cairbhist. 4. a thicket:
 doire.
BRUSH, *v. a. et n.* 1. Sweep or rub with a brush:
 sguab, slòb, suath as, bruis. 2. strike with quick-
 ness as in brushing: buail gu grad, buail gu elis.
 3. paint with a brush: dath le sguabaig. 4. carry
 away, sweep: crath air falbh, crath dheth. 5.
 move as the brush: slòb thairis, suath seachad.
 6. move with haste: siubhail seachad 'n ad sgriob.
 7. fly over, skim lightly: suath seachad, bruis
 thairis.
BRUSIER, *s.* Fear-sguabaidh, fear-bruisidh.

BRUSHWOOD, *s.* Dlù-phreasarnach, crìonach, frith-chaille, droighneach.

BRUSHY, *adj.* Deilgneach, biorach, friodhanach, giobach.

BRUSK, *adj.* Mì-mhodhail, borb, aineolach, brùideil.

BRUSTLE, *v. n.* Cnag, bi braghadaich, dean starabh-anaich.

BRUTAL, *adj.* 1. That which belongs to a brute, that which we have in common with brutes : ainmhidheach, corporra. 2. savage, cruel, inhuman : allmhara, an-ìochdmhor, garg, brùideil.

BRUTALITY, *s.* Allmharrachd, iargaltas, brùidealachd, an-ìochd.

BRUTE, *adj.* 1. Senseless, unconscious : brùideil, gun fhaireachduinn, gun mhothachadh. 2. savage, irrational : allmhara, eu-cèillidh, fadhaich, borb, an-ìochdmhor. 3. bestial, in common with beasts : ainmhidheach, feòlmhor, corporra. 4. rough, ferocious, uncivilized : allaidh, fiadhaich, borb.

BRUTE, *s.* Ainmhidh, beathach, creutair gun reusan, neach allaidh.

BRUTE, *v. a.* See *Bruit*, *v. a.*

BRUTELY, *adv.* See *Brute*, *adj.*

BRUTENESS, *s.* See *Brutality*.

BRUTIFY, *v. a.* 1. Make a man a brute : dean 'n a ainmhidh, dean brùideil. 2. render the mind brutal : dean brùideil, dean an-ìochdmhor, dean allmhara.

BRUTISH, *adj.* 1. Bestial, resembling a beast : brùideil, feòlmhor, ainmhidheach. 2. having the qualities of a brute, rough, ferocious : allmhara, fiadhaich, borb, garg, aineolach, brùideil. 3. gross, carnal : brùideil, feòlmhor : ignorant, uncivilized : aineolach, allmhara, fiadhaich. 5. unconscious, insignificant : neo-mhothachail, suarach.

BRUTISHLY, *adv.* See *Brutish*.

BRUTISHNESS, *s.* Ainmhidheachd, allmharachd, an-ìochdmhorachd.

BRUT, *v. n.* See *Browse*, *v. a. et n.* sense 2.

BRUTTING, *s.* Creimeadh bàrr nheangan, bileagachadh, cagnadh phreasanan.

BUB, *v. a.* Smugaidich, tilg a mach 'n a smugaidibh.

BUBBLE, *s.* 1. A small bladder of water : gucag, cop, builgean, sùileag. 2. any thing which wants solidity and firmness : nì faoin, cobhar. 2. a cheat, a false show : faileas, mealladh. 4. the person cheated : amadan, bathaire.

BUBBLE, *v. a. et n.* 1. Cheat : meall, thoir an car à. 2. rise in bubbles : éirich gu gucagach, bi sùileagach. 3. run with a gentle noise : ruith gu crònanach, sruth gu gluganach, tormanaich.

BUBBLER, *s.* Mealltair, cealgair, fear-cuilbheirt.

BUBBLY, *adj.* Spluagach, gleagach, splangaideach.

BUBBY, *s.* Cìoch muà.

BUBO, *s.* Gobhal, neasgaid-gobhail.

BUBONOCELE, *s.* Màm sìc.

BUBUKLE, *s.* Guirean dearg.

BUCANIERS, *s.* Creachadairean mara, luchd-spùinnidh air fàirge.

BUCK, *s.* 1. The liquors in which clothes are washed : uisge sgùraidh, uisge nigheadaireachd. 2. the clothes washed in the liquor : nigheachan, aodach

air a nighe. 3. a cant word for a bold ostentatious person : fear spaideil, lasgair. 4. the male of the fallow deer, &c. : boc, damh-féidh.

BUCK, *v. a. et n.* 1. Wash clothes : nigh, dean nigheadaireachd. 2. copulate as bucks and does : bi air dàmhair, dàir, reithich.

BUCKBASKET, *s.* Bascaid nigheachain.

BUCKET, *s.* 1. The vessel in which water is drawn out of the well : cuinneag, bucaid. 2. the vessel in which water is carried : cuinneag.

BUCKINGSTOOL, *s.* Bòrd-nigheachain.

BUCKLE, *s.* 1. A link of metal, with a tongue or catch made to fasten one thing to another : bucuill, claspa. 2. the state of the hair crisped and curled : cas-fhalt, cuach, cuairteag, cuachag.

BUCKLE, *v. a. et n.* 1. Fasten with a buckle : ceangail le bucuill, claspaich, beairtich. 2. prepare to do any thing : crìoslaich, deasaich, uidheamaich. 3. join in battle : theig an greim, glac, greimich fì, còmhraich. 4. confine : druid a steach, dùin a stigh. 5. curl : cuailleinich, dean camlagach, cas gruaig. 6. bend, bow : crom, lùb, gèill. 7. *buckle to*, apply to : thoir d' ìmthinn do, ionnsaich, thoir fàinear. 8. engage with, encounter : greimich fì, bi 'n sàs.

BUCKLER, *s.* Sgiath-dhian, sgiath.

BUCKLER, *v. a.* Cuidich, dìon fuidh sgiath, cum suas.

BUCKRAM, *s.* Aodach teann lìn.

BUCKRAM, *adj.* Teann, deas-ghnàthach, làn modh.

BUCKSTALL, *s.* Lion ghlaicadh féidh, gòisne féidh.

BUCKTHORN, *s.* Sgithreach.

BUCOLIC, *s.* 1. A writer of bucolics, or pastorals : bàrd luinneagach. 2. a bucolic poem : òran buachaille, bò-chailleag.

BUCOLIC, *adj.* Buachailleach.

BUD, *s.* Ùr-fhàs, ùr-ròs, cùd-bhlàth, bàrr-guc, gucag.

BUD, *v. a. et n.* 1. Inoculate, graft by inserting a bud into the rind of another tree : suidhich, tàth f' a chéile, suidhich ùr-fhàs. 2. put forth young shoots, gems : cuir chuige, cuir a mach blàth, thig fo dhuilleach. 3. rise as a germ from the stalk : cinn a suas, fàs, éirich an àird. 4. be in the bloom, or growing : bi fuidh bhlàth, bi ùr-ròsach, biodaich.

BUDGE, *v. n.* Caraidh, gluais, glidnich.

BUDGE, *adj.* Rag, mòr, dòmhail.

BUDGE, *s.* Uainiceag, miniceag, croicinn uain air a dheanamh min.

BUDGENESS, *s.* Gruamachd, duairceas, an-ìochd.

BUDGER, *s.* Fear-glusaide, fear-glìneachaidh.

BUDGET, *s.* 1. A bag, such as may be easily carried : bolg, poca, màileid. 2. a store, or stock : poca, stòr, tasgadh.

BUDGY, *adj.* Ròmach, ròinneagach air a dheanamh a suas de dh' fhionnadh.

BUFF, *s.* 1. A buffalo : damh fiadhaich, damh allaidh. 2. a sort of leather prepared from the skin of a buffalo : leathar-sginneir. 3. a military coat made of thick leather : còta croicinn dainh allaidh. 4. the skins of elks and oxen dressed in oil : croic-

- ionn dhamh is fhiadh air an deasachadh grinn, grinn chroicinn. 5. the colour of the leather of a very light yellow : dath buidhe bhàn.
- BUFF**, *v. a.* Buail, dòrn.
- BUFFALO**, *s.* Damh allaidh, damh fìadhaich.
- BUFFET**, *s.* 1. A blow with a fist, a box on the ear : dòrn, sgaille, sgailleag. 2. a kind of cupboard : amraidh rionnach, amraidh sgealpac.
- BUFFET**, *v. a. et n.* 1. Strike with the hand, box, beat : buail dòrn, dòrn, cnap, thoir sgaille do. 2. toll mournfully : buail gu tiamhaidh, thoir buille tiamhaidh. 3. play a boxing match : cath, caonagaich, bi 'g iomairt dhòrn.
- BUFFETER**, *s.* Dòrnair, fear-caonnaig.
- BUFFETING**, *s.* Buille, gleadhair, cnap, sgaille.
- BUFFLE**, *s.* See Buffalo.
- BUFFLE-HEADED**, *adj.* Plucach, trom-cheannach, clod-cheannach.
- BUFFOON**, *s.* 1. A man whose profession is to make sport by low jests and antic postures : baoth-chleasaiche, fear anacair, fear ana-cheardach. 2. a man that practises indecent raillery : sgeigear, fear-magaidh.
- BUFFOON**, *v. a.* Sgeig, mag, dean fochair air.
- BUFFOONERY**, *s.* 1. The practice, or art of a buffoon : amblaireachd, baoth-chleasachd, ain-cheard. 2. low jests, ridiculous pranks, scurrile mirth : ain-cheard, baoth-chleasachd, sgeigeirachd, magadh.
- BUFFOONING**, *s.* Ain-cheard, baoth-chleasachd, sgeigeirachd.
- BUFFOONISM**, *s.* Aincheard, baoth-chleasachd, sgeigeirachd.
- BUFFOONIZE**, *v. n.* Bi aincheardach, bi baoth-chleasachd.
- BUFFOONLIKE**, *adj.* Mar bhaoth-chleasaiche.
- BUG**, *s.* Leomann fiodha, miol fiodha, bògus.
- BUG**, *s.* Bòcan, culaidh-cagail, faoin-gheilt.
- BUG-BEAR**, *s.* Bòguiseachd.
- BUGGINESS**, *s.* Bòguiseachd.
- BUGGY**, *adj.* Làn bhòguisean, làn leomann fiodha.
- BUGLE**, *s.* Dùdach, àdharc-fhoghaid.
- BUGLEHORN**, *s.* Dùdach, àdharc-fhoghaid.
- BUGLE**, *s.* 1. A sort of wild ox : sòrsa de dhamh fìadhaich. 2. a plant : gnè luis. 3. a shining head of black glass : gloine dhùbh loinnreach, dùbh-gloine.
- BUGLOSS**, *s.* Lus teanga 'n daimh, am punnd.
- BUILD**, *v. a. et n.* 1. Raise from the ground, make a fabric : tog, dean aitreabh-thogail, clachairich. 2. raise in any laboured form : tog, tog an àird. 3. raise any thing on a support, or foundation : tog air, tog a suas air. 4. play the architect : bi clachaireachd, bi togail aitreabh. 4. depend on, rest on : earb á, socraich air.
- BUILDER**, *s.* Clachair, fear-togail aitreabh.
- BUILDING**, *s.* Togail, tigh, aitreabh.
- BUILT**, *s.* 1. The form, the structure : cumadh-aitreabh, togail. 2. species of building : togail, gnè aitreibh.
- BULB**, *s.* Bun cruinn, meacan, meallan.
- BULB**, *v. n.* Bulgaich, at, cinn dòmhail.
- BULBACEOUS**, *adj.* See Bulbous.

- BULBED**, *adj.* Cruinn, 'n a mheall.
- BULBOUS**, *adj.* Meacanach, cnapach, làn ghùln.
- BULGE**, *s.* Sgàineadh, sgoltadh, fosgladh.
- BULGE**, *v. n.* 1. Take in water, founder : sgàin, sgolt, bi cu-dionach, leig a steach uisge. 2. jut out : bulgaich, brùchd a mach.
- BULK**, *s.* 1. Magnitude, mass : meudachd, tomad, dòmhlaich. 2. size, quantity : tomult, tomad, dòmhlaich. 3. the gross, the majority, the main mass : a' chuid a 's mò, a' mhòr roinn. 4. the main fabric, the body itself : tomad, tomult. 5. the main part of a ship's cargo : luchd, am mòr-luchd. 6. a part of a building jutting out : bolg.
- BULKHEAD**, *s.* Clàiridh soithich.
- BULKINESS**, *s.* Meudachd, dòmhlaich, tomadachd.
- BULKY**, *adj.* Mòr, dòmhail, tomadach.
- BULL**, *s.* 1. The male of black cattle : tarbh. 2. in the scriptural sense, an enemy, powerful, fierce, and violent : tarbh, nàmhaid guimideach. 3. a blunder, a contradiction : mearachd-focail, tuitcamas cainnte.
- BULL-BAITING**, *s.* Gleachd chon is tharbh, tarbh-ruagadh.
- BULL-BEEF**, *s.* Feòil tairbh, tarbh-fheòil.
- BULL-BEGGAR**, *s.* Bòcan, culaidh-cagail, uamhas.
- BULL-CALF**, *s.* Laogh-firionn, *mar na ceudna*, baoghan, sgonn.
- BULL-DOG**, *s.* Cù feòladair, tarbh-mhadadh, garbh-mhadadh danarra.
- BULL-FACED**, *adj.* Clàr-aodannach, aig am bheil aodann to-mhòr.
- BULLFINCH**, *s.* Buidhein na coille.
- BULL-FLY**, *s.* Cuileag mhòr, cuileag dhùbh.
- BULL-BEE**, *s.* Cuileag mhòr, cuileag dhùbh.
- BULL-HEAD**, *s.* 1. A stupid fellow, a blockhead : buimeilear, umpaidh, clod-cheann. 2. the name of a fish : greusaich. 3. a little black water vermin : lon-chraois.
- BULLET**, *s.* Peileir.
- BULLETIN**, *s.* Naidheachd chùirt.
- BULLION**, *s.* Òrd òir, no, airgid.
- BULLYRAG**, *v. a.* See Ballarag.
- BULLISU**, *adj.* Mearachdach, tuisleach an cainnt.
- BULLITION**, *s.* Goil.
- BULLOCK**, *s.* Tarbh òg, damh.
- BULLY**, *s.* Curaidh spleagach, gaothair, ceatharnach an-dàna.
- BULLY**, *v. a. et n.* 1. Overhear with noise, or menaces : cuir eagal air, maoidh air. 2. be noisy or quarrelsome : bi airmheirich, bi tuasaideach.
- BULRUSH**, *s.* Luachair, culc.
- BULRUSHY**, *adj.* Luachaireach, làn luachair.
- BULTEL**, *s.* 1. The bran or refuse of meal after dressing : còrlach, garbhan. 2. a bolter-cloth : pill-chriathraidh.
- BULWARK**, *s.* 1. A bastion : balla-daingnich, didcan. 2. a fortification : daingneach, baile-dìona. 3. security, a screen or shelter : dìon, didcan.
- BULWARK**, *v. a.* Daingnich, dìon, tog balla dìdein mu 'n cuairt, cuir callaid mu thimchioll.
- BUM**, *s.* Màs, leth-deiridh, tòn.
- BUM**, *v. n.* Tormanaich, bi fuaimneach.

BUMBAILIFF, s. Maor suarach, maor tràilleil.
BUMBAR, s. 1. A great gun: gunna mòr. 2. a black jack: sean chupa leathair. 3. a leathern pitcher: cuinneag leathair.
BUMBLEBEE, s. Seillean dubh.
BUMBOAT, s. Bata luiristeach.
BUMP, s. 1. A swelling, a protuberance: at, meall, cnap, pluc. 2. the mugient noise made by the bittern: crònan nan sgarbh.
BUMP, v. n. Thoir bragh asad, bi mòr-fhuaimneach.
BUMPER, s. Gloine dhearr làn, cuach stràta, sgaile.
BUMPKIN, s. Luiriste, luidealach, umpaidh, gleòsg-air.
BUMPKINGLY, adj. Luiristeach, pleòisgeach, luid-each.
BUNCH, s. 1. A hard lump, a knop: meall, cnap, croit, snaidhm. 2. a cluster: bagaid, bagailt, gagan, cluigean. 3. a number of things tied together: gagan, bagaid, cluigean. 4. any thing bound into a knot: dos, bad, fleasg.
BUNCH, v. n. Fàs crotach, at 'n ad mheall, bi làn chañpan.
BUNCHBACKED, adj. Crotach, dronnagach.
BUNCHINESS, s. Bagaideachd, crotachd, cinneachadh 'n a mheallaibh.
BUNCHY, adj. Bagaideach, cluigeanach, gaganach, dosach, badanach.
BUNDLE, s. 1. A number of things bound together: ceanglachan, paisgean, achlasan, trusan. 2. a roll, any thing rolled up: achlasan, ultach, rola.
BUNDLE, v. a. Ceangail cuideachd, cuir an ceangal, dean suas 'n a dhòrlach, trus.
BUNG, s. Àircean.
BUNG, v. a. Druid, dùin le àircean.
BUNGHOLE, s. Toll buideil, toll an àircein.
BUNGLE, v. a. et n. 1. Botch, manage clumsily: càirich, clùd, dean gu cearbach, dean mi-shnas-mhor. 2. perform clumsily: dean cearbach, mill.
BUNGLE, s. Clùd, bréid, càradh cearbach, milleadh, obair sgòdach.
BUNGLER, s. Fear-millidh oibre, tuaisdear.
BUNGLINGLY, adv. Gu cearbach, gu neo-loinneil, gu tuaisdeach.
BUNN, s. Aran milis.
BUNT, s. 1. A swelling part, an increasing cavity: iongrachadh, mòr-fhàsach. 2. the middle part of a sail formed into a bag: poca, glac, cromadh, meadhon.
BUNT, v. n. Bolg, bulg, at a mach.
BUNTER, s. Calle, drèol-caille, sgonn.
BUNTING, s. Gealag-bhuachair.
BUNTING, s. Aodach suaicheantais luinge.
BUOY, s. Fleodruinn, holla, àrca.
BUOY, v. a. et n. 1. Keep afloat, bear up: cum an uachdar, cum air snàmh. 2. float, rise by specific lightness: snàmh, bi 'n uachdar, éirich air a bhàrr.
BUOYANCY, s. Eutromachd, fuireach an uachdar, fleodradh.
BUOYANT, adj. Eutrom, a shnàmhach, a dh'fhanas an uachdar.

BUR, s. 1. Inner chamber, a place of shade or retirement. See Bower. 2. a rough head of a plant called a burdock: ceann mhic-an-dogha, ceann-cliadain.
BURDEN, s. 1. A load, something to be carried: eallach, uallach, cudthrom, éire. 2. something grievous, or burdensome: airsneul, doilgheas, cudthrom, eallach. 3. a birth: breith, aisead. 4. the verse repeated in a song: fònn, luinneag. 5. the quantity that a ship will carry: luchd. 6. a club: caman, bata crom.
BURDEN, v. a. Uallaich, sachdaich, cuir eallach air, luchdaich.
BURDENER, s. Fear-sachdachaidh, fear leagail callachan, fear-luchdachaidh, fear sàrachaidh.
BURDENOUS, adj. 1. Grievous, oppressive: trom, draghail, doilghiosach, cruaidh ri ghiùlan. 2. useless, cumbersome: neo-fheumail, draghail, uallachail.
BURDENSOME, adj. Doilghiosach, draghail, trioblaid-each, duilich ri ghiùlan, cudthromach.
BURDENSOMENESS, s. Cudthrom, trom, trioblaid-eachd.
BURDOCK, s. Mac-an-dogha, cliadan.
BUREAU, s. Ciste bhòrach, ciste chlàr-sgrìobhaidh.
BURG, s. See Burgh.
BURGAGE, s. Gabhaltas baile-margaidh.
BURGEON, s. Plucan meangain, gath craoibhe.
BURGESS, s. 1. A citizen, a freeman of a city, or corporate town: saoranaich, aon de shaoir dhaoine baile mòir. 2. a representative of a town corporate: fear seasamh còraichean baile mòir.
BURGESS-SHIP, s. Staid saoranaich.
BURGH, s. Baile-mòr, baile-margaidh, baile-saor.
BURGER, s. Saoranaich, neach aig am bheil seilbh ann an còraichean baile-mòir.
BURGHERSHIP, s. Dlighe saoranaich, còir duine-shaoir baile mòir.
BURGLER, s. Mèirleach, fear-brisidh thighean, fear-spùinnidh thighean.
BURGLARIOUS, adj. A bhuineas do chiont spùinnidh thighean.
BURGLARY, s. Briseadh-thighean, 's an oidhiche, ciont mèirle 'n dorchadais, spùinneadh na h-oidhiche.
BURGMOTE, s. Cùirt baile-margaidh.
BURGMMASTER, s. Bàillidh, aon de luchd-riaghlaidh baile-margaidh.
BURGRAVE, s. Fear-riaghlaidh dligheach dùin, no, baile-dìona.
BURIAL, s. 1. The act of burying, sepulture, interment: adhlacadh, tiodhlacadh, tòrradh. 2. the act of placing any thing under earth, or water: adhlacadh, t-iodhlacadh. 3. the church service for funerals: aoradh-adhlacaidh.
BURIER, s. Fear-adhlacaidh, fear-tiodhlacaidh, adhlacanach.
BURINE, s. Inneal grabhalaidd, gilb-chlach.
BURL, v. a. Luaidh eudach.
BURLER, s. Muillcar-luaidh.
BURLESQUE, adj. Aincheardach, àbhachdach, nèonach, iongantach, sgeigeil, magail.

BURLESQUE, *s.* Aincheard, àbhachd, fearas-chuid-eachd, sgeigeircachd, fòchaid, magadh.

BURLESQUE, *v. a.* Dean fòchaid air, mag, sgeig, tionndaidh gu aobhar ghàire.

BURLESQUE, *s.* Fear-sgeig, fear-fòchaid, fear tionndaidh gu culaidh bhùird.

BURLINESS, *s.* Tomult, mòr-labhradh, dòmhadas, farum.

BURLY, *adj.* 1. Great of size, great of stature, bulky, tumid; mòr, leathan, garbh, dòmhail. 2. replete, full, without vacuity: làn, dìnte. 3. boisterous, loud: mòr-bhriathrach, spagluinneach, stàirneach.

BURN, *v. a. et n.* 1. Consume with fire: loisg, caith le teine, cuir ri theine. 2. wound, or hurt with fire, or heat: loisg, sgàld. 3. exert the qualities of heat as by drying, or scorching: teasach, tiornaich. 4. be on fire, be kindled: loisg, bi air theine, fadaidh suas. 5. shine, sparkle: dealraich, dèarsaich, boills, bi drilseach. 6. be inflamed with passion, or desire: loisg le anamhiann, bi air bluraise. 7. act with destructive violence, used of the passions: loisg, sgrios. 8. be in a state of destructive commotion: bi loisgeach, cnàmh le losgadh, bi fuilth bluaireas. 9. it is used particularly of love: bi losgadh, bi cnàmh, rach a dhith.

BURN, *s.* Losgadh, sgàldadh, dochann le teine.

BURNABLE, *adj.* Tioram, deas gu losgadh, freagarrach air son a losgaidh.

BURNER, *s.* Fear-losgaidh,

BURNET, *s.* Loisgean.

BURNING, *s.* 1. Fire, flame, state of inflammation: losgadh, teine, lasair, leus, teas, aintas. 2. the thing to be burnt: losgadh, teine. 3. the act of burning: losgadh, lasadh, cur ri theine.

BURNING, *adj.* Loisgeach, garg, làidir.

BURNING-GLASS, *s.* Gloine-losgaidh, gloine chuireas ni ri theine le cumail ris a' ghréin.

BURNISH, *v. a. et n.* 1. Polish, give a gloss to: lìomh, loinnrich, glan. 2. grow bright, or glossy: soillsich, dèars, fàs loinnreach. 3. grow, or spread out: fàs, cinn, sgaoil a mach.

BURNISH, *s.* Lìomh, loinnreachas.

BURNISHER, *s.* 1. The person who burnishes, or polishes: fear-lìomhaidh, fear-loinnreachaidh. 2. a book-binder's tool: inneal lìomhaidh cheanglaiche-leabhar.

BURNT, *part.* 1. Loisgte. 2. (of liquors): loisgte, teasaichte.

BURR, *s.* Aran millis.

BURR, *s.* Fàillean na cluaise.

BURR-PUMP, *s.* Seòrsa feadain-taosgaidh.

BURROW, **BERG**, **BUNG**, **BURGH**, *s.* 1. A corporate town, not a city: baile-margaidh, baile saor, baile-bhàillidhcan. 2. (anciently) a fenced, or fortified town: baile-dìcein, brugh. 3. the holes made in the ground by conies: toll-choincan. 4. See Barrow, *s.*

BURROW, *v. n.* Cladhaich fuilth thalamh.

BURSAH, *s.* 1. The treasurer of a college: fear-glèidhidh an airgid ann an oil-thigh. 2. (in Scotland): foghlumaiche ann an oil-thigh (Albannach),

a gheibh beathachadh, no roinn beathachaidh air mhìodh còmhnaidh gu 'fhoghlum.

BURSARY, *s.* 1. The treasury of a college: ionmhas oil-thighe. 2. an exhibition in Scotland: còmh-nadh airgid a gheibh foghlumaich ann an oil-thigh.

BURSE, *s.* Tigh-màlairt, àite-coinnimh cheannaichean.

BURST, *v. a. et n.* 1. Break, or fly open, suffer a violent disruption: sgòilt, sgàin. 2. fly asunder: sgàin, grad-sgaoil o chèile. 3. break away, spring: leum as, grad-fluasgail. 4. come suddenly: brùchd, thig 'n ad mhaoin. 5. come with violence: brùchd, thig 'n ad bhrùchd. 6. begin an action violently, or suddenly: brùchd, bris a mach, leig air. 7. break suddenly: bris, grad-bhris, sgòilt, sgàin.

BURST, *s.* Sgàineadh, sgoltadh, brùchd, brùchdadh, maoin.

BURST, } *adj.* Discased with a hernia, or rupture:

BURSTEN, } fuilth mhàim-sic, briste 'a' nìonach.

BURSTENNESS, *s.* Màim-sic, beum-sic, briseadh-mion-aiach.

BURSTER, *s.* Fear-sgàinidh, fear-sgoltaidh, fear-brùchdaidh.

BURTHEN, *s.* See Burden, *s.*

BURTHEN, *v. a.* See Burden, *v.*

BURY, *s.* A termination in names of towns: brugh.

BURY, *v. a.* 1. Inter, put into a grave: adhlac, tiòdhlaic, cuir fuilth 'n àir, tòrr. 2. conceal, hide: ceil, folaich, cleith, cuir am folach. 3. place one thing within another: ceil, cleith, fill.

BURYING, *s.* See Burial.

BURYING-PLACE, *s.* Àit-adhlacaidh, bàghan, cladh.

BUSH, *s.* 1. A thick shrub: preas, dos. 2. a bough of a tree fixed up at a door to shew that liquors are sold there: bad-suaicheantais tigh-leanna. 3. the tail of a fox: earball seannach.

BUSH, *v. n.* Fàs tigh, dosaich.

BUSHEL, *s.* Tomhas àraidh, 's am bheil ochd galain.

BUSHINESS, *s.* Preasarnachd, dosanachd.

BUSHMENT, *s.* Preasarnach, doire dlùth.

BUSHY, *adj.* 1. Thick, full of small branches: preasach, dosach, gasach, dusluingeach. 2. thick like a bush: preasach, tigh, badanach. 3. full of bushes: preasach, badanach, preasarnach.

BUSINESS, *s.* Diomhain, gun ghnothach, gun ghnìomh.

BUSILY, *adv.* See Busy.

BUSINESS, *s.* 1. Employment, multiplicity of affairs: obair, gnothuch. 2. an affair: gnothuch, cùis, rud. 3. the subject of business: gnothuch, cùis. 4. serious engagement, in opposition to trivial transactions: obair, gnothuch cudthromach. 5. right of action: gnothuch ri, còir, còir air, buint. 6. a matter of question, something to be examined, or considered: cùis, gnothuch. 7. something to be transacted: gnothuch. 8. something required to be done: gnothuch, obair, seirbhis. 9. do one's business: spad e, cuir as da.

BUSK, *s.* Sgolb-uchda, sgolb-peiteig bhig, ainninn peiteig.

BUSK, *s.* See Bush.

BUSK, *v. a.* Deasaich, sgeadaich, grinnich.

BUSKET, *s.* 1. A sprig, or small bush: preasan, dosan. 2. a small compartment of gardens: ois-inn gàraidh, air dheadh ghriinneas.

BUSKIN, *s.* 1. A kind of half-boot: leth-bhòt, cuaran. 2. a kind of high shoe, worn by ancient players on the stage: bròg luchd-cluiche o shean, cuaran.

BUSKINED, *adj.* 1. Dressed in buskins: deachaithe an leth-bhòtaibh, no, an cuaranaibh fada. 2. relating to tragedy: a bhùineas to dhluich, coltach ri cluich.

BUSKY, *adj.* See Bosky.

BUSS, *s.* 1. A kiss, a salute with the lips: pòg, bus-ag. 2. a fishing-vessel: long-iasgaich.

BUSS, *v. a.* Pòg, thoir pòg do.

BUST, *s.* Dealbh snaidhte, no, dealbh crèadha duine o cheann gu gualainn.

BUSTARD, *s.* Caileach Turcach fadhaich.

BUSTLE, *v. n.* Dean iomairt, tog iomairt, bi d' chabhl-ag.

BUSTLE, *s.* Cabhag, iorghuill, othaill, òinich, iomairt, drip, tuairgneadh.

BUSTLER, *s.* Fear iorghuilleach, fear cabhagach, fear-iomairt, duine tuairgneach.

BUSTO, *s.* See Bust.

BUSY, *adj.* 1. Employed with earnestness: saoth-rach, gnìomhach, dèanadach. 2. bustling, active, meddling: meachranach, iamb, bleidil. 3. troublesome, vexatiously importunate, or intensive: bleidil, liosda, leamh.

BUSY, *v. a.* Cum gnìomhach, cum 'n a chabhl-ag, cum dèanadach.

BUSYBODY, *s.* Fear beadaidh, fear-sgeòil, fear-tuailcis, neach a ghabhas gnòthuch ri ni nach buin da.

BUT, *conj.* 1. Except: ach, ach mur, mur, mur bi-odh, mur b' e 's gu. 2. except then, had it not been that, but that: mur b' e 's gu, mur blitheadh 's gu. 3. yet, nevertheless: gidheadh. 4. the particle which introduces the minor of a syllogism: ach, ach gidheadh. 5. than, or that: na, nach. 6. but, that, without this consequence that: nach. 7. otherwise than that: nach. 8. however, howbeit: gidheadh. 9. no doubt but, no question but: nach. 10. only: ach, ach a mhàin. 11. but yet: ach gidheadh, gidheadh. 12. a particle of addition, or affirmation: ach tuilleadh, ach tuilleadh fòs. 13. unless: mur. 14. but for: ach a mhàin.

BUT, *adv.* A mhàin, ach a mhàin.

BUT, *interj.* Nach, gur.

BUT, *s.* Crìoch, ceann-criche.

BUT, *s.* (In sea language): ceann, ceann clàir, ceann-bùird.

BUT, *v. a.* 1. Touch at the one end: bean ri, ruig. 2. utter an exception: ag, cuir ag ann.

BUT-END, *s.* Ceann reamhar, bonn, sàil, càrr, bun, maol-cheann.

BUTCHER, *s.* 1. A killer of animals to sell their flesh: feòladair. 2. one that is delighted with blood: duine fuilteach, duine borb, duine mortach.

BUTCHER, *v. a.* Casgair, marbh, mort.

BUTCHERLINESS, *s.* Buirbe, fuilteachd, mortaireachd.

BUTCHERLY, *adj.* Cruaidh-chridheach, fuilteach, fuil-eachdach.

BUTCHERY, *s.* 1. The trade of a butcher: feòlad-airiachd. 2. murder, cruelty, slaughter: mort, mortaireachd, fuil, fuilteachd, àr. 3. the place where animals are killed: tigh-feòladairiachd, tigh-casraidh.

BUTLER, *s.* Buidealair, seirbhiseach dibhe, air am bheil cùram na dibhe.

BUTLERSHIP, *s.* Buidealairiachd, dreuchd buideal-aire.

BUTMENT, *s.* Bonn bogha drochaid.

BUTSHAFT, *s.* See Arrow.

BUTT, *s.* 1. The place on which the mark to be shot at is placed: ionad-cuimse, àite buill-amais. 2. the point at which the endeavour is directed: crìoch, ball-amais. 3. a man upon whom the company breaks their jests: culaidh-mhagaidh, cùis-bhùird, ball-magaidh. 4. the object of aim, the thing against which any attack is directed: ball-amais, comharradh, cuspair. 5. a blow given by a horned animal: buille a bheir ainmhidh adharach, putadh, purradh. 6. a stroke given in fencing: buille-claidheimh. 7. a vessel, a barrel containing one hundred and twenty-six gallons of wine and one hundred and eight gallons of beer: buideal mòr, baraille, a chumas sè fichead 's a sè galan fìona, no cùig fichead 's a h-ochd galan leanna.

BUTT, *v. a.* Put, purr, stailc.

BUTTER, *s.* Ìm.

BUTTER, *v. a.* 1. Smear or oil with butter: taisich le ìm, cuir armadh air, ùil, smeur. 2. increase the stakes every throw: cuir geall ni 's mò, cuir gill am meud.

BUTTERBUMP, *s.* Gràineag, a' ghràineag, eun àraidh.

BUTTER-FLLOWER, *s.* Buidheag an t-sambraidh.

BUTTERFLY, *s.* Dearbadan-dé, eunan-dé, teine-dé, dealan-dé, dealbhan-dé, dealman-dé.

BUTTERIS, *s.* Sgian-gobha, iarrunn-gearraidh chruidheach-each.

BUTTERMILK, *s.* Blàthach, bainne-gort.

BUTTER-PRINT, *s.* Moldair-ime.

BUTTER-TOOTH, *s.* Clàr-fhiacail.

BUTTERWIFE, } *s.* Bean-ime, ban-ricceadair ime.

BUTTERWOMAN, }

BUTTERWORT, *s.* Badan-measgair.

BUTTERY, *adj.* Ìmeach, air dheadh ime.

BUTTERY, *s.* Tigh-tasgaidh, biadh-lann.

BUTTOCK, *s.* Màs, cùl-a'-chruachain, tòn.

BUTTON, *s.* 1. A catch or small ball which the dress of man is fastened: cnap-trusgair, cnapan-trusgaidh. 2. any knob or ball fastened to a smaller body: cnap, cnapan. 3. the bud of a plant: gineag-luibhe, gucag-luibhe. 4. the sea-urchin: muc-chreige, gràineag-mhara.

BUTTON, *v. a.* 1. Dress, clothe: deasaich thu féin, sgeadaich, cuir umad. 2. fasten with buttons: dùin, ceangail t-eudach, cuir umad.

BUTTONHOLE, *s.* Toll-cnaipe.

BUTTONMAKER, s. Fear-dèanaimh chnap-trusgain, cnapadair.

BUTTRSS, s. 1. A wall built to support another wall : balla-taice. 2. a prop, a support : prop, taic.

BUTRESS, v. a. Taicich, cum suas, cuir taic ri.

BUTRACEOUS, BUTTROUS, } adj. Ìmeach, mar ìm.

BUXOM, adj. 1. Obedient, yielding : ùmhail, strìochdach. 2. gay, lively, brisk : aighearach, beothail, meannach, eutrom, suigeartach. 3. wanton, jolly : macnusach, leannanach, meannach, beadarach.

BUXOMLY, adv. See Buxom.

BUXOMNESS, s. Ùmhachd, strìochdalachd, aighcarachd, beothalachd, meannadh, macnusachd, beadarachd. See Buxom.

BUY, v. a. et n. Purchase, acquire by paying a price : ceannaich. 2. pay dearly for : daor-cheannaich, cothaich, coisinn. 3. procure some advantage by something that deserves it : coisinn. 4. regulate by money : ceannaich. 5. treat about a purchase : cùmhantaich.

BUYER, s. Ceannaiche, fear-ceannachaidh.

BUZZ, v. a. et n. 1. Whisper, spread secretly : aithris os ìosal, thoir sanas. 2. hum, make a noise like bees : srann, drann-danaich, dean dùrdan. 3. whisper, prate to : thoir cagair do, dean goileam ri.

BUZZ, s. 1. The noise of a bee, or fly : srann, dùrdan, crònan, crònaich. 2. a hum, a whisper, a talk : cagair, aithris os ìosal, dùrdan.

BUZZARD, s. 1. A degenerate sort of hawk : seòrsa seabhag, clamhan. 2. a blockhead, a dunce : sgonn-bhalach, siadair, buimilear duine, tamhasg.

BUZZARD, adj. Baoghla, tamhasgach, buimilearach.

BUZZER, s. Fear-cogarsaich, fear-tuailleis.

BY, prep. 1. Denoting the agent : le, leis. 2. noting the instrument : tre, troimh, le, leis. 3. noting the cause of any effect : o, trid, troimh, tre. 4. noting the means by which any thing is performed or obtained : le, leis, troimh, trid. 5. shewing the manner of an action : le, troimh, leis, trid. 6. noting the method in which any successive action is performed : air, an dèigh, agus. We came one *by* one : thàinig sinn neach *air* neach ; neach an dèigh neach ; neach is neach. 7. noting the quantity had at one time : ann, ann an. I got it *by* pounds : fhuair mi c' n a phuinn. 8. at, or in, noting place : air, aig. 9. according to, noting permission : le, leis. 10. according to, noting proof : le, a fèir, do fèir. 11. after, according to, noting imitation, or conformity : a fèir, do fèir. 12. from, noting ground of judgment, or comparison : le, leis, a thaobh. 13. noting the sum of the difference between two things compared : mar, mar a', mar an. This is shorter *by* a foot : 's e so is giorra mar throigh. 14. noting co-operation : o, le. 15. for, noting continuance of time : car, fad.

He possessed it *by* the space of two years : shealbhaich se e car dà bhliadhna ; fad dhà bhliadhna. 16. as soon as, not later than, noting time : mu, roimh. 17. besides, noting passage : seachad, seachad air, ri taobh, seach. 18. beside, near to, in presence, noting proximity of place : fagus, am fagus, fagus air, am fochar, 's an làthair, làimh ri. 19. before *himself, herself, itself, themselves*, noting the absence of all others : le, leis. 20. at hand : aig làmh, làimh ri, am fochar. 21. noting the solemn form of swearing : air. 22. noting specification, and particularity : air. 23. noting forms of adjuring or obtesting : air, as uchd. 24. by proxy of, noting substitution : le, leis. 25. in the same direction with : air fad, an cois.

By, adv. 1. Near, at a small distance : aig làmh, an làthair. 2. beside, passing : seachad. 3. in presence : 's an làthair.

By and by, adv. An àine ghoirid.

By, s. Dol seachad. They who have saluted her on the *by* : iadsan a dh' fhàilligh dh' i 's an dol seachad.

By, v. n. See Aby.

BY-CONCERNMENT, s. Frith-ghnothuch.

BY-CORNER, s. Frith-oisinn.

BY-DRINKING, s. Frith-phòitearachd, òl leis féin.

BY-END, s. Rùn cealgach, cùis dhìomhair.

BY-GONE, adv. Air dol seachad.

BY-INTEREST, s. Féin-bhuannachd.

BY-LAW, s. Frith-lagh.

BY-MATTER, s. Frith-àl, frith-fud.

BY-NAME, s. Frith-ainm, fath-ainm, leth-ainm.

BY-NAME, v. a. Thoir frith-ainm air.

BY-PATH, s. Frith-rathad, rathad dhìomhair, leth-shlighe.

BY-ROAD, s. See By-path.

BY-ROOM, s. Scòmar-cùil, scòmar uaigneach.

BY-SPEECH, s. Frith-sheanchas.

BY-STANDER, s. Fear-amhairc.

BY-STREET, s. Frith-shràid.

BY-TURNING, s. Slighe dhìomhair, rathad uaigneach.

BY-VIEW, s. See By-respect.

BY-WALK, s. Frith-cheum, ceum uaigneach.

BY-WAY, s. See By-path.

BY-WEST, s. An iar, an iar air, 's an àirde 'n iar.

BY-WIPE, s. Cùl-bheum, cùl-mbagail.

BY-WORD, s. Frith-fhocal, sean-fhocal, gnàth-fhocal, leth-fhocal.

BYE, or BEE, s. Ionad-cùmhnuidh, àite-tàimhe, bùth. **BYRE, s.** Bàltheach, tigh-cruidh.

BYSEL, s. See By-word.

BYSSE, } s. Currag anairt.

BYSSIN, }

BYSSUS, }

BYSSINE, adj. Sìoda, de 'n t-sìoda.

CAC

C, THE numeral letter of the Romans, which we use to denote an hundred: ceud, cùig fich-ead.

CABAL, s. 1. A body of men united in some close design: coinneamh dhìomhair, buidheann aon-fhillte. 2. intrigue: cluainteachd, claon-chomhairle.

CABAL, v. n. Cum coinneamh dhìomhair, bi an claon-chomhairle, bi ri cluainteachd.

CABALISTIC, } adj. Dìomhair, aig am bheil seadh
CABALISTICAL, } dìomhair.

CABALLER, s. Fear comhairle-dhìomhair, fear claon-chomhairle, cluaintea.

CABARET, s. Tigh-òsda.

CABBAGE, s. 1. A plant: càl, càl-ceirsleach, càl geal. 2. a cant word for the shreds and patches made by tailors in cutting out clothes: luidheagan, fuighleach.

CABBAGE, v. a. et n. 1. Steal in cutting clothes: ceil fuigheall, goid fuigheall aodaich. 2. form a head, as the plants begin to cabbage: trus, ceirslich.

CABBAGE-WORM, s. Burras.

CABIN, s. 1. A small room: seòmar beag, cùil. 2. a small chamber in a ship: seòmar-luinge. 3. a cottage or small house: bùth, bothan.

CABIN, v. a. et n. 1. Confine in a cabin: druid an seòmar, duin an seòmar. 2. live in a cabin: còmhnuich am bothan, thig bco am pàilliu.

CABIN-BOY, s. Gille-feitheimh an seòmair luinge.

CABIN-MATE, s. Companach seòmair.

CABINET, s. 1. A closet, a small room: seòmar uaigneach, seòmair-taoibh. 2. a hut, or small house, a cot or tent: bùth, bothan, tigh beag, pàilliu. 3. a private room in which consultations are held: seòmair-comhairle. 4. a set of boxes or drawers for curiosities: a private set of boxes: tasgaidh, gleideadh. 5. any place in which things of value are hidden: ionad dìomhair, ionad falchaidh.

CABINET-MAKER, s. Fear-dèanaimh àirneis tìghe.

CABINET, v. a. Taisg, dùin a steach.

CABLE, s. Còrd a crach luinge, còrd, taod, ball, càball.

CABLED, adj. Ceangailte le càball, air acair.

CABLET, s. Còrd, ball, taod, càball-asgair.

CABOB, v. a. Ròsd, no, ròisd gu cabhagach.

CACHETIC, } adj. Euslan, ni-fhallain, galarach, air
CACHETICAL, } dhroch càil cuip.

CACHENY, s. Euslaint, breòiteachd, tinneas.

CACHINATION, s. Gàireachdaich mhòr, glag-ghàire.

CACKLE, v. n. 1. Make a noise as a goose: ràc, bi glocail, goir, gàir. 2. sometimes it is used for the

CAJ

noise of a hen: dean, glocail, dean gogail. 3. laugh, giggle: gàir, bi gogail.

CACKLE, s. 1. The voice of a goose, or fowl: ràc, gloc, cànrán, gànrach, gogail. 2. idle talk, prattle: glocail, giolam, faoin chòmhradh.

CACKLER, s. 1. A fowl that cackles: eun glocach. 2. a tell-tale, a tatler: fear gogail, sgiolam.

CACODEMON, s. Deamhan, droch-spiorad, ann spiorad.

CACOTHES, s. 1. An incurable ulcer: neasgaid shluiteach nach gabh leigheas, cneadh bhàsmhor. 2. a bad habit: droch cleachdadh.

CACOGRAPHY, s. Droch sgrìobhadh.

CACOPHONY, s. Droch fhuaim litrichean, cainnt phlubach.

CADAVER, s. Closach, cairbh.

CADAVEROUS, adj. Cairbheach, lobhta, malcta, grod.

CADDIS, s. 1. A kind of tape or ribbon: stiom, rìbean. 2. a kind of worm found in a case of straw: durag-chonnlaich.

CADDOW, s. See Jackdaw.

CADE, adj. Soirbh, sèimh, mùirneach, mallda.

CADE, v. a. Àraich gu mùirneach, tog suas gu beadh-àrach.

CADE, s. Buideal mòr, baraille.

CADENCE, } s. 1. Fall, state of sinking, decline:

CADENCY, } tuiteam, leagadh, isleachadh. 2. the fall of the voice: guth-leagadh, fonn-isleachaidh.

3. the flow of verse or periods: deireadh-fhuaim, crìoch-fhuaim. 4. the tone or sound: fonn, fuaim.

CADENT, adj. Tuiteamach, a shìolaidheas sìos.

CADET, s. 1. The younger, or youngest brother: am bràthair is òige, an t-òg bhràthair. 2. a volunteer in the army: fear-cogaidh gun duais, fear a chogas a nasgaidh an dùil ri àrdachadh.

CADGE, v. a. Giùlain eallach, giùlain air do mhuin.

CADGER, s. Frith-cheannaiche, fear-saic.

CADUCITY, s. Breòiteachd, laige.

CADUKE, adj. Lag, breòite, crìtheach, gliogach.

CAERULE. See Cerule.

CAG, s. Buideal, soire.

CAGE, s. 1. An inclosure of twigs or wires in which birds are kept: eun-lann, eunadan, gainntir. 2. a place for wild beasts inclosed with palisades: lann-fhìadh-bheathach, prìosan, gainntir, gàradh.

CAGE, v. a. Prìosanaich, dùin a stigh, druid a stigh, cuir an lann.

CAIC, s. Geòla, bàta-luinge.

CAIL, s. See Kail.

CAIMAN, s. Lonach shligneach America.

CAJOLE, v. a. Breug, nìall, ciùmich, sliob, dean beul breagha ii.

CAJOLER, *s.* Mlodalaiche, fea-rbrosagail, sodalaich, fear-sodail.

CAJOLERY, *s.* Miodal, brosgal, sodal, gabhann.

CAITIFF, *s.* Slaightear, balach suarach, neo-fhiachail, no, droch-bheirteach.

CAIRN, *s.* Càrn, dùn-chlach.

CAKE, *s.* 1. A kind of delicate bread: breacag, bonnach, dearnagan, abhlan. 2. any thing of a form rather flat than high: bonnach, breacag, bannag.

CAKE, *v. n.* 1. Harden, as dough in the oven: bruich mar bhonnach, cruadhaich. 2. cackle as a goose: dean ràicail, dean gocail.

CALAMIFEROUS, *adj.* Cuiscagach, cuisleach.

CALAMINE, *s.* Seorsa do mhèiteil thais, a thionndaidheais le measgadh, copar, gu pràis, no, umha.

CALAMISTRATE, *v. a.* Cns, bachlaich, dean camagach, cuir suas gu cuachagach.

CALAMISTRATION, *s.* Casadh, bachlachadh.

CALAMITOUS, *adj.* 1. Miserable, unhappy, wretched: truagh, mi-shona, dosgainneach, mi-àghmhor. 2. full of misery, distressful: truagh, cràiteach, bochd, dòghruinneach, cruaidh.

CALAMITOUSNESS, *s.* Truaighe, mi-shonas, mi-àghmhorachd, mi-shealbhadh.

CALAMITY, *s.* 1. Misfortune, cause of misery, distress: truaighe, dosgáinn, calldachd, trioblaid, àmhghar. 2. misery, distress: truaighe, àmhghar, trioblaid, dòighlhos, an-shocair.

CALCAREOUS, *adj.* Anns am bheil gnè adail, no, caile.

CALCINABLE, *adj.* A ghabhas losgadh mar aol.

CALCINATE. See Calcine, *v. a.*

CALCINATION, *s.* Losgadh gu dus, losgadh gu luathire.

CALCINE, *v. a. et n.* 1. Burn in the fire to a calx: loisg gu luathire. 2. burn up: loisg a suas. 3. become calx by heat: loisg gu luathire.

CALCITRATE, *v. n.* Buail le d' chois, ceig, breab.

CALCULABLE, *adj.* So-àireamh, furasd a chunntadh.

CALCULATE, *v. a. et n.* 1. Compute, reckon: cunnt, cuir a suas, àireamh, meas. 2. compute the situation of planets at any certain time: tonhais, faigh a mach. 3. adjust, project for any certain end: suidhich, dean freagarrach. 4. make computation: cunnt, àireamhaich.

CALCULATION, *s.* 1. The art of numbering, practice, or manner of reckoning: cunntas, colas àireamh shuim. 2. a reckoning, the result of arithmetical operation: cunntas, suim.

CALCULATOR, *s.* Cunnait, fear-àireamh, fear-meas, uibhreadar.

CALCULE, *s.* Àireamh, cunntas.

CALCULOSE, } *adj.* Clachach, gaimhneinncach.

CALCULOUS, }

CALCULUS, *s.* Clach cutromain.

CALDRON, *s.* Coire, poit-mhòr.

CALEDONIAN, *adj.* Albhunnach.

CALEFACTION, *s.* 1. The act of heating any thing: teasachadh, blàthachadh. 2. the state of being heated: teas, teòthadh.

CALEFACTORY, *adj.* Teth, a ùi teth.

CALEFY, *v. a. et n.* 1. Make warm: dean teth, teòdh, dean blàth. 2. grow hot, be heated: fàs teth, bi blàth.

CALENDAR, *s.* Miosachan.

CALENDER, *v. a.* Lìosraig, dean mìn am preas teannachaidh.

CALENDER, *s.* 1. A hot press, a press in which clothers smooth their cloth: preas teannachaidh, preas lìosraigidh aodaich. 2. the workman who manages the machine: fear-lìosraigidh.

CALF, *s.* 1. The young of a cow: laogh. 2. a dolt, a stupid wretch: bumeilear, àmaidh, baohair. 3. the thick, plump, bulbous part of the leg: calpa na coise.

CALF-LIKE, *adj.* Laoghail, mar laogh.

CALIBER, *s.* Feadan gunna, tomhas peileir gunna.

CALICE, *s.* See Chalice.

CALICO, *s.* Calico, aodach-canaich.

CALID, *adj.* Teth, loisgach, dian, bras.

CALIDITY, *s.* Teas, dian-theas.

CALIDUCT, *s.* Fìob theasachaidh.

CALIGATION, *s.* Dorchadas, neultachd.

CALIGINOUS, *adj.* Dorch, doilleir, neultach.

CALIGINOUSNESS, *s.* Dorchadas, duibhre, neultachd.

CALIGRAPHY, *s.* Snas-sgrìobhadh, sgrìobhadh bòidheach.

CALIPERS, *s.* See Callipers.

CALIVER, *s.* Gunna-glaic, cuilbheir.

CALIX, *s.* Cùpa, cupan.

CALK, *v. a.* Calc, dianaich, dhùn a suas.

CALKER, *s.* Fear-calcadh, calcadair.

CALKIN, *s.* Bìodan cruaidh eich.

CALKING-IRON, *s.* Gìlb-chalcadh.

CALL, *v. a. et n.* 1. Name, denominate: gairm ainmich. 2. summon, or invite: gairm, iarr, thoir cuireadh. 3. convoke, summon together: gairm, cruinn, cruinnich. 4. summon judicially: gairm iarr gu cùirt, gairm gu cunntas. 5. summon by command: gairm. 6. invoke, appeal to: gairm, air, cuir fianuis air. 7. appeal to: gairm ri, cuir fianuis air. 8. proclaim, publish: gairm, aithris, glaoth, cuir an cèill. 9. excite, put in action: gairm, cuir fuidh ghluasad. 10. stigmatize with some opprobrious denomination: gairm, fritich-ainmich. 11. call back, revoke, retract: cuir air chùl, gairm air ais. 12. demand, require, claim: gairm, cuir a dh' iarraidh, iarr. 13. resume money at interest: gabh a d' ionnsuidh. 14. resume any thing that is in other hands: faigh o, gairm o. 15. summon together, invite: gairm cuideachd, thoir cuireadh. 16. read aloud a list, or muster roll: glaoth thairis, ainmich. 17. challenge, summon to fight: thoir, dùlan do, thoir cuireadh do. 18. stop without the intention of staying: dean guth air, taoghail. 19. make a short visit: gairm air, taoghail aig. 20. solicit for a favour, or a debt: iarr, gairm air son. 21. repeat solemnly: aithris, luaidh. 22. implore, pray to: gairm, guidh, èigh ri.

CALL, *s.* 1. A vocal address of summons, or invitation: gairm, ainmeachadh, cuireadh, glaoth, èigh, guth. 2. requisition authoritative and public:

iartras, gairm. 3. divine vocation: gairm, cuir-eadh. 4. a summons from heaven, an impulse: gairm, iartas, cuireadh. 5. authority, command: ùghdarras, cumhachd. 6. demand, claim: iartas, agartas, fiachan. 7. an instrument to call birds: feadag. 8. in naval language: feadag, dùd-luinge. 9. calling, vocation, employment: gairm, dreuchd, ceaird. 10. a nomination: ainneachadh, ainm.

CALLER, s. Fear-gairm, fear-glaothaich.

CALLER, s. Caile shuarach, strabaid, sgonn sglamh-ruinneach, baobh.

CALLET, v. n. Troid, càin, cronaich gu garg.

CALLING, s. 1. Vocation, profession, trade: gairm, ceaird, dreuchd. 2. proper station, or employment: inbhe, dreuchd. 3. class of persons united by the same employment or profession: dream, treubh, aidmheil. 4. divine vocation: gairm. 5. appellation: ainm.

CALLIDITY, s. Seòlthachd, cuilbheirteachd, cluain.

CALLIPERS, s. Gobhal ruinne chrom.

CALLOSITY, s. Calam, cruaidh-chraicinn, at gun chràdh.

CALLOUS, adj. 1. Indurated, hardened: cruaidh, teann, neo-mhothachail, tugh. 2. hardened in mind, insensible: neo-mhothachail, cruaidh.

CALLOUSLY, adv. See Callous.

CALLOUSNESS, s. 1. Hardness, induration of the fibres: cruas, làidreachd. 2. insensibility: cion-mothachaidh, cion-fàirachduinn.

CALLOW, adj. Rùisgte, lomnochd, lom, neo-iteagach.

CALLUS, s. 1. An induration of the fibres: calum, cruaidh-chraicinn. 2. the hard substance by which broken bones are united: cruas-chnàmh cnàmh-theannachadh.

CALM, adj. 1. Quiet, serene, not stormy: sàmhach, ciùin, fèitheil. 2. undisturbed, unruffled, applied to the passions: ciùin, sèimh, tòdach, sìothchail.

CALM, s. 1. Serenity, stillness, freedom from violent motion; used of the elements: fè, ciùine, sìth, sìochaint, sàmhchair. 2. freedom from disturbance, quiet, repose: sàmhchair, suaimhneas, sìth, fois.

CALM, v. a. 1. Still, quiet: coisg, ciùinich, foisich. 2. pacify, appease: ciùinich, foisich, sìthich.

CALMER, s. Fear-ciùineachaidh, fear-sitheachaidh, fear-thabhairt fois, ceann-sithe.

CALMLY, adv. See Calm, *adj.*

CALMLY, adj. Ciùin, sàmhach, sèimh, sìochanteach sìthail.

CALMNESS, s. 1. Tranquillity, serenity: ciùine, sàmhchair fè, sìth. 2. mildness, freedom from passion: maldachd, ciùine, sìochaint.

CALONEL, s. A'rigod-bèò air a glanadh sè uaircan, sàr a'rigod-bèò.

CALORIFIC, adj. Teth, a nì teth, a theasaicheas.

CALTROP, s. 1. An instrument made with three spikes: inneal-cogaidh thri mheurach. 2. corn-thistle: deannag arbhair.

CALVE, v. n. 1. Bring a calf: beir laogh. 2. it is used metaphorically for any act of bringing forth: beir, thoir a mach.

CALVER, v. a. et n. 1. Cut in slices: sliseagaich, gearr tana. 2. shrink by cutting, and not fall to pieces: crup, teann 'r' a chèile.

CALVISH, adj. Pleòisgeach, baath, mar laogh.

CALVITY, s. Maoilead, maoile.

CALUMNIATE, v. a. et n. 1. Slander: cùl-chàin, breugnaich, beum, tog tuairisgeul, aithris tuailcas. 2. accuse falsely: breugnaich, maslaich, bi tuail-easach.

CALUMNIATION, s. Cùl-chàineadh, sgainneal, tuail-eas.

CALUMNIATOR, s. Fear cùl-chàinidh, breugair, fear-tuail-easach.

CALUMNIATORY, s. *adj.* Tuail-easach, sgainnealach.

CALUMNIOUS, s. *adj.* Tuail-easach, sgainnealach.

CALUMNIOUSLY, adv. See Calumnious.

CALUMNIOUSNESS, s. Cùl-chàineadh, tuail-easachd.

CALUNNY, s. Sgainneal, tuail-eas, breug.

CALX, s. Ni a ghabhas losgadh no a loisgeadh, gu luathre.

CALYCLE, s. Sùileag, ùr-bhlàth, barr-guc, briseadh duillich.

CAMBIST, s. Fear-malairt airgid.

CAMLET, s. See Camelot.

CAMBRIC, s. Pèarlàinn, anart caol lìn.

CAME, pret. of Come: Thàinig.

CAMEL, s. Càmhal.

CAMEL-BACKED, adj. Dronnagach, crotach.

CAMELOT, s. 1. A kind of stuff made of wool and silk: camlaid, aodach clòimhe is sìoda. 2. hair-cloth: camlaid, aodach olainn.

CAMERADE, s. See Comrade.

CAMIS, s. Trusgan tana, trusgan sgàileanach.

CAMLET, s. See Camelot.

CAMMOCK, s. See Rest-harrow.

CAMOMILE, s. Buidheag shearbh.

CAMOUS, s. *adj.* Blad-shronach.

CAMOYS, s. *adj.* Blad-shronach.

CAMOUSED, adj. Cam, crotach, air am bheil bogha, crom.

CAMOUSLY, adv. See Camous.

CAMP, s. Campa, cochrinneachadh feachd.

CAMP, v. a. et n. 1. Encamp: campaich. 2. camp, pitch a camp, fix tents: campaich, leag campa.

CAMPAIGN, s. 1. A large, open, level tract of CAMPAIGN, } ground, without hills: rèidhlean, còmhlar, raon, magh, machair. 2. the time for which an army keeps the field without entering into quarters: ùine feachd an campa.

CAMPAIGNER, s. Saighdeir a sheirbheisicheas rè ùine feachd an campa.

CAMPANOLOGY, s. Eòlas clag-bhualaidh.

CAMPANIFORM, adj. Air chumadh cluig.

CAMPANULATE, adj. See Campaniform.

CAMPESTRAL, adj. Machaireach, raointeach, maghach.

CAMPESTRIAN, adj. A bhuineas do 'n mhachair, raointeach, maghach.

CAMPING, s. Cas-iomain, ball-iomain le casaibh.

CAN, s. Canna, copan, còrn, cuach.

CAN, v. a. et n. 1. Know, understand: aithnich, tuig. 2. be able, have power: bi comasach,

- faod. 3. *poten. m.* I can: feudaidd mi, is urradh mi.
- CANAILLE, *s.* Gràisg, prabar, fòtus, ceathairne-shuarach.
- CANAKIN, *s.* Cupan.
- CANAL, *s.* 1. A basin of water in a garden: lochan caol. 2. any tract or course of water made by art: feadan uisge, clais-uisge, uisg-shlighe uisge roimh thalamh. 3. a conduit or passage through which any of the juices of the body flow: feadan, pìob, cuisle, fèith.
- CANALICULATED, *adj.* Feadanach, sruthanach.
- CANCEL, *v. v. et n.* 1. Cross a writing: dubh a mach, tarraing sgrìobh troimh. 2. efface, obliterate in general: dubh a mach, mill, cuir as. 3. cancel: bi air do dhubhadh a mach, bi mille.
- CANCELLATED, *adj.* Sgrìobhta tar-suinn.
- CANCELLATION, *s.* Sgrìobhadh tar-suinn.
- CANCER, *s.* 1. A crab fish: partan, crùbag. 2. the sign of the summer solstice: aon de na comharrach 's a' chuairt ghréin. 3. a virulent swelling, or sore not to be cured: an galar cnámhach, cneadh cnámhach buirbein.
- CANCEROUS, *adj.* Chneadh-cnámhach.
- CANCERINE, *adj.* Partanach, crùbagach.
- CANDENT, *adj.* Dian-theth, dearg-theth.
- CANDID, *adj.* 1. White: geal. 2. free from malice, fair, open, ingenuous: fosgailte, fosgarra, saor, gun mhì-rùn, neo-chealgach.
- CANDIDATE, *s.* Fear-iarraidh, iarradair, fear co-oidhirp, fear còmh-stri.
- CANDIDATE, *v. a.* Dean 'n a iarradair, cuir an ionad fir-iarraidh.
- CANDIDLY, *adv.* Re Candid, *adj.*
- CANDIDNESS, *s.* Fosgarrachd, fosgailteachd, simplidh-cachd.
- CANDIFY, *v. a.* Gealaich, dean geal.
- CANDLE, *s.* 1. A light made of wax or tallow: coinnéal. 2. light, or luminary: lùchran, solus.
- CANDLEHOLDER, *s.* Coinnleir, fear cumail na coinnle.
- CANDLELIGHT, *s.* 1. The light of a candle: solus-coinnle. 2. the necessary candles for use: solus, coinnleach.
- CANDLEMAS, *s.* Feill-brìde.
- CANDLESTICK, *s.* Coinnleir.
- CANDLESTUFF, *s.* Geir.
- CANDLE-ENDS, *s.* Bun-choinnleach, fòtus, fuighleach.
- CANDOUR, *s.* Caoin nàdur, glòin'-inntinn, fosgailteachd, suaireach, fosgarrachd, simplidheachd.
- CANDY, *v. a. et n.* 1. Conserve with sugar, in such a manner that it may lie in flakes: gréidh le siucar, cuir siucar 'n a sgeiribh air. 2. form into congelations: cuir sgeirean air, cruinnich 'n a mhìr-ibh. 3. incrust with congelations: cuir sgrathan rèota air. 4. grow congealed: fas 'n ad mhìr-ibh rèota.
- CANE, *s.* 1. A kind of strong reed of which walking staffs are made, a walker's staff: bata, lorg cuile, bata-cuile. 2. the plant which yields the sugar: cuile an t-siucair. 3. a lance, a dart made of cane: lann, gath. 4. a reed: cuile chlaol, slatag chuille.
- CANE, *v. a.* Buail le bata, slachduinn, gabh air le lorg.
- CANINE, *adj.* Madachail, coltach ri cù, salach, mosach.
- CANISTER, *s.* 1. A small basket: bascaid bheag, mùrlag. 2. a small vessel in which any thing, such as tea, or coffee is laid up: bòsdan, soitheach beag tasgaidh.
- CANKER, *s.* 1. A worm that preys upon, and destroys fruit: cnuimh, durrag, meas-chuimh. 2. a fly that preys upon fruits: cuileag-mheas. 3. any thing that corrupts, or consumes: cnuimh, leòm-ann, meirg, truailleadh. 4. an eating, or corroding humour: cneadh chnàimhteach. 5. corrosion, virulence: cnàmh, losgadh, buirbein, caitheamh. 6. a disease in trees: galar an craobh, cnuimh-ithic. 7. a poisonous fungus, resembling a mushroom: balgan-beirce.
- CANKER, *v. a. et n.* 1. Corrupt, corrode: truail, mill, ith air falbh, cnàmh, caithe le. 2. infect, pollute: salaich, truail. 3. grow corrupt: fàs truailidh, cnàmh as, searg. 4. decay, by some corrosive, or destructive principle: searg, cnàmh as, caithe air falbh.
- CANKERED, *adj.* Crosda, ath-ghoirid, cànanach, drannadanach.
- CANKEREDLY, *adv.* See Cankered.
- CANKEROUS, *adj.* Cnàmhach, a' caitheamh air falbh.
- CANKERY, *adj.* Meirgeach.
- CANNIBAL, *s.* Fear-ithic feòla dhaoine.
- CANNIBALLY, *adv.* Air mhodh fhir-ithic feòla dhaoine.
- CANNON, *s.* Gunna mòr.
- CANNONING, *s.* Bragh, no, stàirneach gunna mhòir.
- CANNONEER, *s.* Gunnair, gunnadair.
- CANNOT, *adv.* Cha' urrainn, cha' n' eil e an comas, cha ghabh e bhith.
- CANNY, *adj.* Laghach, grinn, sàr, scòlta, innealta.
- CANOE, *s.* Bata dh'aon mhaide, curach Innsean.
- CANOE, *f.* ach, coit chladhaichte.
- CANON, *s.* 1. A rule, law: riaghailt, lagh. 2. the laws made by ecclesiastical councils: lagh àird-chléir, reachd-eaglais, cléir-lagh. 3. the books of Holy Scripture: naomh reachd, ceart-riaghailt, an sean tiomnadh agus an tiomnadh nuadh, na sgrìobtuirean naoinha. 4. a dignitary in cathedral churches: àrd-theard de 'n chléir Shasunach. 5. canon regular: àrd-mhanach. 6. canon secular: co-shearmonaiche sagairt. 7. a large sort of printing letter: litir mhòr chlàdha.
- CANON-BIT, *s.* Cabstair, sparrag sréine, mìreanach.
- CANONESS, *s.* Ban-shagart.
- CANONICAL, *adj.* 1. According to the canon: riaghailteach, laghail, a fèir reachd-eaglais, a fèir cléir-lagh. 2. constituting the canon: laghail, ceart, riaghailteach, fìrinneach. 3. regular, fixed by ecclesiastical laws: suidhichte, riaghailteach, air a shuidheachadh le lagh na cléire. 4. spiritual, ecclesiastical, relating to the church: spioradail, a bhluineas do 'n eaglais.
- CANONICALLY, *adv.* See Canonical.
- CANONICALNESS, *s.* Cléir-riaghailteachd, laghail-cachd.

CANONICALS, *s.* Làn-uidheam fir-cléire, làn-deise fir-cléire.

CANONICATE, *s.* Dreuchd is inbhe àird-flhir cléire.

CANONIC, *adj.* See Canonical.

CANONIST, *s.* Fear eòlach an lagh na cléire, fear teagaisg lagha na cléire.

CANONIZATION, *s.* Cur an àireamh nan naomh, naomh-dheanadh.

CANONIZE, *v. a.* Dean 'n a naomh, cuir an àireamh nan naomh, naomhaich.

CANOPED, *adj.* Còmhdaichte le sgàil-bhrat.

CANOPY, *s.* Sgàil-bhrat, còmhdach rioghail, ceann-bhrat.

CANOPY, *v. n.* Còmhdaich le sgàil-bhrat, sgaoil sgàil-bhrat thairis air.

CANOROUS, *adj.* Ceòlach, ceòl-bhinn, ceòlmhor, fonn-mhor.

CANOROUSNESS, *s.* Ceòlmhorachd, fonnmhòrachd.

CANT, *s.* 1. A corrupt dialect used by beggars and vagabonds: ceàird-chainnt, gràisg-chiomhradh. 2. a particular form of speaking peculiar to some class or body of men: dòigh-labhairt luchd-ceàird sam bith, dreuchd-chainnt. 3. a whining pretension to goodness: cainnt shleamhuinn, cainnt chealgach. 4. barbarous jargon: cainnt choimheach, focail-fluadain, bìalam. 5. auction. See Auction. 6. an angle, a corner, a niche: oisinn, uileann, cùil.

CANT, *v. a. et n.* 1. See Auction, *v. a.* 2. bid a price at an auction: taig air, thoir tairgse. 3. talk in the jargon of particular professions: labhair cainnt-ceàirde, bi dreuchd-chainnteach.

CANTATA, *s.* Òran, òran nan car.

CANTEEN, *s.* Cara saighdeir, staoin-shoitheach saighdeir.

CANTATION, *s.* Seinn, gabhail òrain, canntaireachd.

CANTER, *s.* Cealgair, mealltair.

CANTER, *v. n.* Bi troatan, trot, ceum gu grad.

CANTHARIDES, *s.* Cuileagan Francach.

CANTHUS, *s.* Iomall na sùla, oisinn na sùla.

CANTICLE, *s.* 1. A song, used generally for a song in Scripture: òran, dàn, òran Sholaimh. 2. a division of a poem, a canto: dàn, duan.

CANTION, *s.* Òran, rann, cantuinn.

CANTLE, *s.* Mir, earrann, bloigh.

CANTLE, *v. a.* Dean 'n a mhìribh, no, na bhloigh-dibh.

CANTO, *s.* 1. A book or section of a book: leabhar, earrann de leabhar, duan. 2. the treble part of a song or musical composition: àrd-fhonn òrain, àrd-cheòl innil cùil.

CANTON, *s.* 1. A small parcel or division of land: earrann, roinn, mìr-fearainn, taobh-dùthcha. 2. a small community or clan: finne, treubh, dream.

CANTON, *v. a.* Roinn, 'n a cearrannaibh, roinn dùthach.

CANTONIZE, *v. a.* Dean min-foinn, roinn 'n a earrannaibh.

CANTONMENT, *s.* Earrann baile 's am bheil cairtealan shaighdearan.

CANTRED, *s.* Ceud, cùig fichead.

CANTY, *adj.* Sunndach, cridheil, aighearach, cainnteach.

CANVASS, *s.* 1. A kind of linen cloth woven, for several uses, as sails, painting cloths, tents: aodach cainbe, cainb-aodach, aodach còrcaich, aodach phailun is sheòl. 2. the act of sifting voices, or trying them previously to the decisive act of voting: min-rànnsachadh, sgrùdadh, dian-iarruidh.

CANVASS, *v. a. et n.* 1. Sift, examine: min-rànnsuich, sgrùd. 2. debate, discuss: connsaich, lorgaich a mach, lean gu 'chùil, fiach baraillean. 3. solicit, try votes: iarr cuideachadh, iarr fàbhar.

CANVASSER, *s.* Fear-iarraidh, fear siridh càirdeis.

CANY, *adj.* Cuilceach, làn cuilce.

CANZONET, *s.* Òran beag, duanag.

CAP, *s.* 1. The garment that covers the head: currachd, ceap, còmhdach cinn. 2. the ensign of the cardinalate: currachd sagairt. 3. a reverence made by uncovering the head: currachd gu làr, boineid an dòrn. 4. the topmost, the highest: currachd bìdein, nullach. 5. a vessel made like a cap: cupa, cuach, bigean. 6. cap of a great gun: apan gunna mhòir. 7. cap of maintenance: currachd an rìgh. 8. setting a man's cap: deanamh amadain dheth. 9. setting her cap at him: cocadh a currachd ri, feuchainn an toir e 'n aire dh' i.

CAP, *v. a. et n.* 1. Cover on the top: còmhdaich, cur currachd air. 2. deprive of the cap: thoir am nullach dheth, cuir an currachd dheth, dean maol. 3. *cap verses*: ainnich rann co-fheagarach, aithris rann fheagarach, dean aithris rann an còmhstri. 4. uncover the head by way of salutation: dean ùmhachd, thoir boineid gu làr.

CAP À PÈ, *s.* O mhullach gu bonn, o churrachd

CAP À PÈ, *s.* gu bròg.

CAPABILITY, *s.* Comas, cumhachd, murrachas.

CAPABLE, *adj.* 1. Sufficient to contain, sufficiently capacious: comasach, farsuing, a 's urrainn, mòr gu leòir. 2. endowed with powers equal to any particular: comasach, niurach. 3. intelligent, able to understand: tuigseach, a bheir faineir. 4. intellectually capacious, able to receive: comasach, a thuigseach, a bheir faineir. 5. susceptible: aig am bheil comas faireachduinn, beothail, a dh' fhaireachas. 6. qualified for without any natural impediment: comasach, murrach. 7. qualified for without any legal impediment: freagarrach, iomchuidh S. hollow: fàs, fosgailte.

CAPABLENESS, *s.* Comasachd, murrachas, iomchuidheachd, freagarrachd.

CAPACITY, *v. a.* Dean murrach, dean comasach, dean freagarrach.

CAPACIOUS, *adj.* 1. Wide, large, able to hold much: mòr, farsuing, luchdmhor. 2. extensive, equal to much knowledge or great design: comasach, murrach, farsuing.

CAPACIOUSLY, *adv.* See Capacious.

CAPACIOUSNESS, *s.* Farsuingeachd, meudachd, luchdmhorachd.

CAPACITATE, *v. a.* Dean comasach, dean murrach, dean iomchuidh, deasaich, ullach.

CAPACITY, s. 1. The power of holding or containing any thing : urrainn, comas, meud, leud, farsuingeachd. 2. room, space : meud, leud, farsuingeachd, ionad fòsgailte. 3. the force or power of the mind : comas, ceud-fàth, tuigse. 4. power, ability : comas, cumhachd, murrachas. 5. state, condition, character : cor, inbhe.

CAPARISON, s. Each-aodach, còmhach riomhach eich.

CAPARISON, v. a. 1. Dress in caparisons : cuir culaidh riomhach air each, sgeudaich each. 2. dress pompously in a ludicrous manner : sgeadaich gu riomhach, sgeadaich gu faicheil.

CAPE, s. 1. Headland, promontory : rudha, ceann-tìre, maol, rinn, roinn. 2. the neck piece of a cloak : currachd, bann-bràghaid.

CAPER, s. 1. A leap, a jump, a skip : leum, sùrdag. 2. an acid pickle : seòrsa de pheabar goirt.

CAPER-CUTTING, s. Leumadaich, sùrdagaich, mir-eag, ruideas.

CAPER, v. n. 1. Dance frolicsomenly : leum, danns. 2. skip for merriment : leum, bi mireagach, bi beiccasach, gearr sùrdagan. 3. dance, spoken in contempt : danns an àird, crath thu fèin, bi leumadaich.

CAPERER, s. Leumadair, dannsair.

CAPILLAMENT, s. Ròineanan beaga 'm meadhon blàth-luis.

CAPILLARY, adj. 1. Resembling hairs, small, minute : mar ròineig, caol, meanbh. 2. applied to vessels of the body, small : caol, lag, meanbh.

CAPILLARY, s. Lus, no, euisle chaol.

CAPILLATION, s. Cuisle chaol, mar ròineig.

CAPITAL, adj. 1. Relating to the head : a bhuineas do 'n cheann. 2. criminal in the highest degree, so as to touch life : mor-chiontach, ro-choireach, toilltinneach air bàs. 3. that which affects life : cunnartach, anns am bheil a' bheatha an cunnart, a dli' fhaodas a' bheatha thoirt air falbh. 4. chief, principal : prìomh, àrd, mòr, àraidh. 5. chief, metropolitan : prìomh, àrd. 6. applied to letters, large : mòr. 7. capital stock : airgid tòiseachaidh.

CAPITAL, s. 1. The upper part of a pillar : ceann cuillh, mullach. 2. the chief city of a nation, or kingdom : prìomh-bhaile, àrd-bhaile, baile-cinn, ceud-bhaile, àrd-chaidhir. 3. the stock with which a tradesman enters upon business : carras, airgid tòiseachaidh. 4. a large letter, or type : litir mhòr.

CAPITALIST, s. Fear aig am bheil airgid 'n a thàmh.

CAPITALLY, adv. See Capital, *adj.*

CAPITALNESS, s. Coire mhòr, coire bhàs-thoilltinneach.

CAPITATION, s. 1. Numeration, by heads : cunntas cheann, àireamh cheann. 2. taxation on every individual : cis air gach duine, cis cheann.

CAPITE, s. Scilbh rioghal.

CAPITULAR, s. 1. The body of the statutes of a chapter : brìgh-sgrìobhaidh reachdan cùirt clèire. 2. a member of a chapter : ball de chùirt clèire.

CAPITULARY, adv. Coltach ri cùirt clèire.

CAPITULARY, adj. A bhuineas do chlàir eaglais mhòir.

CAPITULATE, v. n. 1. Draw up any thing in heads, or articles, agree together in a charge : sgrìobh sìos an cinn, cuir an òrdugh chinn-sgrìobhaidh. 2. yield, or surrender up on certain stipulations : geill air chùmhantaibh, strìochd air chumha.

CAPITULATION, s. 1. Stipulation, terms, condition : cumha gèilladh, cùmhnantan strìochdaidh. 2. reduction into heads, or articles : cur sìos fuidh chinn, sgrìobhadh chinn chùmhantan.

CAPITULATOR, s. Fear sgrìobhaidh chinn chùmhantan.

CAPITULE, s. Aithris sùim cùise.

CAPOCI, v. a. Thoir an currachd dheth.

CAPON, s. Coileach spoithe, cullach coilich.

CAPON, v. a. Spoth coileach.

CAPRICE, } s. Sròineas, neònachas, seilleanachd,

CAPRICHO, } gogaideachd, mùteachd.

CAPRICIOUS, adj. Neònach, iongantach, mùteach gogaideach, neo-chunbhalach.

CAPRICIOUSLY, adv. See Capricious.

CAPRICIOUSNESS, s. Neònachas, neo-chunbhalachd, mùteachd.

CAPSULE, s. Cochull frois nan luibhean.

CAPSULAR, } adj. Fàs, mar chisteig, mar fhàs-

CAPSULARY, } lach.

CAPSULATE, } adj. Dòinte, air a dhruidealh a

CAPSULATED, } steach ann am bocsa.

CAPTAIN, s. 1. A chief commander : àrd-cheannard, ceann-feadhna, ceann-feachd. 2. the chief of any number, or body of men : ceannard. 3. a man skilled in war : ceann-feachd, ceannard. 4. the commander of a company, in a regiment : ceannard buidheann freicadain, caiptean. 5. the chief commander of a ship : ceannard-luinge sgiobair, maighstir luinge, caiptean soitheich. 6. captain-general : àrd cheann-feachd.

CAPTAINSHIP, s. 1. The condition, or post of a chief commander : ceannardachd, uachdranachd, ionad ceannard. 2. the rank, quality, or post of a captain : àite caiptein, caipteanachd, ceannasachd. 3. the chieftainship of a clan, or the government of a certain district : ceannardachd. 4. skill in the military art : còlas-cogaibh.

CAPTATION, s. Sùiridh, gabhunn, moladh, modal.

CAPTION, s. Glacadh, glacadh laghail, deannamh prìosanach dheth, beirsinn.

CAPTIOUS, adj. 1. Given to cavils, eager to object : beumnach, connspòideach, corrach, tiolpac, frionasach frithearra, crosda, feargach. 2. insidious, ensnaring : cuilbheartach, carach, cealgach, inn-leachdach.

CAPTIOUSLY, adv. See Captious.

CAPTIOUSNESS, s. Eangarrachd, frithcarachd, tiolpac, frìonas, crosdach.

CAPTIVATE, v. a. 1. Take prisoner, bring into bondage : cuir an làimh, cuir am prìosan, glac, thoir am braighdeanas. 2. charm, overpower with excellence, subdue : glac, buail le dèidh, ciosnach ceannasach. 3. enslave : deam 'n a thràill, thoir fuidh dhaorsa.

- CAPTIVATION**, *s.* Glacadh, ceannasachadh, cur an làimh.
- CAPTIVE**, *s.* 1. One taken in war, a prisoner to an enemy: ciomach, braighe, prìosanach. 2. one charmed, or ensnared by beauty, or excellence: fear-gèillidh, fear an gaol, prìosanach, braighe.
- CAPTIVE**, *adj.* Glacta, prìosanaichte, am braigheanas, daor.
- CAPTIVE**, *v. a.* Glac, prìosanaich, cuir fuidh dhaorsa.
- CAPTIVITY**, *s.* 1. Subjection by the fate of war, bondage: ciomachas bruid, braigheanas, daorsa, tràillealachd. 2. slavery, servitude: daorsa, tràillealachd.
- CAPTOR**, *s.* Glacadair, fear-tabhairt fuidh chis.
- CAPTURE**, *s.* 1. The act, or practice of taking any thing: giacadh, creachadh. 2. the thing taken, a prize: creach, cobhartach, spuinneadh.
- CAPTURE**, *v. a.* Glac, glac mar creach.
- CAR**, *s.* Càrn, carbad, feun, carbad-cogaidh.
- CARABINE**, *s.* 1. A small sort of fire arm, shorter
- CARBINE**, *f.* than a fusil: gunna marcaiche, gearr-gunna. 2. he who is armed with a carbine, or carbine: fear-giùlain gearr-gunna.
- CARBINEER**, *s.* Marcaich gearr-gunna, aon de 'n mharc-shluagh eutrom.
- CARACOLE**, *s.* Siaradh, imeachd cham.
- CARACOLE**, *v. a.* Siar, imich air siaradh.
- CARAT**, *s.* 1. A weight of four grains: tomas
- CARACT**, *f.* cheithir-ghràinnean. 2. a manner of expressing the fineness of gold: tomlas òir.
- CARAVAN**, *s.* Buidhnean luchd-turuis 's an àirde 'n ear, luchd-siubhal.
- CARAVANSARY**, *s.* Òsd-thigh 's an àirde 'n ear.
- CARAWAY**, *s.* Lus-mhic-chuimein.
- CARBONADO**, *s.* Meabh ghearradh feòla, sliseagan feòla.
- CARBONADO**, *v. a.* Gearr, sliseagaich.
- CARBUNCLE**, *s.* 1. A jewel shining in the dark like a lighted coal, or candle: seud dealrach, clachuasal, leug loinnreach, carbuncul. 2. red spots, or pimples breaking out upon the face, or body: guirean, plucan dearg.
- CARBUNCLED**, *adj.* 1. Set with carbuncles: a dèarsadh le carbunculaibh. 2. spotted, deformed with carbuncles: guireanach, plucanach.
- CARBUNCULATION**, *s.* Blàth-dhàthadh, blàth-sheargadh.
- CARCASS**, *s.* 1. A dead body of any animal: cairbh, cìosach, corp marbh. 2. body, in a ludicrous sense: clasach, corp. 3. the decayed parts of any thing, the ruins, the remains: aìlach, conablach, fuigheall. 4. the main parts naked without competition, or ornament: cairbh, aìlach.
- CARCELAGE**, *s.* Duais luchd-gleidhidh prìosain.
- CARCERAL**, *adj.* A bhùineas do phrìosan.
- CARD**, *s.* 1. A paper painted with figures used in games of chance, or skill: cairt, cairt-chluiche. 2. the paper on which the winds are marked for the mariner's compass: cairt, cairt-ùil. 3. the instrument with which wool is carded: càrd, sgrìoban.
- CARD**, *v. a. et n.* 1. Comb, or comminute wool with

a piece of wood: càrd, cir. 2. mingle together: measgaich, co-mheasgaich. 3. disentangle as the carder separates what is coarse from the fine: càrd. 4. game, play much at cards: cluich, bi cluich air chairtean.

CARD-TABLE, *s.* Clàr-chairtean.

CARDER, *s.* 1. One that cards wool: fear-càrdaidh, fear-ciridh. 2. one that plays much at cards: fear-cluich chairtean, carraiche.

CARDIAC, *adj.* Neartachail, iocshlainteach, a'

CARDIACAL, *f.* bheothaicheas an cridhe.

CARDIALGY, *s.* Losgadh-bràghaid, glas-shileadh.

CARDINAL, *adj.* Prìomh, àrd, uarramach, sòn-ruichte.

CARDINAL, *s.* 1. One of the chief governors of the Romish Church: prìomh-fhear clèire phàpanaich, prìomh-dhiadhair an eaglais na Ròimhe. 2. the name of a woman's cloak: fallùn-boirionnach.

CARDINAL'S-FLOWER, *s.* Lus an diadhair.

CARDINALATE, *s.* Dreuchd, is inbhe, prìomh-

CARDINALSHIP, *f.* dhiadhair an eaglais na Ròimhe.

CARDINALISE, *v. a.* Dean prìomh-dhiadhair pàpanach.

CARDING, *s.* Cluich air chairtean.

CARDMAKER, *s.* Saor-chàrd, fear-dèanaimh chàrd.

CARDMATCH, *s.* Cairt thioram, cairt phronnuise.

CARDUUS BENEDICTUS, *s.* See Thistle.

CARE, *s.* 1. Solitude, anxiety: cùram, iomagain, dearmail, trioblaid-intinn. 2. caution: aire, faicill, umhail. 2. regard, charge: cùram, aire, gléidheadh, suim, umhail. 4. the object of care, of caution, or of love: cùram, aire, iomagain.

CARE, *v. n.* 1. Be anxious, be solicitous: gabh cùram, gabh suim, bi faicilleach. 2. be inclined, be disposed: thoir aire, thoir umhail, gabh suim. 3. have regard to: gabh spéis, gabh suim.

CARE-CRAZED, *adj.* Iomagainach, làn cùraim.

CARE-DEFFING, *adj.* Neo-iomagainach, coma.

CARE-TUNED, *adj.* Muladach, tiamhaidh.

CARE-WOUNDED, *adj.* Leòinte, fuidh throm sprochd, fo-iomagainach.

CAREEN, *v. a.* Calc, dean dìonach, càirich.

CAREER, *s.* 1. The ground on which a race is run, the length of a course: coimhling, astar, coimh-ruith, réis, cùrsa. 2. a course, race: réis, coimhling, cùrsa, coimh-ruith. 3. height of speed, swift motion: dian-ruith, strì-ruith, deann-ruith, deannal. 4. course of action, uninterupted procedure: siubhal, aghart.

CAREER, *v. n.* Ruith, dean deann-ruith, siubhal gu luath.

CAREFUL, *adj.* 1. Anxious, solicitous, full of concern: cùramach, iomagainach, faicilleach, suimcil. 2. provident, diligent: cùramach, dìchiollach, faicilleach. 3. watchful, cautious: faireachail, furachail. 4. subject to perturbations, exposed to trouble, full of anxiety: fo-iomagainach, mi-fhoisineach.

CAREFULLY, *adv.* See Careful.

CAREFULNESS, *s.* Iomagainachd, faicilleachd, furachas.

CARELESS, *adj.* I. Having no care, unconcerned:

- mi-chùramach, coma, neo-shuimeil, dearmadach, neo-fhurachail, neo-fhaicilleach. 2. cheerful, undisturbed : gun chùram, sunnadh, neo-iomagain-each. 3. unheeded, thoughtless, unconsidered : neo-fhaicilleach, neo-fhurachail, neo-smuaineachail, neo-shuimeil. 4. unmoved by, unconcerned : coma, gun fheart, neo-glusadach. 5. contrived without care or art : gun dragh, furasda.
- CARELESSNESS, *s.* Mi-chùramachd, neo-shuim, dearmadachd.
- CARESS, *v. a.* Caidrich, gràdhach, tàlaidh, dean beadradh, dean briodal, criadaich.
- CARESS, *s.* Criadachadh, briodal, caidreamh, beadradh, tàladh.
- CARGO, *s.* Luchd-luinge, bathar ùr.
- CARICATURE, *s.* Dealbh-àbhachdach, dealbh-magaidh, baath-dhealbhadh.
- CARICATURE, *v. a.* Tarruing samhlaidh-àbhachdach, dean baath-dhealbhadh.
- CARICATURIST, *s.* Fear-tarruing baath-dhealbhan, fear-dèanaimh samhlaichean àbhachdach.
- CARIES, *s.* Cnàimh-ghrodadh, lobhadh.
- CARIOUSITY, *s.* Grodadh, lobhadh.
- CARIOUS, *adj.* Grod, lobhta, maleta, breun.
- CARK, *s.* See Care, *s.* 1.
- CARK, *v. n.* See Care, *v. n.* 1.
- CARKING, *s.* See Care, *s.* 1.
- CARLE, *s.* 1. A mean, rude, rough, brutal man : bodach-gnù, borb-dhuine. 2. a kind of hemp : còrcach.
- CARLE, *v. n.* Bi gnù, bi duairceach, bi bodachail.
- CARLINE-THISTLE, *s.* Cluaran soilleir, foghnan soilleir.
- CARLINGS, *s.* Slatan socair ùrlair luinge.
- CARLISH, *adj.* See Churlish.
- CARLISHNESS, *s.* See Churlishness.
- CARLOT, *s.* Fear-dùthcha, tuathanach.
- CARMAN, *s.* Cairtear, fear-cùirn, fear-carbaid.
- CARMINATIVE, *s.* Iocshlaint lasachaidh.
- CARMINATIVE, *adj.* A lasaicheas, lasach.
- CARMINE, *s.* Dearg, corcur.
- CARNAGE, *s.* 1. Slaughter, havoc, massacre : àr, marbhadh, casgradh, léir-sgríos, miontadh. 2. heaps of flesh : feòlach.
- CARNAL, *adj.* 1. Fleshly, not spiritual : feòlmhor, corpóra, collach, miannach. 2. lustful, lecherous, libidinous : feòlmhor, ana-miannach, collaidh.
- CARNAL-MINDED, *adj.* Feòlmhor, saoghalta, collaidh.
- CARNAL-MINDEDNESS, *s.* Feòlmhorachd, collaidheachd, saoghaltachd.
- CARNALIST, *s.* Duine feòlmhor, fear-ana-miannach.
- CARNALITE, *s.* Duine saoghalta, neach air am bheil mòr chùram an t-saoghal.
- CARNALITY, *s.* 1. Fleshly lust : ana-miann, mìghcannuidheachd, cicras collaidh, feòlmhorachd. 2. grossness of mind : feòlmhorachd, saoghaltachd.
- CAKNALIZE, *v. a.* Dean feòlmhor, truail, mill.
- CARNALLY, *adv.* See Carnal.
- CARNELION, *s.* Clach luachmhor, seud dhath feòla.
- CARNEOUS, *adj.* Reamhar, sultmhor, làn.
- CARNEY, *s.* Gàilleach.
- CARNIFICATION, *s.* Tionndadh gu feòil, leigheas.
- CARNIFY, *v. a.* Tionndaidh gu feòil, dean feòil de.
- CARNIVAL, *s.* Ròic-euilm, ròimh 'n charghus, cuilm-inid.
- CARNIVOROUS, *adj.* Feòil-itheach, glamaireach, gionach glutach.
- CARNOSITY, *s.* Ain-fhleòil, pluc-feòla.
- CARNOUS, *adj.* See Carneous.
- CAROCHE, *s.* Carbad, carbad aighir.
- CAROL, *s.* 1. A song of joy and exaltation : coirìoll, òran-gairdeachais, luinneg, ceilear. 2. a song of devotion : òran-molaidh, laoidh, salm. 3. a song in general : òran, duan, dàn.
- CAROL, *v. a. et n.* 1. Praise, celebrate in song : mol, seinn cliù, luaidh air. 2. sing, warble : seinn, ceilear.
- CAROLING, *s.* Moladh, laoidh, salm.
- CAROUSAL, *adj.* Fleadh, cuirm, fèisd, òl.
- CAROUSE, *v. a. et n.* 1. Drink up lavishly : òl, dean pòit, dean ruidhteachd. 2. drink, quaff, drink largely : òl, pòit, bi air mhìsg.
- CAROUSE, *s.* 1. A drinking match : ruidhteareachd, fleadh, òl, pòit. 2. a healthy dose of liquor : deoch mhìsg, deoch mhòr, taom-òil.
- CAROUSER, *s.* Pòitear, fear-drùthaidh nan searrag, ruidhtear, mìsgear.
- CARF, *s.* Carbanach-uisge.
- CARF, *v. a.* 1. Blame : coirich, tiolp, faigh coire do. 2. censure, cavil, find fault : thoir achmhasu, tiolp, coirich, bi beumach, spreig.
- CARPENTER, *s.* Saor, saor luinge.
- CARPENTRY, *s.* Saorsainneachd.
- CARPER, *s.* Beumadair, tiolpadair, fear-coireachaidh.
- CARPET, *s.* 1. A covering of various colours, spread upon floors and tables : brat-ùrlair, brat-bùird, casbhrat, còmhach-làir, stràille. 2. ground variegated with flowers, and level, and smooth : còmhach-làir, trusan àillidh. 3. any thing variegated : brat-riomhach, trusan-àillidh. 4. on the carpet, an affair in hand : gnothach 's an làimh.
- CARPET, *v. a.* Sgaol brat-ùrlair, còmhach le casbhrat.
- CARPING, *s.* Coireachadh, cronachadh, tiolpadh.
- CARPING, *adj.* Coireachail, cronachail, biogarra, tiolpach.
- CARPINGLY, *adv.* See Carping, *adj.*
- CARPMEALS, *s.* Clò-tiugh.
- CARPUS, *s.* Caol an dùirn.
- CARRAT, *s.* See Carrot.
- CARRAWAY, *s.* See Caraway.
- CARBIABLE, *adj.* So-ghiùlain, a ghabhas giùlain.
- CARRIAGE, *s.* 1. The act of carrying, or transporting any thing : giùlain, iomchar. 2. conquest, acquisition : glacadh, buaidh. 3. vehicle, that in which any thing is carried : carbad, inneal giùlain, uidheam iomchair. 4. the frame on which cannon is carried : inneal giùlain, feun, cairbhist.

5. behaviour, personal manners: giùlan, beus, mòdh, cleachdadh, caitheamh-beatha, dol a mach, gnàths. 6. conduct, measures, practices: giùlan, cleachdadh, dèanadas, gnàths. 7. management, manner of transacting: dòigh, rian, seòl, rathad.

CARRIER, s. 1. One who carries something: fear-giùlain, cartair, fear-iomchair fear-cairbhist, fear-callaich. 2. one whose profession, or trade is to carry goods for others: fear-iomchair, fear-callaich, cartair. 3. a messenger, one who carries a message: fear-giùlain, teachdair. 4. the name of a species of pigeons: columan-teachdaireachd.

CARRION, s. 1. The carcase of something not proper for food: blianach, conablach, ablach, cairbh, clasach, droch fheòil. 2. any flesh so corrupted so as not to be fit for food: blianach, ablach feòil ghrod. 3. a name of reproach for a worthless woman: caile-bhreun, grodag.

CARRION-LEAN, adj. Lom, cruaidh, cnàimh-fuisgte.

CARRONADE, s. Cnap gunna mhoir.

CARROT, s. Curran, meacan-buidhe.

CARROTINESS, s. Deirgead.

CARROTY, s. Dearg, ruadh.

CARROWS, s. Bleidire cearraich.

CARRY, v. a. et n. 1. Convey from a place opposed to bring, or convey to a place: giùlain, iomchair, their leat. 2. transport: giùlain, iomchair, their air falbh. 3. bear, have about one: giùlain, biodh agad, iomchair. 4. take, have with one: their leat, giùlain, iomchair, biodh agad. 5. convey by force: their air falbh, buin leat. 6. effect any thing: dèan, their gu crìch. 7. gain in competition: coisinn, buidhinn. 8. gain after resistance: coisinn, buannaich. 9. gain, prevail: coisinn, buidhinn, faigh buaidh. 10. bear out, face through: seas ri. 11. continue external appearance: giùlain, cuir samhlaidh air. 12. behave, conduct: giùlain, cleachd. 13. manage, transact: dèan, their gu buil. 14. bring forward, advance in any progress: their air aghairt. 15. urge, bear forward: iomain, puc, cuir air aghairt. 16. bear, have, obtain: coisinn, faigh. 17. exhibit, shew on the outside: nochd, taisbein. 18. imply, import: fill, ciallach le. 19. contain, comprise: giùlain, cum. 20. have annexed: their maille ri, co-cheangail ri. 21. convey, or bear any thing united, or adhering: giùlain, their maille ri. 22. move, or continue any thing in a certain direction: their air aghairt, tarruing. 23. push on ideas, arguments, or any thing successive, in a train: lean, cum air aghairt. 24. receive, endure: gabh, giùlain. 25. support, sustain: iomchair. 26. bear, as trees: giùlain, their a mach. 27. fetch, and bring as dogs: giùlain, imich. 28. *carry away*, (in naval language) lose: caill. 29. *carry coals*, bear injuries: fuilg, giùlain. 30. *carry off*, kill: marbh, cuir gu bàs. 31. promote, help forward: cuir air aghairt, cuidich. 32. prosecute: lean, giùlain, cum suas. 33. put forward from one stage to another: cuir air aghairt, lean, giùlain. 34. put into amazement: cuir fuilidh ioghnadh,

buail le iongantas. 35. support, keep from failing: cum suas, neartaich. 36. *carry* (of hares in running): bi 'n sàs. 37. *carry well*, (of a horse when his neck is arched, and he holds his head high): bi steudach. 38. convey, transport, (in gunnery): giùlain, bi amasach.

CARRY, s. Imeachd, siubhal, triall.

CARRY-TALE, s. See Tale-bearer.

CART, s. 1. A carriage in general: cairt, càrn, feun, cairbhist, uidheam rothach, inneal-giùlain. 2. a wheel-carriage used commonly for luggage: cairt, feun, cairbhist. 3. a small carriage with two wheels: cairt, càrn-rothach. 4. the vehicle in which criminals are carried into execution: càrn slaodaigh.

CART, v. a. 1. Expose in a cart by way of punishment: cuir maslaidh air, nochd mar bhall-maslaidh. 2. place in a cart: cuir an cairt, cuir am feun. 3. use carts for carriage: giùlain le cairt.

CART-HORSE, s. Each-cartach, each-garbh, each-callaich.

CART-JADE, s. Garbh-ghearran, each-cartach, each neo-fhinealta.

CART-WAY, s. Rathad-cartach, rathad réidh.

CARTAGE, s. Obair cartach.

CARTE-BLANCHE, s. Pàipeir geal, pàipeir bàn, no falanb.

CARTEL, s. 1. A writing containing for the most part stipulations between enemies: litir chùimhnant, sgrìobhadh nu thimchioll mhalairt chiomach. 2. a challenge to a duel, or combat: litir dhùlanachaidh, litir chaonnaig. 3. the name of a ship commissioned in time of war to exchange the prisoners of the hostile powers and to convey any request, or proposal from one another: long theachdaireachd eadar nàimhdean.

CARTEL, v. a. Dùlanach, taig còmhrag.

CARTER, s. Cairtear, fear cartach feunadair.

CARTILAGE, s. Maolth-chnaimh, maothan.

CARTILAGINEOUS, } adj. Maothanach.

CARTILAGINOUS, }

CARTOON, s. Mòr dhealbha air pàipeir.

CARTOUCH, s. 1. A case of wood, holding several balls, fired out of a small mortar: bocsa peileireach, a thilgear a gunna mòr. 2. portable box for charges: peilear-lann, bocsa peileirean.

CARTRAGE, } s. Soire aon urchaireach, urchair.

CARTREGE, }

CARTULARY, s. 1. A register, a record: tasgdh phàipeirean, lann-phàipeirean. 2. an ecclesiastical officer who had the care of the records: clèir-each gleidhidh lann-phàipeirean.

CARTWRIGHT, s. Saor chairtean.

CARVE, v. a. et n. 1. Cut wood, or stone, or other matter into elegant forms: gearr, snaidh, grabhal, snas-ghearr. 2. cut meat at table: gearr, cuir 'n a mhiribh, dean snas-ghearradh. 3. make any thing by carving, or cutting: gearr dealbh. 4. engrave: grabhal, gearr. 5. distribute, apportion, provide at will: roinn, dean earrannan. 6. cut, hew: gearr, sliseagach, cuir 'n a bhloighdibh. 7. exercise the trade of a sculptor: bi gearradh, bi grabh-

- aladh. 8. perform at table, the office of supplying the company from the dishes: bi riarachadh.
- CARVEL, *s.* 1. A small ship. See Caravel. 2. a sea-blubber. See Blubber.
- CARVER, *s.* 1. A sculptor: fear grabhalaidh, dual-adair, gearradair, snaidheadair. 2. he that cuts up the meat at the table: gearradair. 3. he that apportions, or distributes at will: gearradair, fear-roinne.
- CARVING, *s.* Grabhaladh, dualadh, gearradh, grabhaladh, obair-shnaidhte.
- CARUNCLE, *s.* Guirean, plucan, meallan, foinne.
- CARUNCULATED, *adj.* Guireanach, plucanach, foinneach.
- CARYATES, } *s.* Cuilbh dhreach-mnà.
- CARYATIDES, }
- CASCADE, *s.* Eas, leum uisge, cas-shruth, buinne-shruth.
- CASE, *s.* 1. A covering, a box, a sheath: còmhdaich, bocsa, truall, cochull, slige. 2. the cover, or skin of an animal: craicinn, còmhdaich. 3. the outer part of a house, or building: slige. 4. a building unfurnished: togail, ionad-cumail, tigh falamh. 5. condition with regard to outward circumstances: cùis, gnothach, staid, inbhe, cor. 6. state of things: cùis, gnothach, cor, staid. 7. (in physic) state of the body: càil, cor, staid. 8. history of a disease: cor, eachdraidh chàilean. 9. state of a legal question: cùis. 10. in ludicrous language, condition with regard to leanness, or fat: càil, òrdugh. 11. contingency, possible event: cùis, staid, cor, inbhe. 12. representation of any fact, or question: cùis-thaisbeanadh, cor-aithris. 13. question relating to particular persons, or things: cùis, gnothach, aobhar. 14. the variation of nouns: cùis. 15. *in case*, if it should happen: ma 's e 's gu, an t-eagal gu.
- CASE-KNIFE, *s.* Sgian mhòr.
- CASE-SHOT, *s.* Peileirean lanna.
- CASE, *v. a. et n.* 1. Put in a case, or cover: druid, dùin, cuir an cèis, còmhdaich, taisg am bocsa. 2. cover a case: còmhdaich. 3. cover on the outside with materials different from the inside: còmhdaich, cuir thairis, cuir uime. 4. strip off the covering: rùisg, cuir á 'chomhdach. 5. put cases, contrive representations of facts: bi cor chùisean, reuson-aich.
- CASEOUS, *adj.* Coltach ri càise, càiseach.
- CASEWORM, *s.* Cnuinù chlochullach.
- CASH, *s.* Airgid ullamh, airgid làimhe.
- CASH, *v. a.* 1. Give money for the promissory payment: pàidh, thoir seachad airgid airson boinne. 2. discard: pàidh dheth, cuir air falbh.
- CASHIER, *s.* Fear-gleidhidh an airgid, fear-ionmhais.
- CASHIER, *v. a.* Cuir air falbh, cuir á 'dreuchd, pàidh dheth.
- CASTING, *s.* Còmhdaich, brod.
- CASK, *s.* Buideal, barail, soir.
- CASK, *v. a.* Cuir am buideal, *no*, am barail.
- CASK, } *s.* Clogaid, ceann-bheairt, biorraid.
- CASQUET, }
- CASKET, *s.* Bocsachan, cisteag, bòsdan shéud, seud-lann.
- CASKET, *v. a.* Cuir am bocsachan, cuir an séud-lann.
- CASS, *v. a.* Cuir air falbh, cuir air cùl, cuir as.
- CASSATE, *v. a.* Fàsaich, fàg falamh, dean gun fheum, lagaich.
- CASSATION, *s.* Dìtheachadh, milleadh, lagachadh.
- CASSIA, *s.* 1. A sweet spice: casia, spìosradh. 2. the name of a tree: craobh chasia.
- CASSOCK, *s.* 1. Formerly part of the dress of a soldier: casag, cosag, còt-uachdair saighdeir. 2. part of the dress of a clergyman: casag.
- CASSWEED, *s.* See Shepherd's purse.
- CAST, *v. a. et n.* 1. Throw with the hand: tilg. 2. throw away as useless or noxious: tilg, tilg air falbh. 3. throw as from an engine: tilg. 4. scatter by the hand: sgaol, sgap, crath. 5. force by violence: tilg. 6. shed: tilg, crath air falbh. 7. throw from a high place: tilg, cuir a sìos. 8. throw as a net or snare: tilg, sgaol, cuir air. 9. drop, let fall: tilg, leig a mhàin. 10. throw dice or lots: cuir, tilg. 11. throw in wrestling: tilg a sìos, leag. 12. throw as worthless or hateful: tilg. 13. drive by violence of weather: tilg. 14. emit: cuir a mach, cuir uaithe. 15. bring suddenly or unexpectedly: thoir, cuir, grad-thaisbein. 16. build by throwing up earth, raise: tog, cuir an àirde, tilg suas. 17. put out of any certain state with the notion of descent or depression: tilg, cuir sìos. 18. condemn in a criminal trial: dìt. 19. defeat in a law-suit: buadhaich, coisinn. 20. defeat: buadhaich, cuir air theicheadh. 21. cashier: tilg, cuir air falbh, cuir á dreuchd. 22. leave behind in a race: fig. 23. shed, let fall, change for new: mùth, atharraich. 24. lay aside, as fit to be worn no longer: cuir seachad, cuir air falbh. 25. have abortions: tilg. 26. give over weight, make to preponderate: thoir bàrr chothrom, thoir cothrom thar a chòir. 27. compute, reckon: cunnt, àir-camlh. 28. contrive, plan out: dealbh, tionnsgain. 29. judge, consider in order to judgment: thoir breith, smuainich, cnuasaich. 30. fix the parts in a play: suidhich, cuir, leag. 31. glance: dearc, seall, amhairc. 32. found, form by running into a mould: tilg, cum. 33. melt metal into figures: tilg, leagh. 34. model, form by rule: càirich, cuir, tilg. 35. communicate by reflection or emanation: cuir air, dèars air. 36. yield, or give up: gèill, thoir seachad, thoir a suas. 37. inflict, or throw: buail, tilg. 38. *cast away*, shipwreck: tilg, bris air cladach. 39. lavish, waste in profusion: caith, sgap. 40. ruin: mill, cuir gu dith. 41. put behind: cuir air ais, lagaich. 42. *cast by*: tilg uait, tilg air falbh. 43. deject, depress the mind: tilg, cuir fuidh sprochd, dimhsnich. 44. emit: cuir a mach. 45. discard, put away, reject: cuir air falbh, dìolt. 46. disburden one's self of: tilg, crath dhìot. 47. let go dogs to the chase: fuasgail, leig air falbh. 48. turn out of doors: tionndaidh air falbh, cuir a

- mach. 49. vent, speak with some intimation of negligence or vehemence: tilg air, tilg a mach. 50. vomit, throw up: dìobhuir, sgeith. 51. refer to, resign to: cuir fànuis air, thoir do. 52. contrive, turn the thoughts: snuainich, cnusaich, thoir fàinear, beachdaich, tionnsgainn. 53. admit of a form by casting or melting: bi air do dhealbh, bi cumta, bi air do thilgeadh. 54. warp, or grow out of form: rach á cumadh, fàs mi-dhealbhach. 55. vomit: dìobhuir, cuir a mach, sgeith. 56. *cast about*, contrive, look for means: tionnsgainn, bi dèanadach. 57. turn about: tionndaidh mu'n cuairt.
- CAST, s.** 1. The act of casting or throwing: tilgeadh. 2. the thing thrown: urchair, buille. 3. state of anything cast or thrown: tilgeadh, leagadh, suidheachadh. 4. manner of throwing: tilgeadh, sgapadh, crathadh, sgaoileadh. 5. the space through which any thing is thrown: urchair, astar, fad. 6. a stroke, a touch: buille, beantuinn. 7. motion of the eye: gluasad, dearcadh, carachadh, tionndadh. 8. squinting: claochadh, siaradh. 9. the throw of a dice: tilgeadh, urchair. 10. chance from the fall of dice: tilgeadh, urchair, ionnsuidh. 11. a mould, a form: cumadh, cruth, dealbh. 12. a shade or tendency to any colour: coltas, snuadh. 13. exterior appearance: coltas, sealladh, dreach. 14. manner, air, mien: dòigh, cleachdadh, modh, aigh, tuar. 15. a flight: sgaoth. 16. a breed, a race, a species: seòrsa gnè, gineal, dream. 17. a trick: car. 18. the act of casting metal: tilgeadh, cumadh.
- CASTAWAY, s.** Diobarach, neach air a thrèigsinn, neach càillte, nì air a thilgeadh air falbh.
- CASTAWAY, adj.** Neo-fheumail, gun luach, gun fhìu.
- CASTELLAN, s.** Fear-riaghlaidh daingnich, uachdaran dùin.
- CASTELLATED, adj.** Dùinte, ann an daingneach.
- CASTELLATION, s.** Dùn-thogail.
- CASTER, s.** 1. A thrower, he that casts: fear-tilgidh. 2. a calculator: fear-àireamh, cunntair. 3. a small wheel: rothan.
- CASTIFACTION, s.** Geamnuidheachd.
- CASTIGATE, v. a.** Cronaich, smachdaich, thoir achmhasan, bròghidh.
- CASTIGATION, s.** 1. Penance, discipline: dìoladh, peanas, cronachadh, smachachadh, achmhasan. 2. punishment, correction: peanas, dìoladh, smachdachadh. 3. emendation, repressive remedy: leigh-eas, bacadh.
- CASTIGATOR, s.** Fear-smachdachaidh, cronadair, fear-bacaidh.
- CASTIGATORY, adj.** Smachdail, cronachail, achmhasanach.
- CASTING, s.** 1. The act of throwing an arrow, dart, or javelin: tilgeadh. 2. contrivance: dealbh, tionnsgnadh, inleachd.
- CASTING-NET, s.** Lion-tilgidh, lìon-sgrìobaidh, lìon-taruing.
- CASTLE, s.** 1. A strong house fortified against assaults: daingneach, dùn, caisteal. 2. *castles in*

the air, projects without reality: gnothach gun bhonn, faoineachd.

CASTLE-BUILDER, s. Ceann-faoineis, amadan, duine 'n a bhreislìch.

CASTLED, adj. Turaideach, caistealach, biorraideach.

CASTLET, s. Caisteal beag, dùnan.

CASTLEWARD, s. Cis dùin, càin caisteil.

CASTLING, s. Torrachas anaibhich.

CASTOR, s. See Beaver.

CASTOR OIL, s. Ola phailm chrìosd.

CASTRAMETATION, s. Campachadh, dòigh shuidh-eachaidh campa.

CASTRATE, v. a. 1. Geld: spoth, thoir na clachan as. 2. take away the obscene parts of a writing: buin o leabhar a chuid nach fhìach, dean leabhar-ghlanadh.

CASTRATION, s. Spoth, spothadh, gearradh air falbh.

CASUAL, adj. Tuiteamach, tubaisteach, amharusach, neo-chinnteach, teagamhach.

CASUALLY, adv. See Casual.

CASUALNESS, s. Tuiteamas.

CASUALTY, s. 1. Accident: tuiteamas. 2. chance that produces unnatural death: tubaist.

CASUIST, s. Fear-fuasglaidh cheistean coguis, cùisire.

CASUISTICAL, adj. A bhuineas do cheistean coguis, coguiseach.

CASUISTRY, s. Teagasg cheistean coguis, eòlas fir fuasglaidh cheistean coguis.

CAT, s. 1. A cat: cat, caod. 2. a sort of ship: cat-long. 3. a double tripod, having six legs: bòrd sè-chosach. 4. *cat in the pan*: dreach a' s' fearr air droch chis. 5. *cat o' nine tails*: slat-sgiùrsaidh.

CAT-EYED, adj. Bior-shuileach, cat-shuileach.

CATACLISM, s. Tuil, dìle.

CATACOMBS, s. Uamhannan adhlàic.

CATALOGUE, s. Clàr ainm, ainm-chlàr, cunntas-cheann.

CATALYSIS, s. Sgrìos, milleadh, dìth-mhilleadh.

CATAMOUNTAIN, s. Cat-fiadhaich.

CATAPASM, s. Fùdar-leighis a chrathar air a' chorp.

CATAPHRASE, s. Marach armaichte.

CATAPLASM, s. Plàs, fuar-lìte.

CATAPULT, s. Clach-bhogha.

CATARACT, s. 1. A fall of water from on high: eas, bras-shruth, leum-uisge. 2. a suffusion of the eye, when little clouds, motes, and flies seem to float about in the air: galar shùl, neul-shùl, doille.

CATARRH, s. Ronn-ghalar, galar-smugaiddach, carrasan.

CATARRHAL, } adj. Smugaideach, ronnach, carra-
CATARRHOUS, } sanach.

CATASTROPHE, s. 1. The change or revolution which produces the conclusion or final event of a dramatic piece: crìoch, deireadh, crìoch eagalach. 2. a final event, a conclusion generally unhappy: crìoch dheireannach, droch-fhortan, tubaist.

CATCH, v. a. et n. 1. Lay hold on with the hand: glac, dean greim, beir air. 2. stop any thing flying, receive any thing in the passage: glac, beir

- air, ceap. 3. seize any thing by pursuit : beir air, dean greim, glac. 4. stop any thing falling : glac, beir air, ceap. 5. ensnare, entangle in a snare : rib, glac. 6. receive suddenly : dean grad ghlacadh, beir air. 7. seize : glac, dean greim. 8. seize eagerly and unexpectedly : greimich, glac, beir air. 9. please : toilich. 10. receive any contagion or disease : glac, faigh. 11. endeavour suddenly to lay hold on : greimich, beir air. 12. seize indiscriminately : glac, dean greim, beir air. 13. snatch : thoir ionnsuidh, thoir tiolam. 14. *catch a Tartar* : tuit ad lion féin, an àite dochair a dheanamh, gabh dochair. 15. be contagious, spread infection : sgaoil plàigh. 16. lay hold suddenly : bi greimeachadh, glac.
- CATCH, s.** 1. Seizing, the act of seizing any thing that flies or hides : glacadh, beirsinn, ceapadh, greim, ribeadh. 2. watch, the posture of seizing : breith air, feall-fheithreamh, glacadh. 3. an advantage taken : cothrom, glacadh. 4. the act of taking quickly from another : teum, tiolam, grad-ghlacadh. 5. a song sung in succession where one catches it from another : luinneag, òran luaidh, duanag. 6. the thing caught, profit, advantage : buannachd, tairbhe. 7. a snatch, a short interval of action : tacan, tiotan. 8. a taint, a slight contagion : smal, ball. 9. any thing that catches and holds : greimiche. 10. a small swift sailing ship : long-ghlacadh.
- CATCHABLE, adj.** So-ghlaeta, so-ghlacadh.
- CATCHER, s.** 1. He that catches : greimiche, fear-glacadh. 2. that in which any thing is caught : lion, ribe, ionad, *no*, inneal-glacadh.
- CATCHFLY, s.** See *Campan*.
- CATCHPENNY, s.** Òran gun fhìù, òran air son na peighinn.
- CATCHPOLL, s.** See *Serjeant and Bumbailiff*.
- CATE, s.** Biadh, lòn, teachd-an-tìr.
- CATECHETIC, adj.** See *Catechetical*.
- CATECHETICAL, adj.** Air mhòd cheistean is fhreagairtean, ceasnachail.
- CATECHETICALLY, adv.** See *Catechetical*.
- CATECHISE, v. a.** 1. Instruct by asking questions and correcting the answers : ceasnaich, cuir ceistean air, fòraich ceistean. 2. question, interrogate, examine : ceasnaich fòraich, rannsuich.
- CATECHISER, s.** Fear-ceasnachaidh, fear-cheistean.
- CATECHISING, s.** Ceasnachadh, cur cheistean.
- CATECHISM, s.** Leabhar cheistean.
- CATECHIST, s.** Fear-ceasnachaidh, gille-cheistean.
- CATECHISTICAL, adj.** See *Catechetical*.
- CATECHUMEN, s.** 1. The lowest order of Christians in the primitive church : ùr-chrìosdaidh, leanabh 's a' chridimh. 2. generally, one who is in the first rudiments of any profession : ùr-fhoghlumaiche.
- CATEGORICAL, adj.** Cinnteach, neo-theagamhach, freagarrach.
- CATEGORICALLY, adv.** See *Categorical*.
- CATEGORY, s.** Òrdugh, dream, treubh, seòrsa, gnè.
- CATENARIAN, adj.** Coltach ri slabhruidh, lùbagach.
- CATENATE, v. a.** Ceangail, cuir slabhruidh air, cuibhrich.
- CATENATION, s.** Tinne, dula, co-cheangal lùbagan.
- CATER, v. n.** Solair, faigh biadh, tionail, ceannaich.
- CATER, s.** 1. Provider, collector of provisions : fear-solair, trusaiche, fear-tionail. 2. the four of cards and dice : an ceithreamh, air chairtean, *no*, air dhìnsan.
- CATERER, s.** Fear-solair, fear-ceannach bìdh.
- CATERESS, s.** Bean-sholair, trusaiche.
- CATERPILLAR, s.** 1. A worm, which, when it gets wings, is sustained by leaves : burras, cnuimh-chàil. 2. any thing voracious and useless : burras, nì gun fhìù. 3. the name of a plant : lus-chuach.
- CATERWAIL, v. n.** 1. Make noise as cats in rutting time : sgiamh, dean meaghal. 2. make any offensive or odious noise : sgiamh, dean ulartaich.
- CATERY, s.** Ionad-gleidhidh bìdh, tigh-taisg.
- CATES, s.** Biadh maith, mias bhlasda.
- CATGUT, s.** 1. A string for fiddles and other instruments : teud. 2. a species of linen or canvas : anart fò-gharbh.
- CATHARINGS, s.** Cuirid theannachaidh nan seòl mòra.
- CATHARTICAL, adj.** Purgaideach, fuasgailteach.
- CATHOLICISE, v. n.** Tionndaidh 'n ad phàpanach.
- CATHARTICS, s.** Purgaidean.
- CATHEDRAL, s.** Àrd-eaglais casbuigeach, eaglais easbuig, cathair easbuig.
- CATHETER, s.** Pìob-fhuail.
- CATHOLICAL, adj.** Catholach, coitichionn.
- CATHOLIC, adj.** 1. Universal : catholach, coitichionn. 2. *catholic* in opposition to heretic, or sectary : de 'n fhìor-chridimh. 3. *catholic*, or canonical epistles : litreachan coitichionn nan Ab-stol. 4. general in the common sense : coitichionn, cumanta.
- CATHOLICNESS, s.** Coitichionntachd, cumantachd.
- CATKINS, s.** Cluiginean chraobh-fhras.
- CATLING, s.** 1. A dismembering knife used by surgeons : sgian léigh, sgian-sgaraidh. 2. catgut, the materials of fiddle-strings : teud. 3. the down, or moss growing about walnut-trees : craobh-chòinn-each.
- CATONIAN, adj.** Socrach, ciallach, teann, cruaidh.
- CAT'S-HOOF, s.** See *Ground-ivy*.
- CATTLE, s.** 1. Beasts of pasture, not wild nor domestic : spréidh, crodh, buar, tàin, feudail. 2. (in reproach) of human beings : ainmhidhean, brùidean, biastan.
- CAVALCADE, s.** Marc-shluagh, buidheann mharaichean.
- CAVALIER, s.** 1. A horseman, a knight : marceach, ridir. 2. a gay sprightly military man : marceach beothail, saighdear sgeimheil. 3. the appellation of the party of King Charles the First : fear-seasainh rìgh Tearlach a h-aon.
- CAVALIER, adj.** 1. Gay, sprightly, warlike : sunndach, sgeimheil, gaisgeil, treun uallach, cuanta. 2. generous, brave : fùghantach, misneachail, treun, gaisgeil. 3. disdainful, haughty : mòr-chuiscach, uairbheach, àrdanach, strùicil.

CAVALIERLY, *adv.* See Cavalier, *adj.*
 CAVALIERNESSE, *s.* Mòr-chuis, àrdan, stràicealachd.
 CAVALRY, *s.* Marc-shluagh cogaidh, eachraidh.
 CAUDAL, *adj.* Earballach.
 CAUDATE, } *adj.* Earballach, air am bheil earball.
 CAUDATED, }
 CAUDEL, *s.* Deoch bhan-shiubhla.
 CAVE, *s.* 1. A cavern, a den : uamh, gàradh, brugh, slochd, toll fuidh thalamh. 2. hollow, any hollow place : slochd, fàslach, toll.
 CAVE, *v. a. et n.* 1. Make hollow : tochail, cladh-aich. 2. dwell in a cave : còmhnuich an uamh, bi an slochd, tuinich an talamh-toll.
 CAVEAT, *s.* Rabhadh, sanas, bacadh.
 CAVERN, *s.* Talamh-toll, slochd, uamh.
 CAVERNED, *adj.* 1. Full of caverns, hollow, excavated : uamhach, làn slochd. 2. inhabiting a cavern : uamhach, a' gabhail còmhnuidh an uamh-aibh.
 CAVERNOUS, *adj.* Uamhach, uamhraidh, slochdach.
 CAUGHT, *particip. pas.* Glacta.
 CAVIL, *v. a. et n.* 1. Receive, or treat with objections : cronaich, coirich, tiolp, dean connspoid. 2. raise captious and frivolous objections : bi biogarra, bi cunnileach, bi cronachail.
 CAVIL, *s.* Cronachadh, coireachadh, biogarrachd cunnail, tiolpadh.
 CAVILLATION, *s.* Cronachadh, coireachadh, biogarrachd.
 CAVILLING, *s.* Connasachadh, connspoid, cunnail, biogarrachd.
 CAVILLOUS, *adj.* Cunnileach, biogarra, tiolpach, coireachail.
 CAVILLOUS, *adj.* Cunnileach, biogarra, tiolpach, coireachail.
 CAVILLOUSLY, *adv.* See Cavillous.
 CAVIN, *s.* Slochd, lag folaich airm.
 CAVITY, *s.* Fàslach, còs, lag, slochd, glac.
 CAUK, *s.* Garbh-òrd, cnap neo-fhìnealta.
 CAUKY, *adj.* Òrd-shoillear, biorach.
 CAUL, *s.* 1. The net in which women inclose their hair : lìon-cinn, currachd, bréid an crannaig. 2. any kind of small net : lìon beag. 3. the omentum : sreothann, còmhach a' mhìonaich. 4. the little membrane found upon some children, encompassing the head when born : currachd an fhòrtain.
 CAULIFEROUS, *adj.* Cuiseagach, luirgneach.
 CAULIFLOWER, *s.* Càl-gruthach.
 CAULK, *s.* See Calk.
 CAUPONATE, } *v. n.* Cùm tigh òsda.
 CAUPONISE, }
 CAUSABLE, *adj.* Aobharach, dh'fhaodar a thoirt mu'n cuairt.
 CAUSAL, *adj.* Aobharach.
 CAUSALITY, *s.* Aobharachd.
 CAUSALLY, *adv.* See Causal.
 CAUSATION, *s.* Aobhar, reusan.
 CAUSATIVE, *adj.* Aobharach.
 CAUSATIVELY, *adv.* See Causative.
 CAUSATOR, *s.* See Causer.
 CAUSE, *s.* 1. That which produces, or effects any

thing : aobhar, cion-fàth. 2. the reason, motive to any thing : aobhar, cion-fàth, fàth, càs, màth-air-aobhair. 3. reason of debate, subject of litigation : càs, cùis. 4. side, party : aobhar, taobh.
 CAUSE, *v. a. et n.* 1. Effect, as of an agent, produce : dean, thoir mu'n cuairt, thoir gu buil. 2. assign insufficient cause, or reason : thoir leisgeul gun fhìu, gabh droch leisgeul.
 CAUSELESS, *adj.* 1. Having no cause : gun aobhar, uaithe féin, neo-dhèanta. 2. wanting just ground, or motive : gun aobhar, gun chion-fàth, gun reusan.
 CAUSELESSLY, *adv.* See Causeless.
 CAUSELESSNESS, *s.* Mi-aobharachd, mi-reusontachd.
 CAUSER, *s.* Fear-aobhair, athair, ùghdair, màthair-aobhair.
 CAUSEY, } *s.* Cabhsair, cruaidh-rathad.
 CAUSEWAY, }
 CAUSIDICAL, *adj.* Tagarach, a bhuineas do dh'fhear-tagraidh.
 CAUSTIC, *s.* Cuingaidh leighis loisgeach.
 CAUSTIC, } *adj.* Loisgeach, cnàimhteach.
 CAUSTICAL, }
 CAUSTICITY, *s.* Loisgeachd, cnàimhteachd.
 CAUTEL, *s.* 1. Cunning, subtlety, deceit : carachd, seòltachd, cuilbheart, cluain. 2. caution, provision : rabhadh, sanas, faicill, uidheamachadh, deasachadh.
 CAUTELOUS, *adj.* See Provident, and Wily.
 CAUTER, *s.* Iarunn-losgaidh, iarunn dearg.
 CAUTERISM, *s.* Losgadh le iarunn.
 CAUTERIZATION, *s.* Losgadh le iarunn, léigh-losgadh.
 CAUTERIZE, *v. a.* Loisg le iarunn, no, le cuingaidhean léigh.
 CAUTERIZING, *s.* See Cauterization.
 CAUTERY, *s.* Losgadh droch fheòil le iarunn, no, le cuingaidhean léigh.
 CAUTION, *s.* 1. Prudence, as it respects danger, foresight, provident care : gliocas, cùram, aire, faicill. 2. security for : tèaruinteachd, ràthan, urras, gleidheadh, cinnteachd. 3. provision, or security against : faicill, uidheamachadh, deasachadh. 4. provisionary precept : earal, comhairle. 5. warning : rabhadh, sanas.
 CAUTION, *v. a.* Thoir rabhadh, cuir air 'fhaicill, ear-laich.
 CAUTIONARY, *adj.* 1. Given as a pledge, or in security : au urras, an geall. 2. warning : sanasach.
 CAUTIOUS, *adj.* Cùramach, faicilleach, glic.
 CAUTIOUSLY, *adv.* See Cautious.
 CAUTIOUSNESS, *s.* Faicilleachd, cùram, gliocas.
 CAW, *v. n.* Ròc, glaoth mar ròcais.
 CAXON, *s.* Gruag.
 CEASE, *v. a. et n.* 1. Put a stop to, put an end to : cuir stad air, cuir crìoch air, caisg. 2. leave off, stop, give over : stad, sguir, leig dhìot. 3. fail, be extinct, pass away : fàillich, bàsaich, rach a dhìth. 4. be at an end : sguir, stad, thig gu crìch. 5. rest : stad, foisich, dean tàmh.
 CEASE, *s.* Stad, casg, bàs, crìoch, dol a dhìth.

CEASELESS, *adj.* Buan, gun stad, gun sgar, gun tàmh, neo-fhoiseach.

CEASELESSLY, *adv.* See Ceaseless.

CEDAR, *s.* Seudar, craobh-sheudair.

CEDE, *v. a. et n.* 1. Resign, give up: thoir suas, thoir seachad, leig dhìot. 2. submit, yield: géill, thoir thairis.

CEDULE, *s.* See Schedule.

CEDUOUS, *adj.* So-ghearraidh.

CEIL, *v. a.* Linig, cuir thairis le aol, còmhdaich.

CEILING, *s.* 1. The inner roof: mullach a steach, lìnig mullaich, còmhdach nachdair seòmair. 2. the inside planks of a ship: lìnig luinge.

CELANDINE, *s.* Ceann-ruadh.

CELATURE, *s.* Eòlas grabhalaidh, innleachd grunn-ghearraidh.

CELEBRATE, *v. a.* 1. Praise, commend, give praise to: mol, clùthaich, luaidh, dean iomraideach. 2. distinguish by solemn rites, perform solemnly: coimhrid, gléidh, cum, dean ni soluimte. 3. mention in a set, or solemn manner: luaidh, dean iomradh.

CELEBRATION, *s.* 1. Solemn performance, solemn remembrance: gnìomh cudthromach, cuimhneachan urramach, coimhead-fèille. 2. praise, renown, memorial: moladh, luaidh, cuimhneachan.

CELEBRATOR, *s.* Fear-molaidh, fear àrdachaidh.

CELEBRIOUS, *adj.* Iomraideach, ainmeil, clùiteach.

CELEBRIOUSLY, *adv.* See Celebrious.

CELEBRIOUSNESS, *s.* Clùid, iomradh, ainmealachd.

CELEBRITY, *s.* Greadhnaichas, mòralachd, clùit-eachd.

CELERITY, *s.* Luathas, ealamhachd, dèifir.

CELERY, *s.* See Parsley.

CELESTIAL, *adj.* 1. Heavenly, relating to the superior regions: adharail, ncamhaidh. 2. heavenly, with respect to excellence: ncamhaidh, diadhuidh, naomh.

CELESTIAL, *s.* Fear-àiteachaidh nam flaitheas, aon de mhuinntir nèimh.

CELESTIALLY, *adv.* See Celestial, *adj.*

CELESTIFY, *v. a.* Naomhaich, thoir inntinn ncamhaidh do.

CELIBACY, *s.* Teachd beò gun bhean, beatha bod-aich gille, no, shean ghruagaich.

CELIBATE, *s.* See Celibacy.

CELL, *s.* 1. A small cavity, or hollow place: slochd, cill, còs, fròg, toll, namh. 2. the cave, or little habitation of a religious person: namh. 3. a small and close apartment in a prison: slochd, fròg. 4. any small place of residence, a cottage: bothan. 5. a religious house, subordinate to some great abbey: tigh beag chàilleachan dubha. 6. little bags, or bladders where fluids, or matters of different sorts are lodged, common both to animals and plants: balgan, pocan.

CELLAR, *s.* Seilcar, cuile.

CELLARAGE, *s.* Ionad na cuile, àite na dibhe.

CELLARER, *s.* Fear-gleidhich a' bhìdh an tigh

CELLERER, *f.* mhanach, buidheclair tigh cràbhaidh.

CELLERIST, *s.* See Cellerer.

CELLULAR, *s.* Còsach, frògagach, uamhach, slochd-anach.

CELLULE, *s.* Frògag, slochdan.

CELSITUDE, *s.* Àirde, meud, inbhe.

CELTICISM, *s.* Cleachdadh, is nòs nan Gàidheal.

CELTIC, *adj.* Gàidhealach.

CELTS, *s.* Ceiltich, Gàidheil, luchd-àitheachaidh na sean Fhrainge.

CEMENT, *s.* 1. The matter with which two bodies are made to cohere: glaoth, criadh, aol, cungaiddh-thàthaidh. 2. bond of union in friendship: bann, ceangal, aonadh.

CEMENT, *v. a. et n.* 1. Unite by means of something interposed: glaoth, tàth, cuir f' a chèile, aon, ceangail. 2. come into conjunction, cohere: dlùthaich ri, gabh tàthadh, lean ri.

CEMENTATION, *s.* Glaothadh, dlùthadh, ceangal, tàthadh, aonadh.

CENENTER, *s.* Tàthair, neach, no, ni a ghabhas aonadh.

CEMETERY, *s.* Cladh, cill, ionad adhlacaidh, tigh na suain.

CEN, *CIN*, *s.* Càirdean, luchd dàimh, cinneadh.

CENATORY, *adj.* Suipeireach.

CENOBITICAL, *adj.* Cuideachdail.

CENOBY, *s.* Ionad tàmh cuideachda.

CENOTAPH, *s.* Fàs-chàrn.

CENSE, *s.* 1. Public rate: cìs, mál, teachd a steach, càin. 2. condition, rank: staid, inbhe.

CENSE, *v. a.* Ùng le tùis, dean deadh-bholtrach.

CENSER, *s.* 1. The pan or vessel in which incense is burned: tèisear, soirtheach tùis. 2. a pan in which any thing is burned: aghann.

CENSION, *s.* Cìs, càin, dlìghe.

CENSOR, *s.* Cronadair, fear-cunnuil, fear-biogarra.

CENSORIAL, *adj.* Cronachail, cunnuileach, biogarra.

CENSORIAN, *adj.* Cronachail, cunnuileach.

CENSORIOUS, *adj.* Cronachail, cunnuileach, biogarra, cruaidh, teann, achmhasanach, cànrnach.

CENSORIOUSLY, *adv.* See Censorious.

CENSORIOUSNESS, *s.* Cànrnachd, biogarrachd, cruas.

CENSORSHIP, *s.* 1. The office of a censor: dreuchd heus-bhreitheimh, dreuchd fir-cronachaidh. 2. the time in which the office of censor is borne: ùine-dreuchd fir-cronachaidh.

CENSURABLE, *adj.* Toilteinnach air achmhasan, ciòntach, coirach.

CENSURABLENESS, *s.* Ciontachd, coirachd.

CENSURABLY, *adv.* See Censurable.

CENSURE, *s.* 1. Blame, reprimand, reproach: coire, achmhasan, cronachadh, tàmailt, mì-chliu, tàir. 2. judgment, opinion, determination: breith, barail. 3. judicial sentence: binn, breith. 4. a spiritual punishment inflicted by some ecclesiastical judge: ascaoin-caglais, càrn-caglais.

CENSURE, *v. a. et n.* 1. Blame, brand publicly: cronach, thoir achmhasan, coirich. 2. condemn by a judicial sentence: dìt, thoir breith, thoir binn-ditidh. 3. judge, estimate: thoir breith, meas. 4. judge, give an opinion: thoir breith, thoir barail.

CENSURER, *s.* Cronadair, fear-coireachaihlh.
 CENSURING, *s.* Dimeas, tàir, coire, achimhasan.
 CENSUS, *s.* Cuntas, slugh-chunntas.
 CENT, *s.* Ceud.
 CENTAGE, *s.* Pàidheadh as a' cheud.
 CENTAURY, *s.* A' cheud-bhileach. Yellow century: dreimire buidhe.
 CENTENARY, *s.* Ceud, cuig fichead.
 CENTENNIAL, *adj.* Ceud-bhiadhach.
 CENTESIMAL, *adj.* Ceudamh.
 CENTIFOLIOLUS, *adj.* Ceud-dhuilleagach.
 CENTILOQUY, *s.* Naidheachd cheud-fhillteach.
 CENTINODY, *s.* Fear garbh-ghluineach.
 CENTRAL, *adj.* Meadhonach, 's an eadar-mheadhon.
 CENTRALITY, *s.* Meadhon.
 CENTRALLY, *adv.* See Central.
 CENTRE, *s.* Meadhon, cridhe, teis-meadhon, buill-sgean, imleag.
 CENTRE, *v. a. et n.* 1. Place on a centre, fix as on a centre: cuir 's a' mheadhon, càirich 's a' mheadh-on, suidhich, no, socraich 's a' mheadhon. 2. collect to a point: trus gu meadhon, cruinnich gu meadhon. 3. rest or repose: suidhich, socraich, gabh fois air. 4. be placed in the midst or centre: bi 's a' mheadhon, bi suidhichte 's a' mheadhon. 5. be collected to a point: bi cruinnichte gu meadhon, bi air do thrusadh gu meadhon.
 CENTRIC, *adj.* Meadhonach, suidhichte 's a' CENTRAL, *adj.* mheadhon.
 CENTRICALLY, *adv.* See Central.
 CENTRICALNESS, *s.* Ionad-meadhoin, eadar-mheadhon-on.
 CENTRIFUGAL, *adj.* Meadhon-sheachnach.
 CENTRIPETAL, *adj.* Meadhon-aomachdail.
 CENTRY, *s.* See Sentry and Sentinel.
 CENTUPLE, *adj.* Ceud-fillte.
 CENTUPLE, *v. a.* Ceud-fill, cuir ceud-fillte.
 CENTUPPLICATE, *v. a.* Dean ceud-fillte, aithris ceud uair.
 CENTURIATE, *v. a.* Ròinn 'n a cheudaibh.
 CENTURION, *s.* Ceannard-ceud.
 CENTURY, *s.* 1. A hundred, usually employed to specify time: ceud bliadhna, àireamh cheud bliadhna. 2. a hundred, simply: ceud, cuig fichead.
 CEPHALALGY, *s.* Goirteas cinn, ceann-chràdh.
 CERATE, *s.* Iocshlaint chéire.
 CERATED, *adj.* Céirte, céirichte.
 CERE, *v. a.* Céir, céirich.
 CERE, *s.* Gob-chraicinn sealbhaig.
 CEREALIOUS, *adj.* Coirceach.
 CEREBEL, *s.* Cuid de 'n eanchainn.
 CEREBRUM, *s.* Eanchainn.
 CERECLOTH, *s.* Céir-aodach, aodach céire.
 CEREMENT, *s.* Céir-aodach nairbh.
 CEREMONIAL, *adj.* 1. Relating to ceremony, or outward rite, ritual: deas-ghnàthach, òrdail, dòigheil. 2. formal, observant of old forms: fuirneil, sean-ghnàthach.
 CEREMONIAL, *s.* 1. Outward form: deas-ghnàth, fuirm, dòigh, rian, seòl, riaghailt, modh. 2. the order for rites and forms in the church of Rome: riaghailt-cràbhaidh.

CEREMONIALNESS, *s.* Deas-ghnàthachd, fuirmealachd.
 CEREMONIOUS, *adj.* 1. Consisting of outward rites: fuirneil, deas-ghnàthach, òrdail, dòigheil. 2. full of ceremony, awful: làn modhalachd, ro-dheas-ghnàthach, ro-fhuirneil. 3. attentive to outward rites, or prescriptive formalities: fuirneil, riaghailteach, òrdail, dòigheil, deas-ghnàthach. 4. civil: modhail, suaire, sibhailt. 5. observant of the rules of civility: modhail, dòigheil, sibhailt, deas-ghnàthach. 6. civil and formal to a fault: tuilleadh 's modhail, teann-dhòigheil.
 CEREMONIOUSLY, *adv.* See Ceremonious.
 CEREMONY, *s.* 1. Outward rite, external form in religion: fuirm, gnàth, deas-ghnàth, riaghailt-chràbhaidh. 2. forms of civility: modhalachd, deas-ghnàth. 3. outward forms of state: dòigh, riaghailt, gnàth cleachdadh, modh.
 CEREOUS, *adj.* Céireach.
 CEROTE, *s.* See Cerate.
 CERRUS, *s.* Scarabh-dharach.
 CERTAIN, *adj.* 1. Sure, undubitable: cinnteach, neo-theagamhach, firinneach, dearbh, beachdta, deimhin. 2. resolved, determined: suidhichte, dearbhta, leagta. 3. unfailing, which always produces the expected effect: neo-mhearachdach, neo-thaillineach, cinnteach. 4. undoubting, put past doubt: cinnteach, neo-theagamhach, firinneach. 5. constant, never failing to be, not casual: suidhichte, riaghailteach, neo-mhùthach. 6. regular, settled, stated: riaghailteach, suidhichte, sònruichte. 7. in an indefinite sense, some: àraidh.
 CERTAINLY, *adv.* See Certain.
 CERTAINNESS, *s.* 1. Exemption from doubt: CERTAINTY, *s.* cinnteachd dearbhaidh, dearbh-chinnt, fios, firinn. 2. exemption from failure; as the certainty of an event or of a remedy: cinnteachd, neo-theagamhachd. 3. that which is real and fixed: ni cinnteach, ni dearbhta. 4. regularity, settled state: riaghailt, òrdugh, suidheachadh.
 CERTES, *adv.* Gu fìor, gu cinnteach, gu dearbh.
 CERTIFICATE, *s.* 1. A writing made in any court, giving notice to another court: teist, teisteanas. 2. any testimony: teisteanas, fianuis.
 CERTIFICATE, *v. a.* Thoir teisteanas, sgrìobh teisteanas.
 CERTIFICATION, *s.* Teist, teisteanas, dearbhadh, deanamh cinnteach.
 CERTIFIER, *s.* Fear-dearbhadh, fear-daingneachaidh, fear-cur an cèill.
 CERTIFY, *v. a.* Thoir fios, dean cinnteach, dean dearbhta.
 CERTITUDE, *s.* Cinnteachd, neo-theagamhachd, dearbhachd.
 CERVICAL, *adj.* Muinealach, sgòranach, a bhuineas do 'n amhaich.
 CERULE, *adj.* Gorm, air dhath na mara.
 CERULEAN, *adj.* Gorm, liath-ghorm, air dhath na mara, speur-ghorm.
 CERULIFIC, *adj.* Gorm-dhathach.
 CERUMEN, *s.* Cluas-chéir, céir na cluaise.
 CERUSE, *s.* 1. White lead: luaidhe gheal. 2. a kind of white paint or wash with which ladies have affected to mend their complexions: geal-dhath.

CERUSED, *adj.* Dathta le uisge buaidhe gheal.
 CESAREAN, *adj.* Aig aisead le gearradh buig.
 CESPITIOUS, *adj.* Tota, air a dheanamh do thota.
 CESS, *s.* 1. A levy made upon the inhabitants of a place according to their property: *cis, càin, duillinnean, inàl.* 2. the act of laying rates: *leagadh càin, cis-thogail.*
 CESS, *v. a. et n.* 1. Rate, lay charge on: *leag càin, tog cis, cuir fuilidh duillinnean.* 2. omit a legal duty: *leig seachad cis, na cunnt càin.*
 CESSATION, *s.* 1. A stop, a rest: *stad, socair, anail, foiseachadh.* 2. vacation, suspension: *stad, anail, tàmh, foiseachadh, sgur-tacain, fosadh.* 3. end of action, the state of ceasing to act: *stad, sgur, tàmh, clos.* 4. a pause of hostility without peace: *fosadh-cogaidh, anail-airm, tàmh-strì, sgur-tacain.*
 CESSIBILITY, *s.* Géilleachduinn, leigeadh seachad.
 CESSIBLE, *adj.* So-ghéillidh, so-thoir-thairis.
 CESSION, *s.* 1. Retreat, the act of giving way: *géilleadh, strìochdadh, teicheadh, dol a thaobh.* 2. resignation: *toirt thairis, leigeadh dheth.*
 CESSMENT, *s.* *Cis, càin, duillinnean.*
 CESSOR, *s.* Fear-cise, fear-leagaidh dhuillinnean.
 CESSOR, *s.* Grinn-chrios meadhoin, crios-riomhach.
 CESTUS, *s.* Crios-gaoil, crios a' ghraidh.
 CETACEOUS, *adj.* A bhuineas do mhuic-mhara, orcach.
 CETERACH, *s.* See Stonefern.
 CHAFE, *v. a. et n.* 1. Warm by rubbing: *suath, blàthach, tòoth, dean blàth le suathadh.* 2. heat by rage or hurry: *teasaich, feargaich, thoir a mach a theas.* 3. perfume: *bol, ùng le ola chùbhraidh.* 4. make angry, inflame the passions: *feargaich, brosnuich, tog a chorrùich.* 5. rage, pet, fume: *bi air boile, gabh fearg, bi frionasach, cuir caitean ort.* 6. fret against any thing: *bi frionasach, crosda, feargaich.*
 CHAFE, *s.* Blàthas, teas, fearg, boile, corruich, frionas.
 CHAFER, *s.* Daol buidhe.
 CHAFF, *s.* 1. The husks of corn that are separated by thrashing and winnowing: *moll, càth, càthasail.* 2. any thing worthless: *moll, càtha, ni suarach.*
 CHAFFER, *v. n.* Malairtich, ceannaich le connsachadh, connsaich mu luach.
 CHAFFER, *s.* Malairt, ceannachd.
 CHAFFERER, *s.* Fear-ceannachd, fear teann am malairt.
 CHAFFERN, *s.* Soitheach-teasachaidh uisge.
 CHAFFERY, *s.* Malairt, ceannachd, reic.
 CHAFFINCH, *s.* Breac an t-sìl.
 CHAFFLESS, *adj.* Glan, gun clàtha, lom-shileanach.
 CHAFFWEED, *s.* Cat-luibh.
 CHAFFY, *adj.* Càthach, làn muill, eutrom, gun bhrìgh.
 CHAFFING-DISH, *s.* Soitheach-teasachaidh, aghann-thine.
 CHAGRIN, *s.* Frionas, droch nàdur, crosdachd, mìghean, greann, droch-fhonn, fàrran.
 CHAGRIN, *v. a.* Dean frionasach, no, crosda, cuir fàrran air, tog greann air, sàruich, trioblaidich.
 CHAIN, *s.* 1. A series of links fastened one with

another: *slabhraidh.* 2. a bond, a manacle, a fetter: *geimheal ceangal, cuibhlreach, glas-làmh.* 3. a line of links with which land is measured: *slabhraidh.* 4. a series linked together, as of causes or thoughts, a succession: *slabhraidh, taod, a' teachd an tàth a chèile.*

CHAIN, *v. a.* 1. Fasten or bind with a chain: *ceangail, cuibhlrich, geimhlich, cuir air slabhraidh.* 2. enslave, keep in slavery: *dean 'n a thràill, cuir an daorsa.* 3. keep by a chain: *cum le slabhraidh, bac le slabhraidh.* 4. unite: *coimheangail, ceangail r' a chèile.*

CHAINPUMP, *s.* Pìob-thaosgaidh dhùbailte.

CHAINSNOT, *s.* Urchair-shlabhraidh.

CHAINWORK, *s.* Obair-shlabhraidh.

CHAIR, *s.* 1. A moveable seat: *cathair, suidheachan.* 2. a seat of justice or of authority: *cathair-breitheanais.* 3. a vehicle borne by men, a sedan: *cathair-ionchair.* 4. a vehicle drawn by one horse: *cathair.*

CHAIRMAN, *s.* 1. The president of an assembly: *fear-cathrach, ceann-suidhe, riaghlair-comuinn.* 2. one whose trade is to carry a chair: *fear-cathrach-ionchair.*

CHAISE, *s.* Carbad, carbad eutrom, carbad dà each.

CHALDEE, *adj.* Caldeach.

CHALDER, *s.*

CHALDRON, *s.* Sallair, tomhas guail, no sìl.

CHAUDRON, *s.*

CHALICE, *s.* Cupan, cupa, copan, cuach, cupan-comanachaidh.

CHALICED, *adj.* Copanach.

CHALK, *s.* Caile. Chalk for cheese: *clach an ionad càbaig.*

CHALK, *v. a.* 1. Rub with chalk: *caile, suath le caile.* 2. manure with chalk: *mathaich, no, leasaich le caile.* 3. mark or trace out with chalk: *caile, comharraich le caile.*

CHALK-PIT, *s.* Toll-caile.

CHALK-STONE, *s.* Clach-caile.

CHALKY, *adj.* Caileach, làn caile.

CHALLENGE, *v. a.* 1. Call another to answer for an offence by combat: *tairg deas chòmhrag, dùlanach.* 2. call to a contest: *gairm gu deas chòmhrag, brosnach gu cath, dùlanach.* 3. accuse: *dìt, coirich.* 4. claim as due: *tagair, iarr mar do chòir.* 5. call any one to the performance of conditions: *gairm gu cunntas, gairm gu co-ghèalladh.*

CHALLENGE, *s.* 1. A summons to combat: *gairm-chatha, tairgse-còmhrag, dùlan.* 2. a demand of something as due: *tagradh, tagairt.*

CHALLENGEABLE, *adj.* Freagarrach, cunntachail.

CHALLENGER, *s.* 1. One that defies or summons another: *fear-dùlanachaidh, fear-tairgse còmhrag, fear-bagruidh.* 2. one that claims superiority: *fear-iarraidh bàrr, fear-iarraidh toisich, fear-dùlanachaidh.* 3. a claimant, one that requires something as of right: *fear-tagraidh.*

CHALYBEAN, *adj.* Cruadhach, stàillinneach.

CHALYBEATE, *adj.* Stàillinneach, air bìlas iaruinn.

CHAM, *s.* Uachdaran Tartarach, mar an ceudna, morfhear an cùirt Phersia.

CHAMADE, *s.* Caismeachd géillidh.

CHAMBER, *s.* 1. An apartment in a house, generally used for those appropriated to lodging: seòmair, ionad-codail. 2. any retired room: seòmair, seòmair-dìomhair. 3. any cavity, or hollow: seòmair-cùil, fròg. 4. a court of justice: seòmair. 5. the lower part of a gun where the charge is lodged: seòmair. 6. a species of cannon, a small piece of ordnance: leth-ghunna mòr.

CHAMBER, *v. a. et n.* 1. Shut up as in a chamber: dùin, druid, glais an seòmair. 2. be wanton, intrigue: bi mear, bi macnusaich, bi ri seòmradair-eachd.

CHAMBER-COUNCIL, *s.* Comhairle dhiomhair.

CHAMBER-COUNSEL, *s.* Comhairleach dìomhair.

CHAMBERER, *s.* 1. A man of intrigue: seòmradair. 2. a chamberlain, a groom of a chamber: seòmradair.

CHAMBERFELLOW, *s.* Companach seòmair, co-sheòmairiche.

CHAMBERING, *s.* Seòmradaireachd, macnusa.

CHAMBERLAIN, *s.* 1. Lord great chamberlain of England: Ard-sheòmradair Shasunn. 2. Lord chamberlain of the household: seòmradair tìghe an rìgh. 3. a servant who has the care of the chamberers: fear-gleidhidh seòmair. 4. a receiver of rents and revenues: fear-togail màil, is cis.

CHAMBERLAINSHIP, *s.* Dreuchd seòmradair.

CHAMBERMAID, *s.* Maighdean-sheòmair.

CHAMBLER, *v. a.* Strianaich, stiallach, dean breac.

CHAMELION, *s.* Dearc-luachrach air chaochladh dath.

CHAMELEONISE, *v. a.* Mùth dathan.

CHAMFER, *v. a.* 1. Channel, make furrows, or gutters upon a column: tarruing claisean, tarruing sgrioban cladhaich. 2. wrinkle: dean preasach, tarruing claisean.

CHAMFER, } *s.* Clais, sgriob.

CHAMFRYT, }

CHAMNOIS, *s.* Somer, seòrsa gaibhne.

CHAMP, *v. a. et n.* 1. Bite with a frequent action of the teeth: caguinn, teum, gearr, criom, creim. 2. devour with violent action of the teeth: caguinn, sluaig, ith a suas. 3. perform frequently the action of biting: bi teumadh, bi crimeadh.

CHAMPAIGN, *s.* Machair, magh, strath fosgailte, réidh-fhearan.

CHAMPAIGN, } *adj.* Fosgailte, réidh, comhnard.

CHAMPAIN, }

CHAMPER, *s.* Criomaire, fear-teumaidh, fear-creimidh.

CHAMPION, *s.* 1. One who undertakes a cause in single combat: Iach, gaisgeach, curaidh. 2. a hero, a stout warrior, one bold in contest: curaidh, treun-Iach, gaisgeach, àrnnun.

CHAMPION, *v. a.* Tairg cath, dùlanaich.

CHAMPIONNESS, *s.* Ban-churaidh, ban-ghaisgeach.

CHANCE, *s.* 1. Fortune, the cause of fortuitous events: tuiteamas, dàn, sealbh. 2. fortune, the act of fortune: fortan, tuiteamas, sealbh. 3. accidents, casual occurrence: tuiteamas, cinneamh-uin, tubaist, tàrladh, tachartas. 4. event, success, luck: tuiteamas, sealbh, fortan. 5. misfortune,

unlucky accident: mì-fhortan, tubaist, mì-shealbh, droch còdhail. 6. possibility of any occurrence: tuiteamas, tachartas, tuiteam a mach.

CHANCE, *adj.* Tuiteamach, tagamhach, tubaisteach. CHANCE, *adv.* Air tuiteamas, air theagamh, faodaidh e bhith.

CHANCE, *v. n.* Tuit a mach, bi air thàrladh, bi air tuiteamas, tachair.

CHANCE-MEDLEY, *s.* Marbhadh-tuiteamais.

CHANCEABLE, *adj.* Tuiteamach, tubaisteach.

CHANCEL, *s.* Ionad altair an eaglais.

CHANCER, *s.* Druis-heasgaid, clap-guireanach.

CHANCROUS, *adj.* Clap-chràiteach, guireanach, plucanach.

CHANDELIER, *s.* 1. A branch for candles: coinnleir meurach. 2. an artisan, whose trade it is to make candles, or a person who sells them: fear-dèanaibh choinnlean, fear-reic choinnlean, marsanta choinnlean. 2. formerly a candlestick: coinnleir meurach. 3. a corn-chandler: siòl-feicear.

CHANGE, *v. a. et n.* 1. Put one thing in place of another: mùth, atharraich. 2. quit any thing for the sake of another: màlairtich, iomlaid. 3. give and take reciprocally: iomlaid, màlairtich. 4. alter, make other than it was: atharraich, caochail. 5. amend the disposition of mind: iompaich, athleasaich. 6. discount a larger piece of money into several smaller: mùth, iomlaid. 7. (in horsemanship): tionndaidh. 8. suffer alteration: caochail. 9. change, as the moon: bris.

CHANGE, *s.* 1. An alteration of the state of any thing: atharrachadh, caochladh. 2. a succession of one thing in the place of another: mùthadh, caochladh. 3. the time of the moon, when it begins a new monthly revolution: breasadh an t-solais, solus ùr, ré nuadh. 4. novelty, a state different from the former: caochladh, atharrachadh. 5. that which makes a variety, that which may be used for another of the same kind: mùthadh. 6. small money: mùthadh, iomlaid. 7. a place where persons meet for traffic: tigh-malairt.

CHANGEABLE, *adj.* 1. Subject to change, fickle, inconstant: caochlaideach, luaineach, sgaogach, neo-sheasmhach. 2. possible to be changed: so-mùthaidh, so-caochlaidh, so-atharraichte. 3. having the quality of exhibiting different appearances: iom-chruthach, iom-dhathach, iom-dhreacmhòr.

CHANGEABLENESS, *s.* 1. Inconstancy, fickleness: caochlaideachd, luaineachas, sgaogachd, neo-sheasmhachd. 2. susceptibility of change: so-caochlaidheachd, so-mùthtacht.

CHANGEABLY, *adv.* See Changeable.

CHANGEFUL, *adj.* See Changeable.

CHANGELESS, *adj.* Neo-caochlaideach, bunaiteach, seasmhach, neo-ghlusaadach.

CHANGELING, *s.* 1. A child left, or taken in the place of another: tàcharan, leanabh air fhàgail, no, air a ghabhail an àite leanabh eile. 2. an idiot, a fool, a natural: amblar, òinseach, amadan, ùmaidh. 3. a waverer: sgaog, sgaogan. 4. any thing changed: nì atharraichte, atharrachd.

CHANGER, *s.* 1. A money-changer: fear-malairt

- airgid. 2. one who alters the form of any thing: fear-atharrachaidh, fear-mùthaidh. 3. a forsaker of a cause espoused: fear-diobraidh, fear-àicheidh, duine so-sghluaiste.
- CHANNEL, *s.* 1. The hollow bed of running waters: amar, clais, leabaidh. 2. any cavity drawn long-ways: clais. 3. a strait, or narrow sea between two countries: caolas. 4. a gutter, or furrow of a pillar: clais. 5. a kennel in the street: sruth-chlais, amar-glanaidh.
- CHANNEL, *v. a.* Tarruing 'n a chlaisibh.
- CHANSON, *s.* Òran.
- CHANT, *v. a. et n.* 1. Sing: sinn. 2. celebrate by song: tog fonn air. 3. sing in the cathedral service: sinn an co-sheirm caglais. 4. sing, make melody with the voice: tog fonn.
- CHANT, *s.* 1. Song, melody: fonn, òran, ceòl. 2. a part of cathedral service: naomh-fhonn.
- CHANTER, *s.* 1. A singer: òranaiche, fear-òrain, fear-ciùil. 3. the chief singer in a cathedral: fear-togail naomh-fhuinn.
- CHANTICLEER, *s.* Coileach, an coileach.
- CHATTER, *s.* Ban-òranaiche.
- CHAOS, *s.* 1. The mass of matter supposed before creation: dubh-choimeasg. 2. confusion: mìrghabhail, ùtrais, aimhreit. 3. any thing where the parts are undistinguished: nì gun dreach, aimlisg.
- CHAOTIC, *adj.* Coimeasgta, dubh-choimeasgta, ùtrais-each.
- CHAP, *v. a.* Peasg, sgoilt, meanbh-bhris.
- CHAP, *s.* 1. A cleft, an aperture: peasg, sgoltadh, fosgladh, sgàineadh. 2. upper or under part of a beast's mouth: càirean beathaich. 3. (for chapman): balach.
- CHAFE, *s.* Teangaidh, greim, crambait.
- CHAPEL, *s.* Caibeal, cill.
- CHAPEL, *v. a.* Adhlaid, tìodhlaid.
- CHAPELRY, *s.* Cuairt caibeil.
- CHAPERON, *s.* Currag.
- CHAPEAU, *s.* Àda.
- CHAPITE, *s.* Ceann, ceann-carraig.
- CHAPLAIN, *s.* Ministir-tighe, ministir-teaghlach, ministir-feachd, ministir-luinge.
- CHAPLESS, *adj.* Caol-phericallach, peircallach.
- CHAPLET, *s.* 1. A garland, or wreath for the head: blàth-fhleasg, sgeadachadh-cinn, coron blàth-fhleasg. 2. in the Romish church: paidirean, fleasg-ghriogag. 3. (in architecture): paidirean snaidhte air mullach carraig. 4. (in horsemanship): cas-fopan. 5. on the peacock's head: bad-mullaich.
- CHAPMAN, *s.* Ceannaiche, ceannaiche saor, fear-margaidh.
- CHAPPY, *adj.* Peasgach, meanbh-bhriste.
- CHAPS, *s.* 1. The mouth of a beast of prey: craos, beul. 2. in contempt for a man's mouth: craos.
- CHAPPED, *part.* Peasgta, pronnta, meanbh-phronn.
- CHAPT, *s.* ta.
- CHAPTER, *s.* 1. Division of a book: caihidil. To the end of the chapter: gu ceann crìche. 2. an assembly of the clergy of a cathedral or college church: clèir, clèir aoin caglais. 3. the place where delinquents receive discipline, or correction: tigh-smachdachaidh. 4. a decretal epistle: litir-bhreith. 5. chapter-house: tigh-clèire.
- CHAPTER, *v. a.* Cronaich, smachdaich.
- CHAPTREL, *s.* Ceann-mullaich carraig.
- CHAR, *s.* Sèorsa cìsg, tarannag.
- CHAR, *v. a. et n.* 1. Burn wood to a black cinder: loisg 'n a ghual, dubh-loisg. 2. perform a business: oibrich, dean obair. 3. work at others houses by the day: dean obair-latha.
- CHAR, *s.* Car, car-oibre, obair-latha.
- CHAR-WOMAN, *s.* Bean-frith-oibre.
- CHARACT, *s.* Giosag, seun, sgrìobhadh dìomhair.
- CHARACT, *s.* Giosag, seun, sgrìobhadh dìomhair.
- CHARACTER, *s.* 1. A mark, stamp, or representation: comharraidh, samhladh, coltas. 2. a letter, in writing, or printing: litir. 3. the hand, or manner of writing: làmh-sgrìobhadh. 4. a representation of personal qualities: dealbh, samhladh, coltas. 5. an account of any thing: iomradh, aithris. 6. the personage, the person with his qualities: duine, fear-gnìonha, fear-dèanaimh. 7. particular constitution of the mind: cliù, beusan, biùthas, ainm, iomradh, alladh. 8. adventitious qualities impressed by a post or office: ainm, meas, iomradh.
- CHARACTER, *v. a.* 1. Inscribe, engrave: sgrìobh, grabhal. 2. describe, denominate, characterize: innis, cuir an cèill, dean iomradh mu.
- CHARACTERISM, *s.* Cliù, iomradh.
- CHARACTERISTIC, *s.* Fìor-shamhlachail, colt-CHARACTERISTICAL, *s.* ach ri, a làidheas ri.
- CHARACTERISTICALLY, *adv.* See Characteristic.
- CHARACTERICALNESS, *s.* Fìor-shamhlachalachd, coltas ri.
- CHARACTERISTIC, *s.* Fìor-chliù, fìor-choltas, coltas àraidh, coltas air leth.
- CHARACTERIZE, *v. a.* 1. Give a character or account of personal qualities: thoir cliù air, thoir teistean mu, fìor-shamhlach, aithris buadhan, aithris cliù. 2. mark with a particular stamp, or token: comharraich. 3. engrave, imprint: grabhal, sgrìobh.
- CHARACTERLESS, *adj.* Gun cliù, mi-chliùiteach, gun teist, neo-theistil.
- CHARACTERY, *s.* Comharraidh, suaicheantas.
- CHARADE, *s.* Gnè thòimhscaibain.
- CHARCOAL, *s.* Gual, gual-fiodha, gual-loisgte, gual-gobha.
- CHARGE, *v. a. et n.* 1. Entrust with: carb ri, thoir comas do, carb gnothach ri, cuir mar chùram air. 2. impute as a debt: cuir as leth. 3. impute, as cost, or hazard: gabh ort féin, gabh mar callach. 4. impose as a task: cuir air. 5. accuse, censure: cuir as leth, dìt, faigh cron do. 6. challenge, as on oath: gabh miannan de. 7. command, enjoin: cuir mar thiachaidh air, cuir impidh air, thoir aithne do. 8. fall upon, attack: buail, thoir ionnsuidh air, thoir ruathar air. 9. burden, load: uallaidh, luchdaich. 10. cover with something adventitious: còmhdaich, fion. 11. load a gun: cuir a stigh urchair, lion. 12. put to expense: cuir gu

- costus, cuir costus air. 13. make an onset: thoir ionnsuidh air.
- CHARGE, s.** 1. Care, custody, trust to defend: cùram, gleidheadh. 2. precept, mandate, command: àithne, impidh. 3. commission, trust conferred, office: cùram, gnothuch, dreuchd. 4. accusation, imputation: casaid, coire. 5. the person or thing entrusted to the management or care of another: cùram. 6. an exhortation, as of a judge to a jury: rabhadh, fios, impidh, soilleireachadh, àithne. 7. expense, cost: costus, cis. 8. an onset: ionnsuidh, ruathar. 9. the signal to fall upon enemies: gairm-chatha, éighe-chòmhraig. 10. the posture of a weapon fitted for the attack or combat: soc-air, lagh. 11. a load, or burthen: callach, sac. 12. what any thing can bear: làn. 13. the quantity of powder and ball put into a gun: làn-urchair. 14. (in farriery): acfuin-shuathaidh. 15. (in heraldry): dreach, dreach air dhreach.
- CHARGEABLE, adj.** 1. Expensive, costly: daor, costail. 2. imputable as a debt or crime: air a chur as leth, air fhagail air. 3. subject to charge or accusation: fosgailte do choire, buailteach do choire, buailteach do chasaid.
- CHARGEABLENESS, s.** Daorachd, daorad, costalachd.
- CHARGEABLY, adv.** See Chargeable.
- CHARGELESS, adj.** Saor, air bheag costuis.
- CHARGER, s.** 1. A large dish: mias, mias mhòr. 2. the horse of a military officer: each-cogaidh, steud-each.
- CHARILY, adv.** Gu faicilleach, gu stuama.
- CHARINESS, s.** Faiceall, ro-aire, pongalachd.
- CHARIOT, s.** Carbad.
- CHARIOT-MAN, s.** Carbadair.
- CHARIOTEER, s.**
- CHARIOT-RACE, s.** Coimhliong charbad.
- CHARITABLE, adj.** 1. Kind in giving alms, liberal to the poor: oircheasach, déirceach, carthannach, tabhartach. 2. kind in judging of others, benevolent: seirceil, caoimhneil, maitheasach, daonnach.
- CHARITABLENESS, s.** Oircheasachd, carthannachd, tabhartachd, seircealachd, caoimhnealachd, maitheasachd, daonnachd.
- CHARITABLY, adv.** See Charitable.
- CHARITATIVE, adj.** Caoimhneil, maitheasach, teòchridheach.
- CHARITY, s.** 1. Tenderness, kindness, love: caoimhneas, carthannas, gràdh, seirce. 2. good-will, benevolence: gean-maith, daonnachd, seirce, maitheas. 3. (theologically): seirce, gràdh. 4. liberality to the poor: oircheasachd, fialuidheachd, déirceachd, tabhartachd. 5. alms: oircheas, déirce.
- CHARL, v. a.** See Char, v.
- CHARLATAN, s.** Cleasaiche, léigh-chleasaiche, baoth-fhear, mealltair.
- CHARLATANICAL, adj.** Baoth, baoth-chleasach, mealltach.
- CHARLATANRY, s.** Baoth-chleasachd, mealltachd, baothaireachd.
- CHARLES'S-WAIN, s.** An crann, an crann-arain.
- CHARLOCK, s.** Carran buidhe.
- CHARM, s.** 1. Words imagined to have some occult

- power: geas, giosag, rùn, seun. 2. something of power to subdue opposition, and gain the affections: druidheachd, buitseachd, tàlaidh, cumhachd-tàlaidh, mealladh-gràidh.
- CHARM, v. a. et n.** 1. Fortify with charms against evils: seun, cuir seun air, cuir fuaidh gheasaibh. 2. make powerful by charms: dean buadhach le geasaibh. 3. summon by incantation: gairm le druidheachd, thoir an làthair le geasaibh. 4. subdue by some secret power, amaze, overpower: cuir fuaidh gheasaibh, cuir druidheachd air. 5. subdue the mind by pleasure: coisinn, buadhach mar le geasaibh, lùb, làn-thoilich. 6. tune, temper: gleus, cuir air ghleus, 7. sound harmonically: seinn, seinn gu fonnmhor.
- CHARMED, adj.** Fuaidh gheasaibh, seunta.
- CHARMER, s.** 1. One that has the power of charms, or enchantments: fear-druidheachd, druidh, geas-adair. 2. word of endearment: gràidhean, gràidheag, gràdhan, gràdhag.
- CHARMERESS, s.** Ban-dhruidh.
- CHARMEFUL, } adj.** Gràdhach, ion-gràdhach, uil'.
- CHARMING, } thaitneach, grinn.**
- CHARMINGLY, adv.** See Charming.
- CHARMINGNESS, adj.** Grinneas, taitneachd, ion-gràdhachas.
- CHARNEL, adj.** Cairbheach, làn feòla.
- CHARNEL-HOUSE, s.** Tigh-adhlacaidh, slochd-adh-laic.
- CHART, s.** Cairt, cairt-ùil.
- CHARTER, s.** 1. Written evidence of things done between man and man: sgrìobhadh, cùmhnant sgrìobhta, bann sgrìobhta. 2. any writing bestowing privileges, or rights: coir sgrìobhta, daingneachd sgrìobhta. 3. privilege, immunity, exemption: dilghe, sochair, cead, saorsa.
- CHARTER-LAND, s.** Fearann saor, fearann fuidh bhann.
- CHARTULARY, s.** Cartulary.
- CHARY, adj.** Faicilleach, glic, ciallach, sicir.
- CHASE, v. a.** 1. Hunt: sealg, ruaig. 2. pursue as an enemy: ruag, ruaig, lean. 3. drive away: fuadaich. 4. follow as a thing desirable: lean, bi an tòir air, sir. 5. drive: iomain. 6. of metals. See Enchase.
- CHASE, s.** 1. Hunting: sealg, faoghaid. 2. pursuit of any thing, as game: tòir. 3. fitness to be hunted: sealg. 4. pursuit of an enemy: tòir, tòrachd. 5. pursuit of something as desirable: tòir, sireadh, iarraidh. 6. the game hunted: sìth-ionn. 7. open ground stored with such beasts as are hunted: frìdh, fuiche-seilg. 8. the chase of a gun: fad gunna 's an leth stigh.
- CHASEABLE, adj.** So-shealgta, ion-shealgach.
- CHASER, s.** 1. A hunter, pursuer, or driver: sealg-air, fear-ruagaidh, fear-iomain. 2. an enchaser: fear-grabhalaich.
- CHASM, s.** Sgàineadh, sgoltadh, fosgladh, beàrn, fàslach.
- CHASMED, adj.** Sgàinte, sgòilte, làn-bheàrn.
- CHASTE, adj.** 1. Pure from all commerce of sexes: geamnuidh. 2. (of language): glan, dìonghmolta,

fior-ghlan. 3. free from obscenity: geamnuidh, neo-thruaillidh, glan. 4. true to the marriage bed: geamnuidh.

CHASTE-EYED, *adj.* Mállda, mìn-shuileach, stuam-shuileach.

CHASTE-TREE, *s.* Geann-chraobh.

CHASTELY, *adv.* See Chaste.

CHASTEN, *v. a.* Cronaich, smachdaich, peanasaich, claidh.

CHASTENER, *s.* Fear-cronachaidh, fear-smachdachaidh.

CHASTENESS, *s.* 1. Chastity, purity: geamnuidh-eachd. 2. purity of writing: gloine, gloine-bhriathar.

CHASTISE, *v. a.* 1. Punish, correct for faults: smachdaich, cronaich. 2. reduce to order, or obedience, repress, restrain, awe: ceannsuich, ùmhlaich, thoir fuidh smachd, bac, cuir fuidh eagal.

CHASTISEMENT, *s.* Smachdachadh, cronachadh, ceannsachadh.

CHASTISER, *s.* Fear-smachdachaidh, fear-cronachaidh, fear-ceannsachaidh.

CHASTITY, *s.* 1. Purity of the body: geamnuidh-eachd. 2. freedom from obscenity: gloine, geamnuidheachd. 3. freedom from bad mixture of any kind: gloine, neo-thruaillidheachd.

CHAT, *v. n.* Dean còmhradh, dean frith-labhairt, dean frith-bhruidhean, dean gobaireachd, dean biolasgadh.

CHAT, *s.* Biolasgadh, gobaireachd, frith-chòmhradh, frith-bhruidhean.

CHATEAU, *s.* Caisteal.

CHATELET, *s.* Caisteal beag.

CHATTEL, *s.* Maoin, àimeis.

CHATTER, *s.* 1. Make a noise as a pie, or an unharmonious bird: dean cànan. 2. make a noise by collision of the teeth: dean snagardaich fhiacall. 3. talk idly, or carelessly: dean faoin-chòmhradh.

CHATTER, *s.* Goileam, sgeilm.

CHATTERBOX, *s.* Sgeilmear, sgeilmear, fear goileamach, fear-spagluinne, gobaire.

CHATTERER, *s.* Gobaire, fear-spagluinne, sgeilmear.

CHATTERING, *s.* See Chatter, *s.*

CHATTY, *s.* Sgeilmearra, gobach, spagluinneach, faoin-bhruidheach, frith-bhriathrach.

CHATWOOD, *s.* Connadh, meanbh-chonnadh.

CHAUN, *s.* See Chasm.

CHAUNT, *v. n.* See Chant, *v.*

CHAW, *v. a.* See Chew.

CHAW, *s.* Càiran beathaich.

CHAWDRON, *s.* Mionach.

CHEAP, *adj.* 1. To be had at a low rate: saor. 2. of small value, not respected: neo-mheasail, air bheag meas.

CHEAPEN, *v. a.* Lughdaich, no beagaich luach, leag prìs.

CHEAPENER, *s.* Fear-lughdachaidh prìse.

CHEAPLY, *adv.* See Cheap, *adj.*

CHEAPNESS, *s.* Saorachd.

CHEAR, *s. et v.* See Cheer.

CHEAT, *v. a.* Meall, thoir an car as, dean foill air.

CHEAT, *s.* 1. A fraud, a trick, an imposture: foill,

feall, car. 2. a person guilty of fraud: mealltair fear-foille, slaightear.

CHEATABleness, *s.* Mealltachd, mealltaireachd, foillealachd.

CHEAT-BREAD, *s.* Aran gear, aran daor.

CHEATER, *s.* See Cheat, 2.

CHEEK, *v. a. et n.* 1. Repress, curb: caisg, bac, grab, cum fuidh smachd. 2. reprove, chide: cronaich, achmhasanaich. 3. compare a bank note, or other bill with the correspondent paper: co-shamhluch, samhluich F a chéile. 4. controul by a counter-reckoning: ath-shocruich, ath-shamhluch. 5. stop, make a stop: stad, dean stad. 6. clash, interfere: buin ri, cuir stad air. 7. strike with repression: buail air ais.

CHECK, *s.* 1. Repressure, stop, rebuff, sudden restraint: bacadh, ath-bhacadh, grabadh, ath-grabadh, stad. 2. restraint, curb, government: smachd, uachdranachd, riaghladh. 3. a reproof, a slight: achmhasan, tàmailt. 4. a dislike, a sudden disgust: fuath, grad-fhuath, gràin. 5. (in falconry): seacharan. 6. the person checking, the cause of restraint: smachd, fear-smachdachaidh, grabadh, fear-grabaidh. 7. any stop, or interruption: stad, grabadh, bacadh. 8. the corresponding cipher of a bank-bill: ath-chuid bainn airgid. 9. linen cloth fabricated in squares: breac-aodach lìn.

CHECKER, } *v. a.* Breac, stiallaich, tarrauing, stiallan tarsuing.

CHECKER, } *s.* Aodach breac, breac-ghrinneas, checker-work, } obair-iom-dhathach.

CHECKER, } *s.* Bòrd-thàileasg.

CHECKER, } *s.* Fear-achmhasan, fear-cronachaidh, fear-riaghlaidh.

CHEEKLESS, *adj.* Neo-smachdaichte, gun smachd.

CHEEK, *s.* Gruaidh, leth-cheann, bac, gial, leac.

CHEEK-BONE, *s.* Gial, cnaimh-giala, pìrcall.

CHEEK BY JOWL, *adv.* Leth-cheann ri leth-cheann, gial ri gial.

CHEEKTOOTH, *s.* Chùlag, fiacail-chhùil.

CHEER, *s.* 1. Entertainment, provisions served at a feast: cuirm, cuilm, biadh-cuirm. 2. invitation to gaiety: faoilte, gairm-subbachais. 3. gaiety, jollity: aighear, aobhachd, aobhneas. 4. air of the countenance: dreach, aogas, snuadh. 5. temper of mind in general: gean, misneach. 6. acclamation, shout of triumph, or applause: caithream, luathghair.

CHEER, *v. a. et n.* 1. Incite, encourage, inspirit: misnich, brosuich, togh inntinn. 2. comfort, console: sòlasaich, comhfhurtaich, thoir sòlas do. 3. gladden: dean aobhneach, dean subhach, dean àit. 4. grow gay, or gladsome: tog do chridhe, fàs aobhneach, fàs cridheil.

CHEERER, *s.* Fear-comhfhurtaich, fear-sòlais, fear-togail misnich.

CHEERFUL, *adj.* 1. Gay, full of life, full of mirth: àit, suilbhir, aobhlinn. 2. having an appearance of gaiety: suilbhir. 3. causing cheerfulness: aigcantach, aighearach, a thogas gean.

CHEERFULLY, *adv.* See Cheerful.

CHEERFULNESS, s. 1. Freedom from dejection, alacrity: sùrd, suigart, sùrdalachd, sunnd. 2. freedom from gloominess: toil-inntinn, cridhealas, beothalachd.

CHEERILY, adv. See Cheerful.

CHEERLESS, adj. Dubhach, fuidh ghruaim, neo-shuill-bhir, neo-shunnadh.

CHEERLY, adj. See Cheerful.

CHEERLY, adv. See Cheerful.

CHEERY, adj. Suilbhir, ait, aoibhneach, aoibhinn.

CHEESE, s. Càise, càis.

CHEESEPARING, s. Rùsg càise.

CHEESEPRESS, s. Fiodhan.

CHEESEVAT, s. Soitheach-mulachaig, fiodhan.

CHEESY, adj. Càiseach, mar chàise.

CHELY, s. Òrdag mhòr.

CHEMISE, s. 1. A shift: léine boirionnach. 2. (in fortification): balla-dìona.

CHEMISTRY, s. See Chemistry.

CHEQUER, v. a. See Checker.

CHEQUER, s. See Treasury.

CHEQUER-WORK, s. See Checker-work.

CHERISH, v. a. Eiridinn, eiridnich, altrium, àrach, tog, dìon, thoir fàsadh do.

CHERISHER, s. Fear-eiridnìdh, fear-altruim, fear-dìonaidh.

CHERISHING, s. Eiridneachadh, altrum, àrach, fàsadh.

CHERISHINGLY, adv. Gu h-eiridneach.

CHERRY,

CHERRY-TREE, } s. Sirist, craobh-shirist.

CHERRY, adj. Siristeach.

CHERRY-CHEEKED, adj. Gruaidh-dhearg, gruidh-rùiteach.

CHERT, s. Clach-spoir.

CHERUB, s. Focal Eabhruidheach, (a' ciallachadh), aingeal nèamhaidh.

CHERUBIN, s. See Cherub.

CHERVIL, s. Cos-uisge.

CHERUP, v. n. Dean cèileirean, deon faoin-ghuth binn.

CHESIBLE, s. Léine-sagairt.

CHESLIP, s. Clachair, gnè bhéisteig, corra-chosag.

CHESSE, s. Tàileasg, cluiche fear-feòirne.

CHESSE-BOARD, s. Bòrd-fhear-feòirne.

CHESSE-MAN, s. Fear-feòirne.

CHESSE-PLAYER, s. Fear-cluiche, fear-feòirne.

CHESSEOM, s. Maoth-thalamh.

CHEST, s. 1. A box of wood or other materials: ciste, cobhan. 2. the trunk of the body: com, cliabh.

CHEST, v. a. 1. Lay up in a chest: cuir an ciste. 2. place in a coffin: càirich an ciste-luidhe.

CHEST-FOUNDING, s. Galar-cléibh am measg each.

CHESTED, adj. 1. Having a chest: cisteach. 2. broad-chested: cliabh-fharsuing.

CHESTNUT, } s. Geann-chno, craobh-gheann-chno.

CHESTNUT-TREE, } chno.

CHESTNUT, } s. Dath donn.

CHEVALIER, s. Ridir.

CHEVERIL, s. 1. A kid: meann. 2. kid-leather: miniciònn.

CHEW, v. a. et n. 1. Grind with the teeth, masticate: cagain, cnàmh. 2. meditate, or ruminate in the thoughts: cnuasaich, beachd-smuainich. 3. taste without swallowing: blais. 4. champ upon: cagain, criom. 5. ruminate: cnàmh do chìr.

CHEW, s. Greim, mìr-cagainadh.

CHEWING, s. Cagainadh.

CHICANE, s. 1. Art of protracting a contest by petty objection and artifice: brìonglaid-char, innleachd, cuilbheirtan. 2. artifice in general: feall, foill, car, staraidheachd.

CHICANE, v. n. Dean brìonglaid-char, cleachd cuilbheirtan.

CHICANER, s. Fear carach, fear-chuilbheirtan, mealltair.

CHICANERY, s. Feall, foill, foillealachd, cuilbheirt-eachd.

CHICHES, s. Peasar nan luch.

CHICHLING VETCH, s. See Chiches.

CHICK, } s. 1. The young of a bird: iscan. 2.

CHICKEN, } a word of tenderness: iscan. 3. a term for a young person: iscan.

CHICK, v. n. Fàs, cinn 'n a fhocham.

CHICKEN-HEARTED, adj. Gealtach, cladhach.

CHICKEN-POX, s. A' bhreac-òtraich.

CHICKLING, s. Iscan.

CHICK PEAS, s. Peasar nan luch.

CHICKWEED, s. Fliogh, fluth.

CHIDE, v. a. et n. 1. Reprove, check, correct with words: cronaich, aclmhasaich. 2. drive with reproof: bagair, cuir air ais le bagair. 3. blame, reproach: coirich, cuir coire as leth. 4. clamour, scold: troid. 5. quarrel with: troid, cuir a mach air. 6. make a noise: fuaimnich, dean fuaim.

CHIDE, s. Fnaim, borbhan.

CHIDER, s. Fear-cronachaidh, fear-achmhaisin, fear-coireachaidh. See Chide, v.

CHIDING, s. 1. Rebuke, contention, quarrel: achmhasan, trod, aimhreit, buaireas. 2. noise, sound: fuaim.

CHIDINGLY, adv. Gu trodach, gu h-aimhreitach, gu buaireasach, gu fuaimneach.

CHIEF, adj. 1. Principal, most eminent, above the rest: air thoiseach, ceud, àraidh, sònruichte, prìomh. 2. eminent, extraordinary: ainmeil, measail, eug-samhuil. 3. capital, of the first order, that to which other parts are inferior: àrd, prìomh, sònruichte, àraidh, còrr, mòr, fhlaith.

CHIEF, s. 1. A military commander, a leader of armies: ceann, ceannard, ceann-feadhna, ceann-jùil. 2. (in heraldry): ceann, ceann. 3. (in the Highlands of Scotland) of a clan: ceann-cinnidh, ceann, àrd-fhlath.

CHIEFAGE, or CHEVAGE, s. Airgid-cinn.

CHIEFLY, adv. See Chief, adv.

CHEIFTAIN, s. 1. A leader, a commander: ceann, ceannard, ceann-feadhna. 2. the head of a clan: ceann-cinnidh, ceann-cinneil, ceann-tighe.

CHEIFTAINRY, } s. Ceannas-cinnidh, ceann-tigh-chieftainship, } eachd.

CHILBLAIN, s. Cusp, fuachd-at, meallan-tachais.

CHILD, s. 1. An infant, or very young person:

leanabh, naoidhean, cìocharan, pàisde, urra, maotheran. Children: clann. 2. one in the line of affiliation, opposed to parent: leanabh, mac, nighean. 3. the descendants of a man, how remote soever: gineal, sìochd, clann, iarmad. 4. in scripture, one weak in knowledge: leanaban. 5. any thing the product, or effect of another: buaidh, toradh. 6. with child: leth-tromach, torrach.

CHILD, *v. a. et n.* 1. Bring forth children: beir. 2. bring children: beir do.

CHILD-BEARING, *s.* Breith-cloinne, saothar-chloinne.

CHILD-BED, *s.* Leabaidh-sliùbhla, luidhe-siùbhla.

CHILD-BIRTH, *s.* Aiscad, saothar-chloinne.

CHILDERMASDAY, *s.* Latha na cloinne naomh, latha seachantach àraih.

CHILDHOOD, *s.* Leanabachd, leanabas, leanabaidh-leachd, naoidheachanachd.

CHILDISH, *adj.* 1. Having the qualities of a child, trifling, ignorant, simple: leanabail, leanabaidh, leanbail, leanabanta, aineolach. 2. becoming only children, trifling, puerile: faoin, leanabaidh.

CHILDISHLY, *adv.* See Childish.

CHILDISHMINDEDNESS, *s.* Faoinachd, leanabaidh-leachd.

CHILDISHNESS, *s.* 1. State of a child, puerility, triflingness: leanabachd, leanabaidheachd, faoinachd. 2. harmlessness: neo-chiontachd, naoidheachachd.

CHILDLESS, *adj.* Gun chlann, gun sìochd, ainrid.

CHILDLIKE, *adj.* Mar leanaban, leanabail, naoidheachach.

CHILDLY, *s.* Mile.

CHILLARCH, *s.* Ceannard mile.

CHILL, *adj.* 1. Cold to the touch: fuar, fuaraidh, fionnar. 2. having the sensation of cold, shivering with cold: air fuachd, air chrith le fuachd, fuar. 2. not warm, not forward: neo-aidheil, neo-ghineil, neo-shunndach. 4. depressed, dejected, discouraged: fuidh sprochd, dubhach, fuidh mhi-ghèan. 5. unaffectionate, cold of temper: mi-chàirdel, mi-chaoimhneil, fuaraidh, mi-lhàimheil.

CHILL, *v. a.* 1. Make cold: fuaraich, fionnfhuaraidh. 2. depress, deject, discourage: dean muldach, dean dubhach, mi-mhisnich. 3. blast with cold: searg le fuachd.

CHILLINESS, *s.* Crith-fhuachd, fionnfhuarachd.

CHILLY, *adj.* Fionnfhuar, fuar.

CHILLY, *adv.* See Chill, and Chilly, *adj.*

CHILLNESS, *s.* See Chilliness.

CHIME, *s.* Ceann, ceann-baraile, màs tuba.

CHIME, *s.* 1. The consonant sound of many instruments: co-sheirm, co-fhonn, còrdadh-fhuaim. 2. the correspondence of sound: co-fhonnmhòrachd, co-fhuaimneachd. 3. the sound of bells struck with hammers: co-sheirm. 4. the correspondence of proportion or relations: co-fhreagarrachd, co-ionannachd, co-chòrdadh.

CHIME, *v. a. et n.* 1. Cause to sound harmonically: tog co-sheirm, buail gu co-sheirmeach. 2. strike a bell with a hammer: buail clag le h-òrd. 3. sound in harmony: co-sheirmeil, dean co-sheirm, co-fhuaimnich. 4. correspond in relation, or proportion: co-fhreagair. 5. agree, fall in with: co-

chòrd, co-aontaich, aontaich le. 6. suit with, agree: còrd fi, taitinn fi, freagair do.

CHIMERA, *s.* Breisleach, faoin-dhealb, faoin bheachd

CHIMERICAL, *adj.* Breisleachail, faoin-bheachdaidh.

CHIMERICALLY, *adv.* See Chimerical.

CHIMINAGE, *s.* Cìs rathaid.

CHIMNEY, *s.* 1. The passage through which the smoke ascends: luidheir, fàrlus. 2. the chimney top: linnag. 3. the fire-place: tinnnean, cagailte.

CHIMNEY-CORNER, *s.* Cùil na cagailte, taobh na grìosaich.

CHIMNEY-MONEY, *s.* Airgid-cagailte.

CHIMNEY-PIECE, *s.* Bràighe-cagailte.

CHIMNEY-SWEEPER, *s.* Sguabair luidheir, dubh-sguab-air.

CHIN, *s.* Smig, smigead.

CHINNED, *adj.* Smigeach, smigeadach.

CHINA, *s.* See Porcelain.

CHINCOUGH, *s.* Triubhach, an triubhach.

CHINE, *s.* Dronnag, mìr droma, cliathag.

CHINED, *adj.* Dronnagach.

CHINGLE, *s.* See Channel.

CHINK, *s.* Sgotadh, sgàineadh, gàgadh.

CHINK, *v. a. et n.* 1. Sound by striking each other: gliong. 2. break into apertures, or chinks: sgàin, sgoilt. 3. open, or gape: sgàin, sgoilt. 4. shake so as to make a sound: thoir gliongadh air.

CHINKY, *s.* Gàgach, sgàinte.

CHINTS, *s.* Aclach canaich dreachmhor.

CHIOPINNE, *s.* Bròg àrd.

CHIP, *v. a. et n.* 1. Cut into small pieces, cut away a little at a time: pronn, snaidh. 2. break, or crack: sgàin, sgoilt.

CHIP, *s.* Sliseag, mìr, bloigheachd, bloigheag.

CHIP-AXE, *s.* Tuadh-shnaidhidh.

CHIPPING, *s.* Sliseag, sgealb.

CHIRAGRA, *s.* See Gout.

CHIRK, *v. n.* See Chirp.

CHIROGRAPH, *s.* Sgrìobhadh, bann-sgrìobhta, ùmhladh.

CHIROGRAPHER, *s.* Fear-sgrìobhadh, fear-sgrìobhaidh ùmhlaidhean an cùiri-lagha.

CHIROGRAPHY, *s.* Sgrìobhadh, làmh-sgrìobhadh.

CHIROMANCER, *s.* Deàrnadair.

CHIROMANCY, *s.* Deàrnadaireachd.

CHIRP, *v. a. et n.* 1. Make cheerful: tog fonn air. 2. make a cheerful noise as birds without singing: dean crònan, dean dùrdan, dean bidèil.

CHIRP, *s.* Bidèil, ceileirean, bid.

CHIRPER, *s.* Bidèar, ceileiriche, fear-dùrdlain.

CHIRPING, *s.* See Chirp.

CHIRURGEON, *s.* See Surgeon.

CHIRURGEY, *s.* See Surgery.

CHISEL, *s.* Geill, sgeill.

CHISEL, *v. a.* Oibrich le geill, gearr le geill.

CHIT, *s.* 1. A child, a baby, (in contempt): isean. 2. the shoot of corn from the end of the grain: boinne bàn. 3. a freckle: ball brice.

CHIT, *v. n.* Thig, thig a mach mar fhochann.

CHITCHAT, *s.* Pronn-chaint, gobaireachd, frith-bluidhean.

CHITTER, *v. n.* See Chatter.

- CHITTERLINGS**, *s.* Mionach, greallach.
- CHITTY**, *adj.* 1. Childish, like a baby: leanabaidh, iseanach. 2. full of chits, or warts: breac, foinneach.
- CHIVALROUS**, *adj.* Gaisgeil, euchdach, gaisgeanta, àrd-gaisgeil.
- CHIVALRY**, *s.* 1. Knighthood: ridireachd. 2. qualifications of a knight, valour, dexterity in arms: ridireachd, euchd, euchdalachd, àrd-gaisgealachd. 3. the general system of knighthood: ridireachd. 4. an adventure, an exploit: euchd-ghnìomh, treubhantas, deuchainn.
- CHIVES**, *s.* 1. Threads, or filaments of flowers with seeds at the end: meanbh-chòlg luibhe. 2. a species of small onion: gnè uinnein.
- CHLOROSIS**, *s.* An tinneas uaine.
- CHOAK**, *v. a.* See Choke.
- CHOCK**, *s.* See Shock, *s.*
- CHOICE**, *s.* 1. The act of chusing, determination between different things proposed: roghadh, roghainn, taghadh. 2. the power of chusing, election: taghadh, comas-taghadh. 3. care in choosing, curiosity of distinction: aire, ro-aire, cùram-taghadh. 4. the thing chosen, the thing approved in preference to others: roghainn, roghadh. 5. the best part of any thing: a' chuid a' s' fear, taghadh, brod.
- CHOICE**, *adj.* 1. Select, of extraordinary value: taghta. 2. chary, frugal, careful: cùramach, caomhantach, faicilleach.
- CHOICE-DRAWN**, *adj.* Taghta le cùram, ro-thaghta.
- CHOICELY**, *adv.* See Choice, *adj.*
- CHOICENESS**, *s.* Luachmhorachd, luach.
- CHOIR**, *s.* 1. An assembly, or band of singers: cois-ir-chiùil, luchd-ciùil. 2. singers in divine worship: luchd-seinn ann an eaglais. 3. the part of the church where the choristers are placed: ionad-ciùil, ann an eaglais.
- CHOKE**, *v. a.* 1. Suffocate: tachd. 2. stop up, obstruct: mùch. 3. hinder by obstruction, or confinement: amail, dùin suas. 4. suppress: cuir as, mùch. 5. overpower: mùch, faigh buaidh air.
- CHOKE-FULL**, *adj.* Lom-làn.
- CHOKER**, *s.* 1. One who suffocates another: tachd-adair, fear-tachdadh. 2. one that puts another to silence: fear-druidhidh beòil. 3. any thing that cannot be answered: ni nach gabh freagradh, focal gun àicheadh.
- CHOKY**, *adj.* A thachdas, a mhùchas.
- CHOLER**, *s.* 1. The bile. See Bile. 2. the humour supposed to produce irascibility: 'leanntan ainmeinn, leanntan frionais. 3. anger, rage: fearg, corruich, ascaoin.
- CHOLERA MORBUS**, *s.* Galar àraidh, a' bhuinneach mhòr.
- CHOLERIC**, *adj.* 1. Abounding with choler. See Biliary. 2. irascible: feargach, lasanta, cas, frionasach.
- CHOLERICNESS**, *s.* Feargachas, lasantachd, caise, frionasachd.
- CHOUSE**, *v. a. et n.* 1. Take by way of preference: tagh, roghnaich. 2. take, not to refuse: gabh. 3. select, pick out of a number: tagh. 4. elect

- for eternal happiness: tagh. 5. have the power of choice: gabh mar foghainn.
- CHOOSE**, *s.* Fear-taghadh, fear-roghnachaidh.
- CHOOSING**, *s.* Taghadh, roghnachadh.
- CHOP**, *v. a. et n.* 1. Cut with a quick blow: sgud, gearr le buille. 2. devour eagerly: sluig suas, dian-shluig. 3. mince, cut into small pieces: pronn, min-phronn. 4. break inso chinks: sgòilt, sgàin. 5. do any thing with a quick and unexpected motion: grad-atharraich, grad-thionndaidh, thoir grad ionnsuidh. 6. catch with the mouth: thoir glamadh air, glam. 7. light, or happen upon a thing suddenly: grad-amais air. 8. purchase by way of truck: málairich, dean málairich, suaib. 9. put one thing in place of another: iomlaidich, cuir aon nì'an àite nì eile. 10. handy, altercate, return one thing, or word for another: thoir focal air an fhocal, no, thoir nì air nì.
- CHOP**, *s.* 1. A piece chopped off. See Chip. 2. a small piece of meat, commonly of mutton: staog muilt-fheoil. 3. a crack, or cleft: sgàineadh, sgoltadh, gàg.
- CHOP-FALLEN**, *adj.* See Chap-fallen.
- CHOP-HOUSE**, *s.* Tigh-staog, tigh-itheanaich.
- CHOPIN**, *s.* Seipin.
- CHOPPER**, *s.* Tuadh fèoladair.
- CHOPPING**, *s.* 1. Act of merchandizing: reiceadh, no, ceannach. 2. altercation: ath-thilleadh fhocal, trod, comh-fharpais.
- CHOPPING-BLOCK**, *s.* Ealag.
- CHOPPING-KNIFE**, *s.* Sgàin-chocaireachd.
- CHOPPY**, *adj.* Làn tholl, làn sgàimheadh, làn sgoltaidhean, gágach.
- CHOPS**, *s.* 1. The mouth of a beast: craos, beul-beathaich. 2. the mouth of a man (in contempt): craos, cab. 3. the mouth of any thing, (in familiar language): beul, doras.
- CHORAL**, *adj.* 1. Belonging to, or composing a choir, or concert: coisireach, co-sheirmeach. 2. singing in a choir: a sheinneas gu co-sheirmeach, no, ann an ionad-ciùil.
- CHORALLY**, *adv.* See Choral.
- CHORD**, *s.* 1. The string of a musical instrument: tend. 2. (in mathematics): sreang-bogha.
- CHORD**, *v. a.* Cuir teud ri, gleus.
- CHOREPISCOPUS**, *s.* Easbuig, fear-inbhe easbuige.
- CHORION**, *s.* Sreathan.
- CHORIST**,
CHORISTER, } *s.* Fear-seinn, ann an co-sheirm.
- CHORUS**, *s.* 1. A number of singers, a concert: coisir, co-sheirm. 2. the persons who sing in tragedy: luchd-seinn ann an cluich. 3. the song between the acts of a tragedy: ceòl a sheinnear eadar earrannan cluiche. 4. verses of a song in which the company joins the singer: luinneag, fonn.
- CHOSE**, *pret.* of Choose, which See.
- CHOSEN**, *part.* Taghta, roghnaichte. See Choose.
- CHOULE**, *s.* Sgròban.
- CHOUSE**, *v. a.* Meall, thoir an car á.
- CHOUSE**, *s.* 1. A man fit to be cheated: ùmaidh, baoth-fhear. 2. a trick, or sham: car, cuilbheart.
- CHRISM**, *s.* Ola-ungaidh.

CHRISTEN, *v. a.* 1. Baptize: baist. 2. name, denominate: ainmich, thoir ainm do, thoir ainm air.

CHRISTENDOM, *s.* A' chriosdachd, a' chriosdaidheachd.

CHRISTENING, *s.* Baisteadh.

CHRISTIAN, *s.* Criosdaidh, fear aidmheil a' chreidimh Criosdaidh.

CHRISTIAN, *adj.* 1. Professing the religion of Christ: criosdail, criosdaidh, ag aidmheil a' chreidimh Criosdaidh. 2. ecclesiastical: Criosdaidh, criosdail.

CHRISTIAN-NAME, *s.* Ainm-baistidh, ceud ainm.

CHRISTIANISM, *s.* 1. The Christian religion: criosdachd, criosdaidheachd, creidimh criosdaidh. 2. the nations professing christianity: criosdachd, criosdaidheachd.

CHRISTIANITY, *s.* Criosdachd, aidmheil a' chreidimh criosdaidh.

CHRISTIANISE, *v. a.* Dean criosdaidh, tionndaidh gu aidmheil a' chreidimh criosdaidh, iompaich gu criosdachd.

CHRISTIAN-LIKE, *adj.* Criosdail.

CHRISTIANLY, *adv.* See Christian-like.

CHRISTIANLY, *adj.* Criosdail.

CHRISTIANNESS, *s.* Criosdachd, aidmheil a' chreidimh criosdaidh.

CHRISTIANOGRAPHY, *s.* Cumntas air muinntir rìoghachdan na criosdachd.

CHRISTMAS, *s.* 1. The day on which the nativity of our blessed Saviour is celebrated: latha nollaig, nollaig. 2. the season of Christmas, the festivity relating to it: nollaig, àm na nollaige.

CHRISTMAS-FLOWER, *s.* See Hellebore.

CHRISTMAS-THORN, *s.* An droigheann driseach.

CHROMATIC, *adj.* Dathach.

CHRONIC, } *adj.* Tiomail, tiom-chuairteach, amail,

CHRONICAL, } a thig aig ceann ùine àraid, leanailteach.

CHRONICLE, *s.* 1. A register or account of events in order of time: annaladh, min-eachdraidh. 2. a history: eachdaireachd, eachdraidh, eachdair, scanachas.

CHRONICLE, *v. a.* 1. Record in chronicle or history: sgrìobh an eachdraidh, cuir sìos an eachdraidh. 2. register, record: sgrìobh an annalaibh, cuir sìos an eachdraidh.

CHRONICLER, *s.* 1. A recorder of events in order of time: eachdaire, eachdraiche, fear-sgrìobhaidh annalaibh. 2. a historian: eachdaire, eachdraiche.

CHRONOGRAPHY, *s.* Eachdraidh, sgrìobhadh mu shean aimsir.

CHRONOLOGER, *s.* See Chronologist.

CHRONOLOGICAL, *adj.* Eachdruidheach, seanachaidheach.

CHRONOLOGICALLY, *adv.* See Chronologically.

CHRONOLOGIST, *s.* Eachdair, eachdraiche, scanachaidh.

CHRONOLOGY, *s.* Aimsir-còlas, àm-àireamh, ùin-oilean, ùin-eachdraidh.

CHRONOMETER, *s.* Uaireadair-ùine, uaireadair nco-mhearachd.

CHRYSOLITE, *s.* Crisolit, clach-luachmhor.

CHUBBED, *adj.* Pluiceach, plocach, mòr-cheannach.

CHUBBY, } *adj.* See Chubbied.

CHUBBY-FACED, }

CHUCK, *v. a. et n.* 1. Call as a hen calls her young: gloc, dean glocail. 2. give a gentle blow under the chin: thoir fòil-bhuille smig. 3. throw by a quick and dexterous motion any heavy weight so that it shall nicely fall in a given place: tilg, tilg gu dòigheil. 4. make noise like a hen when she calls her young: gloc, goir, bi glocail mar chirc. 5. jeer, laugh: gair, dean gair aoibhinn.

CHUCK, *s.* 1. The voice of a hen: gloc, gràchdan. 2. a word of endearment: gaolach, luran, cuilean, gràdhan. 3. a sudden small noise: fann-fhuaim, fann-ghluasad, carachadh, bìdil. 4. a little blow under the chin: fòil-bhuille smig, smig-dhiogailt.

CHUCKLE, *v. a. et n.* 1. Call as a hen: gloc, goir. 2. cocker, fondle: breug, tàlaidh, tataidh, dean mùirn. 3. laugh vehemently: gair, rach as na gialan a' gaireachdaich.

CHUD, *v. a.* See Champ.

CHUFF, *s.* Maolan, ùmaidh, burraidh, baodhaire.

CHUFFILY, *adv.* See Chuffy.

CHUFFINESS, *s.* Maol-cheannachd, iargaltas, doich-iollachd, ùmaidheachd.

CHUFFY, *adj.* Aineolach, ùmadail, gruamach, busach, pluiceach, gnù, iargalt, duairceach.

CHUM, *s.* Companach seòmair.

CHUME, *s.* Ord-fiodha, ploc.

CHURCH, *s.* 1. The collective body of Christians, usually termed the catholic church: eaglais, common nan criosdaidhean. 2. the body of Christians adhering to one particular opinion or form of worship: eaglais. 3. the place which christians consecrate to the worship of God: eaglais, tigh-aoraidh, teampull, cill. 4. ecclesiastical power or authority: clèir-ùghdarras, clèir, eaglais.

CHURCH-ATTIRE, *s.* Culaidh-chlèir, aodach na naoimh sheirbhhis.

CHURCH-AUTHORITY, *s.* Clèir-ùghdarras, ùghdarras eaglaiseil.

CHURCHDOM, *s.* Clèir-uachdranachd, uachdranachd laghail eaglais.

CHURCH-LAND, *s.* Fearann-caglais, fearann na h-eaglais.

CHURCHLIKE, *adj.* Diadhaidh, eaglaiseil.

CHURCHMAN, *s.* Pears-eaglais, ministèir, clèreach.

CHURCH-WARDEN, *s.* Foirteach, maor-eaglais.

CHURCHWAY, *s.* Rathad-cille.

CHURCHWORK, *s.* Obair-fhàrdalach.

CHURCH-YARD, *s.* Cladh, cill, clachan, bàghan.

CHURL, *s.* 1. A rustic, a countryman, a labourer: luidse, luidéalach, tuathanach, saothraich, fear-oibre. 2. a rude, surly, ill-bred man: bodach, balach, duaircein, sgonn. 3. a miser, a niggard: mìodhoir, iargaltaiche, bodach.

CHURLISH, *adj.* 1. Rude, brutal, harsh, austere: bodachail, balachail, ain-ìochdnhor, cruaidh, gnù cànrannach, duairceach, iargalta, neo-aidheil, borb. 2. selfish, avaricious: doicheallach, gruamach, neo-fhial, gionach, sanntach. 3. (of things), unpliant, cross-grained: do-lùbaidh, teann, crosda,

rag, daobhaidh, danarra. 4. vexatious, obstructive : rag, daobhaidh, crosda, danarra.

CHURLISHLY, *adv.* See Churlish.

CHURLISHNESS, *s.* 1. Brutality, ruggedness of manner : ùmaidheachd, borbas, iargaltachd, iargaltas, neo-shìobhaltachd, gruamachd, doichioll. 2. difficulty of management : crosdachd, danarrachd, mì-shuairceas.

CHURLY, *adv.* Gu bodachail, gu an-ìochdmhor, gu gruamach, gu duairceach, gu crosda.

CHURME, *s.* Toirm, fuaim, borbhan.

CHURN, *s.* Muidhe.

CHURN, *v. a.* 1. Agitate, shake any thing by violent motion : crath, luaisg, cuir troimh chéile, cuir fuilgh ghluasad. 2. make butter by agitating the milk : maistrich, dean im, thoir im as.

CHURNING, *s.* Crathadh, maistreachadh.

CHURNSTAFF, *s.* Loinid, maide-muidhe.

CHURRWORM, *s.* An t-slat thonnhaish.

CHUSE, *v. a.* See Choose.

CHYLE, *s.* Leann-goile, màthair na fola, leann-meir-bhidh.

CHYLIFICATION, *s.* Meirbheadh, tionndadh gu màthair na fola.

CHYLIFACTIVE, *adj.* Cnàmach, a thionndaidheas

CHYLOPOETIC, *adj.* gu màthair na fola.

CHYMIST, *s.* Feallsanach gnè nìthean, feallsanach suacain.

CHYMISTRY, *s.* Feallsanachd gnè nìthean, feallsanachd suacain.

CIBARIOUS, *adj.* Biadhchar, aranach, maith air son bidh.

CIBOL, *s.* See Chibal.

CICATRICE, *s.* 1. The scar remaining after a wound :

CICATRIX, *s.* leus, athait, creim, gäg. 2. a mark, an impression : comharradh, athait, lorg, làrach.

CICATRISANT, *s.* Plasd-athaithe, nì a dh'fhagas lorg.

CICATRISIVE, *adj.* Gägach, lorgach, a nì athait.

CICATRIZATION, *s.* 1. The act of healing the wound : athait-leigheas, creuchd-dhùnadh. 2. the state of being healed or skinned over : creuchd-dhùnadh, lot-leigheas, feòil-lionadh.

CICATRIZE, *v. a.* 1. Apply such medicines to wounds and ulcers as heal and skin them over : leighis, slànùich, dùm le cungaidh-leighis. 2. heal and induce the skin over a sore : leighis, slànùich, dùm suas.

CICELY, *s.* Seanas.

CICORACEOUS, *adj.* Sìucarach, anns am bheil gnè lùis an t-siucair.

CICH-PEASE, *s.* Peasar nan luch.

CICURATE, *v. a.* Callaich, ceannsaich, ciùinich, minich, dean soirbh.

CICURATION, *s.* Callachadh, ceannsaichadh, ciùineachadh, dèanamh soirbh.

CID, *s.* Ceann-feadhna, ceannard.

CIDER, *s.* 1. All kinds of strong liquor except wine : dibh. 2. liquor made of the juice of fruits pressed : sùgh mheas, leann meas. 3. the juice of apples pressed and fermented : leann-ùbhlán, ubhal-bhrìgh.

CIDERIST, *s.* Grùdair ubhal-bhrìgh, fear-dèanamh-leann-ùbhlán.

CIELING, *s.* See Ceiling.

CILICIOUS, *adj.* Gaoisdeach.

CIMELIARCH, *s.* Àrd-mhaor eaglais.

CIMETER, *s.* Claidheamh crom.

CIMISS, *s.* See Bug.

CIMMERIAN, *adj.* Dorch, doilleir, dubh-dhorch.

CINCTURE, *s.* 1. Something worn round the body : erios, bann, ceangal, cearcall. 2. an enclosure : dùnadh, gàradh. 3. (in architecture) : cuairt, cearcall.

CINDER, *s.* 1. A mass ignited and quenched without being reduced to ashes : gual, guaillean. 2. a hot coal that has ceased to flame : guaillean.

CINERATION, *s.* Cnàm gu luathre, luathreadh.

CINEREOUS, *adj.* Liath-ghlas, air dhath na luathre.

CINERITIOUS, *adj.* Coltach ri luathre.

CINERULENT, *adj.* Luathreach.

CINGLE, *s.* Crios, tarrach.

CINNAMON, *s.* Canal.

CINQUE, *s.* Càig, focal-cluiche.

CINQUE-FOIL, *s.* A chùig dhuilleagach, seamrag chùig-bhlileach.

CINQUE-PAVE, *s.* Dannsa toirteil.

CION, *s.* 1. A sprout, a shoot from a plant : faillean, fùran, busag, ùr-fhàs, meangan. 2. the shoot engrafted or inserted on a stock : fùran, meangan, ùr-fhàs.

CIPHER, *s.* 1. An arithmetical character by which some number is noted, a figure : comharradh an cuntas, comharradh àireamh. 2. an arithmetical mark which standing for nothing itself, increases the value of the other figures : mac-samhuil 0, an àireamh, neo-nì leis féin, ach treun le càch. 3. an intermixture of letters engraved usually on boxes or plate : comharradh, gearradh litrichean. 4. a character in general : comharradh, gearradh, ailt. 5. a secret or occult manner of writing, or the key to it : comharran diomhair, sgrìobhadh litrichean diomhair. 6. a species of juggling : cleasan, caran. 7. an insignificant person : gàrlach, sìochair, duine gun fheum.

CIPHER, *v. a. et n.* 1. Write in occult characters : sgrìobh le litricheibh diomhair. 2. designate, characterise : comharrach. 3. practise arithmetic : àireamh, cunnt.

CIRCLE, *s.* 1. A line continued till it ends where it began, having all its parts equidistant from the common centre : cuairt, cearcall, crios-cuairte. 2. the space enclosed in a circular line : cuairt, cuairteag. 3. a round body, an orb : cuairt, cruinn-mheall. 4. compass, enclosure : cuairt, gàradh. 5. an assembly surrounding the principal person : cuideachd, bannal, coisir, coimh-thional. 6. any series ending as it begins and perpetually repeated : cuairt, cearcall. 7. an inconclusive form of argument : cuairt, cearcall. 8. circumlocution : cuairt, cuairt-bhriathran.

CIRCLE, *v. a. et n.* 1. Move round any thing : cuartaich, cuir cearcall uime. 2. enclose, surround : iom-dhruid, iadh mu, cuartaich. 3. confine, keep together : cum f' a chéile, cum a stigh, cruinnich.

CIRCLED, *adj.* Cruinn, cuairteagach, cearcallach.
CIRCLES, *s.* Bàrd-siubhall, droch-bhàrd.
CIRCLET, *s.* Cuairt, cearcall, cuairteag, fàinne, camag.
CIRCLING, *adj.* Cruinn.
CIRCLY, *adv.* Gu cruinn.
CIRCUIT, *s.* 1. The act of moving round any thing : cuartalan, cuairt, dol timchioll. 2. the space inclosed in a circle : cuairt-lann, cuairt. 3. space, extent, measured by travelling round : cuairt-astar. 4. a ring, a diadem, that by which any thing is encircled : fàinne, crùn, coron, cuairt. 5. the visitations of the judges for holding assizes : cuairt-bhreitheamh, cuairt nam mòr-shearandearga.
CIRCUIT, *v. a. et n.* 1. Move round, travel round : cuairtich, rach mu 'n cuairt. 2. move circularly : bi cuairteachadh, bi dol mu 'n cuairt.
CIRCUTION, *s.* 1. The act of going round any thing : cuairteachadh, dol mu 'n cuairt, cur cearcall air. 2. compass, maze of argument : cuairt, cuartan.
CIRCUITOUS, *adj.* Cruinn mu 'n cuairt, cuairteach.
CIRCUITOUSLY, *adv.* See Circuitous.
CIRCULABLE, *adj.* So-chuairteachaidh.
CIRCULAR, *adj.* 1. Round like a circle : cruinn, mar chuairt, cuairteach. 2. successive in order, always returning : cruinn, cuairteach. 3. vulgar, mean : bochd, suarach, a' dol mu 'n cuairt. 4. ending in itself : cruinn, cuairteagach. 5. *circular* letter : litir-ràbhaidh, litir fhios. 6. *circular* lines : sgrìoban cuairt-ghearradh. 7. *circular* sailing : seòladh air bogha mòr-chuairt.
CIRCULARITY, *s.* Chruinn-chumadh.
CIRCULARLY, *adv.* See Circular.
CIRCULARY, *adj.* Cruinn, cuairteach.
CIRCULATE, *v. a. et n.* 1. Travel round : cuairtich, cuir cearcall mu. 2. put about : cuir mu 'n cuairt. 3. move in a circle : imich mu 'n cuairt, cuairtich. 4. be dispersed : bi sgaoiladh, sgaoil.
CIRCULATION, *s.* 1. Motion in a circle : cuairteachadh, dol mu 'n cuairt. 2. a series in which the same order is always observed, and things always return to the same state : cuairt, ath-philleadh. 3. reciprocal interchange of meaning : ath-philleadh, ath-threagradh.
CIRCUMABUNDANCE, *s.* Cuairteachadh, cruinneachadh mu thimchioll.
CIRCUMABUNDANT, *adj.* Cuairteach, a' dol mu thimchioll.
CIRCUMAMBULATE, *v. n.* Cuairtich, coisich mu 'n cuairt.
CIRCUMCISE, *v. a.* Timchioll-ghcàrr.
CIRCUMCISER, *s.* Fear timchioll-ghcàrraidh.
CIRCUMCISION, *s.* Timchioll-ghcàrradh.
CIRCUMCURSION, *s.* Ruith a sìos 's a suas.
CIRCUMDUCT, *v. a.* Thoir timchioll, pill, bac, dubh as, mill.
CIRCUMDUCTION, *s.* 1. Nullification, cancellation : dithreachadh milleadh, dubhadh as. 2. a leading about : cuairt-theòrachadh, cur mu 'n cuairt, toirt mu 'n cuairt.
CIRCUMFERENCE, *s.* 1. The periphery, the line including and surrounding any thing : cuairt-sreang, cuairt, cuairt-thomhas. 2. the space enclosed in a

circle : cuairt. 3. the external part of an orbicular body : cuairt, cruinne. 4. an orb, a circle : cuairt, cruinne.
CIRCUMFERENTIAL, *adj.* Cuairteach, cruinn.
CIRCUMFLUENCE, *s.* Iomdhruidheadh uisge, being ri uisge.
CIRCUMFLUENT, *adj.* Cuairt-shruthach.
CIRCUMFLOUS, *adj.* See Circumfluent.
CIRCUMFORANEAN, } *adj.* Iomrallach, o thigh gu
CIRCUMFORANEUS, } tigh, badhalach.
CIRCUMFUSE, *v. a.* Dòirt mu 'n cuairt, taosg, spliut.
CIRCUMFUSILE, *adj.* Taosgach, spliutach, uim'-dhòrtach.
CIRCUMFUSION, *s.* Uim'-dhòrtachd, spliutadh, taosgadh.
CIRCUMGYRATE, *v. a.* Rol, tris cruinn.
CIRCUMGYRATION, *s.* Cuairt-fùith, cuartalan.
CIRCUMJACENT, *adj.* Dlùth, fagus, teann air.
CIRCUMJUNCTION, *s.* Cuartachadh, dol timchioll, cuartalan, cuairt-imeachd.
CIRCUMLIGATION, *s.* 1. The act of binding round : teannachadh, ceangal mu 'n cuairt. 2. the bond with which any thing is encompassed : ceangal, bann, crios-ceangail.
CIRCUMLOCUTION, *s.* 1. Periphrasis : cuairt-labhairt, iom-fhoclan, bith-bhriathran. 2. the use of indirect expressions : cuairt-chainnt.
CIRCUMLOCUTORY, *adj.* Bith-bhriathrach, 'cuairt-chainnteach.
CIRCUMMURED, *adj.* Callaideach, dùinte le balla.
CIRCUMNAVIGABLE, *adj.* So-shèòladh mu 'n cuairt.
CIRCUMNAVIGATION, *v. a.* Cuairt-sheòl, seòl mu 'n cuairt, uim'-sheòl.
CIRCUMNAVIGATION, *s.* Cuairt-sheòladh, seòladh mu 'n cruinne.
CIRCUMNAVIGATOR, *s.* Seòladair-cuairt a' chruinne.
CIRCUMPLICATION, *s.* Cuairt-fhilladh.
CIRCUMPOLAR, *adj.* Mu 'n reul-ùil.
CIRCUMPOSITION, *s.* Càradh mu 'n cuairt, cuairt-chàradh, cuairt-shuidheachadh.
CIRCUMRASON, *s.* Cuairt-bhearradh, cuairt-sgudadh, cuairt-lomadh.
CIRCUMROTATION, *s.* 1. The act of whirling round : roladh, cuibheadh. 2. The state of being whirled about : roladh, cuibheadh, cur mu 'n cuairt.
CIRCUMROTATORY, *adj.* Cuairt-shiùblach.
CIRCUMSCRIBE, *v. a.* 1. Enclose in certain lines, or boundaries : iomdhruid, cuir crìoch ri, sgrìobh fuidh crìochan. 2. bound, limit, confine : cuir crìoch ri, cuibhrich, cum a stigh. 3. write around : sgrìobh mu 'n cuairt.
CIRCUMSCRIPTION, *s.* 1. Determination of particular form, or magnitude : cuairt-sgrìobhadh. 2. limitation, boundary : iomdhruidheadh, cumhangachadh. 3. writing round, a circular inscription : cuairt-sgrìobhadh.
CIRCUMSCRIPTIVE, *adj.* Cuairteach, cruinn, crìochnach.
CIRCUMSCRIPTIVELY, *adv.* See Circumscriptive.
CIRCUMSPECT, *adj.* Cùramach, faicilleach, faireachail, furachail, crionna, sicir.
CIRCUMSPECT, *v. n.* Dean faire, bi faicilleach, bi furachail.

CIRCUMSPECTION, *s.* Aire, cùram, faicill, furachas, crìonnachd.

CIRCUMSPECTIVE, *adj.* See Circumspect, *adj.*

CIRCUMSPECTIVELY, *adv.* See Circumspectively.

CIRCUMSPECTLY, *adv.* See Circumspect, *adj.*

CIRCUMSPECTNESS, *s.* See Circumspection.

CIRCUMSTANCE, *s.* 1. Something appendant, or relative to a fault: cùis, nì, rud, càs, gnothach, cor. 2. the adjuncts of a fault which makes it more or less criminal: coimcheangal, còrr, gnothach. 3. accident, something adventitious: cùis, gnothach, càs, tuitcamas. 4. incident, event, generally of a subordinate kind: gnothach cùis, cor, staid, nì. 5. condition, state of affairs: staid, inbhe.

CIRCUMSTANCE, *v. a.* Cuir an cor àraidh, suidhich.

CIRCUMSTANTIAL, *adj.* Cuairtiche, mu 'n cuairt, air gach taobh.

CIRCUMSTANTIAL, *adj.* 1. Accidental, not essential: tuiteamach, neo-àraidh, co-cheangailte. 2. incidental, happening by chance: tuiteamach. 3. full of small events, particular: pongail, min-chuiseach.

CIRCUMSTANTIALLY, *adv.* See Circumstantial.

CIRCUMSTANTIATE, *v. a.* 1. Place in particular circumstances: suidhich, càirich, leag, socraich gu dòighcìl. 2. place in a particular condition with regard to power, or wealth: suidhich, socraich, càirich, cuir.

CIRCUMTERRANEOUS, *adj.* Mu 'n cuairt do 'n chruinne, cruinne-cuairteach.

CIRCUMVALLATE, *v. a.* 1. Enclose round with trenches, or fortifications: daingnich, iom'-dhruid, cuir callaid mu.

CIRCUMVALLATION, *s.* 1. The art, or act of casting up fortifications round a place: daingneachadh, timchioll-dhìon, balla-daingneachaidh, callaid-thogail. 2. the fortification, or trench thrown up round a place besieged: balla, being, dig.

CIRCUMVECTION, *s.* 1. The act of carrying round: cuairt-ghiuilan. 2. the state of being carried round: cuairt-ghiuilan.

CIRCUMVENT, *v. a.* Mcall, thoir an car á, thoir a chreidsinn air.

CIRCUMVENTION, *s.* Foill, mealladh, feall, cuilbheart, cealg.

CIRCUMVENTIVE, *adj.* Mealltach, foilleil, fealltach, carach, cealgach.

CIRCUMVEST, *v. a.* Aodaich, còmhdaich, crioslaich mu 'n cuairt.

CIRCUMVOLVÉ, *v. a.* Rol, cuibhill, ruidhil, cuir mu 'n cuairt.

CIRCUMVOLUTION, *s.* 1. The act of rolling round: roladh, cuibhleadh. 2. the state of being rolled round: roladh, cruinneachadh, trusadh, uim'-roladh. 3. the thing rolled round another: roladh, car, trusadh.

CIST, *s.* 1. A case, a tegument: còmhdach, ciste. 2. an excavation: toll, slochd, fosgladh.

CISTED, *adj.* Còmhdaichte, dùinte.

CISTERN, *s.* 1. A receptacle of water for domestic uses: amar, tobar. 2. a reservoir: linne, tobar, amar. 3. any receptacle, or repository of water: linne, tobar, amar.

CISTUS, *s.* See Rock-rose.

CIT, *s.* Beadagan-bùth, fear-baile-mòir.

CITADEL, *s.* Dùn, daingneach, caisteal.

CITAL, *s.* 1. Reproof, impeachment: achmhasan, cronachadh, ditedadh. 2. summons, citation: rabhadh, gairm, sanas, fios gu cùirt. 3. quotation, citation: iasad-bhriathar.

CITATION, *s.* 1. The calling the person before the judge, for the sake of trying the cause of action commenced against him: fios gu cùirt, gairm. 2. quotation: iasad-bhriathar. 3. the passage, or words quoted: briathran iasaid. 4. enumeration, mention: ainmeachadh, aithris, cur an cèill.

CITATORY, *adj.* Rabhadh, a bheir gairm-làthaireachd.

CITE, *v. a.* 1. Summon to answer in a court. See Summon, *v. a.* 2. enjoin, call upon authoritative: gairm, òrduich, thoir rabhadh do. 3. quote. See Quote.

CITER, *s.* 1. One who cites into a court: rabhadair, fear-sanais, maor. 2. a quoter. See Quoter.

CITESS, *s.* Bean-baile-mòir, ban-shaoranach.

CITICISM, *s.* Gnàths fir-baile-mòir.

CITIZEN, *s.* 1. A freeman of a city, not a foreigner, not a slave: saoranach, fear baile-mhòir. 1. a townsman, a man of trade, not a gentleman: fear-baile-mòir, ceannaiche, fear-malairt. 3. an inhabitant, a dweller in any place: fear-àiteachaidh, fear-còmhnuidh.

CITIZEN, *adj.* Neo-mhisneachail, neo-sgaireil, neo-spioradail.

CITIZENSHIP, *s.* Saorsa baile-mòir.

CITRINE, *adj.* Buidhe, buidhe-dhonn.

CITY, *s.* 1. A large collection of houses and inhabitants: baile, cathair. 2. (in the English law) a town-corporate: baile-mòr. 3. the inhabitants of a certain city, as distinguishing from other subjects: baile, cathair.

CITY, *adj.* 1. relating to the city: a bhuineas do bhaile mòr. 2. resembling the manners of the citizens: baileach, a féir gnàth luchd-baile mòir.

CIVIL, *adj.* 1. Relating to the community, political: cuideachdail. 2. relating to any man as a member of the community: cuideachdail, co-munnach. 3. not in anarchy, not wild: riaghailteach, rianail, dòighcìl. 4. not foreign, intestine: cuideachdail, a bhuineas d' ar dùthaich. 5. not ecclesiastical: neo-eaglaiseil, aimsireil. 6. not natural, as a person banished or outlawed, is said to suffer, *civil*, though not natural death: cuideachdail, co-munnach. 7. not military: cuideachdail, co-munnach, a bhuineas do cheartas na tìre. 8. not criminal: neo-thoilteanach air bàs. 9. civilized, not barbarous: cìùin, modhail, dòighcìl, riaghailteach, deadh-bheusach. 10. complaisant, civilized, gentle, well-bred: sìobhalta, suaice, còir, deadh-bheusach, modhail, caoimhneil. 11. grave, sober, not gay nor showy: còir, socrach, suidhichte.

CIVILIZATION, *s.* 1. A law, act of justice, which renders a criminal process civil: cur air cùl dìth bàis. 2. the act of civilizing barbarous people: callachadh, cìùineachadh, toirt gu riaghailt.

3. the state of being civilized: rian, riaghailt, deadh-bheus.
- CIVILITY, s.** 1. Freedom from barbarity: riaghailteachd, modhalachd, rian, dòigh. 2. politeness, complaisance: modhalachd, sìobhaltachd, suaireas, grinneas. 3. rule of decency, practice of politeness: modhalachd, sìobhaltachd, suaireas. 4. partaking of the nature of a civilized state: riaghailteachd, rian.
- CIVILIZE, v. a.** Thoir gu riaghailt, ciùinich, teagaisg, callaich, thoir fuidh ghéill do 'n lagh.
- CIVILIZER, s.** Fear-callachaidh, fear-teagaisg nan all-amharach.
- CIVILLY, adv.** See Civil.
- CIZAR, v. a.** Beàrr, lom.
- SIZE, s.** See Size.
- CLACK, s.** 1. Any thing that makes a lasting and importunate noise: clag, clagan, claban, glagan, fuaim. 2. the clack of a mill: claban, glagan.
- CLACK, v. a. et n.** 1. Clip wool, that it may weigh less, and so yield less custom to the king: beàrr, gearr dheth. 2. make a chinking noise: dean glagan, gliong. 3. let the tongue run: bi glagaireachd, dean glagadaich, no, glagaireachd.
- CLACKER, s.** Claban, glagan.
- CLACKING, s.** Gobaireachd, goileam, glagaireachd faoin chòmhradh.
- CLAD, part.** Aodaichte, còmhdaichte, sgeadaichte.
- CLAIM, v. a.** 1. Demand of right: iarr mar chòir, tagair, agair. 2. call, name: gairm, ainmich.
- CLAIM, s.** 1. A demand of any thing as due: agradh, agartas, tagradh. 2. a title to any privilege or possession in the hands of another: còir, dlìghe. 3. (in law), a demand of any thing that is in the possession of another: iarraidh, agartas, tagradh. 4. a call: gairm, guth, rabhadh.
- CLAIMABLE, adj.** Agarrach, so-agraidh.
- CLAIMANT, } s.** Tagaireach, agarach.
- CLAIMER, }**
- CLAIMANT, adj.** Iarratach, gearanach.
- CLAM, v. a. et n.** 1. Clog with any glutinous matter: ragaich, lìon le bith, righnich, luchdaich le glaoth. 2. be moist: taisich. 3. unite certain sounds in the peal: dean co-fhuaim.
- CLAMBER, v. n.** Streap, dirich a suas.
- CLANNINESS, s.** Rìgmheachas, rìgneachd, leanailteachd.
- CLAMMY, adj.** Glaothlach, rìghinn, leanailteach, tìugh.
- CLAMOROUS, adj.** Collaideach, bruidhneach, àrd-labhrach.
- CLAMOROUSLY, adv.** See Clamorous.
- CLAMOUR, s.** 1. Outcry, noise, exclamation, vociferation: collaid, glaothach, gaoir, gàrraich, cèitream. 2. of inanimate things: farum, gaoir, gàrraich.
- CLAMOUR, v. a. et n.** 1. Stun or overpower with noise: bodhair, dean collaid. 2. make outcries, exclaim, vociferate: glaoth, èigh, dean iollach.
- CLAMOURER, s.** Glagair, glagaid, fear-collaid, clabastair.
- CLAMP, s.** 1. A piece of wood joined to another, as an addition of strength: cnòd, clabhadh. 2. a quantity of bricks: dùn meall.
- CLAMP, v. a.** Cuir clabhadh air, cum o shuathadh.
- CLAN, s.** 1. A family, a race: teaghlach, cinneadh, fine, treubh. 2. a body or set of persons, in a sense of contempt: sìochd, dream, treubh.
- CLANCULAR, adj.** Uaigneach, folàichte, dìomhair, ceile.
- CLANCULARLY, adv.** See Clancular.
- CLANDESTINE, adj.** Uaigneach, dìomhair, ceile, neo-laghadh.
- CLANDESTINELY, adv.** See Clandestine.
- CLANDESTINENESS, s.** Neo-laghalachd, dìomhair-eachd, uaigneachd.
- CLANG, s.** Gliong, glang, gliogar, gliogarsaich.
- CLANG, v. a. et n.** 1. Strike together with a noise: dean gliogarsaich, thoir glang air. 2. clatter, make a loud shrill noise: gliong, bi gliogarsaich.
- CLANGOUR, s.** Gleadhraich, gliogarsaich.
- CLANGOUS, adj.** Gliongach, glangach, gliogach.
- CLANK, s.** Gleadhar, cruaidh-gliong, farum.
- CLANSHIP, s.** Cinneadas, cineadalachd.
- CLAP, v. a. et n.** 1. Strike together with a quick motion so as to make a noise by the collision: buail f' a chéile, buail air a chéile. 2. add one thing to another, implying the idea of something hasty, or unexpected: buail, thoir grad bhuille, spàrr rì. 3. do any thing with a sudden hasty motion, or unexpectedly: buail gu grad, dean an briosgaidh. 4. celebrate or praise by clapping the hands: buail le d' bhasaibh, dean bas-bhualadh, àrdmhol, cliùthaich. 5. infect with venereal poison: cuir an clap air. 6. *clap hands*, plight mutual troth: glac làmh, thoir do làmh. 7. *clap up*, complete suddenly without much precaution: buail thairis. 8. impress on with little formality or delay: spàrr a stigh, cuir an greim, prìosanach. 9. move nimbly with a noise: gluais, coisich, imich. 10. make a noise, as to knock: buail, thoir farum. 11. enter with alacrity and briskness upon any thing: teann rì, spàrr rì. 12. strike the hands together in applause: buail do bhasan, dean bas-bhualadh.
- CLAP, s.** 1. A loud noise made by sudden collision: buille, farum, gleadhar. 2. a sudden or unexpected act of motion: buille, leum. 3. an explosion of thunder: bragh. 4. an act of applause: gàrr-fhuaim, iolach. 5. a venereal infection: clap, druis-ghalar.
- CLAP-DISH, s.** Bìgein, cuman, meadar.
- CLAPPER, s.** 1. An applauder: fear-iolaich, fear-molaidh. 2. the tongue of a bell: teanga, glagan. 3. the clapper of a mill: claban, glagan.
- CLAPPERCLAW, v. a.** Trod, cain, dio-mol.
- CLASS, v. a.** Roinn 'n an sreathaibh, foinn 'n an seòrsaibh, cuir 'n an dreamaibh.
- CLASSIC, s.** Ùghdair measail, àrd-ùghdair.
- CLASSIFICATION, s.** Earrannachadh, sreath-roinn, seòrsachadh.
- CLASSIFY, v. a.** See Class, v. a.
- CLATTER, v. a. et n.** 1. Strike any thing so as to make it sound and rattle: thoir gleadhar air, buail

sgailc, thoir farum, thoir gliong air. 2. dispute, jar : connsaich, dean brionglaid. 3. make a noise by knocking two sonorous bodies frequently together : gliong, thoir glang, bi fi gliogarsnaich. 4. utter a noise by striking another object : bi gliogarsnaich, gliong, bi straghlích. 5. talk fast and idly : dean blabhdairachd.

CLATTER, *s.* 1. A rattling noise made by the frequent and quick collision of sonorous bodies : straghlích, gliogarsnaich, gliogarsnaich. 2. any tumultuous or confused noise : straghlích, farum, fuaim, gleadhraich.

CLATTERER, *s.* 1. He who makes any noise : fear-gleadhraich, gliogair, glagair, clab-sgàin. 2. one who will disclose any light secret : clabstair, gob-air, sgìolam.

CLATTERING, *s.* Gleadhraich, straghlích, gliogarsnaich.

CLAVATED, *adj.* Plucach, cnapach, meallach.

CLAUDENT, *adj.* Dùmte, druidte.

CLAUDICANT, *adj.* Crùbach, bacach.

CLAUDICATE, *v. n.* Bi crùbach, bi bacach.

CLAUDICATION, *s.* Crùbachaiche, bacachaiche.

CLAVICLE, *s.* Cnàimh an t-slinnein.

CLAUSE, *s.* 1. A sentence, a single part of a discourse : cuid, roinn, earrann, cuibhrionn. 2. an article or particular stipulation : pong, punc.

CLAUSURE, *s.* Dùnadh, druideadh, cuing.

CLAW, *s.* 1. The-foot of a beast or bird armed with sharp nails : spàg, spòg, cròg. 2. sometimes a hand in contempt : spòg, cròg.

CLAW, *v. a.* 1. Tear with nails or claws : sgrìob, sgròb, reub, tachais. 2. pull as with nails : sgrìob, sgròb. 3. tear or scratch in general : sgrìob, sgròb, srac, reub. 4. flatter : sliob, imlich, dean gabhunn. 5. scold, rail at : troid ri, càin, tilg athais air.

CLAWBACK, *adj.* Mìodalach, sòdalach, gabhunnach.

CLAWED, *adj.* Spògach, crògach, iongach.

CLAY, *s.* 1. Unctuous and tenacious earth : criadh, làthach. 2. (in poetry), earth in general : criadh, talamh, duslach. 3. dirt, or moistened earth : clàbar, làthach.

CLAY, *v. a.* Còmhdaich fe criadh.

CLAY-COLD, *adj.* Marbh, gun deò, fuar mar am bàs.

CLAY-GROUND, *s.* Talamh criathach, fearann criathach.

CLAY-FIT, Slochd-crèadha, toll-crèadha.

CLAYES, *s.* Cailbhe-caoil.

CLAYEY, } *adj.* Criathach.

CLAYISH, }

CLAYMARE, *s.* Criadh-gheal.

CLAYMORE, *s.* Claidheamh-mòr.

CLAYSTONE, *s.* Clach crèadha.

CLARIFICATION, *s.* Glanadh, sioladh, soilleireachadh.

CLARIFY, *v. a.* 1. Purify or clear any liquor : siolaidh, dean dean soilleir. 2. brighten, illuminate : soilleirich, fàs loinneach, dèars.

CLARION, *s.* Trompaid, buabhall.

CLARITY, *s.* Soilleireachd, gloine, loinneachd.

CLARY, *s.* Torman.

CLARY, *v. n.* Dean torman.

CLASH, *v. a. et n.* 1. Strike one thing against another : buail f' a chéile. 2. act with opposite power or contrary direction : cuir 'n a aghaidh, buail 'n a aghaidh. 3. make a noise by mutual collision : thoir farum, thoir gleadhair, thoir tatag.

CLASH, *s.* 1. A noisy collision of two bodies : tatag, farum, fuaim, gleadhair, gliong. 2. opposition, contradiction : àicheadh, cur an aghaidh.

CLASHING, *s.* Còmh-stri, aimhreit, diomb, àicheadh, cur an aghaidh.

CLASP, *s.* 1. A hook to hold any thing close : cromag, dubhan, clic, bràist. 2. an embrace, in contempt : glacadh, teannachadh.

CLASP, *v. a.* 1. Shut with a clasp : dùin le cromag. 2. catch and hold by twining : glac, greimich. 3. hold with the hands extended : glac, teannach. 4. embrace : glac, teannach, teannghlac, dlùthaich riut. 5. enclose : iomdhruid, dlùthaich riut.

CLASPER, *s.* Greimiche.

CLASP-KNIFE, *s.* Sgian-làthaidh.

CLASS, *s.* 1. A rank or order of persons : dream, treubh, òrdugh. 2. an assembly of persons with a certain division : comunn, treubh, òrdugh, dream. 3. at school : comunn, sreath. 4. a set of beings or things : dream, seòrsa, cuideachd, comunn.

CLEAN, *adj.* 1. Free from dirt, or filth : glan, fìor-glan. 2. free from moral impurity, chaste, innocent, guiltless : glan, geamnuidh, neo-chiontach, ionraic, neo-choireach. 3. elegant, neat, not unwieldy : glan, sgiolta, sgiobalta. 4. not foul with any loathsome disease : glan, slàn, fallain, neo-thruaillidh. 5. dexterous, not bungling : glan, cruinn, tapaidh, sgiobalta. 6. entire : glan, buileach, iomlan.

CLEAN, *adv.* See Clean, *adj.*

CLEAN, *v. a.* Glan, nigh, sgùr, ionnlaid, cairt.

CLEANLY, *adv.* See Clean, *adj.*

CLEANLINESS, *s.* 1. Freedom from dirt, or filth : gloinead, neo-thruaillidh. 2. neatness of dress, purity : glaineach, cuimireachd, sgioltachd, sgiobaltachd.

CLEANLY, *adj.* 1. Free from dirtiness, careful to avoid filth : glan, grunn, cìreachdail, fìnealta. 2. that which makes cleanliness : glanail. 3. pure, innocent, immaculate : glan, neo-chiontach, ionraic, neo-thuaillidh. 4. nice, addressful, artful : grunn, seòlta, tapaidh, sgiobalta, dòighcail.

CLEANLY, *adv.* See Cleanly, *adj.*

CLEANNESS, *s.* 1. Neatness, freedom from filth : gloinead, neo-thruaillidh, cuimireachd, sgioltachd, sgiobaltachd. 2. easy exactness, justness : sgioltachd, sgiobaltachd, cothromachd. 3. purity, innocence : gloine, neo-chiontachd, ionracas, neo-thruaillidh.

CLEANSABLE, *adj.* So-ghlanaidh.

CLEANSE, *v. a.* 1. Free from filth, or dirt, by washing, or rubbing : glan, nigh, sgùr, ionnlaid. 2. purify from guilt : glan, nigh, ionnlaid, saor. 3. free from noxious humours by purgation : glan, sgùr, purgaidh. 4. scour, rid of all offensive things : sgùr, cairt, glan.

CLEANSER, *s.* Glanadair, sgùradair.

CLEANSING, *s.* Glanadh, sgùradh, nighe, ionnladh.

CLEAR, *adj.* 1. Bright, transparent, luminous : soilleir, soilleach dealrach, dèarsach, loimneach, glan. 2. perspicuous, sharp : soilleir, fìor-ghlan. 3. not clouded with care, or anger : aoidheil, fosgailte. 4. free from clouds, serene : soilleir. 5. without mixture, pure, unmingled : glan, neo-thruaillidh, neo-mheasgta, soilleir. 6. perspicuous, not obscure : soilleir, so-fhaicsinn-each so-thuigsinn. 7. indisputable, evident, undeniable : neo-theagamlach, dearbhta, cinnteach, soilleir. 8. apparent, manifest : soilleir, so-thuigsinn, so-fhaicsinn-each, neo-dhorcha. 9. quick to understand, prompt, acute : soilleir, geur. 10. unspotted, guiltless : glan, neo-thruaillidh, neo-chiontach, ionraic. 11. unprepossessed, impartial : dir-each, ceart, gun chlaon-bhreith. 12. free from distress, persecution, or imputed guilt : saor, fuasgailte. 13. free from deductions, or incumbrances : saor, réidh. 14. unencumbered, vacant, unobstructed : fuasgailte, réidh, neo-cheangailte. 15. out of debt : saor, gun fhuichean. 16. unentangled, at a safe distance from any danger, or enemy : saor, fuasgailte, tèaruinte. 17. canorous, sounding distinctly : ceòlach, puncail, soilleir. 18. free, guiltless : saor, neo-choireach, neo-lochdach. 19. (used of persons) distinguishing, judicious : soilleir, tuigsach, sicir.

CLEAR, *adv.* See CLEAR, *adj.*

CLEAR, *s.* Ionad rèidh, réidhichean.

CLEAR, *v. a. et n.* 1. Make bright : soilleirich, glan, sgùr, soillsich, dean loimneach. 2. free from obscurity, perplexity, or ambiguity : soilleirich, dean so-thuigsinn, réitich. 3. purge from the imputation of guilt, justify : saor, fireanaich, glan. 4. cleanse : glan. 5. remove any incumbrance, or embarrassment : réitich. 6. free from any thing offensive, or noxious : glan, sgùr, saor o. 7. clarify, as, to clear liquors : glan, siolaidh, dean soilleir. 8. gain without deduction : dean glan bhuannachd, buidhinn, coisinn. 9. confer judgment, or knowledge : soilleirich, soillsich. 10. grow bright, recover transparency : soillsich, fàs loimneach. 11. be disengaged from incumbrances : bi saor, bi fuasgailte.

CLEARAGE, *s.* Rèiteachadh, glanadh air falbh.

CLEARANCE, *s.* Barantas-seòlaidh, teisteanas.

CLEARER, *s.* Glanadair, fear-sgùraidh, fear-soilleir-eachaidh.

CLEARING, *s.* Glanadh, saoradh, fireanachadh.

CLEARNESS, *s.* 1. Transparency, brightness : soilleireachd, loimneachd, dèarsachd. 2. splendour, lustre : soilleireachd, loimneachd, dèarsachd. 3. distinctness, perspicuity : soilleireachd, so-fhaicsinn-eachd. 4. sincerity : soilleireachd, aon-fhillteachd. 5. freedom from imputation of ill : neo-chiontachd, ionracas.

CLEARLY, *adv.* See CLEAR, *adj.*

CLEAR-SHINING, *adj.* Dèarsach, dealrach, ro-shoilleir.

CLEAR-SIGHTED, *adj.* Geur, léirsinnneach, bior-shuileach, glan-fhradhach.

CLEAR-SIGHTEDNESS, *s.* Geur-bhreithneachd, geur-thuigse.

CLEARVOICED, *adj.* Glan-ghuthach.

CLEAVE, *v. a. et n.* 1. Divide with violence : sgòil, spealg, spealt, sgealp. 2. divide, or part naturally : sgar, roinn, dealach sgaol. 3. adhere, stick to, hold to : lean ri, dlùthaich, dlùth-lean, greimich. 4. unite aptly, fit : gabh tàthadh, bi freagarrach. 5. unite in concord and interest, adhere : dlùth-lean, aon ri. 6. part asunder : sgòil, rach as a chéile. 7. suffer division : bi sgoltadh, rach as a chéile, sgealp, spealg.

CLEAVER, *s.* 1. A butcher's instrument to cut animals into joints : sgian-sgoltaidh, tuadh-fhòla. 2. a weed : luibh an lahair.

CLEDGE, *s.* Farrusg crèadhla.

CLEF, *s.* Uchdach.

CLEFT, *part.* Sgoilte, roinnte.

CLEFT, *s.* Sgoltaidh, clais, sgeanadh.

CLEG, *s.* Creithlean gan eadh.

CLEM, *v. a. et n.* See Starve.

CLEMENCY, *s.* 1. Mercy, remission of severity : iochd, bàigh, trócair, tuas. 2. mildness, softness : caomhalachd, bàigh, trócaireachd.

CLEMENT, *adj.* Min, ciùin, sèimh, caomhail, trócaireach, caomhneil, bàighneil, iochdmhor, caoin.

CLEMENTLY, *adv.* See Clement, 1.

CLENCH, *s.* See Clinch.

CLEPE, *v. n.* Gairm, èigh, glaoth.

CLEPSYDRA, *s.* Uaireadair uisge.

CLERICAL, *adj.* See Clerical.

CLERGY, *s.* Clér.

CLERGYABLE, *s.* A bhuneas do 'n chléir.

CLERGYMAN, *s.* Pears-eaglais, cléireach, ministeir.

CLERICAL, *adj.* Ministrèil, sagartail.

CLERK, *s.* 1. A clergyman : pears-eaglais, cléireach, ministeir. 2. a scholar, a man of letters : sgoilear, duine foghlaimte. 3. a man employed under another as a writer : cléireach, sgrìobhair. 4. a petty writer in public offices, an officer of various kinds : cléireach. 5. the layman who reads the responses to the congregation in the church : cléireach.

CLERKLY, *adj.* Tapaidh, sgoilearach, seòlta.

CLERKLY, *adv.* See Clerkly, *adj.*

CLERKSHIP, *s.* 1. Scholarship : cléireachd, sgoilearachd. 2. the office of a clerk of any kind : cléirsinn-eachd, cléireachd.

CLEVER, *adj.* 1. Dextrous, skilful : tapaidh, ealanta, inleachdach, deas, eòlach, clis, ealamh. 2. just, fit, proper, commodious : cothromach, iomchuidh, freagarrach. 3. well-shaped, handsome : deas, cumadail, eireachdail.

CLEVERLY, *adv.* See Clever.

CLEVERNESS, *s.* Tapachd, calantachd, ealamhachd, clisachd.

CLEW, *s.* 1. A ball of thread : ceirsle. 2. a guide, a direction : stiuradh, fear-iùil.

CLEW, *v. a.* 1. Raise the sails in order to be furl-ed : trus, ceirsich, paisg, crunnich. 2. direct, guide as by a thread : treòraich, stiùir.

CLICK, *v. a. et n.* 1. Catch, or snatch hastily : beir,

thoir teumadh. 2. make a sharp, small successive noise : giong, bi gliogarsaich.

CLICK, *s.* See Clicket.

CLICKER, *s.* Clabastair, gliogair.

CLICKET, *s.* 1. The ring, knocker, or hammer of a door : glagan, òrd-doruis, òrd-sanais. 2. a key : iuchair.

CLIENT, *s.* 1. One who applies to an advocate for counsel and advice : fear-iarraidh comhairle fir-lagha, fear thoirt càis do dh'fhear-tagraidh. 2. a dependant : fear-eisimealach.

CLIENTAL, *adj.* Eisimealach.

CLIFF, *s.* Creag, sgòrr, sgùr, stùc.

CLIFFY, *adj.* Sgorach, creagach, stùcach.

CLIFT, *s.* 1. A steep rock. See Cliff, 1. 2. a crack, a fissure : sgoltadh, fosgladh.

CLIFTED, *adj.* Sgorach, bristeach.

CLIFTY, *adj.* See Clifty.

CLIMACTER, *s.* Am gabhaidh, àm cunnairt.

CLIMACTERIC, *s.* See Climater.

CLIMACTERICAL, *s.* See Climater.

CLIMATE, *s.* 1. A space on the surface of the earth, measured from the equator to the polar circles : roinn-narach. 2. a region, or tract of land differing from another by the temperature of the air : dùthaich, tìr, roinn fhuair, no, theth, dhe 'n talamh.

CLIMATE, *v. a.* Còmhnuich, fuirich, tuinnich.

CLIMATEURE, *s.* See Climate.

CLIMAX, *s.* 1. Gradation, ascent : dìreadh, ascnadh, ìrìdh an àirde. 2. a figure in rhetoric : ascnadh-sgeòil.

CLIMB, *v. a. et n.* 1. Ascend, mount : dìrich, streap theig an àirde. 2. ascend up any place : streap, dìrich.

CLIMBABLE, *adj.* Neo-chorrach, no-shreapaidh.

CLIMBER, *s.* One that mounts or scales any place or thing : fear-streapach, streapadair. 2. a plant that creeps upon other supports : lus-streapach.

CLIMBER, *v. n.* Streap, dìrich, rach an àirde.

CLIMBING, *s.* Streapadh, dìreadh.

CLIME, *s.* See Climate.

CLINCH, *v. a. et n.* 1. Hold in the hand with fingers bent over it : daingnich, teannaich, dùin, teann. 2. contract or double the fingers : teann-lub, dùin gu teann. 3. bend the point of a nail in the other side : lùb, crom. 4. confirm, fix : daingnich, teannaich, dean dearbhta. 5. hold fast upon : greimich, teann-ghlac.

CLINCH, *s.* 1. A word used in a double meaning, a pun, an ambiguity : gearr-fhocal, dubh-fhocal, tòimhseachan. 2. that part of a cable which is fastened to the ring of the anchor : còrd-faillheig.

CLINCHER, *s.* Greimich.

CLING, *v. a. et n.* 1. Dry up, consume, pine away : tiormaich, caith as, searg. 2. hang upon by twining round, stick to : dlùthaich ri, croch ri, lean ri, greimich. 3. adhere as followers or friends : dlùthaich ri, lean ri.

CLINGY, *adj.* Leantalach, streapach a' chrochas ri, righinn.

CLINIC, *adj.* Eisleineach, tinn, euslainteach, iar-clinical, } gaineach, air an leabaidh, eucalreach.

VOL. II.

CLINIC, *s.* Fear ris a' bhàs, fear air leabaidh a' bhàis.

CLINK, *v. a. et n.* 1. Strike so as to make a small sharp noise : thoir giong air, dean giong. 2. utter a small, sharp, interrupted noise : giong, bi gliogarsaich.

CLINK, *s.* Giong, glang, gliogradh.

CLINGUANT, *adj.* Greis-sgeadaichte, rionnach, grinn-dhèarsach, lèisamach.

CLIP, *v. a. et n.* 1. Embrace by throwing the arms round. See Clasp, *v. a.* 4. 2. cut with sheers : gearr, bearr, lomair, rùisg. 3. curtail, cut short : gearr dheth, giorraich. 4. confine, hold, contain : dùin, cum a stigh, cuir crìoch foimh.

CLIP, *s.* See Embrace.

CLIPPER, *s.* 1. One that debases coin by cutting : gearradair, bearradair, lomartair. 2. a barber : bearradair, fear-gearradaih feusaig, lomadair.

CLIPPING, *s.* Bearradh, gearradh, lomadh.

CLISH-CLASH, *v. n.* Dean straighlich, dean farum, giong.

CLIVER, *s.* An lus leanaitheach.

CLOAK, *s.* 1. The outer garment with which the rest are covered : falluing, cleòc, earasaid. 2. a concealment, a cover : còmhadaich, folach, brat-folach, sgàil, leisgeul.

CLOAK, *v. a.* 1. Cover with a cloak : cleòc, còmhadaich, cuir falluing air, sgeadaich le earasaid. 2. hide, conceal : còmhadaich, folach, cleith, ceil.

CLOAKBAG, *s.* Màileid.

CLOCKARD, *s.* See Belfry.

CLOAKEDLY, *adv.* Gu folachichte, os ìosal.

CLOCK, *s.* 1. The instrument which tells the hour by a stroke upon a bell : uaireadair-cluig. 2. What it is of the clock ? Ciod an uair a ta e ? ten o'clock : deich uairean. 3. the clock of a stocking : guisead. 4. an insect, a beetle : ceàrd-dubhan, daol, daolag. 5. the sound which the hen makes in calling her chickens : gog, gogail.

CLOCK, *v. a. et n.* 1. Call as the hen calls her chickens : dean gogail, ghoadh. 2. make a noise like a hen : dean gog, bi gogail.

CLOCKMAKER, *s.* Uaireadairiche, fear-dèanaimh, uaireadaircan.

CLOCKWORK, *s.* Obair-uairadair.

CLOD, *s.* 1. A lump of earth or clay : clod, ploc, plod, caob, fòid. 2. a turf, the ground : fòid, sgrath, clod. 3. any thing concreted together in a cluster : meall, ploc, caob. 4. a lump, a mass of metal : meall, mair, òrd. 5. any thing vile, base and earthy : clod, meall, ploc, plod, ùir. 6. a dolt : clod-cheann, ùmaidh, plodhaisg.

CLOD, *v. a. et n.* 1. Pelt with clods : clod, caob. 2. gather into concretions : trus, cruinnich, cuir 'n a mheall.

CLODDY, *adj.* 1. Consisting of earth or clods, earthy, mean, gross, base : clodach, plocach, fòideach, caobach, salach. 2. full of clods, unbroken : clodach, plocach, fòideach, caobach, plodnach.

CLOD-PATE, *s.* Clod-cheann, ùmaidh, plodhaisg.

CLOD-PATED, *adj.* Plodhaisgeach, unpadail, neo-thuigseach.

CLOD-POLL, s. See Clod-pate.

CLOG, v. a. et n. 1. Load with something that may hinder motion : uallaich, luchdaich, sacaich, amail, bac, tromach, creapuille. 2. hinder, obstruct : amail, bac, cuir dragh air. 3. load, burden, embarrass : luchdaich, sacaich, cuir uallaich air, amail, bac. 4. coalesce, adhere : greimich, dlùthaich ri, lean ri. 5. be incumbered or impeded by some extrinsic matter : bi an amladh, bi air do bhacadh.

CLOG, s. 1. A load, a weight, any incumbrance hung upon any animal to hinder motion : eallach, slachdan, cudthrom, amaladh, ceap-creapuille. 2. an incumbrance, a hindrance : amaladh, cudthrom, ceap. 3. a kind of additional shoe worn by women to keep them from wet : bròg-uachdair. 4. a wooden shoe : bròg-fhiodha, cloguis.

CLOGGINESS, s. Truime, amaladh.

CLOGGING, s. Amaladh, bacadh.

CLOGGY, adj. Tròm, aimlisgeach, draghail, amalach.

CLOISTER, s. 1. A religious retirement, a monastery, a nunnery : cill-mhanach, tigh chailleachadubha. 2. a piazza. See Piazza.

CLOISTERED, adj. 1. Solitary, inhabiting cloisters : aonarach, aonaranach, nar mhanach. 2. built with piazzas : air a chòmhdach le crom chlachaireachd.

CLOISTERER, s. Manach-cille.

CLOISTERESS, s. Cailleach-dhubh.

CLOKE, s. See Cloak.

CLOOM, v. a. Glaoth, tàth.

CLOSE, v. a. et n. 1. Shut, lay together : dùin, druid. 2. conclude, end, finish : co-dhùin, crìochnaich, cuir gu ceann. 3. enclose, confine, reposit : dùin, iomdhruid. 4. join, unite fractures : co-cheangail, dùin, tàth, aon, dlùthaich. 5. coalesce, join its own parts together : dlùthaich, dùin, druid, tàth, rach cuideachd. 6. agree upon, join in : còrd, aon. 7. come to an agreement with : dùin ri, còrd. 8. grapple with in wrestling : dùin ri, glac, greimich.

CLOSE, s. 1. Any thing shut, without outlet : dùnadh, druidealh, iomdhruideadh. 2. a small field enclosed : mainnir, achadh. 3. the manner of shutting : dùnadh, druidealh. 4. the time of shutting up : dùnadh, druidealh, crìochnachadh, tuiteam. 5. a grapple in wrestling : dùnadh, teann-glhadh, greimeachadh. 6. pause, cessation, rest : stad, anail. 7. a conclusion or end : ceann, crìoch, deireadh, comh-dhùnadh.

CLOSE, adj. 1. Shut fast : dùinte, druidte, iadhta, glaiste. 2. having no vent, without inlet, secret : dùinte, druidte, glaiste, gun fhosgladh, ceilte, diomhair, uaigneach. 3. confined, stagnant : dùinte, cumhann, gun fhosgladh. 4. compact, solid, dense : teann, daingean, dlùth. 5. viscous, glutinous : tigh, bithearra, righinn. 6. concise, brief : goirid, dlù-bhriathrach. 7. joined, without any intervening distance, or space : dlùth, teann air a chèile. 8. approaching nearly : teann, dlùth, fagus. 9. narrow : cumhann. 10. admitting small distance : dlùth. 11. undiscovered : folaichte, diomhair. 12. hidden, secret : folaichte, diomhair, ceilte. 13. having the quality of secrecy,

trusty : dùinte, dileas. 14. without wandering, attentive : suidhichte, leagta. 15. full to the point, home : dluth, teann. 16. retired, solitary : diomhair, folaichte, uaigneach. 17. secluded from communication : diomhair, os ìosal, leis féin, gun chuid-eachd. 18. applied to the weather, dark, cloudy : dorch, doilleir, neulach.

CLOSE, adv. See Close, *adj.*

CLOSE-BANDED, adj. Dluth-bhuidhneach.

CLOSE-COUCIED, adj. Folaichte, cuilbheartach.

CLOSE-FISTED, adj. Miodhoir, teann, santach.

CLOSE-HANDED, adj. Santach, gionach, cruaidh, spìocach, gann, leibideach, miodhoir.

CLOSE-HANDEDNESS, adj. Cruas, goine, spìocachd, leibideachd, miodhoireachd.

CLOSE-PENT, adj. Dùinte, druidte.

CLOSE-TONGUED, adj. Dùinte, faicilleach an labhairt.

CLOSELY, adv. See Close, *adj.*

CLOSENESS, s. 1. The state of being shut : dùinteachd, druidteachd. 2. narrowness, straitness : cuingead, teanntachd. 3. want of air or ventilation : dùinteachd, druidteachd, m'chachd. 4. compactness, solidity : dùinteachd, teanntachd, dlùthachd. 5. recluseness, solitude, retirement : diomhair-eachd, uaigneachd, aonaranachd. 6. secrecy, privacy : uaigneachd, diomhair-eachd. 7. covetousness, sly avarice : santachd, miodhoireachd. 8. connection, dependance : aonadh, co-fhreagarrachd, co-chòrdadh.

CLOSER, s. Fear-crìochnachaidh.

CLOSET, s. 1. A small room of privacy and retirement : seòmair uaigneach, seòmair beag, taobhsheòmair, caol-sheòmair, clòsaid. 2. a private repository of curiosities and valuable things : seòmair-uaigneach, ionad diomhair.

CLOSET, v. a. 1. Shut up, or conceal in a closet : dùin, glais, teann-dhruid, ceil. 2. take into a closet for a secret interview : thoir a leth taobh, thoir gu ionad diomhair.

CLOSET-SIN, s. Peacadh diomhair, lochd uaigneach.

CLOSH, s. Crùban.

CLOSING, s. Dùnadh, crìochnachadh.

CLOSURE, s. 1. The act of shutting up, reunion : dùnadh, crìochnachadh, aonadh, còrdadh. 2. that by which any thing is closed or shut : dùnadh, druidealh. 3. the parts enclosing, enclosure : dùnadh, iomdhruideadh, iadhadh.

CLOT, s. 1. Concretion, coagulation, grume : meall, ploc, caob ghinn. 2. a dull heavy man : plodhaig, clod-chicann.

CLOT, v. a. 1. Form clots or clods : dean meallan, righnich, trus 'n a phlocaibh. 2. become gross : tighaich, fàs toirtleil.

CLOTH, s. 1. Any thing woven for dress or covering : aodach, carradh, eudach, eulaidh, còmh-dach. 2. the piece of linen spread upon a table : aodach, no, anart bùird. 3. the canvass on which pictures are delineated : caimb-aodach. 4. any texture put to a particular use : aodach, carradh, còmh-dach. 5. dress, raiment : carradh, sgèadachadh, trusgan, eulaidh. 6. *cloth* taken absolutely, commonly means a texture of wool : clò, eudach-

- clòtha. 7. *pl.* clothes, vestments, dress : carradhi, aodach, trusan.
- CLOTHE, *v. a. et n.* 1. Invest with garments, cover with dress : aodaich, còmhdaich, sgeadaich, éid. 2. adorn with dress : sgeadaich, eudaich. 3. invest as with clothes : eudaich, còmhdaich. 4. furnish with clothes : eudaich, sgeadaich. 5. wear clothes : caith aodach.
- CLOTHIER, *s.* Fear-dèanamh aodaich, *no*, clòtha.
- CLOTHING, *s.* Aodach, earradh, trusan.
- CLOTTER, *v. n.* Fàs clodach, trus 'n ad mheallaibh.
- CLOTTY, *adj.* Clodach, plocach, cnapach, meallach, righinn.
- CLOUD, *s.* 1. The dark collection of vapours in the air : neul, dubhar, ceò. 2. the veins, marks, or stains in stones, or other bodies : buill dhorch. 3. any state of obscurity or darkness : neul, dorchadas, dubhar, doilleireachd. 5. any thing that spreads wide, as a crowd, a multitude : neul, trusadh còimhthional.
- CLOUD, *v. a. et n.* 1. Darken with clouds, obscure : neulaich, dorchach, doilleirich. 2. make of sullen and gloomy appearance : dorchach, neulaich. 3. obscure, make less evident : dorchach, doilleirich. 4. variegate with dark veins : dean dubhshrianach, *no*, stiallach. 5. sully, defame : truaill, salaich, dìt, cùl-chàin. 6. grow cloudy : fàs neulach, *no*, dorch.
- CLOUDBERRY, *s.* Oidhbheag.
- CLOUDCAPT, *adj.* Neulach, speur-bhualadh.
- CLOUDCOVERED, *adj.* Neultach.
- CLOUDILY, *adv.* See Cloudy.
- CLOUDINESS, *s.* 1. The state of being covered with clouds : neultachd, dubharrachd, doilleireachd. 2. want of brightness : neulachd, dubharrachd, duibhre, doilleireachd.
- CLOUDLESS, *adj.* Soilleir.
- CLOUDY, *adj.* 1. Covered with clouds : neulach, ceòthar, dubharrach. 2. dark, obscure, not intelligible : dorch, doilleir, dubharrach. 3. gloomy, not cheerful : gruamach, duaichnìdh. 4. marked with spots or veins : stiallach, érianach, ballach. 5. not bright, wanting lustre or clearness : dorch, doilleir, duaichnìdh.
- CLOVE, *pret.* of Cleave, which see.
- CLOVEN, *part.* Sgoilte, roinnte.
- CLOVEN-FOOT, }
CLOVEN-FOOTED, } *adj.* Crodhanach, ladhrach, iong-
CLOVEN-HOOFED, } ach.
- CLOVER, }
CLOVER-FLOWER, } *s.* 1. A species of trefoil : seam-
CLOVER-GRASS, } rag, seanrag-chapuill, saimir, trì-
bheilcag, fear-cuir. 2. delicious, and fattening fare : sògh, deadh ionaltradh.
- CLOVERED, *adj.* Feurach, seamragach.
- CLOUGH, *s.* 1. A cliff, the cleft of a hill : sgòr, sgur, stùc, sgòr-bhèinn. 2. a certain allowance in weight : pailt-thomhas, barrachd.
- CLOUT, *s.* 1. A cloth for any mean use : luideag, broineag, clùd. 2. a patch on a shoe, or coat : tuathag, mìr, clùd, bréid, breaban. 3. anciently the mark of white cloth at which archers shot : bréid-comharraidh. 4. an iron plate to keep an

- axle-tree from wearing : bréid-dìona, aparann-iarr-uinn. 5. a blow : sgaileag, buille.
- CLOUT, *v. a. et n.* 1. Beat, strike : buail, lunnraig, slachd, dòrn. 2. patch, mend coarsely : clùd, bréid, cairich, cnòd. 3. cover with a cloth : bréid, clùd. 4. join awkwardly, or coarsely together : clùd, bréid.
- CLOUTED, *adj.* Reòdhta, righnichte, plucanach, meallach.
- CLOUTERLY, *adj.* Plodhaisgeach, luirsteach, leirsteach, groigheil.
- CLOWN, *s.* 1. A rustic, a country fellow, a churl : luiriste, tuaisdear, sgonn-bhalach, bodach. 2. a coarse ill-bred man : balach, sgonn. 3. formerly, a domestic fool, or jester : àmhailteach, amadan-àbbachd.
- CLOWN, *v. n.* Bì tuaisdeach, bì, balachail, bì bodachail.
- CLOWNAGE, *s.* Tuaisdearachd, luirsteachd, mi-mhodhalachd.
- CLOWNERY, *s.* Mi-mhodhalachd, mi-innealtachd, brùidealachd.
- CLOWNISH, *adj.* 1. Consisting of rustics, or clowns ; relating to them : tuaisdeach, balachail, bodachail, luirsteach. 2. coarse, rough, rugged : mi-innealta, garbh, garg. 3. clumsy, ungainly : tuaisdeach luirsteach, liobasta, sgonnach. 4. uncivil : mi-mhodhail, mi-innealta, balachail.
- CLOWNISHLY, *adv.* See Clownish.
- CLOWNISINESS, *s.* 1. Rusticity, coarseness : liobastachd, luirsteachd, mi-mhodhalachd, mi-innealtachd. 2. incivility, brutality : mi-mhodhalachd, brùidealachd, mi-chneasdachd.
- CLOWN'S MUSTARD, *s.* Seallan.
- CLOY, *v. a.* 1. Satisfy, fill beyond desire : lìon, sàsach, deàrn-lìon, cuir gràin air. 2. claw : tachais. 3. nail up guns : dùin, druid, ceangail a suas.
- CLOYLESS, *adj.* Ion-thaithneach, nach toir gràin.
- CLOYMENT, *s.* Gràin-bidh, sàsachadh, teann-shàth seid, sgios.
- CLUB, *s.* 1. A heavy stick, a staff intended for offence : bata, cuaille, lorg, rongais, caman, ploc, slacan. 2. the name of one of the suits of cards : an dubh-bhileach. 3. the shot, or dividends of a reckoning paid by the company, in just proportions : lach, dioladh-dìbhe. 4. an assembly of good fellows : cuideachd, còisir. 5. concurrence, contribution : aon-toil. 6. an old term for a booby : plodhaisg, umpaidh.
- CLUB, *v. a. et n.* 1. Pay to a common reckoning : pàidh, diol an lach, cruinnich costas. 2. contribute to a common expense in settled proportions : pàidh roinn, bì cuid fir. 3. join to one effect : trus, cruinnich, aon.
- CLUBBED, *adj.* Trom, sgonnach.
- CLUBBER, *s.* See Clubbist.
- CLUBBISH, *adj.* See Clownish.
- CLUBBIST, *s.* Fear-comuinn, ball-còisir.
- CLUBBIST, *s.* Ploc-dhòrn.
- CLUBFISTED, *adj.* Dòrnach.
- CLUBFOOTED, *adj.* Plutach, spàgach, sgabhrach, cam-chosach.
- CLUBHEADED, *adj.* Trom-cheannach, plocach, pleòisgeil.

CLUBLAW, *s.* Lagh-airm, làmh-làidir.
 CLUBMAN, *s.* Fear-bata, fear-cuaille.
 CLUCK, *v. a. et n.* 1. Call as a hen calls chickens : glaoth, dean gogail, dean gloicail. 2. call chickens as a hen : bi gloicail, glaoth.
 CLUE, *s.* See Clew.
 CLUMPS, *s.* 1. A shapeless piece of wood : sgonn, ploc, cnap. 2. a cluster of trees : badan, bad, doire.
 CLUMPER, *v. a.* Dean 'n a chnapaibh, cuir 'n a mheall-aibh, trus.
 CLUMPS, *s.* Umpaidh, pleodhaisg, sgonn, glogair glogag, glogaidh-ho.
 CLUMSILY, *adv.* See Clumsy.
 CLUMSINESS, *s.* Luidearachd, luidseachd, tuaisdearachd, cearbachd, neo-làmhachaireachd.
 CLUMSY, *adj.* Luidearra, luidseach, cearbach, neo-làmhachair, liobasta, trom, neo-fhinealta.
 CLUNG, *part.* Leanta, greimichte.
 CLUNG, *adj.* Caol, gortach, seargta, seacta.
 CLUNG, *v. n.* 1. Dry as wood does, when it is laid up after it is cut : tiormuach, seachd, searg. 2. adhere, remain fixed : lean, dlùthaich, greimich.
 CLUSTER, *s.* 1. A bunch : bagaid, bagailt, cluigean, dos, gagan. 2. a number of animals gathered together : grunnan, dòrlach, baidne. 3. a body of people collected : grunnan, dòrlach, baidne, cròilein, cròileagan.
 CLUSTER, *v. a. et n.* 1. Collect any thing into bodies : dean bagaideach, cruinnich 'n a ghagaibh, dean grunnair. 2. grow in bunches : fas 'n a d' ghaganaibh, bi bagailteach.
 CLUSTERY, *adj.* Bagaideach, bagailteach, gaganach.
 CLUTCH, *v. a.* 1. Hold in the hand, gripe, grasp : dùin, druid, greimich, glais, glac, teannaich. 2. comprise, grasp : greimich, tuig, thoir sglamhadh. 3. contract, double the hand : dùin, druid, teannaich, glais.
 CLUTCH, *s.* 1. The gripe, grasp, seizure : greim, greimeachadh, glacadh sglanhadh. 2. generally, in the plural, the paws, the talons : spògan, spògan, màgan. 3. hands in the sense of rapacity and cruelty : spògan, crògan, dubhain, ingean.
 CLUTTER, *s.* Straighlich, gleadhraich, tartarachd, collaid, farpais, troimh-chéile.
 CLUTTER, *v. n.* Bi straignich, bi gleadhraich, bi cur troimh chéile.
 CLYSTER, *s.* Cliostar.
 CLYSTER-PIPE, *s.* Pìob-chliostair.
 COACERVATE, *v. a.* Trus, cruinnich, càrn, cruach cuir 'n a dhùn, tòrr.
 COACERVATION, *s.* Trusadh, càrnadh, cruachadh, cruinneachadh, cur 'n a dhùnaibh, tòrradh.
 COACH, *s.* Carbad, carbad-aigheir.
 COACH-BOX, *s.* Suidheachan carbadair.
 COACHMAN, *s.* Carbadair.
 COACT, *v. n.* Co-oibriche, co-shaothraich.
 COACTED, *adj.* Aindeonach, ainncartach.
 COACTION, *s.* An-toil, ainncart, aindeoin, éiginn.
 COACTIVE, *adj.* Ainncartach, a' toirt air.
 COACTIVELY, *adv.* See Coactive.
 COADJUMENT, *s.* Comh-chuideachadh, còmhlaidh.

COADJUTANT, *adj.* A' comh-chuideachadh, a' comh-oibreachadh.
 COADJUTOR, *s.* Comh-chuidiche, comh-oibriche.
 COADJUTRIX, *s.* Comh-chuidiche, comh-oibriche, bean-chuideachadh.
 COADJUVENCY, *s.* Cuideachadh, comh-chuideachadh, còmhadh, cobhair.
 COAGENT, *s.* Comh-oibriche.
 COAGMENT, *v. a.* Cruinnich, càrn, cruach, trus, cuir 'n a dhùn.
 COAGMENTATION, *s.* Co-chruinneachadh, aonadh, trusadh, cruachadh.
 COAGULABLE, *adj.* Slamanach, clodach, tiugh.
 COAGULATE, *v. a. et n.* 1. Force into concretions : binndich, tiughaich, dean 'n a shlaman, righnich. 2. run into concretions, or congelations : fas slam-anach, righnich, tiughaich.
 COAGULATION, *s.* 1. Concretion, congelation : binndeachadh, righneachadh, deanamh slamain. 2. the body formed by coagulation : slaman.
 COAGULATIVE, *adj.* Slamanach, righinn, gladhach.
 COAGULATOR, *s.* Nì a shlamanaichas, nò, a thrusas.
 COAK, *s.* See Coke.
 COAL, *s.* 1. The common fossil fuel : gual. 2. the cinder of scorched wood, charcoal : gual, gual-fiodha, guallean. 3. fire, any thing inflamed, or ignited : gual, guallean.
 COAL, *v. a.* 1. Burn wood to charcoal : gual, loig gu gual. 2. delineate with a coal : gual, comharr-aich le gual.
 COAL-BLACK, *adj.* Dubh, dubh mar ghual.
 COAL-BOX, *s.* Bacaid.
 COAL-FISH, *s.* Ucsa, saoithean mòr.
 COAL-STONE, *s.* Seòrsa de ghual canail.
 COALERY, *s.* Toll-guail, slochd-guail.
 COALESCE, *v. n.* Unite in masses by spontaneous approximation to each other : aonaich, tàthaich, dlùthaich, coimeasg. 2. grow together, join : comh-fhàs, aonaich.
 COALESCENCE, *s.* Aonadh, tàthadh, coimeasgadh, comh-fhàs, binndeachadh.
 COALITION, *s.* Aonadh, coimeasgadh, gladhach.
 COALY, *adj.* Gualach.
 COAPTATION, *s.* Comh-fhreagradh, comh-fhreagar-rachd.
 COARCT, } *v. a.* 1. Straigten, confine into a
 COARCTATE, } narrow compass : cumhangaich,
 teannaich r' a chéile, daingnich, dinn. 2. contract
 power, restrain : cum a stigh, cum air ais, bac.
 COARCTATION, *s.* 1. Confinement : cuinge, cuingeachd, teannachadh, cumail a stigh. 2. contraction of any space : cuinge, cuingead, dlùthachadh, teannachadh. 3. restraint of liberty : bacadh, cuing-changal.
 COARSE, *adj.* 1. Not refined : truailidh, neo-fhinealta. 2. not soft, or fine, used of cloth : garbh, neo-ghrinn, neo-mhìn. 3. rude, uncivil : ni-mhodhail, neo-fhinealta, neo-shùbhalta, garg. 4. gross, not delicate : neo-fhinealta, neo-ghrinn. 5. incontinent, rude, unpolished : neo-fhinealta, neo-shuasamhor, neo-liomhaidh. 6. not nicely expert : neo-calanta. 7. mean, not nice, vile : suarach, salach, gràineil.

COARSELY, *adv.* See Coarse.

COARSENESS, *s.* 1. Impurity, unrefined state: neo-fhinealtachd, gairbhe. 2. roughness: gairbhe, gairbhead. 4. grossness, want of delicacy: neo-ghrinneas, drabasdachd, neo-fhinealtachd. 4. rudeness of manners: mi-mhodhalachd, neo-shiobhaltachd. 5. meanness, want of nicety: tiughad, gairbhe, neo-fhinealtachd.

COAST, *s.* 1. The edge of the land next the sea: oirthir, cladaich, tràigh, còrsa, slios. 2. the border, limit, or frontier of a country: oir, crìoch, iomall. 3. a side: taobh. 4. *the coast is clear*: uile ceart.

COAST, *v. a. et n.* 1. Sail by, or near to: seòl leis an fhearann, còrsaich. 2. keep close to, or pursue: seòl dhùth do, lean e, cum teann air. 3. approach, draw near: dlùthaich, teann air.

COASTER, *s.* Còrsaich, seòladair cladaich.

COAT, *s.* 1. The upper garment: còta. 2. petticoat: còta bàn. 3. the habit, or vesture as demonstrative of the office: còta, éideadh, aodach. 4. the hair, or fur of a beast, the covering of any animal: còmhach, calg, fionnadh. 5. any tegument, or covering: còmhach, còta, sgann, sgannan, co-chull.

COAT, *v. a.* Còtaich, còmhach, aodaich.

COAX, *v. a.* Breug, dean mìodal fì, tàlaidh, tataidh, meall.

COAX, *s.* Ceann-socharach, clibein, maolan.

COAXATION, *s.* Breugadh, tàlaidh, tataidh, mealladh.

COAXER, *s.* Sodalach, fear-brosguil, slìomair.

COB, *s.* 1. A sort of sea-fowl: faoileann. 2. the head, or top: ceann, muclach, bidein. 3. a spider: damhan-alluidh. 4. a horse not castrated: stalan.

COBBLE, *v. a.* 1. Mend any thing coarsely: càirich, clùd, brèidich, cnòd. 2. make any thing clumsy, or unhandily: dean gu gròigeil, cnòd, dean cearbach.

COBBLE, *s.* 1. A fishing-boat: coit. 2. a pebble: clachag.

COBBLER, *s.* 1. A mender of old shoes: bròg-chlùdaire. 2. a clumsy workman in general: gròigean. 3. any mean person: gàrlach, duine diblidh.

COBCOALS, *s.* Garbh-ghual.

COBIRONS, *s.* Iarunn chnap cheannach.

COBLOAF, *s.* Buillinn-chnapach.

COBWEB, *s.* 1. The web, or net of a spider: lìon an damhain-alluidh. 2. any snare, or trap, implying insidiousness and weakness: lìon, rib, ribe.

COBWEB, *adj.* Lag, faoin, fann, so-bhriseadh.

COCOA, *s.* See Cocoa.

COCCIFEROUS, *adj.* Dearcagach.

COCXYX, *s.* An cnàimh cuachach.

COCHINEAL, *s.* Càrnaid.

COCK, *s.* 1. The male of any bird: coileach. 2. the weathercock: coileach-gaoithe. 3. a spout to let out water, at will: goc. 4. the notch of an arrow: sròn, ruinn. 5. the part of the lock of a gun that strikes with the flint: òrd. 6. a conqueror, a leader: ceannard, fear-ùil, laoch, ceann-feadhna. 7. cock-crowing: gairm-choileach. 8. a cock-boat, a small boat: geòla. 9. a small heap of hay: gurracag, rùcan. 10. the form of a hat: cocadh. 11. the style, or gnomon of a dial: snàth-

ad. 12. the needle of a balance: snàthad. 13. *cock on the hoop*: iollach, fì luath-ghàir. 14. cock and a bull: bladhastaireachd.

COCK, *v. a. et n.* 1. Set erect: coc, cum an àirde, tog suas. 2. set up the hat with an air of petulance and pertness: sgrog, coc. 3. mould the form of a hat: coc. 4. fix the cock of a gun: coc, cuir air ghleus. 5. raise hay in small heaps: dean rùcan.

COCKADE, *s.* Suaicheantas, fàbhar-mullaich, còcadh. **COCKADED**, *adj.* Suaicheantach.

COCKATRICE, *s.* Rìgh-iathair, nathair-nimhe.

COCKEAT, *s.* Geòla, sgoth.

COCKBRAINED, *s.* Gòrach, gogaideach, amaideach, baoth, neo-shuidichte.

COCKBROT, *s.* Eun-bhrìgh, sùgh-coilich.

COCKCROWING, *s.* Gairm-choileach.

COCKER, *v. a.* Dean beadradh fì, cniadaich, tàlaidh, tataidh, dean fò mhùirneach.

COCKERING, *s.* Beadradh, tàlaidh, tataidh, mùir.

COCKET, *adj.* Brìg, beothail, tapaidh.

COCKET, *s.* 1. A seal belonging to the king's customhouse: seula tigh-chuspuinn. 2. a warrant or clearance from the customhouse: teisteanas tigh-chuspuinn. 3. a cock-boat: geòla.

COCKLE, *s.* 1. A small testaceous fish: coilleg, srùban. 2. a species of poppy, corn rose: cogull, ionntagach.

COCKLE, *v. a.* Preas, trus, dean claiseach.

COCKLOFT, *s.* Lobhta-mullaich, spiris.

COCKNEY, *s.* Garrach baile mòir, beadagan sràide, Lunnainneach.

COCKPIT, *s.* 1. The area where the cocks fight: blàr cath-choileach. 2. a place on the lower deck of a man of war, where are subdivisions for the purser, the surgeon and his mates: seòmar léigh is fir-sporain lunge.

COCKSHUT, *s.* Dubhadh an fheasgair, beul 'n a h-oidhche.

COCKSURE, *adj.* Làn-chinnteach, gun amharus.

COCKSWAIN, *s.* Maighistir na geòla, fear cùrain na geòla.

COCTILE, *adj.* Fuinte, air a dheasachadh mar chloich crèadh.

COCTION, *s.* Goil.

COD, *s.* 1. A sea fish: bodach ruadh, trosg. **CODFISH**, *f.* 2. any case or husk in which seeds are lodged: cochull, pàosg, mogul. 3. pillow: cluas-ag, ceann-adhairt.

COD, *v. n.* Moglaich, cuir an cochull.

CODDERS, *s.* Luchd-trusaidh, no, fionail pearrach.

CODDY, *adj.* Cochullach, mogullach.

CODGER, *s.* Trusaiche, briogaire.

CODE, *s.* 1. A book: leabhar. 2. a book of the civil law: leabhar lagha.

CODICIL, *s.* Leasachadh tiomnaidh, teismid, fath-tiomnadh.

CODLE, *v. a.* 1. Parboil: slaop, leth-bhruch. 2. make much of: dean deth, dean beadarach.

COEFFICACY, *s.* Comh-oibreachadh, co-èifeachd.

COEMPTION, *s.* Comh-cheannachd, ceannachd, comh-luath.

COENOBY, *s.* See Cenoby.
 COEQUALITY, *s.* Coimh-ionannas, coimh-ionannachd.
 COERCE, *v. a.* Bac, ceannsaich, cum a stigh, cum fuilth smachd.
 COERCIBLE, *adj.* 1. That may be restrained; so-cheadnsachaidh. 2. that ought to be restrained: fiadhaich.
 COERCION, *s.* Casgadh, smachd, ceannsaichadh.
 COERCIVE, *adj.* Ceannsalach, smachdail.
 COESSENTIAL, *adj.* Aon-bhitheach.
 COETERNAL, *adj.* Comh-shuthainn.
 COETERNITY, *s.* Coimh-shiorruidheachd, coimh-bhioth-bhuantachd.
 COEVAL, *adj.* 1. Of the same age: comh-aosda. 2. of the same age with another: comh-aosda, comh-aimsireil.
 COEVAL, *s.* Comh-aimsireach.
 COEXIST, *v. n.* Bi comh-bhitheach.
 COEXISTENCE, *s.* Comh-bhiith.
 COEXISTENT, *adj.* Comh-bhitheach.
 COFFER, *s.* 1. A chest generally for keeping money: ciste, cobhan, bocsa 'n aigrid. 2. treasure: ionnhas.
 COFFIN, *s.* 1. The box or chest in which bodies are put into the ground: ciste-mairbh, ciste-luidhe. 2. a mould of paste for a pye: cisteag, cumadair. 3. a paper case; paipair-trusaidh, trusadh. 4. the whole of the hoof of a horse's foot above the coronet: bròg.
 COFFIN, *v. a.* 1. Enclose in a coffin: cuir an ciste mairbh, marbh-phaisg. 2. enclose, confine: dùin, druig, glais, iomdhruid. 3. cover as with paste: comhdaich, sguir sgrath air.
 COG, *v. a. et n.* 1. Flatter, wheedle: brosguil, dean miodal, breug. 2. *cog a die*: dean claon-char. 3. obtrude by falsehood: cuir a steach gu meallta. 4. fix cogs in a wheel: faclaich. 5. lie, wheedle: dean breug, bi carach.
 COG, *s.* 1. Prevarication, trick: breug, car, cuilhbheart. 2. the tooth of a wheel: fiacail. 3. a cock-boat: geòla, bàta beag.
 COGENCY, *s.* Cumhachd, neart, spionnadh, neart-impidh.
 COGENT, *adj.* Làidir, cumhachdach, a dhearbhas.
 COGENTLY, *adv.* See Cogent.
 COGGER, *s.* Brosgulaiche, sòlalaiche, fear-mioidail.
 COGGERY, } *s.* Car, cleas, cluain, cuilbheart, breug,
 COGGING, } mealladh.
 COGGLE-STONE, *s.* Clachag, pullag.
 COGITATE, *v. n.* Snuainich, beachdaich, thoir fairear.
 COGITATION, *s.* 1. Thought, the act of thinking: snuain, smuainteachadh. 2. purpose: rùn, dùil, beachd. 3. meditation, contemplation: smuain-eachadh, beachdachadh, breithneachadh.
 COGITATIVE, *adj.* 1. Having the power of thought and reflection: smuainteach, beachdail. 2. given to thought or deep meditation: smuainteachail, beachdail.
 COGNATE, *adj.* Càirdach, dàimheil.
 COGNATION, *s.* 1. Kindred, descent from the same original: càirdeas, dàimh, dàimhealachd. 2. relation, participation of the same nature: càirdeas, dàimh.

COGNITION, *s.* Fios, fiosrachadh, eòlas, geur-mhothachadh, dearbhadh, impidh.
 COGNITIVE, *adj.* Fiosail, fiosrach, a ghabhas aithne.
 COGNIZABLE, *adj.* 1. That falls under judicial notice: freagarrach, no, buailteach do 'n bhreith-eanas. 2. liable to be tried: freagarrach, o 'n gabhar cunntas.
 COGNIZANCE, *s.* 1. Judicial notice, trial: deuchainn, cunntas. 2. a badge by which any one is known: comharradh, suaicheantas.
 COGNOMINATE, *v. a.* Ainmich, sloinn, thoir ainm.
 COGNOMINATION, *s.* 1. A surname, the name of a family: sloinneadh, cinneadh. 2. a name added from any accident or quality: frith-ainm.
 COGNOSCE, *s.* Fios, eòlas, aithne.
 COGNOSCIBLE, *adj.* 1. That may be known: aithneadail, fiosrach, so-fhaicsinneach. 2. that falls under judicial notice: a bhineas do.
 COHABIT, *v. n.* 1. Dwell with another in the same place: còmhnuich, tuinich, co-thàmh. 2. live together as a husband and wife: bi càraideach, comh-luidh, comh-chaidir.
 COHABITANT, *s.* Comh-àitiche.
 COHABITATION, *s.* 1. The act or state of inhabiting the same place with another: comh-àiteachas, comh-chòmhnuidh. 2. the state of living together as married persons: comh-luidhe mairiste.
 COHEIR, *s.* Comh-òghre.
 COHEIRESS, *s.* Ban-chomh-òghre.
 COHERE, *v. n.* 1. Stick together: comh-lean, comh-thàth. 2. be well connected, follow regularly in the order of discourse: comh-chroch, comh-chòrd. 3. suit, fit, be fitted: comh-fhreagair, comh-chòrd. 4. agree: comh-chòrd.
 COHERENCE, } *s.* 1. That state of bodies in which
 COHERENCY, } their parts are joined together, so that they resist division and separation: comh-leanailt, comh-thàthadh. 2. connection, dependency: comh-chrochadh. 3. the texture of a discourse, by which one part follows another regularly: comh-chrochadh, comh-chòrdadh, comh-fhreagradh. 4. consistency in reasoning: comh-chrochadh, comh-chòrdadh, comh-fhreagarrachd, comh-fhreagairt.
 COHERENT, *adj.* 1. Sticking together, so as to resist separation: comh-leanailteach. 2. connected, united: comh-cheangailte, comh-chrochach. 3. regularly adapted: comh-chòrdach, comh-fhreagarrach. 4. consistent: comh-fhreagarrach.
 COHESION, *s.* 1. The act of sticking together: comh-leanailt. 2. the state of union or inseparability: comh-cheangaltas, comh-thàthadh, aonadh, aonachadh. 3. connection, dependence: comh-chrochadh.
 COHESIVE, *adj.* Comh-leanailteach, glaothach, tàthach, righinn, coimh-ghrèimeach.
 COHESIVELY, *adv.* See Cohesive.
 COHESIVENESS, *s.* Leanailteachd, comh-leanailt.
 COHIBIT, *v. a.* Bac, cum air ais.
 COHORT, *s.* Còmhlan.
 COHORTATION, *s.* Misneachadh, brosnuchadh.
 COIF, *s.* Currachd, ceann-aodach, bréid, boineid.

COIF, *v. a.* Bréid, cuir currachd air.

COIFURE, *s.* See Coif, *s.*

COIGNE, *s.* 1. Extortion: Foirneart, ana-cothrom, sràcadh. 2. a corner: oisinn, cùil. 3. a wooden wedge used by printers: ginn cloth-bhuailidh.

COIL, *v. a.* Trus, cruinnich, cuirsg, cuir 'n a chuairt-ibh.

COIL, *s.* 1. Tumult, turmoil, bustle: troimh-chéile, brùaillean, cabhag, chachrais. 2. a rope wound into a ring: trus, cuairteag, còrd-chearecall.

COIN, *s.* 1. A corner: oisinn. 2. money stamped with a legal impression: cùineadh. 3. payment of any kind: paidheadh, airgid, no, luach.

COIN, *v. a.* 1. Mint or stamp metals for money: cùinn. 2. make or invent: cùinn, dealbh.

COINAGE, *s.* 1. The art or practice of coining money: cùineadh, cùineadh. 2. coin, money stamped: cùineadh. 3. the charges of coining money: costas-cùinnidh. 4. new production, invention: cùineadh. 5. forgery, invention: dealbh breugach, innleachd.

COINCIDE, *v. n.* 1. Fall or meet in the same point: coinnich, tachair ri, buail e. 2. concur, be consistent with: comh-aontaich, comh-chòrd, comh-fhreagair.

COINCIDENCE, *s.* 1. The state of bodies or lines falling upon the same point: tachairt, còmh-dhalachadh, teachd cuideachd. 2. concurrence: comh-aontachadh, comh-fhreagradh, còmh-chòrdadh.

COINCIDENCY, *s.* Comh-aontachd, comh-fhreagarrachd.

COINCIDENT, *adj.* 1. Falling upon the same point: co-thuiteamach, a' coinneachadh. 2. concurrent, consistent, equivalent: comh-fhreagarrach, comh-chòrdadh, comh-ionann, comh-chiallach.

COINCIDER, *s.* Fear-aontachaidh, leth-bhreac.

COINER, *s.* 1. A maker of money, a minter: fear-cùinnidh airgid. 2. a counterfeiter of the king's stamp: fear-cùinnidh. 3. an inventor: fear-cùinnidh.

COINQUINATE, *v. a.* Truail, salaich, *mar an ceudna*, cùl-chàin.

COINQUINATION, *s.* Truailleadh, salachadh, cùl-chàineadh.

COISTREL, *s.* Cladhaire, gealltair.

COIT, *s.* Peilisteir.

COIT, *v. a.* Tilg, tilg mar pheilisteir.

COITING, *s.* Cluich pheilisteirean.

COITION, *s.* 1. Copulation: mairiste, muin, cliathadh. 2. the act by which two bodies come together: coinneachadh, tàthadh, sàthadh.

COKE, *s.* Guallean, gual-ghuaillean.

COLATION, *s.* Sioladh.

COLATURE, *s.* 1. The act of straining: sioladh. 2. the matter strained: sioladh, sileadh.

COLCOTHAR, *s.* Cnàbhag.

COLD, *adj.* 1. Not hot, not warm: fuar, fionnar, fuairidh. 2. causing sense of cold: fuar, fionnar. 3. chill, shivering: fionnar, fuairidh. 4. having cold qualities, not volatile: fuar, fuarach, fionnar. 5. indifferent: coma. 6. unaffecting: fuar. 7. reserved, coy: neo-fhaoilidh, coimeach. 8.

chaste, not heated by vicious appetite: neo-thogarrach, geamnuidh. 9. not welcome, not received with kindness: fuar, neo-chàirdheil, neo-fhaoilidh. 10. not hasty, not violent: ciùin, socrach, neofasanta. 11. not affecting the scent strongly: fionnar, lag. 12. not having the scent strongly affected: fionnar, lag.

COLD, *s.* 1. The privation of heat: fuachd, fuarachd. 2. the sensation of cold: fuachd, fuarachd, fionn-fhuairachd. 3. a disease caused by cold: cnatan.

COLD-BLOODED, *adj.* Fuairidh, coma, ceart coma.

COLD-HEARTED, *adj.* Fuarralanach.

COLDLY, *adv.* See Cold, *adj.*

COLDNESS, *s.* 1. Want of heat: fuachd, fuarachd. 2. unconcern, frigidity of temper: fuaralachd, fionn-fhuairachd, coimeachas, neo-chùram. 3. coyness, want of kindness: fuarachd, fionn-fhuairachd. 4. chastity, exemption from vehement desire: measarrachd geamnuidheachd.

COLE, *s.* Càl.

COLE SEED, *s.* Fras càil.

COLEWORT, *s.* Càl-bloingein.

COLIC, *s.* Greim-mionaich.

COLL, *v. a.* Cniadaich, gabh na d' ghlaicabha.

COLLAPSE, *v. n.* Crup, trus, searg, cail cli, fàs na d' mhogan.

COLLAPSED, *adj.* Seargta, briste, crupta.

COLLAPSION, *s.* 1. The act of closing or collapsing: crupadh, seargadh, d'nadh. 2. the state of vessels closed: crupadh, seargadh, dùnadh.

COLLAR, *s.* 1. A ring of metal put round the neck: coileir, fail-muineil. 2. the part of the harness that is fastened about the horse's neck: bràid. 3. the part of the dress that surrounds the neck: seud-muineil, bile-muineil. 4. *slip the collar*: fuasgladh. 5. a collar of brawn: callach, ultach.

COLLAR-BONE, *s.* Cnàimh na h-amhaich.

COLLAR, *v. a.* 1. Seize by the collar, take by the throat: beir air amhaich, glac air sgòrnan. 2. roll up meat: trus, ceangail suas.

COLLATE, *v. a.* 1. Compare one thing of the same kind with another: coimeas. 2. *collate* books, examine if nothing be wanting: coimeas, cuir i' a chéile, feuch i' a chéile. 3. bestow: bullich, thoir seachad.

COLLATERAL, *adj.* 1. Side to side: coimh-shinte, taobh ri taobh, comh-dhàimheil. 2. running parallel: comh-shinte. 3. diffused on either side: comh-fhreagarrach. 4. in genealogy those that stand in some equal relation to some common ancestor: coimh-dhlighheach, comh-chàirdeach. 5. not direct, not immediate: neo-dhreach. 6. concurrent: comh-fhreagarrach, comh-chòrdach.

COLLATERALLY, *adv.* See Collateral.

COLLATERALNESS, *s.* Comh-ionnas, comh-dhlighhe.

COLLATION, *s.* 1. The act of conferring or bestowing a gift: buileachadh. 2. comparison of one copy or any thing with another: coimeas, comhard. 3. a repast, a treat less than a feast: comh-ith-eadh, greim-blasda. 4. discourse: searmon ghoir-

- id. 5. collection, shot, or dividend contributed : coimhthional, cruineachadh.
- COLLATITIOUS**, *adj.* Comh-chruinnichte.
- COLLATOR**, *s.* 1. One that compares copies or manuscripts : fear-comhaird, fear-coimeis. 2. one that bestows any gift : fear-tìodhlacaidh.
- COLLEAGUE**, *s.* Companach, coimpeir, comh-oibriche, còmhlan.
- COLLEAGUE**, *v. n.* Comunnaich, coimh-cheangail, rach an companas.
- COLLEAGUESHIP**, *s.* Compantas, companas, comunnachadh.
- COLLECT**, *v. a.* 1. Gather together : comh-chruinnich, tionail. 2. draw many units or members into one sum : comh-chruinnich, tionail, trus. 3. gain by observation : thoir faineir, ionnsaich. 4. infer as a consequence : comh-dhùin. 5. recover from surprise : suidhich, socraich, comh-shocr aich.
- COLLECT**, *s.* Urnuigh ghoirid.
- COLLECTANEUS**, *adj.* Cruinnichte, tionailte.
- COLLECTEDLY**, *adv.* Gu comh-chruinnichte.
- COLLECTEDNESS**, *s.* Suidheachadh-inntinn.
- COLLECTION**, *s.* 1. The act of gathering together : comh-chruinneachadh, tionail, trusadh. 2. an assemblage : comh-thional, comh-chruinneachadh. 3. a corollary, consequence : comh-dhùinadh, comh-chnuasachd.
- COLLECTIVE**, *adj.* 1. Gathered into one mass : comh-chruinnichte, tionailte, comh-chruinn. 2. employed in deducing consequences : comh-chruinnichte, comh-chnuasachte.
- COLLECTIVELY**, *adv.* See Collective.
- COLLECTIVENESS**, *s.* Comh-chruinneachadh, comh-thional.
- COLLECTOR**, *s.* 1. A gatherer : trusaiche, fear-tionail, fear-cruinneachaidh. 2. a compiler : trusaiche, fear-comh-chruinneachaidh. 3. a tax-gatherer : cìs-mhaor, fear-togail cànach.
- COLLEGE**, *s.* 1. A community : comunn, cuid-eachd. 2. a society of men set apart for learning and religion : comunn, cuideachd luchd-foghlaim. 3. the house in which the collegians reside : oil-thigh, àrd-sgoil.
- COLLEGIAN**, *s.* Foghlumach-àird-sgoile.
- COLLEGIATE**, *s.* Foghlumach-àird-sgoile.
- COLLET**, *s.* Cuairt, ceareall, coileir.
- COLLIDE**, *v. a.* Comh-bhuail, buail f' a chèile.
- COLLIER**, *s.* 1. A digger of coals : guaillear. 2. a coal-merchant : gual-richeadair.
- COLLIERY**, *s.* 1. The place where coals are dug : slochd-guail, obair-guail. 2. the coal trade : carachd.
- COLLIFLOWER**, *s.* Càl-gruth, càl-ditheanach, càl-coll-guaillag.
- COLLIGATE**, *v. a.* Coimh-cheangail, comh-naig.
- COLLIGATION**, *s.* Coimh-cheangal, comh-shnaidhm, comh-naigadh.
- COLLIGUABLE**, *adj.* Leagtach, so-leaghaidh, leagh-colliguant, *s.* achi.
- COLLISION**, *s.* 1. The act of striking two bodies together : comhbhuailadh, bualadh a chèile. 2. the state of being struck together, a clash : buille, gleadhar.
- COLLOCATE**, *v. a.* Suidhich, càirich, socraich.
- COLLOCATE**, *adj.* Suidhichte, càirichte.
- COLLOCATION**, *s.* 1. The act of placing : suidheachadh, socrachadh. 2. the state of being placed : socrachadh, suidheachadh.
- COLLOCUTION**, *s.* Comh-labhairt, conaltradh, còmh-radh.
- COLLOQUE**, *v. n.* See Flatter.
- COLLOP**, *s.* 1. A small slice of meat : toitean, staoig, fillin. 2. a piece of any animal : toitean, staoig, fillin. 3. a child, offspring : siol.
- COLLOQUAL**, *adj.* Conaltrach, cainteach.
- COLLOQUY**, *s.* Comh-labhairt, comh-labhradh, conaltradh.
- COLLECTANCY**, *s.* Comh-stri, comh-gheachd.
- COLLUCTATION**, *s.* spàirn, diomb, gamhlas.
- COLLUDE**, *v. n.* Comh-aontaich an ceilg, bi an coimh-chealg.
- COLLUDE**, *s.* Fear coimh-cheilg, mealltair, cealgair.
- COLLUDING**, *s.* Coimh-chealg, cuilheart.
- COLLUSION**, *s.* Coimh-chealg, cuilheart.
- COLLUSIVE**, *adj.* Cuilheartach, fealltach, cealgach.
- COLLUSIVELY**, *adv.* See Collusive.
- COLLUSIVENESS**, *s.* Feall-chòrdadh, coimh-chealg.
- COLLY**, *s.* Dus guail.
- COLLYRIUM**, *s.* Ola-shùil.
- COLON**, *s.* 1. A point in writing : punc dhùbailte. 2. the greatest and widest of all the intestines : an caolan fada.
- COLONEL**, *s.* Ceannard freiceadain, còirneil.
- COLONICAL**, *adj.* Treabhach, tuathach.
- COLONIST**, *s.* Fear àiteachaidh tìr aineoil.
- COLONIZE**, *v. a.* Trìch.
- COLONIZATION**, *s.* Trìrachadh.
- COLONIZING**, *s.* Trìrachadh.
- COLONY**, *s.* 1. A body of people drawn from the mother country to inhabit some distant place : luchd-innriche, buidheann chéin-imeachd. 2. the country planted : àiteachas.
- COLORATE**, *adj.* Daithe, dathail.
- COLORIFIC**, *adj.* Dathach.
- COLOSS**, *s.* Dealbh mòr.
- COLOSSUS**, *s.* Dealbh mòr.
- COLOSSAL**, *adj.* Mar fhàmhair.
- COLOUR**, *s.* 1. Hue, die : dath. 2. the freshness, or appearance of blood in the face : dath, neul, tuar, fiamh, dreach. 3. the tint of the painter : dath, fiamh. 4. the representation of any thing superficially examined : dath, coltas, dreach. 5. concealment, palliation, excuse : cleith, leithseul. 6. appearance, false shew : samhhladh, coltas, riochd. 7. kind, species, character : seòrsa, gnè. 8. a standard, an ensign of war : bratach, suaicheantas.
- COLOUR**, *v. a.* et *n.* 1. Mark with some hue, or die : dath. 2. palliate, excuse : cuir dath air, gabh leithseul. 3. make plausible : cuir dath air, cuir dreach air. 4. blush : gabh nàire, thigheadh rùthadh 'n ad ghruaidh.
- COLOURED**, *adj.* Daithe, dathail, dath-chlòdhach.

COLOURING, *s.* Dathadh.

COLOURIST, *s.* Dath-dhreachadair, tuar-dhreachad-air.

COLOURLESS, *adj.* Gun dath, trid-shoillear.

COLSTAFF, *s.* Cuaillie.

COLT, *s.* 1. A young horse : searrach, biorach. 2. a young foolish fellow : searrach, gaothan.

COLT, *v. a. et n.* 1. Befool : dean baothair dheth.

2. Frisk, be licentious, run at, lark : leum, bi iol-lagach, bi guineasach.

COLTS-FOOT, *s.* Fathan, gallan-greannachair.

COLTS-TOOTH, *s.* 1. An imperfect, or superfluous tooth in young horses : fiacail-searrach. 2. a love of youthful pleasure : guineas.

COLTISH, *adj.* Meannnach, mireagach, leumnach.

COLTISHLY, *adv.* See Coltish.

COLUMBERINE, *adj.* 1. Relating to a serpent : a bhuineas do nathair. 2. cunning, crafty : seòlta, carach.

COLUMBARY, *s.* Tigh-choluman, colm-lànn.

COLUMBINE, *s.* 1. A plant with leaves like the meadow rue : lus-a'-cholumain. 2. a kind of violet colour : liath-ghorm.

COLUMN, *s.* 1. A round pillar : colbh, carragh. 2. any body of certain dimensions pressing vertically upon its base : colbh, cuiseag, cuinnlein. 3. a long file, or row of troops : sreath. 4. half a page : leth-thaobh-duilleig.

COLUMNAR, } *adj.* Colbhach, carraghail.

COLUMNARIAN, }

COMATE, *s.* Companach.

COMATE, *adj.* Faltach.

COMATOSE, *adj.* Codalach, trom-cheannach.

COMB, *s.* 1. An instrument to separate and adjust the hair : cir, cior. 2. the top, or crest of a cock : cir, cirean. 3. the cavities in which the bees lodge their honey : cir-mheala, copan.

COMB, *v. a.* 1. Divide and adjust the hair with a comb : cir. 2. lay any thing consisting of filament, smooth : cir, càrd, clàd.

COMBAT, *v. a. et n.* 1. Oppose, fight : cuir an aghaidh, coimh-zhleachd, còmhrag, cathaich ri. 2. fight, generally in a duel, or hand to hand : còmh-raig, cathaich. 2. act in opposition : cuir an aghaidh, gleachd, còmhraig.

COMBAT, *s.* Còmhrag, cath, comhlan, comh-chair-eachd, gleachd.

COMBATANT, *s.* 1. He that fights with another, antagonist in arms : gleachdair, fear-còmhraig. 2. a champion : gaisgeach, curaidh, laoch, comhlannach.

COMBATANT, *adj.* Comhlannach.

COMBER, *s.* Fear-cridh.

COMBINABLE, *adj.* Comh-aontach.

COMBINATION, *s.* 4. Union for some certain purpose, association : comh-aontachd, comh-bhann. 2. union of bodies, or qualities, commixture : comh-mheasgadh, comh-cheangal. 3. copulation of ideas in the mind : comh-bhann, comh-chòrd-adh.

COMBINE, *v. a. et n.* 1. Join together : comh-cheangail, comh-aontach, comh-naisg. 2. link in union : comh-cheangail, comh-naisg. 3. agree,

accord : comh-chòrd. 4. join words, or ideas together : comh-cheangail. 5. coalesce : comh-thàth, comh-cheangail, comh-chòrd. 6. unite in friendship, or design : comh-chòrd, comh-aontach, comh-naisg.

COMBUSTIBILITY, *s.* Tiormachd, so-loisgeachd.

COMBUSTIBLE, *adj.* So-loisgeach, fal-loisgeach tioram, lasarra.

COMBUSTIBLE, *s.* Fal-loisgadh.

COMBUSTION, *s.* 1. Conflagration, burning : fal-loisgadh, loisgadh. 2. tumult, hurry : straighlich, eachra, ùprait.

COME, *v. n.* 1. Remove from a distant to a nearer place : thig. 2. draw near, advance towards : thig, trobhad, teann ri, dlùthaich. 3. move in any manner towards another : thig teann ri, bi am fagus. 4. proceed, issue : thig, falbh a mach. 5. advance from one style, or condition, to another : thig, rach air d' adhart. 6. be brought to some condition, either better, or worse : thig, bi air do thoirt. 7. attain any condition, or character : ruig, thig, bi. 8. become : bi, cinn. 9. arrive at same act, or habit, or disposition : thig. 10. change from one state to another desired : thig. 11. become present, and no longer future : thig, bi làthair. 12. happen, fall out : tachair. 13. befall as an event : tachair. 14. follow as a consequence : lean, thig, tuit a mach. 15. cease very lately from some act, or state : thig, sgair. 16. come about : thig gu crìch, tachair. 17. come round : thig mu 'n cuairt. 18. follow : thig, lean. 19. return : pill. 20. reach, obtain : ruig, faigh. 21. come by, obtain : ruig, faigh. 22. enter : thig a stigh. 23. comply, yield : géill, strìochd. 24. arrive at a port : thig. 25. become modish, be brought into use : fàs fasanta, bi an cleachdamh. 26. make a part of a composition : thig ann, bi ann, dean suas. 27. accrue from an estate : faigh, biodh agad. 28. be gained in abundance : buidhinn, faigh. 29. be early enough to obtain : faigh, bi 'n ad chuid. 30. join with, bring help : thig do, thoir do, comh-aontach, bi maille ri. 31. employ with, agree to : comh-aontach. 32. approach : dlùthaich, teann ri, bi am fagus. 33. proceed as a descendant from ancestors : thig. 34. proceed, as effects from their causes : sruth o, thig as. 35. deviate : falbh. 36. escape, get free : thig dheth, teich, faigh saor. 37. end an affair : crìochnaich, thig dheth. 38. leave, forbear : sgair, leig seachad. 39. come on : thig air d' adhart. 40. come over : thig a nall. 41. repeat an act : thig thairis a ris. 42. come out : thig a mach. 43. come out with : thig a mach le. 44. come short : thig gearr. 45. come to : thig a dh'ionnsuidh. 46. come to himself : thig 'g ad ionnsuidh féin. 47. come up : thig suas. 48. come up to : thig an àirde ri, thig a dh'ionnsuidh. 49. overtake : thig an àirde ri, beir air. 50. come upon : thig air. 51. happen hereafter : tachair, thig gu crìch. 52. come, be quick : tiugainn, thig, greas. 53. come, come, be reconciled : leig seachad.

COME, *part.* Teachd, tighinn.

COME, *adv.* 'Nuair thig.

COME, *s.* Fàs, cinncachadh.

COMEDIAN, *s.* 1. A player, or actor of comic parts: cleasaich, 2. a player in general: cleasaich. 3. a writer of comedies: sgrìobhair-chluichean.

COMEDY, *s.* Cluich-àbhachd.

COMELY, *adv.* See Comely.

COMELINESS, *s.* Eireachdas, ciatachd, tlachdnhorachd.

COMELY, *adv.* 1. Graceful, decent, having dignity of mien: eireachdail, ciatach, tlachdmhor. 2. used of things; decent, according to propriety: ciatach, tlachdmhor, cubhaidh, iomchuidh, freagarrach.

COMELY, *adv.* See Comely, *adj.*

COMER, *s.* Fear-teachd.

COMESSATION, *s.* Comh-itheadh, comaidh.

COMET, *s.* Reul-chearbhach, reul-sheachrain.

COMFIT, *s.* Greim-nìlis, mìlsean.

COMFIT, *v. a.* Grèidh le siùcar, dean mìlis, mìlsich.

COMFITURE, *s.* See Comfit.

COMFORT, *v. a.* 1. Strengthen, enliven, invigorate: comhfhurtaich, misnich, neartaich, beothaich. 2. console: comhfhurtaich, furtaich, sòlasach, misnich, cobhair.

COMFORT, *s.* 1. Support, assistance, countenance: comhfhurtachd, cuideachadh, còmhnaidh, cobhair. 2. consolation, support under calamity, or danger: comhfhurtachd, sòlas, còmhnaidh, cobhair. 3. that which gives consolation, or support in calamity: comhfhurtachd, cobhair, còmhnaidh.

COMFORTABLE, *adj.* 1. Admitting comfort: socrach, sòlasach, taitneach. 2. dispensing comfort: sòlasach, taitneach, comhfhurtachdail.

COMFORTABLENESS, *s.* Comh-fhurtachd, taitneachd.

COMFORTABLY, *adv.* See Comfortable.

COMFORTER, *s.* 1. One that administers consolation in misfortune: comhfhurtair, fear-comhfhurtachd, fear-sòlasachaidh.

COMFORTLESS, *adj.* Dubhach, do-bhrònach, gun chomhfhurtachd.

COMIC, } *adj.* 1. Raising mirth, merry: àbhachd-
COMICAL, } ach, cridheil, sìgach, ait, cleasanta,
meat, nònach. 2. relating to comedy: a' bhuineas do chluich-àbhachd.

COMICALLY, *adv.* See Comical.

COMING, *s.* 1. The act of coming: teachd, tighinn. 2. state of being come, arrival: teachd, tighinn.

COMING-IN, *s.* 1. Revenue, income: teachd-a-steach, teachd-a-stigh nàil. 2. submission: strìochdadh, gèilleadh. 3. introduction: tòiseachadh.

COMING, *adj.* 1. Fond, forward, ready to come: a' tighinn, togarrach, iarratach air teachd. 2. future: ùr teachd.

COMITY, *s.* Siobhaltachd, suaiceas, cuirtealachd, mholalachd.

COMMA, *s.* 1. A point in writing: gearr-phunc. 2. distinction in a general sense: puuc.

COMMAND, *v. a. ct n.* 1. Govern, give order to: òrduich, àithn, riaghail, iarr air. 2. order, direct to be done: òrduich, àithn, thoir òrdugh, thoir àithne. 3. have in power: riaghail, ceannsaich, cum fuidh, smachd. 4. overlook: anhaire thairis. 5. lead as a general: trèaraich, stiùir, riagh-

ail. 6. have the supreme authority, possess the chief power, govern: riaghail, biodh uachdranachd agad, cum fuidh ghèill.

COMMAND, *s.* 1. The right of commanding, power: riaghladh, uachdranachd, àrd-chumhachd, ùghdarras, ceannardachd, smachd. 2. cogent authority: despotism: smachd, ceannas, uachdranachd, tighearnas, ain-tighearnas. 3. the act of commanding, the order given: riaghladh, òrdughadh, àithne. 4. the power of overlooking any place: amharc thairis, no, os ceann.

COMMANDANT, *s.* Uachdaran, riaghladair, ceannard.

COMMANDER, *s.* 1. He that has the supreme authority, a general, a leader, a chief: uachdaran, ceannard, ceann-feachd, ceann-feadhna. 2. a paving beetle: fairche-chlach. 3. an instrument of surgery: fairche léigh.

COMMANDINGLY, *adv.* Gu h-ùghdarrach, gu smachdail, gu ceannsalach.

COMMANDMENT, *s.* 1. Mandate, command, order: òrdugh, àithne, iarrtas. 2. authority, coactive power: òrdugh, àithne.

COMMANDRESS, *s.* Ban-uachdaran, ban-riaghlair.

COMMATRIAL, *adj.* Comh-bhrìgheach.

COMMEMORABLE, *adj.* Ainneil, cuimhneachail, measail.

COMMEMORATE, *v. a.* Cuimhnich, cum cuimhneachan.

COMMEMORATION, *s.* Cuimhneachan.

COMMEMORATIVE, } *adj.* Cuimhneachail.

COMMEMORATORY, }

COMMENCE, *v. a. ct n.* 1. Begin, make a beginning: tòisich, dean tòiseach. 2. begin, take a beginning: tòisich, gabh tòiseach. 3. take a new character: tòisich, gabh ort.

COMMENCEMENT, *s.* Tòiseach, tùs, tòiseachadh, tionnsgnadh.

COMMEND, *v. a.* 1. Represent as worthy of notice, recommend: mol, cliùthaich. 2. deliver up with confidence: tionain, earb. 3. praise, mention with approbation: mol, cliùthaich, dean luaidh air. 4. mention by way of keeping in memory; recommend to remembrance: dean ìomradh air, dean luaidh air, mol. 5. produce to favourable notice: mol, cliùthaich, taisbein.

COMMENDABLE, *adj.* Cliù-thoilteanach.

COMMENDABLY, *adv.* See Commendable.

COMMENDATION, *s.* 1. Recommendation, favourable representation: deadh theisteanas. 2. praise, declaration of esteem: cliù, moladh. 3. ground of praise: cliù, moladh, teisteanas. 4. message of love: teachdaireachd-gaoil, litir leannanachd.

COMMENDATORY, *adj.* 1. Favourably representative: molaich, cliùteach. 2. delivering up with pious hope: a' tionnadh.

COMMENDATORY, *s.* Moladh, luaidh measail, cliùthachadh.

COMENDER, *s.* Fear-molaidh, fear-clìùthachaidh.

COMMENSURATE, *adj.* 1. Reducible to some common measure: comh-thòimhseach. 2. equal, proportionable to each other: comh-thòimhseach.

COMMENT, *v. a. ct n.* 1. Explain: minich, leudaich, dean brìgh-mhìneachadh. 2. devise, feign:

- tionnsgain. 3. annotate, write notes upon an author: leudaich, minich le sgrìobhadh. 4. make remarks: aithris barail mu.
- COMMENT, *s.* 1. Annotations on an author, notes: brìgh-mhineachadh. 2. remarks, observation: seadh-bhriathar, ciall-bhriathar.
- COMMENTARY, *s.* 1. An exposition, book of annotations or remarks: mineachadh, leabhar-mineachaidh. 2. memoir, narrative in a familiar manner: eachdraidh ghòirid.
- COMMENTATE, *v. n.* See Annotate.
- COMMENTATOR, *s.* Fear-mineachaidh, fear-soilleireachaidh.
- COMMERCE, *s.* 1. Intercourse, exchange of one thing for another: coimh-cheannachd, malairt. 2. common or familiar intercourse: comh-chuidheachd, comh-chomunn.
- COMMERCE, *v. n.* 1. Traffic: malairtich, bi coimh-cheannachd. 2. hold intercourse with: cum cuid-eachd ri.
- COMMERCIAL, *adj.* Malairteach, anns am bheil coimh-cheannachd.
- COMMERCIALLY, *adv.* See Commercial.
- COMMINATION, *s.* Bagradh, maoidheadh.
- COMMINATORY, *adj.* Bagarrach, maoidheach.
- COMMINGLE, *v. a. et n.* Coimeasg, cuir an ceann a chèile.
- COMMINUABLE, *adj.* Bristeach, pronn.
- COMMINUTE, *v. a.* Meil, pronn, min-phronn, minich.
- COMMINUTION, *s.* 1. The act of grinding into small parts: meileadh, min-phronnadh. 2. attenuation: tanachadh, deanamh caol.
- COMMISERABLE, *adj.* Truagh, truaghanta, airidh air truas.
- COMMISERATE, *v. a.* Gabh truas ri, truaasach.
- COMMIERATION, *s.* Truas, iochd, bàigh, comh-fhulangas, comh-mhothachadh.
- COMMIERATIVE, *adj.* Iochdmhor, bàigheil, trùcaireach, comh-fhulangach.
- COMMIERATIVELY, *adv.* See Commiserative.
- COMMIERATOR, *s.* Comhfhurtair, fear-gabhail truais.
- COMMISSARY, *s.* 1. An officer made occasionally for a certain purpose, a deputy: fear ionaid oifigich. 2. a title of ecclesiastical jurisdiction: comas-dair. 3. an officer who draws up lists of the numbers of an army, and regulates the conveyance of provision and ammunition: comas-dair.
- COMMISSION, *s.* 1. The act of entrusting any thing: earbsa, barantas. 2. a trust, a warrant by which any thing is held: barantas, cunhachd, ùghdarras, a warrant by which a military officer is constituted: còir sgrìobhta oifigich. 4. a charge, a mandate, office, employment: cùram, barantas, cumhachd, dreuchd. 5. act of committing a crime, perpetration: dèanamh, cur an gnìomh. 6. a number of people joined in a trust or office: luchd-dreuchd, luchd-gnothaich.
- COMMISSION, *v. a.* 1. Empower, appoint: earb ri, ùghdaraich, thoir cumhachd do. 2. send with mandate or authority: ùghdaraich, cuir an dreuchd, cuir le ùghdarras.

- COMMISSIONAL, *adj.* Barantail, barantach.
- COMMISSIONARY, *adj.* Barantaichte.
- COMMISSIONATE, *v. a.* Ùghdaraich, thoir cumhachd do.
- COMMISSIONER, *s.* Cumhachdair.
- COMMIT, *v. a.* 1. Intrust, put into the hands of another: earb ri, cuir an comas, leig fuidh chumhachd. 2. put in any place to be kept safe: thoir seachd do, tiomain. 3. imprison: cuir am prìosan, cuir an làimh. 4. perpetrate, do a fault: dean, cuir an gnìomh, ciontaich. 5. place in a state of hostility: cuir an aghaidh a chèile.
- COMMITMENT, *s.* 1. Imprisonment: prìosanachadh. 2. an order for sending to prison: barantas-glacaidh.
- COMMITTEE, *s.* 1. Those to whom the consideration or ordering of any matter is referred: cuid-eachd-riaghlaidh, comunn-riaghlaidh. 2. the person to whom the care of an idiot, or of an idiot's estate is committed: taoitear.
- COMMITTEESHIP, *s.* Dreuchd cuid-eachd-riaghlaidh.
- COMMITTER, *s.* Fear-cur an gnìomh.
- COMMIX, *v. a. et n.* 1. Mingle, blend: coimeasg, measgaich. 2. unite: coimeasg.
- COMMIXION, *s.* Coimeasg, coimeasgadh.
- COMMIXTURE, *s.* 1. The act of mingling, the state of being mingled: coimeasgadh. 2. compound: coimeasg, coimeasgadh.
- COMMODO, *s.* Curraclid, deise-cheann bhain-tighearnan.
- COMMODOUS, *adj.* 1. Convenient, suitable: coimh-dheas, feumail, freagarrach, iomchuidh, goireasach. 2. useful, suited to wants or necessities: feumail, iomchuidh, cubhaidh, freagarrach, goireasach.
- COMMODOUSLY, *adv.* See Commodious.
- COMMODOUSNESS, *s.* Freagarrachd, iomchuidheachd, gairios, feumalachd.
- COMMODITY, *s.* 1. Interest, advantage, profit: tairbhe, leas, feumalachd, maith, buannachd. 2. convenience: feumalachd, gairios. 3. wares, merchandise: bathar.
- COMMODORE, *s.* 1. The captain who commands a squadron of ships: ceannard cabhlaich. 2. a select ship in the fleet of merchantmen which leads the van in the time of war: long-thoisich cabhlaich.
- COMMON, *adj.* 1. Belonging equally to more than one: cumanta, coitcheinn. 2. having no possessor or owner: cumanta, coitcheinn. 3. vulgar, mean, not distinguished by any excellence: cumanta, suarach. 4. public, general, serving the use of all: cumanta, coitcheinn. 5. of no rank, mean: cumanta ìosal. 6. frequent, usual, ordinary: coitcheinn, gnàthaichte, àbhaiseach. 7. prostitute: cumanta.
- COMMON, *s.* Talamheumanta, ionaltradh coitcheinn.
- COMMON, *adv.* See Common, *adj.*
- IN COMMON. 1. Equally to be participated by a certain number: a cumantas, coimh-ionannas. 2. equally with another, indiscriminately: coimh-ionannas, a cumantas, a coitcheontas.
- COMMON, *v. n.* Compàirtich, bi an roinn.
- COMMON-LAW, *s.* Lagh coitcheinn, lagh gnàthaichte.

COMMONAGE, s. See *Common*, *s.*
COMMONALTY, s. An cumanta, tuath, ceathairne.
COMMONER, s. 1. One of the common people, a man of low rank: coitchionnach, duine-cumanta, ceatharnach. 2. a man not noble: duine-cumanta, ceatharnach, tuathanach. 3. a man who has a joint right in common ground: compàirteach. 4. a prostitute: tè chumanta, bean chumanta.
COMMONITION, s. Comhairle, rabhadh, sanas.
COMMONLY, adv. See *Common*, *adv.*
COMMONERS, s. 1. Equal participation among many: cumantachd, cumantas. 2. frequency: cumantachd, cumantas, coitchiontas.
COMMON-PLACE, v. a. Cuir fuidh chinn sgrìobhaidh.
COMMONS, s. 1. The vulgar, the lower people, those who inherit no honours: an cumanta, ceathairne, tuath. 2. the lower house of parliament, by which the people are represented: tuath-chomhairle. 3. food, fare, diet: biadh, lòn, comh-ithe.
COMMONWEAL, } s. 1. A polity, an established
COMMONWEALTH, } form of civil life: comh-fhlaitheachd. 2. the public, the general body of the people: muinntir, pobull, sluagh.
COMMORANCE, s. Comhnuidh, ionad-tàmh, àite-fuirich.
COMMORANT, adj. Còmhnuidheach.
COMMORATION, s. Comh-fhuireach.
COMMOTION, s. 1. Tumult, disturbance, public disorder: buaireas, luasgan, eas-òrdugh, aimbheir. 2. perturbation, disorder of mind: buaireas, troimh-chéile, luasgan. 3. disturbance, restlessness: buaireas, luasgan, àprait, eachrais.
COMMOTIONER, s. Fear-buairis.
COMMUNE, v. n. Comh-labhair, labhair ri.
COMMUNICABILITY, s. Compàirteachd.
COMMUNICABLE, adj. 1. That which may become the common possession of more than one: compàirteach, còmhraidhteach. 2. that which may be recounted: còmhraidhteach, conaltrach. 3. that which may be imparted: so-foinnte, so-phàirteichte. 4. communicative, not selfish: compàirteach, còmhraidhteach, conaltrach.
COMMUNICABLENESS, s. Compàirteachd, còmhraidhteachd.
COMMUNICANT, s. Comanaiche.
COMMUNICATE, v. a. et n. 1. Impart to others what is in our own power: compàirtich, builich, thoir seachad. 2. reveal, impart knowledge: aithris, innis, cuir an cèill, taisbein, comh-labhair, comh-foinn. 3. share with another, participate: compàirtich, comh-foinn. 4. partake of the sacrament: comanaich. 5. have something in common with another: bi an compàirt, bi an companas.
COMMUNICATION, s. 1. The act of imparting benefits or knowledge: compàirteachadh, conaltrach, cur an cèill. 2. common boundary or inlet: rathad, slioghe-fhosgailte. 3. interchange of knowledge, good intelligence between several persons: comh-chaidreamh, comh-chaidreachas. 4. conference, conversation: comh-chaimt, còmhraidh, conaltrach. 5. participation of the blessed sacrament: commanachadh.

COMMUNICATIVE, adj. Compàirteach, còmhraidhteach.
COMMUNICATIVENESS, s. Compàirteachd.
COMMUNION, s. 1. Intercourse, fellowship: companas, companas, comunnachadh, comunn, comh-chomunn. 2. the common or public celebration of the Lord's supper: comanachadh. 3. a common or public act: comunn comh-chuideachd. 4. union in the common worship of any church: comunnachadh.
COMMUNITY, s. 1. The commonwealth, the body politic: comunn, comh-chuideachd, comh-fhlaitheachd. 2. common possession: comh-foinn, comh-chuideachd, compàirt.
COMMUTABILITY, s. Malairteachd, iomlaideachd.
COMMUTABLE, adj. Iomlaideach, comh-iomlaideach, malairteach.
COMMUTATION, s. 1. Charge, alteration: iomlaid, comh-iomlaid, mùthadh, malairt, suaip. 2. exchange, the act of giving one thing for another: ionlaid, comh-ionlaid, malairt, suaip, éiric. 3. ransom: éiric, dìoladh.
COMMUTATIVELY, adv. See *Commutative*.
COMMUTE, v. a. et n. 1. Exchange: iomlaidich, malairtich, mùth, caochail. 2. buy off, or ransom one obligation by another: dìol éiric, thoir dìoladh air son, pàidh. 3. atone, bargain for exemption: dìol, pàidh, dìol éiric.
COMMUTUAL, adj. Comh-iomlaideach, air gach taobh.
COMPACT, s. A contract, an accord, an agreement: coimhcheangal, comh-bhann, comh-chòrdadh, cùmhnanta, rèiteach. 2. structure, compacture: comh-dhlùthachadh.
COMPACT, v. a. 1. Join together with firmness: coimhcheangail, comh-dhlùthaich, comh-naisg, daingnich, comh-thàth, dinn. 2. make out of something: thoir á. 3. league with: cùmhnant-aich, rach an comh-bhoinn. 4. join together, bring into a system: coimh-cheangail, comh-naisg.
COMPACT, adj. 1. Firm, solid, close, dense: teann, daingean, ceangailte, dinnte. 2. composed, consisting: comh-dhùinte, comh-dhèanta, air a chur ri a chèile, comh-dhlùth. 3. joined, held together: coimh-cheangailte, comh-dhlùthaichte, comh-dhlùtha, comh-dhaingichte. 4. brief and well connected: aithghearr, goirid, dlùth-bhriathrach, comh-dhlùth.
COMPACTEDLY, adv. See *Compact*, *adj.*
COMPACTEDNESS, } s. Daingneachd, dinnteachd,
COMPACTNESS, } dlùthachd.
COMPAGINATION, s. Aonadh, tàthadh, comh-thàthadh.
COMPANABLE, adj. Cuideachdail, companta, fial.
COMPANABLENESS, s. Compantas, fialachd, suilbhireachd.
COMPANION, s. 1. One with whom a man frequently converses: companach, còmhlan, coimpire, fear-comuinn. 2. a partner, an associate: companach, còmhlan, comh-oibriche. 3. a fellow: companach.
COMPANIONABLE, adj. Cuideachdail, companta, fial, suilbhir.
COMPANIONABLY, adv. See *Companionable*.

COMPANIONSHIP, s. 1. Company, train: cuideachda, buidheann. 2. fellowship, association: companantas, comh-chuieachd.

COMPANY, s. 1. Persons assembled together, a body of men: cuideachd, buidheann, còisir, baidue, grumman. 2. an assembly of pleasure: cuideachd, còisir, bannal. 3. persons considered as assembled for conversation: cuideachda, comunn, comh-chuieachd. 4. the state of a companion, conversation, fellowship: cuideachdas, conaltradh. 5. a band: buidheann, comunn, comh-chuieachd. 6. persons united in a joint trade or partnership: comh-chuieachd. 7. a body corporate: comh-chuieachd, comunn. 8. a subdivision of a regiment of foot: cuideachd. 9. *bear or keep company*: cum cuideachd ri.

COMPANY, v. a. et n. 1. Accompany: coimh-chéimnich, dean companach dlheth. 2. associate one's self with: comunnaich, coimh-chéimnich, bi 'n cuideachd. 3. have commerce with another sex: comunnaich.

COMPARABLE, adj. Comh-ionann, coimheasda.

COMPARABLY, adv. See Comparable.

COMPARATIVE, adj. 1. Estimated by comparison: coimeas, mar choinheart, a féir coimeis. 2. having the power of comparing different things: a ñi coimeas. 3. in grammar, the degree so called: coimeas.

COMPARATIVELY, adv. See Comparative.

COMPARE, v. a. et n. 1. Make one thing the measure of another: coimeas, samhlaich. 2. vie: coimeas, samhlaich, dean strì ri.

COMPARE, s. 1. The state of being compared comparative estimate: coimeas, coimheart. 2. simile, similitude: coimeas, samhlaich, cosmhulachd.

COMPARED, s. Fear-coimeis.

COMPARING, s. Coimeas, samhlaichadh.

COMPARISON, s. 1. The act of comparing: coimeas, samhlaichadh. 2. The state of being compared: coimeas, cosmhuleachd, coltas. 3. comparative, estimate, proportion: coimeas, coimheart. 4. a simile in writing or speaking: coimeas, samhlaich, cosmhuleachd. 5. the formation of an adjective: coimeas.

COMPART, v. a. Ath-roinn, roinn gu min, compàirtich.

COMPART, s. Mir, earrann, roinn, ball.

COMPARTMENT, s. Roinn, earrann.

COMPARTITION, s. 1. The act of comparing or dividing: roinn, compàirtachadh. 2. a separate part: roinn, earrann, cuid, comh-roinn.

COMPASS, v. a. 1. Encircle, environ, surround: cuairtich, iomdhruid, iadh mu. 2. walk round any thing: cuairtich, rach timchioll. 3. beleaguer, besiege: iomdhruid, séisd. 4. grasp, inclose in the arms, seize: glac, dean greim air, iadh uime. 5. obtain, procure, attain: faigh.

COMPASS, s. 1. Circle, round: cuairt, cearcall. 2. extent, reach, grasp: farsuingeachd, tomhas, meud, leud. 3. space, room, limit: farsuingeachd, meud, leud. 4. enclosure, circumference: cuairt. 5. an indirect advance: cuairt. 6. moderate space, due

limits: crìochan. 7. the power of the voice to express the notes of music: uchdach. 8. the instrument with which circles are drawn: combaiste, gobhal-roinn. 9. a mariner's compass: cairt-iùil.

COMPASS-SAW, s. Cuairt-shàbh.

COMPASSION, s. Truas, iochd, comh-mhothachadh, comhfulangas.

COMPASSION, v. a. Comh-mhothaich, comh-fhurt- aich, truasach.

COMPASSIONABLE, adj. Truaghanta.

COMPASSIONATE, adj. 1. Inclined to compassion, merciful: truacanta, iochdmhor, comh-mhothach- ail, comh-fhulangach, tròcaireach. 2. exciting compassion, pitiable: truaghanta.

COMPASSIONATE, v. a. Gabh truas ri, comh-mhoth- aich, comh-fhurtaich, truasach air.

COMPASSIONATELY, adv. See Compassionate, *adj.*

COMPATIBILITY, s. Comh-chòrdalachd, comh-fhreag- arrachd.

COMPATIBLE, adj. 1. Suitable to, fit for, consistent with: comh-chòrdail, comh-fhreagarrach, iom- chuidh, cubhaidh. 2. consistent, agreeable: comh- fhreagarrach, comh-chòrdail.

COMPATIBLY, adv. See Compatible.

COMPATIENT, adj. Comh-fhulangach.

COMPATRIOT, s. Comh-thàireach, fear-dùthcha.

COMPEER, s. Companach, còmhlan.

COMPEL, v. a. 1. Force to some act, oblige: comh- éignich, éignich, thoir air. 2. take by force or violence, ravish from: buin uaithe, spion air falbh. 3. gather together and unite in a company: iom- ain, cruinnich, trus. 4. seize, overpower: glac, smachdaich, cìosnaich.

COMPELLABLE, adj. So-éigineach.

COMPELLABLY, adv. See Compellable.

COMPELLATION, s. Fàilte, furan.

COMPELLER, s. Éigneach: fear-éigneachaidh.

COMPEND, s. Giorradan, suim-sgrìobhaidh, brìgh sgeoil.

COMPENDIATE, v. a. Cuir am briathraibh aithghearr, giorraich.

COMPENDIOUS, adj. Goirid, aithghearr, gearr-bhrìgh- each.

COMPENDIOUSLY, adv. See Compendious.

COMPENDIOUSNESS, s. Giorrad.

COMPENDIUM, s. Giorradan.

COMPENSATE, v. a. Diol, pàidh, ioc, toilich, thoir seachad fhach, no, luach, comh-leasach.

COMPENSATION, s. Diol, diolaidheachd, pàidheadh, iocadh, éiric, comh-leasachadh.

COMPENSATIVE, adj. Iocar, a dh' iocas.

COMPETENCY, s. Such a quantity of any thing as is sufficient without superfluity: pailteas, cuimse, foghnadh, cuibhrionn iomchuidh. 2. such a fortune, as without exuberance, is equal to the conveniences of life: cuimse, foghnadh, pailteas, nì's leòir.

COMPETENT, adj. 1. Suitable, fit, adequate: iom- chuidh, freagarrach, comh-fhreagarrach, cubhaidh. 2. adapted to any purpose: comh-fhreagarrach, cuimseach, iomchuidh, cubhaidh. 3. reasonable, moderate: reusonta, cuimseach, iomchuidh. 4. qualified, fit: comasach, murrach, iomchuidh,

cuimseach, freagarrach. 5. consistent with : comh-fhreagarrach, cubaidh, comh-sheamhach.

COMPETENTLY, *adv.* See Competent.

COMPETITIVENESS, *s.* Freagarrachd, iomchuidheachd.

COMPETITION, *s.* 1. The act of endeavouring to gain what another endeavours to gain at the same time : comh-dheuchainn, cothachadh, comh-shreip, comh-strì. 2. doubleclaim : comh-dhlìghe.

COMPETITOR, *s.* Fear comh-shreip, comh-shuiridheach.

COMPETITRESS, *s.* Ban-choimh-shreipiche.

COMPILATION, *s.* 1. A collection from various authors : comh-chruinneachadh, comh-thional. 2. an assemblage, a coconvocation : comh-chruinneachadh, comhthional.

COMPILATOR, *s.* Comh-chruinniche, trusaiche.

COMPILE, *v. a.* 1. Draw up from various authors : comh-chruinnich, tional, trus. 2. write, compose : sgrìobh, cuir a suas, comh-chruinnich. 3. put together, build : comh-thog.

COMPILEMENT, *s.* Comh-chruinneachadh, comh-thional, comh-chàrnadh.

COMPILER, *s.* Comh-chruinniche, trusaiche.

COMPLACENCE, } *s.* 1. Pleasure, satisfaction, gratification : tlachd, taitneas, solas.

COMPLACENCY, } 2. the cause of pleasure, joy : toil-intinn, aoibhneas, mòr-thlachd. 3. civility, complaisance, softness of manners : aoidhealachd, suibhreachd, modhalachd, sìobhaltachd, suaiceas.

COMPLACENT, *adj.* Modhail, sìobhalt, suaice, aoidheil, caoin.

COMPLACENTLY, *adv.* See Complacent.

COMPLAIN, *v. n.* Mention with sorrow, or resentment, murmur, lament : gearanaich, gearain, talach. 2. inform against : casaidich, dean casaid.

COMPLAINABLE, *adj.* Gearanach.

COMPLAINANT, *s.* Fear-agairt dìolaidh.

COMPLAINING, *s.* Fear-gearain, fear-eumha.

COMPLAINING, *s.* Gearan, casaid, talach.

COMPLAINT, *s.* 1. Representation of pains, or injuries : gearan, casaid. 2. the cause, or subject of complaint, grief : cuis-ghearain, mulad, bròn, caoidh. 3. a malady, a disease : acain, euslainn, galair, tinnear. 4. remonstrance against : casaid.

COMPLAINTS, *s.* Sìobhaltachd, suaiceas, modhalachd, suibhreachd.

COMPLAINING, *adj.* Sìobhalt, modhail, suibhir, suaice, faoilidh.

COMPLAININGLY, *adv.* See Complaining.

COMPLANATE, } *v. a.* Dean còmhnaidh, dean réidh.

COMPLANE, } 2. finished, ended, concluded : crìochnaichte, deas, ullamh.

COMPLEMENT, *s.* 1. Perfection, fullness, completion : comh-lionaidh, iomlanachd, làn-àireamh. 2. complete set, the full number : coimh-lìon, làn-àireamh. 3. adscititious circumstances : comh-leanailt.

COMPLETE, *adj.* 1. Perfect, full, having no deficiencies : iomlan, coimhlìonta, soirfe. 2. finished, ended, concluded : crìochnaichte, deas, ullamh.

COMPLETE, *v. a.* Dean iomlan, no, coimhlìonta, crìochnaich.

COMPLETELY, *adv.* See Complete.

COMPLETEMENT, *s.* Coimhlìonadh, crìochnachadh.

COMPLETENESS, *s.* Iomlaineachd, soirfeachd.

COMPLETION, *s.* 1. Accomplishment, act of fulfilling : comh-lìonadh, crìochnachadh. 2. utmost height, perfect state : iomlanachd, soirfeachd.

COMPLIATIVE, *adj.* A' coimh-lìonadh.

COMPLEX, *adj.* Duilich, deacair, ciogailteach, iom-fhillteach, neo-shoilleir.

COMPLEXION, *s.* 1. The inclosure, or involution of one thing in another : cothlamadh, comh-fhillteach. 2. the colour of the external parts of any body : tuar, neul, dreach, snuadh, coltas, fiamh. 3. the temperature of the body : gnè, nàdur.

COMPLEXIONAL, *adj.* A' réir gnè, nàdurra.

COMPLEXIONED, *adj.* Tuarail.

COMPLEXLY, *adv.* See Complex, *adj.*

COMPLEXURE, *s.* Filleadh.

COMPLIABLE, *adj.* Lùbach, so-ghéillidh.

COMPLIANCE, *s.* 1. The act of yielding to any desire, or command : strìochdadh, géilleadh aontachadh. 2. a disposition to yield to others, complaisance : aontachadh, géilleadh, sìobhaltachd.

COMPLIANT, *adj.* 1. Yielding, bending : aontach, comh-aontach, so-lùbaidh, soirbh, soitheamh. 2. civil, complaisant : modhail, sìobhalt, suaice.

COMPLIANTLY, *adv.* See Compliant.

COMPLICATE, *v. a.* 1. Entangle one with another, join : comh-fhilltich, cuir an amladh a chèile, aìmh-reitich. 2. unite by involution of parts one in another : comh-fhilltich, cuir an amladh a chèile, aìmhreitich, figh. 3. form by complication, form by the union of parts into one integral : comh-fhilltich, cuir an amladh a chèile, figh, dean comh-dhualadh.

COMPLICATE, *adj.* Comh-fhillte, iom-fhilltiche, duilich f' a thuigsinn, deacair, iomaghneitheach.

COMPLICATEDLY, *adv.* See Complicate.

COMPLICATENESS, *s.* Deacaireachd, amladh, iom-fhillteachadh.

COMPLICATION, *s.* 1. The act of involving one thing in another : amladh, iom-fhillteachadh, comh-dhualadh, ribeadh, coimeasgadh. 2. the state of being involved one with another : iom-fhillteachadh. 3. the integral, consisting of many things involved : coimeasgadh, comh-thional.

COMPLIERS, *s.* Fear-aontachaidh, fear-comh-aontachaidh.

COMPLIMENT, *s.* Moladh, mìodal, iomachagrar.

COMPLIMENT, *v. a. et n.* 1. Sooth with acts, or expressions of respect : mol, thoir meas do, dean mìodal fì, clùthaich, cuir an àirde. 2. use ceremonious, or adulatory language : mol, brosguil, clùthaich, bi fì goileam.

COMPLIMENTAL, *adj.* Moltach, mìodalach, brosgulach, min-bheulach.

COMPLIMENTALLY, *adv.* See Complimental.

COMPLIMENTER, *s.* Sodalach, fear-molaidh, fear min-bheulach, no, min-bhriathrach.

COMPLORE, *v. a.* Comh-ghuil, comh-chaoidh, comh-chaoin.

COMLOT, *s.* Comh-bhann, comh-chealg, ceannairc dhiomhair.

COMLOT, v. a. Rach an comh-bhoinn, gabh claon-chomhairle.

COMLOTTER, s. Fear-ceannairc, fear coimh-cheilg.

COMPLY, v. n. Aontaich, comh-aontaich, strìochd, gèill.

CONPONDERATE, v. a. Comh-chothramaich.

COMPONENT, adj. A' deanamh suas, a' coimh-dhèanamh.

COMFORT, v. a. et n. 1. Bear, endure : giùlain, iomchair, fuiling. 2. behave, carry : giùlain, iomchair. 3. agree, suit : comh-chòrd, comh-fhreagair. 4. bear : giùlain, iomchair.

COMFORT, s. Giùlan, iomchar gnàths, beus.

COMFORTABLE, adj. Co-sheasmhach, freagarrach, cubhaidh, iomchaidh.

COMFORTANCE, COMFORTATION, COMFORTMENT, } s. Giùlan, iomchar, gnàths, beus, caitheamh-beatha.

COMPOSE, v. a. 1. Form a mass by joining different things together : coimh-dhèan, dean suas, comh-chuir, comh-dhlùthaich. 2. place any thing in its proper form and method : comh-chuir, càirich, socraich, leag. 3. dispose, put in the proper state for any purpose : càirich, suidhich, socraich, ceartaich. 4. put together a discourse, or sentence : coimh-dhèan, comh-chuir, sgrìobh. 5. constitute by being parts of a whole : coimh-dhèan, dean suas. 6. calm, quiet : sìthich, ciùinich, dean sàmhach. 7. adjust the mind to any business : suidhich, socraich. 8. adjust, settle : ceartaich, dean rèidh. 9. (with printers) arrange the letters : comh-dhlùthaich, comh-chuir.

COMPOSED, adj. Suidhichte, socraichte, ciùin, sàmhach, neo-ghluasadach.

COMPOSEDLY, adv. See Composed.

COMPOSEDNESS, s. Suidheachadh, ciùin, ciùineachd, ciùineas, sàmhachd.

COMPOSER, s. 1. An author, a writer : ùghdair, sgrìobhair. 2. he that adapts the music to words, he that forms a tune : fear-dèanaimh fhonn. 3. a compositor, he that adjusts the types for the printing : clòhdair. 4. one who composes, or adjusts a thing : fear comh-dhèanaimh, fear-deasachaidh.

COMPOSITION, s. 1. The act of forming an integral from various dissimilar parts : coimh-dhèanamh, comh-chuir. 2. The act of bringing simple ideas into complication : coimh-dhèanamh, comh-chur, sgrìobhadh. 3. a mass formed by mingling different ingredients : coimeasgadh, coimh-mheasgachd. 4. the state of being compounded, union, combination : coimh-mheasgachd, comh-aontachd, cothlamadh, comh-dhlùthadh. 5. the arrangement of various figures in a picture : comh-chur, comh-shuidheachadh. 6. written work : sgrìobhadh, obair-ùghdair. 7. adjustment, regulation : suidheachadh, socrachadh, deasachadh, riaghailt. 8. compact, agreement : comh-chòrdadh. 9. the act of discharging a debt by paying part : cuid-iocadh. 10. consistency, congruity : comh-chòrdadh, comh-sheasmhachd, comh-chrochadh. 11. (in grammar) the joining of two words together : comh-thàthadh. 12. the synthetical method of demonstration : comh-dhearbhadh.

COMPOSITOR, s. 1. He that ranges and adjusts the types in printing : clòhdair, clòdh-fhear. 2. he that composes or setteth a thing in order : fear coimh-dhèanaimh, fear-deasachaidh.

COMPOST, s. 1. A mixture of various substances for enriching the ground, manure : mathachadh, leasachadh, coimheasgadh aolaich. 2. any mixture or composition : coimeasgadh, cothlamadh.

COMPOST, v. n. Mathaich, leasaich, cuir innear air, aolaich.

COMPOSURE, s. 1. The act of composing or inditing : coimh-dhèanamh, comh-chur. 2. arrangement, combination, mixture, order : òrduchadh, suidheachadh, coimh-dhèanamh, riaghailt. 3. the form arising from the disposition of the various parts : suidheachadh. 4. frame, make, temperament : suidheachadh, cumadh, dealbh. 5. adjustment : suidheachadh. 6. composition. See Composition. 7. sedateness, calmness, tranquillity : sàmhchair, sìthealachd, sìth-shàimh. 8. agreement, composition, settlement of differences : comh-chòrdadh, sàmhchair, sìth-chainnt.

COMPUTATION, s. Comh-òl, comh-phòitearachd.

COMPUTATOR, s. Comh-phòitear.

COMPOUND, v. a. et n. 1. Mingle many ingredients together in one mass : coimeasg, cuir cuideachadh. 2. form by uniting various parts : coimeasg, measg, coimh-dhèan. 3. mingle in different positions, combine : coimeasg, coimh-dhèan, comh-shuidhich. 4. form one word from two or more words : comh-thàth, dean focal dùbailte. 5. compose by being united : comh-chuir, coimh-cheangail, cuir cuideachd, comh-thàth. 6. adjust a difference : dean comh-chòrdadh. 7. discharge a debt by paying only a part : cord ri luchd-fiachan. 8. come to terms of agreement, by abating something of the first demand : comh-chòrd, bi an réite. 9. bargain in the lump : comh-chòrd, thig gu cumhachan. 10. come to terms by granting something new : comh-chòrd, thig gu cumhachan.

COMPOUND, adj. 1. Formed out of many ingredients, not simple : coimeasgta, air a dheanamh suas. 2. (in grammar) dùbailte.

COMPOUND, s. Coimeasgadh, meall coimeasgta.

COMPOUNDABLE, adj. So-choimeasgta.

COMPOUNDER, s. 1. One who endeavours to bring parties to terms of agreement : fear-dèanaimh na sìrle, fear-réite. 2. a mingler : fear-measgachaidh.

COMPREHEND, v. a. 1. Comprise, include, contain, imply : comh-fhillich, cuir a sìos fuidh, gabh a stigh. 2. contain in the mind, understand, conceive : measraich, tuig, cuimsich.

COMPREHENSIBLE, adj. So-mheasraichte, so-thuig-sinn.

COMPREHENSIBLY, adv. See Comprehensible.

COMPREHENSION, s. 1. The act or quality of containing or comprising, inclusion : gabhail a stigh, comh-fhilleadh. 2. summary, compendium : giorradan. 3. knowledge, capacity : measrachadh, tuigse, eòlas, breithneachadh, toinise, ciall, reum.

COMPREHENSIVE, adj. 1. Having the power to comprehend or understand many things at once :

tuigseach, eagnaich, ciallach. 2. having the quality of comprising much : seadhail, seadhach, brìgh-eil, brìghmhor, ciallach.

COMPREHENSIVELY, *adv.* See Comprehensive.

COMPREHENSIVENESS, *s.* 1. The quality of including much in a few words or narrow compass : brìgh-ealachd, seadhach. 2. the power of understanding all things : tuigse, mòr-bhrèitheachadh, uil-fhiosrachd.

COMPRESS, *v. a.* 1. Force into a narrower compass : dlùthaich, teannaich, dinn, comh-bhruth, bruth. 2. embrace : comh-bhruth, dinn, teannaich 'n a d' ghlaicabh.

COMPRESS, *s.* Adhartan teannachaidh, stail anairt.

COMPRESSIBLE, *adj.* So-dhìnnte, so-theannachaidh.

COMPRESSIBLENESS, *s.* Daingneachd, teanntachd, dlùthas.

COMPRESSION, *s.* Daingneachadh, teannachadh, dlùthachadh, dinneadh.

COMPRESSURE, *s.* Bruthadh, dinneadh.

COMPRISE, *v. a.* Cum, gabh, glèidh.

COMPROBATE, *v. n.* Comh-fhreagair, comh-chòrd, comh-dhearbha.

COMPROBATION, *s.* Comh-dhearbhaidh, comh-dhaingneachadh.

COMPROMISE, *s.* 1. An agreement to end a controversy by arbitrement : cùmhnanta-rèitich, comh-chòrdadh. 2. a compact with some concessions on each side : comh-chòrdadh.

COMPROMISE, *v. a.* et *n.* 1. Compound, adjust a compact by mutual concessions : com-chòrd, thoir gu còrdadh, no, rèite, dean suas. 2. accord, agree : comh-chòrd, thig gu còrdadh.

COMPRESS, *s.* Cuimireachd, guamachd.

COMPTROL, *v. a.* Ceannsaich, smachdaich, riaghail, cum fuidh cheannsal.

COMPTROLLER, *s.* Riaghladair, fear-seòlaidh, fear cumail chunntas tigh-chuspuinn.

COMPTROLLERSHIP, *s.* Riaghladaireachd, dreuchd an tigh-cuspuinn.

COMPULSATORY, *adj.* Éigineach, ainneartach, ag éigineachadh.

COMPULSION, *s.* 1. The act of compelling to something : coimh-éigineachadh, éigineachadh, ainneart. 2. the state of being compelled, violence suffered : coimh-éigin, ainneart.

COMPULSIVE, *adj.* Éigineach, ainneartach, aindeonach.

COMPULSIVELY, *adv.* See Compulsive.

COMPULSORY, *adj.* See Compulsive.

COMPUCTION, *s.* 1. The power of pricking, irritation : bioradh. 2. repentance, contrition : cràdh-coguis, bioradh-coguis, aithreachas, agartas-coguis, comh-blùrightheadh.

COMPUCTIONS, *adj.* Aithreachail.

CUPURGATION, *s.* Fìreanachadh air teisteanas nach eile, comh-dhaingneachadh.

COMPUTABLE, *adj.* Àireamhach, a ghabhas cunntas.

COMPUTE, *v. a.* Àireamh, cunnt, cuir suas.

COMPUTATION, *s.* 1. Calculation : àireamh, cunntas. 2. the sum collected by computation : àireamh, cunntas, suim.

COMPUTE, *v. a.* Àireamh, cunnt, meas, innis a luach. COMPUTER, *s.* Àireamhach, uibhrachan.

COMRADE, *s.* 1. One who dwells in the same house or chamber : companach, còmhlan, comh-sheòmar-iche. 2. a companion, a partner in any labour or danger : companach, comh-oibriche, còmhlan.

CON, *v. a.* 1. Know : aithnich, gabh eòlas air. 2. 2. study, commit to memory : breithnich, smuainich, ionnsaich air do theanga.

CONCAMERATE, *v. a.* Dean cròm-chlachaireachd.

CONCAMERATION, *s.* Cròm-chlachaireachd.

CONCATENATE, *v. a.* Coimh-cheangail, comh-thàth, cuir 's a chèile mar shlabhlaidh, comh-chuibhrich.

CONCATENATION, *s.* Comh-chuibhreach, comh-chrochadh, comh-thàthadh.

CONCAVATION, *s.* Deanamh còsach, comh-chòsach-adh.

CONCAVE, *adj.* Còsach, comh-chòsach.

CONCAVE, *s.* Comh-chòs, cobhan, cuas.

CONCAVE, *v. a.* Comh-chòsaich.

CONCAVENESS, *s.* Còsaichead.

CONCAVITY, *s.* Còs, comh-chòs, cobhan, cuas.

CONCAUSE, *s.* Cùis dà mhuinntir.

CONCEAL, *v. a.* Ceil, fòlach, cum am folach.

CONCEALABLE, *adj.* Cleitheach, ceilteach, so-fholach.

CONCEALER, *s.* Fear-fòlach, fear-cèiltinn, fear-rùin.

CONCEALING, *s.* Cleith, folach.

CONCEALMENT, *s.* 1. The act of hiding, secrecy : cleith, cèiltinn. 2. the state of being hid, privacy : cleith, cèiltinn, folach. 3. hiding place, retreat : ionad-fòlach, ionad-diombair.

CONCEDE, *v. a.* et *n.* 1. Yield, admit, grant : comh-cheadaich, leig seachad, aontaich, géill, striochd, fuiling leig le, deònach. 2. admit, grant : comh-cheadaich, aithich, leig seachad, leig thairis, aontaich le, luasaich.

CONCEIT, *s.* 1. Conception, thought, idea : beachd, smuain, barail. 2. understanding, readiness of apprehension : tuigse, geur-bheachd, tabhairt fainear. 3. opinion, fancy, imagination, fantastical notion : barail, féin-bheachd, spéis, féin-spéis, meas, neònachas. 4. opinion in a neutral sense : barail. 5. pleasant fancy, gaiety of imagination : mac-meannna, geur-bheachd. 6. sentiment, striking thought : smuain, geur-bheachd, mac-meannna. 7. fondness, favourable opinion, opinionative pride : deadh-bharail, taitneachduinn, féin-spéis, féin-mheas. 8. out of conceit with : coma nu dhéighinn.

CONCEIT, *v. a.* Smuainich, beachdaich, thoir fainear.

CONCEITED, *adj.* 1. Endowed with fancy : mac-meannnach. 2. proud, affected : beachdail, féin-bheachdail, féin-spèidail, spòrsail.

CONCEITEDLY, *adv.* See Conceited.

CONCEITLESS, *adj.* Clod-cheannach, neo-ghrad, maol, baoghalta.

CONCEITEDNESS, *s.* Spòrs, moitealachd.

CONCEIVABLE, *adj.* 1. That may be imagined, or thought : so-smuaineachaidh, so-shaòilsinn. 2. that may be understood, or believed : so-chreidsinn.

CONCEIVABLENESS, *s.* So-smuaineachadh.

CONCEIVABLY, *adv.* See Conceivable.

CONCEIVE, *v. a. et n.* 1. Admit into the womb, form in the womb: gabh 'n a d' bholg, dean brùghabhail. 2. form in the mind, imagine: cnuasach, tionnsgain, breithnich. 3. comprehend, understand: tuig, measrach, beachdaich air. 4. think, be of opinion: smuainich, saoil. 5. think, have an idea of: smuainich, beachdaich air. 6. become pregnant: fàs torrach, bi torrach.

CONCEIVER, *s.* Beachdair, fear-tionnsgnaidh.

CONCEIVING, *s.* Breithneachadh, beachd-smuainteachadh, tionnsgnadh, measrachadh, cnuasachd.

CONCENT, *s.* 1. Concert of voices, harmony: comh-cheòl, coimh-sheirm. 2. consistency: comh-chòrdachd, comh-sheasmhachd, comh-fhreagradh.

CONCENTFUL, *adj.* Comh-cheòlach.

CONCENTRED, *adj.* Comh-chòrda.

CONCENTRATE, *v. a.* Comh-chruinnich, coimh-thionail, comh-dhlùthaich.

CONCENTRATION, *s.* Comh-chruinneachadh, comh-dhlùthachadh.

CONCENTRE, *v. a. et n.* 1. Direct, or contract towards one centre: comh-dhlùthaich, comh-chruinnich, tarruing gu meadhon. 2. tend to one common centre: comh-chruinnich, comh-dhlùthaich, thoir gu meadhon.

CONCENTRIC, } *adj.* Aon-mbeadhonach.

CONCENTRICAL, } *adj.* Comh-cheòlach.

CONCEPT, *adj.* Soitheach.

CONCEPTION, *s.* 1. The act of conceiving, or growing quick with pregnancy: brù-ghabhail, gineamhuinn, torrachas. 2. the state of being conceived: gineamhuinn, torrachas. 3. notion, idea, image in the mind: barail, smuain, beachd, measrachadh. 4. sentiments, purpose: beachd-smuain, rùn, breithneachadh. 5. apprehension, knowledge: beachd-smuain, eòlas. 6. conceit, sentiment: féin-beachd, mac-meanmna.

CONCEPTIOUS, } *adj.* Stiomhor, torrach.

CONCEPTIVE, } *adj.* Stiomhor, torrach.

CONCERN, *v. a.* 1. Relate to, belong to: buin do. 2. affect with some passion, touch nearly: buin do, bean do. 3. interest, engage by interest: gabh gnothach ri, gabh curam do, bi an iomagain mu. 4. disturb, make uneasy: cuir cùram air, cuir iomagain air. 5. *concern yourself*: bi ro cùramach mu, gabh gnothach ri.

CONCERN, *s.* 1. Business, affair: gnothach, cùis. 2. interest, engagement: cùram, suim, aire, gnothach, buintinn. 3. importance, moment: gnothach mòr, cùis chudthromach. 4. passion, affection, regard: cùram, suim, aire, buintinn, iomagain.

CONCERNEDLY, *adv.* Gu cùramach, gu suimeil, gu h-iomagaineach.

CONCERNING, *prep.* Mu, a thaobh, mu thimchioll, uime, mu dhéighinn.

CONCERNING, *s.* Gnothach, cùis àraidh.

CONCERNMENT, *s.* 1. Business, interest: gnothach, cùis, buintinn. 2. relation, influence: buintinn, gnothach. 3. intercourse, business: gnothach, cùis. 4. importance, moment: gnothach cudthromach, ni

àraidh. 5. interposition, regard, 'meddling': gnothach, cùram suim, aire, buintinn. 6. passion, emotion of the mind: cùram, aire, suim, iomagain.

CONCERT, *v. a. et n.* 1. Settle any thing in private by mutual communication: comh-shuidhich, comh-rùnaich, gabh comhairle gu dìomhair. 2. settle, contrive, adjust: comh-shuidhich, comh-shocruch. 3. consult with: comh-chomhairlich.

CONCERT, *s.* 1. Communication of designs: comh-chomhairle, comh-shuidheachadh, comh-shocrachadh, comh-rùn. 2. symphony: coimh-sheirm, coimh-cheòl.

CONCERTATION, *s.* Consachadh, comh-stri, aimbreit. CONCERTATIVE, *adj.* Conspuideach, brionglaidach, càranach.

COCESSION, *s.* 1. The act of granting, or yielding: strìochdadh, ceadachadh, géilladh, leigeadh seachad, tabhairt thairis, toirt suas. 2. a grant, the thing yielded: a' ni a chaidh a cheadachadh, tabhartas thairis.

CONCESSIVE, *adj.* Strìochdail, a' ceadachadh, a' leigeadh seachad.

CONCESSIVELY, *adv.* See Concessive.

CONCH, *s.* Slige, faoch.

CONCHITE, *s.* Clach-shlige.

CONCILIATE, *v. a.* Réitich, buannaich, thoir gu còrdadh.

CONCILIATION, *s.* Réiteachadh, réiteachd, còrdadh.

CONCILIATOR, *s.* Fear-réiteachaidh.

CONCILIATORY, *adj.* Réiteachail.

CONCINITY, *s.* Freagarachd, iomchuidheachd, grinneas.

CONCINNOUS, *adj.* Cubhaidh, freagarach, iomchuidh, taitneach, cuimr.

CONCISE, *adj.* Goirid, aithghearr, gearr.

CONCISELY, *adv.* See Concise.

CONCISENESS, *s.* Giorrad, aithghiorrad.

CONCISION, *s.* Coimh-ghearradh, sgathadh dheth, sgudadh.

CONCITATION, *s.* Gluasad, brosnachadh, coimh-éiridh, comh-ghluasad.

CONCLAMATION, *s.* Comh-ghàir, glaoth, àrd-iollach.

CONCLUDE, *v. a. et n.* 1. Shut: dùin, druid. 2.

include, comprehend: druid, cuir a stigh, dùin suas. 3. collect by ratiocination: comh-dhùin.

4. decide, determine: comh-dhùin, crìochnaich.

5. end, finish: comh-dhùin, crìochnaich, sònraich, comh-shuidhich. 6. oblige as by the final determination: comh-dhùin, thoir gu crìoch. 7. determine, collect the consequence: breithnich, comh-dhùin. 8. settle opinion: comh-dhùin, creid. 9. finally determine: comh-dhùin, dean suas. 10. end: comh-dhùin, crìochnaich.

CONCLUDE, *adj.* See Conclusive.

CONCLUDER, *s.* Fear comh-dhùnaidh.

CONCLUSIVE, *adj.* Comh-dhùinteach, dearbhachail.

CONCLUSION, *s.* 1. Determination, final decision: comh-dhùnaidh, breith-dheireannach. 2. the collection from propositions premised: comh-dhùnaidh.

3. the close: comh-dhùnaidh, crìoch, deireadh. 4. the event of experiments: comh-dhùnaidh, crìoch.

5. the end, the last part: comh-dhùnaidh, crìoch, deireadh.

CONCLUSIONAL, *adj.* Comh-dhùnach.

CONCLUSIVE, *adj.* 1. Decisive: comh-dhùnach, dearbhach, crìochnach. 2. regularly consequential: comh-dhùnach.

CONCLUSIVELY, *adv.* Sec Conclusive.

CONCLUSIVENESS, *s.* Comh-dhùnadh.

CONCOCT, *v. a.* 1. Digest by the stomach: cnàmh, meirbh. 2. purify, sublime by heat: glan, glan le teine. 3. ripen: abuich.

CONCOCTION, *s.* Cnàmh, cnàmhadh, abuchadh, meirbheadh.

CONCOCTIVE, *adj.* Cnàmhach.

CONCOMITANCE, } *s.* Comh-chuideachd, companas.

CONCOMITANCY, } *s.* Comh-chuideachd, companas.

CONCOMITANT, *adj.* Comh-aontaichte, coimh-chéimneach.

CONCOMITANT, *s.* Companach, còmhlan, coimire.

CONCOMITANTLY, *adv.* See Concomitant, *adj.*

CONCOMITATE, *v. a.* Coimh-chéimnich, comunn-
aich.

CONCORD, *s.* 1. Agreement between persons and things, suitability of one thing to another: coimh-fhreagair, coimh-fhreagarrachd, comh-chòrdachd, comh-aontachd. 2. a compact: comh-chòrdadh, comh-bhann. 3. harmony, concord of sounds: coimh-sheirm, comh-cheòl.

CONCORD, *v. n.* Comh-chòrd, coimh-fhreagair.

CONCORDANCE, *s.* 1. Agreement: comh-chòrdachd, coimh-fhreagarrachd. 2. a book which shews in how many texts of scripture any word occurs: leabhar na comh-chòrdachd.

CONCORDANT, *adj.* Comh-chòrdail, coimh-fhreagarrach.

CONCORDANT, *s.* Comh-fhreagradh, comh-chòrdadh.

CONCORDANTLY, *adv.* See Concordant, *adj.*

CONCORDATE, *s.* Comh-bhann, comh-ghairm.

CONCORPORAL, *adj.* Comh-chorpaichte.

CONCORPORATE, *v. a. et n.* 1. Unite in one mass, or substance: comh-chruinnich, comh-chorpaich. 2. unite into one body: comh-chorpaich.

CONCOURSE, *s.* 1. The confluence of many persons, or things to one place: comh-chruinneachadh, comh-thional, còmh-dhail. 2. the persons assembled: comh-chruinneachadh, coimh-thional, còmh-dail, coinneamh, mòr-shluagh. 3. the point of junction, or intersection of two bodies: coinneachadh.

CONCREDIT, *v. a.* Earb ri, cuir earbasa ann.

CONCREMATION, *s.* Comh-logsdagh.

CONCRESCENCE, *s.* Comh-flùs.

CONCRETE, *v. a. et n.* 1. Form by concretion: comh-chorpaich comh-chruinnich, trus f' a chéile. 2. coalesce into one mass, grow by union: comh-flùs, comh-chorpaich.

CONCRETE, *adj.* Comh-chorpaichte comh-chruinnichte.

CONCRETE, *s.* Meall comh-chruinnichte.

CONCRETELY, *adv.* See Concrete, *adj.*

CONCRETION, *s.* 1. Coalition: comh-flùs, comh-chinneas, comh-chruinneachadh. 2. the mass formed by a coalition of separate particles: meall comh-chruinnichte, meall, pluc, cnap.

CONCRETIVE, *adj.* Trusach, cruinneachail.

CONCUBINAGE, *s.* Coimh-leapachas, coimh-luidhe, diolanas.

CONCUBINATE, *s.* Strìopachas, diolanas, coimh-leapachas.

CONCUBINE, *s.* Coimh-teabach, bean-dhiolain, strìopach.

CONCULATE, *s.* Saltair, eabair, breab, post.

CONCULATION, *s.* Saltair, eabradh, breabadh, post-adh.

CONCUPISCENCE, *s.* Ana-mhiann, togradh, neo-ghloine, baois.

CONCUPISCENT, *adj.* Collaidh, baoiseach, ana-miannach, feòlmhor, macnusach.

CONCUR, *v. n.* 1. Meet in one point: coimnich, tachair. 2. agree, join in one action or opinion: comh-aontaich, comh-chòrd. 3. be united with, be conjoined: comh-cheangail, comh-aontaich. 4. contribute to one common event with joint power: comh-aontaich, comh-chòrd.

CONCURRENCE, } *s.* 1. Union, association, conjunc-

CONCURRENCY, } tion: comh-aontachd, comh-chòrdadh, comh-fhreagradh. 2. agreement, act of joining in any design or measure: comh-aontachd, comh-chòrdadh, comh-fhreagradh. 3. combination of many agents or circumstances: comh-aontachd, comh-chòrdadh. 4. assistance, help: comh-chuideachadh, cuideachadh, toil, gean maith. 5. joint right, equal claim: comh-dhlìghe.

CONCURRENT, *adj.* 1. Acting in conjunction, agreeing in the same act: comh-aontach, comh-chòrdach, comh-fhreagarrach. 2. conjoined, associate, concomitant: comh-aontach, comh-chòrdach, an comh-chuideachd.

CONCURRENT, *s.* 1. That which concurs, a contributory cause: comh-aontachd, comh-chòrdadh. 2. equal claim, joint right: comh-dhlìghe, an aon chòir.

CONCURRENTLY, *adv.* See Concurrent, *adj.*

CONCUSSED, *adj.* Crathta.

CONCUSSION, *s.* 1. The act of shaking, agitation, tremefaction: comh-chrathadh, crathadh, crith, crìothnachadh, luasgadh. 2. the state of being shaken: comh-chrathadh, crìothnachadh, crith, luasgadh, luasgan.

CONCUSSIVE, *adj.* Crathach, critheach, luasgach.

CONDEMN, *v. a.* 1. Find guilty, doom to punishment: dìt, faigh ciontach. 2. censure, blame: coirich, cronaich. 3. fine: daor, leig cis, cuir ùbhla. 4. shew guilt by contrast: dìt.

CONDEMNABLE, *adj.* Ciontach, coireach, daor.

CONDEMNATION, *s.* Diteadh, binn.

CONDEMNER, *s.* Cronadair, fear-ditidh, fear-thoirte binn.

CONDENSABLE, *adj.* So-chruinneachaidh, so-dhinnte.

CONDENSATE, *v. a. et n.* See Condense.

CONDENSATE, *adj.* Dinnte, comh-chruinnichte, tiughachite.

CONDENSATION, *s.* Dinneadh, comh-chruinneachadh, tiughachadh.

CONDENSATIVE, *adj.* A dhinneas, a dhlùthaicheas.

CONDENSE, *v. a. et n.* 1. Make any body more thick, close, and weighty: dinn, teannaich, daing-

- nich, comh-dhlùthaich, tiughaich. 2. grow close and weighty: bi dinnte, fàs teann, tiughaich, comh-dhlùthaich.
- CONDENSE**, *adj.* Comh-dhlùth, daingean, teann, tiugh.
- CONDENSER**, *s.* Soitheach-tionail, is dinnidh an àilidh.
- DENSITY**, *s.* Dinnteachd, tiughad, daingneachd.
- DESCEND**, *v. n.* 1. Depart from the privileges of superiority: islich thu féin, irioslaich thu féin, deònaich, bi iriosal, strìochd thu féin. 2. consent to do more than mere justice can require: deònaich, ceadach. 3. stoop, bend, yield, submit: islich thu féin, irioslaich thu féin, strìochd, géill. 4. agree to: comh-aontaich, ceadach.
- DESCENDENCE**, *s.* Irioslachd, féin-strìochdadh, suaiceas, aoidhealachd.
- DESCENDING**, *s.* Irioslachd, umhailteas.
- DESCENDINGLY**, *adj.* Gu h-iriosal, gu h-ùmhail.
- DESCENSION**, *s.* Irioslachd, umhailteas, féin-strìochdadh.
- DESCENSIVE**, *adj.* Iriosail, ùmhail, suaice, aoidheil.
- DIGN**, *adj.* Toillteanach, airidh, freagarrach, cubhaidh, iomchuidh.
- DIGNNESS**, *s.* Toillteanachd, iomchuidheachd, freagarrachd.
- DIGNITY**, *s.* Toillteanas, airidheachd.
- DIGNLY**, *adv.* See **Dign**.
- DIMENT**, *s.* Annlann.
- DISCIPLE**, *s.* Coimh-dheisciobul, comh-sgoileir.
- DITE**, *v. a.* Sail.
- DITING**, *s.* Sailleadh.
- CONDITION**, *s.* 1. Quality, that by which any thing, is denominated good or bad: gnè, cor, staid, seòrsa, bith. 2. attribute, accident, property: staid, cor, càil, gnè, buaidh. 3. natural quality of the mind: nàdur, buaidh-inntinn, gnè, càil. 4. moral quality, virtue, or vice: nàdur, gnè, càil. 5. state, external circumstances: staid, cor, inbhe. 6. rank: inbhe, cor, staid. 7. stipulation, terms of compact: cumha, cùmhnant. 8. the writing in which the terms of agreement are comprised: cùmhnant, coimh-cheangal.
- CONDITION**, *v. a. et n.* 1. Contract, stipulate, agree: cùmhnantaich, dean còrdadh. 2. make terms, stipulate: dean cùmhnant, comh-chòrd.
- CONDITIONAL**, *adj.* Air chumhnant, air chumha.
- CONDITIONALLY**, *adv.* See **Conditional**.
- CONDITIONARY**, *adj.* Cùmhnantaichte.
- CONDITIONATE**, *v. a.* Stiùir, seòl, treòraich, cuir an cor, no, 'n staid.
- CONDITIONATE**, *adj.* Càirichte, suidhicht' air cùmhnant.
- CONDITIONED**, *adj.* A féir nàdur, aig am bheil beus, no, gnè, oic, no, maith.
- CONDITIONALLY**, *adv.* Air chumhachan àraidh.
- CONDOLE**, *v. a. et n.* 1. Beavil with another: comh-ghuil, comh-chaoin. 2. lament with those that are in misfortune: comh-ghuil.
- CONDOLENT**, *s.* Comh-ghal, comh-chaoidh, comh-chaoinneadh, comh-dhoilghios.

- CONDOLENCE**, *s.* Comh-ghal, comh-chaoidh, litir-chomh-chaoidh, no, chomh-chaoinidh.
- CONDOLER**, *s.* Fear-comh-chaoidh.
- CONDOLING**, *s.* Comh-chaoidh.
- CONDONATION**, *s.* Maitheadh.
- CONDUCE**, *v. a. et n.* 1. Conduct, accompany in order to show the way: coimh-chéimnich, treòraich, stiùir, seòl, an t-slighe. 2. promote an end: comh-dhèan, comh-chuidich.
- CONDUCTEMENT**, *s.* Aomadh.
- CONDUCTIBLE**, *adj.* Cuideachail, a chuircas air aghart, comh-chuideachadh.
- CONDUCTIBLENESS**, *s.* Comh-chuideachadh.
- CONDUCTIBLY**, *adv.* *s.* See **Conducibile**.
- CONDUCTIVE**, *adj.* Cuideachail, a chuireas air aghart, a' comh-chuideachadh.
- CONDUCTIVENESS**, See **Conducibility**.
- CONDUCT**, *s.* 1. Management, economy: rian, dòigh, riaghladh. 2. the act of leading troops, the duty of a general: ceannardachd, stiùradh, treòrachadh. 3. convoy, escort, guard: comh-aillteachd, dìon, buidheann-dhìona, coimhcheachd. 4. the act of conveying or guarding: coimhcheachd. 5. a warrant by which a convoy is appointed: barantas-coimhichidh. 6. exact behaviour: giùlan, beus, caitheamh-beatha. 7. guide: fear-iùil.
- CONDUCT**, *v. a.* 1. Lead, direct, shew the way: treòraich, stiùir, seòl an t-slighe. 2. usher, and attend in civility: seòl an rathad, treòraich, stiùir. 3. manage or conduct an affair: marasglaich, dean marasgladh, riaghladh. 4. lead an army, lead and order troops: treòraich, stiùir, bi air cheann, treòraich mar cheannard.
- CONDUCTITIOUS**, *adj.* Duaisichte, air thuarasdal.
- CONDUCTOR**, *s.* 1. A leader, one who shews another the way by accompanying him: fear-iùil, fear-treòrachaidh. 2. a chief, a general: ceannard. 3. a manager, a director: marasgal, riaghladair, riaghlar.
- CONDUCTRESS**, *s.* Bean-iùil, bean-treòrachaidh.
- CONDUIT**, *s.* 1. A canal of pipes for the conveyance of water, an aqueduct: piob-uisge, feadan uisge, gutear. 2. the pipe or cock at which water is drawn: piob, goc, feadan.
- CONE**, *s.* 1. A solid body of which the base is a circle, and which ends in a point: biorraid, carragh binneach. 2. the fruit of the fir-tree containing seeds: gucag-ghiubhais, cnò-ghiubhais.
- CONCY**, See **Cony**.
- CONFABULATE**, *v. n.* Comh-labhair, dean conaltradh.
- CONFABULATION**, *s.* Conaltradh, comhludair, còmlradh.
- CONFABULATORY**, *adj.* Conaltrach, comhludrach.
- CONFECT**, *v. a.* See **Comfit**, *v. n.*
- CONFECT**, *s.* See **Comfit**, *s.*
- CONFECTION**, *s.* 1. A preparation of fruit, sweetmeat: biadh milis, greim milis, milsean. 2. an assemblage of different ingredients, a mixture: coimeasgadh, coimeasg.
- CONFECTIONARY**, *s.* 1. One whose trade is to make

- sweetmeats : fuineadair arain mhillis. 2. a preparation of sweetmeats : biadh milis, milsean.
- CONFECTIONER, *s.* Fuineadair arain mhillis, milsean.
- CONFEDERACY, *s.* Coimh-cheangal, comh-bhann, cùmhnant.
- CONFEDERATE, *v. a. et n.* 1. Join in a league, unite, ally : comh-aontaich, coimh-cheangail, dean comh-bhann. 2. league : coimh-cheangail.
- CONFEDERATE, *adj.* An comh-bhoinn, an coimh-cheangal, comh-chaidreach.
- CONFEDERATE, *s.* Companach, fear comh-bhoinn.
- CONFEDERATING, *s.* Comh-chaidreachas, comh-chaidreachd, comh-aontachadh, comh-bhann.
- CONFEDERATION, *s.* Comh-cheangal, cùmhnant, comh-bhann, comh-chaidreamh.
- CONFER, *v. a. et n.* 1. Compare : coimeas, coimh-eartaich. 2. give, bestow : thabhair, builich, bairig, tiodhlaic. 3. contribute, conduce : comh-chuidich, comh-dhean. 4. discourse with one another on a stated subject : comh-labhair, comh-chomhl-airlich, dean comh-chainnt, labhair ri.
- CONFERENCE, *s.* 1. The act of conversing on serious subjects : comhradh, comh-labhairt, comh-chainnt. 2. an appointed meeting for disputing some point : coinneamh. 3. comparison : coimeas, comhard.
- CONFERER, *s.* 1. He that converses : fear-comh-labhairt. 2. a bestower : fear-buileachaidh, fear-tiodhlacadh.
- CONFERRING, *s.* 1. Comparison, examination : coimeas, feuchainn f' a chéile. 2. the act of bestowing : tabhairt, buileachadh, tiodhlacadh.
- CONFESS, *v. a. et n.* 1. Acknowledge a crime, own a fault : aoidich. 2. disclose the state of the conscience to the priest : aoidich, faoisidh, dean faoisid. 3. hear the confession of a penitent : faoisidich, éisd faoisid. 4. own, avow, profess, deny not : aoidich, na h-aiceidh. 5. grant, dispute not : comh-aontaich, cedaich, aoidich. 6. shew, prove, attest : aoidich, taisbein, cuir an céill. 7. make confession : aoidich, faoisidich, dean faoisid.
- CONFESSARY, *s.* Fear-aideachaidh, fear-aidmheil.
- CONFESSEDLY, *adv.* Gun teagamh, gu cinnteach, gu soilleir.
- CONFESSION, *s.* 1. The acknowledgment of a crime : aideachadh, aidmheil. 2. the act of disburdening the conscience to the priest : aidmheil, faoisid. 3. profession, avowal : aideachadh, aithris, cur an céill. 4. a formulary in which the articles of faith are comprised : aidmheil.
- CONFESSIONIST, *s.* Fear-aidmheil.
- CONFESSOR, *s.* 1. One who makes profession of his faith in the face of danger : fear-aidmheil a' chreidimh, fear-fulaing geur-leannmuinn air son a' chreidimh. 2. he that hears confessions, and prescribes rules and measures of penitence : athair-fhaoisid, sagart-fhaoisid. 3. he who confesses his crimes : fear-aideachaidh.
- CONFEST, *adj.* Aidichte, folluiseach, soilleir, dearbhta.
- CONFESTLY, *adv.* See Confest.
- CONFIDANT, *s.* Fear-rùin, rùnaire, rùnach.
- CONFIDE, *v. a. et n.* 1. Trust : earb. 2. trust in, put trust in : earb á, cuir earbsa, no, muinghinn ann.
- CONFIDENCE, *s.* 1. Firm belief of another's integrity or veracity : earbsa, muinghinn, bun. 2. trust in his own abilities or fortune, security : earbsa, muinghinn, bun, dòchas, dànachd, misneach. 3. vicious boldness : dànaas, ladarnas. 4. consciousness of innocence, honest boldness : dànachd, misneach, muinghinn. 5. that which gives or causes confidence, boldness, or security : earbsa, misneach, dòchas, muinghinn, dànachd.
- CONFIDENT, *adj.* 1. Assured, beyond doubt : cinnteach, dearbhta, earbsach, dearbh-chinnteach, neo-theagamhach. 2. positive, affirmative, dogmatical : ainmeineach, danarra, dearrasach, teann, dalma. 3. secure of success, without the fear of miscarriage : cinnteach, dearbh-chinnteach, earbsach. 4. without suspicion, trusting without limits : earbsach, muinghinneach, dòchasach, dearbhta, neo-theagamhach. 5. bold to a vice : dàna, ladarna, bathaiseach.
- CONFIDENT, *s.* Fear rùin, rùnaire, rùnach.
- CONFIDENTIAL, *adj.* Càideil, dileas. *Confidential letter* : litir rùin.
- CONFIDENTLY, *adv.* See Confident, *adj.*
- CONFIDENTNESS, *s.* Earbsachd, dòchas, misneach.
- CONFIDER, *s.* Fear-muinghinn, fear-earbsaidh.
- CONFIGURATE, *v. n.* Comh-fhreagair.
- CONFIGURATION, *s.* Comh-fhreagradh, cumachd, dealbh.
- CONFIGURE, *v. a.* Cuir an comh-chruth, dean comh-dhreacht.
- CONFINE, *s.* Crìoch, iomall, oir, taobh, comh-chrìoch.
- CONFINE, *adj.* Dlùth, anns a' chomh-chrìoch.
- CONFINE, *v. a. et n.* 1. Bound, limit : cum a stigh, cuir crìoch roimhe, comh-chuibhrich. 2. shut up, imprison : comh-chuibhrich, dùin, druid a steach. 3. restrain, tie up : bac, cum a stigh, comh-cheangail, comh-chuibhrich. 4. border upon, touch on other territories or regions : bi an comh-chrìoch.
- CONFINELESS, *adj.* Neo-chuibhrichte, neo-chrìoch-nach.
- CONFINEMENT, *s.* Dùnadh, prìosnachadh, gainntir-eachadh, glasadh a stigh.
- CONFINER, *s.* A borderer : fear-erìche, erìochadair. 2. a near neighbour : coimhearsnach. 3. one who touches upon two different regions : fear-chrìoch, erìochadair. 4. that which restrains liberty : erìochadair, fear-cumail a stigh.
- CONFINITY, *s.* Coimhearsnachd.
- CONFIRM, *v. a.* 1. Put past doubt by new evidence : daingnich comh-dhaingnich, comh-dhearbh. 2. settle, establish either persons or things : daingnich, comh-dhaingnich, comh-dhearbh, suidhich, socrach. 3. fix, radicate : daingnich, suidhich, socrach. 4. complete, perfect : coimhlion, comh-heartaich, dean foirre, no, iomlan. 5. strengthen by new solemnities or ties : comh-heartaich. 6. settle or strengthen in resolution or opinion :

comh-dhaingnich, comh-èartaich. 7. admit into the full privileges of a Christian : comh-dhaingnich.

CONFIRMABLE, *adj.* So-dhearbhla, so-shoilleir.

CONFIRMATION, *s.* 1. Settlement, establishment : suidheachadh, comh-dhaingneachadh, comh-dhearbhadh. 2. evidence by which any thing is ascertained : dearbhadh, comh-dhearbhadh, comh-dhaingneachadh. 3. proof, convincing, testimony : comh-dhearbhadh, comh-dhaingneachadh. 4. an ecclesiastical rite : comh-dhaingneachadh, dol fuidh làimh an easbuig.

CONFIRMATOR, *s.* Comh-dhaingniche.

CONFIRMATORY, *adj.* 1. Giving additional testimony : a' comh-dhaingneachadh. 2. relating to the right of confirmation : a bhuineas do chomh-dhaingneachadh, no do dhol fuidh làimh an easbuig.

CONFIRMER, *s.* Comh-dhaingniche.

CONFIRMINGLY, *adv.* Air dhòigh comh-dhaingneachadh, gu coimh-dhearbhla.

CONFISCABLE, *adj.* Ullamh, no, buailteach ri' a chur á seilbh.

CONFISCATE, *v. a.* Arfuntaich, thoir a chòir, no, 'sheilbh do 'n rìgh.

CONFISCATE, *adj.* Air a thoirt do 'n rìgh.

CONFISCATION, *s.* Tabhartas thairis seilbh do 'n rìgh, call seilbh air son ceannair, arfuntachadh.

CONFISCATOR, *s.* Fear-arfuntachaidh.

CONFITENT, *s.* Fear-aideachaidh.

CONFIX, *v. a.* Daingnich, suidhich, teannaich.

CONFIXURE, *s.* Daingneachadh, suidheachadh, teannachadh.

CONFLAGRANT, *adj.* Comh-lasach, comh-logach.

CONFLAGRATION, *s.* 1. A general fire spreading over a large space : comh-lasadh, comh-logadh. 2. the fire which shall consume this world at the consummation of all things : comh-logadh, an teine deirionnach.

CONFLATION, *s.* 1. The act of blowing many instruments together : comh-sheirm, comh-fluaim, comh-ghàir. 2. a casting or melting of metal : comh-leaghadh.

CONFLEXURE, *s.* Lùbadh, cromadh.

CONFLICT, *v. n.* Cathaich, dean strì, dean comh-strì, comh-ghleachd, dean spàirn.

CONFLICT, *s.* 1. Violent collision, or opposition of two substances : còmh-ghleachd, comh-strì, spàirn, còmhrag. 2. combat, a fight between two : còmhrag, sabaid, còmhlan. 3. contest, strife, contention : iorghuill, sabaid, tuasaid. 4. struggle, agony, pang : spàirn, gleachd, pian, dogbruinn, cràdh.

CONFLUENCE, *s.* 1. The junction or union of several streams : comh-shruthadh, inbhir, comh-choinneachadh shruth. 2. the act of crowding to a place : comh-chruinneachadh, trusadh. 3. a concourse, a multitude crowded into one place : comh-chruinneachadh, comh-thional. 4. collection, concurrence : comh-chruinneachadh, coimhthional.

CONFLUENT, *adj.* A' comhshruthadh.

CONFLUX, *s.* 1. The union of several currents :

comh-shruthadh, inbhir. 2. crowd, multitude collected : comh-chruinneachadh, coimhthional.

CONFORM, *v. a. et n.* 1. Reduce to the like appearance, shape, or manner, with something else : cum ri, dean cosmhuil ri, cuir an comh-chruth, comh-chòrd, comh-fhreagair, comh-aontaich, strìochd, gèill.

CONFORM, } *adj.* 1. Having the same form,
CONFORMABLE, } using the same manners, resembling : coltach, cosmhuil. 2. agreeable, suitable, consistent : comh-fhreagarrach, comh-chòrdail, comh-sheasmhach. 3. compliant, submissive : comh-aontach, soirbh, strìochdail.

CONFORMABLY, *adv.* See Conform, *adj.*

CONFORMATION, *s.* 1. The form of things as relating to each other : comh-chruth, cumachd, cumadh. 2. the act of producing suitability or conformity to any thing, with to : cumadh ri, comh-fhreagradh.

CONFORMER, *s.* Fear-comh-aontachaidh, fear-cur aonta ri.

CONFORMIST, *s.* Fear-comh-aontachaidh.

CONFORMITY, *s.* 1. Similitude, resemblance : coltas, samblachas, samblachd. 2. consistency : comh-fhreagarrachd, comh-sheasmhachd, comh-chòrdalachd.

CONFORTATION, *s.* Comh-èartachadh.

CONFOUND, *v. a.* 1. Mingle things so that their several forms or natures cannot be discerned : aimh-reitich, cuir thar a chéile, coimeasg, mi-riaghailtich. 2. perplex, compare, or mention, without due distinction : cuir thar a chéile, aimh-reitich, coimeasg. 3. disturb the apprehension by indistinct words or notions : cuir thar a chéile, aimh-reitich, cuir an ioma-chomhairle, cuir an iucheist. 4. throw into consternation, perplex, terrify, amaze, stupify : cuir thar a chéile, cuir troimh chéile, tuairgnich, buair, cuir fuidh bhuaireas, nàraich. 5. destroy : mill, sgrios, cuir gu dìth.

CONFOUNDED, *adj.* Gràineil, fuathach, daoachail, uamhasach.

CONFOUNDEDLY, *adv.* See Confounded.

CONFOUNDEDNESS, *s.* Incheist, ioma-chomhairle, buaireas, troimhe chéile, tuairgnadh.

CONFOUNDER, *s.* 1. He who disturbs, perplexes, terrifies, or destroys : buaireadair, fear aimh-reitich, fear-amhluidh, fear-tuairgnidh. 2. he who mentions things without due distinction : fear-coimheasgaidh, fear-aiurichd, blaomair.

CONFRATERNITY, *s.* Comh-bhràithreachd, comh-bhràithreachas.

CONFRICATION, *s.* Comh-shuathadh, rubadh air a chéile.

CONFRONT, *v. a.* 1. Stand against another in full view, face : seas mu choinneamh. 2. stand face to face in opposition to another : cuir an aghaidh, seas an aghaidh, cuir aghaidh ri aghaidh. 3. oppose one evidence to another in open court : cuir aghaidh ri aghaidh, thoir mu choinneamh a chéile. 4. compare one thing with another : cuir mu choinneamh, coimeas.

CONFRONTATION, *s.* Cur aghaidh ri aghaidh.

CONFUSE, *v. a.* 1. Disorder, disperse irregularly: aimhreitich, eas-òrduich, cuir thar a chéile, cuir 'an eas-òrdugh. 2. mix, separate not: eas-òrduich, cuir thar a chéile, mi-riaghaileach. 3. perplex, not distinguish, obscure: eas-òrduich, mi-riaghaileach, cuir thar a chéile, aimhreitich, dorchaidh. 4. hurry the mind: cuir troimh chéile, no, thar a chéile cuir tuairgneadh air.

CONFUSED, *adj.* Coimeasgta, mi-riaghailteach, thar, no, troimhe chéile, air aimhreitich, dorchaidh, neo-shoileir.

CONFUSEDLY, *adv.* See **Confused**, *adj.*

CONFUSEDNESS, *s.* Eas-òrdugh, aimhreitich, doilleir-eachd.

CONFUSION, *s.* 1. Irregular mixture, tumultuous medley: eas-òrdugh, mi-riaghailt, troimhe chéile, aimhreitich, coimeasgadh. 2. tumult, disorder: aimhreit, buaircas, mi-riaghailt, tuairgneadh. 3. indistinct combination: eas-aonachd, eas-còrdadh. 4. overthrow, destruction: bun os cionn, milleadh, aimlisg. 5. astonishment, hurry of ideas: aimheal, uamhas, tuairgneadh.

CONFUTABLE, *adj.* So-àicheidh, a ghabhas cur 'n a aghaidh.

CONFUTANT, *s.* Fear-breugnachaidh, fear-àicheidh.

CONFUTATION, *s.* Aicheadh, breugnachadh.

CONFUTE, *v. a.* Cuir 'n a aghaidh, àicheidh, breugnaich.

CONFUTER, *s.* See **Confutant**.

CONGE, *s.* 1. Act of reverence, bow, courtesy: ùmhachd, cromadh, beic. 2. leave, farewell: cead, soraidh.

CONGEAL, *v. a.* 1. Turn by frost from a fluid to a solid state: reodh ragaich, tiughaich, dean 'n a eigh. 2. bind or fix as by cold: reodh, ragaich, teannaich, cruadhaich. 3. concrete, gather into a mass by cold: reodh, ragaich, tiughaich, righnich, fàs slamach.

CONGEALMENT, *s.* Reodhadh, eigh.

CONGELABLE, *adj.* Ragachail.

CONGELATION, *s.* 1. Act of turning fluids to solids by cold: reothadh, ragachadh. 2. state of being congealed, or made solid by cold: reothadh, eigh.

CONGEMINATION, *s.* Ath-aithris.

CONGENERACY, *s.* Coimh-ghnèithealachd.

CONGENEROUS, *adj.* Coimh-ghnèitheach.

CONGENEROUSNESS, *s.* Coimh-ghnèithealachd.

CONGENIAL, *adj.* Coimh-ghnèitheach, dàimheil, càirdeach, comh-aontach.

CONGENIALITY, *s.* Coimh-ghnèithealachd, dàimh, càirdeas.

CONGER, *s.* Easgann mhara.

CONGERIES, *s.* Turadan, meall, dùn, càrn, cruach.

CONGEST, *v. a.* Comh-chàrn, càrn, comh-chruinnich, cruach, tòrr.

CONGESTIBLE, *adj.* So-chàrnaidh, so-chur f' a chéile.

CONGESTION, *s.* 1. A collection of matter as in abscesses and tumours: iongrachadh, leannachadh, meall-iongair. 2. a gathering together, formation of a mass: comh-chàrnadh, comh-chruinneachadh, trusadh.

CONGLACIATE, *v. a.* Reoth, tiughaich, tionndaidh gu eigh.

CONGLACIATION, *s.* Reothadh, tionndadh gu eigh.

CONGLOBATE, *v. a.* Dean comh-chruinn.

CONGLOBATE, *adj.* Comh-chruinn.

CONGLOBATELY, *adv.* See **Conglobate**, *adj.*

CONGLOBATION, *s.* Meall, turadan, comh-chruinn-eachadh.

CONGLOBE, *v. a.* et *n.* 1. Gather into a round mass: comh-chruinnich, dean 'n a bhall, dean comh-chruinn, trus. 2. coalesce into a round mass: fàs comh-chruinn.

CONGLOMERATE, *v. a.* Ceirslich, trus f' a chéile, dean comh-chruinn.

CONGLOMERATE, *adj.* 1. Gathered into a round ball: ceirsleach, ceirslichte, comh-chruinn. 2. collected, twisted together: ceirslichte, comh-chruinn.

CONGLOMERATION, *s.* 1. Collection of matter into a loose ball: comh-chruinneachadh. 2. intertexture, intermixture: coimeasgadh.

CONGLUTINATE, *v. a.* et *n.* 1. Cement, re-unite: glaoth, comh-thàth. 2. unite, coalesce: comh-thàth, aonaich.

CONGLUTINATE, *adj.* Glaothta.

CONGLUTINATION, *s.* 1. The act of uniting wounded bodies, re-union, healing: aonadh, comh-thàthadh, dùnadh suas, glasadh. 2. *simply*, junction, union: aonadh, tàthadh.

CONGLUTINATIVE, *adj.* Glaothachail.

CONGRATULANT, *adj.* Comh-ghàirdeachail.

CONGRATULATE, *v. a.* et *n.* 1. Compliment upon any happy event, express joy for the good of another: comh-thaingich, dean comh-ghàirdeachas, dean gàirdeachas maille ri. 2. rejoice in participation: bi ri gàirdeachas maille ri, bi comh-thaingeachadh.

CONGRATULATION, *s.* 1. The act of professing joy for the happiness or success of another: comh-ghàirdeachas, comh-thaingeachadh. 2. the form in which joy for the happiness of another is expressed: comh-ghàirdeachas, litir comh-ghàirdeachais, litir comh-thaingeachadh.

CONGRATULATOR, *s.* Fear-deanaimh comh-ghàird-eachais.

CONGRATULATORY, *adj.* Comh-ghàirdeachail.

CONGREGATE, *v. a.* et *n.* 1. Collect together, assemble: comh-chruinnich, comh-thionail, tionail. 2. assemble, meet, gather together: comh-chruinnich, cruinnich, comh-thionail, tionail.

CONGREGATION, *s.* 1. The act of collecting: comh-chruinneachadh, comh-thional, cruinneachadh, tionail. 2. a collection, a mass of various parts brought together: comh-chruinneachadh, comh-thional, trusadh, meall, dùn. 3. to worship: coimhthional.

CONGRESS, *s.* 1. A meeting, a shock, a conflict: tachairt, comh-dhàil coimheachadh. 2. a meeting of ceremony, an introduction to others: comh-dhail, coinneamh, tachairt. 3. an appointed meeting for settlement of affairs between two nations: comhdhail, coinneamh, mòd.

CONGRESSION, *s.* Cuideachd, coinneamh, comh-thion-al.

CONGRESSIVE, *adj.* A' coinneachadh, a' tachairt.

CONGRUENCE, *s.* Comh-fhreagarrachd, comh-chòrdachd, comh-aontachd, comh-sheasmhachd.

CONGRUENT, *adj.* Comh-fhreagarrach, comh-sheasmhach, comh-chòrdail.

CONGRUITY, *s.* 1. Suitableness, agreeableness: freagarrachd, comh-fhreagarrachd, còrdachd, comh-chòrdachd. 2. fitness, pertinence: freagarrachd, comh-fhreagarrachd, iomchuidheachd. 3. consequence of argument, reason, consistency: comh-fhreagarrachd, comh-chòrdachd, comh-sheasmhachd.

CONGRUOUS, *adj.* 1. Agreeable to, consistent with: comh-fhreagarrach, comh-chòrdail. 2. suitable to, accommodated to: comh-fhreagarrach, cubhaidh, iomchuidh, comh-chòrdail. 3. rational, fit: comh-fhreagarrach, ceart, iomchuidh, comh-sheasmhach.

CONIC, *adj.* Biorraideach, binneach, bideineach.

CONICAL, *adv.* See Conical.

CONICALNESS, *s.* Biorraideachd, biorraichead.

CONJECT, *v. a.* Tilg cuideachd.

CONJECTOR, *s.* Fear baralach, fear tuaireim.

CONJECTURABLE, *adj.* Baralach, air am feudair barail a thoirt.

CONJECTURAL, *adj.* Baralach a féir baralach, teagamhach, neo-chinnteach.

CONJECTURALLY, *adv.* See Conjectural.

CONJECTURE, *s.* 1. Guess, imperfect knowledge: barail, tuaiream. 2. idea, notion, conception: barail, smuain, breithneachadh.

CONJECTURE, *v. a.* Baralach, thoir tuaireim.

CONJECTURER, *s.* Fear-baralach, fear-tuaireim.

CONJOBBLE, *v. a.* Comh-chomhairlich.

CONJOIN, *v. a. et n.* 1. Unite, consolidate into one: comh-dhlùthaich, aonaich, comh-aontaich, comh-cheangail, comh-thàth. 2. unite in marriage: comh-cheangail, comh-naisg. 3. associate, connect: comh-cheangail, comh-naisg, comh-chuir. 4. league, unite: comh-aontaich, comh-naisg, comh-cheangail.

CONJOINT, *adj.* Comh-cheangailte, comh-dhlùthhte, comh-naisgte.

CONJOINTLY, *adv.* See Conjoint.

CONJUGAL, *adj.* Pòsachail, pòsda, maraisteach, càraideach, comh-chaidreach.

CONJUGALLY, *adv.* See Conjugal.

CONJUGATE, *v. a.* Comh-chruinnich, comh-cheangail, comh-naisg, comh-thàth, comh-dhlùthaich.

CONJUGATION, *s.* 1. A couple, a pair: càraid, comh-chuing. 2. the act of uniting, or compiling things together: comh-chuingeachadh, comh-nasgadh, coimhcheangal, comh-thàthadh. 3. union, assemblage: comh-chuing, aonadh, comh-nasgadh.

CONJUNCTION, *s.* 1. Union, association, league: aonadh, comh-bhann, comh-cheangal, comh-nasgadh, còmh-dhail, coinneachadh. 2. the congress of two planets in the same degree of the zodiac:

rèul-choinneachadh. 3. a word made use of to connect the clauses of a period together, and to signify their relation to one another: focal aonaidh, focal comh-bhoinn.

CONJUNCTIVE, *adj.* Coimh-cheangailte, comh-thàththa, coimh-dhlùthhte, comh-naisgte.

CONJUNCTIVELY, *adv.* See Conjunctive.

CONJUNCTIVENESS, *s.* Comh-aontachd.

CONJUNCTURE, *s.* 1. Combination of many circumstances or causes: comh-chuideachd, coinneachadh, tachairt, còmh-dhail. 2. occasion, critical time: càs, cùis, éigin, àm sonruichte, iom-cheist. 3. mode of union, connection: comh-cheangal, tachairt, comh-nasgadh. 4. consistency: comh-fhreagarrachd, comh-sheasmhachd, comh-chòrdalachd.

CONJURATION, *s.* 1. The form or manner of summoning another in some sacred name: mionnachadh, cur air mhionnaibh, griosad. 2. a magical form of words, an incantation: druidheachd, giosag. 3. a plot, a conspiracy: coimh-chealg, comh-chomhairle fuidh mhionnaibh.

CONJURE, *v. a. et n.* 1. Summons in a sacred name, enjoin with the highest solemnity: grios, mionnaich, cuir air mhionnaibh, thoir air mionnachadh air Dia. 2. bind many by an oath to some common design: comh-cheangail fuidh mhionnaibh. 3. influence by magic, charm: cuir fuidh gheasaibh, cuir druidheachd air. 4. practise charms or enchantments: gnàthaich druidheachd, bi ri còislean. 5. enter into a conspiracy: bi an coimh-chealg fuidh mhionnaibh.

CONJURER, *s.* 1. An enchanter, one that uses charms: druidh, cleasaiche, fear còislean. 2. an impostor, one who pretends to secret arts: druidh, cleasaiche, fiosaiche. 3. a man of shrewd conjecture: druidh, fiosaiche.

CONJUREMENT, *s.* Griosad, asluchadh, guidhe an ainm Dhé.

CONNASANCE, *s.* 1. Common birth, production at the same time: breith cuideachd, comh-bhreith. 2. being produced together with another being: comh-bhreith. 3. the act of uniting or growing together: comh-fhàs, comh-aontachadh, aonadh.

CONNATE, *adj.* Comh-bhreithe.

CONNATURAL, *adj.* Comh-ghnèitheach.

CONNATURALITY, *s.* Comh-ghnèithealachd.

CONNATURALLY, *adv.* See Connatural.

CONNATURALNESS, *s.* Comh-ghnèithealachd.

CONNECT, *v. a. et n.* 1. Join, link, unite, conjoin: comh-naisg, comh-cheangail, comh-dhlùthaich, cuir ri a chèile, cuir an dàimh. 2. unite by intervention, as a cement: comh-dhlùthaich, comh-thàth, tàth. 3. join in a just series of thought: comh-cheangail, comh-naisg. 4. cohere: comh-chroch.

CONNECTIVE, *adj.* A chomh-naisgeas, comh-chrochach.

CONNECTIVE, *s.* Aonadh, comh-chrochadh, comh-shnaidhm.

CONNECTIVELY, *adv.* See Connective, *adj.*

CONNEX, *v. a.* Comh-naisg, coimh-cheangail, snaidhm.

CONNEXION, s. 1. Union, junction, the act of fastening together: aonadh, comh-shnaidhn, comhnasgadh daimh. 2. just relation to something precedent or subsequent, consequence of argumentation: comh-chòrdadh, comh-chrochadh, aonadh.

CONNEXIVE, adj. See Connective, *adj.*

CONNVANCE, s. Leigeadh seachad, sealltainn thairis.

CONNVIE, v. n. 1. Wink: caog, smèid. 2. pretend blindness or ignorance, forbear: leig seachad, seall thairis, bi fàbhrach do.

CONNIVET, adj. Codalach, gun toighe.

CONNIVER, s. Fear claoin-bhreith, fear-leigidh seachad coire.

CONNOISEUR, s. Fear fiosrach, breitheamh ni, aithneadair.

CONNOTATE, v. a. Ciallaich le, fill ann, comh-fhillich, comharraich a mach.

CONNOTATION, s. Coimh-fhillleadh, fillleadh, ciallachadh, comharrachadh a mach.

CONNOTE, v. a. See Connotate.

CONNUBIAL, adj. Pòsachail, pòsda, maraisteach.

CONNUMERATION, s. Comh-àireamh.

CONNY, adj. Tapaidd, beothail, smiorail, grinn.

CONQUASSATION, s. Comh-thulgadh, comh-chrathadh.

CONQUER, v. a. et n. 1. Gain by conquest, overrun: buadhaich, iom-ghabh, ceannsaich, coisinn buaidh, thoir fuidh smachd. 2. overcome, subdue, vanquish: ceannsaich, ciosaich, thoir fuidh smachd. 3. surmount, overcome: ceannsaich, faigh làmh ann uachdar. 4. get the victory, overcome: buadhaich, faigh buaidh.

CONQUERABLE, adj. So-cheannsachaidh, so-ghèillidh.

CONQUERESS, s. Ban-buadhair, bean-bhuadachaidh.

CONQUEROR, s. Buadhaiche, buadhair, fear-ceannsachaidh.

CONQUEST, s. 1. The act of conquering: buaidh, buaidh-làrach, ceannsachadh. 2. subjection: smachd, buaidh. 3. acquisition by victory: gabh-altas.

CONSCANGUINEOUS, adj. Càirdeach do, daimheil do.

CONSCANGUINITY, s. Càirdeas, daimh.

CONSCARCINATION, s. See Patching.

CONSCIENCE, s. 1. The mental faculty so called: coguis. 2. justice, honesty: coguiseachd, ceartas, còir. 3. consciousness, knowledge of self: fiosrachadh, fios, fiosrachd. 4. veracity, real sentiment: firinn, coguiseachd. 5. scruple, principle of action: coguis, fianuis, teisteachd.

CONSCIENCED, adj. Coguisach.

CONSCIENT, adj. See Conscientious, 2.

CONSCIENTIOUS, adj. 1. Exactly just, regulated by conscience: coguiseach. 2. conscious: fiosrach, fiosrach air.

CONSCIENTIOUSLY, adv. See Conscientious.

CONSCIENTIOUSNESS, s. Coguisachd, firinneachd.

CONSCIONABLE, adj. Ceart, reusonta, coguiseach.

CONSCIONABLENESS, s. Ceartas, reusontachd, coguiseachd.

CONSCIONABLY, adv. See Conscionable.

CONSCIOUS, adj. Fiosrach, fiosrach air, fèin-fhiosrach.

CONSCIOUSLY, adv. See Conscious.

CONSCIOUSNESS, s. Fiosrachd, fiosrachdair, fèin-fhiosrachd.

CONSCRIPT, s. Saighdear 's an arm Fhrancach.

CONSCRIPTION, s. Sgrìobhadh, comh-sgrìobhadh.

CONSECRATE, v. a. 1. Appropriate to sacred uses: coisrig. 2. canonize: diadhaich, cuir an àireamh nan naomh.

CONSECRATE, adj. Coisrigte.

CONSECRATION, s. Coisrigeadh, diadhachadh.

CONSECATOR, s. Fear-coisrigidh.

CONSECTARY, adj. See Consequent.

CONSECTARY, s. See Deduction.

CONSECUTION, s. Leanmhuinn, leanmhuinneachd.

CONSECUTIVE, adj. Leanmhuinneach, a leanas.

CONSEMINATE, v. a. Co-chuir, cuir am measg a chèile.

CONSENT, s. 1. Act of consenting, of yielding: aontachadh, aomadh. 2. concord, agreement: còrdadh, co-chòrdadh, aonta. 3. relation to, correspondence: aonta, co-chòrdadh. 4. with your consent, allow: le bhur cead.

CONSENT, v. n. 1. Be of the same mind, agree: aontach le, géill do, còrd ri. 2. co-operate to the same end: co-obrach le. 3. yield, give consent, allow: ceadach, thoir cead do, luasach.

CONSENTANEOUS, adj. Freagarrach, co-sheasmhach.

CONSENTANEOUSLY, adv. See Consentaneous.

CONSENTANEOUSNESS, s. Freagarrachd, co-sheasmhachd.

CONSENTER, s. Fear-aontachaidh, fear-ceadachaidh.

CONSENTIENT, adj. Co-aontach, a dh' aon bharail.

CONSEQUENCE, s. 1. That which follows from any cause, or principle: buaidh, toradh. 2. event, effect of a cause: buaidh, toradh. 3. deduction, conclusion: co-dhùnadh, buil. 4. concatenation of causes and effects: leanmhuinneachd. 5. influence, tendency: aomadh, buaidh-aomaidh. 6. importance, moment: cudthrom, fù, fùghalachd.

CONSEQUENT, adj. Leanmhuinneach, a leanas o.

CONSEQUENTIAL, adj. 1. Produced by causes: leanmhuineach, ag òrdh o. 2. conceited, pompous: spagluinneach, mòr-bheachdail.

CONSEQUENTIALLY, adv. See Consequential.

CONSEQUENTLY, adv. Air an aobhar sin, uime sin.

CONSERATION, s. Freagarrachd, co-fhreagarrachd.

CONSERVABLE, adj. So-ghlèidhte, so-choimhead.

CONSERVATION, s. 1. Act of preserving, continuance, protection: coimhead, gleidheadh, dìon, dìdean. 2. preservation from corruption: gleidheadh, dìon.

CONSERVATION, adj. Gleidhteach, a ghlèidheas, a dhionas.

CONSERVATOR, s. Fear-gleidhidh, fear-coimhid.

CONSERVATORY, s. Ionad-tasgaidh, tigh-tasgaidh, àite-gleidhidh.

CONSERVE, v. a. 1. Preserve without loss or detriment: taisg, glèidh, dìon. 2. candy, or pickle fruit: dean millis, milsiech, dean blasda, no, gear.

CONSERVE, s. Milsean, biadh blasda.

CONSESSION, s. Co-shuidhe.

CONSIDER, v. a. et n. 1. Think upon, ponder, examine,

sift, study : smuainich air, beachd-smuainich, thoir fainear, sgrùd, rannsach, cuasaich. 2. take into the view : beachdaich air, thoir fainear. 3. have regard to, respect : meas, cuir meas air, thoir urram do. 4. requite, reward : diol, duaisich. 5. think maturely : cuimhnich, smuainich air. 6. doubt, hesitate : ag, cuir an teagamh.

CONSIDERABLE, *adj.* 1. Worthy of consideration : fùghail, cudthromach, ion-mheasail. 2. respectable, above neglect : toirteil, fùghail, measail. 3. important, valuable : cudthromach, luachmhor. 4. more than a little : cuimseach, cuibheasach.

CONSIDERABLENESS, *s.* Fùghlachd, cudthromachd, measalachd, luachmhorachd.

CONSIDERARLY, *adv.* See Considerable.

CONSIDERATE, *adj.* Smuainteach, sicir, crionna, suidhichte, ciùin, ciallach.

CONSIDERATELY, *adv.* See Considerate.

CONSIDERATENESS, *s.* Sicireachd, crionnachd, ciùineas, ciall, rèim.

CONSIDERATION, *s.* 1. Act of considering : smuaineachadh, beachd-smuaineachadh, toirt fainear, rannsachadh, sgrùdadh. 2. mature thought, prudence : suidhichteachd, crionnachd, sicireachd, gliocas. 3. contemplation, meditation upon any thing : beachd, dlùth-bheachd, geur-bheachd. 4. importance, claim to notice : meas, urram, toirt. 5. equivalent, compensation : luach, dioladh. 6. motive, reason : aobhar, fàth.

CONSIDERING, *conj.* Agus gu, agus gu 'm bheil, a thaobh.

CONSIGN, *v. a. et n.* 1. Give unto other hands, transfer : thoir seachad, thoir suas. 2. appropriate, quit for a certain purpose : sònraich, cuir air leth. 3. commit, entrust : earb, tiomain. 4. sign, consent to : aontach le.

CONSIGNATION, *s.* Toirt seachad, toirt suas, sòn-consignment, rachadh, tiomnadh.

CONSILAR, *adj.* Aon-choltach, co-choslach, co-shamhlachail.

CONSILITUDE, *s.* Co-choltas, co-shamhladh.

CONSIST, *v. n.* 1. Subsist, perish not : comh-sheas, mair. 2. continue fixed : mair, bunaich. 3. be comprised in, be contained : comh-sheas. 4. agree, oppose not, contradict not : aontach le, còrd ri.

CONSISTENCE, *s.* 1. State with respect to mate-

CONSISTENCY, *s.* rial existence : staid, cor, bith. 2. degree of denseness, or rarity : tìughad, tanad. 3. substance, form, make : cumadh, dreach, cumachd. 4. durable, or lasting state : seasmhachd, buanas, maireannachd. 5. agreement with itself : co-sheasmhachd, co-chòrdadh.

CONSISTENT, *adj.* 1. Not contradictory : co-sheamhach, co-chòrdach, co-aontachail. 2. firm, not fluid : tìugh, daingean.

CONSISTENTLY, *adv.* See Consistent.

CONISTORY, *s.* 1. The place of justice in the court Christian : ionad ceartais 's an eaglais. 2. any solemn assembly : co-ghairm, coimhthional. 3. place of residence : àite-àibh, tunaidh, dachaidh.

CONSOCIATE, *s.* Companach, co-làmhiche, còmhlan.

CONSOciate, *v. a. et n.* 1. Unite, join : dlùthaich,

co-cheangail. 2. coalesce, unite : aonaich ri, lean ri, rach am bannaibh a chèile.

CONSOciATION, *s.* Co-chomunn, co-cheangal, coluad-ar.

CONSOlABLE, *adj.* So-fhurtachail, a ghabhas comh-fhurtachd.

CONSOlation, *s.* Sòlas, comh-fhurtachd, furtachd.

CONSOlATORY, *adj.* Comh-fhurtachail, sòlasach, furtachail.

CONSOLE, *v. a.* Comh-fhurtaich, sòlasaich, furtaich.

CONSOler, *s.* Comh-fhurtair, fear-sòlasachaidh.

CONSOlidANT, *adj.* Tàthlach, a cheanglas f' a chèile, a cheanglas suas.

CONSOlidATE, *v. a. et n.* 1. Harden, unite into a solid mass : cruadhaich, teannaich, co-dhaingach. 2. grow firm, hard, or solid : co-ghreimich.

CONSOlidATION, *s.* Cruadhlachadh, teannachadh, co-dhaingeachadh, co-ghreimeachadh.

CONSONANCE, *s.* Co-sheirm, co-fhuaim, co-chòrd.

CONSONANCY, *f.* adh, co-aont.

CONSONANT, *adj.* Co-fhreagarrach, co-fhuaimneach, co-chòrdach, aon-fhuaimneach.

CONSONANTLY, *adv.* See Consonant, *adj.*

CONSONANTNESS, *s.* Co-fhreagarrachd, co-fhuaimneachd, aon-fhuaimneachd.

CONSOulous, *adj.* Aon-ghuthach, aon-fhuaimneach.

CONSOrt, *s.* 1. A companion, a partner : còmhlan, companach, cèile, fear-pòda, bean-phòda. 2. an assembly : coimhthional, coisir. 3. See Concert, *s.* 4. concurrence, union : aonachd, aontachd.

CONSOrt, *v. a. et n.* 1. Join, mix : aonaich, comh-aonaich, measgaich. 2. marry : pòs. 3. accompany : rach an cuideachd, bi an cuideachd, dean taobh ri.

CONSOrtABLE, *adj.* Iomchuidh, freagarrach.

CONSOciUTY, *s.* Faicsinneachd, so-fhaicsinneachd, soilleireachd.

CONSOciUOUS, *adj.* 1. Obvious to the sight : faicsinneach, soilleir, so-fhaicsinneach. 2. eminent, famous : ainmeil, cliùiteach, àrd-inbheach.

CONSOciUOUSLY, *adv.* See Conspicuous.

CONSOciUOUSNESS, *s.* See Conspicuity.

CONSOpiRACY, *s.* Feall, comh-fheall, ceannair, comh-cheannair, comh-mhionnachadh, comh-iathadh.

CONSOpiRANT, *adj.* Comh-fhealltach, comh-cheannairceach, comh-iathach.

CONSOpiRATION, *s.* Comh-shuidheachadh.

CONSOpiRATOR, *s.* Fealltair, fear-comh-cheannair.

CONSOpiRE, *v. a. et n.* 1. Concert a crime, plot : suidhich droch-bheart, dean comh-fheall. 2. agree together : comh-chòrd, comh-oibrich.

CONSOpiRER, *s.* See Conspirator.

CONSOpurCATE, *v. a.* Truail, comh-thruail, salaich.

CONSOpurCATION, *s.* Truailleadh, comh-thruailleadh, salachadh.

CONSOtable, *s.* Maor, maor-sithe, maor rìgh.

CONSOtableSHIP, *s.* Drenchd maor, maorsainneachd.

CONSOtANCY, *s.* 1. Immutability, perpetuity : seasmhachd, neo-chaohlaidheachd, maireannachd. 2. resolution, firmness, steadiness : bunailteachd, seasmhachd. 3. lasting affection, continuance of

love: dilsceachd, treibhdhircas. 4. certainty, veracity, reality: cinnt, cinnteachas.

CONSTANT, *adj.* 1. Firm, fixed: seasbhach, daingean, maireamach. 2. unvaried, unchanged, immutable: neo-glusadach, neo-chaoclaidheach, bunaiteach. 3. firm, resolute, determined: bunaitheach, daingean, do-glusadach. 4. consistent, steady: co-sheasmhach, seasmhach. 5. free from change of affection: dileas, treibhdhircach, conbhalach. 6. certain, not various: conbhalach, suidhichte, cinnteach.

CONSTANTLY, *adv.* See Constant.

CONSTELLATION, *s.* Grigleachan, comh-sholus.

CONSTERNATION, *s.* Fuathas, uamhas, oillt, uamhunn.

CONSTIPATE, *v. a.* 1. Crowd together, thicken, condense: tiughaich, dinn, dhlùthaich, teannaich. 2. stuff up, stop by filling up the passages: lion suas, druid, iom-dhruid. 3. make costive: ceangail.

CONSTITUTION, *s.* 1. Act of crowding any thing into less room: dinneadh, teannachadh, dlùthachadh. 2. stoppage, obstruction by plenitude: druideadh, iom-dhruideadh. 3. the state of having the body bound: ceangal.

CONSTITUENT, *adj.* Dàileach, prìomh.

CONSTITUENT, *s.* Fear-òrduchaidh, fear-ainmeachaidh.

CONSTITUTE, *v. a.* 1. Give formal existence, produce: cruthaich, dealbh, gin. 2. erect, establish: cuir air chois, sònruich, suidhich, tog, stéidhich. 3. depute: sònruich, cuir an dreuchd.

CONSTITUTION, *s.* 1. The act of constituting, producing, establishing: cruthachadh, dealbhadh, gin-eamhuinn, sònrachadh, suidheachadh, togail. 2. state of being, particular texture of parts: dealbh, co-dhealbh. 3. corporeal frame: aorabh, fonn-cuirp, càileachd. 4. temper of mind: inntinn, fonn inntinn, aigneadh. 5. established form of government: riaghladh, seòl-riaghlaidh.

CONSTITUTIONAL, *adj.* 1. Bred in the constitution, radical: càileachdail, freumhail. 2. legal: laghail, reachdail.

CONSTITUTIONALLY, *adv.* See Constitutional.

CONSTITUTIVE, *adj.* See Constituent.

CONSTRAIN, *adj.* 1. Compel, force to some action: co-èignich, èignich, thoir air. 2. hinder by force, restrain: bac, grabh, cum. 3. violate, ravish: èignich. 4. confine, press: dòmhlaich, teannaich. 5. constringe: fàisg. 6. tie, bind: ceangail. 7. imprison: druid am prìosan. 8. force, produce in opposition to nature: tog a dh' aindeoin. 3. restrain, withhold: cum, cum air ais.

CONSTRAINABLE, *adj.* So-èigneachaidh. See Constrain.

CONSTRAINT, *s.* Èigin, aindeoin, ainneart, cuing.

CONSTRUCT, *v. a.* 1. Bind, cramp, confine into a narrow compass: ceangail, teannaich, crupaich. 2. cause to shrink: erup, crupaich, thoir crupadh air.

CONSTRUCTION, *s.* Ceangal, teannachadh, crupadh.

CONSTRINGE, *v. a.* Teannaich, tarraing gu 'chèile.

CONSTRINGENT, *adj.* Teannaichail, a thairngeas gu 'chèile.

CONSTRUCT, *v. a.* Tog, suidhich, dealbh, dean, cum-
CONSTRUCTION, *s.* 1. Act of building, fabrication: togail, suidheachadh, dealbh, deanamh, cumadh. 2. the form of building, structure: cumadh, dealbh. 3. sense, meaning, interpretation: seadh, mìnachadh. 4. judgment, mental representation: breithneachadh.

CONSTRUCTIVE, *s.* Togail, aitreabh.

CONSTRUE, *v. a.* 1. Range words in their natural order: cuir an òrdugh, rèitich. 2. explain, shew the meaning: mìnich, soilleirich.

CONSTUPRATE, *v. a.* Èignich, truail.

CONSTUPRATION, *s.* Èigin, èigneachadh, truailleadh.

COTSUBSTANTIAL, *adj.* Co-bhlitheach.

CONSUBSTANTIATION, *s.* Co-bhlitheachadh.

CONSUL, *s.* 1. In Rome: àrd-chomhairleach, àrd-uachdaran. 2. in a foreign country: comhairleach choigreach.

CONSULT, *v. a.* et *n.* 1. Ask advice of: cuir comhairle ri, fiosraich o. 2. regard, act with view to: cuir comhairle ri. 3. plan, contrive: dealbh. 4. take counsel together, deliberate in common: gabh comhairle.

CONSULTATION, *s.* 1. The act of consulting: cur comhairle ri, fiosrachadh o, dealbhadh. 2. a number of persons consulted together: comhairle, co-chomhairle.

CONSULTER, *s.* Fear-iarraidh comhairle.

CONSUMABLE, *adj.* So-chaithte, so-sgrìosta.

CONSUME, *v. a.* et *n.* 1. Waste, spend, destroy: searg, cait, cuir as, mill, sgrios. 2. waste away, be exhausted: cait as, searg, searg as.

CONSUMER, *s.* Fear-caitheimh, milltear, sgriosadar, struidhear.

CONSUMMATE, *v. a.* Coimhlinn, foirfeach, crìochnaich.

CONSUMMATE, *adj.* Coimhlionta, foirfe, làn, iomlan, dìomhaltha.

CONSUMMATELY, *adv.* See Consummate.

CONSUMMATION, *s.* 1. Completion, perfection, end: coimhlionadh, foirfeachadh, crìochnachadh, crìoch. 2. the end of the present system of things: crìoch, là bhàrr. 3. death: a' chrìoch, bàs.

CONSUMPTION, *s.* 1. The act of consuming: caitheamh, caitheamh as, milleadh, sgrios. 2. state of wasting, or perishing: cnàmh as. 3. the disease: tinnneas-caitheimh, citig.

CONSUMPTIVE, *adj.* 1. Destructive, wasting: caitheach, millteach, sgriosach. 2. diseased with a consumption: fuidh tinnneas-caitheimh, citigeach.

CONSUMPTIVELY, *adv.* See Consumptive.

CONTACT, *s.* Beanntuinn, beanailt, comh-bhual-
CONTACT, *f.* adh.

CONTAGION, *s.* Gabhaltachd, galar gabhaltach, plàigh.

CONTAGIOUS, *adj.* Gabhaltach, nimheil.

CONTAGIOUSNESS, *s.* Gabhaltachd, nimhealachd.

CONTAIN, *v. a.* et *n.* 1. Hold as a vessel: cum, gabh. 2. comprehend, comprise: fill, cuir sìos. 3. restrain, withhold: cum, bac, ceannaich. 4. live in continence: bi staim, bi geannuidh.

CONTAINABLE, *adj.* So-chumta, so-ghabhta.

CONTAMINATE, *v. a.* Truail, salaich.

CONTAMINATE, *adj.* Truailidh, salach, salaichte.
CONTAMINATION, *s.* Truailidh, salachadh.
CONTENM, *v. a.* Tarcuisich, dean tàir air, dean dimeas air.
CONTEMNER, *s.* Fear tarcuis, fear-tarcuiseachadh.
CONTEMPE, } *v. a.* Ciùinich, maothaich, stòld-
CONTEMPERATE, } aich.
CONTEMPERATION, *s.* Ciùineachadh, maothachadh, stòldachadh.
CONTEMPLATE, *v. a. et n.* 1. Study, meditate: beachdaich, beachd-smuainich, thoir fainear. 2. muse upon, think studiously: meòraich, meòraich àir.
CONTEMPLATION, *s.* 1. Meditation, continued attention: beachdachadh, beachd-smuaineachadh, dlùth aire. 2. holy meditation: naomh-bheachdachadh.
CONTEMPLATIVE, *adj.* Smuainteachail, beachd-smuainteachail.
CONTEMPLATIVELY, *adv.* See Contemplative.
CONTEMPLATOR, *s.* Fear-beachdachadh, fear-smuaineachadh.
CONTEMPORARY, *adj.* Comh-aimsirich, comh-aoiseach, 's an aon àm.
CONTEMPORISE, *v. a.* Comh-aimsirich.
CONTEMPT, *s.* Tàir, tarcuis, talcuís, dimeas, tàmailt, masladh.
CONTEMPIBLE, *adj.* Tàireil, tarcuiseach, suarach, dimeasach.
CONTEMPTIBLENESS, *s.* Tàirealachd, tarcuiseachd, suarachas, dimeasachd.
CONTEMPTIBLY, *adv.* See Contemptible.
CONTEMPTUOUS, *adj.* Tàireil, tarcuiseach, sgeigeil, magach, fanoideach.
CONTEMPTUOUSLY, *adv.* See Contemptuous.
CONTEMPTUOUSNESS, *s.* Tàirealachd, tarcuiseachd, sgeigealachd, fanoideachd.
CONTEND, *v. a. et n.* 1. Dispute any thing: cathaich, dean bàirn mu. 2. strive, struggle in opposition: cathaich ri, dean strì ri.
CONTENDER, *s.* Fear-comh-strìth, laoch, curaidh.
CONTENT, *adj.* Buidheach, toilichte, riaraichte.
CONTENT, *v. a.* Toilich, riaraich, dean buidheach.
CONTENT, *s.* 1. Moderate happiness, satisfaction: toileachas, toil-inntinn. 2. acquiescence: aont, aonta. 3. the power of containing, extent, capacity: farsuingeachd, meudachd. 4. contents (of a book): clàr-innsidh.
CONTENTED, *adj.* See Content, *adj.*
CONTENTEDLY, *adv.* See Content, *adj.*
CONTENTEDNESS, *s.* See Content, *s.* 1.
CONTENTFUL, *adj.* See Content, *adj.*
CONTENTFULLY, *adv.* See Content, *adj.*
CONTENTION, *s.* 1. Debate, contest, quarrel: strì, comh-strì, sabaid, caonnag, connspoid, tuasaid, conas, dealas, carraid. 2. emulation: eud. 3. eagerness, zeal, ardour: eud, dian-iartras, déigh.
CONTENTIOUS, *adj.* Caonnagach, tuasaideach, connspoidach, conasach, carraidach, sabaidach.
CONTENTIOUSLY, *adv.* See Contentious.
CONTENTIOUSNESS, *s.* Tuasaideachd, connspoidachd, conasachd.

CONTEXTLESS, *adj.* Neo-thoilichte, mi-thoilichte, mi-bhuidheach, mi-riaraichte.
CONTENTLY, *adv.* See Content, *adj.*
CONTENTMENT, *s.* Toileachas, toil-inntinn, toileachas-inntinn.
CONTERMINOUS, *adj.* Comh-chrìochach, comh-iomallach.
CONTEST, *v. a. et n.* 1. Dispute, litigate, call in question: tagair, dean-connspoid mu, connspoidich. 2. strive, contend: dean strì.
CONTEST, *s.* Strì, cath, arbhag, iomarbhaidh, còmh-rag. See Contention.
CONTESTABLE, *adj.* Tagluinneach, tuasaideach, so-thagraidh.
CONTEXT, *s.* Comh-theagag.
TEXTURE, *s.* Co-fhilleadh, co-shuideachadh, co-dhlùthachadh, dealbh.
CONTIGUATION, *s.* Dhithachadh bhòrd.
CONTIGUITY, *s.* Fagusachd, faisgeachd, dlùthachd.
CONTIGUOUS, *adj.* Fagus, faisge, dlùth do chèile.
CONTIGUOUSLY, *adv.* See Contiguity.
CONTIGUOUSNESS, *s.* See Contiguity.
CONTINENCE, *s.* 1. Restraint, command of one's self: féin-riaghladh, féin-smachd. 2. forbearance of lawful pleasure: stuaim, stuamachd. 3. chastity: gearnuidheachd. 4. moderation in lawful pleasure: measarrachd.
CONTINENT, *adj.* 1. Chaste: gearnuidh. 2. abstemious in lawful pleasures: stuama, measarra, beusach. 3. continuous, connected: comh-leanmhuinneach, an lorg a chèile. 4. opposing, restraining: riaghlach, ceangalach, smachdail.
CONTINENT, *s.* Tìr mòr, a' mhòr-thìr.
CONTINENTAL, *adj.* Mòr-thìreach.
CONTINENTLY, *adv.* See Continent, *adj.*
CONTINGENCE, } *s.* Tachartas, tuiteamas, tuiteam-
CONTINGENCY, } achd.
CONTINGENT, *adj.* Tachartach, tuiteamach, teagamhach, neo-chinnteach.
CONTINGENT, *s.* 1. A thing in the hands of chance: teagamh, tuiteamas. 2. a proportion that falls to any one on a division: cuid, cuibhrionn, còir.
CONTINGENTLY, *adv.* See Contingent, *adj.*
CONTINGENTNESS, *s.* Tuiteamachd, teagamhachd, neo-chinnteachd.
CONTINUAL, *adj.* 1. Incessant, without interruption: sìor, bidheanta, daonnanach, gun sgur, gun stad. 2. See Perpetual.
CONTINUALLY, *adv.* A ghnàth, gun sgur, gun stad, gu sìor, do ghnàth, sìor.
CONTINUANCE, *s.* 1. Succession uninterrupted: bidheantachd, mairsinneachd, daonnanachd. 2. permanence in one state: mairsinneachd, conbhalas, buanachd. 3. abode in a place: fuireach, tàmh. 4. duration, lastingness: maireannachd, buanas. 5. perseverance: buanachadh. 6. progression of time: àine, aimsir.
CONTINUATE, *adj.* Dlùthaichte, aonta 'a chèile, gun bhriseadh.
CONTINUATELY, *adv.* See Continuate.
CONTINUATION, *s.* Buanachadh, fad, buanachd.

CONTINUATOR, *s.* Fear-buanachaidh, fear-thoirt air aghaidh.

CONTINUE, *v. a. et n.* 1. Protract, hold without interruption : buanaich. 2. remain in the same state or place : mair, fuirich, fan. 3. last, be durable : mair, seas, fan. 4. persevere : buanaich.

CONTINUEDLY, *adv.* Gun stad, gun sgur, gu buan, gun chàird, gun chlos.

CONTINUER, *s.* See Continuator.

CONTINUITY, *s.* Dlàth-leanmhuinneachd, co-dhlùthachd.

CONTINUOUS, *adj.* Comh-leanmhuinneach, dlùth-leanmhuinneach, an lorg a chéile.

CONTINUOUSLY, *adv.* See Continuous.

CONTORT, *v. a.* Toinn, snìomh, fiar, cam.

CONTORTION, *s.* Toinneamh, snìomh, fiaradh, camadh.

CONTRA, Focal Laidinn : an aghaidh.

CONTRABAND, *adj.* Mi-laghal, toirmisgte, neo-cheadaichte.

CONTRACT, *v. a. et n.* 1. Draw up into less compass : giorraich, lughdaich, tannaich, beagaich. 2. draw the parts of any thing together : tarruing f' a chéile, preas. 3. betroth : réitich, dean ceangal pòsaidh fí. 4. procure, incur, draw, get : faigh, gabh, tarruing o, coisinn. 5. shorten, abridge : giorraich. 6. shrink up : giorraich, crup, preas. 7. bargain for : cùmhnantach.

CONTRACT, *s.* 1. A bargain, a compact : cùmhnant, co-cheangal. 2. of marriage : cùmhnant, ceangal-pòsaidh. 3. a writing : sgriobhadh, bann.

CONTRACTIBLE, *adj.* So-theannachaidh, so-ghiorrachaidh, so-chrupaidh.

CONTRACTION, *s.* 1. The act of contracting, or shortening : giorrachadh, teannachadh, gearradh. 2. act of shrinking, or shrivelling : preasadh, crupadh.

CONTRACTOR, *s.* Fear-cùmhnantachaidh.

CONTRACT, *v. a.* Àicheadh, diùlt, cuir an aghaidh, till air, brùgnaich.

CONTRADICTER, *s.* Fear-àicheidh, fear-diùltaidh.

CONTRADICTION, *s.* 1. Verbal opposition, controversial assertion : àicheadh, tillcadh-focail. 2. opposition : anacaint. 3. inconsistency : neo-sheasmhachd, comh-àicheadh.

CONTRADICTIOUS, *adv.* Ana-cainnteach, neo-sheasmhach, neo-chòrdach.

CONTRADICTORILY, *adv.* See Contradictory.

CONTRADICTORY, *adj.* Neo-chòrdail, neo-sheasmhach, neo-fhrèagarrach.

CONTRADISTINCTION, *s.* Eadar-dhealachadh.

CONTRADISTINCTIVE, *adj.* Eadar-dhealaichte.

CONTRADISTINGUISH, *v. a.* Eadar-dhealaich, dean eadar-dhealachaidh.

CONTRANATURAL, *adj.* See Unnatural.

CONTRAPOSITION, *s.* Càradh an aghaidh.

CONTRARIETY, *s.* Neo-fhrèagarrachd, neo-fianailachd.

CONTRARILY, *adv.* See Contrary.

CONTRARIOUS, *adj.* See Contrary.

CONTRARIWISE, *adv.* Dirèach an aghaidh.

CONTRARY, *adj.* 1. Opposite, contradictory : neo-chòrdail, neo-aontachail, neo-fianail. 2. incon-

sistent, disagreeing : neo-sheasmhach, neo-chòrdail. 3. adverse, in an opposite direction : an aghaidh.

CONTRAST, *s.* Eadar-dhealachadh, eu-coslas, coimeas.

CONTRAST, *v. a.* Cuir an aghaidh, cuir fa chomhair.

CONTRAVENE, *v. a.* Thig an aghaidh, cuir an aghaidh, bac.

CONTRAVENER, *s.* Fear-bacaidh.

CONTRAVENTION, *s.* Bacadh, cuir an aghaidh.

CONTRACTATION, *s.* Beantuinn, làimhseachadh.

CONTRIBUTARY, *adj.* Comh-chuidich.

CONTRIBUTE, *v. a. et n.* 1. Give to some common stock : cuidich, comh-chuidich, diol do chòir, cuir a stigh, cuir an ceann. 2. have a share in any act : cuir leis, cuidich le.

CONTRIBUTION, *s.* 1. Act of promoting some design : cuideachadh, comh-chuideachadh, cuideachadh le. 2. that which is given by several hands for some common purpose : comh-thabhartas, tionail, comh-foian. 3. that which is paid for the support of an army : cis.

CONTRIBUTIVE, *adj.* Cuideachail, co-chuideachail, co-oibreachail.

CONTRIBUTOR, *s.* Fear-cuideachaidh, fear-còmhnaidh, co-oibriche.

CONTRIBUTORY, *adj.* See Contributive.

CONTRITE, *adj.* Brùite, aithreachail, dubhach, brònach.

CONTRITENESS, } *s.* Brùiteachd, dubhachas, bròn,

CONTRITION, } aithreachas, dubh-aithreachas.

CONTRIVABLE, *adj.* So-thionnsgalach, so-dhealbhadh.

CONTRIVANCE, *s.* 1. Act of contriving : dealbh, dealbhadh. 2. the thing contrived : dealbh, inneachd. 3. a scheme, plan : inneachd, tionnsgal, suidheachadh. 4. a conceit, plot, artifice : ealdhain, seòl, inneachd.

CONTRIVE, *v. a. et n.* 1. Plan out, excogitate : tionnsgain, dealbh, faigh inneachd air. 2. form, or design : feuch fí, oidhirpich.

CONTRIVER, *s.* Dealbhadh, fear-inneachd, inneachdaiche.

CONTROL, *s.* Smachd, ùghdarras, cumhachd, maighstireachd, ceannsal, ceannas.

CONTROL, *v. a.* 1. Govern, restrain, subject : cum fuidhe, bac, ceannaich. 2. overpower, confute : ceannaich, faigh buaidh air.

CONTROLLABLE, *adj.* So-cheannsaichte, so-cheannsachaidh, so-bhacaidh.

CONTROLLER, *s.* Riaghlair, fear-riaghlaidh, fear-ceannsal.

CONTROLMENT, *s.* See Control.

CONTOVERSIAL, *adj.* Connspoideach, connsachail, taghluinneach.

CONTOVERSIALIST, *s.* Fear-conspoid, fear-connsachaidh.

CONTOVERSY, *s.* 1. Dispute, debate : connspoid, strì, tagradh. 2. a quarrel : comh-strì. 3. a suit in law : connsachadh. 4. opposition, enmity : nàimhdeas.

CONTROVERT, *v. a.* Connspoidich, tagair, cuir an aghaidh.

CONVERTIBLE, *adj.* So-thagraidh.

CONVERTIST, *s.* Fear-connspoideachaidh, fear-tagraidh.

CONTUMACIOUS, *adj.* Ceann-làidir, tagluinneach, rag, dùr, eas-umhal, crosda, rag-mhuinealach.

CONTUMACIOUSLY, *adv.* See Contumacious.

CONTUMACIOUSNESS, *s.* Tagluinneachd, dùrad, eas-

CONTUMACY, *s.* ùmhachd, crosdachd, rag-mhuinealas.

CONTUMELIOUS, *adj.* 1. Reproachful, rude: talcuiseach, tuileasach, sglamhrach, trodach. 2. productive of reproach, ignominious: tàireil, maslach, sgainnealach.

CONTUMELIOUSLY, *adv.* See Contumelious.

CONTUMELIOUSNESS, *s.* Talcuiseachd, tuileasachd, sglamhrinneachd.

CONTUMELY, *s.* Tàir, talcuis, sglamhrunn, tuileas.

CONTUSE, *v. a.* Bruth, pronn.

CONTUSION, *s.* Bruthadh, pronnadh.

CONVALESCENCE, *s.* Ath-shlàinte, pilleadh-shlàinte,

CONVALESCENCY, *s.* frith-shlàinte.

CONVALESCENT, *adj.* Ath-shlàinteach, frith-shlàinteach.

CONVENE, *v. a. et n.* 1. Call together, convoke: tionail, gairm cuideachd, co-chruinnich. 2. come together, associate, unite: thigh an ceann a chéile, tionail.

CONVENER, *s.* Fear-cruinneachaidh, fear-gairme.

CONVENIENCE, *s.* Goireas, deisealachd, iomchuidh-

CONVENIENCY, *f.* eachd, freagarrachd.

CONVENIENT, *adj.* Goireasach, deiseil, iomchuidh, freagarrach.

CONVENIENTLY, *adj.* See Convenient.

CONVENING, *s.* Co-chruinneachadh, cruinneachadh tionail.

CONVENT, *s.* Tigh mhanach, tigh chailleacha-dubha, cill.

CONVENTICLE, *s.* Coinneamh uaigneach, coimthional dìomhair chum aoraidh.

CONVENTION, *s.* 1. Act of coming together, coalition, union: co-chruinneachadh, co-aontachadh. 2. an assembly: coimthional, co-chruinneachadh. 3. a contract: cùmhnant, co-bhann.

CONVENTIONAL, *adj.* A fèir cùmhnant, cùmhnant-aichte.

CONVENTIONARY, *adj.* A fèir còrdaidh, no, cùmhnant.

CONVENTIONIST, *s.* Fear-cùmhnantachaidh.

CONVENTUAL, *adj.* See Monastic.

CONVENTUAL, *s.* Manach, cailleadh-dhubh.

CONVERGE, *v. n.* Comh-aom, comh-ruith.

CONVERGENT, *s.* Comh-aomach, comh-aomachail.

CONVERGING, *s.* Comh-aomach, comh-aomachail.

CONVERSABLE, *adj.* Fosgarach, so-labhrach, conalt-rach, còmhraideach.

CONVERSABLY, *adv.* See Conversable.

CONVERSABLENESS, *s.* Fosgarachd, so-labhrachd, còmhraideachd.

CONVERSABLY, *adv.* See Conversable.

CONVERSANT, *adj.* 1. Acquainted with: eòlach,

eòlach mu, fiosrach air. 2. having intercourse with: eòlach, mion-eòlach. 3. relating to: a bhuineas do, a' sealltuinn ri.

CONVERSATION, *s.* 1. Familiar discourse: còmh-radh, co-luadar, co-sheanchas, bruidhean. 2. commerce, intercourse, familiarity: co-munn. 3. behaviour: caithe-beatha, giùlan.

CONVERSE, *v. n.* 1. Cohabit with, hold intercourse with: bi an co-munn le. 2. be acquainted with: bi eòlach mu. 3. talk, speak: labhair, dean bruidhean, dean seanchas mu.

CONVERSE, *s.* See Conversation.

CONVERSION, *s.* Iompachadh, atharrachadh, tionndadh.

CONVERSIVE, *adj.* See Convertible.

CONVERT, *v. a. et n.* 1. Change into another substance: tionndaidh, atharraich. 2. change from one religion to another, or from a bad to a good life: iompach, tionndaidh. 3. turn into another language: cadar-theangaich. 4. be transmuted, undergo a change: bi air t' iompachadh.

CONVERT, *s.* Iompachan, duin' iompachichte.

CONVERTER, *s.* Fear-iompachaidh.

CONVERTIBLE, *adj.* So-thionndaidh, so-iompachaidh.

CONVEX, *adj.* Cruinn, dronnach.

CONVEXED, *adj.* Dronn-chruinn.

CONVEXITY, *s.* Cruinneachd, dronnachd.

CONVEXLY, *adv.* See Convex.

CONVEXNESS, *s.* See Convexity.

CONVEY, *v. a.* 1. Carry, transport from one place to another: cuir, cuir thairis, giùlain, beir, iomchar. 2. remove secretly: thoir air falbh, giùlain os ìosal. 3. transfer, deliver to another: thoir seachad.

CONVEYANCE, *s.* 1. Act of removing any thing: giùlan, iomchar. 2. way for carriage, or transportation: seòl iomchair, rathad. 3. act of transferring property: toirt seachad. 4. a writing by which a property is transferred: tiomnadh, còir sgriobhta.

CONVEYANCER, *s.* Fear-lagha àraidh, sgriobhair chòraichean.

CONVEYER, *s.* Fear-giùlain, fear-iomchair, fear-tabhairt, inneal-giùlain, inneal-iomchair.

CONVICT, *v. a.* 1. Prove guilty: dearbh ciontach, fàg ris. 2. discover to be false, confute: breugnaich, dearbh breug. 3. shew by proof, or evidence: dearbh, còmhdaich, dìt.

CONVICT, *s.* Ciontach, neach a dhèitadh.

CONVICTION, *s.* Dearbhadh, dìteadh.

CONVICTIVE, *adj.* A dhearbhas, a dhiteas.

CONVICTIVELY, *adv.* Air mhodh dearbhadh.

CONVINCE, *v. a.* 1. Force one to acknowledge a contested position: dearbh, dearbh air, còmhdaich air. 2. convict. See Convict, *v.*

CONVINCEMENT, *s.* See Conviction.

CONVINCIBLE, *adj.* So-dhearbhadh.

CONVINCINGLY, *adj.* Gu soilleir, gu dearbhta, cinnteach.

CONVINCINGNESS, *s.* Cumhachd-dearbhadh.

CONVIVIAL, *adj.* Fleadhach, cuirmel, fial, subhach, aighearrach, caidreamhail.

CONVIVIALITY, *s.* Fleadhachas, fialachd, subhachas, aighcar.
 CONVINDRUM, *s.* Tòimhseachan.
 CONVOCATE, *v. a.* Co-chruinnich, cruinnich, gairm gu chéile.
 CONVOCATION, *s.* 1. Act of calling an assembly : cruinneachadh, co-chruinneachadh. 2. an assembly : co-chruinneachadh, coimhthional.
 CONVOKE, *v. a.* See CONVOCATE, *v.*
 CONVOLVE, *v. a.* Co-fhill, co-thoinn, co-shniomh.
 CONVOLUTION, *s.* Co-shniomh, co-fhilladh, co-thoinneadh.
 CONVOY, *v. a.* Coimhidich, comh-chéimnich, dìon air turas.
 CONVOY, *s.* Coimhleadh, comh-chéimneachadh, dìon air turas.
 CONVULSE, *v. a.* Grad-chlisg, crithich, dubh-chriothnaich.
 CONVULSION, *s.* 1. A certain illness : an tinnens ospagach. 2. tumult, commotion, disturbance : buaireas, clisgeadh, grad-chlisgeadh.
 CONVULSIVE, *adj.* Clisgach, grad-chlisgeach, buaireasach.
 CONVULSIVELY, *adv.* See Convulsive.
 COIN, *s.* Coinean. Cony-borough : toll coinein.
 COO, *v. n.* Dean dùrdail.
 COOING, *s.* Dùrdail.
 COOK, *s.* Còcair. Cook-maid : ban-chòcair.
 COOK, *v. a.* Deasaich, gréidh, uidheamaich.
 COOKERY, *s.* Còcaireachd.
 COOL, *adj.* 1. Somewhat cold : fuarraidh, fionnar. 2. not zealous, not ardent : ciùim, neo-feasgach, fuar, amhaidh.
 COOL, *v. a. & n.* 1. Make cool, allay heat : fuaraich, fionnarach. 2. quiet passion, or anger : ciùinich, caisg, leag. 3. grow less hot : fuaraich.
 COOL, *s.* Fionnarachd.
 COOLER, *s.* Inncal-fuarachaidh, soitheach-fuarachaidh.
 COOLISH, *adv.* Fionnar, fuarraidh.
 COOLLY, *adv.* See Cool, *adj.*
 COOLNESS, *s.* 1. Gentle cold : fionnarachd. 2. want of affection : neo-thusalachd, neo-chàirdealachd. 3. freedom from passion : ciùineas, soimheachd, stòldachd.
 COOM, *s.* Sùidhe, sal-rotha, duslach-guail, dùdan.
 COOMB, *s.* Tomhas cheithir cheathrannan.
 COOP, *s.* 1. A barrel : soire, bairill. 2. a cage, or pen for animals : erò, lann, fang.
 COOP, *v. a.* Druid, druid suas, cuir am prìosan, cuir am fang.
 COOPER, *s.* Cùbair, fear-dèanaimh shoireachan.
 COOPERAGE, *s.* Cùbairachd.
 COÖPERATE, *v. n.* Co-oibrich, cuidich le.
 COÖPERATION, *s.* Co-oibreachadh, euideachadh le.
 COÖPERATIVE, *adj.* Co-oibreachail, co-cuideachail.
 COÖPERATOR, *s.* Co-oibriche, fear-co-oibreachaidh.
 CO-OPATE, *v. a.* See Choose.
 CO-OPATION, *s.* See Adoption.
 CO-ORDINATE, *adj.* 'S an aon imbhe, co-inbheach.
 CO-ORDINATELY, *adv.* See Co-ordinate.
 CO-ORDINATION, *s.* Co-inbheachd.

COOT, *s.* Dulh-lach.
 COP, *s.* Ceann, mullach, bàrr.
 COPARCENARY, *s.* Co-oighreachas.
 COPARCENER, *s.* Co-oighre.
 COPARCENY, *s.* Co-oighreachas.
 CO-PARTNER, *s.* Combanach, fear-comh-pàirt.
 CO-PARTNERSHIP, *s.* Combanas, comh-pàirteachd.
 COPE, *s.* 1. Any thing with which the head is covered : éideadh cinn, currachd. 2. a sacerdotal cloak : currachd sagairt. 3. any arch-work over a door : sreath-mhullaich.
 COPE, *v. a. & n.* 1. Cover as with a cope : cuir mullach air, còmhdaich. 2. contend with, oppose : connsaich, dean strì. 3. give in return : dean iom-laid, suaip.
 COPEMAN, *s.* See Chapman.
 COPESMATE, *s.* Caraid, combanach.
 COPIER, *s.* 1. A transcriber : fear-ath-sgrìobhaidh. 2. an imitator : fear-atharrais.
 COPING, *s.* Sreath-mhullaich-balla.
 COPIOUS, *adj.* Saoibhir, làn, pailt, lionmhor, iomadach.
 COPIOUSLY, *adv.* See Copious.
 COPIOUSNESS, *s.* Saoibhreas, lànachd, pailteas, lionmhorachd, iomadachd.
 COPIST, *s.* See Copier.
 COPPED, *adj.* Barraichte, binneanach.
 COPPER, *s.* Copar, umha.
 COPPER, *s.* Coire mòr.
 COPPER-NOSE, *s.* Sròn dhearg.
 COPPER-PLATE, *s.* Clòdh-chlàr.
 COPPER-WORK, *s.* Umhadairachd, obair-umha.
 COPPERAS, *s.* Cungaiddh-dhubhaidh.
 COPPERISH, *adj.* Anns am bheil umha.
 COPPERSMITH, *s.* Ceàrd-umha.
 COPPERWORM, *s.* Cnuimh àraidh, frìde, frìdeag.
 COPPERY, *adj.* Umhach.
 COPPICE, *s.* Preasarnach, frith-choille.
 COPPLED, *adj.* Binneanach, barra-bhiorach.
 COPSE, *s.* See Coppice.
 COPTIC, *s.* An t-sean chainnt Éiphteach.
 COPULATE, *v. a. & n.* 1. Unite, conjoin, link together : ceangail co-cheangail, càraidich. 2. come together, as different sexes : rach cuideachd.
 COPULATION, *s.* Càraideachadh, dol cuideachd.
 COPY, *s.* Samhladh, leth-bhreac, cruth, mac-leabhair, dùblachadh, ath-sgrìobhadh.
 COPY-BOOK, *s.* Leabhar-samhlaidh, leabhar-sgrìobhaidh.
 COPY, *v. a. & n.* 1. Transcribe, ath-sgrìobh. 2. imitate : lean, tog o. 2. do any thing in imitation of something else : ath-dhean.
 COQUET, *v. & n.* Dean beadradh, meall le beadradh, tàlaidh, dean guineas.
 COQUETRY, *s.* Guineas, beadradh meallta, gogaid-eachd.
 COQUETTE, *s.* Gòdag, gogaid, guanag.
 COQUETTISH, *adj.* Gòdagach, gogaideach, guanagach.
 CORACLE, *s.* Curach.
 CORAL, *s.* Coiréal, croidheach.
 CORALLINE, *adj.* Coirealach, croidhealach.

CORANT, s. 1. A sort of dance : seòrsa dannsa. 2. a paper of news : litir-naigheachd.

CORBAN, s. Tìodhlac choisrigte, àite-gleidhidh dhéire.

CORBE, adj. Cam.

CORBY, s. See Raven.

CORD, s. 1. A string : còrd, sreang, ball, ròp, taod, ceangal. 2. a quantity of wood for fuel : cruach-chonnaidh.

CORDMAKER, s. Fear-dèanaimh chòrd, no, shreang.

CORD-WOOD, s. Connadh, cruach-chonnaidh.

CORD, v. a. Còrd, ceangail, naisg le còrdaibh.

CORDAGE, s. Sreangan, acfhuinn-luinge.

CORDED, adj. Sreangach, còrdach.

CORDIAL, s. Leighias, ballan-ath-bheothachaidh.

CORDIAL, adj. 1. Reviving, invigorating : beothachail, neartachail. 2. sincere, hearty : treibh-dhìreach, cridheil, dìleas, càirdheil, frinneach.

CORDIALITY, s. Treibhdhìreais, cridhealas, frinn.

CORDIALLY, adv. See Cordial, *adj.*

CORDIALNESS, s. See Cordiality.

CORDINER, s. See Shoemaker.

CORDOVAN, } s. Leather Spàinteach.

CORDWAIN, }

CORDWAINER, s. See Shoemaker.

CORE, s. 1. The heart : cridhe. 2. the inner part of any thing : cridhe, meadhan, teis-meadhon. 3. the matter contained in a boil, or sore : iongar. 4. a disease incident to sheep, from worms in the liver : tòdhadh.

CORICEOUS, adj. Leatherach.

CORIANDE, s. Coriandar.

CORK, s. Àrc, àrcan, stiopeal scharraig.

CORK, v. a. Stop, druìd le àrca.

CORKY, adj. Arcach, àrcanach, eutrom.

CORMORANT, s. 1. A certain bird : sgarbh, buna-bhuachail. 2. a glutton : geòcair.

CORN, s. 1. The seeds which grow in ears : gràn, siol. 2. grain un-reaped : arbhar. 3. grain un-thrashed : arbhar. 4. any minute particle : siolan, gràinne. 5. an excrescence on the feet : calum, calum òrdaig.

CORN, v. a. 1. Sprinkle with salt, salt : saill, crath salann air. 2. granulate : grànach, dean 'n a ghràinnibh.

CORN-CRAIK, s. See Land-rail.

CORN-FIELD, s. Achadh-arbhair.

CORN-FLOOR, s. Urlar-bualaidh.

CORN-MARIGOLD, s. Buidheag an t-samhraidh.

CORN-MILL, s. Muileann gràn.

CORN-CHANDLER, s. Reiceadar-gràn, ceannaiche-sil.

CORNEOUS, adj. Adharcail, mar adharc.

CORNER, s. 1. An angle : oisean, oisinn, ceàrn. 2. a secret, or remote place : cuil, niùc.

CORNER-STONE, s. Clach-oisinn.

CORNERED, adj. Oisineach.

CORNERWISE, adv. Air oisinn.

CORNET, s. 1. A musical instrument : buabhall, adharc-chaismeachd. 2. the officer that bears the standard of a troop : fear-brataich eachraidh.

CORNETCY, s. Fearuchd fir-brataich eachdraidh.

CORNICE, s. Bàr-mhaise.

CORNICE, s. Adharcag.

CORNICULATE, adj. Adharcach, adharcail.

CORNIGEROUS, adj. Adharcach, cròcach.

CORNUCOPIA, s. Adharc shaoibhreis.

CORNUTE, v. a. Adharcach.

CORNUTO, s. Fear-ban-adhaltranaiche.

CORNUTER, s. Fear-adhaltranais.

CORNY, adj. 1. Hard like horn : cruaidh mar adharc. 2. producing grain, or corn : grànach, arbh-arach.

COROLLARY, s. Teachd a mach, co-dhùnadh.

CORONAL, s. Coran, blàth-fhleasg.

CORONAL, adj. Coronach, mullachail.

CORONATION, s. Crùnadh, rìgh-chrùnadh.

CORONER, s. Crùnair, breitheamh àraidh.

CORONET, s. 1. An inferior crown worn by the nobility : deise chinn mhaithéan. 2. an ornamental head-dress : sgeadachadh cinn.

CORPORAL, s. An t-oifigeach a 's isle 's an arm.

CORPORAL, adj. Corporra, a bhùneas do 'n choirp.

CORPORALITY, s. Corporrachd.

CORPORALLY, adv. See Corporal, *adj.*

CORPORATE, adj. Aonaichte, co-cheangailte.

CORPORATELY, adv. See Corporate.

CORPORATION, s. Comunn, co-chomunnachd.

CORPOREAL, adj. See Corporal, *adj.*

CORPOREALIST, s. Fear-àicheidh spiorad.

CORPOREALLY, adv. See Corporal, *adj.*

CORPS, } s. 1. The body : column. 2. a carcass, a dead body : corp, cairbh, clasach. 3. a body of forces : buidheann.

**CORPULENCE, } s. Reamhrachd, tiughachd, sultmhor-
CORPULENCE, } achd, dòmhlas.**

CORPULENT, adj. Dòmhaill, reamhar, tiugh, sultmhor, tomadach.

CORPUSCLE, s. Dadmun, dad, dadum, smùirnean.

CORPUSCULAR, adj. Dadmunach, dadumach, smùirneanach.

CORRADE, v. a. Suath dheth, sgrìob f' a chéile.

CORRADIATION, s. Co-dhealradh, co-dhèarsadh.

CORRECT, v. a. 1. Punish, chastise : smachdaich, peanasach. 2. amend : leasaich, ath-leasaich. 3. remark faults : cronach, faigh cron do.

CORRECT, adj. Ceart, eagnaich, poncail, dìongmhaltach.

CORRECTION, s. 1. Punishment, discipline, penalty : peanas, smachdachadh, cronachadh. 2. alteration to a better state : leasachadh, ath-leasachadh. 3. that which is substituted in place of any thing wrong : ceartachadh. 4. reprehension, animadversion : cronachadh, achmlasan.

CORRECTIVE, adj. Ceartachail, cronachail, leasachail.

CORRECTIVE, s. Leasachd, ceartachadh, leasachadh, grabadh, bacadh.

CORRECTLY, adv. See Correct, *adj.*

CORRECTNESS, s. Ceartachd, eagnaichheadh, poncailachd, dìongmhaltachd.

CORRECTOR, s. 1. He that amends or alters by punishment, or animadversion : fear-smachdachaidh, fear-cronachaidh, fear-leasachaidh. 2. he that revises any thing to free it from faults : fear-leasachaidh, fear-ath-leasachaidh.

CORRELATE, v. n. Bi an co-dhàimh.

CORRELATE, *s.* Fear-co-dhàimhe, comh-charaid.
CORRELATIVE, *adj.* Co-dhàimheach, co-dhileas.
CORRELATIVENESS, *s.* Co-dhàimheachd, co-dhileachd.
CORREPTION, *s.* Cronachadh, aclmhasan.
CORRESPOND, *v. n.* 1. Suit, answer, be proportionate: freagair, co-fhreagair. 2. keep up commerce by alternatè letters: co-sgrìobh, thoir ath-fhreagradh.
CORRESPONDENCE, *s.* 1. Intercourse, reciprocal intercourse: co-fhreagradh, co-dhileas, coluadar sgrìobhta. 2. friendship: càirdeas, comunn, caidreamh.
CORRESPONDENT, *adj.* Freagarrach, co-fhreagarrach.
CORRESPONDENT, *s.* Fear-co-sgrìobhaidh, co-fhreagarrach.
CORRESPONDENTLY, *adv.* See Correspondent, *adj.*
CORRESPONSIVE, *adj.* See Correspondent, *adj.*
CORRIGIBLE, *adj.* So-chronachaidh, so-leasachaidh, so-smachdachaidh.
CORRIVAL, *s.* See Rival, *s.*
CORRIVAL, *adj.* See Rival, *adj.*
CORRIVALRY, *s.* See Rivalry.
CORROBORANT, *adj.* Neartachail, daingneachail, co-ncartachail.
CORROBORATE, *v. a.* 1. Confirm, establish: dcarb, daingnich. 2. strengthen, make strong: neartaich, co-neartaich.
CORROBORATION, *s.* Dearbhadh, daingneachadh, neartachadh, co-neartachadh.
CORROBORATIVE, *adj.* Neartachail, co-neartachail, daingneachail.
CORRODE, *v. a.* Cnàmh, caith, caith as.
CORRODENT, *adj.* Cnàimhteach.
CORRODIATE, *v. a.* See Corrode.
CORRODIBILITY, *s.* So-chnàimhteachd.
CORRODIBLE, *s.* Cnàimhteach.
CORROSIBLE, *s.* Cnàimhteach.
CORROSION, *s.* Cnàmh, cnàmhadh, caitbeamh.
CORROSIVE, *adj.* 1. Having the power of consuming, or wearing away: cnàimhteach, caitteach. 2. having the quality to fret or vex: àmgharach, doilghiosach, cràiteach, doghruineach.
CORROSIVE, *v. a.* See Corrode.
CORROSIVELY, *adv.* See Corrosive.
CORROSIVENESS, *s.* Cnàimhteachd, caitteachd.
CORRUGANT, *adj.* Preasachail, casach.
CORRUGATE, *v. a.* Preas, cas.
CORRUGATION, *s.* Preasadh, casadh.
CORRUPT, *v. a. et n.* 1. Turn from a sound to a putrescent state: grod, lobh, dean breun. 2. deprave, vitiate: truailh, salaich, mill. 3. spoil, do mischief: mill, lochdaich, dochunn. 4. become putrid: brooth, breun.
CORRUPT, *adj.* 1. Spoiled, tainted, vitiated in qualities: truailhidh, salaich, olc. 2. unsound, putrid: lobhta, breun, grod. 3. vitious, wicked: coirbte, aingidh, peacach, droch, mì-bheusach.
CORRUPTER, *s.* Truailleadair, uilltear, fear-millidh.
CORRUPTIBLE, *adj.* So-thruailhidh, truailhidh.
CORRUPTIBLNESS, *s.* So-thruailhidheachd, truailhidheachd.

CORRUPTIBLY, *adv.* See Corruptible.
CORRUPTION, *s.* 1. Tendency to decay: truailhidheachd. 2. wickedness, perversion of principles: aingidheachd, truailhidheachd, coirpeachd. 3. putrescence: lobhtachd, breunachd, breuntas. 4. matter in a sore: iongar.
CORRUPTIVE, *adj.* Lobhtach, brothach, millteach.
CORRUPTLESS, *adj.* Do-thruailhidh, do-mhillteach.
CORRUPTLY, *adv.* See Corrupt.
CORRUPTNESS, *s.* Truailhidheachd, coirbteachd, lobhtachd, lobhadh, aingidheachd. See Corrupt.
CORRUPTRESS, *s.* Ban-thruailleadair.
CORSAIR, *s.* 1. A pirate: muir-spùinneadair. 2. a pirate's vessel: còrsa, long spùinneadaireachd.
CORSE, *s.* Corp, cairbh, cìosach.
CORSELET, *s.* Eiddidh-uchd.
CORSET, *s.* See Stays.
CORTICAL, *adj.* Cairteach, sgrathach.
CORUSCANT, *adj.* Dealrach, loinnrach, dèarsach.
CORUSCATE, *v. n.* Dealraich, dèarsaich, boills.
CORUSCATION, *s.* Dealrach, dèarsadh, boillsgeadh.
CORYMBIATED, *adj.* Bagaideach, dearcagach.
COSIER, *s.* Clùdaire, fear ceàir-lamhach.
CO-SIGNIFICATIVE, *adj.* Aon-seadhach.
COSMETIC, *s.* Cungaidd-mhaise, acfhuinn-snuaidh.
COSMETIC, *adj.* Grinnasach, maiseachail, a ghlanas.
COSMICAL, *adj.* 1. Relating to the world: saoghalta. 2. rising, or setting with the sun: co-ghrianach.
COSMICALLY, *adv.* See Cosmical.
COSMOGONY, *s.* Cruthachadh, cé-chruthachadh.
COSMOGRAPHER, *s.* Cé-sgrìobhair.
COSMOGRAPHICAL, *adj.* Cé-sgrìobhachail.
COSMOGRAPHY, *s.* Cé-sgrìobhadh.
COSMOPOLITAN, *s.* Neach dha'n dachaidh an saogh.
COSMOPOLITE, *s.* al farsuing.
COSSET, *s.* Cìora.
COST, *s.* 1. The price of any thing: luach, fiach, pris. 2. sumptuousness, luxury: struidh, struidhearachd, geòcaireachd, ana-masarrachd. 3. charge, expense: cosdas, costus. 4. loss, detriment: call, calldachd, dochunn. 5. fine, expense: ùmhladh, costus.
COST, *v. n.* Cosd.
COSTAL, *adj.* Aisneach, aisinneach.
COSTARD, *s.* 1. The head: ceann, enuac. 2. a kind of apple: gnè ubhail.
COSTARDNONGER, *s.* Ríceadair mheas.
COSTERMONGER, *s.* Ríceadair mheas.
COSTIVE, *adj.* 1. Bound in the body: ceangailte, teann. 2. close, impermeable: dàinte, daingean, teann. 3. cold, formal: neo-aoidheil, neo-thruasail.
COSTIVENESS, *s.* 1. A state of body: ceangailteach cuirp, teanntachd cuirp. 2. coldness, stiffness: neo-aoidheilachd, neo-thruasalachd.
COSTLESS, *adj.* Saor, gun luach.
COSTLINESS, *s.* Cosdas, prìsealachd, stròdhalachd, struidhearachd. See Cost, *s.*
COSTLY, *adj.* Cosdail, daor, prìscil, struidheil. See Cost, *s.*
COSTREL, *s.* Scabhadh.
COSTUME, *s.* Eudach, cùlaidh, deis, deasachadh.
COT, *s.* 1. A small house, or cottage: both, both-

an. 2. a sort of bed: gnè leapa an long, leabaidh chrochta. 3. a little boat: coite, curach, sgoth. 4. a sheep-fold: crò, mainnir.

COTE, *s.* See Cot, *s.* 4.

COTEMPORARY, *adj.* Co-aimsireil, co-aosmhor.

COTEMPORARY, *s.* Comh-aois.

COTERIE, *s.* Bannal, cuideachd, coisir.

COTLAND, *s.* Croit, fearann coiteir.

COTQUEAN, *s.* Fear cailleachail.

COTTAGE, *s.* Bothan, bùth, tigh ìosal, tigh beag dùthcha.

COTTAGE, *adj.* Bothanach, bùthach.

COTTAGER, *s.* Coitair

COTTER, *s.* Coitair

COTTON, *s.* Cotan, canach, aodach canaich.

COTTON, *v. n.* Dlùthaich, gabh dlùthadh.

COTTONOUS, COTTONY, *adj.* Cotanach, canachail.

COUCH, *v. a. et n.* 1. Lay on a place of repose: càirich, cuir a luidhe. 2. lay down anything in a bed, or stratum: càir, càirich. 3. bed, hide in another body: ceil, folaich. 4. involve, include: fill. 5. include secretly, hide under: fill, folaich. 6. fix the spear in the rest: cuir air lagh. 7. lie down: luidh, crùb, crom, dean luidhe. 8. lie down in ambush: crùb, crom, luidh am plaid. 9. lie in a bed, or stratum: luidh.

COUCH, *s.* 1. A bed, a place of repose: leabaidh, uirigh. 2. a seat of repose: langasaid, luidheagan.

COUCHANT, *adj.* Sinte 'n a luidhe.

COUCHEE, *s.* Am luidhe, tràth-codail.

COUCH-FELLOW, *s.* See Bed-fellow.

COUCH-GRASS, *s.* Punnt, am punnt.

COVE, *s.* 1. A small creek, or bay: bàdh, luib, canus. 2. a shelter, a cover: namh, fàsgadh, dìon.

COVENABLE, *adj.* See Fit, *adj.*

COVENANT, *s.* Coimh-cheangal, cùmhnant, còrdadh.

COVENANT, *v. a. et n.* 1. Bargain, stipulate: co-cheangal, cùmhnantaich, còrd. 2. contract, stipulate: daingnich.

COVENANTEE, *s.* Fear-cùmhnantachaidh.

COVENANTER, *s.* Fear-cùmhnantachaidh.

COVENOUS, *adj.* Mealltach, foilleil, cuilbheartach.

COVER, *v. a.* 1. Overspread with something else: còmhdaich. 2. conceal under something laid over: folaich, ceil. 3. overwhelm, bury: cuir fuidhe, adhlac. 4. conceal from notice or punishment: ceil, dìon. 5. shelter, protect: dìon. 6. incubate, brood on: luidh air. 7. copulate: reith, leum air.

COVER, *s.* 1. Any thing laid over another: còmh-dach. 2. a concealment, a screen: folach, brat, sgàil. 3. shelter, defence from weather: fàsgadh, dìon, didean.

COVERSHAME, *s.* Folach-nàire.

COVERING, *s.* Còmh-dach, aodach, earradh, falluinn, sgeadachadh.

COVERLET, *s.* Brat uachdair, brat leapa.

COVERT, *s.* 1. A shelter, defence: didean, ionad folaich, dìon, fàsgadh. 2. a thicket: doire, bad, badan, doire dlùth.

COVERT, *adj.* 1. Sheltered, not open, not exposed: folaichte, dìomhair. 2. secret, hidden, insidious: uaigneach, fealltach.

COVERTLY, *adv.* See Covert, *adj.*

COVERTNESS, *s.* Uaignidheachd, dìomhaireachd, fealltachd, feall.

COVERTURE, *s.* See Covert, *s.*

COVET, *v. a. et n.* 1. Desire inordinately: sanntaich. 2. desire earnestly: miannaich, bi 'n dèigh air.

COVETABLE, *adj.* Ion-mhiannaichte.

COVETING, *s.* Sanntachadh, miannachadh. See Covert.

COVETOUS, *adj.* 1. Inordinately desirous, eager: sanntach, ana-miannach. 2. avaricious: sanntach. 3. desirous, eager, in a good sense: togarrach, dèighil.

COVETOUSLY, *adv.* See Covetous.

COVETOUSNESS, *s.* 1. Avarice: sannt. 2. eagerness, desire: dèigh, miann, togradh.

COVEY, *s.* 1. An old bird with her young: gùr, cearc le h-àlach. 2. a number of birds together: ealt, ealt eun.

COUGH, *s.* Casad, casadaich.

COUGH, *v. n.* Dean casad.

COVIN, *s.* Cùmhnant, droch cùmhnant.

COVINE, *s.* Cùmhnant, droch cùmhnant.

COULD, *pret.* of CAN, B' urradh, b' urrainn. I could: b' urradh dhomh. Thou couldst: b' urradh dhuit, &c.

COLTER, *s.* Coltar.

COUNCIL, *s.* 1. An assembly of persons for consultation: comhairle, co-chomhairle. 2. act of public deliberation: comhairle. 3. an assembly of divines: comhairle eaglais. 4. the body of privy counsellors: comhairle rìgh.

COUNCIL-BOARD, *s.* Bòrd-comhairle.

COUNITE, *v. a.* Co-aoisach, co-cheangal.

COUNSEL, *s.* 1. Advice, direction: comhairle, seòladh, earail. 2. consultation: comhairle, co-chomhairle. 3. prudence, art: seòltachd, crìonnachd. 4. secrecy, the secret entrusted in consulting: rùn, comhairle. 5. those that plead a cause: luchd-tagraidh.

COUNSEL, *v. a.* Comhairlich, earailich, seòl.

COUSSELLABLE, *adj.* So-chomhairliche, so-earailichte.

COUNSELLOR, *s.* 1. One that gives advice: comhairliche, comhairleach. 2. a confidant: caraid, fear-rùn. 3. a lawyer: fear-lagha, fear-tagraidh.

COUNT, *v. a.* 1. Number, tell: àir, àireamh, innis. 2. preserve a reckoning: cùimhnich, gléidh cunntas. 3. reckon, place to an account, consider: meas, meas do. 4. count upon, found an account, or scheme: earb.

COUNT, *s.* 1. Number, reckoning, number summed: àireamh. 2. estimation, account: meas. 3. in law, charge of an indictment: cuis, ponc, cùis-thagraidh. 4. a title of nobility: iarla, flath, mor-air.

COUNTABLE, *adj.* So-àireamh, so-chunntach.

COUNTENANCE, *s.* 1. The form of the face : gnùis, aghaidh, eudan, aogas, snuadh, fiamh. 2. patronage, favour, support : dion, tèarmunn, cobhar, cuideachadh. 3. superficial appearance, show : coslas, coltas, dreach.

COUNTENANCE, *v. a.* Dion, tagair, seas, cuidich, cuidich le.

COUNTERANCER, *s.* Caraid, cùl-taic, fear cùl-taic.

COUNTER, *s.* 1. A false piece of money : airgid meallta. 2. a shop-table : bòrd-bùtha. 3. a box for cash : ciste airgid. 4. a reckoner : uibhreacan, fear-cunntais.

COUNTER, *adv.* An aghaidh, calg dhìreach an aghaidh.

COUNTERACT, *v. a.* Grab, bac, amail.

COUNTERACTION, *s.* Grabadh, bacadh, amaladh.

COUNTERBALANCE, *v. a.* Co-chothromaich.

COUNTERBALANCE, *s.* Co-chothromachadh.

COUNTERBUFF, *v. a.* Ath-bhuail, buail air ais.

COUNTERBUFF, *s.* Ath-bhuille, cùl-bhuille.

COUNTERCHANGE, *s.* Malairt, co-mhalairt.

COUNTERCHANGE, *v. a.* Malairtich, co-mhalairtich.

COUNTERCHECK, *v. a.* Ath-phill, bac, stad.

COUNTERCHECK, *s.* Ath-philleadh, bacadh, stad.

COUNTER-EVIDENCE, *s.* Ath-fhianuis, ath-theistean.

COUNTERFEIT, *v. a.* et *n.* 1. Forge : feall-chùinn, feall-dhealbh. 2. imitate, copy : gnùis-mheallta, dean coslach. 3. feign : gabh ort.

COUNTERFEIT, *adj.* 1. Forged, fictitious : feall-chùinn, feall-dhealbh, meallta, mealltach. 2. deceitful, hypocritical : cealgach, gnùis-mheallta, fuar-chabbach.

COUNTERFEIT, *s.* 1. An imposter : gnùis-mheall-tair, cealgair, breugair. 2. a forgery : feall-chùinneadh, feall-dhealbh.

COUNTERFEITER, *s.* Feall-chùinneadair, mealltair.

COUNTERFEITLY, *adv.* See Counterfeit, *adj.*

COUNTERMAND, *v. a.* 1. Annul, repeal a command : ath-àithn. 2. oppose, contradict the orders of another : cuir an aghaidh, bac. 3. prohibit : toirmisg.

COUNTERMAND, *s.* Ath-àithne, ath-òrdugh.

COUNTERMARCH, *v. n.* Ais-imich.

COUNTERMARCH, *s.* Ais-imeachd.

COUNTERMARK, *s.* Ath-chomharraidh.

COUNTERMARK, *v. a.* Ath-chomharraich.

COUNTERMINE, *s.* Ath-chladbach, ath-tholladh.

COUNTERMINE, *v. a.* Ath-chladhaich, ath-tholl.

COUNTERMOTION, *s.* Ath-ghluasad, ath-shiubhal.

COUNTERPANE, *s.* Brat-uachdair, brat leapa.

COUNTERPART, *s.* Leth-bhreac.

COUNTERPLOT, *s.* Ath-innleachd, ath-chuillbheart.

COUNTERPOISE, *v. a.* Co-chothromaich.

COUNTERPOISE, *s.* Co-chothrom.

COUNTERSIGN, *s.* Focal-faicil, focal-comharraidh.

COUNTERSURETY, *s.* Ath-urras.

COUNTERTASTE, *s.* Saobhl-bhlas.

COUNTERTIDE, *s.* Ath-shruth, saobhl-shruth.

COUNTERWORK, *v. a.* Cuir an aghaidh, bac, stad.

COUNTRESS, *s.* Ban-iurla, ban-mhorair.

COUNTING-HOUSE, *s.* Tigh-cunntais, tigh-sgrìobhadh.

COUNTLESS, *adj.* Do-àireamh, neo-àireamhach do-inneadh.

COUNTRY, *s.* Dùthaich, tìr, fearann, àite-còmhnuidh, talamh, fonn.

COUNTRY, *adj.* 1. Rustic, rude, ignorant : bodachail, balachail. 2. rural : dùthchail. 3. peculiar to a region, or people : dùthchasach.

COUNTRYMAN, *s.* 1. One born in the same country : fear-dùthcha. 2. a rustic : tuathanach, ceatharnach.

COUNTY, *s.* Siorramachd.

COUPLE, *s.* 1. A chain, or tie that holds dogs together : iall, slabhruidh. 2. a pair, brace : càraid. 3. a male, and his female : càraid, lànran.

COUPLE, *v. a.* et *n.* 1. Chain together : càraidich, ceangail, cuir air iall, caignich. 2. join one to another : aonaich, ceangail. 3. marry, wed, join in wedlock : pòs. 4. join in embraces : paidhirich.

COUPLET, *s.* 1. A pair of rhymes : ceathramh, rum, leth-fann, cas. 2. a pair : càraid.

COURAGE, *s.* Misneachd, cruadal, gaisge, treubhantais, smior, tapadh.

COURAGEOUS, *adj.* Misneachail, cruadalach, gaisgeil, treun, smioral, tapaidh, curanta, euchdail.

COURAGEOUSLY, *adv.* See Courageous.

COURAGEOUSNESS, *s.* Misneachd, cruadalas, treubhachd, smioralachd, curantachd, euchdalachd.

COURIER, *s.* Teachdair, gille-rùith.

COURSE, *s.* 1. Race, career : slighe, comh-rùith, coimhliong. 2. passage from place to place, progress : slighe, astar, ceum. 3. ground on which a race is run : ionad-coimhling. 4. order of succession : ionad, àite. 5. method of life, conduct, manner of proceeding : iomchar, giùlan, caithe-beatha, seòl, gnàthas, gnàth. 6. natural heat : tog-radh, suidheachadh, gnè. 7. orderly structure : cùrsa. 8. regularity, settled rule : riaghailt. 9. empty form : fasan, gnàth.

COURSE, *v. a.* et *n.* 1. Hunt, pursue : ruaig, sealg, lorgaich, lean. 2. run, rove about : ruith, iom-rùith.

COURSE, *s.* 1. A swift horse, a war horse : steud, sleud-each, each-cogaidh. 2. one who pursues the sport of coursing hares : sealgair mhaideach.

COURSING, *s.* Seag, sealg le conaibh.

COURT, *s.* 1. The place where the prince resides, a palace : cùirt, lùchairt, mùr. 2. place of justice : tigh mòid. 3. open space before a house : clobhsa. 4. retinue of a prince : luchd-coimhleadh. 5. persons assembled to administer justice : mòd. 6. the art of pleasing, civility, flattery : miodal, sodal, ro-mhodh.

COURT, *v. a.* 1. Woo : dean suiridh. 2. solicit, seek : iarr, sir. 3. flatter, endeavour to please : dean miodal, dean brosgal.

COURTEOUS, *adj.* Cùrteil, suairc, modhail, flathail, caomhneil.

COURTEOUSLY, *adv.* See Courteous.

COURTEOUSNESS, *s.* Cùrtealachd, suairecas, modhalachd, flathailachd, caomhnealachd.

COURTES, *s.* Suiridheach.

COURTESAN, } *s.* Striopach, siùrsach.

COURTEZAN, }

COURTESY, s. 1. Elegance of manners: fathail-eachd, modhalachd. 2. an act of civility, or respect: modh, comain. 3. the reverence made by women: beic.

COURTESY, v. n. Dean beic.

COURTIER, s. 1. An attendant of courts, or princes: cuirtear. 2. one that solicits the favour of another: fear-iarraidh, fear-siridh, iarradair.

COURTLIKE, adj. Cùrteil, riochdail, miodalach, brosgalach.

COURTLINESS, s. Cùrtealachd, fathail-eachd, modhalachd.

COURTLING, s. See Courtier.

COURTLY, adj. See Courtlike.

COURTSHIP, s. Suiridh, leannanachd.

COUSIN, s. Comh-ogha. Cousins-german: clann an dà bhràthar, no, an dà pheathar, no, clann bràthar is peathar, caraid.

COW, s. Bò, mart.

COW, v. a. Eagalaich, mi-mhisnich, clisg.

COWARD, s. Gealtair, cladhair, bleidir.

COWARD, adj. Gealtach, cladhharach.

COWARD, v. a. Gealtaich, geiltich.

COWARDICE, } s. Gealtachd, geilt, cladhair-eachd.

COWARDLINESS, } s. Gealtach, cladhair-eachd.

COWARDLY, adj. Gealtach, cladhair-eachd.

COWARDLY, adv. See Cowardly, *adj.*

COWER, v. n. Crùb, dean crùban.

COWHERD, s. Buachaille-bhò.

COWHOUSE, s. Bà-thigh, bàiche.

COWLEEC, s. Léigh bhò, mart-léigh.

COWISH, s. Eagalach, gealtach.

COWKEEPER, s. Buachaille bhò.

COWL, s. 1. A monk's hood: currag, bioraid, boineid. 2. a vessel in which water is carried on a pole between two: cùdainn.

COWLSTAFF, s. Cuaille, maide cùdainn.

COWLED, adj. Curraiceach, boineideach.

COWSLIP, s. Bròg na cuthaig.

COXCOMB, s. 1. The top of the head: mullach, crùn, cirean. 2. of a cock: cirean. 3. a fop: buban, gog-cheann, spailleachdear.

COXCOMBLY, } adj. Bubanach, gog-cheannach,

COXCONICAL, } spailleachdear.

COY, s. 1. Modest, decent: nàireach, saidealta, mállda banail, beusach. 2. reserved, not accessible: dùinte, sàmhach, neo-fhosgarach.

COYISH, s. Faicilleach, beusach, geannuidh, tosdach.

COYLY, adv. See Coy.

COYNESS, s. Nàireachd, saidealta, maldachd, sàmhachas, neo-fhosgarachd.

Coz, s. See Cousin.

COZEN, v. a. Mcall, thoir an car á.

COZENAGE, s. Ceilg, mealltaireachd, foill, cuilbheartachd.

COZENER, s. Mealltair, cealgair, fear-foille.

CRA, s. 1. A crustaceous fish: portan, crùbag, crùban, rùthag. 2. a peevish, morose person: duine crosda. 3. a wild apple: ubhal fiadhain.

CRA, adj. Goirt, searbh.

CRA, v. a. Dean goirt, dean searbh.

CRABBED, adj. 1. Peevish, morose, sour: dranndanach, reasgach, crosda, dùr, dannarra, borb. 2. harsh, unpleasing: searbh, goirt. 3. difficult, perplexing: doirbh, deacair.

CRABBEDLY, adv. See Crabbéd.

CRABBEDNESS, s. 1. Sourness of taste: searbhach, goirtachd. 2. sourness, asperity of manners: dranndanachd, reasgachd, dannarrachd, crosdachd. 3. difficulty, perplexity: doirbheachd, deacair-eachd.

CRABER, s. Radan-uise, labhalan.

CRACK, s. 1. A sudden disruption: sgàineadh, sgoltadh, briseadh. 2. the sound of any body, bursting, or falling: fuaim, stàirn, spreadhadh. 3. breach of chastity: tuiteam, neo-ghloine. 4. craziness of intellect: mearan. 5. a man crazed: mearanach, duine cuthaich. 6. a whore: sìursach. 7. a boast: spagluinn. 8. an instant: tiotadh.

CRACK, v. a. et n. 1. Break into chinks: sgòilt sgàin. 2. break, or destroy any thing: bris, cuir as do. 3. craze; cuir air boile, cuir fuidh mhearan. 4. utter a loud and sudden sound: spreadh, thoir spreadhadh. 5. boast: dean spagluinn, spleadhach.

CRACK-BRAINED, adj. Corra-cheannach, mi-chéillidh, fuidh mhearan, gòrach, gogaideach.

CRACK-HEMP, } s. Crochair.

CRACK-ROPE, } s. Crochair.

CRACKER, s. 1. A noisy, boasting fellow: fear-spagluinn, fear gleaghrach, baothaire. 2. that which cracks, or breaks a thing: briseadair.

CRACKLE, v. n. Dean cnagail, cnag.

CRACKLING, s. Cnagail, briosgarnachd.

CRACKNEL, s. Breacag blristach.

CRADLE, s. Creathall.

CRADLE, v. a. et n. Cuir 's a' chreathall.

CRADLE-CLOTHES, s. Eudach-creithle.

CRAFT, s. 1. Manual art, trade: càird, céird. 2. art, ability, dexterity: innleachd, scòl, scòltachd, teòmachd. 3. fraud, cunning: cuilbheart, droch-innleachd, droch-bheart, ceilg. 4. small sailing vessels: loingeachs bheaga.

CRAFTILY, adv. See Crafty.

CRAFTINESS, s. Cuilbheartachd, foill, ceilg, cluaint-eachd, mealltaireachd.

CRAFTSMAN, s. Fear-céird, fear-ealdhain.

CRAFTY, adj. Cuilbheartach, carach, innleachdach, lùbach, fealltach, cluaintearach, slighach.

CRA, s. 1. A rock: creag, craig, sgòrr, sgeir. 2. the neck: amhach, cùl na h-amhach.

Cragged, adj. Creagach, sgìreach, sgorrach.

CRA, s. 1. A rock: creag, craig, sgòrr, sgeir. 2. the neck: amhach, cùl na h-amhach.

CRA, s. 1. A rock: creag, craig, sgòrr, sgeir. 2. the neck: amhach, cùl na h-amhach.

CRA, s. 1. A rock: creag, craig, sgòrr, sgeir. 2. the neck: amhach, cùl na h-amhach.

CRA, s. 1. A rock: creag, craig, sgòrr, sgeir. 2. the neck: amhach, cùl na h-amhach.

CRA, s. 1. A rock: creag, craig, sgòrr, sgeir. 2. the neck: amhach, cùl na h-amhach.

CRA, s. 1. A rock: creag, craig, sgòrr, sgeir. 2. the neck: amhach, cùl na h-amhach.

ladh, éis, bacadh, amal. 3. an iron instrument : greimiche.

CRAMP, *adj.* Duilich, cruaidh, doirbh, deacair.

CRAMP, *v. a.* 1. Pain with cramps, or twitches : gon. 2. restrain, obstruct, hinder : bac, grab, amail, cuilbhrich.

CRANBERRY, *s.* Muileag, geàrr-dhearc.

CRANCIH, *v. a.* Bruth, cagain.

CRANE, *s.* 1. A bird : corr, corra-ghlas, corra-riabhach. 2. an instrument to raise great weights : crannachan. 3. a siphon : pìob-tharruing.

CRANEFLY, *s.* Gobhlachan.

CRANIUM, *s.* Claiageann.

CRANK, *s.* 1. A weaver's instrument : crangaid. 2. any bending, or winding passage : fiar-char, fiaradh.

CRANK, *adj.* Corrach, (sea-term).

CRANKLE, *v. a. et n.* 1. Break into unequal surfaces, or angles : lùb, cam. 2. run in flexures and windings : lùb, cam.

CRANKLES, *s.* Lùibein, meallanan.

CRANKINESS, *s.* Corrachas.

CRANNIED, *adj.* Tolltach, sgàinteach, cùlteach.

CRANNY, *s.* Gàg, toll, sgàineadh, sgoltadh, cùil.

CRAPE, *s.* Sròl, aodach sròil.

CRAPLE, *s.* Ionga.

CRAPULENCE, *s.* Misg-thinneas, sàth-bronn.

CRAPULOUS, *s.* Misgeach, air mhìsg.

CRASH, *s.* Stàirn, bruan, stairich.

CRASH, *v. n.* Bruan, dean stairich, dean stàirn.

CRASHING, *s.* Bruanadh, stàirn, stairich.

CRASIS, *s.* Càileachd, cail.

CRASS, *adj.* See Gross.

CRASSIMENT, } *s.* See Grossness.

CRASSITUDE, }

CRASTINATION, *s.* Dàil, màirneal.

CRATCH, *s.* Prasach.

CRATER, *s.* Poll, coire, cup.

CRAVAT, *s.* Eididh-muincil, bréid amhaich.

RAVE, *v.* 1. Ask with earnestness, beg, intreat : iarr, tagair, aslaich, athchuingich. 2. ask insatiably : miannaich. 3. long, wish unreasonably : sanntaich. 4. call for importunately : guidh, aslaich.

RAVEN, *s.* 1. A cock conquered and dispirited : fùidsidh. 2. a coward, a recreant : gealtair, bleid-ir.

RAVEN, *adj.* Gealtach, cladhach.

RAVEN, *v. a.* Gealtaich, cuir fuidh gheilt.

RAVER, *s.* Fear-aslachaidh, iarradair, tagradair.

RAVING, *s.* Miann, miannachadh.

RAUNCH, *v. a.* See Cranch.

CRAW, *s.* Sgròban, goile, ciaban.

CRAWFISH, *s.* Scòrsa giomaich.

CRAWL, *v. n.* Crùb, calaidh, snàig.

CRAWLER, *s.* Ealadair, nì snàigeach.

CRAWLING, *adj.* Snàigeach, màgranach, mägach.

CRAWFISH, *s.* See Crawfish.

CRAZE, *v. a.* 1. Break, crush : pronn, bris, bruth. 2. weaken : lagaich. 3. powder : pronn, mion-phronn. 4. impair the intellect : cuir air mì-chèill.

CRAZEDNESS, } *s.* 1. Imbecility, weakness : laigse

CRAZINESS, } breòiteachd, amhuinneachd. 2. weakness of intellect : mì-chèill, boile.

CRAZY, *adj.* 1. Broken, decrepit : lag, breòite, amhuinn. 2. broken-witted : gòrach, mearnach.

CREAK, *v. n.* Sgreadh, dìosgan, fèad, sgrìach.

CREAM, *s.* Uachdar, bàrr, cè.

CREAM, *v. a.* Thoir dheth an t-uachdar, tog.

CREAM-FACED, *adj.* Bànaidh, glas-neulach.

CREAMY, *adj.* Uachdarach, cèathach.

CREASE, *s.* Filleadh, preasag, comharradh.

CREASE, *v. a.* Fill, comharrach.

CREATE, *v. a.* 1. Cause to exist : cruthaich, dèan, dealbh. 2. cause, be the occasion of : tàrmaich. 2. beget : gin.

CREATION, *s.* 1. Act of creating : cruthachadh, dealbh, dèanamh. 2. the thing created : cruthachadh, cruthachd, dealbh.

CREATIVE, *adj.* Cruthachail, gineadach, dèanadach, aobharach.

CREATOR, *s.* Cruith-fhear.

CREATURE, *s.* Creutair, cré, dùil, bith, beathach, ainmhidh.

CREDENCE, *s.* Creideas.

CREDENDA, *s.* Creidimh, poncan-creidimh.

CREDENT, *adj.* 1. Believing : creidmheach. 2. having credit : creideasach.

CREDENTIAL, *s.* Teist, teisteas, comharradh creid-eis.

CREDIBILITY, *s.* Creideas, teisteachd.

CREDIBLE, *adj.* So-chreidsinn, creideasach.

CREDIBLENESS, *s.* See Credibility.

CREDIBLY, *adv.* See Credible.

CREDIT, *s.* 1. Belief of : creideas. 2. honour, reputation : cliù, meas. 3. esteem, good opinion : meas, urram. 4. trust reposed : creideas. 5. influence, power, interest : comas, ùghdarras.

CREDIT, *v. a.* 1. Believe : creid. 2. trust, confide in : thoir creideas do. 3. admit as a debtor : thoir dàil do.

CREDITABLE, *adj.* 1. Reputable : teisteil. 2. honourable, estimable : urramach, measail.

CREDITABLENESS, *s.* Teisteachd, urram, measalachd.

CREDITABLY, *adv.* See Creditable.

CREDITOR, *s.* Fear nam fiach, fear-fiacha.

CREDULITY, *s.* Baoghaltachd, neo-amharusachd, faoinachd.

CREDULOUS, *adj.* Baoghalta, neo-amharusach, faoin.

CREDULOUSLY, *adv.* See Credulous.

CREED, *s.* Creud, aidmheil-creidimh.

CREEK, *v. n.* See Creak.

CREEK, *s.* Bàgh, bàghan, camus, cùil.

CREEKY, *adj.* Bàghach, camusach, cùlteach.

CREEP, *v. n.* Snàig, erùb, dean màgran.

CREEPER, *s.* Snàigear, meanglan streapach.

CREEPHOLE, *s.* Dion, lùidean, fàsagadh.

CREEPING, *adj.* Snàigeach, màgranach.

CREEPINGLY, *adv.* See Creeping.

CREEPLE, *s.* Crioplach, bacach.

CREMATION, *s.* Losgadh.

CRENATED, *adj.* Eagach, fiachlach.

CREPITATE, *v. n.* 1. Make a small crackling noise : gnag, dean gnagail. 2. break wind : leig brain.
CREPITATION, *s.* Gnagail, gearradh bhran. See Crepitate.
CREPUSCULOUS, *adj.* Doilleir, dubharach.
CRESCENT, *adj.* A' fàs, fàsadhach.
CRESCENT, *s.* Leth-chearcull, fàs na gealaich.
CRESCIVE, *adj.* See Crescent, *adj.*
CRESS, } *s.* Biolar. Water cresses : biolar am
CRESSSES, } fluairin.
CRETSET, *s.* 1. A beacon : crann-tàra, crois-tàra. 2. a lamp, or torch : lòchran, leus.
CREST, *s.* 1. The top of a helmet : seòcan, ite mullaich, cirean, dos clogaid. 2. in heraldry : cirean, dos-mullaich. 3. the comb of a cock : cirean. 4. any tuft, or ornament on the head : bad-mullaich, dos-mullaich. 5. pride, spirit, courage : uail, àrdan, treubhadh.
CRESTED, *adj.* Dosach, cireanach.
CREST-FALLEN, *adj.* Fuidh àire, muladach, trom, fuidh sprochd.
CRETACEOUS, *adj.* Cailceach, cailceil.
CREVICE, *s.* Sgoiltadh, sgàineadh, còs, toll, fosgladh.
CREVICE, *v. a.* Sgoilt, sgàin, toll.
CREW, *s.* 1. A company associated for any purpose : buidheam, ceatharn. 2. the company of a ship : sgìoba. 3. in a bad sense : gràise, luchd-uile.
CRIB, *s.* 1. A manger, a stall : prasach. 2. a small habitation, a cottage : both, bothan, criuban.
CRIB, *v. a.* Druid, dùin suas, fangaich.
CRIBBLE, *s.* Criathar.
CRIBBLE, *v. a.* Criathraich, criathair.
CRIBRATION, *s.* Criathradh.
CRICK, *s.* 1. The noise of a door : geisgeadh, giosgan. 2. a painful stiffness in the neck : tinneas amhaich.
CRICKET, *s.* 1. An insect : greollan, cuileag-theall-
 aich. 2. a sort of game : seòrsa cluiche. 3. a low seat, or stool : stòl, creupan.
CRIER, *s.* Fear-éigheachd, garmadair, glaothadair.
CRIME, *s.* Cionta, eucoir, lochd, coire, cron.
CRIMEFUL, *adj.* See Criminal, *adj.*
CRIMELESS, *adj.* See Innocent.
CRIMINAL, *adj.* 1. Faulty, contrary to duty, rights, or law : coireach, cronail. 2. guilty : ciontach, lochdach, eucoireach.
CRIMINAL, *s.* Ciontach, fear-cionta.
CRIMINALITY, *s.* Ciontachd, coireachd, cronalachd.
CRIMINALLY, *adv.* See Criminal, *adj.*
CRIMINATE, *v. a.* Coirich, casaidh, cuir cionta as leth.
CRIMINATION, *s.* Coireachadh, casaideachadh.
CRIMINATORY, *adj.* Coireachail, casaideach.
CRIMINOUS, *adj.* Ro-chiontach, aingidh, droch-bheartach.
CRIMINOUSLY, *adv.* See Criminous.
CRIMOSIN, *s.* See Crimson.
CRIMP, *adj.* Brìsg, pròinnt, pronn.
CRIMP, *v. a.* 1. Curl the hair : cas, preas, dualaich. 2. of fish in cookery : gearr 'n a bhloighdibh.
CRIMPLE, *s.* Preas, cas, crup.
CRIMSON, *adj.* et *s.* Crò-dhearg.

CRIMSON, *v. a.* Dean crò-dhearg.
CRINGE, *s.* Crùbadh, srìochdadh tràilleil.
CRINGE, *v. a.* et *n.* 1. Draw together, contract : crup, preas. 2. bow, fawn, flatter : crùb, strìochd, dean miodal, dean sodal.
CRINGER, *s.* Fear-crùbaidh, fear-miodail, fear-sodail.
CRINKLE, *v. a.* et *n.* Preas, crup, fàs preasach.
CRINKLE, *s.* Preasag, preasadh, crupadh.
CRIPPLE, *s.* Bacach, crùbach, crìpleach.
CRIPPLE, *adj.* Bacach, crùbach.
CRIPPLENESS, *s.* Bacadh, crùbaiche, crìpleachd.
CRISIS, *s.* Eigin, teanutachd, cruaidh-theinn, cum-art.
CRISP, *adj.* Curled : cas, bachlagach, cuachach. 2. indented, winding : molach, cuairteagach. 3. brittle, friable : brìsg, pronn. 4. short, brisk : gearr, goird, aithghearr, luath.
CRISP, *v. a.* et *n.* 1. Curl : toinn, cuachaich, bachlaich. 2. indent, make to wave : cas, dean molach. 3. curl : preas, cas.
CRISPATION, *s.* Toinneamh, cuachadh, bachlachadh, casadh, preasadh.
CRISPING-IRON } *s.* Dealg-casaidh, dealg-bachlach-
CRISPING-PIN, } aidh.
CRISPNESS, *s.* Caise, casad, preasachd, cuachagachd, brìsgeachd.
CRISPY, *adj.* See Crisp, *adj.*
CRITERION, *s.* Comharraidh, dearbhadh.
CRITIC, *s.* Breitheamh, snas-bhreitheamh, tiolpadair.
CRITICAL, *adj.* 1. Exact, nicely judicious : eagnaich, poncail, teann-bhreitheach, geur, beur. 2. captious, censorious : beumnach, beur, tiolpach. 3. dangerous : cumnartach, éigneach.
CRITICALLY, *adv.* See Critical.
CRITICALNESS, *s.* Ponalachd, cagnaicheachd, teann-bhreitheachd, beurachd, tiolpachd, cumnartachd. See Critical.
CRITICISE, *v. a.* Geur-bhreithnich, faigh coire, geur-fànnaich, tiolp.
CRITICISER, *s.* See Critic.
CRITICISM, } *s.* Geur-bhreithneachadh, geur-fann-
CRITIQUE, } sachadh, tiolpadh.
CROAK, *v. n.* Ròc, dean ròcail, dean ròcail.
CROAK, *s.* Ròcail, ròcail, ròcadh.
CROAKER, *s.* Gearanaiche, fear gearanach gun aobla-ar.
CROCITATION, *s.* See Croak, *s.*
CROCK, *s.* 1. A vessel made of earth : soitheach crèadhach, crogan. 2. a little stool : creupan. 3. the black or soot of a pot, or kettle : salchar-deathaich, sùithe.
CROCODILE, *s.* See Alligator.
CROFT, *s.* Croit, goirtean.
CROCKERY, *s.* Soitheachan crèadhach.
CRONE, *s.* 1. An old ewe : croc, sean-chaire. 2. an old woman : cailleach.
CRONY, *s.* Caraid, sean-chompanach, guailleachan.
CROOK, *s.* 1. Any crooked or bent instrument : cromag. 2. a sheep-hook : lorg-buachaille. 3. any thing bent, a meander : cromadh, fiaradh, lùb. 4. an artifice, a trick : car, cuilbheart. 5. a gibbet : croich.

CROOK, v. a. 1. Bend, turn into a hook: *crom*, *cam*, *lùb*. 2. *fig.* bend: *crom*, *lùb*, *aom*.
CROOKBACK, s. Fear crotach, troich.
CROOKBACKED, adj. Crotach.
CROOKED, adj. 1. Bent, curve: *cam*, *crom*, *fiar*, *lùbach*. 2. perverse, untoward: *fiar*, *aingidh*, *croda*, *cealgach*, *carach*.
CROOKEDLY, adv. See Crooked.
CROOKEDNESS, s. Caime, cruime, *fiarachd*, *lùbachd*, *aingidheachd*, *crodachd*.
CROOKEN, v. a. See Crook, *v.*
CROP, s. 1. Of a bird: *sgròban*, *genban*. 2. the highest part of any thing: *bàrr*, *mullach*. 3. the harvest, the corn gathered off a field: *bàrr*, *arbhar*, *foghar*. 4. any thing cut off: *bàrr*, *bearradh*.
CROP, v. a. *Bcàrr*, *gearr*, *sgud*, *sgath*, *buain*, *lom*, *lomair*.
CROPPFUL, adj. *Làn*, *sàthach*, *riarachte*.
CROP-SICK, adj. *Tinn le sògh*.
CROP-SICKNESS, s. *Tinnneas-sògh*.
CROPPER, s. *Currag*.
CROSIER, s. *Bachull-caspuig*.
CROSLET, s. 1. A small cross: *croiseag*, *crois bheag*. 2. a crucible: *suacan*.
CROSS, s. 1. One straight body laid at right angles over another: *crasgan*, *crois*. 2. our Saviour's cross: *crann-ceusaidh*. 3. misfortune, hinderance, vexation: *amalachd*, *campar*, *amghar*.
CROSS, adj. 1. Transverse: *tarsuinn*. 2. oblique, lateral: *fiar*, *cam*, *trasda*. 3. adverse, opposite: *doirbh*, *deacair*, *cruaidh*, *amgharach*. 4. perverse, untractable: *croda*, *fiar*, *aingidh*. 5. peevish, fretful: *riagach*, *frionasach*, *drannanach*. 6. contrary to wish, unfortunate: *donasach*, *mi-shealbhadh*, *tuathcal*, *tual*.
CROSS, prep. 1. Athwart, transversely: *tarsuinn*. 2. over from side to side: *thar*, *thairis*.
CROSS, v. a. et n. 1. Lay or draw athwart one another: *cuir tarsuinn*, *tarsuinnich*. 2. sign with the cross: *seun*. 3. pass over, or across: *rach thairis*, *rach thar*. 4. cancel: *dubh as*. 5. thwart, embarrass, obstruct, hinder: *amaib*, *bac*, *grab*, *cuir an aghaidh*. 6. contravene, hinder by authority: *toirmisg*, *bac*.
CROSS-EXAMINATION, s. *Ath-cheasnachadh*, *ath-fannasachadh*, *cruaidh-fannasachadh*.
CROSS-EXAMINE, v. a. *Ath-cheasnaich*, *ath-fannasich*, *cruaidh-cheasnaich*.
CROSSBITE, s. *Car*, *cuilbheart*.
CROSSBOW, s. *Bogha tarsuinn*.
CROSSCUT, v. a. *Crois-ghèarr*, *gèarr air a tharsuinn*.
CROSS-GRAINED, adj. *Croda*, *coirb*, *droclimhuinte*, *coirbte*, *greannach*, *reagach*.
CROSSLEGGED, adj. *Cosa-gobhlach*.
CROSSING, s. Act of signing with the cross: *seunadh*. 2. opposition: *bacadh*, *grabadh*, *seuladh*, *toirmisg*.
CROSSLY, adv. See Cross, *adj.*
CROSSNESS, s. 1. Transverseness: *tarsuinneachd*, *crasgachd*. 2. perverseness, peevishness: *frionasachd*, *drannanachd*, *reagachd*. See Cross, *adj.*
CROSS-QUESTION, v. a. See Cross-examine.

CROSS-ROAD, s. *Frith-fathad*.
CROSSROW, s. An aibidil.
CROSS-STAFF, s. *Slat-feul*.
CROSSWAY, s. See Cross-road.
CROSS-WIND, s. *Gaoth tharsuinn*.
CROTCH, s. *Cromag*, *dubhan*, *bacan*.
CROTCHLET, s. 1. In music: *comharradh*. 2. a support: *prop*, *taic*. 3. a perverse conceit, an odd fancy: *faoineas*, *faoin-bharail*.
CROUCH, v. n. 1. Stoop low, lie close to the ground: *crùb*, *crùb ri làr*. 2. fawn, bend servilely: *dean miodal*, *strìochd*.
CROUP, s. 1. The rump of a fowl: *braman*, *rum-pull*. 2. the buttocks of a horse: *leth-deiridh*, *ecus*, *màs*. 3. rump of a person: *rumpull*. 4. a disease: *piòchan*, *crup*.
CROW, s. 1. A bird: *feannag*; a black crow: *rècais*. 2. a bar of iron: *gimbleag*. 3. the voice of a cock: *goireall*, *gairm-coilich*.
CROWFOOT, s. *Cearban*.
CROW, v. n. 1. As a cock: *goir*, *gairm*. 2. boast, bully, vapour: *dean uail*, *dean ràiteachas*.
CROWD, s. 1. A multitude: *crùinneachadh*, *dòmh-lachd sluaigh*. 2. a promiscuous medley: *iorgal*, *lionmhoireachd*, *coimeasgadh*. 3. the vulgar, the populace: *gràisg*. 4. a fiddle: *cruit*, *fiodhal*.
CROWD, v. a. et n. 1. Fill with confused multitudes: *dòmhlaich*, *lion*, *mùch*. 2. press close together: *teannaich*, *dinn*. 3. incumber by multitudes: *dòmhlaich*, *mùch*. 4. swarm, be numerous: *sgaothaich*, *dòmhlaich*.
CROWDER, s. *Cruitear*, *fidhleir*.
CROWN, s. 1. A mark of royalty: *coron*, *crùn*. 2. a garland: *fleasg*, *blàth-fhleasg*. 3. regal power, royalty: *rioghalachd*, *cumhachd rioghail*. 4. the top of the head: *mullach a' chinn*. 5. the top of any thing: *mullach*, *bàrr*. 6. a piece of money: *crùn*. 7. honour, ornament: *coron*, *urram*, *maise*. 8. completion, accomplishment: *coimhlionadh*.
CROWN, v. a. 1. Invest with the crown: *crùn*. 2. cover, as with a crown: *sgèadaich*, *crùn*. 3. dignify, adorn: *àrdaich*, *maisich*. 4. reward, recompense: *duaisich*. 5. complete: *crìochnaich*, *coimhlion*.
CROWNER, s. See Coroner.
CRUCIAL, adj. *Crasgach*, *trasda*, *tarsuinn*.
CRUCIATE, v. a. *Cràidh*, *dòghruinnich*, *gon*, *pian*.
CRUCIATION, s. *Cràdh*, *dòghruinn*, *pian*, *gonadh*.
CRUCIBLE, s. *Suacan*, *poit-leaghaidh*.
CRUCIFIER, s. Fear-ceusaidh, *ceusadair*.
CRUCIFIX, s. *Crois Phàpanach*.
CRUCIFIXION, s. *Ceusadh*.
CRUCIFORM, adj. *Crasgach*, *tarsuinn*.
CRUCIFY, v. a. *Ceus*.
CRUD, s. See Curd.
CRUDE, adj. 1. Raw, not subdued by fire: *amh*, *neo-bhruich*. 2. harsh, unripe: *goirt*, *amh*, *anabuich*, *amhaidh*. 3. unconcocted, not well digested in the stomach: *neo-mheirbhte*. 4. unfinished, immature: *neo-chrìochnaichte*, *anabuich*. 5. not fully concocted in the intellect: *sgaoilte*, *fuasgailte*.

CRUELY, adv. See Crude.
CRUDENESS, s. Amhachd, neo-bhrùicheachd, goirtcachd, anabhuicheachd, neo-mheirbhteachd, sgaoilteachd. See Crude.
CRUDITY, s. See Crudeness.
CRUDLE, v. a. See Curdle.
CRUDY, adj. 1. Concreted, coagulated: bimndichte, tiùghaichte. 2. raw, chill: amhaidh, fuaraidh.
CRUEL, adj. An-ìochdmhor, cruaidh-chridheach, borb, garg, fuilteach, neo-thruacanta, aingidh, mìthluisail.
CRUELY, adv. See Cruel.
CRUELTY, s. An-ìochdmhorachd, buirbe, gairge, fuilteachd, neo-thruacanta, aingidheachd.
CRUET, s. Searrag bheag, crùisgean.
CRUISE, s. 1. A small cup: còrn, crùisgean. 2. a voyage in search of plunder: turas maire, tòir-eachd-mara.
CRUISE, v. n. Dean tòireachd-mara.
CRUISER, s. Long-thòireachd.
CRUM, } s. Mir, pronnag, criomag, bruanag.
CRUMB, } Crumbs: spruilleach.
CRUMBLE, v. a. et n. 1. Break into small pieces: pronn, criom. 2. fall into small pieces: bruan, bris, pronn.
CRUMENAL, s. Sporan.
CRUMF, adj. See Crooked.
CRUMPET, s. Breacag thais.
CRUMPLE, v. a. et n. Cas, preas, crup.
CRUPPER, s. Gurpan bod-chrann, beart-dheidh.
CRURAL, adj. Luirgneach, cosach.
CRUSADE, s. Cogadh na croise.
CRUSH, v. a. et n. 1. Press between two opposite bodies: bruth, fàisg, teannaich. 2. overwhelm, bear down: ciosaich, ceannsaich, ùmhlaich, sàruich. 3. be condensed: bi brùite, bi pronnata.
CRUSH, s. Bruthadh, pronnadh, mùchadh.
CRUST, s. 1. Any shell, or external coat: slige, sgrath, rùsg, cochull, plaosg. 2. the outer part of bread: sgrath. 3. a waste piece of bread: crioman, pronnag.
CRUST, v. a. et n. 1. Envelope, cover with a hard case: sgrathach, sligich, còmhdaich. 2. foul with concretions: carraich, dean carrach. 3. gather, or contract a crust: fàs carrach.
CRUSTACEOUS, adj. Àlt-shligeach.
CRUSTACEOUSNESS, s. Àlt-shligeachd.
CRUSTILY, adv. See Crusty.
CRUSTINESS, s. 1. The quality of a crust: sligeachd, plaosgachd. 2. peevishness, moroseness: frionas, dranndanachd.
CRUSTY, adj. 1. Covered with a crust: sligeach, sgrathach, cochullach, plaosgach. 2. morose, snappish: dranndanach, eangarra, feargach, frionasach.
CRUTCH, s. Cuaille, bata, lorg.
CRY, v. a. et n. 1. Proclaim publicly: glaoth. 2. cry down: coirich. 3. speak with vehemence and loudness: glaoth, éigh, gairm. 4. proclaim, make public: glaoth, éigh. 5. utter lamentations: sgread, nuallaich, beuc. 6. squall as an infant: ràin. 7. weep: guil. 8. utter an inarti-

culate voice: beuc, sgread. 9. yelp: dean tathunn, dean donnal.

CRY, s. 1. Lamentation, shriek, scream: éigh, iolach, sgairt, beuc, sgread, ulthurt, gaor. 2. mourning, weeping: tuircadh, gul, caoineadh, corranach. 3. clamour, outcry: fuaim, buaireas. 4. proclamation: glaoth, éigh, rabhadh follaiseach. 5. exclamation of triumph, or wonder: caithream, gairm, gair, co-ghair. 6. voice, utterance: guth. 7. importunate call: glaoth, sgread. 8. yelping of dogs: donnal, bural, comharthaich, tathunn. 9. yell, inarticulate noise: ulartaich, ràin, sgreach, sgread. 10. a pack of dogs: faoghaid.

CRYAL, s. See Crane.

CRYER, s. See Crier.

CRYING, s. Gaoir, éighach, sgairteachd, beucaich, rànaich, sgrèachail, sgreadail, ulartaich, caoineadh, caoidh, tiùreadh. See Crier, s.

CRYPT, s. Cùil, còs, còsan, àite-gleidhidh, uaigh.

CRYPTICAL, adj. Cùilteach, còsach, uaigneach, uaigh-each.

CRYPTICALLY, adv. See Cryptical.

CRYSTAL, s. Gloine shoilleir, gloin fhùinealta criostal.

CRYSTAL, adj. Criostalach, trid-shoilleir.

CRYSTALLINE, adj. See Crystal, adj.

CUB, s. Cuilean, isean-beathaich fiadha, peasan.

CUB, s. Prasach.

CUB, v. a. Beir cuilean, no isean.

CUBATION, s. Suidhe, luidhe sìos.

CUBE, s. Ceithir-chearnag.

CUBICULAR, adj. Seòmharach.

CUBICAL, } adj. Ceithir-chearnach.

CUBIFORM, }

CUBIT, s. Làmh-choille.

CUBITAL, adj. Làmh-choilleach.

CUCKOLD, s. Fear ban-adhaltranaiche.

CUCKOLD, v. a. Truail bean duin' eile, dean adhalt-ras.

CUCKOLDLY, adj. Truagh, mìodhor, diùbhaidh.

CUCKOLD-MAKER, s. Adhaltranaich.

CUCKOLDOM, s. Adhaltrannas.

CUCKOO, s. Cuhag, cuach.

CUCKOO-FLOWER, s. Bròg na cubhaig.

CUCKOO-SPITTLE, s. Smugaid na cubhaig.

CUCQUEAN, s. Strìopach, sìursach.

CUCULLATE, } adj. See Hooded.

CUCULLATED, }

CUCUMBER, s. Cularan.

CUD, s. Cìr.

CUDDE, v. n. Luidh sìos, luidh ri làr.

CUDDY, s. Cudaig, saoithean.

CUDGEL, s. Bata, cuaille, roigais.

CUDGEL, v. a. Buail le bata, slachd, gréidh.

CUDWEED, s. Cnàmhus.

CUE, s. 1. The tail, or end of any thing: feaman, earball, deireadh. 2. a hint, an intimation: sanas, rabhadh.

CUFF, s. Dòrn, buille-dhùin, cnap, buille.

CUFF, s. Ceann-muinchill.

CUFF, v. a. Dòrn, buail, cnap, gréidh.

CUIRASS, s. Èididh-ùchd, uchdaich-umha.

CUIRASSIER, *s.* Saighdear uchd-bheartaichte.
 CUISH, *s.* Leis-bheart.
 CULDEES, *s.* Cùilidh.
 CULL, *v. a.* Tionail, cruinnich, tagh, buain, spion, spìol, roghnaich.
 CULLER, *s.* Tionalaiche, fear-cruinneachaidh, spionad-air, fear-taghaidh.
 CULLION, *s.* Trusdair, baoghaire, sgonn-bhalach.
 CULLIONLY, *adj.* Trusdarach, baogharach, balach-aill.
 CULLY, *s.* Fear socharach.
 CULLY, *v.* Meall, thoir an car á.
 CULM, *s.* Seòrsa guail.
 CULMEN, *s.* See Summit.
 CULPABILITY, *s.* Coireachd, ciontachd.
 CULPABLE, *adj.* Ciontach, coireach, lochdach.
 CULPALENESS, *s.* See Culpability.
 CULPABLY, *adv.* See Culpable.
 CULPRIT, *s.* Ciontach, prìosanach, an coireach.
 CULTER, *s.* See Coulter.
 CULTIVATE, *v. a.* 1. Forward, or improve the product of the earth: àitich treabh, àr. 2. improve, meliorate: leasaich, mathaich.
 CULTIVATION, *s.* 1. The act or practice of improving soils: àiteachadh, treabhadh, àr. 2. improvement in general: leasachadh.
 CULTIVATOR, *s.* Fear-àiteachaidh, treabhaiche, fear-leasachaidh.
 CULTURE, *s.* Treabhachas, treabhadh, leasachadh.
 CULTURE, *v. a.* See Cultivate.
 CULVER, *s.* Colaman.
 CULVERIN, *s.* Cuilbheir, gunna mòr.
 CULVERTAIL, *s.* See Dovetail, *s.*
 CUMBER, *v. a.* 1. Embarrass, entangle, obstruct: amail, cuir dragh air, cuimnigich. 2. crowd, or load with something useless: tromnaich, cudthromaich, aimlisgich. 3. involve in difficulties and dangers: aimlisgich, àmhghàraich. 4. busy, distract with cases: buair, cuir fo chùradh.
 CUMBERSOME, *adj.* Draghaill, trom, doirbh, amalach, dripeil.
 CUMBERSOMELY, *adv.* See Cumbersome.
 CUMBRANCE, *s.* Dragh, truinge, callach, drip.
 CUMBOUS, *adj.* 1. See Cumbersome. 2. oppressive, burdensome: sgitheil, sàrachail. 3. jumbled, obstructing each other: ùtraiseach, aimhriceach.
 CUMBOUSLY, *adv.* See Cumbersome.
 CUMIN, *s.* Lus-mhic-chuimín.
 CUMULATE, *v. a.* Càrn, tòrr, cruach, tionail, cruinnich.
 CUMULATION, *s.* Càrnadh, tòrradh, cruachadh, tionail.
 CUNCATION, *s.* Dàil, màirneal, manais, fadal.
 CUNEAL, }
 CUNEALD, } *adj.* Geinneach, geinneil.
 CUNIFORM, }
 CUNNING, *adj.* 1. Skilful, knowing, well instructed: eòlach, teòma, glie, geur. 2. performed with skill, artful: seòlta, innleachdach, deas. 3. artful, deceitful, sly: carach, meallta, cuilbheartach, cluainteach, sligheach.
 CUNNING, *s.* 1. Art, skill, knowledge: còlas teòmachd, seòltachd. 2. artifice, deceit, slyness:

mealltachd, cuilbheartachd, cluaintearachd, foill-ealachd, feall.
 CUNNINGLY, *adv.* See Cunning, *s.*
 CUNNINGMAN, *s.* Fiosaiche, fear-fiosaich.
 CUNNINGNESS, *s.* See Cunning, *s.*
 CUP, *s.* 1. A drinking vessel: còrn, cuach, slige. 2. the liquor contained in the cup: deoch, dibh.
 3. *pl.* social entertainment: òeagh, pòitearachd, òil.
 CUPBEARER, *s.* Gille-cupain.
 CUPBOARD, *s.* Còrn-chlàr, amraidh, cuach-chlàr.
 CUPBOARD, *v. a.* Taisg, cuir suas, gleidh suas.
 CUPIDITY, *s.* Ana-miann, sainnt, an-togradh.
 CUPOLA, *s.* Cruinn-mhullach.
 CUPPER, *s.* Fear-ballain.
 CUPPING-GLASS, *s.* Ballan.
 CUPREOUS, *adj.* Coparach.
 CUR, *s.* Balgair, madadh, cù, sean chù.
 CURABLE, *adj.* So-leighis, so-leighiseach.
 CURABLENESS, *s.* So-leighiseachd.
 CURACY, *s.* Frith-mhinistrealachd.
 CURATE, *s.* Frith-mhinistear, ministear-tuarasdail.
 CURATESHIP, *s.* See Curacy.
 CURATIVE, *adj.* Leigheasail, slànachail.
 CURATOR, *s.* Fear-cùraim, gleidheadair.
 CURB, *s.* 1. Of a bridle: ceann-srèine. 2. restraint, inhibition, hinderance: bac, bacadh, grabadh, smachd, srian.
 CURB, *v. a.* Bac, srian, caisg, ceannsaich, cum fodha.
 CURBING, *s.* Bacadh, srianadh, casg, ceannsaichadh.
 CURD, *s.* Gruith, slaman, lamban.
 CURD, *v. a.* Binnidh, slamanaich.
 CURDLE, *v. a.* et *n.* Binnidh, tughnaich, ragaich.
 CURDY, *adj.* Gruthach, slamanach, binnidhichte.
 CURE, *s.* 1. A remedy: leighias, ic, cungaidd-leighis. 2. act of healing: leighias. 3. employment of a clergyman: cùram eaglais, sgìreachd.
 CURE, *v. a.* 1. Heal, restore to health: leighis, slànuich. 2. preserve from corruption: saill.
 CURELESS, *adj.* Do-leighis, do-shlànachaidh.
 CURER, *s.* 1. A healer: léigh, fear-leighis. 2. one who preserves meats, &c.: saillleadair, fear-saillidh.
 CURFEW, *s.* Glag-smàlaidh, glag-fcasgair.
 CURIOSITY, *s.* 1. Inclination to inquiry: annas, nò-nachas, ioghnaidh, fiosrachadh. 2. nicety, delicacy: grinneas. 3. accuracy, exactness: eagnaiddachd, poncalachd. 4. an object of curiosity, rarity: nò-nachas, annas.
 CURIOUS, *adj.* 1. Inquisitive: feòrachail, faighneachdail. 2. attentive to, diligent about: cùramach, dìchiollach. 3. accurate: eagnaidd, poncail.
 4. elegant, neat: grunn, snasmhor.
 CURIOUSLY, *adv.* See Curious.
 CURIOTUSNESS, *s.* See Curiosity.
 CURL, *s.* 1. A ringlet of hair: dual, caisreag, bachlag, cam-lùb, cuilean. 2. undulation: caitean.
 CURL, *v. a.* et *n.* 1. Turn the hair in ringlets: caisrigich, bachlach, fàinnich, cas, dualaich. 2. writhe, twist: toimn, sniomh. 3. raise in waves: thoir caitean air. 4. shrink into ringlets: cas, preas.
 5. rise in undulations: thig fuidh chaitcan.

CURLED, *adj.* Caisreagach, bachlach, dualach, cam-agach, sniomhach.

CURLEW, *s.* Guilbneach.

CURLING-IRONS, *s.* Clobha-caisreagaidh.

CURMUDGEON, *s.* Sgraingean, spiocair, dubh-spioc-air.

CURMUDGEONLY, *adj.* Sgraingeach, spiocach.

CURRENT, *s.* Dearcag, dearc-thrangach.

CURRENCY, *s.* 1. Circulation, power of passing from hand to hand: sgaoileadh, ruith, ruithleadh. 2. fluency, readiness of utterance: ruith-chainnt, deas-bhriatharachd. 3. continuance, constant flow: ruith, sìor-ruith.

CURRENT, *adj.* 1. Circulatory, passing from hand to hand: iom-ruitheach. 2. generally received: measail. 3. common, general: coitichionn. 4. popular, fashionable: fasanta, fasanach. 5. what is now passing: làthaireach, a' ruith.

CURRENT, *s.* Sruth, cas-sruth.

CURRENTLY, *adv.* See Current, *adj.*

CURRICLE, *s.* Carbad dà-roth.

CURRIER, *s.* Fear-gréidh leathrach.

CURRISH, *adj.* Balgaireach, madrachail, dannarra, mosach.

CURRISHLY, *adv.* See Currish.

CURRISHNESS, *s.* Balgaireachd, dannarrachd, mos-aiche.

CURRY, *v. a.* 1. Dress leather: gréidh. 2. beat, drub: gréidh, buail, gabh air. 3. rub a horse: cir. 4. scratch in kindness: slìom.

CURRYCOMB, *s.* Cir-eich.

CURSE, *v. a. et n.* 1. Exccrate, devote, afflict: mall-aich. 2. utter imprecations: mionnach.

CURSE, *s.* Mallachd, droch ghuidhe. Curses: guidheachan.

CURSED, *adj.* Mallaichte, fuidh mhallachd, aingidh.

CURSEDLY, *adv.* See Cursed.

CURSER, *s.* Fear-mallachaidh, fear-mionnachaidh.

CURSING, *s.* Mallachadh, mionnachadh, mallachd.

CURSORYLY, *adv.* See Cursory.

CURSORYNESS, *s.* Beag aire, prabadh thairis.

CURSORY, *adj.* 1. Hasty, quick, inattentive, careless: luath, cabhagach, grad, neo-chùramach, neo-air-each. 2. not stationary: ruithreach, gluasadach, neo-sheasamhach.

CURST, *adj.* Crosda, aingidh, dranndanach, frionasach.

CURSTNESS, *s.* Crosdachd, aingidheachd, drann-danachd, frionas.

CURT, *adj.* See Short.

CURTAIL, *v. a.* Giorraich, aithghearrach.

CURTAILER, *s.* Fear-giorrachaidh, fear-aithghearrachaidh.

CURTAILING, *s.* Aithghearrachadh, giorrachadh.

CURTAIN, *s.* Cùrteìn, brat-folaich, sgàile.

CURTAIN, *v. a.* Cùirtinnich, sgàilich.

CURTLY, *adv.* See Briefly.

CURTSEY, *s.* See Courtesy.

CURVATED, *s.* Crom, cam, camta, lùbta.

CURVATION, *s.* Cronadh, camadh, lùbadh.

CURVATURE, *s.* Cruine, caime, lùb.

CURVE, *adj.* Crom, cam, fiar.

CURVE, *s.* Cruine, caime, camadh, fiaradh.

CURVE, *v. a.* Crom, cam, fiar, lùb.

CURVET, *v. n.* Leum, gearr sùrdag, thoir cruinn leum.

CURVET, *s.* Leum, cruinn leum, sùrdag.

CURVILINEAR, *adj.* Fiar, cam-sgriobach, lùbach.

CURVITY, *s.* See Crookedness.

CUSHION, *s.* Cluasag, cluasag-shuidhe, pillean, adh-artan.

CUSHIONED, *adj.* Pilleanach, cluasagach, adhartenach.

CUSP, *s.* Rinn, barr-bhiorach.

CUSPATED,

CUSPATED, } *adj.* Rinneach, rinn-bhiorach.

CUSPIDAL,

CUSPIDATE, *v. a.* Geuraich, bioraich, thoir rinn air.

CUSTARD, *s.* Ubhagan.

CUSTODIAL, *adj.* Gléidhteachail, cùramach.

CUSTODY, *s.* 1. Imprisonment, restraint of liberty: cuing, cuibhreach, geimhil. 2. care, guardianship, charge: cùram, coinneadh. 3. defence, preservation, security: dìon, dìdean, tèaruinteachd.

CUSTOM, *s.* 1. Habitual practice: àbhais, nòs, gnàth, cleachdamh. 2. fashion, common way of acting: gnàthachadh, modh, gnàths. 3. practice of buying of certain persons: ceannachd. 4. application from buyers: iarraidh, reic, ruith. 5. tribute, tax on goods imported: cis, cusunn.

CUSTOM, *v. a.* Leag cusunn, no, ioc cusunn.

CUSTOM-HOUSE, *s.* Tigh-cusunn.

CUSTOMABLE, *adj.* Gnàthach, cleachdaidh, àbhais-each.

CUSTOMABLENESS, *s.* Gnàthachd, cleachdaidheachd, àbhaiseachd.

CUSTOMARILY, *adv.* See Customary.

CUSTOMARINESS, *s.* See Customableness.

CUSTOMARY, *adj.* Àbhaiseach, gnàthach, gnàthachail, bidhceanta.

CUSTOMED, *adj.* See Customary.

CUSTOMER, *s.* Fear-tathaich féille, fear-gnàth-cheannachd.

CUSTLER, *s.* 1. A buckler-bearer: fear-giùlain sgèithe. 2. a vessel for holding wine: soitheach-fìona.

CUT, *v. a. et n.* 1. Penetrate with an edged instrument, divide asunder, hew: gearr. 2. hew, carve: snaidh. 3. pierce with any uneasy sensation: gon. 4. intersect, cross: tarsuinnich. 5. castrate, geld: spoth. 6. cut off, destroy: sgrios, dìthich, cuir as. 7. cut up, eradicate: spion suas. 8. cut off, lop: sgath, sgud, beàrr.

CUT, *s.* 1. An impression or mark made by cutting: gearradh sgathadh. 2. a wound: leòn. 3. a part cut off from the rest: mìr, roinn, crìomag. 4. a near passage by which some angle is cut off: giorrachadh, aithghearr. 5. a picture: dealbh. 6. fashion, form, shape: cumadh. 7. a gelding: gearran.

CUTANEOUS, *adj.* Craicneach.

CUTICLE, *s.* 1. The outermost covering of the body: craicinn uachdarach. 2. a thin skin formed on the surface of any liquor: sgrath.

CUTLASS, *s.* Gearr-chlàidheamh, claidheamh cutach,

CUTH, *s.* Knowledge, or skill: cù, *s.* a champion, or hero: *Angl.* Cuthwin.
 CUTLER, *s.* Fear-dèanaimh sgian, sgianadair, fear-geurachaidh.
 CUTLET, *s.* Staog.
 CUTPURSE, *s.* Gearr-sporan, mèirleach, gaduiche.
 CUTTER, *s.* 1. Any thing that cuts: gearradair. 2. a nimble boat: luath-bhata, luath-long.
 CUTTHROAT, *s.* Mortair, fear-fuilcachdach.
 CUTTHROAT, *adj.* Mortach, fuilcachdach.
 CUTTING, *s.* 1. A piece cut off: nìr, òrd, (of wood), sliseag. 2. incision: gearradh. 3. a caper, or or curvet: sùrdag.
 CUTTLE, *s.* 1. A foul-mouthed fellow: fear-tuail-eis, aoradair. 2. a knife: sgian, corc bheag.
 CUTWORK, *s.* Obair-ghrèis.
 CYCLE, *s.* Cuairt.

CYCLOPÆDIA, *s.* Cuairt-còlais, cuairt ealain.
 CYDER, *s.* See Cider.
 CYGNET, *s.* Eala òg, iscan cala.
 CYLINDER, *s.* Nì fada cruipn.
 CYLINDRIC, } *adj.* Cruinn-fhada.
 CYLINDRICAL, }
 CYMAR, *s.* Falluinn, éideadh tana.
 CYMBAL, *s.* Tiom-buail, tiompan.
 CYNIC, } *adj.* Drannanach, sgaitcach, éisgeil,
 CYNICAL } brùideil, doirbh.
 CYNIC, *s.* Doirbhean, doirbheanach, sgaitear, fear-drannain.
 CYNOSURE, *s.* Reul-iùil, reul na h-àrde tuath.
 CYPHER, *s.* See Cipher.
 CYPRESS-TREE, *s.* Craobh-shipeis, craobh-bhròin.
 CYST, } *s.* Balg-iongrach.
 CYSTIS, }

DAG

D. 1. A NOTE, or key in music: ponc chiùil. 2. a ceud. 3. in abbreviation it is common for doctor: ollamh. D. D. Ollamh 's an diadhachd. LL. D. Ollamh nan lagh. M. D. Ollamh nan leigheas, lèigh.
 DAB, *v. a.* Tum, dean ballach le uisge, buail gu foil.
 DAB, *s.* 1. A small lump of any thing: meallan, plucan. 2. a blow with something moist or soft: fòil-bhuille, cliùdan. 3. something moist or slimy thrown upon one: clod, caob. 4. an artist, a man expert at any thing: fear-oilein, fear-ceàirdc.
 DABBLE, *v. a. et n.* 1. Smear, daub, spatter, besprinkle: luidir, fliuch, taisich, spairt, crath thairis le uisge. 2. play in water: luidir, bi plodanachd. 2. do any thing in a superficial manner, tamper: dean neo-làmhchair, brèòchdail.
 DABBLER, *s.* 1. One that plays in water: lobarcan, fear plodanachd. 2. a superficial meddler: brèòchdair, fear neo-thòma.
 DAD, } *s.* Daidein.
 DADDY, }
 DAD, *v. a.* 1. Hold up by a leading-string: coimh-chèinnich, trèoraich le sreang.
 DAEDAL, *adj.* 1. Various, variegated: balla-bhrac, ballach stiallach. 2. skilful: ealanta.
 DAFF, *s.* Amadan, baohair, burraidh.
 DAFFADIL, } *s.* Lus-a-chrom-chinn.
 DAFFODIL, }
 DAG, *s.* 1. A dagger: biodag, cuinnscar. 2. a handgun, a pistol: dag, gunna gearr. 3. dew upon the grass: dealt.

DAI

DAGGER, *s.* 1. A short sword, a poniard: biodag, cuinnscar. 2. a blunt blade of iron with a basket hilt, used for defence: claidheamh basbaire.
 DAGGERSDRAWING, *s.* Cruaidh-throd, beul-chòmhrag dùnadh nan dòrn, casadh rì chéile.
 DAGGLE, *v. a. et n.* 1. Dip negligently in mire or water, bemire: cabair, luidir, fliuch, salaich. 2. be in the mire, run through wet or dirt: luidir, post 's a' pholl, bi drabhasach.
 DAGTAILED, *adj.* Luidirte, cabairte, salach le poll, lobanach.
 DAILY, *adv.* Gach la, na h-uile latha, gu lathail.
 DAILY, *adj.* Lathail, gach là.
 DAINTILY, *adv.* See Dainty, *adj.*
 DAINTINESS, *s.* 1. Delicacy, softness: maothachd, mineachd, millsachd. 2. elegance, nicety: grinncas, finealtachd. 3. delicacy, deliciousness: blasachd, millsachd, sòghmhòrachd. 4. squeamishness, fastidiousness: moitealachd, mùim. 5. ceremoniousness, scrupulosity: moitealachd, mùim.
 DAINTLY, *adv.* See Dainty, *adj.*
 DAINTY, *adj.* 1. Pleasing to the palate: blasda, taitneach, milis, sòghmhòr. 2. delicate, of acute sensibility, nice, soft, tender: grinncas, finealta, mùineach, deithineach. 3. scrupulous, ceremonious: moiteil, modhail. 4. elegant, tenderly beautiful: finealta, min, ciatach. 5. nice, affectedly fine: grinncas, sòghmhòr, tuilleadh is grinncas.
 DAINTY, *s.* 1. Something nice or delicate, a delicacy: mìlsean, greim milis. 2. a word of fondness: luran, cuilean.

DAIRY, s. 1. The occupation or art of making various kinds of food from milk: banarachas. 2. the place where milk is manufactured: tigh-bainne. 3. pasturage, milk farm, ground where milk cattle are kept: conaltradh, buaile.

DAIRYMAID, s. Banarach, banachag.

DAISIED, adj. Neòineanach.

DAISY, s. Neòinean.

DALE, s. Gleainn, glac, dail.

DALLIANCE, s. 1. Interchange of caresses, acts of fondness: beadradh, sùgradh, mireadh, comh-chaidreamh, suiridhe. 2. conjugal conversation: briodal. 3. delay, procrastination: màirneal, dàil.

DALLIER, s. Fear-beadràidh, suiridheach, fear briodal.

DAILY, v. a. et n. 1. Put off, delay: màirnealach, cuir dàil ann. 2. trifle, play the fool, lose time in trifles: màirnealach, caith ùine an gòirealas. 3. exchange caresses, play the wanton: comh-chaidir, dean macnus, dean beadradh. 4. sport, play, frolic: dean mireadh. 5. (in law), any hurt or hindrance that a man taketh in his estate: calldach.

DAM, s. 1. The mother, used of animals, not human: màthair. 2. a human mother; *in contempt*: màthair. 3. a mole or bank to confine water: bruach linne, tuil-dhorus, dàim.

DAM, v. a. Iomdhruid uisge, cuir being ri linne.

DAMAGE, s. 1. Mischief, hurt, detriment: call, dolaidh, diobhail urchaid, aimhleas, beud dochann, cron. 2. loss, mischief done: call, calldach, dolaidh, diobhail. 3. the value of mischief done: luach calla, calldach, dochair. 4. reparation of damage, retribution: éiric, iocadh calldaich, dioladh, ath-dioladh. 5. (in law), any hurt or hindrance that a man taketh in his estate: calldach.

DAMAGE, v. a. et n. 1. Mischief, injure, impair, hurt: dochainn, mill, dean calldach, dean dolaidh. 2. take damage, be damaged: fuilg calldach, bi air do mhilleadh, bi an call.

DAMAGEABLE, adj. 1. Susceptible of hurt: so-mhilleadh. 2. mischievous, pernicious: millteach, aimhleasach, ciùirteach, cronail.

DAMAGE-FEASANT, adj. A' milleadh barra.

DAMASCENE, s. Seòrsa plumbais.

DAMASK, s. Anart, *no*, siòda air fhigheadh le dealbhaibh.

DAMASK, v. a. 1. Form flowers upon stuffs: dean obair ghriéis, figh craobhan air siòda. 2. variegated, diversify: dean balla-bhrec, ballaich, bhreanaich.

DAMASK ROSE, s. Ròs dearg.

DAME, s. 1. A lady, the old title of honour to women: baintighearn bean an tighe. 2. mistress of a low family: bean an tighe. 3. woman in general: bean, boirionnach.

DAMN, v. a. 1. Doom to eternal torment, in a future state: dìt gu peanas sìorruidh, mallaich. 2. procure, or cause to be eternally condemned: mallaich, thoir dìteadh sìorruidh air. 3. condemn: dìt, thoir hinn a mach an aghaidh. 4. hoot or hiss any public performance: dìt.

DAMNABLE, adj. 1. Deserving damnation: mallaichte, sgriosach, airidh air peanas sìorruidh. 2. odious, pernicious: mallaichte, tàireil, daocheail.

DAMNABLENESS, s. Gnè mhallaichte.

DAMNABLY, adv. See Damnable.

DAMNATION, s. 1. Exclusion from divine mercy: dannadh, mallaich Dhé, dìteadh sìorruidh. 2. condemnation: dìteadh.

DAMNATORY, adj. A' dìteadh, a' toirt binn a mach.

DAMNED, adj. Damaint, mallaichte, daocheail.

DAMNIFIC, adj. Caillteach, dosguineach, cronail.

DAMNIFY, v. a. Dochainn, mill, dean calldach.

DAMP, adj. 1. Moist, inclining to wet: tais, àitidh, fliuch, bog. 2. dejected, sunk, depressed: airts-neulach, cianail, tuirseach.

DAMP, s. 1. Fog, moist air, moisture: àitidheachd, taiseachd, buige. 2. a noxious vapour exhaled from the earth: ceò, àitidheachd, droch àileadh. 3. dejection: airtsneul, smuaircan.

DAMP, v. a. 1. Wet, moisten, make humid: taisich, bogaich, fliuch dean àitidh. 2. depress, deject: mi-mhìsich, meataich, tilg a sìos, cuir fuidh smuaircan. 3. weaken, abate courage: lagaich, mùch, ciosaich.

DAMPFISH, adj. Àitidh, leth-char fliuch, tais.

DAMPISHNESS, s. Àitidheachd, taiseachd, buige, flichead.

DAMPNESS, s. Àitidheachd, buige, fliuchalachd.

DAMPY, adj. See Damp, *adv.*

DAMSEL, s. 1. A young gentlewoman, a young woman of distinction: ribhinn, ainm. 2. an attendant of the better rank: maighdean, nighean, cruinneag, gruaigach, caileag. 3. a wench, a country lass: caile.

DANCE, v. a. et n. 1. Make to dance, put into a lively motion: danns. 2. move with steps correspondent to the sound of instruments: danns. 3. wait with suppleness and obsequiousness: danns an dòigh.

DANCE, s. Dannsa.

DANCER, s. Dànnsair.

DANCING, s. Dannsa.

DANCINGMASTER, s. Maighistir dannsair, dannsair.

DANCING-SCHOOL, s. Sgoil dannsa.

DANDELION, s. Beàrman-brìde, fiacaill-leòmhain.

DANDIPART, s. Luspardan, sìochair, lobarcán.

DANGLE, v. a. 1. Shake a child on the knee, or in the hands: sìud, danns air glùn, crath, altrumaich. 2. fondle, treat like a child: tataidh, caidrich, eniadaich, dean beadradh, breug.

DANDLER, s. Chladaiche, fear-breugachd chloinne bige.

DANDRUFF, s. Càr, claimh.

DANE, s. Lochlunnach, oll-ghaireach.

DANISH, adj. Lochlunnach.

DANEWORTH, s. See Dwarf-elder.

DANGER, s. Cunnart, baoghal, gàbhadh, teannadachd.

DANGER, v. a. Cunnartaich.

DANGERLESS, adj. Neo-chunnartach, gun chunnart.

DANGEROUS, adj. Cunnartach, baoghalach.

DANGEROUSLY, adv. See Dangerous.

DANGEROUSNESS, s. Cunnart, baoghal, gàbhadh.

DANGLE, v. n. 1. Hang loose and quivering: crath mar chluigean, bi comh-bhogartaich. 2. hang upon one: bi slaodadh ri, bi an crochadh ri.

DANGLER, s. Suiridheach, slaodair, slomair.

DANK, *adj.* Àitidh, tais, fliuch, bog.
DANK, *s.* Àitidheachd, taiseachd.
DANKISH, *adj.* Car àitidh, no tais.
DANKISHNESS, *s.* Àitidheachd, flichead.
DAP, OF **DAPE**, *v. n.* Tum, bog, ludraig.
DAPPER, *adj.* 1. Little and active: beag, brogail, giobach, tapaidh, guamach, easgaidh. 2. pretty, neat: guamach cuimr.
DAPPERLING, *s.* Luspardan, sìochair, deòiridh, troich.
DAPPLE, *adj.* Peighinneach, balla-bhreac, ballach, grìsionn.
DAPPLE, *v. a.* Breacnaich, dean balla-bhreac.
DARE, *v. a. et n.* 1. Challenge, defy: dùlanaich. 2. frighten: geiltich, cuir eagal air.
DARE, *s.* Dùlan, brosnachadh catha.
DARER, *s.* Fear dùlnachaidh.
DARING, *adj.* Dàna, misneachail, neo-sgàthach, dùlanaich.
DARINGLY, *adv.* See **Daring**, *adj.*
DARINGNESS, *s.* Misneachd, treuntas, dànachd.
DARK, *adj.* 1. Not light, wanting light: dorch, doilleir. 2. not of a showy, or vivid colour: dorch, doilleir, duaichnidh, dubh. 3. blind, without the enjoyment of light: dall. 4. opaque, not transparent: dorch, duaichnidh. 5. obscure, not conspicuous: dorch, doilleir. 6. not enlightened by knowledge, ignorant: doilleir, aineolach. 7. gloomy, not cheerful: guamach. 8. secret: folach, ceithe. 9. unclean, foul: neo-ghlan, dao-chail.
DARK, *s.* 1. Darkness, obscurity, want of light: dorchadh, dorchad, dorchadas. 2. obscurity, condition of one unknown: dorchadh, o 's iosal. 3. want of knowledge: dorchadh, aineolas. 4. a dark place, a prison: toll-dubh. 5. a blot, a stain: dubh-bhall, ball-duaichnidh.
DARK-WORKING, *s.* Obair dorchadas.
DARKEN, *v. a. et n.* 1. Make dark, deprive of light: dorchaidh, doilleirich. 2. cloud, perplex: dorchaidh, doilleirich, cuir breitheal air, cuir 'n a breislich. 3. foul, sully: truaillich, salaich. 4. grow dark: doilleirich, fàs dorch.
DARKENER, *s.* Breitheal, breisleach, fear dorchachaidh.
DARKISH, *adj.* Dorch, doilleir, duaichnidh.
DARKLING, *adj.* Dorch, dubharach.
DARKLY, *adv.* See **Dark**, *adj.*
DARKNESS, *s.* 1. Absence of light: dorchadas, dorchad, dorchadh. 2. opakeness: dorchad, doilleireachd. 3. obscurity, want of perspicuity: dorchad, doilleireachd. 4. infernal gloom, wickedness: dorchadas. 5. State of being intellectually clouded, ignorance: dorchadas, aineolas. 7. the empire of Satan, or the devil: dorchadas.
DARKSOME, *adj.* Doilleir, dubharach, car dorch, guamach.
DARLING, *s.* Gaolach, annsachd, ulaidh, luaidh, cagar, seàcan mùirean, mùireag.
DARLING, *adj.* Gaolach, gràdhach, ionmhuinn, mùireach.
DARN, *v. a.* Càirich, cnòd, brèòchdail, dlùthaich.
DARNEL, *s.* Dithcin, paidircan an arbhair.
DARNING, *s.* Càradh, cnòdadh, brèòchldail.

DARRAIN, *v. a.* 1. Prepare for battle, range troops for battle: cuir an òrdugh catha, sreathach, tarruing an òrdugh. 2. apply to the fight: rach 'an iomaire.
DART, *s.* Gath, saighead, gáinne.
DART, *v. a. et n.* 1. Throw offensively: caith, tilg gath, no, saighead. 2. throw, emit: tilg. 3. fly as a dart: saighead, ruith mar shaighid, siubhail mar gath. 4. let fly with hostile intention: saighead.
DARTER, *s.* Fear-tilgidh gath.
DASH, *v. a. et n.* 1. Throw, or strike any thing suddenly against something: buail air, tilg le neart. 2. break by collision: spealg, brist, pronn. 3. throw water in flashes: spliut, spairt, taom spairt. 4. bespatter, besprinkle: spliut, spairt, luidir. 5. agitate any liquor, so as to make the surface fly off: luaisg, crath. 6. mingle, adulterate: coimeasg, truaillich. 7. form, or sketch in haste, carelessly: dean an gradaig. 8. obliterate, cross out: sgrioch, thoir sgriob troimhe. 9. confound, make ashamed suddenly: nàraich, cuir gu amluadh. 10. fly off the surface with a violent motion: bòrc, spairt, aom thairis. 11. rush through water so as to make it fly: spliut, luidir, fuith troimh.
DASH, *s.* 1. Collision: comb-bhuailadh, coimeachadh. 2. infusion: plumadh, coimeasgadh beag, sìleadh. 3. a mark in writing: dubh-sgrioch sgriòbhaidh. 4. sudden stroke, blow: buille. 5. cut, or cast a dash: bi lóiseamach.
DASH, *adv.* Mar pliumadh.
DASHING, *adj.* A' dol an comhair a chinn.
DASTARD, *s.* Gealtair, cladhaire.
DASTARD, } *v. a.* Geiltich, di-mhisnich, cuir eag-
DASTARDISE, } al air.
DASTARDLY, *adv.* Gu gealtach, mar chladhaire.
DASTARDNESS, } *s.* Gealtachd, cladhaireachd.
DASTARDY, }
DATA, *s.* Firinnean dearbhta, no, ceadachte.
DATE, *s.* 1. The time at which a letter is written, marked at the end, or beginning: àm, là de 'n mhìos. 2. the time at which any event happened: àm, tiom. 3. the time stipulated when any thing shall be done: àm. 4. end, conclusion: crìoch, deireadh. 5. duration, continuance: àm, aimsir, ùine, ré. 6. the fruit of the date-tree: meas àraidh.
DATE-TREE, *s.* See **Palm-tree**.
DATE, *v. a. et n.* 1. Note, with the time at which any thing is written, or done: comharraich àm, gleidh beachd air àm. 2. reckon: àireamh.
DATELESS, *adj.* Gun ùine shuidhichte, gun àm ainmichte.
DATER, *s.* Fear cuir sìos àm sgriòbhaidh.
DATIVE, *adj.* Tabhairteach.
DATUM, *s.* See **Data**.
DAUB, *v. a. et n.* 1. Smear with something adhesive: smeur, spairt, buaichd. 2. paint coarsely: spairt, buaichd. 3. cover with something specious, or gross: buaichd thairis. 4. lay on any thing gaudily, or ostentatiously: cuir thairis air gu riomhach. 5. flatter grossly: buaichd, smeur. 6. play the hypocrite: bi an riochd neach éile.

DAUBER, *s.* 1. One that daubs: fear buaichdidh. 2. a coarse low painter: dreachadair suarach. 3. a low flatterer: sgleogair.

DAUBING, *s.* 1. Plaster, mortar: crè, aol, pic. 2. any thing adhesive as paint, or lotion: ni leanailteach.

DAUBY, *adj.* Gladhach, leanailteach.

DAUGHTER, *s.* 1. The female offspring of a man, or woman: nighean, inghean. 2. a daughter-in-law: bean-mic. 3. a woman: nighean, inghean, boirionnach. 4. (in poetry) any descendant: nighean, inghean. 5. the female penitent of a confessor: nighean, inghean.

DAUGHTERLY, *adv.* Mar nighean.

DAVIT, *s.* Slachdan acaire.

DAUNT, *v. a.* Geiltich, mi-mhisnich, cuir fiamh air.

DAUNTLESS, *adj.* Neo-sgàthach, neo-ghealtach, misneachail, urranta, aimsichte.

DAUNTLESSNESS, *s.* Neo-sgàthachd, neo-ghealtachd, misneachd, urrantachd.

DAUPHIN, *s.* Oighe cruin na Fraince, mac a's sine aig rìgh na Fraince.

DAUPHINESS, *s.* Bean mhic a's sine aig rìgh na Fraince.

DAW, *s.* Cadhag.

DAWDLER, } *s.* Duine màirnealach.

DAWISH, *adj.* Coltach ri cadhaig.

DAWK, *s.* Sgoltadh, fosgladh.

DAWN, *v. n.* 1. Grow luminous, begin to grow light: soillsich, soilleirich, fàs soilleir, bris fàire, bris camhfhair, tòisich a' chamanach. 2. glimmer, obscurely: tòisich ri fàs soilleir. 3. give some promises of lustre, or eminence: tòisich ri soillseachadh.

DAWN, *s.* 1. The time between the first appearance of the light and the sun's rise: camhanach, camhfhair. 2. beginning, first rise: tòiseachadh, ceud bhriseadh.

DAWNING, *s.* Camhfhair, sgarachdain nan tràth, briseadh na fàire.

DAY, *s.* (In all its acceptations render it), là, latha, lò: *from day to day*: o là gu là. *To-day*: an diugh.

DAYBED, *s.* Leaba lundaireachd.

DAYBOOK, *s.* Leabhar cunntais lathail.

DAYBREAK, *s.* Briseadh na fàire, camhfhair.

DAY-DREAM, *s.* Bruadar-faireachaidh.

DAY-LABOUR, *s.* Obair-latha.

DAY-LABOURER, *s.* Fear obair-latha, saothraich.

DAYLIGHT, *s.* Solus an latha.

DAYSMAN, *s.* Fear-réite, fear-cadraiginn.

DAY-SPRING, *s.* Ùr-mhaduinn, camhfhair.

DAYSTAR, *s.* Reul na maidne.

DAYTIME, *s.* Trà an latha, tiom an là.

DAYWOMAN, *s.* Banarach.

DAYWORK, *s.* Obair latha.

DAZE, } *v. a. et n.* 1. Overpower with light:

DAZZLE, } *dearsach, soillsich, dean boillsgeadh.* 2. strike or surprise with splendour: buail le dearsadh, cuir fuidh iognadh le boillsgeadh.

3. be overpowered with light: fàs dall le dearsadh soluis.

DAZZLEMENT, *s.* Dearsachd, boillsgeadh, lannaireachd.

DAZZLINGLY, *adv.* Gu dearsach, gu lannireach, gu soillsgeach.

DEACON, *s.* 1. One of the lowest of the three orders of the clergy: deacon, foirteach, fear-frith-ealaidh 's an eaglais. 2. an overseer of the poor: fear eùrain nam bochd. 3. master of an incorporated company: fear-riaghlaidh comuinn.

DEACONESS, *s.* Ban-deacon.

DEACONRY,

DEACONSHIP, } *s.* Dreuchd deacoin, no, foirrich.

DEAD, *adj.* 1. deprived of life: marbh, gun bheatha. 2. inanimate by nature: marbh, gun bheatha. 3. imitating death, senseless, motionless: gun charachadh, trom. 4. unactive, motionless: marbhanach, marbhanta. 5. empty, vacant: falamh. 6. useless, unprofitable: gun rheum, 'n a thàmh. 7. dull, gloomy, unemployed: marbh, gruamach, neo-fhonnmhor. 8. still, obscure: sàmhach, tosdach dorch. 9. having no resemblance of life: marbh. 10. obtuse, dull: neo-fhonnmhor, tiamhaidh. 11. dull, frigid, not animated: marbh, neo-bheothail. 12. tasteless, rapid, spiritless: tais, bog, gun bhlas. 13. uninhabited: neo-àitichte. 14. without the natural force or efficacy: lag, gun lùs, marbhanta. 15. without the power of vegetation: marbh, grod, gun sùgh. 16. the state of spiritual death: marbh. 17. unvaried: comhnard, rèidh. 18. *dead* of winter: meadhon, no, dùbhlachd a' gheamhlaidh. 19. *dead sleep*: trom chodal. 20. *the dead*: na marbh.

DEAD, } *v. a. et n.* 1. Deprive of any kind of

DEADEN, } force or sensation: marbh, lagaich, fannaich, dean marbhanta. 2. make rapid or spiritless: dean marbh, thoir a bhrìgh as. 3. lose force, of whatever kind: fannaich, caill do chli.

DEAD-DOING, *adj.* Marbhtach, millteach.

DEAD-DRUNK, *adj.* Air an dallanaich.

DEAD-HEARTED, *adj.* Lag-chridheachd.

DEAD-HEARTEDNESS, *s.* Lag-chridheachd.

DEAD-KILLING, *adj.* Marbh-spaddh.

DEAD-LIFT, *adj.* An teann àire, an cruaidh-chas.

DEAD-RECKONING, *s.* Cunntas air ionad na luinge.

DEAD-STRUCK, *adj.* Crith-eagalach.

DEADISH, *adj.* Marbhanach, marbhanta.

DEADLIHOOD, *s.* Marbhtachd.

DEADLINESS, *s.* Cunnart bàis.

DEADLY, *adj.* 1. Destructive, mortal, murderous: marbhach, marbhtach, bàsmhor, sgriosail. 2. mortal, implacable: marbhtach, bàsmhor, sgriosail, minheil.

DEADLY, *adv.* See Deadly, *adj.*

DEADNESS, *s.* 1. Frigidity, want of warmth, want of affection: fionnarachd, marbhantachd. 2. weakness of the vital powers, languor, faintness: marbhantachd, laigsinn. 3. vapidity of liquors: tais-eachd, neo-bhlasadachd. 4. loss of life: bàsmhorachd, bàs. 6. want of circulation, inactivity: stad, neo-bheothalachd.

DEADNETTLE, *s.* See Archangel.

DEAF, *adj.* 1. Want of the sense of hearing : bodhar, gun chlàisdeachd. 2. obscurely heard : marbhanach, lag-fhuaimneach, bodhar-fhuaimneach.

DEAF, *v. a.* Bodhair, dean bodhar.

DEAFLY, *adv.* See **Deaf**, *adj.*

DEAFNESS, *s.* 1. Want of the power of hearing : boidhre, buidhre. 2. unwillingness to hear : boidhre, buidhre.

DEAL, *s.* 1. Part : cuid, roinn, earrann, cuibhrionn. 2. quantity, degree of more or less : mòran, cuid, dòrlach. 3. the act or practice of dealing cards : roinn chairtean. 4. firwood, or the wood of pines : dèile, clàr.

DEAL, *v. a. et n.* 1. Distribute : roinn, riarach, carrannaich. 2. scatter, throw about : sgap, tilg mu 'n cuairt. 3. give gradually, or one after another : thoir mu seach, riarach. 4. distribute the cards : cuir a mach. 5. traffic, trade : màl-airthich, dean gnothach ri, ceannaich uais. 6. act between two persons, intervene : theirig eadar, rach eadar, bi 'g cadraiginn. 7. behave well or ill in any transaction : giùlain thu féin, dean. 8. act in any manner : dean, cuir an gnìomh. 9. *deal by* : ùisinnich, dean. 10. *deal in* : cleachd. 11. *deal with* : ùisinnich.

DEALBATE, *v. a.* Geallaich, cuir ri tothdar.

DEALBATION, *s.* Geallachadh, cur ri tothdar.

DEALER, *s.* 1. One that has to do with any thing : fear-cleachdaidh. 2. a trader : malairteach, fear malairt, ceannaiche. 3. a person who deals the cards : fear roinn, fear cuir a mach.

DEALING, *s.* 1. Practice, action : cleachdadh, deanasdas gnìomh. 2. intercourse : gnothach, comh-chuideachd, comun. 3. measure of treatment, mode in which one treats another : giùlan, deanasdas. 4. traffic, business : gnothach, ceannachd, comh-cheannachd.

DEAMBULATE, *v. n.* Imich mu 'n cuairt, dean sràid-imeachd.

DEAMBULATION, *s.* Imeachd mu 'n cuairt, falbhann, sràid-imeachd.

DEAMBULATORY, *adj.* Ag imeachd mu 'n cuairt, falbhannach, a' sràid-imeachd.

DEAMBULATORY, *s.* Ionad sràid-imeachd.

DEAN, *s.* 1. The second dignity of a diocese : deadhan fear ionaid easbhuig. 2. the name of an officer in each of the colleges of Oxford and Cambridge : deadhan.

DEANERY, *s.* 1. The office of a dean : dreuchd deadhain. 2. the revenue of a dean : teachd a steach, no, beathachadh deadhain. 3. the house of a dean : tigh deadhain.

DEANSHIP, *s.* Iubhe deadhain.

DEAR, *adj.* 1. Beloved, favourite, darling : gaolach, gràdhach, ionmhuinn. 2. valuably, costly : luachmhor, prìseil, daor. 3. scarce, not plentiful : gann, daor.

DEAR, *s.* Gaolach, cagar, annsachd, ulaidh, luaidh, ceisdean.

DEAR-BUGHT, *adj.* Daor, cosdail, àrd an luach.

DEARLING, *s.* Cagaran, ulaidh, annsachd.

DEARLOVED, *adj.* Ion-glhàidh, ro-ionmhuinn.

DEARLY, *adv.* See **Dear**, *adj.*

DEARNESS, *s.* 1. Fondness, kindness, love : ionmhuinneachd, caoinhneas. 2. scarcity, high price : gainnead, luachmhoireachd, gainnead.

DEARTH, *s.* 1. Scarcity which makes food dear : gainne, dìth, gort, daoirse. 2. want, need, famine : gainne, dìth, gort. 3. barrenness, sterility : ainneamhachd, teircead.

DEARTICULATE, *v. a.* Cuir à 'altaibh, thoir as a chéile.

DEATH, *s.* 1. The extinction of life : bàs. 2. mortality, destruction : bàs. 3. the state of the dead : bàs. 4. the manner of dying : bàs. 5. the image of mortality represented by a skeleton : aog, eug, 6. murder : mort, marbhadh. 7. cause of death : bàs, ni bàsmhor. 8. destroyer : fear sgrios, fear marbhaidh, aog, eug. 9. the instrument of death : bàs, aog, eug. 10. damnation, eternal torment : bàs, sgrios.

DEATH-BED, *s.* Leabaidh a bhàis.

DEATH-DARTING, *adj.* Bàs-ghuinneach.

DEATHFUL, *adj.* Bàsmhor, marbhtach, millteach, sgriosach.

DEATHFULNESS, *s.* Coltas bàis.

DEATHLESS, *adj.* Neo-bhàsmhor, bith-bhuan.

DEATHLIKE, *adj.* Bàs-amhuil, mar am bàs, mar an t-aog.

DEATH'S-DOOR, *s.* Uchd-bàis.

DEATH'S-MAN, *s.* Marbhaiche, crochadair.

DEATH-SHADOWED, *adj.* Bàs-dhubharach.

DEATHWARD, *adv.* Dol do 'n eug.

DEATHWATCH, *s.* Clag a' bhàis, clag an aoig.

DEAURATE, *v. a.* Or, comhdaich thairis le h-òr.

DEAURATE, *adj.* Air òrath.

DEAURATION, *s.* Òradh.

DEBACCHIATE, *v. n.* Beuc, glaoth, ròic, glaoth mar dhuine air mhisg.

DEBACCHATION, *s.* Fraoch cuthaich.

DEBAR, *v. a.* Bac, pill, cum air ais, druid a mach toirmisg.

DEBARK, *v. a.* Lomair, thoir dheth an fheusag.

DEBARK, *v. a.* Cuir air tìr.

DEBARKATION, *s.* Dol air tìr.

DEBASE, *v. a.* 1. Reduce from a higher to a lower state : ìslich, dean suarach, thoir a sìos. 2. make mean, degrade : ìslich, dean tàireil, dean suarach, maslach, tàmaillich. 3. sink, vitiate with meanness : ìslich, thoir fuidh thoir. 4. adulterate : truail.

DEBASEMENT, *s.* Ìsleachadh, maslachadh, tàmailt-cachadh, truailleadh.

DEBASER, *s.* Fear-maslachaidh, fear-truaillich.

DEBATABLE, *adj.* Tagrach, ion-chlonspoideach.

DEBATE, *s.* 1. A personal dispute, a controversy : comsachadh, tagradh, tabaid, deasbhoireachd, conspàideachd. 2. a quarrel, a contest : comhstri, carraid.

DEBATE, *v. a. et n.* 1. Controvert, dispute : consaich, tagair, dean tabaid, no, deasbhoireachd. 2. dispute, contend for : consaich, clair comhstri, comhrag. 3. deliberate : comh-chomhairlich, thoir faineir. 4. dispute : comsaich, bi conspoid. 5. engage in combat : còmhraig, rach an comhstri.

DEBATEFUL, *adj.* 1. (Of persons), Quarrelsome, contentious: conspaideach, comh-stritheach. 2. (of things), contested, occasioning quarrels: tag-rach, consachail, conspoideach.

DEBATEFULLY, *adv.* See Debateful.

DEBATEMENT, *s.* 1. Controversy, deliberation: connasachadh, no, consachadh, conspàireachd, tag-radh, conspoid, deasboireachd. 2. battle, combat: comhstri, carraid.

DEBATER, *s.* Conspondiche, deasbair, tagaireachl.

DEBAUCH, *v. a.* 1. Corrupt, vitiate: truaill, salaich, mi-ghnàthaich, dean neo-mheasarra. 2. corrupt with lewdness: thoir gu neo-ghlòine, dean mi-gheamnuidh. 3. corrupt by intemperance: dean neo-mheasarra, dean stròdhail.

DEBAUCH, *s.* 1. A fit of intemperance: misg, daorach. 2. luxury: neo-mheasarrachd.

DEBAUCHEDLY, *adv.* Gu stròdhail, gu neo-mheasarra, gu mi-gheamnuidh.

DEBAUCHEDNESS, *s.* Stròdhalachd, neo-mheasarrachd mi-gheamnuidheachd.

DEBAUCHEE, *s.* Duine stròdhail, neo-mheasarra, mi-gheamnuidh, geòcair, pòitear, misgear.

DEBAUCHER, *s.* Fear truaillidh bheus, fear mi-gheamnuidh geòcair, craosaire, pòitear, misgear.

DEBAUCHERY, } *s.* Neo-mheasarrachd, stròdhail-
DEBAUCHMENT, } achd, mi-gheamnuidheachd, geòg-
DEBAUCHNESS, } aireachd, pòiteirachd, mi-stuam-
achd.

DEBEL, } *v. a.* Buadhaich, ceannsaich, cìosnaich,
DEBELLATE, } thoir fuidh smachd.

DEBELLATION, *s.* Buadhiachadh, ceannasachadh, cìosnachadh.

DEBENTURE, *s.* 1. A writ or note by which a debt is claimed: bann-sgrìobhaidh. 2. allowance of custom to a merchant on the exportation of goods: bann-malairt.

DEBILE, *adj.* Fann, lag, anmhunn, brèithe, gun chli, marbhanta.

DEBILITATE, *v. a.* Fannaich, lagaich, anmhunnaich, dean marbhanta, thoir air falbh a chli.

DEBILITATION, *s.* Lagachadh, anmhunnachadh, deannamh marbhanta.

DEBILITY, *s.* Laige, anmhunneachd, fannachadh.

DEBOISE, } *v. a.* See Debauch, *v. a.*
DEBOIST, }

DEBOISE, *s.* See Debauchee.

DEBONAIR, *adj.* Fìnealta, grinn, aoidheil, suaire, modhail, sìobhalta.

DEBONAIRITY, *s.* Aoidhealachd, fìnealtachd, grinn-eas, sìobhaltachd.

DEBONAIRILY, *adv.* See Debonair.

DEBOUCH, *v. n.* Imich á cunglach.

DEET, *s.* 1. That which one man owes to another: ainbh-fhiach, fiachan, comain. 2. that which any one is obliged to do or suffer: fiachan, dioladh, ainbh-fhiach.

DEBTLESS, *adj.* Gun ainbh-fhiach.

DEBTOR, *s.* 1. He that owes something to another: feichnear, fear-fhiach. 2. one that owes money: feichnear, fear-fhiach. 3. one side of an account: taobh an ainbh-fhich.

DEBUT, *s.* Tìomsgnadh òraid, toiseach.

DECACUMINATED, *adj.* Maol.

DECADE, *s.* Deich.

DECAGON, *s.* Deich-shlisneach.

DECALOGUE, *s.* Na deich àithntean, deich-bhrìgh.

DECAMP, *v. n.* Rach imrich, atharraich campa, triall, imich, gluais air falbh.

DECAMPMENT, *s.* Imrich, triall, atharrachadh campa.

DECANT, *v. a.* Taom, doirt dheth, sil dheth.

DECANTATION, *s.* Taomadh dheth, dortadh, no, sil-eadh dheth.

DECANTER, *s.* Scarrag ghloine.

DECAPITATE, *v. a.* Dì-cheann, cuir an ceann dheth.

DECAPITATION, *s.* Dì-cheannadh, cur dheth a chinn.

DECAY, *v. a. et n.* 1. Impair, bring to decay: eugnaich caith, crìon, searg, seac, meath. 2. lose excellence, decline from the state of perfection: crìon, searg, seac, meath, rach a dhòladh.

DECAY, *s.* 1. Decline from the state of perfection: crìonadh mugha, seargadh, seacadh, meathadh, caitheamh as, eugnachadh. 2. the effects of diminution, the marks of decay: crìonadh seargadh, meathadh, comharradh dol an mugha. 3. declension from prosperity: déighl-làimh, bochduinn, crìonadh. 4. the cause of decline: cùis-chrìonaidh, aobhar seargaidh.

DECAYEDNESS, *s.* Seachdachd, seargadh, dìombuaineachd.

DECAYER, *s.* Fear-crìonaidh, fear-seacaidh, fear-seargaidh.

DECAYING, *s.* Seachdadh, crìonadh, seargadh, meathadh, mugha.

DECEASE, *s.* Bàs, caochladh, eug.

DECEASE, *v. n.* Bàsaich, caochail, rach eug, faigh bàs.

DECEIT, *s.* 1. Fraud, a cheat: ògan, cealg, mealladh, cuilbheart, mealltaireachd. 2. stratagem, artifice: cealg, cuilbheart, cluain, mì-chleas. 3. (in law) a subtle wily shift or device, all manner of craft: cealg, cuilbheart, mealladh, cluain, fòid, mì-chleas.

DECEITFUL, *adj.* Cealgach òganach, mealltach, cuilbheartach, foilleil, carach, mì-chleasach.

DECEITFULLY, *adv.* See Deceitful.

DECEITFULNESS, *s.* Cealgairachd, mealltaireachd, cuilbheartachd, carachd.

DECEIVABLE, *adj.* 1. Subject to fraud: so-mheallaidh, furasda a mhealladh. 2. subject to produce error, deceitful: carach, meallta, mealltach.

DECEIVABLENESS, *s.* Mealltaireachd, cealgairachd, cuilbheartachd.

DECEIVE, *v. a.* 1. Cause to mistake, impose upon: meall, thoir an car á, dean mì-chleas air. 2. delude by stratagem: thoir an car á, meall, dean mì-chleas air. 3. cut off from expectation: meall. 4. mock, fail: mag, dean fochaid air, dibir. 5. deprive by fraud or stealth: thoir uath, cluip.

DECEIVER, *s.* Mealltair, cealgair, cluipair.

DECEIVING, *s.* Mealladh, mealltaireachd, cluipir-eachd.

DECEMBER, *s.* Mìos meadhonnach a' gheamraidh, deich-mhios.

DECENCY, *s.* 1. Propriety of form, becoming ceremony: eireachdas, cubhaidheachd loinn. 2. suitability to character, propriety: eireachdas, cubhaidheachd, iomchuidheachd. 3. modesty, not baldry, not obscenity: beusachd, beusaichead, modh.

DECENNIAL, *adj.* Deich bliadhna.

DECENT, *adj.* 1. Becoming, fit, suitable: eireachdail, ciatach, loinneil, freagarrach, iomchuidh, cubhaidh. 2. grave, not gaudy: eireachdail, còir. 3. not wanton, not immodest: beusach, ceanalta, modhail, stuama.

DECENTLY, *adv.* See Decent.

DECEPTIBLE, *adj.* So-mheallaidh.

DECEPTION, *s.* 1. The act, or means of deceiving, cheat, fraud: cluipreachd, mealladh, foill, cealg, cuilbheart. 2. the state of being deceived: mealladh, diobradh.

DECEPTIOUS, } *adj.* Meallta, mealltach, cealgach,
DECEPTIVE, } foilleil, carach, mi-chleasach.

DECEPT, *adj.* Lomairte, beàrrta, sgathta.

DECEPTIBLE, *adj.* So-bhearraidh, so-sgathaidh.

DECEPTION, *s.* Bearradh, lomradh, sgathadh.

DECEPTION, *s.* Connasachadh, tagradh.

DECESSION, *s.* Sgaradh, dol air falbh.

DECIDE, *v. a. et n.* Thoir breith, comh-dhùin, cuir gu crìch, nò, ceann.

DECIDEDLY, *adv.* Gu cinnteach, gun teagamh, gu deimhin.

DECIDENCE, *s.* 1. The quality of being shed, or of falling off: maledadh, tuiteam dheth. 2. the act of falling away: maledadh, seargadh, seacadh.

DECIDER, *s.* 1. One who determines causes: breitheamh, fear comh-dhùnaidh cùise. 2. one who determines quarrels: breitheamh, fear rèite.

DECIDUOUS, *adj.* Seargach, meo-mhaircannach, meathach.

DECIDUOUSNESS, *s.* Seargachd, seachdachd.

DECIMAL, *adj.* Deich-foimeach, deicheadh.

DECIMATE, *v. a.* 1. Tithe, take the tenth: deachmaich, tog an deachamh. 2. select by lot, every tenth soldier in a general meeting, for punishment: deichmich.

DECIMATION, *s.* 1. A tithing: deachamh. 2. a selection of every tenth man for punishment: deichmheachadh.

DECIPHER, *v. a.* 1. Explain that which is written in cyphers: leugh dorch sgrìobhadh. 2. mark down in characters: sgrìobh a sios. 3. stamp, mark: combarrach, cuir combarradh air. 4. unfold, unravel: minich, dean soilleir, dean so-thuig-sinn.

DECIPHERER, *s.* Fear mìneachaidh dorch-sgrìobhadh.

DECISION, *s.* 1. Determination of a difference, or of a doubt: breith, breitheanas comh-dhùnaidh. 2. determination of an event: crìoch, ceann mu dhèicheadh. 3. the act of separation: sgaradh, iomsgaradh.

DECISIVE, *adj.* Comh-dhùnach, dearbhach, crìochnach.

DECISIVELY, *adv.* See Decisive.

DECISIVENESS, *s.* Dearbhachd, cinnteachd.

DECK, *v. a.* 1. Cover, spread: còmhaich, sgeud-aich, sgaol thairis air. 2. dress, array: éidich, sgeudaich, breaghaich, sgiamhaich, maisich. 3. adorn, embellish: breaghaich, sgiamhaich, maisich, sgeadaich.

DECK, *s.* Bòrd-luinge.

DECKER, *s.* 1. A dresser, one that apparels, or adorns: fear-sgeadaichidh. 2. two-decker: long dà bhuird.

DECKING, *s.* Sgeadas, usgar.

DECLAIM, *v. a. et n.* 1. Advocate, speak in favour of: tagair. 2. harangue, speak to the passions: dean òraid, labhair gu snas-bhriathrach, dean àrd-ghlòir.

DECLAIMER, *s.* Fear snas-bhriathrach, fear àrd-ghlòireach, òraideach, tagaireach.

DECLAIMING, *s.* Àrd-ghlòir, briathrachas, òraid dheas-chainnteach.

DECLAMATORY, *adj.* 1. Relating to the practice of declaiming: snas-bhriathrach, àrd-ghlòireach, òraideach. 2. appealing to the passions: snas-bhriathrach, deas-thocalach àrd-ghlòireach, òraideach.

DECLARABLE, *adj.* So-dhearbhtha.

DECLARATION, *s.* 1. A proclamation, or affirmation: gairm, aithris, cur an cèill, taisbeanadh, foillseachadh. 2. (in law) the shewing forth, or laying out of an action in any suit: foillseachadh, nochdadh, seasamh cùise.

DECLARATIVE, } *adj.* Foillseachail, taisbeanach, a'
DECLARATORY, } cur an cèill.

DECLARATORILY, *adv.* See Declaratory.

DECLARE, *v. a. et n.* 1. Make known, tell openly: nochd taisbein, innis, aithris, cuir an cèill. 2. publish, proclaim: cuir an cèill, aithris. 3. shew an opinion in plain terms: cuir an cèill. 5. make a declaration: abair, dean aideachadh.

DECLAREDLY, *adv.* Gu follaiseach, gun cleith.

DECLARER, *s.* Fear-aithris, fear-nochdaidh, fear cuir an cèill.

DECLARING, *s.* Cur an cèill, innseadh, nochdadh, taisbeanadh.

DECLENSION, *s.* 1. Tendency from a greater to a less degree of excellence: ìsleachadh, cromadh, tèarnadh, seargadh, dol sìos. 2. declination, descent: tèarnadh, cromadh, ìsleachadh, lùbadh, clonadh, aomadh. 3. inflexion, manner of changing nouns: lùbadh, cromadh, dol troimh chùisean focail.

DECLINABLE, *adj.* Aig am bheil cùisean.

DECLINATION, *s.* 1. Descent, change from a better to a worse state, decay: ìsleachadh, lagachadh, seargadh, beul sìos, dol le bruthach. 2. the art of bending down: cromadh, lùbadh. 3. variation from rectitude, oblique motion: camadh, fiaradh, lùbadh, cromadh. 4. deviation from moral rectitude: seacharan, clonadh. 5. variation from a fixed point: mùthadh, fiaradh. 6. the act of shunning: seachnadh.

DECLINATOR, }
DECLINATORY, } *s.* Inneal faotainn a' chùmhnaidh.

DECLINE, v. a. et n. 1. Bend downward, bring down: crom lùb, cam. 2. shun, avoid: seachainn, dùilt, leig seachad. 3. decay, sink: crom, seac. 4. infect a word: cuir troimh chùisean. 5. lean downward: crom, aom, lùb. 6. deviate, run into obliquities: clao, rach a thaobh. 7. shun, avoid to do any thing: seachainn, ob. 8. sink, be impaired, decay: crion, caith as, crom a sios.

DECLINE, s. Tèarnadh, cromadh, dol sìos, crìonadh, caithemh, seachdadh.

DECLIVITY, s. Tèarnadh, bruthach, leathad, leth-bhruthach, cromadh, sìradh.

DECLIVOUS, adj. Clao, crom, car corrach, mar shlaod-bhruthach.

DECOCT, v. a. 1. Prepare by boiling for any use: bruich, goil. 2. digest by the heat of the stomach: cnàmh 's a' ghoile. 3. boil in water, so as to draw the strength or virtue of any thing: bruich, goil.

DECOCTION, s. 1. The act of boiling any thing to extract its virtues: goil, bruicheadh. 2. a preparation made by boiling water: sìgh bruichte.

DECOLLATE, v. a. Dith-cheann, cuir an ceann deth.

DECOLLATION, s. Dith-cheannadh.

DECOMPOSE, v. a. Eadar-dhealach, eadar-sgar, ath-mheasgaich.

DECOMPOSITE, adj. Ath-mheasgta.

DECOMPOSITION, s. 1. The act of compounding things already compounded: ath-mheasgadh. 2. resolution or separation of parts: eadar-dhealachadh, eadar-sgaradh.

DECOMPOUND, v. a. 1. Compose of things already compounded: ath-mheasgaich. 3. resolve a compound into simple parts: eadar-dhealach, eadar-sgar, thoir as a chèile.

DECORATE, v. a. Sgeadaich, sgèimlich, breaghaich, maisich.

DECORATION, s. Sgeadachadh, sgèimheachd, grinneas, usgar, breaghaich, rìomhadh.

DECORATOR, s. Fear-sgeadachaidh, fear-maiseachaidh.

DECOROUS, adj. Cìstach, cubhaidh, iomchuidh, ion-nìolta.

DECOROUSLY, adv. See Decorous.

DECORTICATE, v. a. Rùisg, sgrath, thoir a chairt dheth.

DECORTICATION, s. Rùsgadh, sgrathadh.

DECORUM, s. Deadh bheus, giùlan iomchuidh, stuaim, eirachdas, cubhaidheachd.

DECOY, v. a. Meall, tàlaidh, breug, tarraing 's an rib.

DECOY, s. Cùlaidh-thàlaidh, inneal-meallaidh, buaireadh, riochd ionmhuinn.

DECOYDUCK, s. Tunnag thàlaidh.

DECREASE, v. a. et n. 1. Make less, diminish: lughdaich, beagaich. 2. grow less, be diminished: lughdaich fàs ni 's lugh, searg as.

DECREASE, s. 1. The state of growing less, decay: lughdachadh, beagachadh, ìsleachadh, traòghadh. 2. the wain, the time when the visible face of the moon grows less: càrn-dhubh.

DECREE, v. n. 1. Appoint by edict, establish by

law: reachd-cheangail, òrduich, suidhich, àithn. 2. doom, or assign by a decree: roimh-òrduich, rànaich, reachd-cheangail.

DECREE, s. 1. An edict, a law: reachd-cheangail, reachd-àithne, lagh, òrdugh. 2. an established rule: lagh, riaghailt, reachd. 3. a determination of a suit or litigated cause: breth cùise.

DECREPIT, adj. Bredite, fann, gun treòir.

DECREPITATE, v. a. Crac, thoir braghadaich air.

DECREPITATION, s. Braghadaich.

DECREPITUDE, s. Breòiteachd, laigsinn, crupadh na h-aoise.

DECRESCENT, adj. A' crupadh, a' crìonadh.

DECRETAL, adj. Reachdach.

DECRETAL, s. Leabhar nan reachd-cheangal, leabhar lagha.

DECRETION, s. Crupadh, crìonadh, lughdachadh.

DECRETORILY, adv. See Decretory.

DECRETORY, adj. 1. Judicial, definitive: reachdach, laghail, comh-dhùnach. 2. critical: cumartach.

DECRIAL, s. Cronachadh, ruith sìos, binn, coireachadh.

DECRIER, s. Cronadair, fear-beumaidh, fear-ruith, sìos.

DECURY, v. a. Cronaich, coirich, càin, ruith sìos.

DECUBATION, }

DECUMBENCE, } s. Luidhe sìos, sìneadh.

DECUMBENCY, }

DECUMBENT, adj. 1. Lying, or leaning: a' luidhe, a' sìneadh. 2. lying in the bed of sickness: air an leabaidh.

DECUMBITURE, s. Gabhail ris an leabaidh.

DECUPLE, adj. Deich-fille, deicheach.

DECURION, s. Cèannard dheicnear.

DECURSION, s. Ruith le bruthach.

DECURT, v. a. Coimh-gheàrr.

DECURTATION, s. Coimh-ghearradh.

DEDECOROUS, adj. Maslach, tàmailteach, sgainncalach.

DEDENTITION, s. Tilgeadh nam faical.

DEDICATE, v. a. 1. Devote to some divine power: coisrig, naomhaich. 2. appropriate solemnly to any person or purpose: tiomain, coisrig, thoir seachd fo mhòid. 3. inscribe to a patron: cuir fuidh thèarmunn.

DEDICATION, s. 1. Consecration, solemn appropriation: coisrigeadh, naomhachadh. 2. an address to a patron: cur fo thèarmunn, tiomnadh.

DEDICATOR, s. Fear-cuir fo thèarmunn.

DEDICATORY, adj. A' cur fo thèarmunn.

DEDITION, s. Toirt thairis, tiomnadh suas, strìochdadh, géilleadh.

DEDOLENT, adj. Neo-thuirseach.

DEDUCE, v. a. 1. Draw in a regular connected series from one time, or one event to another: tarraing uaidh, [tarraing, thoir o. 2. lay down in regular order, so as that the following shall naturally rise from the foregoing: cuir sìos an òrdugh, tarraing o, thoir as. 3. subtract, deduct: beagaich, lughdaich, thoir uaidh. 4. lead forth: treòrach.

DEDUCEMENT, s. Comh-dhùnadh, comh-leanmhuinn.

DEDUCIBLE, adj. A' sìleadh o, a' comh-dhùnadh o, a' teachd an lorg, a ghabhas tarraing o.

DEDUCT, *v. a.* 1. Subtract, cut away, defalcate: thoir o, comh-gheàrr. 2. reduce, bring down: lughdaich, beagaich, thoir a sìos.

DEDUCTION, *s.* 1. Consequential, collection, proposition drawn from principles premised: comh-dhùnadh, comh-jeanmhuinn. 2. that which is deducted, defalcation: comh-ghearradh, lughdachadh, beagachadh, dol sìos.

DEDUCTIVE, *adj.* See Deducible.

DEDUCTIVELY, *adv.* See Deducible.

DEED, *s.* 1. Action, thing done: gnìomh, dèanadas. 2. exploit, performance: euchd, treunadas. 3. power of action, agency: cumhachd, comas. 4. act declaratory of an opinion: dèanadas, reachd-dhaingneach, àithne. 5. written evidence of any legal act: teist, sgrìobhadh. 6. fact, reality: fìrinn, cùis dhearbhta.

DEEDLESS, *adj.* Mì-ghnìomhach, marbhanta, leasg, lunnadh.

DEEM, *v. a. et n.* 1. Judge, determine: meas, comh-dhùin. 2. imagine, suppose: meas, smuainich. 3. judge, conclude upon consideration: meas, comh-dhùin, saoil, smuainich, baraiaich.

DEEMSTER, *s.* Breitheamh, fear meas.

DEEP, *adj.* 1. Having length downwards, profound: domhain. 2. low in situation: ìosal. 3. measured from the surface downwards: domhain. 5. far from the outer part: domhain. 6. not superficial, not obvious: domhain, dorch. 7. sagacious, penetrating: domhain, tul-chuiseach. 8. full of contrivance, politic: eagnaigh, tùrail sìcìr, fada thall. 9. grave, solemn: trom, domhain, ciallach. 10. dark coloured: dorch, dubh. 11. having a great degree of stillness, or gloom: trom. 12. depressed, sunk: domhain, ìosal, uircasbhuidheach. 13. bass, grave in sound: trom-fhuaimneach, garbh reasgach, tormanach, crònach.

DEEP, *s.* 1. The sea, the abyss of waters: doimhne, dubh-aigein, doimhneachd, aigcal. 2. the most solemn or still part: marbh.

DEEP, *adv.* Fada, gu h-ìosal.

DEEP-DRAWING, *adj.* Domhain 's an uisge.

DEEP-MOUTHED, *adj.* Beul-fharsuing.

DEEP-MUSING, *adj.* Smuaineach, tul-chuiseach, trom-smuaineach.

DEEP-READ, *adj.* Foghlumta.

DEEPEN, *v. a. et n.* 1. Make deep, sink far below the surface: doimhinich, dean domhain. 2. darken, cloud, make dark: dorchach, neulaich. 3. make sad or gloomy: dean gruamach. 4. descend gradually: tèaruin, tèarn. 5. grow deep: fàs domhain.

DEEPLY, *adv.* See Deep, *adj.*

DEEPNESS, *s.* 1. Profundity: doimhneachd, doimhne. 2. sagacity: tul-chuis, eagnachd. 3. insidiousness, craft: eagnachd, tul-chuis, sicireachd, cuilbheartachd.

DEER, *s.* Fìadh, cilid.

DEESS, *s.* Ban-dia.

DEFACE, *v. a.* Dubh a mach, dubh, sgrìob as, mill.

DEFACEMENT, *s.* Dubhadh a mach, sgrìobadh as, millcadh.

DEFACER, *s.* Milltear, fear-dubhaidh a mach.

DEFALCATION, *s.* Lughdachadh, beagachadh, cumail dheth.

DEFALK, *v. a.* Comh-gheàrr, gearr dheth, sgud, lughdaich, beagaich.

DEFAMATION, *s.* Cùl-chàineadh, tuailleas, mì-chliu, sgainneal, cùl-bheum.

DEFAMATORY, *adj.* Cùl-chàinteach, tuailleasach, sgainnealach, beumach, tarcuiseach.

DEFAME, *v. a.* Cùl-chàin, tarcuiseich, sgainnealach beum.

DEFAME, *s.* Masladh, tamailt, eas-onoir.

DEFAMER, *s.* Cùl-chàinteir, fear-tuailleis.

DEFAMING, *s.* Tuailleas, tuairisgeul, cùl-chàineadh, sgainneal, cùl-bheum.

DEFATIGABLE, *adj.* Sgìtheach, neo-smiorail, claoidhte.

DEFATIGATE, *v. a.* Sgithich, cìosnaich, claoidh, sàruich.

DEFATIGATION, *s.* Sgìtheachadh, sgìos, cìosnachadh, sàruchadh.

DEFAULT, *s.* 1. Omission of that which we ought to do: dearmad, dì-chuimhn. 2. crime, failure, fault: coire, lochd, cionta, dearmad. 3. defect, want: easbhuidh, fàillinn.

DEFAULT, *v. a. et n.* 1. Fail in performing any contract or stipulation: dearmaid. 2. offend: ciontaich, coirich, dean diombach.

DEFAULTED, *adj.* Ciorramach, fàillineach.

DEFAULTER, *s.* Fear-dearmaid còrach.

DEFEASANCE, *s.* Briseadh cùmhainte.

DEFEASIBLE, *adj.* Nach seas lagh.

DEFEAT, *s.* 1. The overthrow of an army: ruaig, teicheadh, call-catha, comh-bhriseadh. 2. act of destruction, deprivation: casgairt, sgrìos, diombuaidh, iom-ghabhail.

DEFEAT, *v. a.* 1. Overthrow, undo: ruaig, casgair, cuir air teicheadh, buadhaich, iom-ghabh. 2. frustrate: fàirtlich air. 3. abolish, undo, change, alter: dubh a mach, atharraich, mùth.

DEFEATURE, *s.* 1. Change of feature: caochladh cruth. 2. overthrow, defeat: casgairt, àr, ruaig, teicheadh.

DEFECATE, *v. a.* 1. Purge liquors from lees or foulness: glan, sìolaidh. 2. purify from any extraneous or noxious mixture, clear, brighten: sgùr, nigh, glan.

DEFECATE, *adj.* Saor o dhèasgàinn.

DEFECATION, *s.* Sìoladh, glanadh o dhèasgàinn.

DEFECT, *s.* 1. Want, absence of something necessary: easbhuidh, fàillinn, uircasbhuidh, dìth. 2. a fault, mistake, error: coire, ciorram gaoid, mearachd. 3. failing, imperfection: fàillinn, deireas, ciorram. 4. any natural imperfection: ciorram, gaoid, fàillinn, deireas.

DEFECTIBILITY, *s.* Easbhuidh, ciorramachd, fàillinn-cachd.

DEFECTIBLE, *adj.* See Defective.

DEFECTION, *s.* Want, failure: easbhuidh, fàilneachadh. 2. a falling away, apostasy: tréigsinn, clao-nadh air fàilbh, cùl-seamhnachadh. 3. an abandoning of a king, a revolt: ceannairc, àr-a-mach.

DEFECTIVE, *adj.* 1. Wanting the just quantity: easbhuidheach, neo-iomlan, neo-choimhlionta. 2. full of defects, imperfect: ciorramach, cronail, mearachdach. 3. faulty, vicious, blameable: mearachdach, ciorramach, deireasach.

DEFECTIVELY, *adv.* See Defective.

DEFECTIVENESS, *s.* Easbhuidheachd, ciorramachd, fàillinneachd, deireas.

DEFENCE, *s.* 1. Guard, protection, security: dìon, dìdean, tèarmunn, daingneachd. 2. vindication, apology: lethseul, tagradh, fireanachadh. 3. resistance: dìon, tagradh. 4. (in law), the defendant, reply after declaration produced: dìon, tagradh. 5. (in fortification), the part that flanks another work: daingneach.

DEFENCE, *v. a.* Daingnich.

DEFENCELESS, *adj.* 1. Naked, unarmed, unguarded: gun dìon, gun dìdean, neo-armachte, gun tèarmunn, nochda, lom, rùisgte. 2. impotent, unable to make resistance: lag, annbunn, fann.

DEFENCELESSLY, *adv.* See Defenceless.

DEFEND, *v. a.* 1. Stand in defence of, protect, support: dìon, teasaig, tèaruinn. 2. vindicate, uphold, assert, maintain: dìon, tèarmunnaich, taic. 3. fortify, secure: dìon, daingnich. 4. prohibit, forbid: bac, toirmisg. 5. maintain a place against those that attack it: dìon, tèaruinn, teasaig. 6. repel, keep off: dìon, cum air ais.

DEFENDABLE, *adj.* So-dhìon, tèarmunnach.

DEFENDANT, *s.* He that defends against assailants: fear-dìona, tèarmunnair, didionnair. 2. the person accused or sued: fear-dìona, tagaireach.

DEFENDER, *s.* 1. One that defends, a champion: fear-dìona, tèarmunnair, curaidh, gaisgeach. 2. an asserter, a vindicator: fear-dìona, didionnair, dìonadair. 3. an advocate, one that defends another in a court of justice: fear-tagraidh, fear-dìona, dìonadair.

DEFENSIBLE, *adj.* 1. That may be defended: so-dhìon, tèarmunnach. 2. justifiable, right, capable of vindication: leisgeulach, ceart.

DEFENSIVE, *adj.* 1. That serves to defend, proper for defence: tèarmunnach, a ìi dìon. 2. in a state or posture of defence: a' dìonadh.

DEFENSIVE, *s.* 1. Safeguard: dìon, dìdean, daingneach. 2. state of defence: dìon, tèarmunn.

DEFENSIVELY, *adv.* See Defensive, *adj.*

DEFENST, *part.* Dìonta, didinnte, daingnichte, tèarmunnaichte.

DEFER, *v. a. et n.* 1. Withhold, delay: cuir air dàil, dàilich. 2. refer to: leig ri comhairle neach eile. 3. offer, give: taig. 4. put off, delay: mairnealach, fuirich, bi seamasanach. 5. pay deference or regard to another's opinion: leig fianuis air, cuir meas air.

DEFERENCE, *s.* 1. Regard, respect: meas, urram. 2. complaisance, condescension: ùmhlachd, géilleachdain, deas-ghnath. 3. submission: strìochdadh géilleadh, cur urram air.

DEFERMENT, *s.* Moille, mairneal, seamasan.

DEFERER, *s.* Fear-moille.

DEFIANCE, *s.* 1. A challenge, an invitation to fight: dùbhlhan, maoidheadh, bagradh, cuireadh. 2. a challenge to make any impeachment good: dùbhlhan, dùbhlhanachadh. 3. expression of abhorrence or contempt: dùbhlhanachd.

DEFICIENCY, *s.* 1. Want, something less than is necessary: uireasbhuidh, bagradh, cuireadh. 2. a defect, failing imperfection: fàillinn, ciorram, deireas, coire, neo-choimhliontachd.

DEFICIENT, *adj.* Neo-iomlan, neo-choimhlionta, easbhuidheach, fàillinneach.

DEFICIENTLY, *adv.* See Deficient.

DEFICIT, *s.* Neo-iomlaineachd, easbhuidh.

DEFIER, *s.* Fear dùbhlhanachaidh.

DEFILE, *v. a. et n.* 1. Make foul or impure: salaich, truail. 2. pollute, make legally or ritually impure: salaich, truail. 3. corrupt chastity: truail, dean mi-ghèamnuidh. 4. taint, corrupt, vitiate: truail, salaich, dean gràineil, no, daochail. 5. march, go off by file and file: imich an sreathaibh.

DEFILE, *s.* Cunglach, caol-ghleann.

DEFILEMENT, *s.* Truailleadh, salachadh, sal, neghloine, trudaireachd.

DEFILER, *s.* Fear-truailidh, trùileach, fear éigin bhan.

DEFINABLE, *adj.* 1. That which may be defined: so-mhineachaidh, tuairisgeulach. 2. that which may be ascertained: tuairisgeulach.

DEFINE, *v. a. et n.* 1. Explain a thing by its qualities and circumstances: minich, soilleirich, thoir tuairisgeul air. 2. decide, determine: comh-dhùin, cuir gu ceann. 3. circumscribe, mark the limit, bound: comharraich a mach, dean crìoch shoilleir. 4. determine, decide: comh-dhùin, reachdaich.

DEFINER, *s.* Fear-mineachaidh, fear tuairisgeil.

DEFINITE, *adj.* 1. Certain, limited, bounded: àraidh, comharraichte, sònruichte, fuidh chrìochailbh. 2. exact, precise: poncail, eagnaich, òrdail.

DEFINITENESS, *s.* Cinnteachd, soilleireachd.

DEFINITION, *s.* 1. A short description of a thing by its properties: mìneachadh, tuairisgeul. 2. decision, determination: comh-dhùnadh. 3. (in logic): mìneachadh, tuairisgeul.

DEFINITIVE, *adj.* Dearbhta, soilleir, comh-dhùnach.

DEFINITIVE, *s.* Dearbhadas.

DEFINITIVELY, *adv.* See Definitive, *adj.*

DEFIX, *v. a.* Spàr, teann, daingnich le tàirgnibh.

DEFLAGRABILITY, *s.* Tiormachd, deas gu teine ghabhail.

DEFLAGRABLE, *adj.* Loisgeach, so-losgaidh, teinntidh.

DEFLAGRATE, *v.* Cuir 'n a theine.

DEFLAGRATION, *s.* Losgadh, cur lasair ri.

DEFLECT, *v. n.* Crom, lùb, aom, clao, rach fiar.

DEFLECTION, *s.* Lùbadh, clao, clao, fiaradh.

DEFLEXURE, *s.* Cromadh sìos, lùbadh.

DEFLOURATION, *s.* 1. The act of deflouring: òigh-thruailleadh. 2. a selection of that which is most valuable: taghadh, gràine mullaich.

DEFLOUR, *v. a.* 1. Ravish, take away a woman's virginity: éignich, truail òigh. 2. take away the beauty and grace of any thing: mì-mhaisich.

DEFLORER, *s.* Fear truaillidh òighean.
 DEFLOW, *v. n.* Sil, sil a sios.
 DEFLUOUS, *adj.* Silteach, sruthach, tuiteamach.
 DEFLUXION, *s.* Tèarnadh-leannntain.
 DEFORCE, *v. a.* Cum á seilbh le ainneart.
 DEFORCEMENT, *s.* Seilbh ainneirt, breith air éigin.
 DEFORM, *v. a.* 1. Disfigure, make ugly : duaichnich, cuir mi-dhreach air, dean aindealbhach. 2. dishonour, make ungraceful : dean tàireil, dean duairceach.
 DEFORM, *adj.* Mi-dhealbhach, grànda, mi-dhreachmhor, duairceach, duaichnidh.
 DEFORMATION, *s.* Mi-dhreach, mi-dhealbh, mi-aoidh, duaichnidheachd.
 DEFORMED, *adj.* 1. Ugly, wanting natural beauty : grànda, mi-dhealbhach, duaichnidh. 2. base, disgraceful : neo-ìoinneil, tàireil.
 DEFORMEDLY, *adv.* See Deformed.
 DEFORMEDNESS, *s.* Mi-dhealbhachd, mi-aoidh, duaichnidheachd.
 DEFORMER, *s.* Fear cruth-mhillidh.
 DEFORMITY, *s.* 1. Ugliness, ill-favouredness : mi-dhreach, mi-dhealbh, mi-aoidh, duaichnidheachd. 2. ridiculousness, the quality of something worthy to be laughed at : ain-dealbh, mi-chiatachd, troicheachd. 3. irregularity, inordinateness : mi-riaghaileachd, mi-shasmhorachd.
 DEFRAUD, *v. a.* Meall, car, dean mi-chleas air.
 DEFRAUDATION, *s.* Mealladh, cealg, cuilbheart.
 DEFRAUDER, *s.* Mealltair, cealgair.
 DEFRAV, *v. a.* 1. Bear the charges of : dìol, òc, pàigh, cosgais. 2. satisfy : ath-dhìol, òc.
 DEFRAV, *s.* Fear dìolaich cosgais, fear pàidhidh.
 DEFRAVMENT, *s.* Dìolaich, ath-dhìolaich, iocadh, pàidheadh.
 DEFUNCT, *adj.* Marbh, eugta.
 DEFUNCT, *s.* Marbh.
 DEFUNCTION, *s.* Bàs, bàsachadh, eug, aog.
 DEFY, *v. a.* 1. Call to combat, challenge : dùbhlanaich, dùlanaich. 2. treat with contempt, slight : tarcuisich. 3. disdain, deny, renounce : dean tàir air, diùlt.
 DEFY, *s.* Dùbhlán, cuireadh còmhraig.
 DEGENERACY, *s.* 1. A departure from the virtue of our ancestors : cìschinealachadh an-dualachas, mi-dhùthchas. 2. a desertion of that which is good : claoonadh, cùl-sleamhnachadh, còir-thréigsinn. 3. meanness : diblidheachd, suarachas.
 DEGENERATE, *v. n.* 1. Fall from the virtues of our ancestors : bi an an-dualachas, fàs an-dùchasach. 2. fall from a more noble to a base state : tuit air ais, fàs suarach. 3. fall from its kind, grow wild or base : fàs suarach, fàs mi-choslach.
 DEGENERATE, *adj.* 1. Unlike his ancestors : an-dùchasach. 2. unworthy, base : suarach, diblidh, mi-chliùiteach.
 DEGENERATELY, *adv.* See Degenerate, *adj.*
 DEGENERATENESS, *s.* See Degeneracy.
 DEGENERATION, *s.* 1. A deviation from the virtue of one's ancestors : cìschinealachadh, an-dualachas, mi-dhùchas. 2. a falling from a more excellent state to one of less worth : cùl-sleamhnach-

adh, dol am measad. 3. the thing changed from its primitive state : nì an dolaich.
 DEGENEROUS, *adj.* See Degenerate, *adj.*
 DEGENEROUSLY, *adv.* See Degenerate.
 DEGLUTITION, *s.* Slugadh.
 DEGRADATION, *s.* 1. A deprivation of dignity : tàmailteachadh, ìsealachadh, cur á dreuchd. 2. degeneracy, baseness : an-dualachas, truaillachd. 3. diminution : lughdachadh.
 DEGRADE, *v. a.* 1. Put one from his degree : ìslich, tamailtich, cuir á inbhe. 2. lessen, diminish the value of : dean suarach, cuir an di-meas, lughdaich an luach. 3. reduce from a higher to a lower state with respect to qualities : truaill, mill.
 DEGRADINGLY, *adv.* Gu tàireil.
 DEGREE, *s.* 1. Quality, rank, station : inbhe, àirde, staid, cor. 2. the comparative state and condition in which a thing is : ceum, cor. 3. a step, or preparation to anything : ceum. 4. order of lineage, descent of family : glùn, ceum ceum-ginealach. 5. orders, or classes : òrdugh, dream. 6. measure, proportion : tommas.
 BY DEGREES, *adv.* A chuid 's a chuid, ceum air cheum.
 DEGUST, *v. a.* Blais.
 DEGUSTATION, *s.* Blasad.
 DEHOAT, *v. a.* Cuir impidh air, comhairlich.
 DENORTATION, *s.* Comhairleachadh.
 DEICIDE, *s.* Dia-mharbhadh.
 DEJECT, *v. a.* 1. Cast down, afflict, grieve : mi-mhìnsich, cuir sprochd air, cuir fuidh aimheadh, dean airsneulach. 2. change the form with grief, make to look sad : cuir fuidh sprochd. 3. simply, cast down : tilg a sios.
 DEJECT, *adj.* Cianail muldach, airsneulach, aimhealtach, smuaircanach, air a thilgeadh sìos.
 DEJECTEDLY, *adv.* Gu cianail, gu muldach, gu h-airsneulach.
 DEJECTEDNESS, *s.* Airsneul, cianalas, tuirse, trom-inntinn.
 DEJECTER, *s.* Fear-deanaimh cianail, fear cuir fuidh sprochd.
 DEJECTION, *s.* 1. Lowness of spirits : airsneal, cianalas, neo-shund, smuaircan. 2. weakness, inability : laigse. 3. a casting down in sign of reverence : sleuchdadh, ìriolachadh.
 DEJECTLY, *adv.* See Deject, *adj.*
 DEJECTORY, *adj.* Purgaideach.
 DEJECTURE, *s.* Òtrach, salachar.
 DEJERATE, *v. a.* Cuir air mhionnaibh.
 DEJERATION, *s.* Mionnachadh, toirt mhiannan.
 DEJEUNE, *s.* Biadh maidne.
 DEIFICAL, *adj.* A' diadhachadh.
 DEIFICATION, *s.* Diadhachadh, dia-dhèanamh.
 DEIFIER, *s.* Fear-diadhachaidh, no, dia-dhèanamh.
 DEIFORM, *adj.* Air chruth Dé.
 DRIFORMITY, *s.* Coltas ri cruth Dé.
 DEIFY, *v. a.* 1. Make a god of, adore as god : diadh-aich, aor mar dhia. 2. praise excessively : diadh-aich, àrd-mhol.
 DEIGN, *v. a.* c. et n. 1. Grant, permit, allow : deònaich, ceadach. 2. consider worth notice : cuir

meas air. 3. vouchsafe, think worthy: meas fùghail, deònach.

DEIGNING, *s.* Deònachadh, ceadachadh, meas fùghail.

DEINTEGRATE, *v. a.* Bris air, lughdaich, beagaich.

DEISM, *s.* Ana-creidimh, àicheadh taisbeanaidh air toil Dhia.

DEIST, *s.* Ana-creidimheach.

DEISTICAL, *adj.* Ana-creidimheach.

DEITY, *s.* 1. Divinity, the nature and essence of God: Dia, Diadhachd. 2. a fabulous god: dia, dia-bréige. 3. the supposed divinity of a heathen god: diadhachd-bhéige.

DELACERATION, *s.* Sracadh.

DELACRYMATION, *s.* Silleadh nan deur, gul, caoidh.

DELACRYATION, *s.* Casgadh, cur o 'n chioch.

DELAPESED, *adj.* A' curpadh, a' tuiteam sìos.

DEULATE, *v. a.* 1. Carry, convey: giùlain, iomchair. 2. accuse, inform against: casaidich, dean casaid, air.

DELATION, *s.* 1. A carriage, conveyance: giùlain, iomchar. 2. an accusation, an impeachment: dìteadh, casaid.

DELATOR, *s.* Casaidich, fear-casaid.

DELAY, *v. a. et n.* 1. Defer, put off: cuir dàil, cuir moille. 2. hinder, frustrate, keep suspended: bac, cum an anharus. 3. detain, stop, or retard the course of: cuir moille air, maillich, stad, bac. 4. alay, soften, temper: islich, ciùinich. 5. stop, cease from action: stad, fuirich, dean moille, màirnealach.

DELAY, *s.* Moille, dàil, comh-fhuireach, màirneal, seamsan, stad, moidhean.

DElayer, *s.* Fear dàlach, fear màirneil.

DELECTABLE, *adj.* Taitneach, ion-mhiannach, ciatach, sòlasach.

DELECTABLENESS, *s.* Taitneas, ciatachd, sòlasachd.

DELECTABLY, *adv.* See Delectable.

DELECTION, *s.* Tlachd, toileachas, aoibhneas, sòlas.

DELEGACY, *s.* Cuideachd na teachdaireachd.

DELEGATE, *v. a.* 1. Send away: cuir uait. 2. send upon an embassy: cuir air theachdaireachd. 3. intrust, commit to another's power and jurisdiction: earb ri. 4. appoint judges to hear and determine a particular cause: òrduich, suidhich, cuir am breitheanas.

DELEGATE, *s.* Fear-ionaid, teachdair.

DELEGATE, *adj.* Teachdaireach, air a chur gu seasamh air son neach eile.

DELEGATION, *s.* 1. A sending away: cur air theachdaireachd. 2. the act of delegating: cur air, theachdaireachd, teachdaireachd. 3. the assignment of a debt to another: toirt thairis.

DELETE, *v. a.* Dubh a mach.

DELETERIOUS, } *adj.* Marbhtach, sgriosach, nimheil.

DELETORY, } *adj.* Marbhtach, sgriosach, nimheil.

DELETION, *s.* 1. Act of rasing, or blotting out: dubhadh a mach. 2. a destruction: léir-sgrìos, milleadh.

DELETORY, *s.* Dubhadh.

DELF, } *s.* 1. A mine, a quarry, a pit dug: slochd

DELFE, } na cloich thochoil, toll. 2. earthen ware, counterfeit china ware: criadh thrìd-shoilleir.

DELIBERATE, *v. a. et n.* 1. Balance in the mind: mèraich, breithnich, thoir faineir, smuainich. 2. think in order to choose, meditate: beachd-smuainich, breithnich, thoir faineir, mèraich.

DELIBERATE, *adj.* 1. Circumspect, wary, advised, discreet: smuainteach, faicilleach, cùramach. 2. slow, tedious, not sudden, gradual: socrach, neo-chabhagach, màirnealach, adhaiseach.

DELIBERATELY, *adv.* See Deliberate, *adj.*

DELIBERATENESS, } *s.* Faicilleachd, cùram, crìonn-

DELIBERATION, } aichd, deadh aire.

DELIBERATIVE, *adj.* Faicilleach, faicallach, smuainteach, mèrachail.

DELIBERATIVE, *s.* Cùis comh-chomhairle.

DELIBERATIVELY, *adv.* See Deliberative, *adj.*

DELICACY, *s.* 1. Daintiness, pleasantness to the taste: blasdach, millseachd. 2. nicety in the choice of food: tarmus, sòghmhòrachd. 3. any thing highly pleasing to the senses: taitneas. 4. softness, elegant, or feminine beauty: mìneachd, màldachd, mais. 5. nicety, minute accuracy: grinneas, fìnealtachd. 6. neatness, elegance of dress: cuimireachd, guamachd. 7. politeness of manners: fìnealtachd, suairceas, grinneas, ceanaltachd. 8. indulgence, gentle treatment, mùirn. 9. tenderness, scrupulousness: mìneachd, sèimhealachd. 10. weakness of constitution: brèit-eachd, caoin-chail, meurandachd. 11. smallness, tenuity: meurandachd.

DELICATE, *adj.* 1. Nice, pleasing to the taste: blasta, milis, taitneach. 2. dainty, desirous of curious meats: millseanach, sòghail. 3. choice, select, excellent: ion-mhiannach, luachmhor, roghainneach. 4. pleasing to the senses: taitneach. 5. fine, not coarse: fìnealta, grunn. 6. of polite manners: fìnealta, grunn, min, ceanalta. 7. soft, effeminate: meuranda. 8. pure, clean: glan, neo-thruaillte.

DELICATE, *s.* Fear millseanach.

DELICATELY, *adv.* See Delicate, *adj.*

DELICATENESS, *s.* Mùirn, mìneachd, meurandachd.

DELICATES, *s.* Milseanan.

DELICIOUS, *adj.* Milis, blasta, taitneach, sòghail.

DELICIOUSLY, *adv.* See Delicious.

DELICIOUSNESS, *s.* Millseachd, taitneas, blasdachd.

DELIGATION, *s.* Ceangal a suas.

DELIGHT, *s.* 1. Joy, content, satisfaction: aighear, aoibhneas, sòlas, aiteas, toileachas, toil-inntinn. 2. that which gives delight: tlachd, subhachas, gean.

DELIGHT, *v. a. et n.* 1. Please, content: toilich taitinn, dean subhach, dean aoibhneach, sàsuich. 2. have delight or pleasure in: gabh tlachd ann, bi ri subhachas, faigh tlachd ann.

DELIGHTER, *s.* Fear-gabhair tlachd an ni.

DELIGHTFUL, *adj.* Sòlasach, ciatach, taitneach, tlachdmhor, ion-mhiannach.

DELIGHTFULLY, *adv.* See Delightful.

DELIGHTFULNESS, *s.* Toil-inntinn, aoibhneas, subhachas, tlachdmorachd, ciatachd, taitneas.

DELIGHTLESS, *adj.* Gun sòlas, gun subhachas, gun aoibhneas.

DELIGHTSOME, *adj.* See Delightful.

DELIGHTSOMELY, *adv.* See Delightsome.
DELIGHTSOMENESS, *s.* See Delightfulness.
DELINEAMENT, *s.* See Delineation.
DELINEATE, *v. a.* 1. Make the first draught of a thing, design : dealbh, tarruing dealbh. 2. paint, represent a true likeness in a picture : dreach, tarruing dreach, no, dealbh. 3. describe, set forth in a lively manner : taisbein gu soilleir, nochd an dathaibh soilleir.
DELINEATION, } *s.* Dealbh, dreach, tarruing.
DELINEATURE, }
DELINQUENCY, *s.* Coire, cron, lochd, beud, ciont.
DELINQUENT, *s.* Coireach.
DELIQUATE, *v. a. et n.* 1. Dissolve : leagh. 2. melt, be dissolved : leagh, gabh leaghadh.
DELIQUATION, *s.* Leaghadh.
DELIRAMENT, *s.* Breisleach.
DELIRATE, *v. n.* Breislich.
DELIRATION, *s.* Breisleach, mearan, mearaichinn, cuthach.
DELIRIOUS, *adj.* Breisleachail, mearanach, gòrach.
DELIRIOUSNESS, *s.* Mearanachd, mearaichinn.
DELIRIUM, *s.* Breisleach, cutromas, mearan, mearaichinn, cuthach.
DELIVER, *v. a.* 1. Set free, release : cuir fuidh sgaoil, saor. 2. save, rescue : saor, teasaig. 3. surrender, put into one's hand : tiomain, thoir seachad, liubhair. 4. give, offer, present : thoir seachad, taig, tiodhlaic, builich. 5. cast away, throw off : tilg air falbh, thoir seachad, liubhair, dealaich. 6. disburden a woman of a child : aisead. 7. speak, tell, utter : aithris, cuir dhìot, abair, liubhair. 8. put into another's hands, leave to the discretion of another : thoir thairis. 9. give from hand to hand, transmit : sin a sìos. 10. *deliver up* : thoir a suas, thoir seachad, liubhair.
DELIVERANCE, *s.* 1. The act of freeing from captivity : saoradh. 2. the act of delivering a thing to another : toirt seachad, liubhairt. 3. the act of bringing children : aisead.
DELIVERER, *s.* 1. A savor, a rescuer : fear-saoraidh, slànùighear. 2. a relater, one that communicates something by speech or writing : fear-liubhairt.
DELIVERY, *s.* 1. The act of delivering : liubhairt, toirt seachad, toirt thairis. 2. release, rescue, saving : saoradh, teàrnadh, teasaiginn. 3. a surrender, act of giving up : tabhairt, tiomnadh. 4. utterance : labhairt. 5. use of the limbs, activity : gluasad, fuasgailteachd. 7. childbirth : aisead.
DELL, *s.* See Dale.
DELPHI, *s.* See Delf.
DELUDABLE, *adj.* So-mhealladh.
DELUDE, *v. a.* 1. Beguile, cheat, deceive : meall, thoir an ear á, thoir a chreidsinn air. 2. disappoint, frustrate : dìobair, cuir a thaobh.
DELUDER, *s.* Mealltair, cealgair, breugadair, slaigh-tear.
DELUDING, *s.* Mealladh, cealg, cluain, cealgaireachd, breug.
DELVE, *v. a.* 1. Dig, open the ground with a spade : ruamhair, tochail, cladhach, treachail. 2. fathom,

sift, sound one's opinion : cladhach.
DELVE, *s.* Dig, slochd, toll.
DELVER, *s.* Fear ruamhair.
DELUGE, *s.* 1. A general inundation : tuil, dìle, an-bhàthadh. 2. an overflowing of the natural bounds of a river : tuil, lighe. 3. any sudden and resistless calamity : dunaidh, tubaist, an-bhàthadh.
DELUGE, *v. a.* 1. Drown, lay totally under water : tuilich, bàth, còmhdaich thairis le uisge. 2. overwhelm with any calamity : cuir fuidh, bàth.
DELUSION, *s.* 1. The act of deluding, a cheat : mealladh, cealg, feall, cluain, cluaintearachd, mi-chleas. 2. the state of one deluded : mealladh, mearachd, doill-inntinn. 3. a false representation, illusion : mealladh, cùis-bhréige, feall-ghnìomh.
DELUSIVE, } *adj.* Mealltach, cealgach, mi-chleas-
DELUSORY, } ach, carach.
DEMAGOGUE, *s.* Ceannard-gràise, gràisg-fhlath.
DEMAIN, } *s.* 1. That land which a man holds ori-
DEMEAN, } ginally of himself : fearann-oighreachd,
DEMESNE, } fearann-tighearnais. 2. estate in land :
 fearann saor. 3. land adjoining to the mansion :
 baile 'n tighearna.
DEMAND, *v. a.* 1. Claim, ask for with authority : iarr, tagair, sir. 2. question, interrogate : feòrach, farraid, ceasnach. 3. (in law) prosecute in a real action : tagair.
DEMAND, *s.* 1. A claim, a challenging : iarruidh, iarrtas, sireadh, tagradh, tagartas. 2. a question, an interrogation : feòrachd, farraid, ceisd. 3. the calling for a thing in order to purchase it : feòrachd, foighneachd. 4. (in law), the asking of what is due : tagradh, tagartas.
DEMANDABLE, *adj.* Tagrach, so-thagraidh.
DEMANDANT, *s.* Tagaireach, fear-tagraidh.
DEMANDER, *s.* 1. One that requires a thing with authority : tagaireach, tagradair, fear-tagraidh, iarradair. 2. one that asks a question : fear chur cheisdean. 3. one that asks for a thing in order to purchase it : fear feòrach luach. 4. a dunner : tagaireach, fear-tagraidh.
DEMANDRESS, *s.* Ban-thagraidh.
DEMARCAION, *s.* Eadar-dhealachadh, eadar-sgaradh, crìoch.
DEMARCH, *s.* Glusad, imeachd.
DEMEAN, *s.* See Mien.
DEMEAN, *v. a.* 1. Behave, carry one's self : giùlain, iomchar. 2. lessen, debase, undervalue : lughdaich, islich, irosalach.
DEMEANOUR, *s.* Giùlain, beus, iomchar, caitheamh-beatha, gnàthachadh.
DEMEANS, *s.* See Demean, and Demesne.
DEMEENCY, *s.* Cuthach.
DEMENTATE, *v. a.* Cuir as a chiall.
DEMENTATE, *adj.* Air a' chuthach, air boile, breisleachail, gòrach.
DEMENTATION, *s.* Mearan, mearaichinn, cuthach.
DEMERIT, *s.* Droch thoillteanas, cron, lochd, coire.
DEMERIT, *v. a.* Toill achmhasan, toill peanas.
DEMERSED, *adj.* Bàite, tumta, bogachte.
DEMERSON, *s.* Bàthadh, cur fuidh 'n uisge, tumadh.
DEMESNE, *s.* See Demain.

DEMI, *s.* Leth.
 DEMI-CANNON, *s.* Leth-ghunna mòr.
 DEMI-DEVIL, *s.* Leth-dhiabhol.
 DEMI-MAN, *s.* Gàrlach, sìochair.
 DEMIGRATE, *v. a.* See Emigrate.
 DEMIGRATION, *s.* See Emigration.
 DEMISE, *s.* Bàs, caochladh, siubhal, eug.
 DEMISE, *v. a.* Tiomain, fàg dìleab.
 DEMISSION, *s.* Ìsleachadh, suarachas.
 DEMIT, *v. a.* 1. Depress, hang down, let fall: cuir fuidh sprochd, di-mhisnich, crom a sìos. 2. Submit, humble: géill, strìochd, thig fuidh smachd.
 DEMOCRACY, *s.* Comh-fhlaithe, gràisg-fhlaitheachd.
 DEMOCRAT, *s.* Comh-fhlath, fear comh-fhlaithe.
 DEMOCRATIST, *s.* eachd, gràisg-fhlath.
 DEMOCRATIC, *adj.* A bhuineas do ghràisg-fhlaithe.
 DEMOCRATICALLY, *adv.* eachd.
 DEMOCRATICALLY, *adv.* See Democratical.
 DEMOLISH, *v. a.* Dìth-làraich, tilg bun os ceann, dìth-mhill, fàsaich.
 DEMOLISHIER, *s.* Milltear, dìth-nhilltear fear-fàsachaidh.
 DEMOLISHMENT, *s.* Leagadh gu làr, dìth-mhillleadh.
 DEMOLITION, *s.* fàsachadh.
 DEMON, *s.* Droch-spiriad, deamhan, diabhol, aibhistear.
 DEMONESS, *s.* Ban-deamhan.
 DEMONIAC, *adj.* Deamlainaidh, diabhluidh, aing.
 DEMONIACAL, *adj.* idh.
 DEMONIAC, *s.* Fear air a shealbhadh le diabhol.
 DEMONIAN, *adj.* See Demoniac, *adj.*
 DEMONOCRACY, *s.* Cumbachd an diabhoil, diabhluidh-eachd.
 DEMONOLOGY, *s.* Deamhan eòlas.
 DEMONOMY, *s.* Uachdranachd an diabhoil.
 DEMONSTRABLE, *adj.* So-dhearbhaidh, soilleir, dearbhinnteach.
 DEMONSTRABLENESS, *s.* Dearbhachd, dearbhadas, dearbh-chinnteach.
 DEMONSTRABLY, *adv.* See Demonstrable.
 DEMONSTRATE, *v. a.* Coimh-dhearbh, dearbh, dearbhadach, làn-dearbh.
 DEMONSTRATION, *s.* 1. The highest degree of credible or argumental evidence: comh-dhearbhaidh, dearbh-chinnt. 2. indubitable evidence of the senses or reason: fios-dhearbhaidh.
 DEMONSTRATIVE, *adj.* 1. Having the power of demonstration: dearbh-chinnteach, neo-mhearachdach. 2. having the power of expressing clearly and certainly: dearbhach, làn-soilleir.
 DEMONSTRATIVELY, *adv.* See Demonstrative.
 DEMONSTRATOR, *s.* Fear comh-dhearbhaidh.
 DEMORALIZATION, *s.* Milleadh dheadh-bheusan.
 DEMORALIZE, *v. a.* Mill deadh-bheusan, truailleadh-bheusan.
 DEMULCENT, *adj.* Sèimh, tlàth, maoth, bog, tais.
 DEMUR, *v. a. et n.* 1. Doubt of: cuir teagamh ann, dean teabadaich. 2. delay a process in law by doubts and objections: dailich, mainealach, bi teabadaich. 3. hesitate, delay the conclusion of an affair: cuir dail ann, dean maille. 4. doubt,

have scruples or difficulties: bi teabadaich, bi an ioma-chomhairle.

DEMUR, *s.* Teagamh, teabadaich, màirneal, ioma-chomhairle, dail.

DEMURE, *adj.* 1. Sober, decent: stuama, bandaidh, socrach, suidhichte. 2. grave, affectedly modest: bunlunmach, gruamach, stòlda, neo-luainneach.

DEMURELY, *adv.* See Demure.

DEMURENESS, *s.* Gruamachd, stòldachd, baididheachd, bunlunn.

DEMURRAGE, *s.* Dioladh maille luinge.

DEMURER, *s.* Fear an ioma-chomhairle.

DEMY, *s.* Paiper beag.

DEN, *s.* 1. A cavern or hollow running horizontally under ground: uamh, còs, slochd. 2. the cave of a wild beast: garaidh.

DENARY, *s.* Deich, an t-àireamh deich.

DENDROLOGY, *s.* Eòlas chraobh.

DENEGATION, *s.* Àicheadh.

DENIABLE, *adj.* So-àicheadh.

DENIAL, *adj.* 1. Negation: àicheadh. 2. refusal, the contrary to grant, or concession: àicheadh, diùltadh, obadh, curadh. 3. abjuration, contrary to acknowledgment of adherence: àicheadh, cur deth.

DENIER, *s.* 1. A contradictor, an opponent: fear-àicheidh. 2. a disowner: fear-àicheidh. 3. a refuser: fear-àicheidh, fear-diùltaidh. 4. a small denomination of French money: chinneadh beag Francach.

DENIGRATE, *v. a.* Dubh, duaichnich.

DENIGRATION, *s.* Dubhadh, duaichneachadh.

DENIZATION, *s.* Deanamh saoranaich.

DENIZEN, *s.* Saoranaich, bùirdiseach.

DENIZEN, *v. a.* Dean saor, cuir an inbhe saoranaich.

DENOMINABLE, *adj.* So-ainmeachaidh.

DENOMINATE, *v. a.* Ainmich, gairm, goir.

DENOMINATION, *s.* Ainm, ainmeachadh, sloinneadh.

DENOMINATIVE, *adj.* Ainmeannach.

DENOMINATOR, *s.* Ainmeannaiche.

DENOTABLE, *adj.* Comharraichte, sòruichte, àraidh.

DENOTATE, *v. a.* See Denote.

DENOTATION, *s.* Comharraichadh, ainmeachadh.

DENOTATIVE, *adj.* A' comharraichadh, ainmeannach.

DENOTE, *v. a.* Comharraich, taisbein, seòl a mach.

DENOTEMENT, *s.* Comharraidh.

DENOUNCE, *v. a.* 1. Threaten by proclamation: bagair, cuir an cèill bagradh. 2. threaten by some outward sign or expression: bagair, innis cunnart. 3. give information against, accuse publicly: casaidh, innis air.

DENOUNCEMENT, *s.* Bagradh, bagairt, cur an cèill bagraidh, maoidheadh, dteadh.

DENOUNCER, *s.* Fear cuir an cèill bagraidh, fear fuagraidh.

DENSE, *adj.* Tiugh, dlùth, teann.

DENSITY, *s.* Tighead, dlùths, daingeachd.

DENT, *s.* See Dint.

DENTAL, *adj.* Fiaclach.

DENTED, *adj.* Air fhiacladh, fiaclaichte.

DENTICULATION, *s.* Min-fhiaclan, sgòr-dheudach.

DENTICULATED, *adj.* Fiaclach, fiaclaichte.

DENTIFRICE, *s.* Fùdar fhiacl.

DENTIST, s. Léigh fhíacal.
DENTITION, s. 1. The act of breeding the teeth : fíaclachadh. 2. the time at which children's teeth are bred : am gearraidh nam fíacal.
DENUDATE, v. a. Rùigs, lomair, lom, dean lom-nochd.
DENUDATION, s. Rùsgadh, lomradh, lomadh.
DENUDE, v. a. Rùigs, lomair.
DENUNCIATE, v. a. See Denounce.
DENUNCIATION, s. 1. The act of denouncing, the proclamation of a threat : fuagradh, cur an cèill bagraidh. 2. publication, sanction : fuagradh, gairm fholluiseach.
DENUNCIATOR, s. 1. He that proclaims any threat : fear cuir an cèill bagraidh. 2. he that lays information against another : casaidh.
DENY, v. a. 1. Contradict : áicheadh. 2. refuse, grant not : áicheadh diúlt ob, eur. 3. abnegate, disown : áicheadh. 4. renounce, disregard : áicheadh, diúlt, cum uait.
DEOBRUCT, v. a. Glan, réitich, dean slighe.
DEOBRUENT, s. Purgaid-ghlanaidh.
DEOBRUENT, adj. Purgaidheach.
DEODAND, s. Tabhartas do Dhia, naomh-thiodhaic.
DEOPPILATE, v. a. Seo Deobstruct.
DEOPPILATION, s. Glanadh, reiteachadh, fosgladh.
DEOPPILATE, adj. See Deobstruct, *adj.*
DEOSULATE, v. a. Pòg.
DEOSULATION, s. Pògadh.
DEPAINT, v. a. 1. Picture, describe by colours, paint : dealbh, tarruing dealbh, dreach. 2. describe : aithris, cuir an cèill an òrdugh.
DEPART, v. a. et n. 1. Quit, leave, retire from : fàg : 2. leave the world : siubhail, caochail, fàg an saoghal. 3. separate, part : dealaich, sgar. 4. distribute : roinn, compàirtich. 5. go away from a place : imich, falbh, siubhail. 6. desist from a practice : dealaich, tréig, fàg. 7. be lost, perish : rach am nùgha. 8. desert, revolt, apostatise : ceannairich, cùl-sleamhaich. 9. desist from a resolution or opinion : sguir, fàg, tréig. 10. die, leave the world : bàsaich, eug, siubhail.
DEPART, s. 1. The act of going away : falbh, fàgail. 2. death : siubhail, bàs, caochladh.
DEPARTER, s. Fear-ghlanaidh nìheital.
DEPARTING, s. A going away : dol air falbh, fàgail. 2. separation : fàgail, tréigsinn, eadar-dhealachadh, eadar-sgaradh.
DEPARTMENT, s. 1. Province or business assigned to any particular person : gnothach, dreuchd, cùram. 2. a division or extent of country under the same jurisdiction : mòr-roinn.
DEPARTURE, s. 1. A going away : falbh, fàgail, triall, dol air falbh. 2. death, disease : siubhail, caochladh. 3. a forsaking : tréigsinn, dealachadh, fàgail.
DEPASCENT, adj. Ag ìonaltradh.
DEPASTURE, v. a. et n. 1. Eat up, consume by feeding upon it : ith, ìonaltair, feuraich. 2. feed, graze : ith, bi 'g ìonaltradh, bi feurach.
DEPAUPERATE, v. a. Bochdainnich, thoir gu bochdainn.

DEPICKTIBLE, adj. Tiugh, righinn, slamanach, ronnach.
DEPINCT, v. a. See Depaint.
DEPECULATION, s. See Peculation.
DEPEND, v. n. 1. Hang from : croch ri, comh-chroch. 2. be in a state influenced by some external cause : bi am frasdail, bi an comain. 3. be connected with any thing as its cause : comh-chroch. 4. be in suspense, be yet undetermined : mairmealach, bi an ioma-chomhairle, bi gun chuir gu ceann. 5. be fixed with attention : thoir toighe, beachdaich. 6. rely on, trust to : earb ri, cuir muin-ghinn ann.
DEPENDANCE, } s. 1. The state of hanging down
DEPENDANCY, } from a supporter : crochadh. 2.
something hanging upon another : crochadh, cluig-
ein. 3. concatenation, relating one thing to
another : comh-crochadh, comh-chuibhreach.
4. state of being at the disposal, or under the sove-
reignty of another : eisimeil, comain. 5. the
things or persons of which any man has the domi-
nion or disposal : luchd-eisimeil, luchd-comain,
iochdarain. 6. reliance, trust, confidence : earbsa,
dòchas, muinighinn, dùil.
DEPENDANT, adj. 1. Hanging down : an crochadh
ri. 2. relating to something previous : comh-
chrochach. 3. in the power of another : eisimeil-
each.
DEPENDANT, s. Fear-leanmhuinn, fear-eisimeil,
iochdaran.
DEPENDENCE, } s. See Dependance and Dependan-
DEPENDENCY, } cy.
DEPENDENT, adj. See Dependant, *adj.*
DEPENDENT, s. See Dependant, *s.*
DEPERDITELY, adv. Gu mìlteach, gu sgriosail.
DEPRRDITION, s. Léir-sgrios, diobhail, call.
DEPHLEGM, } v. a. Glan o mhùsgan, glan o
DEPHLEGMA, } leann-tàth.
DEPICT, v. a. 1. Paint, portray, represent in co-
lours : dealbh, dreach, tarruing dealbh. 2. de-
scribe, represent an action to the mind : minich,
soilleirich, samhlaich, cuir sìos an òrdugh.
DEPICTURE, v. a. Dealbh, dreach.
DEPILATE, v. a. Spion am falt dheadh.
DEPILATION, s. Spionadh an fhuilt.
DEPILATORY, s. Ola lomraidh.
DEPILOUS, adj. Maol, lom, gun fhalt.
DEPLANTATION, s. Ath-shuidheachadh chraobh.
DEPLETION, s. Falmhachadh.
DEPLORABLE, adj. Brònach, muladach, tuirseach,
dubbach, truagh.
DEPLORABLENESS, s. Truaighe, tuirseachd.
DEPLORABLY, adv. See Deplorable.
DEPLORATE, adj. See Deplorable.
DEPLORATION, s. Gul, caoidh, iomadan, tuircadh,
cumba.
DEPLORE, v. a. Caoidh, caoin, dean tuircadh, dean
cumba dean bròn.
DEPLOREDLY, adv. Gu dcircasach, gu tarcuis-
each.
DEPLORER, s. Fear-cumba, fear-caoidh, fear bròin.
DEPLUMATION, s. Spionadh itean.

DEPLUME, *v. a.* Spion dheth na h-itean, rùisg deth a' chloimh.

DEPONE, *v. a.* 1. Lay down as a pledge, or security: fàg an geall, thoir an geall. 2. risk upon the success of an adventure: leag geall, cuir geall.

DEPONENT, *s.* Fianuis, fianuis air a mhionnaibh.

DEPOPULATE, *v. a. et n.* 1. Unpeople, lay waste: fàsaich, dith-làraich, bànaich. 2. become depopled: bi dith-làraichte.

DEPOPULATION, *s.* Dith-làrachadh, fàsachadh, dith-mhilleadh léir-sgrìos.

DEPOPULATOR, *s.* Dith-mhilltear, fear-fàsachaidh.

DEPORT, *v. a.* Giùlain, iomchair, gluais.

DEPORT, *s.* See Deportment.

DEPORTATION, *s.* 1. Transportation: fògradh, fuagradh. 2. exile in general: fògradh, fuagradh.

DEPORTMENT, *s.* 1. Conduct, management: giùlan, cleachdadh, caithreamh-beatha. 2. demeanour, behaviour: giùlan, iomchar, beus, gnàths, gluasad.

DEPOSABLE, *adj.* A ghabhas toirt air falbh.

DEPOSAL, *s.* Cur bhàrr a' chrùin.

DEPOSE, *v. a. et n.* 1. Lay down, lodge, let fall: leag dhìot, cuir air làr. 2. degrade from a throne, or high station: cuir bhàrr na caithreach, islich, tàmailtich, cuir a' inbhe. 3. lay aside: cuir a' thaobh, leig seachad. 4. lay up as a security: cuir fuilidh choimhead, càirich. 5. give testimony, attest: fianuisich. 6. bear witness: thoir fianuis.

DEPOSER, *s.* Fear cuir a' inbhe.

DEPOSING, *s.* Cur a' inbhe.

DEPOSIT, *v. a.* 1. Lay up, lodge in any place: taisg, cuir an làmhian. 2. lay up as a pledge, or security: thoir an geall. 3. place at interest: cuir air riadh. 4. lay aside: cuir dheth, cuir a' thaobh.

DEPOSIT, *s.* 1. Any thing committed to the trust of another: tasgaidh. 2. a pledge, a pawn: geall, eàrlas. 3. the state of a thing pawned, or pledged: gleidheadh, cumail.

DEPOSITARY, *s.* Fear-gleidhidh gill, fear tigh-tasgaidh.

DEPOSITING, *s.* Leigeadh seachad.

DEPOSITION, *s.* 1. The act of giving public testimony: miannan, fianuis air mhionnabh. 2. the act of degrading a prince from sovereignty: cur bhàrr na caithreach, eas-onarachadh. 3. the solemn depriving of a man of his clerical orders: cur a' dreuchd eaglais.

DEPOSITORY, *s.* Tigh-tasgaidh, tasgaidh.

DEPOSITUM, *s.* See Deposit, *s.*

DEPOT, *s.* Arm-lann.

DEPRAVATION, *s.* 1. The act of making any thing bad, corruption: truailladh, milleadh, coirbeachd. 2. the state of being bad: coirbeachd, gràinealachd.

DEPRAVE, *v. a.* 1. Vitiate, corrupt, contaminate: truaill, mill, salach. 2. misrepresent, wrest, defame: cùl-chàin, dìt, labhair olc mu.

DEPRAVEDLY, *adv.* Gu truaillidh, gu coirpidh.

DEPRAVEDNESS, *s.* Truailladh, milleadh, coirbeachd.

DEPRAYER, *s.* Fear-truaillidh, fear-millidh.

DEPRAVING, *s.* Cùl-chàineadh, càineadh, dìteadh.

DEPRAVITY, *s.* Truaillachd, coirptheachd, aingidh-cachd.

DEPRECATE, *v. a.* 1. Beg off, pray deliverance from: aslaich saoradh, athchuingich teasairginn, guidh olc a' chumail air falbh. 2. implore mercy of: asluich, guidh, iarr maitheanas.

DEPRECATION, *s.* 1. Prayer against evil: asluich-adh, guidhe, ùrnuigh, athchuinge. 2. intreaty, petitioning: iarrtas, athchuinge. 3. an excusing, a begging pardon for: iarruidh maitheanas.

DEPRECATIVE, *adj.* Leisgeulach.

DEPRECATORY, *s.* Leisgeulach.

DEPRECIATE, *v. a.* 1. Bring a thing down to a lower price: lùghdaich an luach, leag a' phrìs. 2. undervalue: mi-mheas, cuir an dimeas.

DEPRECIATION, *s.* Mi-mheas, lùghdachadh an luach.

DEPREDATE, *v. a.* 1. Rob, pillage: spùinn, goid, creach, slad. 2. spoil, devour: mill, sgrios, glut.

DEPREDATION, *s.* 1. A robbing, a spoiling: spùinn-cadh, goid, creach, slaid. 2. voracity, waste: glut-adh, slugadh suas, caithreamh as.

DEPREDATOR, *s.* Spùillear, spùinneadair, creachad-air.

DEPREHEND, *v. a.* 1. Catch one, take unawares: beir air, glac, cuir an làmh. 2. discover, find out a thing: faigh a' mach, tuig.

DEPREHENSIBLE, *adj.* 1. That may be caught: so-ghlacaidh. 2. that may be understood or discovered: so-thuigsinn.

DEPREHENSION, *s.* 1. A catching or taking unawares: glacadh, breith air. 2. a discovery: faghail a' mach, tuigsinn.

DEPRESS, *v. a.* 1. Press, or thrust down: bruth sìos, tilg sìos. 2. let fall, let down: leig tuiteam le, leag. 3. humble, deject, sink: islich, ùmhlaich, cuir fuilidh srochd, mi-mhìnich.

DEPRESSION, *s.* 1. The act of pressing down: dinn-eadh, cudthrom, cumail fuidhe. 2. the sinking or falling in of a surface: tuiteam sìos, leagadh, tèrnadh. 3. the act of humbling, abasement: is-leachadh, dìmèas, mi-mhìneachadh.

DEPRESSIVE, *adj.* Tuiteamach, a' leagadh sìos.

DEPRESSOR, *s.* 1. He that keeps or presses down: fear-cumail fuidhe. 2. an oppressor: fear-sàruchaidh, aintighearn.

DEPRIVABLE, *adj.* Buailteach a' bhi air a' thoirt air falbh.

DEPRIVATION, *s.* 1. The act of depriving, or taking away from: tabhairt air falbh, dòbradh. 2. the state of losing: call, creachadh, calldachd. 3. the deposition of a clergyman from his preferment: cur a' dreuchd eaglais.

DEPRIVE, *v. a.* 1. Bereave one of a thing: buin uaidh, thoir uaidh. 2. hinder, debar from: cum air ais, bac. 3. release, free from: saor. 4. put out of an office: cuir a' dreuchd.

DEPRIVER, *s.* Fear-tabhairt air falbh, creachadair, spùinneadair.

DEPTH, *s.* 1. Deepness, the measure of any thing from the surface downwards: doimhneachd, doimhne. 2. deep place, not a shoal: doimhneachd,

- doimhne. 3. the abyss : doimhne, dubh-aigein. 4. the middle or height of a season : meadhon. 5. abstruseness, obscurity : doimhneachd. 6. sagacity : tul-chuis, seicreachd.
- DEPULSE, *v. a.* Fuadaich air falbh, pùc uait.
- DEPULSION, *s.* Fuadach air falbh, pùcadh air falbh.
- DEPULSORY, *adj.* A' pùcadh air falbh, a' cumail uait.
- DEPURATE, *v. a.* Glan, siolaidh, ionnadh, nigh.
- DEPURATE, *adj.* Fìor-ghlan, gun draip.
- DEPURATION, *s.* 1. The act of separating the pure from the impure part of any thing : glanadh, sioladh. 2. the cleansing of a wound from its matter : glanadh.
- DEPURE, *v. a.* See Depurate.
- DEPUTATION, *s.* 1. The act of deputing or sending away with a special commission : teachdaireachd. 2. vicegerency : dreuchd fìr-ionaid.
- DEPUTE, *v. a.* Sònruich mar fhear-ionaid, cuir air teachdaireachd.
- DEPUTY, *s.* 1. A lieutenant, a viceroy : fear-ionaid, fear-ait uachdarain. 2. one that transacts business for another : fear-ghothaich, fear-ionaid.
- DERACINATE, *v. a.* 1. Pluck or tear up by the roots : spion á 'fhreumhaibh, spion á bun. 2. abolish, destroy : dìth-mhill, sgrios, cuir as.
- DERAIGN, } *v. a.* 1. Prove, justify : dearbh ceart, DRAIN, } fìreanaich. 2. disorder, turn out of course : cuir air seacharan.
- DERAIGNMENT, } *s.* 1. The act of deraining, or DRAINMENT, } proving : dearbhadh, fìreanachadh. 2. a disordering or turning out of course : dol air seacharan. 3. a discharge of profession, a departure out of course : cul-sleamhnachadh, tréiginn creidimh.
- DERANGE, *v. a.* Eas-òrduich, cuir air aimhreachd.
- DERANGEMENT, *s.* Eas-òrdugh, mearaichinn.
- DERAY, *s.* Eachrais, butarras, ùprait, collaid, aimh-reit.
- DERELICTION, *s.* 1. Abandonment : dìobradh, tréiginn, tur-chùl. 2. the state of being forsaken : dìobradh, tréiginn.
- DERIDE, *v. a.* Sgeig, fochaidich, mag, dean ceòl gaire dheth.
- DERIDER, *s.* 1. A mocker, a scoffer : sgeigeir, fear-fanaid, fear-fochaid. 2. a droll, a buffoon : àmhuilteach, sgeigeir.
- DERIDINGLY, *adv.* Gu magail, gu sgeigeil, gu fochaidich.
- DERISION, *s.* 1. The act of deriding or laughing at : sgeig, magadh, fochaid, fanaid, fàth-chainnt. 2. contempt, scorn, a laughing stock : cùis-mhagaidh, ball-fanoid.
- DERISIVE, *adj.* Sgeigeil, magail, fanaidich, fochaidich.
- DERISIVELY, *adv.* See Derisive.
- DERIVABLE, *adj.* 1. Attainable by right of descent or derivation : air am bhic còir shìmsearachd. 2. deducible as from a root : aig ùiridh o, a' sruthadh o.
- DERIVATION, *s.* 1. A draining of water, a turning of its course : tarruing o mhàthair uisge, sruthachlaonadh. 2. the tracing of a word from its source : focal-fhreumhachd. 3. the transmission of any thing from its source : sruthadh o cheann. 4. (in medicine), the drawing of a humour from one part of the body to another : tarruing leantain.
- DERIVATIVE, *adj.* Sruthach, a' teachd o ni eile.
- DERIVATIVELY, *adv.* See Derivative.
- DERIVE, *v. a. et n.* 1. Turn the course of water from its channel : tarruing o, tionndaidh, thoir á sruth-chlais. 2. deduce as from a root : tarruing, lorg. 3. communicate to another as from the origin and source : tarruing o. 4. receive by transmission : faigh o. 5. communicate to by descent of blood : sruth a dh' ionnsuidh. 6. spread, diffuse : sgaoil. 7. (in grammar), trace a word from its origin : dean focal-fhreumhachd. 8. come from, owe its origin to : thig o, tàrmaich.
- DERIVER, *s.* Fear-tarruing o bhun cùise.
- DERN, *adj.* Muladach, aonarach, cianail.
- DERNIER, *adj.* Deireannach.
- DEROGATE, *v. a. et n.* 1. Do an act so far contrary to a law or custom as to diminish its former extent : lughdaich, lagaich. 2. lessen the worth of any person or thing, disparage : tarcuisich, cuir dimeas air. 3. detract, lessen reputation : dìth-mhol, lughdaich cliù. 4. degenerate, act beneath one's rank, or place, or birth : dean gu h-an-dualach.
- DEROGATE, *adj.* Maslaichte, tarcuisichte.
- DEROGATELY, *adv.* See Derogate, *adj.*
- DEROGATION, *s.* 1. The act of weakening, or restraining a former law, or contract : cur an suarachas, bristeadh riaghailte, lughdachadh meas. 2. a defamation, detraction : dimeas, tarcuis.
- DEROGATORILY, *adv.* Gn tarcuisich.
- DEROGATORY, *adj.* Tarcuisich, eas-onorach, mì-chliùiteach.
- DERRING, *adj.* See Daring.
- DERVIS, *s.* Manach Tuarach.
- DESART, *s.* See Desert.
- DESCANT, *s.* 1. A song, or tune composed in parts : òran, rosg. 2. a discourse, a disputation : seana-chas ròpac, ròlaist, connasachd.
- DESCANT, *v. n.* 1. Sing in parts : séinn, ceileir. 2. make speeches in a sense of censure, or contempt : dean ròlaist.
- DESCANTING, *s.* Barail, beachdaireachd.
- DESCEND, *v. a. et n.* 1. Walk downward upon any place : tèarn, tèaruinn. 2. go downwards, fall, sink : tèaruinn, tèarn, tuit, tuirling. 3. come down, implying only an arrival at one place from another : thig a sìos. 4. come suddenly, or violently, fall upon as from an eminence : tuit, tuirling, tuirl. 5. make an invasion : thig a nuas, buail a nuas. 6. proceed as from an original, be derived from : sìolaich o, tàrmaich o. 7. fall in order of inheritance to a successor : tuit a, dh' ionnsuidh. 8. extend a discourse from general to particular considerations : labhair nì 's mionaideiche.
- DESCENDANT, *s.* Siol, shìochd, gineal, iarmad.
- DESCENDING, *adj.* 1. Falling, sinking, coming down, descending : a' tèarnadh, a' tuiteam, a' tuirlingeadh.

2. proceeding from another as an original, or ancestor : a' teachd o, de shliochd, de shiol.
- DESCENSION, s.** 1. The act of going downwards : tèarnadh, tuirling, teachd le giùthach. 2. a declension, a degradation : ìsleachadh.
- DESCENSIVE, adj.** A' tèarnadh.
- DESCENT, s.** 1. The act of passing from a higher to a lower place : tèarnadh, dol a sìos. 2. progress downwards : tèarnadh, tuirling. 3. obliquity, inclination : claoanadh, cromadh, aomadh, leathad. 4. lowest place : iochdar, bun, grunn. 5. fall from a higher state, degradation : ìsleachadh, tarcais. 6. invasion : teachd a' nuas, ionnsuidh. 7. transmission of anything by succession and inheritance : dol sìos mar oighreachd. 8. the state of proceeding from an original, or progenitor : tarmachadh, gineamhuinn. 9. birth, extraction, process of lineage : gineamhuinn, sloinneadh, breith. teachd o. 10. offspring, inheritors : siol, shliochd. 11. a single step in the scale of genealogy : ceum ginealaich, glùn. 12. a rank in the scale of subordination : dream, ceum.
- DESCRIBE, v. a.** 1. Delineate, mark out : dealbh, dreach, tarruing. 2. mark out any thing by the mention of its properties : comharraich, aithris cunntas mu ìi, mìnich, thoir tuairisgeul air. 3. distribute into proper heads, or divisions : tarruing cunntas air, sgrìobh fuilidh chin.
- DESCRIBER, s.** Fear-aithris, fear-tuairisgeil.
- DESCRIBER, s.** Fear-lorgachaidh, fear-faotainn a mach.
- DESCRIPTION, s.** 1. The act of delineating by perceptible properties : dreach, dealbh. 2. the sentence, or passage in which any thing is described : sgrìobhadh mu ìi, tuairisgeul, cunntas. 3. a lax definition : tuairisgeul. 4. the qualities expressed in a description : tuairisgeul, luaidh, sgrìobhadh.
- DESCRY, v. a.** 1. Give notice of any thing suddenly discovered : cuir os àird, thoir caismeachd. 2. spy out, examine at a distance : rannsaich a mach, beachdaich fad as, dearc, seall fada uait. 3. detect, find out any thing concealed : faigh a mach, lorg a mach. 4. discover, perceive by the eye : faic, faigh a mach, beachdaich.
- DESCRY, s.** Faoaidh, nì air faotainn a mach, taisgeal.
- DESECRATE, v. a.** Mì-naomhaich, mì-choisrig, truail.
- DESECRATION, s.** Mì-naomhachadh, mì-choisrigadh, truailleadh.
- DESERT, s.** 1. A wilderness, solitude : fàsach, dìtheach. 2. qualities, or conduct considered with respect to rewards, or punishments : toillteanas. 3. proportional merit, claim to reward : toillteanas. 4. excellence, right to reward : toillteanas, maith-eas, airidh.
- DESERT, adj.** Fàsachail, fìadhaich, neo-àitichte.
- DESERT, v. a. et n.** 1. Forsake, fall away from : tréig, fàg, dìobair. 2. leave, abandon : tréig, cuir cùl ri. 3. quit the army, or regiment in which one is enlisted : teich o' n arm.
- DESERTER, s.** 1. He that has forsaken his cause, or his post : fear-teichidh, cladhair. 2. he that leaves the army in which he is enlisted : fear-teichidh o' n arm, gealtair. 3. an abandoner : fear-tréigsinn.

- DESERTFUL, adj.** Clù-thoilteanach, ro-thoilteanach.
- DESERTION, s.** 1. The act of forsaking, or abandoning a cause, or post : tréigsinn, teicheadh, fàgadh. 2. (in theology) a sense of the dereliction of God : tréigsinn, folach gnùise. 3. quitting the army, or regiment in which one is enlisted : teicheadh.
- DESERTLESS, adj.** Neo-thoilteanach, neo-airidh, gun luach.
- DESERTLESSLY, adv.** See Desertless.
- DESERTRESS, s.** Bean-tréigsinn.
- DESERVE, v. a.** 1. Be worthy of either good, or ill : toill, dean airidh, coisinn. 2. be worthy of reward : toill, bi airidh, dean airidh, coisinn.
- DESERVEDLY, adv.** Gu toillteanach, gu h-airidh.
- DESERVER, s.** Fear-toillteanais, fear-airidh.
- DESERVING, s.** Toillteanas, airidh.
- DESERVINGLY, adv.** Gu toillteanach, a féir airidh.
- DESSICANTS, s.** Tiormachail.
- DESSICATE, v. a. et n.** 1. Dry up, exhaust of moisture : tiormaich, thoir an sùgh a. 2. exhale moisture : cuir fallus deith. 3. grow dry, be drained of moisture : fàs tioram, traodh.
- DESSICATION, s.** Tiormachadh traodhadh.
- DESSICATIVE, adj.** Tiormachail.
- DESIDERATE, v. a.** Iarr, ionndrain.
- DESIDERATUM, s.** Ionndrain, easbhuidh.
- DESIDIOSE, adj.** Leig, luandach, trom, dìomhanach.
- DESIGN, v. a.** 1. Purpose, intend any thing : rùnaich, cuir romhad, sònraich. 2. form, or order with a particular purpose : rùnaich, sònraich, comharraich. 3. devote intentionally : rùnaich, sònraich. 4. plan, project, form in idea : tionnsgainn, dealbh. 5. mark out by particular tokens : comharraich.
- DESIGN, s.** 1. An intention, a purpose : rùn, tionnsgnadh miann, beachd, smuain. 2. a scheme, a plan of action : iunleachd, dealbh, tionnsgnadh. 3. scheme formed to the detriment of another : iunleachd, droch-bheart. 4. the idea which an artist endeavours to execute, or express : samhlachas.
- DESIGNABLE, adj.** So-aithnichte, comharraichte.
- DISEGNE, adj.** Ainmichte, roghnuichte, air a shòn-rachadh.
- DISEGNE, v. a.** Ainmich, comharraich a mach, roghnuich, sònraich.
- DISEGNATION, s.** 1. The act of pointing, or marking out some particular token : ainmeachadh, ainm, comharraich. 2. appointment, direction : rùnachadh, sònrachadh. 3. import, intention : ciallachadh, ciall, brigh.
- DISEIGNEDLY, adv.** A dh' aon ghnòthach, le làn toil, a dh' aon obair.
- DISEIGNER, s.** 1. One that designs : fear-rùnachaidh. 2. one that lays schemes : fear-innleachd, fear-tionnsgnadh. 3. one that forms the idea of any thing in painting : fear-samhlachaidh. 4. one that plans a building, garden, or the like : fear-dealb.
- DESIGNFULNESS, s.** Innleachd, seòltachd.
- DISEIGNING, adj.** Innleachdach, carach, seòlta.
- DISEIGNING, s.** Tarruing dhealb.

DESIGNLESS, *adj.* Gun toirt fainear, gun fhios. 2. without scheme or project : neo-charach.

DESIGNLESSLY, *adv.* See Designless.

DESIGNMENT, *s.* See Design, *s.*

DESIRABLE, *adj.* 1. To be wished with earnestness : ion-mhiannaichte. 2. pleasing, delightful : taitneach, ciatach.

DESIRABLENESS, *s.* Ion-mhiannachd.

DESIRE, *s.* Toil, iarraidh, miann, togradh, déidh, dùrachd.

DESIRE, *v. a.* 1. Wish, long for : miannaich, sanntaich iarr, togair. 2. express wishes, appear to long : miannaich, sinntaich, bi an déidh air, iarr. 3. ask, intreat : iarr, grios, asluich. 4. require, demand : iarr, sir.

DESIRER, *s.* Iarradair, iarrataich, fear-miannachaidh.

DESIRELESS, *adj.* Neo-iarratach.

DESIROUS, *adj.* Iarratach, miannach, déidheil, togarrach.

DESIROUSLY, *adv.* See Desirous.

DESIROUSNESS, *s.* Iarrtachd, miannachas.

DESIST, *v. n.* Stad, sguir, leig dhìot, dean fois, foisich.

DESISTANCE, *s.* Stad, sgur, tàmh, fosadh.

DESITIVE, *adj.* Crìochnuicheach.

DESK, *s.* Crinlein, bòrd-sgrìobhaidh.

DESK, *v. a.* Càraich an tasgaidh, taisg.

DESOLATE, *adj.* 1. Without inhabitants, uninhabited : fàs, fùsal, aonararach, neo-àitichte. 2. deprived of inhabitants, laid waste : fàs, bàn, neo-àitichte. 3. solitary, without society : aonararach, cianail, ànrach.

DESOLATE, *v. a.* Fàsach, dìth-làraich.

DESOLATELY, *adv.* See Desolate, *adj.*

DESOLATER, *s.* Fear-fàsachaidh, dìth-mhilltear.

DESOLATION, *s.* 1. Destruction of inhabitants : fàsachadh, fùsalachd dòlas, creachadh. 2. gloominess, melancholy, destitution : cianalas, aonarachd, tiamhaidheachd. 3. a place wasted and forsaken : fàsach, dìthreach.

DESOLATORY, *adj.* Sgrìosal, millteach, a' cur fàs.

DESPAIR, *s.* 1. Hopelessness, despondence : eu-dòchas, an-dòchas, an-carbsa, mì-mhisneach, mì-mhuighinn. 2. that which causes despair ; that of which there is no hope : eu-dòchas, an-carbsa. 3. (in theology) loss of confidence in the mercy of God : an-carbsa, eu-dòchas.

DESPAIR, *v. a. et n.* 1. Cause to despair : cuir an an-carbsa, cuir an eu-dòchas. 2. be without hope, despond : thoir thairis dùil, bi an eu-dòchas.

DESPAIRABLE, *adj.* Eu-dòchasach, an-carbsach, an-dòchasach.

DESPAIRER, *s.* Fear-gun dòchas, fear an-carbsach.

DESPAIRINGLY, *adv.* Gu h-eu-dòchasach, gu h-an-carbsach.

DESPATCH, *s.* 1. Hasty execution, speedy performance : luathas, ealamhachd, cabhag, deifir. 2. express, hasty messenger, or message : teachdair-eachd, cabhag.

DESPATCH, *v. a.* 1. Send away hastily : deifrich, cuir air falbh an cabhag. 2. send out of the world, put to death : cuir as do, foghainn do, spad.

3. perform a business quickly : deifrich, crìochnaich an cabhag. 4. conclude an affair with another : dean gnothach fi.

DESPATCHER, *s.* 1. That which destroys, or makes an end of : fear-crìochnachaidh, fear cuir as do. 2. one who performs business : fear-dèanaimh gnothaich.

DESPATCHFUL, *adj.* Deifireach, cabhagach, ealamh, luath.

DESPECTION, *s.* Amharc sìos.

DESPERADO, *s.* Fear aimsichte, fear gun atbhadh.

DESPERATE, *adj.* 1. Without hope : eu-dòchasach, an-carbsach, gun dòchas, no, earbsa. 2. without care of safety, rash : aimsichte, gun atbhadh, dian. 3. irrecoverable, irrecoverable : eu-dòchasach, caillte. 4. mad, hot-brained : do-cheannsaichte, ainmbeasach, mì-chiallach.

DESPERATE, *s.* See Desperado.

DESPERATELY, *adv.* See Desperate, *adj.*

DESPERATENESS, *s.* Cuthach, braise, gairge, aintear.

DESPERATION, *s.* Eu-dòchas, an-dòchas, an-carbsa.

DESPICABLE, *adj.* Tàireil, suarach diblidh, dì-measach, neo-fhiachail.

DESPICABLENESS, *s.* Tàirealachd, diblidheachd, suarachachd.

DESPICABLY, *adv.* See Despicable.

DESPISABLE, *adj.* Tàireil, suarach, neo-mheasail.

DESPISAL, *s.* Tàir, tarcuais, dimeas.

DESPISE, *v. a.* Tarcuisich, dean suarach, cuir am mìshuim, dean dimeas air.

DESPISEDNESS, *s.* Dimheasdachd.

DESPISER, *s.* Fear-tàire fear-tarcuis, fear-dimeas, sgeigir.

DESPISING, *s.* Tàir, tarcuais, dimeas.

DESPITE, *s.* 1. Malice, anger, malignity : gamhlas, fearg, tnù, diomb, mì-run, spid, droch-mheinn. 2. defiance, unsubdued opposition : dùhhlán, aindeoin, an-toil. 3. act of malice, opposition : tarcuais, tailceas, tàir.

DESPITE, *v. a.* Dùhhlanaich, feargaich, buair.

DESPITEFUL, *adj.* Gamhlasach, mì-runach, spideil, tarcuiseach, tàireil.

DESPITEFULLY, *adv.* See Despiteful.

DESPITEFULNESS, *s.* Gamhlas, fuath, fearg, tnù.

DESPoil, *v. a.* 1. Rob, deprive : spùinn, spùill, creach, slad. 2. divest by any accident : spùinn, buin uath, creach.

DESPoilER, *s.* Spùinneadair, creachadair, dìth-mhilltear.

DESPOLIATION, *s.* Spùinneadh, creach, slaid.

DESPOND, *v. a.* 1. Despair, lose hope : bi an an-carbsa, bi an eu-dòchas, caill dòchas. 2. (in theology), lose hope of the divine mercy : bi an an-carbsa, bi an eu-dòchas.

DESPONDENCY, *s.* An-dòchas, eu-dòchas, an-carbsa, mì-mhisneach, lag-mhisneach.

DESPONDENT, *adj.* Eu-dòchasach, an-dòchasach, an-carbsach, mì-mhisneachail.

DESPONDER, *s.* Fear eu-dòchasach.

DESPONDINGLY, *adv.* Gu h-an-dòchasach, gu h-eu-dòchasach, gu h-an-carbsach.

DESPONSATE, *v. a.* Rèitich, dean ceangail pòsaidh.

DESPONSATION, s. Réiteachadh, ceangal, cùmhnant pòsaidh.

DESPOT, s. Aintighearn, àrd-uachdaran.

DESPOTIC, } adj. Aintighearnail.

DESPOTICAL, adv. See Despotie.

DESPOTICALNESS, } s. Aintighearnas, ceannasachd.

DESPOTISM, } s. Aintighearnas, ceannasachd.

DESPUMATION, s. Copadh.

DESSERT, s. Milsean, deireannan.

DESTINATE, v. a. Sònraich, rùnaich, òrduich air son.

DESTINATE, adj. Òrduichte, suidhichte, air a shòn-rachadh.

DESTINATION, s. Sònrachadh, crìoch àraidh, crìoch, òrduchadh.

DESTINE, v. a. 1. Appoint unalterably to any state or condition: òrduich, sònraich. 2. devote to punishment: sònraich, òrduich, cuir air leth. 3. fix unalterably: òrduich, sònraich, suidhich.

DESTINY, s. 1. The power that spins the life, and determines the fate of living beings: dàn. 2. fate, invincible necessity: dàn, manadh. 3. doom, condition in future time: cor, crannchur sìorruidh.

DESTITUTE, adj. 1. Forsaken, abandoned: falamh, tréigte, diobhairte. 2. abject, friendless: ainnis, eisearadh, bochd, aouaranach. 3. in want of: falamh, uireasbhuidheach, easbhuidheach, ainnis.

DESTITUTE, s. Uireasbhach, aouaran.

DESTITUTE, v. a. Tréig, diobair, fág.

DESTITUTION, s. Ainneachadh, dìth, easbhuidh, uireasbhuidh, bochdainn, diobradh, feum.

DESTROY, v. a. 1. Overturn a city, rase a building: sgrios, dìth-làraich, tilg bun os ceann. 2. lay waste, make desolate: fàsaich, dìth-làraich. 3. kill: sgrios, dìth-mhill, marbh. 4. put an end to, bring to nought: dìthich, thoir gu neò-ù.

DESTROYABLE, adj. So-sgriosaidh.

DESTROYER, s. Sgriosadair, marbhaiche.

DESTRUCT, v. a. See Destroy.

DESTRUCTIBLE, adj. So-sgriosaidh, so-mhillidh.

DESTRUCTIBILITY, s. Bualteachd do sgrios.

DESTRUCTION, s. 1. The act of destroying, subversion, demolition: sgrios, léir-sgrios, nullleadh, dìth-mhillleadh, fàsachadh, diobhadh, dunaidh. 2. murder, massacre: sgrios, marbhadh, mort. 3. the state of being destroyed, ruin, murder suffered: marbhadh, dol a dhìth, sgrios. 4. the cause of destruction, as a consuming plague: sgrios. 5. (in theology), eternal death: sgrios.

DESTRUCTIVE, adj. Sgriosach, millteach, caitheach, marbthach.

DESTRUCTIVELY, adv. See Destructive.

DESTRUCTIVENESS, s. Sgriosadairteachd, millteachd.

DESUDATION, s. Bòrcadh falluis, sruth falluis.

DESUETUDE, s. Ana-cleachdadh.

DESULTORY, } adj. 1. Roving from thing to

DESULTORIOUS, } thing, unsettled, immethodical: 2. hristeach, mì-dhoighieach, neo-riaghailteach, neo-suidhichte, luaineach. 2. wavering: luaineach, luasganach, neo-bhunailteach.

DESULTORINESS, s. Neo-bhunailteas, caochlaideachd, luaineachd, luasganachd.

DETACH, v. a. 1. Separate, disengage, part from something: dealaich, cuir air leth, sgar. 2. send out a part of a greater body of men on an expedition: cuir air ionnsuidh.

DETACHMENT, s. Buidheann, cuideachd airm.

DETAIL, v. a. Innis gu pòncail, aithris gu min.

DETAIL, s. Min-chunntas, cunntas pòncail.

DETAILER, s. Fear aithris gu min.

DETAIN, v. a. 1. Keep that which belongs to another: cum air ais, gléidh. 2. withhold, keep back: cum air ais, bac. 3. restrain from departure: cum, maillich cuir mailh' air. 4. hold in custody: cum an làmh.

DETAINDER, s. 1. He that holds back any one's right: fear-cumail air ais. 2. confinement, detention: grabadh, amladh. 3. (in law), the act of unlawfully holding back the right of another person: cumail droch còir.

DETECT, v. a. Faigh a mach, leig ris, nochd, foillsich.

DETECTOR, s. Fear-faotainn a mach.

DETECTION, s. 1. Discovery of guilt or fraud, or any other fault: faotainn a mach, cur ciont os àird. 2. discovery of any thing hidden: faotainn a mach, nochdadh.

DETENTION, s. 1. The act of keeping what belongs to another: gleidheadh, cumail, cumail o. 2. confinement, restraint: bacadh, cumail an làmh, amladh.

DETER, v. a. Mì-mhisnich, bac le h-eagal, cuir athadh air.

DETERMENT, s. Athadh, fàth-eagal.

DEREGE, v. a. Siab, glan, nigh.

DEREGENT, adj. Siabach, glanail.

DEREGENT, s. Siabair, glanadair.

DETERIORATE, v. a. Cuir an mìosad.

DETERIORATION, s. Dol ni's mìosa, deannan ni's mìosa.

DETERMINABLE, adj. A ghablas deanamh a mach.

DETERMINE, adj. 1. Settled, definite, determined: suidhichte, crìochnaichte, comharraicht' a mach. 2. established, settled by rule, positive: suidhichte. 3. decisive, conclusive: cinnteach, comh-dhùnach. 4. fixed, resolute: suidhichte, leagta ri, rùnaichte.

DETERMINATELY, adv. See Determine.

DETERMINATION, s. 1. Absolute direction to a certain end: rùn suidhichte. 2. judicial decision: breith, crìoch-connsachaidh.

DETERMINATIVE, adj. A' crìochnachadh, a' suidheachadh.

DETERMINATOR, s. Fear-dearbhadh.

DETERMINE, v. a. et n. 1. Fix, settle: sònraich, suidhich, dean dearbh-cinnteach. 2. conclude, fix ultimately: comh-dhùn, suidhich. 3. bound, confine: suidhich, càirich aum, cuir crìoch ri. 4. influence the choice: suidhich, dean toileach. 5. resolve: suidhich, rùnaich. 6. decide: comh-dhùn, dearbh. 7. put an end to, destroy: cuir as do, foghainn do. 8. conclude: cuir rómhad, comh-dhùn. 9. settle opinion: cuir gu taice. 10. end, come to an end: thig gu crìch. 11. make a

decision: rùdaich. 12. resolve concerning any thing: cuir gu taic, suidhich.

DETERMINER, *s.* Fear rùin-suidhichte.

DETERRATION, *s.* Bùrach.

DETERSION, *s.* Glanadh, siabadh.

DETERSIVE, *adj.* Siabach, glanail.

DETERSIVE, *s.* Cungaighdhi-glanaidh.

DETEST, *v. a.* Fuathaich, gràinich, gabh gràin deth.

DETESTABLE, *adj.* Fuathach, gràineil, daochain, sgreamhail.

DETESTABLY, *adv.* See Detestable.

DETESTABLENESS, *s.* Fuathmhàireachd, gràinealachd, daochalachd.

DETESTATION, *s.* Fuath, gràin, sgreamh, grìs.

DETESTER, *s.* Fear-fuathachaidh.

DETHRONE, *v. a.* Cuir bhàrr a' chrùin, cuir dheth 'n chathair.

DETHRONEMENT, *s.* Cur bhàrr a' chrùin, cur dheth 'n chathair.

DETHRONER, *s.* Fear-cuir dheth 'n chathair.

DETONATE, *v. n.* Bi fuaimneach.

DETONATION, *s.* Fuaimneach, toirmrich, tàirn-thoirn, tàirneach.

DETORSION, *s.* Seacharan deilbh, mi-bhreithneach-adh, fiaradh.

DETORT, *v. a.* Mi-bhreithnich, fiar.

DETORTION, *s.* See Detorsion.

DETRACT, *v. a.* 1. Derogate: di-mhol, tarcuiseich, cùl-chàin. 2. take away, withdraw: lughdaich, beagaich, thoir uath.

DETRACTION, *s.* Cùl-chàineadh, di-moladh, tuaileas, sgaimeal.

DETRACTIVE, *adj.* 1. Having the power to take or draw away: tàirneach. 2. disposed to derogate, or take away by slander: tuaileasach, tarcuiseach, cùl-chàineach.

DETRACTOR, *s.* Cùl-chainnteir.

DETRACTORY, *adj.* Tarcuiseach, tuaileasach, cùl-chainnteach.

DETRACTRESS, *s.* Breugag, ban-tuaileasaiche.

DETRIMENT, *s.* Call, dolaidh, diobhail, aimhleas, ciorram, dochann, cron.

DETRIMENTAL, *adj.* Caillteach, cronail, diobhalach, aimhleasach.

DETRITION, *s.* Caitheamh as, cnàmh as.

DETRUDE, *v. a.* Pùc sìos, islich, cuir fuidhe.

DETRUNCATE, *v. a.* Gèarr, coimh-gheàrr, bèarr, sgud.

DETRUNCATION, *s.* Coimh-ghearradh, sgudadh.

DETRUSION, *s.* Pùcadh a sìos.

DETRUBATION, *s.* Tilgeadh bun os ceann.

DEVASTATE, *v. a.* Fàsaich, creach, mill, dìth-làraich.

DEVASTATION, *s.* Fàsachadh, léir-sgrìos, dìth-mhill-each, creach.

DEUCE, *s.* 1. Two: dithis, a dhà. 2. the devil: an diabhul.

DEVELOPE, *v. a.* Foillsich, taisbein, thoir gu solus.

DEVELOPEMENT, *s.* Taisbeanadh gu min, nochdadh, foillseachadh.

DEVEST, *v. a.* 1. Strip, deprive of clothes: rùisg, lomair, cuir dheth aodach. 2. annul, take away

any thing good: thoir o, buin o, dìthich. 3. free from any thing bad: saor, thoir o.

DEVEX, *adj.* Corrach, ag aomadh le leathadh.

DEVEXITY, *s.* Cromadh, lùbadh, aomadh.

DEVIATE, *v. n.* 1. Wander from the right or common way: seachrain, theirig as an t-slighe, rach air seacharan, rach air bhadhail, rach air faontradh. 2. go astray, err, sin: seachrain, rach air seacharan, claon o 'n t-slighe cheart.

DEVIATION, *s.* 1. The act of quitting the right way, wandering: seachran, badhal, faontradh, iomrall, mearachd. 2. variation from established rule: claonadh air falbh. 3. offence, obliquity of conduct: mearachd, sacharan, claonadh.

DEVICE, *s.* 1. A contrivance, a stratagem: innleachd tionnsgal, tionnsgnadh, cleas, car, dealbh. 2. a design, a scheme formed, project: innleachd, rùn, comhairle, tionnsgnadh, smuain. 3. the emblem on a shield, the ensign armorial of a nation, or family: gearradh-arm. 4. invention, genius: innleachd, tionnsgal, seòltachd, ealantas. 5. spectacle, show: loiseam.

DEVICEFUL, *adj.* 1. Full of costly spectacles, and splendid exhibitions: loiseamach. 2. inventive, full of speculation: tionnsgalach, ealadhanach, ealanta.

DEVICEFULLY, *adv.* See Deviceful.

DEVIL, *s.* 1. A fallen angel: diabhul, deamhan, donas, aibhistear. 2. a ludicrous term for mischief: an donas, an t-olc. 3. a kind of expletive, expressing wonder or vexation: air an t-saoghal.

DEVILISH, *adj.* 1. Diabolical: diabhlaidh, deamhnaidh. 2. having communication with the devil: diabhlaidh, deamhnaidh. 3. an epithet of abhorrence or contempt: diabhlaidh, malluichte, coirp-idh. 4. excessive: diabhlaidh, anabarrach.

DEVILISHLY, *adv.* See Devilish.

DEVILISHNESS, *s.* Diabhlaidheachd.

DEVILIZE, *v. a.* Cuir an àireamh nan diabhul.

DEVILKIN, *s.* Donasan.

DEVILSHIP, *s.* Nàdur diabhul.

DEVIOUS, *adj.* 1. Out of the common track: fiar-asach, air frith-ràthad. 2. wandering, roving, rambling: iomrallach, seachranach, badhalach, luaineach, siùbhlach. 3. erring, going astray from rectitude: seachranach, mearachdach.

DEVISABLE, *adj.* 1. Capable of being contrived or invented: tionnsgalach, innleachdach, a ghabhas dealbh. 2. possible to be excogitated: smuain-each, a dh' fhaodar a chnuasachd, cnuasachdach. 3. that may be granted by will: so-tionnmaidh.

DEVISE, *v. a. ct n.* 1. Contrive, form by art, invent: tionnsgainn, cnuasachd, dealbh, suidhich innleachd. 2. plan, scheme: dealbh, cum. 3. consider, contrive, lay plans: breithnich, beachdaich, tionnsgainn.

DEVISE, *s.* 1. The act of giving or bequeathing by will: tionnadh, dileab. 2. contrivance: innleachd.

DEVISÉ, *v. a.* Tiomain.

DEVISEE, *s.* Dileabaiche.

DEVISER, *s.* Fear-tionnsgnadh, fear-dealbh.

DEVITABLE, *adj.* See Avoidable.

DEVITATION, *s.* Seachnadh, tairsinn as.

DEVOCATION, *s.* Gairm a thaobh.

DEVOID, *adj.* 1. Empty, vacant, void : falamh, fàs.
2. without any thing, free from, in want of : saor o easbhuidheachd, as eugmhais.

DEVOIR, *s.* Dligheadh, dleasdanas, aire, seirbhis, cùrteas.

DEVELOVE, *v. a. et n.* 1. Roll down : cuairsg, rol, cuir car mu char. 2. move from one hand to another : cuir, no, leag air neach eile. 3. roll down : bi air do òladh, rach car mu char. 4. fall in succession into new hands : tuit a dh' ionn-suidh.

DEVOLUTION, *s.* 1. The act of rolling down : rol-adh. 2. removal, successive from hand to hand : tuiteam a dh' ionnsuidh.

DEVORATION, *s.* Glamadh, glutadh, glamaireachd, glàimhearachd.

DEVOTE, *v. a.* 1. Dedicate, consecrate : coisrig, naomhaich. 2. addict as to a sect, or study : thoir thairis do. 3. condemn, resign to ill : thoir thairis do, dit. 4. addict, give up to ill : thoir seachad, tiomain do. 5. curse, execrate, doom to destruction : malluich, sònraich air son millidh.

DEVOTE, *adj.* Coisrigte, naomhaichte, rùnaichte, air a chur air leth air son.

DEVOTE, *s.* Fear dlùth-jeanmhuinn.

DEVOTEDNESS, *s.* Coisrigeachd, tabhairt thairis do.

DEVOTEE, *s.* Saobh-chreidmheach, cràbhlaiche.

DEVOTEMENT, *s.* Coisrigeadh, naomhachadh, cur air leth.

DEVOTER, *s.* See Devote, *s.*

DEVOTION, *s.* 1. The state of being dedicated : coisrigeadh. 2. piety, acts of religion, devoutness : diadhachd, cràbhachd, aoradh. 3. an act of external worship : aoradh, seirbhis. 4. prayer, an expression of devotion : aoradh, ùrnuigh. 5. an oblation devoted to charitable or pious use : iobairt, tiòdhac. 6. the state of the mind under a strong sense of dependence upon God : diadhachd. 7. an act of reverence, respect, or ceremony : ùmh-lachd. 8. strong affection, ardent love : teas-gràdh, toirt suas a' chridhe. 9. earnestness, dùr-achd. 10. disposal, power : ùmh-lachd, toil.

DEVOTIONAL, *adj.* Cràbhach, diadhuidh.

DEVOTIONALIST, } *s.* Saobh-chreidmheach, cràbh-
DEVOTIONIST, } aiche.

DEVOTOR, *s.* Fear-aoraidh.

DEVOUR, *v. a.* 1. Eat up ravenously : ith suas, glam, glut, beubanaich, riasail. 2. destroy, or consume with rapidity and violence : sgrios, mill, cuir as do. 3. swallow up, annihilate : glam, glut, sluig suas. 4. enjoy with avidity : smuais le thlachd.

DEVOURER, *s.* Glutair, glaimseir, dìth-mhilltear, gion-air.

DEVOURINGLY, *adv.* Gu glaimseach, gu glutach, gu gionach.

DEVOUT, *adj.* 1. Pious, religious : diadhuidh, cràbhach, naomh. 2. filled with pious thoughts : diadhuidh, cràbhach, naomh.

DEVOUT, *s.* See Devotee.

DEVOUTLESSNESS, *s.* Mì-dhiadhachd.

DEVOUTLY, *adv.* See Devout.

DEUTERONOMY, *s.* Leabhar an ath-lagha, Deuteronomi.

DEW, *v. a.* Fluch le drùchd, fiuch le dealt, driog, fras, braon.

Dew, *s.* Drùchd, drùchd, dealt, braon.

DEWBERRY, *s.* Sùgh-chraobh.

DEWBESPRESS, *adj.* Fluchta le dealt.

DEW-DROP, *s.* Boinne dealt, braon, drùchd.

DEWLAP, *s.* 1. The flesh that hangs down from the throat of oxen : gearradh uchd, sprogaill. 2. a lip flaccid with age : spreill.

DEWLAPT, *adj.* Sprogailleach.

DEW-WORM, *s.* Daul dealta.

DEWY, *adj.* 1. Resembling dew, partaking of dew : dealtach, dealtmhor, drùchdach, braonach. 2. moist with dew, roscid : dealtach, drùchdach, braonach, àitidh.

DEXTER, *adj.* Deas, deiseal.

Dexterity, *s.* 1. Readiness of limbs, activity, skill, expertness : deisealachd, tapachd, ealamachd. 2. readiness of contrivance : calantachd, teòmachd, seòltachd, tionnsgalachd, làmhachaireachd.

DXTEROUS, *adj.* 1. Expert at any manual employment, active, ready : deiseil, teòma, seòlta, ealanta làmhachair. 2. expert in management, subtle, full of expedients : teòma, seòlta, innleachdach, tionnsgalach.

DXTEROUSLY, *adv.* See Dexterous.

DXTEROUSNESS, *s.* See Dexterity.

DENTRAL, *adj.* Deas, deiseil.

DENTRALITY, *s.* Lamh-deas, taobh na làimhe deise.

DEY, *s.* Uachdaran Algiers.

DIABETES, *s.* Ruith fuail.

DIABOLIC, } *adj.* Diabhlaidh, deamhnaidh, aing-
DIABOLICAL, } idh.

DIABOLICALLY, *adv.* See Diabolical.

DIABOLICALNESS, *s.* Diabhluidheachd.

DIABOLISM, *s.* 1. The actions of the devil : diabhluidheachd. 2. possession by the devil : seallbhachadh leis an diabhl.

DIACODIUM, *s.* Sùgh a' chodalain, deoch-codail.

DIACOSTICS, *s.* Eòlas mhic-talla.

DIADEN, *s.* Crùn, coron.

DIADIED, *adj.* Crùinte.

DIARESES, *s.* Roinn-abadh.

DIAGONAL, *adj.* Trasda, crasgach, o oisinn gu oisinn.

DIAGONAL, *s.* Trasdan.

DIAGONALLY, *adv.* See Diagonal, *adj.*

DIAGRAM, *s.* Dealbh.

DIAGRAPHICAL, *adj.* Dealbh-tharruingeach.

DIAL, *s.* Uaireadair-gréine.

DIAL-PLATE, *s.* Clar-innsidh na h-uarach.

DIALECT, *s.* 1. The subdivision of a language : dual-chainnt dual-bhruidhean. 2. style, manner of expression : dual-bhruidhean, modh-labhairt. 3. language, speech : cainnt.

DIALECTICAL, *adj.* 1. Logical, argumental : reuson-

ach. 2. respecting dialects, or the subdivision of a language : dual-chainnteach, dual-bheurlach.

DIALECTICIAN, *s.* Fear-reusonachaidh, deasbair.

DIALECTIC, *s.* See Logic.

DIALLING, *s.* Tarning uaireadair-gréine.

DIALIST, *s.* Fear-dèanaimh uaireadaircan gréine.

DIALOGISE, *v. n.* Comh-labhair.

DIALOGIST, *s.* Fear-comh-abairt, fear-comh-labhairt, fear-sgrìobhaidh chomh-abairtean.

DIALOGUE, *s.* Comh-abairt, comh-labhairt, còmh-radh-dèise.

DIALOGUE, *v. n.* Comh-labhair.

DIALOGUE-WRITER, *s.* Fear-sgrìobhaidh chomh-abairtean, no, chòmhràidhean-dèise.

DIAMETER, *s.* Croislin.

DIAMETRAL, *adj.* 1. Describing the diameter, or relating to it : croislineach. 2. opposite : dìreach an aghaidh.

DIAMETRICALLY, *adv.* See Diametral.

DIAMETRICAL, *adj.* Croislineach.

DIAMETRICALLY, *adv.* See Diametrical.

DIAMOND, *s.* Daoimein, daoimean.

DIAPASON, *s.* Teud nan uile fhuaim.

DIAPER, *s.* 1. Linen cloth woven in flowers : anart-gréise. 2. a napkin, a towel : làmh-anart.

DIAPER, *v. a.* Stiallach, gréis.

DIAPHANEITY, *s.* See Transparency.

DIAPHANIC, } *adj.* See Transparent.

DIAPHANOUS, }

DIAPHORETIC, *adj.* Fallusach.

DIAPHORETIC, *s.* Cungaidd fhalluis.

DIAPHRAGM, *s.* 1. The midriff which divides the upper cavity of the body from the lower : sgairt. 2. any division, or partition which divides a hollow body : dealachadh.

DIARRHOEA, *s.* Sgàird, buinneach, gearrach, flann-bhuinneach.

DIARRHOETIC, *adj.* Fuaisgealach, purgaideach, sgàirdcach.

DIARIST, *s.* Fear cumail cunntais air gnothach gach latha.

DIARY, *s.* Leabhar-latha.

DIATRIBE, *s.* Còspoid, rasan.

DIBBLE, *s.* Pleadhag, putair.

DIBELE, *v. n.* See Dape.

DIBSTONE, *s.* Pulag.

DICACITY, *s.* Beadaidheachd, abartachd.

DICE, *s.* Disnean, fir-fheòirne.

DICE, *v. n.* Cluich air dhisnean.

DICE-BOX, *s.* Disnein.

DICER, *s.* Ceàrrach tàileisg.

DICKER, *s.* Deich mirean.

DICATE, *v. a.* Deachd, seòl, òrduich.

DICTATE, *s.* Riaghailt, deachdadh, òrdugh, reachd, àithne.

DICTATION, *s.* Deachdadh, òrduchadh, deachdair-eachd.

DICTATOR, *s.* 1. A magistrate of Rome made in times of exigence and distress, and invested with absolute authority : àrd-nachdaran Ròmhànach. 2. one invested with absolute authority : àrd-uachdaran, deachdair. 3. one whose credit or authority

enables him to direct the conduct or opinion of others : deachdair.

DICTATORIAL, *adj.* Ceannsalach, smachdail.

DICTATORSHIP, *s.* 1. The office of dictator : inbhe àrd-uachdaran. 2. authority, insolent confidence : ceannsal, ceannsalachd, smachd, deachdair-eachd.

DICTION, *s.* Lab-lradh, dòigh-labhairt, cannt.

DICTIONARY, *s.* Foclair, focloir.

DIDACTIC, } *adj.* Seòlach.

DIDACTICAL, }

DIDNAPPER, *s.* Crannlach, gearradh-breac, dubh-shnàmhache.

DIDDER, *v. a.* Crith fe fuachd.

DIDDLE, *v. n.* Bi starr-chosail.

DIE, *v. a. et n.* 1. Tinge, colour, stain : dath. 2. lose life, expire : bàsaich, eug, caochail, siubhail. 3. perish by violence or disease : bàsaich, faigh bàs, bi air do mharbhadh. 4. be punished with death : bàsaich, bi air do chur gu bàs. 5. be lost, perish, come to nothing : rach a dhìth, rach am mugha. 6. sink, faint : meath, bàsaich. 7. (in theology), perish everlastingly : bàsaich. 8. languish with pleasure or tenderness : leagh. 9. vanish : rach as. 10. wither as a vegetable : crìon, seac, meath. 11. grow vapid as liquor : caill do chli.

DIE, *s.* 1. Colour, tincture : dath. 2. a small cube with spots for gaming : disne. 3. hazard, chance : deuchainn. 4. the stamp used in coinage : seul còimhidh.

DIER, *s.* Dathadair.

DIER, *s.* 1. Food, victuals : lòn, biadh, teachd-an-tir. 2. food regulated by the rules of medicine : biadh, biadh duine tinn. 3. allowance of provision : lòn, cuibhrionn, roinn. 4. an assembly of princes or estates : coinneamh fhilath.

DIE, *v. a. et n.* 1. Feed by the rules of medicine : beathaich, biadh. 2. give food to : beathaich, biadh. 3. board, supply with diet : beathaich, àrach. 4. eat by rules of physic : ith, gabh lòn riaghailteach. 5. eat, feed : ith, gabh biadh.

DIET-DRINK, *s.* Deòch-leighis.

DIETER, *s.* Fear-toirt seòlachd air son ithe.

DIETETIC, } *adj.* A bhuineas do lòn riaghailt-

DIETETICAL, }

DIETING, *s.* Ithe a fèir riaghailt.

DIEFFER, *v. a. et n.* 1. Make different : eadar-dhealach, cuir eadar-dhealachadh. 2. be distinguished from : bi air d' eadar-dhealachadh, bi air leth o. 3. contend, be at variance : connsaich, cuir a mach air. 4. be of a contrary opinion : dealaich am barail.

DIFFERENCE, *s.* 1. State of being distinct from something : eadar-dhealachadh, mùthadh. 2. the disproportion between one thing and another caused by the qualities of each : eadar-dhealachadh, mùthadh, atharrachadh, caochladh. 3. dispute, debate, quarrel : cur a mach, tighinn eatorra. 4. distinction : eadar-dhealachadh, mùthadh. 5. ground of controversy : mùthadh, eadar-dhealachadh.

DIFFERENCE, *v. a.* Cuir eadar-dhealachadh, cuir mùthadh.

DIFFERENT, *adj.* 1. Distinct, not the same: air leth. 2. of contrary qualities: de ghnè eile, eucosmhuil. 3. unlike, dissimilar: eu-coltach, eucosmhuil, eug-samhuil.

DIFFERENTLY, *adv.* See Different.

DIFFERINGLY, *adv.* See Different.

DIFFICILE, *adj.* See Difficult.

DIFFICULT, *adj.* 1. Troublesome, vexatious: deacair, duilich, doirbh, cruaidh, draghail. 2. hard, not easy, not facile: deacair, cruaidh, duilich, docair, neo-fhurasda. 3. hard to please, peevish: dreamlainneach, dreanganach corrach, do-thoil-eachaidh.

DIFFICULTY, *adv.* See Difficult.

DIFFICULTY, *s.* 1. Hardness, contrariety to easiness or facility: dorradas, deacaireachd, docaireachd. 2. that which is hard to accomplish: duilgheadas, dorradas, faspan. 3. distress, opposition: dorrannachd, doirbheachd. 4. perplexity in affairs, uneasiness of circumstances: teanntachd, imcheist, cruaidh-chàs, airc. 5. objection, cavil: cron, coire.

DIFFIDE, *v. n.* Bi an-earbsach, bi an eu-dòch-as.

DIFFIDENCE, *s.* 1. Distrust, want of confidence in others: amharus, an-amharus, teagamh, mi-carbsa. 2. doubt, want of confidence in ourselves: amharus, saidealachd, mi-carbsa, faiteas.

DIFFIDENT, *adj.* 1. Distrustful, doubting others: amharusach, an-amharusach, mi-earbsach, teagamhach. 2. doubtful of an event, used of things, uncertain: teagamhach, neo-chinnteach. 3. doubtful of himself, not confident: amharusach, teagamhach, mi-carbsach, saidealach, faiteach, sgàthach.

DIFFIDENTLY, *adv.* See Diffident.

DIFIND, *v. a.* Sgoilt, dean dà leth dheth.

DIFFINITE, *adj.* Comb-dhùnach, crìochuach.

DIFFUSION, *s.* Sgoiltadh.

DIFFLUENCE, *s.* Silteachd, leaghadh, dòrtadh.

DIFFLUENCY, *s.* Silteachd, leaghadh, dòrtadh.

DIFFLUENT, *adj.* Silteach, leaghtach, leaghach, dòrtach.

DIFORM, *adj.* Eug-samhuil, ioma-chruthach, eucoltach.

DIFORMITY, *s.* Eug-samhlachd, eu-coltas.

DIFFRANCHISEMENT, *s.* Dith-chòireachadh.

DIFFUSE, *v. a.* 1. Pour out upon a plain so that the liquor may run every way: dòirt a mach, taom, taosg, sgaoil. 2. spread, scatter, disperse: sgaoil, sgap, craobh-sgaoil.

DIFFUSE, *adj.* 1. Scattered, widely spread: sgapta, sgaoilte, sgaoilteach. 2. copious, not concise: neo-phoncail, neo-sgiobaltach, leudaichte.

DIFFUSED, *adj.* Sgaoilte, sgapta, craobh-sgaoilte.

DIFFUSEDLY, *adv.* See Diffused.

DIFFUSEDNESS, *s.* Sgaoilteachd.

DIFFUSELY, *adv.* See Diffuse, *adj.*

DIFFUSER, *s.* Sgapadair, fear-sgaoilidh, fear-craobh-sgaoilidh.

DIFFUSION, *s.* 1. Dispersion, the state of being scattered every way: sgaoileadh, craobh-sgaoil-

eadh, sgapadh. 2. copiousness: pailteas, neo-phonalachd, neo-sgiobaltachd.

DIFFUSIVE, *adj.* 1. Having the quality of scattering any thing every way: sgaoilteach, sgapach, sràbhach. 2. scattered, dispersed: sgaoilte, sgapta. 3. extended: sgaoilteach farsuinne.

DIFFUSIVELY, *adv.* See Diffusive.

DIFFUSIVENESS, *s.* 1. Extension, dispersion: sgaoilteachd. 2. want of conciseness: neo-phonalachd, neo-sgiobaltachd leudachadh.

DIG, *v. a. et n.* 1. Pierce with a spade: cladhaich, tochail, treachail. 2. form by digging: cladhaich, tochail, treachail. 3. cultivate the ground by turning it with a spade: cladhaich, bùraich, ruamhair. 4. pierce with a sharp point: toll. 5. gain by digging: cladhaich, faigh le cladhach. 6. work with a spade: cladhaich, bi ruamhar. 7. dig up: cladhach a suas.

DIGAMY, *s.* An dara pòsadh.

DIGERENT, *adj.* Cnàimhteach, cnàmhach.

DIGEST, *v. a. et n.* 1. Distribute into various classes or repositories: eagaraich, roinn, cuir an òrdugh. 2. concoct in the stomach: meirbh, cnàmh. 3. soften by heat as in a boiler: taisich. 4. range methodically in the mind, apply knowledge by meditation to its proper use: cnuasaich. 5. reduce to any plan: eagaraich, cuir an òrdugh. 6. receive without loathing or repugnance: gabh ri, giùlain fe. 7. receive and enjoy: gabh ri, meall. 8. generate pus in a wound in order to cure: brach, grod, thoir air iongarachadh. 9. generate matter as a wound: iongarach.

DIGESTER, *s.* 1. He that digests or disposes: fear-cuir an òrdugh. 2. he that digests his food: cnàmhaiche. 3. that which causes or strengthens the concoctive powers: cnàmhaiche.

DIGESTIBLE, *adj.* Cnàmhach, so-chnàmh.

DIGESTION, *s.* 1. The act of digesting or concocting food in the stomach: cnàmh, meirbheadh. 2. reduction to a plan, the act of methodising: eagarachadh. 3. the act of disposing a wound to generate matter: iongarachadh, brachadh, grodadh, maldadh.

DIGESTIVE, *adj.* 1. Having the power to cause digestion: cnàmhach, cnàmhteach. 2. methodising: eagarach.

DIGESTIVE, *s.* Plàs cnàmha.

DIGGABLE, *adj.* Tochailteach, so-chladhach.

DIGGER, *s.* Tochailiche, fear-cladhach.

DIGHT, *v. a.* 1. Dress, deck, bedeck, embellish: glan, sgeadaich, breaghach. 2. put on: uidheamach, sgeadaich, cuir umad.

DIGIT, *s.* 1. The measure or length containing three-fourths of an inch: trì cheathramhlan na h-òirlich. 2. the twelfth part of the diameter of the sun or moon: dara cuid deug do chòislin na gréine, na, na gealaich. 3. any of the numbers expressed by single figures: aon chomharradh àireamh.

DIGITAL, *adj.* Meurach.

DIGITATED, *adj.* Meurach, meangach.

DIGLADIATION, *s.* Còmhag claidheimh, còmhlan.

DIGNIFIED, *adj.* Urramach, urramaichte.

DIGNIFICATION, *s.* Urramachadh, àrdachadh.
DIGNIFY, *v. a.* 1. Advance, prefer, exalt: urram-
 aich, àrdaich, tog an inbhe. 2. honour, adorn,
 give lustre to: urramaich, àrdaich, onoraich.
DIGNITARY, *s.* Fear urramach.
DIGNITY, *s.* 1. Rank, elevation: urram, inbhe,
 inbheachd, meas, àrd-inbhe, onoir, àrdachadh. 2.
 grandeur of mind: ana-beachdalachd, meamnachd,
 àrd-aighe. 3. advancement, preferment, high place:
 àrdachadh, onoir.
DIGRESS, *v. n.* 1. Turn aside out of the road: tionn-
 daidh as an t-slighe, claoon, rach fiar. 2. depart
 from the main design of a discourse: bris air do
 sheanachas. 3. wander, expatiate: bi iomrallach,
 rach air seacharan.
DIGRESSION, *s.* 1. A passage deviating from the
 main tenour of a discourse: seacharan seanachais,
 iomrall cainnte. 2. deviation: claoonadh, fiaradh,
 dol as an t-slighe.
DIGRESSIONAL, { *adj.* Iomrallach, seachranach, neo-
DIGRESSIVE, { phoncail.
DIGRESSIVELY, *adv.* See Digressive.
DIKE, *s.* 1. A channel to receive water: clais, dìg,
 cam-rath. 2. a mound to hinder inundations:
 gàradh, bruaich, callaid.
DILACERATE, *v. c.* Riasail, srac, stròic, reub, spion.
DILACERATION, *s.* Riasladh, sracadh, stròiceadh,
 reubadh.
DILANIATE, *v. c.* See Dilacerate.
DILANIATION, *s.* See Dilaceration.
DILAPIDATE, *v. c. et n.* 1. Make desert, consume
 wastefully: dìth-làraich, dean 'n a nochd-làrach,
 fàsaich. 2. go to ruin, fall by decay: fàs 'n ad aibhist.
DILAPIDATION, *s.* Tuiteam sìos, fàs 'n a aibhist.
DILAPIDATOR, *s.* Fear-deannamh aibhist.
DILATABLE, *adj.* Sinteach.
DILATATION, *s.* Sìuendh, sgaoileadh a mach, tarr-
 uing a mach.
DILATE, *v. c. et n.* 1. Extend, spread out, enlarge:
 sìu, sgaoil a mach, leudaich. 2. relate at large,
 tell diffusely and copiously: leudaich, aithris gu
 mìu. 3. widen, grow wide: leudaich, meudaich,
 at, fàs mòr. 4. speak largely and copiously: leud-
 aich, bi leudachadh, labhair gu mìu.
DILATE, *adj.* Sinteach, farsuinn, mòr.
DILATEN, *s.* Fear-leudachaidh.
DILATORILY, *adv.* See Dilatory.
DILATORINESS, *s.* Màirnealachd, maidheanachd, àth-
 aisichead adhaiseachd seansan, fàrdal, lunnair-
 eachd, teadalachd.
DILATORY, *adj.* Mall, màirnealach, fàrdalach, maidh-
 canach, seansanach, lunnach.
DILECTION, *s.* Gràdhachadh, cuimhneas-gràidh.
DILEMMA, *s.* 1. An argument equally conclusive
 by contrary suppositions: argumaid ribidh. 2. a
 difficult, or doubtful choice: ioma-chomhairle,
 imcheist.
DILIGENCE, *s.* Dìchioll, aghartas, dùrachd.
DILIGENT, *adj.* 1. Constant in application, assidu-
 ous, not lazy: dìchiollach, eallamh, deanadach,
 dùrachdach, aghartach, gnìomhach. 2. constant-
 ly applied: dìchiollach, saothrachail.

DILIGENTLY, *adv.* See Diligent.
DILUCID, *adj.* Soilleir, glan.
DILUCIDATE, *v. a.* Soilleirich, mìnich.
DILUCIDATION, *s.* Soilleireachadh, mìneachadh.
DILUCIDLY, *adv.* See Dilucid.
DILUENT, *adj.* A' tanachadh.
DILUENT, *s.* Ni a thanaicheas.
DILUTE, *v. a.* 1. Make thin: tanaich. 2. make
 weak: lagaich.
DILUTE, *adj.* Tana, lag, caol, seang.
DILUTEN, *s.* Fear-tanachaidh.
DILUTION, *s.* Tanachadh.
DILUVIAN, *adj.* Tuilteach, dìlionach.
DIM, *adj.* 1. Not having a quick sight: doilleir,
 dorch, dall. 2. dull of apprehension: dorch, doill-
 eir. 3. not clearly seen, obscure: neo-shoilleir,
 dorch. 4. obstructing the act of vision: dorch,
 duaichnìdh.
DIM, *v. a.* 1. Cloud, darken: doilleirich, dorchaidh,
 dall, neulaich. 2. make less bright, obscure:
 dorchaidh, doilleirich, neulaich, dean dubharach.
DIM-SIGHTED, *adj.* Aig am bheil droch sheall-
 adh.
DIMBLE, *s.* See Dingle, *s.*
DIMENSION, *s.* Tomhas, meud, meudachd, tomad,
 tomult.
DIMENSIONLESS, *adj.* Gun tomhas.
DIMENSITY, *s.* Meudachd, farsuinnachd.
DIMENSIVE, *adj.* Crìochnach.
DIMICATION, *s.* Cath, cathachadh.
DIMINISH, *v. a. et n.* 1. Make less by abscission,
 or destruction of any part: lughdaich, beagaich,
 dean ni 's lugha. 2. impair, lessen, degrade: lugh-
 daich, maslaich, thoir a sìos. 3. take any thing
 from that to which it belongs: thoir uaidh. 4.
 grow less, be impaired: fàs ni 's lugha.
DIMINISHINGLY, *adv.* Air mhodh lughdachaidh, no,
 lughdaireachd.
DIMINUTE, *adj.* Beag, crìon.
DIMINUTELY, *adv.* See Diminute.
DIMINUTION, *s.* 1. The act of making less: lughd-
 achadh, beagachadh. 2. discredit, loss of dignity:
 eas-onorachadh, isleachadh. 3. deprivation of dig-
 nity, injury of reputation: lughdaireachd.
DIMINUTIVE, *adj.* Beag, crìon, leibideach, meanbh.
DIMINUTIVE, *s.* 1. A word formed to express lit-
 tleness: focal crìon-sheadh. 2. that which dimi-
 nishes, or abates: ni a lughdaicheas.
DIMINUTIVELY, *adv.* See Diminutive, *adj.*
DIMINUTIVENESS, *s.* Crìnead, neo-nìtheachd, crìne.
DIMISH, *adj.* Doilleir, dubharach, car dorch.
DISSION, *s.* Cead falbh.
DISSORY, *adj.* A' toirt cead falbha.
DIMIT, *v. a.* Thoir cead falbha.
DIMITY, *s.* Seòrs' aodaich canaich.
DIMLY, *adv.* See Dim, *adj.*
DIMMING, *s.* Doilleireachd, dubharachd.
DIMNESS, *s.* 1. Dulness of sight: doilleireachd,
 dubharachd, doille. 2. want of apprehension, stu-
 pidity: doille, doill' iuntinn.
DIMPLE, *s.* Lagan maic.
DIMPLE, *v. n.* Bi laganach.

DIMPLED, } *adj.* Laganach, copanach.

DIMPLY, }

DIN, *s.* Toirm, fuaim, bodhar-fhuaim, gaoir, stàirn, stairich, fàrum.

DIN, *v. a.* Bodhair le sìor-thoirm.

DINE, *v. a. et n.* 1. Give dinner to, feed: thoir dinneir do, biadh. 2. eat the chief meal about the middle of the day: gabh dinneir, ith biadh feasgair, gabh pròinn.

DINETICAL, *adj.* Cuartagach.

DING, *v. a.* 1. Dash with violence: spealg, dìong, spuaic, buail le gleadh, smàl, spad, tilg sìos. 2. impress with force: dìong, spàrr ann, dinn ann. 3. bluster, bounce, huff: beuc, dean gleadh-raich, dean collaid.

DINGLE, *s.* Gleann, glac, lag.

DINGINESS, *s.* Duachineachd.

DINGY, *adj.* Lachduinn.

DINING-ROOM, *s.* Seòmar-aidheachd, pròinn-Jann, seòmar-dinnearach.

DINNER, *s.* Dinneir, pròinn, biadh-feasgair.

DINNER-TIME, *s.* Am-dinnearach, tràth-dinnearach, àm pròinn.

DINT, *s.* 1. A blow, a stroke: buille, gleadh, stràc, coileag. 2. the mark made by a blow: aileadh, lorg. 3. violence, power, force: neart, cumhachd, spionnadh.

DINT, *v. a.* Spuaic, cuir aileadh air.

DINUMERATION, *s.* Aireamh fa leth, cunntas aon an déigh aoin.

DIOCESAN, *s.* Easbuig.

DIOCESAN, *adj.* Easbuigeach.

DIOCESS, *s.* Sgìreachd easbuig, cuairt easbuig.

DIP, *v. a. et n.* 1. Immerge, put into any liquor: tum, bog. 2. moisten, wet: bog, bogaich, taisich. 3. be engaged in any affair: bi an greim, cuir fuidhe. 4. engage as a pledge: cuir an geall. 5. sink, immerge: theirig fuidhe. 6. enter, pierce: theirig ann, toll. 7. enter slightly into a thing: rach thar uachdar. 8. take that which comes first: gabh cuid tuiteamais.

DIP, *s.* Tuiteam a sìos.

DIPETALOUS, *adj.* Dà-bhlacach.

DIPHONG, *s.* Dà-fhoghair.

DIPLOE, *s.* Slige 's tigh a' chlaiginn, elaban a' chinn.

DIPLOMA, *s.* Còir-sgrìobhta, barrantas cèirde.

DIPLOMACY, *s.* 1. A privileged state: staid còrach. 2. a body of envoys: còmhlan theachdairean.

DIPLOMATIC, *adj.* Teachdaireach.

DIPPER, *s.* Tumair.

DIPPING NEEDLE, *s.* Aomadh sìos 'n a cloich chùil.

DIRE, *adj.* Eagalach, uamhasach, uamhar, oilleil, dao-chail, borb.

DIRECT, *adj.* 1. Straight, not crooked: dìreach. 2. not oblique: dìreach, neo-chròim. 3. not collateral: dìreach. 4. apparently bending to some end, as in a straight line: dìreach. 4. open, not ambiguous: soilleir, dìreach, so-thuigsian. 6. plain, express: rèidh, soilleir.

DIRECT, *v. a.* 1. Aim, or drive in a straight line: cuir dìreach, seòl, stiùir. 2. point against as a mark: cuimsich, cum dìreach ri. 3. regulate, ad-

just: seòrn, stiùir, seòl. 4. prescribe certain measure, mark out a certain course: seòl, stiùir, treòraich. 5. order, command: òrduich, seòl.

DIRECTOR, *s.* See Director.

DIRECTION, *s.* 1. Aim at a certain point: seòladh, treòrachadh, stiùradh, seòrnadh. 2. tendency of motion impressed by a certain impulse: stiùradh, treòrachadh, aomadh, imeachd. 3. order, command, prescription: òrdugh, seòladh, àithne. 4. regularity, adjustment: seòrnadh, riaghailt.

DIRECTIVE, *adv.* 1. Having the power of direction: seòlach. 2. informing, shewing the way: seòlach, iùlmhor.

DIRECTLY, *adj.* See Direct, *adj.*

DIRECTNESS, *s.* Dìreachd.

DIRECTOR, *s.* 1. One that has authority over others, a superintendent: fear-seòlaidh, marasac. 2. a rule, an ordinance: riaghailt, òrdugh, reachd. 3. an instructor, one who shews the proper method of proceeding: fear-seòlaidh, treòruichear. 4. one who is consulted in cases of conscience: fear-seòlaidh. 5. one appointed to transact the affairs of a trading company: fear-gnothaich.

DIRECTORIAL, *adj.* See Directive.

DIRECTORY, *s.* Leabhar seòlaidh, treòruichear.

DIRECTORY, *adj.* 1. Guiding: seòlach. 2. commanding: a' toirt àithne, a' toirt òrduigh.

DIRECTRESS, } *s.* Bean-iùil, ban-treòruichear.

DIRECTRIX, }

DIREFUL, *adj.* See Dire.

DIREFULNESS, *s.* Uamharachd, uamhasachd, oillealachd, dao-chalachd.

DIREMPTION, *s.* Eadar-sgaradh.

DIRENESS, *s.* See Direfulness.

DIREPTION, *s.* Spùinneadh, spùilleadh, creachadh.

DIRGE, *s.* Tìreadh, cumha, marbhrann, corranach.

DIRK, *s.* Bìodag, cuinnsear.

DIRT, *s.* 1. Excrement: cac, salachar, innear, aolach. 2. mud, filth, mire, any thing that sticks to the clothes or body: salachar, poll, clàbar, gaorr, eabar. 3. meanness, sordiness: mosaiche, trudaireachd, mìodhaireachd.

DIRT, *v. a.* Cac, salaich.

DIRT-PIE, *s.* Bonnach puill.

DIRTILY, *adv.* 1. Nastily, foully, filthily: gu salach, gu dreamsalach, gu mosach. 2. meanly, sordidly: gu mosach, gu mìodhair.

DIRTINESS, *s.* 1. Nastiness, filthiness: salachar, salacharachd, clàbarachd. 2. meanness, baseness, sordiness: mosaiche, leibideachd, mìodhoireachd.

DIRTY, *adj.* 1. Foul, nasty, filthy: salach, mosach. 2. sullied, clouded, not elegant: salach, neo-ghlan, neo-fhinealta. 3. mean, base, despicable: mìodhoir, mosach crìon.

DIRTY, *v. a.* 1. Foul, soil: salaich, truail. 2. disgrace, scandalise: tàmailtich, maslaich, dubh, salaich.

DIRAUTION, *s.* Sgàineadh, sgoltadh, sracadh.

DISABILITY, *s.* 1. Want of power to do any thing: neo-chomas. 2. want of proper qualifications for any purpose: neo-chomas, neo-ionchuidheachd.

DISABLE, *v. a.* 1. Deprive of force, weaken: dean

neo-chomasach, cuir bho fheum, ciùrr. 2. hinder from action, used of things: cuir 'n a thàmh, cuir o fheum. 3. impair, diminish: mill, cuir a dholaidh. 4. deprive of usefulness or efficacy: cuir o fheum, mill. 5. exclude as wanting proper qualifications: bac, dùilt.

DISABUSE, *v. a.* Cuir ceart, saor o mhearachd.

DISACCOMMODATE, *v. a.* Cuir gu dragh.

DISACCOMMODATION, *s.* Neo-uidheam, ana-gairios.

DISACCORD, *v. n.* Dùilt toil.

DISACCUSTOM, *v. a.* Cuir á cleachdadh.

DISACKNOWLEDGE, *v. a.* Na h-aithnich.

DISADORN, *v. a.* Dith-mhaisich.

DISADVANCE, *v. a.* et *n.* 1. Stop, check: bac, cum air ais. 2. keep back, halt: stad, seas.

DISADVANTAGE, *s.* 1. Loss, injury to interest: call-dachd, call, dochair. 2. diminution of any thing desirable: call, ana-cothrom. 3. a state not prepared for defence: ana-cothrom, mi-chothrom.

DISADVANTAGE, *v. a.* Dochainn, thoir ana-cothrom do.

DISADVANTAGEOUS, *adj.* Ana-cothromach, dìobh-alach, caillteach.

DISADVANTAGEOUSLY, *adv.* See Disadvantageous.

DISADVANTAGEOUSNESS, *s.* See Disadvantage.

DISADVENTURE, *s.* Mi-fhortan, tubaist, mi-shealbh.

DISADVENTUROUS, *adj.* Mi-fhortanach, tubaisteach, mi-shealbhach.

DISAFFECT, *v. a.* 1. Fill with discontent: dean mi-thoilichte. 2. dislike, disdain: fuathaich, dean tàir air. 3. disorder: mi-riaghailtich.

DISAFFECTED, *adj.* Neo-thoilichte, mi-rùnach, cànranch.

DISAFFECTEDLY, *adv.* See Disaffected.

DISAFFECTION, *s.* 1. Dislike, ill will: mi-thoileachadh, droch rùn. 2. want of zeal for the government: mi-dhillsachd, ceannaire. 3. disorder, bad constitution: mi-riaghailt, droch càil.

DISAFFECTIONATE, *adj.* Neo-spéiseil.

DISAFFIRM, *v. a.* Aicheidh.

DISAGREE, *v. n.* 1. Differ, be not the same: mi-chòrd, bi an aghaidh. 2. differ, not be of the same opinion: mi-chòrd, cuir a mach air, cas-aontaich.

DISAGREEABLE, *adj.* 1. Contrary, unsuitable: neo-fhrèagarrach, neo-chothromach. 2. unpleasing, offensive: neo-thaitneach, mi-thlachdmhor.

DISAGREEABLENESS, *s.* 1. Unsuitableness: neo-fhrèagarrachd, neo-iomchuidheachd. 2. unpleasantry, offensiveness: mi-thaitneadh, neo-aoidhealachd, neo-aogasachd.

DISAGREEABLY, *adv.* See Disagreeable.

DISAGREEMENT, *s.* 1. Difference, dissimilitude: neo-amhluidheachd, eu-coltas, eug-samhlachd. 2. difference of opinion: eu-còrdadh, aithneire, eas-ionachd.

DISALLOW, *v. a.* et *n.* 1. Deny authority to any: toirmisg, bac. 2. consider as unlawful, permit not: dùilt, toirmisg, bac, na ceadach. 3. censure by some posterior act: coirich. 4. refuse permission: bi dùildadh, bi toirmeasg.

DISALLOWABLE, *adj.* Neo-cheadaichte, toirmisgte, neo-iomchuidh.

DISALLOWANCE, *s.* Bacadh, toirmeasg, dùildadh.

DISANIMATE, *v. a.* 1. Deprive of life: marbh, cuir an t-anam á. 2. discourage, deject: mi-mhinish.

DISANNUL, *v. a.* See Annul.

DISANNULING, *s.* Cuir air cùl.

DISAPPEAR, *v. n.* Theigir á fradharc, rach a sealladh, teich, falbh, thoir thu féin as.

DISAPPEARANCE, } *s.* Dol á sealladh, dol á fradh-
DISAPPEARING, } arc.

DISAPPOINT, *v. a.* Meall, fáillinnich air, diobair.

DISAPPOINTMENT, *s.* Mealladh, mearachdachadh, toirmeasg, dùil-bhristeachd, tubaiste, diobradh.

DISAPPROBATION, } *s.* Cronachadh, coireachadh, ach-
DISAPPROVAL, } mhasan, dìteadh, mi-thaitneadh.

DISAPPROVE, *v. a.* Coirich, cronaich, dit, dith-mol.

DISARD, *s.* Bleidir, bladair.

DISARM, *v. a.* Dith-armachd.

DISARMING, *s.* Dith-armachadh.

DISARRANGE, *v. a.* Aithneireach, cuir thar a chéile.

DISARRANGEMENT, *s.* Aithneire, eas-òrdugh, mi-riaghailt.

DISARRAY, *v. a.* 1. Undress any one: rùisg, cuir aodach dheth. 2. discomfit, rout, overthrow: ruaig, casgair.

DISARRAY, *s.* 1. Disorder, confusion: aithneire, aithneireidh, tuairgneadh, eas-òrdugh, mi-riaghailt. 2. undress: rùsgadh.

DISASTER, *s.* Ànradh, truaighe, tubaist, calldachd, trioblaid, sgiorradh, hochduinn.

DISASTER, *v. a.* Mill, claidh, cràidh, dean ànrach, dean truaigh.

DISASTROUS, *adj.* 1. Unlucky, not fortunate: mi-fhortanach, mi-shealbhach, tubaisteach. 2. gloomy, threatening misfortune: doirbh, gruamach, nuigeach. 3. unhappy, calamitous, miserable: ànrach, an-rathach, dosgainneach, truaigh, bochd, caillteach.

DISASTROUSLY, *adv.* See Disastrous.

DISASTROUSNESS, *s.* Ànrach, mi-shealbhachd, tubaisteachd, dosgaidheachd.

DISAVOUCH, } *v. a.* Àicheidh, ò h-aithnich.

DISAVOW, } *s.* Àicheadh, dùildadh.

DISBAND, *v. a.* et *n.* 1. Dismiss from military service: thoir cead do, bris, leig fuidh sgaol, sgaol. 2. dismiss from service: thoir cead do. 3. retire from military service: fàg an t-arm, tréig an t-saighdeireachd. 4. be dissolved: faigh do chead.

DISBARK, *v. a.* 1. Land from a ship, put on shore: cuir air tìr. 2. strip the bark from: rùisg, thoir a' chairt dheth.

DISBELIEF, *s.* Mi-chreideamh, mi-chreideas, ana-creideamh.

DISBELIEVE, *v. a.* Na creid.

DISBELIEVER, *s.* Ana-creidmheach, mi-chreidmheach.

DISBOWEL, *v. a.* Thoir am mionnach á.

DISBURDEN, *v. a.* et *n.* 1. Ease of a burden, unload: neo-luchdaich, cutromaich, cuir dheth eall-

ach. 2. disencumber: saor, leig fuasgailte. 3. throw off a burden: tilg dhìot eallach, neo-luchdaich. 4. ease the mind: eutromaich, cuir luchd dhìot.

DISBURSE, *v. a.* Cosd, cuir a mach airgid.

DISBURSEMENT, *s.* 1. Act of disbursing or laying out: cur a mach. 2. sum spent: cosdas.

DISBURSER, *s.* Fear roinn airgid.

DISCANDY, *v. n.* Leagh.

DISCARD, *v. a.* Cuir air falbh, thoir a chead do.

DISCASE, *v. a.* Rùisg, thoir as a thruaill.

DISCEPATION, *s.* Connasachadh, conspoid.

DISCERN, *v. a. et n.* 1. Descry, see, discover: faic, thoir fairear. 2. judge: beachdaich, dearc, thoir fairear. 3. distinguish: àlthnich, cuir eadar-dhealachadh. 4. make the difference between: faic mùthadh, cuir eadar-dhealachadh. 5. make distinction: cuir eadar-dhealachadh, bi cuir mùthadh.

DISCERNER, *s.* Beachdair, breitheamh.

DISCERNIBLE, *adj.* So-fhaicinn, soilleir, faicsinneach.

DISCERNIBLY, *adv.* See Discernible.

DISCERNING, *s.* See Discernment.

DISCERNING, *adj.* Beachdail, tuigseach, geur, furachair.

DISCERNINGLY, *adv.* See Discerning, *adj.*

DISCERNMENT, *s.* Tuigse, eòlas, géire, deadh-bhreithneachadh, tùr,

DISCERN, *v. a.* 1. Tear in pieces: srac, stròic, thoir as a chéile 'n a mhìrean, bloighidh. 2. separate, select: eadar-dhealaich, thoir a' chuid, 's a fearr as.

DISCHARGE, *v. a. et n.* 1. Disburden, exonerate: eutromaich, neo-luchdaich. 3. give vent to anything, let fly: tilg a mach, leig a mach, leig as. 4. unload a gun: tilg, leig, caith urchair. 5. clear a debt by payment: dìol, ioc, pàidh, thoir seachad. 6. set free from obligation: saor. 6. clear from an accusation or crime: saor. 7. perform, execute: cuir an gnìomh, dean. 8. put away, obliterate: caith, cuir as do. 9. divest of an office or employment: cuir air falbh, thoir a chead do, leig fuidh sgaoil. 11. emit: dìobhuir, cuir a mach. 12. dismiss itself, break up: sgaoil, bris a suas.

DISCHARGE, *s.* 1. Vent explosion, emission: bristeadh a mach, brìchdadh, bòrcadh, urchair. 2. matter vented: taomadh, sruth. 3. disruption: bristeadh. 4. dismissal from an office: cead, cuir air falbh, cur á dreuchd. 5. release from an obligation or penalty: saoradh, saorsa. 6. absolution from a crime: saoradh, maitheanas. 7. ransom: éiric, dìoladh. 8. performance: coimhleanadh. 9. an acquittance from a debt: litir-shaoraidh. 10. exemption, privilege: saorsa.

DISCHARGER, *s.* Feir-leigidh fuasgailt.

DISCIND, *v. a.* Bris, bloighidh.

DISCIPLE, *s.* Deisciobul, sgoilear, fear-leannhuinn.

DISCIPLE, *v. a.* 1. Train, bring up: ionnsaich, teagaisg, oileanaich. 2. punish, discipline: smachdaich, cum fuidh, cheannsal.

DISCIPLELIKE, *adj.* Mar dheisciobul.

DISCIPLESHP, *s.* Deisciobulachd.

DISCIPLINABLE, *adj.* So-ionnsachaidh, oileanach.

DISCIPLINARIAN, *adj.* Smachdail, ceannsalach, smachdach.

DISCIPLINARIAN, *s.* Fear-teagaisg cruaidh, fear-smachdail.

DISCIPLINARY, *adj.* Oileanach, steòrnach, freagarrach do dheisciobul.

DISCIPLINE, *s.* 1. Education, instruction: oilean, teagasg, ionnsachadh, foghlum, muineadh. 2. rule of government, order, method of government: riaghladh, riaghailt. 3. military regulation: ùmh-lachd, smachd. 4. a state of subjection: smachd. 5. punishment: peanas. 6. external mortification: pianadh, ceannasachadh.

DISCIPLINE, *v. a.* 1. Educate, instruct: oileanaich, ionnsaich, teagaisg, foghlum. 2. regulate, keep in order: stiùir, seòl, riaghailt. 3. punish, correct, chastise: smachdaich, ceannsaich. 4. advance by instruction: oileanaich, ionnsaich.

DISCLAIM, *v. a.* Àicheadh, no, àicheidh, cuir cùl ri.

DISCLAIMER, *s.* Fear-cur cùl ri.

DISCLOSE, *v. a.* 1. Uncover: foillsich, cuir os àird, leig ris. 2. hatch, open: fosgail, thoir a mach. 3. reveal, tell, impart what is secret: innis, leig a mach taisbein, nochd.

DISCLOSER, *s.* Fear cur os àird.

DISCLOSURE, *s.* Leigeadh ris, seòladh, taisbeanadh, nochdadh, cur os àird, foillseachadh.

DISCOLORATION, *s.* 1. The act of changing the colour, the act of staining: dathadh, mùthadh dath. 2. change of colour, stain, die: mùthadh dath, ball, sal.

DISCOLOUR, *v. a.* Duaichnich, mill dath.

DISCOLOURED, *adj.* Iol-dhathach.

DISCOMFIT, *v. a.* Ceannsaich, ruaig, no, ruag, claidh, casgair, ionglabhadh.

DISCOMFIT, } *s.* Teicheadh, ruaig, claidh, sgrios, DISCOMFUTURE, } casgradh, casgair.

DISCOMFORT, *s.* Mulad, an-shocair, trioblaid, airseal, bròn, léireadh.

DISCOMFORT, *v. a.* Mi-mhisnich, léir.

DISCOMFORTABLE, *adj.* Muladach, brònach, dubhach, dochrach.

DISCOMMEND, *v. a.* Diùl-mol.

DISCOMMENDABLE, *adj.* See Blameable.

DISCOMMENDABLENESS, *s.* See Blameableness.

DISCOMMENDATION, *s.* Diùl-moladh.

DISCOMMODE, *v. a.* Cuir dragh air.

DISCOMMODIOUS, *adj.* Draghail, triobladaich, mi-thaitneach.

DISCOMPOSE, *v. a.* 1. Disorder, unsettle: aìmhreithich, cuir thar dùigh, cuir thar a chéile. 2. ruffle, disorder: aìmhreithich, cuir á riaghailt. 3. disturb the temper, agitate by perturbation: cuir thar a chéile, no, troimh chéile, buair, cuir fuidh bhuair-eas, feargaich, eargnaich. 4. offend, fret, vex: feargaich, dorranaich.

DISCOMPOSITION, *s.* Neo-fhreagarrachd, mi-chòrdadh.

DISCOMPOSURE, *s.* 1. Disorder, perturbation: aìmhreith, aìmhreidh, tuairgneadh, buaireas. 2. disa-

- greement of parts : troimh-cheile, eas-òrdugh, mi-chòrdadh.
- DISCONCERT**, *v. a.* 1. Unsettle the mind, discompose : cuir troimh chèile, buair, feargaich, dorranaich. 2. break a scheme : cuir thar a chèile, cuir fa sgaoil, sgaoil.
- DISCONFORMITY**, *s.* Neo-fhreagarrachd, mi-chòrdadh, neo-choslachd.
- DISCONGRUITY**, *s.* Mi-chòrdadh, neo-fhreagarrachd.
- DISCONNECT**, *v. a.* Bris comh-bhann.
- DISCONNECTION**, *s.* See Disunion.
- DISCONSENT**, *v. n.* Mi-chòrd.
- DISCONSULATE**, *adj.* Tuirseach, brònach, dubhach, gun chomhlàthachd.
- DISCONSOLATELY**, *adv.* See Disconsolate.
- DISCONSOLATENESS**, *s.* Dubhachas, mi-sheaimhneas.
- DISCONTENT**, *adj.* Mi-thoilichte, neo-thoilichte, mi-sheaimhneach, neo-shocrach, diombuidheach.
- DISCONTENT**, *s.* 1. Want of content : mi-thoilceachadh, neo-thoilceachadh, neo-thoilcachas-inntinn, diombadh. 2. one who is discontented : duine diombuidheach.
- DISCONTENT**, *v. a.* Mi-thàinn, mi-thoilich, cuir mi-ghcan, no, annlachd air.
- DISCONTENTED**, *adj.* Neo-thoilichte, mi-thoilichte.
- DISCONTENTEDLY**, *adv.* See Discontented.
- DISCONTENTEDNESS**, *s.* Neo-thoilcachas-inntinn, neo-thoilceachd.
- DISCONTENTING**, *s.* Cuir mìothlachd.
- DISCONTENTMENT**, *s.* Mi-thoilceachadh, neo-thoilcachas-inntinn.
- DISCONTINUANCE**, *s.* 1. Want of cohesion of parts, disruption : neo-mhairsinneachd, bristeachd. 2. cessation, intermission : stad, sgur, leigeadh seachad.
- DISCONTINUE**, *v. a. et n.* 1. Leave off, cease any practice, or habit : sgair, leig seachad, leig dhìot. 2. break off, interrupt : sgair, cuir stad air. 3. lose the cohesion of parts : teirig, na lean. 4. lose an established right, or custom : càill còir.
- DISCONVENIENCE**, *s.* See Incongruity.
- DISCONVENIENT**, *adj.* See Incongruous.
- DISCORD**, *s.* 1. Disagreement, opposition : aimhreic, eas-àonachd, mi-chòrdach, strì. 2. difference, or contrariety of qualities, particularly of sounds : mi-chòrdadh, ràcaireachd.
- DISCORD**, *v. n.* Mi-chòrd, eas-àontaich.
- DISCORDANCE**, } *s.* Mi-chòrdadh, eas-àonachd, neo-discordancy, } fhrèagarrachd.
- DISCORDANT**, *adj.* 1. Inconsistent, at variance with itself : neo-fhreagarrach, neo-sheasmhach, aimhreiteach. 2. opposite, contrarious : easaontach, neo-chòrdail. 3. incongruous, not conformable : neo-fhreagarrach, cu-coltach.
- DISCORDANTLY**, *adv.* See Discordant.
- DISCOVER**, *v. a.* 1. Shew, disclose, bring to light : faigh a mach, foillsich, nochd, thoir am fadharc. 2. expose to view : leig fhaicinn, taisbein, seall. 3. shew, not shelter : nochd, leig ris. 4. make known, reveal : nochd, dean nùibhichte. 5. ken, spy : faic. 6. find out, obtain information : faigh a mach. 7. detect : faigh a mach. 8. make any

thing clean to be a covering : riisg, thoir còmh-dach de.

- DISCOVERABLE**, *adj.* So-fhaotainn a mach, soilleir.
- DISCOVERER**, *s.* 1. One that finds any thing not known before : fear-fhaotainn a mach. 2. a scout : fear-brathaidh, brathadair.
- DISCOVERY**, *s.* 1. The act of finding out any thing hidden : faotainn a mach. 2. the act of revealing any secret : cur os àird, foillsachadh, nochdadh taisbeannadh.
- DISCOUNT**, *s.* 1. The sum refunded in a bargain : leigeadh sìos, dol sìos. 2. a deduction according to the rate of interest for money advanced beforehand : riadh airgid làimhe.
- DISCOUNT**, *v. a.* 1. Count back, pay back again : ath-dhiol. 2. pay before-hand : pàidh foimh làimh.
- DISCOURTANANCE**, *v. a.* 1. Discourage by cold treatment : mi-mhisnich, amhairc air le antlachd. 2. abash, put to shame : nàraich, cuir gu amhlachd.
- DISCOURTANANCE**, *s.* Fuaralachd, fuar-chàirdeas, mi-shuim, mi-aidh.
- DISCOUNTER**, *s.* Fear-toirt air riadh, ocar-fhear.
- DISCOURAGE**, *v. a.* 1. Depress, deprive of confidence : mi-mhisnich, cuir fuadh ainleach. 2. deter, fright from any attempt : thoir mi-mhisneach do, sgàthaich, geillich.
- DISCOURAGEMENT**, *s.* Fear-mi-mhisneachaidh.
- DISCOURAGEMENT**, *s.* 1. The act of deterring or depressing hope : mi-mhisneachadh. 2. detriment : mi-mhisneach, bacadh.
- DISCOURSE**, *s.* 1. The act of the understanding by which it passes from premises to consequences : cainnt, uirghiol. 2. conversation, mutual intercourse of language, talk : còmhradh, comh-labhairt, bruidhean, conaltradh. 3. effusion of language, speech : labhairt, cainnt, bruidhean. 4. a treatise, a dissertation either written or uttered : seannachas, uirghiol, searmon.
- DISCOURSE**, *v. a. et n.* 1. Treat of, talk over, discourse : comh-labhairt, labhair air, dean cainnt. 2. utter : labhair, bruidhinn. 3. converse, talk, relate : comh-labhairt, labhair, dean bruidhean, dean còmhradh. 4. treat upon in a solemn or set manner : innis seannachas, labhair mu, searmonaich. 5. reason : reusonaich.
- DISCOURSE**, *s.* 1. A speaker, an haranguer : fear-labhairt. 2. a writer on any subject, a dissertator : sgrìobhair sheannachas.
- DISCOURSING**, *s.* Còmhradh, conaltradh, bruidhean, comh-labhairt, comh-chainnt.
- DISCOURSIVE**, *adj.* 1. Passing by intermediate steps from premises to consequences : reusonaich. 2. containing dialogue : còmhraidhteach. 3. conversable, communicative : conalrach, còmhraidhteach.
- DISCOURTEOUS**, *adj.* Neo-aidheil, mi-mhodhail, neo-shìobhalt, neo-shuairc, dalma, duairceach.
- DISCOURTEOUSLY**, *adv.* See Discourteous.
- DISCOURTESY**, *s.* Mi-mhodh, neo-shìobhaltachd.
- DISCOUS**, *adj.* Leathan.
- DISCREDIT**, *s.* Masladh, tàir, mì-chliu, mi-mheas.

DISCREDIT, *v. a.* 1. Deprive of credibility, make not trusted: dean breugach. 2. disgrace, bring reproach upon: nàraich, maslaich. 5. distrust, credit not: na creid, na toir creideas do.

DISCREDITABLE, *adj.* Mi-cililùiteach, nàrach, maslach, tàmailteach.

DISCREET, *adj.* 1. Prudent, circumspect, cautious: glie, faicilleach, crionna, cùraimach. 2. modest, not forward: modhail, beusach, sìobhail.

DISCREETLY, *adv.* See Discreet.

DISCREPANCY, *s.* Eadar-dhealachadh, mùthadh, eas-aonachd, neo-fhreagartachd, mì-chòrdadh.

DISCREPANT, *adj.* Neo-fhreagartach, eas-aontach.

DISCRETE, *adj.* Air leth, eadar-dhealaichte.

DISCRETION, *s.* 1. Prudence, knowledge to govern one's self: gliocas, tùr, cioll, crìonniachd. 2. liberty of acting at pleasure: saorsa, saor-inntinn-eachd, toil.

DISCRETIONAL, } *adj.* A fèir a thoile fèin, neo-
DISCRETIONARY, } cheangailte, saor, gun bhacadh.
DISCRETIONALLY, *adv.* See Discretional.

DISCRIMINABLE, *adj.* So-aithneachaidh, so-chiomharrachaidh.

DISCRIMINATE, *v. a.* 1. Distinguish by certain tokens from another: eadar-dhealaich, comharrach a mach. 2. select or separate from others, sever: eadar-dhealaich, sgar, tagh a mach.

DISCRIMINATE, *adj.* Co-mharrachite, eadar-dhealaichte.

DISCRIMINATELY, *adv.* See Discriminate, *adj.*

DISCRIMINATION, *s.* Eadar-dhealachadh, mùthadh, aithneachaidh, comharraidh air leth.

DISCRIMINATIVE, *adj.* Diùblhasach, a' cur eadar-dhealachaidh.

DISCRIMINATIVELY, *adv.* See Discriminative.

DISCULPATE, *v. a.* See Exculpate.

DISCUMBEY, *s.* Còrn-shuidhe.

DISCUMBER, *v. a.* Neo-luchdaich, saor bho eallach.

DISCURSE, *adj.* 1. Moving here and there, roving: luaineach, luasganach, falbhanach, siùblach. 2. argumentative: reusanach.

DISCURSIVELY, *adv.* See Discursive.

DISCUSS, *s.* Peilisteir.

DISCUSS, *v. a.* 1. Examine: feuch, rannsaich, sgrùd.

2. disperse: sgaol, sgar. 3. break to pieces: bris, pronn spealg, bloighich.

DISCUSSE, *s.* Fear feuchainn, rannsaiche.

DISCUSING, *s.* Feuchainn, deuchainn, ceasnachadh.

DISCUSSION, *s.* Feuchainn, deuchainn, rannsaich, sgrùdadh, ceasnachadh, eunasachd, reusanachadh.

DISDAIN, *v. a. et n.* 1. Scorn, consider as unworthy of one's character: tarcuish, na b' fhiù leat e, cuir suarach e. 2. scorn, think unworthy: na b' fhiach leat. 3. grow impatient or angry: fàs cas, fàs fìona-sach.

DISDAIN, *s.* Tàir, tarcuish, dìmeas spìd, dorrán, farran.

DISDAINFUL, *adj.* Tarcuiseach, tàireil, spìdeil, àrdanach, uaibhrach, farraneach.

DISDAINFULLY, *adv.* See Disdainful.

DISDAINFULNESS, *s.* Tàirealachd, spìdealachd, tarcuish.

DISDAINING, *s.* See Disdain, *s.*

DISEASE, *s.* Tinneas, euslainn, galar, eucail.

DISEASE, *v. a.* 1. Afflict with disease, torment with pain or sickness: dean tinn, dean eucailach. 2. put in pain, make uneasy, disturb: pian, cràidh, leòn.

DISEASEDNESS, *s.* Tinneas, staid eucail.

DISEASEFUL, *adj.* 1. Abounding with disease, producing disease: tinn, galarach, eucailach. 2. troublesome, occasioning uneasiness: trioblaid-each, àmhgharach.

DISEDGED, *adj.* Maol, gun fhaobhar.

DISEMBARK, *v. a. et n.* 1. Carry to land: cuir air tìr, giùlain gu tìr. 2. land, go on land: rach air tìr.

DISEMBARRASS, *v. c.* Fuasgail, saor.

DISENBITTER, *v. a.* Mìsich, dean neo-shearbh.

DISEMBODIED, *adj.* Neo-choiporra, gun chorp.

DISEMBOY, *v. a.* See Disband, 1.

DISEMBOCUE, *v. a. et n.* 1. Pour out at the mouth of a river, vent: sruth, dòirt, taom. 2. eject, cast forth: dòirt a mach, tilg a mach. 3. give vent, flow: brùich, sruth, steall.

DISEMBOWELLED, *adj.* Gun mhionach.

DISENABLE, *v. a.* A' fhanuach, dean neo-chomasach, cuir o fheum.

DISENCHANT, *v. a.* Saor o gheasaibh.

DISENCUMBER, *v. a.* Dith-luchdaich, eutromaich thoir dheth uallach, fathach.

DISENCUMBRANCE, *s.* Dith-luchdachadh, eutromachadh, faorlachadh, saorsa o eallach.

DISENGAGE, *v. a. et n.* 1. Separate form any thing with which it is in union: fuasgail, dealaich cuir fuidh sgaol. 2. disentangle, clear from impediments, or difficulties: rèitich, saor o amladh. 3. withdraw, apply to the affections: tarruing o, cuir saor, dealaich, fuasgail 4. free from any powerful detention: saor, cuir an saorsa. 5. release from an obligation: fuasgail. 6. set one's self free from: saor thu fèin, bi fuasgailte.

DISENGAGED, *adj.* 1. Disjoined, disctangled: fuasgailte, neo-cheangailte, gun amladh.

DISENGAGEMENT, *s.* 1. Release from any engagement, or obligation: fuasgladh, saorsa. 2. freedom of attention, vacancy: socair, fois, tàmh, saorsa.

DISENTANGLE, *v. a.* 1. Unfold, or unloose the parts of any thing interwoven with one another: fuasgail, rèitich, thoir á amladh. 2. set free from impediments, disemboil: saor, fuasgail thoir á amladh. 3. disengage, separate: eadar-dhealaich, dealaich, sgar.

DISENTHANGLEMENT, *s.* Saoradh o amladh.

DISENTERR, *v. a.* Thoir as an uigh.

DISENTHRAL, *v. a.* Saor o thrùillealachd.

DISENTHRONE, *v. a.* Cuir bhàr a' chrùin.

DISNTITLE, *v. a.* Thoir uaithe còir.

DISENPOUSE, *v. a.* Eadar-dhealach.

DISESTEEN, *s.* Dìmeas, mì-shuim, beag toirt.

DISESTEEM, *v. a.* Dean dìmeas air, dean tàir air, cuir an neo-shuim.

DISFAVOUR, *s.* Mì-fhàbhar, mì-aidh, mì-ghean.

DISFAVOUR, v. a. 1. Discourteousness, withhold, or withdraw kindness: cuir á fábhair. 2. deform: cuir mi-dheallbh air, dean mi-dhreacail, duaich-nich.

DISFIGURATION, s. 1. The act of disfiguring: mi-dheallbh, mi-dhreac, duaichneachd. 2. the state of being disfigured: cuir á fábhair, mi-dheallbh, mi-chumadh, duaichneachd. 3. deformity: mi-dheallbh, mi-dhreac, mi-chumadh, duaichneachd, an-deallbh.

DISFIGURE, v. a. Duaichnich, cuir á cumadh, mill dreach.

DISFIGUREMENT, s. See Disfiguration.

DISFRANCHISE, v. a. Bris còraichean, cuir a còir.

DISFRANCHISEMENT, s. Briseadh còraichean, toirt air falbh còraichean.

DISFURNISH, v. a. Thoir air falbh àirneis, lom, rùisg.

DISGARNISH, v. a. 1. Strip off ornaments: spion dheth bhreaghachd. 2. take guns from a fortress: rùisg, lomair.

DISGORGE, v. a. 1. Discharge by the mouth, spew out: diobhuir, sgeith, brùchd. 2. pour out with violence: brùchd, sgeith, tilg.

DISGORGEMENT, s. Diobhuir, sgeith.

DISGRACE, s. 1. State of being out of favour: eas-urram, cion fábhair. 2. state of ignominy, dishonour, state of shame: masladh, tàmailt, nàire, eas-urram. 3. cause of shame: nàire, aobhar-nàir.

DISGRACE, v. a. 1. Bring a reproach upon, dishonour: maslaich, tàmailtich, eas-urramaich. 2. bring to shame, as a cause: nàraich. 3. put out of favour: cuir á fábhair, tilg á cùirt.

DISGRACEFUL, adj. Maslach, tàmailteach, nàrach, nàr.

DISGRACEFULLY, adv. See Disgraceful.

DISGRACEFULNESS, s. Masladh, tàmailt.

DISGRACER, s. Tàmailtear, fear-maslachaidh.

DISGRACIOUS, adj. Neo-thaitneach, neo-fhábharach.

DISGUISE, v. a. 1. Conceal by an unusual dress: cleith, folaidh, dean ainnh-riochd. 2. hide by a counterfeit appearance: ceil, folaidh, atharraich cruth, cuir an ainnh-riochd. 3. disfigure, change the form: atharraich cruth, mùth dreach.

DISGUISE, s. 1. A dress contrived to conceal the person that wears it: còmhach meallta, ainnh-riochd. 2. a false appearance, counterfeit show: ainnh-riochd, brùg-riochd, cruth meallta. 3. disorder by drink: misg, buaireas. 4. a mask: cidhis, deise chleith.

DISGUISEMENT, s. Cidhis, deise chleith.

DISGUISE, s. 1. One that puts on a disguise: fear-ainhriochd, fear cidhis. 2. one that conceals another by a disguise: fear-folaidh, fear-cuir an ainnh-riochd.

DISGUISE, s. 1. Theatrical pastime: coinneamh luchd-cidhis. 2. the act of giving an appearance of truth to falsehood: cleith, cumail an folaidh, ainnh-riochd.

DISGUST, s. 1. Aversion of the palate from any thing: gràin, sgreamh, fuath, déisinn, déisinn. 2. ill-humour, offence conceived: anntlachd, gràin, fuath déisinn.

DISGUST, v. a. 1. Raise aversion in the stomach, distaste: gràimich, cuir déisinn air, cuir sgreamh air, sgreamhaich, sgreahtach. 2. strike with dislike, offend: cuir mi-thlachd air, cuir gràin air. 3. produce aversion: gràimich, fuathach, cuir déisinn air.

DISGUSTFUL, adj. Déisinneach, déisinneach, gràim-eil, fuathach, sgreamhaich.

DISGUSTINGLY, adv. Gu déisinneach, gu gràimeil, gu fuathach, gu sgreamhaich.

DISH, s. 1. A broad wide vessel in which food is served up at table: soitheach, mias. 2. a deep hollow vessel for liquid food: soitheach. 3. the meat served in a dish: mias, soitheach.

DISH, v. a. Cuir am mèis.

DISH-CLOUT, s. Clùd nan soitheachan.

DISH-WATER, s. Uisge nan soitheachan.

DISHABILLE, adj. Neo-uidheamaichte.

DISHABILE, s. Neo-uidheam.

DISHABIT, v. a. Cuir á fàrdoch, fudaich.

DISHARMONY, s. Mi-chòrdadh.

DISHEARTEN, v. a. Mi-mhàisnich, dean lag-chridh-each.

DISHEIR, v. a. Cuir á oighreachd, buin uaithe 'chòir-bhreith.

DISHERRIT, v. a. See Disheir.

DISHERRITANCE, s. Toirt air falbh còir-bhreith.

DISHVEIL, v. a. Sgàp falt, cuir falt troimh chéile.

DISHONEST, adj. 1. Void of probity, wicked, fraudulent: eas-ionraic, eas-onorach, mi-onoirach, neo-oinearach. 2. unchaste, lewd: mi-gheam-nuidh. 3. disgraced, dishonoured: eas-urramach, mi-onoirach. 4. disgraceful, ignominious: maslach, tàmailteach.

DISHONESTLY, adv. See Dishonest.

DISHONESTLY, s. 1. Want of probity, faithlessness: eas-ionraic, eas-onoir, mi-onoir, mi-dhilleachd. 2. unchastity, incontinence, lewdness: mi-gheam-nuidheachd.

DISHONOUR, s. 1. Reproach, disgrace, ignominy: eas-urram eas-onoir, dimeas, masladh, tàmailt. 2. reproach uttered, censure, report of infamy: mi-chliu, sgaimneal.

DISHONOUR, v. a. 1. Disgrace, bring shame upon: mi-onoirich eas-onoraich, eas-urramaich, maslaich, nàraich. 2. violate chastity: truail. 3. treat with indignity: maslaich, eas-urramaich, mi-onoirich. 4. deprive of ornament: lomair, rùisg.

DISHONOURABLE, adj. Eas-urramach, eas-onorach, mi-onoraich, mi-chliùiteach, maslach, tàmailteach, nàrach, mi-mheasail.

DISHONOURABLY, adv. See Dishonourable.

DISHONOURER, s. 1. One that treats another with indignity: fear-eas-onoraichaidh. 2. a violator of chastity: fear-truailidh.

DISHORN, v. a. Cuir na h-adhaitean deth.

DISHONOUR, s. Droch-mheinn, dreamlainn.

DISINCARCERATE, v. a. Fuasgaill a prìosan.

DISINCLINATION, s. Mi-thoil, dìth-tograidh, neo-thoil, neo-thoir.

DISINCLINE, v. a. Dean mi-thoileach, dean neo-thoileach, dean neo-thoirteil, dean neo-aontachail.

DISINCLINED, *adj.* Mi-thoileach, aindeonach, neo-thoileach, neo-aontachail.

DISINGENUITY, *s.* Dùbailteachd, mi-dhìrichead, meall-taireachd.

DISINGENIOUS, *adj.* Dùbailte, carach, lùbach, neo-dhìreach, fealltach, cleasach.

DISINGENUOUSLY, *adv.* See Disingenuous.

DISINGENUOUSNESS, *s.* See Disingenuity.

DISINHABITED, *adj.* Dìth-làraichte, neo-àitichte.

DISINHERISON, *s.* Toirt air falbh còir bhreith.

DISINHERIT, *v. a.* Buin uaithe a choir-bhreith, cuir á còir.

DISINTER, *v. a.* Tog á uagh.

DISINTERESTED, *adj.* 1. Superior to regard of private advantage: neo-fhéineil, glan, fialaidh. 2. without fear or hope: coma.

DISINTERESTEDLY, *adv.* See Disinterested.

DISINTERESTEDNESS, *s.* Neo-fhéinealachd, gloine, fialaidheachd.

DISINTERESTING, *adj.* Neo-fhéineil.

DISINTERMENT, *s.* Togail as an uagh, ais-eirigh.

DISINURE, *v. a.* Cuir á cleachdadh.

DISJOIN, *v. a.* Dealaich, eadar-dhealaich, fuasgail, thoir as a chéile.

DISJOINT, *v. a. et n.* 1. Put out of joint: cuir as an alt. 2. break at junctures: bris. 3. break in pieces: bloighdich, bris, spealg, spealg, cuir as a chéile. 4. carve a fowl: bris, cuir á altaibh. 5. make incoherent, break the relation between the parts: mi-riaghailtich. 6. fall in pieces: tuit 'n ad mhírean.

DISJOINT, *adj.* Dealaichte, á alt.

DISJOINTED, *adj.* Dealaichte, á alt.

DISJOINTLY, *adv.* See Disjoint, *adj.*

DISJUNCT, *adj.* Dealaichte, eadar-dhealaichte.

DISJUNCTION, *s.* Dealachadh, eadar-dhealachadh, sgaradh.

DISJUNCTIVE, *adj.* Easaontach, eas-cridheach.

DISJUNCTIVELY, *adv.* See Disjunctive.

DISK, *s.* 1. The face of the sun or planet as it appears to the eye: aodann, aghaidh. 2. quoit: peillisteir.

DISKINDNESS, *s.* Mi-chaomhalachd, mi-chaomhneas, mi-shuairceas.

DISLIKE, *s.* 1. Disinclination: mi-thoil, neo-thóirt, fuath, mi-thaitneadh, gráin. 2. discord, disagreement: mi-chòrdadh, eu-còrdadh.

DISLIKE, *v. a.* Fuathaidh, sgreanluach foimh.

DISLIKEN, *v. a.* Dean mi-chosmhùil, dean eug-samhùil.

DISLIKENESS, *s.* Eu-coltas, mi-choltachd, neo-amhluidheachd.

DISLIKER, *s.* Fear-fuathachaidh, fear neo-thoilichte.

DISLIMB, *v. a.* Srac, stróic, riasail, thoir ball o bhall.

DISLOCATE, *v. a.* 1. Put out of the proper place: cuir á àite. 2. disjoint: cuir á alt.

DISLOCATION, *s.* 1. The act of shifting the place of things: carachadh, cur a' àite. 2. the state of being displaced: atharrachadh. 3. a joint put out: dol as an alt, cur á alt.

DISLODGE, *v. a. et n.* 2. Remove from a place: cuir á àite, fògair, cuir air falbh. 2. drive an ene-

my from a station: cuir air falbh, cuir air theich-eadh. 3. remove an army to other quarters: imrich, cuir imrich. 4. go away to another place: gluais, imrich, rach imrich.

DISLOYAL, *adj.* Neo-dhileas, mi-dhileas, mi-rioghail.

DISLOYALLY, *adv.* See Disloyal.

DISLOYALTY, *s.* Mi-rioghalachd, mi-dhìlseachd, neo-dhìlseachd.

DISMAL, *adj.* Oillteil, uamharra, eagalach, brònach, dubhach neo-shuilbhìr.

DISMALLY, *adv.* See Dismal.

DISMALNESS, *s.* Uamharrachd, oilltealachd, dorchadh.

DISMANTLE, *v. a.* 1. Deprive of dress: rùisg, cuir dheth a chòmhdach. 2. loose, throw off a dress, open: fuasgail, tilg dheth, rùisg. 3. break down any thing external: tilg sìos, leag gu làr.

DISMAY, *v. a.* Oilltich, clisg, cuir uamhann air, cuir eagal air.

DISMAY, *s.* Oillt, clisgcadh, eagal, uamhann.

DISMAYEDNESS, *s.* Oilltealachd, uamhannachd.

DISME, *s.* Deicheamh.

DISMEMBER, *v. a.* Bloighdich, spion as a chéile, gearr 'n a òrdaibh, thoir ball o bhall.

DISMEMBERMENT, *s.* Bloighdeachadh, roinn.

DISMISS, *v. a.* 1. Send away: cuir air falbh, sgaoil. 2. give leave of departure: thoir a chead do. 3. discard, divest of an office: cuir á dreuchd.

DISMISSAL, *s.* 1. Dispatch, act of sending away:

DISMISSION, *s.* sgaoileadh, cur air falbh, cur air theachdaireachd. 2. an honourable discharge from any office or place: ceadachadh falbh. 3. deprivation: cur á dreuchd.

DISMOUNT, *v. a. et n.* 1. Throw off an horse: tilg bhàrr a mhuin, tilg dheth, cuir a sìos. 2. throw from any elevation or place of honour: cuir a sìos, tilg sìos. 3. alight from a horse: tèarn, tuirl, thig bhàrr eich. 4. descend from any elevation: tèarn, tuirl.

DISOBEDIENCE, *s.* 1. Violation of lawful command or prohibition: eas-ùmhachd, ceannairc. 2. in-compliance: diùltadh, eas-ùmhachd.

DISOBEDIENT, *adj.* Eas-ùmhail, ceannairceach, ceann-laidir.

DISOBEY, *v. a.* Eas-ùmhail, na toir ùmhachd, diùlt gèilleadh, na strìochd.

DISOBIGATION, *s.* Oibheum, mi-choingheall.

DISOBLIGE, *v. a.* 1. Offend, disgust: thoir oibheum do, cuir mio-thlachd air, dean mi-choingheall ri. 2. release from an obligation: saor, fuasgail.

DISOBLIGER, *s.* Fear mi-choingheallach.

DISOBLIGING, *adj.* Mi-choingheallach, mi-thlachdmhor, oibheumach.

DISOBLIGINGLY, *adv.* See Disobliging.

DISORDER, *s.* 1. Want of regular disposition: mi-riaghailt, eas-òrdugh, aimhreit. 2. tumult, disturbance, bustle: aimhreit, buaireas, troimh chéile, eacharras, butarais. 3. neglect of rule, irregularity: mi-riaghailt, troimh-chéile. 4. breach of laws: mi-riaghailt. 5. sickness, distemper: tinneas, mi-riaghailt, eas-òrdugh. 6. discomposure of mind: buaireas, troimh chéile.

DISORDER, *v. a.* 1. Throw into confusion, confound: mi-riaghailtich, eas-òrduich, aimhriteach, cuir thar

- a chéile. 2. make sick, disturb the body : cuir á òrdugh, cuir thar a chéile. 3. disturb the mind : buair, cuir thar a chéile. 4. turn out of holy orders, depose : cuir á beathachadh.
- DISORDERLY**, *adj.* 1. Confused, immethodical : mi-riaghailteach, aimirceach, neo-dhòigheil, mì-rianail. 2. irregular, tumultuous : mi-riaghailteach aimirceach, thar a chéile. 3. lawless, contrary to law, inordinate : eas-òrdach.
- DISORDERLY**, *adv.* See **Disorderly**, *adj.*
- DISORDINATE**, *adj.* Mi-riaghailteach, mì-bheusach.
- DISORDINATELY**, *adv.* See **Disordinate**.
- DISORGANIZATION**, *s.* Milleadh deilbh.
- DISORGANIZE**, *v. a.* Mill òrdugh deilbh, eas-òrdach.
- DISOWN**, *v. a.* Aicheadh, na h-aicid na gabh ri.
- DISPAND**, *v. a.* Sgaoil a mach.
- DISPAIR**, *v. a.* Eadar-dhealach.
- DISPARAGE**, *v. a.* 1. Treat with contempt : tarcuiseach, thoir tair do, cuir an dmeas maslach. 2. bring reproach upon : maslach, thoir tàmailt, cuir an dmeas.
- DISPARAGEMENT**, *s.* Masladh, tàir, tàmailt, ìsleachadh, dmeas, mì-mhas, eas-onoir, tarcuise.
- DISPARAGER**, *s.* Fear-maslachaidh.
- DISPARAGINGLY**, *adv.* Gu maslach, gu tàireil, gu tarcuiseach.
- DISPARITY**, *s.* 1. Inequality, difference in degree either of rank or excellence : co-coltas, neo-ionannachd, dìubhras. 2. dissimilitude, unlikeness : mì-coltas, mùthadh.
- DISPARK**, *v. a.* Fosgail, thoir air falbh callaid.
- DISPASSIONATE**, } *adj.* Stòlda, ciùin, socrach, neo-
DISPASSIONATED, } bhluairreach.
- DISPASSIONATELY**, *adv.* See **Dispassionate**.
- DISPATCH**, *v. a.* See **Despatch**.
- DISPEL**, *v. a.* Sgap, sgaoil, fuadaich, iom-sgaoil, iom-fuag.
- DISPEND**, *v. a.* Caith, mill, dean ana-caitheamh.
- DISPENSABLE**, *adj.* A dh'fhaodar teachd as eugais.
- DISPENSARY**, *s.* Tigh nan iochlaintean.
- DISTRIBUTION**, *s.* 1. Distribution, the act of dealing out any thing : compàirteachadh, riarachadh. 2. method of providence : buileachadh, dòigh bhùileachaidh. 3. an allowance to omit something commanded : cead, comas, comas peacachaidh.
- DISTRIBUTIVE**, *adj.* A' buileachadh, a' compàirteachadh.
- DISTRIBUTIVELY**, *adv.* See **Dispersive**.
- DISTRIBUTOR**, *s.* See **Distributor**.
- DISPENSE**, *v. a.* 1. Deal out, distribute : compàirteach, roinn, riarach. 2. make up a medicine : dean suas cungaidd-leighis. 3. dispense with : leig seachad, thig as eugais.
- DISPENSE**, *s.* See **Dispensation**.
- DISPENSER**, *s.* 1. A distributor : fear-compàirteachaidh, fear-roinn. 2. one that frames excuses : leis-geulaich.
- DISPEOPLE**, *v. a.* Fàsaich, dìth-làraich.
- DISPEOPLE**, *s.* Dìth-mhillteir, fear-dìth-làrachaidh.
- DISPERGE**, *v. a.* Crath, sgìot.
- DISPERSE**, *v. a.* 1. Scatter, dissipate, drive to different parts : sgap, sgaoil, iom-sgaoil, sgìot. 2. deal about, distribute : sgaoil, sgap.
- DISPERSEDLY**, *adv.* Gu sgaoilteach, gu sgapta.
- DISPERSNESS**, *s.* Tanachd, sgaoilteachd.
- DISPERSER**, *s.* Sgapadair.
- DISPERSION**, *s.* Sgaoileadh, iom-sgaoileadh, sgapadh.
- DISPERSIVE**, *adj.* Sgaoilteach, sgapach.
- DISPIRIT**, *v. a.* 1. Discourage, deject, depress : mì-mhisnich, meataich, tiomaich, lagaich a spiorad, claoidh. 2. exhaust the spirits, oppress the constitution of the body : claoidh, ciosaich.
- DISPRITEDNESS**, *s.* Lag-chridheachd, neo-smioralachd.
- DISPITEOUS**, *adj.* Neo-thruacanta, mì chneasda.
- DISPITEOUSLY**, *adv.* See **Dispiteous**.
- DISPLACE**, *v. a.* 1. Put out of place : cuir á àite, cuir as ionad. 2. disorder : eas-òrdach, aimirceach.
- DISPLANT**, *v. a.* Cuir imrich, fuadaich.
- DISPLANTATION**, *s.* 1. The removal of a plant : imrich luis. 2. the ejection of a people : fuadachadh, fàsachadh, cur imrich.
- DISPLANTING**, *s.* Imrich, cur imrich.
- DISPLAY**, *v. a.* 1. Spread wide : sgaoil a mach, foillsich. 2. exhibit to the sight, or mind : nochd, seall, foillsich, taisbean. 3. carve, cut up : gearr gu snasmhor. 4. talk without restraint : dean sgòileamh. 6. open, unlock : fosgail, leig ris.
- DISPLAY**, *s.* Nochdadh follaiseach, foillseachadh, taisbeanadh, leigeadh ris gu loisamach.
- DISPLAYER**, *s.* Fear-nochdaidh.
- DISPLEASANT**, *adj.* See **Unpleasant**.
- DISPLEASE**, *v. a. et n.* 1. Offend, make angry : mì-thoilich, thoir oillbheum do, feargaich. 2. make sad : dean duilich. 3. disgust, raise aversion : mì-thaitinn.
- DISPLEASURE**, *s.* 1. Uneasiness, pain received : mì-thaitneadh, mì-thoil-intinn, neo-thoilcachas-intinn. 2. offence, pain given : oillbheum, mì-thlachd. 3. anger, indignation : diomb, mì-thlachd, fearg, corruich. 4. state of disgrace, disfavour : mìghean masladh.
- DISPLUMED**, *adj.* Rùisgte, neo-iteagach.
- DISPORT**, *s.* Cluich, mireag, fala-dhà, fearas-chuid-eachd.
- DISPORT**, *v. a. et n.* See **Sport**, *v.*
- DISPOSABLE**, *adj.* So-sheachnadh, so-bhùileachaidh.
- DISPOSAL**, *s.* 1. The act of disposing, or regulating any thing : buileachadh, compàirteachadh, riarachadh. 2. the power of distribution : comas tabhairt, comas buileachaidh. 3. government, management, conduct : riaghladh, stiùradh, steòrnadh, seòladh. 4. dismission into new hands : tabhairt seachad.
- DISPOSE**, *v. a.* 1. Employ to various purposes, diffuse : suidhich, eagarach, cuir an òrdugh. 2. give, place, bestow : builich, suidhich, ceartaich. 3. turn to any particular end or consequence : òrdugh. 4. adapt, form to any purpose : òrdugh, rùnaich. 5. incline the mind : aom, suidhich. 6. regulate, adjust : eagarach, cuir an òrdugh. 7. dispose of, put into the hands of another : thoir

seachad. 8. dispose *of*, conduct, behave: giùlain, iomchair. 9. dispose *of*, place in any condition: dean ri, builich.

DISPOSE, *s.* See Disposal.

DISPOSER, *s.* 1. Distributer: fear-riarachaidh, fear-builleachaidh. 2. governor, regulator, director: riaghladair, fear-scolaidh, fear-iùil. 3. one who takes from and gives to whom he pleases: àrd-uachdaran.

DISPOSING, *s.* Riaghladh, stiùradh, treòrachadh.

DISPOSITION, *s.* 1. Order, method, distribution: riaghailt, dòigh, seòl, suidheachadh, rian, eagar. 2. natural fitness, quality: nàdur, freagarrachd. 3. tendency to any act or state: aomadh, claoonadh. 4. temper of mind: nàdur, gnè, càil. 5. affection of kindness, or ill-will: aigne, dùrachd.

DISPOSITIVE, *adj.* 1. That which implies disposal of any property: pàirtreachadh. 2. inclinable: togarrach, toileach, deònach.

DISPOSITIVELY, *adv.* See Dispositive.

DISPOSSES, *v. a.* Cuir á seilbh, cuir a mach, thoir o.

DISPOSSESSION, *s.* Cur á seilbh.

DISPOSURE, *s.* 1. Disposal, government, management: comas builleachaidh, uachdranachd, riaghladh. 2. state, posture: suidheachadh, leagadh.

DISPRAISE, *s.* Dio-moladh, eas-urram, cronachadh, mi-chliù.

DISPRAISE, *v. a.* Dio-mol, cronach, coirich, dìt.

DISPRAISER, *s.* Dio-moltair.

DISPRAISEGLY, *adv.* Gu cronachail, air mhodh diomolaidh.

DISPREAD, *v. a.* ct n. 1. Spread different ways: sgap, sgìot, sgaol. 2. extend or expand itself: sgaol a mach, sin a mach.

DISPRISE, *v. a.* Meas fuidh luach.

DISPROFIT, *s.* Call, callcadh, dìobhail.

DISPROOF, *s.* Àicheadh, dearbhadh 'n a bhréig.

DISPROPORTION, *s.* Neo-ionannachd, neo-fhreagarrachd, eu-coltas.

DISPROPORTION, *v. a.* Ceangail gu mi-fhreagarrach, no, neo-fhreagarrach.

DISPROPORTIONABLE, *adj.* Mi-fhreagarrach, neo-fhreagarrach.

DISPROPORTIONABLENESS, *s.* Neo-fhreagarrachd.

DISPROPORTIONABLY, *adv.* See Disproportionable.

DISPROPORTIONAL, } *adj.* See Disproportionable.

DISPROPORTIONATE, }

DISPROPORTIONATELY, *adv.* See Disproportionate.

DISPROVE, *v. a.* 1. Confute an assertion: breugnach, dearbh 'n a bhréig. 2. disapprove, disallow: cronach, na ceadach.

DISPROVER, *s.* 1. One that disproves or confutes: fear-breugnachaidh. 2. a censurer: cronadair.

DISPUNGE, *v. a.* See Expunge.

DISPUNISHABLE, *adj.* Saor o dhìghaltas.

DISPURSE, *v. a.* See Disburse.

DISPUTABLE, *adj.* 1. Controvertible: tagrach, ion-chòispeach. 2. lawful to be contested: tagarrach. 3. fond of disputation: còispeideach, brioglaideach, còisachail, conspanach, iomarbhaidheach.

DISPUTANT, *s.* Deasbair, còispair, còispeoidiche.

DISPUTATION, *s.* 1. The skill of controversy, argumentation: còisachadh, reusanachadh. 2. controversy, argumental contest: còisachadh, còispeaireachd, còispeoid, deasbud, deasboireachd.

DISPUTATIOUS, } *adj.* Còisachail, còispeideach,

DISPUTATIVE, } conspanach.

DISPUTE, *v. a.* et n. 1. Contend for: còisach, cothach, tagair. 2. question, reason about: còisach, reusanach. 3. contend by argument, altercation: còisach, cothaich, bi deasboireachd.

DISPUTE, *s.* Còisachadh, deasbud, deasboireachd.

DISPUTELESS, *adj.* Neo-theagmhach, gun cheist.

DISPUTER, *s.* See Disputant.

DISPUTING, *s.* Còisachadh, còispeoid, deasbud, deasboireachd.

DISQUALIFICATION, *s.* Neo-chomas, mi-mhurrachas.

DISQUALIFY, *v. a.* Dean-neo-chomasach, dean mi-mhurrach.

DISQUIET, *s.* An-shocair, mi-shuaimhneas, iomaguin, buaireas, neo-fhoisneachd, eislean.

DISQUIET, *adj.* An-shocrach, mi-shuaimhneach, iomaguineach, neo-fhoisneach.

DISQUIET, *v. a.* Buair, trioblaidich, cuir dragh air.

DISQUIETER, *s.* Buaircadair, fear-trioblaidheachaidh.

DISQUIETFUL, *adj.* Mi-shuaimhneach, neo-fhoisneach, buaireasach.

DISQUIETING, *s.* Mi-shuaimhneas, buaireas, an-shocair.

DISQUIETLY, *adv.* See Disquiet, *adj.*

DISQUIETNESS, } *s.* See Disquiet, *s.*

DISQUIETUDE, }

DISQUISITION, *s.* Rannsaichadh, ceasnachadh, sgrùdadh, deuchainn, deasboireachd.

DISREGARD, *s.* Dimeas, mi-mheas, neo shuimealachd, tarcuis, neo-thoirt.

DISREGARD, *v. a.* Tarcuisich, dean dimeas air.

DISREGARDER, *s.* Fear-tarcuiseachaidh.

DISREGARDFUL, *adj.* Tarcuiseach, neo-shuimeil, neo-thoirtail.

DISREGARDFULLY, *adv.* See Disregardful.

DISRELISH, *s.* Anablas, an-dèistinn.

DISRELISH, *v. a.* 1. Make nauseous, infect with an unpleasant taste: sgreamhaich, sgreatach, gràinich, cuir anablas air, dean an-dèistinn. 2. want a taste of, dislike: fuathaich, gabh gràin deth.

DISREPUTABLE, *adj.* Neo-mheasail, mi-chliùiteach, tàmailteach, eas-onorach.

DISREPUTE, *s.* Mi-chliù, droch-thuairisgeul, droch-ainm, eas-onoir.

DISRESPECT, *s.* Eas-urram, tarcuis, tàir, dimeas.

DISRESPECT, *v. a.* Dean dimeas air, tarcuisich, eas-onoraich.

DISRESPECTFUL, *adj.* Eas-urramach, tarcuiseach, dimeasach, mi-mhodhail.

DISRESPECTFULLY, *adv.* See Disrespectful.

DISROBE, *v. a.* Thoir a chulaidh dheth, lom, rùisg.

DISRUPTION, *s.* 1. The act of breaking asunder: bristeadh, sgàineadh. 2. breach, rent, dilaceration: bristeadh, sracadh, sgàineadh.

DISSATISFACTION, *s.* Mi-thoileachadh, mi-thaitneadh, neo-thoileachas-inntinn.

DISSATISFY, *v. a.* 1. Discontent, displease: mi-

- thoilich. 2. fail to please : mi-thoilich, na riaraich.
- DISSECT**, *v. a.* 1. Cut in pieces : dean corp-shnasaireachd, bloighidh, cuir as a chéile. 2. divide and examine minutely : geàrr, sgrùd, dean min-ghèarradh.
- DISSSECTION**, *s.* Corp-shnasaireachd, corp-shnasadh.
- DISSECTOR**, *s.* Corp-shnasaire.
- DISSEIZOR**, *s.* Fear-cuir á seilbh.
- DISSEMBLANCE**, *s.* See Dissimilitude.
- DISSEMBLE**, *v. a. et n.* 1. Hide under false appearance : cuir an aimhriochd, folaidh, ceil, meall. 2. play the hypocrite, wheedle : leig ort, bi cealgach.
- DISSEMBLER**, *s.* Cealgair, mealltair.
- DISSEMBLING**, *s.* See Dissimulation.
- DISSEMBLINGLY**, *adv.* Gu cealgach, gu meallta, gu cuilbheartach.
- DISSEMINATE**, *v. a.* Sgaoil, iom-sgaoil, craobh-sgaoil, sgap.
- DISSEMINATION**, *s.* Sgaoileadh, iom-sgaoileadh, craobh-sgaoileadh, sgapadh.
- DISSEMINATOR**, *s.* Fear-craobh-sgaoilidh.
- DISSENSION**, *s.* Eas-aont, ainmreith, ceannairc, mi-chòrdadh.
- DISSENSIONOUS**, *adj.* Eas-aontach, aimhreiteach, ceannairc.
- DISSENT**, *v. n.* 1. Disagree in opinion : eas-aontach, bi air caochladh barail, mi-chòrd. 2. differ, be of a contrary nature : eas-aontach mi-chòrd, na coimh-fhreagair an gnè. 3. differ from the established church : sgar, dealach.
- DISSENT**, *s.* Eas-aontachadh, dealachadh, caochladh barail.
- DISSENTANEOUS**, *adj.* Eas-aontach, mi-fhreagarrach, an aghaidh.
- DISSENTER**, *s.* 1. One that disagrees or declares his disagreement from an opinion : fear cas-aontachaidh. 2. one who refuses the communion of an established church : fear-dealachaidh o 'n eaglais shuidhichte.
- DISSENTING**, *s.* Cur an cèill mùthadh baralach.
- DISSENT**, *v. n.* Còsaich, cothaich.
- DISSERTATION**, *s.* Òraid, searmon, ùr-seucl.
- DISSERVE**, *v. a.* Ciùrr, dean call do, dochainn.
- DISSERVICEABLE**, *adj.* Caillteach, cronail.
- DISSEVER**, *v. a.* See Sever.
- DISSEVERING**, *s.* Sgaradh, eadar-sgaradh, eadar-dhealachadh.
- DISSIDENCE**, *s.* Eas-aont, cas-aontachadh, mi-chòrdadh.
- DISSIDENT**, *adj.* Eas-aontach, neo-fhreagarrach.
- DISSILIENCE**, *s.* Leum o chéile, sgagadh.
- DISSILIENT**, *adj.* Leumnach, sgagach, sgoltach.
- DISSIMILAR**, *adj.* Neo-choslach, eu-coltach, eu-cosmhuil.
- DISSIMILARITY**, *s.* Neo-choslachd, eu-coltas, eu-cosmhalachd.
- DISSIMILE**, *s.* Coimeas nìthean neo-fhreagarrach.
- DISSIMILITUDE**, *s.* See Dissimilarity.
- DISSIMULATION**, *s.* Cealgairachd, gnùis-mhealladh, cluain, cuilbheart, mealltaireachd.
- DISSIPABLE**, *adj.* So-sgaoilidh, so-sgapaidh.

- DISSIPATE**, *v. a.* 1. Disperse : sgaoil, sgap, iom-sgaoil. 2. scatter the attention : buair, cuir thar a chéile. 3. spend a fortune : caith, dean ana-caitheamh.
- DISSIPATION**, *s.* 1. The act of dispersion : sgaoileadh, sgapadh, iom-sgaoileadh, ana-caitheamh. 2. the state of being dispersed : sgaoileadh, sgapadh, ana-caitheamh. 3. scattered attention : buaireas, troimh chéile.
- DISSOCIABLE**, *adj.* Neo-chompanta.
- DISSOCIATE**, *v. a.* Sgaoil, eadar-dhealach, dealach, sgar.
- DISSOLVABLE**, *adj.* Leaghach, so leghaidh.
- DISSOLUBLE**, *adj.* Leaghach, so leghaidh.
- DISSOLVE**, *v. a. et n.* 1. Melt : leagh. 2. break, disunite in any manner : bris, sgaoil, cuir o chéile. 3. loose, break the ties of any thing : fuasgail, sgaoil, cuir fuidh sgaoil. 4. separate persons united : eadar-dhealach, sgar o chéile. 5. break up assemblies : sgaoil. 6. solve, clear : fuasgail, dean soilleir. 7. be relaxed by pleasure : leagh. 8. be melted : leagh. 9. sink away, fall to nothing : leagh, tuit air falbh.
- DISSOLVENT**, *adj.* Leaghach, a leghas.
- DISSOLVENT**, *s.* Rud a nì leghadh.
- DISSOLVER**, *s.* Rud a nì leghadh.
- DISSOLUTE**, *adj.* Fuasgaile, macnusaich, baoiseach, stròthail, ana-mearas, neo-ghèamnuidh.
- DISSOLUTELY**, *adv.* See Dissolute.
- DISSOLUTE**, *s.* Fuasgaileachd, stròthalachd, neo-ghèamnuidheachd, ana-mearasachd.
- DISSOLUTION**, *s.* 1. The act of liquefying, the state of being liquefied, or liquefactive : leghadh. 2. destruction of any thing by the separation of its parts : leghadh, fuasgladh, dol as a chéile. 3. the substance formed by dissolving any body : nì leaghta. 4. death : caochladh, bàs, sgrìos, eug. 5. destruction : sgrìos. 6. breach or ruin of any thing compacted or united : bristeadh, sgaoileadh, dol as a chéile. 7. the act of breaking up an assembly : sgaoileadh. 8. looseness of manners : fuasgaileachd.
- DISSONANCE**, *s.* Ràsan, ràcaireachd, mi-chòrdadh an fuaim.
- DISSONANT**, *adj.* 1. Harsh, unharmonious : ràsanach, neo-bhinn, searbh. 2. incongruous, disagreeing : neo-fhreagarrach, eas-aontach.
- DISSUADE**, *v. a.* Comhairlich an aghaidh, ath-chomhairlich.
- DISSUADER**, *s.* Comhairliche 'n aghaidh.
- DISSUASION**, *s.* Earalachadh, toirmeasg, ath-chomhairliche, ath-chomhairliche.
- DISSUASIVE**, *adj.* Earalach, a' comhairleachadh an aghaidh.
- DISSYLLABLE**, *s.* Dà-shioldh, focal dà lideadh.
- DISTAFF**, *s.* Cuigal.
- DISTAIN**, *v. a.* See Stain, *v. a.*
- DISTANCE**, *s.* 1. Space considered barely in length between any two beings without considering any thing else between them : astar, uidhe. 2. remoteness in place : astar, uidhe, cèin. 3. contrariety, opposition : cas-aontachd. 4. space of time : ùine,

- seal. 5. remoteness in time either past or future: céin, fad air falbh. 6. ideal distinction: astar, mùthadh. 7. respect, distant behaviour: astar, uidhe, urram, meas. 8. reserve: àite féin.
- DISTANCE, v. a.** 1. Place remotely: cuir fad as. 2. leave behind at a race the length of a distance: fàg, cuir air deireadh.
- DISTANT, adj.** 1. Remote in place: fad, fada, fad air falbh, fad as. 2. remote in time either past or future: céin, fad, fad uaithe. 3. remote to a certain degree: fad. 4. reserved, shy: coimheach, fuaranach, neo-shuilbhir. 5. remote in nature, not allied: fad uaithe, neo-dhàimheil. 6. not obvious, not plain: dorch, doilleir.
- DISTASTE, v. a.** 1. Aversion of the palate: ana-blas, searbhachd, droch-bhlas, dèistinn, gràin. 2. dislike, uneasiness: mi-thoir, gràin, annlachd. 3. anger, alienation of affection: gràin, fuath, dèistinn.
- DISTASTE, v. a.** 1. Fill the mouth with nauseousness or disrelish: searbhach, gràinich, sgreamhaich, cuir droch bhlas air. 2. dislike, loath: fuathach, gabh gràin deth. 3. offend, disgust: dean diombach, gràinich. 4. vex, exasperate, sour: dorranaich, feargach, cuir gràin air. 5. make distasteful: searbhach, cuir droch bhlas air.
- DISTATEFUL, adj.** 1. Nauseous to the palate, disgusting: mi-bhlasad, neo-bhlasad, searbh. 2. offensive, unpleasing: neo-thaitneach, fuathach. 3. malignant, malevolent: fiadhaich, droch-mheinnich, droch-intinneach.
- DISTATEFULNESS, s.** Gairge, neo-bhlasadachd, searbhachd.
- DISTEMPER, s.** 1. A disease, malady: tinneas, galar, eucail, euslaint. 2. bad constitution of the mind: droch-mhèinn, crosdachd. 3. disorder, uneasiness: buaireas, troimh chéile.
- DISTEMPER, v. a.** 1. Disease: cuir galar ann, dean tinn, dean eucailach. 2. disorder: buair, cuir troimh chéile. 3. deprive of temper or moderation: buair, cuir troimh chéile. 4. make disaffected or malignant: dorranaich, eargnaich.
- DISTEMPERATE, adj.** 1. Immoderate: ana-measarra. 2. diseased, disordered: galarach, euslainteach, eucailach.
- DISTEMPERATURE, s.** Tsaingneadh, buaireas, mi-riaghailt.
- DISTEND, v. a.** Leudaich, sìn a mach.
- DISTENSION, } s. 1. The act of stretching, state of**
DISTENTION, } things stretched: sìneadh a mach, sgaolleadh. 2. breadth: leud, leudachadh. 3. the act of separating one part from another: sgaolcadh.
- DITERMINATE, adj.** Comharraichte, soilleir le crìoch-aibh.
- DISTICH, s.** Ceathramh òrain.
- DISTIL, v. a. et n.** 1. Let fall in drops: sìl, driog, braon. 2. force by fire, through the vessels of distillation: tarring. 3. draw by distillation: tarring. 4. dissolve, melt: sìl, leagh. 5. drop, fall by drops: sìl, tuit mar an drùchd. 6. flow

gently and silently: sìl, sruth. 7. practise the art of distillation: tarring.

DISTILLATION, s. 1. The act of dropping or falling in drops: sìleadh, braonadh, driogachd, sruthadh. 2. that which falls in drops: sìleadh, braon. 3. the act of distilling by fire: tarring. 4. the substance drawn by the still: tarring, togail.

DISTILLER, s. Grùdair, fear-togalach, droigaire.

DISTILLERY, s. 1. The art of distilling spirits: togail, tarring, grùdaireachd. 2. The place where the distiller exposes his spirits for sale: tigh-togalach.

DISTINCT, adj. 1. Different: air leth, eug-samhuil. 2. different, separate: air leth. 3. clear, unconfused: soilleir, comharraichte, poncail. 4. spotted, variegated: cug-samhuil, ballach, balla-bhreac. 5. marked out, specified: comharraichte.

DISTINCTION, s. 1. The act of discerning one as preferable to the other: comharraichadh, dealachadh, eadar-dhealachadh, mùthadh. 2. note of difference: comharraich, diùbhras, dealachadh. 3. honourable note of superiority: inbhe. 4. that by which one differs from another: mùthadh, dealachadh, eadar-dhealachadh, diùbhras. 5. separation: eadar-dhealachadh. 6. discrimination: eadar-dhealachadh. 7. discernment, judgment: breithneachadh.

DISTINCTIVE, adj. Diùbhrasach, tuigseach, a chuir-eas eadar-dhealachadh.

DISTINCTIVELY, adv. See Distinctive.

DISTINCTLY, adv. See Distinct, *adj.*

DISTINCTNESS, s. Min eadar-dhealachadh.

DISTINGUISH, v. a. et n. 1. Note the diversity of things: eadar-dhealaich, comharraich, faic mùthadh iithean. 2. separate from others by some mark of honour, or preference: eadar-dhealaich, cuir dealachadh eadar. 3. divide by proper notes of diversity: comharraich. 4. know one from another by any mark, or note of difference: comharraich, aithnich. 5. discern critically, judge: breithnich. 6. make distinction, find, or shew the difference: cuir eadar-dhealachadh, bi cur mùthaidh.

DISTINGUISHABLE, adj. 1. So-comharraichte, so-aithneachaidh. 2. worthy of note, worthy of regard: sònruichte, àraidh.

DISTINGUISHED, adj. Comharraichte, urramach, sònruichte, ainmeil, cliùiteach.

DISTINGUISHER, s. Fear-breithneachaidh, fear-cuir eadar-dhealachaidh.

DISTINGUISHINGLY, adv. Gu comharraichte, le eadar-dhealachadh.

DISTORT, v. a. 1. Writhe, twist: toinn, snìomh. 2. put out of the true direction, or posture: toinn, snìomh, càrn. 3. wrest from the true meaning: fiar, mi-mhìnich.

DISTORT, adj. Toinnte, snìomhta, air fhiaradh, mi-mhìnichte.

DISTORTIAN, s. 1. Irregular motion by which the face is writhed: screamadh, casadh, toinneamh, snìomh. 2. a wresting from the true meaning: fiaradh, mi-mhìneachadh.

DISTRACT, v. a. 1. Pull different ways at once:

tarring air falbh, tarring iomadh rathad. 2. separate, divide: roinn, cuir as a chéile. 3. fill the mind with contrary considerations: iomluais, cuir an ioma-chomhairle, cuir an imecht. 4. make mad: breislich, cuir air bhreitheal, buair, cuir air a' chuthach.

DISTRACT, } *adj.* Air a' chuthach, mi-chéillidh.

DISTRACTED, } *adv.* See Distracted.

DISTRACTEDNESS, *s.* Cuthach, breisleach, breathal, mearan.

DISTRACTION, *s.* 1. Tendency to different parts, separation: cas-aonachd, mi-riaghailt, iom-sgaradh, iom-sgoltadh. 2. confusion, state in which the attention is called different ways: iom-luasgadh, buaireadh, buaireas. 3. perturbation of mind: bruidlean, imecht. 4. madness: mearan, ni-chiall, breathal. 5. disturbance, difference of sentiments: cas-aonachd, mi-chórdadh.

DISTRACTIVE, *adj.* Buaircasach.

DISTRAIN, *v. a.* Glac, cuir an gréim.

DISTRAINER, *s.* Glacadair.

DISTRESS, *s.* 1. The act of making a legal seizure: glacadh laghail. 2. a compulsion in real actions: éigneachadh, éigin, cruaidh-chas. 3. calamity, misery, misfortune: ámhghar, teannadh, sàrachadh, teinn, trioblaid, cruaidh-chas.

DISTRESS, *v. a.* 1. Prosecute by law to a seizure: thoir lagh air. 2. harass, make miserable: sàruich, claoidh, cuir an ámhghar.

DISTRESSFUL, *adj.* Truagh, ámhgharach, trioblaidcach, an-shocrach.

DISTRESSFULLY, *adv.* See Distressful.

DISTRESSING, *s.* Sàrachadh, claoidh, trioblaidcachadh.

DISTRIBUTE, *v. a.* Roinn, compáirtich, riarach.

DISTRIBUTER, *s.* Fear-roinn, riaracha.

DISTRIBUTION, *s.* 1. The act of distributing, or dealing out to others: roinn compáirtcachadh, riarachas. 2. act of giving in charity: builecachadh, tiodhlacadh.

DISTRIBUTIVE, *adj.* Compáirtcach.

DISTRIBUTIVELY, *adv.* See Distributive.

DISTRIBUTIVENESS, *s.* Compáirtcachd.

DISTRICT, *s.* 1. The circuit, or territory within which a man may be compelled to appearance: ceàrn, siorramachd. 2. province: mòr-roinn dùthaich. 3. region, country, territory: dùthaich, tìr.

DISTRUST, *v. a.* Na h-carb á, thoir mi-chreideas do.

DISTRUST, *s.* 1. Discredit, loss of credit: mi-chreideas, mi-nhuighinn. 2. suspicion: teagmair, amhuras, an-amhuras, an-carbsa.

DISTRUSTFUL, *adj.* 1. Suspicious: mi-chreidcasach, amhurasach, an-amhurasach, an-carbsach. 2. diffident: an-carbsach, mi-nhuighinneach.

DISTRUSTFULLY, *adv.* See Distrustful.

DISTRUSTING, *s.* Mi-chreideas, mi-nhuighinn, an-carbsa.

DISTUNE, *v. a.* Cuir á gleus.

DISTURB, *v. a.* 1. Perplex, disquiet, deprive of tranquillity: buair, trioblaidich, cuir dragh air. 2. confound, put into irregular motions: buair, cuir

troimh chéile. 3. interrupt, hinder: trioblaidich, bac, cuir dragh air, maillich.

DISTURBANCE, *s.* 1. Perplexity, interruption of a settled state: buaireas, trioblaid, maille, grabadh. 2. confusion, disorder of thought: buaireas, buair-eadh, tuairgneadh, troimh chéile. 3. tumult, violation of peace: buaireas, troimh-chéile, aimhreit.

DISTURBER, *s.* Buaircadair, fear-tuairgnidh.

DISVALUE, *v. a.* See Undervalue.

DISUNION, *s.* 1. Separation, disjunction: eadar-sgaradh, dealachadh. 2. breach of concord: eas-aonachd mi-chórdadh.

DISUNITE, *v. a. et n.* 1. Separate, divide: sgar, eadar-sgar dealach. 2. part friends, or allies: cuir eadar, eadar-sgar. 3. fall asunder: tuit uath.

DISUNITY, *s.* Eas-aonachd.

DISUSE, *s.* Mi-chleachdadh.

DISUSE, *v. a.* Cuir á cleachdadh.

DIT, *v. a.* Dúin a suas.

DITATION, *s.* Deanamh beartach.

DITCH, *s.* 1. A trench cut in the ground usually between two fields: clais, dig, staing. 2. any long narrow receptacle of water: dig, staing. 3. the moat by which a fortress is surrounded: clais, no, dig baile-daingnich.

DITCH, *v. a. et n.* 1. Surround with a ditch, or moat: cladhaich dig mu. 2. make a ditch: dean dig, cladhaich clais.

DITCHER, *s.* Digear.

DITHYRAMBIC, *s.* Oran do 'n uisge-bheatha.

DITTANY, *s.* Lus-a-phlobair.

DITTIED, *adj.* Luinnagach, air a chur ri fonn.

DITTO, *adv.* Leth-bheac, a' n ceudna.

DITTY, *s.* Oran, luinnag, duanag.

DIVAN, *s.* 1. The council of the oriental princes: seanadh Turcach, árd-chomhairle, an Turcaich. 2. any council assembled: árd-chomhairle.

DIVARICATION, *s.* Sgoltadh, roinn.

DIVE, *v. a. et n.* 1. Explore by diving: rannsaich fuidh 'n uisge. 2. sink voluntarily under water: theirig fuidhe, tum. 3. go under water in search of any thing: rach fuidh 'n uisge, tum a stigh. 4. go deep into any question, doctrine, or science: rach domhain, rach a stigh ann. 5. immerse into any business or condition: tionngain gnothach. 6. depart from observation, sink: rach á sealladh.

DIVER, *s.* 1. One that sinks voluntarily under water: tumair, dubh-shànnaiche. 2. he that enters deep into knowledge or study: fear-rannsaich, árd-sgoilear, sgoilear domhain. 3. a water-fowl. See Didnapper.

DIVERGE, *v. n.* Iom-sgaoil, rach gach rathad.

DIVERGENT, *adj.* A' dol gach rathad.

DIVERS, *adj.* Iomadh, lionmhor, pailt, eug-samhuil.

DIVERS-COLOURED, *adj.* Breac-bhallach, cug-samh uil.

DIVERSE, *adj.* 1. Different from another: cug-samhuil, air leth. 2. different from itself, multifarious: cug-samhuil, ioma-chruthach.

DIVERSIFICATION, *s.* 1. The act of changing forms or qualities: múthadh, atharrachadh, caochladh.

2. variation, multiformity : eug-samhlachd iomad-alachd.
- DIVERSIFY, v. a.** 1. Make different from another, distinguish : mùth, atharraich, dean eug-samhuil. 2. make different from itself, variegate : mùth, dean ioma-chruthach.
- DIVERSION, s.** 1. The act of turning any thing off from its course : tionndadh air falbh, claochadh. 2. sport : cridhealach, caitheamh-aimsire, fala-dhà, fearas-cuidheachd.
- DIVERSITY, s.** 1. Difference, dissimilitude, unlikeness : eu-coltas, eu-cosmhalachd, eug-samhlachd. 2. variety : eug-samhlachd, iomadachd, lionnhoir-eachd. 3. variegation : breacachd.
- DIVERSELY, adv.** See Diverse.
- DIVERT, v. a.** 1. Turn off from any direction or course : tionndadh air falbh, cuir gu taobh. 2. withdraw the mind : cum o fhadal, breug. 3. please, exhilarate : breug, toilich, cum cluich ri.
- DIVERTIVE, adj.** Abhlachdach, sùgach.
- DIVERT, v. a.** See Devert.
- DIVIDE, v. a. et n.** 1. Part one whole into different pieces : roinn, eadar-sgar, dealachadh. 2. separate, keep apart : cuir dealachadh eadar, cum o chèile. 3. disunite by discord : roinn, sgar, eadar-sgar. 4. deal out, give in shares : roinn, pàirtich. 5. part, sunder : dealaich, sgar, sgolt. 6. break friendship : cuir a mach air, dealaich, mi-chòrd. 7. be of different opinions : eas-aontaich, mi-chòrd.
- DIVIDEND, s.** 1. A share, the part allotted in division : earrann, roinn, cuid. 2. (in arithmetic) the number given to be parted or divided : àireamh f'a roinn.
- DIVIDER, s.** Fear-roinn, roinneadair.
- DIVIDING, s.** Eadar-sgaradh, eadar-dhealachadh.
- DIVIDUAL, adj.** Roinne, eadar-sgarta.
- DIVINATION, s.** Fàisneachd, fiosachd, druidheachd.
- DIVINATOR, s.** Fàisniche, fiosaiche, fàistniche.
- DIVINE, adj.** Diadhuidh, neàmhuidh.
- DIVINE, s.** 1. A minister of the gospel, a priest, a clergyman : ministèir, sagart, clèireach, pears-eaglais. 2. a man skilled in divinity, a theologian : diadhair, diadhach.
- DIVINE, v. a. et n.** 1. Foretell : targair, fàisnich, dean fiosachd. 2. utter prognostications : dean fiosachd, foimh-innis. 3. feel presages : mothaich fàisneachd. 4. conjecture, guess : baralaich.
- DIVINELY, adv.** See Divine, *adj.*
- DIVINER, s.** See Divinator.
- DIVINERESS, s.** Ban-fhiosaiche, ban-druidh.
- DIVINITY, s.** 1. Participation of the nature and excellence of God : diadhachd. 2. God the deity : Dia, Diadhachd. 3. false god : dia bréige. 4. celestial being : dia, aingeal. 5. theology : diadh-airiachd. 6. something supernatural : ni neathalmhaidh.
- DIVISIBLE, adj.** So-foinn, so-roinneadh, pàirteachail.
- DIVISIBILITY, s.** So eadar-sgarachduinn.
- DIVISION, s.** 1. The act of dividing any thing into parts : roinn, carrannachadh, pàirteachadh. 2. the state of being divided : roinn, eadar-dhealachadh. 3. that by which any thing is kept apart, partition :

dealachadh. 4. the part which is separated from the rest by dividing : roinn, pàirt, cuid, earrann. 5. disunion : eas-aonachd, roinn. 6. parts into which a discourse is distributed : roinn, ceann. 8. distinction : eadar-dhealachadh. 9. (in arithmetic) : riaghailt, no, roinn. 10. subdivision : ath-roinn.

DIVISIVE, adj. A' deanamh roinnean.

DIVISOR, s. Roinneadair, àireamh roinn.

DIVORCE, s. 1. The lawful separation of husband and wife : eadar-sgaradh, dealachadh càraid-phòda. 2. separation, disunion : eadar-sgaradh, eadar-sgarachduinn, dealachadh. 3. the sentence by which a marriage is dissolved : litir-dhealachaidh.

DIVORCE, v. a. 1. Separate a husband or wife from the other : dealaich càraid-phòda, dean eadar-sgaradh. 2. force asunder, separate by violence : sgar, dealaich, eadar-dhealach. 3. separate from another : dealaich ri. 4. take away, put away : cuir air falbh, thoir air falbh.

DIVORCEMENT, s. See Divorce, *s.*

DIVORCER, s. Fear-dealachaidh càraid-phòda.

DIURETIC, s. Fual-bhrosnachadh.

DIURNAL, adj. 1. Relating to the day : lathail. 2. performed in a day, daily : lathail, gach là.

DIURNAL, s. See Day-book.

DIURNALIST, s. Fear cumail leabhair-latha.

DIURNALLY, adv. See Diurnal, *adj.*

DIUTURNAL, adj. Maireannach, buan.

DIUTURNITY, s. Maireannachd, maireachduinn, buanas.

DIVULGATION, s. Foillseachadh, taisbeanadh.

DIVULGE, v. a. 1. Publish, reveal to the world : foillsich, dean folluiseach, taisbean. 2. proclaim, declare by a public act : gairn, foillsich, innis gu folluiseach.

DIVULGER, s. Foillsichear.

DIVULSION, s. Spionnachd, spioladh, sracadh, stròiceadh.

DIVULSIVE, adj. Spiolach, stròiceach.

DIZEN, v. a. See Dight.

DIZZ, v. a. Cuir tuaicheal air.

DIZZARD, s. Burraidh, umpaidh, amadan.

DIZZINESS, s. Tuaicheal, tuainealach, tuineal, clòdh-galar.

DIZZY, adj. 1. Giddy, vertiginous : tuainealach. 2. causing giddiness : tuainealach. 3. giddy, thoughtless : faoin, eutrom, iollagach. 4. rotatory, whirling : tuainealach, a' dol mu 'n cuairt.

DIZZY, v. a. Cuir mu 'n cuairt, cuir tuainealach air.

DO, v. a. et n. 1. Practise, or act any thing good, or evil : dèan gnàthach. 2. perform, achieve : dèan, cuir an gnìomh. 3. execute, discharge : dèan, cuir an gnìomh, crìochnaich. 4. transact : dèan, dèan gnàthach. 5. produce any effect to another : dèan. 6. have recourse to, practise as the last effort : dèan. 7. perform for the benefit, or hurt of another : dèan. 8. exert : dèan. 9. have business, deal : dèan. 10. gain : buannaich. 11. make any thing what it is not : dèan, atharraich, mùth. 12. finish, end : dèan, crìochnaich. 13. conclude, settle : suidhich, dèan, crìochnaich. 14.

- put: cuir. 15. act, or behave in any manner: dèan. 16. cease to be concerned with: sgair. 17. fare, be with regard to health, or sickness: bi. 19. succeed, fulfil a purpose: dèan, bi murrach air. 19. deal with: biodh gnothach agad fh.
- DOAT, *v. n.* See Dote.
- DOCIBLE, *adj.* So-ionnsachaidh, soirbh, soitheamh.
- DOCIBILITY, } *s.* See Docility.
- DOCILENESS, }
- DOCILE, *adj.* Soirbh, soitheamh, so-ionnsachaidh.
- DOCILITY, *s.* Soirbheachd, géire.
- DOCK, *s.* 1. A plant, a weed: copag. 2. a place where water is let in or out at pleasure, where ships are built, or laid up: long-phort, long-amar. 3. the stump of the tail: rumpull.
- DOCK-YARD, *s.* Long-lann.
- DOCK, *v. a.* 1. Cut off a tail: gearr, sgud, dean cutach. 2. cut any thing short: coimh-ghearr dean cutach. 3. cut off a reckoning: gearr dheth. 4. lay a ship in a dock: cuir an long-amar.
- DOCKET, *s.* Comharradh, no, seòladh air bathar, gearr-sgrìobhadh.
- DOCKET, *v. a.* Comharraich pàipeirean air an cùl-thaobh.
- DOCTOR, *s.* 1. One that has taken the highest degree in the faculty of divinity, law, or physic: ollamh. 2. a man skilled in any profession: maighstir-céirde. 3. a physician: ollamh léigh. 4. any able, or learned man: àrd-sgoilear.
- DOCTORAL, *adj.* Ollamhanta.
- DOCTORALLY, *adv.* See Doctoral.
- DOCTRESS, *s.* Ban-léigh.
- DOCTORSHIP, *s.* Ollamhachd.
- DOCTRINAL, *adj.* Oilcanach, a bhuineas do theagasg.
- DOCTRINALLY, *adv.* See Doctrinal.
- DOCTRINE, *s.* 1. The principle, or positions of any sect, or master: teagasg, ionnsachadh, foghlum, oilcan. 2. the act of teaching: teagasg, ionnsachadh, oilcanachadh.
- DOCUMENT, *s.* 1. Precept, instruction, direction: àithne, riaghailt, reachd-dhaingneach, seòladh. 2. (in law) a record: dearbhadh-sgrìobhta.
- DOCEGON, *s.* Deabh da thaobh dheug.
- DODGE, *v. n.* Meall, bi ri mi-chleasan.
- DODGER, *s.* Cleasaiche, fear mi-chleasach.
- DODMAN, *s.* Seòrsa faoich.
- DOE, *s.* Agh fèidh, eurb, cilid, maoisleach.
- DOER, *s.* Fear-dèanaimh, fear-gnothaich.
- DOFF, *v. a.* Cuir dhìot.
- DOG, *s.* 1. A domestic animal: cù, madadh. 2. a constellation called Sirius: reul a' choin. 3. a reproachful name for a man: cù, madadh. 4. go to the dogs: rach am mugha. 5. sick as a dog: cho tinn ri cù.
- DOG, *v. a.* Lorgaich, lean, sròinich.
- DOG-FIGHT, *s.* Cath, no, sabaid chon.
- DOG-FISHER, *s.* Mac-làmhach.
- DOG-KEEPER, *s.* Gilleanach.
- DOGLATIN, *s.* Droch Laidionn.
- DOG-MAD, *adj.* Air a' chluathach.
- DOG-TEETH, *s.* Coin-chriche, cùlag.
- DOG-TRICK, *s.* Cleas mosach.
- DOGBERRY-TREE, *s.* Coin-bhille.
- DOGBOLT, *s.* Garbhan.
- DOGBRIAR, *s.* Preas nan àirneag, coin-drìs.
- DOGCHEAP, *adj.* Saor mar bhiaidh chon.
- DOGDAYS, *s.* An t-iuchar.
- DOGE, *s.* Uachdaran Bhenis.
- DOGFISH, *s.* Biorach.
- DOGFLY, *s.* Coimnsheach.
- DOGGED, *adj.* Madrach, gnù, breun, iargalt, coimhach.
- DOGGEDLY, *adv.* See Dogged.
- DOGGEDNESS, *s.* Iargaltas, coimheachas, gruamachd.
- DOGGEREL, *s.* Bàrdachd shuarach.
- DOGGISH, *adj.* Madrach, an-ìochdmhor.
- DOGHEARTED, *adj.* Cruaidh-chridheach, neo-thruacanta.
- DOGHOLE, *s.* Fail chon, fàrdoch shalach.
- DOCKENNEL, *s.* Fail chon, tigh-chon.
- DOGLEECH, *s.* Léigh chon.
- DOGLOUSE, *s.* Deargan chon.
- DOGMA, *s.* Barail shuidhichte, teagasg gnàthaichte.
- DOGMATIC, } *adj.* Ughdarrach, ceannsalach, fèin-
- DOGMATICAL, } bharalach, danarra, dearrasach.
- DOGMATICALLY, *adv.* See Dogmatical.
- DOGMATICALNESS, *s.* Ughdarrachd, ceannsalachd.
- DOGMATISM, *s.* Danarrachd, dearras.
- DOGMATIST, *s.* Fear-danarra, fear teann 'n a bharail fèin.
- DOGMATIZE, *v. n.* Spàrr do bharail fèin air, bi fèin-bharalach.
- DOGROSE, *s.* Blath na coin-drìs.
- DOGSICK, *adj.* Ro thinn, cho tinn ri cù.
- DOGSLEEP, *s.* Codal dhùisleannan.
- DOGSMEAT, *s.* Fòtus, fuighal, spruilleach.
- DOGSTAR, *s.* Reul an ùichair.
- DOGSTOOTH, *s.* Lus-teanga-choin.
- DOGTROT, *s.* Luath-cheum.
- DOGWEARY, *s.* Ro-sgith, cho sgith ri cù.
- DOINGS, *s.* Dèanadais, gnìomharan, gnàths.
- DOLE, *s.* 1. The act of distribution, or dealing: compàirtachadh, comh-roinn. 2. any thing dealt out, or distributed: tiodhlac, cuid, pàirt. 3. provisions, or money distributed in charity: déire. 4. blows dealt out: spuaean, coilleagan.
- DOLE, *v. a.* Builich, compàirtich, riarach, roinn.
- DOLEFUL, *adj.* 1. Sorrowful, dismal, querulous: brònach, dubhach, tuirseach, gearanach. 2. melancholy, afflicted: dubhach, tuirseach, doilghiosach. 3. dismal, impressing sorrow: déistinneach, aonaranach, ciannail, tiamaidh.
- DOLEFULLY, *adv.* See Doleful.
- DOLEFULNESS, *s.* Bròn, iomadan, gearanachd, aonaranachd.
- DOLESOME, *adj.* See Doleful.
- DOLESOMELY, *adv.* See Dolesome.
- DOLESOMENESS, *s.* See Dolefulness.
- DOLL, *s.* Leanabh-lùidhaig, gilleagan.
- DOLLAR, *s.* Bonn cheithir tasdan is shè sgillinn.
- DOLORIFEROUS, } *adj.* Doilghiosach, trioblaidheach,
- DOLORIFIC, } àmhgharach.

DOLOROUS, adj. 1. Sorrowful, doleful, dismal, gloomy: muladach, brònach, tiamhaidh, cianail. 2. painful: cràiteach, goirt, piantail, doilghiosach, àmhgharach.

DOLOROUSLY, adv. See Dolorous.

DOLOUR, s. 1. Grief, sorrow: bròn, doilghios, tuir-se. 2. lamentation, complaint: bròn, cumha, tuir-eadh, gearan. 3. pain, pang: cràdh, dòghruinn, pian.

DOLPHIN, s. Leumadair.

DOLT, s. Buarraidh, umpaidh, pleòisg, guraiceach, tàmhanach.

DOLTISH, adj. Pleòisgeach, guraiceil, trom-cheannach, umpadail.

DOLTISHNESS, s. Pleòisgealachd, umpadalachd, tàmhanachd.

DOMAIN, s. 1. Dominion, empire: uachdranachd, rioghachd. 2. possession, estate: seilbh, fearann saor. 3. the land about a mansion-house occupied by the lord: baile 'n tighearna.

DOME, s. 1. A building, a house: aitreabh, tigh, aros, teach. 2. a cupola: crom-thogail.

DOMESTIC, } adj. 1. Belonging to the house: DOMESTICAL } arosach, a bhuineas do 'n tigh. 2. private, done at home: diomhair, uaigneach. 3. inhabiting the house, not wild: neo-allamharach, soirbh, callaichte. 4. not foreign, intestine: neo-choigreachail.

DOMESTIC, s. Fear còmhnuidh 's an teaghlach.

DOMESTICALLY, adv. See Domestic.

DOMESTICATE, v. a. Cum aig an tigh, callaich.

DOMICILE, s. Dachaidh, àros, fàrdach, tigh.

DOMICILIARY, adj. Arosach, a' dol a stigh do thigh-earn.

DOMIFY, v. a. Callaich, dean soirbh.

DOMINATE, v. a. Riaghail, ceannsaich, cum fuidh smachd.

DOMINATION, s. 1. Power, dominion: cumhachd, uachdranachd. 2. tyranny: aintighearnas, ceannsalachd, cruaidh smachd, àrd-cheannas. 3. one highly exalted in power: fear cumhachdach.

DOMINATIVE, adj. 1. Imperious, insolent: smachdail, ceannsalach. 2. presiding, governing: ùgh-darrach, a' riaghladh.

DOMINATOR, s. Fear-riaghlaidh, àrd-uachdaran.

DOMINEER, v. a. et n. 1. Govern: riaghail. 2. rule with insolence, swell, bluster: sàruich, dean fòirneart, bi aintighearnail.

DOMINICAL, adj. 1. Noting the Lord's day or Sunday: sàbaideach. 2. noting the prayer of our Lord Christ: a bhuineas do 'n phaidir.

DOMINICAL, s. Dòmhach, di-dòmhnaich, sàbaid.

DOMINION, s. 1. Sovereign authority: uachdranachd, àrd-cheannas. 2. power, right of possession or use without being accountable: uachdranachd, cumhachd, còir-sheilbh ùghdarras. 3. territory, region: uachdranachd, iompaireachd, rioghachd. 4. predominance: uachdranachd, làmh an uachdar. 5. an order of angels: uachdranachd.

DON, s. Duin' uasal Spàiteach.

DONARY, s. Tiodhlac coisrigte.

DONATION, s. Tabhartas, tiodhlac, gean-maith.

DONATIVE, s. Tiodhlac, tabhartas, déirc.

DONE, part. Dèanta.

DONEE, s. Fear-gabhail tiodhlaic.

DONJON, s. Priosan, carcain.

DONOR, s. Tabhairteach, tiodhlaiceach.

DOODLE, s. Lunnadair, leisgean.

DOOM, v. a. 1. Judge: thoir a mach binn, dìt, thoir breth air. 2. condemn to any punishment, sentence: dìt. 3. command judicially or authoritatively: òrduich, àithn. 4. destine, command by uncontrollable authority: òrduich, sònraich, rùnaich.

DOOM, s. 1. Judicial sentence, judgment: breitheanas, binn. 2. the great and final judgment: breth, breitheanas. 3. condemnation, judicial sentence: binn, dìteadh. 4. determination declared: òrduchadh, àithn. 5. the state to which one is destined: òrduchadh, crannchur, dàn. 6. ruin, destruction: milleadh, sgrios. 7. discrimination, discernment: breithneachadh.

DOOMSDAY, s. Latha bhreitheanas.

DOOMSDAY-BOOK, s. Leabhar dubh.

DOOMFUL, adj. Sgriosach, millteach.

DOOR, s. 1. The gate of a house, that which opens to yield entrance: còmhla, dorus, doras, geata. 2. (in familiar language), a house: tigh. 3. entrance, portal: for-dhorus. 5. out of doors: air falbh. 6. at the door of any one, imputable: aig an dorus. 7. next door to: an ath-dhorus.

DOORCASE, } s. Ursainn.

DOORING, } s. Ursainn.

DOORKEEPER, s. Dorsair.

DOORPOST, s. Ursainn.

DOORSTEAD, s. Stairsneach.

DOQUET, s. Barantas.

DORMANCY, s. Tàmhachd, codaltachd, cadaltachd.

DORMANT, adj. 1. Sleeping: codalach, codaltach. 2. in a sleeping posture: 'n a chadal, codalach. 3. private, not public: diomhair, os ìosal. 4. concealed, not divulged: diomhair, foluichte. 5. leaning, not perpendicular: claon, fiar.

DORMITIVE, s. Deoch codail.

DORMITORY, s. 1. A place to sleep in: àite codail, seòmar codail. 2. a burial place: cladh, ionad na suain-shìor.

DORMOUSE, s. Dallag.

DORN, s. Dronnag, seòrs' éisg.

DORNIC, s. Anart bùird garbh.

DORR, v. a. Bodhair, cum gaoir 'n a chluasan.

DORRERS, s. See Drone.

DORSAL, adj. A bhuineas do 'n druim, dronnagach.

DORSEL, }

DORSER, } s. See Dosser.

DORSUM, s. Leacainn, taobh beinne.

DORTURE, s. See dormitory, Sense 1.

DOSE, s. 1. So much of any medicine as is taken at one time: tomhas cungaidd leighis. 2. any thing nauseous: balgum scarbh. 3. as much of any thing as falls to a man's lot: cuibhrionn. 4. quantity: tomhas. 4. the utmost quantity of strong liquor that a man can swallow: sgail, làn bronna.

Dose, v. a. Thoir tomhas cungaidd leighis.

DOSSER, *s.* Cliabh.

DOSSEL, *s.* Caiteas, dos.

DOT, *s.* Punc, pong, dùradan.

DOT, *v. a. et n.* 1. Mark with spots: comharrach le puncan, cuir ballan air. 2. make dots or spots: dean puncan.

DOTAGE, *s.* 1. Loss of understanding, imbecility of mind: breitheal, breisleach, leanabas shean aois. 2. excessive fondness: gaol mi-reusanta.

DOTARD, *s.* Fear ath-aois òige, neo-dhuine.

DOTARDLY, *adv.* Mar fhear ath-aois òige, mar neo-dhuine.

DOTATION, *s.* Tochradh.

NOTE, *v. n.* 1. Have the intellect impaired by age or passion: bi 'n a d' bhreitheal, bi 'n a d' bhreisleich. 2. be in love to extremity: bi an trom-ghaol. 3. dote *upon*: beachdaich air le gràdh.

DOTER, *s.* 1. A dotard. See Dotard. 2. a man excessively in love: fear an trom-ghaol.

DOTINGLY, *adv.* Gu deothasach.

DOTTEREL, *s.* An t-amadan mòintich.

DOUBLE, *adj.* 1. Two of a sort: dùbailte, dà-fhillte, dithis, 2. twice as much: a dhà uibhir. 3. having one added to another: dùbailte, 4. twofold, of two kinds: dùbailte, dà-fhillte, de dhà sheòrsa. 5. two in number: dithis, dhà. 6. deceitful, acting two parts: dùbailte, carach.

DOUBLE, *adv.* A dhà uibhir.

DOUBLE, *v. a. et n.* 1. Enlarge any quantity by addition of the same quantity: dùblaich, dùbail, cuir dà fhillte. 2. contain twice the quantity: dùbail, dean uibhir eile. 3. repeat, add: dùbail, cuir ri. 4. add one to another in the same order or parallel: dùblaich, dùbail. 5. fold: dùblaich, dùbail, fill. 6. pass round a head-land: dùblaich, fuar. 7. increase to twice the quantity: bi dùbailte, fàs uibhir eile. 8. enlarge the stake to twice the sum in play: cuir dùbladh. 9. play tricks: bi carach.

DOUBLE, *s.* 1. Twice the quantity or number: dùbladh, dùblachadh, uibhir eile. 2. strong beer: leann làidir. 3. a turn used to escape pursuit, a trick, a shift: car, cleas. 4. resemblance: leth-bhreac.

DOUBLE-DEALER, *s.* Slaogithear, fear team-lead, cealgair.

DOUBLE-DEALING, *s.* Mealltaireachd, gabhail dà-làimhe.

DOUBLE-DIE, *v. a.* Dath a rìs.

DOUBLE-EDGED, *adj.* Dà-fhaobharach.

DOUBLE ENTENDRE, *s.* Focal dà-sheadh.

DOUBLE-FACED, *adj.* Mealltach, carach.

DOUBLE-HANDED, *adj.* Dà-làmhach.

DOUBLE-HEARTED, *adj.* Slighcach, cuilbheartach.

DOUBLE-MEANING, *adj.* Aig am bheil dà sheadh.

DOUBLE-MINDED, *adj.* Aig am bheil inntinn dhùbailte, mealltach, slighcach.

DOUBLE-PLEA, *s.* Leisgeul dùbailte.

DOUBLE-TONGUED, *adj.* Min-bhriathrach.

DOULESS, *s.* Dùbailteachd.

DOUBLER, *s.* Fear-dùblachaidh.

DOUBLET, *s.* 1. The waistcoat: peiteag. 2. two, a pair: dithis, càraid.

DOUBLY, *adv.* See Double, *adj.*

DOUBT, *v. a. et n.* 1. Hold questionable: cuir an teagamh. 2. think in danger: cuir an teagamh, cuir an amharus. 3. fear, suspect: cuir an teagamh, cuir an amharus. 4. distrust, hold suspected: cuir an teagamh, na h-earb as, cuir an umhail. 6. question, lie in uncertainty: bi an teagamh, bi an amharus, bi an ioma-chomhairle. 7. question any event, fearing the worst: bi an teagamh, gabh umhail. 8. fear, be apprehensive of ill: bi an amharus, gabh eagal. 9. suspect, have suspicion: bi an amharus, bi an umhail. 10. hesitate, be in suspense: bi an ioma-chomhairle, bi agail, bi an imcheist.

DOUBT, *s.* 1. Uncertainty of mind, suspense: teagamh, ioma-chomhairle, imcheist. 2. question: teagamh, ceist. 3. scruple, perplexity: teagamh, amharus, ioma-chomhairle. 4. uncertainty of condition: amharus, teagamh, neo-chinnteachd. 5. suspicion, apprehension of ill: teagamh, ag, amharus, an-amharus, an-carbas. 6. difficulty objected: ceist. 7. dread, horror: sgàth, fiamh.

DOUBTER, *s.* Fear-cur an teagamh.

DOUBTFUL, *adj.* 1. Dubious, not settled in question: teagamhach, mi-chinnteach. 2. ambiguous, not clear in his meaning: neo-shoilleir. 3. hazardous, of uncertain event: teagamhach, teagmhaiseach, air thuiteamas. 4. not secure, not without suspicion: amharusach, agail, teagamhach, an-carbasach. 6. not confident, not without fear: teagamhach, amharusach, agail, an-carbasach, sgàthach. 6. partaking different qualities: iol-ghnèithach.

DOUBTFULLY, *adv.* See Doubtful.

DOUBTFULNESS, *s.* 1. Dubiousness: teagamh, mi-chinnteachd. 2. ambiguity: doilleireachd. 3. hazard, uncertainty of event or condition: tuiteamas.

DOUBTING, *s.* Amharus, amharusachadh.

DOUBTINGLY, *adv.* Gu teagamhach, gu h-amharusach, gu h-agail.

DOUBLESS, *adj.* Cinnteach, gun teagamh, gun amharus.

DOUBLESS, *adv.* Gu cinnteach, gun teagamh, gun ag, gun cheist.

DOUCKER, *s.* Dubh-shnàmhach.

DOVE, *s.* Columab, colman, colum, calman.

DOVE-COT, } *s.* Calm-lann, tigh-cholman.

DOVE-HOUSE, }

DOVE-LIKE, *adj.* Mar cholman.

DOVE-TAIL, *s.* Fiaclachadh saorsainneachd.

DOVE-TAILED, *s.* Eagachite, fiaclaichte.

DOUGH, *s.* Taois.

DOUGH-BAKED, *adj.* Bog, tais, neo-bhuirich.

DOUGH-KNEADED, *adj.* Tais mar thaos.

DOUGHTINESS, *s.* Gaisgeachd, cuantachd, smioralachd.

DOUGHTY, *adj.* Gaisgeil, euchdail, cuanta, fathail, calma, curanta, foghainteach, smiorail.

DOUGHY, *adj.* Taoiseach.

DOUSE, *v. n.* Tum, their leagadh do.

DOWAGER, s. Bantrach, bhan-tighearna, bean-chomharba.

DOWDY, s. Sgumrag, sgleòid.

DOWDY, adj. Sgumragach, sgleòideach, slaopach, ròbach.

DOWER, } s. 1. That which the wife bringeth to
DOWERY, } her husband in marriage: tochar, tochradh. 2. that which the widow possesses: dubharaidh, cuibhrionn bantraich. 3. the gifts of a husband for a wife: dubharaidh, tiodhlac. 4. endowment, gift: tiodhlac.

DOWERED, adj. Air a tochradh.

DOWERLESS, adj. Gun tochradh, gun dubharaidh.

DOWLAS, s. Anart asgairt.

DOWN, s. 1. Soft feathers: cleit, cleitean, clòimheach, clòimh-ghargach. 2. any thing that soothes or mollifies: fear-toirt fois. 3. soft wool, or tender hair: min-chlòimh, min-fhalt. 4. a large open plain: raon, magh, còmhnaidh.

Down, adj. 1. Downright, plain: dìreach, as an aodann. 2. dejected: airtnealach, fuidh sprochd.

Down, prep. Sios, le, leis, le bruthach, le leathad.

Down, adv. 1. On the ground; from the height at which any thing was to a lower situation: sios, air làr. 2. tending downwards to the ground: sios. 3. from former to latter times: a nuas. 4. out of sight, below the horizon: air luidhe, as an t-sealladh. 5. to a total subjection: sios. 6. into disgrace: sios. 7. down in the mouth: airtnealach, neo-shunndach.

Down, interj. Sios.

Down, v. a. Cuir sios, ciosnaich, ceannsaich, cuir fuidhe.

DOWN-BED, s. Leab'-iteag.

DOWNCAST, adj. Airtnealach, trom, dubhach, smuair-eanach.

DOWNED, adj. Clòimheach, cleiteach.

DOWNFAL, s. 1. Ruin, calamity, fall from rank, or state: tuiteam, leagadh, isleachadh. 2. a sudden fall: grad-leagadh. 3. destruction of fabrics: tuiteam, leagadh gu làr.

DOWNFALLEN, adj. Leagta, sgriosta, millte, air tuiteam sios.

DOWNHILL, s. Leacainn, leathad.

DOWNHILL, adj. Mì-chorrach.

DOWNRIGHT, adj. 1. Plain, open: soilleir, fosgailte, saor, dìreach. 2. directly. tending to the point, artless: dìreach, calg-dhìreach, neo-chealgach, treibhdhìreach. 3. unceremonious: dìreach, saor. 4. plain, without palliation: folluiseach, soilleir, as an aodann.

DOWNRIGHT, adj. 1. Straight, or right: calg-dhìreach. 2. in plain terms, without ceremony: calg-dhìreach, as an aodann. 3. completely, without stopping short: gu buileach, gun stad.

DOWN-SITTING, s. Suidhe sios.

DOWN-TRODDEN, adj. Saltraichte.

DOWNWARD, } adv. Sios, a bhàn, le bruthach, a
DOWNWARDS, } nuas.

DOWNWARD, adj. 1. Moving on a declivity: a' dol le bruthach, a' tèarnadh. 2. declivous, bending: aomachdail, a' cromadh. 3. depressed, dejected: smuair-eanach.

DOWNY, adj. 1. Covered with down, or made of down: clòimheach, clùmhach, cleiteach. 2. soft, tender, soothing: bog, maoth, caomh.

DOWST, s. Pailleart.

DOXOLOGY, s. Dòigh molaidh Dhé.

DOXY, s. Strìopach, sìursach, aigeannach.

DOSE, v. a. et n. 1. Stupify, dull: dean trom, dean codalach. 2. slumber, sleep lightly: dean dùsal codail, bi 'n a' d' chlà-codail.

DOZEN, s. Dusan, a dhà dheug.

DOZING, s. Dùsal codail, lunn-daireachd.

DOZY, adj. Codalach, codaltach.

DRAE, s. 1. A whore: sìursach, strìopach, stràbaid. 2. a slut: mosag, grodag, caille bhreun, dràbag.

DRAEBING, s. Sìursachd.

DRACHM, s. 1. An old Greek coin: sean chùinn-eadh Greugach. 2. the eighth part of an ounce: an t-ochdamh cuid de 'n unnsa.

DRAFF, s. Treasg, cnàmhag, càsgadh, càsgann, dràbhag.

DRAFFISH, } adj. Dràbhagach.

DRAFFY, }

DRAE, v. a. et n. 1. Draw heavily along: slaod, tarruing. 2. draw contemptuously along as a thing unworthy to be carried: slaod. 3. pull about with violence and ignominy: tarruing, slaod, spìon. 4. hang so low as to trail upon the ground: bi 'n a' d' shlaod.

DRAE, s. 1. A net drawn along the bottom of the water: lìon-tarruing, tarruing. 2. an instrument with hooks to catch hold of things under water: greimiche. 3. a kind of car drawn by the hand: slaod, càrn.

DRAEGLE, v. a. et n. 1. Make dirty by dragging on the ground: luidir, salaich, slaod troimh 'n pholl. 2. grow dirty by being drawn along the ground: bi labanach, bi salach le poll, bi drabhasach.

DRAENET, s. Tarruing, lìon-tarruing, lìon-sgrìobaidh.

DRAGON, s. 1. A kind of winged serpent: dràgon, nathair-sgiathach. 2. a fierce, violent man, or woman: duine borb, fear nimheil.

DRAGONET, s. Dragon beag.

DRAGON FLY, s. Tarbh-nathrach.

DRAGONLIKE, adj. Fiadhaich, borb, nimheil.

DRAGOON, s. Saighdear eachraidh.

DRAGOON, v. a. Thoir thairis do mhèinn an airm.

DRAIL, v. a. et n. See Draggie.

DRAIN, v. a. 1. Draw off gradually: traogh, tarruing, tiormaich. 2. make quite dry: tiormaich.

DRAIN, s. Guitear, clais.

DRAKE, s. Ràc, tunnag fhìrionn.

DRAM, s. 1. In weight the eighth part of an ounce: dram, an t-ochdamh cuid de 'n unnsa. 2. such a quantity of distilled spirits as is usually drank at once: dràm. 3. spirits, distilled liquors: dràm.

DRAN, v. n. Ol dràm.

DRAM-DRINKER, s. Fear teòma air an drùdhaig.

DRAMA, s. Cluich, dàn-chluiche.

DRAMATIC, } adj. Cluicheach, a bhuineas do dhàn-
DRAMATICAL, } chluich.

DRAMATICALLY, adv. See Dramatic.

DRAMATIST, *s.* Bàrd-chluich.

DRAPE, *v. n.* Dean clòdh.

DRAPEE, *s.* Ceannaiche aodaich, fear-reic aodaich.

DRAPEY, *s.* 1. Clothwork : obair-aodaich, fighead-daireachd aodaich. 2. cloth, stuffs of wool : aodach. 3. the dress of a picture or statue : deise dealbh neach.

DRAUGHT, *s.* 1. The act of drinking : tarruing, srùbadh, deoch. 2. a quantity of liquor drank at once : deoch. 3. liquor drank for pleasure : dibh. 4. the act of drawing, or pulling carriages : tarruing, dragadh. 5. representation by picture, or the picture itself : tarruing. 6. the act of sweeping with a net : tarruing. 7. the quantity of fishes taken by once drawing the net : tarruing. 8. a sink, a drain : slochd salchair. 9. the depth which a vessel draws, or sinks into the water : tarruing, dòimhneachd.

DRAUGHT, *v. a.* Tarruing a mach.

DRAUGHT-HOUSE, *s.* Tigh-salchair.

DRAUGHTSMAN, *s.* Fear-tarruing.

DRAW, *v. a. et n.* 1. Pull along, not carry : tarruing, dragh, slaod. 2. pull forcibly, pluck : tarruing, dragh, spion, spiol. 3. raise out of a deep place : tarruing, dragh. 4. suck : tarruing, deoghail. 5. attract : tarruing, tàlaidh. 6. inhale : tarruing. 7. take from any thing containing, or holding : tarruing, thoir a. 8. pull a sword from the sheath : tarruing, thoir a mach. 9. let out any liquid : tarruing, thoir a. 10. unclose, or slide back curtains : tarruing. 11. close, or spread curtains : tarruing. 12. extract : tarruing a, deoghail. 13. procure as a cause, or produce as a cause : thoir mu 'n cuairt, tarruing air. 14. convey secretly, or gradually : tarruing. 15. protract, lengthen : sin, dean fada. 16. derive : tarruing, faigh. 17. deduce as from postulates : tarruing o, comh-dhùin. 18. allure, entice : tarruing, tàlaidh, neall. 19. persuade to follow : cuir impidh air. 20. win, gain : coisinn, buannaich. 21. receive, take up : tarruing, tog. 22. extort : tarruing. 23. wrest, distort : mi-mhinich, fiar. 24. compose, form in writing : tarruing a mach, sgrìobh. 25. leave a fight unfinished : tarruing air falbh. 26. trace by scent : sròinich, lorgaich. 27. represent by picture, or fancy : tarruing. 28. draw in, contract : crup, tarruing a stigh. 29. draw in, inveigle : cuir an ribeadh. 30. draw off : tarruing air falbh. 31. draw on : tarruing ort. 32. draw over : tarruing o, tarruing a nall. 33. draw out : tarruing a mach. 34. draw up : tarruing a suas. 35. perform the office of a beast of draught : tarruing, bi tarruing. 36. act as a weight : tarruing a bhàn. 37. contract, shrink : crup, comh-chrup. 38. advance, move : rach air aghart. 39. be collected, come together : trus, tionail. 40. draw a sword : tarruing. 41. take a card out of the pack, take a lot : tarruing. 42. draw off : teich, thoir thu fèin as. 43. draw on : rach air aghart.

DRAW, *s.* 1. The act of drawing : tarruing, draghadh, slaodadh. 2. the lot or chance drawn : crann-chur.

DRAWBRIDGE, *s.* Drochaid-thogalach, drochaid-tharruing.

DRAWER, *s.* 1. One employed in procuring water from the well : fear-tarruing. 2. one whose business is to draw liquors from the cask : fear-tarruing. 3. that which has the power of attraction, that which incites : fear-tarruing, leann-tàlaidh. 4. a box in a case : cisteag thàirneach. 5. one who draws a bill of exchange : fear-tarruing bainn. 6. the lower part of a man's dress : fuidh bhrìgis, drath ais.

DRAWINGROOM, *s.* Seòmair-coinneachaidh.

DRAWL, *v. a. et n.* 1. Consume in a driving way : màirnealach, dean seamsan. 2. utter any thing in a slow driving way : bi draoluinneach, labhair gu slaodach.

DRAWL, *s.* Draoluin, ràsan.

DRAWN, *part.* Tarruingte, air a tharruing

DRAWWELL, *s.* Tobar domhain.

DRAY,

DRAYCART, } *s.* Càrn, cairt leanna.

DRAYHORSE, *s.* Each cairt.

DRAYMAN, *s.* Cairtear.

DREAD, *s.* 1. Fear, terror, affright : eagal, oillt, ogluidheachd, geilt, gealtachd fiamh. 2. habitual fear, awe : eagal, fiamh. 3. the person or thing feared : chùis-eagal, culaidh-eagal.

DREAD, *adj.* 1. Terrible, frightful : eagalach oillteil, uamhasach. 2. awful, venerable in the highest degree : eagalach, uamhasach.

DREAD, *v. a. et n.* 1. Fear in an excessive degree : oilltich, cuir eagal air. 2. be in fear : biodh eagal ort, crìochnaich.

DREADER, *s.* Gealtair.

DREADFUL, *adj.* 1. Terrible, frightful, formidable : eagalach, oillteil, uamhar, uamhasach. 2. awful, venerable : eagalach, uamhasach.

DREADFULNESS, *s.* Uamharrachd, uamhasachd, oilltealachd.

DREADFULLY, *adv.* See Dreadful.

DREADLESS, *adj.* Neo-eagalach, neo-sgàthach, gun fhiamh, gun ghealtachd.

DREADLESSNESS, *s.* Neo-ghealtachd, miseachd.

DREAM, *s.* 1. A phantom of sleep : aisling, bruid-ar. 2. an idle fancy, a wild conceit : breisleach, faoin-smuain.

DREAM, *v. a. et n.* 1. See in a dream : bruidair, faic an aisling. 2. have the representation of something in a dream : bruidair, faic aisling, aislingich. 3. think, imagine : smuainich. 4. think idly : smuainich gu faoin.

DREAMER, *s.* Bruidaraiche, aislingiche.

DREAMLESS, *adj.* Saor o bhruidaraibh.

DREAR, *adj.* See Dreary.

DREAR, *s.* Eagal, geilt.

DREARILY, *adv.* See Dreary.

DREARINESS, *s.* Uamharrachd, uaigneachd, dubhachas.

DREARY, *adj.* 1. Sorrowful, distressful : muladach, brònach, tiamhaidh, neo-shuidhir. 2. gloomy, dismal, horrid : aonaranach, tiamhaidh, dorch, dèistinneach.

DREDGE, *s.* See, Drag-net.

DREGGY, *adj.* Druaipic, druapach, dràbhagach.

DREGS, s. 1. The sediments of liquor, the lees : druaidh, dràbhag, dàsgann, grunnasg. 2. any thing by which purity is corrupted : salchar. 3. dross, sweepings, refuse : fòtus, fuighell, sguabadh.

DRENCH, v. a. 1. Wash, soak, steep : nigh, fliuch, bogaich, taisich. 2. physic by violence : sgùr, purgaidich.

DRENCH, s. 1. A draught, a swill : deoch, làn-deoch. 2. violent physic : purgaidh-sgùraidh. 3. a channel of water : clais.

DRESS, v. a. et n. 1. Clothe, invest with clothes : sgeadaich, còmhdaich, eudaich. 2. clothe pompously or elegantly : sgeadaich gu loisemach, breghaich. 3. adorn, deck : sgeadaich, sgiamhaich, breghaich, uidheamaich. 4. cover a wound with medicaments : càirich, ceartaich, ceangail a suas. 5. curry, rub : suath. 6. break a horse : ionnsaich. 7. rectify, adjust : ceartaich, càirich, cuir an òrdugh. 8. prepare for any purpose : uidheamaich, deasaich. 9. trim : cuir an òrdugh, deasaich. 10. prepare victuals for the table : grèidh. 11. pay particular regard to dress : sgeadaich, sgiamhaich, bi loisemach.

DRESS, s. 1. Clothes, garments, habit : aodach, earradh, sgeadachd, culaidh, uidheam. 2. splendid clothes : uidheam, deise breggha, riamhadh. 3. the skill of adjusting dress : riamhadh.

DRESSER, s. 1. One employed in putting on the clothes of another : fear-sgeadachaidh. 2. one employed in trimming or adjusting any thing : fear-deasachaidh. 3. the bench in a kitchen on which meat is dressed for the table : corn-chlàr.

DRESSING, s. 1. Attire, ornament : sgeadachadh bregha, riamhadh, còmhach. 2. the application made to a sore : acfuinn-shuaite, plàsd. 3. manual labour upon ground : saothair, oibreachadh.

DRESSING-ROOM, s. Seòmair sgeadachaidh.

DRI, v. a. Geàrr, lom, sgul.

DRI, s. Boinne, braon.

DRIbble, v. a. et n. 1. Throw down in drops : srid, sil, braon, fras. 2. fall in drops : sil, tuit 'n a d' bhoinnean. 3. proceed slowly : triall gu mall. 4. slaver : sil ronnar.

DRIbling, s. Boinnealach, boinneadh.

DRIer, s. Tiorman.

DRIft, s. 1. Force, impellent, impulse : aomadh, clàonadh, neart, miann. 2. violence, course : sraonadh, cùrsa. 3. any thing driven or borne along : gith. 4. a storm, a shower : fras, gith, cathadh. 5. a heap or stratum of any matter thrown together by the wind : cathadh, cuith. 6. tendency or aim of action : aomadh, clàonadh, lùbadh. 8. scope of a discourse : cùrsa, aomadh, brìgh, ciall.

DRIft, v. a. et n. 1. Drive, urge along : iomain, cuir le gaoth. 2. form into heaps : cuir 'n a chuithcan.

DRIft-way, s. Easair-chasain.

DRIft-wIND, s. Gaoth-chathaidh.

DRIll, v. a. et n. 1. Pierce any thing with a drill : toll. 2. delay, put off : màirnealach, cuir seachad o àm gu àm. 3. drain, draw slowly : tiormaich o uisge. 4. form to arms, teach the military exer-

cise : teagaisg gleus-arm. 5. flow gently or slowly : sruth, dean torgan. 6. muster, assemble in order to exercise : còmh-chruinnich.

DRIll, s. 1. An instrument with which holes are bored : tora, gimleid. 2. an ape, a baboon : apa. 3. a small dribbling brook : caochan, allan. 4. military exercise : teagaisg aim.

DRIrk, v. a. et n. 1. Swallow, applied to liquors : òl. 2. suck up, absorb : òl, deoghail, srùb, sùgh. 3. take in by an inlet, hear, see : gabh a stigh, sùgh, deoghail. 4. act upon by drinking : òl. 5. make drunk : cuir air mhìsg. 6. swallow liquors, quench thirst : òl, gabh deoch. 7. feast, be entertained with liquors : òl, dean òl. 8. drink to excess : gabh mìsg, òl gu h-anabarrach. 9. drink to : òl air.

DRIrk, s. Deoch, ibhl.

DRIrkABLE, adj. A ghabhas òl, so-òlaidh.

DRIrker, s. 1. A drunkard : misgear, pòitear, 2. one that drinks any liquor, but not to excess : fear gabhail deoch.

DRIrking, s. Òl, gabhail deoch.

DRIrking-hoRN, s. Còrn.

DRIrk-MoNEY, s. Airgidh òil, lach.

DRIp, v. a. et n. 1. Let fall in drops : sil, sruth, snidh. 2. fall in drops : sil, tuit 'n a d' bhoinnean, tuit 'n a d' dhriobaid. 3. have drops falling from it : bi boinnealach, snidh.

DRIp, s. 1. That which falls in drops : sìleadh, braon, driobaid, snidheadh. 2. (in architecture), a large flat member of the cornice, the corona : leac-chòmhaich bàr-mhaise.

DRIpping, s. Sìleadh, snidheadh.

DRIpping-PAN, s. Aghann an t-sidh.

DRIve, v. a. et n. 1. Produce motion in any thing by violence : greas, buail air aghart. 2. force along by impetuous pressure : pùc, buail air aghart. 3. expel by force from any place : iomain, fuadaich, saodaich, ruag. 4. chase, hunt : sealg, iomain. 5. guide and regulate a carriage : tartuing, stiùir. 6. make animals march along under guidance : iomain, saodaich. 7. clear any place by forcing away what is in it : glan, falmhaich. 8. force, compel : thoir air. 9. hurry on inconsiderately : greas. 10. distress : cuir an éigin. 11. urge, press to a conclusion : co-chuir. 12. carry on : cuir air aghart. 13. drive out : fògair. 13. go as impelled by any external agent : siubhail. 14. rush with violence : sraon. 15. tend to : cùm 'n a d' bheachd. 16. aim, or strike at with fury : buail air, bi toirt ionnsuidh.

DRIve, s. Greis an carbad.

DRIve, v. n. 1. Slaver : ronnaich, bi sìleadh fonn. 2. be weak or foolish, dote : bi an trom ghaol.

DRIve, s. Ronn, sgileog, seile, smugaid.

DRIveller, s. 1. A slaver : sglegoaire, ronnair, splùgair. 2. a fool, an ideot : amadan, neo-dhuine.

DRIves, part. Fògairte, fuadaichte, ionanaichte.

DRIver, s. 1. The person or instrument who gives any motion by violence : fear-greasaidh. 2. one who drives beasts : ionanaiche. 3. one who drives a carriage : carbadair.

DRIVING, s. 1. The act of giving motion: siubhal.
2. tendency: aomadh, claoanadh, cùrsa.

DRIZZLE, v. a. et n. 1. Shed in small slow drops: braon, sil. 2. fall in short slow drops: tuit 'na d' bhoinean, bi boinnealach, snidh.

DRIZZLE, s. 1. Small rain: ciùrach. 2. a slow drop: boinne taig.

DRIZZLY, adj. Braonach, a' deanamh ciùrach.

DROIL, v. n. See Plod.

DROLL, s. 1. One whose business is to raise mirth by petty tricks: àmhuiltach, fear-àbhachd, cleasaiche. 2. a farce: baòth-chluich.

DROLL, v. a. et n. 1. Cheat, trick: breug. 2. jest, play the buffoon: bi àmhuiltach.

DROLLERY, s. Àmhuiltach, cleasachd, àbhachd, fear-as-chuideachd.

DROLLISH, adj. Àmhuiltach, nednach, iongantach.

DROMEDARY, s. Dromadair, droman.

DRONE, s. 1. The bee which makes no honey: sceillean dìomhain. 2. a sluggard, an idler: leisgean, lunnair, rongair. 3. the hum, or instrument of humming: torman, dos.

DROSE, v. n. 1. Live in idleness: bi lunnach. 2. give a heavy dull tone: bi tormanach, dean drannan.

DROWNING, s. Torman, drannan, drannanachd.

DROWISH, adj. Lunnach, codalach, dìomhanach, rongach, slaodach.

DROOP, v. n. 1. Languish with sorrow: meath, crion, searg, lùb, crom. 2. faint, grow weak, be dispirited: fannaich, sìolaidh air falbh, snàmh seachad, fàs lag, caith as. 3. sink, lean downwards: crom, lùb.

DROP, s. 1. A globule of moisture: boinne, braon, driog. 2. diamond hanging in the ear: cluas fhàile.

DROP, v. a. et n. 1. Pour in drops: sil, fras, braon, driog. 2. let fall: leig tuiteam le. 3. let go: leig as, leig seachad. 4. utter slightly, or casually: sil, leig tuiteam le. 5. intermit, cease: leig seachad. 6. let go a companion without further association: leig dhiot. 7. suffer to vanish or come to nothing: searg, meath, rach a dholaidh. 8. fall in drops or single globules: suidh, tuit 'n a' bhoinean, fras. 9. let drops fall, discharge itself in drops: sil, snidh, fras. 10. fall, come from a higher place: tuit. 11. fall in death, die suddenly: tuit, bàsaich. 12. sink into silence: sguir, na biodh tuilleadh mu dhéighinn. 13. come unexpectedly: thig gun fhios. 14. fall short of a mark: tuit, na cuimsich, mearachdaich.

DROPPING, s. Sileadh, snidhe.

DROPPINGLY, adv. 'N a bhoinean.

DROPLET, s. Meanbh-bhoine, driog, sìleag.

DORPICAL, } adj. Meud-bhronnach, air am bheil a' mheud bhronn.

DROPSY, s. Meud-bhronn.

DROSS, s. 1. The recrement or despumption of metals: smùir, smùrach, duis, salchar. 2. rust, incrustation upon metals: meirg, salchar. 3. refuse, leavings, sweepings: spruilleach, smùrach, prommag.

DROSSINESS, s. Smùrachd, sailhead.

DROSSY, adj. 1. Full of dross: smùirneanach, meirg-each. 2. worthless, foul, feculent: salach, dràbh-asach, gun mhaith.

DROVE, s. 1. A body or number of cattle: treud, greigh, tàin, dròbh. 2. a crowd, a tumult: baidne, bannal. 3. a drift-way: easar-chasain.

DROVER, s. Dròblair, ceannaiche threud.

DROUGHT, s. 1. Dry weather: tiormachd, tart, turadh. 2. thirst, want of drink: tart, pathadh.

DROUGHTNESS, s. Tiormachd.

DROUGHTY, adj. 1. Wanting rain, sultry: tioram, tartmhor. 2. thirsty, dry with thirst: tioram, pàiteach.

DROWN, v. a. et n. 1. Suffocate in water: bàth. 2. overwhelm in water: bàth, cuir fuidhe. 3. overflow, deluge: tuitlich. 4. immerse, lose in any thing: bàth. 5. be suffocated in the waters: bi air do bhàthadh.

DROWNER, s. Fear-bàthaidh.

DROWSE, v. a. et n. 1. Make heavy with sleep: cuir 'n a thurra-chodal. 2. slumber, grow heavy with sleep: bi turra-chodalach. 3. look heavy: bi airt-nealach.

DROWSILY, adv. See Drowsy.

DROWSINESS, s. 1. Sleepiness, heaviness with sleep: trumadas codaltachd, tromsanaich. 2. idleness, indolence, inactivity: lunnadairachd, slaodachd.

DROWSY, adj. 1. Sleepy: codalach. 2. stupid, dull: trom-cheannach, tromsanaich, neo-ghrad.

DROWSY-HEADED, adj. Trom-cheannach.

DRUB, v. a. Spuac, cnapaich, slachduinn.

DRUB, s. Spuac, cnap, coilleg.

DRUDGE, v. a. et n. 1. Consume tediously, or laboriously: dean sìor-obair, oibrich gun tàmh. 2. labour in mean offices, toil without honour, or dignity: bi tàrlaideach, oibrich mar thàrlaid.

DRUDGE, } s. Tàrlaid, làbanaiche, tràill.

DRUDGER, }

DRUDGERY, s. Tràillealachd, obair dhìblidh.

DRUDGINGLY, adj. Gu tàrlaideach.

DRUG, s. 1. Medicinal simple: cungaidh-leighis. 2. any thing without worth, or value: ni gun fhùid. 3. a drudge: tàrlaid.

DRUG, v. a. et n. 1. Season with ingredients commonly medicinal: thoir cungaidh-leighis do. 2. prescribe, or administer drugs: bi toirt cungaidh-leighis.

DRUGGET, s. Drogaid.

DRUGGIST, s. Reiceadair chungaidh-leighis.

DRUID, s. Druidh, draoidh, càirneach.

DRUIDICAL, adj. Druidheil.

DRUIDISM, s. Feallsanachd nan Druidhean, druidheachd.

DRUM, s. Druma.

DRUM, v. a. et n. 1. Expel with the sound of a drum: cuir druma ri. 2. beat a drum: buail druma. 3. beat with a pulsatory motion: buail gu làidir. 4. tinkle: dean gleadhraich, gliong.

DRUMLEY, adj. Druaipeach, druaipèil.

DRUMMAJOR, s. Drum-màisear.

DRUM MAKER, s. Fear-dèanaimh dhrumachan.

DRUMMER, s. Drumair.

DRUMSTICK, *s.* Maide druma.

DRUNK, *adj.* 1. Intoxicated with strong liquor : air mhisg, misgeach. 2. drenched with moisture : air mhisg.

DRUNKARD, *s.* Misgear, pòitear, ruidhtear.

DRUNKEN, *adj.* 1. Intoxicated with liquor : misgeach, air mhisg, air an daorachd. 2. given to habitual ebriety : misgeach. 3. saturated with moisture : taisichte, bogta. 4. done in a state of inebriation : misgeach.

DRUNKENLY, *adv.* See Drunken.

DRUNKENNESS, *s.* 1. Intoxication : misg, pòit. 2. habitual inebriety : misgearachd, pòitearachd, ruidhtearachd.

DRY, *adj.* 1. Arid, not wet, not moist : tioram. 2. not rainy : tioram. 3. not succulent, not juicy : tioram, seargta, seacta, gun sìgh. 4. thirsty : pàiteach, iomhor, tioram. 5. jejune, barren : tioram, gun bhrìgh. 6. wanting, barren : tioram, neo-thorrach. 7. jejune, cold : tioram, neo-shuimeil, fuar. 8. sneering, sarcastic : tioram.

DRY, *v. a. et n.* 1. Free from moisture : tiormaich. 2. exhale moisture : tiormaich. 3. wipe away moisture : tiormaich, siab. 4. scorch with thirst : tiormaich, seac, crion, searg. 5. drain, exhaust : tiormaich. 6. dry up : tiormaich suas. 7. grow dry : tiormaich, fàs tioram.

DRYAD, *s.* Glas-stig.

DRYER, *s.* Tiorman.

DRYED, *adj.* Neo-mhòthachail, gun sùil dheurach.

DRYLY, *adv.* See Dry, *adj.*

DRYNESS, *s.* 1. Want of moisture : tiormachd. 2. want of succulence : tiormachd, seacadh, crainnteitheachd. 3. exhaustion : tiormachd, falambachd, 4. want of embellishment : tiormachd, seisge, neo-thorrachas. 5. want of sensibility in devotion : tiormachd, neo-mhòthachadh.

DRYNURSE, *s.* Ban-altrum thioram.

DRYSALTER, *s.* Ceannaiche bidh tioraim.

DRYSHOD, *adj.* A chasan tiorma.

DUAL, *s.* Deise, dà dhual.

DUB, *v. a. et n.* 1. Make a man a knight : dean ridir, cuir an inbhe ridire. 2. confer any kind of dignity, or new character : urramaich, tog an urram. 3. make a quick, or brisk noise : bi starbh-anach.

DUB, *s.* Buille, enap, dòrn.

DUBIETY, *s.* Neo-chinnteachd.

DUBIOUS, *adj.* 1. Doubtful, not settled in an opinion : neo-chinnteach, teagamhach ioma-chomhairleach. 2. uncertain, that of which the truth is not fully known : neo-chinnteach, teagamhach. 3. not plain, not clear : neo-shoilleir. 4. having the event uncertain : neo-chinnteach, teagamhach.

DUBIOUSLY, *adv.* See Dubious.

DUBIOUSNESS, *s.* Teagamhachd, neo-chinnteachd.

DUBITABLE, *adj.* See Doubtful.

DUCAL, *adj.* Dùichdail, a bhùineas do dhùichd.

DUCAT, *s.* Bonn naoidh is hè sgillinn.

DUCK, *s.* 1. A tame water fowl : tunnag. 2. a wild water fowl : lach. 3. a word of endearment :

gaolach. 4. a declination of the head : cromadh-cinn.

DUCK, *v. a. et n.* 1. Put under water : cuir fuidh 'n uisge, tum. 2. dive under water as a duck : tum, rach fuidh, snàmh fuidh 'n uisge. 3. cringe : crùb.

DUCKER, *s.* 1. A diver : tumadair, dubh-shnàmh-aiche. 2. a cringer : fear-crùbaidh.

DUCKLEGGED, *adj.* Clàr-chasach, spàgach.

DUCKLING, *s.* 1. A young duck : tunnag òg, isean tunnaige. 2. a word of fondness : luran, isean.

DUCT, *s.* 1. Guidance, direction : seòladh, steòrnadh, iùl. 2. a passage through which any thing is conducted : slighe, piob.

DUCTILE, *adj.* 1. Flexible, pliable : so-lùbaidh, sùbailte. 2. easy to be drawn out into length, or expanded : sùbailte, so-tharruing. 3. tractable, obsequious : so-lùbaidh, so-ghèillidh, maoth.

DUCTILENESS, } *s.* 1. Quality of suffering, extention, flexibility : sùbailteachd. 2. obsequiousness, compliance : sùbailteachd, soith-eamhachd.

DUDEON, *s.* 1. A small dagger : cuinnsear, biodag. 2. malice, sullenness : gruaim, dod, droch-mhèinn.

DUE, *adj.* 1. Owed : dligheach, fàchnaichte. 2. proper, fit : iomchuidh, cubhaidh, dligheach. 3. exact, without deviation : dìreach, neo-mhearachdach.

DUE, *adv.* Gu dìreach.

DUE, *s.* 1. That which belongs, right, just title : còir, dlighe. 2. whatever custom or law requires to be done : dlighe, còir. 3. custom, tribute : cis, dùillinnean, dlighe, dligheadh, càin, mál.

DUEL, *s.* Comhlann, còmharg-deise.

DUEL, *v. a. et n.* 1. Attack, or fight with singly : cath ri, thoir cath do. 2. fight a single combat : thoir còmharg-deise.

DUELLER, *s.* Comhlannach.

DUELLING, *s.* Comhlannachd.

DUELLIST, *s.* See Dueller.

DUENNA, *s.* Sean bhan-oide-foghluim.

DUET, *s.* Ceòl dithlis.

DUG, *s.* Sine.

DUKE, *s.* Dùichd.

DUKEDOM, *s.* 1. The possessions of a duke : seilbh dùichd. 2. the title or quality of a duke : mòrachd dùichd.

DULBRAINED, *adj.* Clod-cheannach, maol, pleòisgeach.

DULCET, *adj.* 1. Sweet to the taste, luscious : milis, taitneach. 2. sweet to the ear : binn, fonnmhor, taitneach. 3. sweet to the mind : ciatach, taitneach.

DULCIFICATION, *s.* Milseachadh.

DULCIFY, *v. a.* Milsich, dean milis.

DULCIMER, *s.* Dulcimer.

DULCOUR, *s.* Milseachd.

DULHEAD, *s.* See Blockhead.

DULL, *adj.* 1. Stupid, doltish, blockish : trom-cheannach, mi-thuigseach, neo-thoinisgeil, pleòisgeach, trom-cheannach, clod-cheannach, maol-aigheach. 2. blunt, obtuse : maol, tiugh. 3. unready, awkward : trom, plubach, neo-gheur. 4. hebetated :

- maol neo-gheur. 5. sad, melancholy : trom-inntinncach, smuairceanach. 6. sluggish, heavy : trom, luidseach. 7. gross, cloggy : tiugh, plubach, clod-cheannach. 8. not exhilarating : neo-chridheil. 9. drowsy, sleepy : codalach, trom-cheannach.
- DULL, v. a. et n.** 1. Stupify, infatuate : cuir 'n a bhreisligh, cuir tuairgneadh air. 2. blunt, obtund : maol. 3. sadden, make melancholy : dean trom-inntinnach, cuir fuidh smuaircan. 4. hebetate, weaken : lagaich, maol. 5. damp, clog : dean trom-inntinnach, mi-mhìnsich. 6. make heavy, or slow of motion : maillich. 7. sully brightness : dorchach, salaich. 8. consume in sleep or idleness : coidil. 9. become dull : fàs trom-inntinnach.
- DULLARD, s.** Buimilear, pleòisg.
- DULLED, adj.** Neo-shoilleir.
- DULLY, adv.** See Dull, *adj.*
- DULNESS, s.** 1. Stupidity, weakness of intellect : pleòisgeachd, neo-thuigse, gloidhealachd. 2. want of quick perception : pleòisgeachd, gloidhealachd, mi-ghéire. 3. drowsiness, inclination to sleep : tromsanaich, codaltachd. 4. sluggishness of motion : maillead, mairnealachd, maidheanachd. 5. dimness, want of lustre : dorchachd. 6. bluntness, want of edge : maoile.
- DULY, adv.** 1. Properly, fitly : gu h-iomchuidh, gu cùbhaidh, gu fregarraich. 2. regularly, exactly : gu riaghailteach.
- DUMB, adj.** 1. Mute, incapable, or deprived of speech : balbh. 2. mute, not using words : tosdach, balbh. 3. silent, refusing to speak : tosdach, sàmhach.
- DUMB, v. a.** Cuir 'n a thosd, cuir sàmhach.
- DUMBLY, adv.** See Dumb, *adj.*
- DUMBNESS, s.** 1. Incapacity to speak : balbhachd. 2. omission of speech, muteness : balbhachd, tosdachd. 3. silence : tosdachd.
- DUMBFOUND, v. a.** Cuir balbh le iognadh.
- DUMMY, s.** 1. One who is dumb : balbhan. 2. a game of three at whist : cluich thrìd air chairtean.
- DUMP, s.** 1. Sorrow, melancholy : airtneal, leann-dubh, tromsanaich. 2. an elegy : marbh-rann, ceòl tiamhaidh. 3. absence of mind : stuirtealachd.
- DUMPISH, adj.** Trom-inntinnach, dubhach, smuairceanach.
- DUMPISHLY, adv.** See Dumpish.
- DUMPISHNESS, s.** Tromsanaich, trom-inntinnach, smuaircean.
- DUMPY, adj.** Geinneach.
- DUN, adj.** 1. A colour partaking of brown and black : ciar, lachduinn. 2. dark, gloomy : duaichnìdh, dorch.
- DUN, v. a.** Tagair, tathuinn, bodhair.
- DUN, s.** 1. A troublesome creditor : argarrach, fear-fhiachan tagarrach. 2. an eminence, a mound : dùn.
- DUNCE, s.** Umpaidh, burraidh, buimilear.
- DUNG, s.** Aolach, innear, buachar, mairtheadh.
- DUNG, v. a. et n.** 1. Manure with dung : mathaich, leasaich. 2. void excrement : cac.

- DUNGED, adj.** Mathaichte, leasaichte.
- DUNGEON, s.** Prìosan, slochd, toll dubh.
- DUNGEON, v. a.** Druid am prìosan, cuir an toll dubh.
- DUNG-FORK, s.** Gràpa.
- DUNGHILL, s.** 1. An heap or accumulation of dung : dùn-aolaich, dùnan, òtrach. 2. any mean or vile abode : bothan-òtrach. 3. a term of reproach for a man meanly born : breunan.
- DUNGY, adj.** Salach, breun, làn òtrach.
- DUNG-YARD, s.** Lag an dùn.
- DUNNER, s.** Argarrach.
- DUDENUM, s.** Caolan dubh.
- DUPE, s.** Maoilean, fear socharach.
- DUPE, v. a.** Meall, gabh brath na sochair air.
- DUPPLICATE, v. a.** 1. Double : dùbail, dùblaich. 2. fold together : fill.
- DUPPLICATE, adj.** Dùbailte.
- DUPPLICATE, s.** Dùblachadh.
- DUPPLICATION, s.** 1. The act of doubling : dùblachadh. 2. the act of folding together : fìlleadh. 3. a fold, a doubling : fìlleadh, dùblachadh.
- DUPPLICITY, s.** 1. Doubleness, the number two : dùbailteachd. 2. deceit : dùbailteachd, cealgair-eachd.
- DURABILITY, s.** Maireannachd, buanas.
- DURABLE, adj.** Maireannach, buan.
- DURABLENESS, s.** See Durability.
- DURABLY, adv.** See Durable.
- DURANCE, s.** Prìosanachadh, prìosan.
- DURATION, s.** 1. Power of continuance : maircannachd, maireachduinn, buanas, fad ùine. 2. length of continuance : maireachduinn, maireannachd, buanas, fad ùine, no, aimsire.
- DURE, v. n.** See Endure.
- DURESSE, s.** Cuing, sàs, teannachd.
- DURING, prep.** Rè.
- DURITY, s.** 1. Hardness, firmness : cruas, greimcalas. 2. harshness, cruelty : cruas, neo-thruaichtachd.
- DUSK, adj.** 1. Tending to darkness : ciar, doilleir, dubharach. 2. tending to blackness, dark coloured : dorch, dubh.
- DUSK, s.** 1. Tendency to darkness : doilleireachd, doilleiread, eadar-sholus. 2. darkness of colour, tendency to blackness : duibhre, dubharachd.
- DUSK, v. a. et n.** 1. Make duskish : dorchach, dean dorch. 2. grow dark : fàs dorch.
- DUSKILY, adv.** See Dusky.
- DUSKINESS, s.** See Duskinness.
- DUSKISH, adj.** See Dusky.
- DUSKISHLY, adv.** See Dusky.
- DUSKISHNESS, s.** 1. Dubharachd, doilleireachd.
- DUSKINESS, }**
- DUSKY, adj.** 1. Tending to darkness, obscure : doilleir, neulach, dubharach, ciar. 2. tending to darkness, dark coloured : dorch, dubharach. 3. gloomy, sad : gruamach, airtnealach.
- DUST, s.** 1. Earth or matter reduced to small particles : duis, duslach, ùir, smùir, stùr. 2. the grave, the state of dissolution : ùir a' blàis, duslach. 3. a mean and dejected state : duslach.

- DUST, v. a.** 1. Free from dust : sguab, cuir an stùr dheth. 2. sprinkle with dust : stùr.
- DUSTER, s.** Sguab-ghlanaidh, sguab.
- DUSTINESS, s.** Stùrachd.
- DUSTMAN, s.** Sal-bhodach.
- DUSTY, adj.** Stùrach, smàineach, làn duslaich.
- DUTCH, s.** 1. The people of Holland : Duidsich. 2. the Dutch language : a' chàinain Dhuideach.
- DUTCHNESS, s.** Ban-diùchd.
- DUTCHY, s.** Dùthaich fuidh uachdranachd diùchd.
- DUTEOUS, adj.** 1. Obedient, obsequious : ùmhail, umhal, dheasannach. 2. obsequious : ùmhail, strìochdail.
- DUTIFUL, adj.** 1. Obedient, reverent : ùmhail, ùmhail, dheasannach, strìochdail. 2. expressive of respect ; reverential : ùmhail, ùmhail, dheasannach, strìochdail, modhail.
- DUTIFULLY, adv.** See Dutiful.
- DUTIFULNESS, s.** Umhailteas, dheasalachd.
- DUTY, s.** 1. That to which a man is by any natural or legal obligation bound : dheasannas, dheasdanas, dlìghe. 2. acts or forbearance required by religion, or morality : dheasannas, dlìghe. 3. obedience or submission due to parents : dheasannas, ùmhachd, umhailteas. 4. act of reverence or respect : ùmhachd. 5. the business of a soldier on guard : dheasannas, mothachadh. 6. tax, impost, custom : dlìghe, càin, cìs.
- DWARF, s.** 1. A man below the common size of men : troich, lusparan, daormunn. 2. any animal or plant below its natural bulk : sìochair, lusparan.
- DWARF, v. a.** Beagaich, dean troich dheth.
- DWARFISH, adj.** Crìon, beag, ìosal, crotach, mar dhaormunn.

DWARFISHLY, adv. See Dwarfish.

DWELL, v. n. 1. Remain : fuirich. 2. inhabit, live in a place : còmhnuich, tuinich, fuirich, gabh tàmh. 3. be in any state or condition : bi ann, còmhnuich. 4. be suspended with attention : beachdaich. 5. continue long speaking : lean air.

DWELLER, s. Fear-àiteachaidh, fear-còmhnuidh.

DWELLING, s. 1. Habitation, place of residence, abode : tigh, còmhnuidh, dachaidh, tàmh-àit, àros, fàrdach. 2. state of life, mode of living : còmhnuidh, teachd-beò.

DWELLING-HOUSE, s. Tigh-còmhnuidh.

DWELLING-PLACE, s. Àite-còmhnuidh, ionad tàimh.

DWINDLE, v. a. et n. 1. Make less : beagaich, lughdaich. 2. sink, bring low : ìslich, thoir a sìos. 3. break, divide into parts : bris, bruan. 4. shrink, lose bulk : crup, crìon, searg, seachd, meath. 5. degenerate, sink : rach a neo-brìgh, fàs suarach. 6. wear away, lose health : caith as, meath.

DWINDLED, adj. Crupta, seacta, air dol gu neo-nì.

DYING, s. 1. The art of tinging cloth : dathadh. 2. death : bàsachadh.

DYING, adj. 1. Tinging, giving a new colour : a' dath, a' dathadh. 2. expiring, giving up the ghost : a' bàsachadh.

DYKE, s. See Dike.

DYNAST, s. Uachdaran, riaghladair.

DYNASTY, s. 1. Government, sovereignty : uachdaranachd. 2. a race or family of rulers : linn riaghladairean.

DYCRASY, s. Droch choimeasgadhl fol.

DYSENTERY, s. Buinneach, sgàird, gearrach.

DYSPEPSY, s. Droch goile.

DYSNOPEA, s. Cuing analach.

DYSURY, s. Cuing fhuail.

EAG

EACH, pron. 1. Either of two : gach, gach aon, aon de 'n dithis. 2. every one of any number : gach, gach aon.

EACHWHERE, adv. 'S na h-uile àite.

EAGER, adj. 1. Struck with desire, ardently wishing : dian, dealasach, togarrach, miannach. 2. hot of disposition, vehement, ardent : dian, bras. 3. quick, busy : dian, dùrachdach, dealasach. 4. sharp, sour, acid : searbh, geur. 6. keen, severe, biting : biorach, goimheil. 6. brittle : bristeach.

EAGERLY, adv. See Eager.

EAGERNESS, s. 1. Keenness of desire, ardour of inclination : dianas, miannachd, togairt. 2. impetuosity, vehemence, violence : dianas, braise, caise. 3. tartness, sourness : searbhachd, goirteas.

EAR

EAGLE, s. 1. A bird of prey : iolair, fir-eun. 2. the standard of the ancient Romans : iolair, bratach nan sean Ròmanach.

EAGLE-EYED, adj. Bior-shuileach.

EAGLE-SIGHTED, adj. Geur-shuileach.

EAGLESPEED, s. Luathas na h-iolaire.

EAGLESS, s. Iolar bhoirionn.

EAGLESTONE, s. Clach-iolaire.

EAGLET, s. Fir-eun òg, iscan iolaire.

EAGRE, s. Ath-làn-mara,

EAR, s. 1. The whole organ of hearing : cluas.

2. power of judging of harmony : cluas, cluach-ùil. 3. the head, or the person in familiar language : cluasan, ceann. 4. any prominences from a larger body, raised for the sake of holding it :

cluas. 5. the spike of corn : dias. 6. *be by the ears* : a' tìod. 7. *set by the ears* : cuir 's a chéile.

EAR-DEAFENING, *adj.* A' bodhradh.

EAR-LAP, *s.* Bidein na cluaise, cluas-mhaothan.

EAR-LOCK, *s.* Camag, dual.

EAR-MARK, *s.* Comharradh cluais.

EAR-MARK, *v. a.* Comharrach a' chluas.

EARPICK, *s.* Inneal glanaidh chluas.

EAR-RING, *s.* Cluas-fhail, fàileachan.

EAR-SHOT, *s.* Ait'-éisdeachd.

EAR-WAX, *s.* Céir na cluais.

EER-WIG, *s.* Fiolan, fiolar.

EAR-WITNESS, *s.* Fianuis-cluais.

EAR, *v. n.* Cuir a mach dias.

EARABLE, *adj.* Treabhach, àiteachail.

EARED, *adj.* 1. Having ears : cluasach. 2. having ears, or ripe corn : diasach. 3. plowed : treabhtha.

EARING, *s.* Treabhadh.

EARL, *s.* Iarla, mor-fhear.

EARLDOM, *s.* Iarlachd, iarfhlaitheachd.

EARLES-PENNY, *s.* Éarlas.

EARLESS, *adj.* 1. Not inclined to hear : bodhar. 2. without any ears : gun chluasan, maol.

EARLY, *adj.* Moch, tràth, tràthail, moch-thrathach.

EARLY, *adv.* See Early, *adj.*

EARN, *v. a.* 1. Gain, as the reward of wages, or labour : cnuasaich, coisinn, cothaich. 2. obtain as the consequence of action : faigh, buannaich.

EARNEST, *adj.* 1. Ardent in any affection : dùrachdach, dealasach, dian, dìchiollach. 2. intent fixed, eager : suidhichte, leagta, togarrach, dian. 3. serious, important : cudthromach, àraidh, sònruichte.

EARNEST, *s.* 1. Seriousness : cùis shònruichte, gnothach da rìradh. 2. pledge : éarlas, geall-daingnich. 3. the money which is given in token that a bargain is ratified : éarlas.

EARNESTLY, *adv.* See Earnest, *adj.*

EARNESTNESS, *s.* 1. Eagerness, warmth, impetuosity : dianas, dealas, déine, dian-thogradh, braise. 2. solemnity, zeal, seriousness : dùrachd, dealas. 3. solicitude, care, intenseness : cùram, iomagain.

EARNING, *s.* Cosnadh, cothachadh, tuasadal.

EARTH, *s.* 1. The element distinct from air, fire, or water : talamh. 2. the terraqueous globe, the world : talamh, cruinne, saoghal. 3. different modifications of terrene matter : talamh, ùir. 4. this world opposed to other scenes of existence : talamh, saoghal. 5. the inhabitants of the earth : talamh. 6. country, district : talamh, tìr. 7. the earth, or hole of a fox, or badger : talamh-toll, slochd.

EARTH, *v. a. et n.* 1. Hide in earth : cuir 's an talamh, ceil fuidh thalamh. 2. bury, inter : cuir 's an ùir, adhlac. 3. cover with earth : cuir ùir air. 4. retire under ground : rach fuidh thalamh.

EARTH-BAG, *s.* Pòc-ùrach.

EARTHBANK, *s.* Gàradh thotan.

EARTHBOARD, *s.* Bòrd ùrach.

EARTHBORN, *adj.* 1. Born of the earth : talmhaidh. 2. meanly born : dibhidh suarach, iosal.

EARTHEN, *adj.* Talmhaidh.

EARTHINESS, *s.* 1. The quality of containing earth,

grossness : nàdur na talmhainn. 2. intellectual coarseness : umpadaileachd.

EARTHLINESS, *s.* Talmhaidheachd.

EARTHLING, *s.* Creutair talmhaidh, deòiridh.

EARTHLY, *adj.* 1. Not heavenly, vile, mean : talmhaidh. 2. belonging only to our present state, not spiritual : talmhaidh, corporra, neo-spioradail. 3. corporeal, not mental : talmhaidh, corporra, neo-spioradail.

EARTHLY-MINDED, *adj.* Aig am bheil inntinn talmhaidh.

EARTHLY-MINDEDNESS, *s.* Talmhaidheachd.

EARTH-NUT, *s.* Braonan.

EARTHQUAKE, *s.* Crith-talmhainn.

EARTHSHAKING, *adj.* A luaisgeas an talamh.

EARTHWORM, *s.* 1. A worm bred under ground : durrag, cnuimh, biathainne. 2. a mean sordid wretch : spìocair, mìodhoir.

EARTHY, *adj.* 1. Consisting of earth : talmhaidh. 2. inhabiting the earth terrestrial : talmhaidh. 3. gross, not refined : talmhaidh, truailidh.

EASE, *s.* 1. Quiet, rest undisturbed, tranquillity : fois, tàmh, socair, suaimhneas. 2. freedom from pain : fois, lasachadh, fàthachadh. 3. rest after labour : tàmh, socair, fois, clos. 4. facility, not difficulty : furasdachd. 5. unconstraint, freedom from harshness : saorsa. 6. *at ease* : aig socair.

EASE, *v. a.* 1. Free from pain : fàothach, lasaich, eutromaich, lughdaich. 2. relieve from labour, or any thing that offends : toir fois do, foisich.

EASEFUL, *adj.* Sàmhach, socrach, foisneach.

EASEFULLY, *adv.* See Easeful.

EASELESS, *adj.* Neo-fhoisneach.

EASEMENT, *s.* 1. Assistance, support : cobhair, còmh-nadh, furtachd. 2. relief : cobhair, còmh-nadh, fuasgladh, furtachd.

EASILY, *adv.* See Easy.

EASINESS, *s.* 1. Freedom from difficulty : furasdachd. 2. flexibility, compliance : sochar, soirbh-eachd. 3. freedom from constraint, not effort : saorsa. 4. rest, tranquillity : fois, tàmh, socair, suaimhneas.

EAST, *s.* 1. The quarter where the sun rises, opposite to the west : ear, an àird an ear, an àird shoir. 2. the regions in the eastern parts of the world : an àird an ear.

EAST, *adj.* O 'n ear,

EASTER, *s.* Càisg, a' chàisg.

EASTERLING, *s.* Fear o 'n ear.

EASTERLY, *adj.* An ear, o 'n ear.

EASTERN, *adj.* An ear, o 'n ear.

EASTWARD, *adv.* O 'n àird an ear, gus an àird an ear.

EASY, *adj.* 1. Not difficult : furas, furasda. 2. quiet, at rest, not harassed : socair, sàmhach soimeach, aig fois, foisneach. 3. free from pain : socair, socrach, foisneach, sàmhach. 4. complying, unresisting : strìochdail, so-ghéillleadh, furasda. 5. ready, not unwilling : ullamh, deas. 6. not constrained, not formal : saor, fògailte.

EAT, *v. a. et n.* 1. Devour with the mouth : ith. 2. consume, corrode : ith, cnàmh. 3. swallow back, retract : gairm air ais, tarruing air ais. 4. go to

meals: ith, gabh biadh. 5. take food: ith. 6. be maintained in food: ith, bi air do bheathachadh. 7. make way by corrosion: canmh, caith.

EATABLE, *adj.* So-ithiadh, a dh'fhaodar itheadh.

EATABLE, *s.* Biadh, ni ri ithe.

EATER, *s.* Fear-ithidh.

EATING, *s.* Itheadh, itheannaich.

EATING-HOUSE, *s.* Tigh-bidh.

EAVES, *s.* Anainn.

EAVESDROP, *v. n.* Dean farcluais, éisd fo 'n uinneig.

EAVESDROPPER, *s.* Fear-farcluaise.

EBB, *s.* 1. The reflux of the tide towards the sea: tràghadh. 2. decline, decay, waste: crionadh seargadh.

EBB, *v. n.* 1. Flow back towards the sea; tràgh. 3. decline, decay, waste: crion, searg, seac.

EBBING, *s.* Tràghadh.

EBON, *adj.* Dubh, dorch.

EBRIETY, *s.* Misg, misgearachd.

EBRIOSITY, *s.* Misgearachd, poitearachd.

EBULLIENCY, *s.* Goil thairis.

EBULLIENT, *adj.* A' goil thairis.

EBULLITION, *s.* Goil.

ECCENTRIC, } *adj.* 1. Deviating from the centre:
ECCENTRICAL, } a' dol o' n mheadhon. 2. not terminating in the same point, not directed by the same principle: easantachag eas-còrdadh. 3. irregular, anomalous: neo-chumanta, neo-chleachdach, neònach.

ECCENTRICITY, *s.* 1. Deviation from a centre: aomadh o' n mheadhon. 2. deviation from established methods: neònachas.

ECCLESIASTES, *s.* Ecclesiastes.

ECCLESIASTICUS, *s.* Ecclesiasticus.

ECHINATE, } *adj.* Deilgneach.

ECHINATED, }

ESCHINUS, *s.* See Hedgehog.

ECCLESIASTIC, }

ECCLESIASTICAL, } *adj.* Eaglaiseil.

ECCLESIASTIC, *s.* Eaglaiseach, peers'-eaglais.

ECHO, *s.* Mac-talla, mac-tallaidh.

ECHO, *v. a. et n.* 1. Send back a voice, return what has been uttered: ath-ghair, ath-ghlaothaich. 2. resound: ath-glhair, ath-ghlaothaich.

ECLAIRCISSEMENT, *s.* See Explanation.

ECLAT, *s.* Glòir, urram, moladh.

ELECTIC, *adj.* Roghainneach, a' taghadh.

ECLIPSE, *s.* 1. An obscuration of the luminaries of heaven: tinneas na galeaich, no, na gréine. 2. darkness, obscuration: dubhar.

ECLIPSE, *v. a. et n.* 1. Darken a luminary: cuir fuidh thinneas, dorchaidh. 2. extinguish, put out: dubh, cuir as. 3. cloud, obscure: dorchaidh, neulaich, doilleirich, tarrauing dubhar air. 4. disgrace: nàraich, maslaich, cuir air cùl. 5. suffer an eclipse: bi fuidh dubhar.

ECLIPSE, *s.* Grian-chrios.

ECLIPTIC, *adj.* Described by the ecliptic line: air slighe na gréin'-chrios. 2. suffering an eclipse, obscured: dubharach.

ECLOGUE, *s.* Òran buachailleachd.

ECONOMICAL, *adj.* Glèidhteach, caontach, cùramach.

ECONOMIST, *s.* Fear-caontach, fear-glèidhteach.

ECONOMIZE, *v. a.* Glèidh, cuir gu deadh bhuil.

ECONOMY, *s.* 1. The management of a family: ban-as-tighe, dòighealachd, deadh-riaghladh teaghlaich, steòrnadh. 2. distribution of expense: deadh-bhuil. 3. frugality, discretion of expense: caontachd, glèidhteachd, dòighealachd. 4. disposition of things, regulation: dòigh, rian, seòl, eagarachadh.

ECSTASY, *s.* 1. Any passion by which the thoughts are absorbed: priobairneach. 2. excessive joy, rapture: mòr ghàirdeachas, àrd-shubhachas.

ECSTASY, *v. a.* Lìon le mòr-iognadh, lìon le mòr-ghàirdeachas.

ECSTATIC, } *adj.* 1. Ravished, rapturous: làn
ECSTATICAL, } iognaidh. 2. raised to the highest degree of joy: rò-aòibhneach, sòlasach.

ECURIE, *s.* Stàbùil.

EDACIOUS, *adj.* Gionach, geòcach, glutach, lonach, glamlach.

EDACITY, *s.* Glamaireachd, lonachd, geòcaireachd.

EDDER, *v. a.* Cuir barran air.

EDDER, *s.* Barran.

EDDY, *s.* Cuartag, cuinneag, tuaitheal, saobh-shruth, faochag-chuairtein.

EDDY, *adj.* Cuartagach.

EDDY-WATER, *s.* Uisge sàmbach.

EDEN, *s.* Eden.

EDENTATED, *adj.* Cabach, gun fhiaclan.

EDGE, *s.* 1. The thin or cutting part of a blade: faobhar, géire. 2. a narrow part rising from a broader: faobhar, roinn. 3. brink, margin: bruch, faobhar, roinn, oir, bile. 4. sharpness of mind: géire. 5. keenness, acrimony of temper: frionas.

EDGE, *v. a. et n.* 1. Sharpen, enable to cut: geuraidh, faobharaidh. 2. border with any thing, fringe: cuir oir ri, cuir fàitheam air. 3. exasperate, embitter: eargnaich, feargaich. 4. put forward beyond a line: cuir thar crìoch. 5. move forward against any power, go close upon a wind: gluais 'n aghaidh, iarr geur.

EDGED, *adj.* Geur, sgaitach, faobharach.

EDGING, *s.* 1. What is added to any thing by way of ornament: oir, fàitheam, 2. a narrow lace: stion.

EDGELESS, *adj.* Maol, gun faobhar, neo-geur.

EDGETOOL, *s.* Inneal gearraidh.

EDGEWISE, *adv.* Air a roinn, air oir.

EDICT, *s.* Aithne, reachd, lagh, òrdugh folluiseach.

EDIFICATION, *s.* 1. The act of building up man in the faith: togail suas, oileanachadh. 2. improvement, instruction: teagasg, ionnsachadh, oileanachadh, foghlum.

EDIFICATORY, *adj.* See Instructive.

EDIFICE, *s.* Aitreachd, togail, tigh, àros.

EDIFIER, *s.* Aoid ionnsachaidh, teagasgair.

EDIFY, *v. a.* 1. Build: tog a suas, dean togail. 2. instruct, improve: teagasg, ionnsaich, oileanaich.

EDIFYING, *s.* Foghlum, teagasg, oilean, ionnsachadh.

EDIFYINGLY, *adv.* Air mhodh teagaisg, no, foghluin.

EDIT, *v. a.* Deasaich air clòdh-bhualadh.

EDITION, *s.* 1. Publication of any thing, particularly of a book: clòdh-bhualadh, cuir a mach leabhair. 2. republication: ath chlàdh-bhualadh.

EDITOR, *s.* Fear-dcasachaidh leabhair air son clòdh-bhualadh.

- EDITORSHIP**, *s.* Dreuchd fir deasachaidh leabhair air son clòdh-bhuailaidh.
- EDUCATE**, *v. a.* Oil, foghlum, muir, ionnsaich, teagaisg, tog suas.
- EDUCATION**, *s.* Oilcan, foghlum, muineadh, ionnsachadh, teagasg, togail suas.
- EDUCE**, *v. a.* Tarring a mach, foillsich, thoir gu solus.
- EDUCTION**, *s.* Foillseachadh.
- EDULCORATION**, *s.* Milseachadh.
- EERING**, *s.* Ieachd, cur ri.
- EEL**, *s.* Easgann.
- EFFABLE**, *adj.* So-chur an cèill, so-ñoachaidh, so-innseadh.
- EFFACE**, *v. a.* 1. Destroy any thing painted or carved : dubh a mach, mill, cuir mi-dhreach air, duachnich. 2. make no more legible or visible, blot out : dubh a mach, mill. 3. destroy, wear away : mill.
- EFFECT**, *s.* 1. That which is produced by an operating cause : buil, toradh, éifeachd, crìoch, gnìomh. 2. consequence, event : buil, toradh, éifeachd, crìoch. 3. purpose, meaning : crìoch, reusan, rùn. 4. completion, perfection : crìoch, comh-dhùnadh, deicheadh. 5. (in the plural), goods, moveables : àitneis.
- EFFECT**, *v. a.* 1. Bring to pass : coimhlin, thoir gu crìch, crìochnaich. 2. produce as a cause : dean, cuir an gnìomh.
- EFFECTIVE**, *adj.* Eifeachdach, foghainteach, murrach, comasach.
- EFFECTOR**, *s.* Fear-dèanamh.
- EFFECTUAL**, *adj.* See Effective.
- EFFECTUALLY**, *adv.* See Effectual.
- EFFECTUATE**, *v. a.* Coimhlin, thoir gu crìch.
- EFFEMINACY**, *s.* 1. Admission of the qualities of a woman : meatachd, meath-chridheachd, buige, neo-smioralachd. 2. lasciviousness, loose pleasure : sòghalachd, macnus.
- EFFEMINATE**, *adj.* Meat, bog, lag-chridheach, meath-chridheach, macnusch, sòghmhor.
- EFFEMINATE**, *v. a. et n.* 1. Make womanish, weaken : meataich, dean neo-smiorail. 2. grow womanish, soften : meataich, fàs 'i a d' bhogach.
- EFFEMINATELY**, *adv.* See Effeminate.
- EFFERVESCE**, *v. n.* Oibrich le teas, goil.
- EFFERVESCENCE**, *s.* Goil, oibreachadh le teas.
- EFFETE**, *adj.* 1. Barren, disabled from generation : aimrid, seag, neo-thorrach. 2. worn out with age : bròite, gun chli.
- EFFICACIOUS**, *adj.* Eifeachdach, murrach, comasach, foghainteach.
- EFFICACIOUSLY**, *adv.* See Efficacious.
- EFFICACIOUSNESS**, *s.* Comas, murrachas, feart, neart.
- EFFICACY**, *s.* Eifeachd.
- EFFICIENCY**, *s.* Gnìomhachd, feartalachd, murrefficiency, *s.* achas.
- EFFICIENT**, *s.* Màthair-aobhair.
- EFFICIENT**, *adj.* Comasach, murrach, aobharach.
- EFFICIENTLY**, *adv.* See Efficient.
- EFFIGIATE**, *v. a.* Dealbh, dreach.
- EFFIGY**, *s.* Iomhaigh, dealbh, cruth.
- EFFLATE**, *v. a.* Séid le d' anail.
- EFFLORESCENCE**, *s.* Blàth, teachd fo bhlàth, brist.
- EFFLORESCENCY**, *s.* eadh a mach.
- EFFLORESCENT**, *adj.* A' cur thuige, a' teachd fuidh bhlàth.
- EFFLUENCE**, *s.* Sruthadh.
- EFFLUENT**, *adj.* A' sruthadh, a' teachd o.
- EFFLUVIA**, *s.* Àileadh, fàile, boladh, tòchd.
- EFFLUVIUM**, *s.* 1. The act of flowing out : sruth.
- EFFLUXION**, *s.* adh, sìleadh, dòrtadh. 2. effusion, flow : sruth, ruith a mach.
- EFFORCE**, *v. a.* See Force, *v. a.*
- EFFORMATION**, *s.* See Formation.
- EFFORT**, *s.* Oidhirp, deuchainn, spraic.
- EFFOSION**, *s.* Cladhiach, tochladh, bùrach.
- EFFRAY**, *v. a.* See Affright.
- EFFRONTERY**, *s.* Bathaiseachd, ladarnas, mi-nàire.
- EFFULGE**, *v. n.* Deàrrs, deàrrsaich, boills.
- EFFULGENCE**, *s.* Deàrrsadh, boillsgeadh, lannaircachd, soillseachd.
- EFFULGENT**, *adj.* Deàrrsach, boillsgeach, dealrach, lannair, soillseach.
- EFFUSE**, *v. a.* Dòirt, taom, taosg.
- EFFUSE**, *adj.* Sgaoilteach, taomach, taosgach.
- EFFUSION**, *s.* 1. The act of pouring out : dòrtadh, taomadh, taosgadh, cur thairis. 2. waste, the act of spilling or shedding : ana-caitheamh, sgapadh, sgaoileadh. 2. bounteous donation : toirbheartachd, buileachadh.
- EFFUSIVE**, *adj.* A' dòrtadh, dòrtach, taosgach, sgaoilteach.
- EFT**, *s.* Dearc-luachrach.
- EFT**, *adv.* Gu grad, gu luath, gu h-ullamh, gu h-ealamh.
- EGG**, *s.* 1. That which is laid by feathered and some other animals from which their young is produced : ubh. 2. the spawn or sperm of other creatures : siol.
- EGG**, *v. a.* Stuig, leig, brosaich.
- EGGING**, *s.* Stuigeadh, leigeadh, brosnachadh.
- EGGLANTINE**, *s.* Preas nan ròs cùbhraidh.
- EGOTISM**, *s.* Féin, féin-iomradh, féin-mholadh.
- EGOTIST**, *s.* Fear-labhairt air féin.
- EGOTISTICAL**, *adj.* Moltach air féin.
- EGOTISE**, *v. n.* Bi labhairt umad féin.
- EGREGIOUS**, *adj.* Comharrachichte, sònraichte, ana-cuimsach, aimeil, anabarrach, còrr.
- EGREGIOUSLY**, *adv.* See Egregious.
- EGREGIOUSNESS**, *s.* Ana-cuims, ainmealachd.
- EGRESS**, *s.* Dol a mach, triall, imeachd.
- EGRESSION**, *s.* Dol a mach, triall, imeachd.
- EGRET**, *s.* See Heron.
- EGYPTIANS**, *s.* Eiphtich.
- EJACULATE**, *v. a.* Cuir a mach, tilg.
- EJACULATION**, *s.* 1. The act of darting or throwing out : tilgeadh. 2. a short prayer darted out occasionally without solemn retirement : guidhe, atheluinge, griosadh.
- EJACULATORY**, *adj.* 1. Throwing out, having power to cast out : a' tilgeadh a mach. 2. suddenly darted out : cabhagach, ealamh, aithghearr.

EJECT, v. a. 1. Throw out, cast forth, void : tilg a mach, cuir a mach. 2. throw out or expel from an office or possession : tilg a mach, fògair, diob-air, cuir air falbh. 3. expel, dismiss with hatred : cuir air falbh, fògair. 4. cast away, reject : tilg air falbh.

EJECTION, s. 1. The act of casting out, expulsion : cur a mach, fògradh, fuadach. 2. (in physic) the discharge of any thing by vomit, stool, or any other emunctory : cur as, cur uaidh.

EJECTMENT, s. 1. A legal writ by which any inhabitant of a house, or tenant of an estate, is commanded to depart : bàirleigeadh, bàirlinn chartaidh. 2. expulsion in general : fògradh, cur air falbh.

EIGH ! interj. Oi !

EIGHT, s. Innsag.

EIGHT, adj. Ochd.

EIGHTH, adj. Ochdamh.

EIGHTEEN, adj. Ochd-deug.

EIGHTEENTH, adj. An t-ochdamh deug.

EIGHTFOLD, adj. Ochd-fille.

EIGHTHLY, adv. 'S an ochdamh àit.

EIGHTIETH, adj. An ceithir ficheadamh.

EIGHTSCORE, adj. Ochd fichead.

EIGHTY, adj. Ceithir fichead.

EITHER, pron. 1. Which soever of the two, whether one or the other : an dara h-aon, an dàrna fear, aon diubh. 2. each, both : gach fear, le chéile. 3. any of an indeterminate number : aon.

EITHER, adv. An dara cuid, no, air neo.

EXULTATION, s. Langanach, ulartaich, caoineadh, caoidh.

EKE, v. a. 1. Increase : meudaich, leasaich, cuir ri. 2. supply ; fill up deficiencies : lìon, dean suas. 3. protract, lengthen : tarraing a mach, sin. 4. spin out by useless additions : slaod, labhair gu draoluineach.

EKE, s. Mir air a chur ri.

ELABORATE, v. a. Saothraich, gabh saothair air.

ELABORATE, adj. Saothrach, saothrachail, air a dheanamh le mòran saothrach.

ELABORATELY, adv. See Elaborate, *adj.*

ELABORATENESS, s. Mòr-shaothair.

ELANCE, v. a. See Lance, *v. a.*

ELAPSE, v. n. Rach seachad, ruith air falbh.

ELASTIC, } adj. Sùbailte, lùbach, a' leum air ais.

ELASTICAL, } adj. Sùbailteachd, lùbachd, leum air ais.

ELASTICITY, s. Sùbailteachd, lùbachd, leum air ais.

ELATE, adj. Uaibhreach, àrdanach, air a thogail suas, stràiceil.

ELATE, v. a. Tog suas, dean uaibhreach, dèan àrdanach.

ELATEDLY, adv. See Elate, *adj.*

ELATION, s. Uaibhreachd, àilgheas, uaill, àrdan, stràic.

ELBOW, s. 1. The next joint or curvature of the arm below the shoulder : uileann. 2. any flexure or angle : uileann, lùb, oisinn. 3. to be at the elbow : a bhith teann air làimh.

ELBOW, v. a. et n. 1. Clash, jostle, push with the elbow : troid, thoir uinnleag do, pùc. 2. push,

drive to distance : pùc, thoir upag do. 3. jut out in angles : dean 'n a uileannan.

ELBOW-CHAIR, s. Cathair dhà làimhe.

ELBOWROOM, s. Farsuingeachd, cotrom tionndaidh.

ELD, s. 1. Old age, decrepitude : aois, sean-aois, breòiteachd. 2. old people : sean daoine.

ELDER, adj. 'Ni 's aosmhoire, ni 's sine.

ELDERS, s. 1. Persons whose age gives them a claim to credit and reverence : sean daoine, seanairean.

2. ancestors : athraichean, seanairean. 3. those who are older than others : sean daoine. 4. (among the Jews) rulers of the people : seanairean.

5. (in the New Testament) ecclesiastics : seanairean.

6. (among Presbyterians) laymen introduced into the kirk-polity : foirrich.

ELDER, s. Droman, craobh an dromain.

ELDERLY, adj. Sean, aosmhor.

ELDERSHIP, s. 1. Seniority, primogeniture : sean-àireachd urram na h-aoise. 2. the office of an elder in the church : dreuchd foirrich.

ELDEST, adj. A 's sine, a 's aosda.

ELECAMPANE, s. Ailleann.

ELECT, v. a. 1. Choose for any office, or use : roghnaich, tagh. 2. (in theology) elect as an object of eternal mercy : roimh-thagh, roimh-òrduich.

ELECT, adj. 1. Chosen, taken by preference from among others : taghta, roghnaichte. 2. (in theology) chosen as an object of eternal mercy : roimh-òrduichte, air a roimh-thaghadh.

ELECTANT, s. Taghadair.

ELECTION, s. 1. The act of choosing : taghadh, roghnachadh, sònrachadh. 2. voluntary preference : roghainn, taghadh. 3. discernment, distinction, discrimination : dealachadh. 4. (in theology) the predetermination of God, by which any were selected for eternal life : roimh-thaghadh roimh-òrduichadh, roimh-shònrachadh. 5. the ceremony of a public choice : taghadh fir àird-chomhairle.

ELECTIVE, adj. Roghainneach, roghnach, taghach.

ELECTIVELY, adv. See Elective.

ELECTOR, s. 1. A prince who has a voice in the choice of the German emperor : prionns' aig am bheil guth ann an taghadh an iompaire Ghearmailteich. 2. he that has a vote in the choice of any officer : taghadair.

ELECTORAL, adj. Aig am bheil urram fir taghaidh, no, taghadair.

ELECTORATE, s. Mòrachd prionnsa Gearmailteich.

ELECTORESS, } s. Ban-phrionnsa Ghearmailteach.

ELECTRESS, } s. See Amber.

ELECTRE, s. See Amber.

ELECTRIC, } adj. A' tarraing le gnè an dealan.

ELECTRICAL, } aich.

ELECTRICITY, s. Gnè an dealanaich.

ELECTRIFY, v. a. Lìon le gnè an dealanaich.

ELECTROMETER, s. Inneal thombais gnè an dealanaich.

ELEEMOSYNARY, adj. Dèirceach, air a thoirt an dèirce.

ELEEMOSYNARY, s. Dèirceach.

ELEGANCE, } s. 1. Beauty, rather soothing than

ELEGANCY, } striking : grinneas, cìreachdas, snas-

- mhorachd, maise, ciatachd. 2. any thing that pleases by its nicety: taitneas, nì ciatach.
- ELEGANT, *adj.*** 1. Nice, accurate in discerning: grinn, geur, grad, beothail. 2. pleasing by minute parts: grinn, cuimir, eireachdail snasmhor, ciatach. 3. nice, not coarse, not gross: grinn, finealta.
- ELEGANTLY, *adv.*** See Elegant.
- ELEGIAC, *adj.*** Marbhrannach, tiamhaidh, cianail, tron.
- ELEGIAST, } *s.*** Fear-sgrìobhaidh mharbhrann.
- ELEGIST, }**
- ELEGY, *s.*** 1. A mournful song: òran tiamhaidh. 2. a funeral song: marbhrann, cumha, tuireadh. 3. a short poem without points, or affected elegancies: rèidh dhàn, dàn socrach.
- ELEMENT, *s.*** 1. The first, or constituent principle of any thing: bunabhas. 2. one of the four elements usually so called: dùil. 3. the proper habitation, or sphere of any thing: dùil. 4. the letters of any language: dùil-thionnsgnadh.
- ELEMENT, *v. a.*** 1. Compound of elements: coimheasc dùilean. 2. constitute, make as a first principle: tionnsgain.
- ELEMENTAL, } *adj.*** 1. Produced by some of the
- ELEMENTARY, }** four elements: dùilcach. 2. arising from first principles: bunabhasach, ag éiridh o dhùil-thionnsgnadh, prìomh. 3. rude, elementary: neo-ealanta, neo-grhinn, neo-shnasmhor.
- ELENCH, *s.*** Deasbud, connasachadh.
- ELEPHANT, *s.*** Elephant.
- ELEPHANTINE, *adj.*** A buineas do dh'elephant.
- ELEVATE, *v. a.*** 1. Raise up aloft: tog suas, àrdaich. 2. exalt, dignify: àrdaich, tog an inbhe, urramachadh. 3. elate with vicious pride: séid suas, dean uaibhreach.
- ELEVATE, *adj.*** Àrdaichte, air a thogail suas.
- ELEVATION, *s.*** 1. The act of raising aloft: togail suas, togail an àirde. 2. exaltation, dignity: àrdaich, urramachadh, cur an onoir. 3. attention to objects above us: àrd-bheachd. 4. the height of any heavenly body with respect of the earth: àirde.
- ELEVATOR, *s.*** Inneal togail.
- ELEVEN, *adj.*** A h-aon-deug, aon-deug.
- ELEVENTH, *s.*** Aon-deugamh.
- ELF, *s.*** 1. A wandering spirit, a fairy: sìthich, duine sìth, arrachdan. 2. a devil: droch spiorad, dàibhul. 3. a dwarf, or little person: gàrlaoch, arrachd, luspardan.
- ELF-LOCK, *s.*** Ciabhag-thoimnte.
- ELFIN, } *adj.*** A bhuineas do shìthichean, arrachd-
- ELFISH, }** ach.
- ELICIT, *v. a.*** Buail á, tarruing a mach á.
- ELICIT, *adj.*** Air a thoirt gu solus, foillsichte.
- ELIDE, *v. a.*** 1. Break in pieces, crush: bris, bruan, pronn, bloighdich, spealg. 2. cut off a syllable: coimh-ghearr focal.
- ELIGIBILITY, *s.*** Ion-roghnuidheachd.
- ELIGIBLE, *adj.*** Ion-roghnuidh, taitneach, airidh a bhì air a thaghadh.
- ELIMINATION, *s.*** Fògradh, fuagradh, cuir air falbh.
- ELISION, *s.*** 1. The act of cutting off: gearradh, sgathadh dheth. 2. division, separation of parts: eadar-sgaradh, dealachadh.
- ELIXATE, *v. n.*** Bruich, goil.
- ELIXATION, *s.*** Bruicheadh.
- ELIXIR, *s.*** Cungaidd-leighis, ioc-shlaint.
- ELK, *s.*** Lon.
- ELKE, *s.*** Eala fhiadhaich.
- ELL, *s.*** Slat-thomhais, slat chuig cartail.
- ELLINGE, *adj.*** Brònach, cianail, airnealach.
- ELLIPSIS, *s.*** 1. A figure of rhetoric by which something is left out, necessary to be supplied by the hearer: beàrn 'an cainnt. 2. (in geometry) an oval figure: tarruing cumadh uibhe.
- ELLIPTIC, } *adj.*** 1. Having the form of an ellip-
- ELLIPTICAL, }** sis, oval: air am bheil cumadh uibhe. 2. denoting the use of the rhetorical figure: beàrnach an cainnt.
- ELLIPTICALLY, *adv.*** See Elliptical.
- ELM, *s.*** Leamhan.
- ELMY, *adj.*** Leamhach.
- ELOCUTION, *s.*** 1. The power of fluent speech: ùr-labhairt, deas-chainnt. 2. power of speaking, speech: uirghìoll, cainnt, labhairt. 3. the power of expression or diction, eloquence: ùr-labhairt deas-chainnt, briathrachas.
- ELOGE, *s.*** Moladh maìrigh.
- ELOGY, *s.*** Moladh.
- ELONG, *v. a.*** Maillich, cuir dàil ann.
- ELONGATE, *v. a. et n.*** 1. Lengthen, draw out, protract: tarruing a mach, fadaich, sin a mach. 2. put further off: cuir nì 's faide air falbh. 3. go off to a distance from any thing: rach uaith, rach an cèin.
- ELONGATION, *s.*** 1. The act of stretching or lengthening itself: sìneadh a mach, fadachadh. 2. the state of being stretched: sìneadh a mach, fadachadh. 3. distance: astar, uidh. 4. departure, removal: triall, imeachd.
- ELOPE, *v. a.*** Ruith air falbh, teich, rach am fuadach.
- ELOPEMENT, *s.*** Teicheadh, ruith air falbh, fuadach, dol am fuadach.
- ELOQUENCE, *s.*** 1. The power of speaking with fluency and elegance: ùr-labhairt, deas-chainnt. 2. elegant language uttered with fluency: ùr-labhairt, fileantachd, deas-chainnt.
- ELOQUENT, *adj.*** Ùr-labhairteach, deas-chainteach, snas-bhriathrach, fileanta.
- ELOQUENTLY, *adv.*** See Eloquent.
- ELSE, *pron.*** Eile, aon eile.
- ELSE, *conj.*** 1. Otherwise: air neo. 2. beside, except that mentioned: a bhàr, a thuilleadh.
- ELSEWHERE, *adv.*** An àit 'eile, an àit 'éigin eile, an ionad eile.
- ELUCIDATE, *v. a.*** Mìnich, soilleirich, dean so-thuig-sinn.
- ELUCIDATION, *s.*** Mineachadh, soilleirachadh.
- ELUCIDATOR, *s.*** Fear mineachaidh, fear soilleirachaidh.
- ELUCATION, *s.*** 1. The act of bursting forth: brùchdadh, bòrcadh. 2. escape: teicheadh.
- ELUDE, *v. a.*** 1. Escape by stratagem: seachain,

faigh as le car. 2. mock by an unexpected escape, deceive : meall, teich fuidh lùib.

ELVISH, *adj.* 1. Relating to elves, or wandering spirits : arrachdach. 2. reserved, coy : moiteil, pròiseil.

BLUMBATED, *adj.* Lag 's na leasraibh.

ELUSION, *s.* Seachnadh, cleas, car fuidh lùib, cuilbheart.

ELUSIVE, } *adj.* Mealltach, carach, cuilbheartach.
ELUSORY, }

ELUTE, *v. a.* Ionnlaid, nigh air falbh.

ELUTRIATE, *v. a.* Siolaidh, dòirt trid.

ELUTRIATION, *s.* Sioladh, taomadh.

ELYSIAN, *adj.* Taitneach, mar phàrras, rò-shòlasach, ion-mhiannaichte.

ELYSIUM, *s.* Pàrras, no, flaitheanas nan cinneach.

EMACERATE, *v. n.* See Macerate.

EMACIATE, *v. a. et n.* 1. Waste, deprive of flesh : reang, caolaich, cuir a' ghort ann. 2. lose flesh, pine : reang, searg, meath.

EMACIATION, *s.* Reangadh, caitheamh as, seargadh, meathadh le gort.

EMACULATE, *v. a.* Glan o bhuill shalach.

EMANANT, *adj.* A' sruthadh, a' sìleadh o.

EMANATE, *v. a.* Sruth, ruith, brùich, sil.

EMANATION, *s.* 1. The act of proceeding from any other substance : sruthadh, sìleadh, ruith. 2. an efflux : sruth.

EMANCIPATE, *v. a.* Fuasgail, saor, thoir saorsa o chuing.

EMANCIPATION, *s.* Fuasgladh, saoradh, toirt o chuing.

EMANCIPATOR, *s.* Fear-saoraidh, fear-fuasglaidh o chuing.

EMARGINATE, *v. a.* Beàrr oir.

EMASCULATE, *v. a.* 1. Castrate : spoth. 2. effeminate, weaken : lagaich, meataich.

EMASCULATE, *adj.* Meat, lag-chridheach, mi-fhearail.

EMASCULATION, *s.* 1. Castration : spothadh, spothadairachd. 2. effeminacy, womanish qualities : meatachadh, meatachd, meath-chridheachd, tais-eachadh, mi-fhearalachd.

EMBALE, *v. a.* 1. Make up into a bundle : trus. 2. bind up, enclose : ceangail suas, dean suas.

EMBALM, *v. a.* 1. Impregnate a body with aromatics that it may resist putrefaction : spiosraich, cuir spiosraidh air. 2. fill with sweet scent : lion le spiosradh.

EMBALMER, *s.* Fear-cuir spiosraidh air neach.

EMBAR, *v. a.* 1. Shut, enclose : dùin, glais, druid. 2. stop, hinder by prohibition, block up : bac, grab, cum air ais.

EMBARGO, *s.* Bacadh, grabadh.

EMBARK, *v. a. et n.* 1. Put on shipboard : cuir air bòrd cuir an long. 2. engage another in any affair : cuir an greim. 3. go on shipboard : rach air bòrd. 4. engage in any affair : gabh gnothach fo 's làimh.

EMBARRASS, *v. a.* Aimbreithich, cuir brionglaid air, grab, amail, cuir thar a chèile, cuir an imcheist.

EMBARRASSMENT, *s.* Amladh, grabadh, imcheist, teinn.

EMBASE, *v. a.* 1. Vitiate, depauperate, deprave : truail, mill, dean suarach. 2. degrade, vilify : cuir an dimeas, dean suarach.

EMBASEMENT, *s.* Milleadh, truailleadh, dol a mugh.

EMBASSAGE, } *s.* 1. A public message, a message
EMBASSY, } concerning business between princes
and states : teachdaireachd rìgh. 2. any message : teachdaireachd.

EMBATTLE, *v. a. et n.* 1. Range in order or array of battle : cuir an òrdugh blàir. 2. be ranged in battle array : bi an òrdugh blàir.

EMBEAY, *v. a.* Dùin an geartha, druid an camus.

EMBELLISH, *v. a.* Sgeadaich, maisich, sgiamhaich, breaghaich, dean rìomhach.

EMBELLISHMENT, *s.* Sgèimh, sgeadachadh, breaghachd, rìomhadh.

EMBERS, *s.* Griosaich, beò-ghriosaich, guailleanan.

EMBEZZLE, *v. a.* 1. Appropriate by breach of trust : goid, ceil cuid neach eile. 2. waste, swallow up in riot : cait, mill, mi-ghnàthaich.

EMBEZZLEMENT, *s.* Goid, cumail cuid neach eile, cleith ni nach buin da, mi-ghnàthachadh airgid.

EMBEZZLER, *s.* Fear-dèanaimh buil do chuid neach eile.

EMBLAZE, } *v. a.* 1. Adorn with glittering embel-
EMBLAZON, } lishments : òr, dean lannireach. 2.
blazon, paint with ensigns armorial : tarraing gearradh arm, sgiamhaich le suaicheantas.

EMBLAZONER, *s.* Fear nochdaidh gu loiseamach.

EMBLAZONARY, *s.* Dealbhan air sgiathan cogaidh.

EMBLEM, *s.* 1. Inlay, enamel : lìng. 2. an occult representation, an allusive picture : samhlahd, riochd, coltas, mac-samhailt.

EMBLEM, *v. a.* Samhlaich, riochdaich.

EMBLEMATIC, } *adj.* Samhlach, cosmhuil.
EMBLEMATICAL, }

EMBLEMATICALLY, *adv.* See Emblematical.

EMBLEMENTS, *s.* Buannachd treabhaidh.

EMBOLISM, *s.* See Intercalation.

EMBOSS, *v. a.* 1. Form with protuberances : grabhal, breac cnapaich. 2. engrave with relief, or rising work : grabhal, breac, carbh. 3. enclose : dùin, druid a stigh. 4. hunt hard : ruith, ruaig, lean an t-sealg.

EMBOSSEMENT, *s.* 1. Any thing standing out from the rest : òrìdh, cnap, grabhaladh. 2. relief, rising work : grabhaladh, obair ghreis.

EMBOW, *v. a.* Cuir bogh' air.

EMBOWEL, *v. a.* 1. Eviscerate, deprive of the entrails : thoir am mionach à. 2. bury within any other substance : cuir am mionach, cuir am broinn.

EMBOWELLER, *s.* Fear-toirt a mach mionach.

EMBRACE, *v. a. et n.* 1. Hold fondly in the arms . glac, cniadach, caidrich, pòg. 2. seize ardently, or eagerly, welcome : fàiltich, cuir furan air. 3. comprehend, take in : gabh a stigh, fill ann. 4. comprise, enclose : dùin a stigh. 5. admit, receive : gabh fi. 6. join in an embrace : bi glacadh gu caidreach.

EMBRACE, } *s.* Glacadh caidreach, pòg, fàilt-
EMBRACEMENT, } eachadh, cniadachadh, caidreachmh.

EMBRACER, *s.* Fear-caidreamh, eniadaiche.
 EMBRACING, *s.* Glacadh caidreamh, pògadh, fàilteachadh, eniadaichadh.
 EMBRASURE, *s.* Bàrr'-bhalla.
 EMBROGATE, *v. a.* Suath le acfuinn leighis.
 EMBROCATION, *s.* Suathadh le acfuinn leighis.
 EMBROIDER, *v. a.* Cuir obair ghréis air, blàth-oibrich, gréis.
 EMBROIDERER, *s.* Fear-dèanaimh obair ghréis.
 EMBROIDERY, *s.* Obair-ghréis.
 EMBROIL, *v. a.* 1. Confuse, distract : aimbreitich, cuir thar a chèile, tog caonnag, buair. 2. perplex, entangle : aimhreitich, dean ni-riaghailt, cuir an imcheist, cuir an amladh.
 EMBROILMENT, *s.* Aimhreit, buaireas, troimh chéile.
 EMBRYO, } *s.* 1. The offspring yet unfinished in
 EMBRYON, } the womb : ceud-fhàs, torrachas anabuibh. 2. the state of any thing yet unfinished : anabuicheadh.
 EMBRYON, *adj.* Anabuich.
 EMENDATION, *s.* Leasachadh, càramh, ceartachadh atharrachadh, deanamh ni 's feàrr.
 EMENDATOR, *s.* Fear-leasachaidh, fear-càramh.
 EMENDATORY, *adj.* A' leasachadh, a' deanamh ni 's feàrr.
 EMERALD, *s.* Smarag.
 EMERGE, *v. n.* 1. Rise out of any thing in which it is covered : éirich an àirde, thig an uachdar, thig as. 2. issue, proceed : thig a mach, thig an fradharc, plaosg. 3. rise, mount from a state of depression and obscurity : thig an fradharc, nochd thu féin.
 EMERGENCE, } *s.* 1. The act of rising out of any
 EMERGENCY, } fluid by which any thing is covered : éiridh an uachdar. 2. the act of rising into view : teachd an fradharc, plaosgadh. 3. unexpected casualty : tubaist, càs, tachartas.
 EMERGENT, *adj.* 1. Rising into view : ag éiridh, a' teachd an follus. 2. proceeding, or issuing from any thing : sruthadh, a' teachd o. 3. sudden, unexpected, casual : tuiteamach, tubaisteach, cruadalach.
 EMERODS, } *s.* Neasgaidean fola.
 EMEROIDS, }
 EMERSION, *s.* Éiridh, teachd an fradharc.
 EMERY, *s.* Seòrsa meinn iaruin.
 EMETIC, *s.* Purgaid thilgidh.
 EMETIC, } *adj.* Sgeitheach, a hi dìobhuirt.
 EMETICAL, }
 EMETICALLY, *adv.* See Emetical.
 EMICATION, *s.* Boillsgealachd, drisean.
 EMICTION, *s.* Mùn, fuail.
 ENIGRANT, *s.* Fear-fuadain, fear-iomraill, fear-imrich.
 ENIGMATE, *v. n.* Rach imrich gu tìr eile, fàg an dùthaich.
 EMINENCE, } *s.* 1. Loftiness, height : àirde. 2.
 ENINENY, } summit, highest part : mullach. 3. a part rising above the rest : éiridh. 4. exaltation, conspicuousness : àirde mòr-inbhe, meas, urram. 5. supreme degree : mòrachd, àrd onoir. 6. a title given to cardinals : mòrachd.

EMINENT, *adj.* 1. High, lofty : àrd, mòr, urramach. 2. dignified, exalted : urramach, measail, ainmeil. 3. conspicuous, remarkable : sònruichte, conharraichte.
 EMINENTLY, *adv.* See Eminent.
 EMISSARY, *s.* 1. One sent out on private messages, a spy : fear-brathaidh, teachdaire diomhair. 2. one that emits, or sends out : fear-cuir a mach.
 EMISSION, *s.* Leigeadh a mach, leigeadh fo sgaoil.
 EMIT, *v. a.* 1. Send forth, let go : leig a mach, cuir uait. 2. let fly, dart : tilg, saighead.
 EMMET, *s.* Seangan.
 EMMEW, *v. a.* Iom-dhruid, fangaich.
 EMOLLIENT, *adj.* Tlàth, thusail, sèimh, caomh, maoth.
 EMOLLIENT, *s.* Iocshlaint thusail.
 EMOLUMENT, *s.* Buannachd, tairbhe.
 EMOLUMENTAL, *adj.* Buannachdail, tarbhach.
 EMOTION, *s.* Gluasad-intinn, iomluasgadh.
 EMPALE, *v. a.* 1. Fence with a pale : daingnich, cuir callaid mu. 2. fortify : daingnich, cuir callaid mu. 3. enclose, shut in : iomdhruid, dùin a stigh. 4. put to death by spitting on a stake fixed upright : torchuir, troimh-lot.
 EMPALEMENT, *s.* Torchradh.
 EMPANNEL, *v. a.* Gairm luchd deuchainn gu cùirt.
 EMPARK, *v. a.* Iomdhruid, dùin le callaid.
 EMPASSION, *v. a.* Cuir fuaidh bluairesas.
 EMPEOPLE, *v. a.* Cuir an comunn.
 EMPERESS, *s.* Ban mhòr-rìgh, ban mhòr-fhlath.
 EMPEROUR, *s.* Mòr-rìgh, mòr-fhlath.
 EMPHASIS, *s.* Neart a' ghutha, cudthrom.
 EMPHATIC, } *adj.* 1. Foreible, strong, striking :
 EMPHATICAL, } làidir, neartmhor. 2. striking the sight : làidir.
 EMPIERCE, *v. a.* Troimh-lot, torchuir, sàth, bior.
 EMPIRE, *s.* 1. Imperial power, supreme dominion : uachdranachd, mòr-chunbhachd. 2. the region over which dominion is extended : mòr rìoghachd.
 EMPIRIC, *s.* Léigh gun còlas.
 EMPIRIC, } *adj.* Deuchainneach, teagamhach, a'
 EMPIRICAL, } toirt dheuchainnean.
 EMPIRICALLY, *adv.* See Empirical.
 EMPIRICISM, *s.* See Quackery.
 ENPLASTER, *v. a.* Cuir plàs' air.
 ENPLASTIC, *adj.* Glodhach, plàsach, righinn.
 EMPLOY, *v. a.* 1. Busy, keep at work, exercise : thoir obair do, oibrich, gnàthaich. 2. use as an instrument : gnàthaich, cleachd. 3. commission : thoir comas do. 4. fill up with business : lìon le gnòthaichean.
 EMPLOY, *s.* See Employment.
 EMPLOYER, *s.* Fear toirt oibre.
 EMPLOYMENT, *s.* 1. Business, object of industry : gnòthach, obair. 2. business, the state of being employed : dèanamh. 3. office, post of business : dreuchd, cèaird. 4. business intrusted : gnòthach.
 EMPISON, *v. a.* See Poison, *v. a.*
 ENPOISONER, *s.* Fear-puinsionachaidh.
 ENPOISONMENT, *s.* Puinsionachadh.
 EMPORIUM, *s.* Baile-margaidh, margadh.

EMPOVERISH, *v. a.* Dean bochd, dean ainnis, thoir gu aimbeart.

ENPOVERISHER, *s.* Fear-deanaimh bochd.

ENPOVERISMENT, *s.* Aimbeart, bochduinn.

EMPOWER, *v. a.* 1. Authorize, commission: thoir comas, thoir ùghdarras, thoir barantas. 2. give natural force, enable: dean comasach, thoir comas.

EMPRESS, *s.* Ban mhòr-rìgh, ban-rìgh.

EMPTIER, *s.* Fear-deanaimh falamh.

EMPTINESS, *s.* 1. Absence of plenitude: falamhead. 2. a void space: àite falamh. 3. want of substance, or solidity: falamhead. 4. unsatisfactoriness: falamhead. 5. vacuity of head, want of knowledge: falamhead, aineolas.

EMPTY, *adj.* 1. Void, having nothing in it: falamh. 2. evacuated, no longer full: falamh, fàs, faoin. 3. devoid, unfurnished: falamh, easbhuidheach. 4. unsatisfactory, unable to fill the mind or desires: falamh, neo-chomhlionta. 5. hungry: oc-rach. 6. vacant of head, ignorant: aineolach. 7. unfruitful, barren: neo-thorrach, seasg. 8. wanting substance, vain: faoin, gun bhligh.

EMPTY, *v. a. et n.* 1. Evacuate, exhaust: falmh-àigh tràigh. 2. become empty: fàs falamh, tràigh.

EMPURPLE, *v. a.* Dath dearg.

EMPUZZLE, *v. a.* Cuir an imcheist, cuir an breathal.

EMPYREAL, *adj.* Nèamhaidh, adharail.

EMPYREAN, *s.* Flaithceanas, na nèamhan a 's àirde.

EMPYREUM, *s.* Bràth-losgadhl.

EMPYREUMA, *s.*

EMPYROSIS, *s.* Comh-losgadh.

EMULATE, *v. a.* 1. Rival: dean comh-fharpais, dean comh-strì, dean strì. 2. be equal to, rise in equality with: dean comh-fharpais, dean comh-ortas. 3. imitate, copy, resemble: lean cleachdadh nach.

EMULATION, *s.* 1. Rivalry, desire of superiority: comh-fharpais, comh-ortas, strì, spàirn comh-dheuchainn. 2. envy, desire of depressing another: comh-fharpais, farmad, cud, comh-strì.

EMULATIVE, *adj.* Comh-fharpuiseach, eudmhor.

EMULATOR, *s.* Comhlannach fear comh-strì.

EMULGE, *v. a.* Bleagh, leig.

EMULGENT, *adj.* A' bleoghan.

EMULOUS, *adj.* 1. Rivalling, engaged in competition: comh-fharpuiseach, eudmhor. 2. factious, contentious: comh-stritheach, comh-fharpuiseach.

EMULOUSLY, *adv.* See Emulous.

EMUSCATION, *s.* Glanadh o mhòinteach.

ENABLE, *v. a.* Dean comasach, thoir comas, neartaich.

ENACT, *v. a.* Daingnich, òrduich, comh-shuidhich, àithn, reachdaich.

ENACT, *s.* Rùn, reachd, òrdugh.

ENACTOR, *s.* Reachdair.

ENAMEL, *v. a. et n.* 1. Inlay, variegate with colours: dealtraich, tarruing dealbh an. 2. practise the use of enamel: bi dealtraich.

ENAMOUR, *v. a.* Gràdhaidh, cuir an gaol.

ENARRATION, *s.* See Explanation.

ENATATION, *s.* Snàmh.

ENCAGE, *v. a.* Cuir an cuing, cròidh.

ENCAMP, *v. a. et n.* 1. Form an army into a regular camp: campaich. 2. pitch tents: campaich.

ENCAMPING, *s.* Campachadh, leagail campa.

ENCAMPMENT, *s.* 1. The act of encamping, or pitching camps: campachadh. 2. a camp: camp, campa.

ENCASE, *v. a.* Dùin am bocsa.

ENCAVE, *v. a.* Fòluich an uamhaibh.

ENCHAFE, *v. a.* Feargaich, eargnaich, brosnuich.

ENCHAIN, *v. a.* 1. Fasten with a chain: ceangail air slabhraidh. 2. link together, concatenate: comh-chuibhrich.

ENCHANT, *v. a.* 1. Give efficacy to any thing by songs, or sorcery: cuir fuidh gheasaibh, cuir buits-eachd air. 2. delight in a high degree: dean ro-shòlasach.

ENCHANTER, *s.* Geasadair, druidh, buitseach.

ENCHANTINGLY, *adv.* Le cumhadh druidheachd.

ENCHANTMENT, *s.* 1. Magical charms: geasadair-eachd, druidheachd, buitseachd. 2. irresistible influence, overpowering delight: àrd-shòlas, mòraibhneas.

ENCHANTRESS, *s.* 1. A sorceress: buitseach, ban-fhiosaich. 2. a woman whose beauty, or excellencies give irresistible influence: té mheallaidh gràidh, maise mnà.

ENCHASE, *v. a.* 1. Infit: dùin mu 'n cuairt, ceangail a stigh. 2. engrave: grabhail.

ENCIRCLE, *v. a.* Cuairtich, iomdhruid.

ENCIRCLET, *s.* Cuairt, fàinne.

ENCLOISTER, *v. a.* Dùin an tigh chailleacha dubha.

ENCLOSE, *v. a.* 1. Part from things, or grounds common, by a fence: dùin. 2. environ, encircle, surround: dùin, cuairtich, iomdhruid.

ENCLOSER, *s.* Fear-iomdhruiddh.

ENCLOSURE, *s.* 1. The act of enclosing, or enviroing any thing: dùnadh, iathadh mu, cuartachadh, iomdhruideadh. 3. space enclosed: dùnadh, lann.

ENCOMIAST, *s.* Fear molaidh.

ENCOMIASTIC, *adj.* Moltach.

ENCOMIASTICAL, *adj.*

ENCOMIUM, *s.* Moladh, cliù.

ENCOMPASS, *v. a.* 1. Enclose, encircle: dùin, iomdhruid. 2. shut in, surround, environ: dùin, iomdhruid, cuir an lann. 3. go round any place: cuairtich, iadh mu.

ENCOMPASSMENT, *s.* Cuartachadh, dol mu 'n cuairt, iadhaidh.

ENCORE, *adv.* A rìs, uair eile.

ENCOUNTER, *s.* 1. Duel, single fight, conflict: còmhlan comhrag-deise, còmhrag. 2. battle, fight in which enemies rush against each other: cath, còmhrag. 3. eager and warm conversation either of love, or anger: dian chòmhradh. 4. accidental congress: coinneamh, còdhail. 5. accosting, transient, or unexpected address: tachairt, coinneamh.

ENCOUNTER, *v. a. et n.* 1. Meet face to face, front: coinnich, cuir aghaidh ri aghaidh. 2. meet in a hostile manner, rush against in conflict: buail air còmhrag, tachair air, cuir aghaidh ri aghaidh. 3. meet with reciprocal kindness: tachair, thoir coinneamh do, coinnich. 4. oppose, oppugn: cuir an

agaidh. 5. meet by accident : tachair. 6. rush together in a hostile manner, conflict : cog, bi cath, tachair an cath. 7. meet face to face : coinneach.

ENCOUNTERER, *s.* Comhlannach, nàmhaid.

ENCOURAGE, *v. a.* 1. Animate, incite to any thing : misnich, broснаich, beothaich. 2. give courage to, support, embolden : thoir misneach do, cuir misneach ann.

ENCOURAGEMENT, *s.* 1. Incitement to any action, or practice, incentive : misneach, broснаachadh. 2. favour, countenance, support : misneach, fàbhar, còmhnaidh, taobh.

ENCOURAGER, *s.* Fear-misneachaidh.

ENCRIPSED, *adj.* Camagach, dualach, fainneach.

ENCROACH, *v. a. et n.* 1. Make invasions upon the right of another : thig air a chrich, iomglabh. 2. advance gradually and by stealth upon that to which one has no right : thig thar a crìch gun fhios. 3. pass bounds : rach thar a crìch.

ENCROACHER, *s.* Fear gabhail gun-laghail, fear leamh.

ENCROACHMENT, *s.* Gabhallas, ionghabhail.

ENCUMBER, *v. a.* 1. Clog, load, impede : luchdaich, grab, cuir trom air. 2. entangle, embarrass, obstruct : grab, bac, amail, cuir éir' air.

ENCUMBRANCE, *s.* 1. Clog, load, impediment : cud-throm, trom, uallach, callach, éire, amlach, grabadh. 2. encrescence, useless addition : uallach, callach.

ENCYCLOPEDIA, { *s.* Uile-fhoghlum, eòlas gach ni.

ENCYCLOPEDY, }

ENCYCLOPEDIST, *s.* Fear-cruinneachaidh leabhraichean uile foghlum.

ENCRYPTED, *adj.* Ann am balg.

END, *s.* 1. Extremity, or last part in general : deireadh, crìoch, finid. 2. the last particle of any assignable duration : crìoch, deireadh. 3. the conclusion, or last part of any thing : deireadh, crìoch, ceann. 4. final determination, conclusion of debate, or deliberation : deireadh, comh-dhùnadh. 5. death, decease : crìoch, bàs. 6. cessation, period : deireadh, crìoch. 7. abolition, total loss : crìoch, tilgeadh bun os ceann. 8. consequence, conclusive event : crìoch, deireadh, comh-dhùnadh.

END, *v. a. et n.* 1. Terminate, conclude, finish : crìochnaich, cuir crìoch air, thoir gu crìch. 2. destroy, put to death : crìochnaich, marb. 3. come to an end, be finished : thig gu crìch. 4. die : crìochnaich, bàsaich. 5. terminate, conclude : crìochnaich, comh-dhùin. 6. cease, fail : sguir.

ENDAMAGE, *v. a.* Dochaillinn, mill, ciùrr.

ENDAMAGING, *s.* Call, milleadh, dolaidh, docthann ciùrradh.

ENDANGER, *v. a.* Cunnartaich, cuir an cunnart, cuir am baoghal.

ENDANGERMENT, *s.* Cunnart, baoghal.

ENDEAR, *v. a.* 1. Make dear, make beloved : tathaich, tulaidh, tarraing spèis, dean gràdhach. 2. make dear, raise the price' of any thing : àrdaich an luach, daoraich.

ENDEARMENT, *s.* 1. The cause of love, means by which any thing is endeared : ionnshuinneachd, gràdhmhorachd, fàth gaob, beadradh. 2. the state of being endeared : ionnshuinneachd, gràdhmhorachd.

ENDEAVOUR, s. Oidhirp, deuchainn, dìchioll, ionnsuidh, saothair.
ENDEAVOUR, v. a. et n. 1. Attempt, essay : thoir-iripich thoir deuchainn, dean dìchioll. 2. labour to a certain purpose, work for a certain end : thoir oidhirp, feuch ri.
ENDEAVOURER, s. Fear-deuchainn.
ENDENIZE, v. a. See Enfranchise.
ENDER, s. Fear-crìochnachaidh.
ENDING, s. 1. Conclusion, 'consequence' : crìoch, comh-dhùnadh. 2. termination of life : crìoch, bàs. 3. cessation of any action : crìoch, ceanndeiridh.
ENDITE, v. n. Coimh-dhean.
ENDITER, s. 1. An accuser : casaidiche. 2. a composer, a writer, an author : sgrìobhadair, ùghdair.
ENDLESS, adj. 1. Having no end : neo-chrìochnach, gun cheann. 2. infinite in extent or duration : neo-chrìochnach, maireannach, sìorruidh bith-bhuan. 3. incessant, continual : a ghnàth, sìorruidh.
ENDLESSLY, adv. See Endless.
ENDLESSNESS, s. Maireannachd, maireachduinn, buanas, neo-chrìochnuidheachd, sìorruidheachd.
ENDING, adv. Air fhad.
ENDMOST, adv. Air a cheann a 's fàid' as.
ENDORSE, v. a. Cùl-sgrìobh.
ENDORSEMENT, s. 1. Superscription : cùl-sgrìobhadh. 2. the name of a proprietor or endorser of a bill of exchange : ainm fir-boinne. 3. ratification : daingneachadh.
ENDORSER, s. Fear d' am buin a' bhann.
ENDOW, v. a. 1. Enrich with a portion : thoir tochradh, thoir cuibhrionn. 2. supply with any external good : thoir cuibhrionn, beartaich. 3. enrich with any excellence : beartaich, dean saobhair.
ENDOWER, s. Fear-buileachaidh cuibhrinn.
ENDOWMENT, s. 1. Wealth bestowed to any person or use : saobhras, beartas, tiodhlac airgid. 2. the bestowing or assuring a dower : tochradh. 3. gifts of nature : fear, càil, tuigse, eòlas.
ENDUE, v. a. Tiodhlac, bàrig, builich.
ENDRUDGE, v. a. Dean tàrlaid dheth.
ENDURANCE, s. 1. Continuance : maireannachd, buanas. 2. patience, sufferance : foighidinn, giùlan le. 3. state of suffering : fulang.
ENDURE, v. a. et n. 1. Bear, sustain : fùlaing, giùlain. 2. last, remain, continue : mair, fan, fuirich. 3. brook, bear, admit : giùlain le, fùlaing.
ENDURER, s. 1. Sustainer : fear-fùlaing. 2. continuer, laster : fear a bhàireas.
ENDWISE, adv. Air a cheann, 'n a sheasamh dìreach.
ENEMY, s. 1. A public foe : nàmh, nàmhaid, cas-caraid. 2. a private opponent : nàmhaid, eas-caraid. 3. one who regards another with malevolence : nàmhaid, fear-fuath, fear-diomb. 4. (in theology) the fiend, the devil : nàmhaid, diabol, eas-caraid.
ENERGETIC, } adj. 1. Forceible, strong : làidir,
ENERGETICAL, } neartmhor. 2. operative, active :
 giùlmhach, dèanadach.
ENERGETICALLY, adv. See Energetical.
ENERGY, s. 1. Power, force, vigour : comas, neart, spionnadh, tàbhachd. 2. faculty, operation : fear,

lùth. 3. strength of expression : sgairt, spionnadh.
 ENERVATE, *v. a.* Lagaich, meataich.
 ENERVATE, *adj.* Lagaichte, meataichte.
 ENERVATION, *s.* Meatachadh, lagachadh, amhunnachadh.
 EXFERRE, *v. a.* Lagaich, thoir a lùths as, amhunnach.
 EXFOFF, *v. a.* Cuir an seilbh, gabh seilbh, tog clach is ùir.
 EXFOFFMENT, *s.* Gabhail seilbh, togail cloich is ùir, bann-seilhe.
 EXFLADE, *s.* Cunglach, bealach cumhang.
 ENFORCE, *v. a. et n.* 1. Give strength to : neartaich, thoir spionnadh do, spàrr. 2. make or gain by force : faigh, éignich. 3. instigate, provoke, urge on : spàrr, spread, stuig. 4. urge with energy : sgàrr, earalaich. 5. compel, constrain : coimh-éignich. 6. attempt by force : oidhirpich. 7. prove, evince : dearbhl.
 ENFORCEMENT, *s.* 1. Compulsion : éigneachadh, coimh-éigneachadh. 2. sanction : toil, cead, aont' an uachdarain. 3. urgent evidence : dearbhadh.
 ENFORM, *v. a.* See Fashion.
 ENFRANCHISE, *v. a.* 1. Admit to the privilege of a freeman : dean 'n a shaoranach, thoir seachad da saorsa baile-margaidh. 2. set free from slavery : saor, thoir saorsa do. 3. release from custody : leig saor, fuasgail o chuibhreach.
 ENFRANCHISEMENT, *s.* 1. Investiture of the privileges of a denizen : saorsa baile-margaidh, saorsa. 2. release from prison or from slavery : fuasgladh, saoradh.
 ENGAGE *v. a. et n.* 1. Make liable for a debt to a creditor : gabh os làimh, geall, ceangail, freagair air son. 2. impawn, stake : cuir an geall, cuir air son. 3. enlist : fasdaidh, ceangail ri. 4. embark in an affair : gabh gnothach ri. 5. induce, win : coisinn, meall, tàlaidh, tataidh. 6. bind by an appointment : ceangail. 7. employ, hold in business : cuir an gnìomh. 8. encounter, fight : cath. 9. conflict, fight : cog. 10. embark in any business : gabh gnothach os làimh.
 ENGAGEMENT, *s.* 1. Obligation : gabhail os làimh, gealladh, cùmhant. 2. adherence to a party or cause : ceangal, aonadh. 3. employment of the attention : beachdachadh. 4. fight, conflict, battle : cath, còmharg, blàr.
 ENGAGINGLY, *adv.* Air mhòd tàlaidh.
 ENGAOL, *v. a.* Priosanaich, dùin a stigh.
 ENGARRISON, *v. a.* Dian le daingneach.
 ENGENDER, *v. a. et n.* 1. Beget between different sexes : gin. 2. produce, form : gin, dealbh, cum. 3. excite, cause, produce : thoir a mach, gin. 4. bring forth : beir. 5. be caused, be produced : bi gintinn.
 ENGINEERER, *s.* Fear-gintinn, fear-gineamhuinn.
 ENGINE, *s.* Inneal, uidheam, beart.
 ENGINEER, *s.* 1. One who manages engines : fear-seòlaidh inneal, inneachdair. 2. a maker of engines : fear-deanaimh innealan.
 ENGINEERY, *s.* 1. The art of managing artillery : gunnaireachd. 2. artillery : gunnagan mòra. 3. any device or contrivance : inneachd.

ENGIRD, } *v. a.* Iomdhruid, iadh, teannaich, crios-
 ENGIRT, } laich.
 ENGLAND, *s.* Sasunn.
 ENGLISH, *adj.* Sasunnach.
 ENGLISH, *s.* 1. The people of England : Sasunnach. 2. the language of England : Beurla.
 ENGLISH, *v. a.* Eadar-theangach gu Beurla.
 ENGLUT, *v. a.* See Glut.
 ENGORGE, *v. a. et n.* 1. Swallow, devour, gorge : sluig, glam, glut. 2. devour, feed with eagerness and voracity : glut, glam.
 ENGRAFTED, *adj.* Suidhichte, air a leagadh ann.
 ENGRAIN, *v. a.* Dath trom.
 ENCRAPPLE, *v. n.* Teann-ghlac, greimich, theirig an casgair dhòrn.
 ENGRASP, *v. a.* Teann-ghlac, gramaich, greimich.
 ENGRAVE, *v. a.* 1. Picture of incisions in any matter : grabhal. 2. mark wood or stone : gearr, grabhail, snaidh. 3. impress deeply, imprint : cuir ail' ann, spàrr air. 4. bury : adhlai.
 ENGRAVER, *s.* Grabhlaiche.
 ENGRAVING, *s.* 1. The work of an engraver : grabhaladh, gearradh. 2. the art of engraving : grabhaladh.
 ENGROSS, *v. a.* 1. Thicken, make thick : tiughach, dean dòmhail. 2. increase in bulk : dean dòmhail, dean tomadach, meudaich. 3. fatten, plump up : dean reamhar. 4. seize in the gross, seize the whole of any thing : glac chugad an t-iomlan. 5. purchase any commodity for the sake of selling at a high price : ceannaich an t-iomlan. 6. copy in a large hand : dean ath-sgrìobhadh garbh.
 ENGROSSER, *s.* Fear ceannaich an iomlan.
 ENGROSSING, } *s.* Ceannach an iomlan.
 ENGROSSMENT, }
 ENGULF, *v. a.* Tilg an geotha.
 ENHANCE, *v. a.* 1. Raise, advance, heighten in price : àrdaich, tog an luach. 3. raise in esteem : cuir barrachd meas air, àrdaich. 3. aggravate, increase : meudaich, an-tromaich.
 ENHANCEMENT, *s.* 1. Increase, augmentation of value : àrdachadh, togail. 2. aggravation, increase of ill : an-tromachadh.
 ENHANCER, *s.* Fear-meudachaidh luach.
 ENIGMA, *s.* Tòimhseachan, tòimhseagan, dubh-fhocal.
 ENIGMATICAL, *adj.* Tòimhseachanach, dorch, teaghlach, doilleir.
 ENIGMATICALY, *adv.* See Enigmatical.
 ENIGMATIST, *s.* Fear-tòimhseagan.
 ENJOIN, *v. a.* Òrduich, àithn, iarr, earalaich.
 ENJOINER, *s.* Fear-òrduich.
 ENJOINMENT, *s.* Òrduich, seòladh, àithne.
 ENJOY, *v. a. et n.* 1. Feel or perceive with pleasure : meal, gabh tlachd ann. 2. obtain possession or fruition of : meal, sealbhaich. 3. please, gladden : taitinn, toilich. 4. live in happiness : bi sona.
 ENJOYER, *s.* Fear-seilbh.
 ENJOYMENT, *s.* Toil-intinn, mealtuinn, sonas.
 ENKINDLE, *v. a.* 1. Set on fire, inflame : fàdaidh, las, beothaich, cuir 'n a theine. 2. incite to any act or hope : dùsg, brosnai.
 ENLARD, *v. a.* Buai.

ENLARGE, v. a. et n. 1. Make greater in quantity or appearance: meudaich, leudaich. 2. exaggerate, aibheisich. 3. dilate, expand: leudaich, cuir am farsuingeachd. 6. amplify: meudaich, àrd-aidh. 5. release from confinement: saor, cuir fuaidh sgaoil. 6. diffuse in eloquence: leudaich. 7. expatiate, speak in many words: leudaich, bi bith-bhriathrach.

ENLARGEMENT, s. 1. Increase, augmentation: meudachd, meudachadh, farsuingeachd, piseach. 2. release from confinement or servitude: fuasgladh, saoradh. 3. magnifying representation: aibheiseachadh. 4. expatiating speech: leudachadh.

ENLARGER, s. Fear-meudachaidh.

ENLARGING, s. Farsuingeachd, meudachd.

ENLIGHTEN, v. a. 1. Illuminate, supply with light: soillsich, soilleirich, thoir fradharc. 2. instruct, furnish with increase of knowledge: oil, teagasg, ionnsaich, soilleirich, soillsich. 3. cheer, exhilarate, gladden: beothaich, cuir dheth smalan.

ENLIGHTENER, s. Fear-soilleachaidh.

ENLINK, v. a. Ceangail, cuir an geamhail.

ENLIVEN, v. a. 1. Make quick, make alive, animate: beothaich, misnich. 2. make sprightly or vivacious: cuir dheth smalan, beothaich, cuir sunnd fuidhe.

ENLIVENER, s. Fear-beothachaidh.

ENLIVENING, s. Beothachadh.

ENMITY, s. 1. Unfriendly disposition, malevolence: naimhdeas, mì-rùn, gamhlas, fuath. 2. state of opposition: naimhdeas. 3. malice, mischievous attempts: mì-rùn, fuath.

ENNOBLE, v. a. 1. Raise from commonalty to nobility: uaislich, àrdaich, cuir an àireamh nam maith-ean, no, nam flath. 2. dignify, aggrandise: àrdaich, dean urramach. 3. make famous or illustrious: dèan ainmeil, dèan cliùiteach.

ENNOBLEMENT, s. 1. The act of raising to the rank of nobility: uaisleachadh, àrdachadh. 2. exaltation, elevation: àrdachadh, togail an urram.

ENNUY, s. Ciamalas, airtneal, fadal.

ENODATION, s. Fuasgladh sname.

ENORMITY, s. 1. Irregularity: mì-riaghailteachd, anabarrachd, uamhasachd. 2. deviation from right, depravity: gràinealachd, dèistinn. 3. atrocious crime: gràinealachd, uamharachd, aingidheachd.

ENORMOUS, adj. 1. Irregular: mì-riaghailteach. 2. wicked beyond the common measure: dèistinneach, aingidh. 3. exceeding in bulk the common measure: anabarrach, uamhasach, fuathasach.

ENORMOUSLY, adv. See Enormous.

ENOUGH, adj. Leòr.

ENOUGH, s. Leòr, pailteas.

ENOUGH, adv. Gu leòr.

EN PASSANT, adv. 'S an dol seachad.

ENQUIRE, v. a. See Inquire.

ENRAGE, v. a. Feargaich, ceargnaich, broснаich, cuir corruich air.

ENRANGE, v. a. See Range, v. a.

ENRANK, v. a. Sreathaich, cuir an òrdugh.

ENRAPTURE, v. a. Dean ro-aibhneach, dean ro-ait.

ENRAVISH, v. a. Cuir a leum le aibhneas.

ENRAVISHMENT, s. Aibhneas mòr.

ENRICH, v. a. 1. Make wealthy, make opulent: beartaich, dean beartach, saoi-bhrich. 2. fertilize, make fruitful: mathaich, leasaich. 3. store: trus, cruinnich.

ENRICHMENT, s. 1. Augmentation of wealth: saoi-bhreas, beartas. 2. amplification, improvement by addition: trusadh, cruinneachadh.

ENRING, v. a. Dean cuairt cheangal.

ENRIPEN, v. a. See Ripen.

ENROBE, v. a. Sgeadaich, éid, còmhdaich.

ENROL, v. a. 1. Insert in a roll, list or register: sgriobh sìos, ainmich, cuir an leabhar ainmean. 2. record, leave in writing: cuir sìos, sgriobh sìos. 3. involve, inwrap, fill: paisg, cuairsg, rol.

ENROLLER, s. Fear sgriobhaidh an ainm-chlàr.

ENROLMENT, s. Ainm-chlàr.

ENROOT, v. a. Bunaich, freumhaich.

ENROUND, v. a. Cuairtich.

ENSANGUINE, v. a. Dath le fuil.

ENSCONCE, v. a. Daingnich, didinn.

ENSEAM, v. a. Fuaigh.

ENSEAR, v. a. Loisg le iarunn, loisg.

ENSHIELD, v. a. Dion le sgéith.

ENSHRINE, v. a. Taisg gu cùramach, cuir an naomh-thasgadh.

ENSIFORM, adj. Claidheamhail.

ENSIGN, s. 1. The flag or standard of a regiment: bratach, meirghe, suaicheantas. 2. any signal to assemble: bratach, suaicheantas. 3. mark of distinction: suaicheantas. 4. the officer of foot who carries the flag: fear brataich.

ENSIGNCY, s. Inbhe fir brataich.

ENSLAVE, v. a. 1. Reduce to servitude: dean 'n a thràill, thoir gu tràillealachd, thoir am bruid. 2. make over to another as his slave, or bondman: thoir mar thràill, reic fu dhaoirs.

ENSLAVEMENT, s. Tràillealachd, daoirs.

ENSLAVER, s. Fear-toirt am bruid, fear-deanaimh thràillean.

ENSUE, v. a. et n. 1. Follow, pursue: lean. 2. follow as a consequence to premises: lean, thig an lorg, bi leannhuinn, sruth. 3. succeed in a train of events, or course of time: lean, thig an lorg.

ENSURANCE, s. } Urras cunnairt, fear-deanaimh cinnt-
ENSURER, s. } each.

ENTABLATURE, s. } s. Barr'-bhail.

ENTABLEMENT, s. }

ENTAIL, v. a. Cuir fuaidh chòir dhlighreach.

ENTAIL, s. 1. The estate entailed, or settled, with regard to the rule of its descent: suidheachadh seilbh oighreachd. 2. the rule of descent settled for any estate: riaghailt seilbh oighreachd.

ENTAME, v. a. Callaich, dean soirbh.

ENTANGLE, v. a. 1. Ensnare with something not easily extricable: rib, amail, glac an lion. 2. twist in such a manner as that a separation cannot easily be made: aimbheirich, cuir thar a chéile. 3. involve in difficulties, embarrass: amail, rib, cuir an imcheist. 4. puzzle, bewilder: rib, cuir 'n a bhréislich. 5. distract with a variety of cares: rib, cuir an sàs.

ENTANGLEMENT, s. 1. Involution of any thing in-

- tricate or adhesive : ribeadh, amladh, buaradh. 2. perplexity, puzzle : ribeadh, imcheist.
- ENTANGLER, *s.* Fear-ribhidh.
- ENTER, *v. a. et n.* 1. Go on, come into any place : inntir, rach a steach. 2. initiate in a business, method, or society : tòisich gnòthach. 3. introduce, or admit into any counsel : rach a steach. 4. set down in writing : cuir a sìos. 5. come in, go in : rach a steach. 2. engage in, or be initiated in : tòisich.
- ENTERER, *s.* Fear-tòiseachaidh.
- ENTERING, *s.* Dol a steach, inntreachduinn.
- ENTERPRISE, *s.* Guais-bheart, deuchainn, oidhirp mhisneachail.
- ENTERPRISE, *v. a.* Feuch ri, thoir ionnsuidh, thoir deuchainn.
- ENTERPRISER, *s.* Fear guais-bheartach.
- ENTERTAIN, *v. a.* 1. Converse with, talk with : comh-labhair, cùm còmhraidh ri. 2. treat at the table : thoir cuirm, dean biatachd. 3. receive hospitably : thoir aoidheachd. 4. keep in one's service : cùm. 5. keep, or reserve in the mind : rùnach. 6. please, amuse, divert : toilich, taitinn. 7. admit : gabh ri.
- ENTERTAINER, *s.* Biadhtach, fear fial, fear-toirt taitneis.
- ENTERTAINMENT, *s.* 1. Conversation : còmhraidh, comh-labhairt. 2. treatment at the table : aoidheachd, biatachd, cuirm, fleagh. 3. hospitable reception : aoidheachd biatachd. 4. reception, admission : gabhail ri. 5. amusement, diversion : fearas-chuideachd, fala dhà, calaidh.
- ENTHRILL, *v. a.* Bior, troimh-lot.
- ENTHRONE, *v. a.* Cuir air rìgh chathair, cuir air a chrùn, àrdaich.
- ENTHUSIASM, *s.* 1. A vain belief of private revelation : baath-chreidimh. 2. heat of imagination : teas-inntinn, dealas. 3. elevation of fancy : àrd-inntinn.
- ENTHUSIAST, *s.* 1. One who vainly imagines himself to have intercourse with God : fear baath-chreidimh. 2. one of a hot imagination, or violent passion : fear dealasach.
- ENTHUSIASTIC, } *adj.* 1. Persuaded of some communication with the Deity : baath-chreidimheach. 2. vehemently hot in any cause : dealasach, dian. 3. elevated in fancy : àrd-inntinneach.
- ENTICE, *v. a.* Meall, tàlaidh, tataidh, breug, buair, thoir a thaobh.
- ENTICEMENT, *s.* 1. The act or practice of alluring to ill : mealladh, tàladh, breugadh, buaireadh. 2. the means by which one is allured to ill : mealladh, culaidh-mheallaidh.
- ENTICER, *s.* Fear-tàlaidh, buaireadair, mealltair.
- ENTICING, *s.* Mealladh, tàladh, tatadh.
- ENTICINGLY, *adv.* Gu mealltach, air mhodh tàlaidh.
- ENTIRE, *adj.* 1. Whole, undivided : iomlan, coimhlionta. 2. unbroken : iomlan, slàn, uile. 3. full, complete : iomlan, coimhlionta, slàn, làn. 4. firm, sure, solid : daingean, cinnteach, neo-ghlusadach. 5. unmingled, unallayed : neo-mheasgta, neo-thruaillte. 6. honest, firm, faithful : dìreach, dìleas, seasmhach. 7. in full strength : ùr, iomlan.
- ENTIRENESS, *s.* 1. Completeness : iomlanachd, coimhliontachd. 2. honesty, integrity : ionracas, treibhdhìreas.
- ENTITLE, *v. a.* 1. Grace or dignity with a title, or honourable appellation : urramach, thoir tìodal do. 2. give a discriminative appellation : ainmich. 3. superscribe, or prefix as a title : sgrìobh tìodal. 4. give a claim to any thing : thoir cuir do.
- ENTITY, *s.* Bith.
- ENTOIL, *v. a.* Glac an ribe.
- ENTOMB, *v. a.* Cuir 's an uaigh, adhlaic, tiodhlaic.
- ENTRAILS, *s.* Mionach, greallach, caolain.
- ENTRAMMELLED, *adj.* Cuirsgreach, camagach.
- ENTRANCE, *s.* 1. The power of entering into a place : comas dol a steach, leigeadh a steach. 2. the act of entering : dol a steach. 3. the passage by which a place is entered : slighe dhùis a steach. 4. initiation, commencement : tionnsgnadh, tòiseachadh. 5. intellectual ingress : còlas. 6. the act of taking possession of an office : gabhail seilbh.
- ENTRANCE, *v. a.* Cuir am paiscan, rach an neul, giùlain an intinn o nìthibh faicsinneach.
- ENTRAP, *v. a.* 1. Ensnare : rib, glac, cuir an sàs, painntirich. 2. take advantage of : gabh cothrom air.
- ENTREAT, *v. a. et n.* 1. Petition, solicit, importune : guidh, asluich, grios, achuingich, iarr. 2. prevail upon by solicitation : faigh le achuinge. 3. treat well or ill : grèidh, buin ri, càirich. 4. make a petition : dean achuinge.
- ENTREATER, *s.* Fear-achuinge, fear-guidhe.
- ENTREATY, *s.* Guidhe, achuinge, iarrtas.
- ENTRY, *s.* 1. The passage by which any one enters a house : dorus. 2. the act of entrance : dol a steach. 3. the act of taking possession of an estate : gabhail seilbh. 4. the act of setting down in writing : cur a sìos. 5. the act of entering publicly into any city : dol a steach.
- ENTWIST, *v. a.* Toinn.
- ENVELOPE, *v. a.* 1. Inwrap, cover : fill, paisg, còmhdaich. 2. cover, hide, surround : còmhdaich, foluich, cuairtich. 3. line : lìnig.
- ENVELOPE, *s.* Pasgadh, còmhdaich.
- ENVELOPEMENT, *s.* Amladh, grabadh, imcheist.
- ENVENOM, *v. a.* 1. Taint with poison : puinsionach. 2. make odious : duairnich, truaill. 3. enrage, exasperate : feargach, cuir air boile.
- ENVIALE, *adj.* Farmadach.
- ENVIER, *s.* Fear-fuath, fear-mì-rùin.
- ENVIOUS, *adj.* Farmadach.
- ENVIOUSLY, *adv.* See Envious.
- ENVIRON, *v. a.* 1. Surround, encompass, encircle : cuairtich, iomdhruid, iadh mu. 2. involve, envelope : timchiollaich, cuairtich. 2. besiege, hem in : iomdhruid, cuairtich.
- ENVIRONS, *s.* Ionadan mu 'n cuairt, coimhearsnachd.
- ENUMERATE, *v. a.* Cunnt, àireamh.
- ENUMERATION, *s.* Cunntas, àireamh.
- ENUMERATIVE, *adj.* Àireamhach.
- ENUNCIATE, *v. a.* Cuir an cèll, innis, aithris, gairm, foillsich.

ENUNCIATION, *s.* 1. Declaration: aithris, nochdadh, cur an cèill. 2. intelligence, information: innseadh, fios. 3. expression in writing: sgrìobhadh, briathran sgrìobhta. 4. manner of utterance: modh labhairt.

ENUNCIATIVE, *adv.* Aithriseach, a' cur an cèill.
ENUNCIATIVELY, *adv.* See Enunciative.

ENVOY, *s.* 1. A public minister sent from one power to another: teachdaire rìgh. 2. a messenger: teachdaire.

ENVY, *v. a. et n.* 1. Hate another for excellence, happiness, or success: gabh farmad ri. 2. grudge, impart unwillingly: maoidh. 3. feel envy: bi farmadach.

ENVY, *s.* 1. Pain felt, and malignity conceived at the sight of excellence, or happiness: farmad. 2. rivalry, competition: farmad, comh-stri, comh-flarpais. 3. malice, malignity: gambhas, tnu, mi-rùn. 4. public odium: fuath, droch-mheas, droch cliù.

ENVYING, *s.* Farmad.

ENWOMB, *v. a.* 1. Make pregnant: torraich, dèan torrach. 2. bury, hide as in the womb: folaich.

EPACT, *s.* Aircamh leis an faighear aois na gealaich.

EPAULEMENT, *s.* Beinge thalmhainn.

EPAULET, *s.* Babag gualainn.

EPHA, *s.* Ephah.

EPHEMERA, *s.* 1. A fever that terminates in one day: teasach, no fiabhras nach mair ach aon latha. 2. an insect that lives only one day: cnuimh, bith aon latha.

EPHEMERAL, } *adj.* Lathail, neo-mhaireannach.
EPHEMERIC, }

EPHEMERIS, *s.* 1. A journal, an account of daily transactions: leabhar latha. 2. an account of the daily motions and situations of the planets: cunn-tas reul-meachd.

EPHEMERIST, *s.* Speuradair, reul-dlruidh.

EPHESIAN, *s.* Ephesianach.

EPHOD, *s.* Ephod.

EPIC, *s.* Duan eachdraidhe, dàn mòr, duan mòrdha.

EPICEDE, }
EPICEDUM, } *s.* Marbhrann.

EPICURE, *s.* Geòcair, pòitear, glaimscir, glutair.

EPICUREAN, *s.* Epicurèanach.

EPICUREAN, *adj.* 1. Pertaining to the sect of Epicurus: Epicurèanach. 2. luxurious: sòghmhor, geòcach, neo-mheasarra.

EPICURISM, *s.* 1. Luxury, sensual enjoyment: sògh, pòit, geòcaireachd, sàimh, ròic. 2. the doctrine of Epicurus: teagasg Epicuruis.

EPIDEMIC, } *adj.* Gabhaltach, sgaoilteach, coit-
EPIDEMICAL, } chionn, plàigheach.

EPIDERMIS, *s.* Croicìonn uachdair.

EPICLOTIS, *s.* Claban a' sgòrnain, sgòrn-chailbhe.

EPIGRAM, *s.* Gcàrt-dhuanag.

EPIGRAMMATIC, } *adj.* Duanach.
EPIGRAMMATICAL, }

EPIGRAMMATIST, Duanàire.

EPILEPSY, *s.* An tinnas tuiteamach, an tuitcamas.

EPILEPTIC, } *adj.* Tuiteanach, air an bheil an
EPILEPTICAL, } tinnas tuiteamach.

EPILOGUE, *s.* Crìoch-cluiche.

EPINCYTIS, *s.* Leònagan.

EPIPHANY, *s.* Féill an taisbeanadh.

EPISCOPACY, *s.* Easbuigeachd.

EPISCOPAL, *adj.* Easbuigeach.

EPISCOPALIANS, *s.* Creideamh an easbuig.

EPISCOPATE, *s.* Easbuigeachd.

EPISCOPI, *s.* Rannsachadh, sgrùdadh.

EPISODE, *s.* Taobh sgeul, sgeul am meadhon dàna.

EPISPASTIC, *s.* 1. Drawing: tarruing. 2. blistering: leusachadh.

EPISTLE, *s.* Litir.

EPISTOLARY, *adj.* Litireach, a bhuineas do litricheibh.

EPISTLER, *s.* Fear-sgrìobhadh litrichean.

EPISTYLE, *s.* Barf-bhaile.

EPITAPH, *s.* Sgrìobhadh air leac-lighe.

EPITHALAMUM, }
EPITHALANY, } *s.* Òran pòsaidh, òran bainne.

EPITHET, *s.* Foir-bhriathar, focal-buaidh.

EPITOME, *s.* Giorradan, brìgh sgeòil.

EPITOMISE, *v. a.* Giorraich, coimh-gheàrr.

EPITOMISER, }
EPITOMIST, } *s.* Giorraiche.

EPOCH, }
EPOCH, } *s.* Àm o'n cunntar aimsir, tùs àireimh.

EPOPEE, *s.* Duan mòr.

EPULARY, *adj.* Fleadhach.

EQUATION, *s.* Cuirm, headh, féisd.

EQUABILITY, *s.* Ionannachd, coimh-ionannas.

EQUABLE, *adj.* Coimh-ionann, ionann, coimh-chosmhùil, coimh-chothromach, dìreach.

EQUALLY, *adv.* See Equable.

EQUAL, *adj.* 1. Like another in bulk, excellence, or any other quality that admits comparison: ionann, coimh-ionann, coimh-chosmhùil, coimeas. 2. adequate to any purpose: comasach, murrach, cubhaidh. 3. even, uniform: rèidh, còmhnaidh. 4. in just proportion: coimh-fhreagarrach. 5. impartial, neutral: dìreach, ceart, neo-chlaon-bhreith-each. 6. indifferent: coma, neo-shuimeil.

EQUAL, *s.* 1. One not inferior or superior to another: coimpeir, leth-bhreac, mac samhail. 2. one of the same age: coimh-aois, coimh-aimsireach. 3. equality: ionannachd, coimh-ionannas.

EQUAL, *v. a.* 1. Make one thing or person equal to another: coimeas, dean cosmhùil, dean ionann. 2. rise to the same state with another person: cuir an coimh-ionannachd, cuir 's an aon inbhe. 3. be equal to: bi coimh-ionann. 4. recompense fully, answer in full proportion: coimh-fhreagair.

EQUALISE, *v. a.* Coimh-chothromaich, dean coimh-ionann.

EQUALITY, *s.* 1. Likeness with regard to any quantities compared: ionannachd, coimh-ionannachd, coimeas, coimh-choltas. 2. the same degree of dignity: coimh-ionannachd, coimh-choltas. 3. evenness, uniformity: suidheachadh inntinn, còmhnaidh.

EQUALLY, *adv.* See Equal, *adj.*

EQUANGULAR, *adj.* Coimh-òisineach, coimh-nileannach.

EQUANIMITY, *s.* Socair inntinn, sèimheachd, soimeachd.

EQUANIMOUS, *adj.* Soimeach, sèimh, socrach.

EQUATION, *s.* Comh-fhreagarrachd.

EQUATOR, *s.* Cearcall meadhoin na talmhainn.

QUERY, *s.* 1. A grand lodge or stable for horses : each-lann. 2. an officer who has the care of horses : fear-cùrain each-lann.

QUESTRIAN, *adj.* A' marcachd, air muin eich.

EQUIANGULAR, *adj.* See Equangular.

EQUIDISTANCE, *s.* Co fhad as.

EQUIDISTANT, *adj.* Aig an aon fhad.

EQUILATERAL, *adj.* Comh-shlisneach.

EQUILIBRATE, *v. a.* Comh-chothromaich.

EQUILIBRATION, *s.* Comh-chothromachadh.

EQUILIBRIOUS, *adj.* Comh-chothromach.

EQUILIBRITY, } *s.* Comh-chothrom.

EQUILIBRIUM, }

EQUINOCTIAL, *s.* Cearcall na comh-fhad-thrath.

EQUINOCTIAL, *adj.* A bhuineas do'n chomh-fhad-thrath.

EQUINOX, *s.* Comh-fhad-thrath.

EQUIP, *v. a.* Deasaich, cuir an uidheam, ullamhaich.

EQUIPAGE, *s.* 1. Furniture for a horseman : uidheam, deise mharcaidh. 2. carriage of state, vehicle : carbad 'nà làn uidheam. 3. attendance, retinue : coisridh, frithealadh. 4. accoutrements, furniture : a'chuinn, àirneis, fasair.

EQUIPAGED, *adj.* An làn uidheam.

EQUIPMENT, *s.* 1. The act of equipping or accoutring : deasachadh, uidheamachadh. 2. accoutrement, equipage : a'chuinn, àirneis.

EQUIPOISE, *s.* Comh-chudthrom, comh-chothrom.

EQUIPOLLENCE, } *s.* Comh-chumhachd, comh-

EQUIPOLLENCY, } fhreagarrachd an neart.

EQUIPONDERANCE, } *s.* Comh-chudthrom, comh-

EQUIPONDERANCY, } chothrom.

EQUIPONDERANT, *adj.* Comh-chudthromach, comh-chothromach.

EQUIPONDERATE, *v. n.* Comh-chudthromaich, comh-chothromaich.

EQUITABLE, *adj.* Ceart, cothromach, dìreach, neo-chlaon.

EQUITABLY, *adv.* See Equitable.

EQUITY, *s.* 1. Justice, right, honesty : ceartas, cothrom. 2. impartiality : ceartas, cothromachd, ceart-breitheanas.

EQUIVALENT, *adj.* 1. Equal in value, excellence, force, or power : coimh-ionann, ionann. 2. of the same cogency or weight : comh-chudthromach. 3. of the same import or meaning : comh-chiallach.

EQUIVALENT, *s.* Ni co-luachmhor.

EQUIVOCAL, *adj.* Teagamhach, doilleir, dà sheadhach.

EQUIVOCALLY, *adv.* See Equivocal.

EQUIVOCALNESS, *s.* See Equivocation.

EQUIVOCATE, *v. a. et n.* 1. Render capable of a double interpretation : dean teagamhach, dean dà-sheadhach. 2. use ambiguous expressions : bi an teagamh, dean ceilt-inntinn.

EQUIVOCATION, *s.* Ceilt-inntinn.

EQUIVOCATOR, *s.* Fear ceilt-inntinn.

ERA, *s.* See Epoch.

ERADIATE, *v. n.* Dèarrs, dèarrsaich, dealraich.

ERADIATION, *s.* Dèarsadh, dealrachadh, dealradh.

ERADICATE, *v. a.* 1. Pull up by the root : spion, thoir à 'threumhaibh. 2. destroy completely, cut off : dìth-mhill, sgrios.

ERADICATION, *s.* Spionadh, toirt à 'threumaibh, dìth-mhilleadh, sgrios.

ERASE, *v. a.* 1. Destroy, excise : mill, sgrios, spion as. 2. expunge, rub out : dubh a mach, mill.

ERASEMENT, *s.* 1. Destruction, devastation : dìth-mhilleadh, sgrios. 2. expunction, abolition : dubhadh as, milleadh.

ERE, *adv.* Ròimhe, mu 'n, an toiseach.

ERE, *prep.* Ròimh.

ERELONG, *adv.* A chlisgeadh, gu goirid.

ERENOW, *adv.* Ròime so.

EREWILE, } *adv.* A chianamh.

EREWILES, }

ERECT, *v. a. et n.* 1. Raise in a straight line : tog dìreach. 2. raise, build : tog. 3. establish anew, settle : suidhich, socraich. 4. elevate, exalt : àrdach, tog an àird. 5. raise consequences from premises : comh-dhùin, dean a suas. 6. animate, not depress : misnich tog an àird. 7. rise upright : éirich dìreach.

ERECT, *adj.* 1. Upright, not leaning : dìreach, neochrom. 2. directed upwards : a' cur an àirde. 3. bold, confident : daingean, misneachail, colgarra, sgairteil.

ERECTED, *adj.* Togta suas.

ERECTION, *s.* 1. The act of raising, or state of being raised upward : éiridh, togail. 2. the act of building or raising edifices : togail. 3. establishment, settlement : suidheachadh, socrachadh. 4. elevation, exaltation of sentiments : àrdachadh inntinn. 5. excitement to attention : dùsgadh, beothachadh.

ERECTNESS, *s.* Dirichead.

ERECTOR, *s.* Fear-togail.

EREMIT, *s.* Aonaran, maol-chiaran, dìthreabhach.

EREMITICAL, *adj.* Aonaranach, cianail.

EREPTION, *s.* Tiolpadh, spionadh, spiolladh.

ERGO, *adv.* Uime sin.

ERIACH, } *s.* Éiric, ùmhladh.

ERIC, }

ERISTICAL, *adj.* Connspuieach, tagarrach.

ERINE, *s.* Neas nam fear threan

ERODE, *v. a.* Cnàmh, ith, cait as.

EROGATE, *v. a.* Bàirig, builich, tiòdhlac.

EROGATION, *s.* Bàirigeadh, buileachadh.

EROSION, *s.* Cnàmhadh, caitheamh as.

ERR, *v. n.* 1. Wander, ramble : rach air iomrall, rach air faontraigh. 2. miss the right way : seachrain, rach air seachran. 3. deviate from any purpose : rach a thaobh. 4. mistake : rach mearachd.

ERRABLE, *adj.* Mearachdach, seachranach, iomrallach.

ERRAND, *s.* Teachdaireachd, gnothach.

ERRANT, *adj.* 1. Wandering, roving, rambling : iomrallach, faondrach, seachranach. 2. deviating

- from a certain course : neo-shuidhichte, seachranach, a' clàonadh, a' camadh.
- ERRANTRY, *s.* Seachranachd, iomrall, faontradh.
- ERRATA, *s.* Mearcachdan a' chlàdh-bhuailidh.
- ERRATIC, } *adj.* Iomrallach, mearachdach, seach-
- ERRATICAL, } ranach.
- ERRATICALLY, *adv.* See Erratical.
- ERRING, *adj.* Mearachdach, seachranach, neo-shuidhichte.
- ERRONEOUS, *adj.* 1. Wandering, unsettled : mearachdach, neo-shuidhichte, càrr. 2. irregular, wandering from the right road : seachranach, mi-riaghailteach, iomrallach, faonrach. 3. mistaking, misled by error : mearachdach, a' dol mearachd. 4. mistaken, not conformable to truth : mearachdach, breugach.
- ERRONEOUSLY, *adv.* See Erroneous.
- ERROR, *s.* 1. Mistake, involuntary deviation from truth : mearachd. 2. a blunder : mearachd. 3. roving excursion : iomrall, sachran, faontradh. 4. (in theology), sin : peacadh.
- ERSE, } *s.* Gaelic Albannach.
- ERSE, }
- ERST, *adv.* See Ere.
- ERUBESCENCE, } *s.* Ruadhachadh, fàs dearg, rugh-
- ERUBESCENCY, } adh.
- ERUBESCENT, *adj.* Rughach, ruiteagach.
- ERUCT, } *v. a.* Brùchd, dean brùchdail.
- ERUCTATE, }
- ERUCTION, *s.* 1. The act of belching : brùchdadh, diobhuirt. 2. belch, the matter vented from the stomach : brùchd, diobhuirt. 3. any sudden burst of wind or matter : brùchd.
- ERUDITE, *adj.* Ionnsaichte, foghlumte.
- ERUDITION, *s.* Ionnsachadh, foghlum, oilean, eòlas.
- ERUPTION, *s.* 1. The act of breaking or bursting forth from any confinement : brùchdadh, bristeadh a mach. 2. burst, emission : brùchd, taom. 3. sudden excursion of an hostile kind : ionnsuidh. 4. violent exclamation : òigheach, glaoidhaich. 5. efflorescence, pustules : ruaidhe, broth, bristeadh a mach.
- ERUPTIVE, *adj.* 1. Bursting forth : a' bristeadh a mach. 2. exhibiting diseased eruption : a' bristeadh a mach, brothach, guineanach.
- ERYSIPELAS, *s.* Ruaidhe, teimh dé.
- ESCALADE, *s.* Streapadh balla.
- ESCALOP, *s.* See Scollop.
- ESCAPE, *v. a. et n.* 1. Obtain exemption from, fly : teich, tàir as. 2. pass unobserved by one : seachain. 3. fly, get out of danger : teich, tàir as.
- ESCAPE, *s.* 1. Flight : teicheadh, dol as o chunnart. 2. excuse : leisgeul. 3. oversight, mistake : mearachd, ch-uimhn.
- ESCAPING, *s.* Teicheadh, seachnadh cunnart.
- ESCHALOT, *s.* Scòrs uinnean.
- ESCHAR, *s.* Àile, comharradh.
- ESCHAROTIC, *adj.* See Cautic.
- ESCHEAT, *s.* Fearann, no cuid, gun oighr air.
- ESCHEAT, *v. n.* Tuit a dhith oighre dh' ionnsuidh an uachdarain.
- ESCHIEW, *v. a.* Seachain, teich uait, na gabh gnothach ri.
- ESCORT, *s.* Coimheadachd, dìon, freiceadan.
- ESCORT, *v. a.* Thoir coimheadachd do, dìon.
- ESCOT, *v. a.* Paidh an lach air son neach.
- ESCOT, *s.* Càin baile mòir.
- ESCRITOIRE, *s.* See Desk.
- ESCULENT, *adj.* A dh' fhaodar ithe, biadhchar.
- ESCULENT, *s.* Biadh, nì a fhaodar ithe.
- ESCUTCHEON, *s.* Sgiath teaghlach, suaicheantas bra-taich.
- ESOTERY, *s.* Rùn-dìomhair.
- ESPECIAL, *adj.* Àraidh, sònruichte, prìomh, comharrach.
- ESPECIALLY, *adv.* See Especial.
- ESPIAL, *s.* Tabhairt fairear, nochdadh, faighinn a mach.
- ESPIER, *s.* Fear cùl-bheachd.
- ESPLANADE, *s.* 1. The space between the glacis of a citadel and the first houses of a town : cùl balla daingnich. 2. a grass plot : àilean.
- ESPOUSAL, *s.* Uchdmhacachd, dìon.
- ESPOUSALS, *s.* Ceangal-pòsaidh, còrdadh, rèiteach.
- ESPOUSE, *v. a.* 1. Contract or betroth to another : dean ceangal-pòsaidh, ceangail. 2. marry, wed : pòs. 3. adopt : uchdmhacachd, gabh ort féin. 4. maintain, defend : dìon, teasaig.
- ESPOUSER, *s.* Fear gabhail cùise 'n a làimh féin.
- ESPY, *v. a. et n.* 1. See things at a distance : faic, beachdaich, comharrach. 2. discover any thing intended to be hid : faigh a mach. 3. see unexpectedly : faic, anhaire air. 4. discover as a spy : rànsaich. 5. watch, look about : gabh sealladh.
- ESQUIRE, *s.* 1. The armour-bearer or attendant on a knight : fear-coimheadachd ridire, fear ionchair arm ridire. 2. a title of dignity, and next in degree below a knight : fear tighcarnais.
- ESSAY, *v. a.* 1. Attempt, try, endeavour : feuch, oidhirpich, thoir deuchainn. 2. make an experiment of : feuch, cuir gu deuchainn.
- ESSAY, *s.* 1. Attempt, endeavour : deuchainn, feuchainn, oidhirp. 2. a loose sally of the mind, an irregular indigested piece : òraid, oidhirp sgrìobhaidh. 3. a trial, an experiment : deuchainn, oidhirp. 4. first taste of any thing : feuchainn, deuchainn.
- ESSAYIST, *s.* Fear-sgrìobhaidh òraidean.
- ESSENCE, *s.* 1. The very nature of any being : gnè, brìgh, bladh. 2. existence, the quality of being : bith, beatha. 3. being, existent person : bith. 4. (in medicine) the chief properties or virtues of any simple, or composition, collected in a narrow compass : gnè, brìgh, sùgh, bladh. 5. perfume, odour, scent : boltrach, fàile.
- ESSENCE, *v. a.* See Perfume, *v. a.*
- ESSENTIAL, *adj.* 1. Necessary to the constitution or existence of any thing : feumail, nach gabh seachnadh, ro-àraidh. 2. important in the highest degree, principal : ro-àraidh, prìomh. 3. pure, highly rectified : fìor-ghlan, ro bhrìghmhor.
- ESSENTIAL, *s.* See Essence.
- ESSENTIALLY, *adv.* See Essential, *adj.*
- ESTABLISH, *v. a.* 1. Settle firmly : suidhich, stéidh-

ich, socraich. 2. settle in any privilege or possession : suidhich, socraich, càirich. 3. ratify : daingnich, comh-dhaingnich. 4. settle in an opinion : daingnich. 5. form or model : suidhich, leag, riaghailtich.

ESTABLISHER, *s.* Fear-suidheachaidh.

ESTABLISHMENT, *s.* 1. Settlement, fixed state : suidheachadh, socrachadh, stéidheachadh. 2. confirmation of something already done, ratification : daingneachadh, comh-dhaingneachadh. 3. settled regulation, model of a government or family : comh-dlealbhadh, suidheachadh. 4. foundation, fundamental principle, settled law : stéidh, lagh-suidhichte. 5. allowance, income, salary : tuarasdál, teachd a stigh. 6. settled or final rest : suidheachadh, stéidh.

ESTATE, *s.* 1. Condition of life, with regard to prosperity or adversity : seasamh, cor, inbhe. 2. fortune, possession : seilbh, fearann, oigheachd. 3. rank, quality : mòrachd, inbhe, àrd uaisle.

ESTEEM, *v. a. et n.* 1. Set a value upon any thing : meas, cuir luach air. 2. compare, estimate by proportion : meas, coimeas. 3. prize, rate high, regard with reverence : meas, cuir meas air, urramaich, meas luachmhor. 4. hold in opinion, think, imagine : meas, cuir suim air. 5. consider as to value : gabh suim.

ESTEEM, *s.* 1. High value, reverential regard : meas, urram, onoir, miadh. 2. reckoning, estimate, account : cunntas, luach.

ESTEEMABLE, *adj.* Measail, luachmhor, miadhach.

ESTEEMER, *s.* Fear meas luachmhor.

ESTIMABLE, *adj.* 1. Valuable : luachmhor, priseil, miadhach, miadhail. 2. worthy of esteem : miadhail, measail, urramach.

ESTIMABLENESS, *s.* Luachmhorachd, miadhachadh.

ESTIMATE, *v. a.* 1. Rate : meas, cuir luach air. 2. calculate, compute : cunnt, àireamh.

ESTIMATE, *s.* 1. Computation, calculation : cunntas, àireamh, meas. 2. value : luach. 3. valuation : meas, luach, fiach, priseachadh.

ESTIMATION, *s.* 1. The act of adjusting, proportional value : meas, luachmhorachd. 2. calculation, computation : cunntas, àireamh, meas. 3. opinion, judgment : barail, breith. 4. esteem, regard, honour : meas, urram, onoir.

ESTIMATIVE, *adj.* A' coimeas an luach.

ESTIMATOR, *s.* Fear meas.

ESTIVAL, *adj.* Samhrach, samhrachail.

ESTRADE, *s.* Còmharn, rèidhlean.

ESTRANGE, *v. a.* 1. Keep at a distance, withdraw : cum air falbh, tarruing air falbh. 2. alienate, divert from its original use or possessor : dean, coimheach. 3. alienate from affection : dean fuathach, dean 'nà choigreach. 4. withdraw, withhold : cum air ais, tarruing air falbh.

ESTRANGEMENT, *s.* Coimheachas, dol a thaobh, tréiginn càirdeis.

ESTUARY, *s.* Caolas, bàgh, camus, cneas-mhuir.

ESTUATE, *v. a.* Goil, lion is tràgh.

ESTUATION, *s.* Goil, lionadh is tràghadh, tulgadh tuinne.

ESURIENT, *adj.* Ocrach, ciocrach.

ESURINE, *adj.* Cnàmhach, cnàimhteach.

ET CAETERA, *s.* Agus mar sin.

ETCH, *v. a.* Dreach, dealbh, tarruing.

ETCHING, *s.* Dealbh sgrìobhaidh.

ETERNAL, *adj.* 1. Without beginning or end : bith-bhuan, siorruidh. 2. without beginning : siorruidh, gun toiseach. 3. without end : maireannach, neo-chrìochnach, bithbhuan. 4. perpetual, constant : gun sgar, maireannach. 5. unchangeable : neo-chaohlaideach.

ETERNAL, *s.* An Ti siorruidh, an Ti bith-bhuan.

ETERNALISE, *v. a.* Dean siorruidh.

ETERNALLY, *adv.* See Eternal, *adj.*

ETERNITY, *s.* Siorruidheachd, bith-bhuantachd.

ETERNISE, *v. a.* Dean siorruidh, dean neo-bhàsmhor.

ETHER, *s.* Aile fìor-ghlan, adhar finealta.

ETHEREAL, *adj.* 1. Formed of ether : adharach, adharail. 2. celestial, heavenly : nàmhaidh, spioradail.

ETHIC, *adj.* Modhanail, deas-ghnàthach, beus-

ETHICAL, *adj.* ach.

ETHICALLY, *adv.* See Ethical.

ETHICS, *s.* Modhannan, riaghailt nam modhannan, teagasg nan deas-ghnàth, lagh nam beus.

ETHIOPE, *s.* Fear a' mhuintinn Etiòpia.

ETHINICAL, *adj.* Pàganach.

ETHNICISM, *s.* Pàganachd.

ETHNICS, *s.* Pàganach.

ETIQUETTE, *s.* Modh, deas-ghnàth.

ETTIN, *s.* Fannhair.

ETYMOLOGICAL, *adj.* A bhuineas do dh' fhocal-freumhachd.

ETYMOLOGIST, *s.* Focal-freumhaiche.

ETYMOLOGY, *s.* Focal-freumhachd.

ETYMOS, *s.* Freumh-fhocal.

EVACUATE, *v. a.* Falmhaich, tilg a mach.

EVACUATE, *v. a. et n.* 1. Make empty, clear : falmhaich, dean fàlamh, fàsaich. 2. throw out as noxious, or offensive : tilg a mach, glan, cairt. 3. make void, annul : cuir as do, mill. 4. quit, withdraw from out of a place : fag, falbh as. 5. let blood : leig fuil, tarruing fuil.

EVACUATION, *s.* 1. Such emissions as leave a vacancy : falmhachadh, tarruing air falbh. 2. abolition, nullification : cur gu dìth, milleadh, cur air cùl. 3. the practice of emptying the body by physic : glanadh, purgaideachadh, cartadh. 4. a withdrawing from out of a place : fagail, falbh.

EVADE, *v. a. et n.* 1. Elude, escape by artifice or stratagem : seachain, faigh as, tàir as. 2. avoid : seachain. 3. escape by sophistry : seachain, seàp. 4. escape as too great, or too subtle to be subdued : seachain. 5. slip away : seàp, tàir as.

EVANESCENCE, *s.* Diombuaineachd, diombuaineachd, caochlaidheachd, faileas.

EVANESCENT, *adj.* Diombuain, caochlach, faileasach.

EVANGELICAL, *adj.* Soisgeulach.

EVANGELICALLY, *adv.* See Evangelical.

EVANGELIST, *s.* Soisgeulach, soisgeulaiche.

EVANGELIZE, *v. a.* Searmonaich an soisgeul.

EVANID, *adj.* Lag, fann, annhunn.

EVANISH, *v. n.* See Vanish.

EVAPORATE, *v. a. et n.* 1. Drive away in fumes: cuir 'n a smùid, cuir 'n a cheò. 2. give vent to, let out in ebullition, or sallies: leig a mach, leig fa sgaoil. 3. fly away in vapours, or fumes: rach 'n a d' cheò, falbh 'n a d' smùid, bi cur deataich dhìot.

EVAPORATION, *s.* 1. The act of flying away in fumes or vapours: dol 'n a smùid, smùid, deatach. 2. the act of attenuating matter so as to make it fume away: tiornachadh, cur ceò dheth.

EVASION, *s.* Leithsgeul, seachnadh, car, siomaguad, cur seachadh.

EVASIVE, *adj.* Leisgeulach, carach, cealgach, cuilbh-eartach.

EVASIVELY, *adv.* See Evasive.

EUCARIST, *s.* Comanachadh, suipeir an Tighearna.

EUCARISTICAL, } *adj.* A bhuineas, do 'n choman-
EUCARISTIC, } achadh.

EUCRACY, *s.* Deadh chàil, deadh shlàinte.

EVE, } *s.* 1. The close of the day: feasgar, àrd-
EVEN, } fheasgar, eadar-sholus. 2. the vigil, or
fast to be observed before an holyday: trasgadh,
fòimh fheill.

EVEN, *adj.* 1. Level, not rugged: réidh, còmhnard. 2. uniform, equal to itself: comh-ionann, neo-chaochlaideach. 3. level with: comh-shlànte, air an aon leagadh. 4. not having inclination any way: còmhnard. 5. equal on both sides, not favouring either: dìreach, neo-chlaon. 6. without any thing owed, out of debt: saor, ionann. 7. calm, not subject to elevation: ciùin, sèimh, còmh-nard. 8. not odd: slàn, do dh'àireamh a ghabhas roinn.

EVEN, *v. a.* 1. Make even: dean còmhnard, dean réidh, dean comh-ionann. 2. make out of debt: dean saor, dean gun fhiachaibh. 3. level, make level: dean còmhnard, dean réidh.

EVEN, *adv.* Eadhon.

EVENHAND, *s.* Coinh-ionannachd.

EVENHANDED, *adj.* Dìreach, ceart, neo-chlaon-bhreitheach, cothromach.

EVENING, *s.* Feasgar, beul na h-òidhche.

EVENING, *adj.* Anns an fheasgar, feasgarach.

EVENING-STAR, *s.* Reul-fheasgair.

EVENLY, *adv.* See Even, *adj.*

EVENNESS, *s.* 1. State of being even: còmhnardachd, rùidheachd. 2. uniformity, regularity: comh-ionannachd, riaghailteachd. 3. equality of surface, levelness: còmhnardachd, rùidheachd. 4. impartiality: neo-chlaon-breitheachd. 5. calmness, equanimity: sìmhcheachd, ciùine.

EVENSONG, *s.* 1. The form of worship used in the evening: òran feasgair, laoidh fheasgair. 2. the evening, the close of the day: feasgar.

EVENTIDE, *s.* Tràth feasgair.

EVENT, *s.* 1. An incident, any thing that happens good or bad: cùis, nì, tachartas, tuiteamas. 2. the consequence of an actioun, the conclusion: crìoch, toradh.

EVENTFUL, *adj.* Cudthromach, tuiteamach, a bheir iomadh nì nu 'n cuairt.

EVENTILATE, *v. a.* 1. Winnow, sift out: fàsgain, glan. 2. examine, discuss: sgrùd, rannsaich.

EVENTILATION, *s.* Fàsgadh.

EVENTUAL, *adj.* A' leanmhuinn, a' teachd an lorg, comh-leanailteach.

EVENTUALLY, *adv.* See Eventual.

EVER, *adv.* 1. At any time: aig àm 'sam bith, idir, riàml. 2. at all times: daonnan, gu bràth, an còmhnuidh, a chaoidh. 3. for ever: gu bràth, tuilleadh, am feasd, gu dlìn. 4. for ever, for the term of life: gu bràth, rè a bheatha. 5. ever and anon: an dràs' agus a ris. 6. in any degree: 's an tomas. 7. a work of enforcement or aggravation; as, he's as like to him as ever he can look: tha e cho coltach ris 'a 's urrainn dha. As soon as ever I can: co luath 's a 's urrainn dhomh.

EVERDURING, *adj.* Siorruidh, bith-bhuan.

EVERGREEN, *adj.* Sior-uaine.

EVERGREEN, *s.* Laibh shìor-uaine.

EVERLASTING, *adj.* Siorruidh, bith-bhuan, maireannach.

EVERLASTING, *s.* 1. Eternity: bith-bhuantachd, siorruidheachd. 2. the eternal being: an Tì bith-bhuan.

EVERLASTINGLY, *adv.* See Everlasting, *adj.*

EVERLIVING, *adj.* Neo-bhàsmhor, bith-bhuan.

EVERMORE, *adv.* Daonnan, gu bràth, tuilleadh, o so suas.

EVERPLEASING, *adj.* Sior-thaitneach.

EVERSE, *v. a.* Tionndaidh bun os ceann, mill, sgrios. EVERSION, *s.* Tilgadh bun os ceann, milleadh, sgrios.

EVERT, *v. a.* See Everse.

EVERY, *adj.* 1. Each, one of all: gach, na h-uile, gach aon. 2. every where: 's gach àite, 's na h-uil' àite.

EVERYDAY, *adj.* Coitichionn, gach là, lathail.

EVESDROP, *v. n.* Bi farcluais.

EVESDROPPER, *s.* Fear farcluais.

EUGE, *s.* Moladh.

EVIBRATE, *v. a.* See Vibrate.

EVICT, *v. a.* Cuir á seilbh, thoir uaith fe ceartas.

EVICTION, *s.* 1. Dispossession or deprivation by a definitive sentence of a court of judicature: cur á seilbh. 2. proof, evidence: dearbhadh, còmh-dach, teistias.

EVIDENCE, *s.* 1. The state of being evident: dearbhachd. 2. testimony, proof: dearbhadh, còmh-dach, fianuis, teistias. 3. witness, one that gives evidence: fianuis.

EVIDENCE, *v. a.* 1. Prove, evince: dearbh, coimh-dhearbh còmh-dach. 2. shew, make discovery of: feuch, nochd, tog fianuis mu.

EVIDENT, *adj.* Soilleir, dearbhta, cinnteach, folluis-each.

EVIDENTIAL, *adj.* Dearbhach.

EVIDENTLY, *adv.* See Evident.

EVIL, *adj.* 1. Having bad qualities of any kind, not good: olc, droch. 2. wicked, bad, corrupt: aingidh, olc, truallidh. 3. unhappy, miserable: olc, droch, truagh, aimisgeach. 4. mischievous, destructive, ravenous: olc, fiadhaich, millteach.

EVIL, *s.* 1. Wickedness, crime : aingidheachd, olc. 2. injury, mischief : olc, dochann, cron, urchaid. 3. malignity, corruption : olc, airmheas, gamhlas. 4. misfortune, calamity : olc, truaighe, call. 5. malady, disease : tinneas, eucail.

EVIL, *adv.* See **Evil**, *adj.*

EVILAFECTED, *adj.* Mì-rùnach.

EVILDOER, *s.* Fear-dèanaimh uile, peacach.

EVILFAVoured, *adj.* Droch-ghnùiseach.

EVILFAVouredNESS, *s.* Mì-mhaise.

EVILLY, *adv.* See **Evil**, *adj.*

EVILMINDED, *adj.* Droch-inntinneach, mì-rùnach, gamhlasach, droch-mhuinnt.

EVILSPEAKING, *s.* Cùl-chàineadh, càineadh, tuairisgeul, sgainneil, droch-sgeul, droch-iomradh.

EVILWISHING, *adj.* Mì-rùnach, gamhlasach.

EVILWORKER, *s.* Fear-droch-obair, fear-droch-oibre, peacair.

EVINCE, *v. a. et n.* 1. Prove, shew : dearbh, coimh-dhearbh, dean soilleir, còmhdaich. 2. conquer, subdue : buadhach, faigh buaidh air. 3. prove : dearbh.

EVINCIBLE, *adj.* Dearbhta, soilleir, so-chòmhdach.

EVINCIBLY, *adv.* See **Evincible**.

EVIRATE, *v. a.* Spoth.

EVIRATION, *s.* Spothadh.

EVISCERATE, *v. a.* Thoir am monach à.

EVITABLE, *adj.* So-sheachnadh.

EVITATE, *v. a.* See **Avoid**.

EVITERNAL, *adj.* Maireannach, buan.

EVITERNITY, *s.* Buan-mhàireannachd.

EUTOLOGICAL, *adj.* Moltach.

EUTOLOGICALLY, *adv.* See **Eutological**.

EUTOLOGISE, *v. a.* Mol, cliùthach.

EUTOLOGY, *s.* Moladh, cliù, àrd-mholadh.

EUNUCH, *s.* Caillteanach.

EUNUCH, } *v. a.* Dean caillteanach dheth, spoth.

EUNUCHATE, } *v. a.* Ëigheach, gairm a mach, glaothach.

EVOCATION, *s.* Ëigheach, gairm a mach, glaothach.

EVOKE, *v. a.* Ëigh, glaoth.

EVOLUTION, *s.* Ìtealach, fàlth air iteag.

EVOLVE, *v. a.* Fuasgail, thoir à ceangal

EVOLUTION, *s.* Teachd à fìlleadh, fòsgadh suas.

EUPHONICAL, *adj.* Binn-fhoclach, binn-fhuaimnach.

EUPHONY, *s.* Binn-fhuain, binnead.

EUPHORBISM, *s.* Lus-leusaidh.

EUPHRASY, *s.* Rinn-an-risg.

EUCLYDON, *s.* Gaoth an ear thuath.

EUROPEAN, *s.* Fear a' mhuinntir na Rinn-eòrpa.

EUROPEAN, *adj.* Europeanach.

EURUS, *s.* A' ghaoth an ear.

EVULGATE, *v. a.* Craobh-sgaoil, dean folluiseach.

EVULGATION, *s.* Craobh-sgaoileadh, foillseachadh.

EVULSION, *s.* Spionadh, toirt à bun.

EWE, *s.* Caora, òisg.

EWER, *s.* Soitheach ionnlaid, fair-shoitheach.

EXACERBATE, *v. a.* Feargach, brosnuich, dean frionasach.

EXACERBATION, *s.* Feargachadh, eargnachadh.

EXACERVATION, *s.* Càrnadh suas.

EXACT, *adj.* 1. Nice, not failing : ceart, dòigheil, puncail, eagnadh, riaghailteach. 2. methodical,

not negligently performed : dòigheil, eagarach riaghailteach, freagarach. 3. careful, not negligent, of persons : cùramach, ceart, cothromach. 4. honest, strict, punctual : puncail, ceart, neo-mhearachdach.

EXACT, *v. a. et n.* 1. Require authoritatively : iarr, tagair. 2. demand of right : iarr mar chòir, tagair. 3. summon, enjoin, enforce : àithn, spreig, sparr, earlaich. 4. practice, extortion : bi ri foireigneadh.

EXACTION, *s.* 1. The act of making an authoritative demand : iarruidh gu smachdail. 2. extortion, unjust demand : foireigneadh, fòimeart. 3. a tribute severely levied : cis throm, càin throm.

EXACTLY, *adv.* See **Exact**, *adj.*

EXACTNESS, *s.* 1. Accuracy, strict conformity to the rule, or symmetry : puncalachd, dòighealachd, riaghailteachd. 2. regularity of conduct, strictness of manners : riaghailteachd, eagnaidheachd, ceartas.

EXACTOR, *s.* 1. An extortioner : fear-foireignidh, fear-fòimeirt. 2. he that demands by authority : fear-àithne.

EXACUATE, *v. a.* See **Whet**.

EXACERATE, *v. a.* 1. Heap upon, accumulate : càrn suas, meudaich, cuir ri. 2. heighten by representation : dean aibheasach, bi ag aibheasachadh.

EXAGGERATION, *s.* 1. The act of heaping together : càrnadh, meudachadh. 2. hyperbolical amplification : aibheisachadh.

EXAGITATE, *v. a.* Crath, luaisg, tulg.

EXAGITATION, *s.* Crathadh, luasgadh, tulgadh.

EXALT, *v. a.* 1. Raise on high : àrdaich, tog an àirde. 2. elevate to power, wealth, or dignity : àrdaich, tog gu h-urram. 3. elevate to joy or confidence : misnich, tog suas. 4. praise, extol, magnify : àrdaich, mol, cliùthach. 5. heighten, improve : àrdaich, maisich.

EXALTATION, *s.* 1. The act of raising on high : àrdachadh, togail an àirde. 2. elevation to power, dignity, or excellence : àrdachadh, éiridh gu h-urram. 3. elevated state, state of greatness or dignity : àirde, urram, inbhe.

EXALTER, *s.* Fear-àrdachaidh.

EXAMEN, *s.* Rannsachadh, ceasnachadh, sgrùdadh.

EXAMINABLE, *adj.* Iomchuidh ri cheasnachadh.

EXAMINANT, } *s.* Neach 'g a cheasnachadh.

EXAMINATE, }

EXAMINATION, *s.* Ceasnachadh, rannsachadh, sgrùdadh.

EXAMINATOR, *s.* Fear-ceasnachaidh, fear-sgrùdaidh.

EXAMINE, *v. a.* 1. Try a person accused or suspected by interrogatories : ceasnaich, fìdir. 2. interrogate a witness : ceasnaich, fìdir, cuir ceistean air. 3. question, doubt : cuir an teagamh. 4. try the truth, or falsehood of any proposition : rannsach, sgrùd. 5. try by experiment : feuch, cuir deuchainn air. 6. make inquiry into, search into : rannsach, sgrùd, fìdir.

EXAMINER, *s.* See **Examinator**.

EXAMPLARY, *adj.* Eisimpleireach.

EXAMPLE, s. 1. Copy, or pattern: samhladh. 2. precedent: samladh, eisimpleir. 3. a person proposed as a pattern: eisimpleir, ball-samhuill. 4. influence which disposes to imitation: eisimpleir. 5. instance, illustration of a general position: eisimpleir.

EXANIMATE, adj. 1. Lifeless, dead: marbh, gun deò. 2. spiritless, depressed: marbhanta, neospioradail.

EXAMINATION, s. Marbhantachd, marbhantas.

EXANIMOUS, adj. Marbh, gun deò.

EXARCH, s. See Viceroy.

EXASPERATE, v. a. 1. Provoke, enrage: brosnuich, fàrannaich, feargaich. 2. heighten a difference: brosnuich, buair. 3. exacerbate: eargnaich.

EXASPERATE, adj. Brosnuichte, feargaichte.

EXASPERATION, s. 1. Aggravation, malignant representation: brosnuchadh, buaireadh, fàrranachadh. 2. provocation, irritation: brosnuchadh, buaireadh, culaidh mhi-thlachd. 3. exacerbation: eargnachadh.

EXCARNATE, v. a. Thoir an fheadh dheth.

EXCARNIFICATION, s. Toirt dheth na feòla.

EXCARVATE, v. a. Cladhaich, tochair, bùraich, dean 'h a chobhan.

EXCAVATION, s. 1. The act of cutting into hollows: cladhach, tochair, bùrach, tolladh. 2. the hollow formed, the cavity: toll, slochd, còs, cobhan.

EXCEED, v. a. et n. 1. Go beyond, outgo: theilig thairis air, thoir barrachd, dean ni 's mò. 2. excel, surpass: thoir barrachd. 3. go too far, pass the bounds of fitness: rach tuilleadh is fada. 4. go beyond any limits: rach thar tomhas.

EXCEEDING, adj. Anabarrach, ro-mhòr.

EXCEEDING, } adv. See Exceeding.

EXCEEDINGLY, }

EXCEEDINGNESS, s. Anabarrachd.

EXCEL, v. a. et n. 1. Outgo in qualities, surpass: thoir barrachd, faigh barrachd. 2. overpower: faigh buaidh, coisinn buaidh. 3. have good qualities in a greater degree, be eminent: bi toirt barrachd, bi os ceann, bi ni 's cliùthaichte, bi ni 's ainmeil.

EXCELLENCE, } s. 1. The state of abounding in any
EXCELLENCY, } good quality: òirdheirceas, gasdachd. 2. dignity, high rank in existence: mòrachd, àrd inbhe, urram. 3. the state of excelling in any thing: feothlas, gasdachd, calantachd. 4. that in which one excels: maithas, ni ciatach, ni ion-mholta. 5. purity, goodness: glòine, maithas. 6. a title of honour: òirdheirceas.

EXCELLENT, adj. Oirdheirc, gasda mòr, urramach ion-mholta, ainmeil, cliùteach.

EXCEPT, v. a. et n. 1. Leave out: fàg a mach cuir air cùl, diùlt, ob, cuir an leth a muigh. 2. object, make objections: cuir air cùl, ob, cuir teagamh ann.

EXCEPT, prep. 1. Exclusive of: ach, saor o. 2. unless: mur, mur 'eil.

EXCEPTION, s. 1. Exclusion from the things comprehended in a precept: cur an taobh a muigh, cur ag, fàgail a mach, diùltadh, obadh. 2. thing

excepted: ni an taobh a muigh. 3. objection, cavil: coire, cunnail, cron. 4. peevish dislike: cunnail, coire, dreamlainn.

EXCEPTIONABLE, adj. Buailteach do chaire.

EXCEPTIONER, s. Cronadair.

EXCEPTIOUS, adj. Crosda, dreamlainneach.

EXCEPTIOUSNESS, s. Dreamaiche.

EXCEPTOR, s. See Exceptioneer.

EXCERP, }
EXCERPT, } v. a. Roghnaich, tagh.

EXCERPTION, s. Roghnachadh, taghadh.

EXCERPTOR, s. Taghadair.

EXCERPTS, s. Mirean taghta.

EXCESS, s. 1. More than enough: cus, anbharr, tuilleadh 's a' chòir. 2. intemperance: anabharr, ana-measarrachd. 3. violence of passion: tcas, corruich.

EXCESSIVE, adj. Anabarrach, ana-measarra, fuathasach.

EXCESSIVELY, adv. See Excessive.

EXCHANGE, v. a. Malairtich, iomlaidich, dean suaip.

EXCHANGE, s. 1. The act of giving and receiving reciprocally: iomlaid, malairt, suaip. 2. traffic by permutation: malairt, coimh-cheannachd. 3. the balance of money of different nations: mùthadh luach, airgid gach rìoghachd. 4. the thing given in return for something received: luach, fiach, éiric. 7. place of sale: àite coinneamh luchd malairt.

EXCHANGEABLE, adj. Malairteach.

EXCHANGER, s. Fear-malairt.

EXCHEQUER, s. Cùirt ionmhais a' chrùin.

EXCISABLE, adj. Air an cuicear cis-badhair.

EXCISE, s. Cis-badhair.

EXCISE, v. a. Tog cis-badhair dheth.

EXCISEMAN, s. Fear-cis-badhair.

EXCISION, s. Gearradh air falbh, dìth-mhilleadh.

EXCITABLE, adj. So-ghluasad, so-charachaidh.

EXCITATION, s. Gluasad, carachadh, dùsgadh, brosnuchadh, brodadh, buaireadh.

EXCITE, v. a. Dùsg, beothaich, brosnuich, gluais, misnich.

EXCITEMENT, s. Aobhar-dùsgaidh, culaidh-bhrosnuchaidh, spor.

EXCITER, s. Fear-dùsgaidh, fear-brosnuchaidh.

EXCITING, s. See Excitation.

EXCLAIM, v. n. Glaoth, éigh, gairm a mach.

EXCLAIMER, s. Fear-àrd-ghuthach.

EXCLAMATION, s. 1. Vehement outcry: glaoth, eubh, iolach, gair, sgread. 2. a note by which a pathetic sentence is marked: comharradh an iongantais.

EXCLAMATORY, adj. Àrd-ghuthach, a bheir mosgladh.

EXCLUDE, v. a. 1. Shut out: druid a mach, bac. 2. debar, prohibit: druid a mach, bac, toirmisg. 3. not to comprehend in any grant or privilege: cum air ais.

EXCLUSION, s. 1. The act of shutting out or denying admission: dùnadh a mach, druideadh a mach. 2. rejection, not reception in any manner: diùltadh, bacadh. 3. The act of debarring from any

privilege or participation : bacadh, diùltadh, druid-eadh a mach, toirmeasg. 4. ejection, emission, thing emitted : tilgeadh a mach.

EXCLUSIVE, *adj.* A' bacadh, a' druideadh a mach a' diùltadh, a' toirmeasg.

EXCLUSIVELY, *adv.* See Exclusive.

EXCOGITATE, *v. a. et n.* 1. Invent, strike out by thinking : breithnich, tionnsgain, cnusaich, beachdaich. 2. think : smuainich, beachd-smuainich.

EXCOGITATION, *s.* Tionnsgadh, dealbhadh, beachd-smuaineachadh.

EXCOMMUNICATE, *v. a.* Cuir á comunn nan Crìosduidhean, coinneal-bhàth, ascaointich.

EXCOMMUNICATE, *adj.* Air a chur á comunn nan Crìosduidhean.

EXCOMMUNICATE, *s.* Neach fuidh ascaoin eaglais.

EXCOMMUNICATION, *s.* Coinneal-bhàthadh, ascaoin eaglais, cur á comunn nan Crìosduidhean.

EXCORIATE, *v. a.* Feann, rùisg, thoir an craicinn deth.

EXCORIATION, *s.* 1. Loss of skin : feannadh, fionnadh, rùsgadh. 2. plunder, spoil : creach, lomradh, spùineadh.

EXCREMENT, *s.* That which is thrown out as useless from the natural passages of the body : cac, salchar, innear. 2. hair : falt, fionnadh.

EXCRESCENCE, } *s.* Meall, foinne, fiodh.

EXCRESCENCY, }

EXCRETION, *s.* See Excrement.

EXCRUCIABLE, *adj.* Buailteach do dhòruinn.

EXCRUCIATE *v. a.* Cràdh, pian, claoidh, goirtich.

EXCRUCIATION, *s.* Cràdh, pian, dòruinn.

EXCUBATION, *s.* Faire rè na h-oidche.

EXCULPATE, *v. a.* Saor, fìreanaich, gabh a leisgeul.

EXCULPATION, *s.* Saoradh, fìreanachadh.

EXCULPATORY, *adj.* A' fìreanachadh, a' saoradh o chuire, leisgeulach.

EXCURSION, *s.* 1. The act of deviating from the stated or settled path, a ramble : cuairt : sgriob, turas, sràid bhàrr na slighe. 2. an expedition into some distant part : turas, astar. 3. digression, ramble from a subject : cuairt, sgriob, dol a thaobh.

EXCURSIVE, *adj.* Turusach, falbhach, sìubhlach.

EXCURSIVELY, *adv.* See Excursive.

EXCUSABLE, *adj.* Leisgeulach, so-mhathaidh.

EXCUSABLENESS, *s.* Leisgeulachd.

EXCUSE, *v. a.* 1. Extenuate by apology : gabh leisgeul, thoir leisgeul air son. 2. weaken, or mollify obligation to any thing : gabh leisgeul. 3. pardon by allowing an apology : maith, logh. 4. throw off imputation by a feigned apology : gabh leisgeul.

EXCUSE, *s.* Leisgeul.

EXCUSELESS, *adj.* Gun leisgeul.

EXCUSER, *s.* 1. One who pleads for another : leisgeulaiche, fear-gabbail leisgeil. 2. one who forgives another : leisgeulaiche, fear-mathaidh.

EXCUSE, *v. a.* Glac gu laghail.

EXCUSSION, *s.* Glacadh a fèir an lagha.

EXCREABLE, *adj.* Fuathach, daoachail, oillteil, gràineil, mallachichte.

EXCREABLY, *adv.* See Execrable.

EXECRATE, *v. a.* Mallaich, guidh ole do.

EXECRATION, *s.* 1. Curse, imprecation of evil : mallachadh, mallachd, droch ghuidhe. 2. the object of execration : mallachadh.

EXECUTE, *v. a. et n.* 1. Perform, practise : dèan, cuir an gnìomh, coimhlion. 2. put in act, do what is planned or determined : coimhlion, cuir an gnìomh, crìochuach. 3. put to death : cuir gu bàs, marbh. 4. perform the proper office : cuir an gnìomh.

EXECUTER, *s.* 1. He that performs or executes any thing : fear-dèanaimh, fear-coimhlionaidh. 2. he that is entrusted to perform the will of a testator : fear-cùraim tiomnaidh.

EXECUTION, *s.* 1. Performance, practice : dèanamh, cur an gnìomh, coimhlionadh. 2. the last act of the law in civil causes, by which possession is given of body or goods : gleidheadh, cumail. 3. capital punishment : cur gu bàs, crochadh, dìth-cheannadh. 4. destruction, slaughter : àr, mill-eadh, cur gu dìth.

EXECUTIONER, *s.* 1. He that inflicts capital punishment : fear cur gu bàs, crochadair. 2. he that kills : marbhaiche. 3. the instrument by which any thing is performed : inneal.

EXECUTIVE, *adj.* Gnìomhach, gnìomh-chomasach, cumhachdach.

EXECUTRIX, *s.* Bean cùraim tiomnaidh.

EXEGESIS, *s.* Mineachadh teagaisg.

EXEGETICAL, *adj.* A' mineachadh teagaisg.

EXEGETICALLY, *adv.* See Exegetical.

EXEMPLAR, *s.* See Example, Sense 1.

EXEMPLARILY, *adv.* See Exemplary.

EXEMPLARINESS, } *s.* Staid eisimpleir.

EXEMPLARITY, }

EXEMPLARY, *adj.* 1. Such as may deserve to be proposed in imitation : eisimpleireach, eisimplaireach ion-mholta, cliù-thoilteanach. 2. such as may give warning to others : eisimplaireach. 3. such as may attract notice and imitation : eisimplaireach, deadh-bheusach. 4. illustrating as the proof of a thing : coimeasach, samhhlach.

EXEMPLIFICATION, *s.* Samhlachas, coimeas, eisimpleir.

EXEMPLIFIER, *s.* Fear-leanmhuinn eisimpleir neach eile.

EXEMPLIFY, *v. a.* 1. Illustrate by example : mìnich le cosmhuiteachd. 2. transcribe, copy : athsgriobh.

EXEMPT, *v. a.* Saor, leig seachad, ceadach a bhì saor.

EXEMPT, *adj.* 1. Free by privilege : saor. 2. not subject, not liable to : saor, neo-bhuailteach. 3. clear, not included : saor, gun bhì air a gliabhail a stigh.

EXEMPTION, *s.* Saorsa, sochair, ceadachadh dol saor.

EXEQUIAL, *adj.* A bhuineas do dh' adhlacadh.

EXEQUIES, *s.* Ollanachadh, adhlacadh, tioidhlacadh.

EXERCENT, *adj.* Gnàthach, gnìomhach, dèanach.

EXERCISE, *s.* 1. Labour considered as conducive to the cure or prevention of diseases : saothair, cleachdadh corporra, sràid-meachd, gluasad, fàlbhan. 2. something done for amusement : ionairt, gnàth-

- achadh, gnìomh. 3. habitual action by which the body is formed to gracefulness, air, and agility: cleachdadh corporra. 4. preparatory exercise in order to skill: cleachdadh, oileanachadh. 5. use, actual application of any thing: cleachdadh, cur an gnìomh, gnàthachadh. 6. task: gnìomh. 7. act of divine worship: seirbhis an Tighearna.
- EXERCISE, v. a. et n.** 1. Employ: oibrich, gnàth- aich. 2. train by use to any act: cleachd, gnàth- aich. 3. habituate: oibrich, gnàth- aich. 4. busy, keep busy: dèan, oibrich, cum ri saothair. 5. task: cleachd, feuch. 6. practise, perform: cuir an gnìomh, dèan. 7. exert: cuir an gnìomh, cleachd. 8. use exercise: bi gluasad, dean sraid- imeachd, cleachd saothair chorporra.
- EXERCISER, s.** Fear cleachdaidh nì sam bith.
- EXERCITATION, s.** See Exercise, s.
- EXERT, v. a.** 1. Use with an effort: feuch ri, thoir deannal do, dean spàirn, dean dìchioll, cuir chuide. 2. put forth, perform: cuir ri, feuch ri, saothraich, oibrich. 3. bring out: thoir a mach. 4. emit, push out, push forth: cuir a mach, pùc a mach.
- EXERTION, s.** Oidhirp, deuchainn, dìchioll, spàirn, spéiread.
- EXESION, s.** Itheadh, cnàmh, cagnadh.
- EXESTUATION, s.** See Ebullition.
- EXFOLIATE, v. n.** Sgrath, sgar.
- EXFOLIATION, s.** Sgrathadh, sgaradh.
- EXHALABLE, adj.** So chur 'n a cheò.
- EXHALATION, s.** 1. The act of exhaling or sending out in vapours: cur 'n a cheò, cur 'n a smùid. 2. the state of evaporating or flying out in vapours: ùiridh 'n a smuid, no, 'n a cheò. 3. that which rises in vapours: ceò, smùid, grian-deatach, deat- ach.
- EXHALE, v. a.** 1. Send or draw out in vapours or fumes: smùidich, cuir 'n a smùid, tiormach, cuir 'n a dheataich. 2. draw out: tarraing a mach.
- EXHALEMENT, s.** See Exhalation.
- EXHAUST, v. a.** 1. Drain, diminish: tràgh, tiorm- aich. 2. draw out totally, draw out till nothing is left: tràgh, falmhaich, taosg.
- EXHAUST, adj.** Falmhaichte, tràgha.
- EXHAUSTIBLE, adj.** A ghabhas tràghadh.
- EXHAUSTION, s.** Tràghadh, traoghadh, falmhachadh, tiormachadh, taosgadh.
- EXHAUSTLESS, adj.** See Inexhaustible.
- EXHIBIT, v. a.** Nochd, taisbean, feuch, foillsich, cuir a làthair.
- EXHIBITER, s.** Fear-nochdaidh, fear-foillseachaidh.
- EXHIBITION, s.** 1. The act of exhibiting, display: nochdadh foillseachadh, taisbeanadh, leigeadh ris. 2. allowance, salary: pàidheadh, teachd a steach.
- EXHIBITIONER, s.** Fear-faotaimh ionnsachaidh an àrd sgoil an Sasunn air son dìlhb.
- EXHILATORY, adj.** A' nochdadh, a' foillseachadh, a' leigil ris.
- EXHILARATE, v. a. et n.** 1. Make cheerful, cheer, fill with mirth: deau cridheil, dean suandach, cuir aoibhneas air. 2. become glad: bi cridheil, bi suundach, bi aoibhneach, bi greannuhoir.
- EXHILARATION, s.** Cridhealas, suund.
- EXHORT, v. a.** Earlaich, comhairlich, cuir a dh'ach- uinge air.
- EXHORTATION, s.** 1. The act of exhorting, incite- ment to do good: comhairleachadh, earlachadh, cur impidh. 2. the form of words by which one is exhorted: comhairle, earail.
- EXHORTER, s.** Comhairliche, earlaiche.
- EXHUATION, s.** Tiort as an uaigh.
- EXICCATE, v. a.** Tiormach, dean tioram.
- EXICCATION, s.** Tiormachadh, deanamh tioram.
- EXICCATIVE, adj.** Tiormachail.
- EXIGENCE, } s.** 1. Demand, want, need: feum,
- EXIGENCY, }** easbhuidh, dìth, uireasbhuidh. 2. press- ing necessity, distress: éigin, cruaidh-chas, teann- tachd, gainne.
- EXIGENT, adj.** Éigineach, éigeantach, cruaidh, cruad- alach.
- EXIGENT, s.** Éigin, teanntachd, cruaidh-chas, càs.
- EXIGUITY, s.** Meurandachd, caoilead, crinead.
- EXIGUOUS, adj.** Meuranda, caol, manbhl, crion.
- EXILE, s.** 1. Banishment: fògradh, fuagradh, fuad- ach fad as. 2. the person banished: fear-fuadain, fògair, fògarach, diobaireach.
- EXILE, v. a.** Fògair, fuadaich, cuir as an tìr.
- EXILEMENT, s.** Fògradh, fuadach.
- EXIMIOUS, adj.** Oirdheir, measail, cliùiteach, ainm- eil.
- EXIST, v. n.** Bi, bi beò, mair, bi làthair.
- EXISTENCE, }** s. 1. State of being: bith, beatha.
- EXISTENCY, }** 2. a being: bith.
- EXISTENT, adj.** A ta, a làthair, beò.
- EXIT, s.** 1. Recess, departure, act of quitting the stage: dol a mach, falbh, triall, sinbhal, caoch- ladh. 2. passage out of any place: slighe, fosg- ladh.
- EXODE, s.** See Farce.
- EXODUS, }** s. 1. Departure, journey from a place:
- EXODY, }** imeachd, triall, turas. 2. the second book of Moses: Ecsodus.
- EXONERATE, v. a.** Neo-luchdaich, cutromaich, saor o uallach, fireanaich.
- EXONERATION, s.** Eutromachadh, firenachadh.
- EXOPTABLE, adj.** Ion-mhiannaichte.
- EXORABLE, adj.** So-chomhairleachaidh, so-ùbaidh, so-asluachadh.
- EXORBITANCE, }** s. 1. Enormity, gross deviation
- EXORBITANCE, }** from rule or right: ana-cuimse, uamharrachd, anabarrachd. 2. boundless deprav- ity: mòr-aingidheachd, daochalachd, truallidh- eachd.
- EXORBITANT, adj.** 1. Deviating from the course appropriated or rule established: ana-cuimseach, anabarrach, neo-chuimsach. 2. enormous, be- yond due proportion, excessive: ana-cuimseach, neo-chuimsach, anabarrach, fuathasach, uamh- arra, thar tomhas.
- EXORBITANTLY, adv.** See Exorbitant.
- EXORBITATE, v. n.** Bi ana-cuimseach, rach a thaobh.
- EXORCISE, v. a.** Fògair deamhan, fuadaich droch spiorad, cuir spiorad fuidh gheasaibh.
- EXORCISM, s.** Geasadaireachd, tilgadh a mach dheamhan.

EXORCIST, s. 1. One who by adjurations, prayers, or religious acts drives away malignant spirits: fear-cur spioradan fuidh gheasaibh, fear-tìlgidh a mach dheamhan. 2. an enchanter: druidh, geas-adair.

EXORDIAL, adj. See Introductory.

EXORDIUM, s. Roimh-ràdh, toiseach, tùs-labhairt.

EXORNATION, s. See Ornament.

EXOTIC, } adj. Coimheach, allmharach, coigreach,

EXOTICAL, } coigreachail.

EXOTIC, s. Lus coimheach.

EXPAND, v. a. 1. Spread, lay out as a net or sheet: sgaoil, fosgail a mach. 2. dilate, spread out every way, diffuse: sgaoil, meudaich, at.

EXPANSE, s. Còmharradh mòr, fosgladh farsuing, iar-mailt, sìneadh.

EXPANSIBLE, adj. So-sgaoileadh, so-shìneadh a mach.

EXPANSION, s. 1. The state of being expanded into a wider surface: sgaoileadh, fosgladh, sìneadh a mach. 3. extent, space: farsuingeachd, leud, fòir-leathad.

EXPANSIVE, adj. Sgaoilteach, so-shìneadh a mach.

EX PARTE, Aon taobh cùise.

EXPATiate, v. n. 1. Range at large: sin a mach, gabh òmhadh gu fada farsuing. 2. enlarge upon in language: leudaich.

EXPATRIATE, v. a. Fuadaich, fògair, cuir as an dùthaich.

EXPATRIATION, s. Fògradh, dol as an dùthaich.

EXPECT, v. a. et n. 1. Have a previous apprehension of either good or evil: bithheadh dòchas agad, bi an dùil. 2. await for, attend the coming: feith ri, amhaire air son. 3. wait, stay: stad, fan, fuirich, feith.

EXPECTANCE, } s. 1. The act or state of expecting:

EXPECTANCY, } dùil, dòchas, iughair, feitheamh. 2. something expected: dùil, ni ris am bheil dòchas. 3. hope: dòchas, dùil, earbsa.

EXPECTANT, adj. Fìughaireach a' feitheamh, an dùil, ag altrum dòchais.

EXPECTANT, s. Fear-feitheimh an dùil, fear-fìughair.

EXPECTATION, s. 1. The act of expecting: dùil, dòchas, feitheamh. 2. the state of expecting either with hope or fear: dòchas, dùil, feitheamh, sùil. 3. prospect of any thing good to come: dòchas, dùil, fìughair.

EXPECTER, s. Fear-sùil ri, fear feitheimh air son.

EXPECTORATE, v. a. Rèitich do bhràighe, cuir a mach smugaid, cuir a mach le casad.

EXPECTORATION, s. 1. The act of discharging from the breast: cur a mach le casad, rèiteach bràighe. 2. that discharge which is made by coughing: smugaid, silcadh, splangaid.

EXPEDIENCE, } s. Freagarrachd, comh-fheagarr-

EXPEDIENCY, } achd, iomchuidheachd, feumalachd.

EXPEDIENT, adj. Freagarrach, iomchuidh, cubhaidh, còthromach.

EXPEDIENT, s. 1. That which helps forward as means to an end: meadhon. 2. a shift: seòl, dòigh, innleachd.

EXPEDIENTLY, adv. See Expedient, *adj.*

EXPEDITE, v. a. Luathaich, greas, cuir cabhag air.

EXPEDITE, adj. 1. Quick, hasty: luath, cabhagach, calamh, grad. 2. easy, disencumbered: rèidh, fìrasta. 3. nimble, active: grad, clis, tapaidh.

EXPEDITELY, adv. See Expedite, *adj.*

EXPEDITION, s. 1. Haste, speed, activity: luathas, luathailt, cabhag, graide. 2. a march or voyage with martial intentions: ionnsuidh, turas naimh-deil.

EXPEDITIOUS, adj. 1. Speedy, quick, soon done: ullamh, ealamh, luath. 2. nimble, quick, swift: grad, clis, cabhagach, smiorail.

EXPEDITIOUSLY, adv. See Expeditions.

EXPUL, v. a. 1. Drive out, force away: tilg a mach, pùg a mach, cuir air falbh. 2. eject, throw out: tilg a mach, cuir air falbh. 3. banish: fòg-air, fuagair, fuadaich, iomair a' dhùthaich. 4. reject, refuse: diùlt, ob, cuir cùl ri. 5. keep off, exclude: cum air falbh, bac, cum uait.

EXPEND, v. a. Caitl, cosd.

EXPENSE, s. Cosdas, cur a mach airgid.

EXPENSEFUL, adj. Cosdail, daor.

EXPENSELESS, adj. Saor, neo-chosdail.

EXPENSIVE, adj. 1. Given to expense, extravagant: cosdail caitheach, struidheil. 2. costly, requiring expense: cosdail, daor, luachmhor, priseil. 3. liberal, generous: fial, fialaidh.

EXPENSIVE, adv. See Expensive.

EXPENSIVENESS, s. 1. Addiction to expense, extravagance: cosdalachd, struidhealachd. 2. costliness: luachmhorachd, cosdalachd, mòr-phris.

EXPERIENCE, s. 1. Practice, frequent trial: cleachdadh, deuchainn. 2. knowledge gained by trial and experience: fèin-fhiosrachadh, gnàth-eòlas, dearbhadh, aithne cleachdaidh, fionnachduinn.

EXPERIENCE, v. a. 1. Try, practise: feuch ri, thoir deuchainn, cleachd, gnàthaich. 2. know by practice: mothach, faigh fios faireachduinn.

EXPERIENCED, adj. Gnàthaichte ri, cleachdta, eòlach tre fhein-fhiosrachadh.

EXPERIMENT, s. Deuchainn, oidhirp, ionnsuidh.

EXPERIMENTAL, adj. 1. Pertaining to experiment: oidhirpeach, deuchainneach. 2. known by experiment or trial: fiosail, fiosrach, air am bheil eòlas fèin-fhiosrachaidh.

EXPERIMENTALLY, adv. See Experimental.

EXPERT, adj. 1. Skillful, addressful, intelligent: ealanta, teoma, seòlta, eòlach. 2. ready, dexterous: deas, ealamh, tapaidh.

EXPERTLY, adv. See Expert.

EXPERTNESS, s. Seòltachd, ealantaich, teòmachd, tapachd, eòlas.

EXPIABLE, adj. So-dhiolaidh, so-iocaidh, air son am feudar éiric a thoirt.

EXPIATE, v. a. 1. Atone for: ioc, thoir éiric, thoir dioladh air son coire. 2. make reparation for: ath-dhiol, diol, ioc, thoir seachad éiric.

EXPIATION, s. Dioladh, iocadh, éiric, ath-dhioladh.

EXPIATORY, adj. Rèiteachail, a ni dioladh air son.

EXPIRATION, s. 1. The act of respiration which thrusts the air out of the lungs, and contracts the cavity of the breast: tarruing na h-anach, séideag

- analach. 2. the last emission of breath, death : call an deò, bàsachadh. 3. evaporation, act of fuming out : toth. 4. vapour, matter expired : toth, séideadh. 5. the cessation of any thing to which life is figuratively ascribed : dol as, dol bàs. 6. the conclusion of any limited time : crìoch, ceann.
- EXPIRE, v. a. et n.** 1. Breathe out : séid, analaich. 2. conclude ; crìochnaich, thoir gu ceann. 3. make an emission of the breath : analaich. 4. die, breathe the last : bàsaich, thoir suas an deò. 5. perish, fall, be destroyed : rach a dhìth, rach as. 6. fly out with a blast : séid. 7. conclude, terminate : crìochnaich, thig gu crìch.
- EXPLAIN, v. a.** Mìnich, soilleirich, dean so-thuigsinn, foillsich.
- EXPLAINER, s.** Fear-mineachaidh, fear-dèanaimh soilleir, eadar-theangair.
- EXPLANATION, s.** 1. The act of explaining or interpreting : mineachadh, soilleireachadh, eadar-theangachadh, nochdadh. 2. the sense given by an explainer or interpreter : seadh, mineachadh, brìgh ciallachaidh.
- EXPLANATORY, adj.** A' mineachadh, a' soilleireachadh.
- EXPLETION, s.** Coimhlionadh.
- EXPLICABLE, adj.** So-mhineachaidh, so-dhèanaimh soilleir.
- EXPLICATE, v. a.** 1. Unfold, expand : fosgail, thoir á fhìillidhean. 2. explain, clear, interpret : mìnich, soilleirich, dean so-thuigsinn.
- EXPLICATION, s.** 1. The act of opening, unfolding : fosgladh fuasgladh á fhìillidhean. 2. interpretation : mineachadh, soilleireachadh, eadar-mhineachadh, eadar-theangachadh.
- EXPLICATIVE, } adj.** Soillseach, a' mineachadh.
- EXPLICATORY, }**
- EXPLICIT, adj.** Soilleir, puncail, so-thuigsinn, réidh.
- EXPLICITLY, adv.** See Explicit.
- EXPLICITNESS, s.** Soilleireachd, puncalachd.
- EXPLODE, a. v.** 1. Drive out disgracefully with some noise of contempt : tilg a mach le tàir, thoir masladh do, cuir an neo-shuim. 2. drive out with noise and violence : spreadh, tilg a mach le spreadhadh.
- EXPLOIT, s.** Euchd, treubhantas, mor-ghnìomh, beart.
- EXPLORATE, v. a.** See Explore.
- EXPLORATION, s.** See Explorement.
- EXPLORE, v. a.** Feuch, rannsaich, sgrùd, sir, cuir deuchainn air.
- EXPLOREMENT, s.** Feuchainn, rannsachadh, deuchainn.
- EXPLOSION, s.** Spreadhadh, spreadh, bragh.
- EXPLOSIVE, adj.** Spraidheach.
- EXPOLIATION, s.** Spùilleadh, creach, spùinneadh.
- EXPORT, v. a.** Cuir air falbh do thìr eile, cuir á caladh.
- EXPORT, s.** Bathar a chaidh a thoirt do thìr eile.
- EXPORTATION, s.** Cur bathair air muir, cur a mach.
- EXPORTER, s.** Fear-cur bathair air muir.
- EXPOSE, v. a.** Lay open, make liable : nochd, foillsich, leig ris. 2. put in the power of any thing :
- cuir an comas, cuir am mèinn. 3. lay open, make bare : rùisg, leig ris, nochd. 4. lay open to censure or ridicule : leig ris, rùisg, dean ball magaidh dheth. 5. lay open to examination : leig ris, nochd, taisbean. 6. put in danger : cuir an cunnart, cuir an gàbhadh. 7. censure : dean 'n a aobh-ar ghàire, faigh coire dha.
- EXPOSER, s.** Fear-nochdaidh, fear leigeil ris.
- EXPOSITION, s.** 1. The situation in which any thing is placed with respect to the sun or air : suidheachadh, leagail. 2. explanation, interpretation : mineachadh, soilleireachadh, nochdadh, taisbeanadh, eadar-theangachadh, eadar-mhineachadh.
- EXPOSITOR, s.** Fear-mineachaidh, eadar-theangair.
- EXPOSTULATE, v. a. et n.** 1. Discuss, inquire into : reusanaich, rannsaich. 2. canvass with another, altercation : connsaich, còthaich.
- EXPOSTULATION, s.** 1. Debate, altercation : connsachadh, reusanachadh, còthachadh, deasboir-eachd. 2. charge, accusation : casaid, cùis-dhìtidh.
- EXPOSTULATOR, s.** Fear-reusanachaidh ri neach.
- EXPOSURE, s.** 1. The act of exposing or setting out to observation : nochdadh, foillseachadh, leigeil ris. 2. the state of being open to observation : leigeil ris, rùsgadh, taisbeanadh. 3. the state of being exposed, or liable to any thing : rùsgadh, leigeil ris, buailteachd do. 4. the state of being in danger. gàbhadh, cunnart. 5. exposition, the situation in which the sun or air is received : suidheachadh, leagail.
- EXPOUND, v. a.** 1. Explain, clear, interpret : mìnich, eadar-mhìnich, eadar-theangach, dean soilleir. 2. examine, lay open : sgrùd, rannsaich, leig ris.
- EXPRESS, v. a.** 1. Copy, resemble, represent : riochdaich, samhlaich. 2. represent by any of the imitative arts : riochdaich, samhlaich, dealbhi, dreach. 3. represent in words, exhibit in language : cuir an cèill, innis, aithris, thoir tuairisgeul mu. 4. show, or make known in any manner : nochd, foillsich, taisbean. 5. squeeze out : fàisg, bruth á'.
- EXPRESS, adj.** 1. Copied, resembling : samhlaich, còltach, cosmhùil. 2. plain, apparent : soilleir, puncail, folluiseach. 3. on purpose : a dh' aon-ghnothach, a dh' aon obair.
- EXPRESS, s.** 1. A messenger sent on purpose : teachdair cabhaig. 2. a message sent : teachd-aircadh chabhaig.
- EXPRESSION, s.** 1. The act or power of representing any thing : samhlachadh, cur an cèill, ràdh, nochdadh. 2. the form or mode of language in which any thing is uttered : dòigh labhairt, aithris, caint. 3. the act of squeezing out any thing by a press : fàsgadh.
- EXPRESSIVE, adj.** Làn seadh, cumhachdach, brioghmhor.
- EXPRESSIVELY, adv.** See Expressive.
- EXPRESSIVENESS, s.** Seadhachadh, brìghalachd.
- EXPRESSLY, adv.** See Express, adj.
- EXPROBATE, v. a.** Maslaich, cain, cronaich, troid.
- EXPROBATION, s.** Tàmailt, masladh, càineadh, troid, sgianhruinn.

EXPUGN, *v. a.* Buadhaich, cìosnaich, iomghabh, cuir fuidh smachd, ceannsaich.
EXPUGNATION, *s.* Buadhachadh, ceannsaichadh, iomghabhail, toirt fuidh smachd.
EXPULSE, *v. a.* Fògair, cuir a mach, cuir air falbh.
EXPULSION, *s.* 1. The act of expelling, or driving out: fògradh, fuadach, cur a mach. 2. the state of being driven out: fògradh, fuadach, cur a mach.
EXPULSIVE, *adj.* A dh'fhògas, a dh'fhuadaicheas air falbh.
EXPUNCTION, *s.* Dubhadh as, milleadh.
EXPUNGE, *v. a.* 1. Blot out, rub out: dubh a mach, sgriob as. 2. efface, annihilate: mill, dubh a mach.
EXPUNGING, *s.* Dubhadh a mach.
EXPURGATION, *s.* Glanadh, sgùradh, ionnladh.
EXPURGE, *v. a.* Glan, nigh, ionnlaid.
EXQUISITE, *adj.* 1. Farsought, excellent: òirdheire, gasda, taghta, coimhlionta. 2. consummately bad: ro-olc, fìor olc. 3. very sensibly felt: ro-mhothaichadh.
EXQUISITELY, *adv.* See *Exquisite*.
EXQUISITENESS, *s.* Òirdheireas, grinneas.
EXSCRIBE, *v. a.* Ath-sgrìobh.
EXSCRIPT, *s.* Ath-sgrìobhadh, dùblachadh sgrìobhaidh.
EXSICCANT, *adj.* Tiormachail.
EXSICCATE, *v. a.* Tiormaich.
EXSICCATION, *s.* Tiormachadh.
EXSUCTION, *s.* Sùghadh, deoghal.
EXSUDATION, *s.* Cur falluis deth, fallus.
EXTANT, *adj.* Folluiseach, a làthair, beò, maireann.
EXTEMPORANEOUS, } *adj.* Bhàrr làimhe, gun ullach-
EXTEMPORARY, } *adh.*
EXTEMPORE, *adv.* Gun ullachadh, bhàrr làimhe.
EXTEMPORIZE, *v. n.* Labhair gun ullachadh.
EXTEND, *v. a.* et *n.* 1. Stretch out in any direction: sin, sgaoil. 2. amplify: leudaich, meudaich. 3. spread abroad, diffuse, expand: sgaoil, cuir am farsuingeachd, leudaich. 4. widen to a large comprehension: dean farsuing, leudaich. 5. impart, communicate: bàirig, compàirtich. 6. reach to any distance: ruig air.
EXTENSIBLE, *adj.* So-shìneadh a mach, so-leudachaidh.
EXTENSION, *s.* Sìneadh, ruigheachd, sgaoileadh, farsuingeachd, leud, meud.
EXTENSIVE, *adj.* Leathan, farsuing, mòr.
EXTENSIVELY, *adv.* See *Extensive*.
EXTENSIVENESS, *s.* Farsuingeachd, meud, leud.
EXTENT, *s.* 1. Space or degree to which any thing is extended: farsuingeachd, meud, leud, fad. 2. bulk, size, compass: meud, dòhladas. 3. communication, distribution: bàirigeadh, compàirt-eachadh. 4. execution, seizure: glacadh.
EXTENUATE, *v. a.* 1. Lessen, make small or slender in bulk: lughdaich, caolaich. 2. lessen, diminish in any quality: lughdaich, beagaich. 3. lessen, degrade, diminish in honour: islich, lughdaich. 4. palliate: gabh leisgeul, eutromaich coire. 5. make lean: tanaich, caolaich. 6. make rare: tanaich.
EXTENUATE, *adj.* Caol, tana.

EXTENUATION, *s.* 1. The act of representing things less ill than they are: lughdachadh, beagachadh, gabhail leisgeil. 2. mitigation, alleviation of punishment: eutromachadh lughdachadh. 3. a loss of plumpness: tanachadh, caolachadh.
EXTERIOR, *adj.* A muigh, air an taobh muigh.
EXTERIOR, *s.* An taobh muigh.
EXTERMINATE, *v. a.* Dith-làraich, dìthich, sgrios, spion á 'fheumaibh, thoir as a bhun, fògair.
EXTERMINATION, *s.* Sgrios, milleadh, dìthcachadh.
EXTERMINATOR, *s.* Dith-mhilltear.
EXTERNAL, *adj.* }
EXTERNALLY, *adv.* } A muigh, air an taobh muigh.
EXTIL, *v. n.* Sil, sruth.
EXTILLATION, *s.* Sìleadh, sruthadh.
EXTIMULATE, *v. a.* Spor, brosnach.
EXTIMULATION, *s.* Sporadh, brogadh, brodadh, brosnachadh.
EXTINCT, *adj.* 1. Extinguished, quenched, put out: air a chur as, crìochnaichte. 2. at a stop, without progressive succession: air seasamh. 3. abolished, out of force: mùchta, marbh.
EXTINCTION, *s.* 1. The act of quenching or extinguishing: mùchadh, cur as, smàldh. 2. the state of being quenched: dol as, mùchadh. 3. destruction, excision: milleadh, sgrios, dìth-làrachadh.
EXTINGUISH, *v. a.* 1. Put out, quench: cuir as, mùch, smàl as. 2. suppress, destroy: mill, sgrios, caisg. 3. cloud, obscure: dorchaidh, tarruing neul air.
EXTINGUISHER, *s.* Mùchadair.
EXTINGUISHMENT, *s.* See *Extinction*.
EXTIRPATE, *v. a.* Dith-làraich, dìth-mhill, spion á bun, sgrios, dìthich.
EXTIRPATION, *s.* Toirt á 'fheumhaichean, spionadh á bun, dìth-mhillcadh, sgrios.
EXTIRPATOR, *s.* Dith-mhilltear.
EXTOL, *v. a.* Àdhmhol, àrd-mhol, àrdaich, cliùthaich.
EXTOLLER, *s.* Fear-molaidh.
EXTORT, *v. a.* Buin uaidh, dean foirneart air, thoir air falbh le b-ainneart.
EXTORTER, *s.* Fear-fòirneirt.
EXTORTION, *s.* Fòirneart, foirneaghadh, ana-cothrom.
EXTORTIONER, *s.* Fear foir-cigin, fear-sàruchaidh, fear-fòirneirt.
EXTRACT, *s.* 1. Draw out of something: tarruing á, thoir á. 2. select and abstract from a larger treatise: tarruing á, tagh, roghnuich.
EXTRACT, *s.* 1. The substance extracted, the chief parts drawn from any thing: as-tharruing, brìgh, sùgh. 2. the chief heads drawn from a book, an abstract, an epitome: giorradan, giorrachadh.
EXTRACTION, *s.* 1. The act of drawing one part out of a compound: as-tharruing, tarruing o. 2. lineage, descent: as-tarruing, tàrmachadh, sloinneadh.
EXTRACTOR, *s.* Fear-tarruing a mach.
EXTRAJUDICIAL, *adj.* Neo-riaghailteach, neo-laghail.
EXTRAJUDICIALLY, *adv.* See *Extrajudicial*.
EXTRANEOUS, *adj.* Coigreachail, coigreach, coimheach, nach buin do.
EXTRAORDINARILY, *adv.* See *Extraordinary*.

EXTRAORDINARY, *adj.* 1. Different from common order and method : neo-chumanta, neo-ghnàthach, neo-chleachdach, sònruichte. 2. eminent, remarkable : sònruichte, àraid, anabarrach iongantach.

EXTRAPAROCIAL, *adj.* A mach as an sgìreachd.

EXTRAVAGANCE, } *s.* 1. Excursion, or sally beyond
EXTRAVAGANCY, } prescribed limits : mi-riaghailt, dol as an t-slighe. 2. irregularity, wildness : mi-riaghailt, eas-òrdugh, ana-measarrachd. 3. outrage, violence : mi-riaghailt, buaireas. 4. waste, vain and superfluous expense : ana-measarrachd, ana-caitheamh, struidhealachd.

EXTRAVAGANT, *adj.* 1. Roving beyond just limits : mi-riaghailteach, ana-cuiscach. 2. irregular, wild : fadhaich, mi-riaghailteach, neo-dhòigheil. 3. wasteful, prodigal : ana-measarra, struidheil, ana-caitheach.

EXTRAVAGANTLY, *adv.* See Extravagant.

EXTRAVAGANTNESS, *s.* Mi-riaghailteachd, ana-measarrachd, struidhealachd.

EXTREME, *adj.* 1. Greatest, of the highest degree : ro-mhòr, anabarrach. 2. utmost : iomallach, a's faide muigh. 3. last : deireannach. 4. pressing in the utmost degree : ro-chruaidh. 5. rigorous, strict : cruaidh, teann.

EXTREME, *s.* Iomall, deireadh, ceann thall, crìoch.

EXTREMELY, *adv.* See Extreme, *adj.*

EXTREMITY, *s.* 1. The utmost point, the highest degree : tomlas a's mò, ceann is faide mach. 2. the utmost parts : crìoch, iomall. 3. the points in the utmost degree of opposition : gnè an aghaidh gnè eile. 4. remotest part : iomall, oir. 5. violence of passion : àirde. 6. the utmost violence, rigour or distress : cruaidh-chas, tinn.

EXTRICATE, *v. a.* Tarruing a mach, saor, fuasglail.

EXTRICATION, *s.* Saoradh, fuasgladh, toirt á amhladh.

EXTRINSICAL, } *adj.* Air an leth muigh, neo-aon-
EXTRINSIC, } aichte.

EXTRINSICALLY, *adv.* See Extrinsic.

EXTRACT, *v. a.* Tog, tog aitreabh.

EXTRACTOR, *s.* See Builder.

EXTRUDE, *v. a.* Pùc air falbh, tilg a mach, cuir á comunn.

EXTRUSION, *s.* Pùcadh air falbh, tilgeadh a mach.

EXTUBERANCE, *s.* See Protuberance.

EXTUBERANT, *adj.* Ag at.

EXTUBERATE, *v. n.* Àt suas.

EXUBERANCE, *s.* Cus, mòr-phailteas.

EXUBERANT, *adj.* Pailt, làn, lionmhor, tarbhach, a' cur thairis.

EXUBERANTLY, *adv.* See Exuberant.

EXUDATION, *s.* 1. The act of emitting in sweat : cur falluis deth. 2. the matter issuing out by sweat from any body : falluis.

EXUDATE, *v. n.* Cuir falluis dhìot.

EXULCERATE, *v. a. et n.* 1. Make sore with an ulcer : steinlich, leannaich, cearnaich. 2. afflict,

corrode, enrage : cràidh, piàn, eargnaich. 3. become ulcerous : bi aig iongrachadh, leannaich.

EXULCERATE, *adj.* Steinliche, cearnaichte, air iongrachadh.

EXULCERATION, *s.* Iongrachadh, leannachadh, steinleachadh.

EXULT, *v. n.* Dean uail, dean aoibhneas, dean gairdeachas, bi fi aighear.

EXULTANCE, } *s.* Uaill, gairdeachas, aoibhneas, aigh-
EXULTANCY, } car.
EXULTATION, }

EXUPERABLE, *adj.* So-cheannsachaidh.

EXSUSCITATE, *v. a.* Eirich, dùisg, tog suas.

EXUST, *v. a.* Loisg.

EXUSTION, *s.* Losgadh, cnàmh, no, caitheamh as le teine.

EXUVIAE, *s.* Comhdach a thilgeas creutairean dhiubh aig ceann aimsirean sònruichte.

EYAS, *s.* Isean seabhaig.

EYE, *s.* 1. The organ of vision : sùil, an t-sùil, rosg. 2. sight, ocular knowledge : sealladh, sùil, fradharc. 3. look, countenance : sealladh, gnùis. 4. front, face : aghaidh, gnùis. 5. aspect, regard : sùil, miann, dùrachd. 6. notice, observation : sùil, beachd, faire. 7. opinion formed by observation : sùil, sealladh, beachd, barail. 8. sight, view : sealladh, amharc. 9. any thing formed like an eye : sùil. 10. a small catch into which a hook goes : lùbag udalan. 11. bud of a plant : sùil. 12. a small shade of colour : fiamh, coltas, snuadh. 13. power of perception : sùil, tuigse.

EYE, *v. a.* Beachdaich, faic, seall, cum sùil air, dearc, dearc air.

EYEBALL, *s.* Rinn an ruisg, ubhal na sùla, clach na sùla.

EYEBRIGHT, *s.* Rinn-an-ruisg, lus-nan-Jeac.

EYEBRIGHTENING, *adj.* A' geurachadh an t-seallaidh.

EYEBROW, *s.* Mala, maladh.

EYED, *adj.* Sùileach.

EYEDROP, *s.* Deur.

EYER, *s.* Fear-coimhead le geur aire.

EYEGLANCE, *s.* Sealladh, buille shùil.

EYEGLASS, *s.* See Spectacles.

EYELASH, *s.* Fabhradh, rosg.

EYELESS, *adj.* Gun sùilean, dall.

EYELET, *s.* Sùileag, lùbag.

EYELID, *s.* Rosg, fabhra, fabhradh.

EYEPLEASING, *adj.* Taitneach, ion-mhiannaichte.

EYESALVE, *s.* Sùih-shùil.

EYESIGHT, *s.* Sealladh, fradharc, léirsinn.

EYESORE, *s.* Culaidh ghràin, gràin shùil, culaidh mhi-thlachd.

EYESPOTTED, *adj.* Sùileagach, breac-shuileach.

EYETOOTH, *s.* Crìochadair.

EYEWINK, *s.* Smèideadh, prìobadh, caogadh.

EYEWITNESS, *s.* Fianais shùil.

EYRE, *s.* Cùirt ceartais, mòd ceartais.

EYRY, *s.* Nead seabhaig, no, iolair, no, eòin fhiadh-aich sam bith.

FAC

FABACEOUS, *adj.* Pònaireach.

FABLE, *s.* 1. A feigned story intended to enforce some moral precept: uirsgeul, sgeul, cosmhuil-eachd. 2. a fiction in general: uirsgeul, sgeulachd. 3. a vicious or foolish fiction: sgeulachd, faoin-sgeul. 4. the series or contecture of events which constitute a poem epic or dramatic: uirsgeul, sgeulachd. 5. a lie: breug, faoin-sgeul.

FABLE, *v. a. et n.* 1. Feign, tell falsely: innis breugan, aithris. 2. feign, write not truth but fiction: dean uirsgeul, innis sgeulachd. 3. tell falsehoods: innis breugan, labhair faoin-sgeul.

FABLED, *adj.* Ainmeil an sgeulachd, iomraideach an uirsgeulan.

FABLER, *s.* Sgeulaiche, uirsgeulaich, fear-fhaoinsgeul.

FABRIC, *s.* Togail, aitreabh, tigh.

FABRIC, *v. a.* Tog, comh-thog, dealbh.

FABRICATE, *v. a.* Tog, dealbh, comh-thog.

FABRICATION, *s.* Togail, dealbh, deanamh suas.

FABRICATOR, *s.* Fear-togail, fear-deilbh.

FABRILE, *adj.* A bhuineas do chèaird.

FABULIST, *s.* Sgeulaiche, uirsgeulaich.

FABULOUS, *adj.* Uirsgeulach, sgeulach, faoin-sgeulach, breugach.

FABULOUSLY, *adv.* See Fabulous.

FABULOUSNESS, *s.* Faoin-sgeulachd.

FACE, *s.* 1. The visage: aghaidh, gnùis, aodann, eudann. 2. countenance, cast of the features: tuar, aogas, gnùis. 3. the surface of any thing: aghaidh, uachdar. 4. the front or forepart of any thing: aghaidh, beul-thaobh. 5. visible state of affairs: tuar, neul, coltas, dreach. 6. appearance, resemblance, look: coltas, aogas, sealladh. 7. presence, sight, state of confrontation: làthair. 8. confidence, boldness: bathais, aodann. 9. distortion of the face: spreill, goill. 10. face to face: aghaidh ri aghaidh, mu choinneamh a chèile.

FACE, *v. a. et n.* 1. Meet in front: cuir aghaidh ri, thoir aghaidh air, tachair, coinnich. 2. oppose with impudence: thoir aghaidh air. 3. stand opposite to: seas mu choinneamh. 4. invest with a covering: còmhdaich, cuir thairis. 5. turn up a garment with facings of different colours: linig. 6. carry a false appearance: dèan gnùis mhealladh. 7. turn the face, come in front: tionndaidh t-aghaidh, tionndaidh mu 'n cuairt.

FACED, *adj.* Air am bheil aghaidh.

FACELESS, *adj.* Gun aghaidh.

FACETE, *adj.* Cridheil, sunndach, àbhachdach.

FACETELY, *adv.* See Facete.

FACETENESS, *s.* Àbhachd, àbhachdas, fearas-chuideachd.

FAC

FACETIOUS, *adj.* Cridheil, sunndach, àbhachdach, sùgach, suigartach, ait.

FACETIOUSLY, *adv.* See Facetious.

FACETIOUSNESS, *s.* Àbhachd, àbhachdas, suigartachd, cridhealas, mire.

FACILE, *adj.* 1. Easy, not difficult: furasda, soirbh, so-dhèanaimh. 2. easily surmountable: so-lùbaidh, so-ghéillidh. 3. easy of access or converse: ciùin, fòil. 4. pliant, flexible: so-lùbaidh, so-ghéillidh.

FACILELY, *adv.* See Facile.

FACILITATE, *v. a.* Dean furasda, dean soirbh, dean réidh, réitich.

FACILITY, *s.* 1. Easiness to be performed: soirbhe, furasdachd. 2. readiness in performing, dexterity: ullamhachd, ealamhachd, teòmachd. 3. vicious ductility, ready compliance: sùbailteachd, géilleachduinn, sochar. 4. easiness of access, complaisance, affability: sìobhaltachd, ciùine.

FACING, *s.* 1. An ornamental covering: linig, aghaidh. 2. simply a covering: còmhach.

FACINOROUS, *adj.* Olc, aingidh, droch-bheartach.

FACSIMILE, *s.* Mac-samhuil, leth-bhreac.

FACT, *s.* 1. A thing done: gnìomh, gnothach, heart. 2. reality, not supposition: fìrinn. 3. action, deed: gnìomh, heart, turn.

FACTION, *s.* 1. A party in a state: pàirtidh, luchd-tuairgnidh. 2. tumult, discord: aimhreit, tuairgneadh, eas-aonachd.

FACTIOUS, *adj.* Aimhreiteach, buaireasach, eas-aontach, aimlisgeach, ceannaireach.

FACTIOUSLY, *adv.* See Factious.

FACTIOUSNESS, *s.* Eas-aontachd, ceannaire, aimhreit.

FACTITIOUS, *adj.* Ealanta, air a dheanamh le innealachd làimhe.

FACTOR, *s.* Dèantach, fear-ionaid, fear-gnothaich.

FACTORAGE, *s.* Duais dèantaich.

FACTORSHIP, *s.* Dreuchd dèantaich.

FACTORY, *s.* 1. A house or district inhabited by traders in a distant country: tigh dhèantaichean, ionad luchd-gnothaich. 2. the traders embodied in one place: comunn dhèantaichean. 3. a place where any thing is made: tigh-cèairde.

FACTOTUM, *s.* Gille gach gnothaich.

FACULTY, *s.* 1. The power of doing any thing: comas, cumhachd, murrachas. 2. powers of the mind: ceud-fath, càil, buaidh-inntinn. 3. (in physic) a power or ability to perform any action, natural, vital, and animal: comas, cumhachd. 4. a knack, dexterity: seòltachd, dòigh. 5. quality personal: buaidh, càil. 6. natural virtue, efficacy: cumhachd, éifeachd, tàbhachd. 7. power, authority: cumhachd, ùghdarras. 8. privilege:

comas, cead. 9. (in an university) the masters and professors of the several sciences: *comunn luchd teagaisg àird-sgoile*.

FACUND, *adj.* Deas-bhriathrach.

FADDLE, *v. n.* Cluich, dean beadradh.

FADE, *v. a. et n.* 1. Wear away: caith, thoir seachdadh air. 2. disappear instantaneously: *teich á sealladh*. 3. grow weak, languish: *fàs lag, tiomaich*. 4. tend from a brighter to a weaker colour: *caill dath*. 5. wither as a vegetable: *searg, seac, crion, meath*. 6. die away gradually, vanish: *searg, crion, seac, meath, caith as*. 7. be transient: *searg, bàsaich*.

FADING, *s.* Crionadh, seargadh, seacadh, caitheamh as.

FAECES, *s.* Òrach, aolach, dràbhag, dèasgann.

FAG, *v. a. et n.* 1. Beat: *buail, claidh*. 2. grow weary: *fàs sgith, fannaich, thoir thairis*.

FAG-END, *s.* Ceann-aodaich, fuigheall, deireadh.

FAGOT, *s.* Maide tioram, spruan, cual, connadh, aithine, fiodh-fadaidh.

FAGOT, *v. a.* Trus, ceangail ìi chéile, cuir an cual.

FAIL, *v. a. et n.* 1. Desert: *tréig, dìobair, fàg*. 2. be deficient, cease from former plenty: *faillinnich, bi an easbhuidh*. 3. be extinct, cease: *teirig, rach as*. 4. cease, perish: *teirig, sguir, rach an mugha*. 5. die, lose life: *bàsaich, rach as*. 6. sink, be borne down: *fannaich, fàs lag*. 7. decay, decline: *searg, seac, meath*. 8. miss, miscarry; *thig gearr air, na h-amais*. 9. be deficient in duty: *thig gearr air*.

FAIL, *s.* 1. Miscarriage: *faillinn, fàilneachadh*. 2. omission, non-performance: *dearmad, dìobradh*. 3. deficiency: *easbhuidh, faillinn*. 4. death, extinction: *dol as, bàs, dol a dlùth*.

FAILING, *s.* 1. Decay: *meath, scargadh, seachdadh, faillinn*. 2. deficiency, imperfection: *casbhuidh, uircasbhuidh, tuisleadh, coire*.

FAILURE, *s.* 1. Deficiency, cessation: *casbhuidh, uircasbhuidh, gainne, dith*. 2. omission, slip: *dearmad, tuiteamas*. 3. a lapse, a slight fault: *tuisleadh, coire, faillinn*.

FAIN, *adj.* 1. Glad, merry, cheerful, fond: *sùlasach, sunndach, dcònach, toilcach, an geall*. 2. forced, obliged, compelled: *éigichte, air a dheanamh toileach*.

FAIN, *adv.* Gu toileach, gu dcònach, le làn toil.

FAIN, *v. n.* Iarr gu miannach, bi an geall, miannach.

FAINT, *v. a. et n.* 1. Deject, depress: *mi-mhisnich, lagaich*. 2. decay: *searg, seac, crion, fannaich*. 3. lose the animal functions: *fannaich, rach am paiscan*. 4. grow feeble: *fàs lag, fàs fann*. 5. sink into dejection: *caill do spiorad, bi fuidh mhi-mhisneach*.

FAINT, *adj.* 1. Languid, weak: *lag, fann, anfhann*. 2. not bright, not vivid: *fann, lag, neo-shoilleir*. 3. not loud, not piercing: *fann, anfhann, lag*. 4. feeble of body: *lag, fann, anfhann, breòite, gun chli*. 5. cowardly, timorous: *gealtach, meat, tais*. 6. dejected, depressed: *lag, fuidh mhi-mhisneach,*

tuirseach. 7. not vigorous, not active: *neo-smiorail, neo-sgaireil*.

FAINTHEARTED, *adj.* Lag-chridheach, gealtach, tais, meat, cladharrha.

FAINTHEARTEDLY, *adv.* See Fainthearted.

FAINTHEARTEDNESS, *s.* Lag-chridheachd, cladhair-eachd, gealtachd.

FAINTING, *s.* Fannachadh, paiscan, neul, laigse.

FAINTISH, *adj.* Car fann, a fàs fann.

FAINTLY, *adv.* See Faint, *adj.*

FAINTNESS, *s.* 1. Languor, feebleness: *laigse, laigsinn, anfhannachd*. 2. inactivity, want of vigour: *neo-smioralachd, marbhantachd*. 3. timorousness, dejection: *gealtachd, lag-chridheachd, cladhair-eachd*.

FAINTY, *adj.* Lag, anfhann, sgith, gun chli.

FAIR, *adj.* 1. Beautiful: *maiseach, sgiamhach, bòidheach, àillidh*. 2. not black, not brown: *geal, fionn*. 3. pleasing to the eye: *taitneach, maiseach, ciatach*. 4. clear, pure, clean: *glan, soilleir*. 5. not cloudy, not foul: *soilleir*. 6. favourable, prosperous: *sona, soirbheasach*. 7. likely to succeed: *coltach ri buannachd*. 8. equal, just: *ceart, cothromach, dìreach*. 9. open direct: *dìreach, fosgailte, soilleir, neo-chlaon*. 10. gentle, mild: *siobhalt, suaire*. 11. liberal, not narrow: *neo-sgrubail, neo-spiocach*.

FAIR, *adv.* 1. Gently, decently: *gu càin, gu socrach, gu siobhalt, gu suaire*. 2. civilly, complaisantly: *gu modhail*. 3. happily, successfully: *gu sona, gu soirbheasach*. 4. on good terms: *gu càirdeil, mar bu mhiann*.

FAIR, *s.* 1. A beauty: *maise-mnà, ribhinn*. 2. honesty, just dealing: *ceartas, onoir*. 3. an annual or stated meeting of buyers and sellers: *faidhir, féill, margadh*.

FAIRING, *s.* Faidhreach, tiodhlac faidhreach.

FAIRLY, *adv.* See Fair, *adj.*

FAIRNESS, *s.* 1. Beauty, elegance of form: *maise, maiscalachd, bòidheachd, àilleachd*. 2. honesty, candour: *ceartas, onoir, ionracas, treibhdhìreas*. 3. clearness, not foulness: *soilleireachd*.

FAIRSPOKEN, *adj.* Min-bhriathrach, suaire, beul-chair.

FAIRY, *s.* 1. An elf: *sìthich, sìth, duine sìth, duine bcag*. 2. enchantress: *ban draoidh, bean chuir fuidh gheasaibh*.

FAIRY, *adj.* A blhuineas do shìthchean.

FAIRYLIKE, *adj.* Mar shìthich, coltach ri sìthich.

FAIRYSTONE, *s.* Saighead shìth, ceaba shìth.

FAITH, *s.* 1. Belief of the revealed truths of religion: *creidimh, creideamh*. 2. the system of revealed truths held by the Christian church: *creidimh*. 3. trust in God: *creidimh, muinghin, dòchas, earbas*. 4. tenet held: *creidimh, barail*. 5. trust in the honesty or veracity of another: *creideas, earbas, dòchas*. 6. fidelity, unshaken adherence: *dìlseachd, seasmachd*. 7. honour, social confidence: *onoir, firinn*. 8. sincerity, honest veracity: *firinn*. 9. promise given: *geallanas, gealladh*.

FAITH, *adv.* Am firinn, gu dearbh.

FAITHBREACH, s. Fealladh, briseadh geallaidh.

FAITHFUL, adj. 1. Firm in adherence to the truth of religion: creidmheach, creideach. 2. of true fidelity, loyal: dileas, seasmach. 3. honest, upright: ionraic, treibhdhireach, onorach. 4. true to his contract: fìreanach, fìreanta.

FAITHFULLY, adv. See Faithful.

FAITHFULNESS, s. 1. Honesty, veracity: treibhdhireachd, ionracas. 2. adherence to duty, loyalty: dìlseachd, seasmachd.

FAITHLESS, adj. 1. Without belief in the revealed truths of religion: mi-chreidmheach. 2. perfidious, disloyal: mi-dhileas, mealltach, cealgach.

FAITHLESSNESS, s. Mi-dhìlseachd, neo-sheasmhachd.

FALCATED, adj. Crom, air chumadh speala.

FALCHION, s. Claidheamh crom.

FALCON, s. Seabbhag seilge.

FALCONER, s. Seabhagair, òid'-ionnsachaidh sheabhag.

FALCONRY, s. Seabhagaireachd.

FALL, v. a. et n. 1. Drop, let fall: leig tuiteam le, leig a sìos. 2. sink, depress: leag, cuir a sìos. 3. diminish: lughdaich, islich. 4. yearn, bring forth: beir. 5. drop from a higher place: tuit. 6. drop from an erect to a prone posture: tuit, crom. 7. move down any descent: thig a bhan, teirinn. 8. apostatise: tuit air falbh, cùl-sleamhnaich. 9. be degraded from a high station: tuit, fuilidh tair. 10. decline from power or empire: tuit, caill nachdaranachd. 11. decrease, be diminished as in weight: fàs nì's lughda, fàs nì's cùtrume. 12. decrease, shrink, fall away: seac, meath, crup. 13. ebb, grow shallow: traogh. 14. decrease in value, bear less price: tuit. 15. be rejected, become null: rach air cùl, bi air do chur air cùl. 16. decline from violence to calmness: tuit, fàs cùin. 17. sink into an air of discontent: tuit, bi fuilidh ghruaim. 18. happen, befall: tuit a mach, tachair. 19. come by chance, light on: thig an caramh, tuit air. 20. come in a stated method: thig, tachair. 21. begin any thing with ardour and vehemence: tòisich gu dian. 22. drop, or pass by carelessness or imprudence: leig tuiteam fe, tuit o. 23. become the property of any one by lot, or otherwise: tuit air, thig a dh' ionnsuidh. 24. languish, grow faint: meath, fàs lag, tuit. 25. be born, be yeaned: bi air do bhrèith. 26. fall away, grow lean: fàs caol, searg. 27. fall away, revolt: rach thairis, tuit air falbh, bi ceannaireachd. 28. fall away, apostatise: cùl-sleamhnaich, tuit air falbh. 29. fall away, perish: rach am mugha. 30. fall back: tuit air t-ais. 31. fall down: tuit a sìos, crom a sìos. 32. fall from, revolt: tréig, fàg. 33. fall in: comh-chòrd. 34. fall in, form in ranks: rach an sreath. 35. fall into, yield into: géill strìochd. 36. fall off: tuit air falbh. 37. fall on: toisich gu dian, buail air. 38. fall over: revolt: rach a null, cùl-sleamhnaich. 39. fall out, quarrel: cuir a mach, troid. 40. fall out, happen, befall: tachair, thig gu crìch. 41. fall to, begin eagerly to eat: bi an grèim, bi 'n a mhullach. 42. fall to, apply himself to: tòisich, feuch ri. 43. fall

to, submit himself to, go over to: rach thairis, géill. 44. fall under, be subject to: strìochd, géill. 45. fall under, be reckoned with: thig fuilidh, bi air t-àircamh am measg. 46. fall upon: éirich air, thoir ionnsuidh air.

FALL, s. 1. The act of dropping from on high: tuiteam, leagadh. 2. the act of tumbling from an erect posture: tuiteam, leagadh. 3. the violence suffered in dropping from on high: tuiteam leagadh, tuisleadh. 4. death, overthrow: bàsgrios, milleadh, tuiteam, leagadh sìos. 5. ruin, dissolution: dìth-mhilleadh, léir-sgrios. 6. downfall, loss of greatness: tuiteam sìos, isleachadh, tèarnadh. 7. declension of greatness: tèarnadh, tuiteam, dol sìos. 8. diminution, decrease of value: lughdachadh, isleachadh. 9. declination or diminution of sound: tèarnadh, isleachadh. 10. declivity, steep descent: tèarnadh cas, bruthach corrach. 11. cataract, cascade: eas, spìt, easgraich, steall. 12. the outlet of a current into any other water: tigh-inn a steach. 13. any thing that comes down in great quantities: tuiteam.

FALLACIOUS, adj. Mearachdach, mealltach, carach, cealgach.

FALLACIOUSLY, adv. See Fallacious.

FALLACIOUSNESS, s. Mealltachd, feallsachd, ceilg, FALLACY, } gabhadh.

FALLIBILITY, s. Neo-chinnteachd, buailteachd do mhearachd.

FALLIBLE, adj. Tuiteamach, buailteach do mhearachd, fàillingeach.

FALLIBLY, adv. See Fallible.

FALLING, s. Tuiteam, tuisleadh.

FALLINGSICKNESS, s. Tuiteamas, tinneas tuiteamach.

FALLOW, adj. 1. Pale red, or pale yellow: dearg-shoilleir, buidhe-shoilleir. 2. unsown: bànn, neo-threabhtha. 3. plowed, but not sowed: dearg, air a dheargadh. 4. uncultivated, neglected: neo-aitichte, fàs.

FALLOW, s. Eilgheadh, fiadhair, talamh fàs.

FALLOW, v. n. Dean eilgheadh.

FALLOWNESS, s. Dìthreachd, dol 'n a fhiadhair.

FALSE, adj. 1. Not morally true: breugach. 2. not physically true, conceiving that which does not exist: breugach, fallsa, neo-fhìor. 3. supposititious: fallsa, ain-riochdail. 4. deceiving expectation, not solid, not sound: fallsa, mealltach, cealgach. 5. not agreeable to rule or propriety: mearachdach. 6. not honest, not just: neo-onorach, mi-cheart. 7. treacherous, perfidious: fallsa, meallta, cealgach, mi-dhileas.

FALSE, adv. Gu mealltach, gu breugach, gu cealgach.

FALSEFACED, adj. Cealgach, mealltach.

FALSEHEARTED, adj. Meallta, foilleil, cealgach.

FALSEHEARTEDNESS, s. Foillealachd, mealltachd, ceilg.

FALSEHOOD, s. 1. Want of truth, want of veracity: gangaid, breug. 2. want of honesty, treachery: mealltaireachd, ceilg. 3. a lie, a false assertion: breug. 4. counterfeit, imposture: ceilg, ainriochd.

FALSELY, *adv.* See **False**, *adj.*
FALSENESS, *s.* Breug, dubailteachd, mealltaireachd, cealgairachd.
FALSIFICATION, *s.* Breugaireachd, mealltaireachd.
FALSIFIER, *s.* Breugaire, mealltair, foilleir.
FALSIFY, *v. a. et n.* 1. Counterfeit, forge : cuir an ain-riochd, dean falla. 2. confute, prove false : breugnaich, dearbh 'in a bhréig. 3. violate, break by falsehood : truailh, bris gealladh. 4. pierce, run through : troimh-lot. 5. tell lies, violate truth : innis breug, aicheadh an fhirinn.
FALSITY, *s.* See **Falshood**.
FALTER, *v. n.* 1. Hesitate in the utterance of words : bi teabadaich, bi liotach, dean gail chainnte, bi manntach. 2. fail in any act of the body : fàs sgith, thoir thairis. 3. fail in any act of the understanding : thig gearr, bi neo-iomlan.
FALTERING, *s.* Teabadaich, laigse, teachd gearr.
FALTERINGLY, *adv.* Gu teabadach, gu h-agail, gu liotach.
FAME, *s.* 1. Celebrity, renown : cliù, ainm, biùthas, luaidh, deadh iomradh. 2. report, rumour : iomradh, alladh, fathunn.
FAME, *v. a.* Dean ainmeil, cliùthaich, dèan iomraid-each.
FAMED, *adj.* Ainmeil, cliùteach, iomraideach, allail, measail.
FAMELESS, *adj.* Gun ainm, gun chliù, gun iomradh.
FAMILIAR, *adj.* 1. Domestic, relating to a family : a bhuineas do 'n teaghlach. 2. affable : aoidheil, saor, ceanalta, furanach, faoilidh. 3. unceremonious : saor, aoidheil, càirdcil. 4. well known : eòlach, cleachdta. 5. common, frequent : coitch-ionn, tric. 6. easy, unconstrained : saor, neo-cheangailte. 7. too nearly acquainted : fo-eòlach, fo-mhòr. 8. familiar spirit : leannan sìth.
FAMILIAR, *s.* 1. An intimate, one long acquainted : fear còlais, companach. 2. a demon supposed to attend at call : droch spiorad, leannan sìth.
FAMILIARITY, *s.* 1. Easiness of conversation : saorsa còmlairidh. 2. acquaintance, habitude : eòlas, caidreamh, companas. 3. easy intercourse : eòlas, saorsa.
FAMILIARIZE, *v. a.* Dean eòlach, gnàthaich, cleachd.
FAMILIARLY, *adv.* See **Familiar**, *adj.*
FAMILY, *s.* 1. Those who live in the same house : teaghlach. 2. those that descend from one common progenitor : teaghlach, shìochd, àl, clann, gineal. 3. a course of descent, a genealogy : cinn-eachd, fine, ceum ginealach, long-slighe. 4. a class, a tribe : dream, tribh.
FAMINE, *s.* Gort, gainne, cion lòn, daorsa.
FAMISH, *v. a. et n.* 1. Kill with hunger, starve : cuir bàs le gort, reang. 2. die of hunger : bàsaich le gort, reang.
FAMISHMENT, *s.* Gort, ocras, reangadh.
FAMOUS, *adj.* Ainmeil, cliùiteach, ucasail, sònruichte, iomraideach.
FAMOUSLY, *adv.* See **Famous**.
FAMOUSNESS, *s.* Ainmealachd, cliùiteachd, iomraideachd.

FAN, *s.* 1. An instrument used by ladies to move the air and cool themselves : fuaragan, sgàileagan, gaotheran. 2. any thing spread out like a woman's fan into a triangle with a broad base : dos. 3. the instrument by which the chaff is blown away when corn is winnowed : gùit, fasgnag, beantag, dallan, dallanach. 4. any thing with which the air is moved, wings : sgathan. 5. an instrument to raise the fire : inneal fadaidh.
FAN, *v. a.* 1. Cool, recreate with a fan : fuaraidh, fionnfhuaraidh. 2. ventilate : gluais an t-àileadh. 3. separate as by winnowing : fasnag.
FANATIC, } *adj.* Baath-chreidmheach, saobh-
FANATICAL, } chreidmheach.
FANATIC, *s.* Saobh-chreidmheach, neach air boile le baath-chreidamh.
FANATICALLY, *adv.* See **Fanatical**.
FANATICISM, *s.* Baath-chreidimh, saobh-chreidimh, déineas.
FANCIFUL, *adj.* Mac-meannach, baath, neònach, iongantach, faoin.
FANCIFULLY, *adv.* See **Fanciful**.
FANCIFULNESS, *s.* Neònachas, faoineachd, mac-meanna.
FANCY, *s.* 1. Imagination : dealbh-inntinn, mac-meanna, mac-meanna. 2. an opinion bred rather by the imagination than the reason : saobh-smuain, mac-meanna. 3. taste, idea : barail, miann. 4. image, conception, thought : samh-ladh, smuain. 5. inclination, liking, fondness : toghaidh, dèigh, thlachd, cion. 7. caprice, humour, whim : mac-meanna, barail. 8. false notion : saobh-smuain.
FANCY, *v. a. et n.* 1. Portray in the mind, imagine : smuainich, saoil, baralaich, beachdaich. 2. like, be pleased with : miannaich, gabh dèigh, gabh toghaidh. 3. imagine : saoil, bi 'n dùil, smuainich.
FANCYFRAMED, *adj.* Air a dhcalbh 's an inntinn.
FANCYMONGER, *s.* Fear-fhaoin-innleachdan.
FANE, *s.* Teampull, eaglais, ionad aoraidh.
FANFARON, *s.* Curaidh, gaothaire, spaillichear.
FANFARONADE, *s.* Spagluinn, spaillichead.
FANG, *v. a.* Greimich, glac.
FANG, *s.* 1. The long tusks of a boar, or other animals : tosg, ionga, dubhan. 2. the nails, the talons : ionga, dubhan, spòg.
FANGED, *adj.* Tosgach, iongach, dubhanach, spògach.
FANGLE, *s.* Faoin oidhirp, oidhirp feibideach, faoin innleachd.
FANGLED, *adj.* Loiscamach, spaillicheidcil.
FANGLESS, *adj.* Cabach, gun fhaolan.
FANNER, *s.* 1. One that plays a fan : fear-fasgnaidh. 2. a winnower of corn : fasgnag.
FANON, *s.* Sròl sagairt.
FANTASIED, *adj.* Mac-meannach, iongantach, neònach.
FANTASTIC, } *adj.* Faoin, mac-meannach, neòn-
FANTASTICAL, } ach, gòrach, gogaideach, gun bhrìgh, guanaich.
FANTASTICALLY, *adv.* See **Fantastical**.

FANTASTICALNESS, *s.* Mac-meamna, neònachas, gog-aideachd.

FANTASTICLY, *adv.* See Fantastic.

FANTASY, *s.* See Fancy.

FAR, *adv.* 1. To great extent in length: fada, am fad. 2. to a great extent every way: fada, am fad. 3. remotely, at a great distance: fad' as, an cèin. 4. to a distance: fada. 5. in a great part: gu mòr, an tomhas, mòr. 6. in a great proportion: fada, gu mòr. 7. to a certain point, to a certain degree: fada. 8. far off: fad' as, fad' air falbh, an cèin.

FAR-ABOUT, *s.* Seacharan, dol as an t-slighe.

FAR-FETCHED, *adj.* Air a tharuing fad' as, air a thoirt an cèin.

FAR, *adj.* Fad, fada, cian, fad' as.

FAR, *s.* Uirceanan, àl muice.

FARCE, *v. a.* At, bòc, lion a suas.

FARCE, *s.* Ealaidh, cluich baoth.

FARICAL, *adj.* Àbhachdach, a bhuineas do chluich baoth.

FARCY, *s.* Claimh each.

FARDEL, *s.* Trusgan, cual, ulach.

FARDEL, *v. a.* Trus, cuir an cual.

FARE, *v. n.* 1. Go, pass, travel: siubhail, triall, imich, gabh turas. 2. be in any state, good or bad: bi an cor. 3. happen to any one well or ill: ìrich do, tarladh dhuit. 4. feed, eat: ith, gabh lòn.

FARE, *s.* 1. Price of passage in a vehicle by land or water: luach-giùlain, fiach-giùlain, duais, dioladh faraidh. 2. food prepared for the table: biadh, lòn, teachd-an-tìr.

FAREWELL, *adv.* 1. Adieu to thee: soraidh 'teat, beannachd 'teat, slàn 'teat. 2. adieu to you: soraidh leibh, beannachd leibh, slàn leibh, gu ma subhach dhuibh.

FAREWELL, *s.* Soraidh, cead, beannachd.

FARINACEOUS, *adj.* A bhuineas do mhin, air bhlas mine.

FARM, *s.* Baile fearainn, baile, gabhail-fhearainn.

FARM, *v. a.* 1. Let out to tenants at a certain rate: suidhich air mhàl. 2. take at a certain rate: gabh air mhàl, gabh gabhaltas. 3. cultivate land: treabh, thoir a stigh.

FARMER, *s.* Tuathanach, gabhaltach.

FARMOST, *adj.* A 's faide as, a 's iomallaiche.

FARRAGINOUS, *adj.* Iol-ghneitheach, cumasgach.

FARRAGO, *s.* Brudhaist, brothas, cumasg.

FARRIER, *s.* 1. A shoer of horses: gobha chrùidean. 2. one who professes the medicine of horses: léigh each.

FARRIERY, *s.* Dreuchd léigh each.

FARROW, *s.* Cuain, àlach uirceanan.

FARROW, *v. a.* Beir uirceanan.

FART, *s.* Braim, breim.

FART, *v. n.* Dean braim, leig braim.

FARTHER, *adv.* Ni 's fhaide, ni 's fhaid' as, tuilleadh.

FARTHER, *adj.* 1. More remote: ni 's faide, ni 's iomallaiche, a bhàrr, a thuilleadh. 2. longer, tend-

ing to a greater distance: ni 's faide, air taobh thall.

FARTHER, *v. a.* Cuir air aghairt, cuich.

FARTHERANCE, *s.* Cuideachadh, còmhaidh, cur air aghairt, misneach.

FARTHERMORE, *adv.* Mar an ceudna, tuilleadh fòs, a thuilleadh air a sin, a bhàrr.

FARTHEST, *adj.* Ni 's faid' as, a 's iomallaiche.

FARTHING, *s.* Feòrlaing, feòrlinn, fàirdein, an ceathramh cuid de 'n sgillinn.

FARTHINGALE, *s.* Cearcall, còta boirionnach.

FARTHINGSWORTH, *s.* Luach fàirdein.

FASCES, *s.* Slatan ùghdarrais.

FASCIA, *s.* Ceanglachan.

FASCINATE, *v. a.* Cuir fuidh gheasaibh, cuir drùidheachd air, dèan buitseachd do.

FASCINATION, *s.* Buitseachd, drùidheachd, geasan.

FASHION, *s.* 1. Form, state of any thing with regard to its outward appearance: cumadh, cruth, dealbh dèanamh, dreach, samhladh, coltas. 2. the make or cut of cloaths: cumadh, dèanamh. 3. manner, sort, way: dòigh, modh, seòl. 4. custom operating upon dress: fasan. 5. custom, general practice: cleachdadh, gnàths, modh, nòs. 6. general approbation: modh, gnàths, cleachdadh. 7. rank, condition above the vulgar: uaisle. 8. workmanship: obair.

FASHION, *v. a.* 1. Form, mould, figure: cum, dealbh, dreach. 2. fit, adapt, accommodate: cum, dèan com-fhreagarrach. 3. make according to the rule prescribed by custom: dèan 's an fhasan.

FASHIONABLE, *adj.* 1. Approved by custom, modish: fasanta, gnàthaichte, nòsach, cleachdail. 2. having rank above the vulgar: uasal.

FASHIONABLY, *adv.* See Fashionable.

FASHIONER, *s.* Cumadair.

FASHIONIST, *s.* Fùban, spailpean, gaothan, fear-fasanta.

FAST, *v. n.* Troisg, traig, fuirich o bhiaidh.

FAST, *s.* Trosgadh, trasg, trasgadh.

FAST, *adj.* 1. Firm, immovable: daingean, teann, neo-ghluasadach, dìongmholt. 2. strong, impregnable: làidir, teann, socraichte. 3. fixed, adhering, not separable: suidhichte, neo-charaichte. 4. deep, sound: trom. 5. firm in adherence: dileas, dìongmholt. 6. speedy, quick: luath.

FAST, *adv.* See Fast, *adj.*

FASTEN, *v. a.* et *n.* 1. Make fast, make firm: daingnich, teannaich, socraich. 2. hold together, cement: tàth, comh-thàth, comh-dhlùthaich, ceangail, ri chèille. 3. stamp, impress: buail air, cuir aleadh air. 4. unite inseparably: aonaich. 5. fix itself: greimich, gabh greim.

FASTENING, *s.* Ceangal, daingneachadh.

FAST-HANDED, *adj.* Gann, cruaidh, spìocach, gionach.

FASTIDIOUS, *adj.* Àilgheasach, moiteil, tarcuiseach, arralach.

FASTIDIOUSLY, *adv.* See Fastidious.

FASTIDIOUSNESS, *s.* Arral, àilgheas, moitealachd, tarcuiseachd.

FASTING, *s.* Trasgadh, trosgadh, trasg.

FASTINGDAY, *s.* Latha-traisg.

FASTLY, *adv.* See Fast, *adj.*

FASTNESS, *s.* 1. State of being fast : daingneachd, near. 2. firmness : dìomhthas, dlùth-leanmhuinn. 3. strength, security : daingneachd, didan, tearuinteachd, near, dìon. 4. a strong place, a place not easily forced : daingneach, dìdean, dìon.

FASTOUS, *adj.* Uaibhreach, àrdanach, àilgheasach.

FAT, *adj.* 1. Full-fed : reamhar, sultmhor, feòlmhor. 2. coarse, gross : bronnach, reamhar, dòmhail, tiugh. 3. dull : trom clod-cheannach. 4. wealthy, rich : beartach, saobhir, reamhar.

FAT, *s.* Reamhrachd, saill, sult, blonag.

FAT, *v. a. et n.* See Fatten.

FATAL, *adj.* 1. Deadly, mortal : marbhtach, bàsmhor, sgriosail, millteach, dìobhalach. 2. proceeding by destiny, inevitable : do-sheachnadh, an dan.

FATALISM, *s.* Teagasg gu bheil gach nì an dan.

FATALIST, *s.* Fear creidsinn 's an dan.

FATALITY, *s.* 1. Predestination : foimh-òrduchadh. 2. decree of fate : òrduchadh, dàn. 3. tendency to danger : cunnart.

FATALLY, *adv.* See Fatal.

FATE, *s.* 1. Destiny : dàn. 2. event predetermined : dàn, manadh. 3. death, destruction : bàs, sgrios. 4. cause of death : aobhar bàis, culaidh sgrios.

FATED, *adj.* Òrduichte, foimh-òrduichte, an dan.

FATHER, *s.* (In all its acceptations) athair.

FATHER-IN-LAW, *s.* Athair-cèile, athair-cleamhna.

FATHER, *v. a.* 1. Take, adopt as a son or daughter : gabh ri mar athair, uchd-mhacaich. 2. supply with a father : thoir athair do. 3. adopt a composition : gabh ri, aicidh mar do sgrìobhadh. 4. ascribe to any one as his offspring, or production : cuir as leth, cuir air.

FATHERHOOD, *s.* Ughdarras athair.

FATHERLESS, *adj.* Gun athair, dilleachdach.

FATHERLY, *adj.* Athairail.

FATHERLY, *adv.* See Fatherly, *adj.*

FATHOM, *s.* 1. A measure of length containing six feet : aitheamh. 2. reach, penetration, depth : doimhneachd, ruigheachd, tluhuis.

FATHOM, *v. a.* 1. Encompass with the arms extended or encircling : tomhais aitheamh, tarruing aitheamh. 2. reach, master : ruig air, faigh a mach. 3. sound, try with respect to the depth : tomhais doimhneachd. 4. penetrate into : rannsaich, tomhais.

FATHOMLESS, *adj.* Gun ghrund, gun iochdar.

FATIDICAL, *adj.* Fiosach, fiosail, ri fàistinneachd.

FATIFEROUS, *adj.* Marbhtach, bàsmhor, sgriosail.

FATIGABLE, *adj.* So-sgìtheachaidh, so-shàrachaidh.

FATIGUE, *v. a.* Sgìthich, sàruich.

FATIGUE, *s.* 1. Weariness : sgìos. 2. the cause of weariness, labour, toil : saothair, sàrachadh, allaban.

FATLING, *s.* Beathlach reamhar, ainmhidh biadhta.

FATLY, *adv.* See Fat, *adj.*

FATNESS, *s.* 1. The quality of being fat, plump, or

full-fed : reamhrachd, sultmhorachd, feòlmhorachd. 2. fat, grease, fulness of flesh : reamhrachd, geir, saill. 3. fertility, fruitfulness : reamhrachd, toradh.

FATTEN, *v. a. et n.* 1. Feed up : brot, reamhraich, biadh. 2. make fruitful : reamhraich, dean torach, 3. grow fat : fàs reamhar, reamhraich.

FATTISH, *adj.* Car reamhar.

FATTY, *adj.* Reamhar, blonagach.

FATUITY, *s.* Amaideachd, laigs' intinn, gòraiche.

FATUOUS, *adj.* 1. Stupid, foolish : baoh, gòrach, faoin, amaideach. 2. impotent : lag, faoin, faileasach.

FATWITTED, *adj.* Trom-cheannach.

FAUCET, *s.* Spiocaid, pinne.

FAULT, *s.* 1. Offence, slight crime : coire, cron, lochd, gaoid, oibheum, cionta. 2. defect, want : dith, easbhuidh, fàillinn, ciorram. 3. puzzle, difficulty : imeicht, iom-chomhairle.

FAULTFINDER, *s.* See Censurer.

FAULTILY, *adv.* See Faulty.

FAULTINESS, *s.* 1. Badness, viciousness : olcas. 2. delinquency, actual offences : coire, lochd ciont, droch-ghnàths. 3. imperfection, defect, unfitness for use : olcas, droch ghnè.

FAULTLESS, *adj.* Neo-lochdach, neo-chiontach, neo-choireach, coimhlionta, iomlan, gun mbeang.

FAULTLESSNESS, *s.* Neo-chiontachd, iomlaineachd, coimhliontachd.

FAULTY, *adj.* 1. Guilty of a fault : ciontach, coir-each, lochdach. 2. wrong, erroneous : mearachdach, ri choireachadh, cèarr. 3. defective, bad in any respect : olc, dona, cèarr.

FAVOUR, *v. a.* 1. Support, regard with kindness : cuidich, cum taobh ri, bi fàbhorach, nochd càird-eas. 2. assist with advantages or convenience : cuidich, dean còmhaidh le, còmhnaich. 3. resemble : samhlaich, dean coltach.

FAVOUR, *s.* 1. Countenance, kindness : fàbhor, deadh ghean, caomhneas, bàigh, maoidhean. 2. support, defence : cuideachadh, còmhaidh, taobh, càird-eas. 3. kindness granted : deadh-ghean, fàbhor. 4. lenity, mildness : caomhalachd. 5. leave, good will, pardon : cead, toil, maitheanas. 6. object of favour : annsachd. 7. something given by a lady to be worn : suaicheantas.

FAVOURABLE, *adj.* 1. Kind, propitious : fàbhorach, caomh, caomhnail, càirdail, bàighail. 2. palliative, tender : caomh, bàighail, fàbhorach. 3. conducive to : fàbhorach. 4. accommodate, convenient : freagarrach, soirbheasach, fàbhorach.

FAVOURABLY, *adv.* See Favourable.

FAVoured, *adj.* 1. Regarded with kindness : fàbhorach, dheth 'm bheil spéis. 2. featured : snuadhach.

FAVouredly, *adv.* See Favoured.

FAVouredness, *s.* Coltas, dreach, snuadh.

FAVOURER, *s.* Caraid, fear-fàbhor.

FAVOURITE, *s.* Annsachd, ceistean, haidh, gaolach.

FAVOURITE, *adj.* Roghainneach, 's am beil tlachd.

FAVOURLESS, *adj.* Neo-fàbhorach, gun fàbhor, gun mhaidhean.

FAWN, *s.* Fiadh òg, laogh féidli, mang.

FAWN, *v. a.* Beir mang.

FAWN, *v. n.* 1. Court by frisking before one as a dog: dean mìolasg, dean sodal, dean cuirteas. 2. court servily: dean mìodal, bi mìolasgach, strìochd, lùb.

FAWNER, *s.* Mìodalaiche, sòdalaiche, fear-brosraig.

FAWNING, *s.* Mìolasg, mìodal, sodal, brosgul.

FAWNINGLY, *adv.* Gu mìodalach, gu sòdalach, gu brosgulach, gu mìolasgach.

FAY, *s.* See Fairy.

FEALTY, *s.* Ùmhlaichd, dlìghe iochdarain d' a uachdaran.

FEAR, *s.* 1. Dread, terror: eagal, geilt. 2. awe, dejection of mind at the presence of any person or thing: eagal, fiamh, geilt, fàiteachas, sgàth, oillt. 3. anxiety, solicitude: cùram, iomagain. 4. that which causes fear: cùlaidh eagail, aobhar eagail, cunnart. 5. the object of fear: eagal, cùis eagail.

FEAR, *v. a. et n.* 1. Dread, be afraid of: gabh eagal o, gabh fiamh roimh. 2. fright, terrify: cuir eagal air, geiltich, cuir ogluidheachd air. 3. reverence: gabh eagal o. 4. live in terror, be afraid: bi fuidh eagal, geiltich, bi am fiamh. 5. be anxious: bi an iomaguin, bi fuidh cùram.

FEARFUL, *adj.* 1. Timorous, timid: gealtach, meat, lag-chridheach, eagalach. 2. afraid: eagalach, fiamhaidh, fiamhail, gealtach. 3. awful, to be revered: eagalach, urramach. 4. terrible, dreadful: eagalach, oillteil, uamhannach, uamhasach, uamharra.

FEARFULLY, *adv.* See Fearful.

FEARFULNESS, *s.* 1. Timorousness: gealtachd, meatachd. 2. state of being afraid, awe, dread: geilt, eagal, fiamh, sgàth, oillt, uamhunn, uamhas.

FEARLESS, *adj.* Neo-ghèaltach, misneachail, gun eagal, gun athadh.

FEARLESSLY, *adv.* See Fearless.

FEARLESSNESS, *s.* Misneach, smioralachd, treubhantas.

FEASIBLE, *adj.* So-dhèanaimh, coslach.

FEASIBleness, *s.* See Practicability.

FEASIBLY, *adv.* See Feasible.

FEAST, *s.* 1. An entertainment of the table: cuirm, fleadh, cuilm, féisd, 2. an anniversary day: féill, latha féill. 3. something delicious to the palate: ni blasda.

FEAST, *v. a. et n.* 1. Entertain sumptuously: dean cuirm, thoir fleadh. 2. delight, pamper, gratify luxuriously: glut, glam. 3. eat sumptuously: gabh cuirm, gabh fleadh, gabh féisd.

FEASTER, *s.* 1. One that fares deliciously: glaimsear, fear-sògh. 2. one that entertains magnificently: fear-dheanaimh cuirme.

FEASTFUL, *adj.* 1. Festive, joyful: fleadhach, cuirmeach, féisdeach. 2. luxurious, riotous: sòghail, ròiceil.

FEASTING, *s.* Cuirm, fleadh, féisd.

FEASTRITE, *s.* Cleachdadh cuirme.

FEAT, *s.* 1. Act, deed, exploit: gnìomh, euchd, beart, treubhantas. 2. a trick, an artful performance: beart, cleas, car neònach.

FEAT, *adj.* 1. Ready, skilful, ingenious: ealamh, sgiobalta, deas, tèoma. 2. nice, neat: grunn, snasmhor, guamach.

FEAT, *v. a.* Cum, dealbh.

FEATHER, *s.* 1. The plume of birds: ite, iteag. 2. kind, nature, species: gnè, dream, seòra.

FEATHER, *v. a.* 1. Dress in feathers: sgeadaich le h-itean. 2. enrich, adorn, exalt: dean beartach, beartaich, àrdaich.

FEATHER-BED, *s.* Leab' iteagan, leab' itean.

FEATHERED, *adj.* 1. Clothed with feathers: iteagach, iteach, clèiteach. 2. fitted with feathers: iteagach, air am bheil itean. 3. swift, winged like an arrow: iteagach, luath. 4. smoothed: min.

FEATHERLESS, *adj.* Gun itean, lom, rùisgte.

FEATHERSELLER, *s.* Ceannacha iteagan.

FEATHERY, *adj.* 1. Clothed with feathers: iteagach, iteach, clèiteach. 2. light as a feather: eutrom mar iteig.

FEATLY, *adv.* See Feat, *adj.*

FEATURE, *s.* 1. The cast or make of the face: tuar, aogas, cruth, dreach, cumadh. 2. any lineament or single part of the face: cruithcheachd, aogas. 3. the whole turn of the body, the fashion, the make: cumadh, cruithcheachd, dealbh.

FEATURE, *v. a.* Samhlach, bi cosmhuil ri.

FEATURED, *adj.* Tuarail, air am bheil cumadh.

FEBRIFIC, *adj.* Fiabhrasach.

FEBRIFUGE, *s.* Leigheas fiabhruis.

FEBRILE, *adj.* Fiabhrasach.

FEBRUARY, *s.* Ceud mhios an earraich, faoilteach.

FECES, *s.* See Faeces.

FECULENCE, *s.* Drabhas, dèasgann, grunnasg, druaipe.

FECULENCY, *s.* Drabhas, dèasgann, grunnasgach.

FECULENT, *adj.* Drabhasach, druaipeil, grunnasgach.

FECUND, *adj.* Torrach, sìolmhor, lìonmhor.

FECUNDITY, *s.* 1. Fruitfulness: sìolmhoireachd. 2. power of producing or bringing forth: toirricheas.

FEDERAL, *adj.* A bhineas do chùmhnaht.

FEDERATE, *adj.* An comh-bhoinn, cùmhantaichte.

FEE, *s.* 1. (in law) All lands and tenements that are held by any acknowledgement of superiority to a higher lord: fearann cise. 2. reward, gratification, recompence: duais, diòladh, tuarasdail.

FEE, *v. a.* 1. Reward, pay: pàigh, dìol, tuarasdalaich. 2. bribe, hire, purchase: ceannaich, pàigh, thoir bribe, briob.

FEEBLE, *adj.* Lag, fann, anfhann, brèòite, tinn, meuranta.

FEEBLEMINDED, *adj.* Lag-chridheach.

FEEBleness, *s.* Laise, laigead, anfhannachd, brèit-eachd.

FEEBLY, *adv.* See Feeble.

FEED, *v. a. et n.* 1. Supply with food: biadh, àraich, beathaich. 2. supply, furnish: cum a suas, àraich. 3. graze, consume by cattle: ionalt-air, feuraich, biadh. 4. nourish, cherish: àraich, tog suas. 5. keep in hope or expectation: cum an dòchas. 6. delight, entertain: toilich. 7. take food: ith, gabh biadh. 8. pasture: feuraich ionaltair.

FEED, *s.* 1. Food : biadh, lòn. 2. pasture : ionalt-radh, feurach. 3. meal, act of eating : biadh.

FEEDER, *s.* 1. One that gives food : biadhtach, fear-biadhaidh. 2. an exciter, an encourager : fear-bruidheachaidh, fear-biadhaidh. 3. one that eats : fear-ithe.

FEEDING, *s.* Biadhadh, beathachadh.

FEELE, *v. a. et n.* 1. Perceive by the touch : fairich, mothaich, làimhsich. 2. try, sound : feuch, fairich, rannsaich. 3. have perception of : fairich, mothaich, buin do. 4. be affected by, perceive mentally : fairich, mothaich. 6. know, be acquainted with : aithnich, gabh eòlas air. 7. have perception of things by the touch : fairich, mothaich. 8. search by feeling : min-fannraich, feuch. 9. have a quick sensibility of good or evil : fairich, mothaich.

FEELER, *s.* Fear-faireachduinn, fear-mothachaidh.

FEELING, *adj.* A' faireachduinn, caomh, tèd-chridh-cach.

FEELING, *s.* 1. The sense of touch : faireachduinn, faireachadh. 2. power of action upon sensibility : faireachduinn, mothachadh, faireachadh. 3. perception, sensibility : faireachduinn, mothachadh, càileachd.

FEELINGLY, *adv.* See Feeling, *adj.*

FEETLESS, *adj.* Gun chasan.

FEIGN, *v. a. et n.* 1. Invent, image by an act of the mind : samhlaich, dealbh, dreach. 2. make a show of : gabh ort, leig ort. 3. relate falsely : aithris gu breugach.

FEIGNEDLY, *adv.* Gu breugach, gu mealltach.

FEIGNER, *s.* Fear-dealbh bhreugan, cealgair.

FEIGNING, *s.* Gabhail air, cealgaireachd.

FEIGNINGLY, *adv.* Gu meallta, gu cealgach.

FEINT, *adj.* Fallsa, mealltach, cealgach.

FEINT, *s.* Sealladh breugach, droch-innleachd, gabhail air.

FELICITATE, *v. a.* Dean sona, dean sòlasach, fàiltich.

FELICITOUS, *adj.* Sona.

FELICITY, *s.* Sonas, soirbheachadh, beannachadh.

FELINE, *adj.* Mar chat fiadhaich.

FELL, *adj.* Borb, dhìthhaich, garg, allamhara, neo-thruacanta, cruaidh-chridheach, fuilteach.

FELL, *s.* Seiche, bian, craicinn.

FELL, *v. a.* 1. Knock down, bring to the ground : leag gu lùr, buail sìos, spad, smàl. 2. hew, or cut down : gearr sìos, sgath as.

FELLER, *s.* Fear-gearraidh.

FELLMONGER, *s.* Ceannaiche bhoicinn.

FELLNESS, *s.* An-ìochd, fuilteachd, gairge.

FELLOE, *s.* Cuairsgean.

FELLOW, *s.* 1. A companion : companach, coimpire. 2. one of the same kind : leth-bhreac, mac-samh-uil. 3. one like or equal to another : companach, coimpire, leth-bhreac. 4. a familiar appellation used sometimes with fondness : gille. 5. a word of contempt : balach, dubh-bhalach, crochaire. 6. a member of a college that shares its revenues : ball.

FELLOW, *v. a.* Càraidh, pàidhrich.

FELLOW-CITIZEN, *s.* Fear ainm bhaile.

FELLOW-COMMONER, *s.* Comh-phàirtir.

FELLOW-COUNSELLOR, *s.* Comh-chomhairleach.

FELLOW-CREATURE, *s.* Comh-chreutair.

FELLOW-HEIR, *s.* Comh-oighre.

FELLOW-HELPER, *s.* Comh-chuidiche.

FELLOW-LABOURER, *s.* Comh-oibriche.

FELLOW-MAIDEN, *s.* Maighdan chomhaideachd.

FELLOW-MEMBER, *s.* Comh-bhall.

FELLOW-MINISTER, *s.* Comh-mhinistear, coimh-shearmonaiche.

FELLOW-PRISONER, *s.* Comh-phrìosanach.

FELLOW-SCHOLAR, *s.* Comh-sgoileir.

FELLOW-SERVANT, *s.* Comh-sheirbhiseach.

FELLOW-SOLDIER, *s.* Companach catha, companach cogaidh, comh-shaighdear, co-mhileadh.

FELLOW-STUDENT, *s.* Comh-sgoileir.

FELLOW-SUFFERER, *s.* Companach fulangas.

FELLOW-TRAVELLER, *s.* Comh-astaraiche.

FELLOW-WORKER, *s.* Comh-oibriche.

FELLOWFEELING, *s.* Comh-fhulangas.

FELLOWLIKE, *adj.* Cuideachdail.

FELLOWSHIP, *s.* 1. Companionship : companas, compantas. 2. association, confederacy : companas, comunn, comh-bhann. 3. equality : coimh-ionannas. 4. partnership : companas. 5. company, state of being together : comunn, co-chomunn. 6. social pleasure : comunn, caidreamh. 7. an establishment in the college with share in its revenue : cuibhrionn fir comunn.

FELLY, *adv.* See Fell, *adj.*

FELLO-DE-SE, *s.* Féin-mharbhaiche.

FELON, *s.* 1. One who has committed a capital crime : mòr-chiontach, crochaire. 2. a whitlow : at chinn a' mheòir, feallan, cneidh-cluthaich.

FELON, *adj.* Garg, borb, an-ìochd-mhor, cruaidh-chridheach.

FELONIOUS, *adj.* Aingidh, fealltach, olc, ciontach, coirbte.

FELONIOUSLY, *adv.* See Felonious.

FELONY, *s.* Coire bàis.

FELT, *s.* 1. Cloth made of wool united without weaving : aodach gaoidheach. 2. a hide, or skin : seiche, bian.

FELT, *v. a.* Dlùthaich, luaidh.

FELTRE, *v. a.* Tiughach.

FELUCCA, *s.* Bata shè-ràmh, sèa-famhach.

FEMALE, *s.* Bean, boirionnach, bainionnach, tè.

FEMALE, *adj.* Boirionn, boirionnach, bainionn, bainionnach.

FEME COVERT, *s.* Bean-phòsda.

FEME SOLE, *s.* Nighean.

FEMINAILTY, *s.* Nàdur nam ban.

FEMININE, *adj.* 1. Female : boirionn, bainionnach.

2. soft, tender, delicate : caomh, bog, maoth, mìn, mál d'a. 3. effeminate : meat, lag-chridheach, miflearail. 4. belonging to women : boirionnach.

FEMININE, *s.* See Female, *s.*

FEMORAL, *adj.* Sléisneach, màsach.

FEN, *s.* Boglach, càthar, mòinteach.

FENCE, *s.* 1. Guard, security, outwork : dìon, callaid, dig, daingneach. 2. enclosure, mound, hedge : lann, being, callaid. 2. the art of fencing : basbair-cachd, dìon.

FENCE, *v. a. et n.* 1. Enclose : dùin, iomdhruid, cuairtich, iadh. 2. guard, fortify : dìon, cuir callaid mu. 3. practise the arts of manual defence : dean iomairt chlaidheamh, cath mar bhasbaire.

FENCELESS, *adj.* Gun challaid, fogailte.

FENCER, *s.* Basbaire, fear-claidheimh.

FENCIBLE, *adj.* So-dhion.

FENCIBLES, *s.* Feachd-dìon.

FENCING, *s.* Eòlas basbaire.

FENCINGMASTER, *s.* Baisbaire.

FENCINGSCHOOL, *s.* Sgoil-basbaire.

FEND, *v. a. et n.* 1. Keep off : dìon, cùm dhìot. 2. dispute : connsaich, tagair.

FENDER, *s.* Dìonadair.

FENERATION, *s.* See Usury.

FENESTRAL, *adj.* Uinneagach.

FENNEL, *s.* Lus-an t-soaidh.

FENN, *adj.* Mòinteachail, bog, càtharach, fliuch.

FEOD, *s.* Gabhail, gabhaltas.

FEODAL, *adj.* Airson màil, air ghabhaltas.

FEODARY, *s.* Gabhaltach, fear pàigheidh eise.

FEOFF, *v. a.* Cuir an seilbh fuinn, thoir còir do.

FEOFFEE, *s.* Fear-faotainn seilbh.

FEOFFER, *s.* Fear-toirt seilbh.

FEOFFMENT, *s.* Cur an seilbh, tabhairt seilbh.

FERACIOUS, *adj.* See Fruitful.

FERACITY, *s.* See Fruitfulness.

FERIATION, *s.* Féilleachadh.

FERINE, *adj.* Fìadhaich, garg, allmharach, borb.

FERINENESS, } *s.* Gairge, allmharrachd, buirbe, fiadh-
FERITY, } aichead.

FERMENT, *v. a. et n.* 1. Exalt or rarify by intestine motion of parts : cuir fuidh bhuaireas, tog an àirde, cuir gabhail ris. 2. have the parts put into intestine motion : bi fuidh bhuaireas, oibrich.

FERMENT, *s.* 1. That which causes intestine commotion : deàsgain, gabhail. 2. intestine motion, tumult : buaireas, oibreachadh, mì-fìaghail, troimh chéile.

FERMENTATION, *s.* Buaireas, oibreachadh, gabhail ri deàsgainean.

FERMENTATIVE, *adj.* Buaireasach, a' cur air ghoil.

FERN, *s.* Raineach.

FERNY, *adj.* Làn rainich, raineachail.

FEROCIOUS, *adj.* Fìadhaich, garg, allmhara, an-ìochd-mhor.

FEROCIOUSLY, *adv.* See Ferocious.

FEROCITY, *s.* Fìadhead, gairge, allmharrachd, buirbe, ain-ìochd.

FERREOUS, *adj.* Do ghné iarunn.

FERRET, *s.* 1. A kind of rat with red eyes and a long snout, used to catch rabbits : feòcullan, coinneas. 2. a kind of narrow woollen tape : stiom.

FERRET, *v. a.* Cuir à toll.

FERRETER, *s.* Fear-lorgachaidh.

FERRIAGE, *s.* Faradh, airgìod aiseig.

FERRUGINEOUS, } *adj.* Do ghné iarunn.

FERRUGINOUS, }

FERRULE, *s.* Cearcall iarunn.

FERRY, *v. a. et n.* 1. Carry over in a boat : aiseig. 2. pass over water in a vessel : rach thar aiseag.

FERRY, *s.* Aiseag.

FERRY-BOAT, *s.* Bàt' an aiseig, bàt'-aiseig.

FERRYMAN, *s.* Fear-aiseig.

FERTILE, *adj.* Siolmhor, torach, biadhchar, pàil, lìonmhor.

FERTILITY, *s.* Siolmhoireachd, toraicheas, pailteas, lìonmhoireachd, tarbhachd.

FERTILISE, *v. a.* Dean torach, dean siolmhor, leas-aich, mathaich.

FERTILY, *adv.* See Fertile.

FERVENCY, *s.* 1. Heat of mind, ardour : dealas, eud, teas-intinn, dian thogradh, déine. 2. pious ardour : beò-dhùrachd, dian-thogradh.

FERVENT, *adj.* 1. Hot, boiling : teth, air ghoil. 2. hot in temper, vehement : teth, dian, bras, deith-neasach, cas, dealasach. 3. ardent in piety : dian dùrachdach, blàth. 4. ardent in love : dian, bras, teth, air ghoil.

FERVENTLY, *adv.* See Fervent.

FERVID, *adj.* 1. Hot, burning, boiling : teth, air ghoil, leisgeach. 2. vehement, eager, zealous : teth, bras, dian, dealasach, tagarrach, deothasach.

FERVIDITY, } *s.* Teas, déine, braise, dealas, deoth-
FERVIDNESS, } as.

FERULA, } *s.* Slat sgùirsaidh, sgùirs.

FERULE, }

FERULE, *v. a.* Sgùirs.

FERVOUR, *s.* 1. Heat, warmth : teas, bhlàths. 2. heat of mind, zeal : teas-intinn, dealas, déine. 3. ardour of piety : déine, beò-dhùrachd.

FESTAL, *adj.* Cuirmeach, fheadhach, féisdeach.

FESTER, *v. n.* Guir, eargnaich, at, iongarach, lobh.

FESTINATION, *s.* Cabhag, gresad.

FESTIVAL, *adj.* Cuirmeach, féisdeach, fheadhach.

FESTIVAL, *s.* Féill, latha-féill, cuirm bhliadhnail.

FESTIVE, *adj.* Fleadhach, cuirmeach, féisdeach, aoibhneach.

FESTIVITY, *s.* 1. Festival, time of rejoicing : féill, fheadh, àm cuirme. 2. gaiety, joyfulness : aoibhneas, aighear, suabhachas, gàirdeachas.

FESTUCINE, *adj.* Odhar, air dhath fodair.

FETCH, *v. a. et n.* 1. Go and bring : thoir leat, thoir an so, thoir. 2. derive, draw : tarruing. 3. bring to any state by some powerful operation : thoir, tarruing. 4. produce : thoir, dèan. 5. perform : thoir gu crìch, dèan. 6. reach, arrive at : ruig. 7. obtain as its price : faigh. 8. move with a quick return : tionndaidh.

FETCH, *s.* Innlachd, seòl, car, cleas, dòigh.

FETCHER, *s.* Fear-toirt leis, fear-glacaidh.

FETID, *adj.* Breun, loibheach, lobhta, grod.

FETIDNESS, *s.* Loibheachas, bréine, bréinead, droch bholadh.

FETLOCK, *s.* Fiarag.

FETOR, *s.* Droch-bholadh, tùt.

FETTER, *s.* Geimheal, cangach, cuibhreach, buarach, ceangal.

FETTER, *v. a.* Geimlich, cuibhrich, ceangail, cuir buarach air.

FETTERLESS, *adj.* Saor, gun gheimheal, gun cuibhreach.

FEU, *s.* Gabhail.

FEUD, *s.* Aimeire, strìth, eas-aonachd, caonnag, fal-achd.

FEUDAL, *adj.* A bhuineas do shuidheachadh fearainn.

FEUDALISM, *s.* Uachdranachd nan tighearnan.

FEUDATORY, *s.* Gabhailteiche.

FEVER, *s.* Fiabhras, fiabhras, teasach.

FEVER, *v. a.* Cuir 's an teasaich, cuir am fiabhras.

FEVER-SICK, *adj.* Tinn le fiabhras.

FEVERET, *s.* Fiabhras eutrom.

FEVERISH, *adj.* 1. Diseased with a fever: fiabhrasach. 2. uncertain, inconstant, now hot, now cold: mùiteach, caochlach, neo-sbuidhichte. 3. hot, burning: teth, loisgeach.

FEVERISHNESS, *s.* 1. A slight disorder of the feverish kind: nàdur fiabhrus. 2. mental restlessness: luasganachd, carachadh inntinn, caochlaideachd, mùiteachd.

FEVEROUS, *adj.* Fiabhrasach.

FEVEROUSLY, *adv.* See Feverous.

FEW, *adj.* Tearc, ainneamh, beag, gann.

FEWEL, *s.* Connadh.

FEWEL, *v. a.* Cuir connadh air.

FEWNESS, *s.* Tearcad, ainneamhachd, gainnead.

FEY, *v. a.* Glan dig.

FEAT, *s.* Òrdugh, reachd, àithne.

FIB, *s.* Breug, frith-bhreug.

FIB, *v. n.* Innis breugan.

FIBBER, *s.* Breugaire.

FIBRE, *s.* Freumh caol, snàthainn caol, sreang.

FIBROUS, *adj.* Sreangach, sreangagach, snàthainneanach.

FIBULA, *s.* Cnàimh caol na lurga.

FICKLE, *adj.* Caochlach, caochlaideach, mùiteach, luasganach, iomluath, luaineach, neo-shuidhichte, neo-blunailteach.

FICKLENESS, *s.* Caochlaideachd, mùiteachd, luasganachd, neo-blunailteachd, neo-sheasmhachd.

FICKLY, *adv.* See Fickle.

FICTION, *s.* 1. The art of feigning or inventing: dealbh, tionnsgnadh, innleachd bréige. 2. the thing feigned or invented: àir-sgeul, sgeulachd, faoin-sgeul, naidheachd bhreugach. 3. a falsehood, a lie: breug.

FICTITIOUS, *adj.* 1. Counterfeit: fallsa, mealltach, breugach. 2. feigned, imaginary: mac-meannach, faoin. 3. not real, allegorical: samhach.

FICTITIOUSLY, *adv.* See Fictitious.

FIDDLE, *s.* Fiodhull.

FIDDLE, *v. n.* 1. Play upon a fiddle: cluich air fiodhull, dean fìdhleireachd. 2. trifle: bi diomhanch.

FIDDLEFADDLE, *s.* Fìdhleireachd.

FIDDLER, *s.* Fìdhleir.

FIDDESTICK, *s.* Bogha na fìdhle, bogha-fìdhle.

FIDDLING, *s.* Teud-fìdhle.

FIDELITY, *s.* 1. Honesty, veracity: treibhdhìreas, fìrinn. 2. faithful adherence: dìlseachd, seas-mhachd.

FIDGE, } *v. n.* Dean iomairt, bi luasganach.

FIDGET, }

FIDGET, *s.* Luasgan, carachadh, iomairt.

FIDGETY, *adj.* Luasganach, neo-fhoisneach.

FIDUCIAL, *adj.* Earbsach, muinglinneach, dìleas, cinnteach.

FIDUCIALLY, *adv.* See Fiducial.

FIDUCIARY, *s.* 1. One who holds any thing in trust: fear-creileis. 2. one who depends on faith without works: creidimheach gun oibrìbh.

FIDUCIARY, *adj.* See Fiducial.

FIE, *interj.* Mo nàire.

FIEF, *s.* Gabhail fearainn, fo uachdaran.

FIELD, *s.* 1. Ground not inhabited, not built on: machair, raon, achadh, faiche, magh. 2. ground not enclosed: machair, magh, achadh, faiche. 3. the open country: machair, achadh, magh. 4. the ground of battle: blàr, raon, achadh. 5. a battle: blàr. 6. a wide expanse: raon achadh. 7. space: farsuingeachd.

FIELD-BED, *s.* Leaba-blàir.

FIELDFARE, *s.* Liath-foisg, liath-truisg.

FIELD-MARSHAL, *s.* Àrd cheann feachd.

FIELD-MOUSE, *s.* Luch-fheòir.

FIELD OFFICER, *s.* Ceannard mìle.

FIELDPIECE, *s.* Gunn' àraich.

FIELD-PREACHER, *s.* Searmonaiche 'n achaidh, ministeir nan cnoc.

FIELD-PREACHING, *s.* Searmonachadh a muigh.

FIELDSPORTS, *s.* Sealgairiachd.

FIEND, *s.* Diabhl, deamhan, droch spiorad, eas-caraid a' chinne dhaoine.

FIENDFUL, *adj.* Droch-bheartach.

FIERCE, *adj.* 1. Savage, ravenous: fìadhaich, guinid-each, droch-mheinneach, feargach. 2. vehement in rage: garg, borb, feargach, buaireasach. 3. strong, forcible: làidir, treun.

FIERCELY, *adv.* See Fierce.

FIERCENESS, *s.* Fìadhaichead, guinideachd, buirbe, gairge, fuilteachd, buaireas.

FIERINESS, *s.* 1. Hot qualities: aintea, teinntidheachd. 2. heat of temper: braise buaireas, aintea, laisgeantachd.

FIERY, *adj.* 1. Consisting of fire: teinntidh, lasarra. 2. hot like fire: loisgeach, teinntidh. 3. vehement, ardent, active: dian, bras, cabhagach. 4. passionate: feargach, frionasach laisgeant, garg, droch-mheinneach. 5. unrestrained, fierce: garg, borb. 6. glaring like fire: lasarra, dealrach, soills-each.

FIFE, *s.* Feadan.

FIFER, *s.* Fear-feadain.

FIFTEEN, *adj.* Cùig-deug.

FIFTEENTH, *adj.* An cuigeamh deug.

FIFTH, *adj.* Cùigeadh.

FIFTHLY, *adv.* 'S a' chùigeadh àite.

FIFTIETH, *adj.* An deicheadh thar da fhichead.

FIFTY, *adj.* Da fhichead 's a deich, caogad.

FIG, *s.* Fìgis, fìogais, crann-fìgis.

FIGHT, *v. a. ct n.* 1. War against: cog ri, cath ri. 2. contend in battle, war: cog, cath, còmhraig, dean strìth. 3. combat, duel: gleachd, dean còmh-rag deise.

FIGHT, *s.* 1. Battle: blàr, cath, còmhrag. 2. combat, duel: gleachd, caonnag, còmhlan, tuasaid, sabaid.

FIGHTER, *s.* Curaidh, gaisgeach, laoch, fear-còmh-raig.

FIGHTING, *s.* Cogadh, cath, còmhrag, consachadh.

FIGHTING, *adj.* A' cogadh, a' cath, a' còmhrag.

FIGLEAF, *s.* Duilleag chroinn fhige.

FIGMENT, *s.* See Fiction.

FIGURABLE, *adj.* A ghabhas cumadh, a ghabhas dealbh, so-dhealbhaidh.

FIGURATION, *s.* 1. Determination to a certain form: cumachd, dealbh, cruth. 2. the act of giving a certain form: cumadh, dealbh, cruthachadh.

FIGURATIVE, *adj.* Samhlach.

FIGURATIVELY, *adv.* See Figurative.

FIGURE, *s.* 1. The form of any thing as determined by the outline: dealbh, cumadh, dreach, cruth. 2. shape, form, semblance: cumadh, coltas, samh-ladh. 3. person, external form: pearsa, cruth, aogas. 4. distinguished appearance, remarkable character: mòr-chùis, beart mheasail, dealbhaim. 5. magnificence, splendour: mòr-chuis, greadh-nachas. 6. a statue, an image: dealbh, cruth, ìomhaigh. 7. representations in painting: dealbh. 8. arrangement: òrdugh, dòigh. 9. a character denoting a number: figheair. 10. type: samh-ladh.

FIGURE, *v. a. et n.* 1. Form into any determinate shape: cum, dreach, dealbh. 2. show by a corporeal resemblance: tarraing dealbh. 3. diversify: dean eug-samhuil. 4. represent by a typical resemblance: samhlaich. 5. image in the mind: dealbh, smuainich, tionnsgainn, beachdaich. 6. prefigure, foreshow: roimh-innis, cuir an cèill. 7. note by characters: nochd le figheairean. 8. make a figure: nochd thu fèin sònruichte.

FIGWORT, *s.* Farach dubh.

FILACEOUS, *adj.* Snàthainneach, sreangach.

FILAMENT, *s.* Sreang chaoil, toinntean, snàthainn.

FILBERT, *s.* Faoisgeag, cnò, cnù challtuinn.

FILCH, *v. a.* Goid, slaid, siol, dean mèirle, sgiole leat.

FILCHER, *s.* Mèirleach, gaduiche, siolcair.

FILE, *s.* 1. A thread: sreang, snàthainn. 2. a line on which papers are strung to keep them in order: sreang. 3. a catalogue, a roll: ainm-chlàr. 4. a line of soldiers: sreath, sreud. 5. an instrument to rub down prominences: eithe, lìomhan.

FILE, *v. a. et n.* 1. String upon a thread or wire: cuir air sreang. 2. cut with a file: gearr le eithe. 3. smooth, polish: lìomb, meil le eithe, dean min. 4. foul, sully: salach. 5. march in a file: falbh an sreath. 6. rank with: sreathaich, bi air aon sreath.

FILECUTTER, *s.* Gobh eitheachan.

FILEMOT, *s.* Donn, buidhe-dhonn.

FILER, *s.* Fear mineachaidh le eithe, fear-lìomhaidh.

FILIAL, *adj.* Macail, dleasanach.

FILATION, *s.* Dàimh mic ri athair.

FILIGREE WORK, *s.* Òr-dhealtradh.

FILINGS, *s.* Smùr, smùr o' n eithe.

FILL, *v. a. et n.* 1. Store till no more can be admitted: lìon, luchdaich. 2. satisfy, content: lìon, sàsuich, dean buidheach. 3. glut, surfeit: deàr-

dion, sàsuich. 4. fill out: tarraing a mach. 5. fill up: lìon a suas, lìon an àirde. 6. give to drink: lìon, dean làn. 7. grow full: fàs làn. 8. glut, satiate: bi sàsuichte, bi làn.

FILL, *s.* Làn, sàth, teann-shàth.

FILLER, *s.* Lìonadair.

FILLET, *s.* 1. A band tied round the head or other part: stiom, aoidheag, crios. 2. the fleshy part of the thigh: tiugh na sléine. 3. meat rolled together: cuairsg fheòla. 4. (in architecture) the listel: cuairteag.

FILLET, *v. a.* 1. Bind with a bandage, or fillet: ceangail le stiom, cuir crios-ceangail air. 2. adorn with an astragal: cuir cuirteag uime.

FILLIBEG, *s.* Féileadh-beag.

FILLING, *s.* Lìonadh.

FILLIP, *v. a.* Dean spadag, thoir cliùdan.

FILLIP, *s.* Spadag, cliùdan.

FILLY, *s.* 1. A young mare: lothag, cliobag. 2. a wanton girl, a flirt: godag, gogag.

FILM, *s.* Sgrath, sgannan, sgàilean, sgann.

FILM, *v. a.* Còmhdaich le sgannan.

FILMY, *adj.* Sgrathach, làn sgannan.

FILTER, *v. a.* Siolaidh, glan le siolaidh.

FILTER, *s.* Siolachan, criathar.

FILTH, *s.* 1. Dirt, nastiness: salchar, trùstaireachd, gaorr. 2. corruption, grossness: trùailleachd druap.

FILTHY, *adj.* 1. Nasty, foul, dirty: salach, musach, drabhasach. 2. gross, polluted: salach, musach, draosda, neo-ghlan, truallidh, gràineil.

FILTRATE, *v. a.* Siolaidh, fàisg troimhe, criathair.

FILTRATION, *s.* Sioladh, glanadh.

FIN, *s.* Iteach eigs, ite, sgiath.

FIN-FOOTED, *adj.* Clàr-chosach, pluitach.

FINABLE, *adj.* Airidh air ùmhladh, toillteanach air ùmhladh.

FINAL, *adj.* 1. Ultimate, last: deireannach, crìoch-nuidheach. 2. conclusive, decisive: comh-dhùn-ach, a' crìochnachadh. 3. mortal, destructive: marbhtach, bàsmhor, sgriosach. 4. respecting the end or motive: deireannach.

FINALLY, *adv.* See Final.

FINANCE, *s.* Teachd a steach, màl, cìs, cùin.

FINANCIAL, *adj.* A bhunas do theachd a steach.

FINANCIER, *s.* Fear còlach air cìs na riochadh.

FIND, *v. a.* 1. Obtain: faigh. 2. meet with, fall upon: faigh, tachair air. 3. know by experience: faigh a mach, fairich, aithnich. 4. discover by study or attention: faigh a mach. 5. gain by any mental endeavour: faigh, buannaich. 6. detect: glac, faigh. 6. reach, attain: ruig. 8. meet: tachair air, faigh. 9. determine by judicial verdict: faigh, comh-dhùin. 10. supply, furnish: builich air, cum a suas. 11. purpose: rùnaich, dùraig. 12. find *himself*: bi, fairich. 13. find out: faigh a mach.

FINDER, *s.* 1. One that meets or falls upon any thing: fear-faotainn. 2. a discoverer, an inventor: fear-faotainn a mach.

FINDFAULT, *s.* Cronadair.

FINDING, *s.* 1. Discovery by study: faotainn a

- mach. 2. discovery by chance : faodail. 3. (in law), the return made by the jury to the bill of indictment : comh-dhùnachd, breitheanas.
- FINE, *adj.*** 1. Not coarse : grinn, finealta, caol. 2. refined, pure, free from dross : glan, fìor-ghlan, finealta, neo-thruaillte. 3. subtle, thin : caol, tana. 4. refined, subtly excited : grinn, finealta. 5. keen, thin : geur, tana. 6. clear, pellucid, transparent : glan, fìor-ghlan, soilleir. 7. nice, exquisite : grinn, finealta. 8. artful, dextrous : seòlta, tèoma, deas. 9. fraudulent, sly : carach, cuilbheartach. 10. elegant, beautiful : grinn. 11. applied to persons : grinn, finealta, maiseach, sgiamhach. 12. accomplished : grinn, ionnsaichte. 13. showy, splendid : breagha. 14. taper, slender : caol, grinn, finealta.
- FINE, *s.*** 1. A mulct, a pecuniary punishment : ùmhladh. 2. penalty : peanas. 3. conclusion : crìoch, ceann mu dheireadh.
- FINE, *v. a. et n.*** 1. Refine, purify : glan, sgàr, dean finealta, ath-ghlan. 2. make less coarse : dean finealta, dean mìn, caolaich. 3. make transparent : dean trid-shoilleir. 4. punish with pecuniary penalty : leag ùmhladh. 5. pay a fine : thig fuidh ùmhladh.
- FINEFINGERED, *adj.*** Grinn, ìamhchair, ealanta, snas-mhor.
- FINELY, *adv.*** See *Fine, adj.*
- FINELESS, *adj.*** Neo-chriochnach.
- FINENESS, *s.*** 1. Elegance, beauty : grinnead, finealtachd, grinneas, boidheachd, maise, eirachdas. 2. show, splendour : breaghachd, riomhadh. 3. subtlety, artfulness, ingenuity : carachd, cuilbhcartachd. 4. purity, freedom from dross : gloine, finealtachd. 5. smoothness : mitead, caolead.
- FINER, *s.*** Fear-glanaidh mheiteilean, òr-cheard.
- FINERY, *s.*** Breaghachd, riomhadh.
- FINESPOKEN, *adj.*** Beulchair, beul-chainnteach.
- FINESPUN, *adj.*** Finealta.
- FINESSE, *s.*** Càr, cleas.
- FINGER, *s.*** 1. The flexible member of the hand : meur. 2. the hand : làmh. 3. *the thumb* : òrdag. The fore *finger* : colag, corrag. The middle *finger* : meur meadhoin. The fourth *finger* : màthair na lùdaig. The little *finger* : lùdag.
- FINGER, *v. a.*** 1. Touch lightly : meuraich, làimhsich. 2. touch an instrument of music : meuraich, cluich air. 3. perform any work exquisitely with the fingers : dean gu finealta.
- FINGERED, *adj.*** Meurach.
- FINGERING, *s.*** 1. The act of touching lightly : meurachadh. 2. the manner of touching an instrument of music : meurachadh, cluich le meòir. 3. work exquisitely performed with the fingers : obair fhinealta.
- FINCAL, *adj.*** Grinn, gogaideach, leòmach, moiteil, cùirtail, spòrsail.
- FINCALLY, *adv.*** See *Fincal.*
- FINCALNESS, *s.*** Gogaideachd, leòmachd, moit, cùirtcas.
- FINISH, *v. a.*** 1. Bring to the end proposed : crìochnaich, thoir gu crìch. 2. make perfect : coimh-
- lion, crìochnaich, dean fòirfe. 5. end, put an end to : crìochnaich, thoir gu canan.
- FINISHER, *s.*** Fear-crìochnachaidh, crìochnuiche, fear-coimhlonaidh.
- FINISHING, *s.*** Crìochnachadh, crùnadh.
- FINITE, *adj.*** Crìochnach, crìochnaichte.
- FINITELESS, *adj.*** Neo-chrìochnach, bith-bhuan.
- FINITELY, *adv.*** See *Finite.*
- FINITENESS, *s.*** Crìochnuicheachd.
- FINITUDE, *s.*** Crìochnuicheachd.
- FINLESS, *adj.*** Gun itean.
- FINNY, *adj.*** Iteach, air am bheil itean.
- FINTOED, *adj.*** Clàr-chasach.
- FIPPLE, *s.*** Arcan.
- FIR, *s.*** Giubhas.
- FIR-TREE, *s.*** Craoibh-ghiubhais.
- FIRE, *s.*** 1. The igneous element : teine. 2. any thing burning : teine, gealbhan, eibhle. 3. a conflagration of towns or countries : losgadh, comh-losgadh. 4. flame, light, lustre : lasar, solus, dearsadh. 5. torture by fire : losgadh. 6. any thing provoking : teas, ain-teas. 7. ardour of temper, violence of passion : teas, ain-teas, dealas, braise. 8. liveliness of imagination : teine. 9. the passion of love : teine, lasar. 10. eruption, as St. Anthony's fire : teine dé. 11. set on fire : cuir ri theine.
- FIRE, *v. a. et n.*** 1. Set on fire, kindle : cuir 'n a theine, cuir ri theine, loig. 2. inflame the passions, animate : cuir 'n a theine, fadaidh, beothaich, bruidich. 3. drive by fire : ruaig le teine. 4. cauterize : loig. 5. take fire : bi ri theine, gabh teine. 6. be inflamed with passion : loig, bi air bàinidh, bi air braise. 7. discharge any fire-arms : loig, tilg.
- FIREARMS, *s.*** Airm-theine, acfhuinn-theine.
- FIREBALL, *s.*** Meall-teine, peilc-ir-teine.
- FIREBRAND, *s.*** 1. A piece of wood kindled, caoir-theine, aithine. 2. an incendiary : fear-aimbreit, culaidh bhuaireidh, speachair.
- FIREBRUSH, *s.*** Sguabach teallaich.
- FIRECROSS, *s.*** Crois-tàra, crois-tàraidh, crann-tàra.
- FIREDRAKE, *s.*** Drèag.
- FIREBRUSH, *s.*** Sguabach teallaich.
- FIRELOCK, *s.*** Gunna, musgaid, gunna-glaic.
- FIREMAN, *s.*** 1. One who is employed to extinguish burning houses : fear-casg teine. 2. a man of violent passions : duine crosda, fear-droch-mhcinneach.
- FIRE-OFFICE, *s.*** Bàth luchd dìolaidh teine.
- FIREPAN, *s.*** 1. A pan for holding fire : aghann theine. 2. (in a gun) the receptacle for the priming powder : lagan, toll chlaise.
- FIRER, *s.*** Losgadair, fear-cur 'n a theine.
- FIRESHIP, *s.*** Soitheach-teine, lorg-theine.
- FIRESHOVEL, *s.*** Sluasaid grìosaich, sgumrag.
- FIRESIDE, *s.*** Taobh an teine, teimntean, teallach.
- FIRESTICK, *s.*** Aithine, bior teine.
- FIRESTONE, *s.*** Clach-theine.
- FIREWOOD, *s.*** Connadh, fiodh teine, bradh adair, crionach.
- FIREWORK, *s.*** Obair-theine.

FIRING, *s.* 1. Fuel : connadh, cual, mòine, crionach.
2. shooting : tilgeadh, losgadh.

FIRK, *v. a.* Buail, smachdaich, sgùrs.

FIRKIN, *s.* Feircin, buidéal mòr.

FIRM, *adj.* 1. Strong, not easily pierced or shaken : daingean, làidir, teann. 2. constant, steady : seasbhach, dìomhlahtach, bunaiteach. 3. solid : dìomhlahtach, neo-ghluasadach.

FIRM, *s.* Comunn, buidheann.

FIRM, *v. a.* 1. Settle, confirm : suidhich, socraich, daingnich, teannach. 2. fix without wandering : suidhich, socraich.

FIRMAMENT, *s.* Speur, iarmailt, adhar, nèamh.

FIRMAMENTAL, *adj.* Iarmailteach, adharach, adharail, speurach, nèamhaidh.

FIRMLY, *adv.* See **Firm**, *adj.*

FIRMNESS, *s.* 1. Hardness, compactness, solidity : daingneachd, grèimealas. 2. durability : maireannachd, seasbhachd. 3. certainty, soundness : cinnteach, dìomhlahtas. 4. steadiness, constancy : seasbhachd, dìomhlahtas, conbhalachd, cunbhalas, bunaiteachd.

FIRST, *adj.* 1. The ordinal of one : ceud, ceudamh. 2. earliest in time : ceud. 3. foremost in place : ceud, an tùs, an toiseach. 4. highest in dignity : ceud, prìomh. 5. great, excellent : mòr, sàr, gasda.

FIRST, *adv.* 1. Before any thing else : air tùs, an toiseach, foimhe. 2. before any other consideration : an toiseach, foimh, anns a' cheud àite. 3. *first or last* : nise no ris.

FIRST-BEGOTTEN, *s.* Ceud-ghin.

FIRST-BORN, *s.* Ceud-ghin.

FIRST-BORN, *adj.* A's sine.

FIRST-FRUIT, *s.* Ceud-thoradh.

FIRSTLING, *adj.* Ceud.

FIRSTLING, *s.* 1. The first produce, or offspring : ceud-ghin. 2. The first thing thought or done : toiseach, a' cheud ni.

FIRSTRATE, *adj.* Taghta, gasda.

FISCAL, *s.* 1. Exchequer, revenue : cis na rìoghachd. 2. a treasurer : ionmhasair.

FISCAL, *adj.* Ionmhasach, a bhuineas do dh' ionmhas na rìoghachd.

FISH, *s.* Iasg.

FISH, *v. a. et n.* 1. Search water in quest of fish : iasgaich, sir. 2. be employed in catching fishes : bi 'g iasgach. 3. endeavour at any thing by artifice : iasgaich, bi 'g iasgach.

FISH-HOOK, *s.* Dubhan iasgaich.

FISH-POND, *s.* Poll-èisg, poll-iasgaich, iasg-loch, lochan-èisg.

FISHER, *s.* Iasgair.

FISHERBOAT, *s.* Bàt'-iasgaich.

FISHERMAN, *s.* Iasgair.

FISHERTOWN, *s.* Bail' iasgaich.

FISHERY, *s.* Iasgaich, iasgaireachd.

FISHFUL, *adj.* Làn èisg, iasgmhor.

FISHING, *s.* Iasgach, iasgaireachd.

FISHKETTLE, *s.* Coir'-èisg, aghann-èisg.

FISHMEAL, *s.* Teachd beò air iasg.

FISHMONGER, *s.* Iasgair, fear reic èisg.

FISHPEAR, *s.* Muirheadh.

FISHWIFE,
FISHWOMAN,
} *s.* Bean-reic-èisg, cailleach èisg.

FISHY, *adj.* Mar iasg.

FISSILE, *adj.* Sgoilteach, so-sgoilaidh.

FISSURE, *s.* Sgoiltadh, sgàineadh, gàg.

FISSURE, *v. a.* Sgoilt, sgàin.

FIST, *s.* Dòrn.

FIST, *v. a.* 1. Strike with the fist : dòrn, cnap. 2. any short return after intermission : greis, tacan. 3. any violent affection of body or mind : greis àmhghair. 4. disorder, distemperance : tinneas, buaireas. 5. the hysterical disorders of women : neul, paisean, dol seachad.

FIT, *adj.* 1. Qualified, proper : iomchuidh, freagarrach. 2. convenient, meet, proper : iomchuidh, cubhaidh, cothronnach, freagarrach.

FIT, *v. a. et n.* 1. Accommodate to any thing : dean freagarrach, dean iomchuidh. 2. accommodate a person with any thing, furnish : uidheamaich, cuir an uidheam. 3. fit up : cuir an òrdugh, ceartaich. 4. be proper, be becoming : bi cubhaidh, bi iomchuidh, bi freagarrach.

FITCH, *s.* Peasair-luchaig, peasair fluidhaich.

FITCHAT,
FITCHEW,
} *s.* Feòchullan.

FITFUL, *adj.* Tinn, làn ghreisean tinneis.

FITLY, *adv.* See **Fit**, *adj.*

FITNESS, *s.* 1. Propriety, meetness, justness : freagarrachd, conbh-freagarrachd, iomchuidheachd, cubhaidheachd. 2. convenience : deisealachd, freagarrachd.

FITTER, *s.* Fear-ceartachaidh, fear-uidheamachaidh.

FITTINGLY, *adv.* Gu freagarrach, gu cubhaidh.

FITZ, *s.* Mac diolain.

FIVE, *adj.* Cùig, còig.

FIVEBAR,
FIVEBARRED,
} *adj.* Air am bheil cùig croinn.

FIVEFOLD, *adj.* Cuig-filltean.

FIX, *v. a. et n.* 1. Make fast, firm, or stable : suidhich, socraich, daingnich, dean teann, spàrr. 2. settle, establish invariably : suidhich. 3. direct, without variation : suidhich, beachdaich. 4. deprive of volatility : suidhich. 5. pierce, transfix : sàth, troimh-lot. 6. settle the opinion : socraich, gabh suidheachadh. 7. rest, cease to wander : gabh tàmh, gabh fois.

FIXATION, *s.* See **Fixedness**.

FIXEDLY, *adv.* Gu suidhichte, gu daingean, gu neo-ghluasadach.

FIXEDNESS, *s.* 1. Stability, firmness : suidheachadh, maireachduinn, seasbhachd. 2. want or loss of volatility : daingneachd, dùire, dùiread. 3. solidity, coherence of parts : daingneachd, dùire, dùiread. 4. steadiness, settled opinion or resolution : bunaiteachd, dìomhlahtachd, seasbhachd.

FIXTURE, *s.* Nì tàirmgte.

FIXURE, *s.* Suidheachadh.

FIZGIG, *s.* Gath èisg, seòrsa muirheadh.

FLABBY, *adj.* Bog, maoth, theoidhte, neo-ghramail.

FLACCID, *adj.* Lag, tais, neo-rag, anfhann, maoth, fheidhte.

FLACCIDITY, *s.* Anfhaiinne, laigse.

FLAG, *v. a. et n.* 1. Let fall into feebleness : anfhannaich, lagaich. 2. lay with broad stones : còmh-daich le leacaibh. 3. hang loose without stiffness or tension : croch air bhogadan, croch air udal. 4. grow spiritless or dejected : fàs lag, caill treòir, fannach.

FLAG, *s.* 1. A water plant with a bladed leaf and yellow flower : scilisdair, cuile. 2. the colours or ensigns of a ship, or land forces : bratach. 3. a species of stone used for smooth pavements : leac.

FLAG-BROOM, *s.* Leac-sguabach.

FLAG-OFFICER, *s.* Fear-brataich.

FLAG-SHIP, *s.* Long an àird cheannaird.

FLAGELET, *s.* Duisiol beag, feadan.

FLAGELLATE, *v. a.* Sgiùrs, gréidh.

FLAGELLATION, *s.* Sgiùrsadh, gréidheadh.

FLAGGINESS, *s.* Anfhaiinne, laigse.

FLAGGY, *adj.* 1. Weak, lax, limber : lag, sùbailt, fuasgailt, anfhann, fheidhte. 2. weak in taste, insipid : lag, neo-bhlàsda.

FLAGITIOUS, *adj.* 1. Wicked, villanous : aingidh, drochmhuint, olc, coirbte. 2. guilty of crimes : ciontach, aingidh.

FLAGITIOUSNESS, *s.* Aingidheachd, slaightearachd, coirbteachd.

FLAGON, *s.* Copan, soitheach, placaid.

FLAGRANCY, *s.* 1. Burning, heat, fire : teas, aint-eas. 2. notoriousness, glaring impudence : aingidheachd, slaightearachd, coirbteachd.

FLAGRANT, *adj.* 1. Ardent, burning : teth, deothasach, dùrachdach, dealasach, boethail. 2. glowing, flushed : blàth, teth. 3. red : dearg, lasarra teinnteach. 4. notorious, flaming into notice : folluiseach, soilleir, anabarra, fuathasach, amasgaidh.

FLAGRANTLY, *adv.* See Flagrant.

FLAGRATION, *s.* Losgadh.

FLAGSTAFF, *s.* Crann-brataich.

FLAIL, *s.* Buailtean, sùist.

FLAKE, *s.* 1. Any thing that appears loosely held together like a flock of wool : lóine, lóineag, tlàm, topan. 2. a stratum : breath, sreath.

FLAKY, *adj.* 1. Loosely hanging together : lóineagach, tlàmach, fuasgailte. 2. laying in layers or strata : 'n a bhreathan.

FLAM, *s.* Broug, leisgeul meallta.

FLAMBEAU, *s.* Leus, blincin.

FLAME, *s.* 1. Light emitted from fire : lasair. 2. fire : teine, lasair. 3. ardour of temper : teas intinn, braise, déine, teine. 4. ardour of inclination : miann, gaol.

FLAME, *v. a. et n.* 1. Inflame : las, cuir 'n a theine, boethaich. 2. shine as fire : las, dealraich. 3. shine like flame : dealraich, boilsg. 4. break out in violence of passion : las le fearg.

FLAME-COLOUR, *s.* Dath na lasrach.

FLAME-COLOURED, *adj.* Air dhath na lasrach.

FLAME-EYED, *adj.* Dearg-shùileach.

FLAMEN, *s.* Sagart.

FLAMING, *s.* Lasair, lasadh.

FLAMINGLY, *adv.* Gu lasrach, gu lasail.

FLAMINATION, *s.* Lasadh, losgadh, cur 'n a theine.

FLAMMABILITY, *s.* Lasantachd.

FLAMMIFEROUS, *adj.* Lasach, lasail, lasrach, teinntidh, loisgeach.

FLAMY, *adj.* Lasach, lasrach, lasanta, loisgeach, teinntidh.

FLANK, *s.* 1. That part of the side of a quadruped near the thigh : leis, ceathramh deiridh, loch-bhléin. 2. (in men) the lateral part of the lower belly : leasraidh, loch-bhléin. 3. the side of an army or fleet : taobh, slíos.

FLANK, *v. a.* 1. Attack the side of a battalion or fleet : thoir ionnsuidh air taobh. 2. secure on the side : dìon taobh.

FLANNEL, *s.* Aodach mín-clòimhe, cùrainn.

FLAP, *s.* Libeag, cluas, bad air chrathadh, clib, clib-cag.

FLAP, *v. a. et n.* 1. Beat with a flap : buail air falbh, buail le bad. 2. move with a flap or noise : crath, buail le farum. 3. ply the wings with noise : sgiathalaich. 4. fall with flaps or broad parts depending : leig sìos 'n a libeig.

FLAPEARED, *adj.* Spad-chluasach.

FLAPMOUTHED, *adj.* Liobach.

FLARE, *v. a.* Dealraich, dèarrs, boilsg, soillsich gu loiseamach.

FLASH, *s.* 1. A sudden blaze : hoilsgheadh, drèòs, dèarsadh, lasadh. 2. sudden burst of wit or merriment : grad fhocal àbhachdach. 3. a body of water driven by violence : caoir.

FLASH, *v. a. et n.* 1. Strike up large bodies of water from the surface : cuir 'n a chaoirean, caith suas, sgiot. 2. trick up in a showy manner : càirich gu loiseamach. 3. glitter : dealraich, dèarrs, boilsg. 4. burst out into any kind of violence : bris a mach.

FLASHER, *s.* Spailpear, lasgair, fear spaidcil.

FLASHILY, *adv.* See Flashy.

FLASHY, *adj.* 1. Empty, not solid : lóinneach, loisecamach, faoin, sgòdach. 2. insipid, without force or spirit : lag, neo-bhlàsda, fheidhte. 3. plashy : spliutach, sgiotach.

FLASK, *s.* 1. A bottle, a vessel : searrag, còrn, soitheach. 2. a powder-horn : adharc fhùidair.

FLASKET, *s.* 1. A vessel in which viands are served : searrag dhibhe. 2. a long shallow basket : bascaid eu-domhain.

FLAT, *adj.* 1. Horizontally, level without inclination : còmhnard. 2. smooth, without protuberances : rìdh, còmhnard, mín. 3. not elevated, fallen, not erect : isal, sinte, leagta. 4. level with the ground : isal, gu làr, leagta. 5. tasteless, insipid : neo-bhlàsda, fheidhte, neo-bhrisg, tais. 6. dull, unanimated, frigid : trom, cianail, neo-chridheil, neo-smiorail. 7. peremptory, absolute, downright : buileach, as an aghaidh. 8. not shrill, not acute : trom, neo-bluinn, neo-fhonn-mhor.

FLAT, *s.* 1. A level : còmhnard, réidhlean. 2. even ground, not mountainous : còmhnard, dàil, lòn,

réidhlean, fearann ìosal. 3. smooth, low ground exposed to inundations: fearann ìosal, còmhnard. 4. shallow strand; tràigh, àite tana. 5. the broad side of a blade: còmhnard, taobh. 6. depression of thought or language: neo-bhrisgead, marbhantachd. 7. a surface without relief or prominences: còmhnard, réidhlean, dail.

FLAT, *v. a. et n.* See Flatten.

FLAT-BOTTOMED, *adj.* Mäsach, còmhnard 's an ur-lar.

FLATLY, *adv.* See Flat. *adj.*

FLATNESS, *s.* 1. Evenness: còmhnardachd, réidh-eachd. 2. deadness, insipidity: marbhantachd, neo-bhlasadachd, neo-bhrisgead. 3. dejection of mind, want of life: neo-bheathalachd, marbhantachd, neo-smioralachd. 4. the contrary to shrillness or acuteness of sound: neo-fhonnhorachd.

FLATTEN, *v. a. et n.* 1. Make even or level: dean còmhnard, dean réidh. 2. beat down to the ground: leag sìos, leudaich, dean leathan. 3. make vapid: taisich, dean neo-bhlasad, dean bog. 4. deject, depress: mì-mhisnich, cuir fuilbh sprochd. 5. grow even or level: fàs còmhnard, fàs réidh. 6. grow dull and insipid: fàs neo-bhlasad, fàs tais.

FLATTER, *s.* Còmhnradaiche.

FLATTER, *v. a.* 1. Sooth with blandishments: brosguil, dean miodal, dean sodal. 2. praise falsely: brosguil, dean miodal, dean sodal, mol gu breugach, dean blannard. 3. please, sooth: breug. 4. raise false hopes: cuir an dòchas, meall.

FLATTERER, *s.* Sodalach, fear-miodal, fear-miolasg, fear beulchair, fear-gabhainn.

FLATTERINGLY, *adv.* Gu miodalach, gu sodalach, gu carach, gu lùbach.

FLATTERY, *s.* Miodal, sodal, miolasg, gabhann, beulchair, blannard, sodal.

FLATTISH, *adj.* Còmhnard, réidh.

FLATULENCY, *s.* 1. Windiness, fulness of wind: gaothmhorachd, gaoth cuim. 2. emptiness, vanity: falaimhead, faoinceachd, diomhanas.

FLATULENT, *adj.* 1. Turgid with air, windy: gaothmhor, atmhòr. 2. empty, vain: falamb, faoin, gaotheanach, gòrach.

FLATUOUS, *adj.* Gaothmhor, làn gaothie.

FLATUS, *s.* 1. Wind gathered in any cavities of the body: gaoth cuim, brùchd. 2. a breath, a puff: anail, toth.

FLAUNT, *v. n.* Bi loiseamach, bi lònneach, bi basdalach.

FLAUNT, *s.* Basdal, loisicam.

FLAVOUR, *s.* Blas, boladh cùbhraidh, boltrach.

FLAVOROUS, *adj.* 1. Delightful to the palate: blasda, milis. 2. fragrant, odorous: cùbhraidh, taitneach do 'n bholadh.

FLAVOURED, *adj.* Cùbhraidh, deadh-bhlasad, blasda.

FLAW, *s.* 1. A crack or breach in any thing: gùg, sgàineadh, sgoltadh, bristeachd. 2. a fault, defect: deirèas, ciorram, cron, coire, meang, easbhuidh. 3. a tumult, a tempestuous uproar: aimhreith, troimh chéile. 4. a sudden commotion of mind: troimh chéile.

FLAW, *v. a.* Gàg, sgòilt, sgàin, bris.

FLAWLESS, *adj.* Slàn, fallain, gun mheang.

FLAWY, *adj.* Gàgach, sgàinteach.

FLAX, *s.* Lion.

FLAX-COMB, *s.* Cìr-lìn, seiceal.

FLAXDRESSER, *s.* Seiclear.

FLAXEN, *adj.* 1. Made of flax: de lìon, lìn. 2. fair, long and flowing: mar lìon, fada, réidh.

FLAY, *v. a.* Fionn, fannu, thoir an craicinn deth.

FLAYER, *s.* Fear-fionnaidh.

FLEA, *s.* Deargann.

FLEABITE, } *s.* Pìocadh deargainn, teum dearg-
FLEABITING, } aimn.

FLEABITTEN, *adj.* 1. Stung by fleas: pìocta le deargannaibh. 2. mean, worthless: dìblidh, suarach.

FLEAK, *s.* See Flake.

FLEAM, *s.* Cuisleag cruidh, tuadh-fhola.

FLECK, } *v. a.* Breac, ballaich, stiallaich, dean
FLECKER, } eug-samhuil.

FLEDGE, *adj.* Iteagach, cleiteach, sgiathach.

FLEDGE, *v. a.* Iteagach, còmhdaich le iteagaibh.

FLEE, *v. n.* Teich, tàir as, ruidh, gabh an teicheadh.

FLEECE, *s.* Rùsg, lomradh, lomair.

FLEECE, *v. a.* 1. Clip the fleece of a sheep: rùisg, lomair. 2. strip, pull, plunder: rùisg, lomair, spùinn, creach. 3. whiten, spread over as with wool: gealaich, dean geal.

FLEECE, *adj.* Air am bheil rùsg.

FLEECER, *s.* Lomartair.

FLEECEY, *adj.* 1. Woolly, covered with wool: clòimheach, ollach. 2. of a light colour, pale: soilleir, bàn.

FLEER, *v. a. et n.* 1. Mock, flout: mag, sgeig, fochaidich. 2. mock, jibe: dean magadh, bi fochaid.

FLEER, *s.* 1. Mockery expressed either in words or looks: fochaid, magadh, sgeig, fanaid. 2. a deceitful grin of civility: gàire fanaid, dréin fhochaid.

FLEERER, *s.* Sgeigcir, fanaidiche, fear-fochaid.

FLEET, *s.* 1. A bay: camus, geotha. 2. a company of ships, a navy: cabhlach, loingeas.

FLEET, *adj.* Luath, grad, siùbhlach, ealamh, clis, beothail.

FLEET, *v. n.* Siùbhail grad, ruidh, itealaich.

FLEETFOOT, *adj.* Luath-cheumnach, luathailteach.

FLEETING, *adj.* Siùbhlach, neo-mhaireannach, diombuan.

FLEETINGDISH, *s.* Sgumadair.

FLEETLY, *adv.* See Fleet, *adj.*

FLEETNESS, *s.* Luathailt, luathailteachd, ealamhachd, luathas, siùbhlachd.

FLESH, *s.* 1. The body of a man, beasts, or birds: feòil. 2. animal food, or animal nature: feòil. 3. carnality, corporal appetites: feòil, feòlmhorachd. 4. near relation: feòil. 5. the outward or literal sense: feòil.

FLESH, *v. a.* 1. Initiate: tòisich, thoir fuil do. 2. harden: cruadhaich. 3. glut, satiate: sàsùich. lìon, glaim.

FLESHBROTHER, *s.* Brochan feòla, eanraich.

FLESHCOLOUR, *s.* Feòil-dhath.

FLESHFLY, *s.* Cuisleag fheòla, feòil-chnoidheag

FLESHFUL, *adj.* Reamhar, feòlmar.
FLESHHOOK, *s.* Cromag fheòla, gréimiche feòla.
FLESHINESS, *s.* Feòlmhorachd, feòlmhoireachd, reamhrachd.
FLESHLESS, *adj.* Feòil-theirc, gun fheòil.
FLESHLINESS, *s.* Feòlmhorachd, feòlmhoireachd, macnus.
FLESHLY, *adj.* 1. Corporeal: corporra, feòlmhor. 2. carnal, lascivious: feòlmhor, macnusaich. 3. animal, not vegetable: feòlmhor. 4. human, not celestial: corporra, feòlmhor, talmhaidh. 5. fat, full of flesh: reamhar, sultmhor.
FLESHMEAT, *s.* Biadh-feòla, feòil.
FLESHMONGER, *s.* Feòladair.
FLESHPOT, *s.* Poit fheòla, coire feòla.
FLESHY, *adj.* 1. Plump, full of flesh: feòlmhor, reamhar, làn, sultmhor. 2. corporeal: corporra, talmhaidh.
FLETCHER, *s.* Fleisdear, leisdear.
FLEW, *s.* Blad madaidh, spreill tollair.
FLEWED, *adj.* Bladach, craosach, spreilleach, gnosaich.
FLEXIBILITY, *s.* 1. The quality of admitting to be bent: sùbailteachd. 2. easiness to be persuaded: soimeachd, saidealteachd.
FLEXIBLE, *adj.* 1. Possible to be bent: sùbailte, so-lùbaidh, so-chamaidh. 2. not rigid, complying: sùbailte, so-lùbaidh, so-ghéillidh, so-chomhairleachaidh, soimeach, so-aomaidh.
FLEXION, *s.* 1. The act of bending: cromadh, lùbadh, camadh. 2. a double, part bent, joint: cromadh, lùb, alt. 3. a turn towards any part or quarter: car, clàonadh.
FLEXOR, *s.* Feòil chrupaidh.
FLEXUOUS, *adj.* 1. Winding, full of meanders: lùbach, luibeach, cam, snìomhain. 2. bending, not straight: cam, crom, fiar, caochlaideach, neo-sheasmhach, mùiteach.
FLEXURE, *s.* 1. The act of bending, or the form in which any thing is bent: fiaradh, camadh, cromadh, lùbadh, clàonadh. 2. the joint: alt, lùbadh.
FLICKER, *v. n.* See Flutter.
FLIER, *s.* See Flyer.
FLIGHT, *s.* 1. The act of flying or running from danger: teicheadh, ruaig, dol air theicheadh. 2. the act of using wings, volation: itealaich, falbh air sgiathan. 3. a flock of birds flying together: caltainn, ealt-eun. 4. the birds produced in the same season: ealt, linn, àl. 5. a volley, a shower: fras. 6. heat of imagination: teas inntinn, àrd-snuain. 7. excursion on the wing: falbh air iteag.
FLIGHT-SHOT, *s.* Urchair saighde.
FLIGHTINESS, *s.* Neo-sheasmhachd, luaineachd.
FLIGHTY, *adj.* 1. Fleeting, swift: luath, siùblach, astarach. 2. wild, full of imagination: fiadhaich, luaineach luasganach, neo-sluidhichte, neo-bhunaitteach, caochlaideach, mac-meannnach.
FLIMINESS, *s.* Brèòchldadh, carbalachd.
FLIMSY, *adj.* 1. Weak, feeble, without strength of texture: lag, faoin, neo-ghramail, anfhann, neo-sgoilneil, carbach. 2. mean, spiritless: brònach, brèòite, gun treòir, gun spiorad, gun lùth.

FLINCH, *v. n.* 1. Shrink from any suffering or undertaking: sèap, fannaich, cùb, crup. 2. fail: fàilnich, diobair.
FLINCHER, *s.* Sèapair, cladhair, gèaltair.
FLING, *v. a. et n.* 1. Cast from the hand: tilg, thoir urchair. 2. dart, cast with violence: thoir urchair, bonnsaich. 3. scatter: sgap, sgaol, crath. 4. drive by violence: buail air aghairt. 5. fling away: tilg uait. 6. fling down, demolish: dìth-làraich. 7. fling off: tilg dheth. 8. flounce, wince: tilg, thoir leum. 9. fling out: fàs neo-cheannsaichte.
FLING, *s.* 1. A throw, a cast: tilgeadh, urchair. 2. a gibe, a sneer: fochaid, tilgeachan, inisg, athais.
FLINGER, *s.* 1. He who throws: fear-tilgidh. 2. he who jeers: fochaidiche, sgeigear, fear-thilgeachan.
FLINT, *s.* Ailbhinn, spor, clach-theine, airtèin.
FLINT-HEARTED, *adj.* Cruaidh-chridheach, an-ìochdmhor.
FLINTY, *adj.* 1. Made of flint, strong: cruaidh mar ailbhinn. 2. full of stones: clachach, 3. hard of heart, cruel: cruaidh-chridheach, an-ìochdmhor.
FLIPPANCY, *s.* Beulhearchachd, leogaireachd.
FLIPPANT, *adj.* 1. Nimble, moveable: luath-bheulach, grad-fhoclach, bruidhneach. 2. pert, petulant: gobach, lonach, lùdasach, peasanach, bruidhneach, beag-narach, beadaidh.
FLIPPANTLY, *adv.* See Flippant.
FLIRT, *v. a. et n.* 1. Throw any thing with a quick elastic motion: tilg, thoir urchair ghrad. 2. throw out words carelessly: dean gobaireachd. 3. move with quickness: gluais gu siùbhlaich. 4. jeer: mag, sgeig, fochaidich. 5. run about perpetually: bi air mhìre, bi luaineach.
FLIRT, *s.* 1. A quick elastic motion: lùth-chealas, grad charr, bladhm. 2. a pert young hussy: gòdag, sgaog, gogaid, goileag, lòdag. 3. a jeer, a gibe: inisg, tilgeachan, beum.
FLIRTATION, *s.* Gogaideachd, beadradh.
FLIT, *v. a. et n.* 1. Remove out of its place: cuir imrich, imrich. 2. fly away: teich, tàir as. 3. remove: rach imrich, imreimich. 4. flutter: itealaich. 5. be unstable: bi luasganach, bi luaineach.
FLITCH, *s.* Cliathach shailte muic.
FLITTER, *s.* Bad.
FLITTERMOUSE, *s.* Ialtag, dialtag.
FLITTING, *s.* 1. An offense, a fault, a failure: cron, lochd, coire. 2. removal: imrich.
FLIX, *s.* Fionnadh, cleit.
FLOAT, *v. a. et n.* 1. Cover with water: plod, còmhdaich le uisge, cuir air fìodradh. 2. swim on the surface of the water: plòd, snàmh, bi air fìodradh. 3. move without labour in a fluid: snàmh, bi air fìodradh.
FLOAT, *s.* 1. Any body so contrived and formed as to swim upon the water: fìodruinn, fìod, ràth. 2. the cock or quill by which the angler discovers the bite of a fish: àrcan diamhlaich. 3. a cant word for a level: còmhàrd. 4. a wave: tonn.
FLOATER, *s.* Snàmhlaiche, fìodruinn.
FLOATING, *s.* Fìodradh, cur air snàmh, fìodadh.

FLOATY, *adj.* Snámhach.

FLOCK, *s.* 1. A company: ealt, ealta, baidne, grunnan, greigh. 2. a company of sheep: treud. 3. a body of men: cuideachd, comh-choinneachadh, buidheann. 4. a lock of wool: lóineag, toban.

FLOCK, *v. n.* Trus, tionail, cruinnich.

FLOOD, *s.* 1. A body of water, the sea, a river: muir, cuan, amhainn. 2. a deluge, an inundation: tuil, dile, dil. 3. flow, flux: lìonadh, dile. 4. the general deluge: an tuil, an dile. 5. catamenia: ruith-fola.

FLOOD, *v. a.* Tuilich, còmhdaich le uisge.

FLOODGATE, *s.* Tuil-dhorus.

FLOODMARK, *s.* Dubh-chladach, àirde làin mara.

FLOOK, *s.* 1. The broad part of the anchor which takes hold of the ground: fiacail acaire. 2. a flounder: leòbag.

FLOOR, *s.* Urlar, lár.

FLOOR, *v. a.* Cuir ùrlar ann.

FLOORING, *s.* Urlar.

FLOP, *v. a.* See Flap, *v. a.*

FLORAL, *adj.* Lusach, plùranach.

FLORID, *adj.* 1. Production of flowers: lusach, plùranach. 2. bright in colour: ùrail, dearg, ruiteach, ruiteagach. 3. embellished, splendid: sgiamhach, bregha.

FLORIDLY, *adv.* See Florid.

FLORIDNESS, *s.* 1. Freshness of colour: ruiteachas, ùraireachd, deirge. 2. vigour, spirit: beothalachd, smioralachd. 3. embellishment: breaghachd.

FLORIFEROUS, *adj.* Lusach, plùranach.

FLORIST, *s.* Lusragan.

FLORULENT, *adj.* Plùranach, lusach.

FLOTA, } *s.* Loingeas, cabhlach.

FLOTILLA, }

FLOUNCE, *v. a. et n.* 1. Deck with flounces: cuir oir ri, cuir froinis ri. 2. move with violence in the water or mire: spliut, sgìot, spairt. 2. move with tumult: siubhail gu làidir.

FLOUNCE, *s.* 1. Any thing sewed to the garment, and hanging loose, so as to swell and shake: froinis. 2. a dash in the water: plub, sgìotadh, spliutadh.

FLOUNDER, *s.* Leòbag, lèabag.

FLOUNDER, *v. n.* Dean spàirn, dean ùspairt, spairt.

FLOUR, *s.* Min chruinnichd, plùr.

LOURISH, *v. a. et n.* 1. Adorn with vegetable beauty: cuir fuidh bhlàth. 2. adorn with figures of needle-work: cuir obair ghréis air. 3. move any thing in quick circles or vibrations: luaisg, crath gu fraoidhneasach. 4. adorn, embellish, grace: sgiamhaich, maisich, breghaich. 5. be in vigour, fade not: fàs suas, bi fuidh bhlàth. 6. be in a prosperous state: soirbhich. 7. use florid language: bi àrd-ghlòireach. 8. boast, brag: dean spagluinn, dean uail.

LOURISH, *s.* 1. Vigour, state of strength or prosperity: soirbheachadh, slàinte. 2. bravery, beauty, ambitious splendour: nòrachd, maise, glòir. 3. an ostentatious embellishment: breaghachd, basdal, fraoidhneas. 4. a blossom: blath, ùr-fbas, duilleachadh.

LOURISHER, *s.* Fear-soirbheachaidh.

LOURISHING, *adj.* A' soirbheachadh.

LOURISHINGLY, *adv.* See Flourishing.

LOUT, *v. a. et n.* 1. Mock, insult: sgeig, mag, fochaidh. 2. practise mockery: dean sgeig, bi sgeigearachd, dean fochaid, dean fanaid.

LOUT, *s.* Magadh, fochaid, tàir, fanaid.

LOUTER, *s.* Sgeigear, fanaidiche.

LOW, *v. a. et n.* 1. Overflow, deluge: tuilich, còmhdaich le uisge. 2. run or spread as water: ruith, sil, cuir thairis. 3. run, opposed to, standing waters: ruith, sil. 4. rise, not ebb: éirich, at. 5. melt: leagh, sil. 6. proceed, issue: ruith, thig a mach. 6. glide smoothly: sil. 7. abound: bi pailt. 8. hang loose and waving: bi sgaoilt-each.

LOW, *s.* 1. The rise of water, not the ebb: lìonadh, éiridh, sruth, tuil. 2. a sudden plenty or abundance: pailteas, lànachd. 3. a stream of diction: sruth, àrd-ghlòir, deas-chainnt.

FLOWER, *s.* 1. The part of a plant which contains the seed: blàth, ùr-fhàs, barr-guc, plùr. 2. an ornament, an embellishment: maise, breaghachd. 3. the prime, the flourishing part: a' chuid a' s' fearr, bàrr, taghadh. 4. the edible part of corn, the meal: min.

FLOWER DE LUCE, *s.* Seilisdier.

FLOWER, *v. a. et n.* 1. Adorn with imitated flowers: blàth-oibrich, cuir obair ghréis air. 2. be in flower: bi fuidh bhlàth, cuir a mach blàth. 3. be in the prime, flourish: soirbhich, fàs gu h-ùrail. 4. froth: cop. 5. come as cream from the surface: tuit bhàrr uachdair, thig deth.

FLOWERET, *s.* Flùran, plùran.

FLOWER-GARDEN, *s.* Gàradh plùran.

FLOWERINESS, *s.* 1. The state of abounding in flowers: plùranachd. 2. floridness of speech: ùr-labhairt ùr-labhradh.

FLOWERLESS, *adj.* Gun bhlàth, gun bharr-guc.

FLOWERY, *adj.* Flùranach, plùranach, gucagach.

FLOWINGLY, *adv.* Gu pailt, gu saoi-bhir, gu deas-bhriathrach.

FLOWINGNESS, *s.* Sruth bhriathran.

FLUCTUANT, *adj.* Luaineach, iomluath, neo-shuidhichte, luasgach, neo-bhuanilteach.

FLUCTUATE, *v. n.* 1. Roll to and again: bi air udail, luaisg, tulg. 2. feel sudden vicissitudes: bi air do thonn-luasgadh. 3. be irresolute, be undetermined: bi neo-sheasmhach, bi 's an iomachomhairle.

FLUCTUATION, *s.* 1. The alternate motion of the water: udal, luasgadh, tulgadh. 2. uncertainty, indetermination: iona-chomhairle, imcheist. 3. violent agitation: crathadh, tulgadh, luasgadh, tilgeadh a hull 's a nall.

FLUE, *s.* 1. A small pipe or chimney to convey air, heat, or smoke: pìob chaol deataich, sòrn. 2. soft down, or fur: cleit, fionnadh min.

FLUENCY, *adj.* Sruthadh, ùr-labhairt, réidheachd, deas-chainnt.

FLUENT, *adj.* 1. Liquid: sruthach, silteach, leaghach. 2. flowing, in motion: a' glasad, ruiteach.

3. ready, copious, deas-labhrach, deas-chainnteach, réidh air bruidhean.

FLUENTLY, adv. See *Fluent*.

FLUID, adj. Uisgidh, sruthach, leaghach.

FLUID, s. 1. Any thing not solid: ní tana 's am bith, uisge, staid uisge. 2. (in physic) any animal juice: leann, leann-táth.

FLUIDITY, } s. Uisgealachd, tanachd.

FLUIDNESS, }

FLUMMERY, s. 1. A kind of food made by coagulation of wheat flour or oatmeal: lágan. 2. flattery: brosgul, blannadar.

FLURRY, s. 1. A gust or storm of wind: osag, oiteag. 2. hurry, a violent commotion: cabhag, otbail, deifir.

FLUSH, v. a. et n. 1. Colour, redden: cuir rughadh ann, dean ruiteach. 2. elate, elevate: misnich, árdach, tog suas. 3. flow with violence: ruith, plog. 4. come in haste: deifrich, thig an cabhag. 5. glow in the skin: fás dearg.

FLUSH, adj. 1. Fresh, full of vigour: ùr, fallain, lán. 2. affluent, abounding: pailt, làn, saoihbhir. 8. conceited: spailpeil, spaideil.

FLUSH, s. 1. Afflux, sudden impulse: bladhmadh, dian ghluasad. 2. bloom, growth: rughadh, deirge. 3. a term for a number of ducks: linn, àl.

FLUSHING, s. Rughadh, deirge.

FLUSTER, v. a. et n. 1. Make hot and rosy with drinking: dean ruiteach, cuir sogan air. 2. confound, hurry: cuir 'n a bhreathal, cuir 'n a chabhag, deifrich. 3. be in a bustle: bi ri iomairt.

FLUSTER, s. Bladhmadh, grad char.

FLUSTERED, adj. Corr-ghleusach.

FLUTE, s. 1. A musical pipe: duisuil, feadan. 2. a channel or furrow in a pillar: clais.

FLUTE, v. a. et n. 1. Cut columns into hollows: dean claisean. 2. play on the flute: cluich air duisuil.

FLUTTER, v. a. et n. 1. Drive in disorder: iomain, sgùirs air falbh. 2. hurry the mind: deifrich, cuir 'n a chabhag, cuir thar a chéile. 3. take short flights with great agitation of the wings: itealaich, bi sgiathadaich. 4. move about with great show and bustle: bi luasganaich, bi luaineach.

FLUTTER, s. 1. Vibration, undulation: udal, tulgadh, luasgan, crathadh. 2. hurry, tumult, disorder of mind: cabhag, ùparaid, tuaireap, tróimhe chéile. 3. confusion, irregular position: eacharais, mi-riaghailt.

FLUX, s. 1. The act of flowing: sruthadh, ruith, siubhal, dol seachad. 2. the state of passing away and giving place to others: sruthadh, ruith, dol air falbh. 3. any flow or issue of matter: sruth. 4. dysentery: gearrach, siubhal, flann-bhuinneach, sgáird. 5. excrement: cac. 6. concourse: comh-chruinneachadh, coimh-thionail, trusadh.

FLUX, adj. Ruiteach, neo-sheasmhach, siubhlach.

FLUX, v. a. Leagh, sil.

FLUXION, s. 1. The act of flowing: sruthadh, silcadh, siubhal. 2. the matter that flows: sruth.

FLY, v. a. et n. 1. Shun, avoid, decline: seachain, teich, tréig, leig dhíot. 2. refuse association with: tréig, fág, teich, díobair, ob, diúlt, cuir cùl ri, cùitich. 3. cause to fly or float in the air: cuir air iteag. 4. move through the air with wings: itealaich, falbh air iteag. 5. pass away: teich, siubhail. 6. move with rapidity: ruith 'n a' dheann-aibh. 7. part with violence: sgar. 8. break, shiver: bris, bloighidich. 9. fly at: leum air, thoir ionnsuidh air, bi 'n sàs. 10. fly back: leum air t-ais. 11. fly in the face: dùlanaich, leum 'n a aodann. 12. fly off: teich, tàr as. 13. fly on: leum air, buail air. 14. fly out: leum a suas, gabh fearg, las. 15. let fly: tilg, leig asad.

FLY, s. 1. A small winged insect of many species: cuileag. 2. the part of a machine which equalises the motion of the rest: roth. 3. a stage coach: carbad faraidh.

FLYBLOW, s. Ubh cuileig.

FLYBLOW, v. a. Lion le cuileagaibh.

FLYBOAT, s. Bàr eutrom, sgoth, geòla luath.

FLYCATCHER, s. Cab nan cuileag.

FLYER, s. Fear-teichidh, fear-iteil.

FLYFISH, v. n. Iasgaich le cuileag.

FLYINGFISH, s. Iasg iteach, iasg sgiathach.

FOAL, s. Searrach.

FOAL, v. a. et n. 1. Bring forth: beir searrach. 2. be disburdened of the foetus: tilg searrach.

FOAM, s. Cop, cobhar, omhan.

FOAM, v. a. et n. 1. Cast out froth: cuir cobhar dhíot, sgeith cobhar. 2. froth, gather, foam: cop, bi fuidh chobhar. 3. be in rage, bi violently agitated: cuir cobhar dhíot, bi feargach.

FOAMINGLY, adv. See *Foamy*.

FOAMY, adj. Cobharach, copach.

FOB, s. Pòca beag.

FOB, v. a. 1. Cheat, trick, defraud: meall, thoir an car á. 2. fob off, shift off: cuir seachad, cuir a thaobh le ear.

FOCIL, s. Cnàimh na lurga, no, ghàirdein.

FOCUS, s. Buillsgéan.

FODDER, s. Fodar, innlinn, conlach, feur saoidh.

FODDER, v. a. Biadh le fodar, feuraich.

FODDERER, s. Fear biadhaidh spéirdhe.

FOE, s. 1. An enemy: nàmhaid, nàmh. 2. an opponent, an illwisher: nàmhaid, nàmh, eas-caraid, fear-mi-ruin.

FOEMAN, s. Nàmhaid, nàmh, eas-caraid.

FOETUS, s. Ceud-fhàs, torrachas anabuich.

FOG, s. 1. A thick mist: ceò, ceathach. 2. after-grass: ath-bhàrr-foir.

FOG, v. a. Dorchacha, neulaich, dùin le ceò.

FOGGILY, adv. See *Foggy*.

FOGGY, adj. 1. Misty, cloudy, dark: neulach, ceòthach, ceòthmhor. 2. cloudy in understanding, dull: dorch, umpadail, neo-ghéur.

FOH, interj. Fuich, pu! fo! fo!

FOIBLE, s. Fàilinn, lag-bheart, mearachd, beag-chionta.

FOIBLE, adj. Lag, fàillingeach.

FOIL, v. a. 1. Put to the worst, defeat: ruaig, gabh air, faigh làmh an uachdar, ceannsaich, fairtich,

claidh. 2. blunt, dull : maolaich. 3. defeat, puzzle : fairtlìch, cuir air.

FOIL, *s.* 1. A defeat, a miscarriage : ruaig, call-blàir, fairtleachadh, dèaralachd, dìobhail, claidh. 2. leaf, gidding : dealtradh, òradh. 3. a blunt sword used in fencing : claidheamh maol basbaire. 4. the steel of a looking-glass : airgid beò sgàthain.

FOIN, *v. a. et n.* 1. Prick, sting : bior, biorg, lot. 2. push in fencing : pùc, sàth, thoir staradh.

FOIN, *s.* Sàdhail, staradh, buille thuige.

FOIST, *v. a.* See *Forge*, *v. a.*

FOIST, *s.* Sgoth, long luath.

FOISTINESS, *s.* See *Mouldiness*.

FOISTY, *adj.* See *Mouldy*.

FOLD, *s.* 1. The ground in which sheep are confined : mainnir, fang, buaile, crò. 2. the flock of sheep : treud, buar. 3. a limit, a boundary : crìoch. 4. a double, a complication : fìlleadh, pleat.

FOLD, *v. a. et n.* 1. Shut sheep in the fold : fang-aich, cuir am mainnir, cròidh. 2. double, complicate : fill, paisg. 3. enclose, include, shut : dùin, cuairtich, iom-dhùird. 4. enclose over another of the same kind : fill, dùbail.

FOLIACEOUS, *adj.* Duilleagach.

FOLIAGE, *s.* Duilleach, duilleagan, còmhach duilleagan.

FOLIAGE, *v. a.* Blàth-oibrich.

FOLIATE, *v. a.* Dean 'n a dhuilleagan.

FOLIATION, *s.* 1. The act of beating into thin leaves : tanachadh, deanamh 'n a dhuilleagan. 2. the compass of a flower : blàth chuartag.

FOLIO, *s.* Leabhar nan duilleag 's a mò.

FOLIOUS, *adj.* Duilleagach.

FOLK, *s.* 1. People, in familiar language : muinntir, cuideachd, feadhainn, sluagh. 2. nations, mankind : daoine, sluagh, pobull. 3. any kind of people as discriminated from others : dream, droing, luchd, muinntir.

FOLKNOTE, *s.* Mòd, coimneamh sluagh.

FOLLICLE, *s.* Còs, còsan.

FOLLOW, *v. a. et n.* 1. Go after : lean. 2. pursue an enemy : lean, ruaig. 3. accompany : lean, coimh-chèimnich. 4. succeed in order of time : lean, thig 'n a dhéigh. 5. be consequential in argument : lean, thig an long. 6. imitate, copy : lean, tog. 7. obey : gèill, lean. 8. attend to : thoir aire do, gabh suim do. 9. come after another : lean, thig 'n a dhéigh. 10. attend servilely : lean, bi leanmhuinn air. 11. persevere : lean air d' agh-airt.

FOLLOWER, *s.* 1. One who comes after another : fear-leamait. 2. an attendant, or dependant : fear-leanmhuinn. 3. an associate, a companion : companach. 4. a scholar, an imitator : fear-leanmhuinn, leanmhuinneach.

FOLLY, *s.* 1. Want of understanding : amaideachd, amadanachd gòrach, faoineachd. 2. criminal weakness : amaideachd, aimideachd. 3. act of negligence : amaideachd, gòrach.

FOMENT, *v. a.* 1. Cherish with heat : blàthaich, teòth. 2. bathe with warm lotions : fairc, nigh,

ionnlaid. 3. encourage, support : bruidich, brosnach, misnich, eiridinn.

FOMENTATION, *s.* 1. A partial bathing : ionnlaid, farcadh. 2. the lotion prepared to foment the parts : uisge farcaidh. 3. excitation : brosnachadh, bruideachadh, eiridneachadh.

FOMENTER, *s.* Buaircadair, fear brosnachaidh, fear beothachaidh.

FOND, *adj.* 1. Foolish, silly, indiscreet : amaideach, gòrach faoin. 2. trifling, valued by folly : suarach, gun luach. 3. foolishly tender : déigheil, gaolach, gràdhach, beadarrach, toigheach, deothasach, rucasach. 4. pleased in too great a degree : déigheil, an geall, miannach.

FOND, } *v. a. et n.* 1. Caress : ciridinn, eiridnich, **FONDLE**, } dean deò, tатаidh. 2. be fond of, dote : gràdhach, thoir déigh do, bi rucasach.

FONDLER, *s.* Cniadaire, fear beadràidh, fear tàlaidh.

FONDLING, *s.* Beadragan, mùrmean, annsachd, luaidh, cagar.

FONDLY, *adv.* See *Fond*, *adj.*

FONDNESS, *s.* 1. Foolishness, weakness : amaid-eachd, gòrach, cion céille. 2. foolish tenderness : déigh, cion-folaich, rucas. 3. tender passion : cion, cion-folaich, gràdh, gaol.

FONT, *s.* Tobar, tobar baistidh.

FONTANEL, *s.* Silteach.

FOOD, *s.* 1. Victuals, provision for the mouth : biadh, lòn, teachd-an-tìr. 2. any thìog that nourishes : lòn, aran, teachd-an-tìr, beathachadh.

FOODFUL, *adj.* Biadhchar, pait.

FOODLESS, *adj.* Neo-bhiadhchar, lom, gortach.

FOODY, *adj.* So-ìtheadh, a ghabhas ithe.

FOOL, *s.* 1. One to whom nature has denied reason : amadan, burraidh, baohair, amaid. 2. a wicked man : aingidh, amadan. 3. a term of indignity and reproach : amadan, burraidh, baohair, umpaidh, guraiceach. 4. a buffoon : amhlair, àmhuiltach. 5. play the fool, play pranks like a hired jester : dean àmhuiltan. 6. play the fool, act like one void of common understanding : dean gu h-amaideach. 7. make a fool of : dean burraidh dheth.

FOOL, *v. a. et n.* 1. Treat with contempt, disappoint : dean amadan de, dean burraidh de, meall, thoir a chreidsinn air. 2. infatuate, make foolish : dean gòrach, dean faoin, dean amadan de. 3. cheat : thoir an car à. 4. trifle, toy : cluich, caith aimsir, bi faoin.

FOOLBORN, *adj.* Air a bhreith 'n a amadan.

FOOLERY, *s.* 1. Habitual folly : amaideachd, baohaireachd, faoineas, faoineachd. 2. object of folly : faoineas, baohaireachd, gòrach.

FOOLHAPPY, *adj.* Sealbhach, fortanach.

FOOLHARDINESS, *s.* Dànadas, an-dànadas, mi-chiall.

FOOLHARDY, *adj.* Dàna, an-dàna, mi-chiallach.

FOOLTRAP, *s.* Painttear.

FOOLISH, *adj.* 1. Void of understanding : gòrach, amaideach, neo-gìlic. 2. imprudent, indiscreet : amaideach, gòrach, baoh, neo-gìlic. 3. ridiculous, contemptible : faoin, baoghalta, neo-thuigs-

each. 4. (in scripture) wicked, sinful: aingidh, peacach.

FOOLISHLY, *adv.* See Foolish.

FOOLISHNESS, *s.* Amaideachd, gòraich, baohair-cachd, mi-chiall, cion-tùir.

FOOT, *s.* 1. The part upon which we stand: cas, cos, troidh. 2. that by which any thing is supported in the nature of a foot: cas. 3. the lower part, the base: bun, bonn. 4. the act of walking: cas, coiseachd. 5. on foot: a 'g chois, coiseachd. 6. infantry: arm coise. 7. state, character, condition: staid, cor, inbhe. 8. a certain number of syllables constituting a distinct part of a verse: cas. 9. step: ceum. 10. a measure containing twelve inches: troidh.

FOOT, *v. a. et n.* 1. Spurn, kick: breab, ecig. 2. settle, begin to fix: suidhich, socraich, còmhnuich. 3. tread: imich, coisich. 4. supply with feet: cuir casan air. 5. dance, tread wantonly: danns, fàlaraich, dean ceum uallach. 6. walk: coisich, imich.

FOOTBALL, *s.* 1. A ball driven by the foot: ball coise, ball iomanaiche. 2. the sport of kicking the football: cluch air ball coise, ioman.

FOOTBOY, *s.* Gille ruith, gille coise, sàil-ghille.

FOOTBREATH, *s.* Leud coise, leud troidhe.

FOOTBRIDGE, *s.* Drochaid choisichean.

FOOTCLOTH, *s.* Sumag.

FOOTED, *adj.* Casach.

FOOTFALL, *s.* Tuisleadh.

FOOTFIGHT, *s.* Cath choisichean.

FOOTGUARDS, *s.* Freiceadain coise, no, lincine-chrios.

FOOTHOLD, *s.* Leud buinn coise.

FOOTING, *s.* 1. Ground for the foot: leud coise, àite seasaimh. 2. support, root: bunait, suidheachadh. 3. basis, foundation: bunait, stéidh. 4. place, possession: seilbh. 5. tread, walk: ceum, imeachd. 6. dance: dannsa. 7. steps, road, track: slighe, ròd, ceum. 8. entrance, beginning: seilbh, gabhail, suidheachadh. 9. state, condition: leagadh, suidheachadh, staid, cor.

FOOTLICKER, *s.* Tràill, slìomair.

FOOTMAN, *s.* 1. A soldier that marches and fights on foot: saighdear coise. 2. a low menial servant in livery: gille duin' uasaill, gille bùird, gille ruith. 3. one who practises to walk or run: coisiche.

FOOTPACE, *s.* Ceum socrach.

FOOTPAD, *s.* Fear-reubainn, spùinneadair rathaid mhoir.

FOOTPOST, *s.* Teachdaire coise, gille-ruith.

FOOTSOLDIER, *s.* Saighdear coise.

FOOTSTEP, *s.* 1. Track, impression left by the foot: lorg coise, cos-cheum, aile coise, lorg. 2. token, mark, notice given: comharradh, taisbean. 3. example: cos-cheum, cois-cheum, eisimpleir.

FOOTSTOOL, *s.* Stòl coise, bòrd coise.

FOP, *s.* Bùban, spailpean, lasgaire, spaillicheadair, gaoithean.

FOPPERY, *s.* 1. Folly, impertinence: amaideachd, baohair-cachd, gòraiche. 2. affectation of show or importance: spaillicheid, spailpeis.

FOPPISH, *adj.* 1. Foolish, idle, vain: amaideach,

faoin, dìomhain, eutrom, gòrach. 2. foolishly ostentatious, vain of dress: spaillicheid, spailpeil, farumach, gaoitheanach, luaineach, loiseamach, banndalach.

FOPPISHLY, *adv.* See Foppish.

FOPPISHNESS, *s.* Spaillicheid, spailpeis, faoineachd.

FOR, *prep.* 1. Because of: air son, a chionn, do bhrìgh. 2. with respect to, with regard to: air son, a thaobh. 3. in the character of: air son, mar. 4. with resemblance of: air son, mar. 5. for the sake of: air son, air sgàth. 6. conducive to: air son. 7. with intention of going to a certain place: air son, gu. 8. in proportion to: air son, a féir. 9. with appropriation to: air son, fa chomhair. 10. inducing to as a motive: air son, an déigh. 11. noting power or possibility: air son. 12. for fear of: air son, an t-eagal. 13. in remedy of: air son, air. 14. in exchange: air son, an iomlaid. 15. through a certain duration: air son, car. 16. in search of: air son. 17. according to: air son, a féir. 18. towards: a dh-ionnsuidh. 19. in favour of: air son, air taobh. 20. noting accommodation or adaptation: air son. 21. notwithstanding: air son.

FOR, *conj.* 1. The word by which the reason is introduced of something advanced before: air. 2. because: a chionn, a bhrìgh, 3. for as much: a chionn, do bhrìgh. 4. for why: a chionn, a mhéud 's gu.

FORAGE, *v. a. et n.* 1. Plunder, spoil: spùill, spùinn, creach. 2. wander in search of spoil: bi trusadh lòn, iarr cobhartach, solair. 3. ravage, feed on spoil: fuilich, dean cobhartach.

FORAGE, *s.* 1. Search of provisions: solarachadh, ionaltradh, sìreadh lòn. 2. provisions sought abroad, or provisions in general: biadh, lòn, inn-linn, solar.

FORAGER, *s.* 1. One who wanders in search of spoil: spùinneadair, spùilleadair. 2. a provider of food: fear solair lòn, trusaiche.

FORAMINOUS, *adj.* Tolltach, làn tholl.

FORBEAR, *v. a. et n.* 1. Decline, avoid voluntarily: seachain, ob. 2. abstain from, shun to do: fuirich o, ob. 3. spare, treat with clemency: giùlain le, caomhain, fùlaig, leig le. 4. withhold: sguir, leig dhìot. 5. cease from any thing, intermit: sguir, leig seachad, leig dhìot. 6. pause, delay: stad, dean maille. 7. forbear voluntarily: leig dhìot, leig thairis. 8. restrain any violence of temper: fùlaig, caisg.

FORBEARANCE, *s.* 1. The care of avoiding or shunning any thing: seachnadh, obadh. 2. intermission of something: leigeadh seachad, sgur, stad. 3. command of temper: fad-fhulangas, foighidinn, deadh mhèinn. 4. lenity, delay of punishment: fad-fhulangas, foighidinn, deadh-mhèinn, caomhalachd, bàigh.

FORBID, *v. a. et n.* 1. Prohibit, interdict any thing: seun, toirmisg. 2. command to forbear any thing: scam, bac, toirmisg. 3. oppose, hinder: bac, caisg, cum air ais. 4. utter a prohibition: toirmisg. 5. God forbid: nar leigeadh Dia.

FORBIDDANCE, *s.* Toirmeasg, bacadh.

FORBIDDEN, *part.* Toirmisgte, neo-cheadaichte, neo-laghail.

FORBIDDENLY, *adv.* See Forbidden.

FORBIDDING, *adj.* Daochail, sgreamhail, sgreadaidh.

FORBIDDING, *s.* Toirmeasg, bacadh, diùltadh.

FORCE, *s.* 1. Strength, vigour, might : neart, spionnadh, cumhachd, lùth. 2. violence : ainneart, fòirneart, treis. 3. virtue, efficacy : èifeachd, tàbhachd, feart, brìgh, subhaile. 4. validness, power of law : làidreachd, seasnachd. 5. armament, warlike preparation : armailt, feaclid. 6. destiny, necessity : éiginn.

FORCE, *v. a. et n.* 1. Compel, constrain : éignich, coimh-éignich, thoir air farraich, fàirtlich, thoir a dh' aindeon. 9. overpower by strength : fàirtlich, thoir air coimh-éignich, gnàthaich ainneart. 3. impel, press : spàrr, teannaich. 4. enforce, urge : spàrr, cuir mar fhiachaibh. 5. drive by violence or power : coisinn, buadhaich. 7. storm : cuir seisd ri. 8. ravish : éignich. 9. man, strengthen by soldiers : neartaich, dean làidir. 10. stuff : dinn. 11. bring forward precipitately : cuir thuige, luathaich fàs. 12. extort : tarraing o, spion. 13. endeavour : oidhirpich, feuch ri. 14. use violence : cleachd ainneart.

FORCEDLY, *adv.* Gu h-aindeonach, air éigin.

FORCEFUL, *adj.* Làidir, treun, cumhachdach.

FORCEFULLY, *adv.* See Forceful.

FORCELESS, *adj.* Lag, anfhann, gun chli.

FORCEPS, *s.* Turcais, clobha lèigh.

FORCER, *s.* 1. A compeller : fear-coimh-éigneachaidh, fear-fòirneart. 2. that which forces or drives : fairche.

FORCIBLE, *adj.* 1. Strong, mighty : làidir, cumhachdach, neartmhor. 2. violent, impetuous : dian, bras. 3. efficacious, active : èifeachdach, tàbhachdach, cumhachdach, brioghmhor. 4. prevalent, of great influence : brioghmhor, cudthromach druighteach. 5. done by force : aindeonach, éigneach. 6. valid, binding : cumhachdach, ceangaltach.

FORCIBLENESS, *s.* Cumhachd, neartmhorachd, èifeachd, brioghmhorachd.

FORCIBLY, *adv.* See Forcible.

FORCING, *s.* 1. The act of urging or enforcing : sparradh, cur mar fhiachaibh. 2. compulsion : éigneachadh, coimh-éigneachadh.

FORD, *s.* Ath, faoghail.

FORD, *v. a.* Rach thar àth, theirig thar an amhainn.

FORDABLE, *adj.* Tana, eu-domhain.

FORDO, *v. a.* Claoith, ciosaich, sgithich.

FORE, *adj.* } Air thùs, air toiseach, roimh. *Fore and*

FORE, *adv.* } *qft.* : o thoiseach gu deireadh na luinge.

FOREADVISE, *v. a.* Roimh-chomhairlich.

FOREAPPOINT, *v. n.* Orduich roimh làimh, roimh-òrduich.

FOREARM, *v. a.* Armaich roimh-làimh.

FOREBODE, *v. n.* 1. Prognosticate, foretell : roimh-innis, innis roimh-làimh, targair, cuir air mhanadh, fàisnich. 2. foreknow : bi fiosrach roimh làimh, aithnich roimh làimh, roimh-aithnich.

FOREBODER, *s.* Fàisniche, fàidhe, fear-targraidh.

FOREBODING, *s.* Fàisneachd, targradh, cur air mhanadh.

FOREBY, *prep.* Teann air làimh, dlùth.

FORECAST, *v. a. et n.* 1. Scheme, plan before execution : dealbh, tionnsgain. 2. adjust, contrive antecedently : cuir air dòigh roimh-làimh, uidheamaich. 3. foresee, provide against : faic roimh-làimh, deasaich air son, uidheamaich. 4. form schemes : dealbh, suidhich innleachd.

FORECAST, *s.* Uidheamachadh, deasachadh, seòladh, innleachd, dealbh, tionnsgal.

FORECASTER, *s.* Fear-tionnsgaidh.

FORECASTLE, *s.* Toiseach luinge.

FORECHOSEN, *part.* Roimh-thaghta, roimh-foighnuichte.

FORECITED, *part.* Roimh-ainmichte.

FORECLOSE, *v. a.* Dùin, draid a stigh, bac.

FOREDESIGN, *v. a.* Tionnsgain roimh-làimh, rùnaich, no, suidhich roimh-làimh.

FOREDOOM, *v. a.* See Predestinate.

FOREDOOR, *s.* Far-dorus.

FOREEND, *s.* An ceann toisich.

FOREFATHER, *s.* Scanair, sinnsear, aon d' ar ir aith raichean.

FOREFEND, *v. a.* 1. Prohibit, avert : bac, cum air falbh, toirmisg. 2. provide for, secure : ullach, deasaich.

FOREFINGER, *s.* Corrag, colgag.

FOREFOOT, *s.* Cas toisich.

FOREFRONT, *s.* Agaidh, aodann, uchd toisich, beulthaobh.

FOREGO, *v. a.* 1. Quit, give up, resign : dealaich, cuir dhìot, cùitich, tréig, fàg, diobair. 2. go before, be past : falbh air thoiseach.

FOREGOER, *s.* 1. Ancestor, progenitor : athair, sinnsear. 2. one who goes before another : fear dol air thoiseach. 3. a forsaker, a quitter : fear-tréig-sinn, fear-diobair.

FOREGROUND, *s.* Réidhleann beulthaobh.

FOREHAND, *adj.* Roimh-làimh.

FOREHANDED, *adj.* Timeil, tràthail, amail.

FOREHEAD, *s.* 1. That part of the face which reaches from the eyes upwards to the hair : clàr-aodainn, bathais. 2. impudence : bathais, ladarnas, dànadas.

FOREIGN, *adj.* 1. Not of this country, not domestic : coigreachail, coimheach, gallda. 2. alien, remote : coigreachail, céin thireach, coimheach, gallda. 3. excluded, held at a distance : coigreachail, an taobh a muigh. 4. extraneous, adventitious in general : coigreachail, gun bhuntinn ri.

FOREIGNER, *s.* Coimheach, allmharach, coigreach, cil-threach, gall, deòradh.

FOREIGNNESS, *s.* Coimheachas.

FOREJUDGE, *v. a.* See Prejudge.

FOREJUDGMENT, *s.* Breth luath loidhach.

FOREKNOW, *v. a.* Roimh-aithnich.

FOREKNOWLEDGE, *s.* Roimh-eòlas, roimh-fhiosrachadh, roimh-aithne, roimh-aithneachadh.

FORELAND, *s.* Rudha, roinn, àird, ceann-tìre, sròn.

FORELAY, *v. a.* 1. Lay wait for : luidh am plaid,

- dean plaid-luidhe, leag lion air son. 2. contrive antecedently, prevent : bac, tionndaidh air falbh.
- FORELOCK**, *s.* Dosan, ciabhaig.
- FOREMAN**, *s.* Fear anhaire thairis, fear-sùl.
- FOREMAST**, *s.* Crann-toisich.
- FOREMENTIONED**, *adj.* Roimh-ainmichte, a thubhradh roimhe.
- FOREMOST**, *adj.* Prìomh, air thoiseach, air thùs.
- FORENAMED**, *adj.* Roimh-ainmichte.
- FORENOON**, *s.* Maduinn, roimh mheadhon-latha, roimh-cadradh.
- FORENOTICE**, *s.* Sanas, rabhadh, roimh-fhios, faireachadh.
- FORENSIC**, *adj.* Mòdach, a bhuineas do chùirt lagha.
- FOREORDAIN**, *v. a.* Roimh-òrduich, roimh-shònruich, òrduich roimh-làimh, rùnaich.
- FOREORDINATION**, *s.* Roimh-òrduichadh, roimh-shònruichadh.
- FOREPART**, *s.* 1. The part first in time : toiseach, ceud chuid. 2. the part anterior in place : beulaobh, beul-thaobh, aghaidh.
- FOREPOSSESSED**, *adj.* Roimh-shealbhaichte, sealbhaichte roimh làimh.
- FOREPROMISED**, *adj.* Geallta roimh-làimh.
- FORERANK**, *s.* Sreath thoisich, ceud sreath.
- FORERECITED**, *adj.* Roimh-ainmichte, a thubhradh roimhe.
- FORERUN**, *v. a.* 1. Come before as an earnest of something following : rach roimhe, thig air thoiseach. 2. precede, have the start of : ruith roimhe.
- FORERUNNER**, *s.* 1. An harbinger : roimh-ruith-fhear, roimh-theachdair. 2. an ancestor, a predecessor : athair, sinnsear. 3. a prognostic : sanas, rabhadh, comharradh.
- FORESAID**, *adj.* Roimh-ainmichte.
- FORESAIL**, *s.* Seòl toisich.
- FORESAY**, *v. a.* Roimh-innis, fàisnich.
- FORESAYING**, *s.* Roimh-innseadh, fàisneachd, roimh-aaisneis.
- FORESEE**, *v. a.* Faic roimh-làimh.
- FORESEER**, *s.* See Secr.
- FORESHIN**, *v. a.* Targair, roimh-aithris, roimh-sheall, roimh-innis.
- FORESHIP**, *s.* Toiseach luinge.
- FORESHORTEN**, *v. a.* Giorrach, gearr dheth.
- FORESHOW**, *v. a.* See Foreshow.
- FORESIGHT**, *s.* 1. Prescience, foreknowledge : roimh-shealladh, roimh-eòlas, roimh-aithne, roimh-fhios. 2. provident, care of futurity : roimh-shealladh, roimh-fheuchainn.
- FORESIGHTFUL**, *adj.* Roimh-sheallach.
- FORESIGNIFY**, *v. a.* See Typify.
- FORESKIN**, *s.* Roimh-chroicinn.
- FORESKIRT**, *s.* Roimh-sgòid.
- FORESLOW**, *v. a. et n.* 1. Delay, hinder : bac, amail, maillich. 3. neglect, omit : leig seachad. 3. bi dilatory, loiter : màirnealach, bi seamshanach.
- FORESPEECH**, *s.* Roimh-radh.
- FORESPENT**, *adj.* 1. Past : air dol seachad. 2. bestowed before : builichte. 3. wasted, tired, spent : sgith, claoilte, air toirt thairis.
- FOREST**, *s.* Fridh, coille, fàsach.
- FORESTALL**, *v. a.* 1. Anticipate, take up before hand : glach roimh làimh, tog roimh làimh. 2. gain possession of before another : gabh seilbh thràthail, gabh seilbh roimh làimh, ceannaich a suas roimh làimh.
- FORESTALLER**, *s.* Fear-millidh margaidh.
- FORESTER**, *s.* Fòrsair, fear-gleididh frideh, peithir.
- FORETASTE**, *v. a.* Roimh-bhlais, blais roimh làimh.
- FORETASTE**, *s.* Roimh-bhlas, roimh-bhlasad.
- FORETELL**, *v. a. et n.* 1. Predict, prophecy : fàisnich, targair. 2. foretold, foreshow : roimh-aithris, roimh-innis. 3. utter prophecy : roimh-innis, dean fàisneachd.
- FORETELLER**, *s.* Fàidh, fiosaiche.
- FORETELLING**, *s.* Roimh-aithris, roimh-innseadh, fàisneachd.
- FORETHINK**, *v. a. et n.* 1. Have prescience of : roimh-smaoinech, roimh-bheachdaich. 2. contrive antecedently : roimh-sheall, dealbh, tionnsgain. 3. contrive before hand : dealbh, tionnsgain.
- FORETHOUGHT**, *s.* 1. Prescience : roimh-smoin, roimh-fhios, roimh-bheachd. 2. provident care : roimh-shealltuinn, roimh-shealladh, earlas.
- FORETOKEN**, *s.* Comharradh, sanas, rabhadh.
- FORETOOTII**, *s.* Clàrag, fiacall doruis beòil.
- FORETOP**, *s.* Dos mullaich, binnean.
- FOREVOUCHED**, *adj.* Roimh-ràdhtha, air a chur an cèill a cheana.
- FOREWARD**, *s.* Toiseach, aghaidh.
- FOREWARN**, *v. a.* Roimh-innis, earalaich, cuir air earalas, cuir air fhaicill, thoir rabhadh, no, sanas.
- FOREWORN**, *part.* Sgithichte, claoilte, caithte.
- FORFEIT**, *s.* Ùmhladh.
- FORFEIT**, *v. a.* Arbhartaich, cuir á còir, caill.
- FORFEIT**, *adj.* Arbhartaichte.
- FORFEITER**, *s.* Arbhartach.
- FORFEITURE**, *s.* 1. The act of forfeiting : arbhartaichadh. 2. the thing forfeited, a mulct, a fine : ùmhladh.
- FORGE**, *s.* Ceàrdach, teallach, suacan.
- FORGE**, *v. a.* 1. Form by the hammer : cum, dealbh, dean gaobhneachd. 2. make by any means : cum, dealbh. 3. counterfeit, falsify : dealbh gu falla, cùinn gu h-ain-riochdail, cùinn.
- FORGER**, *s.* 1. One who makes or forms : fear-dealbh, fear-cùinnidh. 2. a falsifier : fear-droch-cùinnidh.
- FORGERY**, *s.* 1. The crime of falsification : dealbhadh mealltach, breng làmh-dhèanta. 2. smith's work : goibhneachd.
- FORGET**, *v. a.* Di-chuimhnich, dearmad, leig air di-chuimhne.
- FORGETFUL**, *adj.* 1. Not retaining the memory of : di-chuimhneach, dearmadach. 2. oblivious : di-chuimhneach, dearmadach, a' deanadh di-chuimhneach. 3. inattentive, neglectful : di-chuimhneach, dearmadach, neo-chùramach, neo-shuimeil, neo-aireach.
- FORGETFULNESS**, *s.* 1. Oblivion : di-chuimhne, dearmad. 2. negligence, inattention : neo-shuim, ni-chùram.
- FORGETTER**, *s.* Fear di-chuimhneach, fear-dearmadach.

FORGETTING, *s.* Dì-chuimhneachadh.

FORGIVE, *v. a.* 1. Pardon a person, or crime : maith, logh, thoir maithneas. 2. remit a debt or penalty : maith.

FORGIVENESS, *s.* 1. The act of forgiving : math-eadh, loghadh. 2. pardon of an offender, or of an offence : maithneas, loghadh. 3. tenderness, willingness to forgive : truacantachd, acarachd. 4. remission of a fine : math-eadh, loghadh.

FORGIVER, *s.* Fear-maithidh.

FORGOTTEN, *part.* Air a dhì-chuimhneachadh, dì-chuimhnichte.

FORK, *s.* 1. An instrument divided at the end into two or more prongs : forc, gobhal, gobhlag. 2. a point : roinn, stob. 3. a gibbet : croich.

FORK, *v. n.* Fàs gobhlach, cuir a mach dias.

FORKED, *adj.* Gobhlach, forcach, gobhlanach.

FORKEDLY, *adv.* See Forked.

FORKHEAD, *s.* Roinn saighde.

FORKTAILED, *adj.* Eàrr-ghobhlach.

FORKY, *adj.* Gobhlach, forcach.

FORLORN, *adj.* 1. Deserted, destitute, forsaken, helpless : aonaranach, tréigte, truagh, uirbheasach. 2. small, despicable : crìon, meuranta, diblidh.

FORLORN, *s.* Aonaran, deòiridh.

FORLORNNESS, *s.* Aonarachd, truaghe, bochdainn, uirbheasachd.

FORM, *s.* 1. Shape : cumadh, dreach, dealbh, cruth. 2. being, as modified by a particular shape : cruth, aogas, riochd. 3. particular model or modification : cumadh, dòigh. 4. beauty, elegance : maise, sgèimh. 5. regularity, method, order : rian, dòigh, seòl, òrdugh. 6. empty show : fasan, cleachdadh. 7. ceremony, external rights : modh, fasan, nòs, fuirm. 8. stated method, established practice : fuirm, dòigh, seòl gnàthaichte. 9. a long seat : furm, àite suidhe, langasaid. 10. a class, a rank of students : sreath, sreud. 11. the seat or bed of a hare : leaba.

FORM, *v. a. et n.* 1. Make out of materials : cruthaich, dealbh. 2. model to a particular shape : cum, dealbh, dreach. 3. scheme, plan : dealbh, tionnsain. 4. arrange : eagarach, cuir an òrdugh. 5. adjust, settle : suidhich, socraich. 6. take any particular form : rach an òrdugh.

FORMAL, *adj.* 1. Ceremonious : riaghailteach, deas-ghnàthach, dòigheil, nòsach. 2. done according to established rules and methods : dòigheil, rianail, riaghailteach puncail. 3. external : a fèir fuirm, follaiseach. 4. depending upon custom : cleachdach, nòsail. 5. retaining its proper and essential characteristic : fìor.

FORMALIST, *s.* Fear deas-ghnàthach.

FORMALITY, *s.* 1. Ceremony : deas-ghnàth, modh, dòigh. 2. solemn order, method, mode : òrdugh, rian, dòigh, puncalachd, seòl. 3. external appearance : coltas, samhladh. 4. essence : gnè, nàdur.

FORMALIZE, *v. n.* Bì deas-ghnàthach, bì nòsail.

FORMALLY, *adv.* See Formal.

FORMATION, *s.* Cumadh, dealbh, cruthachadh, dèanamh.

FORMER, *s.* Fear-cumaidh, cumadair.

FORMER, *adj.* 1. Before another, in time : foimhe. 2. mentioned before another : foimh-àinnichte. 3. past : seachad, a chaidh seachad.

FORMERLY, *adv.* Roimhe, 's an àm a chaidh seachad, o shean, roimhe so.

FORMIDABLE, *adj.* Eagalach, uamhasach, fuathasach, cunnartach, deacair.

FORMIDABLENESS, *s.* Uamhasachd, cunnart, fuathas, deacaireachd.

FORMIDABLY, *adv.* See Formidable.

FORMLESS, *adj.* Gun dealbh, gun chumadh, gun chruth, gun dreach.

FORMULA, *s.* Riaghailt, riaghailt shuidhichte.

FORMULARY, *s.* Leabhar riaghailtean.

FORNICATE, *v. n.* Dean striopachas, bi neo-gheamnuidh.

FORNICATION, *s.* Striopachas, diolanas, neo-ghloine, baois, siùrsachd.

FORNICATOR, *s.* Fear-striopachais, drùisear, fear neo-ghloine.

FORNICATRESS, *s.* Striopach, siùrsach, bean diolain.

FORSAKE, *v. a.* Tréig, fàg, dìobair, cuir cùl ri, dealaich ri.

FORSAKER, *s.* Fear-tréigsinn, fear fàgail.

FORSAKING, *s.* Tréigsinn, fàgail, tuiteam air falbh.

FORSOOTH, *adv.* Gu fìrinneach, gu dearbh, gu cinnteach.

FORSWEAR, *v. a. et n.* 1. Renounce upon oath : tréig fuidh mhionnaibh, cuir cùl ri. 2. deny upon oath : àicheidh air mhionnan. 3. commit perjury : thoir mionnan eithich, thoir an t-eitheach.

FORSWEAER, *s.* Fear thug an t-eitheach.

FORT, *s.* 1. A fortified house, a castle : daingneach, dùn, tùr, dìon, didean. 2. a strong side in opposition to foible : daingneach, treis, neart.

FORTH, *adv.* 1. Forward, onward in time : a mach, o so suas. 2. forward in place or order : air agh-airt. 3. abroad : a muigh, a mach. 4. out, into a public character : a làthair, a mach. 5. away, go forth : a mach, air falbh.

FORTH, *prep.* A mach as.

FORTHCOMING, *adj.* A làthair, a' teachd am folluis.

FORTHRIGHT, *s.* Rathad dreach.

FORTHWITH, *adv.* An cearr uair, gun dàil, gun mhoile, air a' mhionaid.

FORTIETH, *adj.* Dà fhicheadamh.

FORTIFIABLE, *adj.* So-dhionaidh, so-dhèanaimh, làidir.

FORTIFICATION, *s.* 1. The science of military architecture : eòlas-daingneachd. 2. a place built for strength : didean, daingneach, dìon, dùn, tùr.

FORTIFIER, *s.* Fear-dhionaidh.

FORTIFY, *v. a.* 1. Strengthen against attacks by walls, or works : dìon, daingnich, dìdinn. 2. confirm, encourage : neartaich, misnich, dean làidir.

FORTITUDE, *s.* Misneach, cruadal, treuntas, neart, gaisge.

FORTLET, *s.* Dùnan, daingneach beag.

FORTNIGHT, *s.* Ceithir latha deug, ceithir-là-deug.

FORTRESS, *s.* Daingneach, didean, dìon, tùr, dùn.

FORTUITOUS, *adj.* Tuiteamach, air thuiteamas.

FORTUITOUSLY, *adv.* See Fortuitous.

FORTUITOUSNESS, *s.* Tuiteamas, tachartas, cinneamh-uin.

FORTUNATE, *adj.* Fortanach, sealbhach, sona, seamlasach, seamlasail, àghmhór.

FORTUNATELY, *adv.* See Fortunate.

FORTUNATENESS, *s.* Àghmhórachd, sealbhachd, sonas.

FORTUNE, *s.* 1. The power supposed to distribute the lots of life according to her humour : fortan, sealbh, àgh. 2. the good or ill that befalls man : fortan, crannchur. 3. estate, possessions : seilbh oighreachd, saoihbreas. 4. the portion of a man or woman : cuid, tochradh. 5. futurity, future events : fortan.

FORTUNE, *v. n.* Tuit a mach, tachair, thig gu crìch.

FORTUNEBOOK, *s.* Leabhar innse 'n fhortain.

FORTUNEHUNTER, *s.* Fear-toir air tochradh.

FORTUNELESS, *adj.* Gun tochradh.

FORTUNETELLER, *s.* Fiosaiche, deàrnadair.

FORTY, *adj.* Dà fhichead.

FORUM, *s.* Tigh-coinnimh.

FORWARD, *adv.* Air aghart, a dh' ionnsuidh.

FORWARD, *adj.* 1. Warm, earnest, not backward : dian, dùrachdach, iarrtach. 2. ardent, eager, hot : dian, dealasach, teth, cas, bras. 3. ready, confident : grad, obann, ceann-làidir, muinghinneach. 4. not reserved, not over modest : beadaidh, bathaiseach. 5. premature, early ripe : luath, tràthail. 6. quick, ready, hasty : grad, ealamb, cabhagach, bras. 7. antecedent : air toiscach. 8. not behind-hand : adhartach.

FORWARD, *v. a.* 1. Hasten, quicken : greas, luathach, cuir air aghart, deifrich. 2. patronize, advance : cuir air aghart, cuidich.

FORWARDLY, *adv.* See Forward, *adj.*

FORWARDNESS, *s.* 1. Eagerness, ardour : togartachd, déine, dùrachd. 2. quickness, readiness : ealamhachd ullamhachd, déine, braise. 3. earliness : tràthachd, luaths. 4. confidence, want of modesty : dànadas, ladarnas, bathais.

FOSS, *s.* Dig, staing, clais.

FOSSILE, *adj.* Tochaillteach.

FOSSIL, *s.* Tochaillt.

FOSSILIST, *s.* Tochailliche.

FOSTER, *v. a. et n.* 1. Nurse, feed, support : altrum, àraich, beathaich, àlaich, tog suas. 2. pamper, encourage : cìridinn, cìridnich, altrum. 3. cherish, forward : cìridnich, luathaich, cuir air aghart. 4. be nursed together : altrum maraon.

FOSTERAGE, *s.* Altrumas, ban-altrumachd, macaladh.

FOSTERBROTHER, *s.* Comhalta, comh-dhalta.

FOSTERCHILD, *s.* Dalta, leanabh altrum.

FOSTERDAM, *s.* Bab-altrum, muime.

FOSTERER, *s.* 1. A nurse : banaltrum, muime. 2. an encourager, a forwarder : fear-cìridinn.

FOSTERFATHER, *s.* Oide, oid' altrum.

FOSTERING, *s.* Altrum, beathachadh, cìridinn, macaladh.

FOSTERLING, *s.* See Fosterchild.

FOSTERMOTHER, *s.* Banaltrum, muime.

FOSTERSON, *s.* Dalta.

FOUL, *adj.* 1. Filthy, dirty, miry : salach, mosach,

làbanach. 2. impure, polluted : neo-ghlan, truailleidh. 3. wicked, detestable : aingidh, neo-ghlan, gràineil, déistinneach. 4. not lawful : neo-laghail, neo-dhireach. 5. hateful, ugly, loathsome : dao-chail, déistinneach, duainchidh. 6. disgraceful : tàmaiteach, maslach, nàr. 7. coarse, gross : tiugh, garbh. 8. full of gross humours : salach, mosach. 9. not bright, not serene : dorch, neulach, drabh-asach.

FOUL, *v. a.* Salaich, duainchidh, sgiot, spliut.

FOULFACED, *adj.* Grànda, duainchidh, neo-bhòidheach.

FOULLY, *adv.* See Foul, *adj.*

FOULMOUTHED, *adj.* Droch-bheulach, droch-labhrach, sgaitach, sglamhuinneach.

FOULNESS, *s.* 1. Filthiness : salchar, neo-ghloine, mosaiche. 2. pollution, impurity : neo-ghloine, truailleadhachd, gràinealachd. 3. hatefulness, atrociousness : déistinn, déisinn, dao-chalachd. 4. ugliness, deformity : gràinde, duainchidheachd. 5. dishonesty, want of candour : neo-ghloine làmh, mìdhilseachd.

FOUMART, *s.* Feòcullan.

FOUND, *v. a.* 1. Lay the basis of any building : stéidhich, bunait, leag bunait, suidhich. 2. build, raise : tog, tog air, cuir air chois. 3. establish, erect : suidhich, tog suas. 4. give birth or original to : tàrnaich, tòisich. 5. raise upon : tog air. 7. fix, firm : suidhich, socraich. 7. cast : tilg, leagh.

FOUNDATION, *s.* 1. The basis or lower part of an edifice : stéidh, bunait, bunachar, bunachas, bun, iochdar. 2. the act of fixing the basis : stéidheachadh, suidheachadh, bunachadh. 3. the principle, or ground on which any motion is laid : bun, stéidh, bonn. 4. original, rise : tùs, toiseach, suidheachadh. 5. establishment, settlement : teachd a steach.

FOUNDER, *s.* 1. A builder : fear-togail. 2. one who establishes a revenue for any purpose : fear suidheachaidh airgid. 3. one who from any thing has its original or beginning : fear-tàrnachaidh. 4. a caster : leaghadair.

FOUNDER, *v. a. et n.* 1. Cause soreness in a horse's foot : dean bacach, dean crùbach. 2. sink to the bottom : theirig fodha. 3. fail, miscarry : fàillinnich. 4. trip, fall : tuit, cail do chasan, tuislich.

FOUNDERY, *s.* Ceàrdach, tigh-leaghaidh.

FOUNDLING, *s.* Faodaliche, faodalach.

FOUNDRESS, *s.* Bean-stéidheachaidh.

FOUNT, { *s.* 1. A well, a spring : tobar, fuaran, fìor-uigs. 2. a jet, a spout of water : fuaran, spùtan. 3. the head or first spring of a rivet : mathair uisge, tobar. 4. original, first principle : màthair-aobhair, toiscach, bun.

FOUNTAINHEAD, *s.* Tùs, bun, grund.

FOUNTEUL, *adj.* Fuaranach.

FOUR, *adj.* Ceithir.

FOURFOLD, *adj.* Ceithir-fillteach, ceithir-fillte.

FOURFOOTED, *adj.* Ceithir-chasach, ceithir-chosach.

FOURSCORE, *adj.* Ceithir-fichead.

FOUR SQUARE, *adj.* Ceithir-chearnach.

FOURTEEN, *adj.* Ceithir-deug.
FOURTEENTH, *adj.* Ceathramh-deug.
FOURTH, *adj.* Ceathramh.
FOURTHLY, *adv.* 'S a cheathramh àite
FOURWHEELED, *adj.* Ceithir-íuthach.
FOWL, *s.* Eun, ian.
FOWL, *v. n.* Eunaich, marb eòin.
FOWLER, *s.* Eunadair.
FOWLING, *s.* Eunaich.
FOWLINGPIECE, *s.* Gun' eunaich.
FOX, *s.* Sionnach, balgair, madadh ruadh, gille-màrtuinn.
FOXCASE, *s.* Bian-sionnach.
FOXCHASE, *s.* Faoghaid, ruaig sionnach.
FOXGLOVE, *s.* Meuran nan cailleadh marbh, lus-nam-ban-sith.
FOXHOUND, *s.* Tollair.
FOXHUNTER, *s.* Brocair, sealgair shionnach.
FOXISH,
FOXLIKE, } *adj.* Carach, seòlta, cuilbheartach.
FOXLY, }
FOXSHIP, *s.* Carachd, cuilbheart, seòltachd.
FOXTRAP, *s.* Painntear sionnach.
FOXY, *adj.* See Foxly.
FOY, *s.* Cuirn, fheadh, fèisd.
FRACTION, *s.* 1. The act of breaking, or the state of being broken : bristeadh. 2. a broken part of an integral : mir, roinn, earrann, bloigh.
FRACTIONAL, *adj.* Bristeach.
FRACTIONOUS, *adj.* Crosda, dreamlainneach, dreanganach.
FRACTURE, *s.* Bristeadh, bloighdeachadh.
FRACTURE, *v. a.* Bris, bloighdich.
FRAGILE, *adj.* 1. Brittle : brisg, brisdeach, lag. 2. weak, easily destroyed : lag, anfhann, breòite, so-bhrisidh.
FRAGILITY, *s.* 1. Brittleness : brisgead, breòiteachd. 2. weakness : laigse, amhuinneachd, breòiteachd. 3. frailty, liability to a fault : laigse, amhuinneachd.
FRAGMENT, *s.* Bloigh, mìr, sgealb, earrann, crìoman, brusg, fuighleach, spruilleach.
FRAGOR, *s.* Bragh, fuaim.
FRAGRANCE,
FRAGRANCY, } *s.* Cùbhraidheachd, deadh bholaidh.
FRAGRANT, *adj.* Cùbhraidh.
FRAGRANTLY, *adv.* See Fragrant.
FRAIL, *adj.* 1. Weak, easily decaying : lag, breòite, amhlunn, fann, gun treòir. 2. weak of resolution : lag, neo-sheasmhach, so-ghéillidh, so-lùbaidh.
FRAILTY, *s.* 1. Weakness of resolution : laigse, neo-sheasmhachd, breòiteachd, lag-bheartachd, lag-chuiseachd. 2. fault proceeding from weakness : laigse, laigsinn, amhuinneachd, lag-bheartachd.
FRAME, *v. a. et n.* 1. Form by union of various parts : dealbh, cum, tionnsgain, cruthaich, dean. 2. fit one to another : cum, dean comh-fhreagarrach. 3. make, compose : dean, coimh-dhèan. 4. regulate, adjust : cum, riaghailtich. 5. form and digest by thought : tionnsgain, suidhich. 6. contrive, plan : dealbh, tionnsgain. 7. contrive : dean, cuir ri chéile.

FRAME, *s.* 1. A fabric, any thing constructed of various parts and members : aitreabh, togail, cruthachadh. 2. any thing made so as to admit something else : lcaab, ionad suidheachaidh. 3. order, regularity : eagar, dòigh, riaghailt. 4. scheme, order : dealbh, innleachd, tionnsgal. 5. contrivance, projection : dealbh, tionnsgal, innleachd, beart. 6. shape, form, proportion : cumadh, dealbh, dreach, cruth.
FRAMER, *s.* Cumadair, fear-deilbh.
FRAMING, *s.* Aonadh, cur ri cheile.
FRANCHISE, *s.* 1. Exemption from any onerous duty : saorsa. 2. privilege, immunity : saorsa, còir, saorsachd. 3. district : sioramachd.
FRANCHISE, *v. a.* 1. Enfranchise : saor, dean saor. 2. possess a right or privilege : thoir còir do.
FRANCHISEMENT, *s.* Saorsa.
FRANGIBLE, *adj.* See Fragile.
FRANK, *adj.* 1. Liberal, generous : faoilidh, furanach, falaidh. 2. open, ingenuous, sincere : fogaile, saor, soilleir, neo-chalgach. 3. without payment : saor. 4. fatted, in good condition : reamhar, làn.
FRANK, *s.* 1. A sty : fail-mhuc. 2. a letter which pays no postage : litir shaor. 3. a French coin : bonn Franch dheich sgillinn.
FRANK, *v. a.* 1. Shut up in a frank or sty : cuir am fail, dùin am fail. 2. feed high, fat : biadh, dean reamhar. 3. exempt letters from postage : saor litir, dean saor litir.
FRANKINCENSE, *s.* Tùis.
FRANKISH, *adj.* Franchach.
FRANKLIN, *s.* See Steward.
FRANKLY, *adv.* See Frank.
FRANKNESS, *s.* 1. Plainness of speech : saorsa, fogaileachd. 2. liberality, bounteousness : falaidh, faoilidheachd, fùghantachd. 3. freedom from reserve : saorsa, fogaileachd.
FRANKPLEDGE, *s.* Urras saoranaich.
FRANTIC, *adj.* 1. Mad, outrageously and turbulently mad : air boile, air a' chuthach, mearanach. 2. outrageous, turbulent : feargach, buaireasach, air bàinidh. 3. simply mad : mearanach, mi-chéillidh.
FRANTICLY, *adv.* See Frantic.
FRANTICNESS, *s.* Cuthach, mi-chéill, bàinidh, mearan.
FRATERNAL, *adj.* Bràthaireil.
FRATERNALLY, *adv.* See Fraternal.
FRATERNITY, *s.* 1. The state or quality of a brother : bràithreachas. 2. body of men united, or men of the same class : bràithreachas, cumunn.
FRATRICIDE, *s.* 1. The murder of a brother : mort bràthar, marbhadh bràthar. 2. one who kills a brother : marbhaiche bràthar.
FRAUD, *s.* 1. Deceit, cheat, trick : cealg, feall, fòill, mi-chleas, mealltaireachd, cuilbheart. 2. misfortune, damage : call, diobhail, dosgainn.
FRAUDFUL, *adj.* Carach, cealgach, fealltach, fòilleil, mi-chleasach, meallta.
FRAUDFULLY, *adv.* See Fraudful.
FRAUDULENCE,
FRAUDULENCY, } *s.* Mealltaireachd, cealgairachd.

FRAUDULENT, *adj.* Cealgach, cuilbheartach, fealltach, foilleil, carach, mi-onorach, eas-ionraic.
FRAUDULENTLY, *adv.* See Fraudulent.
FRAUGHT, *part.* Luchdaichte, làn.
FRAUGHT, *s.* See Freight, *s.*
FRAUGHT, *v. a.* Lion, luchdaich.
FRAY, *s.* 1. A battle, a fight : cath, còmhrag, sabaid. 2. a duel, a combat : còmhlan, còmhrag. 3. a broil, a quarrel : aimhreit, iorghuill, caonng, buaireas.
FRAY, *v. a.* 1. Fright, terrify : oilltich, geiltich, cuir maoim air. 2. rub, wear : suath, rub, tachais.
FRAYING, *s.* Rùsg cabar féidh.
FREAT, *s.* Leum, taom, mac-meanmna, neònachas.
FREAK, *v. a.* Breac, dean-eug-samhuil, ballaich, stiallach.
FREAKISH, *adj.* Leumnach, taomach, mac-meanmna, neònach, luannach.
FREAKISHLY, *adv.* See Freakish.
FREAM, *v. n.* Dean gnùsadaich.
FRECKLE, *s.* Breac-a-sianain, breacadh-seunain.
FRECKLED, *adj.* Breac, breac-bhallach.
FREE, *adj.* 1. At liberty, not a vassal : saor. 2. unimpelled, unrestrained : saor, neo-cheangailte, fuasgailte. 3. not bound by fate, not necessitated : saor, air a thoil féin. 4. permitted, allowed : ceadaidhte, saor. 5. licentious, unrestrained : fuasgailte, folluiscach. 6. open, frank : fosgailte, saor. 7. liberal, not parsimonious : fialaidh, fìghantach, faoilidh. 8. clear from distress : saor. 9. guiltless, innocent : iouraic, neo-chiontach, saor. 10. invested with franchises : saor. 11. a free school : sgòil shaor.
FREE, *v. a.* 1. Set at liberty : saor, fuasgail leig fuidh sgòil. 2. rid from : saor, thoir á amladh. 3. exempt : cuir saor, dean saor.
FREEBOOTER, *s.* Fear-reubainn, gaduiche, spùinn-cadair, fear creach.
FREEBOOTING, *s.* Reubainn, goid, spùinn-cadair, creach.
FREEBORN, *s.* Saoranach.
FREECOST, *s.* Saoras cosgais.
FREEDMAN, *s.* Tràill a fhuar a shaorsa, duine saor.
FREEDOM, *s.* 1. Liberty : saorsa, saorsainn. 2. privileges : saorsa, còraichean. 3. exemption from fate : saor-thoil, cead. 4. unrestraint : cead, saorchomas. 5. ease or facility in doing any thing : ealamhachd, deasachd. 6. assumed familiarity : saorsa.
FREEHEARTED, *adj.* Fìghantach, faoilidh, saorchridheach.
FREEHOLD, *s.* Fearann saor, oighbreachd, tighearnas.
FREEHOLDER, *s.* Tighearn, fear-fearainn shaoir.
FREELY, *adv.* See Free, *adj.*
FREEMAN, *s.* 1. One not a slave : duine saor, saor dhuine. 2. one partaking of rights : saoranach, fear-chòraichean.
FREENDED, *adj.* Saor-inntinnach, eridheil, neo-chùramach.
FREENESS, *s.* 1. The state or quality of being free : saorsa, saorsainn. 2. openness : fosgailteachd, saorsa. 3. generosity : fialachd, fìghantachd.

FREESCHOOL, *s.* Sgòil shaor.
FREESPOKEN, *adj.* Fosgailteach, saor.
FREESTONE, *s.* Gaircal, clach shaor.
FREETHINKER, *s.* Duine gun chreideamh.
FREETHINKING, *s.* Easbhuidh creidimh.
FREETONGUED, *adj.* Saor an cainnt.
FREEWILL, *s.* Saor-thoil, deòntachd.
FREEWOMAN, *s.* Bean shaor.
FREEZE, *v. a. et n.* 1. Congeal with cold : reòdh, meilich. 2. kill by cold : meilich, marb le fuachd. 3. chill by the loss of power or motion : meilich. 4. freeze, be congealed with cold : reòdh, meilich.
FREIGHT, *v. a.* Luchdaich, far.
FREIGHT, *s.* 1. Any thing with which a ship is loaded : luchd. 2. the money due for transportation of goods : faradh.
FREIGHTER, *s.* Fear-fàraidh.
FRENCH, *s.* 1. The people of France : Francaich. 2. the language of the French : Francais.
FRENCH, *adj.* Francach.
FRENCH CHALK, *s.* Cailc Fhrancach.
FRENCH HORN, *s.* Dùdach Fhrancach.
FRENCHIFY, *v. a.* Dean 'n a bhban.
FRENETIC, *adj.* Air boile, air a' chuthach, mearanach.
FRENZY, *s.* Cuthach, boile, bàinidh, mearan.
FREQUENCY, *s.* 1. Common occurrence : coitcheant, coitcheionnachd, bidheantas, tricead. 2. concourse, full assembly : coitcheionnachd, coitcheant, coimhthional.
FREQUENT, *adj.* 1. Often done, often occurring : tric, minic, bidheanta, coitcheionn. 2. full of concourse : làn, iomadaidh.
FREQUENT, *v. a.* Taoghaich, tathaich.
FREQUENTATION, *s.* Tathaich, taoghal.
FREQUENTER, *s.* Fear-tathaich.
FREQUENTLY, *adv.* See Frequent, *adj.*
FRESCO, *s.* Fionnaisceadh, dubharachd.
FRESH, *adj.* 1. Cool, not vapid with heat : fionnar, fionnshuar. 2. not salt : ùr, ùrail, neo-shailte. 3. new, not had before : ùr, nòdha, nuadh. 4. new, not impaired by time : ùr. 5. recent, newly come : ùr, nuadh. 6. florid, vigorous, cheerful : ùr, ùrail, snuadhar, beothail. 7. healthy in countenance, ruddy : snuadhar, ruiteagach. 8. brisk, strong : brìg, làidir. 9. sweet : ùr, fallain, milis. 10. raw, unripe in practice : neo-chleachdta.
FRESHEN, *v. a. et n.* 1. Make fresh : ùraich, dean ùr. 2. grow fresh : ùraich, fàs ùr.
FRESHET, *s.* Linne uisge, srulag uisge.
FRESHLY, *adv.* See Fresh.
FRESHMAN, *s.* See Novice.
FRESHNESS, *s.* 1. Newness, vigour, spirit : ùrachd, ùraireachd, ùralachd. 2. freedom from diminution by time : ùralachd, ùraireachd. 3. freedom from fatigue : ùrachd. 4. coolness : fionnfhuaireachd, fionnfhuairead. 5. ruddiness, colour of health : deirge, ruiteachd. 6. freedom from saltiness : uraireachd, neo-ghoirteachd.
FRET, *s.* 1. A frith or strait of the sea : caolas, cnas-mhuir. 2. any agitation of liquors by fermentation : buaireas, iomairt, oibreachadh. 3.

work rising in protuberances : cnapan- meallan.
 4. agitation of the mind : buaircas, frionas, corr-
 uich.
FRET, v. a. et n. 1. Agitate violently : luaisg, car-
 aich. 2. wear away by rubbing : suath, caith. 3. corrode, eat away : cnàmh, caith as, ith. 4. form
 into raised work : dean plucanach. 6. variegate,
 diversify : breacaich, dean eug-samhuil. 6. make
 angry, vex : cuir troimh chéile, buair, cargnaich,
 feargaich, dean frionasach. 7. be in commotion,
 be agitated : bi luasgadh, crith. 8. be worn away,
 be corroded : cnàmh, caith as. 9. be angry, be
 peevish : bi frionasach, gabh fearg.
FRETFUL, adj. Frionasach, frìodhanach, frithearra,
 corrach, crosda, dreanganach, cas.
FRETFULLY, adv. See Fretful.
FRETFULNESS, s. Frionas, frithearrachd.
FRETTER, s. Duine corrach, duine frionasach.
FRETTING, s. Cnàmh, gearan, borbhan, frionas,
 dreanganachd.
FRETTY, adj. Cnapach, plucanach.
FRIABILITY, s. Brisgeachd.
FRIABLE, adj. Brisg, pronn, so-phronnaidh.
FRIAR, s. Manach.
FRIARLIKE, } adj. Manachail.
FRIARLY, }
FRIARY, s. Manachuinn.
FRIARY, adj. Manachail.
FRIBBLE, v. n. 1. Trifle : dean faoineas. 2. totter :
 crith, bi stàrr-chosail.
FRIEBLER, s. See Trifler.
FRICASEE, s. Feòil chearc air a pronnadh.
FRICATION, s. Suathadh.
FRICTION, s. Suathadh, rubadh.
FRIDAY, s. Di-h-aoin.
FRIEND, s. 1. One joined to another in mutual be-
 nevolence and intimacy : caraid, fear-rùin. 2. an
 attendant or companion : caraid, companach,
 caomhanach. 3. a favourer : caraid. 4. a fami-
 liar compellation : caraid. 5. a friend *in court* :
 caraid 's a' chùirt.
FRIEND, v. a. See Befriend.
FRIENDLESS, adj. Gun charaid, aonaranach, dibh-
 lidh.
FRIENDLIKE, adj. Càirdeil, càirdeach.
FRIENDLINESS, s. Càirdeachas, càirdealachd, caoimh-
 neas.
FRIENDLY, adj. 1. Having the temper and dispo-
 sition of a friend : càirdeil, caoimhneil, caomh,
 càirdeach. 2. disposed to union, amicable : càird-
 eil, caoimhneil. 3. favourable, convenient : fàbhr-
 orach, coingheallach.
FRIENDLY, adv. See Friendly.
FRIENDSHIP, s. 1. The state of minds united by
 mutual benevolence : càirdeas, càirdealachd. 2.
 favour, personal kindness : fàbhor, caoimhneas,
 càirdeas, deadh-ghan. 3. assistance, help : cuid-
 eachadh, coingheall. 4. conformity, affinity :
 comh-fhreacharrachd, comh-chòrdalachd.
FRIESE, s. Clò molach.
FRIGATE, s. Long bheag chogaidh.
FRIGEFACATION, s. Fuarachadh, dèanamh fuar.

FRIGHT, } v. a. Cuir eagal air, oilltich, clisg, geilt-
FRIGHTEN, } ich, sgeunaich.
FRIGHT, s. Eagal, geilt, oillt, clisgeadh, maoin,
 fianh, sgeun.
FRIGHTFUL, adj. Eagalach, oillteil, fuathasach,
 uamhasach, sgeunach.
FRIGHTFULLY, adv. See Frightful.
FRIGHTFULNESS, s. Uamhasachd, oilltealachd.
FRIGID, adj. 1. Cold, wanting warmth : fuat. 2.
 wanting warmth of affection : fuar, fuaralach, fuar-
 alanach, neo-chaoinneil, tioram. 3. impotent,
 wanting warmth of body : lag, annhunn. 4. dull :
 neo-bhrisg, neo-bheothail, neo spioradail.
FRIGIDITY, s. 1. Coldness, want of warmth : fuachd,
 fionnfhuarachd. 2. dullness : neo-bheothalachd,
 marbhantachd. 3. want of corporeal warmth :
 fuachd, laigse. 4. coldness of affection : fuaralachd.
FRIGIDLY, adv. See Frigid.
FRIGIDNESS, s. See Frigidity.
FRIGORIFIC, adj. A' deanamh fuar.
FRILL, v. n. Crith le fuachd, bi fuar-chrith.
FRILL, s. Grinneas uchd.
FRINGE, s. Fraoidhneas, oir.
FRINGE, v. a. Cuir oir ri, cuir fraoidhneas ri.
FRINGY, adj. Fraoidhneasach.
FRIPPERER, s. Ccannaiche shean aodaich.
FRIPPERY, s. 1. The place where old clothes are
 sold : margadh shean aodaich. 2. old clothes,
 cast dresses : sean aodach, bàrlagan. 3. trumpery,
 which, See.
FRISK, v. n. 1. Leap, skip : leum, geàrr sùrdag.
 2. dance in frolic or gaiety : danns, dean mire,
 leum, dean beic-lèimneachd.
FRISK, s. Mire, beadradh, beic-lèimneachd, sùgradh,
 mirean, mireagachd.
FRISKER, s. Fear luaineach, fear-mireagach.
FRISKFUL, adj. Mireagach, sùgach, beiceiseach, mear.
FRISKING, s. Mireag, beic-lèimneachd, sùgradh.
FRITH, s. Caolas-mara, cneas-mhuir.
FRITTER, s. Mirean, crioman, brusg.
FRITTER, v. a. Bris, bloighdich, dean 'n a chriomag-
 an, pronn, bruan.
FRIVOLITY, s. Faoineas, faoincachd.
FRIVOLOUS, adj. Faoin, suarach, gun fhiù.
FRIVOLOUSLY, adv. See Frivolous.
FRIZZ, } v. a. Cuairsg, cas, cur 'n a chaisreagaibh.
FRIZZLE, }
FRIZZLE, s. Camag, chaisreag.
FRIZZLER, s. Fear-casaidh ghruag.
FRO, adv. Air ais, a suas.
FROCK, s. 1. A dress, a coat : còta geàrr. 2. a
 kind of gown for children : carasaid, gun beag.
FROG, s. Losgann, leumachan, craigean.
FROGGY, adj. Losgannach.
FROLIC, s. Mire, sùgradh, beadradh, cleasachd.
FROLIC, adj. Mireagach, sùgach, cleasanta.
FROLIC, v. n. Dean àbhachd, dean sùgradh.
FROLICLY, adv. See Frolic.
FROLICsome, adj. Àbhachdach, cridheil, aighreach.
FROLICsomeNESS, s. Mire, cleasantachd.
FROLICsomeLY, adv. See Frolicsome.
FROM, prep. 1. Away, noting privation, reception,

descent, transmission, succession, emission or progress : o, bho, uaith, uaithe. 2. because of : o, air son. 3. out of, noting the ground or cause of any thing : o, as, mach as. 4. noting distance, separation, exemption, absence, or derivation : bho, o. 5. from *above* : o 'n àird. 6. from *afar* : o chéin. 7. from *beneath* : o 'n doimhne. 8. from *behind* : o chúlthaobh. 9. from *where* : o 'n áite. 10. from *without* : o 'n taobh muigh. 11. from *amidst* : o mheadhoin, o mheasg. 12. from *out of* : a mach á. 13. from *within* : as an taobh stigh.

FRONDIFEROUS, adj. Duilleagach.

FRONT, s. 1. The face : aghaidh, aodann. 2. the face in a sense of censure or dislike : aghaidh, bathais. 3. the face as opposed to an enemy : aghaidh, aodann. 4. the part or place opposed to the face : beulthaobh, aghaidh. 5. the van of an army : tús, toiseach. 6. the forefront of any thing, as of a building : beulthaobh, aghaidh. 7. the most conspicuous part or particular : ní áraidh, smior.

FRONT, v. a. et n. 1. Oppose directly, or face to face : thoir aghaidh, coinnich, cuir aghaidh ri. 2. stand opposed, or over against any place or thing : seas mu choinneamh. 3. stand foremost : seas air thoiseach.

FRONTIER, s. Críoch, oir, foir, iomall, oirthir.

FRONTPIECE, s. Aghaidh, beulthaobh.

FRONTLESS, adj. Beag-narach, ladarna, dàna, bathaisach.

FRONTLET, s. Eudannan, stiom.

FRONT ROOM, s. Seòmair aghaidh, seòmair beòil.

FROST, s. Reodhadh, reothadh.

FROSTBITTEN, adj. Seargta le reodhadh, seacta.

FROSTILY, adv. See Frosty.

FROSTINESS, s. Fuarachd, fíor-fhuachd.

FROSTY, adj. 1. Excessive cold : reòidhte reòta. 2. chill, in affection : fuaralach, fuar neo-thlusail, neo-chaoimhneil. 3. hoary : liath.

FROTH, s. Cop, cobhar, sgúm, omhan.

FROTH, v. a. et n. 1. Make foam : cop, cuir cobhar dhíot. 2. foam : cop, bi fuidh cobhar.

FROTHILY, adv. See Frothy.

FROTHINESS, s. Falamhachd.

FROTHY, adj. 1. Full of foam : copach, cobharach, omhanach. 2. soft, not solid, wasting : cotharach, diombuain, faoin. 3. vain, empty, trifling : faoin, falaubh, gun bhrìgh.

FROUNCE, v. a. Cúairsig, cuir 'n a chamagaibh, cas.

FROUNCE, s. Camag, cairsreag.

FROUZY, adj. Dorcha, neulach, doilleir.

FROWARD, adj. Daoibhaidh, crosda, danarra, coirpte, dearrasach, rag-mhuinealach, droch-mhuin do-cheannsaichadh.

FROWARDLY, adv. See Froward.

FROWARDNESS, s. Dearras, danarrachd, coirpteachd, rag-mhuinealachd.

FROWN, v. a. et n. 1. Drive back with a look of haughtiness : cuir air thicheadh le gruaim, scream, amhaire le gruaim. 2. look stern : cuir gruaim ort, bi gruamach, scream.

FROWN, s. Gruaim, sgreang, screamadh.

FROWNINGLY, adv. Gu gruamach, gu coimheach, gu sgreangach.

FROZEN, part. 1. Congealed with cold : reòidhte, reòta. 2. chill in affection : fuaralach, fuar-chridheach, neo-chaoimhneil. 3. void of heat or appetite : fuaralach, neo-thlusail.

FRUCTIFEROUS, adj. Siolmhor, torach, measach.

FRUCTIFY, v. a. et n. 1. Make fruitful, fertilize : dean torach, dean siolmhor. 2. bear fruit : bi torach, bi-siolmhor, giùlain meas.

FRUCTUOUS, adj. Siolmhor, torach, measach.

FRUGAL, adj. Caomhantach, glèidhteach, glic, cùramach, crionnta, solarach.

FRUGALITY, s. Caomhnadh, crionntachd, deadh fhearas tìghe, cùram.

FRUGALLY, adv. See Frugal.

FRUIT, s. 1. The product of a tree or plant, in which the seeds are contained : meas. 2. production : meas, toradh. 3. the offspring of the womb : toradh, sliochd. 4. the effect of any action : toradh, meas. 5. the desert : meas, deireannan.

FRUITAGE, s. Meas.

FRUITBEARING, adj. A' giùlain meas.

FRUITERY, s. 1. Fruit collectively taken : meas. 2. a fruit loft, a repository for fruit : lobhta mheas, àite caoinceachaidh mheas.

FRUITFUL, adj. 1. Fertile, abundantly productive : torrach, torach, siolmhor, measach. 2. actually bearing fruit : measach, fuidh mheas. 3. prolific, child-bearing : siolmhor, torrach. 4. plentiful, abounding in any thing : pailt, tarbhach, saobhair.

FRUITFULLY, adv. See Fruitful.

FRUITFULNESS, s. 1. Fertility, fecundity : siolmhorachd, toirraicheas. 2. the quality of being prolific, or bearing many children : siolmhorachd, toirraicheas. 3. exuberant abundance : pailteachd, pailteas.

FRUITION, s. Mealtuinn, sealbhachadh.

FRUITLESS, adj. 1. Barren of fruit, not bearing fruit : neo-thorrach, gun mheas, gun toradh. 2. vain, productive of no advantage : neo tharbhach, neo-bhuanachdail, faoin, diomhain. 3. having no offspring : aimrid, seag, neo-shiolmhor, neo-thorrach.

FRUITLESSLY, adv. See Fruitless.

FRUITLESSNESS, s. Neo-shiolmhorachd, neo-thorraiche, diomhanas.

FRUIT-TIME, s. Am a' mheas.

FRUIT-TREE, s. Craobh mheas.

FRUMENTACIOUS, adj. Do ghràn.

FRUMENTY, s. Brochan cruinneichd.

FRUMP, v. a. Mag, fanaidich, cuir 'n a thosd, dean tarcuais.

FRUMP, s. Magadh, fochaid, fanaid, tarcuais.

FRUSH, v. a. Bris, bruan, pronn, bruth.

FRUSTRANEOUS, adj. Diomhain, faoin, neo-bhuanachdail, neo-tharbhach.

FRUSTRATE, v. a. 1. Defeat, disappoint, balk : bac, dìth-mhill, dìobair, meall, feall, mill dòil. 2. make null, nullify : dìth-nihill, cuir á dùil, bac, cuir a thaobh.

FRUSTRATE, adj. 1. Vain, ineffectual : diomhain, neo-tharbhach, neo-éifeachdach, neo-bhuanachdail.

2. null, void : dìth-mhillte, diobairte, air a chur a thaobh. 3. disappointed, defeated : meallta, diobairte.
- FRUSTRATION**, *s.* Mealladh, fealladh, diobradh.
- FRUSTRATIVE**, *adj.* Mealltach, foilleil, fealltach.
- FRUSTRUM**, *s.* Mir, earrann.
- FRY**, *s.* 1. The swarm of little fishes just produced from the spawn : siol éisg, sgaoth mheanbh iasg, min-iasg. 3. any swarm of animals, or young people in contempt : sgaoth, gramsgar, gráis, prasang. 3. a kind of sieve : criathar.
- FRY**, *v. a. et n.* 1. Dress food in a pan on the fire : frighig, ròist, gréidh 's an aghann, deasach am friochdan. 2. be roasted in a pan on the fire : ròist, bi air do bhuich am friochdan. 3. melt with heat : leagh le teas. 4. be agitated like liquor in the stomach : luaisg, bi air ghoil.
- FRY**, *s.* Biadh ròiste.
- FRYINGPAN**, *s.* Friochdan, friochdail, aghann-grios-aiach.
- FUB**, *s.* Pluiceanach, balach reamhar.
- FUCATED**, *adj.* Ainriochdail, le dath.
- FUDDLE**, *v. a. et n.* 1. Make drunk : cuir air mhìsg, cuir misg air, cuir air an daoraich. 2. drink to excess : òl, pòit, bi air mhìsg, gabh an daorach.
- FUDGE**, *interj.* Tu !
- FUEL**, *s.* Connadh, gual, no, mòine.
- FUEL**, *v. a.* 1. Feed fire with combustible matter : cuir connadh air, griasach, leasaich. 2. store with firing : solair connadh, trus connadh.
- FUGACIOUS**, *adj.* Luaineach, siùbhlach, diombuain, luath, teichmheach.
- FUGACIOUSNESS**, *s.* Luaineachd, siùbhlachd, luathas, diombuaineachd.
- FUGACITY**, *s.* 1. Volatility, quality of flying away : luaineachd, siùbhlachd, luathas, diombuaineachd, neo-mhaireachduinn. 2. instability, uncertainty : neo-chinnteachd, neo-sheasmhachd.
- FUGITIVE**, *adj.* 1. Not to be held or detained : teichmheach, failleasach. 2. unsteady, unstable, not durable : failleasach, diombuain, siùbhlach. 3. volatile, apt to fly away : siùbhlach, teichmheach, luaineach, neo-bhuanailteach. 4. flying, running from danger : a' teicheadh, teichmheach, a' gabhail na ruaig. 5. flying from duty, falling off : seachranach. 6. wandering, vagabond : luaineach, luasganach, faondrach, seachranach.
- FUGITIVE**, *s.* 1. One who runs from his station or duty : gealtair, claochaire. 2. one who takes shelter under another power from punishment : fògarach, diobarach. 3. one hard to be caught or detained : fear luaineach.
- FUGITIVENESS**, *s.* Diombuaineachd, siùbhlachd, neo-chinnteachd.
- FULCRUM**, *s.* Prop.
- FULFIL**, *v. a.* 1. Fill till there is no room for more : Ion. 2. answer any prophecy or promise by performance : coimhlon. 3. answer any purpose or design : freagair do, dean iomchuidh, no cubhaidh. 4. answer any law by obedience : coimhlon.
- FULFILLER**, *s.* Fear-coimhlonaidh, fear-cricheanachaidh.

- FULFILLING**, *s.* Coimhlonadh, crìochnachadh.
- FULFILMENT**, *s.* Coimhlonadh.
- FULGECY**, *s.* Deàrsadh, dealradh, lannair, soillse.
- FULGID**, *adj.* Lannair, dealrach, deàrsach, boilligeach, soillseach.
- FULGIDITY**, *s.* See Fulgency.
- FULGOUR**, *s.* See Fulgency.
- FULGURATION**, *s.* Deàrsadh, soillseachadh, lasadh.
- FULGURY**, *s.* Dealanach, tein' adhair.
- FULGINOUS**, *adj.* Shìtheach, deatachail.
- FULIGINOUSLY**, *adv.* See Fuliginous.
- FULINART**, *s.* Feòcillan.
- FULL**, *adj.* 1. Replete, without vacuity : làn, lìonta. 2. abounding in any quality, good or bad : làn, lìonta, pait. 3. plump, fat : làn, sultmhor, reamhar, pluiceach. 4. saturated, sated : làn, sgith, sàsaichte. 5. made pregnant : làn, torrach. 6. complete : iomlan, coimhlionta. 7. containing the whole matter, expressing much : làn, iomlan, coimhlionta. 8. strong : làidir, reachdmhor. 9. mature, perfect : làn, abuih. 10. not continuous, or a full stop : buileach. 11. spread to view in all its dimensions : buileach, iomlan, slàn.
- FULL**, *s.* 1. Complete measure : làn, lànachd, làine. 2. the highest state or degree : làn, lànachd. 3. the whole, the total : làn, iomlaine. 4. the full of the moon : àirde na gealaich.
- FULL**, *adv.* 1. Without abatement or diminution : gu h-uile, gu h-iomlan, gu buileach. 2. with the whole effect : gu buileach. 3. exactly, or directly : dìreach, gu dìreach.
- FULL-BLOOMED**, *adj.* Fò làn bhlàth.
- FULL-BLOWN**, *adj.* Fò làn bhlàth.
- FULL-BOTTOMED**, *adj.* Mòr-mhàsach.
- FULL-CHARGED**, *adj.* Làn gu beul.
- FULL-DRESSED**, *adj.* An làn uidheam.
- FULL-EARED**, *adj.* Fò làn déis, diasach.
- FULL-EYED**, *adj.* Mòr-shuileach, glog-shuileach.
- FULL-FED**, *adj.* Làn-reamhar, biadhla.
- FULL-GROWN**, *adj.* Aig làn fhàs.
- FULL-LADEN**, *adj.* Làn-luchdaichte, luchdaichte.
- FULL-MANNED**, *adj.* Fuidh làn sgìoba.
- FULL-ORBED**, *adj.* Cruinn.
- FULL-SPREAD**, *adj.* Làn-sgaoilte.
- FULL-STUFFED**, *adj.* Làn-dhinnte.
- FULL-WINGED**, *adj.* Mòr-sgiathach.
- FULL**, *v. a.* Sgùr, glan, luaidh.
- FULLAGE**, *s.* Airgid luaidh.
- FULLER**, *s.* Muilear luaidh, fùcadair, luadhaidair.
- FULLER'S EARTH**, *s.* Criadh an fhùcadair.
- FULLERY**, *s.* Muileann luaidh.
- FULLINGMILL**, *s.* Muileann luaidh.
- FULLY**, *adv.* See Full, *adj.*
- FULMINANT**, *adj.* Tàirneanach.
- FULMINATE**, *v. a. et n.* 1. Throw out as an object of terror : tilg mar ghath tàirneineich, tilg mar bhicthir. 2. condemn : dìt. 3. thunder : dean tàirneanach. 4. make a loud noise or crack : dean bragh, dean toirm. 5. issue out ecclesiastical censures : dìt.
- FULMINATION**, *s.* 1. The act of thundering : tàirneanach, fuaimneach, torunn, toirm. 2. denuncia-

- tion of censure : smachdachadh eaglais, ascaoin eaglais.
- FULMINE, *v. a.* Saighead, bonnsaich.
- FULNESS, *s.* 1. The state of being filled so as to have no part vacant : lànachd, làine. 2. the state of abounding in any quality, good or bad : lànachd, pailteas. 3. completeness : lànachd, làine, iom-lànachd, pailteas, sàth. 4. repletion, satiety : leòir, pailteas, sàth. 5. plenty, wealth : pailteas, saoihbheas. 6. largeness, extent : meudachd, farsuingeachd.
- FULSOME, *adj.* 1. Nauseous, offensive : gràineil, breun, daochail, grànda. 2. rank, gross to the smell : breun, lobhta. 3. tending to obscenity : draosda, drabasdha, salach.
- FULSOMELY, *adv.* See Fulsome.
- FULSOMENESS, *s.* 1. Nauseousness : breunachd, daochalachd. 2. foulness : sailhead, salacharachd, mosaiche. 2. rank smell : breunachd, lobhadh. 4. obscenity : drabastachd, draosdachd.
- FUMAGE, *s.* Cis teallaich.
- FUMBLE, *v. a. et n.* 1. Manage awkwardly : dean gu cearbach. 2. attempt any thing awkwardly or ungainly : mcuraidh, làimhsich, gu ceàrr. 3. puzzle : bi an ceò. 4. play childishly : bi faoin, cluich gu gòrach.
- FUMBLER, *s.* Breòchdlair, fear cearbach.
- FUMBLINGLY, *adv.* Gu cearbach, gu ciotach, gu ceàrr.
- FUME, *s.* 1. Smoke : deatach, smùd, deathach. 2. vapour, any volatile parts flying away : ceò, smùd, ceathach. 3. exhalation from the stomach : toth, brùichd. 4. rage, heat of mind : aintèas, corruich. 5. any thing unsubstantial : ceò, smùd, deathach.
- FUME, *v. a. et n.* 1. Smoke, dry in the smoke : toit, tiorneich 's an deathach. 2. perfume : cuir bolt-rach air, cuir tùis air. 3. disperse in vapours : sgap, sgaoil. 4. smoke : smùd, toit. 5. pass away in vapours : smùid, caith an smùid. 6. be hot with anger : bi 'n teas feige.
- FUMET, *s.* Buachar féidh.
- FUMID, *adj.* Deatachail, smùideach, toiteach.
- FUMIGATE, *v. n.* Smùid, toit.
- FUMIGATION, *s.* Deathach, cur deatach, smùid, no, ceò fi.
- FUMINGLY, *adv.* Gu feargach, an corruich.
- FUMISH, *adj.* 1. Smoky : deatachail, smùideach, toiteach. 2. choleric : feargach.
- FUMY, } *adj.* Deatachail, smùideach, toiteach.
- FUN, *s.* Fearas chuideachd, fala dhà, calaidh, cridh-ealas, àbhachd, mire, sùgradh.
- FUNCTION, *s.* 1. Discharge, performance : dèanadas, cur an gnìomh, gnòthach. 2. employment, office : dreachd, cèaird. 3. single act of any office : gnìomh, cùis. 4. trade, occupation : cèaird, dreachd, obair. 5. office of any particular part of the body : gnòthach, obair, feum. 6. power, faculty : comas, cumhachd.
- FUNCTIONARY, *s.* Dèantach.
- FUND, *s.* Stoc, cuid, ionnllas, maoin, stòras.
- FUND, *v. n.* Cuir an stoc.

- FUNDAMENT, *s.* Tùn, ceann-deiridh.
- FUNDAMENTAL, *adj.* Bunabhasach, bunaiteach, sòn-ruichte.
- FUNDAMENTALLY, *adv.* See Fundamental.
- FUNERAL, *s.* Tìodhlacadh, adhlacadh, torradh, oll-anachadh.
- FUNERAL, } *adj.* 1. Used at the ceremony of in-
FUNERIAL, } terring the dead : adhlacaidh, ollan-
achaidh. 2. mourning : brònach, dubhach, mul-
adach.
- FUNGOSITY, *s.* Fionn-airc.
- FUNGUOUS, *adj.* Còsach, spongach, mar chòinnich.
- FUNGUS, *s.* Ballag-bhuachair, bonaid an losgainn.
- FUNICLE, *s.* Sreang chaol, sgéinnidh.
- FUNK, *s.* Tùt, droch bholadh.
- FUNK, *v. n.* Breun, lobb.
- FUNNEL, *s.* 1. A tundish : lìonadair, tunnadair. 2. a pipe or passage of communication : pìob tharruing, pìob.
- FUNNY, *adj.* Àbhachdach, cridheil, sùgach.
- FUR, *s.* 1. A skin with soft hair with which garments are lined for warmth : bian molach, bian mìn. 2. soft hair of beasts found in cold countries, hair in general : fionnadh. 3. any moisture exhaled to such a degree that the remainder sticks on the part : robaiche.
- FUR, *v. a.* Lìng le mìn fhionnadh, còmhdaich le bian.
- FURACIOUS, *adj.* Bradach.
- FURACITY, *s.* Braid, meirle.
- FURBELOW, *s.* Froinis, fraoidhneas.
- FURBELOW, *v. a.* Cuir fraoidhneas fi.
- FURBISH, *v. a.* Lìomh, glan, sgùr, dean lioinnreach.
- FURBISHER, *s.* Fear-lìonhaidh, fear-sgùraidh.
- FURCATION, *s.* Gobhal, gobhlanchadh.
- FURFUR, *s.* Cochull, rùsg, moll, calg.
- FURFURACEOUS, *adj.* Cochullach, calgach.
- FURIOUS, *adj.* 1. Mad, phrenetic : air a' chuthach, mearanach, cu-cèillidh. 2. raging, violent : fiadh-
aich, feargach, air bàimhidh. 3. violent, impetu-
ously agitated : garg, borb.
- FURIOUSLY, *adv.* See Furious.
- FURIOUSNESS, *s.* Cuthach, buirbe, lasantachd.
- FURL, *v. a.* Paisg, truss, fill.
- FURLONG, *s.* An t-ochdamh earrann de mhìle.
- FURLOUGH, *s.* Fòrladh, fòrlach, cead saighdeir rè ùin' àraid.
- FURNACE, *s.* Àmbhuinn, fùirneis, suacan, teallach.
- FURNISH, *v. a.* 1. Supply with what is necessary to a certain purpose : uidheamaich, deasaich. 2. give, supply : builich, thoir seachad. 3. fit up : uidheamaich, cuir a suas. 4. decorate : sgiamh-
aich, maisich, breaghach.
- FURNISHER, *s.* Fear-uidheamaichaidh.
- FURNISHING, *s.* See Sample.
- FURNITURE, *s.* 1. Moveables : appendages : àirneis, uidheam. 2. equipage, decoration : breaghachd, sgèadachadh.
- FURRIER, *s.* Fear-reic bhian, ceannaiche bhian.
- FURROW, *s.* 1. A small trench made by the plough for the reception of seed : clais. 2. any long trench or hollow, as a wrinkle : clais, preas.

FURROW, *v. a.* Gearr clais, tarruing clais, no, sgrìob.
 FURRY, *adj.* Ròmach, molaich, còmhdaichte le bian.
 FURTHER, *adv.* See Farther, *adv.*
 FURTHER, *adj.* See Farther, *adj.*
 FURTHER, *v. a.* See Farther, *v. a.*
 FURTHERANCE, *s.* Cuideachadh, còmhnaidh.
 FURTHERER, *s.* Fear-cuideachaidh, fear-còmhnaidh.
 FURTHERMORE, *adv.* A thuilleadh, os barr, a bharrachd.
 FURTHEST, *adv.* Is fhaid' air falbh.
 FURTIVE, *adj.* Bradach, air a ghoid.
 FURUNCLE, *s.* Neasgaid, cruaidh ghuirean.
 FURY, *s.* 1. Madness: cuthach, bàinidh, boile. 2. rage, passion of anger: frionas, fraoch, corruich, fearg, buaireas. 3. enthusiasm: boil' inntinn, déine. 4. one of the deities of vengeance, and thence a stormy, turbulent, raging woman: baobh, baobh chuthaich, ban-irinneach.
 FURZE, *s.* Conusg, conas.
 FURZY, *adj.* Conusgach.
 FUSCOUS, *adj.* Lachduinn, odhar.
 FUSE, *v. a. et n.* 1. Melt, put into fusion: leagh. 2. be melted: leagh, gabh leaghadh, bi leaghadh.
 FUSEE, *s.* 1. A firelock: gunna caol, gunna glaic. 2. fusee of a bomb or grando shell: fadadh na slige bloighdeich.
 FUSIBLE, *adj.* Leaghach, so-leaghaidh.
 FUSIBILITY, *s.* Nàdur leaghach.
 FUSIL, *adj.* See Fusible.
 FUSIL, *s.* Gunna caol, gunna glaic.

FUSILEER, *s.* Saighdear gunna chaoil.
 FUSION, *s.* Leaghadh.
 FURS, *s.* Othail, iomairt, eacharais.
 FUST, *s.* 1. The trunk or body of a column: colbh. 2. a strong smell: droch bholadh.
 FUSTED, *adj.* See Mouldy.
 FUSTIAN, *s.* 1. A kind of cloth made of linen and cotton: aodach canaich. 3. bombast: àrd-ghlòir.
 FUSTIAN, *adj.* 1. Made of fustian: do dh' aodach canaich. 2. unnaturally pompous: àrd-ghlòir-each.
 FUSTIGATE, *v. a.* Slachduinn, saòl, buail, gréidh, slachd.
 FUSTIGATION, *s.* Slachdadh, sadadh, bualadh, gréidheadh.
 FUSTINESS, *s.* Bréine, droch bholadh, liatas.
 FUSTY, *adj.* Breun, maista, liath.
 FUTILE, *adj.* 1. Talkative, loquacious: bruidhneach, lonach, gobach. 2. trifling, worthless: faoin, diomhain, gun luach.
 FUTILITY, *s.* 1. Talkativeness: lon, béilean. 2. triflingness: faoinneas, diomhanas.
 FUTURE, *adj.* Rì teachd, a thig.
 FUTURE, *s.* Am rì teachd.
 FUTURELY, *adv.* 'S an àm rì teachd.
 FUTURITY, *s.* 1. Time to come: àm rì teachd. 2. event to come: nì rì teachd, nì rì tachairt.
 FURZBALL, *s.* Balgan-beice, boineid losguinn.
 FUZZLE, *v. a.* Cuir air mhisg, cuir air an daorach.
 FY, *interj.* Fuith! mo nàire; mo mhasladh!

GAD

GAB, *v. n.* Dean gobaireachd, bi gobaireachd.
 GAB, *s.* Cab, gob, gabaireachd, gobaireachd.
 GABBLE, *v. n.* Dean gobaireachd, bi gabaireachd.
 GABBLE, *s.* 1. Inarticulate noise like that of brute animals: briot, glocaireachd. 2. loud talk without meaning: lonachd, lonais, gobaireachd.
 GABBLER, *s.* Gobair, cabaire.
 GABEL, *s.* Cìs, càin.
 GABERDINE, *s.* Earasaid.
 GABLE, *s.* Stùadh, tulchann, tulchainn.
 GAD, *s.* 1. A sceptre or club: slat stàilinn. 2. a wedge of steel: geinn stàilinn.
 GAD, *v. n.* Ruith o àite gu àite, bi luaineach.
 GADDER, *s.* Fear-lonach, sgeilmear.
 GADDING, *s.* Céilidh.
 GADDINGLY, *adv.* Air falbh, air chuairt, air chéilidh.
 GADFLY, *s.* Gleithir, creitheleag.

GAI

GAELIC, *s.* Gaelic, gaidhlig.
 GAELIC, } *adj.* Gàidhealach, gaèlach.
 GALIC, }
 GAFF, *s.* See Harpoon.
 GAFFLE, *s.* Spor chruadhach air coileach.
 GAG, *v. a.* Glomhraise, cuir sparrag ann.
 GAG, *s.* Glomhar, cabstair, sparrag.
 GAGGER, *s.* Fear-cur sparrag ann beul.
 GAGE, *s.* 1. A pledge, a pawn: geall, earlas. 2. a measure: tomhas. 3. weather gage, (a sea-term), fuaradh.
 GAGE, *v. a.* 1. Wager, depone as a wager: cuir air geall, cuir geall. 2. bind by some caution on surety, engage: geall.
 GAGGLE, *v. n.* Ròc, dean ròcail, dean glocail.
 GAGGLING, *s.* Ròcail, glocail.
 GAIETY, *s.* See Gayety.
 GAILY, *adv.* See Gayly.
 GAIN, *s.* 1. Profit, advantage: buannachd, buidh.

inn, tairbhe. 3. interest, lucrative views: maith buannachd, tairbhe, leas. 3. any thing opposed to loss: buannachd, tairbhe, piseach, toradh, cosnadh. solar.

GAIN, *v. a. et n.* 1. Obtain as profit or advantage: buinnig, buannaich, buidhinn, coisinn. 2. win, not lose: coisinn, buidhinn, buannaich, combaich. 3. obtain, procure, receive: faigh. 4. obtain whatever good or bad: faigh. 5. win against opposition: coisinn, buidhinn, buannaich. 6. obtain as a wooc: faigh, coisinn. 7. reach, attain: ruig air, glac. 8. draw over or gain over: coisinn, tarruing d' do ionnsuidh. 9. grow rich: coisinn, tarbhaich. 10. encroach, come forward by degrees: thig air aghart, thoir ìre. 11. get ground, prevail against: faigh buaidh. 12. obtain influence with: coisinn, buadhaich.

GAINABLE, *adj.* So-chosnadh, so-bhuannachd.

GAINER, *s.* Fear-buannachd, fear-cosnadh, fear-buighinn.

GAINFUL, *adj.* Buannachdail, buinnigeach, tarbhaich.

GAINFULLY, *adv.* See Gainful.

GAINFULNESS, *s.* Buannachd, buinnigeachd, tairbhe, cosnadh.

GAINLESS, *adj.* Neo-tharbhach, gun bhuannachd.

GAINLESSNESS, *s.* Neo-thairbhe.

GAINSAY, *v. a.* 1. Contradict, oppose: cuir an aghaidh, thoir a' bhreug do. 2. deny any thing: àich-eadh, àicheidh.

GAINSAYER, *s.* Fear-àicheidh, eascaraid.

GAINSAYING, *s.* Ana-cinnt.

GAINSTAND, *v. a.* Cuir an aghaidh, seas an aghaidh.

GAIRISI, *adj.* Bàsadalach, breagha, loiseamach.

GAIT, *s.* 1. A way: slighe, rathad. 2. march, walk, progress: gluasad, sìubhal, imcachd, triall. 3. the manner and air of walking: coiseachd, im-eachd, ceum, falbh.

GAITERS, *s.* Casa-gearra, casa-geoirid.

GALATIANS, *s.* Galatianaich.

GALAXY, *s.* Comh-sholus.

GALBANUM, *s.* Bith.

GALE, *s.* 1. A wind not tempestuous, yet stronger than a breeze: gaoth sgairteil, osag. 2. a plant: roid.

GALILEAN, *s.* Galileanach.

GALL, *s.* 1. The bile, an animal juice; domblas. 2. the part which contains the bile: balg an domblais, dom. 3. any thing extremely bitter: domblas, sùgh searbh. 4. rancour, malignity: tnu, ganhlas, mi-fun. 5. anger, bitterness of mind: fearg, fuath, farran. 6. a slight hurt by fretting off the skin: leus.

GALLY, *v. a. et n.* 1. Hurt by fretting the skin: cràidh, goirtich, leusaich, ciùrr, rùsg. 2. impair, wear away: claoidh, caith as, sgithich. 3. tease, vex, fret: feargaich, cuir farran air, dean frionasach, bi feargach.

GALLANT, *adj.* 1. Gay, well dressed: basdalach, bragha, rìomhach, uallach, spaideil. 2. brave, high-spirited: misneachail, gaisgeil, meamnach, curanta, àrd-intinneach. 3. fine, noble, specious:

gasda, uasal, aigeannach, flatbail. 4. courtly with respect to ladies: modhail, suairc, cùrteil.

GALLANT, *s.* 1. A gay, sprightly man: lasgair, suiridheach, spailpean, oighhear meamnach. 2. a whoremaster: druseir, draostair, fear-striopachais. 3. a wooer: leannan, suiridheach.

GALLANT, *v. a.* Dean cùrteas ri bean-ùasal.

GALLANTLY, *adv.* See Gallant.

GALLANTRY, *s.* 1. Splendour of appearance: basdal, greadhnadh, uallachas, spailpeanachd, spairseachd, rìomhachas. 2. bravery, nobleness, generosity: gaisge, treubhantas, meamnachd, fearalachd. 3. a number of gallants: buidheann lasgairean. 4. courtship, refined address to women: suiridh, cùrteas. 5. vicious love: druis, baais.

GALLEON, *s.* Long cheithir bhòrdan.

GALLERY, *s.* 1. A kind of walk along the floor of a house, into which the doors of the apartment open: sràid eadar dà sheòmar. 2. seats in the play-house above the pit: lobhta.

GALLEY, *s.* Long-ràmhach.

GALLEY-SLAVE, *s.* Tràill na luinge-ràmhach, long-thràill.

GALLIARD, *s.* Beothail, ealamh, clis, grad, lasgara.

GALLIARD, *s.* Lasgair, fear ealamh, fear clis.

GALLICAN, *adj.* Francach.

GALLIGASKINS, *s.* Mogan, osain mhòra.

GALLINMAUFRY, *s.* See Hotch-potch.

GALLIOT, *s.* Long eutrom luath.

GALLIPOT, *s.* Poiteag chrèadhla.

GALLON, *s.* Galan, ceithir chàrt.

GALLOP, *s.* Leum, aonachadh, cruidh-fuith.

GALLOP, *v. n.* Leum, steud, bi 'n ad dheannabh, marcaich gu luath.

GALLOPER, *s.* 1. A horse that gallops: steud. 2. a man that rides fast: luath mharcacha.

GALLOW, *v. a.* Geiltich, cuir eagal air.

GALLOWAY, *s.* Gearran.

GALLOW, } *s.* Croich.

GALLOW, }

GALLOWSTREE, *adj.* Dol as o'n chroich.

GALLOWTREE, *s.* Crann na croiche.

GALLY, *adj.* Searbhl.

GALOCHE, *s.* Cuanan.

GAMBLE, *v. n.* Cluich air son airgid, meall.

GAMBLER, *s.* Fear-cluiche, mealltair.

GAMBO, *v. n.* 1. Dance, skip: dans, leum, dean mireag, dean lùth-chleas. 2. leap, start: leum, clig.

GAMBO, *s.* 1. A skip, a leap for joy: mireag, dannsa, leumnaich, beic-lèinneachd. 2. a frolic, a wild prank: lùth-chleas, cleas àbhachdach.

GAMBREL, *s.* Cas eich.

GAMBREL, *v. a.* Gadair.

GAME, *s.* 1. Sport of any kind: cluich. 2. jest, opposed to earnest or seriousness: àbhachd, cleasachd, sùgradh, beadradh. 2. insolent merriment: fearas-chuideachd, magadh, culaidh-bhùird. 4. a single match at play: cluich. 5. scheme pursued: ionnsuidh, dealbh, innleachd. 6. field sports: sealgairachd, cunach, sealg. 7. animals pursued

in the field : sithiønn, sealg. 8. solemn contests : srith, cath, còmhrag.

GAME, v. n. 1. Play at any sport : cluich. 2. play wantonly and extravagantly for money : cluich air son airgid.

GAMECOCK, s. Coileach cogaidh, coileach catha.

GAMEKEEPER, s. Fòrsair, eunadair, peithir.

GAMESOME, adj. Sùgach, mireagach, cluicheach, mear.

GAMESOMENESS, s. Cluichealachd, mire, beadradh.

GAMESOMELY, adv. See Gamesome.

GAMSTER, s. 1. One who is vitiously addicted to playing : fear-cluich air son airgid, ceàrrach, fear-cluiche. 3. a merry frolicsome person : àmhuilt-each.

GAMING, s. Cluich air son airgid.

GAMING-HOUSE, s. Tigh-cheàrraichean, tigh cluich air dhisnean.

GAMING-TABLE, s. Bòrd cluiche.

GAMMON, s. 1. The buttock of a hog salted and dried : taobh muic air a shailleadh. 2. a kind of play with dice : cluich fe dhisnibh.

GAMUT, s. Gleus.

GANDER, s. Gèadh firionn, sgeigeir, gànradh.

GANG, v. n. Falbh, siubhail, triall.

GANG, s. Buidheann, còisridh, bannal.

GANGLION, s. Màm, othar.

GANGRENE, s. Buirbein, an-fhèidh, cnàmhuin.

GANGRENE, v. a. et n. 1. Corrupt to mortification : lobh, grod, cnàmh. 2. become mortified : lobh, grod, cnàmh, fas 'n a 'd chnàmhuin.

GANGRENOUS, adj. Cnàimhteach, grod, lobhta.

GANGWAY, s. Easair-chasain.

GANTELOPE, } s. Slachdadh, cnapadh, buil' o gach
GANTLET, } fear 's an t-seud.

GANZA, s. Gèadh fadhaich.

GAOL, s. Prìosan, gainntir, carcair.

GAOL, v. a. Prìosanaich, cuir am prìosan.

GAOLER, s. Fear coimhead prìosain, fear-gleidhidh prìosain.

GAP, s. 1. An opening in a broken fence : bealach, beàrn, cachaileith. 2. a breach : beàrn, fosgladh, bealach. 3. an avenue, an open way : doras, cachaileith, slighe. 4. a hole, a deficiency : beàrn, toll. 5. a vacancy : beàrn. 6. stop a gap : broochadh. 7. stand in the gap : dìon, seas 's a' bhéalach.

GAP-TOOTHED, adj. Sgor-fhiaclach.

GAPE, v. n. 1. Yawn : dean mèanaich, dean meànan. 2. open the mouth for food as a young bird : fosgail do chraos, dean beul-farsuing. 3. desire earnestly, crave : iarr, miannaich. 4. open in holes : fosgail. 5. stare with hope of expectation : spleuchadh, miannaich. 6. stare with wonder : spleuchadh.

GAPER, s. 1. One who opens his mouth : fear-beòil-fharsuing. 2. one who stares foolishly : spleuchadair, steòcair. 3. one who longs or craves : fear-miannachaidh.

GARB, s. 1. Dress, clothes, habit : éideadh, culaidh, trusgan, earradh, aodach, deise. 2. fashion of dress : éideadh, earradh. 3. exterior appearance : coltas, aogas.

GARBAGE, s. Mionach, greallach, caolain.

GARBEL, s. Fliuch bhòrd.

GARBISH, v. a. Cut.

GARBLE, v. a. Criathair, eadar-dhealach, tagh.

GARBLER, s. Taghadair, fear criathraidh.

GARBAIL, s. See Tumult.

GARD, s. Cùram, gleidheadh.

GARDEN, s. 1. A piece of ground enclosed and cultivated with extraordinary care : lios, gàrdh. 2. a place particularly fruitful or delightful : gàrdh.

GARDEN, v. a. et n. 1. Dress as a garden : dean gàrdh, ruamhair mar ghàrdh. 2. cultivate a garden : cùm an òrdugh gàrdh.

GARDENER, s. Gàradair, gàrneilear, liosadair.

GARDENING, s. Gàrneilearachd, liosadairachd.

GARE, s. Clòimh chasan caorach.

GARGLE, v. a. Sgol, nigh, glan, sruthail.

GARGLE, s. Deoch glanaidh beòil is slugain, craosghlan.

GAIRISH, adj. See Gaudy.

GAIRISHNESS, s. See Gaudiness.

GARLAND, s. 1. A wreath of branches or flowers : blàth-fhleasg, fleasg, lus-chrùn. 2. the top, the principal : ceann, crùn.

GARLAND, v. a. Cuir lus-chrùn, maisich le blath-fhleasg.

GARLIC, s. Gargean gàraidh, creamh.

GARLIC-WILD, s. Creamh.

GARLIC-EATER, s. Trusdar, sgonn-bhalach.

GARMENT, s. Aodach, còimhadh, earradh, trusgan.

GARNER, s. Iothlan, ionad-tasgaidh sùil.

GARNER, v. a. Cuir an iothlan, taisg.

GARNET, s. Gairneit.

GARNISH, v. a. Sgeadaich, maisich, deasaich, sgiamhaich.

GARNISH, s. 1. Ornament, decoration : breaghachd, riomhadh, sgeadachadh, grinneas. 2. fetters : geimhlean.

GARNISHER, s. Fear-sgeadachaidh.

GARNISHMENT, } s. Breaghachd, sgeadas.
GARNITURE, }

GARRET, s. Seòmar mullaich.

GARRETEER, s. Fear-tàimh an seòmar mullaich.

GARRISON, s. 1. Soldiers placed in a fortified town or castle to defend it : saighdearan baile dìona. 2. fortified place stored with soldiers : didean baile-daingneich, dùn, tùr, daingneach.

GARRISON, v. a. 1. Place soldiers in garrison : cuir saighdearan air baile dìon. 2. secure by fortresses : dìon, didinn, daingnich.

GARRON, s. Gearran.

GARRULITY, s. Gobaireachd, sgheilmeileachd, ionachd, briosg-ghlòir.

GARRULOUS, adj. Gobach, lonach, luath-bheulach, briosg-ghlòireach, bèileanach.

GARTER, s. Glùinean, ceanglachan, stiòm, gartan. Knight of the garter : ridir a' ghartain.

GARTER, v. a. 1. Bind with a garter : ceangail le gartan. 2. invest with the order of the garter : dean ridir gartain.

GARTH, s. Dòmhladh, tiughad.

GASCONADE, *s.* Spagluinn, bòsd, spleadhas, ròiseal, glòireis.
GASCONADE, *v. n.* Dean uail, dean spagluinn, dean glòireis.
GASH, *v. a.* 1. Cut into small pieces, shred : gearr 'n a mhìrean, peasg. 2. cut deep so as to make a gaping wound : beum, gearr domhain, lot.
GASH, *s.* Gearradh, beum, lot domhain.
GASHFUL, *adj.* Lotach, làn lotan.
GASP, *v. n.* Plog, bi 'g àinich, tarrauing ospag.
GASP, *s.* Àinich, plog, ospag, anail.
GAST, *v. a.* Cuir eagal air, oilltich, clisg.
GASTRIC, *adj.* A' bhùineas do 'n ghoile, a' meirbh-eadh. Gastric juice : leann meirbhidh.
GASTROTOMY, *s.* Gearradh bronn.
GATE, *s.* 1. The door of a city, castle, or large building : geata, dorus mòr, cachaileith. 2. a frame of timber upon hinges to give a passage into enclosed grounds : geata, cachaileith. 3. an avenue, an opening : bealach.
GATED, *adj.* Air am bheil geata, geatach.
GATEWAY, *s.* Slighe troimh gheat, no, dhorus.
GATHER, *v. a. et n.* 1. Collect, bring into one place : cruinnich, tionail, trus. 2. pick up, glean : trus, tionail, cruinnich. 3. crop, pluck : spiol, bearr. 4. assemble : cruinnich, tionail. 5. heap up, accumulate : càrn, cruach, cruinnich, tionail. 6. draw together from a state of diffusion, compress, contract : trus, dlùthaich 'n a chéile. 7. gain : coisinn, buannaich. 8. contract into small folds : preas. 9. collect logically : comh-dhùin, cnusaich. 10. contract, get : trus, faigh. 11. gather *breath* : tarrauing 'n aail. 12. be condensed, thicken : cruinnich, tiughach, dòmhlaich. 13. grow larger : dòmhlaich, fàs, cinnich. 14. assemble : cruinnich, tionail.
GATHER, *s.* Preas, preasag, fìlleadh.
GATHERABLE, *adj.* So chomh-dhùnaidh.
GATHERER, *s.* Fear-tionail, fear-cruinneachaidh.
GATHERING, *s.* 1. An assembly : comh-chruinneachadh, comh-thional. 2. an accumulation, a collection : trusadh, tional. 3. a collection of charitable contributions : tional, togail, déirce.
GAUD, *s.* Ailleagan, seud, rud laoghach.
GAUDERY, *s.* Breaghachd, sgeadas, loiseam, basdal.
GAUDILY, *adv.* See Gaudy.
GAUDINESS, *s.* Breaghachd, rìomhachd, sgeadas.
GAUDY, *adj.* 1. Showy, splendid, pompous : loiseamach, basdalach, breagh, rìomhach. 2. rejoicing, festal : fheadhach, aoibhinn, aoibhneach, ait.
GAUDY, *s.* Cuirm, fheadh, fèisd, fèill.
GAVELKIND, *s.* Lagh ghabhail cinnidh.
GAUGE, *v. a.* 1. Measure with respect to the contents of a vessel : tomhais soitheach. 2. measure with regard to any proportion : tomhais.
GUAGE, *s.* Tomhas, riaghailt thomhais.
GAUGER, *s.* Fear-tomhais shioithichean.
GAUNT, *adj.* Tana, caol, lom, glas-neulach, cruaidh, gun fheoil.
GAUNTLY, *adv.* See Gaunt.
GAUNTLET, *s.* Dòrnag éideadh-làmh, làmhuinn iar-uinn.

GAUSE, *s.* Sròl.

GAWK, *s.* 1. A cuckoo : cubhag, cuach. 2. a foolish fellow : bathair, burraidh, umpaidh.

GAWKY, *s.* Sgleòbaid, sgleòid.

GAWNTREE, *s.* Sorchan buideil.

GAY, *adj.* 1. Airy, cheerful, merry : cridheil, greannmhor, sunndach, aoibhinn, aighearach, ait, sugach, beò. 2. fine, showy : breagh, sgèimheil, grinn.

GAY, *s.* Sgeadas, àilleagan.

GAYETY, *s.* 1. Cheerfulness : cridhealas, sunnd, aiteas, sùgradh, macnus. 2. finery, show : breagh-achd, basdal.

GAYLY, *adv.* See Gay.

GAYSOME, *adj.* Làn cridhealais, fo-shunndach.

GAZE, *v. a. et n.* 1. View steadfastly : dearc, beachd-
 aich, sgeann, dùr amhairc. 2. look intently and earnestly : spleuchd, seall gu dùr, sgeann.

GAZE, *s.* 1. Intent regard : dùr amhairc, sgeann, dian shealltuinn, teann-bheachd, dlùth aire. 2. the object gazed on : ball amhairc, cùis sheallaidh.

GAZEHOUND, *s.* Gadhar bior-shuileach.

GAZER, *s.* Spleuchdair, fear-dian-amhairc, sgeannair.

GAZETTE, *s.* Litir naidheachd.

GAZETTE, *v. a.* Cuir an litir naidheachd.

GAZETTEER, *s.* 1. A writer of news : fear-naidheachdan. 2. a newspaper : litir naidheachd.

GAZINGSTOCK, *s.* Ball-amhairc, cùis-sheallaidh.

GEAR, *s.* 1. Furniture, accoutrements, dress, habit : airneis, maoin, goireas, uidheam. 2. the traces by which horses or oxen draw : beairt-threabhaidh, sìnte. 3. stuff : cuid, àirneis. 4. goods or riches : maoin, cuid, cudail. 5. a general word for business, things, or matters : cùis, gnothach.

GEAT, *s.* Toll dreachadain luaidhe.

GEHENNA, *s.* Ifrimn.

GELATINE, *adj.* Rìghinn, tiugh.

GELATINOUS, *adj.* Rìghinn, tiugh.

GELD, *v. a.* 1. Castrate : spoth, thoir na clachan à. 2. deprive of any essential part : dìobair, buin uath.

GELDER, *s.* Spothadair.

GELDING, *s.* Spothadh, spoth.

GELID, *adj.* Fuar, ro-fhuar, reòdhta.

GELIDITY, *s.* Fuaich mòr.

GELIDNESS, *s.* Fuaich mòr.

GELLY, *s.* Glaoth, slaman milis.

GEM, *s.* 1. A jewel : seud, lud, neamhnaid. 2. the first bud : ùr-fhàs, ùr-bhlàth, guag.

GEM, *v. a.* Sgiamhaich, breaghach le leugaibh, seudaich.

GEMEL, *s.* Paidhir, dìthis, càraid.

GEMINATE, *v. a.* Dùbail, dùblaich, càraidich.

GEMINATION, *s.* Dùbhlachadh.

GEMINI, *s.* Na leth-anan, aon de chomaran na cuairt ghrèin.

GEMING, *s.* Càraid, paidhir, leth-aoin.

GEMINOUS, *adj.* Dùbailte.

GEMNEOUS, *adj.* Sendach, leugach.

GEMNY, *adj.* Sendach, leugach.

GENDER, *s.* Gnè, gin, seòrsa.

GENDER, *v. a. et n.* 1. Beget : gin, tàrmaich. 2.

produce, cause : tog, thoir a mach, àrach. 3. copulate, breed : siolach, àlach.

GENEALOGICAL, *adj.* Sloinnteil, seanachasach.

GENEALOGIST, *s.* Sloinntear, seanachaidh, fear-sloinnidh.

GENEALOGY, *s.* Sloinntearachd, lorg-slighe, ginealachd.

GENERAL, *adj.* 1. Comprehending many species or individuals : coitichionn, cumanta. 2. relating to a whole class or body of men : mòr, iomlan. 3. not restrained by narrow or distinctive limitations : gnàthaichte, farsuing an seadh. 4. extensive : mòr, farsuing. 5. common, usual : cumanta, gnàthaichte.

GENERAL, *s.* 1. The whole, the totality : an t-iomlan, ni uile. 2. one that has the command of an army : ceann-feachd, ceann-feadhna.

GENERALISSIMO, *s.* Àrd-cheann-feachd, rìgh-fhéinnach, àrd-cheann-feadhna.

GENERALITY, *s.* 1. The state of being general : coitichiontas, cumantas, cumantachd. 2. the main body, the bulk : cuid mhòr, a' chuid a' s mò.

GENERALIZATION, *s.* Seòrsachadh.

GENERALIZE, *v. a.* Seòrsaich.

GENERALLY, *adv.* See General, *adj.*

GENERALSHIP, *s.* Stiùradh chionn-fheachd.

GENERALTY, *s.* An t-iomlan.

GENERATE, *v. a.* 1. Beget, propagate : gin, siolach, tàrmaich. 2. produce to life, procreate : gin, thoir a mach, siolach.

GENERATION, *s.* 1. The state of begetting or producing : gineamhuinn, tàrmachadh. 2. a family, a race : ginealach, teaghlach, cinneach. 3. progeny, offspring : sliochd, àl, àlach, muirichinn. 4. one gradation in the scale of genealogical descent : glùn ginealach, glùn. 5. an age : linn.

GENERATIVE, *adj.* 1. Having the power of propagation : torach, siolmhor, a ghineas. 2. prolific, fruitful : torrach, siolmhor.

GENERATOR, *s.* Gineadair.

GENERIC, *adj.* A' seòrsachadh, gnèitheach.

GENERIC, *adj.* A' seòrsachadh, gnèitheach.

GENEROUSITY, *s.* 1. High birth : uaisle. 2. the quality of being generous, magnanimity : fìghiantachd, fialachd, suairceas, toirbheartachd.

GENEROUS, *adj.* 1. Of good extraction : uasal. 2. noble of mind, magnanimous, open of heart : fìghiantach, faoilidh, fìathail, fial, tabhartach, suairc. 3. (used of animals) sprightly, daring : misneachail, curanta. 4. liberal, munificent : tabhartach, pailt-làmhach. 5. strong, vigorous : làidir, beothail, spioradail.

GENEROUSLY, *adv.* See Generous.

GENEROUSNESS, *s.* See Generosity.

GENESIS, *s.* Genesis, leabhar nan ginealach.

GENET, *s.* Gearran Spàinneach.

GENEVA, *s.* Sùgh au aitiil.

GENIAL, *adj.* 1. That which contributes to propagation : gnèitheil, gnèitheach, a ghineas. 2. that gives cheerfulness, or supports life : gnèitheil, flusail, tiorail, caoimhneil. 3. natural : nàdurra,

dàimheil. 5. gay, merry : cridheil, suilblhir, aigh-earach.

GENIALLY, *adv.* See Genial.

GENICULATED, *adj.* Glùineach, snaidhmeach, enapach.

GENIE, *s.* Aigne, aomadh, claonadh.

GENITALS, *s.* Buill-dhiomhair.

GENITIVE, *s.* Gineamhuinneach.

GENITOR, *s.* Gineadair, athair.

GENIUS, *s.* 1. The protecting or ruling power of men, places, or things : spiorad-gleidhidh, aingeal choimheadachd. 2. a man endowed with superior faculties : duine mhòr-cheud-fathan. 3. mental power or faculties : ceud-fàth, ceud-fàdh, cumhachd inntinn, càil, comas. 4. disposition of nature by which any one is qualified for some peculiar employment : nàdur, inntinn, aomadh inntinn. 5. nature, disposition : nàdur, gnè.

GENTEEL, *adj.* 1. Polite, elegant in behaviour : civil : modhail, sìobhail, suairc, deas-ghnàthach. 2. graceful in mien : taitneach, tlachdmhor, aoidheil, uasalach, dàicheil, grinn. 3. elegantly dressed : eircachdail, snasail, grinn.

GENTEELY, *adv.* See Genteel.

GENTEELNESS, *s.* Modhalachd, suairceas, uaisle, grinneas, eircachdas, dàichealachd.

GENTIAN, *s.* Lus-a-chrùbain, muilceann.

GENTILE, *s.* Geintileach, cinneach, pàganach.

GENTILISM, *s.* Geintileachd, pàganachd, ana-criosdachd.

GENTILITIOUS, *adj.* Dàthchasach, dualach.

GENTILITY, *s.* 1. Good extraction, dignity of birth : uaisle. 2. elegance of behaviour, gracefulness of mien : suairceas, modhalachd, spèisealachd. 3. gentry : daoine-uaisle.

GENTLE, *adj.* 1. Well born, well descended : uasal, inbheach, measail, mòr. 2. genteel, graceful : modhail, beusach, spèiseald, suairc. 3. soft, bland, mild : ciùin, sèimh, caomh, málta, bàigh-eil, sìobhail. 4. soothing, pacific : sìtheil, ceanalta, soitheamh.

GENTLE, *s.* See Gentleman.

GENTLEFOLK, *s.* Uaislean, muinntir uasal, daoine mòra.

GENTLEMAN, *s.* 1. A man of birth : duin' uasal, duine mòr. 2. a man raised above the vulgar by his character or post : duin' uasal, duin' inbheach. 3. a term of complaisance, sometimes ironical : duin uasal. 4. the servant that waits about the person of a man of rank : àrd-ghille duin' uasal.

GENTLEMANLIKE, *adj.* Modhail, beusach, mar

GENTLEMANLY, *adj.* duin' uasal.

GENTLENESS, *s.* 1. Dignity of birth : uaisle, àrd-theachd. 2. gentlemanly conduct : modhalachd, sìobhaltachd, suairceas. 3. softness of manners, sweetness of disposition : ciùine, sèimheachd, nacantas, caomhalachd, ceanaltas.

GENTLEWOMAN, *s.* 1. A woman of birth above the vulgar : bean-usal, ban-tighearn. 2. a woman who waits about the person of one of high rank : àrd-mhaighdean bean-usal.

GENTLY, *adv.* See Gentle.

GENTRY, s. 1. Birth, condition, rank: uaisle, breith inbheach, àrd-theachd. 2. class of people above the vulgar: daoine uaisle, uaislean, daoine mòra muinntir uasal.

GENUFLECTION, s. Glùn-làbadh.

GENUINE, adj. Fìor, glan, fallain, neo-thruaillte, fìrinnach.

GENUINELY, adv. See Genuine.

GENUINENESS, s. Fallaineachd, glainead, gnè neo-thruaillte.

GENUS, s. Dream, seòrsa, gnè.

GEOGRAPHER, s. Fear cé-ghrabbaidh, cruinn-còlaiche.

GEOGRAPHICAL, adj. Cruinn-eòlach.

GEOGRAPHICALLY, adj. See Geographical.

GEOGRAPHY, s. Cé-ghrabbadh, cruinn-eòlas, eòlas na cruinne.

GEOLOGY, s. Eòlas air gnè na cruinne.

GEOMANCER, s. Fiosaiche, druith.

GEOMANCY, s. Fiosachd, druithcheachd.

GEOMETER, s. See Geometrician.

GEOMETRIC, } adj. A bhuineas do chè-thomhas,
GEOMETRICAL, } a bhuinneas do chruinn-thomhas, cé-mheasach.

GEOMETRICALLY, adv. See Geometrical.

GEOMETRICIAN, s. Fear cruinn-thomhais, fear cé-thomhais, cé-mheasach.

GEOMETRY, s. Cé-thomhas, cé-mheas cruinn-thomhas.

GEORGE, s. Seòrsa, Deòrsa.

GEORGIC, s. Dàn thrahanachas.

GERENT, adj. A' giùlan, torrach.

GERFALCON, s. Gearr-chlamhan.

GERM, s. Fùran, failean.

GERMAN, s. 1. Brother, one approaching to a brother in proximity of blood: bràthair, caraid, dàimheach. 2. a native of Germany: Gearmailteach. 3. the language of the Germans: teanga Ghearmailteach.

GERMAN, adj. Gearmailteach.

GERMIMATE, v. a. et n. 1. Cause to sprout: thoir fàs air, thoir air cinneachadh. 2. shoot, sprout: cinnich, fàs, thig fo bhlàth.

GERMINATION, s. Ùr-fhàs, fàs, fochann, blàth.

GEST, s. See Deed.

GESTATION, s. Leth-tromachd, torraicheas.

GESTICULATE, v. a. et n. Dean lùth-chleasan, dean àmhuiltan.

GESTICULATION, s. Cleasachd, lùth-chleasachd, deas-charachd, àmhuiltan.

GESTICULATOR, s. Àmhuiltreach, lùth-chleasaich.

GESTICULATORY, adj. Lùth-chleasach.

GESTURE, s. 1. Action or posture expressive of sentiment: car, gluasad. 2. movement of the body: giùlan, gluasad, carachadh.

GESTURE, v. a. Caraich, gluais.

GET, v. a. et n. 1. Procure, obtain: faigh. 2. force, seize: glac, dean grìnn. 3. win by contest: coisinn, buidhinn. 4. have possession of, have: seilbhich. 5. begot: gin, dean clann fi. 6. gain as profit, gain by labour: coisinn, comh-aich. 7. learn: foghluin, ionnsaich. 8. put into

any state: cuir. 9. prevail upon, induce: cuir impidh air. 10. procure: solair, faigh. 11. draw, hook: tarruing, slaod. 12. betake, remove: falbh, imich. 13. remove by force or art: thoir air falbh, thoir á. 14. get off: cuir air falbh. 15. get over: faigh a chuid a's fearr. 16. get up: eirich, cuir air chois. 17. arrive at any state or posture by degrees with some kind of labour: ruig, faigh a dh'ionnsuidh. 18. fall, come by accident: tuit. 19. find the way: faigh. 20. go, repair: rach. 21. put one's self into any state: cuir. 22. become by any act what one was not before: bi. 23. get off: tàir as.

GETTER, s. 1. One who procures or obtains: fear-faotainn. 2. a begetter: gineadair.

GETTING, s. 1. Act of getting, acquisition: faighinn, faotainn. 2. gain, profit: cosnadh, buidhinn, buannachd, solar, tairbhe.

GEWGAW, s. Rud faoin, culaidh chleasachd, àilleagan suarach.

GHASTEUL, adj. 1. Dreary, dismal, melancholy: uamhannach, doilleir, gruamach, tiamhaidh, cianail. 2. dreadful, frightful: eagalach, oilleil.

GHASTFULLY, adv. See Ghaistful.

GHASTLINESS, s. Glas-neulachd, gnèis-aognachaidh.

GHAISTLY, adj. 1. Like a ghost, pale, dreadful: taibhseach, aogaidh, glas-neulach, tana, truagh, miuranta, bochd, smeilach. 2. horrible, shocking, dreadful: uamhasach déistinneach, fiadhaich, oilleil.

GHOST, s. 1. The soul of man: spiorad, anam. 2. a spirit appearing after death: spiorad, taibhs, taibhe, bòcan, tannasg, bodach. 3. give up the ghost: thoir a suas an deò. 4. the third person in the adorable Trinity: Spiorad.

GHOSTLIKE, adj. Aogaidh, aogail.

GHOSTLINESS, s. Spioradalachd.

GHOSTLY, adj. 1. Spiritual, belonging to the soul: spioradail, neo-fheòlbor. 2. having a character from religion, spiritual: spioradail, diadhaidh, cràbhach. 3. relating to apparitions of departed men: taibhseil.

GIANT, s. Fàmhair, athach, curaidh, gaisgeach.

GIANTESS, s. Ban-fàmhair, ban-athach, ban-ghaisgeach.

GIANTLIKE, adj. Athach, mòr mar fàmhair.

GIANTSHP, s. Gnàths fàmhair.

GIBBER, v. n. Dean blabhadraichd, labhair gun seadh.

GIBBERISH, s. Blabhadraichd, goileam, all-ghloir, giolam, cainnt chéard.

GIBBERISH, adj. Àrd-ghlòireach, goileamach.

GIBBET, s. 1. A gallows: croich. 2. any-traverse beams: croinn, no, maidean tarsuinn.

GIBBET, v. a. Croch.

GIBBOSITY, s. Croit, dronnag, pluc, meall.

GIBBOUS, adj. 1. Convex, protuberant: crotach, plucach, meallach. 2. crook-backed: dronnagach, crotach.

GIBBOUSNESS, s. Crotach, crotachd.

GIBCAT, s. Sean chat.

GIBE, v. a. et n. 1. Reproach by contemptuous

hints : fochaidich, mag, sgeig, dean fanaid, beum. 2. sneer : sgeig, dean tarhuis, mag, bi ri.

GIBE, *s.* Taibid, fochaid, magadh, sgeig, beum.

GIBER, *s.* Fanaidiche, sgeigear, fear-fochaid, fear-taibid.

GIBLING, *adv.* Gu fanaideach, gu taibideach, gu magail.

GIBLETS, *s.* Bàrr sgiathan geòidh.

GIBSTAFF, *s.* Bata putaidh.

GIDDILY, *adv.* See Giddy.

GIDDINESS, *s.* 1. The state of being giddy, or vertiginous : tuainealach, tuaicheal, cuartalan. 2. inconstancy, unsteadiness : luasganachd, sgaogachd, sgaogachas, guanachd, gogaideachd. 3. quick rotation, inability to keep its place : iomluaths, udal, tuainealach. 4. frolic, wantonness of life : sgaogachd, gòraiche.

GIDDY, *adj.* 1. Vertiginous : tuaichealach, tuainealach. 2. rotatory : a' dol mu chuairt, a' cuartalan. 3. inconstant, mutable, thoughtless : sgaogach, iomluath, caochlaideach, guanach, gaoitheanach. 4. that which causes giddiness : corrach, cas, tuainealach. 5. tottering, unfixed : neo-sheasmhach, udalach. 6. intoxicated, elated to thoughtlessness : gòrach, faoin.

GIDDY-BRAINED, *adj.* Eutrom, corr-cheannach, gaoitheanach.

GIDDY-HEAD, *s.* Corr-cheann.

GIDDY-HEADED, *adj.* See Giddy-brained.

GIDDY-PACED, *adj.* Luaineach, neo-shuidhichte.

GIER-EAGLE, *s.* Iolair-fhionn, iolair thimchiollach.

GIFT, *s.* 1. A thing given or bestowed : tiodhlac, tabhartas, àraichd, gibht. 2. the act of giving : tiodhlaicadh, buileachadh. 3. the right or power of bestowing : comas tabhairt, cumhachd. 4. oblation, offering : tabhartas. 5. a bribe : briob, duais. 6. power, faculty : comas, cumhachd, càil, feart.

GIFT, *v. a.* Tiodhlaic, thoir tabhartas, builich comas.

GIFTED, *adj.* 1. Given, bestowed : air a thoir, tiodhlaicte. 2. endowed with extraordinary powers : air faotainn comasan mòra, comasach.

GIG, *s.* 1. Any thing that is whirled round in play : roithlean, gille-mirein, srannan. 2. a dart or harpoon. See Fizzig. 3. a wanton girl : godag, sgaog. 4. a ship's wherry : fleasgairt, geòla mhòr. 5. a light vehicle with two wheels drawn by one horse : carbad aoin eich.

GIGANTIC, *adj.* Athach, mòr, tomadach, garbh, uamhasach.

GIGGLE, *v. n.* Bi gholcaireachd, dean frith-ghàire.

GIGGLER, *s.* Gholcair, fear gaireachdaich.

GIGOT, *s.* Alt sléine.

GILD, *v. a.* 1. Overlay with thin gold : dealtraich, òr. 2. cover with any yellow matter : dealtraich.

3. adorn with lustre : dean lasach, breaghach. 4. brighten, illuminate : soillsich, dealraich.

GILDER, *s.* 1. One who lays gold on the surface of any other body : fear-dealtraidh, fear-òraidh. 2. a coin about the value of twenty-pence : bonn-fhead sgillinn.

GILDING, *s.* Dealtradh, òradh.

GILL, *s.* 1. The apertures at each side of a fish's head : giùran. 2. the flaps that hang below the beak of a fowl : sprogaill. 3. the flesh under the chin : sprogaill, géilligan smige. 4. a kind of measure : siola, siolag. 5. ground-ivy : athar-lusa. 6. a fissure in a hill : còs, slochd.

GILL-HOUSE, *s.* Tigh-leanna.

GILLAY-FLOWER, *s.* Lus-leth-an t-samhraidh.

GIM, *adj.* Grinn, snasail.

GIMLET, *s.* Gimleid, tora beag, tora tàirnege.

GIMP, *adj.* Grinn, cuimr, guamach.

GIN, *s.* 1. A trap, a snare : paintear, ribe, lìon. 2. the spirit drawn by distillation from juniper berries : sùgh an aithil.

GIN, *v. a.* Paintitrich.

GINGER, *s.* Dinnsear.

GINGERBREAD, *s.* Aran dinnseir, aran milis.

GINGERLY, *adj.* Gu cùramach, gu faicilleach.

GINGERNESS, *s.* Grinneas, caomhalachd.

GINGIVAL, *adj.* A bhùineas do'n chàirein.

GINGLE, *v. a.* et *n.* 1. Shake so that a clattering noise shall be made : dean gliongarsaich. 2. utter a sharp clattering noise : gliong.

GINGLING, *s.* Gliong, gliongadh, gliongarsaich.

GINGLYMUS, *s.* Alt-cheangal.

GIP, *v. a.* Cut.

GIPSY, *s.* 1. A vagabond who pretends to foretell futurity commonly by palmistry or physiognomy : càrd fiosachd, ban-fhiosaiche baobh slùibhlach. 2. a name of slight reproach to a woman : caile.

GIRANDOLE, *s.* See Chandelier.

GIRD, *v. n.* et *n.* 1. Bind round : crioslaich, ceangail, crios. 2. put on so as to surround or bind : ceangail, crios, cuir mu. 3. fasten by binding : teannaich, crioslaich. 4. invest : cuairtich. 5. dress, habit, clothe : sgeadaich. 6. cover round as a garment : còmhdaich. 7. furnish, equip : uidh-eamaich, deasaich. 8. enclose, encircle : cuairtich, iadh mu. 9. reproach, gibe : mag, sgeig, fochaidich.

GIRD, *s.* Greim, treaghaidh, guin.

GIRDER, *s.* 1. The largest piece of timber in a floor : sail urlair. 2. a satirist : beuradair.

GIRDING, *s.* Còmhach.

GIRDLE, *s.* 1. Any thing drawn round the waist, and tied or buckled : crios, crios-leasraidh, baun. 2. enclosure, circumference : cuairt. 3. the zodiac : grian-chrios.

GIRDLE, *v. a.* See Gird.

GIRDLBELT, *s.* Crios cuim, crios leasraidh.

GIRDLER, *s.* Criosadair.

GIRL, *s.* Cailleag, nìonag, cailin, nighean.

GIRLISH, *adj.* Cailleamhuil, mar chailin.

GIRN, *v. n.* See Grin.

GIRT, *s.* 1. A band by which the saddle is fixed upon a horse : tarrach, beairt bhronn, goirt, bronnach diolta. 2. a circular bandage : crios ceangail.

GIRTH, *s.* 1. A saddle girt : See Girt, 1. 2. the compass measured by the girdle : dòmhlad, gairbhead, cuairt.

GIRTH, *v. a.* Crioslaich ceangail le tarrach, giortach.

GIVE, v. a. 1. Bestow, confer without any price or reward: tabhair, thabhair, thoir, bàirig, builich, tiodhlaic. 2. deliver: thoir, thoir seachad. 3. communicate: tabhair, compàirtich. 4. yield, not withhold: deònach, ceadaiù. 5. quit, yield as due: thoir thairis. 6. confer, impart: thoir, builich. 7. empower, commission: ceadach, thoir comas. 8. pay: pàidh, dìol, ioc. 9. utter, vent, pronounce: labhair, abair. 10. exhibit, shew: seall, nochd, taisbean. 11. addict, apply: thoir seachad, cleachd, gnàthaich. 12. resign, yield up: leig dhìot, leig seachad, thoir thairis. 13. conclude, suppose: comb-dhùin, smaoinich. 14. give away, transfer: thoir thairis, leig dhìot. 15. give back: thoir air ais. 16. give forth: cuir an cèill. 17. give the hand: thoir urram do. 18. give over, desist: sguir, stad. 19. give over, attach to: aon ri, ceangal ri. 20. give over, conclude lost: caill dhùil. 21. give over, abandon: leig dhìot. 22. give out: cuir an cèill. 23. give up, resign: sguir, thoir thairis. 24. give up, abandon: thoir a suas. 25. give up, deliver: thoir seachad. 26. give away: theirig gu taobh, géill. 27. relent, grow moist: taisich, fàs tais. 28. give back: rach air t-ais. 29. give in: strìochd, géill. 30. give into: gabh mar do bharail. 31. give off: sguir, leig tharad. 32. give out: leig o 's àird.

GIVER, s. Tabhartair, fear-buileachaidh.

GIVES, s. Geimhlean.

GIVING, s. 1. The act of bestowing any thing: buileachadh, tabhairt, tiodhlaic, compàirtichadh. 2. the act of alleging any thing: cuir an cèill, cur o 's àird.

GIZZARD, s. Sgròban, giaban, goil' còin.

GLACIAL, adj. Eighreadail, reòidhte, eighreach.

GLACIATE, v. n. Reòdh, tionndaidh gu eighre, no, deigh.

GLACIATION, s. Reòdhadh, còmhach le deigh.

GLACIOUS, adj. Deigheach, reòidhte, eighreadail.

GLACIS, s. Bruach dàimnich.

GLAD, adj. 1. Cheerful, gay: ait, aoibhinn, aoibhneach, subhach, aighearach, sunndach, cridheil. 2. wearing a gay appearance, fertile, bright: aoibhneach, ait. 3. pleased, elevated with joy: toilichte, ait, aoibhneach, buidheach. 4. pleasing, exhilarating: taitneach. 5. expressing gladness: aoibhneach, ait.

GLAD, } v. a. Dean aoibhneach, dean aoibhinn, **GLADDEN, }** dean ait, dean sunndach, sòlasach, tog.

GLADDER, s. Fear deanamh aoibhneach, fear sòlasachaidh.

GLADE, s. Réidhlean, còmlinard, blàr, ridhe.

GLADEN, } s. Riast.

GLADER, }

GLADIATOR, s. Basbair, gaisgeach, curaidh, fear-claidheimh, fear-cath air son gill.

GLADIATORIAL, adj. A bhuineas do luchd cath air son gill.

GLADLY, adv. See Glad.

GLADNESS, s. Aoibhneas, subhachas, gairdeachas, aiteas, toil-inntinn.

GLADSOME, adj. Aoibhneach, ait, sòlasach, buidheach, toilichte.

GLADSOMELY, adv. See Gladsome.

GLADSMENESS, s. Aoibhneas, subhachas, ceòl gaire.

GLAIR, s. 1. The white of an egg: gealagan uibhe.

2. any viscous transparent matter like the white of an egg: rud righinn, no, slamach.

GLAIR, v. a. Buaiù le gealagan uibhe.

GLANCE, s. 1. A sudden shoot of light or splendour: pladh, pladhach, boills. 2. a stroke or dart of the beam of sight: buille sùl, grad shealladh. 3. a snatch of sight, a quick view: aiteal, pladhach.

GLANCE, v. a. et n. 1. Move nimbly, shoot obliquely: siar, boills, saighead. 2. shoot a sudden ray of splendour: dearsaich, boills, thoir pladhach. 3. fly off in an oblique direction: saighead, ruith fiar, thoir siaradh. 4. view with a quick cast of the eye: dearc, grad amhaire, gabh pladhach dheth.

GLANCING, s. Pladhach sùl, sealladh grad.

GLANCINGLY, adv. Mar aiteal, mar phladhach.

GLAND, s. Fàireag.

GLANDERED, adj. Air am bheil an gràineasadh.

GLANDERS, s. Gràineasadh.

GLANDIFEROUS, adj. Cnodhach, fàireagach.

GLANDULAR, adj. Fàireagach.

GLANDULE, s. Fàireag bheag.

GLANDULOUS, adj. Fàireagach.

GLARE, v. a. et n. 1. Shoot such splendour as the eye cannot bear: boills, dearaich, soillsich. 2. shine so as to dazzle the eye: dearsaich, deàraich, boills. 3. look with fierce eyes: seall, no, amhaire gu fiadhaich. 4. shine ostentatiously: dears, bi loinnreach.

GLARE, s. 1. Overpowering splendour, lustre: boillsgeadh, deàradh, soills, lannair. 2. a fierce piercing look: dearcadh, sealladh fiadhaich.

GLAREOUS, adj. Righinn, gladhach.

GLARING, adj. Anabarrach, soilleir, follaiseach.

GLARINGLY, adv. See Glaring.

GLASS, s. 1. An artificial substance made by infusing fixed salts and flint or sand together, with a vehement fire: glainne, gloin, gloine. 2. a glass vessel of any kind: glainne, gloine. 3. a looking glass: gloine, sgàthan. 4. an hour glass: uair-eadair gainmich. 5. the destined time of man's life: gloine. 6. a cup of glass used to drink in: gloine, copan òil. 7. the quantity of wine usually contained in a glass: gloine, làn gloine. 8. a perspective glass: gloine-shealladh.

GLASS, adj. Do ghloine.

GLASS, v. a. See Glaze.

GLASS-FURNACE, s. Anhuinn ghloine.

GLASSGRINDER, s. Fear-bleith ghloineachan.

GLASSHOUSE, s. Tigh-ghloineachan.

GLASSMAN, s. Ceannaiche ghloineachan.

GLASSWORK, s. Obair-ghloineachan.

GLASSY, adj. Do ghloine, mar ghloine, réidh, mìn, soilleir.

GLAUCOUS, adj. Glas, liath.

GLAVE, s. Claidheamh leathann, claidheamh mòr.

GLAVER, *v. n.* Mol, dean miodal, brosguil.
 GLAVERER, *s.* Sodalach, fear-miodail, fear-brosguil.
 GLAYMORE, *s.* Claidheamh mòr.
 GLAZE, *v. a.* 1. Furnish with windows of glass : cuir uinneagan gloin' ann. 2. cover with glass : còmhdaich le gloine. 3. overlay with something shining and pellucid : dealtraich, dean loimreach.
 GLAZIER, *s.* Fear-deanaimh uinneagan gloine.
 GLEAM, *s.* Boillsgeadh, pladhaidh, aiteal, lannair dril.
 GLEAM, *v. n.* Boills, dèars, soillsich, las grad.
 GLEAMY, *adj.* Boillsgeach, dèarsach, drileach, dealrach, lasach.
 GLEAN, *v. a.* 1. Gather what the reapers leave behind : dioghluim, dioghlum. 2. gather any thing thinly scattered : trus, cruinnich, tionail.
 GLEAN, *s.* Dioghlum.
 GLEANER, *s.* 1. One who gathers after the reapers : fear-dioghlum. 2. one who gathers any thing slowly and laboriously : fear-trusaich, fear-tionail.
 GLEANING, *s.* Dioghlum, tionail.
 GLEBE, *s.* 1. Tùr, soil, ground : clod, caob, fòd. 2. the land possessed as part of the revenue of an ecclesiastical benefice : fonn ministèir, talamh, no, fearann eaglais.
 GLEBOUS, } *adj.* Clodach, caobach, fòideach.
 GLEBY, }
 GLEDE, *s.* Clamhan, clamham gobhlach.
 GLEE, *s.* 1. Joy, merriment, gaiety : mire, sunnd, aiteas, cridhealas, sìgradh. 2. a song sung in parts : luinneag eutrom, òran sìgraidh, ceapag.
 GLEED, *s.* Eibheal.
 GLEEK, *s.* 1. Music : ceòl. 2. a scoff, a joke : àbhachd, fearas chuideachd.
 GLEEN, *v. n.* Dèars, dealraich.
 GLEESOME, *adj.* Cridheil, sunndach.
 GLEET, *s.* Silteach, neagsaidh shilteach, iongar.
 GLEET, *v. n.* Ruith, sil, sruth iongar.
 GLEETY, *adj.* Silteach, iongarach.
 GLEN, *s.* Gleann.
 GLEWY, *adj.* Gladhadh, righinn.
 GLIB, *adj.* Sleamhuinn, min, réidh, so-rùithleadh.
 GLIB, *v. a.* 1. Castrate : spoth. 2. make smooth or glib : minich, dean réidh.
 GLIBBY, *adv.* See Glib, *adj.*
 GLIBNESS, *s.* Sleamhnad, mìnèad, réidheachd.
 GLIDE, *v. n.* 1. Flow gently and silently : slaod, gluais eutrom, siubhail ciùin. 2. pass on without change of step : sleamhaich, ruith gu slìom.
 GLIDE, *s.* Sleamhnachadh, siubhal min, dol sìos.
 GLIDER, *s.* Fear-sleamhnachadh.
 GLIMMER, *v. n.* Soillsich gu fann, dean lag sholus.
 GLIMMER, *s.* Breac-sholus, fann-sholus, frith-sholus.
 GLIMMERING, *s.* Fann-shealladh.
 GLIMPSE, *s.* 1. A weak, faint light : fann-sholus, solus lag. 2. a quick flashing light : pladhaidh, aiteal, dril, boillsgeadh. 3. transitory lustre : boillsgeadh, pladhaidh. 1. short feeling of enjoyment : sgleò, faileas, pladhaidh. 5. a short transitory view : pladhaidh, aiteal, sealladh grad.
 GLISTEN, *v. n.* Soillsich, boills, dealraich, dèarsaich.
 GLISTER, *v. n.* Soillsich, dealraich, dèars, boills.
 GLISTER, *s.* Boillsgeadh, dealradh, lannair.

GLISTERINGLY, *adv.* Gu soillseach, gu dèarsach.
 GLITTER, *v. n.* 1. Shine, gleam : dèars, boills, bi lannearach. 2. be specious, be striking : boills, dèars, bi breagha.
 GLITTER, }
 GLITTERING, } *s.* Dèarsadh, boillsgeadh, lannair.
 GLITTERING, *adj.* Boillsgeach, dèarsach, lannair.
 GLITTERINGLY, *adv.* See Glittering, *adj.*
 GLOAR, *v. a.* See Squint, *v. a.*
 GLOBARD, *s.* See Glow-worm.
 GLOBATED, *adj.* Cruinn.
 GLOBE, *s.* 1. A sphere, a ball : ball cruinn. 2. the terraqueous globe : cruinne, cruinne-cé. 3. a sphere in which the various regions of the earth are geographically depicted : dealbh na cruinne, dealbh a' chruinne-cé.
 GLOBOSE, *adj.* Cruinn, ceirsleach, cuarsgach.
 GLOBOSITY, *s.* Cruinn-chumadh.
 GLOBULAR, *adj.* Cruinn, air cumadh cruinn, ceirsleach.
 GLOBULE, *s.* Smùirnean, dùradan.
 GLOBULOUS, *adj.* See Globular.
 GLOMERATE, *v. a.* Ceirslich, cuairs, cruinnich.
 GLOMERATION, *s.* 1. The act of forming into a ball or sphere : ceirsleachadh, cuairsgeadh, cruinneachadh. 2. a body formed into a ball : ceirsle, cuairsgeadh, ball.
 GLOMEROUS, *adj.* Ceirsleach, cruinn, cuarsgach, cuairsgeach.
 GLOOM, *s.* 1. Imperfect darkness : gruaim, duibhre, dubhar. 2. cloudiness of aspect, sullenness : gruaim, mì-ghean, trom-inntinn, smalan, gruauman, goill, gulum.
 GLOOM, *v. n.* 1. Be cloudy, be dark : dorchaidh, bi gruaamach, bi neulach. 2. be melancholy, be sullen : bi gruaamach, bi fuidh mhi-ghean. 3. look darkly or dismally : seall gruaamach, cuir gruaim ort.
 GLOOMILY, *adv.* See Gloomy.
 GLOOMINESS, *s.* 1. Want of light : duibhre, neulachd, doilleireachd. 2. want of cheerfulness, melancholy : gruaamachd, mì-ghean.
 GLOOMY, *adj.* 1. Obscure, almost dark : dorch, doilleir, neulach, dubharach. 2. dark of complexion : lachduinn, odhar. 3. sullen, melancholy : gulumach, gruaamach, trom-inntinneach, cianail.
 GLORIFICATION, *s.* Glòireachadh, cliùthachadh, moladh.
 GLORIFY, *v. a.* 1. Procure honour or praise to one : glòirich, glòraich, cliùthaich, adhmhol, àrdaich. 2. pay honour or praise in worship : glòirich, thoir aoradh, thoir urram, thoir glòir. 3. praise, honour, extol : mol, cliùthaich, adhmhol. 4. exalt to glory in heaven : glòraich, thoir gu glòir, naomhaich.
 GLORIOUS, *adj.* 1. Noble, illustrious, excellent : òirdheir, glòrmhor, allail, naomh. 2. boastful, proud : mòr-chuiseach, stràicid, bòsdail.
 GLORIOUSLY, *adv.* See Glorious.
 GLORY, *s.* 1. Praise paid in adoration : glòir, cliù. 2. the felicity of heaven prepared for those that

please God : glòir, sonas nèimh. 3. honour, praise, fame, renown : cliù, urram, àrd-mholadh. 4. splendour, magnificence : mòrachd, greadhnachas. 5. lustre, brightness : dealradh, dèarsadh, soillse. 6. pride, boastfulness, arrogance : uail, stràic, mòr-chuiss. 7. generous pride : meas, urram.

GLORY, *v. n.* Dean uail, dean ràiteachas, dean bòsd.

GLOSER, *s.* See Commentator.

GLOSS, *s.* 1. A comment : mineachadh, brigh-mhineachadh. 2. superficial lustre : lìomh, dealradh.

GLOSS, *v. a. et n.* 1. Explain by comment : minich, nochd brìgh. 2. palliate by specious exposition : cuir cleò air, cuir sgèò air, thoir leisgeul bòidheach. 3. embellish with superficial lustre : lìomh, sgèadaich. 4. comment : minich. 5. make sly remarks : cuir dreach meall' air.

GLOSSARY, *s.* Foclair, leabhar mineachaidh shean fhocal, clàr-mineachaidh.

GLOSSER, *s.* 1. A commentator : fear-mineachaidh. 2. a polisher : fear-lìomhaidh.

GLOSSINESS, *s.* Lìomharrachd, minead.

GLOSSY, *adj.* 1. Shining, smoothly polished : lìomh-arra, min, lannair. 2. specious : bòidheach, min.

GLOTTIS, *s.* Cìoch-bhràghad.

GLOVE, *s.* Làmhainn, meataig.

GLOVE, *v. a.* Cuir làmhainn air, còmhdaich le làmh-ainn.

GLOVER, *s.* Làmhainnear.

GLOUT, *v. a. et n.* 1. Pout, look sullen : cuir gruaim, amhaire gruamach. 2. gaze : beachdaich, spleuchd.

GLOW, *v. n.* 1. Be heated so as to shine without flame : dèarrs, soillsich le teas. 2. burn with vehement heat : dian-loisg, loisg. 3. feel heat of body : bi teth, bi blàth, teasach. 4. exhibit a strong bright colour : dèarrs, boillsg. 5. feel activity of fancy : bi teth, bi blàth. 6. rage : bi feargach, las.

GLOW, *s.* 1. Sluining heat : caoir, caoir dhearg, teas, soillse. 2. vehemence of passion : ainteas, dian-chorrnuich, lasan. 3. brightness or vividness of colour : lìomh, lannair.

GLOWING, *adj.* Teth, soillseach, lasach.

GLOWINGLY, *adv.* See Glowing.

GLOW-WORM, *s.* Cuileag-shnìomhain.

GLOZE, *v. n.* Brosgul, dean mìodal, dean miolasg.

GLOZE, *s.* Brosgul, mìodal, sodal, miolasg, gabhunn.

GLOZER, *s.* Sodalach, fear-brosgul, breugadair.

GLOZING, *s.* Dath breagha, sgèimh.

GLUE, *s.* Glaoth.

GLUE, *v. a.* 1. Join with a viscous cement : glaoth, tàth. 2. hold together : cum 'n a chéile, tàth. 3. join, unite : còmh-thàth, còmh-dhlùthach.

GLUE-BOILER, *s.* Fear-glaothi-dìcanaimh.

GLUER, *s.* Fear-glaothaidh, fear-tàthaidh.

GLUISH, *adj.* Glaothach.

GLUM, *v. n.* Cuir mùg ort, seall gruamach.

GLUM, *s.* Mùg, gruaim.

GLUM, *adj.* Dorch, gruamach, mùgach.

GLUT, *v. a.* 1. Swallow, devour : glam, slùig, glut.

2. cloy, fill beyond sufficiency : sàsuich, lion. 3. feast or delight even to satiety : lion, sàsuich.

GLUT, *s.* 1. That which is gorged : glamadh, slugadh. 2. plenty even to loathing and satiety : làn, sàth, geòcaireachd. 3. more than enough, overmuch : tuilleadh 's a' chòir, geòcaireachd. 4. any thing that fills up a passage : lionadh, làn.

GLUTINOUS, *adj.* Glaothach, righinn, tugh.

GLUTTON, *s.* 1. One who indulges himself too much in eating : glaimseir, glamaire, geòcair, craos-air, tollaran. 2. one eager of any thing to excess : gionair, fear ciocrach, glaimhear.

GLUTTONOUS, *adj.* Craosach, geòcach, gionach.

GLUTTONOUSLY, *adv.* See Gluttonous.

GLUTTONY, *s.* Geòcaireachd, glamaireachd, glaimhearachd, plutaireachd, craos.

GLUY, *adj.* Glaothach, righinn.

GNAR OF GNARL, *v. n.* See Snarl, *v. n.*

GNARLED, *adj.* Meallach, plucach, snaidhmeach.

GNASH, *v. a. et n.* 1. Strike together, clash : thoir diosgan air, buail f' a cheile. 2. grind the teeth : dean diosganaich, no, giosgan, meil. 3. fume, growl : cas, dréin.

GNASHING, *s.* Diosgan, giosgan.

GNAT, *s.* Meanbh-chuilcag.

GNAW, *v. a.* 1. Eat by degrees, devour by slow corrosion : caith, ith, cnàmh. 2. bite in agony or rage : ith, creim, cagainn. 3. wear away by biting : creim, caith. 4. pick with the teeth : teum, creim.

GNAWER, *s.* Fear-cagnaidh, fear-creimhidh.

GNOMON, *s.* Clag-mheur, fàileasaiche, clag-shnàthad.

GO, *v. n.* 1. Walk, move step by step : falbh, imich, theirig, no, rach, siubhail, coisich, gluais. 2. move, stand not still : gluais, falbh. 3. walk leisurely, run not : coisich. 4. travel, journey : triall, gabh turas, falbh. 5. proceed : siubhail, imich, falbh. 6. proceed in mental operation : theirig. 7. take any road : gabh. 8. march in a hostile or warlike manner : imich, rach a mach. 9. escape : rach as, teich, tàir as. 10. be known : bi aithnichte. 11. pass, be received : gabh. 12. flow, pass : sruth, sil. 13. be regulated by any method : bi fuidh riaghailt. 14. reach, or be extended to any degree : ruig. 15. have influence : buadhaich. 16. contribute, concur : còmh-obrich. 17. be pregnant : bi trom, bi leth-tromach. 18. go about, attempt : oidhirpich, thoir deuchainn. 19. go aside : rach a thaobh. 20. go between : rach eatorra. 21. go by, pass away unnoticed : theirig seachad. 22. go by, observe as a rule : cleachd. 23. go down, be swallowed : slùig. 24. go in and out : theirig a mach 's a stigh. 25. go off, die : eug, bàsaich. 26. go off, depart from a post : rach air falbh. 27. go off, fire : loisg. 28. go on, make attack : thoir ionnsuidh. 29. go on, proceed : falbh air d' aghart. 30. go over, revolt : dean ceannaire. 31. go out, go upon any expedition : rach a mach. 32. go out, be extinguished : rach as. 33. go through, execute : theirig troimhe. 34. go through, suffer : giùlain.

GO TO, *interj.* Gabh òmhadh.

GOAD, *s.* Bior-greasaidh, lorg-iomair.

GOAD, *v. a.* 1. Prick or drive with the goad: bior, greas le bior greasaidh, spor. 2. incite, stimulate, instigate: brosnuich, bruidhich, stuig, cuir thuige, spor.

GOAL, *s.* 1. The land-mark set up to bound a race: ceann-criche, ceann uidhe, crìoch. 2. the starting-post: ceann-toiseachaidh. 3. the final purpose: crìoch, deireadh, ceann-thall.

GOAR, *s.* Oir, foir, fraoidhneas.

GOARISH, *adj.* Breòclach.

GOAT, *s.* Gabhar.

GOATHERD, *s.* Buachaille ghabhar.

GOATISH, *adj.* Macnusach, druiseil, miannach, samntach.

GOAT'S MILK, *s.* Bainne ghabhar.

GOBBET, *s.* Balmug, làn beòil, glaim.

GOBBET, *v. a.* Sluig, glut.

GOBBLE, *v. a.* Sluig, glut, ith gu ionach.

GOBBLER, *s.* Glamair, glaimseir, craosair, geòcair, tollaran.

GO-BETWEEN, *s.* Fear eadar dha mhuinntir, sgilmeir, fear leam-leat.

GOBLET, *s.* Aghann, copan, cuach.

GOBLIN, *s.* 1. An evil spirit, a frightful phantom: bòcan, bodach, taibhs, taibhse, uruisg. 2. a fairy, an elf: sìthich, duinne-sìth, glas-stig.

GOD, *s.* 1. The supreme being: Dia, nì maith. 2. a false god: dia, iodhol. 3. any person or thing deified, or too much honoured: dia.

GODCHILD, *s.* Dalta.

GODDESS, *s.* Ban-dia.

GODFATHER, *s.* Oide, dia-athair, goistidh.

GODHEAD, *s.* Diadhachd.

GODLESS, *adj.* Aindiadhaidh, aingidh.

GODLESSNESS, *s.* Aindiadhachd, aingidheachd.

GODLIKE, *adj.* Diadhaidh, mar dhia, ro-naomh.

GODLILY, *adv.* See Godly, *adj.*

GODLINESS, *s.* Diadhachd, cràbhadh, diadhachd.

GODLY, *adj.* 1. Pious towards God: diadhaidh. 2. good, righteous, religious: maith, treibhdhreach, ceart, cràbhach.

GODLY, *adv.* See Godly, *adj.*

GODMOTHER, *s.* Dia-mhàithair, muime, ban-ghoistidh.

GODSHIP, *s.* Diadhachd.

GODSON, *s.* Dalta.

GODWARD, *adv.* Chum Dhé.

GOER, *s.* 1. One that goes, a runner: gille-ruithe. 2. a walker: coisiche. 3. a term often applied to a horse: falbhaiche, falbhadair.

GOG, *s.* Cabhag, deifir.

GOGGLE, *v. n.* Spleuchd, seall fiar.

GOGGLE, *s.* Spleuchd.

GOGGLE-EYED, *adj.* Fiar-shùileach, spleuchdach.

GOGGLED, *adj.* Spleuchdach.

GOING, *s.* 1. The act of walking: falbh, imeachd, coiseachd, siubhal. 2. pregnancy: trom, leth-trom. 3. departure: falbh, triall.

GOLD, *s.* Òr.

GOLD-BEATEN, *adj.* Dealtraichte, air òradh.

GOLD-BEATER, *s.* Òr-cheard, fear-dhèanaimh-òr-dhuilleag.

GOLDBOUND, *adj.* Ceangailte 'n òr.

GOLDEN, *adj.* 1. Made of gold: òrail, òrach, do dh'òr. 2. shining, bright: òr-lastail, lasarra, lainnir, dealrach, soilleach. 3. yellow, of the colour of gold: òr-bhuidhe, buidhe. 4. excellent, valuable: òridheir, luachmhor, prìseil. 5. happy: sona.

GOLDENLY, *adv.* See Golden.

GOLDFINCH, *s.* Lasair-choille, deargan-fraoich.

GOLDHAMMER, *s.* Buidhein, buidhein na coille.

GOLDHILTED, *adj.* Òr-chasach.

GOLDLEAF, *s.* Òr-dhuilleag.

GOLDSMITH, *s.* Òr-cheard.

GOLF, *s.* Camanachd.

GOLL, *s.* Spòg, cràg.

GOME, Geir cartach.

GONDOLA, *s.* Bàta, geòla, eithear.

GONDOLER, *s.* Fear-bàta.

GONE, *part.* 1. Advanced, forward in progress: air falbh, air imeachd. 2. ruined, undone: mìlte, caillte, creachta, dheth. 3. past: air dol seachad. 4. lost, departed: caillte, air falbh. 5. dead: marbh, air eug.

GONFALON, }
GONFAXON, } *s.* Bratach, suaicheantas, onnchon.

GONFALONIER, *s.* Fear-brataich.

GONNORHŒA, *s.* Clap sìlteach.

GOOD, *adj.* 1. Not bad, not ill: maith, math, deadh. 2. proper, fit, convenient, right: ceart, cothromach, iomchuidh, cubhaidh, freagarrach. 3. conducive to happiness: maith, sona. 4. uncorrupted, undamaged: fallain, neo-thruaillte, maith. 5. wholesome, salubrious: slàinteil, fallain, maith. 6. complete, full: iomlan, coimhionta, làn. 7. useful, valuable: feumail, luachmhor. 8. rightly claimed or held: ceart, so-agarrach. 9. confirmed, attested, valid: maith, dearbhach. 10. well qualified: cubhaidh, iomchuidh. 11. skilful, ready, dexterous: teòma, eòlach, ealamb. 12. happy, prosperous: sona, sealbhach. 13. honourable: urramach, measail, cliùiteach, maith. 14. elegant, decent: grim, ciatach, eireachdail. 15. rich, of credit: beartach, saoihr. 16. having moral qualities: ionraic, onorach, dìreach, treibhdhreach, ceart. 17. kind, soft, benevolent: caomhneil, bàigheil, caomh. 18. companionable, social, merry: companta, cridheil, sunndach deadh. 19. in a ludicrous sense: maith. 20. hearty, earnest: da fìreadh. 21. in good sooth: da fìreadh. 22. in good time: amail, tràthail, an deadh àm. 23. make good, keep: cum, gléidh. 24. make good, confirm: dearbh, dean cinnteach. 25. make good, perform: déan, coimhion. 26. make good, supply: dean a suas.

GOOD, *s.* 1. Benefit, advantage, the contrary to evil or misery: math. 2. prosperity, advancement: maith, soirbheachadh, leas, tairbhe, feum. 3. earnest, not jest: fìreadh. 4. moral qualities: maith, subhail, deadh-bheus.

GOOD, *adv.* See Good, *adj.*

GOOD, *interj.* Ro cheart! ro mhaith!

GOOD, *v. a.* Mathaich, leasaich.
 GOOD-BREEDING, *s.* Deadh-oilean.
 GOOD-BY, *adv.* Beannachd leat, soiridh leat.
 GOOD-FELLOW, *s.* Companach coiridheil.
 GOOD-NATURE, *s.* Deadh-nàdur.
 GOOD-WILL, *s.* Deadh-thoil.
 GOODLESS, *adj.* Gun chuid.
 GOODLINESS, *s.* Maise, circachdas, snas, finealtachd.
 GOODY, *adj.* 1. Beautiful, graceful: maiseach, sgiamhach, bòidheach, ciatach, circachdail. 2. bulky, swelling: sultmhor, dòmhail, tomadach, mòr. 3. happy, desirable, gay: sona, ionmhiannach, aighearach.
 GOODMAN, *s.* 1. A rustic term of compliment: a dhuine choir. 2. a familiar term for husband: duine. 3. the master of a family: fear tìghe.
 GOODNESS, *s.* Maithcas, deadh-bheus, sonas, fàbhor.
 GOODS, *s.* 1. Moveables in a house: aimeis. 2. personal or movable estate: cuid, maoin. 3. wares, freight, merchandise: bathar, cuid.
 GOODY, *s.* Beanag, duinean.
 GOODWIFE, } *s.* Bean tìghe, bean an tìghe.
 GOODWOMAN, }
 GOOSE, *s.* 1. A large water fowl: gèadh. 2. a tailor's smoothing iron: gèadh, iarunn tàileir.
 GOOSEBERRY, *s.* Gròsaid.
 GOOSECAP, *s.* Baohair, guraiceach.
 GOOSEQUILL, *s.* Ite geòidh.
 GORBELLIED, *adj.* Reamhar, làn, bronnach, taigieseach.
 GORDIAN, *adj.* Deacair, cruaidh, duilich.
 GORE, *s.* 1. Blood effused from the body: fuil. 2. blood clotted or congealed: fiann-fhuil. 3. dirt, mud: salchar, gaorr, poll, eabar.
 GORE, *v. a.* Gaorr, troimh-lot, sàth, fuilich.
 GORGE, *s.* 1. The throat: sgòran, sgòrnach, slugan. 2. a meal or gorgel given unto birds: biadh.
 GORGE, *v. a. et n.* 1. Glut: gloe, lion, sànuich. 2. swallow: sluig. 3. feed: ith, ionaltair.
 GORGED, *adj.* Sluganach, sgòrnach.
 GORGEUS, *adj.* Rìomhach, basdalach, loiseamach, greadhnach.
 GORGEUSLY, *adv.* See Gorgeous.
 GORGEUSNESS, *s.* Rìomhadh, basdal, loisem, greadhnachas.
 GORGET, *s.* Dion amhaiche.
 GORGON, *s.* Uile-bheist.
 GORMAND, } *s.* Craosaire, tollaran, glaimscir.
 GORMANDER, }
 GORMANDISE, *v. n.* Glut, gloe, ith gu lonach, craos-sluig.
 GORMANDISER, *s.* Craosaire, craos-shluigaire, glaimscir, tollaran.
 GORSE, *s.* Conusg.
 GORY, *adj.* Fuilteach, air eabradh am fuil.
 GOSHAWK, *s.* Seabhag mòr.
 GOSLING, *s.* Gèadh gòg, isean geòidh.
 GOSPEL, *s.* Soisgeul.
 GOSPEL, *v. a.* Dean 'nà chircdmheach.
 GOSPELLARY, *adj.* Soisgeulach.
 GOSPELLER, *s.* Soisgeulach, soisgeulaiche.
 GOSSAMER, *s.* Cleit lusan.

GOSSAMERY, *adj.* Eutrom, gun bhladh, gun bhrìgh.
 GOSSIP, *s.* 1. One who answers for the child in baptism: goistidh, oide. 2. a tipping companion: fear-comuin, companach òil. 3. one who runs about tattling: sgimileir, fear lonais. 4. (in a good sense), a friend or neighbour: caraid, coimhearsnach. 5. tattle, trifling talk: bruidhinn, briot.
 GOSSIP, *v. n.* 1. Chat, prate: dean lonais, bi bruidhneach, bi gobairrach. 2. be a pot companion: bi 'nà d' chompanach òil.
 GOVERN, *v. a. et n.* 1. Rule as a chief magistrate: riaghail, riaghaich. 2. regulate, direct: riaghailtich, stiùir, seòl, steòrn. 3. manage, restrain: ceannsaich, smachdaich, cum an òrdugh. 4. pilot, regulate the motions of a ship: stiùir. 5. keep superiority: riaghail, cum fuilidh smachd.
 GOVERNABLE, *adj.* Unhal, so-cheannsaichadh.
 GOVERNANCE, *s.* 1. Government, rule: riaghladh, stiùradh. 2. control as that of a guardian: riaghladh, ceannsaich, uachdaranachd.
 GOVERNNESS, *s.* 1. A female invested with authority: ban-uachdaran, ban-riaghlair. 2. tutoress, a woman that has the care of young ladies: ban-mhaighstir sgòile, bean oilein mhà uaisle.
 GOVERNMENT, *s.* 1. Form of community with respect to the disposition of the supreme authority: uachdaranachd, riaghladh, flaitheachd, comhdhealbhadh. 2. an established state of legal authority: uachdaranachd, comhdhealbhadh. 3. administration of public affairs: riaghladh, uachdaranachd. 4. manageableness, compliance: ceannsaich, ceannsalachd.
 GOVERNOR, *s.* 1. One who has the supreme direction: uachdaran, riaghlair, riaghladair. 2. a tutor, one who has the care of a young man: maighstir sgòile, oid' ionnsaichidh. 4. pilot, manager: fear-stiùraidh, fear-steòrnaidh.
 GOUGE, *s.* Geilb chruinn.
 GOURD, *s.* Luibh-sgàile.
 GOURDINESS, *s.* Bòdach, at coiseachd.
 GOUT, *s.* Tinneas nan alt.
 GOUTY, *adj.* 1. Afflicted or diseased with the gout: oic le tinneas nan alt. 2. relating to the gout: a bhuineas do thinneas nan alt. 3. boggy: tais, bog. 4. swelled: air at.
 GOWN, *s.* 1. A long upper garment: gùn, còmh-dach uachdair. 2. a woman's upper garment: gùn, earasaid. 3. the long habit of a man dedicated to acts of peace, as divinity, medicine, law: cleòc, gùn.
 GOWNED, *adj.* Cleòchdta, air a chòmhdach le gùn.
 GOWNSMAN, *s.* Fear-gùn, fear-cleòc.
 GRABBLE, *v. n.* 1. Grope, feel eagerly with the hands: smeuraich, meuraich. 2. lie prostrate on the ground: luidh, sìn.
 GRACE, *s.* 1. Favour, kindness: deadh-ghean, fàbhor. 2. favourable influence of God on the human mind: gràs. 3. virtue, effect of God's influence: gràs, subhaile, diadhachd. 4. pardon, mercy: trocair, maithcas. 5. favour conferred: tiodhlaic, gihit. 6. privilege: còir. 7. behaviour, considered as decent or unbecoming: giùlan,

beus. 8. pleasing appearance: sgèimh, maise, eireachdas, grinneas. 9. natural excellence: deadh cheud-tàth, deadh-bhuaidh. 10. embellishment, recommendation, beauty: loinn, maise, àill-eachd. 11. ornament, flower, highest perfection: roghuinn, tagla. 12. the title of a duke or archbishop: òirdheircas, urramachd. 13. a short prayer said before and after meat: altachadh.

GRACE-CUP, *s.* A' cheud deochi slàinte.

GRACE, *v. a.* 1. Adorn, dignify, embellish: sgèadach, sgiamhaich, maisich, breaghaich. 2. dignify or raise by an act of favour: àrdaich, tog gu hurram. 3. favour: thoir fàbhor. 4. supply with heavenly graces: thoir gràs.

GRACEFULL, *adj.* Aluinn, maiseach, snasmhor, ciatach, grinn.

GRACEFULLY, *adv.* See Graceful.

GRACEFULNESS, *s.* Eireachdas, maise, dàichealachd, grinneas.

GRACELESS, *adj.* Aingidh, coirpte, malluichte, mi-naomh, gun glràs.

GRACELESSLY, *adv.* See Graceless.

GRACES, *s.* Maoighean, deadh-ghean.

GRACILE, *adj.* Caol, meanbh, tana.

GRACILITY, *s.* Caollead.

GRACIOUS, *adj.* 1. Merciful, benevolent: tròcaireach, gràsmhor, maitheasach. 2. favourable, kind: fàbhorach, caomh, caoinheil, bàgheil. 3. acceptable, favoured: taitneach, ciatach, ion-mhiannaichte.

GRACIOUSLY, *adv.* See Gracious.

GRACIOUSNESS, *s.* 1. Mercifulness: gràsmhorachd, caomhalachd, tròcair, bàgh, acarachd. 2. kind condescension: irisleadh, suairceas. 3. possession of graces or good qualities: ciatachd, maise, grinneas.

GRADATION, *s.* 1. Regular progress from one degree to another: ceum, éiridh. 2. regular advance step by step: ceum air cheum, dìreadh riaghailteach. 3. order, sequence, series: òrdugh, ceum.

GRADATORY, *adj.* Ceumnach, a' dol o cheum gu ceum.

GRADE, *s.* Inbhe, ceum.

GRADIENT, *adj.* Ceumnach, a' siubhal le ceum-aibh.

GRADUAL, *adj.* Ceumnach, a' chuid 's a' chuid.

GRADUAL, *s.* Staidhir.

GRADUALLY, *adv.* See Gradual, *adj.*

GRADUATE, *v. a. et n.* 1. Dignify with a degree in the university: thoir tìodal ionnsachaidh do. 2. mark with degrees: comharraich le ceumaibh. 3. heighten, improve: àrdaich, dean nì 's fèarr. 4. take an academical degree: gabh ceum ionnsachaidh. 5. proceed regularly, or by degrees: gluais o cheum gu ceum.

GRADUATE, *s.* Sgoilear tìodal, àrd-sgoilear.

GRADUATION, *s.* 1. Regular progression by succession of degrees: dol air aghart, ceumnachadh. 2. improvement: dol nì 's fèarr. 3. the act of conferring academical degrees: buileachadh tìodal ionnsachaidh.

GRAFF, } *s.* Faillean, fùran.

GRAFT, }

GRAFF, } *v. a. et n.* 1. Insert a cyon or branch of GRAFT, } one tree into the stock of another: suidhich fàillean, tàth, alp. 2. insert into a place or body to which it did not originally belong: suidhich. 3. join one thing so as to receive support from another: comh-thàth. 4. practise insinuation: bi suidheachadh fhaillean.

GRAFFER, } *s.* Fear suidheachaidh mheangan, no, GRAFTER, } fhìdhan.

GRAIN, *s.* 1. A single seed of corn: sìlean, gràine. 2. corn: sìol, coirce, gràn. 3. the seed of any fruit: sìol, fras. 4. any minute particle, any single body: gràine, gràinne. 5. the smallest weight of which in physic twenty make a scruple: gràinne. 6. any thing proverbially small: gràinne, gràinn-can. 7. the direction of the fibres of wood: calg. 8. temper, disposition: nàdur, guè. 9. the heart, the bottom: cridhe, dùrachd. 10. the form of the surface with regard to roughness and smoothness: faireachduinn. 11. against the grain: an aghaidh a' chuilg.

GRAINED, *adj.* Garbh, molach, calgach.

GRAINS, *s.* See Druff.

GRAINY, *adj.* 1. Full of corn: gràineach. 2. full of grains or kernels: gràinneanach.

GRAMINEOUS, *adj.* Fearach.

GRAMMAR, *s.* 1. The science of speaking correctly: taibh-ionnsachadh, eòlas ceart-labhairt. 2. the book that treats of the various relations of words to one another: leabhar-taibse.

GRAMMAR-SCHOOL, *s.* Sgoil-fhoghlum chainntean.

GRAMMARIAN, *s.* Fear-ionnsaicht' an leabhar-taibse.

GRAMMATICAL, *adj.* Ceart-chainnteach.

GRAMMATICALLY, *adv.* See Grammatical.

GRAMPUS, *s.* Cana, puthag.

GRANARY, *s.* Iothlan, sìol-lann, sgiobal.

GRAND, *adj.* 1. Great, illustrious: mòr, àrd, urramach, ainmeil, òirdheirc. 2. great, splendid, magnificent: mòr, greadhnach, breagha. 3. principal, chief: prìomh. 4. eminent, superior: mòr, àraidh. 5. noble, sublime: òirdheirc, àrd, uasal.

GRANDAM, *s.* 1. Grandmother: sean-mhathair. 2. an old withered woman: sean-chailleach.

GRANDCHILD, }

GRANDDAUGHTER, } *s.* Ogha.

GRANDEE, *s.* Flath, mòr-th, duine cumhachdach.

GRANDEVITY, *s.* Sean aois.

GRANDEUR, *s.* 1. State, magnificence: mòrachd, greadhnachas, loiseam. 2. greatness as opposed to minuteness: mòrachd. 3. elevation of sentiment, language or mien: meanmaachd, àrd-inntinn, mòr-chuist.

GRANDFATHER, *s.* Sean-athair.

GRANDILOQUENCE, *s.* Àrd-glòir.

GRANDILOQUOUS, *adj.* Àrd-glòireach.

GRANDITY, *s.* Mòrachd, meudachd.

GRANDLY, *adv.* See Grand.

GRANDMOTHER, *s.* Sean-mhàthair.

GRANDNESS, *s.* Mòrachd, meudachd.

GRANDSIRE, *s.* Sean-athair.

GRANDSON, *s.* Ogha, mac mic.
 GRANGE, *s.* 1. A farm : baile tuathanaich, grainns-each. 2. a granary : iothlan.
 GRANIVOROUS, *adj.* A dh'itheas gràin.
 GRANNAM, *s.* Sean-mhàthair.
 GRANT, *v. a.* 1. Admit that which is not yet proved : ceadach, aithich, deònach. 2. bestow something which cannot be claimed of right : builich, tiodhlaic, bàirig.
 GRANT, *s.* 1. The act of granting or bestowing : buileachadh, tabhairt, tiodhlacadh. 2. the thing granted, a gift, a boon : tiodhlac, tabhartas. 3. (in law) a gift in writing of such a thing as cannot aptly be passed or conveyed by word only : tiodhlac còrach. 4. concession, admission of something in dispute : ceadachadh, aideachadh.
 GRANTEE, *s.* Fear-faotainn tiodhlaic.
 GRANTOR, *s.* Fear-tiodhlacaidh.
 GRANULARY, *adj.* Gràinneach, mar ghràinne.
 GRANULATE, *v. a. et n.* 1. Break into small masses or granules : bloighdich, min-phronn. 2. raise into small asperities : dean molach, dean plucanach. 3. be formed into small grains : fàs 'n a' d'ghràinneanan.
 GRANULATION, *s.* Pronnadh min, deanamh 'n a' ghràinneanan.
 GRANULE, *s.* Gràinnean, dùradan.
 GRANULOUS, *adj.* Gràinneach.
 GRAPE, *s.* Fion-dhearc, fion-chaor.
 GRAPESTONE, *s.* Clach na fion-dheirc.
 GRAPHICAL, *adj.* Dealbhadh, ionamhuil.
 GRAPHICALLY, *adv.* See Graphical.
 GRAPNEL, *s.* Greimich, greim-acair, cromag, greimir.
 GRAPPLE, *v. a. et n.* 1. Seize, lay fast hold of : greimich, glac, beir air. 2. contend by seizing each other, as wrestlers : gleachd, teannaich ri. 3. contest in close fight : còmhraig, cath.
 GRAPPLE, *s.* 1. Contest hand to hand : gleachd, còmhraig, greimeachadh, streup. 2. iron instrument by which one ship fastens upon another : greimich, clìchd, greimir.
 GRASSHOPPER, *s.* Fionnan-feòir, leumnach uaine, dreòlan-teasbluidh.
 GRASP, *v. a. et n.* 1. Hold in the hand, gripe : greimich, glac, teannaich. 2. seize, catch at : greimich, beir air. 3. catch, endeavour to seize : dean greim, theig an sàs.
 GRASP, *s.* 1. The gripe or seizure of the hand : greimeachadh, glacadh, greim. 2. possession, hold : seilbh, cumail. 3. power of seizing : greimeachadh.
 GRASPER, *s.* Greimich, glacadair.
 GRASS, *s.* Fear.
 GRASS-PLAT, *s.* Lianag, àilean, faiche, réidhlean beag.
 GRASSY, *adj.* Fearach.
 GRATE, *s.* Creitheal-theine.
 GRATE, *v. a. et n.* 1. Rub or wear any thing by the attrition of a rough body : suath, sgriob, meil. 2. offend by any thing harsh or vexatious : cuir farran air, thoir oibheum do. 3. form a sound by collision of asperities or hard bodies : thoir sgruch

air. 4. rub hard so as to injure or offend : suath, sgriob. 5. make a harsh noise : sgrèuch.
 GRATEFUL, *adj.* Having a due sense of benefits : taingeil, buidheach, gneitheil. 2. pleasing, acceptable : taitneach, tlachdmhor, ciatach.
 GRATEFULLY, *adv.* See Grateful.
 GRATEFULNESS, *s.* 1. Gratitude : taingealachd. 2. pleasantness : taitneas, tlachdmhorachd, ciatachd.
 GRATER, *s.* Sgrìobadair.
 GRATIFICATION, *s.* 1. The act of pleasing : toil-eachadh, sòlasachadh, sàsachadh. 2. pleasure, delight : toil-inntinn, sòlas.
 GRATIFY, *v. a.* 1. Indulge, please by compliance : toilich, taitinn. 2. delight, please : taitinn, sàsach. 3. requite with a recompence : duaisich, diol.
 GRATING, *s.* Cliahi-iaruinn.
 GRATING, *adj.* Sgreuchach, sgreadach.
 GRATINGLY, *adv.* See Grating, *adj.*
 GRATIS, *adv.* A nàsaidh, gun luach, gu saor, gun dad sam bith.
 GRATITUDE, *s.* Taingealachd, buidheachas.
 GRATUITOUS, *adj.* 1. Voluntary, granted without claim or merit : saor, saor-thiodhlaichte. 2. asserted without proof : air a ghabhail gun aobhar.
 GRATUITOUSLY, *adv.* See Gratuitous.
 GRATUITY, *s.* Saor-thiodhlac, àrachd, gibht.
 GRATULATE, *v. a.* See Congratulate.
 GRATULATION, *s.* Fàilte, fàilteachadh, fùran, comh-ghàirdeachas, comh-thaingeachadh.
 GRATULATORY, *adj.* Sòlasach, fì comh-ghàirdeachas, a' comh-thaingeachadh.
 GRAVE, *s.* Uaigh, tuam, cill.
 GRAVE, *v. a. et n.* 1. Dig : treachail, tochail, cladh-aich. 2. insculpt, carve : gearr, grabhal. 2. carve, or form : gearr, dealbh. 3. clean and caulk a ship : calc. 4. write or delineate on hard substances : gearr, tarraing, sgrìobh.
 GRAVE, *adj.* 1. Solemn, serious, sober : stòlda, suidhichte sàmhach, ciallach, glic. 2. of weight, not futile : cudthromach. 3. not showy, not tawdry : stòlda, neo-uallach. 4. not sharp of sound, not acute : tiamhaidh, trom, tormach.
 GRAVE-CLOTHES, *s.* Aodach mairbh, léine-bhàis.
 GRAVE-DIGGER, *s.* Fear-treachail uaighéan.
 GRAVE-STONE, *s.* Leac-lithidh, leac-uaighe.
 GRAVEL, *s.* 1. Hard sand : gaineamh, gainmheach, grinnéal. 2. sandy matter concreted in the kidneys : galar-fuail, clach-fhuail.
 GRAVEL, *v. a.* 1. Pave or cover with gravel : còmhdaich le grinnéal, cuir gainmheach air. 2. stick in the sand : cuir an sàs 's a' ghainmich. 3. puzzle, embarrass : amail, grab, bac.
 GRAVELESS, *adj.* Neo-adhlaithe, gun uaigh.
 GRAVELLY, *adj.* Grinnealach, gainmheineach.
 GRAVELY, *adv.* See Grave, *adj.*
 GRAVENESS, *s.* Ciall, stòldachd, suidheachadh inntinn.
 GRAVER, *s.* 1. One whose business it is to inscribe or carve upon hard substances : grabhaltaich, fear-grabhalaidh. 2. the stile or tool used in graving : geilbh ghrabhalaidh, inneal grabhalaidh.
 GRAVID, *adj.* Leth-tromach, torrach.

GRAVIGATION, } s. Leth-trom.
 GRAVIDITY, }
 GRAVING, s. 1. Carved work: grabhaladh, gearradh, obair grabhalaiche. 2. impression: ailt.
 GRAVITATE, v. n. Tuit, theig le bruthach, tèarn.
 GRAVITATION, s. Tuiteam, tèarnadh.
 GRAVITY, s. 1. Weight, heaviness: cudthrom, truimead. 2. atrociousness, weight of guilt: ann-tromachadh. 3. seriousness, solemnity: stòldachd, suidheachadh-inntinn.
 GRAY, s. Sùgh brighmhor, lìonradh.
 GRAY, *adj.* 1. White with a mixture of black: glas, liath. 2. white or hoary with old age: liath, glas. 3. dark like the opening or close of the day: ciar.
 GRAY, s. Dath glas, liath, no, ciar.
 GRAY-BEARD, s. Bodach.
 GRAYISH, *adj.* Glas-liath.
 GRAYNESS, s. Glaise, glaisead, lèithead.
 GRAZE, v. a. et n. 1. Set cattle to feed on the grass: feuraich, cuir air feur, ionaltair. 2. feed upon: ionaltair. 3. supply with grass: thoir feur do, feuraich. 4. strike lightly: suath, bean. 5. eat grass, feed on grass: ionaltair, ith feur.
 GRAZER, s. Beathach ionaltair.
 GRAZIER, s. A'raich, fear-sprèidhe.
 GREASE, s. Créis, geir, saill, reamhrachd.
 GREASE, v. a. 1. Smear or anoint with grease: buaic, smeur, suath le créis. 2. bribe, corrupt with presents: brosguil, truaill le tiodhlacaibh.
 GREASILY, *adv.* See Greazy.
 GREASINESS, s. Reamhrachd.
 GREASY, *adj.* Créiseach, sleamhuinn, reamhar, geir-each.
 GREAT, *adj.* 1. Large in bulk or number: mòr, dòmhail, lìonmhor. 2. considerable in extent or duration: mòr, fada. 3. important, weighty: cudthromach. 4. chief, principal: prìomh, àrd. 5. venerable, awful: eagalach, mòr. 6. wonderful: iongantach, miorbhuileach. 7. of high rank: mòr, àrd, cumhachdach. 8. illustrious, eminent, noble: mòr, cliùiteach, ainmeil, òirdheirc. 6. magnanimous, generous, high minded: meannmach, beachdail, aigeanach. 10. opulent, magnificent: beartach, mòr, greadhnach. 11. swelling, proud: at-mhor, uaibhreach, àrdanach, borb. 12. familiar, great: mòr. 13. pregnant, teeming: làn, torrach, luchdaichte. 14. hard, difficult: cruaidh, deacair, duilich.
 GREAT, s. An t-iomlan.
 GREATBELLIED, *adj.* Dòmhail, bronnach, taigeach.
 GREATEN, v. a. Àrdach, mòraich.
 GREATHEARTED, *adj.* Mòr-chridheach, mòr-aig-neach.
 GREATLY, *adv.* See Great, *adj.*
 GREATNESS, s. 1. Largeness of quantity or number: mòrachd, lìonmhorachd, meudachd. 2. high degree of any quality: meudachd, mòrachd. 3. high place, dignity, power, influence: mòrachd, mòralachd, àrd-inbhe, urram, òirdheircas, cumhachd. 4. swelling pride: uail, uaibhreachas, àrdan. 5. merit, magnanimity: fìachalachd, meann-

nachd. 6. grandeur, state, magnificence: mòralachd, greadhnachas.
 GRAVES, s. Cas-bheairt.
 GRECIAN, s. Greugach.
 GRECIAN, *adj.* Greugach.
 GREECE, s. A' Ghréig.
 GREED, s. Sannt, lon, ciocras, gionach.
 GREEDILY, *adv.* See Greedy.
 GREEDINESS, s. Sannt, gionach, ciocras, geòcaireachd, lon.
 GREEDY, *adj.* 1. Ravenous, voracious, hungry: sanntach, gionach, ciocrach, lonach, glamhach, glutach. 2. eager, vehemently desirous: dian, bras, miannach, togarrach.
 GREEK, s. 1. A native of Greece: Greugach. 2. the Greek language: Greugais.
 GREEK, *adj.* Greugach.
 GREEN, *adj.* 1. Having a colour formed commonly by compounding blue and yellow: uaine, gorm, glas. 2. pale, sickly: glas-neulach, uaine. 3. flourishing, fresh: ùrail, gorm. 4. new, fresh: ùr. 5. not dry: àitidh, fliuch, tais. 6. not roasted, half raw: leth-bhrnich. 7. unripe, immature: anabuich.
 GREEN, s. 1. The green colour: dath uaine, no, gorm. 2. a grassy plain: réidhlean, àilean, raon. 3. leaves, branches, herbs, plants: lusan, buidhean, ni uaine. 4. greens: gasruich.
 GREENCOLOURED, *adj.* Uaine, glas-neulach, glaisidh.
 GREENEYFD, *adj.* Gorm-shuileach.
 GREENFINCH, s. Glaisean-daraich.
 GREENFISH, s. Glaisean.
 GREENGROCER, s. Ceannaiche gasruich.
 GREENHORN, s. Neach òg saidcalta.
 GREENHOUSE, s. Tigh-tath, tigh-lìos.
 GREENISH, *adj.* Uainealach.
 GREENLY, *adv.* See Green, *adj.*
 GREENNESS, s. 1. The quality of being green: uaineach, guirne, glaise. 2. immaturity, unripeness: anabuicheachd, anabuichead. 3. freshness, vigour: ùaireachd, beathalachd. 4. newness: nuadhachd.
 GREENSICKNESS, s. Galar uaine, galar glasdaidh.
 GREENSTALL, s. Soridh gasruich.
 GREENSWARD, s. Ailean, fòd.
 GREENWOOD, s. Coille fuidh dhuilleach, doir' uaine.
 GREET, v. a. et n. 1. Address at meeting: fàiltich, fàilt, furanaich. 2. salute in kindness, or congratulate: fàiltich, furanaich, dean comh-ghàirdeachas. 3. pay compliments at a distance: cuir iomhair, cuir beannachd. 4. meet and salute: fàiltich. 5. weep, lament: guil, caoidh.
 GREETING, s. Fàilte, furan, altachadh beatha, beannachd.
 GREGARIOUS, *adj.* Treudach, 'n an greighean.
 GREGARIOUSLY, *adv.* See Gregarious.
 GRENADE, s. Peilear spealgach.
 GRENADIER, s. Saighdear àrd.
 GREY, *adj.* See Gray.
 GREYHOUND, s. Mìol-chu, gaothar.
 GRICE, s. Uircean.

GRIDIRON, *s.* Brann-dair, cliath-iaruin.
 GRIEF, *s.* Bròn, tuirse, doilgheas, mulad, bristeachd cridhe.
 GRIEVANCE, *s.* 1. A state of uneasiness : iomaguin, an-shocair. 2. the cause of uneasiness : dochann, urchoid, cruaidh-chas.
 GRIEVE, *v. a. et n.* 1. Afflict, hurt : cràidh, goirtich, ciùrr, dochainn. 2. make sorrowful : cuir mulad, dean tuirseach. 3. lament : caoidh. 4. be in pain for something past : bi fuidh bhron, bi fuidh mhulad, bi duilich.
 GRIEVER, *s.* Fear-caoidh, fear-cumha.
 GRIEVINGLY, *adv.* Gu muladach, gu tuirseach, gu brònach.
 GRIEVOUS, *adj.* 1. Afflictive, painful : doilgheasach, cràidhteach, searbh. 2. such as causes sorrow : muladach, brònach, dubhach. 3. expressing a great degree of uneasiness : gearanach. 4. atrocious, heavy : trom, mòr, anabarrach.
 GRIEVOUSLY, *adv.* See Grievous.
 GRIEVOUSNESS, *s.* 1. Sorrow, pain, calamity : bròn, doilgheas, cràidh, dosguin. 2. atrociousness : anabarrachd, antromachadh.
 GRIG, *s.* 1. A small eel : easgann bheag. 2. a merry creature : creutair guanach, no nireagach.
 GRIM, *adj.* 1. Having a countenance of terror, horrible : gruamach, goilleach, duaichnidh, gnù, neo-aoidheil. 2. ugly, ill-looking : grann-da, gruamach.
 GRIMACE, *s.* 1. A distortion of the countenance from habit : gruaim, streamadh, sgreang, goill, braoisg. 2. air of affectation : sealladh cealgach, riochd meallta.
 GRIMALKIN, *s.* Sean chat.
 GRIME, *v. a.* Salaich, spairt, dubh le poll.
 GRIME, *s.* Salchar, drabhas.
 GRIMLY, *adj. et adv.* See Grim.
 GRIMNESS, *s.* Gruamachd, gnùis ghrann-da, duaich-neachd.
 GRIN, *v. n.* Cuir dréin ort, cas t-ghiachlan.
 GRIN, *s.* 1. The act of closing the teeth and showing them : dréin, casadh ghiachlan, braoisg. 2. a snare, a trap : painttear, lion, ribe.
 GRIND, *v. a. et n.* 1. Reduce any thing to powder by friction : meil, bleith, pronn. 2. sharpen or smooth by rubbing on something hard : geuraich. 3. rub one against another : suath. 4. harass : sàruich, claoidh. 5. perform the act of grinding : meil, dean bleith, bi bleith.
 GRINDER, *s.* 1. One that grinds : muillear, meit-ear. 2. the instrument of grinding : muilean. 3. the back teeth : fiacaill chùil, cùlag. 4. the teeth in irony or contempt : fiacaill, cab.
 GRINDLESTONE, } *s.* Clach-gheuraiche, clach-bhlèich.
 GRINDSTONE, }
 GRINNEAR, *s.* Fear-dréineach, fear-braoisgeach.
 GRINNING, *adj.* Braoisgeach, dréineach.
 GRINNINGLY, *adv.* See Grinning.
 GRIPE, *v. a. et n.* 1. Grasp : greimich, glac. 2. hold hard : teannaich, greimich, cum daingean. 3. close, clutch : teannaich, fàisg. 4. pinch, press : gomagaich, teannaich. 5. give a pain in the

bowels : goirtich mionach, cràidh. 6. feel the cholic : fairich cràidh mionaich.
 GRIPE, *s.* 1. Grasp, hold : greim, teann-gheirm. 2. squeeze, pressure : fàsagadh, teannachadh. 3. oppression : fòirneart, ainneart. 4. affliction, pinching distress : éiginn, teanntachd, cruaidh-chas. 5. belly ache : greim mionaich.
 GRIPER, *s.* See Extortor.
 GRIPING, *s.* 1. Pain arising from cholic : greim mionaich. 2. distress, affliction : àmhghar, trioblaid.
 GRIPINGLY, *adv.* Gu cràidhteach, mar gheirm mionaich.
 GRISLY, *adj.* Déistinneach, gairisneach, oilteil.
 GRIST, *s.* 1. Corn to be ground : siol, gràn. 2. supply, provision : solar, lòn.
 GRISTLE, *s.* Maothan, brisgein.
 GRISTLY, *adj.* Maothanach.
 GRIT, *s.* 1. The coarse part of meal : garbhan, còrluch, pronn. 2. sand : gainmheach.
 GRITTY, *adj.* Grinnealach, gainmheineach.
 GRIZZLE, } *adj.* Gris-fhionn.
 GRIZZLED, }
 GROAN, *v. n.* Osaich, acain, gearain, cnead.
 GROAN, *s.* Acain, osnadh, cnead, iargainn, gearan, gròmhlan.
 GROANING, *s.* Osaich, cneadaich, gròmhanaich.
 GROAT, *s.* Cota bàn, ceithir sgillinn.
 GROAT'S WORTH, *s.* Luach cota bhàin.
 GROCER, *s.* Ceannuiche loin.
 GROCERY, *s.* Lòn, annlan.
 GROG, *s.* Spiorad is uisge coimheasgta.
 GROIN, *s.* Loch-bhlèin.
 GROOM, *s.* 1. A boy, a waiter, a servant : each-laoch, gragheir, gill' each. 2. a young man : gill' òg. 3. a man newly married : duin' òg.
 GROOVE, *v. a.* Gròb.
 GROOVE, *s.* 1. A deep cavern or hollow in mines : uamha slochd. 2. a channel or hollow cut with a tool : clais.
 GROPE, *v. a. et n.* 1. Feel where one cannot see : smeuraich, smògaich. 2. search by feeling in the dark : smeuraich, bi meurachadh 's an dorch.
 GROPER, *s.* Fear-smurachaidh.
 GROSS, *adj.* 1. Thick, bulky : garbh, tugh, dòmhail, reamlhar, sultmhor. 2. shameful, unseemly : nàr, déistinneach, daochail. 3. intellectually coarse : garbh, neo-cheanalta, neo-thaitneach. 4. inelegant, disproportionate in bulk : garbh, plucach, geinneach. 5. dense, not refined : tugh, neo-ghlan, neo-fhinealta. 6. stupid, dull : neo-thuigseach, pleòiseach. 7. coarse, rough, not delicate : garbh, neo-ghrinn. 8. large, aggregate : iomlan, coimhlionta, uile. 9. heavy, oppressive : trom, an-shochlach.
 GROSS, *s.* 1. The main body : a' chuid mhòr, a' chuid a' s mò. 2. the bulk, the whole not divided into its several parts : an t-iomlan. 3. the number of twelve dozen : da dhusan deug.
 GROSSHEADED, *adj.* Trom-cheannach, plaoiseach.
 GROSSLY, *adv.* See Gross, *adj.*
 GROSSNESS, *s.* 1. Coarseness, thickness, density :

gairbhe, tiughad, dòmhlaichd. 2. unwieldy corpulence: reamhrachd, sultmhorachd, feanachas. 3. intellectual coarseness: pleòisgealachd, umpadalachd.

GROT, *s.* Uamha, còs.

GROTESQUE, *adj.* Neònach, iongantach, mi-dhealbhach.

GROTESQUELY, *adv.* See Grotesque.

GROTTO, *s.* Sgàil-thigh, uamha.

GROVE, *s.* Doire, badan, coille.

GROVEL, *v. n.* 1. Lie prone, creep low on the ground: snàig, mäg, luidh air do bhliàn. 2. be mean: bi miodhair, bi suarach, bi tosal.

GROVELLER, *s.* Miodhoir, spìocair.

GROUND, *s.* 1. The earth, considered as superficially extended: talamh, làr, fonn. 2. the earth as distinguished from air or water: talamh. 3. land, country: fearann, fonn, tìr. 4. region, territory: tìr, dùthaich. 5. estate, possession: seilbh, oighreachd, fearann. 6. dregs, lees: dèasgann, druaid, bun, bonn, reusan. 8. the first principles of knowledge: bun, bunchar, toiseach. 9. the space occupied by an army as they fight: talamh, làrach. 10. state of progress or recession: teachd air aghart, no, dol air ais.

GROUND, *v. a.* 1. Place or set in the ground: suidhich 's an talamh, cuir 's an fhonn. 2. fix on the ground: socraich air làr. 3. found as upon a cause: stéidhich, suidhich, socraich, taic. 4. settle in first principles or rudiments of knowledge: suidhich, bonn-shuidhich, stéidhich.

GROUND-FLOOR, *s.* Urlar, urlar ìochrach.

GROUND-IVY, *s.* Athair lusa, eidlnein-thalmhainn.

GROUND-PLATE, *s.* Sàil-ìochdair.

GROUND-PLAT, *s.* Làrach, urlar.

GROUND-RENT, *s.* Mäl làrach.

GROUND-ROOM, *s.* Seòmar làir.

GROUND-TACKLE, *s.* Acfhuinn acrach.

GROUNDLEDLY, *adv.* Air deadh bhunadh, gu greim-eil.

GROUNDLESS, *adj.* } Gun reusan, gun aobhar, gun
GROUNDLESSLY, *adv.* } stéidh, gun chion-fàth.

GROUNDLESSNESS, *s.* Mì-reusantachd, cion aobhair.

GROUNDSEL, *s.* Grunnasg.

GROUNDWORK, *s.* 1. The ground, the first stratum, the first part of the whole: bunabhas, stéidh, bun, bonn. 2. the first part of an undertaking, the fundamentals: tionnsgnadh, toiseach, bunchar. 3. first principle, original reason: ceud-thùs, màth-air aobhair, aobhar.

GROUP, *s.* Grunnan, dòrlach, comh-chruinneachadh.

GROUP, *v. a.* Grunnanaich, comh-chruinnich.

GROUSE, *s.* Eòin ruadha, eòin flraoich.

GROW, *v. a. et n.* 1. Cause to grow: thoir fàs air.

2. vegetate, have vegetable motion: fàs, cinn, cinnich. 3. increase in stature or bulk: fàs, cinnich, meudaich. 4. improve, make progress: fàs, cinnich, rach air aghart. 5. come forward: thig air aghart, fàs. 6. turn: tionndaidh. 7. proceed as from cause or reason: sruth, lean. 8. adhere: comh-lean. 9. swell: at, éirich suas.

GROWER, *s.* 1. An increaser: fear cinneachaidh, fear fàis. 2. a considerable farmer: fear togail spréidhe, tuathanach.

GROWING, *s.* Fàs, cinneachadh, meudachadh.

GROWL, *v. a. et n.* 1. Signify or express by growling: dean grùnsghul, dean borbhànaich. 2. snarl or murmur like an angry cur: talaich, bi grùnsghulach.

GROWL, *s.* Grùnsghul, talach, borbhan.

GROWN, *part.* Cinnichte, air cinneachadh, air fàs.

GROWTH, *s.* 1. Vegetation, vegetable life: fàs, cinneachadh, cinneas. 2. product, production: toradh, cinneas. 3. increase in number, bulk, or frequency: cinneachadh, meudachadh. 4. improvement, advancement: fàs, teachd air aghart.

GRUB, *v. a.* Bùraich, tochail, cladhach, treachail, ruamhair.

GRUB, *s.* 1. A small worm that eats holes in bodies: cnuimh mhilleach. 2. a short thick man, a dwarf: luspardan, troich.

GRUBBLE, *v. a.* Snàig, smeuraich.

GRUDGE, *v. a. et n.* 1. Envy: gabh farmad ri. 2. give or take unwillingly: maoidh air, talaich. 3. murmur, repine: talaich, dean grùnsghul, gearain, bi borbhan. 4. be unwilling, be reluctant: bi neo-thoileach. 4. be envious: bi farmadach, bi gamhlach.

GRUDGE, *s.* 1. Old quarrel, sullen malice: mì-rùn, falachd, gamhlach tòn. 2. anger, ill-will: fearg, corruich, mì-rùn. 3. unwillingness to benefit: neo-thoileachd. 4. envy, odium: farmad, diomb. 5. remembrance of conscience: cràdh, pian, guin.

GRUDGER, *s.* Fear-talaich, fear-borbhanach.

GRUDGING, *s.* See Grudge, *s.*

GRUDGINGLY, *adv.* Gu h-aideonach, gu neo-thoilichte, gu mì-funach.

GRUEL, *s.* Easach, brochan tana, tiosan.

GRUFF, *adj.* Gnoigeasach, gnoigeach, gruamach, doirbh, ascaoin.

GRUFFLY, *adv.* See Gruff.

GRUFFNESS, *s.* Gruamachd, doirbheachd.

GRUM, *adj.* See Grim.

GRUMBLE, *v. n.* 1. Murmur with discontent: dramhd, talaich, dean duarmanach, dean borbhànaich, gearain, dean grùnsghul. 2. make a hoarse rattle: dean borbhan, dean torman, dean dùrdail.

GRUMBLER, *s.* Fear-duarmanachaidh, fear-gearain.

GRUMBLING, *s.* Gearan, borbhànaich, duarmanach, dramhdan.

GRUMBLINGLY, *adv.* Gu h-aideonach, gu neo-thoilich.

GRUMOUS, *adj.* Tiugh, righinn.

GRUNT, } *v. n.* Dean gnosail, sgiamh mar mhuic,
GRUNTLE, } rùchd.

GRUNT, *s.* 1. The noise of a hog: gnosail, gnosd, grùnsghulaich, rùchd. 2. a groan: osnadh, cnead, acain.

GRUNTER, *s.* Fear-gnosail.

GRUNTING, *s.* Gnosail.

GRUNTLING, *s.* Uircean.

GRUTCH, *v. a.* See Grudge, *v. a.*

GRUTCH, *s.* See Grudge, *s.*

GUARANTEE, *s.* 1. A power who undertakes to see stipulations performed: urras, fear-urrais. 2. engagement to secure the performance of articles: urras, dearbhachd.

GUARD, *v. a. et n.* 1. Watch by way of defence and security, defend, protect by caution, provide against objections: dìon, didinn, gléidh. 2. adorn with ornamental borders: dean fraoidhneasach. 3. be in a state of caution or defence: bi dìon, bi coimhead, dean faire.

GUARD, *s.* 1. A man, or body of men whose business is to watch by way of defence or prevention: freiceadan. 2. a state of caution or vigilance: faire, earalas, faicill, coimhead. 3. part of the hilt of a sword: dìon claidheimh, ceann-bheart. 4. in fencing, a posture to defend the body from the sword of the opponent: dìon.

GUARD-CHAMBER, } *s.* Seòmar an fhreiceadain.

GUARD-ROOM, }

GUARDEDLY, *adv.* Gu faicilleach, gu cùramach.

GUARDEDNESS, *s.* Cùram, faicill.

GUARDER, *s.* Fear-freiceadain, fear-gléidhidh.

GUARDIAN, *s.* 1. One that has the care of an orphan: fear cùram dhilleachdan, didionair, fear-ionaid athar. 2. one to whom the care and preservation of any thing is committed: fear-gléidhidh, fear-dìona.

GUARDIAN, *adj.* Dìonach, gléidhteach.

GUARDIANSHIP, *s.* Oifig didionair, cùram dhilleachdan.

GUARDLESS, *adj.* Gun dìon, gun dìdean.

GUARDSHIP, *s.* 1. Care, protection: cùram gléidhidh, dìon, dìdean. 2. a king's ship to guard the coast: long-dhìona.

GUERNATE, *v. a.* See Govern.

GUERNATION, *s.* See Government.

GUDGEON, *s.* 1. A small fish found in brooks and rivers easily caught: bronnag. 2. a man easily cheated: baothair, cliobair. 3. something to be caught to a man's own advantage: clibist, mealladh.

GUESS, *v. a. et n.* 1. Hit upon by accident: amais, tomhais, thoir tuaiream. 2. conjecture: thoir barail, baralaich, tomhais, thoir tuaiream.

GUESS, *s.* Barail, tuaiream, meas.

GUESSER, *s.* Fear-baralachaidh, fear-tuaireim.

GUEST, *s.* 1. One entertained in the house at the table of another: aoidh. 2. a stranger: coigreach, fear-cuairt, àrsannach.

GUEST-CHAMBER, *s.* Seòmar-aoidheachd.

GUGGLE, *v. n.* Dean glug, bi glugach.

GUDGE, *s.* Duais fir iùil.

GUIDANCE, *s.* Seòladh, steòrnadh, iùil, stiùradh, treòrachadh, riaghladh.

GUIDE, *v. a.* 1. Direct in a way: seòl, steòrn, treòraich, stiùir. 2. govern by counsel, instruct: treòraich, teagaisg. 3. influence: treòraich, stiùir. 4. regulate, superintend: riaghail.

GUIDE, *s.* 1. One who directs another in his way: fear-treòrachaidh, fear-iùil, ceann-iùil, fear-seòladh, fear-steòrnaidh. 2. one who directs another

in his conduct: fear-seòladh, comhairleach. 3. director, regulator: riaghlair, stiùradair.

GUIDELESS, *adj.* Seachranach, gun stiùradair, gun fear-iùil.

GUIDEPOST, *s.* Clàr-seòladh.

GUILD, *s.* 1. A society, a corporation, a fraternity: comunn, bràithreachas, buidheann. 2. a town-hall: talla baile-mòir.

GUILDHALL, *s.* Talla baile-mòir.

GUILF, *s.* Cealg, foill, cuilbheart, cluain, mealladh.

GUILF, *v. a.* Cuir an ainriochd.

GUILF, *adj.* Cealgach, foilleil, cuilbheartach, meallta, carach.

GUILFULLY, *adv.* See Guileful.

GUILFULNESS, *s.* Cealgairachd, foillealachd, cluaintearachd.

GUILLESS, *adj.* Neo-chealgach, neo-fhoilleil, ionraic, dìreach, treibhdhreach, gun ghò.

GUILER, *s.* Cealgair, mealltair.

GUILLENOT, *s.* Calltag, eun a' chrùbain.

GUILLOTINE, *s.* Inneal dìth-cheannaidh.

GUILLOTINE, *v. a.* Dìth-cheann.

GUILT, *s.* Ciont, coire, cron, lochd, easaontas.

GUILTY, *adj.* See Guilty.

GUILTINESS, *s.* Ciont, ciontachd, aingidheachd.

GUILTESS, *adj.* 1. Innocent, free from crime: neo-chiontach, neo-choireach, neo-lochdach. 2. unpolluted: glan, ionraic, neo-thruaillidh.

GUILTESSNESS, *s.* Neo-chiont, neo-chiontachd.

GUILTY, *adj.* 1. Justly charged with crime, not innocent: ciontach, coireach. 2. wicked, corrupt: aingidh, coiripidh, truailidh.

GUINEA, *s.* Sgillin thar fhichead Shasunnach.

GUINEAHEN, *s.* Cearc-innseanach.

GUISE, *s.* 1. Manner, mien: seòl, modh, dòigh. 2. practice, custom: nòs, gnàth, cleachdadh. 3. external appearance, dress: aogas, éideadh.

GULCH, *v. n.* See Glut.

GULCH, } *s.* See Glutton.

GULCHIN, }

GULES, *adj.* Dearg.

GULF, *s.* 1. A bay: camus, geodha, bàgh. 2. an abyss: dubhaigean. 3. a whirlpool: cuartag, cuinneag-thuaitheal. 4. any thing insatiable, as the mouth or stomach: slugan.

GULFY, *adj.* Cuartagach, slugeach, geodhach.

GULL, *v. a.* Meall, thoir car á, dean cleas air.

GULL, *s.* 1. A cheat, a fraud, a trick: car, cleas, mi-chleas, clibeag, mealladh, cuilbheart. 2. a stupid animal, one easily cheated: cliobair, baothair. 3. a sea bird: faoilcag, farspag.

GULLCATCHER, *s.* Mealltair, fear-mcallaidh chliobhair.

GULLET, *s.* Sgòrnach, slugan, deteigheach, eitheach.

GULLISH, *adj.* Baoth, faoin, òinideach.

GULLY, *v. n.* Ruith le torman, sruth le borban.

GULLY, *s.* Clais dhomhain uisge.

GULLY-MOLE, *s.* Toll guiteir.

GULOSITY, *s.* See Greediness.

GULP, *v. a.* Gloc, glut, sluig.

GUM, *s.* 1. A substance of the resinous kind: bith.

2. the fleshy covering that invests the teeth : càir-ean.
- GUM, *v. a.* 1. Smear with gum : buaic le bith, dlàthaich le bith. 2. adorn with gums or essences : cuir spìosradh air.
- GUMMINESS, *s.* Rìghnead, rìghneachas.
- GUMMOUS, } *adj.* Bitheanta, rìghinn.
- GUMMY, }
- GUN, *s.* Gunna, dubh-bhannach.
- GUNNER, *s.* Gunnadair, gunnair.
- GUNNERY, *s.* Gunnadaireachd.
- GUNPOWDER, *s.* Fùdar, fùdar gunna.
- GUNSHOT, *s.* Urchair gunna.
- GUNSMITH, *s.* Gobha ghunnachan, fear-deànaimh ghunnachan.
- GUNSTICK, *s.* Slat gunna.
- GUNSTOCK, *s.* Stoc gunna.
- GUNSTONE, *s.* Urchair gunna-mhòir.
- GUNWALE, *s.* Beul mòr luinge, slat-bheòil.
- GURGE, *s.* Cuartag, cuinneag-thuaitheal.
- GURGLE, *v. n.* Dean glugan, bi glugraich.
- GUSH, *v. n.* Spùt, sruth, brùchd taom, taoisg.
- GUSH, *s.* Spùt, brùchd, taom, taosg.
- GUSSET, *s.* Guisead, eang.
- GUST, *s.* 1. Sense of tasting : blas. 2. height of sensual enjoyment : sàth mhian. 3. love, liking : déigh, miann, taitneachd. 4. intellectual taste : tlachd, aomadh inntinn. 5. a sudden violent blast of wind : osag, oiteag, cuairt-ghaoth.
- GUST, *v. a.* Blais.
- GUSTABLE, *adj.* Blasda, milis, taitneach.
- GUSTATION, *s.* Blasad, blas, blasachd.
- GUSTFUL, *adj.* Blasda, taitneach.
- GUSTO, *s.* 1. The relish of any thing : blas. 2.

- intellectual taste, liking : miann, aomadh inntinn.
- GUSTY, *adj.* Stoirmheil, gaothar, oiteagach.
- GUT, *s.* 1. The long pipe reaching with many convolutions from the stomach to the vent : caolan, greallach. 2. the stomach : goile. 3. gluttony : geòcaireachd glanaireachd, craos. 4. a passage : slighe.
- GUT, *v. a.* 1. Eviscerate, cut : thoir am mionach á. 2. plunder of contents : spùill, spùinn.
- GUTTER, *s.* Guitear.
- GUTTER, *v. a.* Cladhaich guitear.
- GUTTLE, *v. a. et n.* See Glut, *v. a.*
- GUTTULOUS, *adj.* Boinneach.
- GUTTURAL, *adj.* Tùchanach, a' labhairt troimh 'n sgòran.
- GUZZLE, *v. a.* Sluig, òl gu bras, glam.
- GUZZLE, } *s.* Tollaran, geòcaire gionach, glaimhear,
- GUZZLER, } pòitear.
- GYBE, *s.* Beum, sgeig, fochaid.
- GYBE, *v. n.* Beum, sgeig, fochaidich.
- GYNASIUM, *s.* Sgoil charachd, sgoil lùth-chleas.
- GYMNASTIC, *adj.* Carachdach, lùth-chleasach, reachd-mhor.
- GYMNASTICALLY, *adv.* See Gymnastic.
- GYMNOSPERMOUS, *adj.* Sìol rùisgte.
- GYNECOCRACY, *s.* Uachdaranachd bhan.
- GYPSUM, *s.* Aol geal.
- GYRATION, *s.* Cur mu chuairt, cuartalan.
- GYRE, *s.* Cuairt, cuairteag, cearcall.
- GYRE, *v. a.* Cuir mu chuairt, tionndaidh mu chuairt.
- GYRED, *adj.* Cuarsgach, snìomhain.
- GYVE, *s.* Geimheal, cuibhreach, ceap, glas chas.
- GYVE, *v. a.* Geimhlich, cuibhrich, cuir an ceap.

HAB

- H**A! *interj.* Ha!
- HABEAS CORPUS, *s.* Lagh comais tagradh.
- HABERDASHER, *s.* Ceannaich' aodaichean.
- HABERDASHERY, *s.* Aodaichean.
- HABERDINE, *s.* Trosag saillte tioram.
- HABERGEON, *s.* Uchd-éideadh, dìon-amhaiche.
- HABILIMENT, *s.* Uidheam, carradh, éideadh, culaidh, trusgan.
- HABILITATE, *adj.* Uidheamach, cubhaidh, iom-chuidh.
- HABIT, *s.* 1. State of any thing : cor, staid. 2. dress, accoutrement, garment : uidheam, deis, carradh, éideadh. 3. custom, inveterate use : cleachdadh, gnàthachadh.

HAB

- HABIT, *v. a.* Uidheamaich, sgeadaich, éid, còmh-daich.
- HABITABLE, *adj.* So-àiteachaidh, freagarrach air son còmhnuidh.
- HABITABLENESS, *s.* Freagarrachd air son àiteich.
- HABITANCE, *s.* Dachaidh, àros, tigh, àite còmhnuidh.
- HABITANT, *s.* Tàmhach, tàmhach, fear-àiteachaidh.
- HABITATION, *s.* 1. Act of inhabiting, state of dwelling : àiteachadh, tuineachadh. 2. place of abode, dwelling : dachaidh, àros, tàmh-àite, ionad-còmhnuidh.
- HABITATOR, *s.* See Habitant.
- HABITUAL, *adj.* Cleachdach, gnàthach, gnàthaichte, coitichionn.

HABITUALLY, *adv.* See *Habitual*.
HABITUATE, *v. a.* Cleachd, gnàthaich, dean ri.
HABITUDE, *s.* 1. Relation, respect : càrdeas, còrdadh. 2. familiarity, converse, frequent intercourse : gnàthachadh, cleachdadh. 3. the power of doing any thing required by frequent repetition : comas cleachdaidh.
HABNAB, *adv.* Air thuiteamas, air thuiream.
HACK, *v. a. et n.* 1. Cut into small pieces : gearr, spealg, seàrr, cagaich, bloighdich, snaidh. 2. speak unready : bi teabadaich, bi manndach. 3. turn hackney or prostitute : bi 'n a d' dhubh-choit-chionn.
HACK, *s.* Each réidh, tàrlaid.
HACKLE, *v. a.* 1. Dress flax : seicil, cir. 2. separate, tear asunder : cir, thoir as a chéile.
HACKLE, *s.* Seicéal.
HACKNEY, *s.* 1. a pacing horse, a pad : fàlaire. 2. a hired horse : each réidh. 3. a hiring a prostitute : dubh-choit-chionn. 4. any thing let out for hire : tàrlaid.
HACKNEY, *adj.* 1. Worn out, like a hired horse : sgith, reangach. 2. prostitute, vicious for hire : gnàthaichte, cleachdach.
HACKNEY-COACHMAN, *s.* Réidh-charbadair.
HACKNEY, *v. a.* 1. Practice in one thing : gnàthaich, cleachd, dean min eolach. 2. carry in a hackney coach : giùlain an carbad réidh.
HACQUETON, *s.* Gearr-chòta dìon.
HADDOCK, *s.* Adag.
HAFT, *s.* Cas, làimh, samhach.
HAFT, *v. a.* Cuir cas ann.
HAG, *s.* 1. A witch, an enchantress : baobh, bandraoidh, buitseach. 2. a fury, a she-monster : baobh, baobh-chuthaich. 3. an old ugly woman : cailleach gharbh-ghlas, cailleach ghoilleach.
HAG, *v. a.* Léir, pian, sàruich, cràidh, cuir fuidh bhuaireas.
HAGGARD, *adj.* 1. Wild, untamed : fiadhaich, borb, do-cheannsaichte, garg. 2. lean, rugged : reangach, caol. 3. deformed with passion : duaichnidh, grannnda, oillteil, fiadhaich.
HAGGARD, *s.* 1. Any thing wild or irreclaimable : rud fiadhaich, no, fiadhain. 2. a species of hawk : seòrsa scabhaig.
HAGGARDLY, *adv.* See *Haggard*, *adj.*
HAGGESS, *s.* Taigéis.
HAGGISH, *adj.* Basbhail, basbaidh, duaichnidh.
HAGGLE, *v. a. et n.* 1. Cut, chop, mangle : gearr, pronn, cagaich, min-phronn. 2. be tedious in a bargain : connsaich.
HAGGLER, *s.* 1. One that cuts : fear-gearraidh, fear-cagachaidh. 2. one that is tardy in bargaining : fear righinn an comh-cheannachd.
HAGIOGRAPHER, *s.* Naomh sgrìobhadair.
HAI! *interj.* Hai!
HAIL, *s.* Clach-mheallain, clach-shneachd.
HAIL, *v. a. et n.* 1. Pour : taom, dòirt. 3. pour down hail : fras clach-mheallain. 2. salute : fàiltich.
HAIL, *interj.* Fàilte! slàinte!
HAIL-FELLOW, *s.* Companach.
HAIL-SHOT, *s.* Luaithe chaol.

HAILSTONE, *s.* Clach-mheallain, clach-shneachd.
HAILY, *adj.* Meallanach.
HAIR, *s.* 1. The tegument that covers the head : falt, falt. 2. the wooly substance that covers other parts of the body : fionnadh, gaoisid. 3. a single hair : ròin, fuiltean. 4. any thing proverbially small : ròine. 5. course, order, grain : calg.
HAIRBRAINED, *adj.* Sgaogach, gaoitheanach.
HAIRBRADTH, *s.* Leud ròine, caol-thèarnadh.
HAIRCLOTH, *s.* Lùireach fir ascaoin eaglais.
HAIRINESS, *s.* Ròmaiche, ròmaichead.
HAIRLACE, *s.* Stiom, faltan, crios.
HAIRLESS, *adj.* Gun fhalt, gun fhionnadh, maol.
HAIRY, *adj.* Faltach, ròmach, molach, gioballach, gaoisideach, fionnach.
HALBERD, *s.* Tuagh chogaidh.
HALBERDIER, *s.* Fear-tuagh-chogaidh.
HALCYON,
HALCYONIAN, *adj.* Seimh, ciùin, sàmhach, sìtheil.
HALE, *s.* Slàinte, bith gu maith.
HALE, *adj.* 1. Healthy, sound, hearty : slàn, fallain, cridheil, sùgach. 2. whole, uninjured : slàn, fallain.
HALE, *v. a.* Slaod, tarruing, dragh.
HALER, *s.* Draghair, fear-tarruing.
HALF, *s.* Leth, bloigh.
HALF, *adv.* 'N a dhà leth, 'n a dhà bhloigh.
HALF-BLOOD, *s.* Leth-bhràthair, no leth-phiuthar.
HALF-BLOODED, *adj.* Diblidh, suarach, truailidh.
HALF-BROTHER, *s.* Leth-bhràthair.
HALF-DEAD, *adj.* Leth-mharbh.
HALF-HEARD, *adj.* Air a leth-chluinntinn.
HALF-LEARNED, *adj.* Leth-ionnsuichte.
HALF-LOST, *adj.* Caillt' ach beag.
HALF-MOON, *s.* Leth-ghéalach, gealach leth-làn.
HALF-PENNY, *s.* Bonn-a sè, bonn a se, leth-pheigh-inn.
HALF-PENNYWORTH, *s.* Luach buinn-a-sè.
HALF-PINT, *s.* Leth-phinnt.
HALF-SCHOLAR, *s.* Leth-sgoilear.
HALF-SEAS OVER, *adj.* Air an leth dhaoraich, soganaich, froganach.
HALF-SIGHTED, *adj.* Gearr-sheallach.
HALF-SWORD, *s.* Còmharg dlùth.
HALF-WIT, *s.* Gloic, òinid, pleodhaig, guraiceach.
HALF-WITTED, *adj.* Gloiceach, òinideach, pleodhaigseach.
HALFER, *s.* Fear-seilbh leth in.
HALIDOM, *s.* Muire, miannachadh air naomh.
HALINASS, *s.* See *All-Souls*.
HALING, *s.* Draghadh, tarruing.
HALITUOUS, *adj.* Ceòthar, smuideach.
HALL, *s.* 1. A court of justice : talla-mòid. 2. a manor-house : lùchairt, tigh-mòr. 3. the public room of a corporation : talla comuinn, talla luchd coinneimh. 4. the first large room of a house : talla.
HALLELUJAH, *s.* Alleluia, moladh do Dhia.
HALLIARDS, *s.* Cùird, no, buill nan seòl.
HALLOO, *interj.* Hò, air aghairt.
HALLOO, *v. a. et n.* 1. Encourage with shouts : stuig, leig, brosnach, glaoth. 2. cry as after the

dogs : glaoth, dean gair. 3. treat as in contempt : glaoth, beuc, dean gair ri.

HALLOOING, *s.* Gladhaich, gairich, sgairtich.

HALLOW, *v. a.* Naomhaich, coisrig, beannaich.

HALLOWMAS, *s.* Fèill na Samhna.

HALLUCINATION, *s.* Mearachd, tuisleadh, dearmad.

HALM, *s.* Fodar, conulach.

HALO, *s.* Roth na grèine, no na gealaich, ré-chearcall.

HALSER, *s.* Taod, còrd, ball bàta.

HALT, *v. n.* 1. Be limp, be lame : bi crùbach, bi bacach. 2. stop in a march : stad, seas. 3. hesitate, stand dubious : bi 'n imchiest, bi 'n iomachomhairle. 4. fail, fault : tuislich, bi teabad-aich.

HALT, *adj.* Crùbach, bacach.

HALT, *s.* 1. The act of limping : crùbaiche, bac-aiche. 2. a stop in march : stad, seasamh.

HALTER, *s.* 1. He who limps : fear-crùbach cripleach. 2. a rope to hang malefactors : còrd crochaidh. 3. a rope, a strong string : còrd, taod, aghas tair.

HALTER, *v. a.* Cuir aghastair air.

HALTINGLY, *adj.* Gu crùbach, gu bacach, gu fàrd-alach, gu seamsanach.

HALVE, *v. a.* Roim 'n a dhà leth, dean dà leth.

HAM, *s.* 1. The hip : spàg, sliasaid, ceithreamh deiridh, bòdhan. 2. the thigh of a hog salted : sliasaid chrochta muice.

HAMATED, *adj.* Dubhanach, crom, làn dhubhan.

HAME, *s.* Bràighdeach.

HAMLET, *s.* Baile beag, clachan, frith-bhaile.

HAMMER, *s.* Òrd, fairche.

HAMMER, *v. a.* et *n.* 1. Beat with a hammer : buail le òrd, bi a' faircheadh. 2. work in the mind : spàrr gu teann, buail a stigh. 3. work, be busy : oibrich, bi dian obair. 4. be in agitation : bi crith, bi gluasad.

HAMMERER, *s.* Fear-ùird, fear-fairche.

HAMMERMAN, *s.* Fear-bualaidh ùird.

HAMMOCK, *s.* Leaba udalach, leaba chrochta, spiris.

HAMPER, *s.* Cliabh, cliabhan, sgùlan.

HAMPER, *v. a.* 1. Shackle, entangle : cuibhrich, cuir amhlaidh air. 2. ensnare, inveigle, catch with allurement : glac, cuir an sàs, cuir an ribe. 3. perplex, embarrass : cuir an imcheist, cuir am breathal.

HAMSTRING, *s.* Fèithe na h-ìosgaid.

HAMSTRING, *v. a.* Gearr fèithe na h-ìosgaid.

HAND, *s.* 1. The palm with the fingers : làmh. 2. measure of four inches : làmh, tomhas cheithir òirleach. 3. side, right or left : làmh, taobh. 4. ready payment : làmh. 5. rate : prìs, ìnach. 6. terms, conditions, rate : cor, dòigh. 7. act, deed : gnìomh, dèanadas. 8. performance : obair, gnìomh. 9. attempt, undertaking : deuchainn, oidhirp. 10. workmanship : obair, gnìomh. 11. manner of acting or performing : modh, gnàths, dòigh. 12. care, necessity of managing : cùram, làmh. 13. discharge of duty : cur an gnìomh. 14. reach, nearness : dlùth, fagus. 15. state of being in preparation : làmh, dol air aghart. 16. cards held

at a game : làmh. 17. scheme of action : dòigh, seòl. 18. advantage, gain : buannachd, tairbhe. 19. agency of conveyance : làmh. 20. possession, power : scilbh, cumhachd. 21. method of government, restraint : uachdaranachd, riaghladh. 22. that which performs the office of a hand in pointing : meur. 23. agent, person employed : làmh, dèantach. 24. an actor, a soldier or sailor : làmh. 25. hand-writing : làmh-sgrìobhaidh. 26. hand over head : neo-fhaicilach, neo-chùramach. 27. hand to hand : uchd ri uchd. 28. hand in hand : làmh air làmh. 29. hand to mouth : o làmh gu beul. 30. bear in hand : cum an dùil. 31. be hand and glove : a réir a chéile.

HAND, *v. a.* et *n.* 1. Give or transmit with the hand : thoir as do làmh, sin, thoir, thabhair, thoir seachad. 2. guide or lead by the hand : treòruich air làmh. 3. seize, lay hold on : greimich, glac. 4. manage, move with the hand : laimhsich, glac le làmh. 5. transmit in succession : sin, cuir o làmh gu làmh. 6. go hand in hand, co-operate with : còmh-chuidich.

HANDBALL, *s.* Cluich bùill le làmh.

HANDBARROW, *s.* Barra dà làimhe.

HANDBASKET, *s.* Sgùlan làimhe.

HANDBELL, *s.* Clag làimhe, làmh-chlag.

HANDBREADTH, *s.* Leud boise.

HANDCUFF, *s.* Fiarag, glas-làmh, làmh-ghlas.

HANDCRAFT, *s.* Càird, làmh-cheard.

HANDED, *adj.* 1. Having the use of the hand : làmhach. 2. with the hands joined : le làmhan glaiste.

HANDEAST, *v. a.* Ceangail, naisg.

HANDFUL, *adj.* 1. As much as the hand can contain : làn dhùim, mam, dòran. 2. a palm, a hand's breadth : bas, leud boise. 3. a small number or quantity : dòrlach, beagan. 4. as much as can be done : làn làimhe, pailteas.

HANDGALLOP, *s.* Aonachadh, falaireachd.

HANDGUN, *s.* Gunna glaic.

HANDICRAFTSMAN, *s.* Oibriche làimhe.

HANDILY, *adv.* See Handy.

HANDINESS, *s.* Làmhachaireachd, làmhachas.

HANDIWORK, *s.* Làmh-dhèanadas.

HANDKERCHIEF, *s.* Eideadhl muineil, neapaicin.

HANDLE, *v. a.* 1. Touch, feel with the hand : làimhsich, làmbaich. 2. manage, wield : glac, laimhsich, cum an òrdugh. 3. treat, mention in writing or talk : buin, laimhsich. 4. deal with, practise : cleachd, laimhsich. 5. treat well or ill : grèidh, buin ri. 6. practise upon, transact with : buin ri, bean ri, gabh gnòthach ri.

HANDLE, *s.* 1. That part of any thing by which it is held in the hand : làmh, cas, cluas. 2. that of which use is made : aohar, màthair aohbhair.

HANDLESS, *adj.* Gun làmh.

HANDLING, *s.* 1. Touch : làmhseachadh, làmhachadh, làmbagan. 2. a cunning trick : làmh-chleas.

HANDMAID, } *s.* Bannslach, seirbhiseach.

HANDMAIDEN, }

HANDMILL, *s.* Làmh-mhuileann.

HANDSAILS, *s.* Siùil làimhe.

HANSAW, *s.* Tuitcasg làimhe.

HANSEL, *s.* Sainnseal.

HANSEL, *v. a.* Fàigh sainnseal, dean a' cheud fheum do.

HANDSOME, *adj.* 1. Ready, gainly, convenient: deas, freagarrach. 2. beautiful, graceful: bòidheach, naiseach, àillidh, eireachdail, taitneach, grinn. 3. ample, liberal: mòr, gasda, làn mhaith. 4. generous, noble: faoilidh, fùghantach, òirdh-eirc.

HANDSOME, *v. a.* Dean grinn, dean eireachdail.

HANDSOMELY, *adv.* See Handsome, *adj.*

HANDSOMENESS, *s.* Maise, eireachdas, bòidheachd, tlachdmhorachd.

HANDVICE, *s.* Greimiche làimhe.

HANDWEAPON, *s.* Làmh-bhall, làmh-arm.

HANDWRITING, *s.* Làmh-sgrìobhadh.

HANDY, *adj.* 1. Ready, dexterous, skilful: làmhach, làmhchair. 2. convenient, ready: deas, ealamh.

HANG, *v. a. et n.* 1. Suspend: croch. 2. choak and kill by suspending from the neck: croch, tachd. 3. display, show aloft: nochd, foillsich, taisbean, sgaol a mach. 4. hang upon: gràdhach gu mòr. 5. be suspended: croch, bi 'h crochadh ri. 6. dangle: bi slaodadh ri. 7. bend forward: crom, aom. 8. play: cluich. 9. hover, impend: croch, cuairtich. 10. reside: tuinich, còmhnuich. 11. be in suspense: bi 's an iomachomhairle, bi 'n imcheist. 12. be delayed, linger: bi seamसानach, dean moille. 13. be dependant on: bi leanmhunn, bi 'n crochadh air. 14. be fixed or suspended with attention: thoir aire. 15. have a steep declivity: bi corrach. 16. be executed by the halter: bi air do chrochadh.

HANGER, *s.* 1. A short broad sword: cuinnsear. 2. one who causes others to be hanged: crochadair.

HANGING, *s.* 1. Drapery hung or fastened against the walls of rooms: croch-aodach. 2. death by a halter: crochadh. 3. display, exhibition: foillsachadh, taisbeanadh.

HANGING, *adj.* An crochadh, aig crochadh.

HANGMAN, *s.* Crochadair.

HANK, *s.* Iarna, iarnag.

HANKER, *v. n.* Bi 'h geall air, miannaich, bi 'n déigh air.

HANKERING, *s.* Miannachadh, déigh, mòr thogradh.

HAP, *s.* 1. Chance, fortune: tuiteamas, tubaist, teughmais. 2. that which happens by chance or fortune: tuiteamas, tubaist, tachairt. 3. accident, casual event, misfortune: tubaist, teughmail, teughmais.

HAP-HAZARD, *s.* Tuiteamas, tubaist, teughmais, tachairt, teughmail.

HAP, *v. a. et n.* See Happen.

HAPLESS, *adj.* Mi-shealbhadh, neo-shona, cruaidh-fhortanach, tubaisteach.

HAPPLY, *adv.* 1. Perhaps: theagamh, maith dh' fhaoidte. 2. by chance, by accident: le tuiteamas le teughmais.

HAPPEN, *v. n.* Tachair, tuit a mach, thig gu crìch, éirich.

HAPPILY, *adv.* See Happy.

HAPPINESS, *s.* 1. Felicity: sonas, àgh. 2. good luck, good fortune: sonas, sealbh, deadh-fhortan, àgh, rath. 3. fortuitous elegance, unstudied grace: taitneas, tlachdmhorachd.

HAPPY, *adj.* 1. In a state of felicity: sona, sòlasach, àghmhor. 2. lucky, successful: sona, àghmhor, seallbhach, fortanach, rathail, seannsaill. 3. addressful, ready: deas, ealamh.

HARAM, *s.* See Scraglio.

HARANGUE, *s.* Òraid, seanachas.

HARANGUE, *v. a. et n.* 1. Address by an oration: dean òraid do. 2. make a speech: thoir seachad òraid, cuir òrad an cèill, dean cainntreachd.

HARANGUER, *s.* Cainteair, òraidiche, searmonaiche.

HARASS, *v. a.* 1. Desolate, waste, destroy: dìth-làraich, claoidh, sàruich, mill. 2. weary, fatigue: sgithich, sàruich, claoidh, buair, léir.

HARASS, *s.* Claoidh, sàruchadh, sgitheachadh, léir-eachd.

HARASSER, *s.* Spùillear, fear-claoidh, fear-sàruchaidh.

HARBINGER, *s.* Òrainn-fuithcar, teachdair.

HARBOUR, *s.* 1. A lodging, a place of entertainment: àite-tàimh, tàmh-àite. 2. a port or haven for ships: cala, caladh, long-phort, camus, acarsaid. 3. an asylum, a shelter: dìon, didean.

HARBOUR, *v. a. et n.* 1. Entertain, permit to reside: gabh ri, thoir fàsadh do, thoir tèarmunn do, ri. 2. shelter, secure: dìon, didinn, sàbhail. 3. receive entertainment, sojourn, take shelter: gabh còmhnuidh, fuirich, gabh dìon.

HARBOURAGE, *s.* Tàmh-àite, caladh, acarsaid, dìon, didean, dìon-àite.

HARBOURER, *s.* Didionnair fear-tèarmuinn.

HARBOURLESS, *adj.* Gun chalahd, gun tàmh-àite.

HARD, *adj.* 1. Firm, resisting penetration or separation: cruaidh, teann, daingean. 2. difficult, not easy to the intellect: deacair, duilich, cruaidh f' a thuigsinn. 3. difficult of accomplishment: cruaidh, duilich, 'deacair, doirbh. 4. painful, distressful: dòghruinneach, cràidhteach, dòilgheasach, goirt. 5. cruel, oppressive: ain-iomchdhor cruaidh, cruadalach, garg. 6. sour, rough: garg, borb, doirbh. 7. unfavourable, unkind: neo-chaoimhneil, neo-bhàigheil. 8. insensible, inflexible: reasgach, rag-mhuinealach, dearrasach, danarra. 9. obdurate, impenitent: rag-mhuinealach, reasgach. 10. unhappy, vexatious: neo-shona, cruadalach, trioblaidheach. 11. vehement, keen, severe: garbh, cruaidh, teann. 12. unreasonable, unjust: cruaidh, mi-cheart, mi-chlothromach. 13. forced, not easily granted: duilich. 14. powerful, forcible: comasach, cumhachdach. 15. austere, rough as liquids: garg, searbh. 16. harsh, stiff, constrained: teann, daingean, rag. 17. not plentiful, not prosperous: cruaidh, gann. 18. avaricious: cruaidh, gann, miodhoir.

HARD, *adv.* 1. Close: dlùth, teann, am fagus. 2. diligently, laboriously: gu dìchiollach, gu dian gu

dùrachdach. 3. uneasily, vexatious : gu cruaidh, gu trioblaidcach, gu farranach. 4. distressfully, so as to raise difficulties : gu teann, gu cruaidh. 5. fast, nimbly : gu luath, gu clis. 6. tempestuously, boisterously : gu stoirmeil, gu gaillionnach.

HARDEN, *v. a. et n.* 1. Make hard, indurate : cruadhaich, teannaich, lean ri. 2. confirm in effrontery : cruadhaich, dean ladarna. 3. confirm in wickedness : cruadhaich, dean coirpich. 4. grow hard : fàs cruaidh, teannaich.

HARDENER, *s.* Fear-cruadbachaidh.

HARDFAVOURED, *adj.* Grànnda, duaichmidh, neo-bhòidheach.

HARDFAVOUREDNESS, *s.* Gràin, duaicheachd, neo-bhòidheachd.

HARD FISTED, *adj.* Teann-làmhach.

HARD FOUGHT, *adj.* Air a chath gu cruaidh.

HARD HANDED, *adj.* Cruaidh-làmhach.

HARDHEARTED, *adj.* Cruaidh-chridheach.

HARDHEARTEDNESS, *s.* Cruas cridhe, ain-ìochd.

HARDHOOD, *s.* Cruadal, cruaidh-mhuinealachd.

HARDINESS, *s.* 1. Hardship, fatigue : cruadal, an-shocair, sàruchadh. 2. stoutness, courage, bravery : làidireachd, gaisge, treubhantas. 3. effrontery, confidence : dànachd, misneach.

HARDLY, *adv.* See Hard.

HARD-MOUTHED, *adj.* Rag-mhuinealach, reasgach.

HARDNESS, *s.* 1. Durity : cruas. 2. difficulty to be understood : deacaireachd, duilghead, dùrad. 3. scarcity, penury : gainne, bochdainn, teanntachd. 4. obduracy, profligateness : rag-mhuinealachd, reasgach, rag-bheartachd. 5. coarseness, harshness of look : gràin, gruamachd. 6. keenness, vehemence of weather or seasons : gairbhead, fiadhaichead. 7. austereness : searbhachd, gruamachd. 8. cruelty of temper : ain-ìochd buirbe. 9. stiffness : reasgachd. 10. stinginess : spìcàireachd, mìodhoireachd.

HARDS, *s.* Ascart.

HARDSHIP, *s.* 1. Injury, oppression : cruaidh-chas, teanntachd, fòirneart, teinn. 2. inconvenience, fatigue : éiginn, sgios, claidh.

HARWARE, *s.* Bathar cruaidh.

HARDWAREMAN, *s.* Ceannaiche bathair cruaidh.

HARDY, *adj.* 1. Bold, brave, stout : dàna, tapaidh, gleusta, gaisgeil. 2. strong, hard, firm : làidir, teann, cruadalach, fulangach. 3. confident, viciously stubborn : ladarna, dearrasach, danarra.

HARE, *s.* Maigheach, gearr.

HARE, *v. a.* Sgeimhlich, sgeunaich, clisg, cuir eagal air.

HAREBELL, *s.* Currachd na cubhaig.

HAREBRAINED, *adj.* Goaideach, gaoitheanach, gòrach, batho, amadeach, luasganach, luaineach.

HAREFOOT, *s.* Cas maigheach.

HAREHOUND, *s.* Mial-chù.

HARELIP, *s.* Milleadh maighich, beàrn beòil.

HARELIPPED, *adj.* Air am bheil milleadh maighich.

HARICOT, *s.* Feòil is curranan.

HARK, *v. n.* Èisd, cluinn, caisd.

HARK, *interj.* Èisd ! cluinn ! caisd !

HARL, *s.* Pab, fath-rùsg.

HARLEQUIN, *s.* Amhuilteach, luth-cleasaiche.

HARLEQUIN, *v. a.* Fuadaich le droidheachd.

HARLOT, *s.* Strìopach, siùrsach, strabaid, dubh-choitichionn.

HARLOT, *adj.* Strìopachail, baoiseach, druiseach.

HARLOT, *v. n.* Dean strìopachas, dean siùrsachd.

HARLOTRY, *s.* Strìopachas, siùrsachd.

HARM, *s.* 1. Injury, crime, wickedness : cron, aìmh-leas, lochd, droch-bheart. 2. mischief, detriment, hurt : coire, ciorram, dolaidh, call, beud, dochair.

HARM, *v. a.* Cùrr, dochainn, dean beud air, lochd-air.

HARMEFUL, *adj.* Cronail, aìmhleasach, lochdach, caillteach, urchoideach.

HARMFULLY, *adv.* See Harmful.

HARMFULNESS, *s.* Lochd, aìmhleas, cronalachd, ciontachd.

HARMLESS, *adj.* 1. Innocent, not hurtful : neo-chiontach, neo-chorrail, neo-choireach, neo-lochdach. 2. unhurt, undamaged : sàbhailt, gun bheud, gun dolaidh.

HARMLESSLY, *adv.* See Harmless.

HARMLESSNESS, *s.* Neo-chiontachd, neo-choire.

HARMONIC, *adj.* Comh-fhuaimneach, coimh-HARMONICAL, } cheòlach, comh-chòrdach, ceòlmhor, binn.

HARMONICALLY, *adv.* See Harmonical.

HARMONIOUS, *adj.* 1. Adapted to each other : comh-chòrdach, comh-fhreagarrach. 2. having sounds concordant to each other : comh-fhuaimneach, comh-cheòlach, leadarra, binn.

HARMONIOUSLY, *adv.* See Harmonious.

HARMONIOUSNESS, *s.* Ceòlmhorachd, binneas, fonn-mhorachd, comh-chòrdachd, comh-fhreagarrachd.

HARMONIST, *s.* Fear-ciùil.

HARMONIZE, *v. a. et n.* 1. Adjust in fit proportions, make musical : dean comh-fhuaimneach, gleus, dean ceòlmhor. 2. agree, correspond : coimh-fhreagair, comh-chòrd.

HARMONY, *s.* 1. The just adeptation of one part to another : comh-chòrdachd, còrdachd, comh-fhreagair. 2. just proportion of sound : comh-sheim, comh-fhuaimneachd, coimh-cheòl. 3. concord, corresponding sentiment : còrdachd, comh-chòrdachd, càirdeas.

HARNESS, *s.* 1. Armour : uidheam, armachd. 2. the traces of draught horses : fàsair, amuill.

HARNESS, *v. a.* 1. Dress in armour : armaich, uidheamaich. 2. defend, protect : dìon, teàrn, teas-airg. 3. fix horses in their traces : beartaich, cuir an uidheam.

HARNESSER, *s.* Fear-beartachaidh each.

HARP, *s.* Clàrsach, cruit, cruit chiùil.

HARP, *v. a. et n.* 1. Play upon the harp : cluich air clàrsach. 2. touch, affect, move : bean, buin, gluais. 3. play on the harp : seinn a' clàrsach, bi cluich air clàrsach.

HARPER, *s.* Clàrsair.

HARPONEER, *s.* Fear-tigilidh muirgheadh na muice-mara.

HARPOON, *s.* Muirheadh na muice-mara.
HARPSICHOORD, *s.* Cruit-chiùil theudach.
HARPY, *s.* Gionair, glanair.
HARRIDAN, *s.* Sean striopach, sìursach sheargta.
HARROW, *s.* Cliath-chliata, cliath.
HARROW, *v. a.* 1. Cover with earth by the harrow, or break with it: cliath. 2. tear up, rip up: reub, srac, stròic. 3. pillage, strip: spùill, spùinn. 4. disturb, put into commotions: luair, cuir thar a chèile.
HARROWER, *s.* Cliathair, fear-cliaithaidh.
HARSH, *adj.* 1. Austere, roughly sour: searbh, gruamach, borb, garg. 2. rough to the ear: searbh, neo-bhinn. 3. crabbed, morose: frionasach, sgait-each, reasgach, frithearra. 4. rugged to the touch, rough: reasgach, garbh. 5. unpleasing, rigorous: coimheach, cruaidh, teann.
HARSHLY, *adv.* See Harsh.
HARSHNESS, *s.* 1. Sourness, austere taste: searbh-alachd, gairgead, gairge. 2. roughness to the ear: searbh-alachd, neo-fhonnmhòrachd. 3. ruggedness to the touch: gairbhead, reasgachd. 4. moroseness, peevishness: frionasachd, buirbe, coirbeachd.
HART, *s.* Damh féidh, boc earba.
HARTSHORN, *s.* Sùgh chabair féidh.
HARTSTONGUE, *s.* Cneamh mac-fiadh.
HARVEST, *s.* 1. The season of reaping and gathering the corn: foghar, fogharadh. 2. the corn ripened, gathered, and inned: arbhar cruinnichte. 3. the product of labour: toradh.
HARVESTHONEY, *s.* Deircadh buain.
HARVEST QUEEN, *s.* Maighdean bhuaana.
HARVEST, *v. a.* Tionail an t-arbhar, gabh aig a' bharr, cròdh.
HARVESTER, *s.* Oibriche foghair, buanaiche.
HARVESTMAN, *s.* Seirbhiseach foghair.
HASH, *v. a.* Pronn, gearr, bloighdich.
HASH, *s.* Feòil phronn.
HASF, *s.* Drolla.
HASF, *v. a.* Glais le drolla.
HASSOCK, *s.* Cluasag ghluin, pillean.
HASTE, *s.* 1. Hurry, speed, nimbleness: cabhag, deifir, greasad, griobhag, iomluasgadh. 2. passion, vehemence: fearg, aintea, iomluasgadh.
HASTE, } *v. a. et n.* 1. Push forward, urge on:
HASTEN, } greas, luathaich, brosaich, cuir cabhag air, deifrich. 2. make haste: greas, deifrich, dean cabhag. 3. move with swiftness, eagerness, or hurry: ruith, bi 'n cabhaig, bi luath.
HASTENER, *s.* Fear-greasaid, fear-cabhaig.
HASTILY, *adv.* See Hasty.
HASTINESS, *s.* 1. Haste, speed: greasachd, deifir, cabhag, luaths. 2. hurry, precipitation: greadadh, cabhag, iomluasgadh. 3. angry testiness: frionas, braise, crosdachd, connasachd.
HASTINGS, *s.* Pèasair thràthail.
HASTY, *adj.* 1. Quick, speedy: luath, cabhagach, deifreach, grad, ealamh. 2. passionate, vehement: bras, crosda, dian, lasanta. 3. rash, precipitate: obann, bras. 4. early, ripe: tràthail, luath.
HASTY-PUDDING, *s.* Lite, brochan.

HAT, *s.* Ad, còmhach cinn nan Gall.
HATBAND, *s.* Sliom aide.
HATCH, *v. a. et n.* 1. Produce young from eggs by the warmth of incubation: gur, thoir a mach còin. 2. produce by precedent action: thoir a mach, thoir gu crìch. 3. form by meditation, contrive: tionnsgain, cnusaich, dealbh, suidhich. 4. steep: bogaich, taisich. 5. be in the state of growing quick: bi 'n gur, àlach, tàrnaich. 6. be in a state of advance towards effect: bi teachd air t' agh-art.
HATCH, *s.* 1. A brood excluded from the egg: gur, linn, àlach. 2. disclosure: nochdadh, taisbeanadh, foillseachadh. 3. a half door: leth-dhoras. 4. the doors or openings by which they descend from one deck or floor of a ship to another: doras bùird luinge. 5. be under *hatches*: ceann fuidh lùirich. 6. floodgates: tuil-dhorasan.
HATCHEL, *v. a.* Seicil.
HATCHEL, *s.* Fairche, siomaide.
HATCHELLER, *s.* Fear-bualaidh lìn.
HATCHIER, *s.* Fear-deilbh, fear-suidheachaidh.
HATCHET, *s.* Tuagh.
HATCHET-FACE, *s.* Aodann bhiorach.
HATCHMENT, *s.* Suaicheantas arm air caisil-chrò.
HATCHWAY, *s.* Slighe doruis luinge.
HATE, *v. a.* Fuathaich, gràinich, oilltich, sgreamhaich.
HATE, *s.* Fuath, gràin, gairistin, gamhlas, mì-rùn, sgreamh.
HATEFUL, *adj.* 1. Causing abhorrence, odious: fuathach, gràineil, gairineach, sgreamhail, sgreataidh, daocheail, déistinneach. 2. feeling abhorrence, detesting: fuathach, ag gràineachadh, aig gairistin.
HATEFULLY, *adv.* See Hatful.
HATEFULNESS, *s.* Fuathmhòrachd, gràinealachd, sgreataidheachd.
HATRED, *s.* Fuath, mì-rùn, gamhlas, gràin, nàimh-deas, falachd.
HATTER, *v. a.* Sgithich, claoidh, léir, sàruich.
HATTER, *s.* Fear-dèanaimh adachan.
HATTOCK, *s.* Adag.
HAVE, *v. a.* 1. Not to be without: biodh agad. 2. carry, wear: biodh, giùlain, caith. 3. make use of: biodh agad, cleachd. 4. possess: biodh agad, seilbhich, meal. 5. obtain, enjoy: biodh agad, meal. 6. put, take: cuir, giùlain. 7. procure, find: faigh. 8. not to neglect: thoir aire. 9. maintain, hold opinion: abair. 11. contain: cum, gléidh. 11. require, claim: iarr, agair. 12. buy: ceannaich.
HAVEN, *s.* 1. A port, a harbour: cala, caladh, acarsaid, long-phort. 2. a shelter, an asylum: dìon, tàmh-àite, tèarmunn, dìdean.
HAYER, *s.* Sealbhadair.
HAUGHTILY, *adv.* See Haughty.
HAUGHTINESS, *s.* Àrdan, uaihbheachas, uail, àilgh-cas, uabhar.
HAUGHTY, *adj.* 1. Proud, insolent: àrdanach, uaihbheach. 2. proudly great: mòr-chuiseach, tarcuiseach, àilgheasach, àrd-intinneach, féin-bheachd.

ail. 3. high, proudly magnanimous : àrd, mòr, stràiceil, àrd-inntineach, meannach.

HAVING, *s.* 1. Possession, estate : sealbhadh, seilbh, oighreachd. 2. the act or state of possessing : sealbhadh.

HAUL, *v. a.* Dragh, tarring, slaod.

HAUL, *s.* Draghadh, tarring, slaod.

HAUM, *s.* Sràbh, cùnnlein, fodar, connlach.

HAUNCH, *s.* 1. The thigh, the hip : sliasaid, màs, cruachan. 2. the rear, the hinder part : deireadh.

HAUNCHED, *adj.* Sléisneach, màsach.

HAUNT, *v. a. et n.* Taghail, tathaich, lean air teachd, thig gu minic.

HAUNT, *s.* 1. Custom, practice : cleachdadh, àbh-aist. 2. place in which one is frequently found : àite-gnàthaichte, àite-tathaich. 3. habit of being in a certain place : cleachdadh taghail, nòs tathaich.

HAUNTER, *s.* Tathach, tathaiche.

HAVOCK, *s.* Àr, milleadh, fàsachadh, sgrios, léir-sgrios.

HAVOCK, *v. a.* Sgrios, dìth-làthairich, dìth-mhill, fàsaich.

HAUTEUR, *s.* Àrdan, meud-mhòr, uail.

HAW, *s.* 1. The berry and seed of the hawthorn : sgeachag. 2. a small piece of ground adjoining to an house : dail, gead. 3. an hesitation of speech : gagal.

HAW, *v. n.* Bruidhinn gu teabaidheach, bi gagal.

HAWK, *s.* 1. A bird of prey : seabhag, speireag. 2. an effort to force phlegm up the throat : ròchdail, casadaich.

HAWK, *v. a. et n.* 1. Sell by proclaiming in the streets : éigh bathar gu reic, gairm gu ceannach. 2. fly hawks at fowls : sealg le seabhag. 3. fly at : saighead, leum air. 4. force up phlegm with a noise : ròc, casadaich.

HAWK-EYED, *adj.* Bior-shuileach.

HAWK-NOSED, *adj.* Crom-shrònach.

HAWKED, *adj.* Seabhagail, mar sheabhag.

HAWKER, *s.* 1. A falconer : seabhagair. 2. one who sells his wares by proclaiming them on the streets : fear-gigheach bathair.

HAWKING, *s.* Seabhagaireachd.

HAWTHORN, *s.* Sgitheach, droighionn.

HAY, *s.* Fear, fear-saidhe.

HAYCOCK, *s.* Currag, rùcan.

HAYLOFT, *s.* Lobhta feòir, gòrag.

HAYNAKER, *s.* Fear caoineachaidh feòir.

HAYSTACK, *s.* Cruach fheòir.

HAYTALK, *s.* Cùnnlein feòir.

HAYWARD, *s.* Buachaille baile.

HAZARD, *s.* 1. Chance, accident : tuiteamas, teagmhas, tubaist. 2. danger, chance of danger : cunnart, tubaist, baoghal.

HAZARD, *v. a. et n.* 1. Expose to chance : cunnartaich, cuir an cunnart. 2. try the chance : feuch ri, feuch cuid tuiteamais.

HAZARDBLE, *adj.* Cunnartach, baoghalach.

HAZARDE, *s.* Fear gabhail cuid cunnart.

HAZARDOUS, *adj.* Cunnartach, baoghalach, air thuit-eamas.

HAZARDOUSLY, *adv.* See Hazardous.

HAZE, *s.* Ceò, ceathach, smùid.

HAZE, *v. a. et n.* 1. Fright one : sgeunaich, clisg. 2. be foggy or misty : bi ceòthar, smùid.

HAZEL, *s.* Calltuinn.

HAZEL, *adj.* Liath-dhonn, air dhath calltuinn.

HAZY, *adj.* Ceòthar, neulach, smùideach.

HE, *pron.* 1. The man that was named before : e, esa, esan. 2. man or male being : duine, firionnach. 3. male : firionn, (*a he-goat*) gabbar fhirionn.

HEAD, *s.* 1. The part of the animal that contains the brain : ceann. 2. head and ears : an duin' uile. 3. chief, principal person : ceann, ceannard. 4. place of honour, the first place : ceann, toiseach. 5. countenance, presence : gnùis aghaidh. 6. understanding : ceann, tuigse. 7. face, front : aghaidh, beulaobh. 8. state of a deer's horn : cabar. 9. individual : neach, ceann. 10. the top of any thing bigger than the rest : ceann, mullach. 11. the forepart of a ship : toiseach. 12. that which rises on the top : bàrr, uachdar. 13. the blade of an axe : ceann, iarunn. 14. upper part of a bed : ceann. 15. the brain : ean-chainn, ceann. 16. dress of the head : currachd, còmhach cinn. 17. principal topic of discourse : ceann. 18. source of a stream : tobar, ceann. 19. crisis, pitch : àirde, meudachd. 20. power, influence : comas, cumhachd. 21. liberty in running a horse : cead, comas. 22. licence : cead, saor-thoil. 23. head and shoulders : le spairn.

HEAD, *adj.* Priomh.

HEAD, *v. a.* 1. Lead : treòraich, stiùir, riaghal. 2. behead : dìth-cheann, thoir dheth an ceann. 3. fit any thing with a head or principal part : cuir ceann air. 4. lop trees : meang, beàrr.

HEADACH, *s.* Ceann goirt, cràdh cinn, galar cinn.

HEADBAND, *s.* Fuiltcan, stiòm cinn, ceannrach.

HEADBOROUGH, *s.* Maor.

HEADRESS, *s.* Currachd, aodach cinn, ceanna-bheart.

HEADED, *adj.* Aig am bheil ceann.

HEADER, *s.* Fear-toisich, ceann, ceannard.

HEADINESS, *s.* Rag-mhuinealachd, danarrachd.

HEADLAND, *s.* Ceann tire, tairbeart, maol, rutha.

HEADLESS, *adj.* 1. Without an head, beheaded : gun cheann. 2. without a chief : gun cheannard, gun cheann-feadhlina. 3. without foundation : gun stèidh, gun bhun. 4. obstinate, inconsiderate : neo-thràil, ceann-làidir, aincolach.

HEADLONG, *adj.* 1. Steep, precipitous : cas, corrach, grad. 2. rash, thoughtless : bras, obann, cabhagach, gun smaíneachadh.

HEADLONG, *adv.* 1. With the head foremost : an coinneamh a chinn. 2. rashly, without thought : gu bras, gu h-obann, gu dian, gu neo-smaíneachail. 3. hastily, without delay or respite : gu luath, gu cabhagach, gun mhoille.

HEADMAN, *s.* Ceannard, priomh dhuine.

HEADPIECE, *s.* 1. Armour for the head, helmet : clogaid, biorraid. 2. understanding, force of mind : tuigse, breithneachadh.

HEADQUARTERS, *s.* Cairtealan.

HEADHIP, *s.* Ceanmardachd, ceannas, ùghdarras, làmh an uachdar.

HEADSTALL, *s.* Claiqeann aghastair.

HEADSTONE, *s.* Clach chinn, clach oisinn.

HEADSTRONG, *adj.* Ceann-laidir, rag-mhuinealach, reasgach, danarra, dearrasach.

HEADTIRE, *s.* Cean-bheart, còmhach cinn, bréid.

HEADWAY, *s.* Slighe air aghart.

HEADWORKMAN, *s.* Fear-sùl oibrichean, feitheamhair.

HEADY, *adj.* 1. Rash, precipitate : dian, bras, cas, cabbagach, ceann-laidir. 2. apt to affect the head : a' dol 's a' cheann. 3. violent, impetuous : dian, lasanta.

HEAL, *v. a. et n.* 1. Cure a person : leighis, slànuich, dean gu maith. 3. reconcile : dean rèidh, rèitich. 4. grow well : fàs gu maith, slànuich.

HEALER, *s.* Fear-leighis, léigh.

HEALING, *adj.* Leigheasach, slàinteil, caoin, ioc-shlainteach.

HEALTH, *s.* 1. Freedom from bodily pain or sickness : slàinte, fallaineachd. 2. welfare of mind : slàinte, fallaineachd. 3. salvation, spiritual and temporal : slàinte, sàbhaldh. 4. wish of happiness used in drinking : slàinte.

HEALTHFUL, *adj.* 1. Free from sickness : slàn, fallain. 2. wholesome, salubrious : slàinteil, fallain. 3. salutary, productive of salvation : sàbhailteach, slàinteil.

HEALTHFULLY, *adv.* See Healthful.

HEALTHFULNESS, *s.* Slàintealachd, fallaineachd.

HEALTHILY, *adv.* See Healthy.

HEALTHINESS, *s.* See Healthfulness.

HEALTHLESS, *adj.* 1. Weak, sickly, infirm : lag, tinn, bréithe, neo-shlàn, anfhann. 2. not conducive to health : neo-fhallain, neo-shlàinteil.

HEALTHY, *adj.* 1. Enjoying health, hale, sound : slàn, fallain. 2. conducive to health, wholesome : slàinteil, fallain.

HEAP, *s.* 1. Many single things thrown together, a pile : tòrr, meall, dùn, turadan, càrn, cruach. 2. a crowd, a throng : trusadh, comh-chruinneachadh, coimh-thional. 3. cluster, number driven together : dùn, dòrlach, cruinneachadh.

HEAR, *v. a.* Càrn, cruach, tòrr, trus, cruinnich, cuir cruinn.

HEAPER, *s.* Fear-cruinneachaidh, fear-càrnaidh.

HEAR, *v. a. et n.* 1. Perceive by the ear : cluinn, éisd. 2. give an audience : éisd, cluinn. 3. attend, listen : éisd, cluinn, thoir fainear. 4. hear say : cluinn iomradh. 5. enjoy the sense by which sounds are distinguished : cluinn. 6. listen, hearken to : éisd, thoir cluas do, bi 'g éisdeachd. 7. be told : cluinn iomradh.

HEARER, *s.* Fear-éisdeachd, fear-cluinninn, éisdear.

HEARING, *s.* 1. The sense by which sounds are perceived : clàisdeachd clàisneachd. 2. audience : éisdeachd, cluinninn. 3. note by the ear, reach of the ear : éisdeachd, cluinninn.

HEARKEN, *v. a. et n.* 1. Hear by listening : éisd, cluinn. 2. hear with attention, regard : éisd, thoir

cluas aire. 3. listen : éisd, caisd. 4. attend, pay regard : éisd, thoir aire.

HEARKENER, *s.* Fear-éisdeachd, fear-farluaise.

HEARSAY, *s.* Iomradh, fathunn, sgeul, aithris.

HEARSE, *s.* 1. The place or the case in which a dead body is deposited : ciste mairbh, cail-chrò. 2. a carriage in which the dead are conveyed to their grave : carhad mairbh, crochar, eiltriom.

HEARSELOT, *s.* Brat-bròin.

HEARSLIKE, *adj.* Brònach, muldach, dubhach, tiamhaidh.

HEART, *s.* 1. The muscle, which by its contraction and dilation, propels the blood through the course of circulation : cridhe. 2. the chief part, the vital part : cridhe, prìomh chuid. 3. the inner part of any thing : taobh a stigh, cridhe, builsgan, meadhan. 4. person, character : laoch. 5. courage, spirit : misneach, spiorad. 6. seat of love : cridhe. 7. affection, inclination : cridhe, déigh, dùrachd, miann. 8. memory : cuimhne. 9. good will, ardour of zeal : cridhe, deadh-thoil, fìor aire. 10. passion, anxiety, concern : aigne, cùram. 11. secret thoughts : inntinn, cridhe. 12. disposition of mind : cridhe, nàdur. 13. a hard heart : cridhe cruaidh. 14. find in the heart : dùraichd. 15. secret meaning : diomhaireachd. 16. conscience, sense of good or ill : cridhe, coguis. 17. strength, power, vigour : neart, cumhachd, spionnadh. 18. utmost degree : cridhe, iochdar. 19. life : beatha.

HEARTACHE, *s.* Cridhe-goirt, bròn, doilheas.

HEART-BLOOD, *s.* Beatha.

HEART-BREAK,

HEART-BREAKING, } *s.* Briseadh cridhe.

HEART-BREAKING, *adj.* Brònach, dubhach, muldach.

HEART-BROKEN, *adj.* Aig am bheil cridhe briste.

HEART-BURN, *s.* Losgadh-bràghaidh.

HEART-BURNING, *s.* 1. Pain at the stomach commonly from an acrid humour : losgadh-bràghaidh. 2. discontent, secret enmity : gamhlas, tñù, goimh, naimhdeas.

HEART-BURNING, *adj.* Doimhteamh, farranach.

HEART-DEAR, *adj.* Gràdhach, gaolach, ionmhuinn.

HEART-EASE, *s.* Fois cridhe, fois-inntinn, socair-inntinn, sìth-shaimh.

HEART-EASING, *adj.* Socrach, sìtheach.

HEART-ELT, *adj.* Cràidhteach, dòghruinneach, a' ruigheachd a' chridhe.

HEART-RENDING, *adj.* Rcubadh a' chridhe.

HEART-SICK, *adj.* Sgithichte, sàruichte, trì uairean tinn.

HEART-SORE, *s.* Culaidh bhrisidh cridhe.

HEARTSTRING, *s.* Fèithean a' chridhe.

HEARTSTRUCK, *adj.* Clisgte, air a' bhuailidh 's a' chridhe.

HEART-SWELLING, *adj.* Farranach, mi-thlachdmhor.

HEART-SWELLING, *s.* Farran, niothlachd, fearg.

HEARTED, *adj.* Cridhach.

HEARTEN, *v. a.* Mismich, beothaich, brosnuich.

HEARTENER, *s.* Fear-misneachaidh, fear-beothachaidh.

HEARTH, *s.* Teinntann, teintean, teallach, cagait.

HEARTH-MONEY, } *s.* Airgiod-cagailt, cùs teallaich.
HEARTH-PENNY, }

HEARTILY, *adv.* See *Hearty*.

HEARTINESS, *s.* 1. Sincerity, freedom from hypocrisy: treibhdhrireas, aon-fhilleachd. 2. vigour, eagerness: beathalachd, cridhealach, sunnd.

HEARTLESS, *adj.* Gealtach, neo-sporadail, neo-mhisneachail, lag-chridheach.

HEARTLESSLY, *adv.* See *Heartless*.

HEARTY, *adj.* 1. Sincere, undissembled: treibhdhrireach, ionraic, dùrachdach, dileas. 2. in full health: slàn, slàinteil, fallain. 3. vigorous, strong: cridheil, treòrach, làidir, fallain, sunndach.

HEARTLESSNESS, *s.* Neo-shunnd, lag-chridheachd.

HEAT, *s.* 1. The sensation caused by the approach or touch of fire: teas. 2. hot weather: teas, blàths, bruthainn. 3. state of any body under the action of fire: teas. 4. fermentation, effervescence: buaireas, aintreas. 5. the state of being once hot, a single effort: buille, deuchainn, ionnsuidh. 6. a course at a race: réit, ruith. 7. flush: teas, rugbadh. 8. faction, contest, party rage: teas, consachadh. 9. ardour of thought or eloquence: teas, braise.

HEAT, *v. a.* 1. Make hot: teasaich, teò. 2. cause to ferment: teasaich, blàthaich, cuir fuidh bhuair-eas. 3. make the constitution feverish: teasaich, cuir 's an teasach. 4. warm with vehemence of passion or desire: cuir air boile, cuir air ghoil. 5. agitate the blood and spirits with action: teasaich, blàthaich, cuir troimh chéile.

HEATER, *s.* Uidheam teasaichaidh, iarunn teinntidh.

HEATH, *s.* 1. A shrub of low stature: fraoch. 2. a place overgrown with heath: fraoch, frith.

HEATH-CK, *s.* Coileach fraoich, coileach ruadh.

HEATH-POUT, *s.* Put.

HEATHEN, *s.* Cinneach, Geintileach, Pàganach.

HEATHENISH, *adj.* 1. Belonging to the Gentiles: Pàganach. 2. wild, savage: fiadhaich, allunharra.

HEATHENISHLY, *adv.* See *Heathenish*.

HEATHENISM, *s.* Pàganachd, Geintleachas.

HEATHER, *s.* Fraoch.

HEATHY, *adj.* Fraochach, làn fraoich.

HEATLESS, *adj.* Fuar, neo-bhlàth.

HEAVE, *v. a. et n.* 1. Lift, rise from the ground: tog an àird, luaisg, tog. 2. carry: giùlain, tog leat. 3. cause to swell: bòrc, bòc, thoir air at. 4. force up from the breast: diobhuir, tilg. 5. exalt, elevate: àrdaich, tog suas. 6. puff, elate: séid suas, bòrc. 7. pant, breathe with pain: plog, tarruing osnadh. 8. labour: saothraich. 9. rise with pain, swell and fall: at, éirich an àird.

HEAVE, *s.* 1. Lift, exertion or effort upwards: togail, togail suas. 2. rising of the breast: uspag, plog, osnadh, éiridh, tarruing analach. 3. effort to vomit: sannt diobhuir. 4. struggle to rise: ionnsuidh éiridh, caiseachadh, luasgadh.

HEAVE-OFFERING, *s.* Tabhartas togtá, tabhartas luaisgte.

HEAVEN, *s.* 1. The regions above, the expanse of the sky: nàmh, speur, adhar, iarmailt. 2. the habitation of God and pure spirits: nàmh, flaithe-

anas, flaitheas. 3. the supreme power, the sovereignty of heaven: flaitheas, Dia. 4. the pagan gods, the celestials: diadhan. 5. elevation, sublimity: àirde.

HEAVEN-BORN, *adj.* Nèamhaidh, flathail, naomh.

HEAVEN-BUILT, *adj.* Togta le Dia.

HEAVEN-DIRECTED, *adj.* 1. Raised towards the sky: togtá ri nàmh. 2. taught by the powers of heaven: stiùrta le Dia.

HEAVEN-KISSING, *adj.* A' bualadh nan speur.

HEAVENLINESS, *s.* Nèamhachd.

HEAVENLY, *adj.* Nèamhaidh, flathail, naomh, diadhuidh.

HEAVENLY, *adv.* See *Heavenly*, *adj.*

HEAVENWARD, *adv.* Chùm nan nàmh, chùm nèimh.

HEAVER, *s.* Fear-togail an àird.

HEAVILY, *adv.* See *Heavy*.

HEAVINESS, *s.* 1. Ponderousness, weight: cudthrom, truime, truimead. 2. dejection of mind: airneal, cianalas, dubhachas, sprochd, mulad, trom-intinn. 3. sluggishness, languour: airneal, tur-chodal. 4. oppression: ainneart, cruas. 5. deepness of soil: doimhneachd.

HEAVING, *s.* 1. A pant, a motion of the heart: plog, uspag. 2. a swell: tulgadh, luasgadh.

HEAVY, *adj.* 1. Weighty, ponderous: trom, cudthromach. 2. sorrowful, dejected: airnealach, dubhach, cianail, trom-intinneach, tuirseach. 3. grievous, oppressive: cruaidh, dochrach, trom. 4. wanting alacrity: trom, cianail, neo-shunndach. 5. indolent, lazy: leisg, lunnadh. 6. drowsy, dull: trom, codalach. 7. slow, sluggish: trom, adheis-each. 8. stupid, foolish: trom-cheannach, pleisgeach. 9. burthensome, troublesome, tedious: cianail, fadalach. 10. not easily digested: trom. 11. rich in soil: trom, domhain. 12. heavy road: rathad bog. 13. thick, cloudy: neulach, dorch. 14. requiring much labour: cudthromach, mòr.

HEBDONAD, *s.* Seachduin.

HEBDONADAL, *adj.* Seachduineach.

HEBETATE, *v. a.* Maolaich.

HEBETATION, *s.* Maolachadh, maoladh.

HEBETUDE, *s.* Trom-intinn, pleisgeachd, maòile.

HEBREISM, *s.* Dòigh na cainnt Eabhruidheach.

HEBRAIST, *s.* Sgoilear Eabhra.

HEBREW, *s.* 1. An Israelite: Eabhrach, Eabhruidheach. 2. The Hebrew tongue: Eabhra.

HEBREW, *adj.* Eabhrach, Eabhruidheach.

HEBRICIAN, *s.* See *Hebraist*.

HECATOMB, *s.* Iobairt cheud.

HECTIC, } *adj.* 1. Habitual, constitutional: cleachd-
HECTICAL, } ach, 's an aorabh. 2. troubled with
a morbid heat: caithreach, teth.

HECTIC, *s.* Fiabhras éitich.

HECTOR, *s.* 1. The name of a man: Eachann. 2. a bully: fear-spagluinneach, cruaidh, gaisgeach.

HECTOR, *v. a.* 1. Threaten: bagair, bùitich, maoidh. 2. play the bully, bluster: dean spagluinn, dean bòsd.

HEDGE, *s.* Fàl-gléidhte, callaid, ganail, bidean.

HEDGE, *v. a. et n.* 1. Enclose with a hedge: iom-

dhruid, dùin le fàl-gleuta, druid suas le droighionn.
2. encircle for defence: iondhruid, cuairtich le callaid. 3. shift, hide the head: falaich, seach-ain.

HEDGEBORN, *adj.* Air a bhreith am preas, diblidh, suarach, tàireil, bochd.

HEDGE-HOG, *s.* Gràineag.

HEDGE-PIG, *s.* Gràineag òg.

HEDGE-ROW, *s.* Sreth fàil-gleuta.

HEDGE-SPARROW, *s.* Gealbhoon nam preas.

HEDGING-BILL, *s.* Tuadh sgathaidh, sgian bearraidh.

HEDGER, *s.* Fear-dèanaimh fàil-gleuta.

HEED, *v. a. et n.* 1. Mind, regard: thoir faineir, thoir aire, beachdaich, cuimhnich. 2. mind, consider: thoir faineir, thoir faicill.

HEED, *s.* 1. Care, attention: cùram, aire, faicill. 2. caution, faicill, caralas. 3. notice, observation: aire, beachd. 4. regard, respectful notice: aire, toirt faineir.

HEEDFUL, *adj.* 1. Watchful, cautious: cùramach, faicilleach, furachair. 2. attentive, careful: air-each, aireachail, cùramach, cuimhneachail.

HEEDFULLY, *adv.* See Heedful.

HEEDFULNESS, *s.* Aireachadh faicilleachd, cùram.

HEEDLESS, *adj.* Neo-chùramach, nco-imhaillach, nco-aireach, coma, dearmadach.

HEEDLESSLY, *adv.* See Heedless.

HEEDLESSNESS, *s.* Dearmadachd, mi-chùram, cion faicill, maol-snèimhealas.

HEEL, *s.* 1. The part of the foot that protuberates behind: sàil. 2. the whole foot of animals: cas. 3. the feet as employed in flight: cas, sàil. 4. be at the heels: bi 'n cùl a chas. 5. attend closely: bi teann air, bi dlùth do. 6. pursue an enemy: ruaig, sin air. 7. follow close as a dependant: lean. 8. lag by the heels: cuir an geimhlìbh. 9. have the heels of: fàg, bi air thoiseach.

HEEL, *v. a. et n.* 1. Arm a cock: cuir spuir air. 2. dance: danns, crath do shàiltean. 3. lean on one side: aom, claon, luidh air aon taobh.

HEELPIECE, *s.* Mìr sàile.

HEFT, *s.* See Effort.

HEGIRA, *s.* Ceann cunnaitis aimsir nan Arabach.

HEIFER, *s.* Atharla, agh, colpac, biochair.

HEIGH-HO! *interj.* Aoi! O! Oich O!

HEIGHT, *s.* 1. Elevation above the ground: àirde, àirdead. 2. degree of latitude: astar deas, no tuath. 3. summit: mullach, binnean. 4. elevation of rank: àirde, imbhe, àirdeadh, meud. 5. the utmost degree, full completion: àirde, meud, iomlaineachd.

HEIGHTEN, *v. a.* 1. Raise high, elevate: àrdaich tog, tog suas, meudaich. 2. improve: leasaich, dean ni 's fearr. 3. aggravate: ann-tromaich, meudaich.

HEIGHTENING, *s.* Cur an àirde, àrdachadh, leasachadh.

HEINOUS, *adj.* Uanhasach, amasguidh, gràineil, dèist-imeach, gairisneach, fuathach, anabarrach.

HEINOUSLY, *adv.* See Heinous.

HEINOUSNESS, *s.* Uanhasach, umharrachd, amas-uidheachd, gràinealachd.

HEIR, *s.* Oighre.

HEIR, *v. a.* Seilbhich mar oighre.

HEIRESS, *s.* Ban-oighre.

HEIRLESS, *adj.* Gun oighre.

HEIRLOOM, *s.* Airneis oighre, ball-sinsearachd.

HEIRSHIP, *s.* Staid oighre.

HELICAL, *adj.* Sniomhain, cuairsgeach, lùbach.

HELIOSCOPE, *s.* Gloine grèine, gloin' air son amhairc air a' ghrian.

HELL, *s.* 1. The place of the devil and wicked souls: ifrinn, ifrionn, iutharn. 2. the place into which the tailor throws his shreds: teine. 3. the infernal powers: ifrinn, cumhachdan dorchadais.

HELL-BORN, *adj.* Diabhluidh, ifrinneach, deamh-HELL-BRED, } naidh.

HELL-BROTH, *s.* Brochan pùinnsein.

HELL-HAG, *s.* Ban-ifrinneach, baobh.

HELL-HATED, *adj.* Gràineil mar ifrinn.

HELL-HOUND, *s.* Isean an diabhoil, deamhan, madadh diabhluidh.

HELLENIC, *adj.* Greugach.

HELLENIST, *s.* 1. A Grecianizing Jew: Iudhach Greugach. 2. any one skilled in the Greek language: deadh sgoilear Greugais.

HELLISH, *adj.* Ifrinneach, diabhlaidh, deamhnaidh.

HELLISHLY, *adv.* See Hellish.

HELLISHNESS, *s.* Diabhluidheachd, aingidheachd.

HELLWARD, *adv.* Chum ifrinn, a dh' ionnsuidh an donais.

HELLY, *adj.* See Hellish.

HELM, *s.* 1. A helmet: clogaid, biorraid. 2. the steeage, the upper part of the rudder: falmadair.

3. the station of government: stiùradh, riaghladh.

HELM, *v. a.* Stiùir, seòl, riaghail.

HELMED, *adj.* Còmhdaichte le clogaid.

HELMETED, *adj.* Còmhdaichte le clogaid.

HELMSMAN, *s.* Stiùradair, fear na stiùire.

HELOT, *s.* Traill, làraid.

HELP, *v. a. et n.* 1. Assist, support: cuidich, cobhair, taic, còmhnaich. 2. raise by help: cuidich, tog. 3. free from pain or vexation: cuidich, furt-aidh, cobhair, còmhnaich, fòir. 4. remedy: cuidich, leighis. 5. prevent, hinder: cuidich, bac, cum air ais. 6. promote, forward: cuidich, taic, cuir air aghart. 7. help to: thoir do. 8. present at table: cuidich, riarach. 9. contribute assistance: thoir cobhair, thoir cuideachadh.

HELP, *s.* 1. Assistance, aid: cuideachadh, cobhair, còmhnaidh, taic. 2. that which forwards or promotes: cuideachadh, còmhnaidh, taic. 3. remedy: fuasgladh, furtachd, cobhair.

HELPER, *s.* Fear-cuideachaidh, comh-chuidiche, comh-oibriche fear-cobhrach.

HELPLESS, *adj.* 1. Useful, that gives assistance: cuideachail, cobhrach, feumail. 2. wholesome, salutary: slàinteil, fallain.

HELPLESSNESS, *s.* Cuideachadh, còmhnaidh.

HELPLESS, *adj.* Bochd, uirbheasach, truagh, gun chomhnadh, gun chuideachadh, gun chobhair.

HELPLESSLY, *adv.* See Helpless.

HELPLESSNESS, *s.* Diblidheachd, laigse, truagbantachd.

HELPMATE, *s.* Companach, comh-chuidiche.
HELTER-SKELTER, *adv.* Turach air tharach, troimh chéile.

HELVE, *s.* Samhach.

HELVE, *v. a.* Cuir samhach ann.

HEM, *s.* 1. The edge of a garment doubled and sewed to keep the threads from spreading: fàith-eam. 2. the noise uttered by a sudden and violent expiration of the breath: cnead, casad.

HEM, *v. a. et n.* 1. Close the edge of cloth by a hem: cuir fàitheam air. 2. border, edge: cuir oir ri. 3. enclose, environ, confine: iomdhruid, cuairtich. 4. utter a noise by violent expulsion of the breath: cnead, dean casadaich.

HEMISPHERE, *s.* Leth-chruinne.

HEMISPHERICAL, *adj.* Leth-chruinn.

HEMISTICH, *s.* Leth-rann.

HEMISTICAL, *adj.* Leth-fannach.

HENLOCK, *s.* Iteodha, iteodha, minnhear.

HEMORRHAGE, *s.* Gearrach-fhola, flann-bhuinneach, duthuill, dubh-ghalar.

HEMORRHOIDS, *s.* Neasgaidean fola, bod an diabhuill.

HEMP, *s.* Còrach, caibh.

HEMPEN, *adj.* Do chorcaich.

HEN, *s.* Cearc.

HENCOOP, *s.* Crò chearc.

HEN-DRIVER, *s.* Seòrsa seabhaig, bod-chearc.

HEN-PECKED, *adj.* Fuidh smachd mnà pòda.

HEN-ROOST, *s.* Spiris, fàradh chearc, iris.

HENBANE, *s.* Gafann, caoch nan creag, detheogha.

HENCE, *adv.* 1. From this place to another: as a so, uaithe so. 2. away, to a distance: air falbh, fad as. 3. from this time, in future: o so suas, o 'àn so mach. 4. for this reason: uaithe so, air an aobhar so. 5. from this cause, from this ground: o 'n aobhar so, uaithe so. 6. from this source: o 'n bhun so.

HENCEFORTH, } *adv.* Uaithe so a mach.

HENCEFORWARD, }

HEND, *v. a.* See Seize.

HENDECAGON, *s.* Aon taobh deug.

HEPATIC, }

HEPATICAL, } *adj.* Grùanach.

HEPTAGON, *s.* Seachd-shlisneach.

HEPTAGONAL, *adj.* Seachd-shlisneach.

HEPTARCHY, *s.* Uachdaranachd sheachdnar.

HER, *pron.* I, ise.

HERALD, *s.* 1. An officer who carries messages between princes, and proclaims war and peace: àrd-mhaor rìgh. 2. a forerunner, a harbinger: fòimh-fàith-fhear. 3. a proclaimer, a publisher: maor gairm.

HERALDRY, *s.* 1. The art or office of a herald: dreuchd àird-mhaor-rìgh. 2. registry of genealogies: clàr-ainm ghinealach, clàr-innse chraoibh-thuinidh.

HERB, *s.* Lùibh.

HERBACIOUS, *adj.* Lusach, luibheach, feurach, plùranach.

HERBAGE, *s.* Feur, feurach, ionaltradh.

HERBAGED, *adj.* Feurach, còmhduichte le feur.

HERBAL, *s.* Clàr-ainm luibhean, leabhar luibhean.

HERBALIST, } *s.* Lusragan.

HERBARIST, }

HERBELET, *s.* Lusan, plùran.

HERBID, *adj.* Lusach, luibheach.

HERBLESS, *adj.* Lom, gun lusan, gun luibhean.

HERBOUS, *adj.* Lusach, luibheach, làn lusan.

HERBWOMAN, *s.* Ban-riecear luibhean.

HERBY, *adj.* Lusach, luibheach, plùranach, plùireanach.

HERCULEAN, *adj.* Treun, làidir, comasach.

HERD, *s.* 1. A number of beasts together: greigh, buar, treud. 2. a company of men in detestation: buidheann, baidne, gràisg. 3. a keeper of cattle: buachaill, treudaich.

HERD, *v. a. et n.* 1. Throw or put into an herd: cruinnich, an freud, cuir an greigh. 2. run in herds or companies: cruinnich, tionail, buachaill-ich. 3. associate: comunnaich.

HERDMAN, } *s.* Buachaill, treudaich.

HERDSMAN, }

HERE, *adv.* 1. In this place: an so, 's an àite so. 2. in the present state: 's a' chor so, 's an staid so. 3. here's to thee: so ort.

HEREABOUT, } *adv.* Mu thimchioll so, uime so, mu

HEREABOUTS, } 'n cnuairt da so, timchioll so.

HEREAFTER, *adv.* 1. In time to come, in futurity: an dèigh so, 's an àm ri teachd. 2. in a future state: 's an ath-shaoghal, 's an ath-bheatha, an dèigh so.

HEREAFTER, *s.* Ath-bheatha, ath-shaoghal.

HEREBY, *adv.* Le so, leis a so.

HEREDITABLE, *adj.* A' teachd mar oighreachd.

HEREDITAMENT, *s.* Seilbh oighreachd.

HEREDITARILY, *adv.* See Hereditary.

HEREDITARY, *adj.* Dùthchasach, a' teachd le còir oighre.

HEREIN, *adv.* An so.

HEREINTO, *adv.* Chuige so, chum so.

HEREOF, *adv.* As a so, uaithe so.

HEREON, *adv.* Air a so.

HEREOUT, *adv.* As an so.

HEREMITE, *s.* See Hermit.

HEREMITICAL, *adj.* Aonarach.

HERESY, *s.* Saobh-chreidamh, saobh-chràbhadh.

HERETIC, *s.* Saobh-chreidmheach, droch-creidmheach.

HERETICAL, *adj.* Saobh-chreidmheach, saobh-chràbhach.

HERETICALLY, *adv.* See Heretical.

HERETOFORE, *adv.* Roimhe so, o cheann, o cheann fada, gu so.

HEREUNTO, *adv.* Chuige so, gu so.

HEREUPON, *adv.* Air a so.

HERewith, *adv.* Leis a so, le so.

HERIOT, *s.* Each ursainn.

HERITABLE, *adj.* Dùthchasach, mar oighreachd.

HERITAGE, *s.* 1. Inheritance, estate: oighreachd fearann saor. 2. the people of God: oighreachd, muinntir thaghta.

HERNAPHRODITE, *s.* Neach fìrionn, boirionn.

HERNAPHRODITICAL, *adj.* Fìrionn boirionn.

HERMIT, *s.* Aonaran, cianaran, maol-chiaran dith-reabbach.

HERMITAGE, *s.* Bothan aonarach, uamh' aonairin.

HERMITESS, *s.* Cailleach dlubh, bean aonarach.

HERMITICAL, *adj.* Aonarach, uaigneach, dìomhair, manachail.

HERNIA, *s.* Màm-sichde.

HERO, *s.* 1. A man eminent for bravery: curaidh, gaisgeach, laoch, treun-laoch, diùlannach. 2. a man of the highest class in any respect: laoch, àrd-fhear, fear-gleusta.

HERODIANS, *s.* Luchd-leannhuinn Heroid.

HEROIC, } *adj.* Gaisgil diùlanta, treun, treubh-HEROICAL, } ach, cruadalach, foghainnteach, meannach, buadhach, cuchdach.

HEROICALLY, *adv.* See Heroic.

HEROIC-POEM, *s.* Dàn mòr.

HEROINE, *s.* Ban-laoch, ban-ghaisgeach, ban-churaidh.

HEROISM, *s.* Euchd, gaisge, treuntas, diùlanas.

HERON, *s.* Corra-ghlas, corra-fiabhadh, corr, curra.

HERONBY, *s.* Nead na curra.

HERPES, *s.* Tachas meallanach.

HERRING, *s.* Sgadan.

HERSELF, *pron.* Ise, i féin.

HERITANCY, *s.* Teagamb, amharus, ag, neo-chinnté.

HESITATE, *v. a.* Sòr, stad, bi an imcheist, bi 'n iomachomhairle, cuir an ag.

HESITATION, *s.* 1. Doubt, uncertainty: teagamb, ag, amharus, neo-chinnté. 2. intermission of speech, want of volubility: teabadaich, maird-aichd.

HETERODOX, *adj.* Neo-fhallain, saobh-chreidmheach.

HETERODY, *s.* Neo-fhallaineachd, saobh bharail, saobh-chreideamh.

HETEROGENE, *adj.* Eug-samhuil.

HETEROGENEOUS, *adj.* Iol-ghnèitheach.

HEW, *v. a. et n.* 1. Cut by blows with an edged instrument: geàrr, sgud, snaidh, sgath. 2. chop, cut: sliseagaich, gearr gu cumadh, snaidh. 3. form labouriously: snaidh, cum, dreach, geàrr. 4. dig: tochair, freachail, cladhach.

HEW, *s.* Gearradh sìos, sgudadh, sgathadh, snaidh-eadh.

HEWER, *s.* Gearradair, fear-gearraidh, sgathadair.

HEXAGON, *s.* Sè-shlisneag.

HEXAGONAL, *adj.* Sè-shlisneach.

HEXAMETER, *s.* Rann shè chos, bàrdachd shè chos.

HEXANGULAR, *adj.* Sè oisinneach.

HEXAPOD, *s.* Beathach sè-chosach.

HEY, *interj.* Eidh' eidh'.

HEYDAY, *s.* Mìre, braise.

HIATION, *s.* Mèanan, mèananaich.

HIATUS, *s.* Beàrn, fosgladh, sgoltadh.

HIERNAL, *adj.* Geamhrail, geamhrachail.

HIERNIAN, *s.* Eircannach.

HICCUGH, *s.* Aileag.

HICCUGH, } *v. n.* Dean aileag.

HICKUP, }

HID, } *part.* Foluichte, ceilte.

HIDDEN, }

HIDE, *v. a. et n.* 1. Conceal, withhold or withdraw

from sight or knowledge: ceil, folach. 2. lie hid, be concealed: bi 'n cleith, bi 'm folach.

HIDE AND SEEK, *s.* Folach-fead.

HIDE, *s.* Seiche, boiceann, seic.

HIDE-BOUND, *adj.* 1. Having the hide sticking to the ribs: teann-choirneach. 2. harsh, untractable: doirbh, dearrasach. 3. niggardly: teann, cruaidh, mìodhoir.

HIDEOUS, *adj.* Daochail, uamharra, oillteil, eagalach, deistinneach, gairisneach, sgreataidh, grannnda, gràineil.

HIDEOUSLY, *adv.* See Hideous.

HIDEOUSNESS, *s.* Uamharrachd, gairistín, gràinealachd, sgreataidheachd.

HIDER, *s.* Fear-folach.

HIDING-PLACE, *s.* Àite folach.

HIE, *v. n.* Falbh, greas, deifrìch, dean cabhag.

HIERARCH, *s.* 1. The chief of a sacred order: prìomh-easbhuig. 2. the chief of any establishment: prìomh-dhuine, prìomh-uachdaran.

HIERARCHY, *s.* Riaghladh eaglais, naomh uachdaranachd.

HIEROGLYPH, } *s.* 1. An emblem, a figure: samh-HEROGLYPHIC, } ladh, comharradh. 2. the art of writing in picture: dealbh-sgrìobhadh.

HIEROGLYPHICAL, *adj.* Samhlachail.

HIEROGLYPHICALLY, *adv.* See Hieroglyphical.

HIEROGRAPHY, *s.* Naomh-sgrìobhadh.

HIGGLE, *v. n.* See Haggle.

HIGH, *adj.* 1. Long upwards: àrd. 2. elevated in place, raised aloft: àrd, togtas suas. 3. exalted in nature: àrd, mòr. 4. exalted in rank or condition: àrd, mòr, uasal, urramach. 5. difficult, abstruse: duilich, deacair cruaidh, àrd. 6. boastful, ostentatious: spagluinneach, bòsdaidh. 7. arrogant, proud, lofty: àrdanach, uaibhreach, mòr-chuiseach. 8. severe, oppressive: cruaidh, ainneartach. 9. noble, illustrious: òirdheir, ainmeil, measail. 10. strong, powerful: làidir, treun. 11. violent, applied to the wind: làidir, mòr. 12. tumultuous, turbulent: aìmhreiteach, buaireasach. 13. full, complete: làn, coimhlionta. 14. advancing in latitude from the line: fada: 15. dear, exorbitant in price: daor. 16. capital, great: mòr, prìomh. 17. solemn: mòr, àraidh. 18. loud, full: àrd, fuaimneach. 19. zealous in the cause of others: dian, bras, deallasach.

HIGH, *adv.* See High, *adj.*

HIGH-BLEST, *adj.* Ro-shona.

HIGH-BLOWN, *adj.* Air at, séidte suas.

HIGH-BORN, *adj.* Uasal, àrd, inbheach.

HIGH-COLOURED, *adj.* Air a dhath trom, lasanta.

HIGH-DESIGNING, *adj.* Àrd-inntinneach.

HIGH-FED, *adj.* Biadhta.

HIGH-FLAMING, *adj.* Dèarsach, boillsgeach.

HIGH-FLIER, *s.* Fear cudmhòr.

HIGH-FLOWN, *adj.* Àrd-ghlòireach, àrd-mheannach.

HIGH-HEAPED, *adj.* Air a chàrnadh suas, àrd-chruach-ta.

HIGH-HEARTED, *adj.* Àrd-inntinneach.

HIGHLAND, *s.* Àrd-thìr, Gàidhealtachd, Gaèltachd.

HIGLAND, *adj.* Gàidhealach, Gaèlach.

HIGHLANDER, *s.* Gàidheal, Gaël, bràigheach.
HIGHLANDISH, *adj.* See Highland, *adj.*
HIGHLY, *adv.* See High.
HIGHMETTLED, *adj.* Spioradail, tapaidh, dian, àrd-mheanmnach.
HIGH-MINDED, *adj.* Àrd-inntinnach.
HIGHNESS, *s.* 1. Altitude : àirde. 2. the title of princes : mòrachd, mòralachd. 3. dignity of nature, supremacy : àirde. 4. excellence, value : òirdheirceas, luachmhorachd.
HIGH-SPIRITED, *adj.* Àrd-mheanmnach, àrd-inntinnach.
HIGH-STOMACHED, *adj.* Àrdanach, uaibhreach, dan-arta.
HIGH-TASTED, *adj.* Blasda, milis, taitneach.
HIGH-WATER, *s.* Muir làn, àirde 'n làin, reothairt.
HIGH-WAY, *s.* Rathad mòr, rathad an rìgh.
HIGHWAYMAN, *s.* Fear-reubainn, spuinneadair.
HIGH-WROUGHT, *adj.* Snasmhor, ealanta.
HILARITY, *s.* Cridhealas, aighear, subhachas, sùgradh.
HILDING, *s.* 1. A sorry, cowardly fellow : cladh-àire, balach. 2. a mean woman : baobh, grodag.
HILL, *s.* Beinn, monadh, aonach, sliabh, cnoc.
HILLED, *adj.* Monadail, sliabhach, cnocach.
HILLOCK, *s.* Cnoc, beannan, tulach, sìthean, tòrr.
HILLY, *adj.* Monadail, cnocach, beantach, sléibhteach, creagach.
HILT, *s.* Cas, làmh.
HILTED, *adj.* Air am bheil cas, no, làmh.
HIMSELF, *pron.* E féin. *By* himself : leis féin.
HIS, *s.* Tomhas Iudhach a chumadh deich pinteann Sasunnach.
HIND, *s.* 1. The female of a red deer : eilid, agh féidh. 2. a servant : seirbhiseach, òglach, sgalach. 3. a peasant : luidealach, luinnsear.
HINDER, *v. a. et n.* 1. Obstruct, stop : bac, grabh, caisg, cuir stad, amail. 2. raise hindrances : cuir bacadh, cum air ais, bi grabadh.
HINDER, *adj.* Air deireadh, deireannach.
HINDRANCE, *s.* Bacadh, grabadh, bacadh, amhladh, maille, stad.
HINDERER, *s.* Fear-bacaidh, fear-grabaidh, fear-am-laidh.
HINDERMOST, } *adj.* Deireannach, air deireadh.
HINDMOST, }
HINGE, *s.* 1. Joints upon which a gate or a door turns : banntach, lùdagan, lùdan, lùdnan, cùl-cheangal, slaodrach. 2. a governing rule or principle : riagbailt, reachd.
HINGE, *v. a. et n.* 1. Furnish with hinges : cuir lùdnain air. 2. bend as on a hinge : altaich, lùb mar lùdnan. 3. turn as upon an hinge : tionndaidh air lùdnain, lùb, altaich.
HINT, *v. a.* Thoir sanas, thoir rabhadh, thoir lideadh, thoir faireachadh.
HINT, *s.* Sanas, rabhadh, faireachadh, lideadh.
HIP, *s.* 1. The joint of the thigh : alt na sléisne, alt a' chruachain. 2. the haunch : sliasaid, leis. 3. *hip and thigh* : cos gu leis, cos air leis. 4. the fruit of the briar or dog rose : mucag.
HIPPODROME, *s.* Coimhling each.

HIPPOGRIFF, *s.* Each sgiathach.
HIPPOPOTAMUS, *s.* Each uisge.
HIPSHOT, *adj.* As an leis.
HIRE, *v. a.* 1. Procure any thing for temporary use at a certain price : tuarasdalaich, ceannaich. 2. engage a man for temporary service for wages : tuarasdalaich, gabh air thuarasdal. 3. bribe : thoir duais do, ceannaich, thoir ceannach do. 4. let, set for a time at a certain price : thoir air son tuarasdail, suidhich.
HIRE, *s.* 1. Reward or recompence paid for the use of any thing : duais, pàidheadh, luach, dìoladh. 2. wages paid for service : tuarasdail, duais.
HIRELESS, *adj.* Gun tuarasad, gun duais, a nasgaidh.
HIRELING, *s.* 1. One who serves for wages : fear-tuarasdail, seirbhiseach, tuarasdalaiche. 2. a mercenary, a prostitute : striopach, siùrsach.
HIRELING, *adj.* Air son tuarasdail.
HIRER, *s.* Fear-tuarasdalaichaidh.
HIRSUTE, *adj.* 1. Rough, rugged, shagg : ròmach, molach, garbh. 2. of coarse manners : garbh, neobheusach, mi-mhodhail.
HIRSUTENESS, *s.* Ròmaichead, molachas.
HISS, *v. a. et n.* 1. Condemn by hissing : dìt, éigh, a sìos, càin. 2. utter a noise like that of a serpent and some other animals : srann, séid, dean fead.
HISS, *s.* 1. The noise of a serpent and some other animals : srann, fead, séidil. 2. censure, expression of contempt used in theatres : cronachadh, dìteadh.
HISSINGLY, *adv.* Gu séideach, le feadail.
HIST, *interj.* Uist !
HISTORIAN, *s.* Eachdraiche, eachdaire, seanachaidh.
HISTORIC, } *adj.* Seanachasach, a bhuineas do dh'
HISTORICAL, } eachdraidh.
HISTORICALLY, *adv.* See Historical.
HISTORIFY, *v. a.* Cuir a sìos an eachdraidh, aithris.
HISTORIOGRAPHER, *s.* Eachdaire, eachdraiche, seanachaidh.
HISTORIOGRAPHY, *s.* Eachdraidh, eachdaireachd, eachdair.
HISTORIOLOGY, *s.* Eòlas eachdraidhe.
HISTORY, *s.* Eachdraidh, eachdaireachd, eachdair, seanachas, sgeul, trachdail.
HISTORY PIECE, Dealbh eachdraidh.
HISTRION, *s.* Cleasaiche, fear-cluiche.
HISTRIONIC, } *adj.* Cluicheach, cluicheil.
HISTRIONICAL, }
HISTRIONICALLY, *adv.* See Historical.
HIT, *v. a. et n.* 1. Strike, touch with a blow : buail, cuimsich. 2. touch the mark, miss not : cuimsich, buail, amais. 3. attain, reach : ruig, amais. 4. suit, be conformable to : cuimsich. 5. strike, touch properly : buail, amais, airmis. 6. hit off : amais dìreach. 7. hit out : dean le deadh thuit-eamas. 8. clash, collide : buail, tachair. 9. chance luckily, succeed by accident : tuit a mach, tachair. 10. succeed : soirbheich. 11. light on : tuit air. 12. agree, suit : còrd, còmh-fhreagair.
HIT, *s.* 1. A stroke : buille, strailleadh. 2. a chance, a fortuitous event : tuiteamas, amas, tapas.

HITCH, *v. n.* 1. Become entangled or hooked together: bi 'n amladh. 2. be caught, be hooked in: bi 'n sàs, bi glacta. 3. move or walk: gluais, imich, coisich, ghleidh.

HITCH, *s.* Glacadh, cromag.

HITCHEL, *s.* Fairche lin.

HITHIE, *s.* Geodha, camus.

HITHER, *adv.* 1. To this place, from some other: an so, gu so, an taobh so. 2. to this end, to this design: air son so, chum so.

HITHER, *adj.* Ni 's fàisge.

HITHERMOST, *adj.* A 's fhaisge.

HITHERTO, *adv.* Gu ruig a so, gus an so, fathast, gus a nis.

HITHERWARD, *adv.* An rathad so, chùin an àite so.

HIVE, *s.* 1. The habitation of bees: beach-lann, beach-thigh. 2. the bees inhabiting a hive: sgeap. 3. a company being together: còisridh, commun.

HIVE, *v. n.* Comh-chruinnich, gabh fàsadh, còim-nuich cuideachd.

HIVER, *s.* Fear-sgeapan.

Ho ! *interj.* Ho !

HOAR, *adj.* Liath.

HOAR, *s.* Arsaidheachd.

HOAR, *v. n.* Fàs liath.

HOAR FROST, *s.* Liath-reothadh, liath-feothadh.

HOARD, *s.* Iomhas, tasgaidh, ulaidh, cruach.

HOARD, *v. a. et n.* 1. Lay in hoards: càrn, taisg, cnuasaich, cuir seachad. 2. make boards, lay up store: trus, cruinnich, bi tional.

HOARDER, *s.* Trusaiche, fèar-cuir an tasgaidh.

HOARED, *adj.* Liath.

HOARINESS, *s.* 1. The state of being whitish: lèithead. 2. mouldiness: liathas, liath-taois.

HOARSE, *adj.* Tùchanach, garbh, reasgach, fròmhaidh.

HOARSELY, *adv.* See Hoarse.

HOARSENESS, *s.* Tùchan, rùsgadh clèibhe.

HOARY, *adj.* Liath, glas.

HOAX, *s.* Mealladh.

Hob, *s.* See Clown.

HOBARD-DE-HOY, *s.* Sean-ghille.

HOBLE, *v. a. et n.* 1. Perplex, embarrass: cuir an imchiest, cuir an ioma-chomhairle. 2. walk lamely or awkwardly: imich gu bacach.

HOBLE, *s.* Ceum crùbaiche, ceum bacach.

HOBBLINGLY, *adv.* Gu crùbach, gu bacach.

HOBBY, *s.* 1. A species of hawk: seòrsa seabhaig. 2. an Irish or Scotch horse: gearran. 3. a stick on which boys get astride and ride: each maide.

HOBBY HORSE, *s.* 1. A stick on which boys ride: each maide. 2. a stupid or foolish person: òimid, umpaidh, baohair. 3. the favourite object or pursuit of a person: sior ghnothach.

HOBGOBLIN, *s.* Bodach, bòcan, uruisg, tàibhs, tann-asg.

HOBNAIL, *s.* 1. A nail used in shoving a hobby or little horse: tarrang crudha. 2. a clownish person: balach, ludar.

HOBNAILED, *adj.* Tacaideach.

HOCK, *s.* See Hough.

Hock,
HOCKAMORE, } *s.* Fion Gearmailteach.

HOCKLE, *v. a.* Gearr iosgaid.

HOCUS FOCUS, *s.* 1. A juggler: cleasaiche, lùth-chleasaich. 2. a juggle, a cheat: cleas, lùth-cleas.

HOD, *s.* Amar aoil.

HODMAN, *s.* Fear-iomchair aoil.

HODGE-PODGE, *s.* Eanraich iol-ghneitheach.

HODIERNAL, *adj.* Lathail.

HOE, *s.* Fàl-fuinn, croman gàraidh, sgrìoban bùraidh.

HOE, *v. a.* Cladhaich le fàl-fuinn, oibrich le croman gàraidh, bùraidh.

HOG, *s.* 1. The general name of swine: muc. 2. a castrated boar: cullach, torc spothta. 3. a sheep of a year old: òisg. 4. in naval language, a sort of flat scrubbing broom: sadach sgrìobaidh.

HOG, *v. a.* 1. Scrape the filth from a ship's bottom: sgrìob le sadach sgrìobaidh. 2. carry on the back: giùlain air do mhuin. 3. cut the hair short: bèarr lom.

HOGCOTE, *s.* Fàil-mhuc, tigh-mhuc.

HOGGEREL, *s.* Òisg, dìonag.

HOGGISH, *adj.* Mucach, mosach, salach, ionach.

HOGGISHLY, *adv.* See Hoggish.

HOGGISHNESS, *s.* Mosaichead, mosaiche, brùidealachd.

HOGHERD, *s.* Muair, buachaille mhuc.

HOGSHIAD, *s.* Togsaid, tosgaid.

HOGSTY, *s.* Fàil-mhuc.

HOGWASH, *s.* Biadh mhuc, treasg.

HOIDEN, *s.* 1. An awkward, rude, ill behaved man: balach, sgònn-bhalach. 2. an ill taught, awkward, country girl: caile, dubh-chaille.

HOIDEN, *adj.* Balachail, neo-fhinealta.

HOISE,
HOIST, } *v. a.* Tog, tog an àirde, slaod suas.

HOIST, *s.* Togail.

HOLD, *v. a. et n.* 1. Grasp in the hand: glac, gabh greim, greimich. 2. connect, keep from separation: cum, ceangal ri. 3. keep, gripe fast: cum, dean greim teann. 4. maintain as an opinion: glèidh, cum, cum a mach. 5. consider, regard: meas. 6. contain: cum. 7. keep, hinder from escape: cum, bac, glèidh. 8. keep from spoil, defend: bac, cum, dìon. 9. possess, have: seilbhich. 10. confine to a certain state: cum a stigh. 11. not to intermit: lean, na sguir. 12. solemnize, celebrate: cum. 13. manage, handle intellectually: làimhsich. 14. prosecute, continue: cuir air aghart. 15. hold forth, offer: nochd, foillsich, taisbean. 16. hold forth, portend: nochd. 17. hold in: cum a stigh. 17. hold off: cum dhìot, cum air falbh. 18. hold on: lean, cum air d'aghart. 19. hold out, extend: sìn. 20. hold out, offer: tairg. 21. hold out, continue to do or suffer: lean. 22. hold up: tog an àirde. 23. stand, be right: seas, bi ceart. 24. continue unbroken, or unsubdued: mair. 25. last, endure: mair, bi seasmhach. 26. refrain: cum air ais. 27. adhere: lean. 28. be dependent on: bi leannmhuinn air. 29. derive right: tarruing o. 30. hold forth, harangue: cuir dhìot, labhair. 31. hold in:

- cum a stigh. 32. hold *together*: cum r' a chéile. 33. hold *with*: comh-oibrich.
- HOLD**, *s.* 1. The act of seizing: glacadh, greim-eachadh, beirsinn. 2. something to be held, support: greim, taice. 3. power of keeping: cumail, gleidheadh. 4. catch, power of seizing: greim, greimeachadh. 5. custody: greim, gleidheadh. 6. prison, place of custody: príosan, gainntir. 7. power, influence operating on the mind: cumhachd. 8. hold of a *ship*: cèarn luinge. 9. a lurking place: toll, slochd. 10. a fortified place: daingneach.
- HOLDER**, *s.* 1. One that holds or gripes any thing in his hand: fear-greimeachaidh. 2. one that keeps back or restrains: fear-bacaidh, fear-cumail air ais. 3. one that supports: fear-cuideachaidh. 4. a tenant: gabhaltaiche, tuathanach. 5. a possessor of any thing: fear-seilbh.
- HOLDFAST**, *s.* Greim daingean, clìchd.
- HOLDING**, *s.* 1. Tenure, farm: gabhail-fhearainn, gabhailtas. 2. hold, influence: greim, cumail, glacadh. 3. the burden or chorus of a song: fonn.
- HOLE**, *s.* 1. A cavity narrow and long: toll, slochd. 2. a perforation: toll. 3. a cave, a hollow place: toll, slochd, uamh. 4. a cell of an animal: slochd, còs, fròg. 5. a mean habitation: fròg, slochd. 6. some subterfuge or shift: toll, car miodhoir. 7. arm-hole: toll na h-achlais.
- HOLE**, *v. a.* Toll, cladhach.
- HOLIDAM**, *s.* Màthair Chrìosd.
- HOLILY**, *adv.* See *Holy*.
- HOLINESS**, *s.* Sanctity, piety: naomhachd, diadhachd. 2. the state of being hallowed, dedication to religion: naomhachd, coisreagadh. 3. the title of the pope: naomhachd.
- HOLLA**, *interj.* Holò!
- HOLLA**, *v. n.* Holò ri, glaoth ri.
- HOLLA**, *s.* Holò, gàir, èigh, glaoth.
- HOLLAND**, *s.* 1. The country so called: Òlaind. 2. fine linen made in Holland: anart Òlaindeach.
- HOLLANDER**, *s.* Fear a mhuinntir 'n a h-Òlainde, Duitseach.
- HOLLOW**, *adj.* 1. Excavated, having a void space within: còsach, fàs, falamh. 2. light, loose: eutrom, fuasgailte. 3. noisy: fuaimneach. 4. not faithful: fàs, cealgach, foilleil.
- HOLLOW-EYED**, *adj.* Mùgach, gruamach.
- HOLLOW-HEARTED**, *adj.* Eas-ionraic, foilleil, mealltach, carach, cealgach.
- HOLLOW**, *s.* 1. Cavity: còs, cobhan, slochd, còs, uamh. 3. pit: slochd, toll, talamh-toll. 4. any opening or cavity: lag, fosgladh. 5. passage, canal: rathad, slighe.
- HOLLOW**, *v. a. ct n.* 1. Make hollow: toll, cladhach, tochail, treachail. 2. shout, hoot: glaoth, èigh, dean iollach.
- HOLLOWLY**, *adv.* See *Hollow*, *adj.*
- HOLLOWNESS**, *s.* 1. Cavity, state of being hollow: còsaichead, còsaiche, falamhachd. 2. deceit, treachery: mealltaireachd, cealgairachd, neo-sheamhachd.

- HOLLY**, *s.* Cuilinn.
- HOLLYHOCK**, *s.* Ròs mall.
- HOLME**, *s.* 1. A river-island: cilean amhan. 2. the ilex, the evergreen oak: darach sìor uaine.
- HOLCAUST**, *s.* Iobairt loigte.
- HOLOGRPH**, *s.* Sgrìobhadh neach féin.
- HOLSTER**, *s.* Bòsdan gada.
- HOLT**, *s.* 1. A wood, a grove: coille, coill, doire. 2. a hill: beinn, sliabh.
- HOLY**, *adj.* 1. Good, pious: naomh, diadhaidh. 2. hallowed: coisrigte. 3. pure, immaculate: glan, foirfe, naomh, neo-thruaillidh. 4. sacred: naomh, beannaichte.
- HOLY GHOST**, *s.* Spiorad naomh.
- HOLY ONE**, *s.* Tì naomh.
- HOLY-THURSDAY**, *s.* Diardaoin naomh.
- HOLY-WEEK**, *s.* Seachdain na ceusda, seachdain na càisge.
- HOLYDAY**, *s.* 1. The day of some ecclesiastical festival: latha féill. 2. anniversary feast: cuirm bhliadhnail, féill cheann bliadhna. 3. a day of rest from ordinary occupation: latha fois, latha tàimh.
- HOLYDAY**, *adj.* 1. Befitting a holyday, gay, cheerful: féileach, cridheil, sunndach. 2. occurring seldom: ainmic, neo-choitcheionn.
- HOMAGE**, *s.* 1. Service paid and fealty professed to a sovereign or superior lord: dlìgheadh, dlìgheachas, dleasannas, seirbhis. 2. obeisance, respect paid by external action: ùmhlaichd, géill, stroichdadh.
- HOMAGE**, *v. a.* Ùmhlaich, strìochd, géill, thoir urram.
- HOMAGER**, *s.* Iochdaran, gabhaltaiche, fear iocaidh dhligheadh fearainn.
- HOME**, *s.* 1. His own house, the private dwelling: dachaidh, tàmh-ionad, àite còmhnuidh, teach, àros. 2. his own country: dùthaich, dachaidh, tìr dùthchais, dùthchas.
- HOME**, *adv.* 1. To one's own habitation: dachaidh. 2. to one's own country: dachaidh, gu 'thìr dùthchais. 3. close to one's breast or affairs: dachaidh, gu uchd, gu choguis. 4. to the point designed: gu ceann, gu feum.
- HOMEBORN**, *adj.* Dualach, nàdurra, dùthchasach.
- HOMEBRED**, *adj.* 1. Native, natural: nàdurra, dualach. 2. not polished by travel, plain, rude: neo-fhìnealta, ainleach, maol, socharach, neo-fhiosrach. 3. domestic, not foreign: dualach, dùthchasach.
- HOMEFELT**, *adj.* Diomhair, mothaichte 's a' chridhe.
- HOMELESS**, *adj.* Gun dachaidh, gun tìgh, gun fhàrd-och.
- HOMELILY**, *adv.* See *Homely*, *adj.*
- HOMELINESS**, *s.* Neo-ghrinneas, neo-fhìnealtachd, gairbhead.
- HOMELY**, *adj.* Neo-ghrinn, neo-fhìnealta, neo-shnas-mhor, garbh.
- HOMELY**, *adv.* See *Homely*, *adj.*
- HOMEMADE**, *adj.* Deant' aig an tìgh.
- HOMER**, *s.* Homer, amar, tomas thri pinntean Sasunnach.

HOMESPUN, *adj.* 1. Spun or wrought at home: s'niomht', no, dèant' aig an tigh. 2. plain, coarse: garbh, neo-ghrinn, neo-flinealta, neo-cireachdail.

HOMESTALL, } *s.* Làrach tighie.

HOMESTEAD, }

HOMEWARD, } *adv.* Dachaidd, chun a' bhaile.

HOMEWARDS, }

HOMICIDE, *s.* 1. Murder: marbhadh, mort, mort-adh. 2. destruction: sgrios, dìth-mhilleadh. 3. a murderer: marbhaiche, mortair.

HOMICIDAL, *adj.* Fuilteach, marbhtach, mortach.

HOMILITICAL, *adj.* Còmhraideach, cridheil, compan-ta.

HOMILY, *s.* Searmon.

HOMOGENEAL, } *adj.* Comh-ghnèitheach, comh-

HOMOGENEOUS, } ghnèitheil.

HOMOGENEALNESS, }

HOMOGENEITY, }

HOMOGENEOUSNESS, } *s.* Comh-ghnèithealachd.

HOMOLOGOUS, *adj.* Ionann, comh-ionann.

HOMONYMY, *adj.* See Equivalent.

HONE, *s.* Clach-fhaobhair, clach-gheurachaidh.

HONE, *v. n.* Sgithich, gabh fadal air son.

HONEST, *adj.* 1. Upright, true: còir, ionraic, onorach, treibhdhreach, fireannach. 2. chaste: geamnuidh, glan. 3. just, righteous: ceart, cothromach, dir-each, fireannach. 4. creditable, honourable: measail, cliùiteach. 5. well-looking, jolly, open: aoidheil, fhathail, còir, somalta.

HONESTLY, *adv.* See Honest.

HONESTY, *s.* 1. Justice, truth: ceartas, fìrinn, ion-racas, treibhdhreachas còir, còireachd. 2. honour, credit: onoir, ceartas. 3. frankness, liberality: saorsa, fiallachd, fùghantachd.

HONEY, *s.* 1. A thick, viscous, fluid substance sweet to the taste: mìl. 2. sweetness, lusciousness: mìl, millse, mìlseachd, mìlsead. 3. sweet, sweetness, a name of tenderness: gaolach.

HONEY, *v. n.* Bi mìl-bhriathrach.

HONEYCOMB, *s.* Cìr-mheala.

HONEY-DEW, *s.* Drùchd meala.

HONEY-MOON, *s.* Mìos mheala, mìos aighir a' phòs-aidh.

HONEY-MOUTHED, *adj.* Mìl-bhriathrach.

HONEY-SUCKLE, *s.* Duillir-feithlean, lus-a-chraois, bainn-cghamhach.

HONEY-TONGUED, *adj.* Mìl-bhriathrach, mìn-bhriathrach.

HONIED, *adj.* Mìlis, còmhduichte le mìl, blasda.

HONORARY, *adj.* Urramach, onorach.

HONOUR, *s.* 1. Dignity, high rank: onoir, urram, àrd-inbhe. 2. reputation, fame: cliù, iomradh, ainm. 3. subject of praise: aobhar molaidh, aobhar cliù. 4. nobleness of mind, magnanimity: onoir, meannachd. 5. reverence, due veneration: ùmhachd, onoir. 6. chastity: gloine, geamnuidheachd. 7. dignity of mien: mòrachd, meannachd. 8. glory, boast: onoir, glòir. 9. public mark of respect: meas, urram. 10. privileges of high rank: mòralachd, tìodal. 11. ornament, decoration: breaghachd. 12. on my honour: air m' onoir.

HONOUR, *v. a.* 1. Reverence, regard with veneration: onoraich, cuir urram air. 2. dignify, raise to greatness: àrdaich, urramaich, tug gu urram. 3. glorify: glòirich, urramaich, àrdaich.

HONOURABLE, *adj.* 1. Illustrious, noble: urramach, òirdheirc, uasal, onorach. 2. great, magnanimous, generous: mòr, àrd, fùghantach. 3. conferring honour: measail, cliùiteach. 4. free from taint, free from reproach: glan, deadh-bheusach, subhailceach. 5. honest, equitable: onorach, ceart, dìreach.

HONOURABLENESS, *s.* Urramachd, onoir, greadhnachas.

HONOURABLY, *adv.* See Honourable.

HONOURER, *s.* Fear-onorachaidh.

HONOURLESS, *adj.* Gun onoir, gun mheas, gun cliù.

HOOD, *s.* Currachd, còmhach cinn.

HOOD, *v. a.* 1. Dress in a hood: cuir currachd air.

2. blind as with a hood: còmhdaich a shùilean. 3. cover: còmhdaich.

HOODMAN-BLIND, *s.* Dallan-dà.

HOODWINK, *v. a.* 1. Blind with something bound over the eyes: dall, còmhdaich a shùilean. 2. cover, hide: còmhduich, foluich. 3. deceive, impose upon: meall, thoir an car à.

HOOF, *s.* Crodhan, crubh, speir, ionga, ladhar.

HOOFED, *adj.* Crodhanach, speireach, iongach, ladh-arach.

HOOK, *s.* 1. Any thing bent so as to catch hold: cromag, cliche, dubhan. 2. the curved wire on which the bait is hung for fishes: dubhan. 3. a snare, a trap: pàintear, gòise, rìbe. 4. an iron to seize the meat in the cauldron: cromag, bior-feòla. 5. a sickle to reap corn: corran, seàrr. 6. any instrument to lop with: seàrr. 7. the part of the hinge fixed to the pot: bùlas. 8. by hook or crook: a dheòin no dlì' aindeoin.

HOOK, *v. a.* 1. Catch with a hook: clip, glac le dubhan, clichd. 2. entrap, ensnare: clichd, cuir an rìbe, cuir an sàs.

HOOKED, *adj.* 1. Bent, curved: crom, cromagach. 2. furnished with hooks: dubhanach.

HOOKER, *s.* Cliche, greimiche.

HOOKNOSED, *adj.* Crom-shrònach.

HOOKY, *adj.* Dubhanach.

HOOT, *s.* Cearcall, cuairteag.

HOOP, *v. a. et n.* 1. Bind or enclose with hoops: cuir cearcall air. 2. encircle, clasp, surround: cuairtich, iomdlruid. 3. drive with a shout: glaoth, sgairtich, éigh. 4. shout: glaoth, éigh, dean ulfhartaich, thoir caismeachd.

HOOPER, *s.* See Cooper.

HOOPING-COUGH, *s.* Triuthach.

HOOT, *v. a. et n.* 1. Drive with noise and shouts: sgàrrach, fùgair, fuadach. 2. shout in contempt: glaoth, éigh, sgairtich. 3. cry as an owl: dean ulfhartaich, goir nar chomhachaigh. 4. shout in mirth: glaoth, dean iollach.

HOOT, } *s.* Àrd iollach, sgairtich, glaothaich.

HOOTING, }

HOP, *v. n.* 1. Dance: danns, leum. 2. jump, skip lightly: leum, dean beiccis, dean frith-leum. 3.

leap on one leg : dean frith-leum, falbh air leth chois. 4. limp : bi bacach, bi crùbach. 5. move, play : gluais, dean mireag, cluich.

HOP, *s.* 1. A jump, a light leap : leum, frith-leum. 2. a plant : searbh-luibh an leanna.

HOPE, *s.* 1. Expectation of some good : dòchas, dùil, fughair. 2. confidence in a future event : dòchas, carbsa, muinghinn. 3. that on which the hopes are fixed : muinghinn, dòchas. 4. any sloping plain between the ridges of mountains : ridhe, raon.

HOPE, *v. a. et n.* 1. Expect with desire : biodh fughair agad ri, amhairc air son. 2. live in expectation of some good : biodh fughair agad. 3. place confidence in another : earb ri, cuir muinghinn ann.

HOPEFUL, *adj.* Dòchasach, earbsach, muinghinneach. HOPEFULLY, *adv.* See Hopeful.

HOPEFULNESS, *s.* Deadh choltas, coltas cinneachaidh. HOPELESS, *adj.* An-earbsach, cu-dòchasach, gun mhuinghinn.

HOPELESSLY, *adv.* See Hopeless.

HOPER, *s.* Fear-fughair, fear deadh-dhòchais.

HOPINGLY, *adv.* Gu dòchasach, gu h-earbsach, gu muinghinneach.

HOPPER, *s.* 1. One who dances or hops : damsair, fear-beicis. 2. the box or open frame of wood into which the corn is put to be ground : treabhailt. 3. a basket for carrying seed : pill.

HORAL, *adj.* Uaireil.

HORALLY, *adv.* See Horal.

HORARY, *adj.* Uaireil.

HORDE, *s.* Cinneach, muinntir, buidheann luaineach ceathairne, gràisg.

HORIZON, *s.* Crìoch-fhradhaire, cuairt nan speur.

HORIZONTAL, *adj.* 1. Near the horizon : dlùth air crìch-fhradhaire. 2. parallel to the horizon, on a level : còmharn, réidh.

HORIZONTALLY, *adv.* See Horizontal.

HORN, *s.* 1. The hard bodies which grow on the heads of some graminivorous quadrupeds : adharc, cròc, cabar. 2. an instrument of wind music, first made of horns : adharc ciùil. 3. the extremity of the waxing or waning moon : adharc. 4. the feelers of a snail : adharc. 5. a drinking cup : còrn, cuach.

HORN, *v. a.* Cuir adhaircean air.

HORNBOOK, *s.* Leabhar chloinne bige, leabhar na h-aibidil.

HORNED, *adj.* Adharcach, cabrach, cròcach.

HORNER, *s.* Ceàrd.

HORNET, *s.* Coinnspeach.

HORNING, *s.* Càrn.

HORNISH, *adj.* Cruaidh.

HORNLESS, *adj.* Gun adhaircean, maol.

HORNOW, *s.* Cailleach-oidhche, còmhachag adharcach.

HORNIPIE, *s.* Damnsa grad-charach.

HORNSPOON, *s.* Spàin-adhairce.

HORNY, *adj.* 1. Made of horn, resembling or consisting of horns : adharcach, adharcail. 2. hard as horn, callous : cruaidh mar adharc.

HOROGRAPHY, *s.* Eòlas uairean.

HOROLOGE, }
HOROLOGY, } *s.* Uaireadair.

HOROSCOPE, *s.* Suidheachadh nan reul aig àm breith.

HORRIBLE, *adj.* Oillteil, eagalach, uamhasach, gairisneach.

HORRIBLENESS, *s.* Oilltealachd, gairistin, uamharrachd.

HORRIBLY, *adv.* See Horrible.

HORRID, *adj.* 1. Hideous : oillteil, eagalach. 2. shocking, offensive : gairistneach, déistinneach, sgreataidh. 3. rough, rugged : garbh, doirbh. 4. gloomy : gruamach, dorch.

HORRIDLY, *adv.* See Horrid.

HORRIDNESS, *s.* Oilltealachd, gairistin, uamharrachd.

HORRIFIC, *adj.* Oillteil, gairistneach, uamharr, uamhasach, eagalach.

HORROR, }
HORROUR, } *s.* 1. Terror mixed with detestation : eagal, uamh-chrith, uamhunn, ball-chrith, oillt, oillt-chrith. 2. gloom, dreariness : uamhaltachd, tiamhaidheachd.

HORSE, *s.* 1. A neighing quadruped : marc, each. 2. in the plural sense, but with a singular termination for horses or cavalry : eachradh, eachraidh, marcshluagh. 3. a riding horse : steud each, each marcachd. 4. take horse : marcaich. 5. horse-face : aodann mòr.

HORSE, *v. a. et n.* 1. Mount upon a horse : marcaich, cuir air muin eich. 2. carry on the back : giùlain air do mhuin. 3. ride any thing : marcaich. 4. cover a mare : thoir àigeach do làir. 5. get on horseback : marcaich, rach air muin eich.

HORSEBACK, *s.* Marcachd, muin eich.

HORSE-BEAN, *s.* Pònaire each.

HORSE-BLOCK, *s.* Sorchan.

HORSE-BOT, *s.* Bàt each, bàt aisig each.

HORSEBOY, *s.* Each-laoch.

HORSEBREAKER, *s.* Fear stanndaidh each.

HORSECHESNUT, *s.* Craobh mhòr gheam-chmu.

HORSECOURSER, *s.* Fear-gléidhidh each.

HORSEDUNG, *s.* Innear each.

HORSEFLESH, *s.* Feòil each.

HORSEFLY, *s.* Beach, creileag nan each.

HORSEGUARDS, *s.* Freiceadan each.

HORSEHAIR, *s.* Gaoisid.

HORSELAUGH, *s.* Langan gàire, craos ghàire.

HORSELEECH, *s.* 1. A great leech that bite horses : deal each, geal-tholl. 2. a farrier : each-léigh.

HORSELITTER, *s.* Eachloinn.

HORSELOAD, *s.* Eallach eich, sac-eich.

HORSEMAN, *s.* 1. One skilled in riding : marcaich.

2. one that serves in war on horseback : saighdear eachraidh. 3. a rider, a man on horseback : marcaich.

HORSEMANSHIP, *s.* Marcachd.

HORSEMILL, *s.* Each-mhuileann.

HORSEPLAY, *s.* Eachrais.

HORSE-POND, *s.* Lochan each.

HORSERACE, *s.* Coimhiong each.

HORSE-RADDISH, *s.* Meacan-each, ràcadal.

HORSE-SHOE, *s.* Cruadh.

HORSE-STEALER, *s.* Gadaich each.

HORSEWAY, *s.* Each-shlighe.
HORSEWHIP, *s.* Eachlasg.
HORSEWHIP, *v. a.* Cuip, gabhair le eachlasg.
HORTATION, *s.* Comhairleachadh, earalachadh.
HORTATORY, *adj.* Earalach, a' comhairleachadh, a' misneachadh.
HORTICULTURE, *s.* Treabhadh gàraidh, gàradair-eachd.
HORTICULTURIST, *s.* Lios threabhachiche, gàradair.
HOSANNA, *s.* Hosanna, moladh do Dhia.
HOSE, *s.* 1. Breeches: leis-bhrat. 2. stockings, covering for the legs: osan. 3. tartan hose: osain chadhaidd.
HOSIER, *s.* Fear-rcie osain.
HOSPITABLE, *adj.* Fialaidh, faoilidh, fial, fùghantach, aoidheil, furanach, fàilteach.
HOSPITABLY, *adv.* See Hospitable.
HOSPITAL, *s.* Tigh dhaoine tinn, tigh tèarmuinn, tigh-ciridinn.
HOSPITALITY, *s.* Aoidheachd, biadhtachd, fialachd.
HOSPITATE, *v. a.* Gabh aoidheachd.
HOST, *s.* 1. One who gives entertainment to another: biadhtach, fear an tìghe. 2. the landlord of an inn: fear-tigh-òsda. 3. an army: arm, feachd, armailt. 4. any great number: mòr shluagh. 5. the consecrated wafer: gearrag choisrigte. 6. a cough: casad.
HOST, *v. a. et n.* 1. Give entertainment to another: thoir biadhtachd, thoir aoidheachd. 2. take up entertainment: gabh biadhtachd. 3. encounter in battle: rach 's a' chòmhrag, còmhraig.
HOSTAGE, *s.* Fear gill, braghde gill.
HOSTELRY, *s.* Tigh-òsda.
HOSTESS, *s.* 1. A female host: ban-bhiataich, bean-tìghe. 2. a woman that keeps a house of public entertainment: bean tigh-òsda, ban-ghrùdair.
HOSTILE, *adj.* Nàimhdeil, feargach, cascairdeach.
HOSTILITY, *s.* Nàimhdeas, eascairdeas.
HOSTLESS, *adj.* Neo-fhlialaidh, neo-aoidheil.
HOSTLER, *s.* Each-laoch, gill' each.
HOT, *adj.* 1. Having the power to excite the sense of heat: teth, teinntidh, loisgeach. 2. lustful, lewd: teth, bhoiseach, macnusaich, bras, colaidh, feòmhlor. 3. violent, furious, dangerous: bras, dian, garg, lasanta. 4. eager, keen in desire: dian, togarrach, deònach. 5. piquant, acrid: goirt, geur.
HOT-BED, *s.* Leaba theth.
HOT-BRAINED, *adj.* Dian, bras, do-cheannsaichte.
HOTCH-POTCH, *s.* Mias iol-ghnèitheach.
HOTCOCKLES, *s.* Dallan-dà.
HOTEL, *s.* Tigh-òsda.
HOT-HEADED, *adj.* Dian, bras, droch-mheinneach, feargach.
HOTHOUSE, *s.* 1. A bagnio, a place to sweat and cup in: tigh-falluis. 2. a brothel: drùis-lann. 3. a house for rearing tender plants, and ripening fruits: tighteth.
HOTLY, *adv.* See Hot.
HOTMOUTHED, *adj.* Garg, rag-mhuinicalach, reasgach.
HOTNESS, *s.* Teas, gaingead, aintea, braise, boile.
HOTSPUR, *s.* 1. A violent and passionate man:

fear dian, fear feargach. 2. a kind of peas of speedy growth: peasair luath.
HOTSPURRED, *adj.* Bras, teth, cas, crosda, feargach.
HOVEL, *s.* 1. A shed open at the sides and covered over head: sgàth-tigh. 2. a mean habitation, a cottage: bothan, bruchlag.
HOVEL, *v. a.* Tuinnich am bruchlag.
HOVER, *v. n.* 1. Hang in the air overhead without flying off one way or other: itealach, croch os ceann, dean sgàthaireachd. 2. stand in suspense or expectation: bi 'n imcheist, bi 'n ioma-chomhairle. 3. wander over one place: iadh tìmhcholl air.
HOUGH, *s.* Iosgaid, ioscaid, bac na h-iosgaid.
HOUGH, *v. a.* Gearr iosgaid, toch.
HOUND, *s.* Gaothar, tollair, cù seilge.
HOUND, *v. a.* 1. Set on the chase: leig na coin. 2. hunt, pursue: scalg, lean, ruaig.
HOURL, *s.* 1. The space of sixty minutes: uair. 2. a particular time: uair, àm. 3. the time as marked by the clock: ùine, àimis.
HOURLASS, *s.* Uaireadair gainmhiche, uaireadair-gloine.
HOURLAND, *s.* Làmh nan uairean.
HOURLY, *adj.* Uaireil.
HOURLY, *adv.* Gach uair.
HOURL-PLATE, *s.* Leac uaireadair, clàr uairean.
HOUSE, *s.* 1. A place wherein a man lives: tigh, fàrdoch, teach, tigh-còmhnuidh, 2. any place of abode: tàmh-àit, àite còmhnuidh, àros. 3. monastery, college: mainisdir, tigh cràbhaidh. 4. the manner of living, the table: bòrd. 5. family of ancestors: tigh, teaghlach. 6. the household, the family dwelling in the house: teaghlach. 7. a body of the parliament: tigh.
HOUSE, *v. a. et n.* 1. Harbour, admit to residence: cuir a stigh, thoir fasgadh, cuir fuaidh dhion. 2. take shelter: gabh fasgadh, gabh dìon, dean còmhnuidh.
HOUSEBREAKER, *s.* Sùinneadair thighean, mèirleach.
HOUSEBREAKING, *s.* Bristeadh thighean, spùinneadh thighean.
HOUSEDOG, *s.* Madadh dìon tìghe.
HOUSEHOLD, *s.* 1. A family living together: teaghlach, muinntir teaghlach. 2. family life, domestic management: tighadas.
HOUSEHOLDER, *s.* Fear-tìghe, ceannard-teaghlach.
HOUSEHOLD STUFF, *s.* Àirneis, àirneis tìghe.
HOUSEKEEPER, *s.* 1. Householder: fear-tìghe, ceannard-teaghlach. 2. one who exercises hospitality: biatach. 3. one who lives much at home: fear dèigheil air an tigh. 4. a woman servant that has care of a family: ban-stiùbhart.
HOUSEKEEPING, *s.* Beanas-tìghe, beanachas-tìghe.
HOUSELAMB, *s.* Uan biadhta.
HOUSELEEK, *s.* Creamh-gàraidh.
HOUSELESS, *adj.* Gun tigh, gun àite-còmhnuidh.
HOUSEMAID, *s.* Ban-oglaich, naighdean sheòmar.
HOUSEROOM, *s.* Aite 's an tigh.
HOUSE-WARMING, *s.* Cuirn tús tighedais, teasachadh tìghe.
HOUSEWIFE, *s.* 1. The mistress of a family: bean-

- tighe. 2. a female economist : tè ghrunddail, tè eòlach air beanas-tighe.
- HOUSEWIFERY, *s.* Beanas-tighe, beanasachas tighe, deadh riaghladh teaghlach.
- HOUSING, *s.* 1. Quantity of inhabited building : aitreabh, àireamh thighean. 2. any habitation : tigh, àros, àite còmhnuidh. 3. ornamental cloth added to saddles : aodach dìolaide.
- How, *adv.* 1. In what manner, to what degree : cia mar, ciod e co fhad, cia cho mòr. 2. in what manner : cia mar, ciod an dòigh, cionnas. 3. for what reason : cia air son, c' ar son, ciod an t-aobhar. 4. for what price : cia uiread. 5. by what means : ciod an dòigh, cia mar. 6. in what state : cia mar, ceamar.
- HOWBEIT, *adv.* Gidheadh.
- HOWDY, *s.* Bean-ghlùin.
- HOWDY, *adv.* Cia mar a tha sibh.
- HOWEVER, *adv.* 1. In whatsoever manner : ge be 'sam bith, ciod air bith an dòigh. 2. at all events : co dhìubh, air aon chor. 3. nevertheless : gidicadh.
- HOWL, *v. n.* 1. Cry as a wolf or dog : sgàl, deàn ulfhartaich, deàn comhartaich, deàn donnalaich. 2. utter cries in distress : deàn gul éigheach, sgàl, ràin. 3. speak with a belluine cry or tone : deàn burral.
- HOWL, *s.* 1. The cry of a wolf or dog : donnal, sgàl. 2. the cry of a human being in distress : burral, ràin, raoichd, gul éigheach, sgàl.
- HOWLET, *s.* See Owl.
- HOWLING, *s.* 1. The cry of a wolf or dog : donnalaich, sgàlartaich, comhartaich. 2. the cry of one in distress : burral, ràin, raoichd, sgàl, ulfhartaich. 3. any loud or horrid noise : ulfhartaich.
- HOWSOEVER, *adv.* See However.
- Hox, *v. a.* See Hough.
- Hoy, *s.* Long bheag.
- HUBBUB, *s.* 1. A shout, a shriek : glaoth, iolach, gair. 2. a tumult, a riot : buaireas, othail, mi-riaghailt, ùparaid, airmhreit.
- HUCKLE, *s.* Leis, sliasaid.
- HUCKLEBACKED, *adj.* Crotach, crom-shlinneanach.
- HUCKLEBONE, *s.* Cruman.
- HUCKSTER, } *s.* 1. A pedlar : marsanta màileid.
HUCKSTERER, } 2. a trickish, mean fellow : fear mhi-chleasan, fear carach.
- HUCKSTER, *v. n.* Bì fi frith-cheannachd.
- HUDDLE, *v. a. et n.* 1. Dress up close so as not to be discovered : tarruing t-aodach mu d' chluasan. 2. put on carelessly in a hurry : cuir ort an cabhaig, cuir umad gun dòigh. 3. perform in a hurry : deàn cabhagach. 4. throw together in confusion : cuir thar a chéile, tilg air muin a chéile. 5. come in a crowd or hurry : dòmhlaich, thig muin air muin.
- HUDDLE, *s.* Dòmhlas, aimhreit, mi-riaghailt, buaireas.
- HUDDLER, *s.* Breòclair.
- HUE, *s.* 1. Colour, die : dath, dreach, neul, tuar. 2. a clamour : iolach, éigheach, glaothaich.
- HUER, *s.* Fear-glaothaidh, fear-gairm.
- HUFF, *s.* 1. A swell of sudden anger or arrogance :

dod, sroineas, stuirt. 2. a wretch swelled with a false opinion of his own value : fear spagluinneach, gairlach beadaidh.

HUFF, *v. a. et n.* 1. Swell, puff : séid, at, bòchd. 2. treat with insolence : bagair, maoidh, sgeig. 3. bluster, swell with indignation or pride : séid suas, at le àrdan.

HUFFER, *s.* See Bully.

HUFFISH, *adj.* Uaibhreach, àrdanach, bagarrach, sgeigil.

HUFFISHLY, *adv.* See Huffy.

HUFFISHNESS, *s.* Uaibhreachas, àrdan, bagarrachd, stuirtalachd.

HUG, *v. a.* 1. Press close in an embrace, fondle : achlaisich, glac gu caidreach, caidrich, fàiltich, caomhaich, pòg, cniadaich. 2. hold fast : greimich, glac teann. 3. gripe in wrestling : greimich, teannaich. 4. applaud or congratulate one's self on account of supposed advantage or superiority : féin-mhol, féin-chaidrich.

HUG, *s.* 1. Close embrace : glacadh caidreach, caidreamh, fàilt, cniadachadh, caomhachadh. 2. a gripe in wrestling : teann ghreim, teann-ghlacadh.

HUGE, *s.* Mòr, anabarrach mòr, neo-chuimseach, gailbheach, aibheasach.

HUGELY, *adv.* See Huge.

HUGENESS, *s.* Meudachd, ana-cuimse, anabarrachd.

HUGGERMUGGER, *s.* Dìomhaireachd, àit 'os 'n iosal.

HUGY, *adj.* See Huge.

HUKE, *s.* Cleòc.

HULCH, *s.* Meall, cnap, pait.

HULCH-BACKED, *adj.* Crotach.

HULCHY, *adj.* Meallach, cnapach, paiteach.

HULK, *s.* 1. A ship, a vessel of burden : soitheach, tàrlaid luinge. 2. the body of a ship : slige, no com luinge. 3. any thing bulky and unwieldy : dreall, sgom.

HULL, *s.* 1. The husk or integument of any thing : cochull, rùsg, plaoag. 2. the body of a ship : slige, no com soitlich.

HULL, *v. a. et n.* 1. Peel off the hull or husk of any thing : rùsg, plaoag. 2. float : snàmh air fiodradh.

HULLY, *adj.* Cochullach, plaoagach, rùsgach.

HUM, *v. n.* 1. Applaud : mol, àdhmhol. 2. sing low : deàn dùrdail, deàn torman. 3. cause to hum or make a dull noise : thoir srann air. 4. impose upon a person : thoir an car á. 5. make an inarticulate and buzzing sound : srann, deàn crònan. 6. pause in speaking, and supply the interval with an audible emission of breath : bi teabadaich, deàn gaibail.

HUM, *s.* 1. The noise of bees or insects : srann, drannan, gair shceilein. 2. any low confused noise : drannan, crònan, srann, torman. 3. a pause with an inarticulate sound : seamsan, teabadaich. 4. an expression of applause : gair aoihbhinn. 5. a jest : car àbhachdach.

HUMAN, *adj.* Daonna, daonnach, saoghalta, talmhaidh.

HUMANE, *adj.* Daonna, daonnach, bàigheil, caomh,

seirceil, truacanta, tràcaireach, caoimhneil, daonna-
aireach.

HUMANIST, adv. See Humane.

HUMANIST, s. Fear eòlach an tsgan, no 'n cainn-
tibh.

HUMANITY, s. 1. The nature of a man : daonnachd, nàdur duine, nàdur a' chinne-dhaoine. 2. human-kind, the collective body of mankind : cinne-daoine. 3. benevolence, tenderness : daonnachd, bàigh-ealachd, truacantachd, cneasachd, acarachd, fùghantachd. 4. philology, grammatical studies : ionnsachadh theagan.

HUMANISE, v. a. Cùinich, callaich, dean soirbh, dean daonnachd.

HUMANKIND, s. Cinne-daoine, cinneadh daoine.

HUMANLY, HUMANELY, adv. See Human and Humane.

HUMATION, s. Adhlacadh.

HUMBIRD, s. An t-eun drannadanach.

HUMBLE, adj. 1. Not proud, modest, not arrogant : iriosal, ùmhail, neo-stràiceil, mallda, seimh. 2. low, not high : ìosal, an-uasal.

HUMBLE, v. a. 1. Make humble or submissive : irislich, ioraslaich, islich, ùmhlaich. 2. crush, break, subdue : còsnaich, ùmhlaich, sàruich, claoidh, thoir fuidh smachd. 3. make to condescend : irioslaich, ùmhlaich, thoir gu strìochdadh. 4. bring down from an height : islich, thoir a' huas.

HUMBLEBEE, s. Seillean srannach an achainn.

HUMBLEMOUTHED, adj. Cùin, sàmhach, macanta.

HUMBLENESS, s. See Humility.

HUMBLING, s. See Humiliation.

HUMBLY, adv. See Humble.

HUMBUG, s. Bladhastaireachd.

HUMDRUM, adj. Troim-cheannach, umpadail.

HUMECT,

HUMECTATE, } v. a. Fliuch, uisgich, bogaich, taisich.

HUMECTATION, s. Fliuchadh, uisgeachadh, taiseachadh, bogachadh.

HUMECTIVE, adj. Fliuch, tais, bog, àitidh.

HUMERAL, adj. Guaillneach.

HUMICUBATION, s. Luidhe air an talamh.

HUMID, adj. Àitidh, tais, bog, fliuch, uisgidh.

HUMIDITY, s. Fliche, flichead, àitidheachd.

HUMILIATION, s. Descent from greatness : irioslachd, irioslachadh, ìsleachadh. 2. mortification : irioslachadh, ùmhlaichadh, ìsleachadh. 3. abatement of pride : irioslachadh, ùmhlaichadh, ìsleachadh.

HUMILITY, s. Irioslachd, ùmhlaichd, ìsleachadh.

HUMMING, s. Drannadail, tormanach.

HUMORIST, s. 1. One who conducts himself by his own fancy : fear macnusaich, fear air a chomhairle féin, fear gun srian. 2. one that has odd conceits : fear neònach, fear mac-macnannach. 3. a wag, a droll : fear-àbhachdach, àmbuilteach.

HUMOROUS, adj. 1. Moist, humid, damp : àitidh, fliuch. 2. full of grotesque or odd images : neònach. 3. capricious, irregular : luaineach luasganach, leumnach, neo-riaghaiteach. 4. pleasant, jocular : aighearach, sùgach, àbhachdach, ain-cheardach.

HUMOROUSLY, adv. See Humorous.

HUMOROUSNESS, s. 1. Fickleness, capricious levity : luasganachd, luaineachd, iomluathas. 2. jocular-ity : ain-cheardachd, àbhachd, cridhealas. 3. petulance, peevishness : frionas, frithearachd.

HUMORSOME, adj. 1. Peevish, petulant : frithearra, frionasach, crosda, connusach. 2. odd, humorous : neònach, luaineach, luasganach.

HUMORSOMELY, adv. See Humorsome.

HUMOUR, s. 1. Moisture : fliche. 2. the different kind of moisture in man's body : leann-tàth. 3. general turn or temper of mind : càil, càileachd nàdur. 4. present disposition : nàdur, aomadh inntinn, barail. 5. jocularly, merriment : àbhachd, fearas-chuideachd, aincheard, cridhealas, sùg-radh. 6. tendency to disease, morbid disposition : ìlteachd. 7. petulance, peevishness : frionas, frithearachd. 8. a trick, a practice : cleachdadh, cleas. 9. caprice, whim : dod, stuir.

HUMOUR, v. a. 1. Gratify : toilich, taitinn. 2. fit, comply with : gèill, strìochd.

HUMP, s. Pait, meall, fliodh, croit.

HUMPBAC, s. Croit, dram crotach.

HUMPBACED, adj. Crotach.

HUNCH, v. a. Puc, mule, cuir croit air.

HUNCH, s. 1. A blow, a punch : upag, pucach. 2. a hump, a bunch : meall, cnap, pait.

HUNCHEADED, adj. Crotach, paiteach.

HUNDRED, adj. Ceud, ciad, cùig fichead.

HUNDRED, s. 1. A company consisting of an hundred : buidheann cheud. 2. a canton or division of a country : carrann dùthcha, sgìreachd.

HUNDREDDTH, adj. An ceudamh, ceudamh.

HUNG, part. Crochta.

HUNGER, s. 1. Desire of food : ocras, acras, cion bidh. 2. any violent desire : ciocras, miann.

HUNGER, v. a. et n. 1. Famish : reang, cuir a' ghòrt ann. 2. feel the pain of hunger : bi air ocras, bi acrach, no, ocrach. 3. desire with great eagerness, long : miannaich, biodh ciocras ort.

HUNGERBIT,

HUNGERBITTEN, } adj. Ocrach, air ocras.

HUNGERLY, adj. See Hungry.

HUNGERSTARVE, v. a. Reang, caolaich le ocras.

HUNGERSTARVED, adj. Ciocrach, acrach, ocrach, reangach, gortach.

HUNGRED, adj. Acrach, ocrach, air ocras, ciocrach.

HUNGRI, adv. See Hungry.

HUNGRY, adj. 1. Feeling pain from want of food : acrach, acrasach, ocrach. 2. not fat, not fruitful : caol, bochd, seag, neo-thorach.

HUNKS, s. Daormunn, fear-mìodhoir, spìocair.

HUNT, v. a. et n. 1. Chase wild animals : sealg, dean fiadhlach. 2. pursue, follow close : sealg, ruaig, dlùth-leac. 3. search for : rannsaich, sgrùd. 4. direct or manage hounds in the chase : stiùir lothainn chon, sealg le coin. 3. follow the chase : sealg, dean sealgairachd.

HUNT, s. 1. A huntsman : sealgair, fiadhaiche. 2. a pack of hounds : pannal chon seilg. 3. a chase : sealg, fiadhlach, faoghaid. 4. pursuit : ruaig, sealg, faoghaid.

HUNTER, s. 1. One who chases animals for pasture or food: sealgair, eunadair, fiadhaiche. 2. a dog that scents game or beasts of prey: cù seilge, 3. a hunting horse: each seilge, each sealgair-eachd.

HUNTING, s. Sealgaireachd, scalg, fiadhach.

HUNTINGHORN, s. Adharc, no dudach seilge.

HUNTRESS, s. Ban-sealgair.

HUNTSMAN, s. 1. One who delights in the chase: sealgair, fiadhaiche. 2. the servant whose office it is to manage the chase: gille seilge.

HURDLE, s. Càrn-slaodaidh, slaod, loban, cliath, cliabh.

HURDLE, v. a. Figh mar chliabh.

HURDS, s. Ascarr, pap.

HURL, v. a. et n. 1. Throw with violence, drive impetuously: tilg, tilg sìos, iomain, cuibhill. 2. utter with vehemence: labhair cablagach, bruidhinn luath. 3. play at a kind of game: rol. 4. move rapidly, whirl: dean cuartalan, ruith mu 'n cuairt.

HURL, s. 1. The act of casting or throwing: tilgeadh, toirt urchair. 2. tumult, riot: iorghuill, tuasaid, sabaid.

HURLER, s. 1. One who throws or hurls: fear-tilgidh, fear-cuibhlidh. 2. one that plays at hurling: fear-rolaidh.

HURLY, } s. Buaires, ùparaid, eachrais, oth-
HURLYBURLY, } ail, iomairt.

HURRICANE, } s. Doimnion, stoirn, gaillionn, an-uair,
HURRICANO, } iomaghaoth.

HURRIER, s. Fear-greasaich, fear-deifreachaidh.

HURRY, v. a. et n. 1. Hasten: greas, luathaich, deifrich. 2. move on with precipitation: deifrich, greas, dean cabhag.

HURRY, s. Cabhag, deifir, buaires, othail.

HURST, s. Doire, badan coille.

HURT, v. a. 1. Mischief, harm: ciùrr, dochainn. 3. wound, pain by some bodily harm: ciùrr, goirtich, cràidh, leòn, lot. 3. damage, impair: dochainn, mill, dean dochair air.

HURT, s. 1. Harm, mischief: dochann, ciurram ciùrradh. 2. wound or bruise: lot, bruthadh, leòn. 3. injury, wrong: coire, cron, dochair.

HURTER, s. Fear ciùrraidh.

HURTFUL, adj. Cronail, dochannach, docharach, aìmhleasach, millteach, dòlach.

HURTFULLY, adv. See Hurtful.

HURTFULNESS, s. Cronalachd, dosgaidheachd.

HURTLE, v. a. et n. 1. Push with violence: pùc, ùp, mule. 2. move with violence or velocity, brandish: cuir 'n a shìubhal, cuir mu chuairt. 3. clash, skirmish: ruith le stragheilich, saighead. 4. clash, rattle: dean stragheiligh, dean glionarsaich. 5. rush forward: thoir ruathar. 6. wheel round, turn about quickly: tionndaidh mu chuairt, cuir car dhìot.

HURTBERRY, s. Dearcag choille.

HURTLESS, adj. 1. Innocent, harmless: neo-chronail, neo-lochdach, neo-chiontach. 2. receiving no hurt: sàbhailte, tèarainte.

HURTLESSLY, adv. See Hurtless.

HUSBAND, s. 1. A man married to a woman: fear-

pòsda, companach, céile, fear, duine. 2. the male of animals: fear. 3. an economist, (its signification is modified by some epithet implying good or bad): fear-tighe. 4. a tiller of the ground, a farmer: tuathanach, treabhaiche.

HUSBAND, v. a. 1. Supply with an husband: thoir fear dìth. 2. manage with frugality: dean deadh fhearas-tighe, caomhain. 3. till: treabh.

HUSBANDLESS, adj. Gun fhear, gun duine, gun fhear-pòsda.

HUSBANDLY, adj. Caontach, gnìomhach cùramach, gléidhteach.

HUSBANDMAN, s. Treabhaiche, tuathanach, fear-treabhaidh.

HUSBANDRY, s. 1. Tillage: tereabhadh, àr, tuathanachas. 2. thrift, frugality: fearas-tighe, caomhachd.

HUSH, interj. Ist, uist.

HUSH, v. a. et n. 1. Still, silence: cuir sàmhach, cuir tosdach, caisg. 2. hush up: mùch. 3. be still, be silent: bi sàmhach, bi tosdach.

HUSH, adj. Sàmhach, tosdach, balbh.

HUSHMONEY, s. Brìob, duais air son a bhi sàmhach.

HUSK, s. Cochull, rùsg, plaosg, mogul.

HUSK, v. a. Plaosg, rùsg, sgil.

HUSKED, adj. Cochullach, rùsgach, plaosgach.

HUSKY, adj. 1. Abounding in husks, consisting of husks: cochullach, rùsgach, plaosgach. 2. hoarse: garbh, reasgach, fìomhaidh.

HUSSY, s. Baobh, dubh-chaile, sgileòid, botrumaid.

HUSTINGS, s. A council, a court held: mòd, cùirt, coinneamh. 2. the place of meeting to choose a member of parliament: cùirt' a' mhòid.

HUSTLE, v. a. Crath an ceann a chéile, coimeasg.

HUSWIFE, s. See Housewife.

HUSWIFE, v. a. Dean deadh bheanas-tighe.

HUSWIFELY, adj. Gléidhteach, cùramach, glic.

HUSWIFERY, s. Beanas-tighe, beanachas-tighe.

HUT, s. Bothan, bruchlag.

HUTCH, s. Ciste shìl, ciste choiceir.

HUTCH, v. a. Taisg, cuir seachad, càrn suas.

HUZZ, v. n. See Buzz.

HUZZA, interj. Husà.

HUZZA, s. Gàir, comh-ghàir, iollach.

HUZZA, v. a. et n. 1. Receive or attend with acclamation: fàillich, altaich a bheatha, dean comh-ghàir. 2. utter exclamation: glaodh, gàir.

HYACINTH, s. 1. A flower: seòrsa neòinein. 2. a gem: clach iacint.

HYALINE, adj. Do ghloine.

HYALIDES, s. Bùlgean usige.

HYDRA, s. Uile-bheist ioma-cheannach.

HYDRAULICS, s. Eòlas air tarruing usige tre phìoban.

HYDROCELE, s. Meud-bhròn.

HYDROCEPHALUS, s. Uisge 's a' cheann.

HYDROGRAPHER, s. Fear-tarruing dealbh na mara.

HYDROGRAPHY, s. Muir-sgrìobadh, muir-eòlas.

HYDROMANCY, s. Fàisneachd le usige.

HYDROMEL, s. Mil is usige.

HYDROMETER, s. Meidh usige.

HYDROPHOBIA, s. Galar a' chòin chuthaich.

HYDROPHICAL, adj. Air am bheil a' mheud-bhròn.

HYDROSTATICS, *s.* Eòlas tomhais uisge.
 HYDRUS, *s.* Nathair uisge.
 HYEMAL, *adj.* Geamhrachail, gcamhrail.
 HYENA, *s.* Iena, ainmhidh fiadhaich mar mhadadh-alluidh.
 HYGROMETER, *s.* Meidh-fhliche.
 HYNEN, *s.* 1. The god of marriage : dia a' phòs-aidh. 2. the virginal membrane : maighdeanas.
 HYMEAL, } *s.* Òran bainnse, òran pòsaidh.
 HYMEAN, }
 HYMEAL, } *adj.* Pòsachail, a blhuineas do phòs-
 HYMEAN, } adh.
 HYMN, *s.* Laoidh, òran naomh, dàn spioradail.
 HYMN, *v. n. et n.* 1. Praise in song : mol, no clùthaich le laoidhean. 2. sing songs of adoration : seinn laoidhean, seinn dàna spioradail.
 HYP, *v. a.* Mi-nhìsich, cuir fuilidh sprochd.
 HYPERBOLE, *s.* Aibheiseachadh, spleadhachas, spleadh.
 HYPERBOLICAL, *adj.* Spleadhach.
 HYPERBOLICALLY, *adv.* See Hyperbolic.
 HYPERBOLIST, *s.* Spleadhachair.
 HYPERBOLIZE, *v. a.* Aibhsich.
 HYPERBOREAN, *adj.* Tuath, tuathach.
 HYPERCRITIC, *s.* Cronadair min, cronadair sgaiteach.
 HYPERMETER, *s.* Ni thar an tombas.
 HYPERSARCOSIS, *s.* Fàs ainmhfheòil, anabarr ainmhfheòil.

HYPHEN, *s.* Comharradh ceangail fhoclan.
 HYPNOTIC, *s.* Ioc-shlaint chodail.
 HYPOCHONDRIA, *s.* Leann-dubh, trom-ghean, trom-inntinn.
 HYPOCHONDIAC, } *adj.* Fuidh leann-dubh, trom-
 HYPOCHONDIACAL, } inntinnach, airtnealach.
 HYPOCHONDIAC, *s.* Neach air am bheil an leann-dubh.
 HYPOCHONDIACISM, *s.* Leann-dubh, trom-ghean.
 HYPOCRISY, *s.* Cealgaireachd, cealg, mealltaireachd, foill, fuar-chràbhadh.
 HYPOCRITE, *s.* Cealgair, mealltair.
 HYPOCRITICAL, *adj.* Cealgach, mealltach, fallsa.
 HYPOCRITICALLY, *adv.* See Hypocritical.
 HYPOSTASIS, *s.* Pearsa, bith.
 HYPOSTATICAL, *adj.* Pearsanta.
 HYPOSTATICALLY, *adv.* See Hypostatical.
 HYPOTENUSE, *s.* Tàolh fada thri-òisneig.
 HYPOTHECATE, *v. a.* Thoir an geall.
 HYPOTHESIS, *s.* Barail, barail gun dearbhadh.
 HYPOTHETICAL, *adj.* Baralach.
 HYPOTHETICALLY, *adv.* See Hypothetical.
 HYSOPE, *s.* Hìsop.
 HYSTERICAL, *adj.* Ospagach, air am bheil tinneas nan neul.
 HYSTERIC, *s.* Tinneas nan neul, tinneas paiscanach nan ban.

JAC

J, *pron.* Mì, *emph.* mise. *pl.* Sinn, *emph.* Sinne.
 JABBER, *v. n.* See Gabble.
 JABBERER, *s.* See Gabbler.
 JABBERMENT, *s.* See Prate, *s.*
 JACENT, *adj.* Sinteach, 'n a shìneadh.
 JACINTH, *s.* 1. See Hyacinth. 2. a gem : iacint.
 JACK, *s.* 1. A man's name : Ian, Seoc. 2. an instrument to pull off boots : greimiche-bhòt. 3. an engine which turns the spit : racais, ceann-carach. 5. a young pike : geadasan. 6. a coat of mail : lùreach-mhàilich. 7. a harpsichord : inn-cal-ciùil. 8. a support to saw wood on : sorchan-tuirisg. 9. the colours of a ship : bratach loinge.
 JACK BOOTS, *s.* Coisbheart-chogaidh.
 JACK WITH A LANTERN, *s.* See Ignis Fatuus.
 JACKALENT, *s.* Blaghastar-balaich, luspardan.
 JACKAL, *s.* Fear-solair an leòmhainn.
 JACKANAPES, *s.* 1. A monkey, ape : apa. 2. a coxcomb, an impertinent : bùban, peasan.
 JACK-ASS, *s.* Asal fhìrionn.
 JACKDAW, *s.* Cathag-fhìrionn, coileach cathaig.
 JACKET, *s.* Peiteag nhuilichinnach, deacaid.
 JACKETED, *adj.* Peiteagach.

JAG

JACOBIN, *s.* 1. A grey or white friar : manach glas. 2. one of a certain execrable faction : fear-ceannairc, fear-àr a mach.
 JACOBIN, } *adj.* Ceannairceach, buaireasach.
 JACOBINICAL, }
 JACOBINE, *s.* Columan cìreanach.
 JACOBITE, *s.* Fear-leannmhuinn teaghlach nan Stiùbhardach.
 JACKSMITH, *s.* Gobha racais.
 JACKTANCY, *s.* Spagluinneachd.
 JACTITATION, *s.* Anradh, iom-luasgadh.
 JACULATION, *s.* Tilgadh, caitheadh.
 JACULATORY, *adj.* Tilgach, urchlach.
 JADE, *s.* 1. A horse of no spirit : sean-each. 2. a sorry woman : caile. 3. See Jasper.
 JADE, *v. a. et n.* 1. Tire, weary, dispirit : sàruich, sgithich, claoidh. 2. overbear, crush, degrade : claoidh, maslaich, sàruich. 3. lose spirit, sink : gùill, sìolaidh.
 JADISH, *adj.* 1. Vitious, bad, as a horse : gun chli, neo-sheasnach. 2. unchaste : neo-gheamnuidh.
 JAG, *v. a.* Eagach, faclach.
 JAG, *s.* Eag, cagag, no, croiteag.

JAGGY, *adv.* Eagach, fiachlach, beàrnach.
 JAIL, *s.* Prìosan, carcair, sàs, gainntir.
 JAILBIRD, *s.* Prìosanach, cimeach.
 JAILER, *s.* Fear-glèidhidh prìosain.
 JAKES, *s.* Tigh-cac, tigh-dìomhaireachd.
 JALAP, *s.* Seòrsa purgaid.
 JAM, *s.* Millsean-murga, meas-bruichte.
 JAM, *s.* Teannaich, stailc, dinn, pùc.
 JAMB, *s.* Ùrsann, taobh-thaich.
 IAMBIC, *s.* Cam-dhàn.
 IAMBIC, *adj.* Cam-dhànach.
 JANGLE, *v. n.* See Bicker, and Prate, *v.*
 JANGLE, *s.* 1. Prate, babble: gobaireachd, gleaghair. 2. discordant sound: fuaim neo-bhinn.
 JAngLER, *s.* Fear bruidhneach, fear gleaghrach, casaidiche.
 JAngLING, *s.* 1. Babble, prate: loineis, faoin-chainnt. 2. dispute, altercation: tabaid, tuasaid.
 JANITOR, *s.* Dorsair.
 JANNOCK, *s.* See Bannock.
 JANTY, *adj.* Iollagach, grunn-sgaileach, sgeilmeil.
 JANTINESS, *s.* Iollagachd, grunn-sgaileachd, sgeilm-ealachd.
 JANUARY, *s.* Ceud mhìos na bliadhna.
 JAPAN, *s.* Obair lìomhaidh.
 JAR, *v. n.* 1. Strike together with a noise: gliong, buail, co-bhuail. 2. sound untunably: dean gleangarsaich. 3. clash, interfere, act in opposition: cuir an aghaidh, dean aìmhreit. 4. quarrel, dispute: dean tuasaid, tog aìmhreit.
 JAR, *s.* 1. A kind of rattling sound: gliong, gliong-adh. 2. discord, discordant noise: aìmhreit, neo-fhonnhorachd. 3. clash of interests, or opinions: aìmhreit, mì-chòrdadh. 4. *i. e.* a-jar: leth-fhosgladh, air a lùthaibh. 5. an earthen vessel: pigidh, soitheach-crèadhna.
 JARGON, *s.* Brolaich, beurla-eagair.
 JARRING, *s.* Aìmhreit, tuasaid, connspoid.
 JASPER, *s.* Cloch iasper.
 JAVEL, *v. a.* Luidir, luidrig.
 JAVEL, *s.* Luidir, luidreagan.
 JAVELIN, *s.* Gath, leth-shleagh.
 JAUNDICE, *s.* A' bhuidheach.
 JAUNDICED, *adj.* Fuidh 'n bhuidheach.
 JAUNT, *v. n.* Thoir sràid, sràidich.
 JAUNT, *s.* Sràid, cuairt, turas.
 JAW, *s.* Giall, peirceall, carbad.
 JAWED, *adj.* Giallach, peirceallach, carbadach.
 JAWFALL, *s.* Sproich, trom-inntinn.
 JAWY, *adj.* See Jaired.
 JAY, *s.* Pìoghaid, no, catlag.
 ICE, *s.* Eigh, deigh, eighreadh, eithre. Break the ice: tòisich.
 ICE, *v. a.* See Freeze.
 ICEBUILT, *adj.* Eighcach, eigh-thogta.
 ICEHOUSE, *s.* Tigh-eighe.
 ICHOR, *s.* Silteach, ruih-iongrach.
 ICHOROUS, *adj.* Silteachail.
 ICHTHOLOGY, *s.* Eòlas nan iasg.
 ICHTHOPHAGY, *s.* Iasg-itheanaich.
 ICICLE, *s.* Cluigeagan-cighe, dealg-cighe, boinne-redh-ta.

ICON, *s.* Ìomhaigh.
 ICONOCLAST, *s.* Briseadair-ìomhaigh.
 ICONOLATER, *s.* Dealbh-aoradair.
 ICY, *adj.* Eigheach, deighleach, reòdhta, fuaraidh.
 IDEA, *s.* Smuain, barail, beachd, dealbh-inntinn.
 IDEAL, *adj.* Dealbh-inntinneach, a fèir barail, smuain-steidhichte.
 IDENTIC, }
 IDENTICAL, } *s.* Ceudna, ionann, ceart ceudna.
 IDENTIFICATION, *s.* Dearbhadh ionannachd.
 IDENTIFY, *v. a.* Dearbh ionannachd.
 IDENTITY, *s.* Ionannachd, ceart-ceudnachd.
 IDIOCY, *s.* Amadanachd, amhlairachd, òinsealachd.
 IDIOM, *s.* Gnàths-cainnt, seòl-labhairt, seòl-agriobhaidh.
 IDIOMATIC, }
 IDIOMATICAL, } *adj.* Gnàths-chainnteach.
 IDIOT, *s.* Amadan, òinseach, nothaist, burraidh, neodhuine.
 IDIOTIC, }
 IDIOTICAL, } *adj.* Amadanach, òinseachail, nothaisteach.
 IDIOTISM, *s.* Amadanachd, nothaisteachd, òinseachas.
 IDLE, *adj.* 1. Lazy, averse from labour: leasg, manaiseach. 2. not engaged: dìomhain, dìomhanach. 3. unactive, not employed: dìomhanach, gun ghnòthuch. 4. useless, vain, ineffectual: dìomhain, neo-fheumail, neo-èifeachdach. 5. unfruitful, barren: neo-tharbhach, neo-èifeachdach. 6. trifling, of no importance: faoin, suarach, baòth.
 IDLE, *v. a. et n.* 1. Waste idly, consume unprofitably: caith, cuir an neo-bhligh. 2. lose time in idleness: cuir dàil ann, dean màirnealachd.
 IDLEHEADED, *adj.* Amaideach, gòrach, eu-cèillidh.
 IDLENESS, *s.* 1. Absence of employment: dìomhanachd. 2. omission of business: dìomhanas, màirnealachd, neo-nìthachd. 3. unimportance: faoincas, baòthachd, neo-nìthachd. 4. sluggishness, aversion from labour: dìomhanachd, leisg, manais. 5. inefficacy, uselessness: neo-fheumalachd, neo-èifeachd. 6. unreasonableness, want of judgment: mì-feusontachd, gòrach, amaideas.
 IDLER, *s.* Leisgean, lundair, dìomhanaiche, rong, droll.
 IDLY, *adv.* See Idle, *adj.*
 IDOL, *s.* Ìomhaigh, dealbh, iodhol.
 IDOLATER, *s.* Fear-iodhol-aoraidh, } *pl.* Luchd-
 IDOLATRESS, *s.* Bean-iodhol-aoraidh, } iodhol-aoraidh.
 IDOLATRICAL, *adj.* Iodhol-aorach.
 IDOLATRIZE, *v. a. et n.* Dean iodhol-aoradh.
 IDOLATROUS, *adj.* Iodhol-aorach.
 IDOLATROUSLY, *adv.* See Idolatrous.
 IDOLATRY, *adj.* Iodhol-aoradh.
 IDOLISH, *adj.* Iodholach.
 IDOLISM, *s.* See Idolatry.
 IDOLIST, *s.* See Idolater.
 IDOLIZE, *v. a.* Gabh mar iodhol, gràdhach gu h-anameasarra.
 IDONEOUS, *adj.* Ìomhuigh, freagarrach, deas.
 I. E. (Giorrachadh air son) 'S e sin.
 JEALOUS, *adj.* 1. Suspicious in love: amharusach.

2. emulous, jealousy, cautious: eudmhor. 3. suspiciously fearful: ro-eagallach.
JEALOUSLY, *adv.* See Jealous.
JEALOUSNESS, } *s.* 1. Suspicion in love: amharus.
JEALOUSY, } 2. suspicious fear: ro-eagal. 3.
 suspicious rivalry, or vigilance: eud, eudmhor-
 achid.
JEER, *v. a. et n.* Mag, sgeig, fochaidich, dean mag-
 adh, dean fochaid.
JEERER, *s.* Fear-fochaid, fear-sgeig, fear-fanoid, sgeig-
 ear.
JEERING, *s.* Fochaid, sgeig, fanoid, magadh.
JEERINGLY, *adv.* Gu fochaideach, gu sgeigil, gu
 fanoideach.
JEHOVAH, *s.* Ainm Dhé, 's a' chainnt Eabhruidh-
 each, an t-Uile-Chumhachdach, an Ti-tha-bha.
JEJUNE, *adj.* 1. Wanting, empty, vacant: falamh,
 fàs, neo-tharbhach, faoin. 2. hungry: ocrach,
 ciocrach. 3. dry, unaffacting: tioram, neo-bhlasca.
JEJUNENESS, *s.* 1. Penury, poverty: falamhachd,
 fàsachd. 2. dryness, want of matter: tiormachd,
 neo-bhlasadachd.
JEJUNITY, *s.* See Jejunenness, 2.
JELLIED, *adj.* Glòdhach, bithearra, tiughaichte.
JELLY, *s.* Slaman milis.
JEMMINES, *s.* Grinneachas, sgiobaltachd.
JEMMY, *adj.* See Gimp, and Gimcrack.
JENNET, *s.* Each Spàinteach.
JEOPARD, *v. a.* Cuir an cunnart, cunnartaich.
JEOPARDER, *s.* Fear-cunnartachaidh.
JEOPARDOUS, *adj.* Cunnartach, gàbhaidh.
JEOPARDOUSLY, *adv.* See Jeopardous.
JEOPARDY, *s.* Cunnart, gàbhaidh, baoghal.
JERK, *v. a. et n.* Buail, grad-bhuail, thoir buille lài-
 dir.
JERK, *s.* 1. A smart, quick lash: grad-bhuille,
 teum. 2. a sudden spring: grad-thulgadh, uimh-
 seag, tulgag, teum.
JERKIN, *s.* Peiteag, cota gearr.
JEST, *v. n.* Dean mire, dean àbhachd, dean fearas-
 chuideachd.
JEST, *s.* Sùgradh, fala-dhà, fearas-cuideachd, abh-
 caid.
JESTER, *s.* Fear-sùgraidh, fear-abhcaid, cleasaiche,
 fear-spòrs, amhlair.
JESTING-STOCK, *s.* Ball-magaidh, ball-fochaid, ball-
 sgeig.
JESUIT, *s.* Fear-foille, mealltair, slaightcar.
JESUITIC, } *adj.* Fealltach, mealltach, carach.
JESUITICAL, }
JESUITICALLY, *adv.* See Jesuitical.
JET, *s.* 1. A fossil: clach dhubh, finiche. 2. a
 spout of water: steall, spùtan.
JET, *v. n.* 1. Shoot forward, shoot out: grad-shruth,
 steall, leum. 2. strut: spaidisrich, dean spagluinn.
 3. jolt, be shaken: crath, crithich.
JETTEE, *s.* 1. See Jutty. 2. a kind of pier, a mole
 projecting into the sea: laimhrig.
JETTY, *adj.* Finichd.
JEW, *s.* Iudhach.
JEWEL, *s.* Seud, leug, àillecagan, usgar.
JEWEL, *v. a.* Seudaich, sgèdaich le seudaibh.

JEWELLER, *s.* Seudair.
JEWESS, *s.* Ban-ludhach.
JEWISH, *adj.* Iùdhach, Iùdhachail.
JEWRY, *s.* Iudhachd.
JEW'S-EAR, *s.* Àrc, àrcan.
JEW'S-HARP, *s.* Trumpa.
IF, *conj.* Ma, na, mur. If I can: *ma* 's urradh mi.
 If I should say: *na* 'n abrainn. If he had come:
na 'm biodh e air teachd. If he will not come:
mur tig e. If not: *ma* 's e 's nach. If so: *ma*
 's e 's gu.
IGNEOUS, *adj.* Teinntidh, teinnteach, lasarra, lasanta,
 loiscgach.
IGNIFY, *v. a.* Las, cuir f' a theine.
IGNIFLUOUS, *adj.* Teine-shruthach.
IGNIPOTENT, *adj.* Teine-chumhachdach.
IGNIS FATUUS, *s.* Spiorad-lodan, coinneal-bianan.
IGNITE, *v. a.* See Kindle, *v. a.* 1.
IGNITE, *v. n.* Las.
IGNITION, *s.* Lasadh, losgadh.
IGNIVOMOUS, *adj.* Teime-sgeitheach.
IGNOBILITY, *s.* Mìotharachd, suarachas, tàirealachd.
IGNOBLE, *adj.* 1. Mean of birth: ìosal, neo-inbh-
 each. 2. worthless, not deserving honour: tàir,
 mìothar, suarach.
IGNOBLY, *adv.* See Ignoble.
IGNOMINIOUS, *adj.* Mìothar, diblidh, nàireach, mas-
 lach, tarcuiseach.
IGNOMINIOUSLY, *adv.* See Ignominious.
IGNOMINY, *s.* Nàire, tarcuis, maslach, mì-chliu, dib-
 lidheachd, mìotharachd.
IGNORANUS, *s.* Balach, burraidh, sgonn.
IGNORANCE, *s.* Aineolas, ain-fhios.
IGNORANT, *adj.* Aineolach, ain-fhiosach.
IGNORANTLY, *adv.* See Ignorant.
IGNOSCIBLE, *adj.* So-mhaithte, so-mhaiteachail.
JIB, *s.* Seòl-toisich. Foresail and jib: siùil dhalla.
JIBE, *v. a.* See Gibe.
JEFFY, *s.* Tiota, priobadh na sùla.
JIG, *s.* 1. A tune: port. 2. a light careless dance:
 dannsa mireagach.
JILT, *s.* Ban-mhealltair, gogaid.
JILT, *v. a. et n.* Meall, dean mealladh gaoil.
JIMP, *adj.* See Gimp.
JINGLE, *v. n.* Dean gliongarsaich, gliong, gleang.
JINGLE, *s.* Gliong, gliongan, glionganaich.
JIPPO, *s.* Peiteag.
ILE, *s.* See Aisle.
ILE, *s.* Dias.
ILEUS, *s.* Gearradh mionaich.
ILEX, *s.* Darach dearg.
ILIAC, *adj.* Caolanach. Iliac passion: tinneas nan
 caolan.
ILK, *adj.* Cudna. Of that ilk: ceann-feadhna.
ILL, *adj.* 1. Bad, in any respect: olc, dona, droch.
 He is not an ill man: cha droch duine e. 2. sick:
 tinn, cuslan, bochd.
ILL, *s.* 1. Wickedness, depravity: olc, aingidh-
 eachd. 2. misfortune, misery: dochar, donas,
 truaighe, mì-shealb, ànnadh.
ILL, *adv.* Gu h-olc, gu tinn. See Ill, *adj.*
IL, *prefix.* See In, *prefix.*

ILLACHRYMABLE, *adj.* Ann-deurach.
ILLAPSE, *s.* 1. Gradual emission or entrance of one thing into another: sleamhnachadh. 2. sudden attack: ionnsuidh, ruathar. 3. casual coming: tachartas, tuiteamas.
ILLAQUEATE, *v. a.* See Entangle.
ILLATION, *s.* See Inference.
ILLAUDABLE, *adj.* An-airidh, neo-airidh.
ILLAUDABLY, *adv.* See Illaudable.
ILLEGAL, *adj.* Mi-laghail, neo-laghail, ann-dlìgh-each, neo-dhlìgheach.
ILLEGALITY, *s.* Mi-laghaileachd, neo-laghaileachd, ann-dlìgheachas.
ILLEGALLY, *adv.* See Illegal.
ILLEGALNESS, *s.* See Illegality.
ILLEGIBILITY, *s.* Do-leughtachd.
ILLEGIBLE, *adj.* Do-leughaidh, do-leughta.
ILLEGIBLY, *adv.* See Illegible.
ILLEGITIMATE, *v. a.* Dean diolain, dearbh diolain.
ILLEGITIMACY, *adj.* 1. Unlawfully begotten: diolain. 2. not genuine: neo-dhlìgheach, neo-fhìor.
ILLEGITIMACY, *s.* Diolanas, diolanachd, neo-dhlìgheachas.
ILLEGITIMATELY, *adv.* See Illegitimate.
ILLEGITIMATION, *s.* 1. See Illegitimacy. 2. act of proving a person illegitimate: dearbhadh diolain.
ILL-FACED, *adj.* Grànda, mìothar.
ILL-FAVoured, *adj.* Duachnidh, grànda, neo-bhòidheach.
ILL-FAVouredLY, *adv.* See Ill-favoured.
ILL-FAVouredNESS, *s.* Gràndachd, duachnidheachd, neo-bhòidheachd.
ILLIBERAL, *adj.* 1. Not noble, not ingenuous: neo-uasal, neo-flathail, neo-fhlialaidh. 2. not munificent: gann, cruaidh, spìocach, crìon, gortach.
ILLIBERALITY, *s.* 1. Meanness of mind: neo-uaisle, neo-flathailachd, neo-fhlialaidheachd. 2. parsimony, niggardliness: gainne, cruas, spìocach, crìonachd, gortachd.
ILLIBERALLY, *adv.* See Illiberal.
ILLCIT, *adj.* See Illegal.
ILLCITLY, *adv.* See Illegally.
ILLCITNESS, *s.* See Illegality.
ILLIGHTEN, *v. a.* See Illuminate.
ILLIMITABLE, *adj.* Neo-chrìochnaidh, neo-chrìoch-nachail.
ILLIMITABLY, *adv.* See Illimitable.
ILLIMITED, *adj.* Neo-chrìochnaichte.
ILLIMITEDNESS, *s.* Neo-chrìochnachd.
ILLITERACY, *s.* Neo-fhoghlumachd.
ILLITERATE, *adj.* Aineolach, neo-fhoghlumte, neo-ionnsuichte, ain-fhiosach, borh, neo-oileauta.
ILLITERATENESS, *s.* Aineolas, neo-fhoghluinteachd, ain-fhiosachd, cion-foghlum, neo-oileantachd.
ILL-LIVED, *adj.* Maslach, sgàimealach, aingidh.
ILLNATURE, *s.* Coirteachd, droch-mhèin, crosdachd, mìosguinn.
ILLNATURED, *adj.* Droch-mheineach, coirbte, crosda, mìosguinneach.
ILLNATUREDLY, *adv.* See Illnatured.
ILLNESS, *s.* 1. Badness, or inconvenience of any

kind: olcas. 2. sickness, malady: tinneas, galar, euslaint, eucail. 3. wickedness: aingidheachd.
ILLOGICAL, *adj.* Mi-feusonta, mi-sheadhach.
ILLOGICALLY, *adv.* See Illogical.
ILLOGICALNESS, *s.* Mi-feusontachd, mi-sheadhachas.
ILL-STARRED, *adj.* Neo-shealbhadh, neo-shealbharra.
ILLUDE, *v. a.* Meall, mag, thoir an car á.
ILLUME, *v. a.* See Illuminate.
ILLUMINATE, *v. a.* 1. Supply with light: soillsich, soilleirich. 2. enlighten intellectually: soilleirich. 3. illustrate: minich.
ILLUMINATION, *s.* 1. Act of supplying with light: soillseachadh, soilleireachadh, dealradh. 2. that which gives light: solus, soillseachadh, soilleireachadh. 3. brightness, splendour: dcàrsadh, loinnreachd, dealradh. 4. infusion of intellectual light: soillsachadh, soilleireachadh.
ILLUMINATIVE, *adj.* Soillseach, soillseachail, dealrach.
ILLUMINATOR, *s.* Fear-soillseachadh.
ILLUMINE, *v. a.* See Illuminate.
ILLUSION, *s.* Mcalladh, mearachd, faileas, faoincas.
ILLUSIVE, *adj.* Mealltach, breugach, fanoideach, faoin.
ILLUSIVELY, *adv.* See Illusive.
ILLUSIVENESS, *s.* Mealltachd, breugachd, faoinchadh.
ILLUSORY, *adj.* Mealltach, cegalach, carach.
ILLUSTRATE, *v. a.* 1. Brighten with light: soillsich, 2. brighten with honour: àrdaich, clùthaich, dean urramach. 3. explain, clear, elucidate: minich, soilleirich.
ILLUSTRATION, *s.* Mineachadh, soilleireachadh.
ILLUSTRATIVE, *adj.* Soillseachail, mincachail.
ILLUSTRATIVELY, *adv.* See Illustrative.
ILLUSTRATOR, *s.* Fear-soillseachadh, fear-mineachaidh.
ILLUSTRIous, *adj.* 1. Bright, shining: dealrach, dcàrsach, loinnreach. 2. conspicuous, noble: uasal, aiumeil, fhathail, elibùteach, urramach, òirdh-eirc, mòrdhalach.
ILLUSTRIously, *adv.* See Illustrious.
ILLUSTRIousNESS, *s.* Uaisle, uaisleachd, ainmealachd, fhathailachd, òirdheircas, mòrdhalachd.
ILL-WILL, *s.* Naimhdeas, fuath, mì-fun.
ILL-WILLER, *s.* Fear-fuath, fear-mì-rùin.
IN, *prefix.* See In, *prefix.*
IMAGE, *s.* 1. Any corporeal representation: òmh-aigh, dealbh. 2. an idol, a false god: iodhol. 3. a copy, representation, likeness: coltas, dealbh, samhhladh.
IMAGE, *v. a.* Samhlach, deilbh, smuainich air, saoil.
IMAGERY, *s.* 1. Pictures, statues: dealbhan, òmh-aighean. 2. show, appearance: dreach, tuar, coltas. 3. forms of the fancy, false ideas: faoin-smuaintean. 4. representations in writing: samh-lachan, samhlaidhean. 5. form, make: dealbh, cruth, riochd.
IMAGINABLE, *adj.* So-mheasraichte, so-smuaineachaidh.
IMAGINANT, *adj.* Smuainteach, smuainteachail, saoilseanach.

IMAGINARY, *adj.* Faoin-bharaileach, cruth-inntinn-each.

IMAGINE, *s.* 1. Fancy, the power of forming ideal pictures : mac-meannma. 2. conception, image of the mind : breithneachadh. 3. contrivance, scheme : innleachd. 4. an unsolid, or fanciful opinion : faoin-bheachd.

IMAGINATIVE, *adj.* Mac-meannmach, faoin-bheachdail, beachdachail.

IMAGINE, *v. a.* 1. Fancy, paint in the mind : smaoinich, beachdaich, smuainich dhuit fèin. 2. scheme, contrive : dealbh, tionnsgain.

IMAGINER, *s.* Fear-dealbhaidh, fear-tionsgnaidh.

IMAGINING, *s.* See **IMAGINATION**.

IMBARN, *v. a.* Taisg, cròdh, cuir an sabhal.

IMBASTARDIZE, *v. a.* See **ILLEGITIMATE**, *v. a.*

IMBATHE, *v. a.* Ionnlaid, uil-ionnlaid, tum.

IMBECILE, *adj.* Lag-chuisseach, neo-thàbhachdach, fann, lag, anfhann.

IMBECILE, *v. a.* Lagaich, fannaich.

IMBECILITY, *s.* Lag-chuisseachd, neo-thàbhachdachd, fannachd, laige, anfhannachd.

IMBIBE, *v. a.* 1. Drink in, draw in : òl, sùigh, deoghail. 2. admit into the mind : leig ri d' inntinn, gabh.

IMBIBER, *s.* Deoghlair, òlair, suighcar.

IMBITION, *s.* Sùghadh, òl, deoghal.

IMBITTER, *v. a.* 1. Make bitter : searbaich, dean searbh. 2. deprive of pleasure : lèir, dean mì-shòna. 3. exasperate : cuir air boile, buair.

IMBODY, *v. a. et n.* 1. Condense into a body : corpaich. 2. make corporeal : cuir an riochd, co-chorpaich. 3. bring together into one mass, incorporate : co-aon, coimeasg. 4. coalesce : co-aonaich.

IMBOLDEN, *v. a.* Misnich, brosuich.

IMBOSOM, *v. a.* 1. Hold on the bosom : uchdaich, tàlaidh, eiridnich. 2. admit to the heart, or affections : caidrich, gràdhach.

IMBOUND, *v. a.* Iom-dhruid, cuairtich.

IMBOW, *v. a.* Drochaidich, cuir bogha air.

IMBOWER, *v. a.* Fasgaich, còmhdaich, sgàilich.

IMBOWMENT, *s.* Bogh' dhruideadh.

IMBRANGLE, *v. a.* Rib, ribich.

IMBRICATE, *adj.* Eagach, slochdach, còsach.

IMBRICATION, *s.* Eagachadh, còs, slochd.

IMBROWN, *v. a.* Donnaich, dean donn.

IMBRUE, *v. a.* Fliuch, boguich, bog, tum.

IMBRUTE, *v. a. et n.* Islich, brùidich, dean brùideil, fàs brùideil.

IMBUE, *v. a.* Snuadhach, dathaich.

IMBURSE, *v. a.* Taisg, dean saobhair.

IMITABILITY, *s.* So-shamhlachd.

IMITABLE, *adj.* 1. Worthy to be imitated : ion-shamhlachaidh. 2. within reach of imitation : so-shamhlachail, so-leantunn.

IMITATE, *v. a.* 1. Copy, endeavour to resemble : riochdaich, co-shamhlach, lean, atharrais. 2. counterfeit : dean cosmhùil ri.

IMITATION, *s.* 1. Act of copying, attempt to resemble : riochdachadh, leanmhunn. 2. that

which is offered as a copy : samhla, dàblach-adh.

IMITATIVE, *adj.* Leantunneach, aithriseach, leanmhunnneach.

IMITATOR, *s.* Samhladair, fear-leanmhunn, fear-aithris.

IMITATORSHIP, *s.* Sambladaireachd, aithriseachd.

IMMACULATE, *adj.* Glan, fìor-glan, neo-thruaillidh.

IMMACULATELY, *adv.* See **IMMACULATE**.

IMMACULATENESS, *s.* Fìor-gloine, glaine, neo-thruaillidheachd.

IMMALLEABLE, *adj.* Neo-bhristeach, neo-phronntach.

IMMANACLE, *v. a.* See **FETTER**, *v. a.*

IMMANE, *adj.* Anbarrach, mòrtha, fuathasach, borb, garg.

IMMANENT, *adj.* See **Interval**.

IMMANELY, *adv.* Gu borb, gu garg.

IMMANITY, *s.* Buirbe, gairge, brùidealachd.

IMMARCESIBLE, *adj.* Neo-sheargach, neo-sheacach.

IMMARTIAL, *adj.* Neo-chogach, neo-ghaisgeanta.

IMMASK, *v. a.* An-riochdaich, cealaich, cealgaich.

IMMATERIAL, *adj.* 1. Incorporeal : neo-chorporra, neo-thalmhaidh, spioradail. 2. unimportant : beag-sheadhach, neo-theach.

IMMATERIALITY, *s.* Neo-chorporrachd, neo-thalmhaidheachd, spioradalachd.

IMMATERIALLY, *adv.* See **IMMATERIAL**.

IMMATERIALIZED, *adj.* See **IMMATERIAL**, 1.

IMMATERIALNESS, *s.* See **IMMATERIALITY**.

IMMATERIATE, *adj.* See **IMMATERIAL**, 1.

IMMATURE, *adj.* 1. Not ripe : an-abuich. 2. not perfect : neo-iomlan. 3. hasty, early : luathairach, roimh-làimh.

IMMATURELY, *adv.* See **IMMATURE**.

IMMATURENESS, *s.* Anabuicheachd, neo-iomlanachd, luathairachd.

IMMATURETY, *s.* See **IMMATURE**.

IMMEABILITY, *s.* Neo-ghluaisneachd.

IMMEASURABLE, *adj.* Do-thomhaiste, neo-chrìochnach.

IMMEASURABLY, *adv.* See **IMMENSURABLE**.

IMMECHANICAL, *adj.* Neo-ghleusda, neo-ealanta, neo-innleachdach.

IMMEDIATE, *adj.* 1. Proximate, with nothing intervening : dlùth, dlùth do. 2. not acting by second causes : neo-mheadhonach.

IMMEDIATELY, *adv.* Gu gràd, gu luath, an ceart uair, air ball, gun dàil, gun stad.

IMMEDIATENESS, *s.* 1. Presence with regard to time : dlùthachd, fagusachd. 2. exemption from intervening causes : neo-mheadhonachd.

IMMEDICABLE, *adj.* Do-leighas, neo-leighsasach.

IMMELODIOUS, *adj.* Neo-bhinn, neo-fhonnmhor.

IMMEMORIAL, *adj.* Cìan, o chian, seach cuimhne.

IMMEMORIALITY, *adv.* Cìan, o chian.

IMMENSE, *adj.* Anbarrach mòr, aibheasach, fuathasach, thar thomas.

IMMENSELY, *adv.* See **IMMENSE**.

IMMENSENESS, *s.* Anbarrachd, aibheasachd, eumhensity, } crìochnachd.

IMMENSURABILITY, *s.* Do-thomaiseachd.

IMMENSURABLE, *adj.* See **IMMENSURABLE**.

IMMENSURATE, *adj.* Do-thombaiste.

IMMERGE, *v. a.* 1. Put under water: cuir fuidhe, bath, tum. 2. keep in a state of intellectual depression: cum fuidhe, cum aineolach.

IMMERIT, *s.* See Demerit.

IMMERITED, *adj.* Neo-thoilinnnach.

IMMERITOUS, *adj.* See Immerited.

IMMERSE, *v. a.* See Immerite.

IMMERSED, *adj.* Bàithe, tumta.

IMMERSION, *s.* 1. Act of putting any body into a fluid below the surface: tumadh, cuir fuidhe, bogadh. 2. state of sinking below the surface of a fluid: dol fuidhe. 3. state of being overwhelmed or lost in any respect: tuiteam, leagadh, truite.

IMMETHODICAL, *adj.* Neo-riaghailteach, mi-riaghailteach, mi-dhòighheil, neo-sheòlta.

IMMETHODICALLY, *adv.* See Immethodical.

IMMETHODICALNESS, *s.* Mi-riaghailteachd, mi-dhòigh-ealachd, neo-sheòltachd.

IMNEW, *v. a.* Druid, iom-dhruid.

IMMIGRATE, *v. n.* Thig a nall.

IMMIGRATION, *s.* Teachd a nall.

IMMINENCE, *s.* Cunnart, baoghal, gàbhadh.

IMMINENT, *adj.* Cunnartach, bagrach, gàbhaidh.

IMMINGLE, *v. a.* Measgaich, co-mheasgaich.

IMMINUTION, *s.* See Diminution.

IMMISCIABILITY, *s.* Do-mheasgaidheachd.

IMMISCIBLE, *adj.* Do-mheasgachd, neo-choimeasgach.

IMMISSION, *s.* Cur a steach, leigil a steach.

IMMIT, *v. a.* Cuir a steach, cuir a stigh.

IMMIX, *v. a.* Coimsgich, coimheasg.

IMMIXIBLE, *adj.* So-choimeasgaidh.

IMMOBILITY, *s.* Neo-ghluasadachd, neo-charachas.

IMMODERACY, *s.* Anabarr, ana-measarachd.

IMMODERATE, *adj.* Anabartach, ana-measarra.

IMMODERATELY, *adv.* See Immoderate.

IMMODERATENESS, *s.* Anabarrachd, ana-measarrachd.

IMMODERATION, *s.* See Immoderacy.

IMMODEST, *adj.* 1. Wanting shame, delicacy, or chastity: mi-nàireach, mi-stuama, neo-ghlan, neo-bheusach, beag-nàireach. 2. unchaste: neo-gheamnuidh. 3. impure, obscene: draosda. 4. unreasonable, exorbitant: ana-cuimseach. 5. arrogant: ladarna, mòr-chuiseach.

IMMODESTLY, *adv.* See Immodest.

IMMODESTY, *s.* 1. Want of delicacy, impudence: ladarnas, dànadas, mòr-chuiseachd. 2. want of modesty, indecency: mi-stuamachd, beag-nàire.

IMMOLATE, *v. a.* Thoir iobairt, iobair.

IMMOLATION, *s.* Iobradh.

IMMOLATOR, *s.* Fear-iobraidh.

IMMORAL, *adj.* Mi-bheusach, eas-ionraic, eucoireach, an-dligheach, mi-laghail, droch-bheartach, coirp-idh, coireach.

IMMORALITY, *s.* Mi-bheus, eas-ionracas, eucoir, an-dligheachd, mi-laghailteachd, droch-bheart, coirp-idheachd.

IMMORTAL, *adj.* Neo-bhàsmhor, sìorruidh, neo-chrìochnach, bìth-bluan.

IMMORTALITY, *s.* Neo-bhàsmhorachd, sìorruidheachd, neo-chrìochnachd, bìth-bluantachd.

IMMORTALLY, *adv.* See Immortal.

IMMORTALIZE, *v. a.* Dean neo-bhàsmhor.

IMMOVEABILITY, *s.* Neo-ghluasadachd.

IMMOVEABLE, *adj.* Neo-ghluasadach, sìor-sheasmhach.

IMMOVEABLENESS, *s.* Neo-ghluasadachd, sìor-sheasmhachd.

IMMOVEABLY, *adv.* See Immoveable.

IMMUNITY, *s.* 1. Discharge from any obligation: saorsa. 2. privilege, exemption from onerous duties: saorsa, fuasgladh, cead. 3. freedom: saorsa.

IMMURE, *v. a.* Druid, cuir an sàs.

IMMUSICAL, *adj.* Neo-bhinn, neo-fhonnmhor.

IMMUTABILITY, *s.* Neo-chaohlaidheachd.

IMMUTABLE, *adj.* Neo-chaohlaidheach.

IMMUTABLENESS, *s.* See Immutability.

IMMUTABLY, *adv.* See Immutable.

IMMUTATION, *s.* Caohladh, mùthadh, atharrachadh.

IMP, *s.* 1. A graft, a scion, or sucker: meanglan. 2. a son, the offspring: mac, shìochd, siol. 3. a subaltern devil: ann-sporad, deamhan.

IMP, *v. a.* 1. Plant, graft: alp, suidlich. 2. lengthen, or enlarge with anything adscititious: cuir ri, meudaich, leudaich.

IMPACT, *v. a.* Teannach, spàrr, dùin.

IMPAIR, *v. a.* et *n.* Lughdaich, lochdaich, dìobhailich, dean cron, mill, fàs ni' miosa.

IMPAIRER, *s.* Milleadair, dìobhailiche.

IMPAIRMENT, *s.* See Diminution.

IMPALATABLE, *adj.* Neo-bhlada, mi-thaitneach.

IMPALPABLE, *adj.* Neo-bhuintneach, min, meanbh.

IMPANATION, *s.* See Consubstantiation.

IMPARITY, *s.* 1. Inequality, disproportion: neo-ionannachd. 2. oddness, indivisibility into equal parts: do-foinnteachd. 3. difference in degree of rank or excellence: neo-ionannachd, eu-còslas.

IMPARK, *v. a.* Pàircich, cuir fuadh lann, dìon.

IMPART, *v. a.* 1. Grant, give: tabhair, tiodlaic, comh-pàirtich. 2. make known, show by words or tokens: soillsich, soilleirich. 3. communicate, grant as a partaker: co-foinn, roinn ri.

IMPARTIAL, *adj.* Ceart, neo-leth-bhreitheach, dìreach, còir, cothromach, neo-chlaon.

IMPARTIALITY, *s.* Ceartas, neo-leth-bhreitheachd, còir, cothrom, neo-chlaonachd.

IMPARTIALLY, *adv.* See Impartial.

IMPARTIBLE, *adj.* Roinnteach, so-foinnteach.

IMPASSABLE, *adj.* Do-shiubhal, do-imeachdail.

IMPASSABLENESS, *s.* Do-shiubhalachd.

IMPASSIBILITY, *s.* Neo-fhuilangas, do-phiantachd.

IMPASSIBLE, *adj.* Do-phianta.

IMPASSIBLENESS, *s.* See Impassibility.

IMPASSION, *v. a.* Feargach, brosnuichte.

IMPASSIONED, *adj.* Feargach, brosnuichte.

IMPASSIVE, *adj.* Do-ghluasadach.

IMPASSIVENESS, *s.* Do-ghluasadachd.

IMPASTE, *v. a.* Taosainn.

IMPATIBLE, *adj.* See Insufferable.

IMPATIENCE, *s.* 1. Inability to suffer pain: neo-chruadal, neo-fhoighidinn. 2. vehemence of temper, heat of passion: boil, boile, ain-teas. 3. ina-

bility to suffer delay, eagerness : caise, braiseachd, neo-fhoighidinn.

IMPATIENT, *adj.* 1. Not able to endure : neo-chruad-alach, neo-fhoighidinneach. 2. vehemently, agitated with some passion : fuidh bluaireas, air boile, cuthaich. 3. hot, hasty : cas, dian. 4. eager, ardently desirous : dian, togarrach.

IMPATIENTLY, *adv.* See Impatient.

IMPAWN, *v. a.* Thoir an geall, cuir an geall.

IMPEACH, *v. a.* 1. Hinder, impede : bac, grab. 2. accuse by public authority : casaidich, dìt-gu foll-uiscach, cuir as leth. 3. bring into question : cuir an teagamh.

IMPEACHABLE, *adj.* So-choireachaidh, so-dhìtidh.

IMPEACHER, *s.* Fear-casaid, fear-coireachaidh, fear-tagraidh.

IMPEACHMENT, *s.* 1. Hindrance, let : bacadh, grabadh. 2. public accusation, charge preferred : coireachadh, dìteadh, cùis-dhìtidh, casaid. 3. imputation, reproach : coire, maslaidh.

IMPEARL, *v. a.* 1. Form in resemblance of pearls : neamhnaidich. 2. decorate as with pearls : sgead- aich le neamhnadaibh.

IMPECCABILITY, *s.* Fìor-ghlòine, neo-chiontas.

IMPECCABLE, *adj.* Neo-phéacach, neo-chiontach.

IMPEDE, *v. a.* Bac, stad, amail, cuir maille air.

IMPEDEMENT, *s.* 1. Any obstruction to passage : bac, bacadh, stad. 2. hindrance, let : amhladh, bacadh, cnap-starraidh.

IMPEDEMENT, *v. a.* Bac, stad, amail.

IMPEDIMENTAL, *adj.* Bacach, stadach, amaileach.

IMPEDITE, *v. a.* See Retard.

IMPEL, *v. a.* Greas, cuir air aghaidh, brosnuich, starr.

IMPELLENT, *s.* Greasad, brosnachadh, starradh.

IMPELLER, *s.* Fear-greasaich, gille-greasaich.

IMPEN, *v. a.* Druid, iondhruid, dùin a stigh.

IMPEND, *v. n.* 1. Hang over : croch os ceann. 2. be at hand, press nearly : dlùthaich, bi aig làimh.

IMPENDENT, *adj.* See Imminent.

IMPERMEABILITY, *s.* Do-dhrùigheachd, ro-chruath-as.

IMPERMEABLE, *adj.* 1. Not to be pierced : do-tholta, do-chladhaichte. 2. impervious, not admitting entrance : dìunte, druide. 3. not to be taught : do-ionnsachaidh, do-fhoghlumite. 4. not to be affected, not to be moved : do-ghluasadh.

IMPERMEABLENESS, *s.* See Impermeability.

IMPERMEABLY, *adv.* See Impermeable.

IMPERTINENCE, *s.* Neo-aithreachas, cruas-eridhe,

IMPERTINENCY, *f.* neo-mhòthalachd.

IMPERTINENT, *adj.* Neo-aithreachail, cruaidh-chridh-each, neo-mhòthachail.

IMPERTINENT, *s.* Neo-aithreachan.

IMPERTINENTLY, *adv.* See Impertinent.

IMPERTINOUS, *adj.* Neo-sgiathach.

IMPEOPLE, *v. a.* Buidmich.

IMPERATIVE, *adj.* Smachdail, iarrtachail, ceannsalach.

IMPERATIVELY, *adv.* See Imperative.

IMPERCEPTIBLE, *adj.* Neo-fhaicsinnach, neo-léirsinnach, do-fhiosrachdite.

IMPERCEPTIBLY, *adv.* See Imperceptible.

IMPERDIBLE, *adj.* Do-chailte, do-mhillte.

IMPERFECT, *adj.* Neo-fhoirfe, neo-ìomlan, neo-choimhlionta, uircasbhuidheach.

IMPERFECTION, *s.* Neo-fhoirfeachd, neo-ìomlanachd, neo-choimhliontachd, uircasbhuidh.

IMPERFECTLY, *adv.* See Imperfect.

IMPERFECTNESS, *s.* See Imperfection.

IMPERFORABLE, *adj.* See Impenetrable, *s.*

IMPERFORATE, *adj.* Neo-tholladh.

IMPERIAL, *adj.* Ìoghaill, àrd-urramach, àrd-uachdranach.

IMPERIALLY, *adv.* See Imperial.

IMPERIALITY, *s.* Rìoghalachd, àrd-uachdranachd.

IMPERIL, *v. a.* Cunnartach.

IMPERIOUS, *adj.* 1. Tyrannical, haughty : aintigh-earnail, ainneartach, cruaidh-smachdail, fòimeartach. 2. commanding, authoritative : smachdail, ceannsalach. 3. powerful, ascendant : uachdranach, cumbhachdach.

IMPERIOUSLY, *adv.* See Imperious.

IMPERIOUSNESS, *s.* 1. Authority, air of command : ceannartas, ceannasachd, smachd, smachdalachd. 2. arrogance of command : ain-tighearnas, fòimeart, ainneart.

IMPERISHABLE, *adj.* Neo-bhàsmhor, neo-thruaillidh, do-mhillte, buan-mhaireannach.

IMPERMANENCE, *f.* Neo-sheasmhachd, neo-mhair-

IMPERMANENCY, *f.* eannachd.

IMPERMEABILITY, *s.* Do-fòinnteachd, do-sgàinteachd.

IMPERMEABLE, *adj.* Do-fòinnte, do-sgàinte.

IMPERSONAL, *adj.* Neo-phearsanta.

IMPERSONALITY, *s.* Neo-phearsantachd.

IMPERSONSECURITY, *s.* Doilleirachd, diuirche.

IMSPERSICUOUS, *adj.* Doilleir, dorch.

IMPERSUASIBLE, *adj.* Do-chomhairliche.

IMPERTINENCE, *f.* 1. That which has no relation

IMPERTINENCY, *f.* to the matter in hand : amaideachd, faoineas, mi-sheadh. 2. troublesomeness, intrusion : beadaidheachd, mi-mhodh, leamhadas. 3. sauciness, rudeness : beag-naireachd, dànadas, ladarnas.

IMPERTINENT, *adj.* 1. Of no relation to the matter in hand : mi-sheadhach, faoin, amaideach. 2. importunate, intrusive, meddling : leamh, beadaidh, mi-mhodhail. 3. foolish, trifling : baobh, gòrach. 4. rude, unmannerly : ladarna, dàn, mi-mhodhail balachail.

IMPERTINENT, *s.* 1. A trifler, a meddler : beagdan, fear leamh. 2. a rude, unmannerly person : balach, sgoinn.

IMPERTINENTLY, *adv.* See Impertinent.

IMPERVIOUS, *adj.* Do-fòinnte, do-sgàinte.

IMPERVIOUSLY, *adv.* See Impervious.

IMPERVIOUSNESS, *s.* Do-fòinnteachd, do-sgàinteachd.

IMPETIGINOUS, *adj.* Cloimheach, tachasach.

IMPETRABLE, *adj.* So-fhaoitinn.

IMPETRATE, *v. a.* Thoir a mach, faigh le athchuinge.

IMPETRATION, *s.* Toir a mach, asluachadh.

IMPETRATORY, *adj.* Aslachail.

IMPETUOSITY, *s.* Braise, boil, caise, corruich, fraoch, ainneart.

IMPETUOUSLY, *adv.* I. Violent, forcible, fierce : ain-

teasach, fiadhaich, feargach, garg. 2. vehement of mind, passionate : cas, bras, dian, ain-teasach.

IMPETUOUSLY, *adv.* See Imoetuous.

IMPETUOUSNESS, *s.* Braise, buirbe, caise, gairge, boil.

IMPETUS, *s.* Sitheadh, deann, oidheirp, neart.

IMPIERCABLE, *adj.* Do-shàithe, do-thollaidh.

IMPIETY, *s.* 1. Irreverence to the Supreme Being : ain-diadhachd, as-creidimh. 2. an act of wickedness : droch-bheart.

IMPIGNORATE, *v. a.* Thoir an geall, cuir an geall.

IMPIGNORATION, *s.* Toirt an geall, cur an geall.

IMPINGE, *v. n.* Buail, tuit air muin.

IMPINGUATE, *v. a.* See Fatten.

IMPIOUS, *adj.* Ain-diadhuidh, aingidh, neo-chnasta, as-creidmheadh.

IMPIOUSLY, *adv.* See Impious.

IMPIOUSNESS, *s.* Ain-diadhachd.

IMPLACABILITY, *s.* Nàimhdeas, gambhas, mì-rùn, do-èiteachas.

IMPLACABLE, *adj.* 1. Not to be pacified, inexorable : do-èiteachail, do-chasgaidh, neo-thlusal. 3. admitting no relief, or ease : do-leighis, do-fhaothachaidh.

IMPLACABLENESS, *s.* See Implacability.

IMPLACABLY, *adv.* See Implacable.

IMPLANT, *v. a.* Suidhich, socraich, càirich ann.

IMPLANTATION, *s.* Suidheachadh, socrachadh, càireadh ann.

IMPLAUSIBLE, *adj.* Neo-choslach, neo-dhreathmhor.

IMPLAUSIBLY, *adv.* See Implausible.

IMPLEAD, *v. a.* Casaidh, coirich, dit.

IMPLEMANT, *s.* Inneal, ball-oibre, beart, ball-àirneis.

IMPLETION, *s.* Lìonadh, làn, sàth.

IMPLEX, *adj.* See Complex.

IMPLICATE, *v. a.* Rib, bac, amail, cuir an sàs, cuir maille air.

IMPLICATION, *s.* 1. Involution, entanglement : ribeadh, bacadh, amladh. 2. inference not expressed : seadh, fillteadh, ciallachadh.

IMPLICATIVE, *adj.* Fillteach, seadhachail.

IMPLICIT, *adj.* 1. Entangled, enfolded : fillte, ribte, iom-fhillte. 2. inferred, tacitly comprised : ciallaichte, seadhaichte. 3. resting upon another : earbsach, an crochadh air.

IMPLICITLY, *adv.* See Implicit.

IMPLORATION, *s.* Aslachadh, guidheadh, dian-ghuidheadh.

IMPLORE, *v. a.* Aslaich, guidh, dian-iarr, grios.

IMPLORER, *s.* Fear-aslachaidh, fear-athchuinge.

IMPLUNGE, *v. a.* Tum.

IMPLUNED, *adj.* Lom, neo-iteach, neo-iteagach.

IMPLY, *v. a.* Fill, ciallaich, seadhaich.

IMPOISON, *v. a.* 1. Kill with poison : puinnseanach. 2. corrupt with poison : nimhich, truail.

IMPOLICY, *s.* Neo-chrionnachd, neo-sheòltachd.

IMPOLITE, *adj.* Mì-mhodhail, mì-eireachdail.

IMPOLITIC, } *adj.* Neo-chrionna, neo-sheòlta, soch-

IMPOLITICAL, } arach.

IMPOLITICLY, } *adv.* See Impolitic.

IMPOLITICALLY, } *adv.* See Impolitic.

IMPONDEROUS, *adj.* Eutrom, neo-chudthromach.

IMPOSOSITY, *s.* Neo-chòsachd, teanntachd, dlùith-eachd.

IMPOROUS, *adj.* Neo-chòsach, teannu, dlùth.

IMPORT, *v. a.* 1. Carry into any country from abroad : thoir a stigh, thoir o chéin, giùlan o chéin. 3. imply, infer : fill, seadhaich, ciallaich.

IMPORT, *s.* 1. Importance, moment : cudthrom, brìgh, seadh, toirt. 2. any thing brought from abroad : bathar eilthireach.

IMPORTABLE, *adj.* Do-ghiùlain.

IMPORTANCE, *s.* Cudthrom, cudthromachd, toirt, mòr-thoir, seadh, stà.

IMPORTANT, *adj.* Cudthromach, toirteil, mòr-thoir-eil, seadhail, brioghmhor, feumail.

IMPORTANTLY, *adv.* See Important.

IMPORTATION, *s.* 1. Act of bringing into a country from abroad : toirt a stigh, toirt dhachaidh. 2. conveyance : giùlan. 3. See Import, *s.* 2.

IMPORTLESS, *adj.* Faoin, suarach, neo-sheadhach.

IMPORTUNACY, *s.* Aslachadh, liosdachd.

IMPORTUNATE, *adj.* Liosda, iartachal, aslachail.

IMPORTUNATELY, *adv.* See Importunate.

IMPORTUNATENESS, *s.* Liosdachd, sìor-aslachadh.

IMPORTUNATOR, *s.* Fear liosda, fear leamh.

IMPORTUNE, *v. a.* Asluich, sìor-iarr, sàruich le iarrtas.

IMPORTUNE, *adj.* 1. Constantly recurring, troublesome by frequency : sàrachail, gnàth-shàrachail. 2. troublesome, vexatious : triobladaich, sgìth-eachail. 3. unseasonable : neo-ainsireil, neo-àil.

IMPORTUNELY, *adv.* See Importune.

IMPORTUNITY, *s.* Liosdachd, iartachailleachd, leamhachas.

IMPOSE, *v. a.* 1. Lay on as a burden, or penalty : leag, leag air. 2. enjoin, as a duty, or law : àithn, spàrt, cuir mar fhiachaibh air. 3. fix on, impute to : cuir as leth. 4. impose on, deceive : meall, thoir an car à.

IMPOSER, *s.* Fear-leagail, fear cuir air.

IMPOSITION, *s.* 1. The act of laying any thing on another : leagail, leagail air : cur air. 2. act of annexing : cur ri, leasachadh. 3. injunction of any thing as a duty : sparradh. 4. constraint, oppression : éigin, ainneart : 5. cheat, fallacy, imposture : car, mealladh, cuilbheart, foill.

IMPOSSIBILITY, *s.* Do-dhèantachd, neo-chomasachd.

IMPOSSIBLE, *adj.* Do-dhèanta, neo-chomasach.

IMPOST, *s.* Cìs, càin, cuspuinn.

IMPOSTHUMATE, *v. a.* et *n.* Iongraich, at.

IMPOSTHUMATION, *s.* Iongrachadh, atadh.

IMPOSTHUME, *s.* Iongrachadh, at, neasgaid, màin.

IMPOSTHUME, *v. a.* et *n.* See Imposthume, *v.*

IMPOSTOR, *s.* Mealltair, slaightear, cealgair.

IMPOSTURE, *s.* Mealladh, cuilbheart, ceilg, foill, slaightearachd.

IMPOSTUROUS, *adj.* Mealltach, cuilbheartach, cealgach, foilleil.

IMPOTENCE, } *s.* Laigse, annmhuinnachd, neo-chomas,

IMPOTENCY, } lag-chuisseachd.

IMPOTENT, *adj.* Lag, anfhann, neo-chomasach, fann, lag-chuisseach.

IMPOTENTLY, adv. See Impotent.
IMPOVERISH, v. a. Dean bochd, thoir gu bochduinn.
IMPOUND, v. a. Druid an gaintir, druid, cuir a stigh.
IMPRACTICABILITY, s. Neo-chomasachd, do-dhèantachd.
IMPRACTICABLE, adj. Do-dhèanta, neo-chomasachd.
IMPRACTICABLENESS, s. See Impracticability.
IMPRECATE, v. a. Guidh olc air, mionnaich, mallach.
IMPRECATION, s. Guidheachan, mallachadh, drochghuidhe.
IMPREGN, v. a. See Impregnate.
IMPREGNABLE, adj. 1. Not to be stormed, or taken: do-ghlaicadh, làidir, daingean, daingnichte. 2. unmoved, invincible: do-cheannsaichte, do-ghluasadh.
IMPREGNABLY, adv. See Impregnably.
IMPREGNATE, v. a. 1. Fill with young: dean torrach. 2. fill, saturate: lion, foirion, luchdaich.
IMPREGNATION, s. 1. Act of making prolific: dean-amh torrach. 2. that with which any thing is impregnated: torrachas. 3. saturation: lionadh, foirionadh, luchdachadh.
IMPREJUDICATE, adj. See Unprejudiced.
IMPRESS, v. a. 1. Print by pressure, stamp: cuir an clòdh, clòdh-bhuail. 2. fix deep: daingnich air. 3. mark, as by a stamp: comharraich. 4. force into service: glac, éignich chum aim.
IMPRESS, s. 1. Mark made by pressure: ailt. 2. mark by distinction, stamp: conharraich. 3. impression, image fixed in the mind: beachd, dealbh, cruth.
IMPRESSIBLE, adj. So-ghlaicadh, so-chomharraichte.
IMPRESSION, s. 1. Act of pressing one body upon another: teannachadh, bualachd, clòdh-bhuiladh. 2. a stamp: conharraich, ailt, saoil. 3. image fixed in the mind: dealbh, cruth, riochd. 4. operation, influence: oibreachadh, cumhachd. 5. effect of an attack: druigheadh, buaidh.
IMPRESSIVE, adj. 1. Capable of being impressed, susceptible: so-ghabhaltach, so-dhruigheachail. 2. capable of making impression: dhruigheach, comasach, dian.
IMPRESSIVELY, adj. See Impressive.
IMPRESSIVENESS, s. So-ghabhaltachd, dhruigheachd, comasachd. See Impressive.
IMPRESSURE, s. Conharraich, lorg, ailt, eag, làrach.
IMPRIMIS, adv. 'S a' cheud àit.
IMPRINT, v. a. 1. Mark upon any substance by pressure: comharraich, cuir conharraich air. 2. print by types: clòdh-bhuail. 3. fix on the mind, or memory: daingnich air, druigh.
IMPRISON, v. a. Cuir an làmh, cuir am prìosan, cuir an sàs, prìosanaich.
IMPRISONMENT, s. Prìosanachadh, cur an sàs.
IMPROBABILITY, s. Neo-chosmhalachd, neo-chreidsinneachd.
IMPROBABLE, adj. Neo-choslach, neo-chreidsinneach.
IMPROBABLY, adv. See Improbable.
IMPROBATE, v. a. Toirmisg, di-mol.

IMPROBATION, s. Toirmeasg, di-moladh.
IMPROBITY, s. Eas-ionracas, fòill, ceilg.
IMPROFITABLE, adj. See Unprofitable.
IMPROPER, adj. 1. Unqualified: mi-iomchuidh, neo-fhreagarrach. 2. not just, not accurate: mi-cheart, neo-fhìrinneach.
IMPROPERLY, adv. See Improper.
IMPROFITIOUS, adj. See Unprofitous.
IMPROPRIATE, v. a. Glac, gabh seilbh, gabh dhuit fèin.
IMPROPRIATION, s. Seibh-ghlacadh.
IMPROPRIATOR, s. Sealbh-ghlacadair.
IMPROPRIETY, s. Mi-iomchuidheachd, neo-fhreagarrachd, eucòir.
IMPROSPEROUS, adj. Mi-shealbhar, mi-àdhmhor, an-rathach, truagh, tual.
IMPROSPEROUSLY, adv. See Improsporous.
IMPROSPEROUSNESS, s. Mi-shealbharachd, mi-àdhmhorachd, truagha, tualachd.
IMPROVABILITY, s. So-leasachaidheachd.
IMPROVABLE, adj. So-leasachaidh.
IMPROVABLENESS, s. So-leasachaidheachd.
IMPROVABLY, adv. See Improvable.
IMPROVE, v. a. et n. 1. Raise from good to better: leasaich. 2. augment, increase: leasaich, meudaich. 3. advance in goodness: rach am feabhas.
IMPROVEMENT, s. 1. Melioration: leasachadh. 2. progress from good to better: feabhas, teachd air aghaidh. 3. increase: leasachadh, meudachadh. 4. instruction, edification: oilean, ionnsachadh, gnàthachadh.
IMPROVER, s. Fear-leasachaidh.
IMPROVIDED, adj. Gun sùil ri.
IMPROVIDENCE, s. Mi-fhaicill, neo-fhreasdalachd.
IMPROVIDENT, adj. Mi-fhaicilleach, neo-fhreasdalach.
IMPROVIDENTLY, adv. See Improvident.
IMPROVISION, s. See Improvidence.
IMPRUDENCE, s. Neo-chìrionnachd, gòrach, amaid-eachd.
IMPRUDENT, adj. Neo-chìrionna, gòrach, amaid-each.
IMPRUDENTLY, adv. See Imprudent.
IMPUDENCE, s. Dànadas, ladarnas, mi-nàire, bath.
IMPUDENCY, s. aiseachd.
IMPUDENT, adj. Dàna, ladarna, mi-nàireach, bathais-each.
IMPUDENTLY, adv. See Impudent.
IMPUDICITY, s. Neo-ghcannuidheachd, mi-nàireachd.
IMPUGN, v. a. Coirich, faigh cron do, cuir an aghaidh.
IMPUGNATION, s. Coireachadh, faigheil cron do.
IMPUGNER, s. Fear-coireachaidh.
IMPUISSANCE, s. See Impotence.
IMPULSE, s. Buille, co-bhuille, neart, faireachadh, gluasad.
IMPULSION, s. Gluasadh, co-ghluasad.
IMPULSIVE, adj. Gluasadach, greasadach, brosnachail.
IMPULSIVELY, adv. See Impulsive.
IMPUNITY, s. Saorsa, neo-dhioghaltas, saorsa o pheanas.

IMPURE, *adj.* Neo-ghlan, salach, truallidh, neo-ghèamnuidh, draosda, mosach, breun.

IMPURELY, *adv.* See Impure.

IMPURITY, *s.* 1. Want of sanctity, or holiness: mi-naomhachd. 2. act of unchastity: neo-ghloine, neo-ghèamnuidheachd. 3. base admixture: sal, salchar. 4. feculent admixture: bréine, breuntachd.

IMPURPLE, *v. a.* Deargnaich, dean dearg mar chorcur.

IMPUTABLE, *adj.* So-chur as leth, so-choirichte.

IMPUTATION, *s.* 1. Attribution of any thing: cur as leth. 2. (of evil): coireachadh. 3. censure, reproach: achmhasan, casaid, coire. 4. hint, slight notice: sanas, rabhadh, farbhas.

IMPUTATIVE, *adj.* So-chur as leth.

IMPUTE, *v. a.* Cuir as leth, (evil), coirich.

IN, *prep.* 1. Noting the place where any thing is present: ann, an, anns, 's. 2. noting the state or thing present at any time: ann, &c. 3. noting the time: auns, aig. 4. noting power: ann, anns an. It is not in man: cha 'n 'eil e 's an duine. 5. noting proportion: anns, an, anns a'. Five in the hundred: cùig s' a' cheud. 6. according to: a fèir, a thaobh. In all likelihood: a fèir gach coslais. 7. concerning: mu, uime. I considered what he said in it: thug mi fàinear na thubhairt e uime. 8. for the sake: in, ann. For the sake of peace: an ainm na sìth. 9. in that, because: do bhrìgh agus. Some things they do, in that they are men: nithe àraidh in iad do bhrìgh 's gur daoine iad. 10. within some place: a stigh, a stigh anns. 11. noting immediate entrance, he will come in presently: thig e a stigh air ball. 12. into any place: a stigh. She came in with a smooth gale: thainig i stigh le sèimh shoirbheas. In me: annam. In thee: annad. In him, or it: ann. In her: nnte. In us: annainn. *Emphatic:* annainne. In you: annaibhs. *Emphatic:* annaibhs. In them: anna. *Emphatic:* aantasau.

IN, *adv.* See In, *prep.*

IN, *prefix.* Do, neo, eu, as, an. Same as Im, ir, il, *prefix.*

INABILITY, *s.* Neo-chomas, neo-chomasachd, laighe, laighe, annhunnachd.

INABSTINENCE, *s.* Ana-measarrachd, lon-chraois.

INACCESSIBILITY, *s.* Do-ruigsinneachd.

INACCESSIBLE, *adj.* Do-ruigsinn, do-ruigheachd.

INACCESSIBLY, *adv.* See Inaccessible.

INACCURACY, *s.* Neo-phoncalachd, do-chaireachd.

INACCURATE, *adj.* Neo-phoncail, dochair, mearachdach.

INACCURATELY, *adv.* See Inaccurate.

INACTION, *s.* Tàmh, fois, diomhanas.

INACTIVE, *adj.* Neo-ghnìomhach, diomhanach, neo-dhèanadach, lunnadach.

INACTIVELY, *adv.* See Inactive.

INACTIVITY, *s.* Neo-ghnìomhachas, diomhanachd, no-dhèanadach, lunnadach.

INADEQUATE, *adj.* Neo-freagarrach, neo-fhoghainteach, neo-choimhlionta.

INADEQUATELY, *adv.* See Inadequate.

INADEQUATENESS, *s.* Neo-fhreagarrachd, neo-fhoghainteachd, neo-choimhliontachd.

INADMISSIBLE, *adj.* Do-luasachte, do-cheadaichte.

INADVERTENCE, *s.* Neo-aire, mi-fhaicill, neo-chùr.

INADVERTENCY, *s.* am, dearmad.

INADVERTENT, *adj.* Neo-aireach, mi-fhaicilleach,

neo-chùramach, dearmadach.

INADVERTENTLY, *adv.* See Inadvertent.

INAFFABLE, *adj.* Doirbh, neo-fhogarra, duaichnìdh,

coimheach.

INALIENABLE, *adj.* Neo-dhealachaidh, neo-bhhuil-eachaidh.

INALIMENTAL, *adj.* Neo-bhrìgheach, neo-bheathachail.

INAMISSIBLE, *adj.* Do-chaille.

INAMORATE, *s.* Neach an gaol, leannan, gràidhean, gràidheag.

INANE, *adj.* Fàs, falamh, faoin.

INANIMATE, *adj.* Neo-bheothail, neo-bheathail,

INANIMATED, *s.* marbh, marbhanta, neo-shunnadach.

INANIMATE, *v. a.* See Animate, *v. a.*

INANITION, *s.* Caoile, falamhachd, annhunnachd.

INANITY, *s.* Faoinachd, fàsachd, falamhachd.

INAPETENCE, *s.* Neo-chàil, neo-mhianu, dìth càile.

INAPETENCY, *s.*

INAPPLICABILITY, *s.* Neo-fhreagarrachd, neo-iomchuidheachd.

INAPPLICABLE, *adj.* Neo-fhreagarrach, neo-iomchuidh.

INAPPLICATION, *s.* Diomhanas, neo-chùram.

INAPPOSITE, *adj.* Neo-chubhaidh, neo-iomchuidh.

INAPPREHENSIBLE, *adj.* Do-thuigsinn.

INAPPREHENSIVE, *adj.* Neo-aireach, neo-fhaicilleach.

INAPTITUDE, *s.* Neo-iomchuidheachd.

INARTICULATE, *adj.* Glugach, mabach, manndach, neo-phongail.

INARTICULATELY, *adv.* See Inarticulate.

INARTICULATENESS, *s.* Glugaiche, mabaiche, manndachd, neo-phongalachd.

INARTIFICIAL, *adj.* Neo-innealta, mi-ealanta.

INARTIFICIALLY, *adv.* See Inartificial.

INATTENTION, *s.* Neo-aire, neo-chùram, mi-fhaicilleachd, dearmad.

INATTENTIVE, *adj.* Neo-aireil, neo-chùramach, mi-fhaicilleach, dearmadach.

INATTENTIVELY, *adv.* See Inattentive.

INAUDIBLE, *adj.* Do-chluinntinn, an-fhuaimneach, fuidh 'n anal.

INAUGURATE, *v. a.* Coisrig, cuir an seilbh.

INAUGURATION, *s.* Coisrigeadh.

INAUGURATORY, *adj.* Coisrigeach.

INAUCTION, *s.* Òradh, brachadh.

INAUSPICIOUS, *adj.* Mi-shealbhabh, mi-shona, dosg-ainneach, mi-àgnhor, mi-shealbhar.

INAUSPICIOUSLY, *adv.* See Inauspicious.

INAUSPICIOUSNESS, *s.* Mi-shealbhabhachd, mi-shonas, dosg-ainneachd.

INBORN, *adj.* Nàdurach, nàdurra.

INBREATHED, *adj.* Deachdaichte, tarrauingte.

INBRED, *adj.* See Inborn.

INCAGE, *v. a.* Pàrasanaich, draid, druid a stigh.

INCAGEMENT, s. Priosanachadh, druideadh, druideadh a stigh.
INCALESCENCE, } s. Teòthachadh, blàthachadh, blàth-
INCALESCENCY, } as.
INCALCULABLE, adj. Do-mheasraichte, do-àireamh.
INCANTATION, s. Druidheachd, geas, ubag, seuin, seunadh, buisneachd.
INCANTATORY, adj. Druidheach, geasachail, ubagach, seunach, buisneachdach.
INCAPABILITY, } s. Neo-chomasachd, neo-urrainn-
INCAPABLENESS, } eachd.
INCAPABLE, adj. Neo-chomasach, neo-urrainneach, lag-chuiseach, neo-fhreagarrach.
INCAPACIOUS, adj. Cumhang, aimbheathan, mi-luchdmhor.
INCAPACIOUSNESS, s. Cumhangachd, aimhleathanachd, mi-luchdmhorachd.
INCAPACITATE, v. a. Leòn, dean mi-chomasach, dean mi-mhurrach.
INCAPACITY, s. Neo-chomas, laigse, lag-chuiseachd.
INCARCERATE, v. a. Priosanaich, cuir am prìosan, gainntirich.
INCARCERATED, adj. Priosanaichte, gainntirichte.
INCARCERNATION, s. Priosanachadh, gainntireachadh.
INCARN, v. a. et n. Thoir feòil air, fas 'n a fheoil.
INCARNADINE, v. a. Deargnaich, dean dearg.
INCARNATE, v. a. Cuir feòil air, gabh feòil, gabh cruth feòla.
INCARNATE, adj. 'S an fheoil, feòlmhor, talmhaidh.
INCARNATION, s. Feòil-ghabhail, corp-ghabhail.
INCASE, v. a. Còmhdaich, druid, dùin.
INCAUTIOUS, adj. Mi-fhaicilleach, neo-chùramach, neo-airteil.
INCAUTIOUSLY, adv. See Incautions.
INCAUTIONSNESS, s. Mi-fhaicilleachd, neo-chùram, neo-aire.
INCENDIARY, s. 1. One who sets on fire from malice, or for robbery: loisgeadair. **2.** one who inflames factions, or promotes quarrels: ceann-aimhreir, ball-aimhleis, buaireadair. **3.** an exciter, one who stirs up: fear-brosnachaidh.
INCENDIARY, adj. Buairiasach, aimhrciteach, brosnachail.
INCENSE, s. Tùis.
INCENSE, v. a. Boltraich, cuir thùis air.
INCENSE, v. a. Buair, feargaich, tog corruich, cuir air bhoile, cuir gu cuthach, dean cuthaich, farraich.
INCENSEMENT, s. Boile, buairias, cuthach, fraoch.
INCENSION, s. Losgadh, lasadh.
INCENSIVE, adj. Buairiasach, aimhrciteach.
INCENSOR, s. See Incendiary, s. 2.
INCENTIVE, s. 1. That which kindles: brosnachadh, buaireadh, buairias. **2.** that which provokes: màthair-ainlreir, fàth-buaircis. **3.** that which encourages: fàth-mhìsnich, misneachadh. **4.** motive, spur: aobhar, màthair-aobhair.
INCENTIVE, adj. Brosnachail, misneachail, aobharach.
INCEPTION, s. Tòiseachadh, tùs, toiseach.
INCEPTIVE, adj. Tòiseachail, ceud.
INCEPTOR, s. Fear-tòiseachaidh.

INCERTITUDE, s. See Uncertainty.
INCESSABLE, adj. See Unceasing.
INCESSANT, adj. Daonnach, bith-ghnàthach, sìor.
INCEST, s. Col.
INCESTUOUS, adj. Collach, collaidh.
INCESTUOUSLY, adv. See Incestuous.
INCESTUOUSNESS, s. Collachd, collaidheachd.
INCH, s. Oilreach.
INCHED, adj. Oilreachail.
INCHMEAL, s. Criomag na h-òirlich.
INCHOATE, v. a. Tòisich.
INCHOATE, adj. Tòiseachail.
INCHOATELY, adv. See Inchoate, adj.
INCHOATION, s. Tòiseachadh.
INCHOATIVE, adj. Tòiseachail, ceud-cheumach.
INCIDENCE, } s. Tuiteamas, tachartas.
INCIDENCY, } do.
INCIDENT, s. Tuiteamas, tachartas.
INCIDENTAL, adj. Tuiteamach, tachartach.
INCIDENTALLY, } adv. See Incidental.
INCIDENTLY, } do.
INCINERATE, v. a. Loisg gu luathre, dubh-loisg.
INCINERATION, s. Dubh-losgadh.
INCIPIENCY, s. Tòiseachadh, tùs.
INCIPIENT, adj. Tòiseachail, ceud.
INCIRCUMSPECTION, s. Mi-aire, neo-fhaicill, neo-chùram.
INCISE, v. a. Gearr, snaidh, grabhail.
INCISED, adj. Gearra, snaidhte.
INCISION, s. Gearradh, lot-ghcarradh, tolladh.
INCISIVE, adj. Gearrtach, geur.
INCISOR, s. Gearradair, clàr-fhaicill.
INCISSORY, adj. See Incisive.
INCISURE, s. See Incision.
INCITATION, s. See Incitement.
INCITE, v. a. Brosnaich, gluais, gluas, misnich, beothaich, tog.
INCITEMENT, s. Brosnachadh, gluasad, greasad, misneachadh, beothachadh, togail.
INCITER, s. See Incitement.
INCIVIL, adj. Mi-mhodail, mi-shuairc, mi-bheusach.
INCIVILITY, s. Mi-mhodhialachd, don-modh, mi-shìobhaltachd, mi-shuaircas, mi-oilean, mi-bheus.
INCIVILLY, adv. See Incivil.
INCLEMENCY, s. An-ìochd, neo-ìochdmhorachd, buirbe, cruas-cridhe, gearbhe.
INCLEMENT, adj. An-ìochdmhor, neo-ìochdmhor, borb, cruaidh-chridheach, garbh.
INCLINABLE, adj. Deònach, togarrach, miannach, dèighil, toileach, so-chlaonaidh, aomachdail.
INCLINATION, s. 1. Tendency towards any point: aomadh. **2.** natural aptness: toil, togradh. **3.** propension of mind: togradh, dèigh, miann, iarrtas, deòin. **4.** love, affection, regard: gaol, toil, dèigh, tòir, ùidh. **5.** flexion: cromadh, camadh.
INCLINATORILY, adv. See Inclinatorily.
INCLINATORY, adj. Aomachdail.
INCLINE, v. a. et n. 1. Give a tendency or direction to any place or state: aom, crom, lùb. **2.** turn towards any thing: crom, tionndaidh. **3.**

bend the body, how : crom, sleuchd. 6. be favourably disposed to : togair, miannaich.

ENCLOISTER, *v. a.* See Enclouister.

ENCLOSE, *v. a.* Dùin, iom-dhruid, druid, còmhdaich le.

ENCLOSER, *s.* Fear-dùnaidh, fear-druididh.

ENCLOSURE, *s.* See Enclosure.

ENCLOUP, *v. a.* Dorchaidh, neulaich, doilleirich.

INCLUDE, *v. a.* 1. Include, shut in : druid, iom-dhruid. 2. comprise, comprehend : cum, gabh, fill.

INCLUSION, *s.* Druideadh, iom-dhruideadh, cumail, gabhail, fillleadh.

INCLUSIVE, *adj.* 1. Inclosing, encircling : a' gabhail a stigh, a' cuairteachadh : 2. comprehended in the sum, or number : filte, àireamhta.

INCLUSIVELY, *adv.* See Inclusive.

INCOAGABLE, *adj.* Do-thughachaidh, neo-shlamanach, do-bhinnichte.

INCOG, *adv.* Gu folaichte, gu dìomhair, gu neo-aithnichte.

INCOGITABLE, *adj.* Neo-smuainteachail.

INCOGITANCY, *s.* Di-smuaine.

INCOGITANT, *adj.* Neo-smuainteach, neo-aircile.

INCOGITANTLY, *adv.* See Incogitant.

INCOGITATIVE, *adj.* Lag-imtinneach.

INCOGNITO, *adv.* See Incog.

INCOHERENCE, *s.* 1. Want of cohesion, looseness INCOHERENCY, *s.* of material parts : neo-leanailteachd, fuasgailteachd. 2. want of connection, incongruity : neo-aontachas, eas-còrdadh, bròlaich.

INCOHERENT, *adj.* 1. Loose, not fixed to each other : fuasgailte, sgaoilte, neo-cheangailte. 2. want of connection, incongruity : neo-fhreagarrach, neo-aontachail, baathl.

INCOHERENTLY, *adv.* See Incoherent.

INCOMBUSTIBILITY, *s.* Neo-loisgeachd, neo-loisgeantachd.

INCOMBUSTIBLE, *adj.* Neo-loisgeach, neo-lasanta.

INCOMBUSTIBLENESS, *s.* See Incombustibility.

INCOME, *s.* Teach a steach, tighinn a stigh, lòn bliadhnaidh, beathachadh, buannachd.

INCOMMENSURABLE, *s.* *adj.* Do-thombaiste ri a chéile.

INCOMMENSURATE, *s.* *adj.* Do-thombaiste ri a chéile.

INCOMMODATE, *s.* *v. a.* Amail, cuir dragh air, bac,

INCOMMODE, *s.* trioblaidh.

INCOMMODIOUS, *adj.* Neo-ghoirneasach, neo-fhreagarrach, draghail, ana-ghoirneasach.

INCOMMODIOUSLY, *adv.* See Incommodious.

INCOMMODIOUSNESS, *s.* Neo-ghoirneasachd, neo-fhreagarrachd, draghalachd, ana-ghoirneasachd.

INCOMMODITY, *s.* See Incommodiousness.

INCOMMUNICABILITY, *s.* Neo-phàirtidheachd.

INCOMMUNICABLE, *adj.* Do-phàirteachaidh, do-bhuil-eachaidh, do-labhairt.

INCOMMUNICABLENESS, *s.* See Incommunicability.

INCOMMUNICABLY, *adv.* See Incommunicable.

INCOMMUNICATED, *adj.* Neo-phàirtidheachd.

INCOMMUNICATING, *adj.* Neo-chompanta, neo-chomunnach.

INCOMMUTABLE, *adj.* Do-chaochlaidheachd.

INCOMMUTABILITY, *s.* Do-chaochlaidheachd.

INCOMPACT, *s.* *adj.* Fuasgailte, sgaoilte, neo-INCOMPACTED, *s.* cheangailte.

INCOMPARABLE, *adj.* Gun choimeas, neo-choimeasach, òirdheirc, ro-òirdheirc.

INCOMPARABLENESS, *s.* Neo-choimeasachd, ro-òirdheircas.

INCOMPARABLY, *adv.* See Incomparable.

INCOMPASSIONATE, *adj.* An-tròcaireach, neo-thruasail, neo-thlusail, cruaidh-chìridheach.

INCOMPASSIONATELY, *adv.* See Incompassionate.

INCOMPATIBILITY, *s.* Neo-sheasmhachd, neo-fhreagarrachd.

INCOMPATIBLE, *adj.* Neo-sheasmhach, neo-fhreagarrach.

INCOMPATIBLY, *adv.* See Incompatible.

INCOMPETENCY, *s.* Neo-chomas, neo-urrainneachd, neo-mhurthas.

INCOMPETENT, *adj.* Neo-chomasach, neo-urrainneach, neo-mhurach.

INCOMPETENTLY, *adv.* See Incompetent.

INCOMPLETE, *adj.* Neo-choimhlionta, neo-iomlan, neo-fhoirte.

INCOMPLETENESS, *s.* Neo-choimhliontachd, neo-iomlanachd, neo-fhoirteachd.

INCOMPLIANCE, *s.* 1. Untractableness, contradictory temper : raige, reasgachd, crosdachd. 2. refusal of compliance : dùiltadh.

INCOMPOSED, *adj.* Neo-shuidhichte, neo-fhoisneach, an-shocrach, neo-stòlda.

INCOMPREHENSIBILITY, *s.* Do-thuigsinneachd.

INCOMPREHENSIBLE, *adj.* Do-thuigsinneach, domheasraichte.

INCOMPREHENSIBLENESS, *s.* See Incomprehensibility.

INCOMPREHENSIBLY, *adv.* See Incomprehensible.

INCOMPREHENSION, *s.* Neo-thuigse.

INCOMPREHENSIVE, *adj.* Neo-fharsuing.

INCOMPRESSIBLE, *adj.* Do-theannachaidh, do-fhàsgaidh, neo-theanntachail.

INCOMPRESSIBILITY, *s.* Do-theannachaidheachd, do-fhàsgaidheachd.

INCONCURRING, *adj.* Neo-aontachail, eas-còrdach.

INCONCEALABLE, *adj.* Neo-fholuichte, do-fholachaidh.

INCONCEIVABLE, *adj.* Do-mheasrachaidh, do-baralachaidh, do-smuaineachaidh, do-thuigsinn.

INCONCEIVABLY, *adv.* See Inconceivable.

INCONCINITY, *s.* Neo-ghirneas, an-dealbhadh.

INCONCLUSIVE, *adj.* Neo-chinnteach, neo-eagnaidh.

INCONCLUSIVELY, *adv.* See Inconclusive.

INCONCLUSIVENESS, *s.* Neo-chinnteachd, neo-eagnaidheachd.

INCONCOCT, *s.* *adj.* An-abuich, neo-choimhlionta,

INCONCOCTED, *s.* neo-dheas.

INCONCOCTION, *s.* Neo-abuicheachd, neo-choimhliontachd, neo-dheasachd.

INCONCUBABLE, *adj.* Neo-chrathaidh, neo-glusadach.

INCONDITE, *adj.* Neo-riaghailteach, neo-dhòigheil, mi-dhòigheil.

INCONDITIONAL, *adj.* Neo-chùmhnantach, gun chumha.

INCONDITIONATE, *adj.* See Inconditional.

INCONFORMITY, *s.* Neo-aontachd, mi-aontachd, neo-lùbadh.

INCONFUSED, *adj.* Riaghailteach, dòigheil, seasmhach.

INCONGRUENCE, *s.* Neo-fhreagarrachd, neo-riaghailt.

INCONGRUENT, *adj.* Neo-fhreagarrach, neo-riaghailteach.

INCONGRUITY, *s.* 1. Unsuitableness of one thing to another: neo-fhreagarrachd, eu-coslas. 2. inconsistency, impropriety: neo-sheasmhachd, mi-iomchuidheachd. 3. disagreement of parts, want of symmetry: neo-ghrinneas, neo-uidheam.

INCONGRUOUS, *adj.* 1. Unsuitable, not fitting: neo-fhreagarrach, neo-chubhaidh, mi-iomchuidh. 2. inconsistent, absurd: neo-sheasmhach, eu-céillidh.

INCONGRUOUSLY, *adv.* She Incongruous.

INCONNECTION, *s.* An-dàimh, neo-dhàimh, neo-cheangaltas.

INCONCIONABLE, *adj.* Neo-choguiseach.

INCONSEQUENCE, *s.* Neo-dhearbhadh.

INSEQUENT, *adj.* Neo-dhearbhta.

INSEQUENTIAL, *adj.* Neo-eagnaidh, neo-chuims-each.

INCONSIDERABLE, *adj.* Neo-thoirteil, beag-seadhach, suarach, neo-luachmhor, neo-airidh.

INCONSIDERABLENESS, *s.* Neo-thoirtealachd, suarachas, neo-beachdmhorachd, neo-airidheachd.

INCONSIDERACY, *s.* Neo-aire, neo-shùim, neo-chùram.

INCONSIDERATE, *adj.* Neo-airteil, neo-chùramach, dearmadach, neo-smuainteachail.

INCONSIDERATELY, *adv.* See Inconsiderate.

INCONSIDERATENESS, *s.* Neo-airtealachd, neo-chùramachd, dearmad, neo-smuainteachail.

INCONSIDERATION, *s.* See Inconsiderateness.

INCONSISTENCE, *s.* Neo-sheasmhachd, mi-chòrdach.

INCONSISTENCY, *f.* mi-fhreagarrachd, neo-aontachd, neo-chubaidheachd.

INCONSISTENT, *adj.* Neo-sheasmhach, neo-fhreagarrach, neo-aontachail, neo-chubhaidh.

INCONSISTENTLY, *adv.* See Inconsistent.

INCONSOLABLE, *adj.* Do-bhrònach, dubh-bhrònach, nach gabh còmhfhurtachd.

INCONSONANCY, *s.* 1. Disagreement with itself: See Inconsistency. 2. disagreeableness in a sound: neo-fhonnmhòrachd.

INCONSTANCY, *s.* 1. Unsteadiness, mutability of temper or affections: caochlaidheachd, iom-luathas, luaineachas, neo-bhunailteachd, neo-sheasmhachd. 2. diversity, dissimilitude: eu-coslas, neo-chòrdachd.

INCONSTANT, *adj.* Caochlaidheach, iom-luath, luain-each, neo-bhunailteach, neo-sheasmach, eutrom.

INCONSTANTLY, *adv.* See Inconstant.

INCONSUMABLE, *adj.* See Inconsumptible.

INCONSUMMATE, *adj.* Neo-choimhlionta, neo-fhoirfe.

INCONSUMPTIBLE, *adj.* Do-chaitheamh, neo-loisgeach, do-dhithichte.

INCONTESTABLE, *adj.* Do-àicheidh, do-chur an aghaidh, daingean.

INCONTESTABLY, *adv.* See Incontestable.

INCONTIGUOUS, *adj.* Neo-dlùth, neo-fhagus.

INCONTINENCE, *s.* Neo-gheamnuidheachd, neo-
INCONTINENCY, *f.* ghloine, mi-stuamachd.

INCONTINENT, *adj.* Neo-gheamnuidh, neo-ghlan, mi-stuama.

INCONTINENTLY, *adv.* See Incontinent.

INCONVERTIBLE, *adj.* Do-àicheidh, dearbhcinn-teach, dearbhta, do-chur 'n aghaidh.

INCONVERTIBLY, *adv.* See Inconvertible.

INCONVENIENCE, *s.* 1. Unfitness, inexpediency: **INCONVENIENCY**, *f.* neo-iomchuidheachd, neo-fhreagarrachd. 2. disadvantage, difficulty: neo-ghoir-easachd, dragh, duilichinn, ana-cothrom, amladh.

INCONVENIENCE, *v. a.* Amail, buair, cuir dragh air.

INCONVENIENT, *adj.* 1. Inconvenient, disadvantageous: mi-ghoir-easach, draghail, aimlisgeach. 2. unfit, inexpedient: mi-fhreagarrach, mi-iomchuidh, mi-chubhaidh.

INCONVENIENTLY, *adv.* See Inconvenient.

INCONVERSABLE, *adj.* Mi-chompanta, neo-chòmh-raideach, tosdach, neo-fhosgarra.

INCONVERTIBLE, *adj.* Do-mhùthaidh, do-iompaichte, do-thionndaidh.

INCONVINCIBLE, *adj.* Rag-mhuinealach, dannarra, do-chomhairliche.

INCONVICIBLY, *adv.* See Inconvincible.

INCORPORAL, *adj.* Neo-chorporra.

INCORPORALITY, *s.* Neo-chorporrachd.

INCORPORALLY, *adv.* See Incorporal.

INCORPORATE, *v. a. et n.* 1. Mingle into one mass: measgaich, co-mheasgaich. 2. unite, associate: còdlùthaich, co-cheangail, co-chomunnach. 3. conjoin inseparably, as one body: cuir cruinn, cruinnich, cuir 's a chéile. 4. embody, give a material form: dealbh, cuir cruth air, corpaich. 5. unite with something else: aonaich.

INCORPORATE, *adj.* 1. Mixed together: coimeasgta, measgaichte. 2. conjoined inseparably as one body: aonaichte, dlùthaichte, co-cheangailte. 3. associated: co-aonaichte. 4. worked into another mass: coimeasgta.

INCORPORATION, *s.* 1. Union of divers ingredients into one mass: coimeasgadh. 2. formation of a body politic: co-chomunn, co-bhann. 3. adoption, union, association: aonachadh, co-aonachadh.

INCORPOREAL, *adj.* Neo-chorporra.

INCORPOREALLY, *adv.* See Incorporal.

INCORPORIETY, *s.* Neo-chorporrachd.

INCORRECT, *adj.* Cearbach, mearachdach, neo-cheart, cèarr, docharach, neo-phonceal.

INCORRECTLY, *adv.* See Incorrect.

INCORRECTNESS, *s.* Cearbhachd, mearachd, neo-cheartachd, docharachd, neo-phoncealachd.

INCORRIGIBLE, *adj.* Do-cheannsaichaidh, neo smachdachail, reasgach, rag-mhuinealach, aingidh, coirbte.

INCORRIGIBLENESS, *s.* Do-cheannsaich, reasgachd, rag-mhuinealas, coirbteachd.

INCORRIGIBLY, *adv.* See Incorrigible.

INCORRUPT, *f.* 1. Free from foulness, or de-
INCORRUPTED, *f.* pravaion: neo-thruaillte, neoshalach, glan. 2. pure of manners, honest, good: dìreach, ionraic, treibhdhìreach, glan.

INCORRUPTIBILITY, *s.* Neo-thruaillidheachd.

INCORRUPTIBLE, *adj.* Neo-thruaillidh.

INCORRUPTION, *s.* Neo-thruaillidheachd.

INCORRUPTNESS, *s.* 1. Purity of manners, honesty, integrity : ionracas, treibhdhreas, gloine. 2. freedom from decay, or degeneration : neo-thruaillidheachd.

INCRASSATE, *v. a. et n.* Tiughach, dean tiugh, fàs tiugh.

INCRASSATE, *adj.* Tiughachta, tiugh.

INCRASSATION, *s.* Tiughachadh.

INCRASSATIVE, *adj.* Tiughachail.

INCREASE, *v. a. et n.* 1. Make more or greater : meudaich, leasaich, cuir am meud, lìonmhòrach. 2. grow more in number : lìonmhòrach, fàs lìonmhòr, rach an lìonmhòrachd. 3. grow greater in bulk : meudaich, cinn, fàs, rach am meud.

INCREASE, *s.* 1. Augmentation, state of growing more or greater : fàs, cinneachadh, cinntinn, meudachadh, leasachadh. 2. increment, that which is added to the original stock : teachd a mach, fàs, tilleadh. 3. produce : toradh, cinneas. 4. generation : sìol, sìochd, àb, gineal. 5. increase, as of the moon : fàs.

INCREASEFUL, *adj.* Cinneachdail, torach, sìolmhòr.

INCREASER, *s.* Fear-meudachaidh, fear-leasachaidh.

INCREASIBLE, *adj.* So-mheudachaidh.

INCREATE, *adj.* Neo-chruthaichte.

INCREATED, *adj.* Neo-chruthaichte.

INCREDIBILITY, *s.* Neo-chreidsinneachd.

INCREDIBLE, *adj.* Neo-chreidsinn, do-chreidsinn.

INCREDIBLENESS, *s.* Neo-chreidsinneachd.

INCREDIBLY, *adv.* See Incredible.

INCREDULITY, *s.* Neo-chreidimh, as-creidimh.

INCREDULOUS, *adj.* Neo-chreidmheach, as-creidmheach, as-creideach, mall-chreideach.

INCREDULOUSNESS, *s.* Neo-chreidmheachd, as-creidimh, mall-chreidimh.

INCREMABLE, *adj.* Do-loisgte, do-losgaidh.

INCREMENT, *s.* 1. Act of growing greater : fàs, meudachadh, cinntinn. 2. increase, matter added : leasachadh. 3. produce : toradh, piseach.

INCREPATE, *v. n.* Achmhasanaich, cronach, coirich.

INCREPATION, *s.* Achmhasan, cronachadh, coireachadh.

INCRUENTIAL, *adj.* Neo-fhuileachdach, neo-fhuiltach.

INCRUST, *v. a.* Cuir rùsg air, rùsg-chòmhdach.

INCRUSTATION, *s.* Rùsg, còmhach, rùsg-chòmhdach.

INCUBATE, *v. n.* Guir, luidh air uibhean.

INCUBATION, *s.* Gur, luidhe air uibhean.

INCUBUS, *s.* An trom luidhe.

INCULCATE, *v. a.* Earailich, dian-chomhairlich, spàrr, spàrr air.

INCULCATION, *s.* Earalachadh, dian-chomhairleachadh, sparradh.

INCULPABLE, *adj.* Neo-choireach, neo-lochdach, neo-chronail.

INCULPABLENESS, *s.* Neo-choireachd, neo-lochdachd, neo-chronalachd.

INCULPABLY, *adv.* See Inculpable.

INSCULT, *adj.* See Incultivated.

INSCULTATED, *adj.* Neo-threabhata, fàsachail, bàn, fiadhaich.

INCUMBENCY, *s.* 1. Act or state of lying upon another : luidhe, taic, leagal taic. 2. the state of keeping a benefice : beatha, ùine-beathachaidh.

INCUMBENT, *adj.* 1. Resting upon, lying upon : a' luidhe, leagal taic air, an taic. 2. imposed as a duty : dlùgheach, mar fhiachaibh.

INCUMBENT, *s.* Sealbhadair beatlachaidh, pears-eaglais.

INCUMBER, *v. a.* Cuir dragh air, cuir callach air, amail.

INCUMBROUS, *adj.* Draghail, aimlisgeach.

INCUR, *v. a.* 1. Become liable to a punishment, or reprehension : toill, bi buailteach do, dean thu fèin buailteach do. 2. See Occur, 1.

INCURABILITY, *s.* Do-leighisachd.

INCURABLE, *adj.* Do-leighas, do-leighiste.

INCURABLENESS, *s.* Do-leighisachd.

INCURABLY, *adv.* See Incurable.

INCURIOUS, *adj.* Neo-chùramach, neo-aireil, coma.

INCURIOUSLY, *adv.* See Incurious.

INCURIOUSNESS, *s.* Neo-chùramachd, neo-airealachd.

INCURSION, *s.* Ionnsuidh, ruathar, siorradh, ruaig.

INCURVATE, *v. a.* Lùb, crom, cam.

INCURVE, *v. a.* Lùb, crom, cam.

INCURVATION, *s.* Lùbadh, cromadh, camadh.

INCURVITY, *s.* Lùbadh, cromadh, cruime, camadh, caime.

INDAGATE, *v. a.* Lorgach, fìdrich, rannsuich, lean.

INDAGATION, *s.* Lorgachadh, fìdreachadh, rannsuichadh, leantuin.

INDAGATOR, *s.* Lorgair, fear-rannsachaidh, fear-lorgachaidh.

INDART, *v. a.* Buail a stigh, tilg a stigh.

INDEBT, *v. a.* 1. Put into debt : cuir am fiachaibh. 2. oblige, put under obligation : cuir fuidh chomain.

INDEBTED, *adj.* 1. In debt, having incurred debt : am fiachaibh, an ain-fhiach. 2. obliged by something received : fuidh chomain, an comain.

INDECENCY, *s.* Mi-chiatfadh, mi-bheus.

INDECENT, *adj.* Mi-chiatfadh, mi-bheusach.

INDECENTLY, *adv.* See Indecent.

INDECIDUOUS, *adj.* Neo-thuiteamach, neo-sheargach.

INDECISION, *s.* Agadh, neo-sheasmhachd.

INDECISIVE, *adj.* Neo-chiinnteach, neo-sheasmhach.

INDECLINABLE, *adj.* Neo-atharrachail, neo-chaoch-laidh.

INDECLINABLY, *adv.* See Indeclinable.

INDECOROUS, *adj.* Mi-chiatfadh, mi-chubhaidh, neo-bheusach, neo-eireachdail.

INDECOROUSLY, *adv.* See Indecorous.

INDECOROUSNESS, *s.* Mi-chiatfadh, mi-chubhaidheachd, neo-bheusachd.

INDECORUM, *s.* Mi-riaghailt, mi-chiatfadh, mi-bheus, neo-eireachdas.

INDEED, *adv.* Gu fìrinneach, gu dearbh, gu cinnteach, gu deimhin, gun amharas, gu fìor.

INDEFATIGABLE, *adj.* Do-sgitheachaidh, gnàth-oidhirpeach, do-shàrachaidh.

INDEFATIGABLY, *adv.* See Indefatigable.

INDEFEASIBLE, *adj.* Do-shàruchaidh, do-chur an aghaidh.
INDEFECTIBILITY, *s.* Nco-fhàilneachd, nco-thréig-sinneachd.
INDEFECTIBLE, *adj.* Neo-fhàilneach, neo-thréigsinn-each.
INDEFECTIVE, *adj.* Coimhionta, iomlan.
INDEFESIBLE, *adj.* Seasmhach, sìor-sheasmhach, daingean, buan.
INDEFENSIBLE, *adj.* Do-dhùionaidh, do-dhìdeannachaidh.
INDEFENSIVE, *adj.* Gun dìon, gun dìdean.
INDEFINABLE, *adj.* Do-ainneachaidh.
INDEFINITE, *adj.* 1. Not determined, not limited, not settled: nco-shònruichte, neo-chomharraichte. 2. large beyond the comprehension of man: domheasraichte, do-àireamhta.
INDEFINITELY, *adv.* See Indefinite.
INDEFINITUDE, *s.* Nco-chriochnachas.
INDELIBERATE, *adj.* Cabhagach, bras, cas.
INDELIBERATED, *adj.* Cabhagach, bras, cas.
INDELIBILITY, *s.* Do-mhillteach.
INDELIBLE, *adj.* Do-dhubhaidh as, do-mhülle, do-sgrìosta.
INDELIBLY, *adv.* See Indelible.
INDELICACY, *s.* Mi-mhodh, mi-shuairceas, mìthlachd, easbhuidh, droch càil, neo-cheanaltas.
INDELICATE, *adj.* Mi-nhòdhail, mi-shuairce, mìthlachdmhor, neo-cheanalta.
INDEMNIFICATION, *s.* 1. Security against loss or penalty: urras. 2. reimbursement of loss or penalty: dìoladh, ath-dhìoladh, deanamh suas.
INDEMNIFY, *v. a.* 1. Secure against loss or penalty: urrasaich, dìon o challdach. 2. maintain unhurt: dìon, glèidh.
INDEMNITY, *s.* Saorsa o pheanas, saorsa-loghaidh, làn-mhaitheanas.
INDEMONSTRABLE, *adj.* Do-dhearbhata, do-chòmh-dachaidh.
INDENT, *v. a. et n.* 1. Match any thing with inequalities, cut in and out: eagaich, fìaclaich, gròb. 2. contract, bargain: cùmhantaich, còrd ri.
INDENT, *s.* Eagachadh, fìaclachadh, gròb-
INDENTATION, *s.* Eagachadh, fìaclachadh, gròb-
INDENTURE, *s.* Cùmhant, cùmhant fir-foghluin, cèird-cùmhant, bann-cèirde.
INDEPENDENCE, *s.* Saorsa, fèin-chumhachd, làn-
INDEPENDENCY, *s.* chead.
INDEPENDENT, *adj.* Saor, làn-fhuasgailte, neo-eisim-cileach.
INDEPENDENTLY, *adv.* See Independent.
INDEPRECABLE, *adj.* Do-thagraidh.
INDEPREHENSIBLE, *adj.* Do-fannsuichte.
INDESCRIBABLE, *adj.* Do-athriste.
INDESBET, *s.* Mi-thiulltinneas, neo-airidheachd.
INDESINENT, *adj.* Sìor, gun stad.
INDESINENTLY, *adv.* Sìor, gu sìor, gun stad, gun chlos.
INDESTRUCTIBLE, *adj.* Do-mhillte.
INDETERMINABLE, *adj.* Do-shònruichaidh.
INDETERMINATE, *adj.* Nco-shònruichte, neo-àir-camhta, nco-mheasraichte, neo-shònruichte.
INDETERMINATELY, *adv.* See Indeterminate.

INDETERMINATION, *s.* Neo-shuidheachadh, neo-stèidheachd, ioma-chomhairle.
INDETERMINED, *adj.* Neo-shuidhichte, neo-stèidh-ichte, ioma-chomhairleach.
INDEVOUT, *adj.* Neo-dhileas, neo-dhàimheil.
INDEVOTION, *s.* Mi-dhiadhachd, mi-chràbhachd, mi-chràbhaidh.
INDEVOUT, *adj.* Neo-chràbhach, nco-chràbhaidh, mi-dhiadhaidh.
INDEVOUTLY, *adv.* See Indevout.
INDEX, *s.* 1. The discoverer, the pointer out: feuchadair, fear-sealltuinn. 2. as of a watch: làmh. 3. the table of contents to a book: clàr-innsidh.
INDEXTERITY, *s.* Neo-làmhchraicheachd, neo-làmh-achas, neo-ealantachd, don-inneachd, mi-ghleusdachd.
INDIAN, *adj.* et *s.* Inneanach.
INDICANT, *adj.* Taisbeanach, foillseachail.
INDICATE, *v. a.* Taisbean, foillsich, comharraich a mach, innis, cuir an cèill.
INDICATION, *s.* 1. Mark, token, sign: comharraidh, innsaidh, foillseachadh. 2. discovery made, intelligence given: rabhadh, sanas, fios. 3. explanation, display: mineachadh, soillcìreachadh.
INDICATIVE, *adj.* Taisbeanach, foillseachail, inns-eachail.
INDICATIVELY, *adv.* See Indicative.
INDICATOR, *s.* See Index.
INDICATORY, *adj.* See Indicative.
INDICT, *v. a.* 1. Charge any person with a writ-
INDITE, *s.* ten accusation before a court of justice: dit, coirich, cuir as leth an làthair cùirt. 2. compose, write: deachd, cuir f' a chéile, sgrìobh.
INDICTABLE, *adj.* Ion-dhìtidh, coireach, rùisgte do 'n lagh.
INDICTER, *s.* 1. One who indicts, or accuses:
INDITER, *s.* fear-dìtidh, fear-coireachaidh. 2. a writer: fear-deachdaidh, fear-sgrìobhaidh, sgrìobhadair.
INDICTION, *s.* Gairm, glaoch, rabhadh fhollaiseach.
INDICTIVE, *adj.* Foillsich, soilleirichte.
INDICTMENT, *s.* Diteadh sgrìobhta, casaid sgrìobhta.
INDIFFERENCE, *s.* 1. Neutrality, suspension,
INDIFFERENCE, *s.* equivoque or freedom from motives on either side: coimhiseachd. 2. impartiality: ceartas, nco-chlaon-bhreitheachd. 3. negligence, unconcernedness: neo-aire, neo-shuim, nco-chùram, dearmad.
INDIFFERENT, *adj.* 1. Neutral, not determined on either side: coimhis. 2. unconcerned, inattentive, regardless: nco-aireil, coma, neo-chùrùmach, dearmadach. 3. impartial, disinterested: ceart, dìreach, neo-chlaon-bhreitheach. 4. passable, having mediocrity: meadhanach, an eatorras.
INDIFFERENTLY, *adv.* See Indifferent.
INDIGENCE, *s.* Bochduinn, ainneachadh, ainneachas,
INDIGENCY, *s.* truaigh, gairne.
INDIGENE, *s.* Fear-dùthcha, fear-tìre.
INDIGENOUS, *adj.* Dùthchasach.
INDIGENT, *adj.* 1. Poor, needy, necessitous: bochd, ainneachach, gann, truaigh, uiriasbhuidheach. 2.

in want, wanting : uireasbhuidheach, casbhuidheach. 3. void, empty : falamh, fàs.

INDIGESTED, *adj.* 1. Not regularly disposed : mì-òrdail, mì-riaghalteach. 2. not formed, or shaped : neo-chùmta, gun dealbh, neo-dhreacmhòr. 3. not well considered and methodized : fuasgailte, sgaoilte. 4. not concocted in the stomach : neo-mheirbhte. 6. not purified or sublimed by heat : neo-ghlointe.

INDIGESTION, *s.* Cion-meirbhidh, cion-cnàmhaidh.

INDIGITATE, *v. a.* Tomh ri, seòl le d' mheur.

INDIGATION, *s.* Tomhadh ri, seòladh le mheur.

INDIGN, *adj.* Neo-airidh, suarach, neo-airidheach.

INDIGNLY, *adv.* See Indign.

INDIGNANCE, *s.* See Indignation.

INDIGNANT, *adj.* Feargach, fearg-thàmailteach, diombach, tarcuiseach.

INDIGNANTLY, *adv.* See Indignant.

INDIGNATION, *s.* 1. Anger mingled with contempt, or disgust : fearg, corruich, fearg-thàmailt. 2. the anger of a superior : corruich, diombadh. 3. the effect of anger : fraoch-feirge.

INDIGNIFY, *v. a.* 1. Treat disdainfully : tarcuisich, dean dimeas air. 2. treat unbecomingly : cuir suarach, dean tair air.

INDIGNITY, *s.* Dimeas, tàmailt, tàir, tarcuis, masladh.

INDIGO, *s.* Guirmean.

INDILATORY, *INDO-mhàirnealach.*

INDILIGENCE, *s.* Leisg, lunn-daireachd.

INDILIGENT, *adj.* Leasg, lunn-dach, lunn-daireach.

INDIRECT, *adj.* 1. Not straight, not rectilinear : neo-dhireach, fiar, cam. 2. wrong, improper : mì-cheart, eucoirach. 3. not fair, not honest : eu-ceart, ann-dligheach, mealltach, foillcìl.

INDIRECTION, *s.* 1. Oblique means, tendency not in a straight line : fiaradh, caime, carachd. 2. dishonest practice : mealltaireachd, foillealachd.

INDIRECTLY, *adv.* See Indirect.

INDIRETNESS, *s.* 1. Obliquity : fiaradh, caime. 2. unfairness, dishonesty, fraudulent art : cuilbheart, mealltaireachd.

INDISCERNIBLE, *adj.* Do-fhaicinneach.

INDISCERNIBLENESS, *s.* Do-fhaicinneachd.

INDISCERNIBLY, *adv.* See Indiscernible.

INDISCERNIBILITY, *s.* Do-sgaraidheachd, do-sgarantachd.

INDISCERNPTIBLE, *adj.* Do-sgaraidh, do-sgarant.

INDISCOVERABLE, *adj.* Do-fhaighinn a mach, do-rànnsuichte.

INDISCREET, *adj.* Neo-thuigseach, lag-chiallach, neo-chrionna, gòrach, neo-smuainteachail.

INDISCREETLY, *adv.* See Indiscreet.

INDISCRETION, *s.* Gòraiche, neo-thuigse, lag-chiall, neo-chrionnachd, neo-sheòltachd.

INDISCRIMINATE, *adj.* Neo-dhealaichte, fcaidh a chèile, measgaichte, coimhiscach.

INDISCRIMINATELY, *adv.* See Indiscriminate.

INDISCUSSED, *adj.* Neo-rànnsuichte.

INDISPENSABILITY, *s.* Neo-sheachantachd.

INDISPENSABLE, *adj.* Neo-sheachanta, do-sheachnaidh.

INDISPENSABLY, *adv.* See Indispensable.

INDISPOSE, *v. a.* 1. Make unfit : neo-uidheamaich, dean mì-iomchuidh. 2. disincine, make averse to : cuir neach an aghaidh, fàg aindeonach. 3. disorder, in functions : cuir á fonn, cuir á gleus, euslaintich.

INDISPOSEDNESS, *s.* Mì-iomchuidheachd, anshocair, fuath.

INDISPOSITION, *s.* 1. Disorder of health, tendency to sickness : euslaint, anshocair. 2. disinclination, dislike : an-toil, fuath.

INDISPUTABLE, *adj.* Cinnteach, dearbhata, neo-theagambach, do-chur 'n a aghaidh.

INDISPUTEABLENESS, *s.* Cinnteachas, dearbhtachd, neo-theagambachd.

INDISSOLVABLE, *adj.* See Indissoluble.

INDISSOLUBILITY, *s.* 1. Resistance to a dissolving power : neo-leaghtachd, cruas. 2. perpetuity of obligation : sìor-cheangaltachd, sìor-sheasmhachd.

INDISSOLUBLE, *adj.* 1. Resisting all separation of its parts, firm, stable : neo-leaghtach, do-leaghaidh, neo-sgaranta, daingean. 2. binding for ever : buan, maireannach, sìor-sheasmhach.

INDISSOLUBLENES, *s.* See Indissolubility.

INDISSOLUBLY, *adv.* See Indissoluble.

INDISTINCT, *s.* 1. Not plainly marked, confused : aimhreidh, doilleir, neo-shoilleir. 2. not exactly discerning : neo-shoilleir.

INDISTINCTION, *s.* Doilleireachd, neo-shoilleireachd, neo-chinnteachas.

INDISTINCTLY, *adv.* See Indistinct.

INDISTINCTNESS, *s.* See Indistinction.

INCISTINGUISHABLE, *adj.* Neo-eadar-dhealachaidh.

INDISTURBANCE, *s.* Neo-thuaireapachd, ciùineachd, sèimhealachd.

INDITE, *v. a.* See Indict.

INDITER, *s.* See Indicter.

INDIVIDUAL, *adj.* Air leth, fa leth, leis fèin.

INDIVIDUAL, *s.* Aon, urra, neach.

INDIVIDUALITY, *s.* Pearsantachd, bith air leth.

INDIVIDUALLY, *adv.* Air leth, fa leth, leis fèin.

INDIVIDUATE, *v. a.* Cuir air leth, dealaich gach aon, cuir leis fèin.

INDIVIDUATION, *s.* Cur air leth, dealachadh, cur leis fèin.

INDIVIDUITY, *s.* Pearsantachd, aonarachd, bith air leth.

INDIVISIBILITY, *s.* Do-foinnteachd, do-sgarachd.

INDIVISIBLENESS, *s.* uinn.

INDIVISIBLY, *adv.* Do-foinnteachd, do-sgarachaidh, neo-carrannach.

INDIVISIBLY, *adv.* See Indivisible.

INDOCIBLE, *adj.* Do-theagaisgeach, do-ionnsach.

INDOCILE, *s.* aith, dùr.

INDOCILITY, *s.* Do-theagaisgeachd, dùrachd.

INDOCTRINATE, *v. a.* Teagaisg, cuir teagasg an cèill do.

INDOCTRINATION, *s.* Teagasg, foghlum, ionnsachadh.

INDOLENCE, *s.* Leisg, dìomhanas, lunn-daireachd, neo-chùram.

INDOLENT, *adj.* Leasg, diomhanach, lunn-daireach, neo-chùramach.

INDOLENTLY, *adv.* See Indolent.

INDOMABLE, } *adj.* Neo-cheannsaichte, do-cheann-
INDOMITABLE, } sachaidh.

INDOW, *v. a.* See Endow.

INDRAUGHT, *s.* Camus, bàgh, cala, leigeadh steach.

INDRENCH, *v. a.* Tum, bog, fluich, bogaich, bàth.

INDUBITABLE, *adj.* Neo-theagamhach, dearbh-cinnteach.

INDUBITABLENESS, *s.* Neo-theagamhachd, dearbh-achd, cinnteachd.

INDUBITABLY, *adv.* See Indubitable.

INDUBITATE, *adj.* Soilleir, cinnteach.

INDUCE, *v. a.* 1. Influence to any thing, persuade: thoir air, aom, aom gu. 2. produce by persuasion, or influence: thoir air. 3. offer by way of induction: thoir air aghaidh. 4. inculcate, enforce: earalaich, guidh cuir impidh air. 5. cause extrinsically, produce, effect: aobharaich, thoir a mach. 6. introduce, bring into view: thoir an làthair, thoir am follus. 7. bring on, superinduce, effect gradually: thoir air aghaidh.

INDUCEMENT, *s.* Aobhar, brosnuchadh, cuireadh, misneach, comhairle.

INDUCER, *s.* Fear-comhairle, fear-brosnuchaidh, buair-eadair.

INDUCT, *v. a.* 1. Introduce, bring in: cuir an seilbh, thoir a stigh. 2. put into actual possession of a benefice: cuir an seilbh.

INDUCTION, *s.* 1. Introduction, entrance: toirt a stigh, dol a stigh, seallbhachadh. 2. mental process of induction: deanamh a mach.

INDUCTIVE, *adj.* 1. Leading, persuasive to: earalach, treòrachail. 2. capable to infer, or produce: seadhach.

INDUCTIVELY, *adv.* See Inductive.

INDUCTOR, *s.* Fear-cuir an seilbh.

INDUE, *v. a.* Comhdaich, éid.

INDULGE, *v. a.* 1. Encourage by compliance: leig le, toilich. 2. fondle, favour, foster: beadraich, breug, tataidh. 3. grant by favour: thoir cead do, leig le.

INDULGENCE, } *s.* 1. Fondness: caoinmneas, caomh-
INDULGENCY, } alachd, maoth-chaidreamh. 2. for-
bearance, tenderness: caoinmneas, bàigh, saor-
ghean maith. 3. favour granted, liberality: tiòdh-
lac, saor-thiodhlac. 4. compliance with, gratifi-
cation of: deòin-bhàidh, leigeil le, toileachadh. 5.
in the Romish church: cead peacadh.

INDULGENT, *adj.* 1. Kind, gentle, liberal: caoinm-
neil, caidreach, fial. 2. mild, favourable: caomh,
bàighheil. 3. gratifying, favouring, giving way to:
faoin-ghràdhach, leth-sgeulaich, truacanta.

INDULGENTLY, *adv.* See Indulgent.

INDULT, } *s.* Sochar, còir dhilgheach, saorsa.

INDULTO, }

INDURATE, *v. a.* et *n.* Cruadhaich, dean cruaidh, fàs cruaidh.

INDURATION, *s.* 1. State of growing hard: cruadh-
achadh. 2. the act of hardening: cruadhachadh.

3. obduracy, hardness of heart: cruas, cruas-
cridhe, rag-bhcartachd.

INDUSTRIOUS, *adj.* Gniomhach, dìchiollach, saothair-
each, dèanadach, oidhirpeach, èasgaidh, aghart-
ach.

INDUSTRIOUSLY, *adv.* See Industrious.

INDUSTRY, *s.* Dìchioll, gnìomh, saothar, ghnìomhach-
as, dèanadachd.

INDWELLER, *s.* Fear-còmhnuidh, fear-èiteachaidh.

INEBRIATE, *v. a.* Misgich, cuir air mhisg.

INEBRIATION, *s.* Misg, daorach.

INEFFABILITY, *s.* Do-labhartachd.

INEFFABLE, *adj.* Do-labhart, do-innsidh.

INEFFABLENESS, *s.* Do-labhartachd.

INEFFABLY, *adv.* See Ineffable.

INEFFECTIVE, *adj.* Neo-bhuadhach, fann, anfhann,
neo-èifeachdach.

INEFFECTUAL, *adj.* Neo-èifeachdach, neo-tharbhach,
fann.

INEFFECTUALLY, *adv.* See Ineffectual.

INEFFECTUALNESS, *s.* Neo-èifeachd, neo-tharbhachd,
neo-thàbhachd.

INEFFICACIOUS, *adj.* Neo-èifeachdach, la, neo-
chomasach.

INEFFICACY, } *s.* Neo-èifeachd, laige, neo-chomas-
INEFFICIENCY, } achd.

INELEGANCE, } *s.* Mi-mhaise, mi-cireachdas, neo-
INELEGANCY, } ghrinnas, mi-shnas, mi-loinn.

INELEGANT, *adj.* Mi-mhaiseach, neo-mhaiseach, mi-
loinneil, mi-dhreacmhòr, neo-riochdail, mi-eir-
eachdail.

INELEGANTLY, *adv.* See Inelegant.

INELOQUENT, *adj.* Neo-dheas-labhrach, lapach an
cainnt.

INEPT, *adj.* 1. Trifling, foolish: faoin, baòth, gun
tuigse, gòrach. 2. unfit for any purpose, useless:
neo fhreagarrach, neo-fheumail.

INEPTITUDE, *s.* Neo-ionchuidheachd, neo-fhreagarr-
achd.

INEPTLY, *adv.* See Inept.

INEPTNESS, *s.* See Ineptitude.

INEQUAL, *adj.* See Unequal.

INEQUALITY, *s.* 1. Difference of comparative quan-
tity: neo-choimeasachd, neo-ionannachd. 2. un-
evenness: neo-chòmhnaidhachd. 3. disproportion,
inadequateness: neo-fhreagarrachd. 4. change of
state: caochladh. 5. difference of rank or station:
eadar-dhealachadh.

INEQUITABLE, *adj.* Neo-cheart, mi-cheart, neo-ion-
raic.

INERRABILITY, *s.* Neo-mhearachdalachd.

INERRABLE, *adj.* Neo-mhearachdail, do-chur-mear-
achd.

INERRABLENESS, *s.* See Inerrability.

INERRABLY, *adv.* See Inerrable.

INERRINGLY, *adv.* See Unerring.

INERT, *adj.* Trom, marbh, marbhanta, neo-ghluasad-
ach, leasg.

INERTLY, *adv.* See Inert.

INERTNESS, *s.* Truime, mairbhe, marbhantachd, neo-
ghluasadachd, leisg.

INESCATE, *v. a.* Tàlaidh, buair.

INESCATION, *s.* Tàladh, buaireadh.
 INESTIMABLE, *adj.* Do-mheas, do-bharalachaidh, ro-luachmhor, os ceann luach.
 INESTIMABLY, *adv.* See Inestimable.
 INEVIDENCE, *s.* Mi-shoilleireachd, dorchadas, teagamh.
 INEVIDENT, *adj.* Mi-shoilleir, dorch, teagamhach.
 INEVITABILITY, *s.* Do-sheachantachd, cinnteachd.
 INEVITABLE, *adj.* Do-sheachanta, cinnteach.
 INEVITABLY, *adv.* See Inevitable.
 INEXCUSABLE, *adj.* Neo-leithseagulach.
 INEXCUSABLENESS, *s.* Neo-leithseagulachd.
 INEXCUSABLY, *adv.* See Inexcusable.
 INEXHALABLE, *adj.* Do-dhéabhaidh, nach éirich 'n a ché.
 INEXHAUSTED, *adj.* Neo-fhalamhaichte, neo-thraoghta.
 INEXHAUSTIBLE, *adj.* Do-thraoghaidh, do-chaitheaimh.
 INEXHAUSTIBLENESS, *s.* Do-thraoghaidheachd, do-chaitheamhachd.
 INEXISTENCE, *s.* Neo-bhith, dith-bith.
 INEXISTENT, *s.* Neo-bhitheach, neo-làthaireach.
 INEXORABILITY, *s.* Do-aomaidheachd, do-lùbtachd.
 INEXORABLE, *adj.* Do-aslachaidh, do-aomaidh, do-lùbaidh.
 INEXORABLY, *adv.* See Inexorable.
 INEXPEDIENCE, } *s.* Neo-iomchuidheachd, neo-
 INEXPEDIENT, } chubhaidheachd, neo-fheumalachd.
 INEXPEDIENT, *adj.* Neo-iomchuidh, neo-chubhaidh, neo-fheumail.
 INEXPERIENCE, *s.* Aineolas, ana-cleachdamh, cion-còlais, cion-fiosrachaidh.
 INEXPERIENCED, *adj.* Aineolach, neo-eòlach, neo-chleachdta.
 INEXPERT, *adj.* Neo-ealanta, neo-làmhchair, neo-theòma, neo-dheas.
 INEXPIABLE, *adj.* Do-féiteachaidh, nach dìol ìobairt.
 INEXPIABLY, *adv.* See Inexpiable.
 INEXPLAINABLE, *adj.* Do-mhìneachaidh.
 INEXPLICABLE, *adj.* Do-mhìneachaidh, do-shoilleireachaidh.
 INEXPLICABLENESS, *s.* Do-mhìneachaidheachd, doirbheachd.
 INEXPLICABLY, *adv.* See Inexplicable.
 INEXPLORABLE, *adj.* Do-fànnsachaidh.
 INEXPRESSIBLE, *adj.* Do-labhairt, do-innsidh, do-chur an céill.
 INEXPRESSIBLY, *adv.* See Inexpressible.
 INEXPUGNABLE, *adj.* Do-ghlacta, do-cheannsachaidh.
 INEXTINCT, *adj.* Neo-mhùchta, neo-dhubhta a mach.
 INEXTINGUISHABLE, *adj.* Do-mhùchaidh, do-chur as.
 INEXTIRPABLE, *adj.* Do-splonaidh.
 INEXTRICABLE, *adj.* Do-féiteachaidh, do-fhuasglaidh.
 INEXTRICABLENESS, *s.* Do-fhuasglaidheachd.
 INEXTRICABLY, *adv.* See Inextricable.
 INFALLIBILITY, } *s.* Do-sheachranachd, do-mhear-
 INFALLIBLENESS, } achdas.
 INFALLIBLE, *adj.* Do-sheachranach, neo-mhearachdach, do-fhàilneach.

INFALLIBLY, *adv.* See Infallible.
 INFAME, *v. a.* Di-mòl, maslaich, mi-chliùthaich, dit.
 INFAMOUS, *adj.* Maslach, mi-chliùiteach, beag-nar-ach, ro-aingidh.
 INFAMOUSLY, *adv.* See Infamous.
 INFAMOUSNESS, } *s.* Masladh, mi-chliù, masladh foll-
 INFAMY, } useach.
 INFANCY, *s.* 1. The first part of life: naoidheanachd, leanabachd. 2. civil infancy: òige, ùr-òige. 3. first age of any thing, beginning, commencement: tòiseachadh, tùs, ùr-fhàs.
 INFANT, *s.* 1. A child from the birth to the end of the seventh year: naoidheachan, naoidhean, leanaban, leanabh. 2. (in law): pàisd, neach òg, òg-urra.
 INFANT, *adj.* Òg, leanabaidh, anabuich.
 INFANTICIDE, *s.* 1. Slaughter of infants: naoidhmhort. 2. slayer of infants: naoidhmhortair.
 INFANTILE, } *adj.* Leanabaidh, leanabail, leanabanta,
 INFANTINE, } naoidheachail.
 INFANTRY, *s.* Arm-coise, saigdearan-coise.
 INFARCE, *v. a.* Teannaich, dinn.
 INFARCTION, *s.* Teannachadh, dinneadh, teanntachd.
 INFATUATE, *v. a.* Dall, buair, cuir druidheachd air, cuir fuidh gheasaibh.
 INFATUATED, *adj.* Buairte, fuidh dhruidheachd, as a chiall.
 INFATUATION, *s.* Dalladh, buaireadh, cur druidheachd air, cur fuidh gheasaibh.
 INFEASIBLE, *adj.* Do-dhìonta, mi-choslach, do-ghnàthachaidh.
 INFECT, *v. a.* 1. Act upon by contagion: cuir gal-ar air, sgaoil galar, no, tinneas. 2. fill with something hurtfully contagious: truail, lion le truailidheachd.
 INFECTION, *s.* Galar-ghabhail, gabhaltachd.
 INFECTIOUS, *adj.* Gabhaltach, galarach, sgaoilteach.
 INFECTIOUSLY, *adv.* See Infectious.
 INFECTIOUSNESS, *s.* Gabhaltachd, sgaoilteachd.
 INFECTIVE, *adj.* See Infectious.
 INFECUND, *adj.* Neo-thorach, neo-shiòlmhor, seasg, aimrid.
 INFECUNDITY, *s.* Neo-thorachas, neo-shiòlmhorachd, seasgachd, aimrideachd.
 INFELICITY, *s.* Donas, mi-shonas, mi-àdh, truaighe, mi-shealbh.
 INFER, *v. a.* 1. Bring on, induce: thoir air aghaidh. 2. make an inference, draw an inference from: tuig le, co-dhùin o, thoir fàinear, tog o.
 INFERENCE, *s.* Co-dhùnadh, seadh.
 INFERRIBLE, *adj.* So-thuigsinn le, so-thuigsinn o.
 INFERIOR, *adj.* 1. Lower in place: ìochdarach, ìochdrach, ìse. 2. lower in station of life: ìse, neo-inbheiche. 3. lower in value, or excellency: lugha, suaràiche, a' suaràiche.
 INFERIOR, *s.* Ìochdaran.
 INFERIORITY, *s.* Ìochdranachd, ìseachd, neo-inbheachd.
 INFERNAL, *adj.* Ifrinneach, deamhnaidh, mallaichte, diabhlaidh.
 INFERTILE, *adj.* Mi-thorach, mi-shiòlmhor, aimrid.

INFERTILITY, *s.* Mi-thorachas, mi-shìolmhorachd, aimrideachd.

INFEST, *v. a.* Tathaich, claidh, sgithich, buair, cuir dragh air.

INFESTATION, *s.* Claidh, sgitheachadh, buaireadh, dragh.

INFESTIVE, *adj.* Neo-ghcanail, neo-shunndach, dubhach.

INFESTIVITY, *s.* Neo-ghcanalachd, neo-shunndachd, dubaiche.

INFIDEL, *s.* Ana-creidmheach, as-creideach, ana-criosduidh.

INFIDEL, *adj.* As-creidmheach, ana-criosduidh, neo-chneasta.

INFIDELITY, *s.* 1. Want of faith : as-creidimh. 2. disbelief of Christianity : as-creidimh, ana-criosachd. 3. treachery, deceit, breach of contract, or trust : neo-dhìlseachd, foll, ceig, mcalltaireachd.

INFINITE, *adj.* Neo-chrìochnach, neo-chrìochnaichte, anabarrach, gun tomhas, neo-mheasraichte.

INFINITELY, *adv.* See Infinite.

INFINITENESS, } *s.* Neo-chrìochnachd, anabarrachd.

INFINITY, }

INFIRM, *adj.* 1. Weak, feeble, disabled of body : euslan, anfhann, lag, neo-làidir, breòite. 2. weak of mind, irresolute : lag-chuiseach, neo-sheasmhach, fann. 3. not stable, not solid : neo-dhaingean, neo-sheasmhach, neo-bhunaiteach.

INFIRMARY, *s.* Tigh-eiridinn, tigh-leighis.

INFORMATIVE, *adj.* Lagachail, a lagaicheas.

INFORMITY, *s.* 1. Weakness of sex, age, or temper : laige, laigse, amhmuineachd. 2. failing, weakness, fault : fàillig, coire. 3. disease, malady : euslaint, tinneas, breòiteachd.

INFIRMNESS, *s.* Laige, laigse, eucail.

INFIX, *v. a.* Spàrr a stigh, dinn an sàs, sàth.

INFLAME, *v. a. et n.* 1. Kindle, set on fire : loigs, fad, cuir f' a theine. 2. kindle any passion : tog, brosnuich. 3. fire with passion : cuir fuidhe, cuir air boile, las. 4. exaggerate, aggravate : antrom-aich, meudaich. 5. provoke, irritate : brosnuich, buair. 6. grow hot, or angry : at, gabh fearg. 7. inflame by obstructed matter : at, iongarach.

INFLAMER, *s.* Lasadair, fear-lasuidh, fear-teasachaidh.

INFLAMMABILITY, *s.* So-loisgeach, so-fladaidheachd.

INFLAMMABLE, *adj.* So-loisgeach, so-lasarach so-fladaidh.

INFLAMMABLENESS, *s.* See Inflammability.

INFLAMMATION, *s.* 1. The act of setting on flame : cuir f' a theine, lasadh, losgadh. 2. state of being in flame : lasarachd, losgadh. 3. in surgery : iongarachadh, ainteach. 4. act of exciting fervour of mind : brosnachadh, lasadh.

INFLAMMATORY, *adj.* Lasarra, loisgeach, buaireasach, feargach.

INFLATE, *v. a.* 1. Swell with wind : scid, cuir gaoth ann, scid suas. 2. puff up mentally : scid suas, dean-àrdanach, dean moiteil. 3. fill with the breath : scid, scid suas.

INFLATION, *s.* 1. The state of being swelled with

wind, flatulence : scideadh, at. 2. state of being mentally puffed up, conceit : moit, fèin-bheachd, fèin-spéis.

INFLECT, *v. a.* Lùb, fiar, crom, tionndaidh.

INFLECTION, *s.* Lùbadh, fiaradh, cromadh, tionndadh.

INFLECTIVE, *adj.* A lùbas, a chromas, a thionndaidheas.

INFLEXED, *adj.* Lùbta, fiarta, cromta.

INFLEXIBILITY, } *s.* 1. Stiffness, quality of resist-
INFLEXIBLENESS, } ing flexure : neo-lùbtachd,
raige, raigead. 2. obstinacy, temper not to be bent : rag-mhuinealas, danartachd, reasgachd.

INFLEXIBLE, *adj.* 1. Not to be bent, or incurvated : do-lùbadh, do-chromadh, rag. 2. not to be prevailed on, immovable : dùr, reasgach, rag-mhuinealach, ceann-làidir. 3. not to be changed or altered : do-chaoclaidh, do-atharrachaidh.

INFLEXIBLY, *adv.* See Inflexible.

INFLECT, *v. a.* Leag peanas air, peanasach, pian, sàraich, goirtich, cràidh.

INFLECTER, *s.* Fear-peanasachaidh, fear-leagaidh peanaiss.

INFLECTION, *s.* Leagadh-peanaiss, peanasachadh, sàruchadh, peanas.

INFLECTIVE, *adj.* Peanasail, peanasachail.

INFLUENCE, *s.* Cumhlachd, ceannardas, buaidh, uachdranachd.

INFLUENCE, *v. a.* Stiùir, lùb, aom, treòraich, earailich.

INFLUENT, *adj.* A' lìonadh, a dòrtadh a stigh, a' sruthadh a stigh.

INFLUENTIAL, *adj.* Cumhachdach, ceannardach, buadhach, uachdranail.

INFLUENTIALLY, *adv.* See Influential.

INFLUX, *s.* Tighinn a steach, sruth, sruth-lìonaidh.

INFOLD, *v. a.* Fìll, paisg, iom-fhill.

INFOLIATE, *v. a.* Duillich, còmhdaich le duillich.

INFORM, *v. a. et n.* 1. Animate, actuate by vital powers : beothaich. 2. instruct : teagaisg, thoir còlas-do, muin, oil. 3. offer an accusation to a magistrate : casaidich, innis, dean casaid air. 4. give intelligence : thoir rabhadh, thoir sanas, thoir brath.

INFORMAL, *adj.* Mi-riaghaileach, mi-laghail.

INFORMALITY, *s.* Mi-riaghaileachd, mi-laghaileachd.

INFORMALLY, *adv.* See Informal.

INFORMATIVE, *adj.* Beothachail.

INFORMANT, *s.* See Informer.

INFORMATION, *s.* 1. Intelligence given : naigh-eachd, sgeul, rabhadh, brath. 2. instruction : teagaisg, ionnsachadh, oilcan. 3. charge, or accusation exhibited : casaid, cùis-dhìtidh. 4. act of informing, or accusing : toirt sgéil, toirt brath.

INFORMED, *adj.* Mi-dhealbhta, neo-dhealbhach.

INFORMER, *s.* 1. That which informs or animates : beothadair. 2. one who gives intelligence : fear-innsidh, sgeul-thabhairtear, fear-naidheachd. 3. one who gives instruction : fear-teagaisg, fear-oilein. 4. one who discovers offenders to the magistrate : fear-brathaidh, fear-innsidh, fear-casaid.

INFORMIDABLE, *adj.* Neo-eagalach, neo-oilleit.

INFIRMITY, *s.* Neo-chumachd, neo-dhealbh.
INFIRMUS, *adj.* Neo-chumachdail, neo-dhealbhach, mi-chruthach.
INFORTUNATE, *adj.* See Unfortunate.
INFRACT, *v. a.* Bris, bris cùmhnant.
INFRACTION, *s.* Briseadh, briseadh cùmhnant.
INFRACTOR, *s.* Fear-brisidh, fear-brisidh cùmhnant.
INFRANGIBLE, *adj.* Do-bhrisidh, neo-bhristeach.
INFREQUENCY, *s.* Mi-ghnàthachas, ainneacas, ainne-
INFREQUENCY, *f.* eamhachd, annasachd.
INFREQUENT, *adj.* Mi-ghnàthach, ainmic, ainneamh, annasach.
INFRIGDATE, *v. a.* Fuarach, dean fuar, ragaich le fuachd.
INFRIGATION, *s.* Fuarachadh, ragachadh le fuachd.
INFRINGE, *v. a.* 1. Break laws or contracts, violate: bris. 2. destroy, hinder: mill, sgrios, bac, amail.
INFRINGEMENT, *s.* Briseadh, bristeachd.
INFRINGER, *s.* Briscadair, fear-brisidh, fear-claonaidh.
INFUMED, *adj.* Tiormaichte 's an deathach.
INFURIATE, *adj.* Air boile, air a' chuthach, cuthach, cuthaich, borb.
INFURIATE, *v. a.* Cuir air boile, cuir air a' chuthach.
INFUSCATE, *v. a.* Dorchach, dean dubh-dhorma, dean lachduinn.
INFUSION, *s.* Dorchachadh, duirche, duibhre, lachduinneachd.
INFUSE, *v. a.* Pour in, instil: dòirt, dòirt ann, dòirt a stigh. 2. pour into the mind, inspire into: cuir ann, cuir fuidh. 3. steep in any liquor with a gentle heat: bogach, cuir am bogadh.
INFUSER, *s.* Fear-dòirtidh ann, fear-deachdaidh.
INFUSIBLE, *adj.* 1. Possible to be infused: so-dhòirtidh ann, so-chur ann. 2. incapable of dissolution, not fusible: do-leaghaidh.
INFUSION, *s.* 1. Act of pouring in, instillation: dòrtadh a stigh. 2. act of pouring into the mind, inspiration: teagasg, deachdadh. 2. a suggestion, a whisper: sanas, smèideadh. 4. act of steeping any thing in moisture: bogadh, bogachadh. 5. liquor made by infusion: sùgh, deoch.
INFUSIVE, *adj.* Dòirteach, leaghtach.
INGATHERING, *s.* Cròdhadh, cruinneachadh barra.
INGE, *s.* Innis.
INGELABLE, *adj.* Do-ìrethaidh.
INGEMINATE, *v. a.* Ath-aithris, dùblaich.
INGEMINATE, *adj.* Dùbhlachta, ath-aithriste.
INGEMINATION, *s.* Dùbhlachadh, ath-aithris.
INGENERABLE, *adj.* Do-ghineamhuinn.
INGENERATE, *v. a.* Gin.
INGENERATE, *adj.* Nàdurra, dualach.
INGENERATED, *adj.* Nàdurra, dualach.
INGENIOUS, *adj.* Innleachdach, tùrail, geur-chuiseach, seòlta, cnuachdach, teòma, ealanta, innealta, ciallach.
INGENIOUSLY, *adv.* See Ingenious.
INGENUOUSNESS, *s.* Innleachd, tùralachd, geur-chuiseachd, seòltachd, teòmachd, ealanta, innleachd, ciallachd.
INGENITE, *adj.* Nàdurra, dualach.
INGENUITY, *s.* 1. Openness, fairness, candour:

fosgarrachd, fìrinn, simplidheachd, còir. 2. wit, invention, genius, acuteness. See Ingeniousness.
INGENUOUS, *adj.* Fosgarra, fìrinneach, ceart, còir fialaidh, fìathail, urramach.
INGENUOUSLY, *adv.* See Ingenuous.
INGENUOUSNESS, *s.* See Ingenuity, 1.
INGEST, *v. a.* Sluig.
INGESTION, *s.* Slugadh.
INGLE, *s.* Aingeal, teine.
INGLORIOUS, *adj.* 1. Void of honour, mean, without glory: mìothair, tàir, suarach, mosach. 2. regardless of glory: neo-uasal, dìblidh, gun dèighl air cliù.
INGLORIOUSLY, *adv.* See Inglorious.
INGOT, *s.* Geinn, no, meall meatailte.
INGRAFF, *v. a.* Suidhich, suidhich ann, alp.
INGRAFT, *v. a.* Suidhich, suidhich ann, alp.
INGRAFTMENT, *s.* Suidheachadh, alpadh.
INGRATE, *adj.* Neo-thaingeil, mi-thaingeil, mi-
INGRATEFUL, *f.* thlachdmhor. See Ungrateful.
INGRATEFULLY, *adv.* See Ungrateful.
INGRATEFULNESS, *s.* Mi-thaingealachd, neo-thaingealachd.
INGRATIFY, *s.* 1. Put in favour, recommend to kindness: faigh a steach, mol thu fèin do, faigh caomhneas o. 2. recommend, render easy: mol, mol do.
INGRATIATING, *s.* Faotainn a stigh, fèin-mholadh do, moladh do.
INGRATITUDE, *s.* Mi-thaingealachd, mi-ghnèithealachd.
INGRAVE, *v. a.* Tòrr, adhlac, cuir 's an uaigh.
INGRAVIDATE, *v. a.* Dean torrach, dean sìolmhor.
INGREDIENT, *s.* Cungaidd, earrann-measgachaidh.
INGRESS, *s.* Dol a steach, dol a stigh, slighe.
INGRESSION, *s.* Dol a stigh.
INGUINAL, *adj.* Blianaich, loch-bhlèineach.
INGULPH, *v. a.* Sluig, sluig suas, cuir an slochd.
INGURGITE, *v. a.* et *n.* Sluig suas, leig sìos, geòcaich, dean geòcaireachd.
INGURGITATION, *s.* Slugadh suas, leigeadh sìos, geòcaireachd.
INGUSTABLE, *adj.* Do-bhlasta, neo-bhlasta.
INHABILE, *adj.* Neo-dheas, neo-thapaidh, neo-chleachdta, neo-làmhach, neo-ealanta.
INHABITABILITY, *s.* Neo-dheasachd, neo-thapaidheachd, neo-làmhachd, neo-ealanta.
INHABIT, *v. a.* et *n.* 1. Dwell in, hold as a dweller: àitich, sealbhaich. 2. dwell in, live: còmhnuich, fan, tàmh, fuirich.
INHABITABLE, *adj.* 1. Capable of affording habitation: so-àiteachbhach, so-àiteachaidh. 2. See Uninhabitable.
INHABITANCE, *s.* Àite-tàmh, còmhnuidh, tuineachas, àros.
INHABITANT, *s.* Fear-àiteachaidh, fear-còmhnuidh, fear-dùthcha. *pl.* luchd-àiteachaidh.
INHABITATION, *s.* 1. Abode, place of dwelling: àros, àite-tàmh, còmhnuidh. 2. the act of inhabiting, state of being inhabited: àiteachadh. 3. quantity of inhabitants: luchd-àiteachaidh, luchd-còmhnuidh.

INHABITER, *s.* Fear-àiteachaidh, fear-còmhnuidh.
 INHABITRESS, *s.* Bean-àiteachaidh.
 INHALE, *v. a.* Tarruing t' anail, gabh a steach leis an anail.
 INHARMONIOUS, *adj.* Neo-bhinn, neo-fhonnmhòr.
 INHERE, *v. n.* Lean ri, bi ann, bi an aoraidh.
 INHERENCE, } *s.* Leantuinn ri.
 INHERENCY, }
 INHERENT, *adj.* Ann féin, nàdurra, dualach.
 INHERENTLY, *adv.* See Inherent.
 INHERIT, *v. a.* Gabh mar oighreachd, faigh mar oighreachd.
 INHERITABLE, *adj.* Oighreachail, seallbhachail.
 INHERITABLY, *adv.* See Inheritable.
 INHERITANCE, *s.* Oighreachd, seallbh-dlighe, maoin dhligheach.
 INHERITOR, *s.* Oighre, seallbhadair.
 INHERITRESS, }
 INHERITRIX, } *s.* Ban-oighre.
 INHERSE, *v. a.* Tòrr, adhlac.
 INHESION, *s.* Leantuinn ri, dlùth-leantuinn.
 INITIATION, *s.* Togradh, dian-thogradh.
 INHIBIT, *v. a.* 1. Restraining, hinder, repress, check : bac, cum air ais, grab, cuir stad air. 2. prohibit, forbid : toirmisg, seun, dùilt.
 INHIBITION, *s.* 1. Restraint, hindrance : bacadh, grabadh, stad, amladh. 2. prohibition, embargo : seunadh, stad-chur, toirmeasg.
 INHOLD, *v. a.* Cum, cum a stigh, cum annad féin.
 INHOSPITABLE, *adj.* Neo-fhialaidh, neo-aoidheil, iargalt, coimheach, doichollach, neo-bhiatachail, mhothair, mosach, spioeach, crìon, cruaidh, doirbh.
 INHOSPITABLY, *adv.* See Inhospitable.
 INHOSPITABLENESS, } *s.* Neo-fhialaidheachd, neo-
 INHOSPITALITY, } aoidhealachd, iargaltachd,
 coimheach, doichollachd, mhotharachd, mosaiche,
 spioeachiche, crìonachd, cruas, doirbheachd.
 INHUMAN, *adj.* Mi-dhaonna, neo-dhaonna, borb, an-
 iochdmhor, cruaidh-chridheach.
 INHUMANITY, *s.* Mi-dhaonnachd, neo-dhaonnachd,
 buirbe, an-iochdmhorachd, cruaidh-chridheachd.
 INHUMANLY, *adv.* See Inhuman.
 INHUMATE, }
 INHUME, } *v. a.* Adhlac, tòrr.
 INHUMATION, *s.* Adhlacadh, tòrradh.
 INJECT, *v. a.* Tilg a stigh, tilg suas, sàth a stigh.
 INJECTION, *s.* 1. Act of casting in : tilgeadh stigh.
 2. a certain medicine : See Clyster.
 INIMICAL, *adj.* Neo-chàirdheil, nàimhdeil, mi-fun-
 ach.
 INIMITABILITY, *s.* Do-leantalachd, do-shamhlachas.
 INIMITABLE, *adj.* Do-leantalach, do-shamhlachail,
 gun choimeas.
 INIMITABLY, *adv.* See Inimitable.
 INJOIN, *v. a.* See Enjoin.
 INQUITOUS, *adj.* Eucòirach, peacach, aingidh, ana-
 ceart, ciontach, olc.
 INQUITOUSLY, *adv.* See Iniquitous.
 INQUIRY, *s.* Eucòir, peacadh, aingidheachd, ana-
 ceartas, ciont, olc, olcas.
 INQUOUS, *adj.* See Iniquitous.
 INITIAL, *adj.* 1. Placed at the beginning : tòis-

cachail, air thoiseach. 2. incipient, not complete :
 tòiseachail, neo-choimhlionta.
 INITIALLY, *adv.* See Initial.
 INITIATE, *v. a. et n.* 1. Instruct in the rudiments
 of an art : foghlaim, teagaisg. 2. do the first
 part : tionngain, tòisich.
 INITIATE, *adj.* 1. Unpractised : neo-chleachdta,
 neo-dhèanta ri. 2. newly admitted, fresh, like a
 novice : aineolach, neo-oileanta.
 INITIATION, *s.* Ceud-thòiseachadh, ceud-ionnsach-
 adh.
 INITIATORY, *adj.* Tòiseachail.
 INITION, *s.* Tòiseachadh.
 INJUDICABLE, *adj.* Do-bhreithneachaidh.
 INJUDICIAL, *adj.* Mi-fiaighailteach, mi-laghail.
 INJUDICIOUS, *adj.* Neo-thuigseach, mi-chiallach, neo-
 chrìonna.
 INJUDICIOUSLY, *adv.* See Injudicious.
 INJUDICIOSNESS, *s.* Neo-thuigseachd, mi-chiall,
 neo-chrìonnachd.
 INJUNCTION, *s.* Aithn, earail, iarrtas, dian-jarrtas.
 INJURE, *v. a.* Docharaich, lochdaich, ciùrr, doch-
 annaich, mill, dean coire do.
 INJURER, *s.* Fear-dochnuin, fear-ciùrraidh, fear-
 millidh.
 INJURIOUS, *adj.* 1. Unjust, invasive of another's
 rights : cronail, eucòirach, ana-ceart. 2. guilty
 of wrong, or injury : coireach, ciontach, docharach.
 3. mischievous, unjustly hurtful : aimbheasach,
 docharach. 4. detractory, contumelious, reproach-
 ful : tarcuiseach, tàmaiteach, oibhneumach.
 INJURIOUSLY, *adv.* See Injurious.
 INJURIOSNESS, *s.* Eucòirachd, ana-ceartas, coir-
 eachas, docharachd. See Injurious.
 INJURY, *s.* 1. Hurt without justice : lochd, leth-
 trom, ciùrradh, ana-cothrom, dochair. 2. mischief,
 detriment : lochd, dochunn, donas, doibhail, ureh-
 aid, call, callcadh. 3. annoyance : aimeasg,
 dragh, an-shochair, anlaidh. 4. contumelious lan-
 guage : tàir, tarcuis, masladh, oibhneum, càineadh.
 INJUSTICE, *s.* Eucòir, easaontas, olc, aingidheachd,
 ana-cothrom, ana-ceartas, leth-trom.
 INK, *s.* Dubh, dubh-sgrìobhaidh.
 INK, *v. a.* Dubh.
 INKHORN, *s.* Dubhadh.
 INKINESS, *s.* Duibhe.
 INKLE, *s.* Stìom, stiall, caol-chrios.
 INKLING, *s.* Sanas, fairceachd, rabhadh.
 INKSTAND, *s.* See Inkhorn.
 INKMAKER, *s.* Dubhadair, fear-dèanaimh duibhe.
 INKY, *adj.* Dubh.
 INLAND, *adj.* Meadhon-thìreach, bràigheach.
 INLAND, *s.* Meadhon-tìre, bràighe-dùtha.
 INLANDER, *s.* Fear-bràighe.
 INLAPIDATE, *v. a.* Dean clochach.
 INLAY, *v. a.* Càirich ann, iom-dhreachaich, breacach.
 INLET, *s.* Dorus, fosgladh, slighe, rathad, bealach,
 caolas.
 INLY, *adj.* Meadhonach, dìomhair, fòlichte.
 INMATE, *s.* Coimhearsnach-tighe, co-thàmhache.
 INMOST, *adj.* Ion-mheadhonach, a 's fhaide stigh.
 INN, *s.* Tigh-òda, tigh-òil, tigh-leanna.

INN, v. a. et n. 1. House, put under cover: cuir fuidh dhion. 2. take up temporary lodging: fuirich, gabh cuid oidliche.

INNATE, } adj. Nàdurra, gnèitheach, dualach.

INNATED, }

INNATELY, adv. See Innate.

INNATENESS, s. Nàdurrachd, gnèitheachas, dualach-as.

INNAVIGABLE, adj. Do-sheòlaidh, eu-domhain.

INNER, adj. Stigh, a's fhaide stigh.

INNERMOST, adj. See Inmost.

INNHOLDER, s. See Innkeeper.

INNING, s. See Ingathering.

INNKEEPER, s. Òsair, fear-tigh-òsda, grùdair.

INNOCENCE, } s. 1. Purity from injurious action: neo-chiontachd, neo-chiontas. 2. harmlessness, innoxiousness: neo-lochdachd, neo-chronalachd. 3. freedom from guilt imputed: fireantachd, ionracas, neo-chiont. 4. simplicity of heart: simplidheachd, treibhidhreas.

INNOCENT, adj. 1. Pure from mischief: neo-chiontach. 2. free from any particular guilt: neo-chiontach, neo-choireach, glan. 3. unhurtful, harmless in effects: neo-lochdach, neo-chronail.

INNOCENT, s. 1. One free from guilt or harm: neo-chiontach, neo-choireach. 2. a natural, an idiot: baother, òinseach, ùmaidh.

INNOCENTLY, adv. See Innocent.

INNOCUOUS, adj. 1. Harmless in effects: neo-chronail, neo-lochdach, neo-lochdach. 2. doing no harm: neo-choireach.

INNOCUOUSLY, adv. See Innocuous.

INNOCUOUSNESS, s. Neo-lochdachd, neo-choireachd, neo-chronalachd.

INNOMINABLE, adj. Do-ainmeachaidh.

INNOMINATE, adj. Neo-ainmichte.

INNOVATE, v. a. 1. Bring in something not known before: ùr-ghnàthaich, dean ùr-chaohlachd. 2. change by introducing novelties: ùr-ghnàthaich, atharraich.

INNOVATION, s. Ùr-ghnàthachadh.

INNOVATOR, s. Ùr-ghnàthadair, fear-ùr-chleachaimh.

INNOXIOUS, adj. Neo-lochdach, no-choireach, neo-chiontach.

INNOXIOUSLY, adv. See Innoxious.

INNOXIOUSNESS, s. Neo-lochdachd, neo-choireachd, neo-chiontachd.

INNUENDO, s. Fiar-fabhadh, leth-fhocal, draois-fhocal.

INNUMERABILITY, s. Do-àireamhtachd.

INNUMERABLE, adj. Do-àireamhach, do-chunntaidh, do-àireamhta.

INNUMERABLY, adv. See Innumerable.

INNUMEROUS, s. Neo-àireamhta, an-ìomadaidh.

INOBEDIENCE, s. See Disobedience.

INOSERVABLE, adj. See Unobservable.

INOCULATE, v. a. et n. 1. Propagate any plant, by inserting its bud into another stock: suidhich, alp. 2. infect with the smallpox by inoculation: cuir a' bhreac air.

INOCULATION, s. 1. Act of inserting the eye of a

bud into another stock: suidheachadh, alpadh. 2. of small-pox: cur na brice air.

INOCULATOR, s. 1. One who ingrafts trees: fear-suidheachaidh chrann. 2. one who propagates smallpox by inoculation: fear-cuir brice.

INODORATE, } adj. Neo-chùbhraidh, gun fhàile.

INODOROUS, }

INOFFENSIVE, adj. 1. Giving no scandal or provocation: neo-lochdach, soitheamhach. 2. giving no uneasiness, causing no terror: ciùin, suairc, neo-bhuaircasach.

INOFFENSIVELY, adv. See Inoffensive.

INOFFENSIVENESS, s. Neo-lochdach, soitheamhachd, suaircas, neo-bhuaircasachd.

INOFFICIOUS, adj. Mi-mhodhail, mi-shuairc, neo-choingheallach.

INOPINATE, adj. Obann, grad, cas.

INOPPORTUNE, adj. Neo-amail, an-aimsireil.

INOPPORTUNELY, adv. See Inopportune.

INORDINACY, s. Mi-riaghailteachd, aimhreit, adacuisse.

INORDINATE, adj. Mi-riaghailteach, aimhreiteach, ana-cuisseach.

INORDINATELY, adv. See Inordinate.

INORDINATENESS, s. See Inordinacy.

INORDINATION, s. Mi-riaghailteachd, eas-òrdugh.

INORGANICAL, adj. Neo-ghleusda, neo-innealta.

INOSCULATE, v. a. et n. Buin F' a chéile, co-cheangail, tàthaich.

INOSCULATION, s. Dlùthachadh, tàthadh, co-bhuinntinn.

INQUEST, s. 1. Judicial inquiry, or examination: sgrùdadh, ceasnachadh, rannsachadh laghail. 2. inquiry, search, study: rannsachadh, iarruidh, sireadh.

INQUIET, v. a. An-shocraich, trioblaidich, cuir fuidh bhuaireas.

INQUIETUDE, s. Mi-shuaimeas, neo-fhoisneachd, anshocair, aimhreic, draghalachd.

INQUINATE, v. a. Truail, salaich, mill.

INQUINATION, s. Truailleadh, salachadh, milleadh.

INQUIRE, v. a. et n. 1. Ask about, seek out: faighnich, feòrach, farraid, iarr. 2. ask questions, make search: iarr, sir, rannsuich, feòrach. 3. make examination: dean sgrùdadh, rannsuich.

INQUIRER, s. 1. A searcher, examiner, one curious and inquisitive: iarradair, fear-fiosrachaidh, fear-rannsuichaidh. 2. one who interrogates, or questions: fear-ceasnachaidh, fear-sgrùdadh, fear-rannsuichaidh.

INQUIRY, s. 1. Interrogation, search by question: ceasnachadh, feòrachadh, rannsuichadh. 2. examination, search: sireadh, rannsuichadh, sgrùdadh.

INQUISITION, s. 1. Judicial inquiry: rannsuichadh laghail, min-fannsuichadh, min-cheasnachadh. 2. examination, discussion: sireadh, rannsuichadh. 3. the court in Popish countries for detection of heresy: cuir-phèanais dhiabhluidh nam Pàpanach, cuir dhiomhair.

INQUISITIVE, adj. Rannsuichail, faighneachdail, fiosrachail.

INQUISITIVELY, adv. See Inquisitive.

INQUISITIVENESS, *s.* Faigneachd, faighneachdas, gear-fannsachadh, fìdreachadh, iarruidheachd.
INQUISITOR, *s.* Fear-ceasnachaidh, fear-fìdreachaidh, fear-rannsuchaidh.
INRAIL, *v. a.* Druid, iom-dhruid, cuir fuidh fann.
INROAD, *s.* Ionnsuidh, ruathar, ruaig.
INSAFETY, *s.* Neo-thèaruinteachd.
INSALUBRITY, *s.* Neo-thallaimeachd.
INSANABLE, *adj.* Do-leighis, do-shlànachaidh.
INSANE, *adj.* 1. Mad: cuthaich, mearanach. 2. making mad: a' cur air boile.
INSANITY, *s.* Boile, cuthach, mearan-céille.
INSAPORY, *adj.* Neo-bhlasad.
INSATIABLE, *adj.* Do-shàsachaidh, do-riarachaidh, do-thoileachaidh, gionach, geòcach, lonach, craosach, sùr-ghoileach.
INSATIABLENESS, *s.* Gionaiche, geòcaiche, lon, craos, sùr-ghoileachd.
INSATIABLY, *adv.* See Insatiable.
INSATIATE, *adj.* See Insatiable.
INSATIATELY, *adv.* See Insatiately.
INSATURABLE, *adj.* Do-lìonaidh, do-riarachaidh.
INSCRIBE, *v. a.* Sgrìobh air.
SCRIBER, *s.* Sgrìobhadair, fear-sgrìobhaidh.
INSCRIPTION, *s.* Sgrìobhadh, tìodal, grabhaladh.
INSCRUTABILITY, *s.* Do-fànnsuidheachd.
INSCRUTABLE, *adj.* Do-fànnsachaidh, do-lorgachaidh, do-sgrùdaidh.
INSCULP, *v. a.* Gearr air, grabhalaich, snaidh.
INSCULPTURE, *s.* Gearradh, grabhaladh, snaidheadh.
INSECT, *s.* Cuileag, cnuimh, meanbh-bhiastag.
INSECTOR, *s.* Lorgadair, lorgair, fear-tòrach.
INSECTILE, *s.* See Insect.
INSECURE, *adj.* Neo-thèaruinte, neo-shàlbhailte, neo-chinnteach.
INSECURELY, *adv.* See Insecure.
INSECURITY, *s.* Neo-thèaruinteachd, neo-shàlbhailteachd, neo-chinnteachd.
INSEMINATE, *v. a.* Cuir sìol.
INSEMINATION, *s.* Sìol-chur, cur-sìl.
INSENATE, *adj.* Neo-mhothachail, neo-thuigseach, neo-smuainteachail.
INSENSIBILITY, *s.* 1. Inability to perceive: neo-mhothachadh, neo-mhothachadh. 2. stupidity: tiom-cheannachd, baòthachd. 3. torpor, dullness of corporeal sense: neo-mhothachadh, neo-fhaireachadh.
INSENSIBLE, *adj.* 1. Imperceptible, not discoverable by the senses: do-bheachdachaidh, do-mhothachaidh. 2. slowly, gradual: mall-cheumach, mall-ghluasadach, sìor-shìolaidheach. 3. void of feeling, either mental or corporeal: neo-mhothachail. 4. void of emotion, or affection: neo-chaidreach, neo-dhàimheil. 5. void of sense, or meaning: neo-chiallach, neo-sheadhach.
INSENSIBLENESS, *s.* See Insensibility.
INSENSIBLY, *adv.* See Inscensibly.
INSENTIENT, *adj.* Neo-mhothachail.
INSEPARABILITY, *s.* Do-sgarachd, neo-dhealachd.
INSEPARABLENESS, *s.* as, neo-foinnteachd.
INSEPARABLE, *adj.* Do-dhealachaidh, do-sgaraidh, do-sgaoidh, do-thuasglaidh.

INSEPARABLY, *adv.* See Inseparable.
INSEPARATE, *adj.* Neo-sgarta, neo-sgaraichte, neo-dhealachte.
INSEPARATELY, *adv.* See Inseparate.
INSERT, *v. a.* Suidhich, càirich ann, cur ann, socruich ann.
INSERTION, *s.* Suidheachadh, càireadh ann, cur ann, socruchadh ann.
INSERVE, *v. a.* Dean feum do.
INSERVIENT, *adj.* Feumail, feumail do.
INSHADE, *adj.* Iom-dhaithte.
INSHRINE, *v. a.* See Enshrine.
INSIDE, *s.* Meadhon, cridhe, builsgan, an taobh stigh.
INSIDIATOR, *s.* Fear-foille, fear-folaich, fear-plaid-luidhe.
INSIDIOUS, *adj.* Meallta, cealgach, foilleil, carach, lùbach, cuilbheartach, clùcach, sligheach.
INSIDIOUSLY, *adv.* See Insidiously.
INSIDIOUSNESS, *s.* Mealltachd, ceilg, foillealachd, lùbachd, cuilbheartachd, clùcachd, sligheachas.
INSIGHT, *s.* Mion-còlas, fiosrachadh, sealladh, geurbheachd.
INSIGNIA, *s.* Suaicheantas.
INSIGNIFICANCE, *s.* Neo-bhrìgh, neo-thoirte, faoin-
INSIGNIFICANCY, *s.* cas, suarachas, neo-phris, tàir-ealachd.
INSIGNIFICANT, *adj.* Neo-bhrìgheach, neo-thoirteil, faoin, suarach, neo-phriseil, tàireil, neo-luachmhor.
INSIGNIFICANTLY, *adv.* See Insignificant.
INSIGNIFICATIVE, *adj.* Neo-sheadhachail.
INSINCERE, *adj.* Neo-fhìrinneach, neo-threibhdhreach, breugach, cealgach, neo-dhileas, claon, foilleil, carach.
INSINCERELY, *adv.* See Insincere.
INSINCERITY, *s.* Neo-fhìrinneachd, neo-threibhdhreachas, ceilg, neo-dhileachd, foillealachd.
INSINUANT, *adj.* Brosalach, mìodalach, brionnalach, seòlta.
INSINUATE, *v. a. et n.* 1. Introduce any thing gently: cuir a stigh, sàth gu fòil. 2. push gently into favour or regard: dean mìodal, dean brosgul, faigh a steach air. 3. hint, impart indirectly: thoir sanas, thoir leth-shanas, leth-chiallaich. 4. instil, infuse gently: leig a stigh, sìl a stigh. 5. wheedle: thoir a chreidsinn air, thoir an car à.
INSINUATION, *s.* 1. Introduction of any thing: cur a stigh, sàthadh. 2. power of pleasing or stealing on the affections: mìodal, sodal, goileam, brosgul, brionnal.
INSINUATIVE, *adj.* Seòlt-charach, mìodalach, sodalach.
INSINUATOR, *s.* Fear-mìodal, fear-brosguil, seòlt-chomhairleach.
INSIPID, *adj.* 1. Wanting taste: neo-bhlasad. 2. wanting spirit, or pathos, flat, dull, heavy: neo-shumndach, neo-sheadhach, marbhanta, tioram, trom, amhaidh.
INSIPIDITY, *s.* 1. Want of taste, unsavouriness:
INSIPIDNESS, *s.* neo-bhlasadachd. 2. want of life,

or spirit : marbhantachd, tiormachd, truime, amhaidheachd.

INSIPIDLY, adv. See **Insipid**.

INCIPIENCE, s. Neo-ghliocas, amaideas, gòraiche, baoghaltachd.

INSIST, v. n. 1. Stand, or rest upon : seas air, socraich, air. 2. dwell upon in discourse : lean air, seas air, buanaich air.

INSISTENT, adj. Seasmhach, leanmhuinneach.

INSITIENCY, s. Neo-iomhorachd, neo-thartmhorachd.

INSITION, s. Suidheachadh mheanglan an craobh.

INSNARE, v. a. Rib, glac, cuir an sàs, lion-ghlac, amail, aimisgich.

INSNARER, s. Fear-ribhidh, fear-glacaidh, fear-lion-ghlacaidh.

INSOBRIETY, s. Mi-stuamachd, ana-measarrachd, misg, misgeachd.

INSOICIABLE, adj. 1. Averse from conversation : neo-chòmlraideach, neo-chonaltach. 2. incapable of connexion, or union : do-cheanglaidh, do-aonaidh.

INSOLATE, v. a. Grianaich, cuir ri grian.

INSOLATION, s. Grianaichadh, cur ri grian.

INSOLENCY, s. Uaibhreachas, tàir, tarcuais, àrdan.

INSOLENCY, f. stràichd, beadaidheachd.

INOLENT, adj. Uaibhreach, tarcuiseach, stràicèil, beadaidh, beag-narach.

INOLENTLY, adv. See **Insolent**.

INSOLVABLE, adj. 1. Not to be solved, or cleared, inextricable : do-fhuasglaidh, do-sgaoidh, domhineachaidh, do-èiteachaidh. 2. that cannot be paid : do-dhiolaidh, do-iocaidh. 3. not to be loosed : do-fhuasglaidh.

INSOLUBLE, adj. 1. See **Insoluble**, 1. 2. not to be dissolved, or separated : do-leaghaidh, do-sgaraidh.

INSOLENCY, s. Briseadh, briseadh creideis.

INSOLVENT, adj. Briste, fuidh fhiachaibh do-dhiolaidh.

INSOMUCH, conj. Ionnas gu, a' mhead agus gu, air chor gu.

INSPECT, v. a. Rannsuich, ceasnaich, beachdaich, amhairc air.

INSPECTION, s. 1. Prying examination, close survey : amharc, gear amharc, mion-rannsuchadh, dearcadh, beachdadh. 2. superintendence, presiding care : sùl-amharc, cùram.

INSPECTOR, s. 1. A prying examiner : fear-rannsuchaidh, fear-sgrùdaidh, fear-fidreachaidh. 2. a superintendent : fear-coimhid, fear-cùraim.

INTERPERSE, v. a. Spairt, dòirt air, sgìot air.

INTERPERSED, adj. Spairte, dòirte, sgìota air.

INSPIRATION, s. Spairtheadh, dòirtheadh, sgìotadh air.

INSPIRABLE, adj. So-shùghaidh, so-tharruing a steach.

INSPIRATION, s. 1. The drawing in of the breath : analachadh, sùghadh analach. 2. act of breathing into any thing : analachadh. 3. infusion of ideas into the mind by a superior power : deachdadh, deachdadh an Spioraid.

INSPIRE, v. a. et n. 1. Breathe into : analaich air. 2. infuse by breathing : cuir ann le analachadh. 3. infuse into the mind, impress upon the fancy :

cuir 's an intinn, cuir fuidh. 4. animate by supernatural infusion : deachd, deachd do. 5. draw in with the breath : tarruing a stigh, sùgh. 6. draw in the breath : tarruing t'anail. 7. blow as a gentle wind : séid.

INSPIRER, s. Fear-deachdaidh.

INSPIRIT, v. a. Beothaich, dèisg suas, brosnuich, misnich, neartaich.

INSPISSATE, v. a. Tiughach, dean tiugh, slamaich.

INSPISSATED, adj. Tiughachite, slamaichte.

INSPISSATION, s. Tiughachadh.

INSTABILITY, s. Neo-sheasmhachd, caochlaidheachd, neo-bhunaitheachd.

INSTABLE, adj. See **Unstable**.

INSTABILITY, s. See **Instability**.

INSTALL, v. a. Cuir an dreuchd, cuir an seilbh dreuchd, suidhich an dreuchd.

INSTALLATION, s. Cuir an seilbh dreuchd, suidheachadh an dreuchd, dreuchd-shuidheachadh.

INSTALMENT, s. 1. See **Installation**. 2. the seat in which one is installed : dreuchd-ionad, dreuchd-chathair. 3. a partial payment : earrann-dhioladh.

INSTANCE, s. 1. Importunity, urgency, solicitation. 2. prosecution, or process of a suit : tagradh. 3. example, document : eisimplear, samhla. 4. state of any thing : cor, àit. 5. occasion, act : aobhar, gnìomh, cùis.

INSTANCE, v. a. Thoir mar shamhladh.

INSTANT, adj. 1. Pressing, urgent, importunate, earnest : maireannach, dian, èigneach, liosda, dian-iartasach, dùrachdach. 2. quick, making no delay : dian, cabhagach, bras, calamb.

INSTANT, s. Tiota, plathadh, àm, tamull, uair.

INSTANTANEOUS, adj. Grad, obann, an gradaig.

INSTANTANEOUSLY, adv. See **Instantaneous**.

INSTANTLY, adv. See **Instant, adj.**

INSTATE, v. a. Suidhich, cuir an imbhe.

INSTAURATION, s. Aisig, ùrachadh, leasachadh, ath-nuadhachadh.

INSTEAD, prep. An àite, an ionad, air son.

INSTEEP, v. a. Bogaich, taisich, cuir am bogadh, cuir fuidhe, fliuch.

INSTEP, s. Uchdan na troidhe.

INSTIGATE, v. a. Brosnuich, cuir chuige, buair, stuig, brosnuich gu ole.

INSTIGATION, s. Brosnachadh, cur chuige, stuigeadh, buaireadh.

INSTIGATOR, s. Buairreadair, fear-brosnachaidh, droch combhairleach.

INSTIL, v. a. 1. Infuse by drops : sil, sil ann, sil a stigh. 2. insinuate, infuse into the mind : teagaisg, cuir fuidh.

INSTILLATION, s. 1. Act of pouring in by drops : sileadh, sileadh a stigh. 2. act of infusing slowly into the mind : teagasg, mion-theagasg.

INSTILMENT, s. Sileadh.

INSTIMULATE, v. a. See **Stimulate**.

INSTINCT, adj. Beò, beothail, beathail.

INSTINCT, s. Aomadh nàdurra, nàdur, ciall-gnè.

INSTINCTIVE, adj. Gnèitheil, nàdurra, nàdurraill.

INSTINCTIVELY, adv. See **Instinctive**.

INSTITUTE, v. a. 1. Fix, establish, appoint : suidhich, òrduich, sònruich, socrùich. 2. educate, instruct : oil, teagaisg, àraich.

INSTITUTE, s. 1. Established law, settled order : reachd, lagh, rian, seòl suidhichte. 2. precept, maxim, principle : àithn, àithne, firinn shuidhichte.

INSTITUTION, s. 1. Act of establishing, establishment : suidheachadh, òrduchadh, sònruachadh. 2. positive law : lagh, reachd. 3. education : oilcan, foghlum, àireach, ionnsachadh.

INSTITUTIONARY, adj. Ceud-theagagach, prìomh, stéidheil.

INSTITUTOR, s. 1. An establisher, one who settles : fear-suidheachaidh, fear-òrduchaidh, fear-sònruachaidh. 2. an instructor, educator : fear-oilein, fear-muinidh, fear-teagaisg.

INSTOP, v. a. Druid, dùin suas, cuir stad air.

INSTRUCT, v. a. Teagaisg, oilcanaich, muin, seòl, comhairlich.

INSTRUCTOR, s. See Instructor.

INSTRUCTION, s. 1. Act of teaching, information : teagaisg, oilcan, muineadh, seòladh, còlas, comhairle. 2. authoritative information, mandate : àithn, seòladh.

INSTRUCTIVE, adj. Teagagach, feumail chum teagaisg.

INSTRUCTIVELY, adv. See Instructive.

INSTRUCTIVENESS, s. Teagagachd.

INSTRUCTOR, s. Oid-ionnsachaidh, oide-foghlum, fear-teagaisg, fear-muinidh.

INSTRUCTRESS, s. Ban-oide-foghlum, bean-theagaisg.

INSTRUMENT, s. 1. A tool for any work or purpose : inneal, ball, beart, arm. 2. a musical instrument : inneal-ciùil. 3. a writing containing any contract, or order : bann sgrìobhta, sgrìobhadh. 4. that by which any thing is done : meadhan.

INSTRUMENTAL, adj. Cuideachail, 'n a mheadhon air.

INSTRUMENTALITY, s. Mheadhonachd, mheadhon.

INSTRUMENTALLY, adv. Mar mheadhon.

INSTRUMENTALNESS, s. Feumalachd.

INSUAVITY, s. Neo-thaitheachd.

INSUBJECTION, s. Eas-ùmhachd, ceannairc.

INSUBORDINATION, s. Mi-riaghailt, mi-riaghailteachd.

INSUBSTANTIAL, adj. Neo-bhrioghmhor, neo-sheachach, neo-fhior.

INSUFFERABLE, adj. 1. Intolerable, insupportable : do-fhulang, do-ghlùlain, do-iomchair. 2. detestable, disgusting beyond endurance : ro-oillteil, dao-chail, ro-ghràineil, dèistinneach.

INSUFFERABLY, adv. See Insufferable.

INSUFFICIENCY, } s. Neo-choimhliontachd, neo-insufficiency, } dhiongmholtachd, easbhuidhachd, neo-fhoghainteachd.

INSUFFICIENT, adj. Neo-choimhlionta, neo-dhiongmholta, neo-fhogainteach, mi-niurrach, neo-fhreagarrach.

INSUFFICIENTLY, adv. See Insufficient.

INSUPLATION, s. Sèideadh air, analachadh air.

INSUITABLE, adj. See Unsuitable.

INSULAR, } adj. Eileanach, 'n a aonar, leis fèin.

INSULARY, }

INSULAR, s. Eileanach.

INSULATE, v. a. Dean 'n a eilean.

INSULATED, adj. Dealachichte, iom-dealachichte, leis fèin.

INSULT, s. 1. Act of leaping upon any thing : leum, leumadh. 2. act or speech of insolence or contempt : tàmailt, maslachd, tàir, tarcais, dimeas, beum, toibheum.

INSULT, v. a. 1. Treat with insult or contempt : tàmailtich, thoir tàmailt do, maslach, tarcaisich, cuir gu nàire. 2. trample upon, triumph over : saltair air.

INSULTATION, s. Tàmailteachadh, maslachadh, tarcaiseachadh.

INSULTER, s. Fear-tarcuis, fear-maslachaidh, sgeigear.

INSULTING, s. See Insultation.

INSULTINGLY, adv. Gu tarcaiseach, gu tàircil, gu maslach, gu sgeigil.

INSUPERABILITY, s. Do-cheannsaidheachd, do-chlaoidhteachd.

INSUPERABLE, adj. Do-cheannsachaidh, do-chlaoidhteachd, do-shàruchaidh.

INSUPERABLENESS, s. See Insuperability.

INSUPERABLY, adv. See Insuperable.

INSUPPORTABLE, adj. Do-ghlùlain, do-fhulang, do-iomchair.

INSUPPORTABLENESS, s. Do-ghlùlantachd, do-fhulangachd, do-iomchaireachd.

INSUPPORTABLY, adv. See Insupportable.

INSUPPRESSIBLE, adj. Do-fholaichte, do-cheiltinn.

INSURANCE, s. Urras, airgid-urrais.

INSURANCER, s. Fear-toir urrais.

INSURE, v. a. Faigh urras, no, thoir urras air.

INSURGENT, s. Fear-àr-a-mach, fear-ceannairc.

INSURMOUNTABLE, adj. Do-dhèanaimh, do-chlaoidhte, thar comas.

INSURMOUNTABLY, adv. See Insurmountable.

INSURRECTION, s. Àr a mach, ceannairc.

INSURRECTIONARY, adj. Ceannairceach.

INSUSCEPTIBLE, adj. Do-ghabhaltach, neo-chomasach air.

INSUSURRATION, s. Sanas, leth-shanas, cagair, cagarsaich, borbhan, borbhanachd.

INTACTIBLE, adj. Do-nhothachaidh, do-fhaireachaidh.

INTANGIBLE, adj. Do-làimheachaidh, do-bheantuin.

INTEGER, s. Slàn-àireamh, an t-iomlan.

INTEGRAL, adj. Slàn, iomlan, làn, coimhlionta, neo-bhriste.

INTEGRAL, s. Ant-iomlan.

INTEGRALITY, s. Iomlanachd, lànachd, coimhliontachd.

INTEGRALLY, adv. See Integral.

INTEGRITY, s. 1. Honesty, uncorrupt mind, purity of manners : treibhdìreas, ionracas. 2. purity : gloine, neo-chiontas. 3. entireness : iomlaineachd, slànachd.

INTEGUMENT, s. Còmhdach, cochull, rùsg.

INTELLECT, s. Tuigse, ciall, toinigs, mothachadh.

INTELLECTION, s. Tuigsinn, comas tuigse.

INTELLECTIVE, adj. 1. Having power to under-

stand : tuigseach, ciallach. 2. to be perceived by the intellect, not by the senses : so-thuigsinn, inntinneil.

INTELLECTUAL, *adj.* 1. Relating to the understanding, belonging to the mind : inntinneil, inntinn-each. 2. having the power of understanding : tuigseach, ciallach.

INTELLECTUALITY, *s.* Tuigseachd, ciallachd.

INTELLIGENCE, *s.* 1. Commerce of information, **INTELLIGENCE**, *f* notice, mutual communication : fios, fiosrachadh, eòlas, tuigse, co-thuigse. 2. spirit, unembodied mind : spiorad. 3. understanding, skill : tuigse, eòlas.

INTELLIGENCER, *s.* Fear-fiosrachaidh, fear-aithris, fear-nàidheachd.

INTELLIGENT, *adj.* Tuigseach, eòlach, fiosrach, foghlumte, ionnsuichte.

INTELLIGENTIAL, *adj.* 1. Consisting of unembodied mind : spioradail, aingidh. 2. intellectual, exercising understanding : tuigseach, ciallach, tùrail, measrachail.

INTELLIGIBILITY, *s.* So-thuigsinneachd, soilleireachd.

INTELLIGIBLE, *adj.* So-thuigsinn, soilleir, so-léirsinn, so-mheasraichte.

INTELLIGIBLENESS, *s.* See Intelligibility.

INTELLIGIBLY, *adv.* See Intelligible.

INTEMERATE, *adj.* Neo-shalach, neo-thruaillte, glan. **INTEMERATENESS**, *s.* Neo-shalaiche, neo-thruaillteachd, gloine.

INTEMPERAMENT, *s.* Droch càileachd.

INTEMPERANCE, *s.* Ana-measarrachd, mi-stuam.

INTEMPERANCY, *f* achd, craos, geòcaireachd, anamian, anabarr.

INTEMPERATE, *adj.* 1. Immoderate in appetite : ana-measarra, mi-stuama. 2. drunken : misgeach. 3. gluttonous : geòach, geòcaireach, glutail. 4. passionate, ungovernable : lasanta, feargach, reasgach. 5. excessive, exceeding the just or convenient mean : ana-cuimseach, ana-cuibheasach, anabarra.

INTEMPERATE, *v. a.* Ainhreithich, cuir thar a chéile.

INTEMPERATELY, *adv.* See Intemperate, *adj.*

INTEMPERATENESS, *s.* 1. Want of moderation : anameasarrachd, mi-stuamachd. See Intemperate, *adj.* 2. unseasonableness of weather : doinnionn, an-air, gaillion.

INTEMPESTIVE, *adj.* Neo-amail, neo-aimsireil.

INTEMPESTIVELY, *adv.* See Intempestive.

INTEMPESTIVITY, *s.* Neo-amalachd, neo-aimsirealachd.

INTENABLE, *adj.* See Untenable.

INTEND, *v. a.* 1. Make intense, strain : sìn a mach, teannaich, dean daingean. 2. pay regard or attention to : thoir faineart, thoir aire do. 3. mean, design : cuir romhad, sònruich, rùnaich, miannaich, togair.

INTENDENT, *s.* Fear-sùla, fear-freasdail.

INTENDER, *s.* Fear-rùnachaidh, fear-sònruichaidh, fear-tograidh.

INTENDMENT, *s.* Rùn, miann, togradh.

INTENERATE, *v. a.* Maothaich, caoinich, taisich, tlàthaich.

INTENERATION, *s.* Maothachadh, caoineachadh, taiseachadh, tlàthachadh.

INTENSE, *adj.* 1. Raised to a high degree, strained, forced : teann, cruaidh, teannaichte. 2. vehement, ardent : dian, ro-thogarrach, lassarra. 3. anxiously attentive : dlùth-aireach, ro-aireach.

INTENSELY, *adv.* See Intense.

INTENSENESS, *s.* 1. State of being enforced to a high degree : teinne, teanntachd. 2. vehemence, ardency : déinead, déine, dian-thogradh. 3. great attention, earnestness : ro-aire, dlùth-aire.

INTENTION, *s.* Dlùth-theannachadh, sineadh, teanntachd.

INTENSITIVE, *adj.* 1. Which may admit increase of degree : so-mheudachaidh, meudachail. 2. intent, unremitting : dian, teann.

INTENSITY, *s.* Anabarr, anabarrachd.

INTENSIVELY, *adv.* See Intensive.

INTENT, *adj.* Dichìollach, dlùth-aireach, cùramach, dian-shaathrachail.

INTENT, *s.* Rùn, dùrachd, iartras, miann, togradh, beachd. To all intents : air na h-uile dòigh.

INTENTION, *s.* 1. Eagerness of desire : nìann, dian-thogradh. 2. closeness of attention : ro-aire, dlùth-aire. 3. deep thought : ro-chùram, dian-smuain-eachadh. 4. vehemence, or ardour of mind : déigh, ro-dhéigh, déine. 5. design, purpose : rùn, miann, beachd. 6. See Intention.

INTENTIONAL, *adj.* Deònach, le deòin, toileach, rùnaichte.

INTENTIONALLY, *adv.* See Intentional.

INTENTIVE, *adj.* Aireach, dlùth-aireach, dùrachdach, dichìollach.

INTENTIVELY, *adv.* See Intentive.

INTENTIVENESS, *s.* Dùrachd, dichìollachd.

INTENTLY, *adv.* See Intent, *adj.*

INTENTNESS, *s.* Ro-aire, dichìoll, geur-aire.

INTER, *v. a.* Adhlaic, tiodhaic, cuir fuidh thalamh, tòrr.

INTERCALAR, *f* *adj.* Barrachdail, còrr. Intercalary

INTERCALARY, *f* days : laithean corra.

INTERCALATE, *v. a.* Eadar-chuir.

INTERCALATION, *s.* Eadar-chur.

INTERCEDE, *v. n.* Eadarghuidh, dean eadar-ghuidhe, dean eadar-mheadhonaireachd.

INTERCEDER, *s.* Eadar-mheadhonaire.

INTERCEDING, *s.* See Intercession.

INTERCEPT, *v. a.* 1. Stop and seize by the way : glac 's an t-slighe, beir air. 2. obstruct, cut off, stop from its being communicated : grab, cuir bacadh air, bac.

INTERCEPTOR, *s.* Fear-grabaidh, fear-bacaidh.

INTERCEPTION, *s.* Bacadh, grabadh, eadarghlacadh, iom-bhachadh.

INTERCESSION, *s.* Eadarghuidhe, eadar-mheadhonaireachd.

INTERCESSORY, *adj.* Eadarghuidheach, eadar-mheadhonaireach.

INTERCESSOR, *s.* Eadar-mheadhonaire, eadarghuidhear, fear-tagraidh.

INTERCHAIR, *v. a.* Co-cheangail, càraidich, caignich

INTERCHANGE, *v. a.* Malartaich, iomlaidich, eadar-chaochail, caochlaidich.
 INTERCHANGE, *s.* Iomlaid, malairt, co-mhalairt, co-iomlaid.
 INTERCHANGEABLE, *s.* Iomlaideach, co-iomlaideach, co-mhalairteach.
 INTERCHANGEABLENESS, *s.* Co-iomlaideachd, co-mhalairteachd.
 INTERCHANGEABLY, *adv.* See Interchangeable.
 INTERCHANGEMENT, *s.* Co-iomlaid, co-mhalairt.
 INTERCIPIENT, *adj.* Eadar-ghlachach.
 INTERCIPIENT, *s.* Grabadh, bacadh, eadar-ghlachadh.
 INTERCISION, *s.* Bacadh, grabadh, amaladh, stad, stad-chur.
 INTERCLUDE, *v. n.* Druid a mach, dùin a mach, bac.
 INTERCLUSION, *s.* Druideadh a mach, dùineadh, a mach, bacadh.
 INTERCOLUMNATION, *s.* Eadar dhà charragh.
 INTERCOME, *v. n.* Eadar-ghabh, buin ri, bac.
 INTERCOMMON, *v. n.* 1. Feed at the same table: dean comaidh, comh-ith. 2. use commons promiscuously: comh-ionaltair.
 INTERCOMMUNITY, *s.* Eadar-choimhearsnachd, eadar-chomunnachadh.
 INTERCOSTAL, *adj.* Eadar-aisneach, eadar dhà aisne.
 INTERCOURSE, *s.* Co-chomunn, comunnachadh, comunn, comhluidar.
 INTERCURRENCE, *s.* Eadar-shlighe.
 INTERCURRENT, *adj.* Eadar-shligheach, eadar-ruith-each.
 INTERCUTANEOUS, *adj.* Eadar-chraicneach, fuidh 'n craicinn.
 INTERDICT, *v. a.* 1. Forbid, prohibit: toirmisg, seun, bac. 2. prohibit from enjoyment of communion with the church: iom-sgar.
 INTERDICT, } *s.* Bacadh, toirmeasg, grabadh,
 INTERDICTION, } iomsgaradh.
 INTERDICTIVE, } *adj.* Toirmeasgach.
 INTERDICTORY, }
 INTEREST, *v. a. et n.* 1. Concern: cuir fuidh chùram, cuir cùram air. 2. affect: cuir fuidh smuain, cuir air. 3. exert: gabh gnothuch ri, gabh cùram do. 4. give share in: thoir roinn do. 5. affect, move: gluais, drùidh air, cuir air. 6. touch with passion: gluais, dùisg, dùisg suas. 7. gain the affections: tog dèigh, cuir an dèigh air.
 INTEREST, *s.* 1. Concern, advantage, good: leas, maith, buannachd, tairbhe, feum. 2. influence over others: cunlachd, comas, ùghdarras. 3. share, part in anything: roinn, comh-roinn, comhairt. 4. regard to private profit: leth-phairt. 5. money paid for use, usury: ocar, riadh.
 INTERFERE, *v. n.* 1. Interpose, intermeddle, meddle: buin ri, buin, dean meachranachd. 2. clash, oppose to each other: cuir eadar, coinneach.
 INTERFERENCE, *s.* Eadargain, eadraiginn, buintinn ri, cur eadar.
 INTERFLUENT, *adj.* Eadar-shruthach, eadar-ruith-each.
 INTERFUGENT, *adj.* Eadar-dhealach, eadar-dhearsach.
 INTERFUSED, *adj.* Eadar-leaghta, eadar-thaomta.

INTERJACENCY, *s.* Eadar-luidhe, eadarrachd.
 INTERJACENT, *adj.* Eadar-luidheach, eadar-mheadh-onach.
 INTERJECT, *v. a. et n.* 1. Put between, throw in: eadar-chuir, eadar-thilg. 2. come between, interpose: dean eadraiginn.
 INTERJECTION, *s.* 1. The part of speech so called: guth-fhocal. 2. intervention, interposition, act of coming, or of putting something between: eadar-chur, eadar-thilgeadh, eadraiginn.
 INTERIM, *s.* An t-àm, 's an àm, eadar-uair, seal, sealan.
 INTERJOIN, *v. a.* 1. Join mutually: eadar-cheangail, eadar-dhlùthaich. 2. intermarry: pòs.
 INTERIOR, *adj.* A stigh, o 'n leth stigh, a 's fhaide stigh.
 INTERIOR, *s.* An leth stigh.
 INTERKNOWLEDGE, *s.* Comh-eòlas, co-fhiosrachd.
 INTERLACE, *v. a.* Comh-fhìgh, eadar-fhìgh.
 INTERLAPSE, *s.* Eadar-ùine, eadar-àm, eadar-aimsir.
 INTERLARD, *v. a.* 1. Measgaich, measgaich le, eadar-chuir.
 INTERLEAVE, *v. a.* Eadar-dhuilleagaich.
 INTERLINE, *v. a.* Eadar-sgrìobh, eadar-shreathach.
 INTERLINEAR, } *adj.* Eadar-shreathach, eadar-
 INTERLINEARY, } sgrìobhta.
 INTERLINEATION, } *s.* Eadar-sgrìobhadh, eadar-
 INTERLINING, } shreathadh.
 INTERLINK, *v. a.* See Interchain.
 INTERLOCATION, *s.* Eadar-shuidheachadh.
 INTERLOCUTION, *s.* Eadar-labhairt, eadar-chòmhradh, conaltradh.
 INTERLOCUTOR, *s.* 1. One who talks with another: eadar-labhrach, fear-conaltraidh. 2. (in Scotch law:) ceud-bhinn, ceud-bhreitheanas.
 INTERLOCUTORY, *adj.* Conaltrach, eadar-labhrach.
 INTERLOPE, *v. n.* Eadar-leum, ceannaich gun chòir, no, reic gun chòir.
 INTERLOPER, *s.* Fear beadaidh, beadagan, sgimilear.
 INTERLUCENT, *adj.* Eadar-shoilseach, eadar-dhealach.
 INTERLUDE, *s.* Eadar-chluich.
 INTERLUENCY, *s.* Eadar-uisgeachadh, eadar-shileadh.
 INTERLUNAR, } *adj.* Eadar dhà sholus.
 INTERMARRIAGE, *s.* Eadar-phòsadh, co-chleamhnas.
 INTERMARRY, *v. n.* Eadar-phòs, dean co-chleamhnas.
 INTERMIDDLE, *v. n.* Dean meachranachd, buin ri.
 INTERMEDDLER, *s.* Fear meachranach.
 INTERMEDIACY, *s.* Eadar-theachd, eadar-thighinn.
 INTERMEDIAL, *adj.* Eadar-mheadhonach.
 INTERMEDIATE, *adj.* Eadarrach, eadar-mheadhonach.
 INTERMEDIATELY, *adv.* See Intermediate.
 INTERMENT, *s.* Adhlac, adhlacadh, tiodhlacadh, tòrradh, fàlar.
 INTERMENTION, *v. a.* Eadar-ainnich.
 INTERMIGRATION, *s.* Malairt àite, iomlaid-còmh-nuidh.
 INTERMINABLE, *adj.* Neo-chrìochmach, neo-iomallach, gun chrìoch.

INTERMATE, *adj.* Neo-chriochnaichte.
INTERMATE, *v. a.* Bagair, maoidh air.
INTERMINATION, *s.* Bagradh, maoidheadh air, bag-airt.
INTERMINGLE, *v. a. et n.* Coimeasgaich, gabh coimeasgadh.
INTERMISSION, *s.* 1. Cessation for a time, intermediate stop : stad, clos, tàmh. 2. intervenient time : eadar-ùine, eadar-aimsir. 3. state of being intermitted : stad-chur. 4. space between two paroxysms of a fever : lasachadh, faothachadh.
INTERMISSIVE, *adj.* Neo-bhithheanta, neo-chonbhallach, neo-ghnàthach.
INTERMIT, *v. a. et n.* 1. Forbear any thing for a time, interrupt : sgair, stad sealan, leig tàmh leis. 2. grow mild between the fits, or paroxysms : faothaich, lasaich. 3. cease for a time : clos, stad rè ùine.
INTERMITTENT, *adj.* Neo-bhithheanta, a thig 's a dh'fhalbhas.
INTERMIX, *v. a. et n.* Coimeasg, co-mheasgaich.
INTERMIXTURE, *s.* Coimeasgadh, coimeasg.
INTERMUNDANE, *adj.* Eadar dhà bhàghal.
INTERMURAL, *adj.* Eadar dhà bhalla.
INTERMUTUAL, *adj.* Eadar-mhalairteach, eadar-iom-laideach.
INTERNAL, *adj.* 'S an leth stigh, fìor, meadhonail, inntinneil.
INTERNALLY, *adv.* See Internal.
INTERNECINE, *adj.* Co-mharbhtach, co-sgrìosail, co-mhillteach.
INTERNECION, *s.* Co-mharbhadh, comh-sgrìos, co-mhilleadh.
INTERUNCIO, *s.* Eadar-theachdair, eadar-ruith-fhear.
INTERPEL, *v. a.* Cuir stad air, eadar-labhair.
INTERPELLATION, *s.* 1. An interruption : stad-chur, grabadh. 2. an earnest address, intercession : gairm laghail, iarrtas, eadar-ghuidhe.
INTERPOINT, *v. a.* Eadar-phongaich.
INTERPOLATE, *v. a.* Spàrr an àite nach buin do, eadar-sgrìobh.
INTERPOLATION, *s.* Eadar-sgrìobhadh, eadar-sparradh.
INTERPOLATOR, *s.* Eadar-sparradair, fear-breugnachaidh le mi-sgrìobhadh.
INTERPOSAL, *s.* Eadraiginn, teachd 's an rathad, eadar-theachd.
INTERPOSE, *v. a. et n.* 1. Place between : eadar-chuir, eadar-shuidhich. 2. thrust in as an obstruction, or inconvenience : cuir grabadh air, eadar-grabh, amail. 3. offer as a succour or relief : tairg cuideachadh, tairg saorsa. 4. mediate, act between two parties : dean eadraiginn, dean eadarmheadhon, dean rèite.
INTERPOSER, *s.* Fear-eadraiginn, eadarmheadhonair.
INTERPOSITION, *s.* 1. Intervient agency : meadhonaireachd, eadraiginn. 2. mediation, agency between two parties : eadraiginn. 3. state of being placed between two : eadar-chur, eadar-shuidheachadh, eadar-chàireadh. 4. any thing interposed : cnap-starraidh, bacadh, amhladh.
INTERPOSURE, *s.* Eadar-chur, eadar-shuidheachadh.

INTERPRET, *v. a.* 1. Explain, expound : mìnich, soilleirich. 2. translate : eadar-theangaich.
INTERPRETABLE, *adj.* So-mhìneachaidh, so-shoill-eireachaidh.
INTERPRETATION, *s.* Mineachadh, soilleireachadh, eadar-theangachadh, brìgh, seadh.
INTERPRETATIVE, *adj.* Mineachail, mìnichite, soill-eirichte.
INTERPRETATIVELY, *adv.* See Interpretative.
INTERPRETER, *s.* 1. An explainer, expositor, expounder : fear-mìneachaidh. 2. a translator : eadar-theangair.
INTERPUNCTION, *s.* Eadar-phongachadh.
INTERREGNUM, *s.* Eadar-riaghladh.
INTERREIGN, *s.* Eadar-riaghladh.
INTERREAR, *s.* Fear-adhlacaidh, fear-tòraidh.
INTERROGATE, *v. a. et n.* Ceasnach, rannuich, fìdrich, cuir ceistean ri.
INTERROGATION, *s.* 1. Act of questioning : ceasnachadh, rannuchadh, fìdreachadh, cur cheistean. 2. a question put, an inquiry : ceist, faighneachd. 3. a note marking a question : comharra-ceiste, mar so, ?
INTERROGATIVE, *adj.* Faighneachdach, ceisteach, ceasnachail.
INTERROGATIVE, *s.* Ceist, ceist-fhocal.
INTERROGATIVELY, *adv.* See Interrogative.
INTERROGATOR, *s.* Fear-ceasnachaidh, fear-rannachaidh, fear-cuir cheistean.
INTERROGATORY, *s.* Ceist, ceasnachadh, faighneachd.
INTERROGATORY, *adj.* Ceisteach, ceasnachail, faighneachdach.
INTERRUPT, *v. a.* 1. Hinder the process of any thing : cuir stad air, bac, grab. 2. hinder one from proceeding : stad, bac, cuir bacadh air. 3. divide, separate : bris, dealaich, roinn as a chèile.
INTERRUPTED, *adj.* Bristeach, briste, neo-chunbhallach.
INTERRUPTEDLY, *adv.* See Interrupted.
INTERRUPTER, *s.* Fear-amalaidh, fear-stad-chur.
INTERRUPTION, *s.* 1. Interposition, breach of continuity : stad, briseadh, briscadh a steach, stad-chur. 2. intervention, interposition : eadar-chur, eadar-theachd, grabadh, bacadh. 3. hinderance, stop, let, obstruction : amaladh, cnap-starraidh, bacadh. 4. intermission : stad, clos.
INTERSCAPULAR, *adj.* Eadar dhà shìnnlean.
INTERSCRIBE, *v. a.* Eadar-sgrìobh.
INTERSECANT, *adj.* Eadar-sgarach, eadar-gheàrrtach.
INTERSECT, *v. a.* Eadar-gheàrr, co-gheàrr, gearr tarsuing.
INTERSECTION, *s.* Eadar-ghèarradh, co-ghèarradh.
INTERSECT, *v. a.* Eadar-chur, eadar-shuidhich.
INTERSECTION, *s.* Eadar-chur, eadar-shuidheachadh.
INTERPERSE, *v. a.* Eadar-sgap, eadar-sgaol, eadarmheasgaich.
INTERPERSION, *s.* Eadar-sgapadh, eadar-sgaolaidh, eadar-mheasgachadh.
INTERSTELLAR, *adj.* Eadar-reulach.
INTERSTICE, *s.* Eadar-fhosgladh, fosgladh, eadarchridhe, eadar-ùine.

INTERSTITIAL, *adj.* Eadar-fhosgladh, eadar-uidh-cach, eadar-ùineach.

INTERTALK, *v. n.* Eadar-labhair, dean comhlusad.

INTERTANGLE, *v. a.* Eadar-fìb, co-àimhreithich.

INTERTEXTURE, *s.* Eadar-fhligheadh, eadar-fhill-eadh.

INTERTWINE, } *v. a.* Eadar-thoinn, eadar-fhlig.

INTERTWIST, }

INTERVAL, *s.* 1. Space between places : eadar-uidhe, eadar-astar, eadar-ionad. 2. time passing between two assignable points : eadar-ùine, eadar-àm. 3. remission of a delirium, or a distemper : faothachadh, lasachadh.

INTERVENE, *v. n.* Eadar-thig, thig eadar.

INTERVENIENT, *adj.* A thig eadar, eadar-theachdail.

INTERVENTION, *s.* Eadar-theachd, eadar-thighinn, eadar-mheadhonachd.

INTERVENT, *v. a.* 1. Turn to another course : eadar-phill, ath-phill. 2. turn to another use : cuir gu buil eile.

INTERVIEW, *s.* Còmhhdail, coinneamh.

INTERVOLVE, *v. a.* Eadar-fhill, co-fhill, fill 's a chèile.

INTERWEAVE, *v. a.* Eadar-fhlig, eadar-thoinn, eadar-seap.

INTERWEAVING, *s.* Eadar-fhligheadh, eadar-thoinneamh.

INTESTABLE, *adj.* Do-thiomnaidheach.

INTESTACY, *s.* Easbhuidh-tiomnaidh.

INTESTATE, *adj.* Gun tiomnadh.

INTESTINAL, *adj.* Caolanach, mionachail.

INTESTINE, *adj.* 1. Internal, inward : 's an leth stigh. 2. contained in the body : cairbheach, corporra. 3. domestic, not foreign : dùchasach.

INTESTINE, *s.* Caolan, *pl.* mionach, greallach.

INTHIRST, *v. a.* Dean iotmhor.

INTHREAL, *v. a.* Ceannsaich, cìosnaich, cuir fuidh dhaorsa.

INTHRALMENT, *s.* Daorsa, bruid, braighdeanas.

INTHRONE, *v. a.* Cuir air rìgh-chathair.

INTIMACY, *s.* Comunn, co-chomunn, dlùth-eòlas, caidreamh, companas, dlùth-chàirdeas.

INTIMATE, *adj.* 1. See Intestine. 1. 2. near, not kept at a distance : dlùth, fagus, faisg, teann air.

3. familiar, closely acquainted : dlùth-chaidreach, mion-eòlach, caidreach.

INTIMATE, *s.* Caraid, companach, dlùth-charaid, fear-cridhe, fear-rùn, companach-cléibhe.

INTIMATE, *v. a.* Thoir fios do, thoir rabhadh do, innis, thoir sanas.

INTIMATELY, *adv.* See Intimate, *adj.*

INTIMATION, *s.* Fios, rabhadh, sanas, sgeul, naidh-cachd.

INTIMIDATE, *v. a.* Eaglaich, gealtaich, mi-mhisnich, cuir geilt air.

INTIMIDATION, *s.* Eaglachadh, geilt, mi-mhisneach, fiamh.

INTIRE, *adj.* See Entire.

INTITLE, *v. a.* Ainmich, thoir ainm do, gairm.

INTO, *prep.* 1. Noting entrance with regard to place : a stigh, a steach, gu. 2. noting entrance of one thing into another : a stigh, ann. 3. noting

inclusion : ann. 4. noting a new state to which any thing is brought by the agency of a cause : gu, a dh'ionnsuidh.

INTOLERABLE, *adj.* Do-ghlùlain, do-ìomchair, do-fhulang, ro-olc.

INTOLERABLENESS, *s.* Do-ìomcharachd, do-fhulangachd, ro-olcas.

INTOLERABLY, *adv.* See Intolerable.

INTOLERANCE, *s.* Mi-sheirc, neo-sheirc, buirbe.

INTOLERANT, *adj.* 1. Not enduring, not able to endure : neo-chruadalach, neo-fhulangach. 2. not favourable to toleration : mi-sheircell, neo-sheirc-eil.

INTOLERATED, *adj.* Neo-fhulaingte, neo-cheadaichte.

INTOLERATION, *s.* Mi-sheircealachd, neo-sheircealachd.

INTOMB, *v. a.* Adhlac, tiodhlaic, tòrr.

INTONATE, *v. a.* 1. Thunder : dean torrunn. 2. sing together, sing loudly : co-sheinn, àrd-sheinn.

INTONATION, *s.* 1. Act of thundering : torrunn. 2. act of singing together : co-sheinn, co-sheirm.

INTONE, *v. a.* Fuaimnich, dean toirn, dean borbhan-aich.

INTORT, *v. a.* Toinn, figh, sniomh, dualaich.

INTOXICATE, *v. a.* Misgich, cuir air mhìsg, cuir air an daorach.

INTOXICATED, *adj.* Air mhìsg, air an daorach.

INTOXICATION, *s.* Misgeachadh, mìsg, daorach, buair-eas-cinn.

INTRACTABILITY, *s.* Do-cheannsaich, féin-thoil dùire.

INTRACTABLE, *adj.* Do-cheannsaich, féin-thoil-each, dùr, rag, ceann-laidir, do-mhunaidh.

INTRACTABLENESS, *s.* See Intractability.

INTRACTABLY, *adv.* See Intractable.

INTRANQUILITY, *s.* Neo-fhoisneachd, mì-shuaimhneas, neo-shithealachd, don-fois.

INTRANSIENT, *adj.* Seasmhach, maireannach, buan.

INTRANSUTABLE, *adj.* Do-mhùthaidh, do-atharrachaidh.

INTRAP, *v. a.* Cuir an sàs, glac, rib.

INTREASURE, *v. a.* Taisg, cuir an tasgaidh.

INTREAT, *v. a.* See Entreat.

INTRENCH, *v. a.* et *n.* 1. Break with hollows : treachail, cladaich, tochain. 2. fortify with a trench : dìon le clais. 3. invade, encroach on : thoir ionnsuidh, bris a stigh air.

INTRENCIMENT, *s.* Clais-dhaingneachd, dìdean threachailte.

INTREPID, *adj.* Gaisgeil, gaisgeanta, curanta, calma, laochmhor.

INTREPIDITY, *s.* Gaisgealachd, gaisgeantachd, curantachd, calmachd, laochmhorachd.

INTREPIDLY, *adv.* See Intrepid.

INTRICACY, *s.* Aìmhreit, deacaireachd, duirche, iom-cheist.

INTRICATE, *adj.* Aìmhricidh, deacair, dorch, iom-cheisteach, doillir, fillteach, ioma-lùbach, do-féit-eachaidh.

INTRICATELY, *adv.* See Inticate,

INTRICATENESS, *s.* See Intricacy.

INTRIGUE, *s.* Rùn-aìmhleis, comhairle dhìomhair,

- innleachd meallaidh, feall, ceilg, cuilbheart, cùis-leannanachd.
- INTRIGUE, *v. n.* Meall, cleasaich, dean gaol mi-laghail.
- INTRIGUER, *s.* Fear-cuilbheart, mealltair bhan.
- INTRINSICAL, *adj.* 'S an leth stigh, nàdurra, gnèitheil.
- INTRINSICALLY, *adv.* See Intrinsical.
- INTRINSIC, *adj.* Nàdurra, gnèitheil, firinneach, fìor, ann fèin.
- INTRODUCE, *v. a.* 1. Conduct or usher into a place, or to a person: thoir a steach, thoir 's an làthair, thoir am fianuis. 2. bring something into notice, or practice: thoir am follus, thoir a stigh. 3. produce, give occasion to: thoir air aghairt, aobhar-ach, tarmaich.
- INTRODUCER, *s.* Fear-treòrachaidh, fear-toirt a steach, fear-toirt air aghairt.
- INTRODUCTION, *s.* 1. Act of conducting, or ushering to any place, or person: toirt a stigh, treòrachadh, toirt an làthair, toirt an fianuis. 2. act of bringing any new thing into notice: toirt a steach. 3. of a book: roimh-ràdh.
- INTRODUCTIVE, *adj.* Treòrachail.
- INTRODUCTOR, *s.* See Introducer.
- INTRODUCTORY, *adj.* Toiseachail, roimh-radhach.
- INTROGRESSION, *s.* See Entrance.
- INTROMISSION, *s.* 1. Act of sending in: cur a steach. 2. admission: leigeadh stigh. 3. (in Scottish law): meachranachd, buintinn ri cuid neach eile.
- INTROMIT, *v. a. et n.* 1. Send in: cuir a stigh. 2. let in, admit: leig a stigh. 3. intermeddle with the effects of another: buin ri cuid neach eile.
- INTROSPECT, *v. a.* Seall a steach, seall a stigh.
- INTROSPECTION, *s.* Sealltuinn a stigh, stigh-shealladh.
- INTROSUME, *v. a.* Sùgh a stigh.
- INTROVENIENT, *adj.* Teachd a steach, a thig a steach.
- INTRUDE, *v. a. et n.* 1. Force without right or welcome: foim. 2. force in, cast in: spàrr, spàrr a stigh. 3. come in unwelcome: thig gun chuireadh, bleidich. 4. encroach: bris a steach.
- INTRUDER, *s.* Sgimilear, fear-fòirnidh, bleidear.
- INTRUSION, *s.* 1. Act of thrusting or forcing in: sparradh a stigh. 2. encroachment upon any person or place: fòirneadh. 3. voluntary and un-called undertaking of any thing: fèin-ghabhaltas.
- INTRUSIVE, *adj.* Leamb, bag-naireach, ladarna.
- INTRUST, *v. a.* Earb, earb ri, cuir earbsa ann.
- INTUITION, *s.* Eòlas-seallaidh, beachd-eòlas, grad-eòlas, eòlas-nàdurra.
- INTUITIVE, *adj.* 1. Seen by the mind immediately without intervention of argument or testimony: so-léirsinn, so-thuigsinn, fèin-shodleir. 2. seeing, not barely believing: faicsinneach, léirsinneach. 3. having the power of discovering truth immediately without ratiocination: geur-thùrail, geur-thuigseach, grad-thuigseach.
- INTUITIVELY, *adv.* See Intuitive.
- INTUMESCE, } *s.* At, atadh, iongrachadh.
- INTUMESCENCY, }
- INTUMULATED, *adj.* Neo-adhlaichte, neo-thòrrta.
- INTURGESCENCE, *s.* Atadh, amhorachd.
- INTWINE, *v. a.* Toimn, fill, figh, sniomh.
- INVADE, *v. a.* 1. Attack a country, make a hostile entrance: bris a stigh, thoir ionnsuidh air. 2. attack, assail, assault: leum air, thoir ionnsuidh air, cas ri, buail, buail air.
- INVADER, *s.* Nàmhaid, fear-ionnsuidh, fear-brisidh a stigh, fear-bualaidh, fear-fòirnidh.
- INVALESCENCE, *s.* Slàinte, fallaineachd, neart.
- INVALETUDINARY, *adj.* Euslan, euslainteach, tinn, breòite.
- INVALID, *adj.* Lag, anfhann, neo-threòrach, fann, bochd, faoin.
- INVALID, *s.* Fear tinn, fear leònta, fear euslainteach.
- INVALIDATE, *v. a.* Lagach, diobhailich, anfhannaich.
- INVALIDATION, *s.* Lagachadh, diobhalachadh, anfhannachadh.
- INVALIDITY, *s.* Laigse, anfhaimnachd.
- INVALUABLE, *adj.* Ro-òirdheir, os ceann luach, mòr-luachmhor.
- INVALUABLY, *adv.* See Invaluable.
- INVARIABLE, *adj.* Neo-chaoclhaideach, maireannach, neo-glusadach, gnàthach, seasmhach.
- INVARIABLENESS, *s.* Neo-chaoclhaideachd, maireannachd, neo-glusadachd, gnàthachas, seasmhachd.
- INVARIABLE, *adv.* See Invariable.
- INVARIED, *adj.* Neo-atharraichte, neo-mhùthta.
- INVASION, *s.* Briseadh a stigh, ionnsuidh nàimhdeil, teachd a stigh.
- INVASIVE, *adj.* Ainneartach, ionnsuidh-thabhartach.
- INVECTION, *s.* Beum, beumadh, beumnachd.
- INVECTIVE, *s.* Achmasan, geur-achmhasan, cronachadh, beum.
- INVECTIVE, *adj.* Beumnach, achmhasanach, aoireil.
- INVECTIVELY, *adv.* See Invective.
- INVEIGH, *v. a.* Càin, coirich, cronach, faigh cron do.
- INVEIGHER, *s.* Fear-càinidh, fear-cronachaidh, fear-coirachaidh.
- INVEIGLE, *v. a.* Meall, thoir a thaobh, mi-chomhairlich, claon, rib.
- INVEIGLEMENT, *s.* Mealladh, toirt a thaobh, claonadh.
- INVEIGLER, *s.* Mealltair, fear-claonaidh, fear-mi-chomhairle.
- INVEILED, *adj.* Còmhdaichte, sgàil-chòmhdaichte.
- INVENT, *v. a.* 1. Discover, find out, excogitate: faigh a mach, tionnsgail, dealbh, faigh innleachd air. 2. forge, fabricate: suidbich as-innleachd, fealltaich. 3. feign, make by the imagination: gabh ort.
- INVENTOR, *s.* Fear-dealbh, fear-innleachd, dealbhadair.
- INVENTIBLE, *adj.* So-dhealbhaidh, so-fhaighinn a mach.
- INVENTION, *s.* Innleachd, ùr-innleachd, dealbhadh, ùr-ghleus.
- INVENTIVE, *adj.* Innleachdach, ealanta, tùrail, tionnsgalach.
- INVENTOR, *s.* See Inventor.
- INVENTORY, *s.* Maoin-chlàr, maoin-chunntas.

INVENTORY, v. a. Cuir air chunntas, dean maoin-chlar.

INVENTRESS, s. Ban-dhealbhadair, bean innleachdach.

INVERSE, adj. Mùth-ionadach, atharraichte, tarsuinn, air chaochlaidh dòigh.

INVERSION, s. Rian-atharrachadh, co-mhùthadh, eadar-mhùthadh.

INVERT, v. a. Cuir bun os ceann, tur-atharraich.

INVEST, v. a. 1. Dress, clothe, array: éid, sgeadaich, còmhdaich. 2. place in the possession of a rank or office: cuir an seilbh, cuir an dreuchd, thoir a dhreuchd do. 3. adorn, grace: àilnich, riomhaich, breaghaich. 4. confer, give: tiodhlaic, buillich air. 5. enclose, surround: cuairtich, ion-dhruid, séisd. 6. put on: cuir umad.

INVESTIENT, adj. Còmhdaich, sgeadachail.

INVESTIGABLE, adj. So-fannasachaidh, so-sgrùdaidh, so-fhiosrachaidh.

INVESTIGATE, v. a. Rannsuich, sgrùd, lorg a mach, fiosraich.

INVESTIGATION, s. Rannsachadh, sgrùdadh, lorgachadh, fiosrachadh.

INVESTIGATOR, s. Fear-rannsachaidh, fear-sgrùdadh, fear-fiosrachaidh.

INVESTITURE, s. 1. Right of giving possession to any manor, office, or benefice: còir-sheilbhe. 2. act of giving possession: seilbh-thabhairt.

INVESTIVE, adj. Cuairteachail, ion-dhruideach.

INVESTMENT, s. Éideadh, earradh, deis, aodach, culaidh, trusgan.

INVETERACY, s. 1. Long continuance of any thing bad, obstinacy confirmed by time: buantas-uile, dannarachd, diorasachd. 2. long continuance of a disease: mairseannachd, buantas.

INVETERATE, adj. 1. Old, long established: sean, buan. 2. obstinate by long continuance: rag, danarra, diorasach, dùr, dian, suidhichte, cruadh-aichte.

INVETERATE, v. a. Suidhich, buanaich, mair, cruadh-aich.

INVETERATENESS, s. See Inveteracy.

INVENTION, s. Buanachadh, cruadhachadh.

INVIOUS, adj. 1. Envious, malignant: farmadach, mì-funach, gamhlasach, nàimhdeil. 2. likely to incur or bring hatred: fuathmhor, fuath-thogalach.

INVIOUSLY, adv. See Invidious.

INVIOUSNESS, s. Fuath-thogalachd.

INVIGILANCY, s. Neo-aire, neo-fhaicill, neo-chaitliriseachd.

INVIGORATE, v. a. Neartaich, beothaich, lùthaich, brosuich.

INVIGORATION, s. Neartachadh, beothachadh, lùthachadh, brosnachadh.

INVICIBILITY, s. Do-cheannsachd, cruadalachd, foghainteachd.

INVINCIBLE, adj. Do-cheannsachaidh, do-chìosachaidh, do-chlaoidh.

INVICIBLENESS, s. See Invincibility.

INVINCIBLY, adv. See Invincible.

INVIOLENT, s. Do-bhrisidheachd, seuntachd, do-thruaillidheachd.

INVIOLENT, adj. 1. Not to be profaned: do-

thruaillidh, do-bhrisidh. 2. not to be injured: do-chiùrraidh, do-ghortachaidh. 3. not to be broken: do-bhrisidh.

INVIOLENTNESS, s. See Inviolability.

INVIOLENTLY, adv. See Inviolable.

INVIOLENT, s. Neo-bhrisite, neo-thruaillte, neo-INVIOLENT, } chiùrrta.

INVIOUS, adj. Neo-choiseachaidh, do-imeachd.

INVISCATE, v. a. Aolaich, gladhaich, cuir an làth-aich.

INVISCERATE, v. a. Gin, àraich, tog.

INVISIBILITY, s. Do-fhaicsinneachd, do-léirsinn-eachd.

INVISIBLY, adj. Do-leirsinneach, do-fhaicsinneach.

INVISIBLY, adv. See Invisible.

INVITATION, s. Cuireadh, gairm, iarruidh.

INVITATORY, adj. A bheir cuireadh, gairmeach, iarraidheach.

INVITE, v. a. et n. 1. Bid, ask to any place: iarr, gairm, thoir, cuireadh do. 2. allure, persuade, induce: tàlaidh, meall.

INVITEMENT, s. See Invitation.

INVITER, s. Fear-cuiridh, fear-siridh, fear-gairme.

INVITING, s. See Invitation.

INVITINGLY, adv. Gu tàlaidheach, gu mealltach.

INUMBERATE, v. a. Sgàil, cuir sgàil air.

INUNCTION, s. Ungadh, ol-ungadh.

INUNDANT, adj. Tuitteach, atmhor.

INUNDATE, v. a. Bàth, còmhdaich le uisge, dòirt a stigh air.

INUNDATION, s. Bàthadh, còmhdaich le h-uisge, dòrtadh stigh air.

INVOCATE, v. a. Guidh air, gairm air, athcheuingich ri.

INVOCATION, s. Ùrnuigh, guidheadh ri, gairm air, athcheuinge ri.

INVOICE, s. Maoin-chlàr, clàr-cunntais bathair.

INVOLVE, v. a. 1. Inwrap, cover any thing circumfluent: cuairtich, iadh nu. 2. imply, comprise: fill, seadhaich. 3. entwine, join: co-fhill, co-thoim, co-aonaich. 4. take in, catch, conjoin: thoir a steach, co-aonaich, co-cheangail. 5. entangle: rib. 6. complicate, make intricate: cuir troimh chéile, aimhreiteach. 7. blend, mingle together confusedly: co-mheasgaich, cuir an ceann a chéile.

INVOLUNTARILY, adv. A dh' aindeon. See Involuntary.

INVOLUNTARINESS, s. Aindeonachd, neo-dheònachas.

INVOLUNTARY, adj. 1. Not having the power of choice: neo-dheònach. 2. not chosen, not done willingly: aindeonach, neo-thoileach.

INVOLUTION, s. 1. Act of involving or inwrapping: filleadh, co-fhillcadh, cuairteachadh. 2. the state of being entangled, complication: aimhreiteachd, feamnachd. 3. that which is wrapped round any thing: cochull, rùsg, cuairt-chòmhlaich.

INURBANITY, s. Neo-fhogarrachd, neo-shuaireas, neo-mhodhalachd.

INURE, v. a. Cleachd ri, cuir an cleachdamh, dean thu fcin ri.

INUREMENT, s. Cleachdamh, gnàthachadh.

INURN, v. a. Adhlaic, tiodhlaic, tòrr.

INUSITATION, *s.* Neo-chleachdamh.

INUSTION, *s.* Losgadh, lasadh.

INUTILE, *adj.* Neo-fhemail, neo-tharbhach, suarach, leibideach.

INUTILITY, *s.* Neo-fheum, neo-bhrìgh, neo-fheumalachd, mì-stà.

INTUTTERABLE, *adj.* Do-labhairt, do-labhraidh, do-aithris, do-innsidh.

INVULNERABLE, *adj.* Do-leònaidh, do-lotaidh, do-chiùraidh.

INVULNERABLENESS, *s.* Do-leòntachd, do-lotaidheachd, do-chiùraidheachd.

INWALL, *v. a.* Druid le balla.

INWARD, *adv.* 1. Towards the internal parts,

INWARDS, *f* within : a stigh, a steach. 2. into the mind or thoughts : 's an inntinn, do 'n inntinn.

INWARD, *adj.* 1. Internal, placed not on the outside : a stigh, 's an leth stigh. 2. deeply thinking, reflecting : beachd-smuainteachail, ion-mheadhonach. 3. intimate, domestic, familiar : mion-eòlach, dàimheil.

INWARD, *f* *s.* An taobh stigh, mionach, innidh, INWARDS, *f* greallach.

INWARDLY, *adv.* See Inward, *adj.*

INWARDNESS, *s.* Mion-eòlas, dàimh.

INWEAVE, *v. a.* Figh 's a chèile, co-fhìgh, co-fhill.

INWHEEL, *v. a.* Cuairtich, iom-chuairtich.

INWRAPE, *v. a.* 1. Cover by involution, involve : fill, iom-fhill, cuairtich, iom-chòmhdaich. 2. perplex, puzzle with difficulty or obscurity : dorchaidh, doilleirich.

INWREATH, *v. a.* Stiom-chuairtich, coronaich.

INWROUGHT, *adj.* Grinnichte, grinn-oibrichte.

JOB, *s.* 1. Petty work, a piece of chance-work : gnothuch, car-oibre, car. 2. a low, mean, lucrative, busy affair : saobh-ghnothuch, saobh-char, obair shuarach. 3. a sudden stab with a sharp instrument : sàthadh, putadh.

JOB, *v. a. et n.* 1. Strike suddenly with a sharp instrument : sàth, goin. 2. drive in a sharp instrument : sàth. 3. buy and sell : reic is ceannaich.

JOBBER, *s.* 1. One who buys and sells stock in the public funds : fear-reicidh is ceannach airgid. 2. one who engages in a low lucrative affair : fear-saobh-ghnothuch. 3. one who does chance work : fear mion-ghnothuch.

JOBBERNOWL, *s.* Bunailear, blaghasair.

JOCKEY, *s.* 1. A fellow that rides horses in the race : gille-marcachd. 2. a man that deals in horses : fear reic each. 3. a cheat, a trickish fellow : mealltair, slaightear, fear carach.

JOCKEY, *v. a.* Thoir an car à, meall.

JOCOSE, *adj.* Abhcaideach, beadarrach, mear, cleasanta, macnusach, aighearrach, mireagach.

JOCOSELY, *adv.* See Jocose.

JOCOSENESS, *f* *s.* Abhcaideachd, beadarrachd, cleas-jocosity, *f* antachd, macnusachd, aighearrachd, mireagachd, sùgradh, mire.

JOCULAR, *s.* Sùgach, mireagach, bcadarrach, ceòlmhor.

JOCULARITY, *s.* Sùgachas, mireagachd, beadarrachd, ceòlmhorachd.

JOCULARLY, *adv.* See Jocular.

JOCULATOR, *s.* Fear sùgach, fear-beadraidh, cleas-aiche.

JOCULATORY, *adj.* Abhcaideach, sùgach.

JOCUND, *adj.* Mear, aighearrach, aoidheil, cridheil, meannnach.

JOCUNDITY, *s.* Aighearrachd, cridhealas, meannnachd.

JOCUNDLY, *adv.* See Jocund.

JOG, *v. a. et n.* 1. Push, shake by a sudden impulse : put, pùc, purr, crath. 2. move with small shocks, like those of a slow trot : dean bogadaich, thoir tuinnseadh, crath-ghluais. 3. travel idly and heavily : mall-cheumnach, mall-inich.

JOG, *s.* 1. A push, a slight shake : putadh, purradh. 2. a hint given by a push : putaù. 3. a rub, a small stop : suathadh, stad-chur.

JOGGER, *s.* Slaodair, leisgean.

JOGGING, *s.* Bogadh, bogadaich, tuinnseadh.

JOGGLE, *v. n.* Crath, bog, dean bogadaich.

JOIN, *v. a. et n.* 1. Add one to another in contiguity : ceangail, dlùthaich, aon. 2. couple, combine : caignich, cuir f' a chèile. 3. unite in league or marriage : snaidhm f' a chèile, cuir an dàimh, aon, co-aonaich. 4. dash together, collide : buail, co-bhuail. They joined battle : bhuail iad cath. 5. associate : co-aonaich, co-dhlùthaich. 6. unite in one act : co-aonaich. 7. to unite in concord : ceangail, co-cheangail. 8. grow to, adhere, be contiguous : bi dlùth do, fàs ri, be teann air. 9. close, clash : buail, co-bhuail. 10. unite with in marriage, or in any other league : dean clamhnas ri, rach an co-bhoinn le.

JOINER, *s.* Saor.

JOINERY, *s.* Saorsainneachd.

JOINING, *s.* Dlùthadh, ceangal, ceangaltas, aonadh.

JOINT, *s.* 1. Articulation of limbs : alt. 2. hinges, juncture admitting motion of the parts : lùdan, lùdnan. 3. in joinery : altadh, alpadh. 4. a knot or commissure in a plant : alt, meallan. 5. one of the limbs of an animal cut up by the butcher. ceathramh, spolta. 6. out of joint, lacerated : as an alt, sgachta. 7. out of joint, confused : air aimh-reidh.

JOINT, *adj.* 1. Shared among many : coitichionn. 2. united in the same possession : co, comh, co-shèalbhach. 3. a joint-heir : comh-oighre. 4. combined, acting together in consort : co-oibreachail, comh-phàirtach.

JOINT, *v. a.* 1. Form in articulations : altaich. 2. form many parts into one : aonaich, cuir f' a chèile. 3. divide a joint : sgoil, gearr 'n a altaibh.

JOINTED, *adj.* Altaich, lùdnanach.

JOINTLY, *adv.* Cuideachd, còmhluath, le chèile, mar-aon.

JOINTRESS, *s.* Bean-cho-arba.

JOINTSTOOL, *s.* Stòl, stòl-lùthaidh.

JOINTURE, *s.* Dubharaidh, co-arba.

JOIST, *s.* Sail, spàrr.

JOIST, *v. a.* Leag saillean, leag sparran.

JOKE, *s.* Abhcaid, eala-dhàth, feal-dhà, sùgradh, cridhealas, spòrs, beadradh.

JOKE, *v. n.* Dean feal-dhà, dean spòrs, magadh, no, abhcaid.

JOKER, *s.* Fear-spòrsa, fear-abhcaid, fear-sùgraidh.

JOKING, *s.* Sùgradh, feal-dhà, abhcaid.

JOLE, *s.* 1. The face or cheek : gruaidh, leac, ceann-aghaidh. 2. cheek by jole : pluic fi pluic. 3. the head of a fish : ceann-eisg.

JOLL, *v. a.* Purr, put.

JOLLILY, *adv.* See Jolly.

JOLLINESS, *s.* 1. Gaiety, elevation of spirit : subh-

JOLLITY, } ahas, cridhealas, aighear. 2. merriment, festivity : sùgradh, feadhachas. 3. handsomeness, beauty : maise, bòidheach, àilneachd.

JOLLY, *adj.* 1. Gay, merry, airy, cheerful : eutrom, aigeannach, cridheil, subhach, aoibhneach. 2. lively : beothail. 3. jovial : mear, feadhach, ait. 4. plump, like one in high health : reamhar, sult-mhor, fallain. 5. handsome, well-favoured : mais-each, dreachmhor, bòidheach, grinn.

JOLLY-BOAT, *s.* Geòla, geòla bheag.

JOLT, *v. a. et n.* 1. Shake one as a carriage does : crath, thoir crith air. 2. shake as a carriage on rough ground : crath, crith, luaisg.

JOLT, *s.* Crathadh, crith, luasgadh.

JOLTHEAD, *s.* Ceann-trom, ùmaidh, tamhasg.

JONQUILLE, *s.* Lus-a-chrom-chinn.

JORDEN, *s.* Poit-fhuail, poit-leapach.

JOSTLE, *v. a.* Put, pùc, utagach, tuig.

JOT, *s.* Pònc, dad, dadum, tiodal.

JOT, *v. a.* Sgrìobh sìos, frith-sgrìobh.

JOLTING, *s.* Frith-sgrìobhadh, frith-chunntas.

JOVIAL, *adj.* Fonnmhor, eutrom, aighearach, ait, suilbhir.

JOVIALY, *adv.* See Jovial.

JOVIALNESS, *s.* Fonnmhorachd, eutromachd, aigh-

JOVIALTY, } carrachd, aiteas, suilbhreachd.

JOURNAL, *s.* Cunntas làthail, paipcar-naidheachd.

JOURNALIST, *s.* Fear-cunntais làthail, fear-naidheachd, fear-sgeòil.

JOURNALIZE, *v. a.* Sgrìobh cunntas lathail.

JOURNEY, *s.* 1. The travel of a day : astar-latha, uidhe-latha. 2. travel by land : astar, uidhe, turas, cuairt, imeachd.

JOURNEY, *v. n.* Rach air astar, rach air thurus, bi air thurus.

JOURNEYMAN, *s.* Fear-céirde air thuarasdal, fear-oibre-latha.

JOURNEYWORK, *s.* Obair-latha.

JOUST, *s.* Cluich arm, còmhrag.

JOUST, *v. n.* Rach an còmhrag.

JOWL, *s.* See Jole.

JOWLER, *s.* Lasgair, fear-iomairt éisg.

JOY, *s.* 1. Gladness, exultation, delight : aoibhneas, gairdeachas, aiteas, aighear. 2. gaiety, merriment, festivity : aiteas, sùgradh, aighear. 3. happiness, felicity : sonas, suibhachas, toil-inntinn. 4. a term of fondness : cion, sòlas.

JOY, *v. a. et n.* 1. Congratulate, entertain kindly : gairdich, dean ait, guidh maith le, co-aoibhneach. 2. gladden, exhilarate : dean aoibhneach, sòlas-aich. 3. enjoy, have happy possession of : meal.

4. rejoice, be glad, exult : bi ait, dean gairdeachas, bi aoibhneach.

JOYFUL, *adj.* Aoibhneach, ait, sona, subhach, suilbhir.

JOYFULLY, *adv.* See Joyful.

JOYFULNESS, *s.* Aoibhneas, sonas, subhachas, aiteas, suilbhreachd.

JOYLESS, *adj.* 1. Void of joy, feeling no pleasure : neo-aoibhneach, neo-shona, sòlasach. 2. giving no pleasure : neo-aoibhneach, neo-shòlasach, subhach, trom.

JOYLESSLY, *adv.* See Joyless.

JOYLESSNESS, *s.* Neo-aoibhneas, neo-shonas, neo-shòlas, duhbhachas, truime.

JOYOUS, *adj.* See Joyful.

JOYOUSLY, *adv.* See Joyful.

JOYOUSNESS, *s.* See Joyfulness.

IRASCIBILITY, *s.* Lasantachd, feargachd, crosd-

IRASCIKENESS, } aich, diorasachd.

IRASCIBLE, *adj.* Lasanta, feargach, crosda, diorasach.

IRE, *s.* Fearg, corruich, fraoch, feirge, lasan, boile.

IREFUL, *adj.* Feargach, lasanta, borb, fadhaich, crosda.

IREFULLY, *adv.* See Ireful.

IRIS, *s.* 1. The rainbow : bogha-frais, bogha-uisge, braon-bhogha. 2. the circle round the pupil of the eye : cearcull na sùla. 3. the flower-de-luce : seilistear.

IRISH, *adj. et s.* Éireannach.

IRK, *v. a.* Sgithich, sàruich, searbhach, cuir miotlachd air.

IRKSOME, *adj.* Sgithich, buaireasach, neo-thaitneach, draghail.

IRKSOMELY, *adv.* See Irksome.

IRKSOMENESS, *s.* Sgithalachd, buaireasachd, neo-thaitneas.

IRON, *s.* 1. The metal : iarunn. 2. an instrument or utensil made of iron : iarunn, inneal-iarunn. 3. chain, shackle, manacle : slabhruidh, gearmail, cuibhreach.

IRON, *adj.* 1. Made of iron : iarunn, iarnach. 2. resembling iron in colour : iarnaidh. 3. harsh, stern, severe, rigid : cruaidh, borb, teann, doirbh. 4. indissoluble, unbroken : do-bhrisidh, cruaidh, neo-bhriste.

IRON, *v. a.* 1. Smooth with an iron : iarnnag, shìos-air le iarunn. 2. shackle with irons : slabhraich, cuir an geimhlìbh.

IRON-HEARTED, *adj.* Cruaidh-chridheach.

IRONICAL, *adj.* Magail, fanaideach, fochaideach, dà-sheadhach.

IRONICALLY, *adv.* See Ironical.

IRONIST, *s.* Fear-fochaid, fear-magaidh.

IRONMONGER, *s.* Ceannaiche-iarunn.

IRONMOULD, *s.* Sgùm iarunn, ball-iarunn.

IRONY, *adj.* Iarunn, iarnaidh.

IRONY, *s.* Sgeigearachd, fochaid, cainnt-mhagaidh.

IRRADIANCE, *s.* Dealradh, dearsadh, soills.

IRRADIATE, *v. a. et n.* 1. Adorn with light emitted upon it, brighten : dealrach, loinnich. 2. enlighten intellectually, illumine : soillsich, soilleirich.

3. animate by heat or light : blàthaich, beothaich.
 4. decorate with shining ornaments : sgiamhaich, rìomhaich, àilnich. 5. shine upon : dealaich air.
IRRADIATION, *s.* 1. Act of emitting beams of light : deàrsadh, dealradh. 2. illumination, intellectual light : soilleireachadh, soilleachadh.
IRRATIONAL, *adj.* Eu-céillidh, mi-feusonta, mi-chiallach mi-thoinisgeach.
IRRATIONALITY, *s.* Eu-céillidheachd, mi-feusontachd, mi-chiallachd, eu-tuigse.
IRRATIONALLY, *adv.* See Irrational.
IRRECLAIMABLE, *adj.* Do-leasachaidh, do-iompachaidh, do-leighis.
IRRECLAIMABLY, *adv.* See Irreclaimable.
IRRECONCILABLE, *adj.* Do-féiteachaidh, do-féiteachail.
IRRECONCILABLENESS, *s.* Do-féiteachd, do-féiteachalachd.
IRRECONCILABLY, *adv.* See Irreconcilable.
IRRECONCILE, *v. a.* Cuir eadar, cuir a mach air.
IRRECONCILED, *adj.* Neo-féitichte.
IRRECONCILMENT, *s.* Do-féiteachas, neo-chòrdadh, eas-aont.
IRRECONCILIATION, *s.* Neo-féiteachas, neo-chòrdadh.
IRRECOVERABLE, *adj.* 1. Not to be regained, restored, or repaired : caillte, do-aigis, do-fhaotainn air ais. 2. not to be remedied : do-leasachaidh, do-leighis.
IRRECOVERABLENESS, *s.* Do-leasachadh, do-leighis-eachd.
IRRECOVERABLY, *adv.* See Irrecoverable.
IRREDUCIBLE, *adj.* Do-aigis, do-bhrisidh.
IRREFRAGABLE, *adj.* Do-dhiùltaidh, do-àicheidh, do-fhreagairt.
IRREFRAGABLY, *adv.* See Irrefragable.
IRREFUTABLE, *adj.* Do-dhiùltaidh, do-fhreagairt.
IRREGULAR, *adj.* 1. Deviating from rule, custom, or nature : mi-riaghailteach, mi-ghnàthach. 2. immethodical : neo-dhòigheil, aìmhreidh. 3. not being according to the laws of virtue : mi-mhodhail, ana-measarra, mi-rìanail, mi-laghail.
IRREGULARITY, *s.* 1. Deviation from rule : mi-riaghailt, mi-ghnàth, eas-òrdugh. 2. neglect of method, or order : mi-dhòigh, mi-sheòltachd. 3. inordinate practice, vice : mi-bheus, ana-measarrachd, mi-laghalachd.
IRREGULARLY, *adv.* See Irregular.
IRREGULATE, *v. a.* Aìmhreitch, mi-riaghailtich, cuir air aìmhreidh.
IRRELATIVE, *adj.* Neo-dhàimheil, aonarach, leis féin.
IRRELATIVELY, *adv.* Leis féin.
IRRELEVANT, *adj.* Neo-fhreagarrach, mi-chubhaidh.
IRRELEVANTLY, *adv.* See Irrelevant.
IRRELIEVABLE, *adj.* Do-fhuasglaidh, do-lasachadh.
IRRELIGION, *s.* Mi-dhiadhachd, aindiadhachd, aingidheachd.
IRRELIGIOUS, *adj.* Mi-dhiadhaidh, aindiadhaidh.
IRRELIGIOUSLY, *adv.* See Irreligious.
IRREMEABLE, *adj.* Do-phillidh, do-thionndaidh.
IRREMEDIABLE, *adj.* Do-leighis, do-shlànuachaidh, do-leasachaidh.

IRREMEDIABLENESS, *s.* Do-leighiseachd, do-shlànuachadh.
IRREMEDIABLY, *adv.* See Irremediable.
IRREMISSIBLE, *adj.* Do-loghaidh, do-mhaitheidh.
IRREMISSIBLENESS, *s.* Do-loghaidheachd.
IRREMISSIBLY, *adv.* See Irremissible.
IRREMOVABLE, *adj.* Do-ghluasadach, do-atharrachaidh.
IRRENOWNED, *adj.* Neo-chliùiteach.
IRREPARABLE, *adj.* Do-leasachaidh, do-chàraidh.
IRREPARABLY, *adv.* See Irreparable.
IRREPENTANCE, *s.* Neo-aithreachas.
IRREPENTENSIBLY, *adv.* Do-choireachaidh, neo-choireach.
IRREPREHENSIBLY, *adv.* See Irreprehensible.
IRREPRESENTABLE, *adj.* Do-shamhlachaidh.
IRREPRESSIBLE, *adj.* Do-cheannasachaidh, do-riaghlaidh.
IRREPROACHABLE, *adj.* Do-choireachaidh, neo-choireach, neo-chiontach.
IRREPROACHABLY, *adv.* See Irreproachable.
IRREPROVABLE, *adj.* Do-chronachaidh, do-choireachaidh, neo-choireach.
IRREPROVABLY, *adv.* See Irreprovable.
IRRESISTIBLE, *adj.* Do-phillidh, do-chur 'n a ghaidh.
IRRESISTIBLY, *adv.* See Irresistible.
IRRESISTLESS, *adj.* See Irresistible.
IRRESOLUBLE, *adj.* Do-bhrisidh, do-fhuasglaidh.
IRRESOLUBLENESS, *s.* Do-bhrisidheachd, do-fhuasglaidheachd.
IRRESOLVEDLY, *adj.* Gu neo-chomhairleach, gu neo-sheasmhach.
IRRESOLUTE, *adj.* Neo-bhunailteach, neo-sheasmhach, neo-stéidhichte.
IRRESOLUTELY, *adv.* See Irresolute.
IRRESOLUTENESS, *s.* Neo-bhunailteachd, neo-sheasmhachd.
IRRESOLUTION, *s.* Neo-sheasmhachd, neo-chomhairle, neo-stéidhealachd.
IRRESPECTIVE, *adj.* Neo-aireach, neo-clùramach, neo-fhaicilleach.
IRRESPECTIVELY, *adv.* See Irrespective.
IRRESPONSIBILITY, *s.* Do-fhreagarrachd.
IRRESPONSIBLE, *adj.* Do-fhreagarrach.
IRRETENTIVE, *adj.* Neo-dhìonach, neo-chumaltach.
IRRETRIEVABLE, *adj.* Do-leasachaidh, do-fhaotainn air ais.
IRRETRIEVABLY, *adv.* See Irretrievable.
IRREVERENCE, *s.* Neo-urram, neo-spéis, dimeas, neo-urtamachd.
IRREVERENT, *adj.* Eas-urramach, dimeasach, mi-mhodhail.
IRREVERENTLY, *adv.* See Irreverent.
IRREVERSIBLE, *adj.* Do-phillidh, do-atharrachaidh.
IRREVERSIBLY, *adv.* See Irreversible.
IRREVOCABLE, *adj.* Do-aigis, do-atharrachaidh, do-chaochlaidheach.
IRREVOCABLENESS, *s.* Do-aigseachd, do-chaochlaidheachd.
IRREVOCABLY, *adv.* See Irrevocable.
IRRIGATE, *v. a.* Uisgich, fiuch, bogaich.

IRRIGATION, *s.* Uisgeachadh, fliuchadh, bogachadh.
IRRIGUOUS, *adj.* 1. Watery, watered : uisgeach, uisgichte. 2. dewy, moist : àitidh, fliuch.
IRRISION, *s.* Gàireachdaich, fochaid, gàire fanoideach.
IRRITABILITY, *s.* Feargachd, caise, crosdachd, drann-danachd.
IRRITABLE, *adj.* Feargach, so-fheargachaidh, cas, crosda, drannadanach, doirbh.
IRRITATE, *v. a.* Brosnaich, feargaich, léir, sàraich, sgèthlich, buair.
IRRITATE, *v. a.* Cuir air chùil, bris, cuir as do.
IRRITATION, *s.* Brosnachadh, feargachadh, sàrachadh, buaireadh, frionas, colg.
IRRUPTION, *s.* Briseadh a steach, brùchdadh, ionnsuidh, ruathar.
IRRUPtive, *adj.* Brùchdach, ionnsuidheach, ruatharach.
IS, *v. Is.* It is: is e, no, tha e. Is mi, is tu, &c. no, Tha mi, tha thu, &c.
ISCHURY, *s.* Casg-uisge, stad-uisge, tinneas-fuail.
ISH, *A* termination added to an adjective : -ach, each, -eil, ail.
ISICLE, *s.* See Icicle.
ISLAND, *s.* Innis, cilean, inn.
ISLANDY, *adj.* Eileanach, innseach.
ISLE, *s.* See Island.
ISLEY, *s.* Eilean beag, innseag.
ISOLATED, *adj.* Air leth, leis féin, aonarach.
ISSUE, *s.* 1. Act of passing out : dol a mach, teachd a mach, ruith, dòrtadh, sruthadh. 2. event, consequence : buil, crìoch, toradh, buaidh. 3. termination, conclusion : crìoch, co-dhùnadh. 4. a vent made in a muscle, for the discharge of humours : silteach. 5. evacuation : dòrtadh, taomadh. 6. progeny, offspring : gineal, sìochd, clann, sìol, àl.
ISSUE, *v. a. et n.* 1. Come out, pass out of any place : thig a mach, bris a mach, ruith. 2. make an eruption, break out : thig a mach, bris a mach. 3. proceed, as an offspring : cinn, thig o. 4. be produced by any fund : thig o, sruth o. 5. send out, send forth : cuir a mach. 6. send out judicially : àithn.
ISSUELESS, *adj.* Aimrid, neo-thorach, seag, gun sìochd.
ISSUING, *s.* Teachd a mach, tighinn a mach.
ISTHMUS, *s.* Dòirilm, taibeart.
IT, *pron.* E, esa, esan, i, ise.
ITALIAN, *adj.* et *s.* Eadailteach.
ITCH, *s.* 1. A cutaneous disease : tachas, cloimh, sgriobach. 2. sensation of uneasiness in the skin : tachas. 3. a constant teasing desire : dian-iartas, miann.
ITCH, *v. n.* 1. Feel uneasiness in the skin : bi tachasach, mothaich tachas. 2. long, have a continual desire : bi dian-thogarrach, bi 'n sìor dhéigh.
ITCHY, *adj.* 1. Infected with the itch : cloimheach, tachasach. 2. having a constant teasing desire : sìor-dhéighell.
ITEM, *s.* 1. A new article : ni ùr. 2. a hint, an inuendo : leth-iomradh, leth-shanas.

ITEM, *v. a.* Gabh cunntas air, cuir sìos, sgriobh sìos.
ITERABLE, *adj.* So-aithris.
ITERANT, *adj.* Aithriseach.
ITERATE, *v. a.* 1. Repeat, utter again : aithris, ath-aithris, ath-innis. 2. do over again : ath-dhean.
ITERATION, *s.* Aithris, ath-aithris, ath-dheanamh.
ITERATIVE, *adj.* Ath-aithriseach, ath-dheanadh.
ITINERANT, *adj.* 1. Travelling : siùblach, turasach, fàlbhanach. 2. wandering, not settled : luaineach, mi-shuidhichte.
ITINERARY, *s.* Leabhar-siubhail, leabhar-turus.
ITINERATE, *v. a.* Siubhail, dean turas, rach air thurus.
ITSELF, *pron.* E féin, i féin, esan féin, ise féin.
JUBILANT, *adj.* Luathghairach, caitheamach.
JUBILATION, *s.* Luathghair, caitheam, iolach aiteis.
JUBILEE, *s.* Gàirdeachas, fleadhachas, àrd-fléill. In scripture : bliadhna saorsaidh.
JUCUNDITY, *s.* Taitneachd, taitneas, tlachdmhorachd.
JUDACAL, *adj.* Iùdhach.
JUDAISM, *s.* Creidimh nan Iùdhach.
JUDGE, *s.* Breitheamh, fear-breith, fear gu breith.
JUDGE, *v. a. et n.* 1. Pass sentence upon : thoir breith, thoir a mach binn. 2. pass severe censure : geur-achmhassanaich, geur-chronaich. 3. pass sentence : thoir breith. 4. form, or give an opinion : meas, measraich e, thoir barail air. 5. discern, distinguish, consider accurately : breithnich, feuch, rannsach cùis.
JUDGMENT, *s.* 1. The power of discerning the relations between one term or proposition and another : tuigse, breithneachadh, breitheanas. 2. the right or power of passing judgment : ùghdarras, cumhachd-breithe. 3. the act of exercising judicature : breith. 4. determination, decision : breith, barail, breithneachadh. 5. the quality of distinguishing propriety and impropriety, criticism : breitheanas, tuigse, ciall, geur-bheachd. 6. opinion, notion : barail, beachd. 7. sentence against a criminal : binn, dìteadh, binn-ditidh. 8. condemnation, theologically : dìteadh. 9. punishment inflicted by providence with reference to some particular crime : breitheanas, dìoghaltas, luìgheachd. 10. distribution of justice : ceartas, breitheanas. 11. judiciary law, statute : lagh, ceartas, reachd, breitheanas. 12. the last doom : breitheanas, là a' breitheanais, la bhràth.
JUDICATIVE, *s.* Breitheach, a bheir breith.
JUDICATORY, *s.* 1. Distribution of justice : dìolaigh, ceartais. 2. a court of justice : cùirt-ceartais mòd laghail.
JUDICATORY, *adj.* Breith-thabhairteach.
JUDICATURE, *s.* 1. Power of distributing justice : riaghladh-ceartais. 2. See Judicatory, *s.* 2.
JUDICIAL, *s.* 1. Practised in the distribution of public justice : laghail, a fèir ceartais. 2. inflicted on as a penalty : peanasach, dìoghaltach, air mhodh dìoghaltas.
JUDICIALLY, *adv.* See Judicial.
JUDICIARY, *adj.* Breith-thabhairteach.
JUDICIOUS, *adj.* Tuigsach, crìonna, gac, eagnaigh, ciallach, seòlta.

JUDICIOUSLY, *adv.* See Judicious.

JUDICIOUSNESS, *s.* Tuigseachd, crìonnachd, gliocas, eagnaìdheachd, seòltachd.

JUG, *s.* Soitheach-dìbhe, cragan, noigean-erèadha.

JUG, *v. n.* Dean guh binn, no dùrdanach, dùrdan-aich.

JUGGLE, *v. n.* 1. Play tricks by slight of hand : dean cleasachd. 2. practice, artifice, or imposture : meall, cuilbheartaich.

JUGGLE, *s.* 1. A cheat by legerdemain : cleasachd. 2. an imposture, deception : cuilbheart, mealltair-eachd, foill.

JUGGLER, *s.* 1. One who practises by slight of hand : cleasaiche, làmh-chleasaiche. 2. a cheat, a trickish fellow : mealltair, cealgair, fear-innleachd.

JUGGLING, *s.* Mealltairachd, cuilbheart.

JUGGLINGLY, *adv.* Gu cealgach, gu cuilbheartach, gu meallta.

JUGULAR, *adj.* Sgòrnach, muinealach, sluganach.

JUICE, *s.* Sùgh, brìgh.

JUICELESS, *adj.* Tioram, neo-shùghmhor, neo-bhrìghmhor, seasgta.

JUICINESS, *s.* Sùghmhorachd, briughmhorachd, buighe, sult.

JUICY, *adj.* Sùghach, sùghmhor, briughmhor, sultmhor, maoth.

JUKE, *v. n.* 1. Push upon any thing as birds : suidh mar eun, luidh mar eun. 2. bend the head : crom an ceann.

JULAP, *s.* Deoch-leighis.

JULY, *s.* Mios dheireannach an t-samhraidh, a' mhìos bhuidhe.

JULY FLOWER, *s.* See Gilly-flower.

JUMBLE, *v. a. et n.* Cuir troimh chèile, co-measgaich, crath an ceann a chèile, aimhreitich.

JUMBLE, *s.* Coimeasgadh, treamsal.

JUMENY, *s.* Beathach callaich, aimhthid-oibre.

JUMP, *v. a. et n.* 1. Leap, skip : leum, gearr leum, gearr sùrdag. 2. jolt : crath, crithich, thoir crathadh air. 3. agree, talk, join : còrd, cord ri, aont-aich le, taitinn ri. 4. venture on, risk, hazard : rach an gàbhadh, cuir an gàbhadh.

JUMP, *s.* Leum, leum-ruith, sùrdag.

JUMPER, *s.* Leumadair.

JUNCATE, *s.* 1. See Cheese-cake. 2. any delicacy : mìlean, biadh mìlis. 3. a furtive, or private entertainment : cuirm-folaich.

JUNCOSUS, *adj.* Luacharach.

JUNCTION, *s.* Ceangal, dlùthachadh, co-cheangal, aonadh, co-aonadh.

JUNCTURE, *s.* 1. The line at which two things are joined together : snaidhm, co-cheangal. 2. joint, articulation : alt, lùdan. 3. union, amity : rèite, còrdadh, càirdeas, aonta, co-aonta. 4. a critical point, or article of time : gàbhadh, càs.

JUNE, *s.* Òg-mhios, mìos meadhoin samhraidh.

JUNIOR, *adj.* Òige, a' s' òige, ìochdrach.

JUNIORITY, *s.* Òige, òigead.

JUNK, *s.* 1. A sort of Chinese or eastern ship : long Innseanach. 2. pieces of old cable : òrd càbuill, seana mhir càbuill.

JUNKEY, *s.* See Juncate.

JUNKEY, *v. n.* 1. Feast secretly : gabh biadh-fol-aich, gabh cuirm gun fhios. 2. See Feast, *v.*

JUNTA, *s.* 1. See Cabal. 2. a congress of states-

JUNTO, *f.* men, a council : comhairle, comhairle-riaghlaidh, flath-chomhairle.

IVORY, *s.* Deud-chnaimh, ebeir, fiacail an elephaint

JUPPON, *s.* Còta gearr.

JURAT, *s.* Breitheamh, fear air mhionnaibh chum dreuchd.

JURATORY, *adj.* Mionnachail.

JURIDICAL, *adj.* Lagh-ghnàthach, lagh-chleachdach.

JURIDICALLY, *adv.* See Juridical.

JURISCONSULT, *s.* Comhairleach-lagha, lagh-chomhairleach.

JURISDICTION, *s.* Uachdranachd laghail, ùghdarras laghail.

JURISPRUDENCE, *s.* Eòlas-lagha, reachd-eòlas.

JURIST, *s.* Fear-lagha.

JUROR, *s.* See Juryman.

JURY, *s.* Luchd-nòid, luchd-breith ann an mòd, luchd-deuchainn.

JURYMAN, *s.* Fear-ceartais, fear-breith, fear-deuchainn.

JURYMIST, *s.* Crann-éigin.

JUST, *adj.* 1. Upright, uncorrupt : ceart, dìreach, fìrinneach, ionraic, treibhdhìreach. 2. honest, without crime in dealing with others : còir, ceart. 3. exact, proper, accurate : dlìgheach, dìomhholta, cubhlaidh. 4. virtuous, innocent, pure : glan, fìor-ghlan, neo-chiontach. 5. true, not forged : fìor, fìrinneach. 6. equally retributed : dlìgheach. 7. complete, without superfluity, or defect : dìomhholta, coimhlionta, iomlan. 8. regular, orderly : riaghailteach, cuimseach, dòigheil. 9. exactly proportioned : cothromach. 10. full, of full dimensions : làn, iomlan.

JUST, *adv.* 1. Exactly, justly, accurately : dìreach, ceart, gu dìreach, gu ceart, gu cothromach. 2. merely, barely : dìreach. 3. nearly, almost : ach beag, beag ach, beag nach, cha mhòr nach.

JUST, *s.* See Joust, *s.*

JUST, *v. n.* See Joust, *v.*

JUSTICE, *s.* 1. The justice by which we give every man what is his due : ceartas, còir, ceart, cothrom, breitheanas. 2. vindictive retribution, punishment, opposed to mercy : dìoghaltas, ceart dhlìghe, tuarasdail dlìgheach. 3. one deputed by the king to do right by way of judgment : breitheamh, sìth-bhreitheamh.

JUSTICESHIP, *s.* Dreuchd fir-ceartais, ionad-breith-cimh.

JUSTICIARY, *s.* Fear-ceartais.

JUSTIFIABLE, *adj.* So-dhìonaidd, so-fhìreanachaidh, so-thagraidh, lethseulach.

JUSTIFIABLENESS, *s.* So-dhìonaidheachd, so-fhìreantachd, so-thagraidheachd, ceartas, còir.

JUSTIFIABLY, *adv.* See Justifiable.

JUSTIFICATION, *s.* 1. Absolution : loghadh, maithcanas. 2. defence, maintenance, vindication, support : taic, tagradh, dìonadh, seasamh. 3. deliverance by pardon from sins past : fìreanachadh.

JUSTIFICATIVE, *adj.* Fìreanachail, a dl' fhìreanaicheas.

JUSTIFICATOR, *s.* Fear-saoraidh, fear-fìreanachaidh, fear-dìonaidh, fear-tagraidh.

JUSTIFIER, *s.* See Justificator.

JUSTIFY, *v. a.* 1. Clear from imputed guilt, absolve from an accusation: fìreanaich, saor o. 2. maintain, defend, vindicate: dìon, tagair, seas, dean taic ri. 3. free from past sin by pardon: fìreanaich.

JUSTLE, *v. a. et n.* 1. Push, drive, force by pushing against it: put, puc, purr, utagaich. 2. encounter, clash, rush against each other: thoir ruathar, ruith an coimeamh a chèile, buail a chèile.

JUSTLE, *s.* Utag, upag, lag-bhuille.

JUSTLY, *adv.* See Just, *adj.*

JUSTNESS, *s.* 1. Reasonableness, equity: ceartas, còir, reusontachd, cothromachd. 2. accuracy,

exactness, propriety: pongalachd, riaghailteachd, cubhaidheachd.

JUT, *v. n.* 1. Push or shoot into prominences, come out beyond the main bulk: tulg a mach, stùc, seas a mach. 2. run against, but: put, purr.

JUTTY, *v. a.* Sin a mach, cuir am fad.

JUTTY, *s.* 1. That part of a building which shoots beyond the rest: tulgadh, bolg-togalach. 2. a kind of pier, a mole projected into the sea: laimh-rig.

JUVENILE, *adj.* Òg, ògail.

JUVENILITY, *s.* 1. Youthfulness: òigc, ògalachd.

2. light and careless manner: òg-ghnàths, eutromachd, òg-fhonn.

JUNTAPOSITION, *s.* Fagusachd, dlùthachd, dlùthshuidheachadh.

IVY, *s.* Eidheann, eidgeann mu chrann, iadh-shlat.

IVYED, *adj.* Eidheannach.

KEE

KAIL, *s.* Càl.

KALENDAR, *s.* Mìosachan, mìos-chlar.

KALI, *s.* Feamuinn.

KAM, *adj.* Cam, fiar, crom.

KAW, *v. n.* Ròc, dean ròcail.

KAYLE, *s.* Cluich nan naodh toll.

KECK, *v. n.* Diobhair, dean diobhair, sgreamhaich.

KECKLE, *v. a.* Dion cabull le suaineadh, suain cabull.

KECKSY, *s.* Itcodha.

KEDGE, *v. a.* Slaod long.

KEDGER, *s.* Acair-luinge.

KEE, *s.* See Kine.

KEECH, *s.* Meall.

KEEL, *s.* Druim-luinge, druim-bàta.

KEEL, *v. a. et n.* See Cool, *v.*

KEELAGE, *s.* Càin-acarsaid.

KEELFAT, *s.* Amar-fuarachaidh.

KEELSON, *s.* Druim-luinge, 's an taobh stigh.

KEELHALE, *v. a.* Leth-bhàth, thoir tumadh-bàthaidh do.

KEEN, *adj.* 1. Sharp, well-edged, not blunt: geur, faobharach. 2. severe, piercing: sgaitach, coimhach, searbh, nimheil. 3. eager, vehement: dian, togarrach, dùrachdach, cudmhòr. 4. acrimonious, bitter of mind: searbh, gamhlach, naimhdeil. 5. sharp, acute of mind: geur, beur, geur-fhiosrach.

KEENLY, *adv.* See Keen.

KEE

KEENNESS, *s.* 1. Sharpness, edge: géire, géiread. 2. rigour of weather, piercing cold: fuachd, cruaidh-fhuachd, coimheachas, nimheachd. 3. asperity, bitterness of mind: beurachd, gamhlachd, naimhdeas, coimheachas. 4. eagerness, vehemence: géire, dianachd, dùrachd, cudmhòrachd. 5. acuteness of understanding: geur-thuigseachd, géire.

KEEP, *v. a.* 1. Retain, lose not: cum, gléidh. 2. have in custody: gléidh. 3. preserve, let not go: cum, gléidh. 4. preserve in a state of security: gléidh, dìon. 5. save from danger, deliver: saor, teasaig. 6. protect, guard: dìon, gléidh. 7. restrain from flight: gléidh, cum. 8. hold for another: gléidh. 9. detain, or hold as a motive: bac, cuir stad air, cum. 10. tend, have care of: gléidh. 11. preserve in the same tenor or state: cum, cum suas. 12. regard, attend: cum faire, dean faire air. 13. suffer not to fail: gléidh, cum suas. 14. hold in any state: cum. 15. retain by some degree of force in any place, or state: cum, gléidh. 16. continue in any state or action: feith. 17. keep silence: cum do thosd. 18. practise, use habitually: gnàthaich, cum. 19. copy carefully: cum, gléidh. 20. observe or solemnize any time: cum. 21. observe, violate not: gléidh, coimhid. 22. maintain, support with necessities of life: cum suas, beathaich. 23. have in the house: gléidh. 24. intermit not: dean faire air, cum faicill. 25. maintain, hold: cum, coimhid. 26. remain in:

cum, fuirich ann. 27. reveal not, betray not: gléidh, cum, coimhid. 28. restrain, withhold: bac, cum air ais, grab. 29. debar from any place: seum, toirmisg. 30. keep back, reserve, withhold: gléidh, cum air ais. 31. keep company, frequent any one, accompany: taghail, dean taobh ri, dean cuideachdas ri. 32. keep in, conceal, tell not: ceil, folaich, cum ort. 33. keep in, restrain, curb: ceannsaich, cum fodha. 34. keep off, bear to a distance, admit not: cum air faibh, cum a mach. 35. keep off, hinder: bac, grab, amail. 36. keep up, maintain without abatement: cum suas. 37. keep up, continue, hinder from ceasing: cum suas, cum air chois. 38. keep under, oppress, subdue: cum fodha, sàruich, claoidh. 39. care for, regard: thoir aire do. 40. remain by some labour or effort, in a certain state: cum. We kept at sea: chean sinn ri faireg. 41. continue in any place or state, stay: fuirich, fan, tàmh. 42. remain unhurt, last, be durable: mair, seas. 43. dwell, live constantly: fan, mair. 44. adhere strictly to: lean, lean ri. 45. keep on, go forward: buanaich, rach air t' aghaidh.

KEEP, s. 1. The strongest part of old castles: daingneach. 2. custody, guard, charge: gleidheadh, cùram, aire. 3. guardianship, restraint: cùram, smachd. 4. (colloquially) condition: sult, cor, cruth.

KEEPER, s. 1. A defender, a preserver: fear-gleidhidh. 2. one who holds any thing for the use of another: fear-gleidhidh, fear-coimhid, fear-sùla. 3. one who has prisoners in custody: fear-gleidhidh prìosain. 4. one who has care of packs or beasts of chase: fhrìdhar, fòrsair. 5. one having the superintendence or care of any thing: fear-coimhid, fear-gleidhidh, gleidheadair.

KEEPERSHIP, s. Gleidheadaireachd, coimhead, gleidheadh.

KEEPING, s. 1. Charge, custody: cùram, cùram-gleidhidh, aire, eallach. 2. care to preserve, preservation: coimhead, dìon, gleidheadh. 3. guard: faicill, freiceadan.

KEEPSAKE, s. Cuimhneachan.

KEG, s. Buideal, cingean, tunna.

KELL, s. 1. The omentum: sgairt, brat a' mhion-aich. 2. a sort of pottage: càl, eanaraich, bruth-aist.

KELP, s. Sùgh feannach loisgte, ceilp.

KELPY, s. Each-uisge.

KELSON, s. See Keelson.

KELTER, s. Riaghailt, òrdugh, rian.

KEMB, v. a. See Comb, v.

KEN, v. a. et n. 1. See at a distance, descry: aithnich, faic am fad. 2. See Know. 3. look round: amlaire, amhaire nu' n cuairt.

KEN, s. Fradhiarc, sealladh, fios, aithne.

KENNEL, s. 1. A cot for dogs: tigh-chon, garaidh. 2. a number of dogs kept in a kennel: greigh chon. 3. the hole of a fox, or other beast: saobhaidh, càrn, garaidh. 4. the water course of a street: guitear, clais-shalachair.

KENNEL, v. a. et n. 1. Keep in a kennel: gleidh

an garaidh, cuir an garaidh. 2. lie, dwell, as a beast: luidh, cròb, luidh an slochd, luidh am faic.

KEPT, part. Gléidhte, cumta.

KERB, s. Cearb.

KERCHIEF, s. 1. A head dress of a woman: bréid an crannaig, currag, éideadh-cinn. 2. any loose cloth used in dress: falluinn.

KERCHIEFED, adj. Bréideach, fuidh bhréid, curraiceach.

KERN, s. Ceatharnach, fear-ceathairn, òglach, saigh-dear.

KERN, s. 1. A hand mill, still used in certain districts of the Highlands of Scotland: bràth, bragh-ainn. 2. See Churn. 3. *kern-baby*: maighdean-bhuana.

KERN, v. n. 1. Harden, as ripened corn: cruadhaich, cròdh. 2. take the form of grains, granulate: meallanaich, cinn 'n a mheallanaibh.

KERNEL, s. 1. The edible substance contained in a shell: eitein, biadh. 2. (in anatomy): faireag.

KERNEL, v. n. Abuich, cinn mar eitein.

KERNELLY, adj. Faireagach, eiteineach.

KERSEY, s. Clò garbh.

KERVE, v. a. See Carve, v.

KESAR, s. An emperor: cis-fhear, cìos-fhear.

KESTREL, s. Speireag, seabhag beag.

KETCH, s. Long dà chrann.

KETTLE, s. Coire.

KETTLEDUM, s. Druma-cheann-umha.

KETTLEPINS, s. See Kettle.

KEX, s. Iteodha.

KEY, s. 1. An instrument to open locks: iuchair. 2. an explanation of any thing difficult: fuasgladh, mineachadh. 3. (in music): fonn, téis, uchdach. 4. a place for lading and unlading ships: laimhrig.

KEY-COLD, adj. Marbh, rag-marbh, fuar.

KEYAGE, s. Cìs-laimhrig.

KEYHOLE, s. Toll-iuchrach.

KEYSTONE, s. Cloch-dhùnaidh, cloch-ghlasaidh.

KIBE, s. Cusp, cneadh-sàile.

KIBED, } adj. Cuspach.

KIBY, }

KICK, v. a. et n. 1. Strike with the foot: breab, buail le d' chos. 2. beat the foot in anger or contempt: breab.

KICK, s. Breab.

KICKER, s. Fear-breabaidh, breabadair.

KICKSHAW, s. Annas, rud neònach, faoinneas.

KICKSEY-NICKSEY, s. Beanag, bangsal.

KID, s. Meann, minnean, meann-bhoc.

KID, v. n. Beir meann.

KID, v. a. Taisbein, feuch, dean aithnichte, faigh a mach.

KIDDER, s. Fear-tasgaidh bidh, clum a luach a thogail.

KIDDLE, s. Crò, cruibh, cro-iasgach.

KIDLING, s. Minnean.

KIDNAP, v. a. Goid leanabh, glac le foill.

KIDNAPPER, s. Gadaiche dhlaoin, mèirleach cloinne.

KIDNEY, s. 1. (In anatomy): àra, pl. àirnean. 2. *ludier*. sort, kind: gnè, scòrsa, gineal.

KIDNEY-BEAN, *s.* Pònar.
 KILDERKIN, *s.* Buideal beag, leth-bharaille.
 KILL, *v. a.* 1. Deprive of life, put to death : marbh, cuir gu bàs. 2. destroy animals for food : casg-air, marbh. 3. deprive of life, as a cause, or instrument : mill, cuir as do, cuir gu dith.
 KILLER, *s.* Marbhaiche, fear-marbhaidh, marbhad-air, fear-casgairt.
 KILN, *s.* Àth, àtha.
 KILNDRY, *v. a.* Cròdhaich, èarlaich, tiormaich air àtha.
 KILT, *part.* Marbhta, leònta, ciùrrta.
 KIMBO, *adj.* Crom, cam, crasgach, tarsuinn, làbta.
 KIN, *s.* 1. Relation of consanguinity : cinneadh, fine, dàimh, càirdeas. 2. relation of affinity : cleamhnas. 3. relatives, those who are of the same race : fine, cinneadh, treubh, dream. 4. the same generical class : gnè, gineal.
 KIND, *adj.* 1. Benevolent, filled with general good will : daonna, caomhneil, còir, maithcasach. 2. favourable, beneficent : bàigheil, thusail, carthanach, fialaidh.
 KIND, *s.* 1. Race, generical class : gnè, gineal, àl. 2. particular nature : gnè nàdurra, nàdur, bith nàdurra. 3. manner, way : modh, seòl.
 KINDLE, *v. a. et n.* 1. Set on fire, make to burn : las, fad, fadaidh. 2. inflame the passions, heat, fire the mind : cuir chuige, beothaich, las. 3. exasperate : brosnuich, cuir air boile. 4. catch fire : las, gabh teine, gabh.
 KINDLER, *s.* Fear-fadaidh, fear, fear-lasaidh, fear-brosnuchaidh, buaireadair.
 KINDLESS, *adj.* Mi-nàdurra, neo-dhaonna.
 KINDLINESS, *s.* 1. Favour, affection, good-will : deagh ghean, daonnachd, carthanas, thus, còir-eachd. 2. natural disposition, natural course : gnè nàdurra, modh nàdurra.
 KINDLY, *adj.* 1. Homogenceal, of the same nature : aon-ghnèitheach, aon-bhith-each. 2. natural, fit, proper : nàdurach, cubhaidh, iomchuidh, freagarrach. 3. bland, mild, softening : bàigheil, thusail, caoin, caomhneil.
 KINDLY, *adv.* See *Kin, adj.*
 KINDNESS, *s.* 1. Benevolence, beneficence, favour : caomhnas, caomhalachd, seir, maithas, fialaidheachd. 2. benefit conferred : maithas, coman.
 KINDRED, *s.* 1. Relation by birth, consanguinity : càirdeas, dàimh. 2. relation by marriage, affinity : cleamhnas. 3. relation, suit : samhlaidh, samhlaidheachd. 4. relatives : luchd-dàimh, càirdean, cinneadh.
 KINDRED, *adj.* 1. Congenial, cognate : aon-ghnèitheach, co-ghnèitheach. 2. related : dàimheil, càird-each, dàimheach.
 KINE, *s.* Crodh, spréidh, feudail, buar.
 KING, *s.* Rìgh.
 KINGCRAFT, *s.* Eòlas-riaghlaidh, eòlas-rìgh.
 KINGDOM, *s.* Rìoghachd, dùthaich, talamh.
 KINGFISHER, *s.* Gobba-uisge, gobhachan-uisge.
 KINGHOOD, *s.* Rìoghalachd, dreuchd-rìgh.
 KINGLIKE, *s.* Rìoghail, allail, òirdhìreacach, flathail, mòrdha.

KINGLY, *adv.* See *Kingly, adj.*
 KINGSEVIL, *s.* Tinneas an rìgh, easba-bràghaid. See *Scrofula*.
 KINGSHIP, *s.* Rìogalachd, mòrdhachd, mòralachd.
 KINGSFOLK, *s.* Luchd-dàimh, càirdean, luchd-cinnidh.
 KINSMAN, *s.* Fear-cinnidh, caraid.
 KINSWOMAN, *s.* Ban-charaid, bean-cinnidh.
 KIPPER, *s.* 1. Salmon unfit to be taken : iasg dubh, dubh-iasg. 2. salmon prepared and dried : fìor-iasg tiormaichte.
 KIRK, *s.* Eaglais, tigh-aoraidh.
 KIRTLE, *s.* Trusgan, aodach-uachdair, falluinn.
 KISS, *v. a.* Pòg, thoir pòg, pàg, *provin.*
 KISS, *s.* Pòg, pògadh.
 KISSER, *s.* Pògair, fear-pògaidh.
 KIST, *s.* Cìsde.
 KIT, *s.* 1. A large bottle : soire, buideal. 2. a small diminutive fiddle : fìodhal. 3. a small wooden vessel : miosar dhruide, cingean. 4. a milking pail with two ears : miodar-cluasach, cuman-bleodhainn.
 KITCHEN, *s.* 1. Where provisions are cooked : biadh-chluann, àite-còcaireachd. 2. (in Scotch) : annlan.
 KITCHEN-GARDEN, *s.* Lios-càil, gàradh-càil.
 KITCHEN-MAID, *s.* Ban-chòcair.
 KITCHEN-STUFF, *s.* Uachdar-saille.
 KITCHEN-WENCH, *s.* Caile-shoitichean.
 KITCHEN-WORK, *s.* Còcaireachd, obair-bidhe.
 KITE, *s.* 1. A bird of prey : clamhan, clamhan gòbhlach. 2. a name of reproach denoting rapacity : rag-mhèirleach. 3. a fictitious bird made of paper : ball-cluiche àraidh. 4. the belly : brù, maodal.
 KITTEN, *s.* Pìscan, piseag, piseag-cait.
 KITTEN, *v. n.* Beir piseagan.
 KITTLE, *v. a.* See *Tickle*.
 KITLING, *s.* See *Kitten*.
 KLICK, *v. n.* Glig, sgailc.
 KNAB, *v. a.* Téim, crìom, creim.
 KNACK, *s.* 1. A little machine, a petty contrivance, a toy : ball-cluiche. 2. a readiness, a lucky dexterity : làmhchaireachd, ealantachd, seòl, làmh-chleas. 3. a nice trick : car, làmh-chleasachd.
 KNACK, *v. n.* 1. Make a sharp quick noise as when a stick breaks : cnac, sgailc, gneag. 2. speak finely or affectedly : labhair gu moiteil.
 KNACKER, *s.* 1. A maker of small work : fear-mion-oibre. 2. a rope-maker : fear-dèanaimh bhall.
 KNAG, *s.* 1. A hard knot in wood : snaidhm, cnag. 2. a peg for hanging any thing upon : cnag. 3. of a deer's antler : meur a' choin.
 KNAGGY, *adj.* Snaidhmeach, cnagach.
 KNAP, *s.* Cnap, meall, tom, binean.
 KNAP, *v. a. et n.* 1. Bite, break short : sgath dheth, sgud, crìom. 2. strike so as to make a sharp noise like that of breaking : gneag, sgailc, buail.
 KNAPPISH, *adj.* See *Snappish*.
 KNAPPLE, *v. n.* See *Knapp, v. 1*.
 KNAPPY, *adj.* Cnapanach, tomanach.
 KNAPSACK, *s.* Màileid, bog-turuis, màileid saighdeir.
 KNAR, *s.* Snaidhm, cruaidh snaidhm, cnap, meall.
 KNARLED, *adj.* See *Gnarled*.

KNARRY, adj. Cruaidh, saidhmeach, cnapanach.
KNAVE, s. 1. A male or man child: leanabh-gille.
 2. a servant: gille. 3. a petty rascal, a scoundrel: sgonn-balaich, truthair, slaightear, rògair, mealltair.
KNavery, s. Slaghteireachd, rògaireachd, mealltair-eachd, braide, truthaireachd, droch-mheall.
KNAVISH, adj. 1. Dishonest, wicked, fraudulent: mealltach, truthaireach, fealltach, foilleil, cluainteach, clicheach. 2. waggish, mischievous: abhcaideach, bradach, droch-mhuine.
KNAVISHLY, adv. See Knavish.
KNAVISHNESS, s. Mealltach, truthaireachd, fealltach, cluaintearachd, braide.
KNEAD, v. a. Taosainn, gréidh, fuin, measgaich.
KNEADER, s. Fuineadair.
KNEADING-TROUGH, s. Amar-fuinidh, losaid, clàr-fuinidh.
KNEE, s. Glùn.
KNEE, v. a. Guidh air do ghlùimibh.
KNEED, adj. 1. Having knees: glùnach. 2. having joints: altach.
KNEE-DEEP, adj. Gu fuig na glùinean.
KNEEL, v. n. Strìochd, lùb do ghlùn.
KNEELER, s. Fear-strìochdaidh.
KNEEPAN, s. Falaman na glùine.
KNEETRIBUTE, s. Strìochdadh, ùmhladh, ùmhlachd, aoradh.
KNELL, s. Beum-cluig, clag-bàis.
KNEW, v. a. See Know.
KNIFE, s. 1. An instrument edged and pointed: sgian, corc. 2. a sword or dagger: biodag, claidh-camh, cuinnsear.
KNIGHT, s. Ridir, curaidh.
KNIGHT, v. a. Ridirich, dean, ridir dheth.
KNIGHTHOOD, s. Ridireachd.
KNIGHTLY, adj. Ridireach.
KNIGHTLY, adv. See Knightly, *adj.*
KNIT, v. a. et n. 1. Make, or unite by texture: figh. 2. tie, join, or unite: ceangail, dlùthaich. 3. contract: preas.
KNIT, s. Fightheadh.
KNITCH, s. Cual, cual-chonnaidh.
KNITTABLE, adj. So-fhligidh.
KNITTING, s. Fightheadh, ceangal, dlùthachadh.
KNITTER, s. Fightheadair, fightheadair-dhealg.
KNITTINGNEEDLE, s. Bior-fighidh, dealg-fighidh.
KNITTLE, s. 1. A purse-string: iall-sporain. 2. a small line used for various purposes at sea: còrd luinge.
KNOB, s. Cnap, cnapan, plucan, cnag, mulan, snaidhm.
KNOBED, adj. Cnapach, cnapanach, cnagach, mulanach, snaidhmeach.
KNOBBISS, s. Cnapachd, cnapanachd, mulanachd.
KNOBZY, adj. 1. See Knobbed. 2. hard, stubborn: dùr, danarra.
KNOCK, v. a. et n. 1. Affect, or change in any respect by blows: buail. 2. dash together, strike, collide: buail, cnap, sgailc. 3. knock down: spad, buail sìos. 4. clash, be driven suddenly together: buail, sgailc. 5. beat as at a door for admittance: buail, buail an deoras, gnog. 6. knock under: gèill, strìochd.

KNOCK, s. Buille, sgaile, cnap, fuaim buille.
KNOCKER, s. 1. One that fells by a blow: spadair, fear-spadaidh. 2. he that knocks: fear-bualaidh, buailtear. 3. of a door: glagan, glagan-doruis.
KNOCKING, s. Bualadh.
KNOLL, s. Tolm, tolmán, tom, toman, dùn.
KNOLL, v. a. et n. 1. Ring the bell, as for a funeral: buail an clag, beum an clag. 2. sound as a bell: fuaimnich.
KNOP, s. See Knob.
KNOPPED, adj. See Knobbed.
KNOT, s. 1. Of a cord or string, or of timber: snaidhm. 2. any bond of association: ceangal, bann, co-bhann. 3. difficulty, intricacy: doirbh-eachd, deacaireachd. 4. a confederacy, or association: comunn, buidheann. 5. a cluster, a collection: bagaid.
KNOT, v. a. et n. 1. Complicate in knots: snaidhm. 2. entangle, perplex: dean doirbh, ailmreithich. 3. unite: aonaich, ceangail, dlùthaich.
KNOTGRASS, s. Glùineach dhearg.
KNOTTED, adj. Snaidhmeach.
KNOTTINESS, s. 1. Fullness of knots, unevenness, intricacy, difficulty: snaidhmeachas, snaidhmeachd, deacaireachd, cruas. 2. a protuberance, or swelling: cnapachas, meallnachd.
KNOTTY, adj. 1. Full of knots: snaidhmeach. 2. hard, rugged: cruaidh, doirbh. 3. intricate, perplexed: deacair, ailmreidh.
KNOW, v. a. et n. 1. Perceive with certainty: aithnich, fiosraich. 2. be informed of, be taught: fiosraich, ionnsuich. 3. distinguish: aithnich, comharraich. 4. recognize: aithnich. 5. be familiar with: bi còlach mu, gabh eòlas air. 6. have clear and certain perception: fiosraich, measraich. 7. be not ignorant: fiosraich. 8. be informed: tuig.
KNOWABLE, adj. So-aithneachaidh, so-fhiosrachaidh.
KNOWER, s. Fear-eòlais, fear-aithne.
KNOWING, adj. 1. Skilful, well-instructed: eòlach, ealanta, seòlta, fiosrach, gleusda, aithneachail. 2. conscious, intelligent: fiosrach, glie, eòlanta.
KNOWING, s. Aithne, fios, fiosrach, eòlas.
KNOWINGLY, adv. See Knowing, *adj.*
KNOWLEDGE, s. 1. Certain perception: eòlas, aithne, tuigse, fios, dearbhachd, fiosrachd. 2. learning, illumination of mind: foghlum, ionnsachadh, oilean, munadh, soilleireachd. 3. skill in any thing: eòlas, ealantas. 4. acquaintance with any fact or person: aithne, eòlas. 5. cognisance, notice: beachd, eòlas. 6. information, power of knowing: fiosrachadh, fiosrachd, tùr.
KNUBBLE, v. a. Buail, cnap, sgailc.
KNUCKLE, s. Rùdan, alt dùirn, alt.
KNUCKLE, v. n. Strìochd, gèill.
KNUCKLED, adj. Rùdanach, altach.
KNUFF, s. Baothair, bumailcar, burraidh, ùmaidh.
KNUR, } s. See Knar.
KNURLE, }
KNURLED, adj. See Gnarled.
KORAN, s. See Coran.
KYD, v. n. Aithnich, fiosraich, mothaich.

LAC

- L** *A, interj.* Seall! feuch! ah! o!
LAB, *s.* Glagair, beul gun fhàitheam.
LABEY, *v. a.* Lagaich, claidh.
LABEL, *s.* Comharradh sgriobhta, ainm ni an croch-adh ris.
LABEL, *v. a.* Comharraich, sgrìobh-chomharraich.
LABENT, *adj.* Sleamhuinn, sleamhnach.
LABIAL, *adj.* Bil-fhuaimneach, bileil.
LABIATED, *adj.* Bileach.
LABORATORY, *s.* Bùth-leighe, bùth-leighidheachd.
LABORIOUS, *adj.* 1. Diligent in work, assiduous: gnìomhach, dìchiollach, saothrachail. 2. requiring labour, tiresome, not easy: doirbh, deacair, cruaidh, sgìtheil.
LABORIOUSLY, *adv.* See Laborious.
LABORIOUSNESS, *s.* 1. Toilsomeness, difficulty: doirbheachd, deacarachd, cruas, sgìthealachd. 2. diligence, assiduity: dìchioll, gnìomhachd, saothar, dìchiollachd.
LABOUR, *s.* 1. Act of doing what requires exertion of strength, pains, travail, work: saothar. 2. work to be done: obair. 3. work done, performance: obair, dèanadas. 4. childbirth, travail: saothar-chloinne.
LABOUR, *v. a. et n.* 1. Work at, move with difficulty, prosecute with effort: saothraich, oibrich. 2. beat, belabour: gabh air, grèidh. 3. toil, act with painful effort: saothraich, dean dìchioll, gabh saothar ri. 4. do work, take pains: oibrich, gabh saothar ri. 5. move with difficulty: dean spàirn. 6. be in distress, be pressed: bi an teanntachd, bi 'n teinn. 7. be in childbirth: bi 'n saothar-chloinne, bi 'n luidhe-siùbhla.
LABOURER, *s.* Fear-oibre, oibriche, sgalar.
LABOURLESS, *adj.* Neo-shaothrachail.
LABYRINTH, *s.* Cuairt aìmhreidh, iom-chuairt.
LABURNUM, *s.* A' bhealaidh Shasunnach.
LACE, *s.* 1. A string, a cord: sreang, stiom, stiall, iall. 2. a snare, a gin: ribe, lion, gòisne. 3. ornaments of fine thread curiously woven: balt air fhlìghe.
LACE, *v. a.* 1. Tie, bind as with a cord: ceangail, sreangaich, iallaich. 2. embellish with variations: riomhaich, grinnich.
LACERABLE, *adj.* So-feubaidh, so-shracaidh.
LACERATE, *v. a.* Reub, srac, sgoilt.
LACERATION, *s.* Reubadh, sracadh.
LACERATIVE, *adj.* Sracach, reubach.
LACHRYMABLE, *adj.* See Lamentable.
LACHRYMAL, *adj.* Deurach, deurachail.
LACHRYMARY, *adj.* Deurach.
LACHRYMATION, *s.* Gul, caoidh, sìleadh dheur.

LAD

- LACIVIATED**, *adj.* Oir-ghrèisichte.
LACK, *v. a. et n.* Bi am feum, bi dh' easbhuidh, bi 'n uireasbhuidh.
LACK, *s.* Uireasbhuidh, easbhuidh, dìth, gainne, ainneis, aimbeart.
LACKADAY, *interj.* An latha dubh! mise 'n diugh!
LACKBRAIN, *s.* Baoghair, amadan, ùmaidh.
LACKER, *s.* Dith-fhear, fear uireasbhuidheach.
LACKER, *s.* Sùgh-liomhaidh.
LACKER, *v. a.* Liomh, cuir sùgh-liomhaidh air.
LACKEY, *s.* Gille-ruith, gille-coise.
LACKEY, *v. a. et n.* Fritheil, fritheil do, feith air.
LACKLINEN, *adj.* Gun léine.
LACKLUSTRE, *adj.* Neo-dhealtrach, neo-dhearsach, doilleir.
LACONIC, *adj.* Geàrr, aithghearr, geàrr-chainnt.
LACONICAL, *s.* each, geàrr-bhriathrach.
LACONICALLY, *adv.* See Laconic.
LACONISM, *s.* Geàrr-chainnteachd, geàrr-bhriathar, geàrr-chainnt.
LACTAGE, *s.* Toradh-bainne.
LACTARY, *adj.* Bainneach, bainnear.
LACTARY, *s.* Tigh-bainne.
LACTATION, *s.* Deoghal, ciòch-thabhairt.
LACTEAL, *adj.* Bainneach, air dhreach-bainne.
LACTEAL, *s.* Cuisle-goile, cuisle sùgh-fola.
LACTEAN, *adj.* Bainneach, air dhreach-bainne.
LACTEOUS, *adj.* Bainneach, bainnear.
LACTESCENCE, *s.* Bainneachas, bliochdas.
LACTESCENT, *adj.* Bainneach, geal-shùghach.
LACTIFEROUS, *adj.* Bainne-thabhairteach, bainneach.
LAD, *s.* 1. A stripling, a boy: pàisde, balachan, pròidsach. 2. a young man: gille, giolla, ògan, òganach, ògean.
LADDER, *s.* Àradh, fàradh, dreimire.
LAD, *s.* Òs, inbhir, beul aìmhne.
LAD, *v. a. et n.* 1. Load, burthen, freight: luchdaich, lìon, 2. heave out, throw out: tilg a mach, taom, falmaich. 3. draw water: tarruing, tarruing uisge.
LADING, *s.* Luchd, callach, éireadh, làn.
LADKIN, *s.* Giollan, balachan.
LADLE, *s.* Liagh, ladar.
LADLEFUL, *s.* Làn-léigh.
LADY, *s.* Baintighearn, bean-uasal, maighdean, maighdean urramach, ribhinn, ban-mhorair.
LADY-BIRD,
LADY-BUG,
LADY-COW,
LADY-FLY,
LADY-DAY, *s.* Latha muire naoimh.

LADYLIKE, *adj.* Bainndídh, bainéal, sgíamhach, mállda, suaire, eircadhail.

LADY'S-NANTLE, *s.* Fallúinn mhíre, nó, còta preasach nighinn an rígh.

LADYSHIP, *s.* Baintighearnas, baintighearnachd.

LAG, *adj.* 1. Coming behind falling short : deir-eannach, adhaiceach. 2. sluggish, slow, tardy : mairnealach, leasg, trom, mall. 3. last, long delayed : deireannach, air dheireadh.

LAG, *s.* 1. The lowest class, the fog end : deireadh, earbal, suarachas, ceann-deiridh. 2. he that comes last, or lags behind : fear-deiridh, ceann-deiridh.

LAGE, *v. n.* 1. Loiter, move slowly : dean mairneal, tuit air deireadh, mall-ghluais. 2. stay behind : fan air deireadh.

LAGGARD, *adj.* Mairnealach, leasg, fadalach, deir-eannach.

LAGGER, *s.* Leisgean, lunnrad, fear-fadail.

LAIC, *s.* Fear nach buin do 'n chléir.

LAICAL, *adj.* Pobullach, nach buin do 'n chléir.

LAI, *pret. part.* of Lay, *v.* Càirichte, cuirte, socruichte, suidhichte. See Lay, *v.*

LAIN, *pret. part.* of Lie, *v.* Air luidhe.

LAIR, *s.* 1. The couch of a boar, or wild beast : fáil, faic, brocluinn. 2. pasture, the ground : ion-altradh.

LAIRD, *s.* Tighearn, uachdaran, fear-fearainn.

LAITY, *s.* Pobull, am pobull, an sluagh, air leth o 'n chléir.

LAKE, *s.* 1. A large diffusion of inland water : loch, loch-uise. 2. a small splash of water : poll, pollag-uise. 3. the colour : duth, dorch-dhearg.

LAKY, *adj.* Lochach.

LAMB, *s.* Uan.

LAMB, *v. n.* Beir uan.

LAMBATIVE, *adj.* So-íomleachaidh.

LAMBERT, *adj.* Cluicheach, mireagach, neo-chronail.

LAMBKIN, *s.* Uanán, uanachán, uanagau.

LAMBLIKE, *adj.* Uanail, neo-lochdach.

LAME, *adj.* 1. Crippled, disabled in the limbs : bacach, ciorramach, crùbach. 2. hobbling, not smooth : neo-chòmhhard, garbh. 3. imperfect, unsatisfactory : neo-choimhlionta, neo-dhiongmholta, lapach.

LAME, *v. a.* Dean bacach, dean crùbach.

LAMELLAR, *adj.* Leacach, leacagach, sgrathach.

LAMELLATED, *adj.* Leacaichte, sgrathaichte.

LAMELY, *adv.* See Lame, *adj.*

LAMENESS, *s.* 1. The state of a cripple : bacaiche, crùbaiche. 2. imperfection, weakness : neo-choimhliontachd, neo-dhiongmholtachd, lapaiche, cioram.

LAMENT, *v. a. et n.* 1. Bewail, mourn for : caoidh, gail, dean bròn air son. 2. mourn, wail, grieve : caoidh, dean caoidh, bi tuirseach, bi brònach, bi dubhach.

LAMENT, *s.* Cumha, caoidh, tuireadh, tuirse, bròn.

LAMENTABLE, *adj.* Tuirseach, brònach, airsealach, muladach, dubhach, deurach.

LAMENTABLY, *adv.* See Lamentable.

LAMENTATION, *s.* Tuireadh, cumhadh, caoidh, bròn, mulad.

LAMENTER, *s.* Fear-caoidh, fear-bròin, fear brònach.

LAMENTING, *s.* See Lamentation.

LAMINA, *s.* Sgrath, nó, leac thana, slige, rùsg tana.

LAMINATED, *adj.* Sgrathach, leacach, leacanta.

LAMM, *v. a.* Buail, gréidh le bata.

LAMMAS, *s.* Lùnasdan, lùnasd-fheill, lùnasdal.

LAMP, *s.* Lòchran, crùisean, solus-ola, leus.

LAMPBLACK, *s.* Dubhach-lòchrain.

LAMPOON, *s.* Aoir, aoireadh, bàrd-chàineadh.

LAMPOON, *v. a.* Aoir, càin.

LAMPOONER, *s.* Aoireadair, fear-càinidh.

LAMPREY, *s.* Seòrsa easguinn, buarach na baoibhe.

LANCE, *s.* Sleadh, lann, gath.

LANCE, *v. a.* 1. Pierce, cut : gearr, gon, bruidh.

2. open surgically, cut in order to cure : leig fuil, fosgail, leig air.

LANCER, *s.* Fear-sleagha, sleaghadair.

LANCET, *s.* Sgian-fhola, gath-fola, cuisleag.

LANCH, *v. a. et n.* See Launch, *v.*

LANCINATE, *v. a.* Srac, sgoilt, sgàin.

LANCINATION, *s.* Sracadh, reubadh, sgoltadh, sgàin-cadh.

LAND, *s.* 1. A country, a region, distinct from other countries : tìr, dùthaich, fearann. 2. earth, distinct from water : talamh, talamh tioram. 3. an estate, real and immovable : fearann, oighreachd. 4. a nation, a people, the inhabitants of the land : tìr, luchd-àiteachaidh.

LAND, *v. a. et n.* 1. Set on shore : cuir air tìr. 2. come to shore : gabh tìr, rach air tìr.

LANDED, *adj.* Fearannach, beartach, an fearann.

LANDFALL, *s.* Tuiteamas fearainn, dileab-fearainn.

LANDFLOOD, *s.* Tuil, dile, dilinn.

LAND-FORCES, *s.* Feachd-tìre.

LANDHOLDER, *s.* Fear-fearainn, fear-oighreachd.

LANDING, *s.* 1. The top of stairs : ceann

LANDING-PLACE, *f.* staighre. 2. the act of coming on shore : tìr-ghabhail. 3. a pier, or mole : laimbrig.

LANDJOBBER, *s.* Fear-reic is ceannach fearainn.

LANDLADY, *s.* 1. A woman who has tenants holding from her : baintighearn, ban-uachdaran. 2. the mistress of an inn : ban-tighe, bean-an-tighe, bean-òda, ban-ghràidair.

LANDLESS, *adj.* Gun fhonn, gun fhearann.

LANDLOCKED, *adj.* Tìr-dhruidte, tìr-chuairtiche.

LANDLOPER, *s.* Fear-tìre, tìreanach.

LANDLORD, *s.* One who owns lands or houses, and has tenants under him : uachdaran, tighearn. 2. the master of an inn : fear-tighe, fear-an-tighe, òsdair, grùdair.

LANDMAN, *s.* Fear-tìre, tìreanach.

LANDMARK, *s.* Clach-chrìche, comharradh-crìche.

LANDSCAPE, *s.* Aghaidh-dùthcha, sealladh tìre, dealbh-tìre.

LAND-TAX, *s.* Cìs-fhearainn, fonn-chìs.

LAND-WAITER, *s.* Maor-cuspuinn.

LANDWARD, *adv.* Gu tìr.

LAND-WIND, *s.* Gaoth-thìre, gaoth-bheann.

LAND-WORKER, *s.* Treabhaiche, tuathanach.

LANE, *s.* 1. A narrow way between hedges : frith-riathad. 2. a narrow street, an alley : sràid chumh-

ann, frith-shràid. 3. a passage between men standing on each side: fosgladh.

LANGUAGE, *s.* Caint, càin, uirghiol, teanga.

LANGUED, *adj.* 1. Knowing language, using language properly or gracefully: cainteach, deas-chainnteach, deas-bhrìathrach. 2. having various languages: ioma-chainnteach.

LANGUAGE-MASTER, *s.* Oide-chainntean, fear-teagaisg chàin.

LANGUID, *adj.* 1. Faint, weak, feeble: lag, fann, anfhann, lag-chuiseach. 2. dull, heartless: marbhanta, lag-chridheach, trom, neo-shunnach.

LANGUIDLY, *adv.* See Languid.

LANGUINNESS, *s.* Laige, fannachd, anfhannachd, lag-chuiseachd, marbhantachd, lag-chridheachd.

LANGUISH, *v. a. et n.* 1. Make feeble, cause to droop, depress, wear out: lagaich, sìruich, claidh. 2. grow feeble, pine away, lose strength: lagaich, fannaich, fàs lag, searg as, siolaidh seachad. 3. sink or pine under sorrow, or any slow passion: searg, caith as, crìon.

LANGUISH, *s.* 1. Act or state of pining: seargadh, crìonadh. 2. soft appearance: tlàth-shealladh, tlàth-shul.

LANDUISHER, *s.* Fear-crìonaidh, fear-caitheimh as, seargadair.

LANGUISHING, *s.* Laigse, fannachd, anfhannachd.

LANGUISHINGLY, *adv.* Gu fann, gu h-anfhann, gu lag.

LANGUISHMENT, *s.* 1. State of pining: lagachadh, fannachadh, crìonadh, seargadh as, sioladh as, sioladh seachad. 2. softness of mien: tlàthas, tlàth-shealladh, min-shealladh.

LANGUOR, *s.* 1. Faintness, wearisomeness: laigse, sgìos, anfhannachd. 2. listlessness, inattention: neo-aire, neo-spéis, neo-mhothalachd, neo-bheothalachd. 3. softness, laxity: taise, buige, sgith-ealachd, fannachd.

LANIATE, *v. a.* See Lacerate.

LANIFICE, *s.* Aodach ollainn, obair ollainn.

LANIGEROUS, *adj.* Ollannach, clòimheach.

LANK, *adj.* Seang, caol, neo-làn, neo-theann, tana, bochd.

LANK, *v. n.* Caith as, fannaich, caith.

LANKLY, *adv.* See Lank.

LANKNESS, *s.* Seangachd, caoile, neo-lànachd, neo-theannachd.

LANSQUENET, *s.* Saighdear-coise.

LANTERN, *s.* 1. A transparent case for a candle: lainntear, lòchran. 2. a light-house: tigh soluis. Lantern jaws: peirceall thana.

LANUGINOUS, *adj.* Clòimheach, molach.

LAP, *s.* 1. The loose part of a garment, that may be doubled at pleasure: fillleadh, fillleag, sgùird-iomall. 2. in the lap: air a ghlùn.

LAP, *v. a. et n.* 1. Wrap, or twist round any thing: fill, figh mu 'n cuairt, paisg. 2. be spread or turned over any thing: cuairtich, fill. 3. feed by quick reciprocations of the tongue: inlich, lap-raich.

LAPDOG, *s.* Measan, crann-chlu.

LAPFUL, *s.* Lèan-sgùird.

LAPICIDE, *s.* Cloch-ghearradair.

LAPIDARY, *s.* Fear-leug-chlach, leug ghearradair, leug-feiceadair.

LAPIDATE, *v. a.* Clach, clach gu bàs.

LAPIDATION, *s.* Clachaidh, clachadh gu bàs.

LAPIDEOUS, *adj.* Clachaidh, clachach.

LAPIDESCENCE, *s.* Clach-chruinneachadh, cruadhachadh.

LAPIDIFIC, *adj.* Clach-dhèanachd, clach-ghineadach.

LAPIDIFICATION, *s.* Clach dhèanamh, clach-ghin-camhuinn.

LAPIDIST, *s.* See Lapidary.

LAPIS, *s.* Cloch.

LAPPER, *s.* 1. One who wraps up: fillleadair, fear-pasgaidh. 2. One who laps, or licks: fear-imlich, fear-laprachaidh.

LAPPET, *s.* Filleag, crochadan.

LAPSE, *s.* 1. Flow, fall, smooth course: aomadh, tuiteam, slaodadh, sruthadh, réidh-shruth. 2. a petty error, a slight fault: tapag, mearachd. 3. translation of right from one to another: atharachadh, ath-bhuileachadh.

LAPSE, *v. a. et n.* 1. Suffer to slip: leig ruith le. 2. suffer to fall or be vacant: leig le, fàg falamh. 3. accuse, convict of a fault: coirich, dit. 4. glide slowly, fall by degrees: sleamhnaich, tuit. 5. fail in any thing, slip, commit a fault: fàilnich, rach mearachd, rach iomrall. 6. slip, as by inadvertency, or mistake: tuislich. 7. fall from perfection, truth, or faith: cùl-sleamhnaich, tuit o 'n chreidimh.

LAPWING, *s.* Curracag, adharcag, adharcag-luachrach, adharcan-luachrach.

LAPWORK, *s.* Obair-fhillte.

LARBOARD, *s.* Taobh clì luinge, bac-bhord.

LARCENY, *s.* Braide, beag-ghaduidheachd, min-mhèirle.

LARCH, *s.* Learag, craobh-learaig.

LARD, *s.* 1. The grease of swine: geir-mhuc, muc-bhlónag. 2. bacon, the flesh of swine: muic-fheoil.

LARD, *v. a. et n.* 1. Stuff with bacon: lion le saill. 2. fatten: reamhraich. 2. mix with something else by way of improvement: leasaich. 4. grow fat: fàs reamhar.

LARDER, *s.* Tigh-feòla, tigh-bidh.

LARDERER, *s.* Fear-coimhid tigh-feòla.

LARDON, *s.* Staoig muic-fheoil.

LARDRY, *s.* Tigh-bidh.

LARGE, *adj.* 1. Big, bulky: mòr, tomadach, tomtultach. 2. wide, extensive: farsuinn, leathan. 3. liberal, abundant, plentiful: pailt, saoihair, tarbhach. 4. comprehensive, great: tarbhach, briogh-mhor, mòr. 5. copious, diffuse: fuasgailteach, sgaoilteach, fuasgailte. 6. at large, without restraint: gun chuing, saor, fuasgailte. 7. at large, diffusely, in the full extent: gu farsuing, gu h-iomlan.

LARGELY, *adv.* See Large.

LARGENESS, *s.* 1. Bigness, bulk: mòrachd, meud, meudachd, tomtult. 2. liberality: pailteas, saoihair.

reas, falaidheachd. 3. greatness, comprehension : farsuingeachd, tarbhachd. 4. extension, amplitude : meudachd, farsuingeachd. 5. wideness : leud.

LARGEHEARTEDNESS, s. Falaidheachd, mòr-chridheachd.

LARGESS, s. Tìodhlac, tabhartas, toirbheartas, saor-thahartas.

LARK, s. Uiseag, iseg.

LARKLIKE, adj. Uiseagach, uiseagail.

LARUM, s. Rabhadh, fuaim-cunnairt, caismeachd, fuaim-gàbhaidh, maoin.

LARYNGOTOMY, s. Gearradh sgòrnain, chum leighis.

LARYNX, s. Bràighe 'n sgòrnain.

LASCIVIENCY, s. See Lasciviousness.

LASCIVIENT, adj. Mear, mireagach.

LASCIVIOUS, adj. 1. Lewd, lustful : collaidh, mac-nusach, druiseil, ana-miannach. 2. wanton, soft, luxurious : mear, neo-gheannuidh, neo-ghlán, sòghail.

LASCIVIOUSLY, adv. See Lascivious.

LASCIVIOUSNESS, s. Macnus, macnusachd, druisealachd, ana-miannachd.

LASH, s. 1. A stroke with any thing pliant and tough : buille-slaite. 2. the thong or point of the whip : iall-cuipe, ceann-shreang cuipe. 3. a sarcasm : geur-fhocal, beum, beum-teanga.

LASH, v. a. et n. 1. Strike with any thing pliant, scourge : sgiùrs, buail le slat. 2. move with a sudden spring, or jerk : grad-charaich, grad-ghluais. 3. beat, strike with a sharp sound : buail, thoir gleaghar air. 4. scourge with satire : aoir. 5. tie any thing down to the side or mast of a ship : ceangail, ceangail sìos. 6. ply the whipe : buail, sgiùrs.

LASHER, s. Fear-sgiùrsaidh, sgiùrsair.

LASS, s. Nighean, inghinn, cailin, caileag, òg-bhean, finne, nighneag, gruagach, cruinneag, òigh, maighdean.

LASSITUDE, s. 1. Weariness, fatigue : sgiòs, sgiòth-eas. 2. in physic : anflannachd, laigse.

LAST, adj. 1. Latent, that which follows all the rest in time, or place : deireannach, air deireadh. 2. the lowest, the meanest : a 's ìsle. 3. next before the present : a chaidh. 4. utmost : iomallach. 5. at last : mu dheireadh. 6. the end, the last : an deireadh, a' chrìoch. To the last : gus a' chrìoch. Last year : an uraidh. The last day : latha bhràth, là a' bhrèitheanais.

LAST, adv. 1. The last time, the next before the present : mu dheireadh. 2. in conclusion : 's an àite mu dheireadh.

LAST, v. n. Mair, buanaich, bi maircannach, seas, fan.

LAST, s. Ceap, ceap-bròige.

LASTAGE, s. 1. Custom paid for freightage : cusunn-fairaidh. 2. ballast for a ship : cudthrom-socrachaidh luinge.

LASTERY, s. Dath-dearg, lasradh.

LASTING, s. Maireannach, seasmhach, buan, sìor-sheasmach.

LASTINGLY, adv. See Lasting.

LASTINGNESS, s. Maireannachd, seasmhachd, buanas, sìor-sheasmhachd.

LASTLY, adv. See Last, adv.

LATCH, s. Dealan-doruis, clàimhean, clàimhean-doruis.

LATCH, v. a. 1. See Catch, v. 2. fasten with a latch : dòin, cuir crann air. 3. smear : smeur, smior.

LATCHET, s. Barr-iall, iall-bròige.

LATE, adj. 1. Contrary to early, slow, tardy, long delayed : anmoch, fadalach, mairnealach. 2. last in any place, office, or character : deireannach, mu dheireadh. 3. last in time : a chaidh. 3. the deceased : nach maireann, a dh'eug. 5. far in the day, or night : fada dheth, anmoch.

LATE, adv. 1. After long delays, after a long time : mu dheireadh, anmoch, gu h-anmoch. 2. in a later season : deireannach, gu deireannach. 3. lately, not long ago : o cheann ghoirid, a chianamh. 4. of late : o cheann ghoirid.

LATED, adj. Anmoch, fèaggarach.

LATELY, adv. O cheann ghoirid.

LATENCY, s. Folach, dìomhaireachd.

LATENESS, s. Ammoichead, deireannachd.

LATENT, adj. Foluichte, dìomhair, ceilte, am folach.

LATERAL, adj. Taobhach, taobhail, leth-taobhach.

LATERALITY, s. Taobhachd, taobhalachd.

LATERALLY, adv. Gu taobh, air a thaobh, air leth-taobh.

LATEWARD, adj. Anmoch, fadalach.

LATEWARD, adv. Leth-anmoch, gu h-anmoch.

LATH, v. a. Slaisnich, cuir suas cabair.

LATH, s. Spealt, sgoltair fiodla.

LATHE, s. Beart-thuairnearachd.

LATHER, v. a. et n. Dean cop, tog cop air, tog coth-air air.

LATHER, s. Cop, cop-siabuinn, cothar-siabuinn.

LATHY, adj. Sgoilteach, tana.

LATIN, adj. et s. Laidinn.

LATINITY, s. Laidinneachd.

LATINIZE, v. a. Laidinnich, tionndaidh gu Laidinn.

LATISH, adj. Leth-anmoch, breac-anmoch.

LATITANCY, s. Ceilteachd, folach.

LATITANT, adj. Foluichte, ceilte, dìomhair, á fradh-arc.

LATITATION, s. See Latitancy.

LATITUDE, s. Leud, farsuingeachd, meudachd, sgaoilteachd, fuasgailteachd.

LATITUDINARIAN, adj. 1. Not restrained, or confined, thinking or acting at large : fuasgailte, saor neo-chuibhrichte. 2. free in religious opinions : fuasgailte, saobh-chreidmheach.

LATITUDINARIAN, s. Saobh-chreidmheach, fear-seacharain-creidimh.

LATRANT, adj. Comhartaich, tathunnach.

LATRATE, v. n. Dean tathunn, dean comhartaich.

LATRATION, s. Comhartaich, tathunn.

LATRIA, s. Àrd-aoradh, am measg Phàpanach.

LATTEN, s. Umha, pràis.

LATTER, adj. Deireannach, mu dheireadh, a 's deir-cannaiche.

LATTERLY, adv. See Latter.

LATTICE, *s.* Cliath-uinneag, for-uinneag, lion-uinneag.

LATTICE, *v. a.* Figh air a chéile, mar lion, no mar cliath.

LAVATION, *s.* Nighe, nigheadh, ionnlad, glanadh.

LAVATORY, *s.* Uidheam-ionnlaid, àite-ionnlaid, tobar-ionnlaid.

LAUD, *s.* Cliù, moladh, àrd-mholadh, cliùthachadh.

LAUD, *v. a.* Cliùthaich, mol, àrd-mhol.

LAUDABILITY, *s.* Ion-mholtachd, cliùiteachd.

LAUDABLE, *adj.* Ion-mholta, cliùiteach, cliù-thoill-tinneach.

LAUDABLENESS, *s.* See Laudability.

LAUDABLY, *adv.* See Laudable.

LAUDANUM, *s.* Deoch-chodail, cungaigh-chodail.

LAUDATION, *s.* Cliùthachadh, moladh, àrd-mholaidh.

LAUDATORY, *s.* Moltach, moltachail, a' toirt molaidh.

LAUDER, *s.* Fear-molaidh, fear-clìùthachaidh.

LAVE, *v. a. et n.* 1. Wash, bathe: nigh, ionnlaid. 2. throw up: tilg suas. 3. draw out: tarruing a mach. 4. wash thyself, bathe: ionnlaid, faire.

LAVEER, *v. n.* Atharraich cùrsa.

LAVER, *s.* Soitheach-nighe, soitheach-ionnlaid.

LAVERACK, *s.* See Lark.

LAUGH, *v. a. et n.* 1. Deride, scorn: mag, dean fochaid air, tarcuisich. 2. laugh at: dean gàire ri. 3. make that noise which sudden merriment excites: dean gàire. 4. appear gay, favourable, or pleasant: bi aoidheil, bi geanaib, bi subhach.

LAUGH, *s.* Gàire, gair.

LAUGHABLE, *adj.* Gàireachdail, neònach, a thogas gàire.

LAUGHER, *s.* Gàireachdair, fear cridheil, fear aigh-carach.

LAUGHINGLY, *adv.* Gu gàireachdail, gu cridheil, le fiamh ghàire.

LAUGHING-STOCK, *s.* Culaidh-ghàire, ball-magaidh, ball-bùird, ball-abhacais.

LAUGHTER, *s.* Gàireachdaich, fearas-chuideachd, iolach ait.

LAVISH, *adj.* 1. Prodigal, wasteful, indiscreetly liberal: struidheil, stròdhail, sgaoilteach, iom-sgaoilteach. 2. scattered in waste, profuse: barr-sgaoilteach, neo-cuibheasach. 3. wild, unrestrained: fuasgailte, neo-stéidhichte, fiadhaich.

LAVISH, *v. a.* Struidh, barr-sgaoil, sgap, dean ana-caitheamh.

LAVISHEN, *s.* Struidhear, fear-strodhail, fear ana-caitheach.

LAVISHLY, *adv.* See Lavish, *adj.*

LAVISHMENT, *s.* Struidhealachd, stròdhalachd, LAVISHNESS, *s.* struidh, ana-caitheamh.

LAUNCH, *v. a. et n.* 1. Force a vessel into the sea: cuir air faireig, cuir air snàmh. 2. rove at large, expatiate, make excursions: leudaich, rach air leud, gabh farsuingeachd. 3. plunge into: gabh fòrlhad, grad-thòisich air. 4. push to sea: gabh gu faireig.

LAUNCH, *s.* 1. Act of putting a ship out of the

dock into the water: cuir air snàmh. 2. a particular kind of long boat: bata mòr luinge.

LAUND, *s.* See Lawn, *s.* 1.

LAUNDER,

LAUNDRESS, *s.* Bean-nigheadaireachd, bean-nighe.

LAUNDRY, *s.* 1. The room in which clothes are washed: tigh nigheadaireachd, scòmar-nighe. 2. act or state of washing: nighe, nigheadaireachd.

LAUREATE, *s.* Laibhrichte, crùnta le laibhris.

LAUREATE, *v. a.* Crùn le laibhris.

LAUREATION, *s.* Urram àird-fhoghlaim.

LAUREL, *s.* Laibhreas, craobh-laibhris.

LAW, *s.* 1. A rule of action: lagh, reachd, riaghailt. 2. a decree, edict, statute: lagh, statuinn, òrdugh, achd. 3. judicial process: lagh. 4. a distinct edict or rule: achd, reachd. 5. conformity to law, any thing lawful: ceart, ceartas, còir, laghalachd. 6. the rules or axioms of science: bunait, stéidh. 7. the Mosaiacal institution: an lagh.

LAWBREAKER, *s.* Fear-brisidh lagha.

LAWDAY, *s.* Latha mòid, latha-ceartais.

LAWFUL, *adj.* Laghail, dlìgheach, ceart, ceadichte.

LAWFULLY, *adv.* See Lawful.

LAWFULNESS, *s.* Laghalachd, ceartas, ceart, còir.

LAWGIVER, *s.* Fear-tabhairt lagha, fear-dèanaimh-lagha.

LAWGIVING, *adj.* Lagh-thabhairteach, reachd-thabhairteach.

LAWLESS, *adj.* 1. Unrestrained by, not subject to law: gun lagh, gun riaghailt, do-cheannsaichte. 2. contrary to law, illegal: neo-laghail, mi-laghail, ann-dlìgheach, ana-ceart.

LAWLESSLY, *adv.* See Lawless.

LAWLESSNESS, *s.* Neo-riaghailteachd, do-cheannsaichd, neo-laghalachd.

LAWMAKER, *s.* See Lawgiver.

LAWN, *s.* 1. An open space between woods: réidh-lean, achadh, faiche, eadar dà choille. 2. fine linen: anart grinn, anart finealta.

LAWNY, *adj.* Réidhleanach, faicheach, maghach.

LAWSUIT, *s.* Cùis-lagha, iomart-lagha, connspoid lagha.

LAWYER, *s.* Fear-lagha.

LAX, *s.* 1. Loose, not confined: fuasgailte, saor. 2. disunited, not strongly combined: fuasgailteach, neo-cheangailte, neo-theann. 3. vague, not rigidly exact: barr-sgaoilteach, neo-dhiongmholta, neo-cagnaidh. 4. loose in body: fuasgailte, neo-theann 's a' chorp. 5. slack, not tense: lasach, neo-dhaingean.

LAX, *s.* 1. See Diarrhoea. 2. a kind of salmon: bradan.

LAXATION, *s.* Lasachadh, fuasgladh, sgaoileadh.

LAXATIVE, *adj.* Lasachail, fuasgailteach, purgaid-each.

LAXATIVE, *s.* Cungaighd fuasgailteach, leigheas purgaid-each.

LAXATIVENESS, *s.* Buaidh-fhuasglaidh, fuasgailteachd cuim.

LAXITY, *s.* 1. Not compression, slackness of con-texture: sgaoilteachd, neo-theannachd, fuasgailteachd. 2. contrariety to rigorous precision: neo-

eagnaidheachd, nee-dhiongmholtachd. 3. looseness, not costiveness : fuasgailteachd. 4. slackness, contrariety to tention : lasachd, neo-dhaingneachd. 5. openness, not closeness : fosgailteachd, sgaoilteachd.

LAXLY, adv. See *Lax, adj.*

LAXNESS, s. Fuasgailteachd, lasachd, neo-theanntachd, neo-dhaingneachd.

LAY, pret. of *Lie, v.* *Luidh.*

LAY, v. a. et n. 1. Place, put, reposit : leag, càirich, cuir. 2. place along : leag, suidhich. 3. beat down corn, or grass : leag sìos, buail sìos. 4. keep from rising : see *Allay*. 5. fix deep, dispose regularly : leag, suidhich, càirich. 6. put, place : cuir, suidhich. 7. bury, inter : adhlaid, tòrr. 8. station, or place privily : suidhich. 9. spread on a surface : sgaoil, sgaoil air. 10. paint, enamel : tarruing, tarruing air. 11. put into any state of quiet : stoldaidh, ceannsaich, sìthich. 12. calm, still : ciùimich, sìthich, cuir gu fois. 13. prohibit a spirit to walk : seun, cuir fuidh gheasaibh. 14. set on the table : cuir air, cuir nòs air. 15. propagate plants by fixing their twigs in the ground : suidhich, planndaich. 16. wager, stake : cuir geall. 17. reposit any thing : cuir an taisg. 18. exclude eggs : beir. 19. apply with violence, as blows : leag, buail. 20. apply nearly : leag, cuir air, cuir ri. 21. lay, conjoin : cuir ri. 22. scheme, contrive : tionnsgainn, dealbh, suidhich. 23. charge as a payment : leag, leag air, sir o. 24. impute, charge : cuir as leth, cuir air. 25. impose as evil, or punishment : leag, leag air. 26. enjoin as a duty : cuir, cuir mar fhiahaibh air. 27. exhibit, offer : taig, taisbein. 28. throw by violence : leag, tilg sìos. 29. place in comparison : cuir mu choinneamh, samblaich. 30. lay *aside*, or *apart* : cuir uait, leig dhìot. 31. lay *away* : cuir dhìot, cuir seachad. 32. lay *before*, expose to view : taisbein, feuch, cuir roimh. 33. lay *by*, reserve for future use : taisg, cuir suas. 34. lay *by*, put from one : cuir uait, cuir seachad. 35. lay *down*, deposit as a pledge : leig sìos. 36. lay *down*, quit, resign : leig dhìot. 37. lay *down*, commit to repose : luidh, cuir 'n a luidhe. 38. lay *down*, advance as a proposition : cuir sìos, leag, suidhich. 39. lay *for*, attempt by ambush : suidhich ribe, feall-thieth. 40. lay *forth*, diffuse, expatiate : cuir a mach, leudaich air. 41. lay *forth*, place when dead in a decent posture : sin, ruidh. 42. lay *hold of* : glac, beir air, dean-greim air. 43. lay *in* store, treasure : taisg, cuir cuideachd. 44. lay *on*, apply with violence : leag, leag air. 45. lay *open*, shew, expose : ruigs, leig ris. 46. lay *over*, incrust, cover : còmhdaich, tarruing air. 47. lay *out*, expend : cuir a mach, builich air. 48. lay *out*, display discover : foillsich, leig ris, taisbein. 49. lay *out*, with the reciprocal pronoun exert : thoir thu féin do, saothraich. 50. lay *out*, compose the limbs of the dead. See *Sense 41*. 51. lay *to*, charge upon : cuir air, cuir as leth. 52. apply with vigour : leig air, cuir ri. 53. lay *to*, harass, attack : buail air, leag air, teann ri. 54.

lay *together* : cruinnich, tòrr. 55. lay *under*, subject to : thoir fuidh chis do, ceannsaich. 56. lay *up*, confine to the bed, or chamber : cuir air an leabaidh. 57. lay *up*, store, treasure : taisg, tòrr, cruinnich. 58. bring eggs : beir. 59. form a scheme : tionnsgainn, dealbh, cnuasaich. 60. lay *about*, strike on all sides, act with great diligence and vigour : teann ri, buail air. 61. lay *at*, strike, endeavour to strike : buail, thoir ionnsuidh. 62. lay *on*, strike, beat without interruption : buail, thoir sìor bhuillean. 63. lay *out*, take measures : oidhirpich, feuch ri.

LAY, s. 1. A row, a stratum, a layer : breath, sreath. 2. a wager : geall. 3. grassy ground, ground unploughed : glas-talamh, glasach, glaslach. 4. a song, a poem : òran, duan, duanag, luinneag, fonn. **LAY, adj.** Nach buin do 'n chléir.

LAYER, s. 1. A stratum or row : sreath, breath. 2. a sprig of a plant : failean, meanglan. 3. a hen that lays eggs : cearc-uibhean.

LAYMAN, s. Neo-chléireach, fear nach buin do 'n chléir.

LAYSTALL, s. Dùnan, òtrach.

LAZAR, s. Fear fuidh eucail ghraìneil, lobhar.

**LAZAR-HOUSE, } s. Tigh-leighis eucail, tigh-tinnis,
LAZARET, } tigh nan euslan.
LAZARETT, }**

LAZARLY, adj. Lobhta, lobht'-ghalarach.

LAZILY, adv. See *Lazy*.

LAZINESS, s. Leisg, lunnnaireachd, leisgeachd, màirnealachd, diomhanas.

LAZY, adj. 1. Idle, sluggish, unwilling to work : leasg, leisg, lunnndach, diomhain. 2. slow, tedious : màirnealach, fadalach, mall.

LEA, s. Achadh, chuan, raon, faiche, glas-talamh.

LEAD, s. 1. The metal : luaidhe. 2. *pl.* Mullach tìghe.

LEAD, v. a. Cuir luaidhe air, còmhdaich le luaidhe.

LEAD, v. a. et n. 1. Guide by the hand : treòrach, stiùir, seòl. 2. conduct to any place : seòl, treòrach, stiùir. 3. conduct, as head, or commander : stiùir, treòrach. 4. introduce by going first : roimh-imich, thoir leat. 5. guide, shew the method of attaining : seòl, stiùir. 6. draw, entice, allure : tarruing, tàlaidh. 7. induce, prevail upon by pleasing motives : thoir air, co-èignich. 8. pass, spend in any certain manner : caith, thig beò. 9. go first, and shew the way : rach air thoiseach, roimh-imich. 10. exercise dominion : cleachd ùghdarras, riaghail. 11. lead *off*, begin : tòisich.

LEAD, s. Ceannas, uachdranachd, toiseach.

LEADEN, adj. 1. Made of lead : luaidhe, luaidheach. 2. heavy, unwilling, motionless : trom, aindeonach, neo-ghluasadach, marbh, marbhanta. 3. heavy, dull : trom, trom-chridheach, trom-intinn-each. 4. stupid, absurd : baoth, eu-cèillidh, mi-chiallach.

LEADEN-HEARTED, adj. Neo-thlusail, cruaidh-chridheach, neo-mhothachail.

LEADEN-STEPPING, adj. Trom-shiùbhlach, trom-cheumach.

LEADER, s. 1. One that leads, or conducts : fear-

- treòrachaidh, fear-stiùraidh. 2. captain, commander: ceann-feadhna, ceann-iùil, ceannard. 3. one who goes first: fear-ceann-shreath. 4. one at the head of a party, or faction: ceann-iùil, ceannard.
- LEADING, part. adj.** Priomh, àrd, ceud.
- LEADING, s.** 1. Guidance, conduct by the hand: treòrachadh, stiùradh. 2. conduct of a commander: uachdranachd, riaghladh.
- LEADINGSTRINGS, s.** Criosan-treòrachaidh.
- LEADMAN, s.** Fear-tòiseachaidh dannsa.
- LEAF, s.** Duilleag, duille, bileag.
- LEAF, v. n.** Giùlain duille, cuir a mach duilleagan.
- LEAFAGE, s.** Duilleach, duille.
- LEAFLESS, adj.** Cun duille, lom, rùisgte, seargta.
- LEAFY, adj.** Duilleagach, fuidh bhàth, gorm.
- LEAGUE, s.** Co-bhann, co-cheangal, co-chomunn, comb-phàirt.
- LEAGUE, v. n.** Dean co-cheangal, co-aontaich, dean comb-bhann.
- LEAGUE, s.** Tomhas, no fad thrì mìle.
- LEAGUED, adj.** Co-cheangailte, an co-bhoinn, co-aontaichte.
- LEAGUER, s.** 1. A camp: campa, longphort. 2. a siege: séisd, séisdeadh. 3. one united in a confederacy: fear-comh-bhoinn.
- LEAK, s.** Toll, sgoltadh, sgàineadh, eu-dìon.
- LEAK, v. a. et n.** 1. Let out: leig a mach. 2. let water in: bi eu-dìonach, bi neo-dìonach. 3. let water out: caill, bi eu-dìonach, leig asad. 4. drop through a breach, or discontinuity: sil, snith.
- LEAKAGE, s.** Eu-dìon, eu-dìonachd, call eu-dìona.
- LEAKY, adj.** 1. Battered or pierced so as to let water in or out: eu-dìonach, neo-dìonach. 2. loquacious, not close: bruidhneach, fogailte, luath-bhealach.
- LEAN, v. n.** 1. Incline against, rest against: leag do thaic ri, leag taic air, leig do chudthrom air, luidh air. 2. propend, tend towards: lean ri, biodh do thaic ri, aom. 3. be in a bending posture: crom thu féin, bi a' cromadh. 4. bend, waver, totter: aom, luaisg, bi air chrith.
- LEAN, adj.** 1. Not fat, meagre, wanting flesh, bareboned: caol, bochd, tana, gun fheòil, lom, lom-chnaimheach. 2. not unctuous, thin, hungry: neo-shultmhor, tana, goirteach. 3. low, poor: bochd, truagh. 4. jejune, not comprehensive: tioram, neo-bhrioghail, gun seadh. 5. shallow, dull: neo-sheadhach, trom.
- LEAN, s.** Blianaich, dubh-fheòil, feòil gun saill.
- LEANLY, adv.** See *Lean, adj.*
- LEANNES, s.** 1. Extenuation of body, want of flesh, meagreness: caoil, caoillead, neo-shultmhorachd, tanad. 2. want of matter, thinness, poverty: neo-bhrioghalachd, tiormaichd, luimead.
- LEANY, adj.** See *Lean, adj.*
- LEAP, v. a. et n.** 1. Pass over or into by leaping: leum, leum thairis air, leum ann. 2. compress, as beasts: leum air. 3. jump: leum. 4. rush with vehemence: leum, thoir leum. 5. bound, spring: leum.
- LEAP, s.** 1. Bound, jump, act of leaping: leum, cruinn-leum. 2. space passed by leaping: leum,
- fad léime. 3. sudden transition: leum, briosgadh, grad-charachadh. 4. an assault of an animal of prey: leum, ionnsuidh, ruathar. 5. embrace of animals: leum.
- LEAF-YEAR, s.** Bliadhna léim.
- LEAPER, s.** Leumadair, fear-léime.
- LEARN, v. a. et n.** 1. Gain the knowledge or skill of: foghlum, ionnsuich. 2. take pattern of: foghlum o, ionnsuich o.
- LEARNED, adj.** 1. Versed in science and literature: foghlumite, ionnsuichte, oileanta. 2. skilled in, skilful, knowing: còlach, fiosrach. 3. skilled in scholastic, as distinct from other knowledge: sgoileireach, leabhreach. 4. wise: glic, ciallach, domhain, tuigseach.
- LEARNEDLY, adv.** See *Learned*.
- LEARNER, s.** Foghlumaiche, foghlainteach, sgoilear.
- LEARNING, s.** Foghlum, ionnsachadh, còlas, oilean, sgoil.
- LEASE, s.** Gabhail, cùmhnant, suidheachadh.
- LEASE, v. a.** Leig a mach air ghabhail, thoir gabhail do.
- LEASE, v. n.** Dioghlum, tionail suas.
- LEASER, s.** 1. A gleaner, gatherer after the reaper: dioghluaiche. 2. a liar: breugair.
- LEASH, s.** 1. A leather thong: iall. 2. a tierce, three: trìuir. 3. a band wherewith to tie any thing in general: bann, ceanglachan.
- LEASH, v. a.** Cum air éill, ceangail le iall.
- LEASING, s.** Breugan, mealltaireachd, foill.
- LEASOW, s.** Ionaltraidh, fearann ionaltraidh, lios-bhò.
- LEAST, adj.** A 's lugha, a 's bige, a 's crìne.
- LEAST, adv.** Mar a 's lugha, air a' chuid a 's lugha, air a laghad.
- AT LEAST,**
AT THE LEAST,
AT LEASTWISE, } *adv.* An car a 's lugha, air a' chuid a 's lugha, co dhù.
- LEATHER, s.** Leathar, craicinn cairtidh, seich, biancairtidh.
- LEATHER, v. a.** Gréidh, buail, slachd.
- LEATHER-DRESSER, s.** Fear-deasachaidh leathrach.
- LEATHERN, adj.** Leathrach, dèanta do leathar, mar leathar.
- LEATHERSELLER, s.** Fear-ric leathrach.
- LEATHERY, adj.** Leathrachail, mar leathar.
- LEAVE, s.** 1. Grant of liberty, permission, allowance: cead, luathrachd. 2. farewell, adieu: cead.
- LEAVE, v. a. et n.** 1. Quit, forsake: fàg, tréig. 2. desert, abandon: tréig, cùlaich, cuir cù ri. 3. depart from: fàg. 4. have remaining at death: fàg. 5. deprive not of: fàg aig, leig le. 6. suffer to remain: leig le, fàg. 7. reject, choose not: diùlt, fàg. 8. fix as a token or remembrance: fàg, fàg mar chuimhneachan. 9. bequeath, give as an inheritance: fàg, fàg an dileab, tiomain. 10. give up, resign, part with: leig seachad, thoir seachad, leig uait. 11. permit without interposition: leig le. 12. cease to do, desist from: sguir, leig dhìot. 13. leave off, desist from, forbear: leig dhìot, sguir. 14. leave off, forsake: tréig. 15. leave out, omit, neglect: fàg, di-chuimhnich.

16. cease, desist : *squir*. 17. leave *off*, desist, stop : *squir*, *stad*.
- LEAVED, *adj.* Duilleagach, bileagach, duilleach.
- LEAVELESS, *adj.* See Leafless.
- LEAVEN, *s.* Taois.
- LEAVEN, *v. a.* Taoisinn.
- LEAVENING, *s.* Taosnadh, taoisneadh.
- LEAVER, *s.* Fear-tréiginn, fear-diobraidh, fear-fágail.
- LEAVER, *pl.* of Leaf, which see.
- LEAVINGS, *s.* Fuighealach, fuigheall, spruilleach.
- LEAVY, *adj.* See Leafy.
- LECHER, *s.* Fear-siùrsachd, fear-drùiseil, fear neo-ghloine.
- LECHER, *v. n.* Dean siùrsachd.
- LECHEROUS, *adj.* 1. Provoking lust : drùiseil, macdusach, draosda. 2. lewd, lustful : ana-miannach, collaidh, neo-ghheannuidh.
- LECHEROUSLY, *adv.* See Lecherous.
- LECHEROUSNESS, *s.* Cruisealachd, macnusachd, draosdachd, neo-ghheannuideachd.
- LECHERY, *s.* See Lewdness.
- LECTION, *s.* Leughadh.
- LECTURE, *s.* 1. A discourse pronounced upon any subject : leughadh, mìneachadh, seanchas-mìneachaidh. 2. the act, or practice of reading : leughadh. 3. a magisterial reprimand : aclmhasan, cronachadh, trod.
- LECTURE, *v. n.* Mìnich, teagaisg am follais.
- LECTURER, *s.* Fear-mìneachaidh, fear-teagaisg am follais.
- LECTURESHIP, *s.* Dreuchd fir-mìneachaidh.
- LED, *pret. part. v.* Lead. Trèoraichte, stiùirte.
- LEDGE, *s.* 1. A row, layer, stratum : sreath, breath, cuairt, leabaidh. 2. a ridge rising above or projecting beyond the rest : sreath mhullaich, oir, fòir, sreath oireach.
- LEDGER, *s.* Leabhar-cunntais.
- LEDHORSE, *s.* Each-saic, each-eallaich.
- LEE, *s.* 1. Dregs, sediment, refuse : dèasgain, dèasgadh, làib. 2. a sea term : fàsadh. Lee side : taobh an fhàsaidh, an taobh leis. Weather side : taobh an fhuairidh, an taobh ris.
- LEECH, *s.* 1. A physician : léigh. 2. a small kind of water serpent, used to draw blood : deal, deal-tholl, dollag.
- LEECH, *v. a.* Cuir leigheas ri, cuir deal ri.
- LEECHCRAFT, *s.* Ealainn-leighis, eòlas léighean.
- LEEF, *adj.* 1. Agreeable, pleasing, grateful, dear : taitneach, caomh, caoinneil, gràdhach. 2. willing : toileach.
- LEEK, *s.* Creamh, an creamh, creamh-gàraidh.
- LEER, *s.* 1. Complexion, hue, face : gnùis, aogas, suadh, aghaidh. 2. an oblique view : siar shealladh, fiar-shealladh, fiar-shuil. 3. a laboured cast of countenance : gnùis-cheilg. 4. the cheek : leth-cheann, leac.
- LEER, *v. a. et n.* 1. Draw on with smiles, beguile with leering : tataidh, tàlaidh. 2. look obliquely, look archly : amhaic siar, dean caog-shuil.
- LEERINGLY, *adv.* Gu caog-shuil each, gu fiar-sheallach.
- LEES, *s.* See Lec, *s.*

- LEESE, *v. a.* 1. See Lose. 2. hurt, destroy : mill, sgrios, ciùrr.
- LEET, *s.* Latha-ceartais, latha-mòid. In Scotland, a list out of which one is to be chosen : cunntas ainmean, chum taghaidh, cunntas-taghaidh.
- LEEWARD, *s.* Air fàsadh, gu fàsadh.
- LEFT, *pret. part.* of Leave. Fàgta, tréigte. See Leave.
- LEFT, *adj.* Clìth, tuathal, toisgeal, tual, càrr.
- LEFT-HANDED, *adj.* Clìth-lamhach, càrr-lamhach, ciotach.
- LEFT-HANDEDNESS, *s.* Clìth-lamhachd, càrr-lamhachd, ciotaiche.
- LEG, *s.* Lurg, cos, cas, calpa, lurgann.
- LEGACY, *s.* Dileab.
- LEGAL, *adj.* Laghail, ceart, ceadichte, dlìgheach.
- LEGALITY, *s.* Laghaileachd, ceartas, dlìgheachas, dlìgheachd.
- LEGALIZE, *v. a.* Dean laghail, dean ceadichte.
- LEGALLY, *adv.* See Legal.
- LEGATARY, *s.* See Legatee.
- LEGATE, *s.* 1. A deputy, an ambassador : teachd-air, fear ionaid, teachdair rìgh. 2. a Pope's ambassador : teachdair o' n Phàpa.
- LEGATEE, *s.* Fear-dilib, dileabach.
- LEGATION, *s.* Teachdaireachd.
- LEGATOR, *s.* Fear-tiomnaidh, fear-fágail dhìleab, tiomnaidheach.
- LEGEND, *s.* 1. A chronicle or register of the lives of saints : eachdraidh nan naomh. 2. any memorial, or relation : seanachas, seùl. 3. any incredible unauthentic narrative : faoin-seùl, seùlachd. 4. any inscription, particularly on medals, or coins. sean sgrìobhadh.
- LEGEND, *v. a.* Aithris sgeulachd.
- LEGENDARY, *adj.* Seann-sgeulach, spleadhach.
- LEGENDARY, *s.* 1. A book of old histories : leabhar fhaoin-seùl, leabhar shean-eachdraidh. 2. a relater of legends : fear-aithris sgeulachdan.
- LEGER, *s.* See Ledger.
- LEGERDEMAIN, *s.* Cleasachd, lùb-chleasachd, làmh-chleas, cleas meallta, lùth-chleas, clann-char, cuilbheart.
- LEGGED, *adj.* Cosach, casach.
- LEGIBILITY, *s.* So-leughachd, soilleireachd.
- LEGIBLE, *adj.* So-leughaidh, soilleir.
- LEGIBLENESS, *s.* See Legibility.
- LEGIBLY, *adv.* See Legible.
- LEGION, *s.* 1. A body of Roman soldiers : teachd-bhuidheann Romhananach, mu chùig mìle. 2. a military force : feachd, arm. 3. any great number : iomadaidh, mòran.
- LEGIONARY, *adj.* Sluaghmhor, feachdail, iomadaidheach.
- LEGISLATE, *v. n.* Dean laghan, thoir laghanna do.
- LEGISLATION, *s.* Lagh-dheanamh, lagh-thabhartas.
- LEGISLATIVE, *adj.* Lagh-thabhairteach.
- LEGISLATOR, *s.* Lagh-thabhairtear, fear-dèanaimh laghanna.
- LEGISLATORSHIP, *s.* Lagh-thabhairtearachd.
- LEGISLATURE, *s.* Lagh-thabhartas, lagh-ùghdarras.
- LEGIST, *s.* Fear-lagha, fear-eòlach 's an lagh.
- LEGITIMACY, *s.* 1. Lawfulness of birth : dlìgheachd-

breithe, breith-dhligheachd. 2. genuineness, not spuriousness: firinn, firinneachd, glaine.

LEGITIMATE, *adj.* 1. Born in marriage, lawfully begotten: neo-dhiolain, dligheach. 2. genuine, not spurious: fìor, firinneach, dligheach. 3. lawful: laghail, ceart, dligheach.

LEGITIMATE, *v. a.* Dean dligheach, dean laghail.

LEGITIMATELY, *adv.* See Legitimate, *adj.*

LEGITIMATENESS, *s.* See Legitimacy.

LEGITIMATION, *s.* 1. See Legitimacy, 1. 2. act of investing with the privileges of lawful birth: dlìghe-thabhairt.

LEGUME, *s.* Fras, ros, sìol cochullach, peasar, **LEGUMEN**, *f* pònar.

LEGUMINOUS, *adj.* Cochullach, mar pheasair, mar phònar.

LEISURABLE, *adj.* Adhaiseach, air adhais, socrach.

LEISURABLY, *adv.* See Leisureable.

LEISURE, *s.* 1. Freedom from business, or hurry: adhais, socair, fois. 2. convenience of time: cothrom, fàth, fàth-chothrom.

LEISURE, *adj.* Cothromach, socrach, adhaiseach.

LEISURELY, *adj.* Adhaiseach, mall, socrach.

LEISURELY, *adv.* See Leisurely, *adj.*

LEMAN, *s.* Leannan, gràidhean, gràidheag.

LEND, *v. a.* 1. Afford, or supply, on condition of repayment: thoir an iasad, thoir an iasachd, thoir an coingheall. 2. afford, grant in general: thoir, tabhair, thoir uat.

LENDER, *s.* 1. One who lends any thing: iasdaiche. 2. an usurer: fear-riadh, ocaraidhe, ocairear.

LENGTH, *s.* Fad, sineadh, astar. At length: mu dheiridh thall, fa-dheòidh.

LENGTHEN, *v. a. et n.* 1. Make longer: cuir am fad, dean ni's faide, sin, sin a mach. 2. grow longer: sin, fàs ni's faide.

LENGTHENING, *s.* Sineadh, cur am faidead, dol am faidead.

LENGTHFUL, *adj.* Fada.

LENGTHWISE, *adv.* Air 'fhad.

LENIENT, *adj.* 1. Assuasive, softening, mitigating: ciùin, cainn, maoth, tlàth. 2. laxative, emollient: fuasgailteach, taiseachail.

LENIENT, *s.* Iocshlaint-thaiseachaidh.

LENIFY, *v. n.* Ciùinich, sìthich, taisich, dean maoth.

LENITIVE, *adj.* Ciùineachail, taiseachail, maoth-dheanadach.

LENITIVE, *s.* Iocshlaint-thaiseachaidh, leigheas-maothachaidh.

LENITY, *s.* Bàigh, ìochd, caomhalachd, ciùine, sèimhealachd, glus, caoimheas.

LENS, *s.* Gloine-mheudachaidh, no, lughdachaidh, gloine-ìosgaidh.

LENT, *pret. part. v.* Lend. Air a thabhairt an iasad.

LENT, *s.* Cairgheas, àm-trasgaidh.

LENTIGINOUS, *adj.* Sgrathach, cochullach, carrach.

LENTIGO, *s.* Càrr, tachas, briseadh-craicinn.

LENTIL, *s.* Gall-pheasair.

LENTITUDE, *s.* Adhairceachd, moille.

LENTOR, *s.* 1. Tenacity, viscosity: leantuinneachd, teanntachd, rìghneachd. 2. slowness, delay, sluggish coldness: màirnealachd, lèisg, raigead, raigc.

LENTOUS, *adj.* Rìghinn, rag, slamach.

LEOD, *s.* Sluagh.

LEONINE, *adj.* Leòmhannach.

LEOPARD, *s.* Liopard.

LEPER, *s.* Lobhar.

LEPROUS, *adj.* See Leprous.

LEPID, *adj.* Sunndach, suigeartach, mear.

LEPORINE, *adj.* Maigheachail.

LEPROSITY, *s.* Lobharach, luibhreach.

LEPROSY, *s.* Luibhre, mùir, ball-ghalar.

LEPROUS, *s.* Lobharach, luibhreach, mùireach.

LEPROUSLY, *adv.* See Leprous.

LEPROUSNESS, *s.* Luibhreachd, lobharachd.

LERRY, *s.* Achmhasan, trod.

LESS, *conj.* See Unless.

LESS, *adj.* Ni 's lugha, ni 's crìne.

LESS, *s.* Ni 's lugha.

LESSEE, *s.* Fear-gabhail, fear-gabhalach, tuathanach.

LESSEN, *v. a. et n.* 1. Make less, diminish in bulk: lughdaich, cuir an lughad. 2. degrade, deprive of power or dignity: ìslich, thoir sìos, leag sìos. 3. grow less, be diminished: fàs ni 's lugha, rach an lughad.

LESSER, *adj.* See Less, *adj.*

LESSES, *s.* Buachar, innear.

LESSON, *s.* 1. Any thing read or repeated to a teacher, in order to improvement: earrann-leughaidh, *leasan*, leas-aithne. 2. precept, notion inculcated: àithne, ionnsachadh, teagasg. 3. a rating lecture: trod, achmhasan.

LESSON, *v. a.* Teagaisg, thoir teagasg do.

LESSON, *s.* Fear suidheachaidh fearainn, no, thigh-ean.

LEST, *conj.* Mu, mun, mu 'n, air eagal gu, an t-eagal gu.

LET, *v. a.* 1. Allow, suffer, permit: leig le, luathsaich, ceadaidh. 2. leave: leig le. 3. put to hire, grant to a tenant: suidhich, thoir air chumhaibh, thoir air ghabhail. 3. let *be*: leig le, leig leis. 4. let *be*, let go, let alone: leig ruith le, leig as. 5. let *blood*: leig fuil, tarruing fuil. 6. let *in*: leig a stigh. 7. let *off*, discharge: leig as. Let us go: tiuagainn, fàlbhamaid. Let them go, *i. e.* they may go: fàlbhadh iad. Let us rise: èireamaid. Let us sit: suidheamaid. Let us speak: labhramaid.

LET, *v. a. et n.* 1. Hinder, obstruct, oppose: bac, grab, toirnisg, cuir stad air. 2. forbear, withhold thyself: cum ort, cum ort fèin.

LET, *s.* Bacadh, stad, grabadh, maille, dàil, amladh, cnap-starradh.

LETHAL, *adj.* Bàsmhor, fùilteach, mìllteach.

LETHALITY, *s.* Bàsmhorachd.

LETHARGIC, *adj.* Marbhanta, airsnealach, turra-

LETHARGICAL, *adj.* chudalach, trom-intinneach.

LETHARGICALLY, *adv.* See Lethargical.

LETHARGICALNESS, *s.* Marbhantachd, airsnealachd, trom-intinneachd.

LETHARGY, *s.* Trom-chodal, truite, marbh-sgith-eachd, suain-ghalar, turra-chodal.

LETHE, *s.* Deoch dhi-chuimhne.

LETHIFEROUS, *adj.* See Lethal.

LETTER, *s.* 1. One who lets, or permits: fear-luathsachaidh. 2. one who hinders: fear-bacaidh. 3. one who gives vent to any thing: fear-leigil a mach. 4. a letter go: struidhear.

LETTER, *s.* Litir.

LETTER, *v. a.* Litrich, comharraich le litricheibh.

LETTERED, *adj.* 1. Learned: foghlumte, ionnsuichte, oileanta. 2. belonging to learning, suiting letters: sgoilearach, leabhrach.

LETTERPRESS, *s.* Clòdh-bhualadh, clòdh.

LEUCOPHEGNACY, *s.* Glas-ùealachas, fuar-fhallus.

LEVEE, *s.* 1. Time of rising: àm éiridh. 2. the concourse of people that crowd round a man of power in the morning: cuideachd-maidne.

LEVEL, *adj.* Còmharrd, réidh.

LEVEL, *v. a. et n.* 1. Make even, free from inequalities: dean còmharrd, dean réidh. 2. reduce to the same height with something else: co-ìslich. 3. lay flat: leag sìos, buail sìos, leag gu làr. 4. bring to equality of condition: dean aon-inbheach, dean co-inbheach. 5. point in taking aim, aim: cuimsich, gabh cuimse. 6. aim at, bring to the same line with the mark: gabh fradharc, rach 's an anhar, gabh cuimse. 7. conjecture, attempt to guess: tomhais. 8. make attempts, aim: oidhirpich, toir ionnsuidh. 9. square with, accord: còrd, ri, bi réidh ri.

LEVEL, *s.* 1. A plane, a surface without protuberances or inequalities: còmharrd, réidh-ionad. 2. rate, standard, customary height: àirde, cuimse. 3. suitable or proportionate height: co-àirde, co-cuimse, ionchuidheachd. 4. a state of equality: coimeas, co-inbheachd, co-àirde. 5. the line of direction in which any missile weapon is aimed: cuimse.

LEVELLER, *s.* 1. One who makes any thing even, one who measures, or lays a level: fear-dèanaimh còmharrd, fear-tomhais. 2. one who destroys superiority: fear-leagaidh innbean, nàmhaid uachranachd.

LEVELNESS, *s.* Còmharrdachd, réidheachd.

LEVER, *s.* Geimhleag, inneal-toigal.

LEVERET, *s.* Cuilean maighich, maigheach òg.

LEVET, *s.* Sgal-trompaid.

LEVEROCK, *s.* See Laverock.

LEVIALE, *adj.* So-thogail, so-thionail mar chìs.

LEVIATHAN, *s.* Muc-mhara, an ceirean-cròin.

LEVIGATE, *v. a.* 1. Polish, smooth: lìomh. 2. rub or grind to an impalpable powder: meil, min-mheil, min-phronn. 3. mix till the liquor becomes smooth and uniform: suath.

LEVIGATION, *s.* Lìomhadh, meileadh, suathadh. See Levigate.

LEVITATION, *s.* Eutromachadh, deanamh eutrom.

LEVITE, *s.* Lebhitheach, neach de thruabh Lebhi, sagart.

LEVITICAL, *adj.* Lebhitheach, sagartach.

LEVITICALLY, *adv.* See Levitical.

LEVITY, *s.* 1. Lightness, not heaviness: eutruime, eutromachd. 2. inconstancy, changeableness: luaineachas, caochlaidheachd, gòraich, gogaidheachd. 3. idle pleasure, vanity: dìomhanas,

amaideachd. 4. trifling gaiety, want of seriousness: neo-stòldachd, neo-shuidhichteachd.

LEVY, *v. a.* 1. Raise, bring together, of men: tog, tionail, dean suas feachd. 2. raise, applied to money: tog.

LEVY, *s.* 1. Act of raising money, or men: togail. 2. the men raised: feachd, armaill, cuirneachadh, buidheann. 3. war raised: cogadh.

LEW, *adj.* See Lukewarm.

LEWD, *adj.* 1. Wicked, bad, dissolute: olc, aingidh, mi-bheusach, coirbte. 2. lustful, libidinous: ana-miannach, druisel, striopachail, draosda, collaidh.

LEWDLY, *adv.* See Lewd.

LEWDNESS, *s.* 1. Grossness, want of shame: mì-nàire, mì-stuamachd. 2. wickedness, propensity to wickedness: coirbteachd, droch-mhuinnteachd, aingidheachd. 3. lustful licentiousness: ana-miann, druiséalachd, draosdachd, collaidheachd.

LEWDSTER, *s.* Druisear, fear draosda.

LEXICOGRAPHER, *s.* Fear-dèanaimh foclair, focladair.

LEXICOGRAPHY, *s.* Foclairachd, focladaireachd.

LEXICON, *s.* Foclair, leabhar-fhocla.

LEY, *s.* See Lea.

LIABILITY, *s.* Bualiteachd do, do-sheachantachd.

LIABLE, *adj.* Bualiteach, bualiteach do, do-sheachantach.

LIABLENESS, *s.* See Liability.

LIAR, *s.* Breugair, fear aithris bhreug, truthair, cealgair.

LIARD, *adj.* Liath, liath-ghlas.

LIE, *v. a.* See Castrate.

LIBATION, *s.* Iobairt-dìbhe, ìobairt-òil.

LIBBARD, *s.* See Leopard.

LIBEL, *s.* 1. A satire, a defamatory writing, a lampoon: aoir, aoireadh. 2. a declaration, or charge in writing against a person exhibited in court: casaid sgrìobhta, cùis-chasaid, cùis-dhithidh.

LIBEL, *v. a.* Aoir, càin, maslaich.

LIBELLER, *s.* Aoireadair, fear-aoiridh, fear-càinidh.

LIBELLING, *s.* Aoireadh, càineadh, dìteadh.

LIBELLOUS, *adj.* Diteachail, maslachail, tàir-chainnteach.

LIBERAL, *adj.* 1. Not mean, not low in birth, or mind: uasal, fathail, fùghantach, fial, fialaidh. 2. becoming a gentleman: uasal. 3. munificent, generous, bountiful, not parsimonious: fialaidh, tabhairteach, toirbheartach, pailt-làmhach, aoidheil, geanaill, faoilidh. 3. gross, licentious, free to excess: mi-bheusach, mì-mhodhail, mì-shubhailteach, ana-measarra.

LIBERALITY, *s.* Tabhairteachd, toirbheartas, fialaidheachd, féile, uaisle, aoidheachd, aoidhealachd. LIBERALIZE, *v. a.* Dean aoidheil, dean uasal, dean fialaidh, fàg fialaidh, cuir am bodach as.

LIBERALLY, *adv.* See Liberal.

LIBERATE, *v. a.* Cuir mu sgaoil, cuir fuidh sgaoil, saor, toir saorsa do.

LIBERATION, *s.* Cuir fuidh sgaoil, fuasgladh, saoradh.

LIBERATOR, *s.* Saoradh, fear-fuasglaidh.

LIBERTINAGE, *s.* See Libertinism.

LIBERTINE, *s.* 1. One unconfined, one at liberty : saoranach, duine gun chuing. 2. one who lives without restraint or law : duine gun smachd, fear-aimhreil, ceann-buairidh. 3. one who pays no regard to religion : aindiahdhach, ana-creidmheach. 4. (in law) a freedman, the son of a freedman : duine saor.

LIBERTINE, *adj.* Ain-diadhaidh, ana-creidmheach.

LIBERTINISM, *s.* 1. Irreligion, licentiousness of opinions and practice : aindiahdhachd, ana-creidimh, neo-mheasarrachd. 2. privilege of a freedman : dlighe saoir dhuine.

LIBERTY, *s.* 1. Freedom, as opposed to slavery : saorsa. 2. exemption from tyranny or inordinate government : saorsa, socair, fois. 3. freedom, as opposed to necessity : saorsa, cead. 4. privilege, immunity, exemption : socair, dlighe. 5. relaxation of restraint : fuasgladh. 6. leave, permission : cead, luathsachadh.

LIBIDINIST, *s.* See Lewdster.

LIBIDINOUS, *adj.* Ana-miannach, druiseil, neo-gheamnuidh, collaidh.

LIBIDINOUSLY, *adv.* See Libidinous.

LIBIDINOUSNESS, *s.* Ana-miannachd, druisealachd, neo-gheamnuidheachd, collaidheachd.

LIBRARIAN, *s.* Fear-gleidhidh leabhraichean, fear-leabhar-lann.

LIBRARY, *s.* 1. A large collection of books : leabhar-lann, leabhradan. 2. a book room : leabhar-lann, seòmar-leabhraichean.

LIBERATION, *s.* Co-chothromachadh, meigheachadh.

LIBERATORY, *adj.* Co-mheigheachail, luasganach.

LICE, *pl.* of Louse, which see.

LICENSE, *s.* 1. Exorbitant liberty, contempt of legal and necessary restraint : ro-shaorsa, fuasgailteachd, srian fhuasgailte. 2. a grant of permission : cead, comas. 3. liberty, permission : cead, luathsachadh.

LICENSE, *v. a.* Ceadaidh, thoir cead laghail do.

LICENSER, *s.* Fear-ceadachaidh.

LICENTIATE, *s.* Fear ceadaidhte 'n a dhreuchd, fear-barrantais.

LICENTIATE, *v. a.* Thoir barrantas do, ceadaidh le barrantas.

LICENTIOUS, *adj.* 1. Unrestrained by law, or morality : fuasgailte, neo-mheasarra, mi-bheusach. 2. presumptuous, unconfined : dàna, ann-dàna, ladarna.

LICENTIOUSLY, *adv.* See Licentious.

LICENTIOUSNESS, *s.* Fuasgailteachd, neo-mheasarrachd, mi-bheus, ann-dànas, ladarnas.

LICH, *s.* Corp, fear-lic.

LICHEN, *s.* Crotal, griaman.

LICHOWI, *s.* Coilleach-oidhech, cumhachag.

LICIT, *adj.* Laghail, ceart, dligheach.

LICITLY, *adv.* See Licit.

LICITNESS, *s.* Laghaileachd, dligheachas, ceartas, coir.

LICK, *v. a.* Imlich. Lick up : sluig.

LICK, *v. a.* Buail, gabh air, dòrn, grèidh.

LICK, *s.* Buille, dòrn, cnap, grèidheadh.

LICKER, *s.* Fear-imlich.

LICKERISH, *adj.* 1. Nice in the choice of food : LICKEROUS, } sòghmhor, geòcach, rùithteil. 2. eager, greedy to swallow : ciocrach, ionach, geòcach.

LICKERISHNESS, } *s.* Sòghmhorachd, geòcaiche,
LICKEROUSNESS, } geòcaireachd.

LICOROUSNESS, }

LICKERISHLY, }

LICOROUSLY, } *adv.* See Lickerish.

LICORICE, *s.* Maide milis, cara-mealla.

LICTOR, *s.* Maor Romhanach.

LID, *s.* 1. A cover : còmhach, ceann, brod. 2. the membrane that when we sleep or wink is drawn over the eye : fabhradh, rosg.

LIE, *s.* Coimeasgadh, treamsgal.

LIE, *s.* Breug.

LIE, *v. n.* Iunis breug, dean breug.

LIE, *v. n.* 1. Rest horizontally : luidh. 2. rest, press upon : luidh, luidh air. 3. be reposit in the grave : luidh sìnte. 4. pass the time of sleep : luidh, coidil. 5. remain fixed : fan, fuirich. 6. reside : tàmh, fan, tuinig, còmhnuich. 7. be placed or situated with respect to something else : luidh, bi suidhichte, bi. 8. press upon affectively : luidh air. 9. be troublesome or tedious : bi draghail do, luidh air. 10. be judicially imputed : bi air. 11. be in any particular state : bi. 12. be in a state of concealment : bi am folach, bi fol-aichte. 13. be in prison : bi an sàs, bi am prìosan. 14. be in a bad state : bi an droch luidhe, bi air dhroch càireadh. 15. consist : comh-sheas. 16. be in the power, belong to : bi an comas do. 17. be by, rest, remain, still : foisich, bi aig fois. 18. lie down, rest, go into a state of repose : luidh sìos. 19. lie in : bi an leabaidh-shùbhlha. 20. lie under, be subject to, be oppressed by : luidh fuidh, bi fuidh.

LIEF, *adj.* See Leef.

LIEGE, *s.* Tighearn, uachdaran.

LIEGE, *adj.* Uachdranach.

LIEGER, *s.* Teachdaire-rìgh.

LIENTERY, *s.* Sior-phlucas, buinneach mhòr, grad-bhuinneach.

LIER, *s.* Fear-luidhe, neach 'n a shineadh.

LIEU, *s.* Àite, ionad, riochd. In lieu of : an àite, an ionad, an riochd.

LIEVE, *adv.* Gu toileach, gu deònach, gu h-èasgaidh.

LIEUTENANCY, *s.* Fo-uachdranachd, fo-fhlaitheachd.

LIEUTENANT, *s.* Fo-uachdaran, fo-cheannard.

LIEUTANANTSHIP, *s.* See Lieutenantcy.

LIFE, *s.* 1. Vitality, animation : beatha, deò. 2. present state : beatha, a' bheatha ta làthair. 3. enjoyment, or possession of existence : beò, beatha. 4. blood, supposed vehicle of life : fuil. 5. conduct, manner of living : beatha, caitheamh-beatha. 6. condition, manner of living : cor, inbhe, seòl. 7. continuance of our present state : beatha, aimsir, làithean. 8. exact resemblance : fo : mac-samhuil. 9. general state of man : beatha. 10. common occurrences, the course of things : saoghal. 11. living person : creutair beò, neach beò. 12. narrative of a past life : beatha, eachdraidh-beatha.

13. spirit, briskness, vivacity, resolution : smior, smioralachd, beothalachd, meamnachd. 14. animal, animated existence : deo, cré.
- LIFE-BLOOD**, *s.* Fuil na beatha.
- LIFEGIVING**, *adj.* Beatha-thabhairteach.
- LIFEGUARD**, *s.* Freiceadan rìgh.
- LIFELESS**, *adj.* 1. Dead, deprived of life : marbh, gun deò. 2. unanimated : marbhanta, neo-beohtail. 3. wanting power, force, or spirit : neo-mheamnach, neo-slunnach, gun chli.
- LIFELESSLY**, *adv.* See Lifeless.
- LIFESTRING**, *s.* Sreang-bheatha, cuisle.
- LIFETIME**, *s.* Aimsir, ùine, làithean.
- LIFEWARY**, *adj.* Truagh, truaghanach.
- LIFT**, *v. a. et n.* 1. Raise from the ground, heave, elevate : tog. 2. rob, plunder : tog creach. 3. exalt, elevate mentally : àrdaich. 4. raise in fortune : tog, cuir suas, àrdaich. 5. exalt in dignity, or estimation : àrdaich. 6. elevate, swell as with pride : tog, at. 7. strive to raise by strength : tog. 8. practise theft : tog creach, creach, goid, bi rì gaduidheadh.
- LIFT**, *s.* 1. The manner of lifting : seòl-togail. 2. act of lifting : togail. 3. effort, struggle : oidheip, ionnsuidh. 4. (in Scotland), load, or surcharge : eallach, togail. 5. (in Scottish) : speur, athar.
- LIFTER**, *s.* 1. One that lifts : fear-togalach. 2. a thief : gaduiche, mèirleach, creachadair.
- LIFTING**, *s.* Togail, cuideachadh.
- LIG**, *v. n.* Dean breug.
- LIGAMENT**, *s.* Ceanglachan, sreang-cheangail, ceangal.
- LIGAMENTAL**, } *adj.* Ceanglachanach, sreangach.
- LIGAMENTOUS**, }
- LIGATION**, *s.* Ceangal.
- LIGATURE**, *s.* Ceanglachan, bann, ceangal.
- LIGHT**, *adj.* 1. The material medium of sight : solus. 2. power of perceiving external objects by the eye : fradharc, léirsinn. 3. state of the elements in which things become visible : solus, soillse. 4. day : là, latha, solus-latha. 5. life : beatha. 6. artificial light : solas. 7. illumination of mind, instruction, knowledge : eòlas, soilleireachd, foghlum. 8. point of view, situation, direction : sealladh, amharc. 9. public view, public notice : folluiseachd, follus, solus. 10. explanation : mineachadh, soilleireachadh. 11. any thing that gives light : lòchran, solus.
- LIGHT**, *adj.* 1. Not heavy : eutrom. 2. not burdensome, easy to be worn, or carried : eutrom, so-ghùlain, so-ìomchar. 3. not afflictive, easy to be endured : so-fhulang, so-ghùlain, eutrom. 4. easy to be performed, not difficult : furasda, eutrom. 5. not heavily armed : eutrom. 6. active, nimble : ealamh, lùthair, luath. 7. unencumbered, unembarrassed : socrach, foisneach, saor. 8. slight, not great : suarach, beag. 9. not dense, not gross : tana, caol. 10. unsteady, unsettled : luaineach, neo-shuidhichte, gòrach. 11. gay, airy, wanting dignity, or solidity : baath, guanach, baogalta, gogaideach. 12. not chaste, not regular in conduct : neo-gheamnuidh, neo-mheasarra. 13. bright,

- clear : soilleir, soillseach. 14. not dark, tending to whiteness : soilleir.
- LIGHT**, *v. a. et n.* 1. Kindle, inflame, set on fire : las, soillsich, beothaich. 2. give light to, guide by light : soillsich, thoir solus do. 3. illuminate, fill with light : dealraich, dean soilleir. 4. lighten, ease of a burden : eutromaich. 5. happen to find, fall upon by chance : tuit air, amais, amais air. 4. fall in any particular direction : tuit, tuit air. 7. fall, strike on : buail. 8. descend from a horse or carriage : téirinn, thig a mhàn, thig a nuas.
- LIGHT-BEARER**, *s.* Gille-lòchrain.
- LIGHTBRAIN**, *s.* Ceann-eutrom, neach gòrach.
- LIGHTEN**, *v. n.* 1. Flash, with thunder : dealraich, boillsg. 2. shine like lightning : dèars, boillsg. 3. fall, light : tuit, thig air.
- LIGHTEN**, *v. a.* 1. Illuminate, enlighten : soillsich, soilleirich. 2. exonerate, unload : eutromaich, saor o. 2. make less heavy : eutromaich. 4. exhilarate, cheer : tog gean, dean cridheil.
- LIGHTER**, *s.* 1. A large open vessel : seòrsa luinge. 2. one who communicates light : fear-soillseachaidh, fear-lasaichd.
- LIGHTFINGERED**, *adj.* Bradach, luath-mheurach.
- LIGHTFOOT**, *adj.* Luath-chosach, eutrom, lùthmhor.
- LIGHTFOOT**, *s.* Sithionn.
- LIGHTFOOTED**, *adj.* Eutrom, luath, luath-chosach.
- LIGHTHEADED**, *adj.* 1. Unsteady, loose, thoughtless, weak : cor-cheannach, sgaogach, eutrom, gog-cheannach. 2. delirious : air boile, air mhearan-cèille, gòrach.
- LIGHTHEADEDNESS**, *s.* Gòraiche, mearan-cèille.
- LIGHT-HEARTED**, *adj.* Sunndach, suigearach, aigh-earach, aigearach, cridheil.
- LIGHT-HOUSE**, *s.* Tigh-soluis.
- LIGHT-LEGGED**, *adj.* Eutrom, luath, luath-chosach, siubhlach, grad-cheumach.
- LIGHTLESS**, *adj.* Doilleir, dorch, gun solus.
- LIGHTLY**, *adv.* See Light.
- LIGHTNESS**, *s.* 1. Want of weight : eutromachd, eutruime. 2. inconstancy, unsteadiness : luaineachas, neo-sheamhachd, guineas. 3. unchastity : neo-gheamnuidheadh. 4. agility, nimbleness : lùthmhorachd, cliseachd.
- LIGHTNING**, *s.* Dealanach, teine-dealanaich, tein'athar, teine speur.
- LIGHTS**, *s.* See Lungs.
- LIGHTSOME**, *adj.* 1. Luminous, not dark, not opaque : soilleir, soillseach, dealrach. 2. gay, airy, having the power to exhilarate : sunndach, aigh-earach, cridheil.
- LIGHTSOMENESS**, *s.* 1. Luminousness, not opacity, not obscurity : soilleireachd, soillseachd. 2. cheerfulness, merriment, levity : sunnd, sunndachd, sìrd, aigh-earach, cridhealas.
- LIGNEOUS**, } *adj.* Fiodha, fiodhach.
- LIGNOUS**, }
- LIGURE**, *s.* Lìgur.
- LIKE**, *adj.* 1. Resembling, having resemblance : coltach, coslach. 2. equal, of the same quantity : ionann. 3. likely, in a state giving probable expectation : coltach, coslach, so-chreidsinn.

LIKE, *s.* 1. Some person or thing resembling another: mac-samhuil, samhail, samhladh. 2. like, used with *had*, i. e. had like: theab, theabadh.

LIKE, *adv.* 1. In the same manner: ionann agus, amhuil, amhuil mar, mar. 2. in such manner as befits: mar. 3. likely, probable: coltach.

LIKE, *v. a. et n.* 1. Choose, with some degree of preference: togair, roghnaich, gabh mar roghainn. 2. approve, view with approbation: gabh ciatfadh dhe. 3. please, be agreeable to: taitinn fi. 4. liken: samhluich. 5. be pleased, chuse, list: togair, bi toileach, be deònach.

LIKELIHOOD, *s.* Coltas, coslach, cosmhalachd. In

LIKELINESS, *s.* all likelihood: a fèir coslais, a fèir gach coslais.

LIKELY, *adj.* 1. Such as may be liked, such as may please: taitneach, riochdail, dreachmhòr. 2. probable: coltach, cosmhuil.

LIKELY, *adv.* See **Likely**, *adj.*

LIKEN, *v. a.* Samhluich, coimeas.

LIKENESS, *s.* 1. Representation, parable, comparison: samhladh. 2. resemblance, similitude: coslas, coltas, cosmhalachd. 3. form, appearance: dreach, coslas, dealbh. 4. a copy: mac-samhuil.

LIKEWISE, *adv.* Mar an ceudna, air a' mhòd cheudna, fòs, cuideachd.

LIKING, *adj.* Sultmhor, reamhar.

LIKING, *s.* 1. Good state of body, plumpness: sultmhorachd, reamhrachd. 2. state of trial: deuchainn. 3. inclination, desire: togradh, toil. 4. delight in, pleasure in: tlachd, toil-inntinn, toileachas.

LILY, *s.* Lìlidh, neòinean.

LILY-DAFFODIL, *s.* Lus-a'-chrom-chinn.

LILY-HANDED, *adj.* Geal-lamhach.

LILY-LIVERED, *adj.* Cladbaireach, gealtach.

LILT, *v. n.* Dean gu clis, dean gu grad.

LIMATURE, *s.* Gainneamh mhiotaitte, duslach an eadha.

LIMB, *s.* Ball, ball-cuirp. (of a tree): meur, geug.

LIMB, *v. a.* 1. Supply with limbs: cuir buill fi. 2. tear asunder, dismember: reub, srac, cuir as a bhuill.

LIMBECK, *s.* See **Alembic**.

LIMBED, *adj.* Cumta, iomlan 'n a bhallaibh.

LIMBER, *adj.* So-lùbaidh, so-thoinneamh, maoth.

LIMBERNESS, *s.* So-lùbaidheachd, maothachd.

LIMBLESS, *adj.* Gun bhuill, lom.

LIMBO, *s.* 1. A fabulous region bordering on hell, without pleasure or pain: ionad mharbh. 2. hell: ifrinn. 3. any place of misery and restraint: gainntir.

LIME, *s.* 1. A viscous substance drawn over twigs to catch birds: glaoch eun. 2. matter of which mortar is made: aol.

LIME, *v. a.* 1. Entangle, ensnare: rib, glac. 2. smear with lime, manure with lime: aol.

LIMEHOUND, *s.* Mial-chu.

LIME-KILN, *s.* Àth-aol.

LIMESTONE, *s.* Clach-aoil.

LIME-WATER, *s.* Uisge-aoil.

LIMIT, *s.* Crìoch, iomall, oir, ceann-criche.

LIMIT, *v. a.* Cuairtich, cuir crìoch fi, cuir crìoch mu, suidhich crìochan.

LIMITANEUS, *adj.* Crìochail, iomallach.

LIMITARY, *adj.* Crìoch-chaitheiseach.

LIMITATION, *s.* 1. Restriction: crìoch-chur, bacadh. 2. circumspection: furachras, faicill. 3. limited time: ùine shuidhichte.

LIMITLESS, *adj.* Neo-chrìochnach.

LIMMER, *s.* 1. See **Limebound**. 2. a thill, or shaft: làimh, samhach.

LIMN, *v. a.* Tarruing, tarruing dealbh.

LIMNER, *s.* Fear-tarruing dhealbh.

LIMOUS, *adj.* Làibeach, clàbarach, làthachail.

LIMP, *v. n.* Bi bacach, bi crùbach, falbh air leth-chos.

LIMP, *s.* Crùbaiche, bacaiche.

LIMPER, *s.* Fear bacach, fear crùbach.

LIMPET, *s.* Bàirneach.

LIMPID, *adj.* Glan, soilleir, trid-shoilleir.

LIMPIDNESS, *s.* Gloine, soilleireachd, trid-shoilleireachd.

LIMPINGLY, *adv.* Gu crùbach, gu bacach.

LIMPITUDE, *s.* See **Limpidness**.

LIMY, *adj.* 1. Viscous, glutinous: glaochach. 2. containing lime: aolach.

LIN, *v. n.* Stàd, thoir thairis sguir, leig dhìot.

LINCHPIN, *s.* Tarruing-aisil.

LINCTUS, *s.* Iocshlaint imlich.

LINDEN, *s.* Teile, crann-teile.

LINE, *s.* 1. Longitudinal extension: sgrìob, fad, sineadh. 2. a slender string: sreang, sreangach. 3. a thread extended to direct any operations: sreang, còrd. 4. the string that sustains the angler's hook: drianlach, teilg. 5. lineaments or marks in the hands or face: stiall, stiallag. 6. delineation, sketch: dreach, cumadh, riaghailt. 7. as much as is written from one margin to the other, a verse: sreath-sgrìobhaidh, ceum dàin. 8. rank of soldiers: sreath, sreath-bhuidhne. 9. work thrown up, a trench: dig-daingnich. 10. method, disposition: dòigh, alt, seòl, riaghailt. 11. extension, limit: fad, astar, fad-criche. 12. equator, equinoctial circle: crìos-meadhoin an t-saoghail. 13. progeny, family, ascending, or descending: linn, iarmad, slòchd, siol, gineal. 14. the tenth part of an inch: deicheamh earrann na h-òirleach. 15. a letter: litir. 16. lint, or flax: lìon.

LINE, *v. a.* 1. Cover on the inside: lìng, cluthaich. 2. guard within: daingnich, dìon. 3. strengthen by inner works: daingnich. 4. cover with something soft: còmhdaich. 5. strengthen with help: neartaich. 6. impregnate, applied to animals generating: dean torrach, dàir, reithich.

LINEAGE, *s.* Linn, slòchd, iarmad, clann, cinneadh, sine, siol, teaghlach, gineal.

LINEAL, *adj.* 1. Composed of lines, delineated: sìnte, sreathach, dealbhta, tarruingte. 2. descending in a direct genealogy: dìreach, dlìgheach. 3. hereditary, derived from ancestors: dlìghcach,

dualach, dùthchasach. 4. allied by direct descent : dàimheil, an cleamhnas.

LINEALLY, *adv.* See Lineal.

LINEMENT, *s.* Cruth, dreach, dualachas, conlarradh, gnùise.

LINEAR, *adj.* See Lineal, 1.

LINATION, *s.* Stiall, sgriob, sgriach, sreath.

LINEN, *s.* Anart, lion-eudach.

LINEN, *adj.* Anartach, mar anart.

LINENDRAPER, *s.* Reiceadair anairt.

LINNENER, } *s.* Sec Linendraper.

LINNEMAN, }

LING, *s.* 1. Heath : fraoch, sliabh. 2. a certain fish : langa.

LINGER, *v. n.* 1. Remain long in languour and pain : bi fada am péin, bi fuidh chràdh-thinneas. 2. hesitate, bi in suspense : ag, bi an teagamh, bi an iom-chomhairle. 3. remain long : in an ill sense : dean màirneal, dean fadal. 4. remain long, without any action or determination : dean fadal, cuir dàil ann, dean dàil. 5. wait long in expectation, or uncertainty : fuirich, fan ri. 6. be long in producing effect : bi fada ri, gabh ùine.

LINGERER, *s.* Fear-màirneil, fear-fadail, fear dàlach, fear leasg, lunnair.

LINGERING, *s.* Màirneal, fadal, dàil.

LINGERINGLY, *adv.* Gu màirnealach, gu fadalach, gu h-adhaiseach.

LINGET, *s.* Ord beag miotailte, geinn.

LINGLE, *s.* Snaithinn greusaiche.

LINGO, *s.* Cànan, cainnt, teanga, seòl-labhairt.

LINGUACIOUS, *adj.* Cainteach, bruidhneach, briathrach, gobach.

LINGUIST, *s.* Fear-chànain, teangair, fear ionnsuichte an cainntibh.

LINIMENT, *s.* Cungaigh-leighis, sàbh, acfhuinngaidh.

LINING, *s.* Linig, linigeadh.

LINK, *s.* 1. A single ring of a chain : tinne, dula. 2. any thing doubled, and closed together : cuairteag, deala. 3. a chain, any thing connected : ceangal, ceanglachan. 4. a torch : leus, torr-leus.

LINK, *v. a. et n.* 1. Complicate, as the links of a chain : co-cheangail, tàth, figh 's a chéile. 2. unite, join in concord : co-dhlùthaich, aon, co-cheangail. 3. join, connect : ceangail, aonaich, co-cheangail. 4. join by confederacy, or contract : dean co-cheangail ri, cuir an bannaibh, cuir an co-chomunn. 5. connect, as concomitant : dlùthaich ceangail. 6. link *in*, be connected : bi am bannaibh, bi 'n dlùthachd.

LINKBOY, } *s.* Fear-torr-leus, gille-leus, gille-soluis.

LINKMAN, }

LINET, *s.* Bricean-beithe, gealan-lin.

LINSEED, *s.* Ros-lin, fras-lin.

LINSEY,

LINSEY-WOOLSEY, } *s.* Drogaid.

LINSEY-WOOLSEY, *adj.* 1. Made of linen and wool mixed : drogaideach. 2. vile, mean, of different and unsuitable parts : neo-mhaiseach, miothar, suarach.

LINSTOCK, *s.* Maide-teine, fadadh-cluaise.

LINT, *s.* 1. The soft substance commonly called flax : lion. 2. linen scraped into soft woolly substance to lay upon sores : caiteas.

LINTEL, *s.* Ard-dorus, for-dorus.

LION, *s.* Leòmhann.

LIONESS, *s.* Leòmhán boirionn, ban-leòmhán.

LIONLIKE, }

LIONLY, } *adj.* Leòmhannach, leòmhanta.

LIP, *s.* 1. The outer part of the mouth : bile, lip.

2. the edge of any thing : oir, bile, foir. 3. make a lip : cuir bus ort.

LIP-DEVOTION, *s.* Aoradh-beòil.

LIP-GOOD, *adj.* Beul-mhaith, beul-bhreagha.

LIP-LABOUR, *s.* Briathrachas, briathran gun seadh.

LIPOTHYMOUS, *adj.* Paiseanach, breisleachail, dol an eul.

LIPOTHYMY, *s.* Paisean, breisleach, neul.

LIPPED, *adj.* Bileach, busach, oireach.

LIPPITUDE, *s.* Prabaiche, brach-shuileachd.

LIP-WISDOM, *s.* Beul-ghliocas, gliocas-beoil.

LIQUABLE, *adj.* So-leaghaidh.

LIQUATION, *s.* 1. Act of melting : leaghadh. 2. capacity to be melted : so-leaghadh.

LIQUATE, *v. n.* Leagh, fas tana.

LIQUEFACTION, *s.* Leaghadh.

LIQUEFIABLE, *adj.* So-leaghaidh.

LIQUEFY, *v. a. et n.* Leagh, fas tana.

LIQUESCENCY, *s.* Leaghtachd, leaghtantachd.

LIQUESCENT, *s.* Leaghtach, leaghanta.

LIQUEUR, *s.* Dràm cubhraidh.

LIQUID, *adj.* 1. Not solid, fluid : tana. 2. soft, clear : bog, tais, soilleir. 3. pronounced without any jar or harshness : min, so-labhraidh.

LIQUID, *s.* Dibh, uisge, deoch, ni tana sam bith, mar uisge.

LIQUIDATE, *v. a.* Glan air falbh, lughdaich fiachan.

LIQUIDATION, *s.* Glanadh air falbh, lughdachadh fhiachan.

LIQUIDITY, } *s.* Tainead, tanad, leaghtachd, uisge.

LIQUIDNESS, } ealachd.

LIQUOR, *s.* Deoch, dibh, deoch làidir. See Liquid, *s.*

LIQUOR, *v. a.* Fluch, bogaich, taisich.

LICORICE, *s.* See Licorice.

LISNE, *s.* Fàslach, còs, lag.

LISP, *v. a. et n.* 1. Utter with a lisp, express imperfectly, or with hesitation : dean liotaiche, labhair gu h-agail. 2. speak with too frequent apulses of the tongue to teeth or palate : bi liotach, bi manndach.

LISPER, *s.* Fear liotach, fear manndach.

LISPINGLY, *adv.* Gu liotach, gu manndach.

LISSON, *adj.* See Limber.

LIST, *s.* 1. A roll, a catalogue : clàir-ainm, ainmchlàr. 2. enclosed ground in which tilts are run : ionad-còmhraig. 3. bound, limit : crìoch, iomall. 4. desire, willingness, choice : togradh, miann, toil. 5. a strip of cloth : stiall, stioma. 6. a border : oir.

LIST, *v. a. et n.* 1. Enrol, register : tog, cuir an àireamh, cuir a stigh t' ainm. 2. retain and enrol soldiers, enlist : gubh, cuir airgid rìgh air, gabh mar shaighdear. 3. enclose for combats : cuairtich, dùin a stigh ionad còmhraig. 4. sew together :

- fuaigh. 5. hearken to, listen, attend : éisd, thoir an aire do, dean fàr-chluais.
- LISTED**, *adj.* Stiallach.
- LISTEN**, *v. n.* Eisd, thoir aire do, dean fàr-chluais.
- LISTENER**, *s.* Fear-éisdachd, fear-fàr-chluais.
- LISTFUL**, *adj.* Aircaichail, faicilleach.
- LISTLESS**, *adj.* 1. Without inclination, without any determination to one thing more than another : coma, coimheis, neo-unhailleach. 2. careless, heedless : neo-chùramach, gun aire, neo-mhothachail.
- LISTLESSLY**, *adv.* See Listless.
- LISTLESSNESS**, *s.* Cion-unhail, coimhiseachd, neo-mhothalachd, nao-aire, neo-chùram.
- LIT**, *pret.* of Light, *v.* Eas, dh'fhadaidh, bheothaich, shoillsich. See Light, *v.*
- LITANY**, *s.* An Lìodan, fuirm-ùrnuigh, ùrnuigh, fluirmail.
- LITERAL**, *adj.* Litireil, litreach.
- LITERAL**, *s.* An litir, seadh na litreach.
- LITERALITY**, *s.* Prìomh sheadh, seadh litireil.
- LITERALLY**, *adv.* See Literally.
- LITERARY**, *adj.* Ionnsuichte, foghlumte, oilleanaichte, grunn-fhoghlumte, a blhuineas do grunn-fhoghlum.
- LITERATE**, *adj.* Ionnsuichte, foghlumte.
- LITERATI**, *s.* Luchd-foghlum, aois-fhoghlum.
- LITERATOR**, *s.* Oide-foghlum, maighstir-sgoile.
- LITERATURE**, *s.* Oilcan, foghlum, grunn-fhoghlum, feallsanachd.
- LITHE**, *adj.* See Limber.
- LITHENESS**, *s.* See Limberness.
- LITHER**, *adj.* 1. Soft, pliant : maoth, tais, so-lùbaidh. 2. bad, sorry, corrupt : olc, suarach, truailidh.
- LITHOGRAPHY**, *s.* Cloch-sgrìobhadh, cloch-ghrabhadh.
- LITHOMANCY**, *s.* Cloch-fhàisneachd.
- LITHONTRIPTICK**, *adj.* Cloch leaghtach, leaghtach air cloch-fhuail.
- LITHOTOMIST**, *s.* Léigh fuail-chloich.
- LITHOTOMY**, *s.* Gearradh air son na cloich-fhuail.
- LITUIX**, *adj.* Maoth, so-lùbaidh.
- LITIGANT**, *s.* Lagh-thagaird, tagairtear-lagha.
- LITIGANT**, *adj.* Lagh-thagairteach, agartach, tagluineach.
- LITIGATE**, *v. a.* Dean lagh ri, dean cùis lagha, agair lagh air.
- LITIGATION**, *s.* Tagairt, tagradh, cùis-lagha, tagairt-lagha.
- LITIGIOUS**, *adj.* 1. Inclined to law-suits, quarrelsome, wrangling : lagh-agartach, conasach. 2. disputable, controvertible : connspoideach, doirbh, decair.
- LITIGIOUSLY**, *adv.* See Litigious.
- LITIGIOUSNESS**, *s.* Tagluinneachd, connspoideachd, buaireasachd, conasachd.
- LITTER**, *s.* 1. A kind of vehicular bed : crò-leabaidh, carbad-codail. 2. the straw laid under animals, or on plants : connlach, leabaidh. 3. a brood of young : cuain. 4. any number of things thrown sluttishly about : treamsгал, ùtrais.

- LITTER**, *v. a.* 1. Bring forth : beir, beir àl. 2. cover with things negligently, or sluttishly : ùtraisich, cuir 'n a ùtrais. 3. cover with straw : cuir connlach fuidh, cuir connlach air.
- LITTLE**, *adj.* 1. Small in extent : beag, cumhang. 2. not great, of small bulk, diminutive : crìon, meanbh, beag. 3. of small dignity, power, or importance : neo-inbheach, beag, suarach, ìosal, bochd. 4. not much, not many : tearc, aineamh, gann. 5. some, not none : beagan, cuid.
- LITTLE**, *s.* 1. A small space : beagan. 2. a small part, a small proportion : beagan, earran bheag. 3. a slight affair : rud beag, neo-nì.
- LITTLE**, *adv.* See Little.
- LITTENESS**, *s.* 1. Smallness of bulk : meanbhachd, bige, beagachd, crìonachd, crìonad, lughad. 2. want of dignity : mìotharachd, suarachas, neo-uaisleachd.
- LITTORAL**, *adj.* Cladachail, tràigheach, oirthreach.
- LITURGY**, *s.* Ùrnuigh choitcheann, deas-ghnath aoraidh.
- LIVE**, *v. n.* 1. Be in a state of animation : bi beò. 2. pass life in any certain manner with regard to habits : thig beò, caith do bheatha. 3. continue in life : maire, maire beò. 4. remain undestroyed : maire, seas, buanaich. 5. continue, be not lost : maire, bi làthair. 6. converse, cohabit with : còmhnuich le, bi an comunn ri. 7. feed upon : thig beò air. 8. maintain thyself, be supported : beathaich thu féin, bi air do bheathachadh. 9. be in a state of motion, or vegetation : bi beò. 10. be unextinguished : bi beò, maire beò.
- LIVE**, *adj.* 1. Quick, not dead : beò. 2. active, not extinguished : beothail, beathail. 3. vivid, spoken of colour : beothail, grunn.
- LIVELESS**, *adv.* See Lifeless.
- LIVELIHOOD**, *s.* 1. Support of life, maintenance : beathachadh, teachd-an-tìr, lòn. 2. living form, appearance of life : beatha, beathalachd.
- LIVELY**, *adv.* See Lively.
- LIVELINESS**, *s.* 1. appearance of life : beatha, deò. 2. vivacity, sprightliness : beothalachd, sunndachd, cridhealachd.
- LIVELoad**, *s.* See Livelihood.
- LIVELONG**, *adj.* Fadalach, buan, sgìth.
- LIVELY**, *adj.* 1. Brisk, vigorous, vivacious : sunndach, beothail, cridheil. 2. gay, airy : meannnach, aighearach, aith, mear. 3. representing life : beothail. 4. strong, energetic : làidir, tapaidh, fearail.
- LIVELY**, *adv.* See Lively, *adj.*
- LIVELY**, *adv.* See Lively, *adj.*
- LIVER**, *s.* Fear beò, neach beò, cré.
- LIVER**, *s.* Atha, adha, gràna.
- LIVER-COLOUR**, *adj.* Dubh-ruadh, dubh-dhearg, dorch-dhearg.
- LIVERED**, *adj.* Athach, adhach, grànach.
- LIVERY**, *s.* 1. Act of giving possession : seilbhtabhairt, no, seilbh-ghabhail. 2. release from wardship : saorsa, comas, cead, fuasgladh. 3. the writ by which possession is obtained : sgrìobhadh-seilbh, seilbh-sgrìobhadh, bann. 4. cloths given to servants : eudach sheirbhiseach, éideadh-suaich-

eantais. 5. a particular dress, a garb worn as a token or consequence of any thing: eudach-suaicheantais, culaidh-shuaicheantais.

LIVERYMAN, *s.* 1. One wearing a livery, a servant of an inferior kind: gille suaicheantais. 2. (in London) a free man of a company: saoranach am baile Lunnainn.

LIVES, *s. pl.* of Life. Beathan, beathachan.

LIVID, *adj.* Dubh-ghorm.

LIVIDITY, } *s.* Duhh-ghuirme.

LIVIDNESS, }

LIVING, *part. adj.* Beò, beothail.

LIVING, *s.* 1. Support, maintenance: beathachadh, teachd-an tìr, beòlaidh, lòn. 2. power of continuing life: comas-beatha, tighinn beò, beatha. 3. See Livelihood. 4. benefice of a clergyman: beathachadh.

LIVINGLY, *adv.* An staid bheò, an staid nam beò.

LIXIVIAL, *adj.* Sàilte, salannach, làn salainn.

LIXIVATE, } *adj.* Sàilteach, salannach.

LIXIVIATED, }

LIXIVUM, *s.* Uisge làn salainn.

LIZARD, *s.* Dearc-luachaire, dearc-luachrach.

Lo, *interj.* Faic, feuch, seall, amhairc.

LOAD, *s.* 1. A burden, a freight, lading: luchd, lód, eallach. 2. weight, pressure, incumbrance: éire, eallach, cudthrom. 3. weight, or violence of blows: cudthrom. 4. anything that depresses: trom, truime, cudthrom, uallach. 5. as much drink as one can bear: sàr-dheoch, pòit.

LOAD, *v. a.* 1. Burden, freight: luchdaich, callaich, lòn. 2. encumber, embarrass: cuimrigich, cuir fuith éire. 3. charge a gun: cuir urchar air stigh, lòn. 4. make heavy by something appended to: cudthromaich, tromaich, amail.

LOADER, *s.* Fear-luchdachaidh.

LOADSMAN, *s.* Fear-iùil, ceann-iùil.

LOADSTAR, *s.* See Polestar.

LOADSTONE, *s.* Clach-iùil.

LOAF, *s.* Builinn.

LOAM, *s.* Fearann reamhar, trom-thalamh, talamh-laomaidh.

LOAMY, *adj.* Laomaidh.

LOAN, *s.* Iasad, iasachd, coingheall.

LOATH, *adj.* Aindeonach, leasg, neo-ullamh.

LOATHE, *v. a. et n.* 1. Hate, look on with abhorrence: fuathaich, sgreataich roimh, gabh daoich roimh. 2. consider with disgust or satiety: gabh gràin ri, dubh-fhuathaich. 3. feel abhorrence or disgust: tog aobhar gràin.

LOATHER, *s.* Fear-gràin, fear sgreataidheachd.

LOATHFUL, *adj.* 1. Abhorring, hating: fuathachail, gràineachail. 2. abhorred, hated: gràineil, fuathmhor, daoachail, sgreataidh.

LOATHING, *s.* Gràin, fuath, sgreat, daoich.

LOATHINGLY, *adv.* Gu sgreataidh, gu sgreamhail, gu gràineil, gu daoachail, gu déisdeineach.

LOATHLY, *adv.* Gràineil, sgreataidh, sgreamhail, daoachail, déisdeineach.

LOATHY, *adv.* See Loath.

LOATHNESS, *s.* Aindeonachd, raige, aindcoin, easbhuidh toile.

LOATHSOME, *adj.* See Loathly, *adj.*

LOATHSOMELY, *adv.* See Loathly, *adv.*

LOATHSOMENESS, *s.* Gràinealachd, sgreamhalachd, sgreataidheachd, déisdeineachd.

LOAVES, *s. pl.* of Loaf, which See.

LOB, *s.* 1. Any one heavy, clumsy, or sluggish: ludair, slaodair, liobasair, bumclear. 2. lob's pound, a prison: toll-bùth, gainntir. 3. big worm: biathainn.

LOB, *v. a.* Leag le luidseadh, leig le spleòic.

LOBBY, *s.* Roinn-ionad, eadar-sheòmar, foir-sheòmar.

LOBE, *s.* Roinn, earrann, duilleag an sgamhain, taobh-chridhe.

LOBSTER, *s.* Giomach.

LOCAL, *adj.* 1. Having the properties of place: ionadach. 2. relating to place: àiteil, ionadail. 3. being in a particular place: dùthchasach, dùthcha.

LOCALITY, *s.* Ionadachd, àite, ionad, còmhnuidh.

LOCALLY, *adv.* See Local.

LOCATE, *v. a.* Suidhich, thoir còmhnuidh do, càirich ann.

LOCATION, *s.* Suidheachadh, toirt còmhnuidh do, càireadh ann.

LOCH, *s.* Loch, linne.

LOCK, *s.* 1. Of a door, &c.: glas. 2. the part of a gun by which the fire is struck: gleus. 3. a hug, a grapple: dlùth-ghreimeachadh, iom-dhruid-eadh. 4. a quantity of hair hanging together: bachlag, ciabh-fuilt, ròinne, dual, ciabhag. 5. a quantity of wool: ròinne, ròinneag, toinntean, badan: a tuft: badan.

LOCK, *v. a. et n.* 1. Shut or fasten with locks: glais. 2. shut up, or confine as with locks: druid, dùin. 3. close fast: druid, cruaidh-dhruid, glais. 4. become fast by a lock: bi dùinte, bi glaiste, bi druidte. 5. unite by mutual insertion: bi dlùth-aichte, bi air alpadh.

LOCKER, *s.* Àite-gleidhidh, àite glaiste, taisg-ionad, cisteach.

LOCKET, *s.* Seud-glasaidh, glas bheag, glasag-muineil.

LOCKRAM, *s.* Garbh-anart, anart-asgairt.

LOCKSMITH, *s.* Gobha-ghlasachan.

LOCOMOTION, *s.* Gluasad, carachadh, siubhal.

LOCOMOTIVE, *adj.* Gluasachd, carachail, siubhalachail.

LOCOMOTIVITY, *s.* Comas-glusaidh, comas-siubhal.

LOCUST, *s.* Locust.

LOCUTION, *s.* Caint, bruidhean, labhairt.

LODGE, *v. a. et n.* 1. Place in a temporary habitation: cuir an ionad còmhnuidh, cuir an àite-tàmh, suidhich an àite. 2. afford a temporary dwelling, harbour one for a night: thoir aoidheach do, thoir cuid-oidheach do. 3. place, plant: suidhich, socruich, càirich. 4. fix, settle: daingnich. 5. place in the memory: gleidh an cuimhne. 6. harbour, or cover: thoir fasgadh do, dìon. 7. afford place to: thoir àite do. 8. lay flat: leag, leag ri làr. 9. reside, keep residence: tuinich, còmhnuich, gabh còmhnuidh ann, fan, tàmh ann. 10. take a temporary habitation: fòisich, gabh tàmh, fuirich,

stad. 11. take up residence at night : fuirich, fan, tàmh. 12. lie flat : luidh, luidh air làr.

LODGE, *s.* Tighcan, tigh beag, tigh-fasgaidh, tigh-geata.

LODGE, *s.* 1. Disposition, or collocation in a certain place : cruinneachadh, càireadh. 2. accumulation, collection : cruinneachadh, dòmhlaich-adh. 3. possession of the enemy's work : seilbh, seilbh-ghlacadh, toirt a mach dègnich.

LOGGER, *s.* Fear-fàrdòich, fear-tàmh, aoidh, fear-àrois.

LODGING, *s.* 1. Temporary habitation, rooms hired in another's house : ionad-còmhnuidh, fàrdoch. 2. place of residence : ionad-còmhnuidh, àite-tàimhe, còmhnuidh. 3. harbour, covert : dìon, fasgadh. 4. convenience to sleep on : uigheam-codail.

LOFT, *s.* 1. A floor : urlair, urlair-dèile, lobhta. 2. the highest floor : àrd-lobhta, lobhta-mullaich. 3. rooms on high : scòmarachan uachdarach.

LOFTLY, *adv.* See **Lofty**.

LOFTINESS, *s.* 1. Height, local elevation : àirde. 2. sublimity, elevation of sentiment : uailse, àrd-smuainteachd, allaileachd. 3. pride, haughtiness : mòr-chuis, mòr-chuiseachd, àrdan, fèin-bheachd, uabhar.

LOFTY, *adj.* 1. High, hovering, elevated in place : àrd. 2. elevated in condition, or character : mòr, uaibhreach, spèisil, uasal. 3. sublime, elevated in sentiment : allail, òirdheire. 4. proud, haughty : mòr-chuiseach, àrdanach, fèin-bheachdail, uaibhreach.

LOG, *s.* 1. A shapeless bulky piece of wood : sgonn, òrd mòr fiodha, maide mòr. 2. a Hebrew measure : tomhas Eabhruidheach.

LOGGERHEAD, *s.* Buimealear, ùmaidh, gurraiceach, amhlair, baohair. Fear to loggerheads : bi an caonnag, bi an cluasaibh a chèile.

LOGGERHEADED, *adj.* Buimeilearach, amhlairach, baoharach.

LOGIC, *s.* Ealain-reusonachaidh, ealan-deasboireachd.

LOGICAL, *adj.* Reusonach, ealan-chiallach, fìor-thoinisgeil.

LOGICALLY, *adv.* See **Logical**.

LOGICIAN, *s.* Fìlìdh, fear-dian-reusonachaidh.

LOGMAN, *s.* Fear-giùlain fiodha.

LOGMACHY, *s.* Srìdh-bhriathran, connspoid mu fhìol-aibh.

LOGWOOD, *s.* Fiodh-datha, dearg-fhìodh.

LOIN, *s.* 1. The back of an animal carved out by the butcher : dromnag, dromnag-fheòla, mèi-dromnag. 2. loins, the reins : làsraidh, blian.

LOITER, *v. a. et n.* 1. Consume in trifles, waste carelessly : mì-bhuilich, struidh. 2. linger, spend time carelessly, idle : lean màirneal, bi màirnealach, bi dìomhanach, bi fì stèidheachd.

LOITERER, *s.* Fear màirneil, leiscgan, lunnair, stèò-airc, rong, slaodair.

LOLL, *v. a. et n.* 1. Put out, used of the tongue : cuir a mach. 2. lean idly, rest lazily against any thing : leag do chudthron air, dean leth-luidhe fì, leag do thaic air. 3. hang out, used of the tongue : croch a mach.

LONDONER, *s.* Lunnainneach.

LONE, *adj.* 1. Solitary, unfrequented, having no company : aonarach, aonaranach. 2. single, not conjoined or neighbouring to others : lcis fèin.

LONELINESS, *s.* 1. Solitary : aonarachd, aonaranachd. 2. disposition to solitude : dìomhaireachd, uaigneachd.

LONELY, *adj.* 1. Solitary : aonarach, aonaranach. 2. addicted to solitude : dìomhair, uaigneach.

LONELINESS, *s.* Aonarachd, aonaranachd, uaigneas.

LONENESS, *s.* Aonaranachd, uaigneas.

LONESOME, *adj.* 1. Solitary : aonarach, aonaranach. 2. dismal : tiamhaidh.

LONESOMELY, *adv.* See **Lonesome**.

LONESOMENESS, *s.* Aonaranachd, tiamhaidheachd.

LONG, *adj.* 1. Not short, used of time : fada, buan. 2. not short, used of space : fada, neo-gheàrr. 3. of any certain measure in length : fada. 4. not soon ceasing, or at an end : buan, maireannach. 5. dilatory : fadalach, màirnealach. 6. tedious in narration : sgith, sgithail, trom. 7. continued by succession to a great series : buan, fada. 9. longing, desirous : dèighil, togarrach.

LONG, *adv.* Fada, gu fada. See **Long**, *adj.*

LONG, *v. n.* Miannaich, bi miannach, biodh a' mhiann ort, gabh fadal.

LONGANIMITY, *s.* Foighidinn, fad-fhoighidinn, fad-fhulangas.

LONGBOAT, *s.* Bàta mor, bàta fada.

LONGEVAL, *adj.* Fad-shaoghalach, buan, maireannach.

LONGEVITY, *s.* Fad-shaoghal, fad-shaoghalachd.

LONGIMANOUS, *adj.* Fad-lamach, lànùb-fhadach.

LONGIMETRY, *s.* Tomhas astair, tomhas fhad, uidh cam-thomhas.

LONGING, *s.* Miann, togradh, dian-thogradh, fadachd, geall, dèidh.

LONGINGLY, *adv.* Gu miannach, gu dian-thogarrach, gu dèidheil.

LONGINQUITY, *s.* Fad, astar fada, céineachd.

LONGISH, *adj.* Car fada, breac-fhada, leth-char fada.

LONGITUDE, *s.* 1. Length, the greatest dimension : fad. 2. the circumference of the earth measured from any meridian : cuairt-cruinne. 3. the distance from any part of the earth, east or west of any place : iar-astar, no, ear-astar.

LONGITUDINAL, *adj.* Air fhad.

LONGLIVED, *adj.* Aosmhor, buan-shaoghalach, fad-shaoghalach.

LONGLY, *adv.* 1. Tediously, of much continuance : gu fudalach, gu trom, gu sgithail. 2. longingly, with great liking : gu dèidheil, gu togarrach, gu miannach.

LONGNESS, *s.* Fad, faide, faideachd.

LONGSOME, *adj.* Fadalach, sgithail, trom.

LONGSHANKED, *adj.* Fad-chosach, fad-luirneach.

LONGSPUN, *adj.* Sinteach, fada, sgithail.

LONGSUFFERANCE, *s.* Fad-fhulangas, fad-fhoighidinn.

LONGSUFFERING, *adj.* Fad-fhulangach, fad-fhoighidinnach.

LONGSUFFERING, s. Fad-fhulangas, fad-fhulangachd, fad-fhoighidinn.

LONGTONGUED, adj. Fad-theangach, gobach, goileamach.

LONGWAYS, adv. Air 't'had.

LONGWINDED, adj. 1. Long-breathed: fad-anail-each. 2. tedious: trom, fadalach, sgithail.

LONGWISE, adv. See Longways.

LOINISH, adj. Car aonarach, breac-aonarach.

LOOBILY, adj. Cearbach, sgòdach, neo-sgairteil, luidseach.

LOOBY, s. Bumailear, blagastair, buamasdar, liobasdaire, burraidh.

LOOF, v. a. Teannrì soirbheas, thoir a' dh' ionnsuidh na gaoithe, fan ri gaoth.

LOOK, v. a. et n. 1. Seek, search for: sir, iarr, rannsuich. 2. turn the eye upon: dearc, dearc air, seall air. 3. look out, discover by searching: rannsuich, faigh a mach. 4. direct the eye to or from any object: seall, amhairc, faic. 5. have power of seeing: faic. 6. direct the intellectual eye: dearc, seall, beachdaich. 7. expect: seall air son, bi an dùil ri. 8. take care, watch: feith, dean caithris, thoir aire, thoir an aire. 9. be directed with regard to any object: amhairc. 10. have any particular appearance, seem: amhairc, seall, taisbean. 11. have any air, mien, or manner: seall, bi coltach ri, amhairc. 12. look about one, be alarmed, be vigilant: bi air t' fhaicill, bi 'n ad rabhadh. 13. look after: seall ri. 14. look back, shew sign of dislike, or disgust: biodh mùig ort, biodh gruaim ort. 15. look for, expect: feith ri, bi an dùil, bi am beachd. 16. look into, sift, inspect closely: rannsuich, sir. 17. look on, or upon, respect, esteem, regard as good or bad: seall air, amhairc air, beachdaich air. 18. look on, be a mere idle spectator: dearc, amhairc. 19. look over, examine, try one by one: rannsuich, feuch, min-rannsuich. 20. look out, search, seek: sir, faigh rabhas air. 21. look out, be on the watch: bi air t' fhaicill, seall romhad. 22. look to, behold: dearc, dearc air.

LOOK, interj. Seall, faic, feuch.

LOOK, s. 1. Air of the face, mien, cast of the countenance: snuadh, drach, aogas, sealladh, tuar, fianh, neul. 2. act of looking or seeing: faicinn, amhairc. 3. view, look out: sealladh, fradharc.

LOOKER, s. Fear-amhairc, fear-sealltuinn.

LOOKING, s. i. e. Looking for: dùil.

LOOKING-GLASS, s. Sgàthan.

LOOM, s. 1. The frame in which weavers work their cloth: beart, beart-fhigheadaireachd. 2. household stuff, furniture: àirneis, àirneis-tighe. 3. heirloom: ball-sinnsireachd.

LOON, s. Balach, crochair, slaightear.

LOOP, s. 1. A double through which a string or lease is drawn: lùb. 2. a small aperture in ancient castles, to spy the enemy, fire through, or admit light: sùil, eag-sùla, eag-amhairc.

LOOPED, adj. Tolltach, lùbach, sùileach.

LOOPHOLE, s. 1. Aperture, hole to give passage:

toll, fosgladh. 2. a shift, an invasion: doras, doras-teichidh, ear, cuilbheart, innleachd.

LOOPHOLE, adj. Sùileach, tolltach, lùbach.

LOORD, s. Lunnraid, leisgean.

LOOSE, v. a. et n. 1. Unbind, untie any thing fastened: fuasgail, sgaoil, lasaich. 2. relax: lasaich, fuasgail. 3. unbind any one bound: fuasgail, cuir mu sgaoil, leig fa sgaoil. 4. free from imprisonment: cuir fa sgaoil, thoir cead do, fuasgail. 5. free from any obligation: fuasgail o, cuir saor o. 6. free from any thing that shackles the mind: lasaich, thoir saorsa do, saor. 7. free from any thing painful: fuasgail. 8. disengage: fuasgail, lasaich, leig as. 9. set sail: seòl, fuasgail o chala, tog acair.

Loose, adj. 1. Unbound, untied: fuasgailte. 2. not fast, not fixed: las, lasach, fuasgailte. 3. not tight as a loose robe: farsuing. 4. not crowded, not close: neo-dhlùth, neo-dhòmhlaichte, tana, briste. 5. wanton, not chaste: macnusach, neogheamnaidh. 6. not close, not concise, lax: neodhiongmholta, fuasgailte. 7. vague, indeterminate, not accurate: neo-eagnaigh, neo-sheadhail, neo-phongail. 8. not strait, not rigid: fuasgailte, neo-aireach, neo-fhaicilleach. 9. unconnected, rambling: luaineach, siubhall, neo-shuidhichte. 10. lax of body, not costive: fuasgailte, neo-theann. 11. disengaged, not enslaved: saor. 12. disengaged from obligation: saor, fuasgailte. 13. free from confinement: saor, fa sgaoil. 14. remiss, not attentive: neo-aireachail, neo-shuimeil. 15. break loose: bris a mach, bris air falbh, bris fuasgailte. 16. let loose, set at liberty: fuasgail, cuir fa sgaoil, thoir saorsa do.

LOOSE, s. 1. Liberty, freedom from restraint: saorsa, comas. 2. dismission from any restraining force: fuasgladh, cead, comas, saorsa.

LOOSELY, adv. See Loose, adj.

LOOSEN, v. a. et n. 1. Relax any thing tied: fuasgail, lasaich. 2. make less coherent: lasaich. 3. separate a compages: thoir as a chéile. 4. free from restraint: fuasgail, cuir saor o. 5. make not costive: fuasgail. 6. part, tend to separation: bi sgaoilteach, bi fuasgailte.

LOOSENESS, s. 1. State contrary to that of being fast or fixed: fuasgailteachd, neo-dhainneachd. 2. latitude, criminal levity: mi-stuaim, mi-gheamnuidheachd, macnus. 3. irregularity, neglect of laws: mi-riaghailteachd, buaircasachd. 4. diarrhoea, flux of the belly: fuasgladh-cuirp, gearrach, buinneach.

LOOSESTRIFE, s. Lus-na-sìothaimh.

LOP, v. a. 1. Cut the branches of trees: gearr, beàrr, sgud. 2. cut any thing: gearr, beàrr, sgath.

LOP, s. 1. That which is cut from trees: barrach. 2. a flea: deargann.

LOPPER, s. Bearradair, gearradair, fear-sgathaidh chrann.

LOPPERED, adj. Slamblanach, lapach.

LOPPINGS, s. Barrach.

LOQUACIOUS, adj. Bruidhneach, labhairteach, cainnteach, teangach, beul-fhuasgailte, gobach.

LOQUACIOUSNESS, } *s.* Bruidhneachd, bruidhneachas,
LOQUACITY, } labhairteachd, cainteachd,
gobaireachd.

LORD, *s.* 1. Monarch, ruler, governor: tighearn, uachdaran, triath, rìgh, riaghlaire. 2. master, supreme person: tighearn, maighstir. 3. a tyrant, an oppressive ruler: aintighearn, fear-ainneirt. 4. a husband: fear, fear-pòsa, cèile. 5. one at the head of any business, an overseer: uachdaran, fear-riaghlaidh, fear-dreuchd. 6. a nobleman: mòr-fhear, morair, fiath, triath. 7. a general name for a peer: morair.

LORD, *v. a. et n.* 1. Invest with the dignity and privileges of a lord: uaislich, dcan morair dheth. 2. domineer, rule despotically: bi aintighearnail, bi stràiceil, dcan cruaidh riaghlaidh, sàruich.

LORDLIKE, *adj.* 1. Befitting a lord: fathail, morairail, uasal. 2. haughty, proud, insolent: àrdanach, stràiceil, mòr-chuiseach, uaihbheach.

LORDLING, *s.* Tighearna beag, srog-thighearn.

LORDLINESS, *s.* 1. Dignity, high station: fathail-eachd, mòrachd, urram, àrd-inbhe. 2. pride, haughtiness: uabhlair, stràic, stràicealachd, mòrchuis.

LORDLY, *adj.* See Lordlike.

LORDLY, *adv.* See Lordlike.

LORDSHIP, *s.* 1. Dominion, power: tighearnas, uachdranachd, moraireachd. 2. title of honour used to a nobleman: moraireachd.

LORE, *s.* 1. Lesson, doctrine, instruction: foghlum, oilean, teagasg. 2. workmanship: obair.

LORICATE, *v. a.* Còmhdaich le miontailt, cuir lùir-each air, armaich, no, heartaich le lùir-each.

LORIMER, } *s.* Dialladair, fear-dèanaimh dhiallaid,
LORINER, } no shrian, fear-dèanaimh each-bheart.

LORN, *adj.* Tréigte, caillte, dìobrach, aonaranach.

LOSE, *v. a. et n.* 1. Forfeit by unsuccessful contest: caill. 2. forfeit as a penalty: caill. 3. be deprived of: caill. 4. suffer diminution of: caill. 5. miss so as not to find: caill, rach mearachd air. 6. ruin, send to perdition: dìthich, di-mhill. 7. deprive of: thoir o, thoir air falbh o. 8. bewilder, so as that the way is no longer known: cuir mearachd, cuir air scacharan. 9. employ not, enjoy not: caill. 10. squander, throw away: struidh, mi-bhuilich, mill. 11. suffer to vanish from view: caill, lig a fradhare. 12. destroy by shipwreck: bris, dean long-bhriseadh air. 13. miss, part with, so as not to recover: caill. 14. win not: caill. 15. decline, fail: fàiling, bi air do chlaoidh.

LOSEABLE, *adj.* So-chaille, so-dhealachaidh.

LOSER, *s.* Fear-cailldach, am fear a chail.

LOSING, *s.* Call, cailldach.

LOSS, *s.* 1. Detriment, privation, diminution of good: call, cailldachd. 2. miss, privation: dìth, uireasbhuidh. 3. deprivation, forfeiture: call. 4. destruction: milleadh, sgrios, dìtheachadh. 5. fault, puzzle, at a loss: ion-chomhairle, teagamh. I am at a loss: tha mi an ion-chomhairle. 6. useless application: call saothrach.

LOSSFUL, *adj.* Cailteach, dìtheachail, millteach.

LOSSLESS, *adj.* Gun chall, gun mhilleadh.

LOT, *s.* 1. Fortune, state assigned: ear, suidheachadh, erannchur. 2. a die, or any thing used in determining chances: erann. 3. a portion, a parcel of goods: cuibhrionn, roinn, carrann. It was his lot, or his fate: bha e an dàn da.

LOT, *v. a.* 1. Assign, set apart: roinn, suidhich 'n a earrannaibh. 2. distribute into lots, catalogue: cuir an òrdugh, rèitich, cuir 'n a foinnibh.

LOTION, *s.* Cungaidd-ionnail, cungaidd-nighe.

LOTTERY, *s.* Craannchur, cur-chrannchur, tuiteamas.

LOVAGE, *s.* Lus-an-liagaire.

LOUD, *adj.* 1. Noisy, striking the ear with great force: labhar, tartarach, àrd-fhuaimneach. 2. clamorous, turbulent: buaireasach, bruidhneach, àrd-bhruidhneach, farumach.

LOUD, } *adv.* See Loud, *adj.*

LOUDLY, }

LOUDNESS, *s.* 1. Noise, force of sound: labhrachd, fhuaimneachd. 2. turbulence, vehemence of clamour: buaireasachd, buaireas, tartar, toirm, farum.

LOVE, *v. a. et n.* 1. Regard with passionate affection: gràdhach, thoir gaol do, thoir gràdh do. 2. regard with the affection of a friend: gràdh-aich. 3. regard with parental tenderness: gràdh-aich. 4. be pleased with, delight in: gabh tlachd ann. 5. delight, take pleasure: biodh e ait le. My people love to have it so: is ait le m' shluagh-sa e bhi mar sin.

LOVE, *s.* 1. Passion between the sexes: gaol, gràdh, dèidh. 2. kindness, good-will, friendship: dàimh, càirdeas, deagh-rùn. 3. courtship: gaol, suiridh. 4. tenderness, parental care: gràdh, gaol. 5. object beloved: gaol, gràdh, rùn, aongail. 6. liking, inclination to: dèidh, iartas, miann, miann air. 7. lewdness: neo-ghcamnuidheachd, neo-ghloine. 8. unreasonable liking: ro-dhèidh, ro-thogradh, ana-miann. 9. fondness, concord: rèite, aontachd, eacoinnheas. 10. a word of endearment: gràidhean, gràidheag, mo ghràdh, mo ghaol. 11. due reverence to God: gràdh, àrd-urram.

LOVEABLE, *adj.* Ion-ghràidh, ion-gràdhaichte.

LOVEFAVOUR, *s.* Cuimhneachan-gràidh, cuimhneachan-gaol.

LOVEKNOT, *s.* Snaidhm-gaol, bad-leannanachd.

LOVELASS, *s.* Leannan.

LOVELESS, *adj.* 1. Without love, void of the passion between the sexes: gun ghràdh, neo-ghràdhach. 2. without endearment, without tenderness: neo-ghràdhach, neo-dhileas, neo-chaoimhneil. 3. void of kindness: neo-sheirecil, neo-thlusail.

LOVELETTER, *s.* Litir-ghaol, litir-leannanachd.

LOVELY, *adv.* See Lovely.

LOVELINESS, *s.* Gràdhalachd, àillteachd, ionmhuinn-eachd.

LOVELORN, *adj.* Tréigte, cùlaichte.

LOVELY, *adj.* Gràdhail, àillidh, ionmhuinn, maisil, maiseach.

LOVELY, *adv.* See Lovely, *adj.*

LOVENONGER, *s.* Fear-leannanachd, gille-suiridh.

LOVER, *s.* 1. One who is in love: fear-gaol, fear-an gaol, neach an gaol, leannan. 2. a friend, one

who regards with kindness : caraid, caomhach. 3. one who likes any thing : fear-tograidh, fear-déigh-cil air.

LOVESECRET, *s.* Rùn, rùn-leannanachd, dìomhair-eachd-gaoil.

LOVESICK, *adj.* Tinn le gaol, an gaol, an tinneas-gaoil.

LOVESONG, *s.* Òran-gaoil.

LOVESUIT, *s.* Suidh.

LOVETALE, *s.* Sgeula-gaoil, sgeula-leannanachd.

LOVETHOUGHT, *s.* Smuain-gaoil.

LOVETOX, *s.* Comharradh-gaoil, tiodhlaic-leannanachd.

LOVETRICK, *s.* Ealainn-ghaoil, innleachd-ghaoil.

LOUGH, *s.* See Loch.

LOVING, *adj.* 1. Kind, affectionate : gràdhach, caomhneil, caomh, dàimheil, seirceil. 2. expressing kindness : gràdhach, gràdh-ghriathrach.

LOVING-KINDNESS, *s.* Caomhneas gràidh, iochd.

LOVINGLY, *adv.* See Loving.

LOVINGNESS, *s.* Caomhalachd, gràdhalachd, caomhneas, dàimh.

LOUNGE, *v. n.* Bi dìomhanach, bi dìomhain, bi lunn-dach.

LOUNGER, *s.* Lunn-dair, fear-dìomhain, dìomhainiche.

LOUR, *v. n.* See Lower, *v. n.*

LOUSE, *s.* Mìol, mial.

LOUSE, *v. a.* Faisg, mialaich, sealg miallan.

LOUSEWORT, *s.* An lus riabhach.

LOUSILY, *adv.* See Lousy.

LOUSINESS, *s.* Mialachas, mosaiche, mìotharachd.

LOUSY, *adj.* 1. Swarming with lice, overrun with lice : miallach, làn mial. 2. mean, low-born, bred on the dunghill : òsail, tàireil, suarach. 3. mean, contemptible, applied to things : mosach, mìothar.

LOUT, *s.* Luidair, burraidh, tuaisdear, sgonn balach.

LOUT, *v. n.* Crom sìos, crom gu làr.

LOUTISH, *adj.* Ludaireach, tuaisdeach, ludarra, balachail.

LOUTISHLY, *adv.* See Loutish.

LOURER, *s.* Luidheir, fàrlus.

LOW, *adj.* 1. Not high : òsail. 2. not rising far upwards : òsail. 3. not elevated in place, or local situation : òsail. 4. descending far downwards, deep : domhain. 5. not deep, not swelling high, shallow, used of water : eu-domhain. 6. not of high price : suor. 7. not loud, not noisy : neo-fhuaimneach, neo-labhar. 8. not rising to so great a sum : beag. 9. late, or later in time : deireannach. 10. dejected, depressed : muladach, trom-intinneach, trom, tuirseach. 11. impotent, subdued : ceannsaichte, claidhte. 12. not elevated in rank, or station, alject : neo-inbheach, suarach, òsail. 13. dishonourable, betokening meanness of mind : mosach, mìothar. 14. not sublime, not exalted in thought or diction : òsail, neo-allail, bochd. 15. submissive, humble, reverent : strìochdail, ùmhail, fuidh smachd. 16. not tall : beag, crìon, goirid.

Low, *adv.* See Low, *adj.*

Low, *v. a.* See Lower, *v. a.*

Low, *v. n.* Geum, dean gèim, dean géimnich, dean langanaich.

Low, *s.* Lasar.

LOWER, *v. a. et n.* 1. Bring low, bring down by way of submission : islich, thoir sìos, ceannsaich. 2. suffer to sink down : leig le, leig sìolaidh sìos le. 3. lessen, make less in price or value : lughdaich luach, leag luach, dean saor. 4. grow less, fall, sink : tuit, tuit sìos, sìolaidh sìos.

LOWER, *v. n.* 1. Appear dark, stormy, and gloomy, be clouded : bi duaichnidh, bi neulach, dorchach. 2. frown, pout, look sullen : bi gruamach, cuir mùig ort, bi duaichnidh.

LOWER, *s.* 1. Cloudiness, gloominess : duaichnidh-eachd, doilleireachd, dubh-dhuibhre. 2. cloudiness of look : gruaim, mùig.

LOWERINGLY, *adv.* Gu duaichnidh, gu doilleir, gu dubh-neulach.

LOWERMOST, *adj.* Iochdarach, a 's iochdaraiche, a 's ìsle, a 's doimhne, a 's faide fuidhe.

LOWING, *s.* Géimnich, geum, langan, langanaich.

LOWLAND, *s.* Fonn còmharn, machair.

LOWLAND, *adj.* (as understood in Scotland in opposition to Highland) : gallda, machaireach.

LOWLY, *adv.* See Lowly, *adj.*

LOWLINESS, *s.* 1. Humility, freedom from pride : ìrioslachd, macantas, suairceas, stuamachd. 2. meanness, want of dignity : mìotharachd, fàirealachd, mosaiche.

LOWLY, *adj.* 1. Humble, meek, mild : ìriosal, macanta, stuama, suairc, ciùin, soitheaml. 2. mean, wanting dignity, not great : an-uasal, neo-uasal, mìothar, suarach. 3. not lofty, not sublime : neo-allail, òsail. 4. not elevated in local situation : òsail, neo-àrd.

LOWLY, *adv.* See Lowly, *adj.*

LOWN, *s.* Balach, burraidh, gurraiceach.

LOWNESS, *s.* 1. Contrariety to height : ìsleachd. 2. meanness of character or condition : suarachas, mìotharachd, neo-uaisle. 3. want of rank, want of dignity : neo-inbheachd. 4. want of sublimity : neo-allailachd. 5. submissiveness : ùmhachd, strìochdalachd. 6. depression, dejection : trom-intinn, mulad, tuirse.

LOWSPIRITED, *adj.* Mìothar, mosach, an-uasal, tàireil.

LOWTHOUGHTED, *adj.* Tàir-aigheach, neo-uasal, tàireil.

LOYAL, *adj.* 1. Obedient, true to the prince : ùmhail, rioghail, dileas. 2. faithful in love, true to a lady, or lover : dileas, tairis, treibhdhìreach, firinneach.

LOYALIST, *s.* Fear dileas, fear dileas do 'n rìgh.

LOYALLY, *adv.* See Loyal.

LOYALTY, *s.* Dilseachd, treibhdhìreas, firinneachd, tairiseachd. See Loyal.

LUBBARD, }
LUBBER, } aiceach, boganaich.

LUBBERLY, *adj.* Slaodach, bog, gealtach, rag, diomhanach.

LUBBERLY, *adv.* See *Lubberly*, *adj.*

LUBRICATE, } *v. a.* Dean sliom, lìomh, dean

LUBRICATE, } sleamhuinn, fag sleamhuinn.

LUBRICITY, *s.* 1. Slipperiness, smoothness of surface: sleamhnachd, sliomachd. 2. wantonness, lewdness: macnus, macnusaichd.

LUBRICK, *adj.* 1. Slippery, smooth on the surface: sleamhainn, lìomhaidh. 2. wanton, lewd: macnusaich, neo-gheamnuidh.

LUBRICOUS, *adj.* 1. Slippery, smooth: sleamhainn. 2. uncertain: teagamhach, neo-chinnteach.

LUBRIFICATION, } *s.* Sleamhnachadh, deanamh

LUBRIFICATION, } sleamhainn, no, réidh, no, mìn.

LUCE, *s.* Geadas, gead-iag.

LUCENT, *s.* Lìomhaidh, dèarsach, dealrach, loinnireach.

LUCERNE, *s.* Seòrsa feòir, lusairneach.

LUCID, *adj.* 1. Shining, bright, glittering: loinnireach, dèarsach, dealrach. 2. pellucid, transparent: soilleir, glain, trid-shoilleir. 3. bright with the radiance of intellect, not darkened by madness: glan-thuigseach, cèillidh, stòda.

LUCIDITY, *s.* Loinnirachd, dèarsachd, dealrachd, trid-shoilleirachd, glan-thuigseachd. See *Lucid*.

LUCIDNESS, *s.* Trid-shoilleirachd, gloine.

LUCIFERIAN, *s.* Deamhnaidh, diabhlaidh.

LUCIFEROUS, *adj.* Soillseach, solusach, soilleir.

LUCIFEROUSLY, *adv.* See *Luciferous*.

LUCIFIC, *adj.* Solus-thabhairteach.

LUCIFORM, *adj.* Soillseach, solusach.

LUCK, *s.* 1. Chance, accident, fortune, hap, casual event: tuiteamas, tachartas, dàn, tapadh, càs. 2. fortune, good or bad: dàn, cranachur. 3. good luck: seallbh, rath, sonas. 4. bad luck: donas, anrath, mi-sheallbh, mi-shonas.

LUCKILY, *adv.* See *Lucky*.

LUCKINESS, *s.* Seallbhachd, seallbhachas, deadh-sheallbh, rath, soirbheas.

LUCKLESS, *adv.* Mi-sheallbhach, mi-shona, ànrathach, ànrach.

LUCKY, *adj.* Seallbhach, rathail, soirbheasach.

LUCRATIVE, *adj.* Buannachdail, buinnigeach, tarbhaich.

LUCRE, *s.* Buannachd. In an ill sense: buannachd shalach.

LUCRIFEROUS, } *adj.* Buannachdail, buinnigeach.

LUCRIFIC, } *adj.* Buannachdail, buinnigeach.

LUCRATION, *s.* Strì, spàirn, iomairt, deuchainn, gleachd.

LUCUBRATE, *v. n.* Dean faire, cum faire, oibrich 's an oidhe, no, rì solus.

LUCUBRATION, *s.* Saothar oidhe, saothar-soluis.

LUCUBRATORY, *adj.* Saothraichte 's an oidhe, oidhech-dhèanta.

LUCULENT, *adj.* Glan, soilleir, soillseach, trid-shoilleir, cinnteach.

LUDICROUS, *adj.* Àbhachdas, àmhailteach, abhcaid-each, neònach, sùgach.

LUDICROUSLY, *adv.* See *Ludicrous*.

LUDICROUSNESS, *s.* Àbhachdas, àmhailteachd, abhcaid-eachd, neònachas.

LUDIFICATION, *s.* Magadh, fanoid, spòrs.

LUDIFACTORY, *adj.* Magail, fanoideach, spòrsail, baoth.

LUFF, *s.* Dèarn, dèarnaidh, bois, bas.

LUFF, *v. n.* Cum ris a' ghaoith, teann rì soirbheas.

LUG, *v. a. et n.* 1. Hale, or drag, pull with rugged violence: slaod, spion leat. 2. pull, or shake by the ears: tarroing air chluasaibh.

LUG, *s.* 1. A small kind of fish: biathainn-tràghad. 2. the ear: cluas. 3. a land measure. See *Pole*, and *Perch*, *s.*

LUGGAGE, *s.* Àirneis, goireas-turais, treallaich.

LUGUBRIOUS, *adj.* See *Mournful*.

LUKEWARM, *adj.* 1. Moderately, or mildly warm: meadh-bhlàth. 2. indifferent, not ardent, or zealous: neo-thoirteil, coimhis, caoin-shuarach, neo-dhealasach, neo-eudmhor.

LUKEWARMLY, *adv.* See *Lukewarm*.

LUKEWARMNESS, *s.* 1. Moderate, or pleasing heat: meadh-bhlàthas. 2. indifference, want of ardour: coimhiseachd, neo-thoirtealachd, neo-dhealasachd.

LULL, *v. a.* 1. Compose to sleep by a pleasing sound, draw to sleep: cuir 'n a chodal, cuir gu tàmh, cuir sàmhach. 2. compose, quiet, put to rest: cuir gu tàmh, cuir gu fois.

LULLABY, *s.* Oran-codail, foun-codail, crònan, luidheabaidh, luaidheabaidh.

LUMBAGO, *s.* Leum-droma. He is ill of a lumbago: feum a dhruim air.

LUMBAL, } *adj.* Leasraidheach.

LUMBAR, } *adj.* Leasraidheach.

LUMBER, *s.* Treallaich, treallaich-àirneis, sean àirneis.

LUMBER, *v. a. et n.* 1. Heap like useless goods: dòmhlaich, cuir 'n a ùtrais. 2. move heavily, as burdened with his own bulk: luidrich, gluais trom.

LUMINARY, *s.* 1. Any body that gives light: solus. 2. any thing which gives intelligence: sanas, fear-sanais, fear-naidheachd. 3. any one that instructs mankind: fear-còlais, fear-soillseachaidh.

LUMINATE, *v. a.* See *Illuminate*.

LUMINATION, *s.* See *Illumination*.

LUMINOUS, *adj.* 1. Shining, emitting light: soillseach, dealrach. 2. enlightened: soilleir, glan. 3. shining, bright: dèarsach, boillseach.

LUMINOUSLY, *adv.* See *Luminous*.

LUMINOUSNESS, *s.* Soillseachd, dealrachd, soilleireachd, boillseachd.

LUMP, *s.* 1. A small mass of any matter: meall. 2. a shapeless mass: sgonn, meall gun chumadh. 3. the whole together, the gross: an meall, an t-iomlan.

LUMP, *v. a.* Gabh còmh-luath, gabh 's an iomlan, dean meall dheth.

LUMPISH, *adj.* Trom, leasg, marbhanta, tomadach.

LUMPISHLY, *adv.* See *Lumpish*.

LUMPISHNESS, *s.* Truime, leisg, marbhantachd, tomadachd.

LUMPY, *adv.* Meallach, meallanaich, cnapach, cnapanach.

LUNACY, *s.* Cuthach, boile, mearan-cèille, bàinidh.

LUNAR, *adj.* Gealachail.

LUNATED, *adj.* Leth-chruinn, air chumadh leth-gealach.

LUNATIC, *adj.* Air a' chuthach, mearanach, air boile, as a chiall, baoth.

LUNATIC, *s.* Fear-cuthaich, fear-mearain, neach thar a chiall.

LUNATION, *s.* Cuairt na gealaich.

LUNCHEON, *s.* 1. As much food as one's hand can hold : làn-dùin de 'n bhiaidh, greim-bidh. 2. a kind of meal between breakfast and dinner : biadh meadhoin-là, greim-nèoin.

LUNE, *s.* 1. Any thing in shape of a half-moon : ni leth-chruinn, air chumadh na leth-gealaich. 2. a fit of lunacy, or frenzy : leum-cuthaich, leum-boile. 3. a leash : iall.

LUNETTE, *s.* Leth-gealach, solus ùr, gealach bheag.

LUNGED, *adj.* Sgamhanach.

LUNGS, *s.* Sgamhan.

LUNGWORT, *s.* Crotal-coille.

LUNT, *s.* Inneal-lasaidd gunna mòr, fadadh-cluaise.

LURCH, *s.* Teinn, teinne, teantachd, drip, iom-cheist.

LURCH, *v. a. et n.* 1. Devour, swallow greedily : slug suas, dean roichd air. 2. defeat, disappoint : ruaig, cuir gu teicheadh, thoir an car á. 3. steal privily, filsh, pilfer : goid, dean frith-ghoid, siolach. 4. shift, play tricks : dean ceilg, bi cuilbh-eartach. 5. lie in wait. See LURK, *v.*

LURCHER, *s.* 1. One that watches to steal, or betray, or entrap : fear foill-fholach, fear-foille. 2. a dog that watches for his game : cù-seilg.

LURDAN, *s.* Crochair, slaightear, fear mosach, lunn-dair.

LURE, *s.* Culaidh-bhuairidh, mealladh, buaireadh.

LURE, *v. a.* Buair, tàlaidh, meall, taruing gu lion.

LURID, *adj.* Tiamhaidh, dauchnidh, gruamach.

LURK, *v. n.* Dean feall-fholach, luidh am plaid, crùb, dean èalaidh.

LURKER, *s.* Fear-foille, fear-luidhe am plaid.

LURKING-PLACE, *s.* Àite-foluich, ionad-foille.

LUSCIOUS, *adj.* Sòghmhor, ro-bhlada, ro-mhilis, ro-thaitnach.

LUSCIOUSLY, *adv.* See LUSCIOUS.

LUSCIOUSNESS, *s.* Sòghmhorachd, ro-bhlasadachd, ro-mhilseachd.

LUSH, *adj.* 1. Of a dark, deep, full colour : trom-dhathach. 2. conjectured by Mr. Todd to have been originally applied to plants, and to signify their juicy, full, succulent, and rank state : lusach, làn.

LUSK, *adj.* Leasg, diomhain, trom, neo-shunndach.

LUSK, *s.* Leisgean, fear diomhain.

LUSKISH, *adj.* Leasgach, diomhaineach, neo-shunndach.

LUSKISNESS, *s.* Leasgachd, leisgeachd, neo-shunnd.

LUSORIOUS, *adj.* Cluicheil, beadarrach, spòrsail.

LUSORY, *adj.* See LUSORIOUS.

LUST, *s.* 1. Desire, inclination, will : miann, tog-radh, déidh. 2. carnal desire : miann feòlmhor, miann collaidh, ana-miann. 3. any violent, or irregular desire : ann-togradh, ana-miann.

LUST, *v. n.* 1. Desire carnally : miannaich, ana-miannaich. 2. desire vehemently : dian-thogair,

bi an ro-thogradh, bi ana-miannach. 3. have irregular dispositions : bi ana-miannach.

LUSTFUL, *adj.* Ana-miannach, collaidh, ann-tograch.

LUSTFULLY, *adv.* See Lustful.

LUSTFULNESS, *s.* Ana-miannachd.

LUSTIHEAD, } *s.* Meannnachd, neart, spionnadh,
LUSTIHOOD, } sgairt.

LUSTILY, *adv.* See Lusty.

LUSTINESS, *s.* Meannnachd, sultmhorachd, dòmh-aileachd, spionnadh.

LUSTLESS, *adj.* Lag, neo-mheannnach, neo-bheothail, marbhanta.

LUSTRAL, *adj.* Ionnladach, a ghlanas.

LUSTRATE, *v. a.* Glan, ionnlaid.

LUSTRATION, *s.* Ionnlad, glanadh, glanadh le uisge.

LUSTRE, *s.* 1. Brightness, splendour, glitter : dealradh, dèarsadh, lannair, soillse, loinnreachd. 2. eminence, renown : cliù, mòr-chliù, ainmealachd, cliùiteachd. 3. the space of five years : ùine chùig bliadhna.

LUSTRING, *s.* Sioda boillsgeil.

LUSTRUN, *s.* Ùine chùig bliadhna.

LUSTY, *adj.* Làidir, calma, neartmhor, sultmhor, foghainteach, garbh.

LUTE, *s.* 1. A stringed instrument of music : inneal-ciùil àraidh, cruit. 2. a certain composition of clay, with which chemists close their vessels : crèadh-thaois, crèadh-ghlaodh.

LUTE, *v. a.* Cuir crèadh-ghlaodh air.

LUTER, } *s.* Fear-cruite.

LUTIST, }

LUTESTRING, *s.* See Lustring.

LUTULENT, *adj.* Làibeach, clabarach, treamsalach.

LUX, } *v. a.* Cuir á alt, sguch.

LUXATE, }

LUXATION, *s.* Cur á alt, sguchadh.

LUXE, *s.* See Luxury.

LUXURIANCE, } *s.* Mòr-chinneachadh, ro-phailteas,
LUXURIANCY, } reamhrachd.

LUXURIANT, *adj.* Ro-phailt, fàismhor, tarbhach. A luxuriant crop : bàrr trom.

LUXURIANTLY, *adv.* See Luxuriant.

LUXURIATE, *v. n.* Fàs pailt, cinnich gu trom, no, gu h-anabarrach.

LUXURIOUS, *adj.* 1. Delighting in the pleasures of the table : sòghail, geòcach. 2. administering to luxury : sòghach, geòcaireach. 3. lustful, libidinous : ana-miannach, ann-tograch. 4. voluptuous, enslaved to pleasure : sòghail. 5. See Luxuriant.

LUXURIOUSLY, *adv.* See Luxurious.

LUXURIOSNESS, *s.* Sòghalachd, geòcaireachd, geòcaiche. See Luxurious.

LUXURY, *s.* 1. Voluptuousness, addictedness to pleasure : sòghalachd. 2. lust, lewdness : ana-miann, neo-ghloine. 3. See Luxuriance. 4. delicious fare : sògh, anabarr.

LYAM, *s.* Làimh-iall, iall coin-seilge.

LYCANTHROPY, *s.* Cuthach ainmhidheach.

LYE, *v. n.* See Lie, *v. n.*

LYING, *s.* Deanamh bhreug, breugaireachd.

LYING, *s.* Luidhe, sineadh.

LYINGLY, *adv.* Gu breugach.

LYM, *s.* See Limehound.

LYMPI, *s.* Uisge, sùgh glan.

LYMPHATED, *adj.* Air a' chuthach, air boile, mear-anach.

LYMPHATIC, *adj.* 1. Uisgeach, uisgeil. 2. See Lumatic.

LYRE, *s.* Inneal-ciùil, clàrsach, cruit.

LYRIC, } *adj.* A shinnear fi clàrsach, fonnmhor,

LYRICAL, } binn, ceòlmhor.

LYRIC, *s.* Bàrd-cruite, cruit-fhlidh.

LYRIST, *s.* Clàrsair, fear-cruite.

MAC

M CONHARRADH air son inile, 1000.

MACARONI, *s.* 1. A kind of paste meat: biadh canaraich. 2. a sort of droll, or fool: baoghalan, amadan. 3. a fop: lasgair, fear spaid-eil.

MACARONICK, *s.* Ùtrais, treamsgal.

MACARON, *s.* Balach, burraidh.

MACE, *s.* 1. An ensign of authority: suaicheantas-inbhe, suaicheantas-dreuchd. 2. a heavy blunt weapon, a club of metal: cuaille, bata maol, iar-unn. 3. a kind of spice: seòrsa spiosraidh.

MACE ALE, *s.* Leann-spiosraichte.

MACEBEARER, *s.* Fear-suaicheantais, grùle-suaicheantais.

MACERATE, *v. a.* 1. Make lean, wear away: cnàmh, claoidh, caith air falbh. 2. mortify, harass with corporal hardships: sàruich, claoidh, pian, bruth. 3. steep almost to solution: bogaich, taisich an uisge.

MACERATION, *s.* 1. Act of wasting, or making lean: cnàmh, claoidheadh, caitheadh air falbh. 2. mortification, corporal hardship: sàruchadh, claoidheadh, bruthadh. 3. infusion, either with or without heat: bogachadh, bogadh, taiseachadh.

MACHINAL, *adj.* Innealach, inneachdach.

MACHINEATE, *v. n.* Dealbh, tionusgail, dean-innleachd.

MACHINATION, *s.* Dealbhadh, innleachd, tionnsg-aladh, car, droch-innleachd.

MACHINATOR, *s.* Fear-dcalbhaidh, fear-innleachd, fear droch innleachd.

MACHINE, *s.* 1. Any complicated work in which any part contributes to the motion of another: obair innealta, beairt-innleachd, inneal, àirneis ghleusda. 2. an engine: inneal. 3. a name for a stage coach: carbad-rathaid.

MACHINERY, *s.* Obair ealanta, obair innleachdach, obair ghluasadaich.

MACHINIST, *s.* Fear-cèird, fear-innleachdan.

MAD

MACILENCY, *s.* Caoile.

MACILENT, *adj.* Caol, tana, bochd.

MACKAREL, *s.* Ronnach, reannach. Mackarel gale: sgairt-shoirbheas. Mackarel sky: breac a' mhuiltein.

MACROLOGY, *s.* Fad-sheanachas, bith-bhriathrachd.

MACROCOSM, *s.* An cruinne-cé, a' chruiteachd, an domhain.

MACTATION, *s.* Ìobradh, casgairt, casgradh.

MACULA, *s.* Ball, smàirnean, briseadh-croicinn.

MACULATE, *v. a.* Ballaich, cuir ball air, salaich.

MACULATE, *adj.* Ballach, salaichte.

MACULATION, *s.* Ballachadh, salachadh.

MACULE, *s.* See Macula.

MAD, *adj.* 1. Disordered in the mind, distracted: mearanach, thair cèille, air a' chuthach, air boil. 2. expressing disorder of mind: gòrach, neo-shuidhichte. 3. overrun with any unreasonable or violent desire: air boile, lasanta. 4. enraged, furious: feargach, garg.

MAD, *v. a. et n.* 1. Make mad: cuir air boile, cuir air a' chuthach. 2. be mad, be furious: bi air boile, bi garg. 3. be wild: bi fiadhaich, bi dochannsaichte.

MADAM, *s.* Baintighearn.

MADBRAIN, } *adj.* Mearanach, bras, cas, fiadh-

MADBRAINED, } aich, buaireasach.

MADCAP, *s.* Fear-mearain, fear-gòrach, fear fiadh-aich.

MADDEN, *v. a. et n.* See Mad, *v.*

MADDER, *s.* Mìdar.

MADE, *pret. et part. v.* Make. 1. Rinn. 2. Dèanta.

MADEFACTION, *s.* Fliuchadh, bogadh, bogachadh.

MADEFY, *v. a.* Fliuch, bogh, bogaich.

MADGEHOWLET, *s.* Comhachag, cailleach-oidheche.

MAD-HEADED, *adj.* See Madbrain.

MADHOUSE, *s.* Tigh-cuthaich.

MADID, *adj.* Flinch.

MADLY, *adv.* See Mad, *adj.*

MADNESS, *s.* 1. Distraction, loss of understanding:

meanan, cuthach, boile. 2. fury, rage: corruich, fraoch, fraoch-feirge.

MADRIGAL, *s.* Luinneag, fonn, duanag.

MAERE, *adv.* Mòr.

MAFFLE, *v. n.* See Stammer, *v.*

MAFFLER, *v.* See Stammerer.

MAGAZINE, *s.* Tigh-tasgaidh, tigh-stòrais, ionad-tasgaidh.

MAGE, *s.* See Magician.

MAGGOT, *s.* 1. A small grub which turns into a fly: cnuimh, cnuimheag. 2. whimsy, caprice, odd fancy: baoth-smuain, tuaineul-cinn.

MAGGOTS, *adj.* 1. Full of maggots: cnuimheach, cnuimheagach. 2. capricious, whimsical: baoth-smuainteach, gòrach.

MAGGOT-HEADED, *adj.* Baoth-cheannach, gòrach.

MAGI, *s.* Oir-dhraoidhean, speuradaircan na h-àirde 'n-ear.

MAGIC, *s.* 1. Art of putting in action the power of spirits: druidheachd, eòlas druidheachd, geasan, dubh-chleasachd. 2. the secret operations of natural powers: diomhaireachd.

MAGIC, } *adj.* Druidheachail, druidheil, geasagach.

MAGICAL, }

MAGICALLY, *adv.* See Magic, *adj.*

MAGICIAN, *s.* Druidh, fear-druidheachd, fiosaiche.

MAGISTERIAL, *adj.* 1. Such as suits a master: tighcearnail, maighstireil. 2. lofty, arrogant, proud, insolent, despotic: ceannasach, làdasach, stràiceil, uaibhreach.

MAGISTERIALLY, *adv.* See Magisterial.

MAGISTERIALNESS, *s.* Ceannasachd, làdasachd, stràicealachd, uaibhreachas.

MAGISTRACY, *s.* Uachdranachd, bàillidhneachd.

MAGISTRAL, *adj.* 1. Authoritative, suiting a magistrate, or master: smachdail, tighcearnail, maighstireil. 2. artificial, skilful, cunning: seòlta, ealanta.

MAGISTRALLY, *adv.* See Magistral.

MAGISTRATE, *s.* Bàillidh, uachdaran, breitheamh, fear-riaghlaidh.

MAGISTRATIC, *adj.* Uachdaranail, mar breitheamh.

MAGNANIMITY, *s.* Mòr-inntinneachd, mòr-aigeanachd, mòrachd, curantachd, fhathaileachd.

MAGNANIMOUS, *adj.* Mòr-inntinneach, mòr-aigeanach, curanta, fhathail.

MAGNANIMOUSLY, *adv.* See Magnanimous.

MAGNET, *s.* Clach-iùil.

MAGNETIC, } *adj.* Tarruingeach, mar a' chloch-

MAGNETICAL, }

MAGNETICALLY, *adv.* See Magnetic.

MAGNETISM, *s.* Cumhachd-tarruing d' a ionnsuidh féin, tàlaidheachd.

MAGNIFIABLE, *adj.* So-mheudachaidh, so-àrdachaidh.

MAGNIFIC, } *adj.* See Illustrious.

MAGNIFICENT, }

MAGNIFICENCE, *s.* Òirdheirceas, mòrdhalachd, mòrchuiseachd, greadhnachas.

MAGNIFICENT, *adj.* Oirdheirce, mòrdhalach, mòrchuiseach, greadhnach.

MAGNIFICENTLY, *adv.* See Magnificent.

MAGNIFIER, *s.* 1. One that increases, or enlarges: fear-mheudachaidh, fear-àrdachaidh. 2. one that praises, an encomiast: fear-molaidh, fear-clùithachaidh. 3. a glass that increases the bulk of any object: gloine-mheudachaidh.

MAGNIFY, *v. a.* 1. Praise greatly, extol highly: àrd-mhol, àrd-chlùithach. 2. make great, exaggerate, amplify: cuir am meud, meudaich. 3. exalt, elevate, raise in estimation: àrdaich, tog, urramaich. 4. raise in pride, or pretension: séid suas, at. 5. increase the bulk of any object to the eye: meudaich, cuir am meud.

MAGNILOQUENCE, *s.* Mòr-bhruidhneachas, àrd-ghuthachd.

MAGNITUDE, *s.* Meud, meudachd, mòrachd, tomult, tomaid.

MAGPIE, *s.* Pìoghaid, cadhag, agaid.

MAID, } *s.* 1. An unmarried woman, a virgin:

MAIDEN, }

MAIDEN, } maighdean, òigh, finne, cailleag, grugach, nighean, cailin, ainneir, cruinneag, òg-bhean. 2. a woman-servant: ban-oglach, ban-sheirbhisach, bean-mhuinntir. 3. a female: boirionnach.

MAIDEN, *adj.* 1. Consisting of virgins: òigheach, maighdeanach, 2. fresh, new, unused, unpolluted: glan, ùr, fìor-ghlan.

MAIDENHAIR, *s.* Dubh-charrach.

MAIDENHEAD, } *s.* Maighdeanas.

MAIDENHOOD, }

MAIDENLINESS, *s.* Maighdeanachd, beusachd, banalas.

MAIDENLIKE, } *adj.* Maighdeanail, banail, òigheil,

MAIDENLY, }

MAIDENLY, *adv.* See Maidenlike.

MAIDHOOD, *s.* Maighdeanas.

MAIDPALE, *adj.* Glais-neulach.

MAIDSERVANT, *s.* Banoglach, ban-shcìrbhiseach, bean-mhuinntir.

MAJESTIC, } *adj.* Mòrdha, greadhnach, mòrdhal-

MAJESTICAL, }

MAJESTICNESS, } *s.* Mòrdhalachd, greadhnachas,

MAJESTICALNESS, }

MAJESTICALLY, *adv.* See Majestic.

MAJESTY, *s.* 1. Dignity, grandeur, greatness of appearance: mòrachd, mòrdhalachd, greadhnachas, òirdheirceas. 2. power, sovereignty: àrd-chumhachd, tighcearnas, uachdranachd. 3. dignity, elevation of manner. See Sense, 1. 4. the title of kings and queens: rìoghalachd, mòrachd.

MAIL, *s.* 1. A coat of steel network worn for defence: lùireach, lùireach mhàilleach, lùireach-chogaidh. 2. any armour: armachd, arm. 3. a postman's bundle, a bag: màileid, màla. 4. a rent: màl. 5. a spot: snal.

MAIL, *v. a.* 1. Arm defensively, cover as with armour: armaich, éid le airm-dhìona. 2. bundle in a wrapper: cuir suas, paisg suas.

MAIM, *v. a.* Leòim, ciùrr, dochainn, tacaich, crioplaich, dochainn.

MAIM, *s.* 1. Privation of some essential part: dochainn, ciùrradh. 2. lameness produced by a wound, or amputation: bacadh, crùbaiche. 3. injury,

mischief: cron, coire, dochann, aimbheas. 4. essential defect: gaoid, uircasbhuidh.

MAINEDNESS, *s.* Bacaiche, crùbaiche.

MAIN, *adj.* 1. Principal, chief, leading: prìomh, ceud, àraidh. 2. mighty, huge, overpowering, vast: mòr, àrd, fuathasach, atmhòr. 3. gross, containing the chief part: cudthromach, sònruichte, àraidh. 4. important, forcible: cudthromach, sònruichte, brioghmhor.

MAIN, *s.* 1. The gross, the bulk, the greater part: a' chuid mhòr, a' mhòr chuid, tomaid, tomlut. 2. the sum, the whole, the general: an t-iomlan. 3. the ocean, the great sea: cuan, tabh, fàirge, an fhaighe mhòr. 4. violence, force: ncart, ainneart. 5. the continent, the mainland: tìr mòr, a' mhòr-thìr. 6. a course, a dent: clàis, amar.

MAINLAND, *s.* Tìr mòr, a' mhòr thìr.

MAINLY, *adv.* See Main, *adj.*

MAINMAST, *s.* Crann mòr.

MAINPERNOR, *s.* Urras, fear-urrais.

MAINPRISE, *s.* Tabhairt air urras.

MAINPRISE, *v. a.* See Bail, *v.*

MAINSAIL, *s.* Scòl mòr.

MAINSHEET, *s.* Sgòil an t-siùil mhòir.

MAINWEAR, *v. n.* Thoir mionnan eithich.

MAINTAIN, *v. a. et n.* 1. Preserve, keep, suffer not to change: gleidh, cum, daingnich, dean seas-mhach. 2. defend, hold out, make good, resign not: dìon, seas, buanaich, gléidh, coisinn. 3. vindicate, justify, support: seas, dìon, tagair, dean dìon do. 4. keep up, support the expense of: cum suas, beathaich, àraich. 5. support with the conveniences of life: thoir beathachadh do, thoir teachd-an-tìr do. 6. preserve from failure: cum suas. 7. support by argument, assert as a tenet: tagair, còmhdaich.

MAINTAINABLE, *adj.* So-dhìon, so-ghléidhidh, so-chumail, so-thagraidh, so-sheasaimh, so-chòmh-dachaidh.

MAINTAINER, *s.* Fear-cumail suas, fear-àraich, fear-chridhidh.

MAINTENANCE, *s.* 1. Support, protection, defence: dìon, taic, fasgadh, tèarmunn. 2. supply of the necessities of life, sustenance: teachd-an-tìr, beathachadh. 3. continuance, security from failure: seasmhachd, maireannachd, daingneachd.

MAINTOP, *s.* Bàrr a' chroinn mhòir.

MAINYARD, *s.* Slat-shiùil á chroinn mhòir.

MAJOR, *adj.* A 's mò, a 's urramaiche.

MAJOR, *s.* 1. An officer: màidsear. 2. of a syllogism: ceann-reusonachaidh, fìrin-choitcheann.

MAJORATION, *s.* Meudachadh, dol am meud.

MAJORITY, *s.* 1. The state of being greater: mòid, meud. 2. the greater number: a' chuid a 's mò, a' mhòr chuid. 3. ancestry: sìnnsearachd. 4. full age: blian-aois, aois-lagha.

MAIZE, *s.* Cruithnachd Innsanach.

MAKE, *v. a. et n.* 1. Create: cruthaich, dealbh. 2. form of materials: dealbh, cum, dèan. 3. compose, as parts, materials, or ingredients: dean suas. 4. form by art what is not natural: dealbh. 5. produce, or effect, as the agent: dèan. 6. pro-

duce as a cause: aobharaich. 7. do, perform, practise: dèan, gnàthaich. 8. cause to have any quality: dean, thoir air. 9. bring into any state or condition: dèan. 10. form, settle, establish: suidhich, socraich, dèan. 11. hold, keep: dèan, gabh, cum. 12. secure from distress, establish in riches or happiness: suidhich, gléidh, cum. 13. suffer, incur: dèan, thoir ort fèin. 14. commit: dèan. 15. compel, force, constrain: thoir air, comh-èignich gu. 16. intend, purpose to do: dèan, rùnaich. 17. raise as a profit from any thing: dèan air, coisinn air, buannaich. 18. reach, tend to, arrive at, *sea term*: ruig, dean dheth. 19. gain: buannaich, coisinn. 20. force, gain by force: thoir a mach, buadhaich, dèan. 21. exhibit: dèan, feuch. 22. pay, give: dèan, dìol. 23. put, place: dèan, cuir. 24. turn to some use: builich, dèan dheth. 25. incline, dispose to: thoir air, aom. 26. effect as an argument: buadhaich. 27. represent, show: dean a mach, dèan dheth. 28. constitute: dean suas. 29. amount to: dèan. 30. mould, form: dealbh, càirich, suidhich, dèan. 31. make away, kill, destroy: marbh, spad. 32. make away, transfer: thoir seachad. 33. make account, reckon, believe: creid, smuainich. 34. make account of, esteem, regard: meas. 35. make free with, treat without ceremony: bi dàn air, dean saorsa ri. 36. make good, maintain, defend, justify: coisinn, gléidh, dean a mach. 37. make good, fulfil, accomplish: còimhlon. 38. make light of: dean tàir air, dean dìmeas air. 39. make love: dean suiridh, dean lannanachd. 40. make a man: dean duine dheth. 41. make merry: bi subhach, dean aighear, dean cridhealas. 42. make much of: dean deth, caidrich, tataidh. 43. make of, understand: dèan deth, tuig le. 44. make of, produce from: dean deth, dean o. 45. make of, consider, account, esteem: meas, cuir meas air. 46. make over, settle in the hands of trustees: thoir seachad, thoir seachad do. 47. make out, clear, explain: dean a mach, dearbh. 48. make out, prove, evince: dearbh, còmhdaich, feuch. 49. make sure of, consider as certain: dean cinnteach a. 50. make sure of, secure to one's possession: dean cinnteach, dean tèaruint. 51. make up, get together: cruinnich, cuir f' a chéile. 52. make up, reconcile, compose: réitich, dean réidh. 53. make up, repair: dean suas, leasaich. 54. make up, compose as ingredients: dean suas. 55. make up, shape: cum. 56. make up, supply: dean suas, lion. 57. compensate, balance: dean suas air son, dìol, socraich. 58. make up, settle, adjust: suidhich, socraich. 59. make up, accomplish, conclude: còimhlon, dean suas. 60. tend, travel, go any way: aom, iadh, imich, siubhal. 61. contribute, have effect: dean, bi air son. 62. operate, act as a proof, or argument, or cause: aobharaich, taisbean. 63. show, appear, carry appearance: dean, seall, taisbean. 64. make away with: cuir as do. 65. make for, advantage, favour: bi 'n àite. 67. make with, concur: aont- aich le.

MAKE, *s.* Dèanamh, cumadh, dealbh, cruth, cumachd.
 MAKE, *s.* See Mate.
 MAKEABLE, *adj.* So-dhèanamh, so-dhèanta.
 MAKEBATE, *s.* Ball-aimleis, ball-aimhleis, ceann-buairis.
 MAKELESS, *adj.* See Matchless, and Mateless.
 MAKEPEACE, *s.* Fear-réite, fear-siothaimh.
 MAKER, *s.* 1. The Creator: An Cruithfhear. 2. one who makes any thing: fear-dèanamh, dealbhadair, cumadair.
 MAKWEIGHT, *s.* Leasachadh, leasachadh-cudthrom.
 MALADMINISTRATION, *s.* Mi-bhuileachadh, mi-riaghladh, mi-steòrnadh.
 MALADY, *s.* Galar, easlaint, tinneas, eucail.
 MALAPERT, *adj.* Beadaidh, dàna, leamh, bathais-each, lonach.
 MALAPERTLY, *adv.* See Malapert.
 MALAPERTNESS, *s.* Beadaidheachd, dànachd, leamhachas, bathaiseachd, lonachd.
 MALAPROPOS, *adv.* Gu neo-àmail, gu neo-iom-chuidh.
 MALAXATE, *v. a.* Bogaich, taoisinn.
 MALAXATION, *s.* Bogachadh, taosnadh.
 MALE, *adj.* Fìrionn.
 MALE, *s.* Fìrionnach.
 MALE, In composition: mi, neo, droch.
 MALEADMINISTRATION, *s.* See Maladministration.
 MALECONTENT, { *adj.* Mi-thoilichte, neo-riar-
 MALECONTENTED, } aichte.
 MALECONTENT, *s.* Fear mi-thoilichte, gearanaiche, neach gearanach.
 MALECONTENTEDLY, *adv.* See Malecontented.
 MALECONTENTEDNESS, *s.* Mi-thoilichas.
 MALEDICENCY, *s.* Droch-cainnteachd, scarbh-chainnteachd.
 MALEDICENT, *adj.* Droch-cainnteach, scarbh-chainnteach.
 MALEDICTED, *adj.* Malaichte.
 MALEDICTION, *s.* Mallachadh, mallachd.
 MALEFACTION, *s.* Coire, droch-bheart, lochd, oilbheum, ciont.
 MALEFACTOR, *s.* Fear-droch-bheart, ciontach.
 MALEFICE, *s.* See Malefaction.
 MALEFICENT, *adj.* Droch-bheartach, olc-dhèanadach, coirpte.
 MALEFICIATE, *v. a.* Cuir druidheachd air, cuir fuidh gheasaibh.
 MALEFICIATION, *s.* Druidheachd, geasan.
 MALEFIC, { *adj.* Dochannach, donasach, droch-
 MALEFIQUE, } bheartach.
 MALENGINE, *s.* Ceilg, mealltaireachd, cliùcaireachd.
 MALEPRACTICE, *s.* Droch-ghnàths, mi-ghnàths.
 MALESPRITED, *adj.* Duineil, fearail, gaisgeil.
 MALET, *s.* Màla, mailleid.
 MALEVOLENCE, *s.* Mi-run, gamhlas, fuath, nimhealachd, droch-rùn, mìosguinn.
 MALEVOLENT, *adj.* Mi-runach, gamhlasach, nimheil, droch-funach, mìosguinneach.
 MALEVOLENTLY, *adv.* See Malevolent.
 MALEVOLOUS, *adj.* See Malevolent.
 MALICE, *s.* Tùth, gamhlas, mì-run, droch-mhèinn, nàimhdeas.

MALICIOUS, *adj.* Tùthach, gamhlasach, mì-funach, droch-mhèinneach, naimhdeil.
 MALICIOUSLY, *adv.* See Malicious.
 MALICIOUSNESS, *s.* Tùthachd, gamhlasachd, mì-runachd, droch-mhèinneachd, nimhealachd.
 MALIGN, *adj.* 1. See Malicious. 2. infectious, fatal to the body, pestilential: gabhaltach, guineach, nimheil, millteach, sgriosail.
 MALIGN, *v. a. et n.* 1. Regard with envy, or malice: fuathaich. 2. mischief, hurt, harm: dochainn, ciùrr, dean cron do. 3. entertain malice: biodh gamhlas agad do.
 MALIGNANCY, *s.* 1. See Malevolence. 2. destructive tendency: millteachd, sgriosalachd.
 MALIGNANT, *adj.* See Malign, *adj.* 2. hostile to life: millteach, sgriosail.
 MALIGNANT, *s.* Fear-mì-ruin, fear-tùth, fear-gamhlais.
 MALIGNANTLY, *adv.* See Malignant, *adj.*
 MALIGNER, *s.* 1. One who regards another with ill will: fear-mì-ruin, fear-gamhlais. 2. a sarcastical censurer: fear-càinidh.
 MALIGNITY, *s.* 1. See Malice. 2. contrariety to life, destructive tendency: millteachd, sgriosalachd, 3. evilness of nature: droch-mhèinn.
 MALIGNLY, *adv.* See Malign, *adj.*
 MALISON, *s.* Mallachd, mallachadh.
 MALKIN, *s.* 1. A kind of mop: mèaban-sguabaidh. 2. a dirty wench: caile bhreun, dubh-chaile. 3. a frightful figure of clouts dressed up: bòchdan.
 MALL, *s.* 1. A kind of beater, or hammer: bata-slachdaidh, simid, òrd. 2. a walk: sràid.
 MALL, *v. a.* Slachd, buail, slachduinn.
 MALLARD, *s.* Ràc.
 MALLEABILITY, *s.* So-bhristeachd, fulang-bùird.
 MALLEABLE, *adj.* So-oibreachaidh, so-leudachaidh le bualadh.
 MALLEABLENESS, *s.* See Malleability.
 MALLEATE, *v. a.* Buail le òrd, oibrich air innean.
 MALLEATION, *s.* Bualadh le òrd, oibreachadh air innean.
 MALLET, *s.* Fairche, slachdan, simid.
 MALLOWS, *s.* Lus nam meall mòra, gropaïs.
 MALT, *s.* Braich.
 MALTDUST, *s.* Sad braiche.
 MALTFLOOR, *s.* Làr-braiche, urlar-braiche.
 MALT, *v. n.* Brach, gabh brachadh.
 MALTMAN, { *s.* Brachadair.
 MALTSTER, }
 MALTREAT, *v. a.* Droch-càirich, droch-bhuilich.
 MALTWORM, *s.* Fear-drùbhaig, fear-òil.
 MALVERSATION, *s.* Droch-inleachd, cuilbheart, mealltaireachd.
 MAM, { *s.* Mamaidh, muime.
 MAMA, }
 MAMMY, *v. n.* See Maunder.
 MAMMET, *s.* Dealbh, dealbh-ceasachd.
 MAMMIFORM, *adj.* Air chumadh ciche.
 MAMMILLARY, *adj.* Ciochach, ùbhach.
 MAMMOCK, *s.* Mir, sgeall, sgonn.
 MAMMON, *s.* Beartas, saobhbheas, maoin saoghalta.

MAMMONIST, *s.* Duine saoghalta, spiocair, cnuimh.
MAN, *s.* 1. A human being : duine, creutair reus-
 onta, cré. 2. not a woman : fear. 3. not a boy :
 duine. 4. a servant, an attendant, a dependent :
 seirbhiseach, gille, fear eisimeileach, fear-oibre. 5.
 one, any one : neach, duine. 6. one of uncon-
 mon qualifications : duine, gaisgeach. 7. a man-
 of-war : long-chogaidh.

MAN-MIDWIFE, *s.* Fear-aisidh bhan.

MAN, *v. a.* 1. Furnish with men : thoir daoine do,
 cuir sgioba air. 2. guard with men : cuir daoine
 air, daingnich. 3. fortify, strengthen : dìon, neart-
 aich, daingnich. 4. attend, wait, serve : frithèil
 do, frithèil air.

MANACLE, *s.* Glas-làmh, ceangal-dhòrn, cuibhreach.

MANACLE, *v. a.* Cuir glas-làmh air, cuibhrich.

MANAGE, *v. a. et n.* 1. Conduct, carry on : stiùir,
 riaghail, òrduich. 2. train a horse to graceful ac-
 tion : ceannsaich, bris. 3. govern, make tracta-
 ble : ceannsaich, riaghail. 4. wield, or move easi-
 ly : iomain. 5. husband, make the object of
 caution : stèorn, stiùir, thoir an aire air. 6. super-
 intend affairs, transact : riaghail, stiùir, gnìomhaich,
 dèan.

MANAGE, *s.* 1. Conduct, administration : stiùradh,
 riaghladh. 2. use, instrumentality : feum meadh-
 onachd. 3. government of a horse : srian-chur,
 ceannsaich. 4. discipline, governance : riagh-
 ladh, smachd.

MANAGEABLE, *adj.* So-iomairt, so-chleachdaidh, so-
 riaghlaidh, so-stiùradh, so-cheannsaich.

MANAGEABLENESS, *s.* So-iomairteachd, so-chleachd-
 aidheachd, so-cheannsaich.

MANAGEMENT, *s.* 1. Conduct, administration :
 riaghladh, stiùradh. 2. prudence, cunning prac-
 tice : crionnachd, seòltachd, sicireachd, innleachd.
 3. practice, transaction, dealing : iomairt, cleachd-
 aml, obair.

MANAGER, *s.* 1. One who has the conduct or di-
 rection of any thing : fear-riaghlaidh, fear-stiùradh,
 fear-laimhseachaidh, fear-rian. 2. a man of fru-
 gality, a good husband : fear-buileachaidh, fear-
 stèornaidh, fear caomhantach.

MANAERY, *s.* 1. Conduct, direction, administra-
 tion : riaghladh, stiùradh, coimhead. 2. husband-
 ry, frugality : caomhnadh, stèornadh, deadh-bhuil-
 eachadh. 3. manner of using : cleas, iomairt.

MANATION, *s.* Sruthadh.

MANCHET, *s.* Aran milis.

MANCIPATE, *s.* Cuir fuidh dhaorsa, dean 'n a thràill,
 cuibhrich.

MANCIPATION, *s.* Cur fuidh dhaorsa, cuibhreachadh,
 braighdeanas.

MANCIPLE, *s.* Fear-riaghlaidh, fear-solair, stiùbhard.
MANDAMUS, *s.* Òrdugh rìgh, òrdugh rioghail, òr-
 dugh-lagha.

MANDATORY, *s.* Pears'-caglais pàpanach.

MANDATE, *s.* Aithne, òrdugh, reachd, earail.

MANDATOR, *s.* Fear-àithnidh, fear-riaghlaidh.

MANDATORY, *adj.* Aithneil, earalach, àithntach.

MANDIBLE, *s.* Peirceall, gial.

MANDIBULAR, *adj.* Peirceallach, gialach.

MANDIL, } *s.* See Mantle.

MANDILION, }

MANDRAGORA, } Mandrago, ubhal beag cùbh-

MANDRAKE, } raidh.

MANDUCATE, *adj.* So-chagnaidh, so-ithe.

MANDUCATE, *v. a.* Cagain, ith.

MANDUCATION, *s.* Cagnadh, itheadh.

MANE, *s.* Muing, muinnidh eich.

MANEATER, *s.* Fear-itheadh dhaoine.

MANED, *adj.* Muingeach.

MANEGE, *s.* Sgoil-mharachd.

MANERIAL, *adj.* See Manorial.

MANES, *s.* Taibhse, spiorad, tàsg, tanasg, tàcharan.

MANFUL, *adj.* Fearail, duineil, smiorail, misneachail,
 calma.

MANFULLY, *adv.* See Manful.

MANFULNESS, *s.* Fearalachd, duinealas, smioralachd,
 calmachd.

MANGANESE, *s.* Clach-iaruinn.

MANGCORN, *s.* Arbhar coimeasgta.

MANGE, *s.* Cloimh, galar ainmhidhean, mùir.

MANGER, *s.* Pràsach, praiseach.

MANGINESS, *s.* Cloimheachd.

MANGLE, *v. a.* Reub, srac, mill, thoir as a chèile,
 dean ablach dheth.

MANGLE, *v. a.* Mìnich anart, dean mìn.

MANGLE, *s.* Inneal-mineachaidh anairt, preas-min-
 eachaidh.

MANGLER, *s.* Fear-reubaidh, fear-sracaidh, fear-mil-
 idh.

MANGY, *adj.* Cloimheach, làn-cloimhe, no, mùir.

MANHATER, *s.* Fuathadair-dhaoine, fear-fuathach-
 aidh dhaoine.

MANHOOD, *s.* 1. Human-nature : nàdur daonna,
 daonnachd. 2. virility, not womanhood : fìrionn-
 achd. 3. virility, not childhood : làn-nois. 4.

courage, bravery, resolution, fortitude : duinealas,
 fearalas, misneach, treubhachd, gaisge.

MANIA, *s.* Boile-cuthaich, cuthach.

MANIAC, *s.* Neach air boile-cuthaich, neach cuth-
 aich.

MANIAC, } *adj.* Fuidh 'n chuthach, air boile-cuth-
MANIACAL, } aich.

MANIFEST, *adj.* Folluiseach, soilleir, taisbeanta, so-
 fhaicsinneach.

MANIFEST, *s.* Gairm-choitichionn, teistias coit-
 chionn.

MANIFEST, *v. a.* Dean-soilleir, taisbean, soilleirich,
 foillsich, nochd, feuch, leig ris, dean aithnichte.

MANIFESTATION, *s.* Foillseachadh, soilleireachadh,
 nochdadh, taisbeanadh, leigil ris.

MANIFESTABLE, *adj.* So-shoillseachaidh, so-nochd-
 aidh, so-aithneachaidh.

MANIFESTLY, *adv.* See Manifest, *adj.*

MANIFESTNESS, *s.* Soilleireachd, folluiseachd, so-
 fhaicsinneachd.

MANIFESTO, *s.* Gairm fholluiseach, teistias coit-
 chionn.

MANIFOLD, *adj.* Iom-fhillteach, iom-ghnèitheach,
 iomadaidh, lìonmhor.

MANIFOLDED, *adj.* Iom-fhillteach.

MANIFOLDLY, *adv.* See Manifest.

MANIFOLDNESS, *s.* Iom-fhillteachd, iom-ghnèith-eachd, iomadaideachd, ìomhorachd.

MANIKIN, *s.* Duineachan, troich, luspardan.

MANIPLE, *s.* 1. A handful: làn-duirn. 2. a small band of soldiers: buidhean bheag, buidhnean.

MANIPULAR, *adj.* Meanbh, beag-bhuidhneach.

MANKILLING, *adj.* Sgrìosal air daoineibh.

MANKILLER, *s.* Fear-marbhaidh dhaoine, mortair.

MANKIND, *s.* An cinneadh daonna, an cinneadh daoine.

MANKIND, *adj.* Fìorinn, mar dhuine.

MANLIKE, *adj.* Duineil, fearail, smiorail.

MANLESS, *adj.* As eugmhais fir, as eugmhais fhear, gun daoine, gun duine.

MANLINESS, *s.* Duinealas, duinealachd, fearalachd, smioralachd.

MANLING, *s.* See Manikin.

MANLY, *adj.* Duineil, fearail, smiorail, trom, calma, foghainteach, gaisgeil.

MANLY, *adv.* See Manly, *adj.*

MANNA, *s.* Mana, aran nàmhaidh.

MANNER, *s.* 1. Form, method: modh, seòl, alt. 2. custom, habit, fashion: gnàth, gnàths, cleachdamh, nòs. 3. certain degree: cor. 4. cost, kind: gnè, seòrsa. 5. mien, cast of the look: tuar, snuadh, sealladh, aogas. 6. peculiar way, distinct mode of person: modh, rian, seòl. 7. way, mode of things: rian, seòl. 8. *pl.* manners, character of the mind: beus, gnàths, beusan. 9. *pl.* manners, general way of life, morals, habits: caithe-beatha, gnàths, cleachdadh. 10. *pl.* manners, ceremonious behaviour, studied civility: deas-ghnàth, modhalachd, modhan, oilean.

MANNER, *v. a.* Oileanaich, foghlùim am beusaibh, teagais modhan do.

MANNERIST, *s.* Fear-modh, fear-mhodhan, fear-deas-ghnath.

MANNERLINESS, *s.* Modhalachd, beusachd, deas-ghnathachd, suaiceas.

MANNERLY, *adj.* Modhail, beusach, deas-ghnathach, suaice.

MANNERLY, *adv.* See Mannerly, *adj.*

MANNIKIN, *s.* See Manikin.

MANNIKISH, *adj.* 1. Human: daonna. 2. having the appearance of a man, bold, masculine, impudent: mar dhuine, dàna, ladarna, bathaiseach.

MANOEUVRE, *s.* Cleas, iomairt, car, seòl.

MANOEUVRE, *v. n.* Dean cleas, iomair, gabh seòl ri.

MANOR, *s.* Fearann-dlighe, oighreachd, fearann tigh mòir, fearann tighearna.

MANORHOUSE, { *s.* Tigh mòr, tigh-uachdarain, tigh-
MANORSEAT, { tighearna.

MANQUELLER, *s.* Fear-marbhaidh dhaoine, mortair.

MANSE, *s.* 1. Farm and land: tigh is fearann, àite-eachas. 2. a parsonage house: tigh ministèir.

MANSION, *s.* 1. The lord's house in a manor: tigh mòr, tigh tighearna. 2. place of residence, abode, house: tigh, dachaidh. 3. residence, abode: tàmh, còmhnuidh.

MANSION, *v. n.* Tàmh, gabh tàmh.

MANSLAUGHTER, *s.* 1. Murder, destruction of the

human species: mort, sgrìos dhaoine. 2. (*in law*), act of killing not without fault, but without malice: marbhadh gun ghamhlais.

MANSLAYER, *s.* Fear-marbhaidh duine, fear-dòrt-aidh fola.

MANSTEALER, *s.* Mèirleach dhaoine.

MANSUETE, *adj.* Suaire, min, tairis, ciùin, soithcamh, neo-bhuaireasach.

MANSUETUDE, *s.* Suaireas, mìnachd, tairiseachd, ciùineachd, soithcamhachd.

MANTEL, *s.* See Mantle.

MANTELET, *s.* 1. A small cloak: cleòcan, tonnag. 2. (in fortification): tigh-fasgaidh, brat-dìona.

MANTLE, *s.* Cleòca, faluinn, carasaid, rachdan.

MANTLE, *v. a.* et *n.* 1. Cloke, cover: còmhdaich. 2. disguise: ceil, foluich. 3. joy, revel: bi subhach, bi oibhinn. 4. be expanded, spread luxuriantly: sgaoil a mach, leudaich. 5. gather any thing on the surface, froth: cuir cop dhìot. 6. ferment, be in sprightly agitation: oibrich.

MANTO, *s.* See Mantle, *s.*

MANTUA, *s.* Gùn, gùn ban-tighearna.

MANTUAMAKER, *s.* Ban-tàillcar.

MANUAL, *adj.* Làmhach, làimh-ghleusach.

MANUAL, *s.* Leabharchan-làimhe, leabharchan-cràbhaidh.

MANUARY, *adj.* See Manual, *adj.*

MANUBIAL, *adj.* Faobhach, cobhartachdail.

MANUBRIUM, *s.* Làra, cas, samhach.

MANUDUCTION, *s.* Làmh-stiùradh, làmh-thrèòrachadh.

MANUDUCTOR, *s.* Fear-làimh-thrèòrachaidh, fear-làimh-stiùraidh.

MANUFACTORY, *s.* 1. The practice of making any piece of workmanship: làmh-obair, làmh-oibreachadh. 2. the place where manufactory is carried on: tigh-oibreachaidh, tigh-céirde.

MANUFACTURE, *s.* 1. The practice of making any piece of workmanship: làmh-obair, làmh-oibreachadh. 2. any thing made by art: obair, obair-làimh, obair ealanta.

MANUFACTURE, *v. a.* et *n.* 1. Make by art or labour, form by workmanship: dealbli, oibrich, figh. 2. employ in work, work up: oibrich. 3. be engaged in any manufacture: saothraich, oibrich, bi gnìomhach.

MANUFACTURER, *s.* Fear-oibreachaidh, fear-céirde, figheadair, fear-làimh-oibre.

MANUMISE, *v. a.* See Manumit.

MANUMISSION, *s.* Saoradh o thràilleachd, fuasgladh-tràille, bann-saorsa.

MANUMIT, *v. a.* Saor tràill, dean saor, fuasgail o dhaorsa.

MANURABLE, *adj.* So-leasachaidh, so-mhathachaidh, so-àiteachaidh.

MANURAGE, { *s.* Àiteach, treabhadh, àr, fearas-
MANURANCE, { tìghe.

MANURE, *v. a.* 1. Cultivate by manual labour: àitich, àr, treabh. 2. dung, fatten with composts: leasaich, mathaich. 3. fatten as a compost: reamhraich.

MANURE, *s.* Mathachadh, leasachadh, inncar.

MANUPMENT, s. Ar, treabhadh, aiteach, leasachadh.

MANURER, s. Fear-leasachaidh, fear-àitich, fear-treabhadh, treabhaiche.

MANUSCRIPT, s. Leabhar sgrìobhta, sgrìobhadh.

MANY, adj. Iomadh, lionmhor, iomadach, mòr.

MANY, s. 1. A multitude, a company, a great number, people: cruinneachadh, sluagh, cuideachd, mòr-bhuidhean. 2. retinue of servants, household, family: muinntir, luchd-muinntir. 3. with a singular noun: iomadh. Many a man would do it: 's iomadh duine a dhèanadh e.

MANY-COLOURED, adj. Iom-dhathach.

MANY-CORNERED, adj. Iom-oisinneach, iom-cheàrnach.

MANY-HEADED, adj. Iom-cheannach.

MANY-LANGUED, adj. Iom-chainnteach.

MANY-PEOPLED, adj. Iom-shluaghach.

MANYTIMES, adv. Iomadh uar, tric.

MAP, s. Dealbh, dealbh-dùthcha, ròghachd, no, baile.

MAP, v. a. Cuir sìos 'n a dhealbh, dealbhaich.

MAPPERY, s. Ealain-dealbhaidh, dealbhadairreachd.

MAR, v. a. Léir, mill, lochdaich, dochainn, dean cron do, truaill.

MAR, s. Léireadh, milleadh, lochd, dochann.

MARANATHA, s. Tha 'n Tighearn a' teachd, tha 'n Tighearn gu tighinn.

MARASMU, s. Tinneas-caitheimh, cnuimh, cnuimh-ghalar.

MARAUDER, s. Fear-spùinnidh, fear-creachaidh, creachadair.

MARAUDING, s. Reubainn, spùinneadh, creachadh.

MARBLE, s. Marmor.

MARBLE, adj. Marmorach.

MARBLE, v. a. Breacaich, dean ballach, no srianach, mar mharmoir.

MARBLEHEARTED, adj. Cruaidh-chridheach.

MARCH, s. Am Màirt, nìos a' Mhàirt.

MARCH, v. a. et n. 1. Move in military form: gluais, imich le feachd-cheum, triall, feachd-imich. 2. walk in a grave, deliberate, or stately manner: ceumnaich, fal-cheumnaich, gluais gu stàtail. 3. put in military movement: gluais, gluais an òrdugh, tarrauing, gluais le feachd-cheum. 4. border, join: bi co-chriochach, bi dlùth do.

MARCH, s. Military movement, journey of soldiers: feachd-cheum, feachd-imeachd, triall, feachd-shiubhal. 2. grave and solemn walk: mall-cheum, ceum sèimh, ceum stòlda. 3. signal to move: caismeachd-shiubhail, triall-chaismeachd. 4. *pl.* marches, borders, limits, confines: crìoch, iomall, oir, ceann-erìche.

MARCHER, s. Fear-chriochan, fear-glèidhidh chrìoch.

MARCHING, s. Feachd-thriall, feachd-ghluasad, feachd-imeachd.

MARCHIONESS, s. Ban-mhorair, baintighearn marcuìs.

MARCHPANE, s. Aran milis.

MARCH, adj. Caol, bochd, tana, seargta, glaisneulach.

MARCOUR, s. Caoile, bochdas, taine, seargachd, glaisneulachd.

MARE, s. 1. The female of a horse: capull, làir. 2. the night-hag: trom-luidhe.

MARESCIAL, s. Àrd-cheannard airm, feachd-cheannard, maraschal.

MARGARITE, s. Nèamhuid.

MARGARITES, s. Neòinean.

MARGE, } s. Oir, bile, iomall, bruach, crìoch,
MARGENT, } beul, leth-oir.

MARGIN, }

MARGINAL, adj. Iomallach, oireach, bruachach, bil-each, leth-oireach.

MARGINALLY, adv. See Marginal.

MARGINATE, v. a. Cuir oir air, fàg oir, no, ionall air.

MARGINATED, adj. See Marginal.

MARGRAVE, s. Urra mhòr Ghearmailteach, fear-chriochan.

MARYGOLD, s. Las-màiri, a' bhile bhuidhe.

MARINATE, v. a. Saill iasg.

MARINE, adj. Fairgeach, mara, muireach.

MARINE, s. 1. Sea affairs: cùisean-mara. 2. a soldier taken on shipboard: saighdear-mara, saighdear-luinge.

MARINER, s. Maraiche, seòladair, fear-fairge.

MARISH, s. See Marsh.

MARISH, adj. See Marshy.

MARITAL, adj. Cèileach, a bhuineas do fhear-pòsda.

MARITATED, adj. Pòsda.

MARITIMAL, } adj. 1. Performed on the sea, ma-
MARITIME, } rine: air muir, fairgeach. 2. re-
lating to the sea, naval: mara, muireach, longach.
3. bordering on the sea: cladaichail, tràighheil, ri taobh mara.

MARK, s. 1. A token by which any thing is known: comharradh. 2. a stamp, an impression: lùrach, ailt, lorg, comharradh. 3. a proof, an evidence: dearbhadh, còmhachd. 4. notice taken: beachd. 5. any thing at which a missile weapon is directed: comharradh, ball-amais, cuspair. 6. the evidence of a horse's age: comharradh-fiaicail. 7. a sum of thirteen shillings and four pence: marg.

MARK, v. a. et n. 1. Impress with a token, or evidence: comharrach. 2. note, take notice of: beachdaich, gabh beachd air, comharrach. 3. heed, regard as valid, or important: thoir aire do. 4. note, take notice: seall, thoir an aire, amhairc.

MARKER, s. 1. One that puts a mark on any thing: fear-comharrachaidh. 2. one that notes, or takes notice: fear-amhairc.

MARKET, s. 1. A public time, or appointed place for buying and selling: fèill, margadh, faighir. 2. purchase and sale: reic, ceannachd. 3. rate, price: cosdas, luchd, airgid.

MARKET, v. n. Dean margadh, dean fèill, reic, ceannachd.

MARKET-BELL, s. Clag-margaidh, clag-fèille.

MARKET-CROSS, s. Crois-margaidh, crois-fèille, ionad-fèille.

MARKET-DOL, s. Latha-margaidh, latha-fèille.

MARKET-FOLKS, s. Luchd-margaidh, luchd-fèille.

MARKET-MAID, s. Bean-margaidh, bean-fèille.

MARKET-MAN, *s.* Fear-margaidh, fear-féille.
 MARRET-PLACE, *s.* Aite-margaidh, aite-féille, ionad-féille.
 MARKET-PRICE, } *s.* Prìs-féille, luach-féille.
 MARKET-RATE, }
 MARKET-TOWN, *s.* Baile-margaidh, baile-féille.
 MARKETABLE, *adj.* Margail, a fuitheas air margaidh, no-féill.
 MARKMAN, } *s.* Fear-amais, fear-cuspaireachd.
 MARKSMAN, }
 MARL, *s.* Criadh-mhathachaidh, criadh-feamhar.
 MARL, *v. a.* Matbaich le criadh feamhar.
 MARLPIT, *s.* Slochd-chrèadha feamhair.
 MARNOREAN, *adj.* Marmorach.
 MARQUETRY, *s.* Breacachadh, breac obair.
 MARQUIS, *s.* Marcus, mac dùica, oighre dùica.
 MARRER, *s.* Fear-millidh, fear-diobhail, fear-dolaidh.
 MARRIAGE, *s.* Pòsadh. Marriage-articles: cùmhnant-pòsaidh. Marriage-bed: leabaidh-phòsda.
 MARRIAGEABLE, *adj.* So-phòsaidh, ion-phòsda, aig aois-pòsaidh.
 MARRIED, *adj.* Pòsda.
 MARROW, *s.* Smior, smear. Of the back bone: smior chailleach.
 MARROW, *v. a.* Sàr-lìon, reamhraich, sàsaich.
 MARROWBONE, *s.* Cnàimh-smiora. In burlesque language: glùn.
 MARROWFAT, *s.* Pensar mhòr.
 MARROWISH, *adj.* Smiorach, làn smiora.
 MARROWLESS, *adj.* Gun smior, neo-smiorach.
 MARROWY, *adj.* Smiorach, làn smiora.
 MARRY, *interj.* Moire, muire, nàile.
 MARRY, *v. a. et n.* 1. Join a man and woman as performing the rite: pòs. 2. dispose of in marriage: thoir am pòsadh, pòs ìi. 3. take for husband or wife: pòs.
 MARSH, *s.* Lòn, boglach, fèith.
 MARSH-MALLOW, *s.* Malomh, lus nam meall mòra.
 MARSH-MARIGOLD, *s.* Lus-buidhe-bealltainn.
 MARSHAL, *s.* 1. The chief officer of arms: ceannard-airm, àrd-cheann-feadhna. 2. an officer who regulates combats in the lists: ceannard-còmhraig. 3. any one who regulates rank or order at a feast: ceann-suidhe, ceann-riaghailt. 4. an harbinger: roimh-fuith-fhear.
 MARSHAL, *v. a.* 1. Arrange, rank in order: tarruing suas, cuir an òrdugh. 2. lead, as an harbinger: roimh-imich, treoraich.
 MARSHALLER, *s.* Fear-riaghailt, fear-riaghlaidh.
 MARSHALSHIP, *s.* Àrd-cheann-feadhnachd, marasachadh.
 MARSH-CROCKET, *s.* Seòrsa de bhiolar-an-fhuarain.
 MARSHY, *adj.* Bog, fliuch, fèitheach, lòinteach.
 MART, *s.* 1. A place of public traffic: aite-margaidh. 2. bargain, purchase and sale: cùmhnant, reic, ceannachd.
 MART, *v. a. et n.* 1. Traffic, buy or sell: dean margadh, reic, malairtich, ceannach. 2. trade dishonourably: dean feall-cheannachd.
 MARTEL, *v. n.* Buail, thoir buile do.
 MARTEN, } *s.* 1. A kind of weasel: taghan. 2.
 MARTEN, } a kind of swallow: gobhlan-gaoithe.

MARTIAL, *adj.* 1. Warlike, fighting, given to war: cogach, gaisgeanta, curanta, cròdha, treun. 2. having a warlike show, suiting war: cogail, cathach, saighdearach.
 MARTIALISM, *s.* Gaisgealachd, curantachd, tréine.
 MARTIALIST, *s.* Fear-cogaidh, fear-catha, curaidh, gaisgeach.
 MARTINET, } *s.* Gobhlan-gaoithe.
 MARLET, }
 MARTINGAL, *s.* Iall-chasaidh, iall-cheannasachaidh eich.
 MARTINMAS, *s.* Samhuinn. Martinmas day: latha-samhna. Fèill màrtainn.
 MARTYR, *s.* Fianuis, fear-fianuis, martarach.
 MARTYR, *v. a.* 1. Put to death for virtue, or true profession: cuir gu bàs, air son a' chreidimh. 2. torment: pian. 3. murder, destroy: mort, mill, dithich, sgrios.
 MARTYRDOM, *s.* Bàs fir-fianuis, bàs air son a' chreidimh.
 MARTYRIZE, *v. a.* Ìobair, tairg mar ìobairt.
 MARTYROLOGE, *s.* Clàr-ainm fhear-fhianuis.
 MARTYROLOGIST, *s.* Sgrìobhadair, mu luchd-fhianuis.
 MARTYROLOGY, *s.* Sgrìobhadh, no, eachdraidh luchd-fhianuis.
 MARVEL, *s.* Iongantas, iongnadh.
 MARVEL, *v. n.* Gabh iongnadh, biodh iongnadh ort.
 MARVELLOUS, *adj.* Iongantach, neònach, annasach, do-chreidsinn.
 MARVELLOUSLY, *adv.* See Marvellous.
 MARVELLOUSNESS, *s.* Iongantachd, neònachas, annasachd.
 MARY-BUD, *s.* See Marigold.
 MASCLATE, *v. a.* Dean làidir, fàg làidir.
 MASCLINE, *adj.* 1. Male, not female: firionn. 2. resembling man, virile, powerful: duineil, neart-mhor, fearail, tapaidh, garbh.
 MASCLINELY, *adv.* See Masculine.
 MASCLINENESS, *s.* Duinealachd, neartmhorachd, fearalachd, tapachd, gairbhe.
 MASH, *s.* 1. The space between the threads of a net: mogul. 2. any thing mingled or beaten together into an indistinguished, or confused body: measgan, measgadh, coimeasgadh.
 MASH, *v. a.* 1. Beat into a confused mass: pronn, bruth, co-phronn, coimeasg. 2. mix malt and water together in brewing: maistrich.
 MASHY, *adj.* Pronnta, coimeasgta, brutha.
 MASK, *s.* 1. A cover to disguise the face: cidhis. 2. any pretence or subterfuge: leisgùl, cuilbheart, car. 3. a festive entertainment in which the company is masked: cluich-cidhis. 4. a revel, a piece of mummery, a wild bustle: buaireas, ùpraid.
 MASK, *v. a. et n.* 1. Disguise with a mask or vizzor: cuir cidhis air. 2. cover, hide: ceil, folaich. 3. revel, play the mummer: dean balbh-shùgradh, bi ìi balbh-aighear. 4. be disguised any way: bi ceilte, bi an riochd eile.
 MASKER, *s.* Fear-cidhis.
 MASLIN, *adj.* Measgta, coimeasgta.
 MASOX, *s.* Clachair.

MASONIC, *adj.* Clachaireach.

MASONRY, *s.* Clachaireachd.

MASQUERADE, *s.* 1. A diversion in which the company is masked: cluich-chidhis. 2. disguise: folach.

MASQUERADE, *v. a. et n.* Rach fuidh chidhis, cuir fuidh chidhis.

MASQUERADER, *s.* Fear-cidhis.

MASS, *s.* 1. A body, a lump, a continuous quantity: meall, dùn, tòrr. 2. a large quantity, bulk, a vast body: tomaid, tomlut, tom. 3. the general, the bulk: a' mhòr-chuid. 4. the service of the Romish church at the celebration of the eucharist: aifrionn. 5. a festival: féill, féisd.

MASS, *v. n.* Dean aifrionn.

MASSACRE, *s.* 1. Carnage, slaughter, butchery, indiscriminate destruction: casgradh, casgairt, di-mhillleadh, sluagh-mhortadh. 2. murder: mort.

MASSACRE, *v. a.* Casgair, marbh, di-mhill, dean sluagh-mhort.

MASSACRER, *s.* Fear-casgraidh, fear-sluagh mhortaidh.

MASSETER, *s.* Féith-peircill.

MASSINESS, } *s.* Cudthrom, tomaid, truimead, tommassiveness, } adachd.

MASSIVE, } *adj.* Cudthromach, tomm, tomadach.

MASSY, }

MAST, *s.* 1. Of a boat or ship: crann. 2. the fruit of the oak and beech: còd.

MASTED, *adj.* Crannach.

MASTER, *s.* 1. One who has servants: maighistir, fear-tighe. 2. a director, a governor: fear-riaghlaidh, fear-stiùraidh, uachdaran. 3. owner, proprietor: maighistir, seallbhadair. 3. a lord, a ruler: tighearn, uachdaran. 5. chief, head: ceann. In composition: àrd. Master-builder: àrd-fheartogalach. 6. commander of a trading ship: sgiobair. 7. one uncontrolled: saoranach, fear saor. 8. one who teaches, a teacher: maighistir, fear-teagaisg, oide-ionnsachaidh.

MASTER, *v. a. et n.* 1. Be a master, rule, govern: dean maighistireachd air, riaghlaidh. 2. conquer, overpower, subdue: ceamsaich, faigh buaidh air. 3. execute with skill: coimhlion gu gleusda. 4. excel in any thing: bi calanta, bi gleusda.

MASTER-JEST, *s.* Àrd-abhcaid, àrd-àmhailt.

MASTER-KEY, *s.* Àrd-ùchar.

MASTER-SINEW, *s.* An fhèith mhòr, fèith na h-ìosgaid.

MASTER-STRING, *s.* Àrd-theud.

MASTER-TEETH, *s.* Fiaclan mòra.

MASTERY, *s.* Maighistireachd.

MASTERFUL, *adj.* 1. Imperious: tighearnail, smachdail, lùdasach. 2. having the skill of a master, artful: calanta, gleusda.

MASTERLESS, *adj.* 1. Wanting a master or owner: gun maighistir, gun seallbhadair. 2. ungoverned, unsubdued: neo-cheamnsaichte.

MASTERLINESS, *s.* Àrd-calantaich.

MASTERLY, *adj.* Maighistiril, calanta, grinn.

MASTERPIECE, *s.* 1. Capital performance: àrd-ghnìomh, cùdh, gnìomh urramach. 2. chief ex-

cellence: urram, an t-urram, àrd-innleachd, àrd-bhuaidh.

MASTERSHIP, *s.* 1. Dominion, rule, power: maighistireachd, uachdranachd, ceannas. 2. superiority, pre-eminence: urram, buaidh. 3. chief work: àrd-ghnìomh. 4. skill, knowledge: ealain, eòlas.

MASTERY, *s.* See Mastership.

MASTFUL, *adj.* Cnòthach, làn chnòthan daraich.

MASTICATION, *s.* Cagnadh.

MASTICATORY, *s.* Cungaighd-chagnaidh, leigheas-cagnaidh.

MASTICH, }

MASTICK, } *s.* Bigh, seòrsa glaoidh.

MASTIFF, *s.* Madadh, cù mòr, cù feòladair.

MASTLESS, *adj.* Gun chrann, gun chnòthan. See Mast, *s.*

MASTLIN, *s.* Coimeasgadh.

MAT, *s.* Brat-luachrach, brat-ùrlair.

MAT, *v. a.* 1. Cover with mats: còmhdaich le brat-luachrach. 2. twist together, join like a mat: figh, co-fhig.

MATCH, *s.* Leus, lasadan.

MATCH, *s.* 1. One equal to another, one able to contest with another: mac-samhlaid, fear-dùlain. 2. one that suits, or tallies with another: leth-bhreac. 3. a marriage: pòsadh. 4. one to be married: urra-phòsaidh. 5. a contest, a game: comh-stri, connasachd.

MATCH, *v. a. et n.* 1. Be equal to, suit, proportion: co-fhreagair. 2. marry, give in marriage: pòs, thoir am pòsadh. 3. be married: pòs, bi pòsda.

MATCHABLE, *adj.* Co-fhreagarrach, co-ionannach.

MATCHLESS, *adj.* Gun choimeas, ro urramach, ro ghasda.

MATCHLESSLY, *adv.* See Matchless.

MATCHLESSNESS, *s.* {Neo-shamhluidheachd, ro-urramachd.

MATCHMAKER, *s.* 1. One who contrives marriages: fear-dèanaimh phòsaidhean. 2. one who makes matches to burn: fear-dèanaimh lasadan.

MATE, *s.* 1. A husband, or wife: céile. 2. a companion, male, or female: còmhlan, companach. 3. the male or female of animals: céile. 4. one that sails in the same ship: co-sheòladair, còmhlan-luinge.

MATE, *v. a.* 1. Match, marry: pòs. 2. be equal to: co-fhreagair. 3. oppose to, equal: dean co-ionann.

MATELESS, *adj.* Gun chéile, gun chompanach, aonarach.

MATERIAL, *adj.* 1. Consisting of matter, corporeal, not spiritual: corporra. 2. important, momentous, essential: cudthromach, feumail, sònruichte. 3. not formal: ann fèin.

MATERIALISM, *s.* Aicheadh spiorad.

MATERIALIST, *s.* Fear-àicheidh spiorad.

MATERIALITY, *s.* Corporrachd, brioghmhorachd.

MATERIALIZATION, *v. a.* Thoir corp do, cuir an cruth corporra.

MATERIALLY, *adv.* See Material.

MATERIALNESS, *s.* 1. State of being material: corporrachd. 2. importance: cudthromachd.

MATERIATE, } *adj.* Corporra.
MATERIATED, }
MATERNAL, *adj.* Màthaireil.
MATERNITY, *s.* Màthaireachd, màthairealachd.
MATHEMATICIAN, *s.* Fear ealain thomhas is àireamh.
MATHEMATICS, *s.* Ealain thomhas is àireamh.
MATHER, *s.* Màdar.
MATHESIS, *s.* See Mathematics.
MATIN, *adj.* Maduinneach, maduinnel, moch.
MATIN, *s.* Maduinn, moch-thra.
MATINS, *s.* Aoradh maidne, maduinnnean.
MATRASS, *s.* Gloine-thogalach, seòrsa buideil, no, searraig.
MATRICE, *s.* 1. The womb : bolg, machlag. 2. a mould : laghadair, inneal cumaidh.
MATRICIDE, *s.* 1. Slaughter of a mother: mort màthar. 2. a mother-killer: mortair màthar.
MATRICULATE, *v. a.* Gabh a stigh ainm, cuir sìos ainm an co-chomunn, mar ainm foghlumaiche an oil-thigh.
MATRICULATE, *s.* Foghlumaiche ainmichte.
MATRICULATE, *adj.* Àinmichte an comunn, no, an oil-thigh.
MATRICULATION, *s.* Ainm-ghabhail, cur sìos ainme.
MATRIMONIAL, *adj.* Pòsda, a bhuineas do 'n dàimh phòsda.
MATRIMONIALY, *adv.* See Matrimonial.
MATRIMONY, *s.* Pòsadh, dàimh-pòsaidh.
MATRIX, *s.* See Matrice.
MATRON, *s.* 1. A wife: bean, bean phòsda. 2. an elderly lady: aos bhean, bean chiallach. 3. an old woman: sean bhean, cailleach. 3. a term for a nurse in hospitals: bean-eiridnìdh tigh-tinneis.
MATRONLIKE, } *adj.* Mar bhean phòsda, ciallach,
MATRONLY, } *suidhtichte*.
MATTER, *s.* 1. Body, substance extended: ni corporra, ni talmhaidh. 2. materials, that of which any thing is composed: brìgh, ni, rud, stuth. 3. subject, thing treated: cùis, gnothuch, aobhar. 4. the whole, the very thing supposed: an t-ionlan, an dearbh nì. 5. affair, business: ni, cùis, gnothuch. 6. cause of disturbance: màthair-uile, cùis-bhuaireis. What is the matter? ciod is coireach. What is the matter with thee? ciod a ta teachd riut? ciod a ta cur ort? 7. subject of suit, or complaint: cùis-chasaidh, cùis-gheairin, cùis-thalaidh. 8. import, consequence, importance, moment: cudthromachd, brìgh, cudthrom, trom. 9. thing, object: cùis, aobhar, nì. 10. question considered: gnothuch, cùis, ni, aobhar. 11. space or quantity computed: tomhas, astar, fad, meud. 12. purulent running, that which is formed by suppuration: iongar.
MATTER, *v. a. et n.* 1. Be of importance, import: bi an toirt. What does it *matter*? ciod an toirt? ciod an umhail. It *matters* not: cha 'n 'eil toirt, cha 'n 'eil umhail. 2. generate matter by suppuration: iongraich, cruinnich, tionail, tog. 3. regard, neglect not: gabh suim, thoir àire, beachdaich.
MATTERLESS, *adj.* Neo-bhrioghmhor, neo-shuimeil.

MATTERY, *adj.* 1. Important, full of matter: cudthromach, brioghmhor, sònruichte. 2. purulent, generating matter: iongarach, iongrachail.
MATTOCK, *s.* Pìocaid, madag.
MATRESS, *s.* Seid, leabhaidh ìochdrach.
MATURATE, *v. a.* Abaich.
MATURATION, *s.* Abachadh.
MATURATIVE, *adj.* Abachail.
MATURE, *adj.* 1. Ripe, perfected by time: abuich. 2. brought near to completion: abuich, coimhlionta. 3. well disposed, fit for execution, well-digested: abuich, deas, ullamh.
MATURE, *v. a. et n.* 1. Ripen, advance to ripeness: abaich. 2. advance towards perfection: coimhlion, ulluich. 3. become ripe: abaich, fàs abuich.
MATURELY, *adv.* See Mature.
MATURITY, *s.* Abachd, abachaidh, coimhliontachd, ullamhachd.
MATUTINAL, } *adj.* Maduinneach, maduinnel, moch,
MATUTINE, } moch-thrathach.
MAUDLIN, *s.* Misgeach, leth-mhisgeach, froganach, soganach.
MAUGRE, *adv.* A dh' aindeoin, ge b' oil le.
MAVIS, *s.* Smeòrach.
MAUKIN, *s.* 1. A dishclout: clùd-shoithichean. 2. a scarecrow: bòcan. 3. a coarse, or dirty wench: caile bhreun, dubh-chaille.
MAUL, *s.* Ord mòr, fairche, slachdan.
MAUL, *v. a.* Buail, grèidh, spac, bruth, pronn, ciùrr, dochainn, slacraich.
MAULGRE, *adv.* See Maugre.
MAUNCHE, *s.* Muinichill, muilcheann farsuing.
MAUND, *s.* Sgùlan làimhe.
MAUND, } *v. n.* Bi manndach, dean manndachd,
MAUNDER, } bi grumach, bi gearanach.
MAUNDERER, *s.* Fear manndach, fear-grumach, fear-gearain, fear talaich.
MAUNDERING, *s.* Manndachd, gearan, talach.
MAUSOLEUM, *s.* Tuam, tigh-adhlacaidh.
MAUTHER, *s.* Òineid, òinseach.
MAW, *s.* Goile. Of birds: sgròban.
MAWK, *s.* See Maggot, and Maukin.
MAWKINGLY, *adv.* Su drabasdach, gu slaodach, gu salach.
MAWKISH, *adj.* Sgreamhail, sgreataidh, droch-bhlada.
MAWKISHNESS, *s.* Sgreamhalachd, sgreatachd, droch-bhlasadachd.
MAWKY, *adj.* See Maggoty.
MAWMET, *s.* Seòrsa dealbh, sgàth, ìodhol.
MAWMISH, *adj.* Sgreataidh, sgreamhail, daochail.
MAW-WORM, *s.* Cnuimh goile.
MAXILLAR, } *adj.* Peircilleach, gialach.
MAXILLARY, }
MAXIM, *s.* Firinn shuidhichte, sean fhocal, gnàth-bhriathar.
MAY, *auxil. v.* Faod, faodaidh, feud, feudaidd.
MAY-be, } *s.* Feudaidd a bhi, dh' fheudtadh.
MAY-hap, }
MAY, *s.* Màigh, mìos mhàigh, mìos bhuidhe, an cèitean.
MAY-BLOOM, *s.* Sgitheach.

MAY-BUG, *s.* Daol shamhraidh.
 MAY-DAY, *s.* Là bealltainn, là buidhe bealltainn.
 MAY-GAME, *s.* Cluich-bealltainn.
 MAY-POLE, *s.* Crann-céitein.
 MAYOR, *s.* Ceannard baile mòir, àrd-bhàillidh.
 MAYORALTY, *s.* Ceannardachd baile mòir.
 MAYORESS, *s.* Bean ceannard baile mòir.
 MAZARD, *s.* Peirceall, gial.
 MAZARD, *v. a.* Buail air 'a cheann.
 MAZE, *s.* 1. A labyrinth: àite lùbach, cuairt-shlochd. 2. confusion of thought, uncertainty, perplexity: tuaineul, iom-cheist, iom-chomhairle, teagamh.
 MAZE, *v. a.* Cuir troimh cheile, cuir an iom-cheist.
 MAZER, *s.* Cuach, còrn, cupan.
 MAZY, *adj.* Cuairteach, iom-chuairteach, tuaineulach, troimh cheile.
 M. D. Giorrachadh air son, "olla-leighis."
 ME, *pron.* Mi, mise.
 MEACOCK, *s.* Duine meat, fear bog, fear socharach, bogarnach, gealtair.
 MEACOCK, *adj.* Meat, bog, socharach, gealtach.
 MEAD, *s.* Leann meala, mil-dheoch.
 MEAD, } *s.* Cluan, lòn, àilean, miadan, faiche,
 MEADOW, } ach, achadh, magh, dail.
 MEADOW-SWEET, }
 MEADOW-WORT, } *s.* Lus-chneas-Chuchuluinn.
 MEAGER, } *adj.* 1. Lean, wanting flesh, starven:
 MEAGER, } caol, bochd, tana, lom, gun fheòil. 2.
 poor, hungry: bochd, ocraich, falanbh, gann.
 MEAGRE, *v. a.* Dean caol, dean tana, dean bochd.
 MEAGRELY, *adv.* See Meagre, *adj.*
 MEAGRENESS, *s.* 1. Leanness, want of flesh: caoile, taineal, luime. 2. scantiness, bareness: gainnc, bochduinn.
 MEAK, *s.* Corran làmh-fhad.
 MEAL, *s.* 1. Act of eating at a certain time: biadh, àm bidh. 2. the food eaten: trà, trà bidh. 3. a part, a fragment: bloigh, grein. 4. the flower, or edible part of corn: min.
 MEAL, *v. a.* Crath, crath air, measgaich le.
 MEALMAN, *s.* Fear-mine, reiceadair mine.
 MEALY, *adj.* 1. Having the taste, or soft insipidity of meal: tioram, mar mhin. 2. besprinkled as with meal: craithle, measgaichte le.
 MEALY-MOUTHED, *adj.* Bog-bheulach, beulchar, sodalach, min-bhriathrach, cealgach.
 MEALY-MOUTHEDNESS, *s.* Bog-bheulachd, sodal, min-bhriathrachd.
 MEAN, *adj.* 1. Wanting dignity, of low rank, or birth: ìosal, suarach. 2. low-minded, base, ungenerous, spiritless: miodhoir, tàireil, suarach. 3. contemptible, despicable: tàir, diblidh, suarach, dimeasach. 4. low in the degree of any good quality, low in worth: ìosal. 5. middle, moderate, without excess: meadhonach, neo-anabharrach. 6. intervening, intermediate: meadhonach.
 MEAN, *s.* 1. Mediocrity, middle rate, medium: meadhonachd, meadhon, cuibheasachd. 2. measure, regulation: tomhas, riaghailt. 3. interval, interim, meantime: seal, scanan, ceart àm. 4. instrument, measure, that which is used in order to

any end: meadhon, inneal. By all means: air na h-uile cor. By no means: air chor sam bith.
 5. means, revenue, fortune: teachd a stigh, cothrom, saoihbreas. Mean-time, or mean-while: 's a' cheart àm.
 MEAN, *v. a. et n.* 1. Purpose, intend, design: rùnaich, cuir rùmhad, toigair. 2. intend, hint covertly, understand: ciallaich. 3. have in mind, purpose: rùnaich, biodh 'a' mhiann ort. 4. think, have the power of thought: smuainich.
 MEANDER, *s.* Cuairt-lùb, cuairt-char, fiarach.
 MEANDER, *v. a. et n.* Lùb, fiar, crom.
 MEANDRIAN, }
 MEANDRY, } *adj.* Cuairt-lubach, cuairt-charach,
 MEANDROUS, } fiar.
 MEANING, *s.* 1. Purpose, intention: rùn. 2. habitual intention: intinn, rùn suidhichte. 3. sense, the thing understood: ciall, seadh, brìgh. 4. sense, power of thinking: ciall, tuigse.
 MEANLY, *adv.* See Mean, *adj.*
 MEANNESS, *s.* 1. Want of excellence: ìsleachd, bochduinn. 2. want of dignity, low rank, poverty: bochduinn, ìsleachd, suarachas. 3. lowness of mind: miodhoireachd, tàirealachd. 4. sordidness, niggardliness: miodhoireachd, spìocaireachd, mosaiche.
 MEANT, *pret. part. v.* Mean. Ciallaichte, rùnaichte. See Mean, *v.*
 MEASE, *s.* See Mess.
 MEASLE, *s.* 1. *pl.* A critical eruption in a fever: grùthach, grùthrach. 2. a disease of swine: mhir.
 MEASLED, *adj.* Fuidh 'n grùthach, mùireach.
 MEASLY, *adj.* See Measled.
 MEASURABLE, *adj.* So-thomhas.
 MEASURABLENESS, *s.* So-thomhasachd.
 MEASURABLY, *adv.* See Measurable.
 MEASURE, *s.* 1. That by which any thing is measured: tomhas, cuimse, riaghailt, uidheam-tomhais, inneal-tomhais. 2. the rule by which any thing is adjusted, or proportioned: riaghailt, uidheam-suidheachaidh, no, socrachaidh. 3. proportion, quantity settled: tomhas. 4. a stated quantity: tomhas. 5. sufficient quantity: gu leòir, ni 's leòir, cuimse. 6. allotment, portion allotted: cuibhrionn, cuid, roinn, earrann. 7. degree, quantity: tomhas, cuid. 8. proportionate time, musical time: tomhas, riaghailt. 9. moderation, not excess: measarrachd, cuimse. 10. limit, boundary: tomhas, crìoch, fad. 11. any thing adjusted: cuis, cuis suidhichte. 12. syllables metrically numbered, metre: rannachd, tomhas. 13. mean of action, mean to an end: cuis, meadhon.
 MEASURE, *v. a.* 1. Compute the quantity by any settled rule: tomhais. 2. pass through, judge of extent, by passing over: tomhais. 9. adjust, proportion: cuimsich, suidhich. 4. mark out in stated quantities: tomhais. 5. allot, or distribute by measure: roinn, tomhais.
 MEASURELESS, *adj.* Do-thomhas.
 MEASUREMENT, *s.* Tomhas.
 MEASURE, *s.* Fear-tomhais, inneal-tomhais.

MEAT, *s.* 1. Flesh to be eaten: feòil. 2. food in general: biadh, teachd-an-tìr.

MEATED, *adj.* Biadhta.

MEATH, *s.* 1. See Mead, *s.* 2. option, preference: roghadh, roghainn, taghadh.

MEAW, *v. n.* See Mewl.

MECHANIC, } *adj.* 1. Skilled in mechanics, bred to manual labour: cèirdeil, inn-teachdach, saothrachail, ionnsuichte an cèird. 2. mean, servile, of mean occupation: iosal, oibreachail.

MECHANIC, *s.* Fear-cèirde.

MECHANICS, *s.* Ealan-chèirde, gleus-làmh.

MECHANICALLY, *adv.* See Mechanic, *adj.*

MECHANICALNESS, *s.* 1. Agreeableness to the laws of mechanism: ealantachd. 2. meanness: isleachd.

MECHANICIAN, *s.* Fear-cèirde, fear-ealain.

MECHANISM, *s.* 1. Action according to mechanic laws: riaghailteachd, car-ealain, ealan-ghluasadachd. 2. construction of parts depending on each other: dealbhadh, grunn-dhealbhadh.

MECHANIST, *s.* Fear-cèirde, fear-ealain.

MEDAL, *s.* 1. An ancient coin: sean chùinneadh. 2. a piece stamped in honour of some remarkable performance: cùinneadh-cuimheachain.

MEDDLE, *v. n.* 1. Have to do with: buin ri, buin do, bean ri. 2. interpose, act in any thing: dean eadraiginn, cuir làmh ann. 4. interpose, or intervene opportunely, or officiously: biodh làmh agad ann.

MEDDLER, *s.* Beadagan, fear meachranach, meachranaiche.

MEDDLESOME, *adj.* Meachranach, beadaidh.

MEDDLESOMENESS, *s.* Meachranachd, beadaidheachd.

MEDDLING, *adj.* See Meddlesome.

MEDIASTINE, *s.* Lion mionaich.

MEDIATE, *v. a. et n.* 1. Effect by mediation: sìthich, réitich, dean réidh. 2. limit by something in the middle: cuir crìoch meadhoin ri. 3. interpose as an equal friend to both parties: dean eadraiginn, dean réite. 4. be between two: bi eadar-mheadhonach.

MEDIATE, *adj.* Meadhonach, eadar-meadhonach.

MEDIATELY, *adj.* See Mediate, *adj.*

MEDIATION, *s.* 1. Interposition, intervention, agency between two parties by a common friend: eadraiginn, réite, réiteachadh, sìtheachadh, cadarghuidhe. 2. agency interposed, intervenient power: meadhon, meadhonachd. 3. intercession, entreaty for another: gaidhe, cadarghuidhe.

MEDIATOR, *s.* 1. One that intervenes between two parties: fear-eadraiginn, fear-réite, fear-sitheachaidh. 2. one of the characters of our blessed Saviour: Eadar-mheadhonair.

MEDIATORIAL, } *adj.* Eadar-mheadhonach, réiteach-

MEDIATORY, } ail.

MEDIATORSHIP, *s.* Eadar-mheadhonaireachd, réite.

MEDIATRESS, } *s.* Bean-réite, bean-shitheachaidh,

MEDIATRIX, } *s.* Bean-réite, bean-shitheachaidh.

MEDICABLE, *adj.* So-leighis, so-leasachaidh.

MEDICAL, *adj.* Leigheasach, iocshlainteach, léigheil.

MEDICALLY, *adv.* See Medical.

MEDICAMENT, *s.* Cungaidd, leighis, iocshlaint.

MEDICAMENTAL, *adj.* Leigheasach, iocshlainteach.

MEDICAMENTALLY, *adv.* See Medicamental.

MEDICASTER, *s.* Feall-leigh.

MEDICATE, *v. a.* Measgaich le leigheas, cuir iocshlaint ann.

MEDICATION, *s.* Deanamh suas chungaidhean-leighis, slànachadh.

MEDICINABLE, } *adj.* Leigheasach, iocshlainteach.

MEDICINAL, }

MEDICINALLY, *adv.* See Medicinal.

MEDICINE, *s.* Cungaidd-leighis, ealain-leigheas, eòlas-leighis.

MEDICINE, *v. a.* Leighis, slànuich.

MEDIETY, *s.* Meadon, meadhonachd.

MEDIOCRE, *adj.* Meadhonach, cuibheasach, an eattoras.

MEDIOCRIST, *s.* Fear meadhonach.

MEDIOCRITY, *s.* Meadhonachd, cuibheas, eattoras, measarraichd.

MEDITATE, *v. a. et n.* 1. Plan, scheme, contrive: tionnsgain, deilbh. 2. think on, revolve in the mind: smuainich air, cnuasach. 3. think, muse, contemplate: beachd-smuainteach.

MEDITATION, *s.* Smuain, smuaintean, beachd-smuainteachadh, breithneachadh, beachd-smuaintean.

MEDITATIVE, *adj.* 1. Addicted to meditation: smuainteachail, beachd-smuainteach. 2. expressing intention, or design: rùntach, rùnachail.

MEDITERRANEAN, } *adj.* Meadhon-thìreach, eadar-

MEDITERRANEAN, } thìreach.

MEDIUM, *s.* 1. Any thing intervening: meadhon, inneal. 2. the middle place or degree: meadhon, eadar mheadhon.

MEDLEY, *s.* Coimeasgadh, treamsgal.

MEDLEY, *adj.* Coimeasga, troimh chèile.

MEDLE, } *v. a.* Coimeasgaich. See Meddle.

MEDLY, }

MEDULLAR, } *adj.* Smiorach, beò-smiorach.

MEDULLARY, }

MEED, *s.* 1. Reward, recompense: duais, luach-saothrach. 2. present, gift: tiodhlac, tabhartas, builcachas.

MEEK, *adj.* Macanta, ciùin, mállda, soitheamh, mìn, sèimh, iriosal.

MEEK, } *v. a.* Cùinich, sèimhich, irioslaich.

MEEKEN, }

MEEKLY, *adv.* See Meek, *adj.*

MEEKNESS, *s.* Cùineachd, sèimheachd, máldachd, soitheamhachd, mìneachd, irioslachd.

MEKE, *s.* Loch, muir, crìoch,

MEERED, *adj.* Crìochail, crìochnachail.

MEET, *adj.* Ionchuidh, freagarrach, ceart, cubhaidh.

MEET, *v. a. et n.* 1. Come face to face, encounter by travelling in opposite directions: còmhlaich, coinnich. 2. encounter in hostility: coinnich, tachair air, buail. 3. encounter unexpectedly: tuit air. 4. join another in the same place: coinnich, cum còmhlaidh ri. 5. close with one another: coinnich, dùin ri. 6. find, light on: tuit air, faigh, tachair ri. 7. assemble from different parts:

coinnich, cruinnich. 8. encounter, close face to face: coinnich. 9. meet *with*, light on, find: faigh, tachair air. 10. meet *with*, join: coinnich, dlùthaich. 11. meet *with*, suffer unexpectedly: tachair air. 12. meet *with*, encounter, engage: buail, thoir coinneamh do. 13. unite, join: coinnich.

MEETER, *s.* Fear-còmhhdail, còmhhdhalaiche.

MEETING, *s.* 1. An assembly, a convention: cruinn-eachadh, coimhthional, còmhhdail. 2. an interview: coinneamh.

MEETING-HOUSE, *s.* Tigh-coinnimh.

MEETLY, *adv.* See Meet, *adj.*

MEETNESS, *s.* Iomchuidheachd, freagarrachd, cubhaidheachd.

MEGACOSM, *s.* An domhain, an cruinne-cé.

MEGRIM, *s.* Galar-cinn, gortas-cinn, tuaineul.

MEING, *s.* Teaghlach, luchd-muintir.

MELANCHOLIC, *adj.* 1. Disordered with melancholy, fanciful, hypocondriacal, gloomy: dubhach, fuidh leann-dubh, trom. 2. unhappy, unfortunate, causing sorrow: brònach, muladach, tuirs-each. 3. dismal: duaichnidh, tiamhaidh.

MELANCHOLIAN, *s.* 1. A person diseased with melancholy, } melancholy: neach dubhach, neach fuidh leann dubh. 2. a gloomy state of mind: dubhachas, leann-dubh.

MELANCHOLILY, *adv.* See Melancholy, *adj.*

MELANCHOLINESS, *s.* Dubhachas, leann-dubh.

MELANCHOLIST, *s.* See Melancholian.

MELANCHOLIZE, *v. a. et n.* Fàs dubhach, cinn dubhach, dean dubhach, fàg dubhach.

MELANCHOLY, *s.* 1. A disease supposed to proceed from a redundancy of black bile: leann-dubh, mulad. 2. a kind of madness in which the mind is always fixed on one object: trom-intinn, dubh-bhròn, bròn-cuthaich. 3. a gloomy, pensive, discontented temper: dubhachas, tuirse, mulad.

MELANCHOLY, *adj.* 1. Gloomy, dismal: tiamhaidh, duaichnidh, muladach. 2. diseased with melancholy, fanciful, habitual dejected: fuidh leann-dubh, dubhach, brònach, tuirs-each, trom.

MELANGE, *s.* Coimeasgadh.

MELLIOT, *s.* An ealbhuidh.

MELIORATE, *v. a.* Leasaich, càirich, cuir am feabhas.

MELIORATION, *s.* Leasachadh, càradh, feabhas.

MELL, *s.* Mill.

MELLIFEROUS, *adj.* Milcach, mealach.

MELLIFICATION, *s.* Mil-dhcanamh.

MELLIFLUENCE, *s.* Sruth-mhìlseachd, mìl-shruthachd.

MELLIFLUENT, *adj.* Milcach, mìlis, mìl-shruthach.

MELLIFLUOUS, *adj.* Milcach, mìlis, mìl-shruthach.

MELLOW, *adj.* 1. Soft with ripeness, full ripe: làn-abuich, caoin-abuich. 2. soft in sound: caoin-fhuaimneach, bog-fhuaimneach, tlà-fhuaimneach, tlà-ghuthach. 3. soft, unctuous: bog, tais, sult-mhor. 4. drunk: air mhisg, misgach.

MELLOW, *v. a. et n.* 1. Ripen, mature, soften by ripeness: abuich, caoin-abuich, dean caoin le ab-

achadh. 2. soften: bogaich, taisich. 3. be matured, ripen: abuich, fàs làn-abuich.

MELLOWNESS, *s.* 1. Maturity of fruits, ripeness, softness by maturity: abachd, làn-abachd, caoin-abachd. 2. maturity, full of age: làn-aois, sean-aois. 3. softness of sound: tlà-ghuthachd, tais-ghuthachd.

MELLOWY, *adj.* Bog, tais, sult-mhor.

MELODIOUS, *adj.* Binn, fonn-mhor, ceòlmhor, ceileir-each.

MELODIOUSLY, *adv.* See Melodious.

MELODIOUSNESS, *s.* Binne, fonn-mhorachd, ceòlmhorachd, ceileir-eachd.

MELODY, *s.* Binneas, ceòl, fonn, fonn-mhorachd, co-sheirm.

MELON, *s.* Meal-bhucan.

MELT, *v. a. et n.* Leagh, taisich, bogaich, caith as.

MELTER, *s.* Fear-leaghadh, leaghadair.

MELTINGLY, *adv.* Gu leaghtach.

MELTING, *s.* Leaghadh, tais-eachd.

MELTINGNESS, *s.* Leaghtachd, tais-ealachd.

MEMBER, *s.* 1. A limb, a part appendant to the body: ball. 2. a part of a discourse or period, a head, a clause: ceann, earrann, roinn, ponc. 3. one of a community: ball.

MEMBRANE, *s.* Lìonan fèitheach, sgannan, cochull.

MEMBRANACEOUS, *adj.* Sgannanach, cochullach.

MEMBRANEOUS, *adj.* Sgannanach, cochullach.

MEMBRANOUS, *adj.* Sgannanach, cochullach.

MEMENTO, *s.* Cuimhneachan, sanas, rabhadh.

MEMOIR, *s.* 1. An account of transactions familiarly written: mion-eachdraidh, seall sgrìobhta. 2. hint, notice: rabhadh, sanas, cuimhneachan.

MEMORABLE, *adj.* Ainneil, cliùiteach, ion-chuimhn-eachaidh.

MEMORABLY, *adv.* See Memorable.

MEMORANDUM, *s.* Cuimhneachan, comharradh-cuimhne.

MEMORATIVE, *adj.* Cuimhneachail.

MEMORIAL, *s.* 1. A monument, something to preserve memory: cuimhneachan. 2. hint to assist the memory: comharradh-cuimhne. 3. an address, reminding of services, and soliciting reward: cuimhneachan duaise.

MEMORIAL, *adj.* 1. Preservative of memory: cuimhneachail. 2. contained in memory: air cuimhne.

MEMORIALIST, *s.* Fear-cuimhneachain, fear-cur an cuimhne.

MEMORIZE, *v. a.* Cuir air cuimhne, sgrìobh cunntas air.

MEMORY, *s.* 1. The power of retaining, or recollecting things: cuimhne, meadhar, meadhail. 2. exemption from oblivion: cuimhne. 3. time of knowledge: àm-cuimhne. 4. memorial, monumental record: cuimhneachan.

MEN, *pl.* of Man. Daoine, fir.

MEN-PLEASER, *s.* Fear-toileachaidh dhaoine.

MENACE, *v. a.* Bagair, maoidh, bùitich.

MENACE, *s.* Bagradh, bagairt, maoidheadh, bùiteach.

MENACING, *s.* Bagradh, bagairt, maoidheadh.

MENAGE, *s.* 1. A collection of animals: crùn-

eachadh fhiadh-bheathaichean. 2. See Manege, and Manage.

MENAGERY, *s.* 1. See Menage, 1. 2. the place in which wild animals are kept: lann-fhiadh-bheathach.

MENAGUE, *s.* Leigheas bhan.

MEND, *v. a. et n.* 1. Repair from breach or decay: càirich, dean suas. 2. correct, alter for the better: leasaich, ath-leasaich. 3. help, advance: cuidich, cuir air aghaidh. 4. improve, increase: leasaich, cuir ri, cuir am meud. 5. grow better: rach am feabhas, rach ni 's fèarr, cinn ni 's fèarr.

MENDABLE, *adj.* So-leasachaidh.

MENDACIOUS, *adj.* Breugach, feallsa, spleadhach.

MENDACITY, *s.* Breugaireachd, feallsachd, spleadhachas.

MENDER, *s.* Fear-leasachaidh, fear-càraidh.

MENDICANCY, *s.* See Beggary.

MENDICANT, *adj.* Bochd, truagh, uireasbhuidheach, -beò air dèirceibh.

MENDICANT, *s.* Fear bochd, bràthair bochd, fear-iarruidh dhéircean.

MENDICATE, *v. a.* Iarr dèircean, iarr cuideachadh, iarr oircheas.

MENDICITY, *s.* See Beggary.

MENIAL, *adj.* Tràilleil, muinntireach.

MENIAL, *s.* Scirbhiseach, fear-muinnir, bean-mhuinnir.

MENINGES, *s.* Lìontan, no, còmhlaich na h-eanchainn.

MENOLOGY, *s.* Mìosachan, clàr mhìos.

MENOW, *s.* See Minnow.

MENSAL, *adj.* Bòrdach, a bhuineas do 'n bhòrd.

MENSE, *s.* Eireachdas, tlachdmhorachd, ciatfachd, modh, beus.

MENSEFUL, *adj.* Eireachdail, tlachdmhor, ciatfach, modhail, beusach.

MENSELESS, *adj.* Neo-eireachdail, neo-thlachdmhor, no-chiatfach, neo-mhodhail.

MENSTRUAL, *adj.* Mìosach, uair 's a' mhìos.

MENSTRUUM, *s.* Uisge tarruing.

MENSURABILITY, *s.* So-thomhaiseachd.

MENSURAL, *adj.* Tomhasach, tomhasail.

MENSURATE, *v. a.* Tomhais, gabh a thomhas.

MENSURATION, *s.* Tomhas, ealan-tomhais.

MENTAL, *adj.* Inntinneach, inntinneil, 's an inntinn.

MENTALLY, *adv.* See Mental.

MENTION, *s.* Ainmeachadh, luaidh, iomradh, aithris, labhairt, seanachas.

MENTION, *v. a.* Ainmich, luaidh, aithris, labhair mu, luaidh air, abair.

MEPHITIC, } *adj.* Breun, lobhla, air dhroch bhol-
MEPHITICAL, } adh.

MERACIOUS, *adj.* Làidir, boltrach.

MERCABLE, *adj.* So-èicidh, so-cheannach.

MERCANTILE, *adj.* Malairteach, marsantach, margail.

MERCAT, *s.* See Market.

MERCATURE, *s.* Reic, ceannachd, malairt.

MERCENARINESS, *s.* Geall air buannachd, déigh air duais, sannt gràineil.

MERCENARY, *adj.* 1. Venal, hired, sold for money: malairteach, ri feiceadh, duais-ghabhaltach. 2.

too studious of profit, acting only for hire: gionach, sanntach, duais-dhèidheil.

MERCENARY, *s.* Seirbhiseach-duaise, fear ceannaichte, tuarsdalaiche.

MERCER, *s.* Reiceadair sìoda, ceannaiche sìoda.

MERCERSHIP, *s.* Ceannachd sìoda.

MERCERY, *s.* 1. Any ware to sell: bathar, ceannachd. 2. trade of mercers: ceannachd sìoda.

MERCHANT, *v. n.* Malairtich, bi ri ceannachd.

MERCHANTISE, *s.* 1. Traffic, commerce, trade: ceannachd, malairt. 2. wares, any thing to be bought or sold: bathar, ceannachd.

MERCHANTISE, *v. n.* Malairtich, bi ri ceannachd.

MERCHANTRY, *s.* Malairt, reic, ceannachd.

MERCHANT, *s.* 1. One who traffics to remote countries: ceannaiche, marsanta. 2. a ship of trade: long-bhathair, long-cheannachd.

MERCHANT, *v. n.* Malairtich, bi ri ceannachd.

MERCHANTLIKE, } *adj.* Marsontach, eòlach air reic
MERCHANTLY, } is ceannachd.

MERCHANT-MAN, *s.* Long mharsontachd, long-bhathair.

MERCHANTABLE, *adj.* So-èicidh, so-cheannach.

MERCIFUL, *adj.* Tròcaireach, iochdmhor, truacanta, daonnach, teò-chridheach.

MERCIFULLY, *adv.* See Merciful.

MERCIFULNESS, *s.* Tròcaireachd, iochdmhòrachd, truacantachd, daonnachd, teò-chridheachd.

MERCIFY, *v. a.* Truasaich, gabh truas ri.

MERCILESS, *adj.* Mi-thròcaireach, an-ìochdmhor, neo-thruacanta, cruaidh-chridheach.

MERCILESLY, *adv.* See Merciless.

MERCILESSNESS, *s.* Mi-thròcaireachd, an-ìochdmhorachd, no-thruacantachd.

MERCUTIAL, *adj.* 2. Active, sprightly: beothail, sunndach, cridheil. 2. consisting of quicksilver: beò-airgidach. 3. giving intelligence, directing: iùlmhor.

MERCURIAL, *s.* 1. An active, sprightly, gay person: lasgair, neach beothail. 2. (in medicine): cungaidd bheò airgid.

MERCURY, *s.* 1. One of the planets: ainm aoin de na reultaibh. 2. quicksilver: airgid beò, beò-airgid. 3. sprightly qualities: beothalachd, sunndachd. 4. a newspaper: litir-haidheachd. 5. a messenger: teachdaire.

MERCURY, *v. a.* Nigh le beò-airgid.

MERCY, *s.* 1. Tenderness, goodness, pity, clemency: tròcair, iochd, truas, maithreas. 2. pardon: maithreas. 3. discretion, power of acting at pleasure: comas, làn-chomas.

MERCY-SEAT, *s.* Cathair na tròcair, cathair-thròcair.

MERD, *s.* Inncar, buachar, cac.

MERE, *adj.* Fior, a mhàin.

MERE, *s.* 1. A pool, a large pool, or lake: loch, linne, muir. 2. a boundary: crìoch, iomall.

MERE, *v. a.* Cuir crìochan ri, crìochnaich.

MERELY, *adv.* A mhàin, a dh' aon chuid, leis féin, ach gann, dìreach.

MERETRIOUS, *adj.* Sìursachail, strìopachail, mac-nusach, neo-ghèamnuidh.

MERETRIOUSLY, *adv.* See Meretricious.

- MERETRICIOUSNESS**, *s.* Sìùrsachalachd, striopachalachd, macnusachd, neo-gheamnuidheachd.
- MERGE**, *v. a. et n.* 1. Immerse, plunge: tum, cuir fuidhe. 2. be swallowed up, be lost, be sunk: rach fuidhe, bi caillte, bi fuidhe.
- MERIDIAN**, *s.* 1. Noon, mid-day: meadhon là, tra neòin, neòin. 2. the line drawn from north to south, which the sun crosses at noon: cridhe na h-àirde deis. 3. the particular place, or state of any thing: àirde, àird. 4. the highest point of glory or power: àirde, àrd-inbeachd.
- MERIDIAN**, *adj.* 1. Being at the point of noon: meadhon-lathach, mu thra-neòin. 2. extended from north to south: o thuath gu deas. 3. raised to the highest pitch: àrdaichte.
- MERIDIONAL**, *adj.* Deas, deiseal, mu dheas, ri deas.
- MERIDIONALITY**, *s.* Deas-shuidheachadh, suidheachadh deiseal, deas-amharc.
- MERIDIONALLY**, *adv.* See Meridional.
- MERIT**, *s.* 1. Desert, excellence deserving honour or reward: toilltinnas, toillteanas, deadh-thoilltinnas. 2. reward deserved: duais-thoilltinnis. 3. claim, right: còir.
- MERIT**, *v. a.* Toill, coisinn, buannaich, bi airidh air.
- MERITABLE**, *adj.* Duais-thoilltinnach, deadh-thoilltinnach.
- MERITORIOUS**, *adj.* Duais-thoilltinnach, deadh-thoilltinnach, airidh air duais, cliùiteach.
- MERITORIOUSLY**, *adv.* See Meritorious.
- MERITORIOUSNESS**, *s.* Duais-thoilltinnachd, deadh-thoilltinnas, cliùiteachd.
- MERITORY**, *adj.* See Meritorious.
- MERITOT**, *s.* Sìudagan, chluich-siùdagain.
- MERLE**, *s.* Lon-dubh.
- MERLIN**, *s.* Seòrsa seabhaig.
- MERMAID**, *s.* Maighdean-mhara, maighdean-chuain.
- MERMAN**, *s.* Bodach-mara, bodach-cuain.
- MERRILY**, *adv.* See Merry.
- MERRIMAKE**, *s.* Cuilm, cluich-chuilm, aighcar, àbhachd, fearas-chuideachd.
- MERRIMAKE**, *v. n.* Dean cuilm, bi aighcarach, bi ri àbhachd.
- MERRIMENT**, *s.* Aighcar, subhachas, nùre, beadradh, sùgradh, aiteas, suigear, fonn.
- MERRINESS**, *s.* Aighcarachd, subhaiche, cridhealachd, sunnd, suigearachd.
- MERRY**, *adj.* 1. Pleasant, sweet, agreeable, delightful, charming: taitneach, aoibhin, ait. 2. prosperous, not foul: rèidh. 3. laughing, loudly, cheerful, gay of heart: mear, mireagach, aighcarach, cridheil, aoibhneach, subhach, beadarach, geanail, suigearach, gàirdeachail. 3. causing laughter: gàirdeach, aighearach.
- MERRY-ANDREW**, *s.* Cleasaiche, baath-chleasaiche.
- MERRYTHOUGHT**, *s.* Cnàimh-pòsaidh, cnàimh uchd còin.
- MERSION**, *s.* Tumadh, bogadh, cur fuidhe, dol fuidhe.
- MESEENS**, *impers. v.* Air leam, ar leam, their leam, saoleam.
- MESENTERY**, *s.* Lìon a' mhìonaich.
- MESH**, *s.* Mogull.
- MESH**, *v. a.* Lìon, cuir an lìon, rib, glac an lìon
- MESHY**, *adv.* Mogullach, lìontaich.
- MESLIN**, *s.* Coimeasgadh shìol, arbhar coimeasgta, sìol coimeasgta.
- MESPRISE**, *s.* Dìmeas, tàir, sgeig.
- MESS**, *s.* 1. A dish, a quantity of food sent to table together: mìas. 2. the ordinary of military men: comaidh, biadh cuideachd, bòrd shaighdear.
- MESS**, *v. n.* 1. Eat, feed: it, dean do bhiaidh, gabh biadh. 2. contribute to the common expense of the table: dìol do chuid, rach an comaidh.
- MESSAGE**, *s.* Teachdairachd, gnothuch, fios, turas, turas air gnothuch.
- MESSENGER**, *s.* Teachdair, fear-gnothuich, gille ruith. A messenger at arms: earraid, maor.
- MESSIAH**, *s.* Mesiah, an Tì ungta, an Slànuighear.
- MESSEURS**, *s.* A dhaoin' uaisle, fheara, a mhaighstirean.
- MESSMATE**, *s.* Companach bùird, fear-comaidh.
- MESSAGE**, *s.* Aitreach, làrach, ionad tighe.
- MET**, *pret and part. of* Meet, *v.* Choinnich, chomhlaich; coinnichte, còmhlaichte. See Meet, *v.*
- METACHRONISM**, *s.* Mearachd aimsir.
- METAL**, *s.* 1. Any of the metals: miotail, meatail. 2. See Mettle.
- METALLIC**, *adj.* Miotailteach, meatailteach.
- METALLICALLY**, *adv.* Miotailteach.
- METALLIFEROUS**, *adj.* Miotailteach.
- METALLINE**, *adj.* Miotailteach.
- METALLIST**, *s.* Fear-oibreachaidh mhiotail, fear còlach mu mhiotailtibh.
- METALLOGRAPHY**, *s.* Sgrìobhadh air miotailtean.
- METALLURGIST**, *s.* Fear-oibreachaidh mhiotailtean.
- METALLURGY**, *s.* Oibreachadh mhiotailtean.
- METALMAN**, *s.* Ceàrd umha, stoinn-cheàrd.
- METAMORPHOSE**, *v. a.* Cruth-atharraich, cruth-chaochail, caochail riochd.
- METAMORPHOSER**, *s.* Fear-cruth-atharrachaidh.
- METAMORPHOSIC**, *adj.* Cruth-atharrachail.
- METAMORPHOSIS**, *s.* Cruth-atharrachadh, riochd-atharrachadh.
- METAPHOR**, *s.* Briathar samhlaidh, samhlaidh, riochd-bhriathar.
- METAPHORIC**, *adj.* Samhlachail, riochd-bhriathar.
- METAPHORICAL**, *adj.* Samhlachail, riochd-bhriathar.
- METAPHORICALLY**, *adv.* See Metaphorical.
- METAPHORIST**, *s.* Fear riochd-bhriathar, fear-shamhladh.
- METAPHRASE**, *s.* Eadar-theangachadh, mion-thionndadh cainnte.
- METAPHRASIS**, *s.* Eadar-theangair.
- METAPHRASTIC**, *adj.* Eadar-theangach.
- METAPHYSIC**, *s.* Donhain, dìomhair, àrd-fhios.
- METAPHYSICAL**, *adj.* rach, a blùineas do chùisibh na h-inntinn.
- METAPHYSICIAN**, *s.* Teallsanach, fear eòlais air nithibh dìomhair.
- METAPHYSICS**, *s.* Teallsanachd, eòlas air nithibh inntinneach.
- METASTASIS**, *s.* Tionndadh, atharrachadh.
- METATARSAL**, *adj.* Troidheach, a bhuineas do 'n troidh.
- METATARSUS**, *s.* Troidh, meadhon na troidhe.

METATHESIS, *s.* Caochlaidh, atharrachadh.
 METE, *v. a.* Tomhais, thoir gu tomhas, cothromaich.
 METEWAND, } *s.* Slat-thomhas.
 METEYARD, }
 METEOR, *s.* Dreug, deatach neoil, tein-adhair.
 METEOROLOGIST, *s.* Speuradair, fear-adhair-còlais.
 METEOROLOGY, *s.* Speuradaireachd, adhar-eòlas.
 METEOROUS, *adj.* Dreugach, dreugail.
 METER, *s.* Fear-tombais.
 METHEGLIN, *s.* Deoch-mheala, leann meala.
 METHINKS, *impers. v.* Air leam, saòdeam. See Mescems.
 METHOD, *s.* Dòigh, seòl, rian, alt, modh, achd, rathad, òrdugh.
 METHODIC, *adj.* See Methodical.
 METHODICAL, *adj.* Dòigheil, rianail, òrdail, seòlta, riaghailteach.
 METHODICALLY, *adv.* See Methodical.
 METHODIST, *s.* 1. An observer of method: fear seòlta, fear-dòighe, fear riaghailt. 2. one of a certain religious sect: fear poncail an nithibh na diadhachd, fear-dealachaidh o eaglais Shasunn.
 METHODIZE, *v. a.* Cuir air dòigh, cuir an òrdugh, gleus.
 METHOUGHT, *pret. v.* Methink. Air leam, shaoil mi.
 METONYMICAL, *adj.* Samhlachail, an àite seadh eile.
 METONYMICALLY, *adv.* See Metonymical.
 METONYMY, *s.* Samhladh, modh samhlaidh.
 METOPSCOPIST, *s.* Gnùis-fliosaiche.
 METOPSCOPY, *s.* Gnùis-fliosachd.
 METRE, *s.* Rannachd, rann-bhàrdachd.
 METRICAL, *adj.* Rannach, rann-réidh.
 METRICIAN, } *s.* Fear-rann-bhàrdachd, fear-rann-metrist, } achd.
 METROPOLIS, *s.* Àrd-bhaile, prìomh-bhaile, àrd-chathair na rìoghachd.
 METROPOLITAN, *s.* Easbuig àird-bhaile, àrd-casbuig.
 METROPOLITAN, *adj.* Prìomh-bhailteach.
 METROPOLITE, *s.* See Metropolitan, *s.*
 METTLE, *s.* 1. Spirit, sprightliness, courage: smior, smioralachd, misneachd, meanmhadh, duinealas, fearalas, cruadal. 2. substance: brìgh, stuth.
 METTLED, } *adj.* Smiorail, misneachail, meanm-
 METTLESOME, } nach, duineil, fearail, cruadalach.
 METTLESOMELY, *adv.* See Mettled.
 MEW, *s.* 1. A cage for hawks: lann sheabhag. 2. a cage, an inclosure, a place where any thing is confined: fang, lann, eunadan, àite-gleidlùdh. 3. a sea-fowl: faoileag, faoighleann.
 MEW, *v. a. et n.* 1. Shut up, confine, imprison inclose: druid, druid suas, prìosanaich. 2. shed the feathers: tilg na h-itean. 3. cry as a cat: dean sgiamhail, sgiamh, miamlh. 4. change, put on a new appearance: caochail, caochail dreach.
 MEWING, *s.* Tilgeadh nan itean.
 MEWING, *s.* Miamhail, sgiamhail.
 MEWL, *v. n.* Ràn, sgread, caoin mar naoidhean.
 MEWLER, *s.* Fear-sgreadail, fear-caoinidh, fear-ràn-aich.
 MIASM, *s.* Toth, fàile neo-fhalain ghalaran.
 MICA, *s.* Airtiod chaorach, airtiod ghabhar.
 MICE, *pl.* of Mouse. Luchan, luchagan.

MICHAELMAS, Féill-micheil, féill-mhicheil.
 MICHIE, *v. n.* 1. Pilfer: siolc, dean frith-ghoid. 2. be secret, or covered, lie hid, lurk out of sight: bi am folach, bi ceilte.
 MICHIER, *s.* 1. A thief, a pilferer: gaduiche, fear-siolcaidh, siolcair. 2. a lazy loiterer: lunnadaire, seataire. 3. one who skulks about in corners and by-places, a hedge-creeper: fear-folaich.
 MICHERY, *s.* Siolcaireachd, frith-ghoid.
 MICKLE, *adj.* Mòr, miaghail.
 MICROCOSM, *s.* Saoghal beag, an duine.
 MICROCOSMICAL, *adj.* Beag-shaoghalach.
 MICROGRAPHY, *s.* Tuairisgeul nìthe meanbha.
 MICROSCOPE, *s.* Gloine-mheudachaidh.
 MID, *adj.* Meadhonach, eadar-mheadhonach.
 MID-AGE, *s.* Aois mheadhonach.
 MID-COURSE, *s.* Meadhon-rathaid, leth-shùighe.
 MID-DAY, *adj.* Meadhon-lathach, mu thrà neòin.
 MID-DAY, *s.* Meadhon-là, meadhon-latha, trà neòin, neòin.
 MIDDEN, } *s.* Òtrach, dùnan.
 MIDDING, }
 MIDDLE, *adj.* Meadhonach, eadar-mheadhonach, teismeadhonach.
 MIDDLE, *s.* Meadhon, teismeadhon, cridhe, buillsgean.
 MIDDLE-AGED, *adj.* Meadhon-aosda, car-aosda.
 MIDDLE-EARTH, *s.* Buillsgean-talmhainn, cridhe-talmhainn.
 MIDDLE-WITTED, *adj.* Leth-thoinisgeach, leth-chiallach.
 MIDDLEMOST, *adj.* Meadhonach, eadar-mheadhonach, teismeadhonach.
 MIDLING, *adj.* 1. Of middle rank: meadhonach. 2. of moderate size: cuibheasach, cuimseach.
 MIDDLINGLY, *adv.* See Middling.
 MIDGE, *s.* Mcanlh-chuilcag.
 MID-HEAVEN, *s.* Meadhon nan speur.
 MIDLAND, *adj.* 1. Remote from the coast: meadhon-thìreach, bràigheach. 2. surrounded by land: meadhon-thìreach.
 MIDLEG, *s.* Leth-calpa, leth-a' chalpa.
 MIDLENT, *s.* Leth cairghis.
 MIDMOST, *adj.* Meadhonach, teismeadhonach.
 MIDNIGHT, *s.* Meadhon-oidhebe.
 MIDRIFF, *s.* An sgairt, fionn-staog.
 MIDSHIPMAN, *s.* Òg oifigeach luinge.
 MIDST, *s.* Meadhon, teismeadhon, buillsgean, cridhe.
 MIDST, *adj.* See Middle, *adj.*
 MIDST, *prep.* See Amidst.
 MIDSTREAM, *s.* Buillsgean srutha, meadhon an tsruth.
 MIDSUMMER, *s.* Leth samhraidh, leth an t-samhraidh.
 MIDWARD, *adj.* See Middle, *adj.*
 MIDWAY, *s.* Leth na slighe, leth an rathaid.
 MIDWAY, *adj.* Leth-shligheach, meadhonach.
 MIDWAY, *adv.* 'S a' mheadhon.
 MIDWIFE, *s.* Bean-ghlùine.
 MIDWIFE, *v. a. et n.* 1. Assist in childbirth: as-midwife, } adaich, dean cuideachadh an leabashùbhla. 2. produce: beir, thoir a mach. 3.

perform the office of a midwife: dean dreuchd mnà-glùine.

MIDWIFERY, *s.* Banas-glùine.

MIDWINTER, *s.* Leth-geamhraidh, leth a' gheamhraidh, dubhlachd.

MIXEN, *s.* Snuadh, dreach, aogas, sgèimh, tuar, gaùis, coslas, cruth, dealbh.

MIGHT, *pret. v.* May. Dh' fheudadh, dh' fhaodadh, dh' fheudtadh, dh' fhaodtadh.

MIGHT, *s.* Cumhachd, neart, treise, spionnadh, euchd. Might and main: uile heart.

MIGHTILY, *adv.* See Mighty.

MIGHTINESS, *s.* Mòrachd, mòr-chumhachd, spionnadh, àrd-bheachd, àrd-urram.

MIGHTY, *adj.* 1. Strong, valiant: neartmhor, euchdach, gaisgeil. 2. powerful, having great command: smachdail, uachdranach, ùghdarrach. 3. powerful by influence: smachdail, inbheach. 4. great in number: lìonmhor, cumhachdach, iomadh. 5. strong in corporeal, or intellectual power: làidir, foghainteach. 6. impetuous, violent: bras, dian. 7. vast, enormous, bulky: aibhseach, ro-mhòr, anabarrach. 8. excellent, of superior eminence: òirdheire. 9. forcible, efficacious: ùifeachdach, cumhachdach, treun. 10. expressing or implying power: neartmhor, làidir. 11. important, momentous: cndthromach, àraidh, sònruichte.

MIGHTY, *adv.* See Mighty, *adj.*

MIGHTY, *adj.* See Miniard.

MIGRATE, *v. n.* Rach imrich, atharraich do chòmh-nuidh, falbh.

MIGRATION, *s.* Imrich, dol imrich, triall as.

MIGRATORY, *adj.* A thèid imrich, falbhanach, arrahanach.

MILCU, *adj.* Bainneach, bainnear.

MILD, *adj.* 1. Kind, tender, good, indulgent, merciful: bàigheil, iochdmhor, blàth, maithasach, caomhneil, tròcaireach. 2. soft, gentle, not violent: min, ciùin, sèimh, suaire, soitheamh. 3. not acrid, not corrosive: neo-gheur, maoth, milis, blasda.

MILDEW, *s.* Crith-feothadh, liath-reothadh, fuardhealt, mill-cheo.

MILDLY, *adv.* See Mild.

MILDNESS, *s.* 1. Gentleness, tenderness, mercy, clemency: bàigh, bàighealachd. 2. contrariety to acrimony: neo-gheurachd, neo-ghoirteachd, maithachd.

MILE, *s.* Mile, seachd cend deug is tri-fichead slat.

MILESTONE, *s.* Clach-mhìle.

MILFOIL, *s.* Èarr-thalmhainn, cathair-thalmhainn.

MILIARY, *adj.* Caol, meabh. Military fever: teasach ghrisach.

MILITANCY, *s.* Cogadh, cathachadh, saighdearachd.

MILITANT, *adj.* Cogach, cathachail, saighdearach, milidheach.

MILITARILY, *adv.* See Military, *adj.*

MILITARY, *adj.* Saighdearach, saighdearail, còmhragach, cogail.

MILITARY, *s.* Feachd, saighdearachd, arm, feachd-tìre.

MILITATE, *v. n.* Cuir an aghaidh, bi an aghaidh, seas an aghaidh.

MILITIA, *s.* Saighdearachd-dùthcha, feachd-dùthcha, feachd-tìre.

MILK, *s.* 1. The liquor with which animals feed their young from the breast: bainne, blioched. 2. emulsion made by contusion of seeds: sàbh-luidhcan.

MILK, *v. a.* 1. Draw milk from the breast by the hand: bliogh, bleedhainn, leag bò. 2. suck: deoghail.

MILKEN, *adj.* Bainneach, bliochedach.

MILKER, *s.* Bean-bhleoghainn, banaireach, banach-aig.

MILKINESS, *s.* Bainneachas, tlàths mar bhainne.

MILKLIVERED, *adj.* Gealtach, cladhraich.

MILKMAID, *s.* Banaireach, banach-aig.

MILKMAN, *s.* Fear-ric bainne.

MILKPAIL, *s.* Cuman, cuman bheoghainn, soitheach-bloedhainn.

MILKPAN, *s.* Miosar, miosar-bhainne.

MILKPOTTAGE, *s.* Brochan-bainne, lite-bhainne.

MILKSCORE, *s.* Cunntas-bainne, fiachan-bainne.

MILKSOP, *s.* Boganach, cailleach, cladhair, fear caill-eachail.

MILKTOOTH, *s.* Ceud fhiacian sarrach.

MILKWHITE, *adj.* Geal, air dhath bainne, bàngheal.

MILKWOMAN, *s.* Bean bhainne.

MILKY, *adj.* 1. Made of milk, resembling milk: bainneach, bainnear, bliochedach. 2. soft, gentle, tender, timorous: maoth, min, ciùin, lag-mhiseachail.

MILKY-WAY, *s.* Slighe bhainneach, geal-shruth nan speur.

MILL, *s.* Muileann.

MILL, *v. a.* 1. Grind, comminate: meil, bleith, pronn. 2. stamp coin in the mints: cùinn, còinnich.

MILL-COC, *s.* Coguis, enag-fotha muilinn.

MILL-DAM, *s.* Linne-muilinn, eileach, eas-muilinn.

MILL-HORSE, *s.* Each muilinn.

MILL-TEETH, *s.* Cùlagan, fiacian-cùil.

MILLENARY, *s.* Mìle bliadhna.

MILLENARY, *adj.* Miltreach.

MILLENUM, *s.* Mìle bliadhna, an ùine mar a snuainichear le cuid, anns an riaghal air Slànuigh-each fathast air talamh leis na naomhaibh.

MILLEPED, *s.* Còrr-chosag, sgliatair, miol-fhiodha.

MILLER, *s.* Muilleach, muilleach, fear-muilinn.

MILLESIMAL, *adj.* Miltreamh, mileamh.

MILLINER, *s.* Grèis-bhean, bean-ric dheisean bhan.

MILLINERY, *s.* Grèiseachd, grèis bhan, grinneas bhan.

MILLION, *s.* Deich ceud mìle.

MILLIONTH, *adj.* An deicreamh ceud mìle.

MILLSTONE, *s.* Cloch mhuilinn.

MILT, *s.* 1. The sperm of the male fish: mealg. 2. the spleen: an dubh-liath.

MILT, *v. a.* Cuir air cbladh.

MILTER, *s.* Iasg fionn, iasg mealgach.

MINE, *s.* 1. A buffoon who practises gesticulations:

fear-aincheird, baoth-chleasaiche, sgeigire. 2. a ludicrous composition, a farce: cluich àbhachd.

MIME, *v. n.* Bi aincheardach, sgeig, mag, atharraiseach.

MINER, *s.* Sgeigire, fear-fanoid, baoth-chleasaiche.

MINETICAL, *adj.* Fochaideach, fanoideach, sgeigil.

MINICAL, *adj.* Fochaideach, fanoideach, atharraiseach.

MINICALLY, *adv.* See Mimical.

MINICK, *s.* Fear-fanoid, fear-fochaid, fear-atharraiseach, baoth-chleasaiche.

MINICK, *adj.* Fanoideach, fochaideach, atharraiseil, cleasanta.

MINICK, *v. a.* Dean fochaid, dean fanoid, mag, dean atharraiseach.

MINICKRY, *s.* Fochaid, fanoid, atharraiseach, sgeigirachd.

MINIOGRAPHY, *s.* Cluich-sgrìobhair.

MINACIOUS, *adj.* Bagarrach, bagrach, maoidheil.

MINACITY, *s.* Bagarrachd, bagairteachd.

MINATORY, *adj.* Bagarrach, bagairteach, maoidheach.

MINCE, *v. a. et n.* 1. Cut into very small parts: pronn, min-ghearr, gearr meanbh. 2. mention any thing scrupulously, by a little at a time: abair mion air mhion, mion-labhair. 3. speak with affected softness, clip the words: labhair tuilleadh 's eagnaigh, labhair gu sgeilleil. 4. walk nicely with short steps: falbh le meanbh cheum, imich gu h-iollagach, no, gu mùirneach.

MINCINGLY, *adv.* Gu pronn, gu meanbh, gu neo-chuimhionta.

MIND, *s.* 1. The intelligent power: inntinn, tuigse, ciall. 2. intellectual capacity: tuigse, tùir. 3. liking, choice, inclination: toil, dèigh, togradh. 4. thoughts, sentiments: beachd, sinuaintean, inntinn. 5. opinion: barail, beachd. 6. memory, remembrance: cuimhne, meadhail, meadhar.

MIND, *v. a. et n.* 1. Mark, attend: thoir an aire, thoir faineach, beachdaich. 2. put in mind, remind: cuir an cuimhne, ath-chuimhnich do. 3. incline, be disposed: togair, biodh air d'aire.

MINDED, *adj.* Togarrach, toileach, dcònach, inntinneach.

MINDFUL, *adj.* Aireil, toigheach, cuimhneach, faicilleach, cùramach.

MINDFULLY, *adv.* See Mindful.

MINDFULNESS, *s.* Toigheachd, toileachas, cuimhneachd, faicilleachd, cùramachd, aire.

MINDLESS, *adj.* 1. Inattentive, regardless: neo-air-eil, neo-chùramach, neo-chuimhneach, neo-flaiceilleach. 2. not endowed with a mind, having no intellectual powers: neo-thùireil, neo-inntinneach, neo-thuigseach. 3. stupid, unthinking: baoth, baoghalta, gòrach, neo-chuimhneach.

MIND-STRICKEN, *adj.* Buailt 's an inntinn.

MINE, *pron. poss.* Mo, *contr. m'.* Otherwise: leam, leamasa. That is mine: is leamsa sin. Whose is this? It is mine: co leis is? leamsa.

MINE, *s.* 1. A place or cavern in the earth that contains minerals: mèinn-àite, mèinn-shlochd, slochd-nhièinne. 2. a cavern dug under any for-

tification to make it sink for want of support: slochd, slochd-séisdidh.

MINE, *v. a.* 1. Sap, ruin by mines, destroy by slow degrees or secret means: cladhaich fuidhe, tochail, mill gun fhios, mill gu foluichte. 2. dig mines, or burrows, form any hollows under ground: cladhaich, treachail, tochail, dean cladhach.

MINER, *s.* 1. One that digs for metals: mèinneadair. 2. one who makes military mines: fear-cladhaich, fear-madaig.

MINERAL, *s.* Mèinn.

MINERAL, *adj.* Mèinneach.

MINERALIST, *s.* Mèinneadair.

MINERALOGIST, *s.* Mèinneadair, fear-teagaisg mu mhèinnibh.

MINERALOGY, *s.* Mèinn-theagasg, mèinn-eòlas, eòlas mhèinn.

MINGLE, *v. a. et n.* 1. Mix, join, compound: measgach, coimisg, cuir an ceann a chèile. 2. contaminate, make of dissimilar parts: truail. dubh-choimisg. 3. confuse: cuir troimh chèile. 4. be mixed, be united with: gabh measgachadh, bi measgaichte le.

MINGLE, *s.* Measgadh, measgachadh, coimeasgadh.

MINGLE-MANGLE, *s.* Treamsgal, ùtrals, brcolamas.

MINGLER, *s.* Fear-measgachaidh, fear-coimeasgaidh.

MINIARD, *adj.* Bog, tais, maoth, mùirneach.

MINIARDIZE, *v. a.* Bogaich, dean tais, maothaich.

MINIATE, *v. a.* Deargaich, dean dearg.

MINIATURE, *s.* 1. Representation in a small compass, less than the reality: mion-dhealbh, meanbh-dhealbh. 2. red letter, rubric distinction: dearg-chlòdh, litir dhearg, litir ruadh.

MINIKIN, *adj.* Beag, crìon, mion, meanbh.

MINIKIN, *s.* 1. A darling, a favourite: mùirneach, mùirneag. 2. a small sort of pins: prìne beag.

MINIM, *s.* 1. A small being, a dwarf: troich, arrach, luspardan. 2. See Minnow. 3. a little song or poem: luinneag, duanag. 4. a small sort of printing letter: meanbh chlòdh litir.

MINIMENT, *s.* Dearbhadh, còmhachd, teistean.

MINIMUM, *s.* An nì a 's lùgha, a' chuid a 's lùgha.

MINIMUS, *s.* An creutair a 's lùgha.

MINION, *s.* Peasan, beadagan millte, mùirneach, gràidhean.

MINION, *adj.* Mùirneach, grinn, grinnacasach, greannar.

MINIONING, *s.* Mùirn, tlà-chaidreamh.

MINIONLIKE, } *adj.* Mùirneach, mùirneil, breagha,

MINIONLY, } beadaganach.

MINIOUS, *adj.* Dearg, air dlath dearg.

MINISH, *v. a.* See Diminish.

MINISTER, *s.* 1. An agent, one who is employed to any end: fear-dreuchd, fear-ionaid, scrìbheisach. 2. one who is employed in the administration of government: fear-riaghlaidh, fear-comhairle. 3. one who serves at the altar, one performing sacerdotal functions: ministreir. 4. a delegate, an official: fear-ionaid, fear-dreuchd. 5. an agent from a foreign power without the dignity of an ambassador: teachd air.

MINISTER, *v. a. et n.* 1. Attend, serve in any office: fritheil. 2. give medicines: thoir cunn-

- aidhean-leighis. 3. give, supply, afford : tabhair, thoir, builich, compàirtich. 4. give supplies of things needful : fritheil le, thoir seachad. 5. attend on the service of God : fritheil air.
- MINISTERIAL, *adj.*** 1. Attendant, acting at command : fritheilteach, fuidh ùghdarras. 2. sacerdotal : ministeirach, eaglaiseil, coisrigte. 3. pertaining to ministers of state : a bhuineas do luchd-comhairle.
- MINISTERIALLY, *adv.*** See Ministerial.
- MINISTRY, *s.*** See Ministry.
- MINISTRAL, *adj.*** Ministeireil.
- MINISTRANT, *adj.*** Fritheilteach, furachail air.
- MINISTRATION, *s.*** 1. Agency, intervention, office of an agent delegated : meadhon, meadhonachd, dreuchd-ionad. 2. service, office, ecclesiastical function : ministrealachd.
- MINISTRESS, *s.*** Bean-frithealaich, bean-bhuileachaidh, ban-thabhairtear.
- MINISTRY, *s.*** 1. Office, service : dreuchd, seirbhìs. 2. office of one set apart to preach : ministreilachd. 3. agency, interposition : meadhon, meadhonachd. 4. business : gnòthach. 5. persons employed in the public affairs of a state : luchd-riaghlaidh, luchd-comhairle.
- MINIUM, *s.*** Luaidhe dhearg.
- MINNOCK, *s.*** See Mimick.
- MINNOW, *s.*** Bioran deamhnaidh.
- MINOR, *adj.*** 1. Petty, inconsiderable : beag, suarach. 2. inferior : ìosal. 3. less, smaller : a 's lugha, a 's crìona.
- MINOR, *s.*** Neach fuidh làn aois, neach òg, fuidh bhliadhn' thar fhichead.
- MINORATE, *v. a.*** Lughdaich, beagaich, cuir an lughad.
- MINORATION, *s.*** Lughdachadh, beagachadh, cur an lughad.
- MINORITY, *s.*** 1. State of being under age : mion-aois, òg aois. 2. the state of being less : lughdachd. 3. the smaller number : a' chuid a 's lugha, an t-àireamh a 's lugha, a' bheag chuid.
- MINOTAUR, *s.*** Uile-bheist, leth-dhiuine 's leth-tairbh.
- MINSTER, *s.*** Cill mhanach, tigh mhanach.
- MINSTREL, *s.*** Clàrsair, fear-ciùil, fear cruite.
- MINSTRELSY, *s.*** 1. Music, instrumental harmony : ceòl, cruitearachd, clàrsaireachd. 2. a number of musicians : luchd-ciùil, coisrichiùil.
- MINT, *s.*** Meannt, mionnt.
- MINT, *s.*** Tigh-cùimhidh, ionad-cùimhidh.
- MINT, *v. a.*** 1. Coin, stamp money : cùin, cùinich. 2. invent, forge : cùin, dealbh, feall-chùin.
- MINTAGE, *s.*** 1. That which is coined or stamped : cùineadh. 2. the duty paid for coining : cis-chuimhidh.
- MINTER, *s.*** 1. A coiner : fear-cùimhidh, cùineadair. 2. an inventor : fear-dealbhadh, fear-tionnsgnadh.
- MINTMAN, *s.*** Fear-cùimhidh.
- MINTMASTER, *s.*** 1. One who presides in coinage : uachdaran-cùimhidh. 2. one who invents : fear-dealbhadh, fear-tionnsgnadh.
- MINUM, *s.*** See Minim.
- MINUTE, *adj.*** Meanbh, crìon, beag, mion, caol.
- MINUTE, *s.*** 1. The sixtieth part of an hour : mionaid, trì-fhiceadamlh earrann na h-uair. 2. any small space of time : seal, seallan. 3. the first draught of any agreement in writing : cunntas, sgrìobhadh aithghearr.
- MINUTE, *v. a.*** Thoir sìos cunntas aithghearr, sgrìobh cunntas aithghearr.
- MINUTE-BOOK, *s.*** Leabhar-ath-chuimhneachaidh, leabhar-ghnìomh.
- MINUTE-HAND, *s.*** Làmh nam mionaid.
- MINUTE-WATCH, *s.*** Uaireadair-mhionaid.
- MINUTELY, *adv.*** See Minute, *adj.*
- MINUTELY, *adj.*** Mionaideach.
- MINUTELY, *adv.*** Gu mionaideach.
- MINUTENESS, *s.*** Meanbhachd, crìne, bigead, mionachd.
- MINUTIAE, *s.*** Meanbh-phònacan.
- MINX, *s.*** Gaorsach, caile, caile bheag-narach, guain-eag.
- MINY, *adj.*** Slòchdach, slòchd-mhèinneach.
- MIRACLE, *s.*** Mìorbhuil, iognadh.
- MIRACULOUS, *adj.*** Mìorbhuileach, iongantach.
- MIRACULOUSLY, *adv.*** See Miraculous.
- MIRACULOUSNESS, *s.*** Mìorbhuileachd, iongantachd.
- MIRADORE, *s.*** Bàrr, barrabhalla.
- MIRE, *s.*** Poll, salachar, eabar, clàbar, làthach, druaidh, aolach.
- MIRE, *v. a.*** Salaich, eabraich, cuir salachar air, cuir poll air.
- MIRE, *s.*** Seangan, snèadhan.
- MIRENESS, *s.*** Salachar, cabarachd, clàbar, druabeachd.
- MIRK, *s.*** } *adj.* Dorch, duaichmidh, doilleir.
- MIRKSOME, *s.*** }
- MIRKSOMENESS, *s.*** Duirche, duaichnidheachd, doill-eireachd.
- MIRKY, *adj.*** See Mirk.
- MIRROR, *s.*** Sgàthan, gloine-shamhlachaidh.
- MIRTH, *s.*** Mìre, sùgradh, cridhealachd, subhachas, fonnmhòrachd, aighear, aiteas, aobhneas.
- MIRTHFUL, *adj.*** Mìreach, sùgrachail, cridheil, subhach, fonnmhòr, ait, aighearach, aobhneas.
- MIRTHFULLY, *adv.*** See Mirthful.
- MIRTHLESS, *adj.*** Neo-shubhach, neo-aighearach, dubhach, neo-ait, trom, muldach.
- MIRY, *adj.*** Salach, clàbarach, cabarach, làthachail, druabeach.
- MIS, *an*** inseparable particle 'used in composition, to mark an ill sense, or deprivation of the meaning : (measa), mì, do, droch.
- MISACCEPTATION, *s.*** Mi-sheadh, droch-sheadh.
- MISADVENTURE, *s.*** Mi-sheallbh, donas, droch-thuitcamas, tubaist, mì-àdh.
- MISADVENTURED, *adj.*** Mi-sheallbhach, tubaisteach, donasach.
- MISADVISED, *adj.*** Mi-chomhairlichte, droch-comhairlichte.
- MISAEFFECT, *v. a.*** Fuathach.
- MISAEFFECTED, *adj.*** Mi-rùnach, droch-rùnach.
- MIS-AFFIRM, *v. a.*** Brèugnach, aithris gu mearachdach.
- MISAIMED, *adj.*** Mi-chuimsichte, mi-chuimseach.
- MISALLEGATION, *s.*** Mi-theistcas, mì-fhianuis.

MISANTHROPE, } *s.* Fear-fuathachaidh dhaoine,
 MISANTHROPOS, } fuathadair dhaoine.
 MISANTHROPIC, }
 MISANTHROPICAL, } *adj.* Fuathach air daoineibh.
 MISANTHROPIST, } See Misanthrope.
 MISANTHROPY, *s.* Fuath do 'n chinnadh dhaoine.
 MISAPPLICATION, *s.* Mi-bhuilichadh, droch-bhuilichadh, mi-chàireadh.
 MISAPPLY, *v. a.* Mi-bhuilich, droch-bhuilich, droch-càirich.
 MISAPPREHEND, *v. a.* Mi-thuig, mi-bhreithnich.
 MISAPPREHENSION, *s.* Mi-thuigsinn, mi-bhreithneachadh.
 MISBECOME, *v. n.* Bi neo-chiatach, na d' thig do.
 MISBECOMINGNESS, *s.* Neo-chiatachd, mi-thlachdmhorachd.
 MISBEGOT, }
 MISBEGOTTEN, } *adj.* Mi-laghail, diolain.
 MISBEHAVE, *v. n.* Rach mearachd, dean mi-bheus.
 MISBEHAVED, *adj.* Mi-oileanta, mi-bheusach, droch-bheusach.
 MISBEHAVIOUR, *s.* Droch-giùlan, mi-bheus, droch-chaithe-beatha.
 MISBELIEF, *s.* Mi-chreidimh, mi-chreidsinn, saobh-chreidimh.
 MISBELIEVE, *v. n.* Mi-chreid, bi mi-chreidmheach.
 MISBELIEVER, *s.* Mi-chreidmheach.
 MISBESEEM, *v. a.* See Misbecome.
 MISBESTOW, *v. a.* Mi-bhuilich, mi-bhàraig.
 MISBORN, *adj.* Mi-shealbhadh, mi-àghmhor.
 MISCALCULATE, *v. a.* Mi-chunnt, rach mearachd an cunntas.
 MISCALCULATION, *s.* Mi-chunntadh, mi-àreamh.
 MISCAL, *v. a.* Mi-ainmich, càin, thoir frith-ainm air.
 MISCARRIAGE, *s.* 1. Ill conduct : mi-bheus, mi-giùlan. 2. abortion : aisead anabuich.
 MISCARRY, *v. n.* 1. Fail, succeed not : rach mearachd. 2. have an abortion : beir anabuich.
 MISCAST, *v. a.* Mi-chunnt, rach mearachd an cunntas.
 MISCELLANEOUS, *adj.* Measgaichte, iomadail, coimeasgta, coimisgte.
 MISCELLANEOUSNESS, *s.* Measgachd, coimisgeadh, iomadalachd.
 MISCELLANY, *s.* Measgadh, measgachd, coimeasgadh, coimeasgachd.
 MISCENTRE, *v. a.* Mi-shuidhich, mi-shocraich.
 MISCHANCE, *s.* See Misadventure.
 MISCHIEF, *s.* Aimhleas, cron, lochd, do-bheart, donas, diobhal, urchoid.
 MISCHIEF, *v. a.* Dean aimhleas do, dean cron do, ciurr, mill, dochannach.
 MISCHIEFMAKER, *s.* Cean-aimhleis, cean-dò-bheart, fear-diobhail.
 MISCHIEFMAKING, *adj.* Aimhleasach, cronail, lochdach, dò-bheartach.
 MISCHIEVOUS, *adj.* Aimhleasach, lochdach, aingidh, dò-bheartach, cronail.
 MISCHIEVOUSLY, *adv.* Lee Mischievous.
 MISCHIEVOUSNESS, *s.* Aimhleasachd, lochdachd, cronalachd, aingidheachd.

MISCIBLE, *adj.* So-mheasgaidh, so-choimheasgaidh.
 MISCIATION, *s.* Mi-aithris, feall-aithris, aithris mhearachdach.
 MISCIATE, *v. a.* Mi-aithris, aithris gu mearachdach.
 MISCLAIM, *s.* Mi-thagradh, tagradh gun chòir.
 MISCOMPUTATION, *s.* Mi-chunntas, cunntas mearachdach.
 MISCONCEIVE, *v. a.* et *n.* See Misapprehend.
 MISCONCEIT, } *s.* Mi-bharail, barail mhearachd-
 MISCONCEPTION, } ach, mi-bheachd.
 MISCONDUCT, *s.* See Misbehaviour.
 MISCONDUCT, *v. a.* Mi-stiùir, mi-fiaghail, mi-sheòl, mi-thrèraich.
 MISCONJECTURE, *s.* Mi-bharail, mi-bheachd, beachd mhearachdach.
 MISCONSTRUCTION, *s.* Mi-mhineachadh, mi-sheadh, droch mhineachadh.
 MISCONSTRUCT, *v. a.* Mi-mhinich, mi-thuig, tuig gu mearachdach.
 MISCONSTRUER, *s.* Fear-mi-mhineachaidh.
 MISCONTINUANCE, *s.* Mi-chunbhalachd, mi-sheasmhachd, bacadh stad.
 MISCOUNSEL, *v. a.* Mi-chomhairlich, thoir droch comhairle do.
 MISCOUNT, *v. a.* et *n.* Mi-chunnt, mi-àreamh, rach mearachd an cunntas.
 MISCREANCE, }
 MISCREANCY, } *s.* Mi-chreidimh, saobh-chreidimh.
 MISCREANT, *s.* 1. One who holds a false faith : mi-chreidmheach, saobh-chreidmheach. 2. a vile wretch : ann-sporad, droch-dhuine, deamhan.
 MISCREATE, *v. a.* Mi-dheilbh, mi-chruthaich, mi-riochdaich.
 MISDATE, *v. a.* Cuir àm mearachdach ri, sgrìobh àm mearachdach.
 MISDEED, *s.* Droch-ghnìomh, do-bheart, mi-ghnìomh, droch-bheart.
 MISDEEM, *v. a.* Thoir mi-bhreith air, mi-bhreithnich.
 MISDEMEAN, *v. a.* See Misbehave.
 MISDEMEANOUR, *s.* Mearachd, droch-ghnìomh, mi-ghnìomh, coire, mi-mhodh.
 MISDESERT, *s.* Mi-thoiltnneas, droch-thoiltnneas.
 MISDEVOTION, *s.* Mi-chràbhadh, saobh-chràbhadh.
 MISDIRECT, *v. a.* Mi-sheòl, mi-thrèraich, mi-stiùir.
 MISDISTINGUISH, *v. a.* Mi-thuig, mi-bhreithnich, mi-foinn.
 MISDISPOSITION, *s.* Mi-mhèinn, droch-mhèinn, aingidheachd.
 MISDO, *v. a.* et *n.* Mi-dhèan, dean cron, dean cron do, dean coire.
 MISDOER, *s.* Mi-dhèanadair, coireach, ciontach, fear-aimhleis, fear cronail.
 MISDOING, *s.* Coire, cron, lochd, ciont, mi-ghnìomhachadh.
 MISDOUBT, *v. a.* See Suspect.
 MISDOUBT, *s.* Amharus, teagamh, agadh.
 MISDOUBTFUL, *adj.* Agail, amharusach, teagamhach.
 MISDREAD, *s.* Eagal, eagal uile.
 MISEMPLOY, *v. a.* Mi-bhuilich, cuir gu droch bhuil, mi-ghnàthaich.

- MISEMPLOYMENT**, *s.* Mi-bhuileachadh, mi-ghnàthachadh.
- MISER**, *s.* 1. A wretched person: truaghan, duine truagh. 2. A wretch, a mean fellow: spìocair, mìodhoir, fear spìocach. 3. A wretch covetous to extremity: spìocaire, fear mìodhoir, fear sanntach.
- MISERABLE**, *adj.* 1. Unhappy, calamitous, wretched: truagh, neo-shona, ainnis, àmhgharach, dòruineach. 2. Wretched, worthless: diblidh, suarach, tàir. 3. culpably parsimonious, stingy: gortach, gann, mìodhoir, cruaidh, spìocach.
- MISERABLENESS**, *s.* Truaighe, neo-shonas, ainnis-eachd, àmhgharachd, dòghruinneachd, diblidheachd, tàirealachd, gortachd, gainne, spìocaireachd. See Miserable.
- MISERABLY**, *adv.* See Miserable.
- MISERY**, *s.* 1. Wretchedness, unhappiness: truaighe, bochdaoin, àmhghar, dòghruinn. 2. calamity, misfortune, cause of misery: truaighe, àmhghar, mìshealbh, mì-shonas, aìmhleas.
- MISESTEEM**, *s.* Dimeas, tàir, cur suarach.
- MISFACE**, *s.* See Misfortune.
- MISFASHION**, *v. a.* Mi-dhealbhaich, cuir droch cruth air, cuir an droch riochd.
- MISFORM**, *v. a.* See Misfashion.
- MISFORTUNE**, *s.* Mi-àdh, mìshealbh, cruaidh-chàs, tubaist.
- MISFORTUNED**, *adj.* Mi-àdhlmhor, mìshealbhach, cruaidh-chasach, tubaisteach.
- MISGIVE**, *v. a.* 1. Fill with doubt, deprive of confidence: fàilnich, dìobair, dìobraich, cuir am mìearbsa. 2. grant, give improperly, or amiss: mìbhùilich, mì-bhàraig.
- MISGIVING**, *s.* Amharus, teagamh, mì-carbsa, mì-chinnteachas.
- MISGOTTEN**, *adj.* Mi-bhuannaichte, mì-choisinn.
- MISGOVERN**, *v. a.* Mi-riaghail, mì-stiùir.
- MISGOVERNED**, *adj.* Mi-riaghlachte, air dbroch riaghladh.
- MISGOVERNANCE**, *s.* Neo-riaghailteach.
- MISGOVERNMENT**, *s.* 1. Ill administration of public affairs: mì-riaghladh, mì-stiùradh, droch riaghladh. 2. ill management: mì-bhuileachadh, droch bhuileachadh, mì-steòrnadh. 3. irregularity, inordinate behaviour: mì-mheasarrachd, mì-riaghailt, mì-bheus, mì-mhodh.
- MISGUIDANCE**, *s.* Mi-sheòladh, mì-thrèòrachadh, mì-stiùradh.
- MISGUIDE**, *v. a.* Mi-sheòl, mì-thrèòraich, mì-stiùir.
- MISHAP**, *s.* Mi-thlapadh, droch thuiteamas, sgiorrachd, tubaist, donas.
- MISHMASH**, *s.* Treamsgal, breolamas, ùtrais.
- MISINFER**, *v. a.* Mì-bhreithnich, mì-thuig.
- MISINFORM**, *v. a.* Meall, cuir mearachd, thoir fios meallta.
- MISINFORMATION**, *s.* Mealladh, fios meallaidh, mì-fhios, naidheachd mheallta.
- MISINTERPRET**, *v. a.* Mì-mhìnich, mì-bhreithnich, mì-thuig.
- MISINTERPRETATION**, *s.* Mì-mhìneachadh, mì-bhreithneachadh, mì-thuigsinn.
- MISJORN**, *v. a.* Mì-dhlùthaich, mì-chairich, cuir f' a chèile gu cearbach.
- MISJUDGE**, *v. a.* Thoir mì-bhreith, thoir droch-bhreith, thoir mì-bharail.
- MISJUDGEMENT**, *s.* Mì-bhreith, mì-bhreitheanas, mì-bharail.
- MISLAY**, *v. a.* Mì-shuidhich, cuir as an rathad, cuir mearachd.
- MISLE**, *v. n.* Sil mar bhraon, bi mìn-shilteach.
- MISLEAD**, *v. a.* Mì-sheòl, mì-thrèòraich, dean droch iùl do, cuir mearachd.
- MISLEADER**, *s.* Fear droch iùil, fear mì-sheòlaidh.
- MISLEARNED**, *adj.* Mì-ionnsuichte, mì-fhoghlumte.
- MISLIKE**, *v. a.* et *n.* Mì-thaitinn, mì-thoilich, bi mì-thoilich le.
- MISLIKE**, *s.* Mì-thlachd, mì-thaitneas, mì-thoil, gràin, fuath.
- MISLIKER**, *s.* Fear-fuath, fear-fuathachaidh.
- MISLEN**, *s.* Sìol measgaichte, arbhar measgaichte.
- MISLUCK**, *s.* See Misfortune.
- MISMANAGE**, *v. a.* Mì-bhùilich, mì-riaghail, mì-stiùir.
- MISMANAGEMENT**, *s.* Mì-bhuileachadh, mì-riaghladh, mì-stiùradh.
- MISMARK**, *v. a.* Mì-chomharraich.
- MISNAME**, *v. a.* Mì-ainmich, thoir frith ainm, thoir droch ainm air.
- MISNOMER**, *s.* Mì-ainmeachadh, mì-shloinneadh.
- MISOBSERVE**, *v. a.* Mì-bheachdaich, gabh beachd mhearachdach.
- MISOGAMIST**, *s.* Fuathadair-pòsaidh.
- MISOGYRIST**, *s.* Fuathadair bhoirionnach, fuathadair bhan.
- MISOPINION**, *s.* Mì-bheachd, mì-bharail.
- MISORDER**, *v. a.* Mì-òrduich, mì-riaghail, mì-stiùir.
- MISORDER**, *s.* Mì-òrdugh, eas-òrdugh, mì-riaghailt, mì-riaghailteachd.
- MISORDERLY**, *adj.* Mì-òrdail, mì-riaghailteach, eas-òrdail.
- MISPEND**, *v. a.* Mì chait, mì-bhùilich, mì-steòrn.
- MISPENDER**, *s.* Fear mì-chaitheimh, fear-mì-bhùileachaidh, struidhear.
- MISPERSUADE**, *v. a.* Thoir droch impidh do, cuir droch impidh air.
- MISPERSUASION**, *s.* Droch impidh, droch earail, impidh mheallta.
- MISPLACE**, *v. a.* Cuir á 'alt, mì-shuidhich, cuir an àite mearachdach.
- MISPOINT**, *v. a.* Mì-phongaich, mì-chomharraich.
- MISPRINT**, *s.* Clòdh-mhearachd, mearachd clòdh-bhualaidh.
- MISPRISON**, *s.* 1. Scorn, contempt: dimeas, tàir. 2. mistake, misconception: mearachd, iomrall. 3. (in common law) neglect, negligence, or oversight: dearmad, dì-chuimhne, mearachd.
- MISPROFESS**, *v. a.* Mì-aidich, dean aideachadh meallta.
- MISPRONOUNCE**, *v. a.* Mì-labhair, labhair, no abair gu mearachdach.
- MISPROPORTION**, *s.* Mì-chuimse, mì-ionannachd, mì-fhreagarrachd.
- MISRECITAL**, *s.* Mì-aithris.

MISRECITE, *v. a.* Mi-aithris, mi-luaidh.
 MISRECKON, *v. a.* Mi-àireamhaich, mi-chunnt.
 MISRELATE, *v. a.* Mi-innis, mi-aithris.
 MISREMEMBER, *v. a.* Mi-chuimhnich, leig air di-chuimhne.
 MISREPORT, *v. a.* See Misrelate.
 MISREPORT, *s.* See Misrecital.
 MISREPRESENT, *v. a.* Thoir tuairisgeul meallta air, thoir tuairisgeul docharach, thoir cumntas docharach.
 MISREPRESENTATION, *s.* Droch-thuairisgeul, tuairisgeul meallta, cumntas docharach.
 MISRULE, *s.* Buairesas, aimhreit, tuasaid, mi-riaghailt.
 MISRULY, *adj.* Buairesasach, aimhreiteach, tuasaid-each, mi-riaghailteach.
 MISS, *s.* 1. The term of honour to a young girl : òigh, maighdean, nighean usal. 2. a strumpet, a concubine : striopach, coinmh-leapach, siùrsach.
 MISS, *v. a. et n.* 1. Hit not by the mind, mistake : mearchadaich, rach mearchadh, rach iomrall air, thig gearr air. 2. hit not by manual aim : mi-amais, rach mearchadh air. 3. fail of obtaining : thig gearr, caill. 4. be without : ionndrainn, bi a dh' easbhuidh. 6. omit : leig seachadh, di-chuimhnich, seachain. 7. perceive want of : ionndrainn. 8. fly wided, hit not : seachain, rach iomrall air. 9. succeed : caill, thig gearr. 10. be lost, be wanting : bi air chall. 11. miscarry, fail as by accident : caill, thig gearr, rach mearchadh air. 12. miss fire, of a gun : diùlt.
 MISS, *s.* 1. Loss, want : dìth, call, uireasbhuidh. 2. mistake, error : mearchadh, iomrall.
 MISSAL, *s.* Leabhar aifionn.
 MISSAY, *v. a.* Mi-abair, mi-labhair.
 MISSAYING, *s.* Mi-abair, mi-labhairt.
 MISERVE, *v. a.* Mi-sheirbbisich, dean seirbbis mheallta.
 MISSHAPE, *v. a.* Mi-chum, mi-dhealbh, cuir á cumadh.
 MISSILE, *adj.* So-thilgidh, a thilgear as an làimh.
 MISSION, *s.* 1. Commission, state of being sent by supreme authority : teachdaireachd. 2. persons sent on any account, usually to propagate religion : teachdaireachd, luchd-teachdaireachd.
 MISSIONARY, } *s.* Teachdaire, searmonaiche, fear-MISSIONER, } searmonachaidh, ministèr.
 MISSIVE, *adj.* A chuirceadh air falbh, a thilgeadh am fad, tilgte am fad.
 MISSIVE, *s.* Litir, litir chumbhachan, litir ghealltanais.
 MISPEAK, *v. a. et n.* Mi-abair, mi-labhair, dean mi-iomradh.
 MIST, *s.* Cèd, ceathach, braon, doilleireachd.
 MIST, *v. a.* Dorchach, doilleirich, ceòthaich, neulach.
 MISTAKE, *v. a. et n.* Iomrallaich, rach iomrall, rach mearchadh, rach air iomrall, tog iomrall.
 MISTAKE, *s.* Mearchadh, iomrall, seacharan.
 MISTAKEN, *adj.* Meallta, mearchdach, breugach.
 MISTAKER, *s.* Fear-mi-bhreithneachaidh, fear-seacharain.
 MISTAKINGLY, *adv.* Gu mearchdach, gu h-iomrallach, gu meallta.

MISTATE, *v. a.* Mi-innis, mi-aithris.
 MISTATEMENT, *s.* Mi-innseadh, mi-aithris, mi-iomradh.
 MISTEACH, *v. a.* Mi-theagaisg, mi-oileanaich.
 MISTEUL, *v. a.* See Mistate.
 MISTERN, *v. a.* Mi-ainmich, mi-shloinn.
 MISTFUL, *adj.* Ceòthach, neulach, ceathachail.
 MISTHINK, *v. a.* Mi-smuainich, mi-bhreithnich, mi-bheachdaich.
 MISTHOUGHT, *s.* Mi-smuain, mi-bhreithneachadh, mi-bheachd.
 MISTILY, *adv.* See Misty.
 MISTIME, *v. a.* Mi-thràthaich, dean an àm neo-iomchuidh.
 MISTINESS, *s.* Ceòthachd, neulachd, duirche, neulachas.
 MISTION, *s.* Measgachadh, measgachd.
 MISTLETOE, *s.* Uil'-ic, uil'-ioc.
 MISTLIKE, *adj.* Ceòthach, ceathachail.
 MISTRAIN, *v. a.* Mi-oileanaich, mi-theagaisg.
 MISTRANSLATE, *v. a.* Mi-thionndaidh, mi-eadar-theagaisg.
 MISTRANSLATION, *s.* Mi-thionndadh, mi-eadar-theagachadh.
 MISTRESS, *s.* 1. A woman who governs : ban-mhaighstir. 2. a woman who has something in possession : ban-sheilbheadair. 3. a woman skilled in any thing : bean calanta, bean-theagaisg. 4. a woman beloved and courted : leannan. 5. a whore, a concubine : striopach, coinmh-leapach.
 MISTRESS-SHIP, *s.* Ban-mhaighstreachd.
 MISTRUST, *s.* Teagamh, an-carbsa, dìth barantais, mi-chreideas.
 MISTRUST, *v. a.* Teagamhach, cuir an teagamh, mi-chreid, cuir amharus ann.
 MISTRUSTFUL, *adj.* Teagamhach, amharusach, mi-carbsach, mi-chreideasach.
 MISTRUSTFULNESS, *s.* Teagamhachd, amharusachd, mi-carbsachd, mi-chreideasachd.
 MISTRUSTFULLY, *adv.* See Mistrustful.
 MISTRUSTLESS, *adj.* Neo-theagamhach, neo-amharusach, creideasach.
 MISTUNE, *v. a.* Mi-ghleus, cuir á fonn.
 MISTUTOR, *v. a.* See Misteach.
 MISTY, *adj.* 1. Clouded, overspread with mists : ceòthach, ceathachail. 2. obscure, dark, not plain : dorch, doilleir, neulach, duachnidh, neo-shoillear.
 MISUNDERSTAND, *v. a.* Mi-thuig, mi-bhreithnich, tog mearchadh.
 MISUNDERSTANDING, *s.* 1. Dissension, difference, disagreement : aimhreit, mi-chòrdadh. 2. error, misconception : mi-thuigse, mearchadh, mi-bhreithneachadh.
 MISUSAGE, *s.* Droch bhuileachadh, mi-bhuileachadh, droch càireadh.
 MISUSE, *v. a.* Mi-bhuilich, droch-càirich, droch-laimbsich.
 MISUSE, *s.* Mi-fheum, mi-bhuileachadh, droch càireadh, droch-laimhseachadh.
 MISWEAR, *v. a.* Mi-chait.
 MISWRITE, *v. a.* Mi-sgrìobh.
 MISWROUGHT, *adj.* Mi-oibhrichte, mi-dhèanta.

MITE, *s.* 1. A small insect found in cheese or corn, a weevil; fionag. 2. any thing proverbially small, the third part of a farthing: *ni air bith ro chion*, dara earrann deug sgillinn. 3. a small particle: smad, dad, dadmunn.

MITIGABLE, *adj.* So-lughdachaidh, so-lasachaidh, so-eutromachaidh.

MITIGANT, *adj.* Lughdachail, lasachail caisgeach.

MITIGATE, *v. a.* 1. Alleviate, make mild, assuage: lasaich, sèimhlich, ciùinich. 2. temper, make less rigorous: ceannaich, caisg, dean tais. 3. mollify, make less severe, soften: bogaich, taisich, maothaich. 4. cool, moderate: fuairich, fionnaraich.

MITIGATION, *s.* Lasachadh, sèimheachadh, ciùineachadh, ceannasachadh, casgadh, bogachadh, maothachadh. *See* Mitigate.

MITRE, *s.* Crùn easbuig.

MITRED, *adj.* Crùnta mar casbuig.

MITTENS, *s.* Miotagan, managan.

MITTIMUS, *s.* Òrdugh prìosanachaidh.

MIX, *v. a. et n.* Measgaich, coimisg, comh-mheasgaich, cuir troimh chèile.

MIXEN, *s.* Òrach, dùnan.

MIXER, *s.* Fear-measgachaidh, fear-coimeasgaidh.

MIXTION, *s.* Measgachadh, comh-mheasgachadh, coimeasgadh.

MIXTLY, *adv.* Gu measgaichte, gu coimeasga.

MIXTURE, *s.* Measgachadh, measgadh, coimeasgadh, coimeasg.

MIZMAZE, *s.* Ionad-aimbreit, iom-chuairtean.

MIZENMAST, *s.* Crann-deiridh.

MIZZLE, *v. n.* *See* Misle.

MIZZY, *s.* Fèith, boglach, cabar, sùil-cruthaich.

MOAN, *v. a. et n.* Caoidh, guil, dean caoidh, gearain, caoin, dean cumhadh, dean tuircadh.

MOAN, *s.* Caoidh, gearan, acain, iargain, caoineadh, tuircadh.

MOANFUL, *adj.* Caoidheach, gearanach, acaineach, tuircach.

MOANFULLY, *adv.* *See* Moanful.

MOAT, *s.* Dig, ruith uisge mu dhìdean, clais.

MOAT, *v. a.* Cladhaich dig, tarruing clais uisge mu.

MOB, *s.* Gràisg, prabar, dòmhlaichd sluaigh, buidhe-cann ghràisgeil.

MOB, *v. a.* Dean tuasaid, tog buaireas, tog gràisg, cuir gràisg ri.

MOBISH, *adj.* Gràisgeil, tuasaideach, prabarach.

MOBILE, *s.* *See* Mob, *s.*

MOBILITY, *s.* 1. Power of being moved: so-glhuais-teachd. 2. nimbleness, activity: luathas, ealamhachd. 3. the populace: gràisg. 4. fcebleness, inconstancy: neo-sheasmhachd, gluasadachd, luaineachas.

MOBLE, *v. a.* Fill suas, iom-fhill, cuir umad.

MOCK, *v. a. et n.* 1. Deride, laugh at, ridicule: mag, dean magadh, dean fanoid air, dean sgeig air, sgeig. 2. deride by imitation, mimic in contempt: dean atharrais air. 3. defeat, clude: meall, thoir an car à.

MOCK, *s.* 1. Ridicule, act of contempt, ficer, sneer, gibe: magadh, fochaid, fanoid, sgeig. 2. imitation, mimicry: atharrais.

Mock, *adj.* Meallta, faoin, suarach, breugach.

Mockable, *adj.* So-mhagaidh, ion-fhochaidheach.

MOCKER, *s.* 1. One who mocks, a scorner, a scoffer: fear fanoid, fear fochaid, fear-sgeig, sgeigear. 2. a deceiver, an illusory impostor: mealltair, fear-meachaidh, fear carach.

MOCKERY, *s.* 1. Derision, scorn, sportive insult: fanoid, fochaid, magaidh, sgeig, abhacas. 2. sport, subject of laughter: culaidh-bhùird, ceann-abhacais. 3. vanity of attempt, delusory labour, vain effort: diomhanas. 4. imitation, counterfeit appearance: atharrais.

Mocking, *s.* Fanoid, fochaid, sgeig, magadh.

Mocking-stock, *s.* Ball-magaidh, culaidh-bhùird, ball-abhacais.

Mockingly, *adv.* Gu fanoideach, gu fochaidheach, gu sgeigil.

MODE, *s.* 1. External variety, accidental discrimination: modh, dòigh, gnè. 2. gradation, degree: neudachd, meud. 3. manner, method, form, fashion: modh, tuar, seòl, coltas, drach, cumadh. 4. state, quality: gnè, bith. 5. fashion, custom: modh, rian, gnaths.

MODEL, *s.* 1. A representation in little, of something made or done: dealbh, dealbhan, cumachd. 2. a copy to be imitated: samhladh. 3. a mould: cumadair, inneal-cumaidh. 4. standard, that by which any thing is measured: riaghailt, tomhas.

MODEL, *v. a.* Dealbh, cum, riochdaich.

MODELLER, *s.* Fear-dealbhadh, dealbhadair, cumad-air.

Moderate, *adj.* 1. Temperate, not excessive: measarra, cuimseach. 2. not hot of temper: ciùin, stuama, sèimh, suairc. 3. not luxurious, not expensive: measarra, stuama. 4. not extreme in opinion, not sanguine in a tenet: meadhonach, leth-chreidimheach, stuama. 5. placed between extremes, holding the mean: meadhonach, eadar-meadhonach. 6. of the middle rate: meadhonach, cuibheasach.

Moderate, *v. a. et n.* 1. Regulate, restrain, still, pacify, repress: caisg, ciùinich, ceannasach. 2. make temperate, qualify: riaghailt, dean measarra. 3. decide as a moderator: thoir breth, thoir binn. 4. decide in a dispute, and regulate the controversy: riaghailt, cum riaghailt.

Moderately, *adv.* *See* Moderate.

Moderateness, *s.* Measarrachd, stuamachd, ciùineas, sèimheachd.

Moderation, *s.* 1. Forbearance of extremity, the contrary temper to party violence: stuamachd, ciùineas, ciùineachd. 2. calmness of mind, equanimity, ciùineachd, stuam. 3. frugality in expense: cuimeas, measarrachd.

Moderator, *s.* 1. The person or thing that calms or restrains: fear ciùineachaidh, fear-ceannasachaidh, fear-casgaidh. 2. one who presides in a dispute: fear-riaghlaidh, ceann-suidhe.

Modern, *adj.* Ùr, nuadh, neo-shean.

Modernize, *v. a.* Dean ùr, ùraich.

Modernness, *s.* Ùrachd, nuadhachd.

Modest, *adj.* 1. Not arrogant, not presumptuous,

not boastful : neo-dhana, mállda, stuama. 2. not imprudent, not forward : mállda, náireach, banail. 3. not loose, not unchaste, decent : measarra, gamnuidh, beusach. 4. not excessive, not extreme : cuimseach, measarra.

MODESTLY, *adv.* See Modest.

MODESTY, *s.* Neo-dhánachd, málldachd, stuamachd, banalas, measarrachd, cuimseachd, beusachd.

MODICUM, *s.* Cuibhrionn bheag, beagan, ní beag.

MODIFICATION, *s.* Mùthadh, atharrachadh, dealbhadh.

MODIFY, *v. a. et n.* 1. Change the external qualities or accidents of any thing, shape : atharraich, mùth, dealbh, cum. 2. soften, moderate, qualify : ciùinich, minich, islich, beagach. 3. extenuate : lagaich, lughdaich.

MODISH, *adj.* Fasanta, ùr-glnàthach, nòsach.

MODISHLY, *adv.* See Modish.

MODISHNESS, *s.* Fasantachd, ùr-ghnàthachd, nòsachd.

MODULATE, *v. a.* Dean ceòl, seinn, cuir fonn ciùil air.

MODULATION, *s.* Gleusadh, gleus, fonn-thogail, fonn-mhorachd, binneas.

MODULATOR, *s.* Fear-gleusaidh, fear-togail fuinn, fear-ciùil.

MODULE, *s.* Cruth, riochd, samhachadh.

MODUS, *s.* Cuimse laghail, dioladh-deachaimh.

MOE, *adj.* Mò, a 's mò. See More.

MOIETY, *s.* Leth, earrann, bloigh, leth-chuid, cuid.

MOIL, *v. a. et n.* 1. Daub with dirt, defile : cabraich, salaich, làbanaich. 2. weary : sgìthich, sàruich. 3. labour in the mire : treachail, oibrich 's an làthaich, luidrich.

MOIST, *adj.* 1. Wet, not dry, wet in a small degree : àitidh, bog, tais. 2. juicy, succulent : brioghlmhòr, sùghlmhòr.

MOIST, { *v. a.* Taisich, dean tais, dean àitidh,
adj. fluich, uisgich.

MOISTEN, {

MOISTNESS, *s.* Àitidheachd, buige, taiseachd.

MOISTURE, *s.* 1. State of being moist, moderate wetness : àitidheachd, fluiche, buige. 2. a small quantity of liquid : sìleag, boirenn beag.

MOISTY, *adj.* Sìlteach, min-shilteach, fluich.

MOKE, *s.* Moguill lìn.

MOKY, *adj.* Dorcha, doilleir, duaichnidh, mùgach.

MOLE, *s.* 1. A natural spot, or dis-colouration of the body : hall-dobhrain. 2. a mound, a dyke : mol, ach, gàradh, heing. 3. a small beast that works under ground : famh, fath, fath-mhùgach, ùir-reathadh.

MOLECAST, *s.* Ùir-fhatha, tom-fhatha, dùnan fhamh.

MOLECATCHER, *s.* Glacadair-fhamh, famh-shealgair.

MOLECULE, *s.* Meallan, mìrean.

MOLEHILL, *s.* See Molecast.

MOLEST, *v. a.* Sàruich, deuchainnich, cuir dragh air, buair.

MOLESTATION, *s.* Sàruchadh, deuchainneachadh, buaireadh.

MOLESTER, *s.* Fear-sàruchaidh, fear-deuchainneachaidh, fear-buairidh.

MOLESTFUL, *adj.* Sàruchail, deuchainneach, draghail, buaireasach.

MOLETRACK, *s.* Famh-threabhaidh, famh-slighe.

MOLLIENT, *adj.* Taiseachail, maoth.

MOLLIFIABLE, *adj.* So-thaiseachaidh, so-mhaothachaidh.

MOLLIFICATION, *s.* 1. Act of mollifying, or softening : taiseachadh, maothachadh. 2. pacification, mitigation : ciùneachadh, sìtheachadh.

MOLLIFIER, *s.* 1. That which softens, that which appeases : fear-taiseachaidh, fear-maothachaidh, fear-casgaidh, casgadair. 2. he that pacifies or mitigates : fear-sìtheachaidh, fear-ciùneachaidh.

MOLLIFY, *v. a.* Soften, make soft : bogaich, taisich, maothaich. 2. assuage : caisg, ceannsaich, islich, ciùinich. 3. appease, pacify, quiet : sìthich, stòldaich. 4. qualify, lessen any thing harsh or burdensome : lasaich, eutromaich.

MOLTEN, *part.* Leagtha.

MOLY, *s.* Creamh, an creamh.

MONE, *s.* Burraidh, ùmaidh, umpaidh, maolanach, clod-cheann.

MOMENT, *s.* 1. Consequence, importance, weight, value : cudthrom, cudthronachd, toirt, brìgh, luach, toradh. 2. force, impulsive weight, actuating power : neart, treis. 3. an indivisible particle of time : tiota, plathadh, prìobhadh na sùla.

MOMENTAL, *adj.* See Momentous.

MOMENTLY, *adv.* Am plathadh, an tiota.

MOMENTANEOUS, { *adj.* Grad, goirid, ro-gheàrr,
MONETARY, } mionaideach.

MOMENTOUS, *adj.* Cudthromach, cùramach, feumail, toirteil, brioghlmhòr.

MOMENTUM, *s.* Neart, treis, cudthrom.

MONACHAL, *adj.* Manachail.

MONACHISM, *s.* Manachd, beatha manaich, manachas.

MONAD, { *s.* Dadmun, smad, smadan.

MONADE, }

MONADICAL, *adj.* Dadmunnach, smadanach.

MONARCH, *s.* Rìgh, uachdaran, àrd-fhlath.

MONARCHAL, *adj.* Rìoghail, àrd-fhlathail.

MONARCHNESS, *s.* Ban-rìgh.

MONARCHIAL, *adj.* Rìoghail.

MONARCHICAL, *adj.* Rìoghail, aon-fhlathach.

MONARCHY, *s.* 1. The government of a single person : aon-fhlathachd. 2. kingdom, empire : rìoghachd.

MONASTERY, *s.* Tigh mhanach, cill mhanach, abaid.

MONASTIC, { *adj.* Manachail, mar mhanach, aon-
MONASTICAL, } aranach.

MONASTICALLY, *adv.* See Monastic.

MONASTIC, *s.* See Mon.

MONDAY, *s.* Di-luain.

MONEY, *s.* Airgid.

MONEYBROKER, { *s.* Fear-malairt airgid.

MONEYCHANGER, }

MONEYED, *adj.* Airgidach, beartach, saoihlir.

MONEYER, *s.* 1. One that deals in money, a banker : fear malairt airgid. 2. a coinor of money : cùinn-eadair, fear-cùinnidh.

MONEY-LENDER, *s.* Iasadaiche-airgid.

MONEYLESS, *adj.* Gun airgid, bochd, aimbeartach.

MONEYMATTER, *s.* Cùis airgid.

MONEYSWORTH, *s.* Luach airgid, luach peghinn.

MONGCORN, *s.* See Maslin.
 MONGER, *s.* Fear reic is eannach, ceannaiche.
 MONGREL, *adj.* Truallidh, measgaichte, eadar dà ghnè.
 MONGREL, *s.* Measgadh, beathach eadar dhà ghnè.
 MONIMENT, *s.* 1. A memorial a record: cuimhneachan. 2. a mark, a superscription, an image: comharradh, dealbh.
 MONISH, *v. a.* See Admonish.
 MONITION, *s.* 1. Information, hint: rabhadh sanas. 2. instruction, document: comhairle, earail, teagasg, fianuis.
 MONITIVE, *adj.* Earailach, comhairleach, teagasgach.
 MONITOR, *s.* Comhairleach, fear-sanais, fear-teagaisg.
 MONITORY, *adj.* Comhairleach, earailach, teagasgach, sanasach.
 MONITORY, *s.* Comhairle, earail, teagasg, sanas.
 MONK, *s.* Manach.
 MONKEY, *s.* Apa, ap, apag, apan.
 MONKERY, *s.* Manachd, manachas.
 MONKHOOD, *s.* See Monkery.
 MONKISH, *adj.* Manachail, aonarach.
 MONOCULAR, } *adj.* Leth-shuileach, aon-shuileach.
 MONOCULOUS, }
 MONODY, *s.* Duan aoin fhir, marbhrann.
 MONOGAMIST, *s.* Fear toirmisg dà phòsadh.
 MONOGAMY, *s.* Aon phòsadh, pòsadh aoin mhnà.
 MONOLOGUE, *s.* Fèin-labhairt, labhairt leis fèin.
 MONOMACHY, *s.* Còmhraig deise, còmhrag dhithis.
 MONOPATHY, *s.* Fulang aonaranach.
 MONOPETALOUS, *adj.* Aon-duilleach, aon-duilleagach.
 MONOPOLIST, *s.* Aon-reiceadair, fear-seilbh margaidh.
 MONOPOLIZE, *v. a.* Faigh aon-chòir reicidh, glac margadh slàn.
 MONOPOLIZER, *s.* Aon-reiceadair, fear-glacadh margaidh.
 MONOPOLY, *s.* Làn chòir reice, aon reic.
 MONOSYLLABICAL, *adj.* Aon-shiollach.
 MONOSYLLABLE, *s.* Focal aoin siollaidh.
 MONOSYLLABLED, *adj.* See Monosyllabical.
 MONOTONE, *s.* Aon-fhuaimneachd.
 MONOTONICAL, } *adj.* Aon-fhuaimneach, aon-ghuth-
 MONOTONOUS, } ach.
 MONOTONY, *s.* See Monotone.
 MONSTER, *s.* 1. Something out of the common order of nature: ni gràineil, gràinealachd, ni mi-nàdurra. 2. something horrible for deformity, wickedness, or mischief: uile-bheist, cùis-eagail, cùis-uamhais, cùis-oillte.
 MONSTROSITY, } *s.* Oilltealachd, gràinealachd, mi-
 MONSTROSITY, } nàdurachd, uamhasachd.
 MONSTROUS, *adj.* 1. Deviating from the stated order of nature: mi-nàdurra. 2. strange, wonderful: fuathasach, oillte. 3. irregular, enormous: eu-cneasda, uamhasach, aibheiseach. 4. shocking, hateful: oillte, sgreadh, fuathmhòr. 5. full of monsters: uile-bheisteach.
 MONSTROUSLY, *adv.* See Monstrous.
 MONSTROUSNESS, *s.* Mi nàdurachd, oilltealachd,

eu-cneasdachd, uamhasachd, oilltealachd, sgreadh, fuathmhòrachd. See Monstrous.
 MONSTERS, *s.* Currach marcaiche.
 MONTH, *s.* Mios.
 MONTH'S-MIND, *s.* Miann, dùrachd, déigh.
 MONTHLY, *adj.* Miosach, miosail, miosachail.
 MONTHLY, *adv.* See Monthly, *adj.*
 MONUMENT, *s.* Cuimhneachan, cuimhneachan maibh, carragh, càrn, leac, barpa, càrn-cuimhne.
 MONUMENTAL, *adj.* Cuimhneachail, uaigheach, càrnach, carraghach.
 MONUMENTALLY, *adv.* See Monumental.
 MOOD, *s.* 1. The form of an argument: seòl, gleus, dòigh, suidheachadh. 2. temper of mind, state of mind as afflicted by any passion: fonn, freumh, gleus, suidheachadh. 3. anger, rage, heat of mind: corruich, fraoch, friodh, greann.
 MOODILY, *adv.* See Moody.
 MOODINESS, *s.* Fearg, feargachd, corruich.
 MOODY, *adj.* 1. Angry, out of humour: feargach, muiteil, gruamach, greannach. 2. sad, pensive, melancholy: tuirseach, tiamhaidh, trom, muldach, brònach, dublach. 3. violent, furious, raging: cas, bras, feargach, ainteasach.
 MOON, *s.* 1. The luminary of the night: gealach, ré, luan. 2. a month: mios.
 MOON-BEAM, *s.* Gath-gealaich.
 MOON-CALF, *s.* 1. A monster: uile-bheist. 2. a dolt, a stupid fellow: burraidh, clod-cheann, amhlair.
 MOON-EYED, *adj.* Leth-dhall, resp-shuileach.
 MOONISH, *adj.* Luaineach, neo-sheasmhach.
 MOONLIGHT, *s.* Solus-gealaich.
 MOONLING, *s.* Ùmaidh, amadan tamhasg.
 MOONSHINE, *s.* Solus gealaich, failleas gealaich, faoineas.
 MOONSTRUCK, *adj.* Mearanach, luaineach, gòrach.
 MOOR, *s.* 1. A march, a fen, a bog, a track of low and watery grounds: monadh, réidh mhonadh, mòinteach, sliabh, lòn, boglach. 2. a negro, a blackamoor: duine dubh.
 Moor, *v. a. et n.* Cuir air bhuill, tilg acair, daingnich, bi air bhuill, bi acarichte.
 MOORCOCK, *s.* Coileach fraoich, ruadh choileach.
 MOOR-GAME, *s.* Eòin fhraoich.
 MOORIEN, *s.* Cearc-fhraoich.
 MOORISH, *adj.* 1. Fenny, marshy, watery: mòinteachail, mòintidh, bog, lòinteach. 2. belong to the moors, denoting moors: dubh, mar dhaoine dubha.
 MOORLAND, *s.* Mòinteach, sliabh, lòn, boglach.
 MOORY, *adj.* See Moorish, 1.
 MOOT, *v. a. et n.* Tagair, conspoidich, dean tagradh dhìomhain, dean-conspoid dhìomhain.
 MOOT, *s.* Cùis-thagraidh, ceann-conspoid.
 MOOTCASE, or POINT, Cùis-thagraidh, cùis gun soc-ruchadh.
 MOOT-HALL, } *s.* Tigh mòid, mòd-thigh.
 MOOT-HOUSE, }
 MOOTING, *s.* Tagradh, deaspoireachd, conspoid dhìomhain.
 MOOTED, *adj.* Spionta á bun.

MOOTER, s. Fear-tagraidh, fear-deasboireachd dhìomhain.

MOP, s. 1. Pieces of cloth, or locks of wool fixed to a long handle, for cleaning floors: moibéal, moibean, sguabach, sguab làir. 2. a wry mouth, or grim made in contempt: beul cam, fiaradh beoil.

MOP, v. a. Moibeanach, sguab.

MOPE, v. n. Dean beul cam, cuir beul cam ort.

MOPE, v. a. et n. 1. Make spiritless, deprive of natural powers: dean trom, dean neo-shunndach, dean neo-thapaidh. 2. be stupid, be in a constant day-dream, bedrowsy, or spiritless: bi trom, bi neo-shuimeil, bi neo-shunndach, bi turra-chodalach, bi tuirseach.

MOPE, s. Clod-cheann, burraidh, amhlair.

MOPE-EYED, s. 1. Blind of one eye: cam, aon-shuileach. 2. short-sighted, pur-blind: gearr-fhradhach.

MOPISH, adj. Neo-shunndach, neo-chridheil, trom, dubhach.

MOPISHNESS, s. Neo-shunndachd, neo-chridhealach, truime, dubhaiche.

MOPPET, } s. 1. A puppet made of rags, as a mop

MOPSEY, } is made: böchdan, fear bréige, sgàth.

MOPUS, s. A fondling name for a girl: cuilean, cruinneag.

MORUS, s. Clod-cheann, lunnard, rong, slaodaire.

MORAL, adj. Beusach, dleasanach, giùlanta, subhailceach, modhail.

MORAL, s. 1. Morality, practice, or doctrine of the duties of life: beus, modh, modhalachd. 2. the doctrine inculcated by a fiction: beus-theagasg, modh-bhrìgh.

MORALIST, s. 1. One who teaches the duties of life: fear-teagaisg bheus, beus-oide, fear mhothannan. 2. a mere moral man: fear deas-ghnathach, suaircean.

MORALITY, s. Beusachd, beusalachd, modhalachd, subhailcean.

MORALIZATION, s. Beus-mhìneachadh, modh-mhìneachadh.

MORALIZE, v. a. et n. 1. Make moral: dean beusach, dean modhail. 2. apply to moral purposes, explain in a moral sense: tog beus-theagasg, teagaisg beusan. 3. speak, or write on moral subjects: labhair mu bheusaibh, sgrìobh mu bheusaibh.

MORALIZER, s. Fear-teagaisg bheusan, beus-oide, modh-oide.

MORALLY, adv. See *Moral, adj.*

MORALS, s. Beusan, modhannan, subhailcean.

MORASS, s. Boglach, mòinteach, fèith, lòn.

MORASSY, adj. Boglach, mòinteachail, fèitheach, lòinteach.

MORBID, adj. Tinn, euslan, euslainteach, eucailceach, galarach.

MORBIDNESS, s. Euslanachd, euslainteachd, eucailceachd, galarachd.

MORBIFIC, } adj. Euslainteach, galarach, neo-

MORBIFICAL, } fhallain.

MORBORE, adj. Euslan, tinn, brèite galarach.

MORDACIOUS, adj. Bideach, bideagach, creimeach.

MORDACITY, s. Bideachas, creimeachas.

MORDICATION, s. Gearradh, creimeadh, gonadh, bideadh.

MORE, adj. 1. In greater quantity, in greater degree: mò, a 's mò, nì 's mò, nì bu mhò. 2. in greater number: nì 's lionnhoire, a 's lionnhoire. 3. added to a former number: tuilleadh, fathast, a 's mò, nì 's mò.

MORE, adv. 1. To a greater degree: nì 's mò, nì bu mhò. 2. the particle that forms the comparative degree; in Gaelic, either the substantive noun *nì*, and the substantive verb *is, 's, or, bu*; or the relative pronoun *a*, with the same verb: nì 's, a 's. 3. again, a second time: tuilleadh, tuilleadh fòs, fòs, a rìs, fathast. 4. longer, yet continuing, with the negative particle: nì 's mò.

MORE, s. Tuilleadh, barrachd.

MORELAND, s. Àirde, àrd, bràighe, àrd-fhearann.

MOREOVER, adv. Os bàrr, a thuilleadh air, tuille fòs, cuideachd, a thuilleadh eile, a thuilleadh air sin, a thuilleadh air so.

MORGLAY, s. Mòr-chlaidheamh, claidheamh mòr.

MORIGERATE, v. a. Bi ùmhla, thoir ùmhlachd do.

MORIGATION, s. Ùmhlachd, géill.

MORIGEROUS, adj. Ùmhla, strìochdach, èasgaidh.

MORION, s. Cloigaid, ceann-bheath.

MORKIN, s. Clasach fiadh bheathaich, cairbh.

MORLING, } s. Marbh-chlòimh, clòimh-clasaich.

MORTLING, } s. Böchdan, taibhse, sgàth.

MORMO, s. Böchdan, taibhse, sgàth.

MORN, } s. Maduinn, moch-thra.

MORNING, } s. Maduinn, moch-thra.

MORNING, adj. Maduinnneach, moch, moch-thrathach.

MORNING-GOWN, s. Gùn maidne.

MORNING-STAR, s. Reul-mhaidne, reul na maidne, maidneag, maduinnneag.

MOROSE, adj. Gruamach, doirbh, dùr, neo-aoidheil, deacair, crosda.

MOROSELY, adv. See *Morose*.

MOROSINESS, } s. Gruamaiche, doirbheachd, dùre,

MOROSITY, } neo-aoidheilachd, deacaireachd, crosdachd.

MORPIEW, s. Mùir, luibhre.

MORROW, s. 1. The morning: maduinn. 2. the day after the present day: màireach, am màireach, an là màireach. To-morrow: am màireach, an lath 'r na mhàireach.

MORSE, s. Each mara.

MORSEL, s. Greim, crioman, criomag, nìr, làn-beòil, bideag, rud beag.

MORSURE, s. Teumadh, creimeadh, cagnadh.

MORT, s. 1. A tune sounded at the death of the game: caitheam-sèilge, iolach-sèilge. 2. a great quantity: mòran. 3. a salmon in the third year of its growth: bradan tri-bhlidhnach.

MORTAL, adj. 1. Subject to death: bàsmhor. 2. deadly, destructive, procuring death: marbhtach, sgriosail. 3. inferring divine condemnation: bàsmhor. 4. human, belonging to man: daonna, tal-mhaidh.

MORTAL, s. Duine, cré, creutair.

MORTALITY, s. 1. Subjection to death: bàsmhorachd. 2. death: bàs. 3. power of destruction: marbhtachd, sgriosalachd. 4. frequency of death: bàsmhorachd, marbhtachd. 5. human nature: nàdur daonna, talmhaidheachd, daonnachd.

MORTALIZE, v. a. Dean bàsmhor, fàg bàsmhor.

MORTALLY, adv. See Mortal, *adj.*

MORTAR, s. 1. A strong vessel in which materials are broken by being pounded with a pestle: mort-air, bràth-spioraidh, soitheach-pronnaidh. 2 a short wide cannon out of which bombs are thrown: gunna mòr thoirm-shligean. 3. cement made with lime, sand, and water: làthach, aol-tàthaidh, criadh-aol.

MORTGAGE, s. Geall-dìolaidh, geall-fhiachan, geall-ainmheich.

MORTGAGE, v. a. Thoir an geall, thoir seachad an geall-ainmheich.

MORTGAGEE, s. Fear-gabhail gheall-dìolaidh.

MORTGAGER, s. Fear-tabhairt gheall-dìolaidh.

MORTIFEROUS, adj. Marbhtach, sgriosail.

MORTIFICATION, s. 1. The state of corrupting, or losing the vital qualities, gangrene: grodadh, brothadh. 2. destruction of active qualities: bàs-thabhairt, claidh. 3. the act of subduing the body by hardships and macerations: smachdachadh cuirp, corp-chlaoidheadh. 4. humiliation, subjection of the passions: claidh, claidheadh, ceannsachadh. 5. vexation, trouble: doilgheas, cacadan.

MORTIFIEDNESS, s. Claidhlteachd, ceannsachd.

MORTIFIER, s. Fear-claidhidh, fear-ceannsachaidh.

MORTIFY, v. a. et n. 1. Destroy vital qualities: marbh, thoir bàs do. 2. destroy active powers, or essential qualities: cuir as do, marbh. 3. subdue inordinate passions: claidh, ceannsaich, smachdaich. 4. macerate, harass, in order to reduce the body to compliance with the mind: smachdaich. 5. humble, depress, vex: islich, cuir doilghios air. 6. gangrene, corrupt: grod, fàs grod, broeth. 7. be subdued, die away: seargas, caith as.

MORTISE, s. Clais, locair, toll-alpaidh, clais-alpaidh.

MORTISE, v. a. Tàth, snaidhm, alp.

MORTMAIN, s. Seilbh-beatha, oighreachd.

MORTUARY, s. 1. A burial place: cladh, àit-adhlaic, bàghan. 2. a gift left by a man at his death to his parish church: naomh-dhèire, dileabh do 'n eaglais.

MOsaic, } adj. Iom-dhealbhadh, iom-dhathach, MOSAICAL, } riochd-dhealbhadh.

MOsaic, } adj. A bhùineas do lagh, agus do MOSAICAL, } fhrithealadh Mhaois.

MOSQUE, s. Eaglais Thurach.

MOSS, s. 1. A plant: còinneach. 2. a morass, or boggy place: mòinteach, mòine, slochd mhòintich.

MOSS, v. a. Còmhdaich le còinneach.

MOSSY, adj. Còinneachail, mòinteachail.

MOST, adj. 1. A 's mò, bu mhò. The most part: a' chuid a 's mò.

MOST, adv. See Most, *adj.*

MOST, s. A' chuid a 's mò, a' mhòr chuid.

MOSTLY, adv. Mar a 's trice, a' chuid a 's trice, cha mhòr nach, 's beag nach.

MOTATION, s. Gluasad.

MOTE, s. Dàradan, smùirnean, càimean.

MOTE, s. Mòd, còinneamh, còmhail.

MOTH, s. Leomann, raodan, reudan, enuimh.

MOTH-EATEN, } adj. Leomannach, reudanach.

MOTHEN, }

MOTHER, s. Màthair. Mother-in-law: màthair-chéile, màthair-céile. Step-mother, or nursing mother: muime. God-mother: muime, ban-ghoistidh. *Mother*, a thick substance in liquors: dèasgann.

MOTHER, adj. Màthaireil.

MOTHER, v. n. Fàs dèasgannach.

MOTHERHOOD, s. Màthaireachd.

MOTHERLESS, adj. Gun mhàthair.

MOTHERLY, adj. Màthaireil, caomh, bàigheil, caoimhneil.

MOTHERLY, adv. See Motherly, *adj.*

MOTHERY, adj. Dèasgannach.

MOTIV, adj. Leomannach, reudanach.

MOTION, s. 1. The act of changing place: gluasad, carachadh, car. 2. animal life and action: comas-gluasaid, deò, beatha. 3. manner of moving the body, port, gait: gluasad, siubhal, ceum. 4. military march, or remove: siubhal, triall, gluasad. 5. agitation, intestine action: gluasad. 6. direction, tendency: siubhal, triall. 7. impulse communicated: gluasad. 8. tendency of the mind, thought impressed: gluasad. 9. proposal made: tairgse, oidheip, iartas, comhairle.

MOTION, v. a. et n. Comhairlich, tairg, dean iartas air son.

MOTIONLESS, adj. Neo-ghluasadach, gun gluasad, gun carachadh.

MOTIVE, adj. Gluasadach, a ghluaiseas, a bheir carachadh.

MOTIVE, s. Togradh, rùn, aobhar, aobhar-brosnuchaidh.

MOTELY, adj. Iom-dhathach, iom-ghnèithcach, measg-aichte.

MOTOR, s. Fear-gluasaid, fear-carachaidh, gluaiscad-air.

MOTORY, adj. Gluasadach, carachail.

MOTTO, s. Focal suaicheantais, sgrìobhadh suaicheantais.

MOVABLE, adj. See Moveable.

MOVABLES, s. See Moveables.

MOVE, v. a. et n. 1. Put out of one place to another, put in motion: gluais, atharraich, carach. 2. give an impulse to: gluais, cuir air ghluasad. 3. propose, recommend: comhairlich, guidh air son. 4. persuade, prevail on: cuir impidh air, aom gu. 5. affect, touch pathetically, stir passion: gluais, tog, buin ri, brosnuch. 6. make angry: fearg-aich, brosnuch. 7. put into commotion: buair, luaisg. 8. incite, produce by incitement: tog, brosnuch. 9. conduct regularly in motion: stiùir. 10. be in a state of changing place: gluais, carach, bi air ghluasad. 11. have a particular direction of passage: imich, siubhal. 12. go from one

place to another : imich, rach, siubhail, gluais. 13. have vital action : bi beò, bi gluasadach. 14. walk, bear the body : imich, cummaich, gluais. 15. march as an army : imich, siubhail, triall. 16. go forward : rach air aghaidh, gluais. 17. change the posture of the body in ceremony : caraich, gluais.

MOVE, *s.* Glusad, carachadh, car.

MOVELESS, *adj.* Do-ghluasad, neo-ghluasadach.

MOVEMENT, *s.* Glusad, carachadh, car.

MOVENT, *adj.* Glusadach.

MOVER, *s.* 1. The person or thing that gives motion : fear-gluasaid, fear-carachaidh, gluasadan. 2. a proposer : fear-comhairleachaidh, tairgsear.

MOVING, *s.* Glusad, carachadh.

MOVING, *adj.* Drùighteach, brònach, muladach, tuirseach.

MOVINGLY, *adv.* See Moving *adj.*

MOVINGNESS, *s.* Drùighteachd, muladachd, tuirseachd.

MOULD, *s.* 1. A kind of concretion on the top or outside of things kept motionless or damp : liathas. 2. earth, soil : fonn, ùir, talamh. 3. matter of which any thing is made : stuth, dealbh. 4. the matrix in which any thing is cast : molltair, cumadair. 5. cast, form : dealbh, cruth, cumadh. 6. a spot : ball.

MOULD, *v. a. et n.* 1. Form, shape, model : dealbh, riochdadh, cum. 2. knead : fuin, taoisinn. 3. contract concreted matter, gather mould, rot : lobh, fàs liath, liathaich. 4. cover with mould, corrupt by mould : thoir liathlas air.

MOULDABLE, *adj.* So-dhealbhaidh, so-chumaidh.

MOULDER, *s.* Fear-dealbhaidh, dealbhadair, cumadair.

MOULDER, *v. a. et n.* 1. Turn to dust, crumble : crion, tionndaidh gu luathre, fàs 'n ad luathre, crion.

MOULDINESS, *s.* Liathlas.

MOULDWARP, *s.* Fannh, fannh-thalmhainn, fannh mhùgach.

MOULDY, *adj.* Air liathadh, liathasach.

MOULT, *v. n.* Tilg na h-itean.

MOUNCH, } *v. a.* Cagainn, cnàmh.

MAUNCH, }

MOUND, *s.* Tòrr, càrr, dùn, meall, being, bruaich, being-dhìona.

MOUND, *v. a.* Dion le bruaich, tog being fì.

MOUNT, *s.* 1. A mountain, a hill : beinn, slaibh, cnoc. 2. an artificial hill raised in a garden or other place : bruaich, tom, tòrr.

MOUNT, *v. a. et n.* 1. Raise aloft, lift on high : tog. 2. ascend, climb : dir, dirich, streap. 3. place on horseback : cuir air muin eich. 4. embellish with ornaments : sgeadaich, grinnich, deasaich. 5. rise on high : dirich, éirich an àirde. 6. tower, be built up to great elevation : éirich, éirich suas. 7. get on horseback : leum, leum air muin eich. 8. mount guard : rach air freiccadan.

MOUNTABLE, *adj.* So-dhìridh, so-shreapaidh.

MOUNTAIN, *s.* Slàibh, beinn, monadh, cruach, meall, màin, tòrr, aonach, fireach, tom.

MOUNTAIN, *adj.* Slàibhach, sléibhteach, aonachail, monaidh.

MOUNTAINEER, } *s.* Fear-monaidh, fear-sléibhe,

MOUNTAINER, }

MOUNTAINOUS, *s.* Sléibhteach, àrd-bheannach, beanntach, monadail, cruachlach, garbh.

MOUNTAINOUSNESS, *s.* Sléibhteachd, beanntachd, monadalachd.

MOUNTBANK, *s.* Cleasaiche, mealltair.

MOUNTER, *s.* Fear-dhridh, fear-streapaidh, fear-leuma.

MOUNTING, *s.* 1. Ascent : dìreadh. 2. ornament, embellishment : grinneas, sgeadachadh, gleus.

MOURN, *v. a. et n.* Caoidh, caoin, guil, dean bròn, bi fuidh bhron, dean caoidh, bi brònach, bi tuirseach.

MOURNER, *s.* Fear-bròin, fear-caoidh. Mourners : luchd-bròin.

MOURNFUL, *adj.* Brònach, tuirseach, muladach, dubhach, doilghiosach.

MOURNFULLY, *adv.* See Mourful.

MOURNING, *s.* Bròn, mulad, caoidh, tuircadh, tuirse, caoineadh, doilghios, cumhaidh, éididh bròn.

MOURNINGLY, *adv.* See Mourful.

MOUSE, *s.* Luch, luchag.

MOUSE, *v. n.* Sealg luchan, glac luchan.

MOUSE-EAR, *s.* Lus-nam-mial.

MOUSE-HOLE, *s.* Toll luchag.

MOUSE-TRAP, *s.* Cat-luch.

MOUSER, *s.* Scalgar-luch, luch-shealgair.

MOUTH, *s.* Beul, craos. In derision : clab, braoisg, bus. Of a beast of prey : craos. Make mouths : cuir bus ort, cuir braoisg ort. Down in the mouth : fuidh sprochen, fuidh ghruaim.

MOUTH, *v. a. et n.* 1. Utter with a voice affectedly big : labhair àrd, gabh làn beòil dhetli, glaoth. 2. chew, eat, grind in the mouth : cagainn, ith. 3. seize in the mouth : teum, glac 'n ad chraos. 4. insult, attack with reproachful language : càin, màb. 5. speak with a strong and loud voice, vociferate : glaoth.

MOUTHD, *adj.* Beulach, craosach.

MOUTH-FRIEND, *s.* Caraid beòil, fear leam leat.

MOUTHFUL, *s.* Làn beòil, glamadh, criomag. Of liquids : balgum.

MOUTH-NONOUR, *s.* Urram beòil.

MOUTHLESS, *adj.* Gun bheul.

Mow, *s.* Gòrag, rùcan, gòileag.

Mow, *v. a. et n.* 1. Cut with a scythe : gearr, buain le faladair. 2. cut down with speed and violence : speal, sgud, gearr sìos. 3. put in a mow : dean 'n a ghòileag. 5. gather the harvest : cruinnich, cròdh.

Mow, *s.* Beul cam, bus.

Mow, *v. n.* Dean beul cam, cuir bus ort, cuir braoisg ort.

MOWBURN, *v. n.* Gabh teas, gabh teas 's a' chruach.

MOWER, *s.* Spealadair, fear-faladair, buanaiche.

MOWING, *s.* 1. Act of cutting with a scythe : speuladh, buain le faladair. 2. grimace, mockery : atharrais. 3. ability : comas.

MOYLE, *s.* See Mule.

MUCH, *adj.* Mòr, mòran, iomadh, iomad, iomadaidh.

MUCH, *adv.* Mòr, gu mòr, mòran. Too much : cus, iomadaidh, tuilleadh 's ni 's leòir, barrachd. As much, as much as : uiread ri, uiread agus.

MUCH, *s.* Mòran. Too much : tuille 's a' chòir, cus. As much : uiread. As much as : uiread ri, uiread agus. *Much*, in composition : ro, glé.

Much-loved : ro-ghràidhaichte, glé-ghràidhaichte.

MUCHNESS, *s.* Meud, mòrachd, tomad.

MUCID, *adj.* Sleamhainn, slobach, air liathadh.

MUCIDNESS, *s.* Sleamhnachd, slobachd, liathas.

MUCILAGE, *s.* Slamban, barrag, sleamhnachd.

MUCILAGINOUS, *adj.* Slambanach, barragach, sleamhainn, slamanach.

MUCILAGINOUSNESS, *s.* Slambanachd, barragachd, sleamhnachd, slamanachd.

MUCK, *s.* 1. Dung for manure of grounds : innear, mathachadh. 2. any thing low, mean, and filthy : salachar, buachar, sal. 3. a heap : muc, tom.

MUCK, *v. a.* Mathaich, innearach, leasaich. *Muck*, clean from dung, or filth : cairt.

MUCKENDER, *s.* Neapaicin sròine, neapaicin pòca.

MUCKER, *v. a.* Cruinnich, taisg, tòrr.

MUCKERER, *s.* Fear-cruinneachaidh, fear-torraidh, fear-tasgaidh.

MUCKHEAP, MUCKHILL, MUCKMIDNEN, } *s.* Òtrach, dùnan.

MUCKINESS, *s.* Salachar, breuntas, trustaireachd, mosaiche.

MUCKLE, *adj.* See Muck.

MUCKSWEAT, *s.* Fallas, teann-thallas.

MUCKWORM, *s.* 1. A worm that lives in dung : cnuimh aolaiach, cnuimh òtraich. 2. a miser, a curmudgeon : spioicair mosach.

MUCKY, *adj.* Innearach, salach, trustaireach, gràin-cil, breun.

MUCOUS, *adj.* Ronnach, sglongach, smugach, slamach.

MUCOUSNESS, *s.* Ronnaiche, sglongachd, smugachd.

MUCRO, *s.* Ruinn, rinn, gob.

MUCRONATED, *adj.* Rinneach, biorach, geur, gobach.

MUCULENT, *adj.* See Slimy.

MUCUS, *s.* Ronn, sglong, sglongaid, smug, sal na sròine.

MUD, *s.* Eabar, salachar, làthach, poll, clàbar, guitar.

MUD, *v. a.* Salaich, cuir 's a' pholl, eabraich, truail.

MUDDILY, *adv.* See Muddy.

MUDDINESS, *s.* Sal, salachar, duai-balachadh.

MUDDLE, *v. a. et n.* 1. Make turbid, foul, make muddy : cuir troimh chéile, salaich, truail. 2. make half drunk, cloud, or stupify : cuir air leth-dhaoraich, dean froganach, cuir air mhìsg. 3. contract filth, be in a dirty or confused state : bi salach, bi troimh chéile, bi truailidh.

MUDDY, *adj.* 1. Turbid, foul with mud : salach, druaipeach, làthachail. 2. impure, dark, gross : duaicmidh, doilleir, drabastach. 3. soiled with mud : cabarach. 4. dark, not bright : doilleir, dorch. 5. cloudy in mind, dull : dorch, mì-cag-naidh.

MUDDY, *v. a.* Doilleirich, cuir troimh chéile, truail.

MUDDY-HEADED, *adj.* Mì-thuigseach, mì-thoinisgach.

MUDWALL, *s.* Balla talmhainn, balla crèadh.

MUE, *v. n.* See Mew.

MUFF, *s.* Mutan.

MUFFLE, *v. a. et n.* 1. Conceal part, or the whole of the face : còmhdaich, ceil, cuir sgàil air. 2. wrap, cover : paisg, trus. 3. conceal, involve, wrap up : ceil, còmhdaich, paisg suas. 4. speak inwardly : labhair os iosal, dean pronnadh bruidhne.

MUFFLER, *s.* Gnùis-chòmhachd, brat aodain, sgàil.

MUFFT, *s.* Àrd shagart Turcach.

MUG, *s.* Soitheach òil, cuach, noigean, nugan.

MUGGARD, *adj.* Mùgach, mùgeach.

MUGGISH, } *adj.* 1. Moist, damp, mouldy : tais, MUGGY, } fluich, àitidh. 2. thick, close, misty : doilleir, mùgach.

MUGHOUSE, *s.* Tigh leanna, tigh-òil.

MUGIENT, *adj.* Geunnach, bùircannach.

MUGWORT, *s.* Liath-lus, gròban.

MULATTO, *s.* Neach lachduinn, gin o dhubb 's geal.

MULBERRY, *s.* Smeur, maol-dhearc. Mulberry-tree : craobh nam maol dhearc, craobh-smeur.

MULCT, *s.* Ubhla, ùmhla, peanas.

MULCT, *v. a.* Cuir ùbhla air, leag ùbhla, peanasach.

MULE, *s.* Muileid, muilead.

MULETEER, *s.* Gille mhuilead, fear-iomain mhuileid.

MULIEBRITY, *s.* Boirionnachd, boirionnas, banalachd, bandachd.

MULISH, *adj.* Muileideach, dannara.

MULL, *s.* Dushlag, sad.

MULL, *v. a.* 1. Soften, and dispirit : bogaich, dean tais, thoir a chli o. 2. heat any liquor, sweeten and spice it : dean blàth millis.

MULLEN, *s.* Ias mòr.

MULLER, *s.* Clach-phronnaidh.

MULLET, *s.* Seòrs eìsg mara, an cearbhanach.

MULLIGRUBS, *s.* Sniomh chaolan, brù ghoirt.

MULLOCK, *s.* See Mull, *s.*

MULSE, *s.* Fion brùichte le mil.

MULTANGULAR, *adj.* Iom-oisinneach, iom-cheàrnach.

MULTANGULARLY, *adv.* See Multangular.

MULTANGULARNESS, *s.* Iom-oisinneachd, iom-cheàrnachd.

MULTICAFSULAR, *adj.* Ioma-chòsach.

MULTICAVOUS, *adj.* Tolltach, ioma-tholltach.

MULTIFARIOUS, *adj.* Ioma-ghnèitheach, ioma-chuisach, iomadaidh.

MULTIFARIOUSLY, *adv.* See Multifarious.

MULTIFARIOUSNESS, *s.* Ioma-ghnèitheachd, ioma-chuisceachd, iomadaidheachd.

MULTIFORM, *adj.* Ioma-chruthach.

MULTIFORMITY, *s.* Ioma-chruthachd.

MULTILATERAL, *adj.* Ioma-thaobhlach, ioma-shliosach.

MULTILINEAL, *adj.* Ioma-shreathach.

MULTILOQUOUS, *adj.* Ioma-bhruidhlineach, ioma-bhriathrach.

MULTINOMIAL, } *adj.* Iom-ainneach, iom-shloinnt-
MULTINOMINAL, } each.

MULTIPAROUS, *adj.* Iom-àlach, ioma-bhreitheach, siolmhor.

MULTIPEDE, *s.* Beathach iom-chosach.

MULTIPLE, *adj.* Iom-fhillteach.

MULTIPLIABLE, *adj.* So-mheudachaidh, so-chur am meud.

MULTIPLIABLENESS, *s.* So-mheudachd.

MULTIPLICABLE, *adj.* So-mheudachaidh.

MULTIPLICAND, *s.* Uibhreacchan meudachaidh, àireamh a mheudaichear le àireamh eile.

MULTIPLICATE, *adj.* Iom-fhillte, iom-fhillteach.

MULTIPLICATION, *s.* Meudachadh, iomadachadh, seòl meudachaidh, cainn-iomadachaidh.

MULTIPLICATOR, *s.* Meudachair, àireamh leis am meudaichear àireamh eile an cunntas.

MULTIPLICITY, *s.* Iomadachd, lionmhorachd, iomadachd.

MULTIPLIER, *s.* 1. One who multiplies or increases the number of any thing : fear-meudachaidh, fear-lionmhorachaidh. 2. in arithmetic. See Multiplier.

MULTIPLY, *v. a. et n.* 1. Increase in number, make more by generation, accumulation, or addition : dean lionmhor, cuir an lionmhorachd, lionmhorach. 2. perform the process of arithmetical multiplication : meudaich, iomadaich. 3. grow in number, increase : fàs lionmhor, lionmhorach.

MULTIPOTENT, *adj.* Iom-chumhachdach.

MULTIPRESENCE, *s.* Ioma-làthaireachd.

MULTISCIOUS, *adj.* Iom-fhiotach, iom-eòlach.

MULTISONOUS, *adj.* Iom-fhuaimneach.

MULTITUDE, *s.* 1. The state of being many : iomadh. 2. number collective, a sum of many, more than one : àireamh, mòran, iomadachd. 3. a great number : mòran, iomadh, iomadaidh. 4. a crowd, or throng : cruinneachadh, mòr-shluagh, dòmh-lachadh, cuideachd, lòd. 5. the vulgar : gràisg.

MULTITUDINOUS, *adj.* 1. Having the appearance of a multitude : iomadach, lionmhor, sluaghach. 2. manifold : iom-fhillteach, iomadach. 3. belonging to the multitude : sluaghach, gràisgeil.

MULTIVAGANT, } *adj.* Luaineach, sìùhlach, fabh-

MULTIVAGOUS, } anach, iomrallach.

MULTOCULAR, *adj.* Iom-shiuleach.

MULTURE, *s.* Meildeir, eis muilinn.

MUM, *interj.* Tosd, eisd.

MUM, *s.* Leann cruithneachd.

MUM, *adj.* Tosdach, gun chaint.

MUMBLE, *v. a. et n.* 1. Speak inwardly, grumble, mutter : dean pronnadh bruidhne, dean briot, dean gearan. 2. chew, bite softly, eat with the lips close : cnàmh, cagainn, creim. 3. mouth gently : dean iomairt beòil ri. 4. slubber over, suppress, utter imperfectly : labhair gu glugach, leth-labhair.

MUMBLER, *s.* Fear glugach, fear mamdach.

MUMM, *v. a.* Dean cluich chidhis, rach an cidhis.

MUMMER, *s.* Fear cidhis, balbh-chleasach.

MUMMERY, *s.* Balbh-chleasachd, cidhiseachd.

MUMMY, *s.* Corp spioraichte.

MUMP, *v. a.* 1. Nibble, bite quick, chew with a

continued motion : cagainn, creim, glam, bith-chagainn. 2. talk low and quick : abair luath, abair luath mamdach. 3. deceive, chouse : meall, thoir an car á. 4. beg : iar dèirc.

MUMPER, *s.* Fear-iarruidh dhéire, diol-déirc.

MUMPS, *s.* 1. Sullenness, silent anger : gruum, tosfhearg, stùrd. 2. the squinancy : pluc, tinneas plucach.

MUNCH, *v. a.* See Mounch.

MUNCHER, *s.* Fear-cagnaadh.

MUNDANE, *adj.* Saoghalach, talmhaidh, aimsireil, saoghalta.

MUNDANITY, *s.* Saoghalachd, saogaltachd.

MUNDATION, *s.* Glanadh.

MUNDATORY, *adj.* Glanadach, glanadail.

MUNDIFICATION, *s.* Glanadh, sgùradh.

MUNDIFICATIVE, *s.* Cungaidd-ghlanaidh.

MUNDIFY, *v. a.* Glan, dean glan.

MUNERARY, *adj.* Tiodhlacail, mar thiodhlacail.

MUNGREL, *adj. et s.* See Mongrel.

MUNICIPAL, *adj.* Comunnach, cuideachdail, a bhuineas do bhaile mòr.

MUNIFICATE, *v. a.* Dean beartach, dean saobhir.

MUNIFICENCE, *s.* Toirbheartas, féile, tabhartachd, falaidheachd.

MUNIFICENT, *adj.* Toirbheartach, falaidh, tabhairteach.

MUNIFICENTLY, *adv.* See Munificent.

MUNIMENT, *s.* 1. Fortification, strong hold : daingneach, didean. 2. support, defence : taic, dìon, tèarmunn. 3. record writing upon which claims and rights are founded, evidence, charters : daingneachd scriobhaidh, còirichean, bainn-sgrìobhta.

MUNITION, *s.* 1. Fortification, strong hold : daingneach, dìon, didean. 2. See Ammunitions.

MURAL, *adj.* Ballach, a bhuineas do bhalla.

MURDER, *s.* Mort, mortadh.

MURDER, *v. a.* Mort, dean mortadh.

MURDER, *interj.* Mort ! mort !

MURDERER, *s.* Mortair, fear-mortaidh.

MURDERESS, *s.* Ban-mhortair.

MURDEROUS, *adj.* Mortach, fuileachdach, sgriosail.

MURDEROUSLY, *adv.* See Murderous.

MURE, *s.* Màr, balla.

MURE, *v. a.* Cuir mùr mu, druid le balla.

MURIATED, *adj.* Sailtle.

MURIATIC, *adj.* Sailtle.

MURK, *s.* Dorchadas, duirche, doilleireachd, duibhre.

MURK, *s.* Cochull, mogul mheasan.

MURKY, *adj.* Dorch, doilleir, dubh.

MURMUR, *s.* 1. A low, shrill noise : borbhan, torm-an, dùrdan, crònan. 2. complaint half suppressed : borbhan, monmhor, gearan, talach, cànan.

MURMUR, *v. n.* 1. Give a slow shrill sound : dean borbhan, dean crònan, dean torm-an. 2. grumble : dean monmhor, gearain, talach.

MURMURER, *s.* Gearanaiche, fear-gearain, fear-talach, fear cànan.

MURMURING, *s.* See Murmur.

MURMUROUS, *adj.* Borbhanach, gearanach, cànanach.

MURRAIN, *s.* Èarnach, conach, plàigh-spréidhe.

MURREY, *adj.* Dubh-dhearg, dubh-fuadh.
 MURRIAN, *s.* See Morion.
 MUSCLE, *s.* 1. Of the body: feith, feith-lùthaidh.
 2. a bi-valve shellfish: feusgan.
 MUSCULAR, *adj.* Fèitheach, neartmhor.
 MUSCULARITY, *s.* Fèitheachd, neartmhorachd.
 MUSCULOUS, *adj.* Fèitheach.
 MUSE, *s.* 1. Deep thought, close attention, absence of mind, brown study: beachd-smuain, trom-smuain. 2. the power of poetry: còlraidh. The Muses: a' cheòlraidh.
 MUSE, *v. a. et n.* 1. Ponder, think close, study in silence: beachd-smuainich, cnuasaich, trom-smuainich. 2. be absent of mind: bi an trom smuain, bi neo-aireil. 3. wonder, be amazed: gabh iongnadh, bi fuaidh iongnadh. 4. meditate, think on: cnuasaich, beachd-smuainich air.
 USEFUL, *adj.* Beachd-smuainteachail, trom-smuainteachail.
 MUSER, *s.* Fear throm smuaintean, fear-beachd smuainteachaidh.
 MUSEUM, *s.* Tigh neònachais, tigh-iongantais, seud-lann.
 MUSHROOM, *s.* Ballag bhuachair, ballag losguinn.
 MUSIC, *s.* Ceòl, binneas, fonn, oirfeid.
 MUSICAL, *adj.* Ceòlmhor, binn, fonnmhor, oirfeid-each.
 MUSICALLY, *adv.* See Musical.
 MUSICALNESS, *s.* Ceòlmhorachd, fonnmhorachd, oirfeidachd.
 MUSICIAN, *s.* Fear-ciùil, filidh.
 MUSING, *s.* Beachd-smuainteachadh, cnuasachadh.
 MUSK, *s.* Seòrsa boltraich.
 MUSKET, *s.* Musg, gunna saighdeir.
 MUSKETEER, *s.* Fear-musg, saighdear dearg.
 MUSKETTOON, *s.* Geàrr-ghunna, saighdear geàrr-ghunna.
 MUSKITTO, } *s.* Creithleag Innseanach.
 MUSQUITTO, }
 MUSKY, *adj.* Cùbhraidh, boltrachail.
 MUSLIN, *s.* Anart grinn, pèarluiunn.
 MUSROT, *s.* Iall sròine sréin.
 MUSSEL, *s.* Feusgan.
 MUSSITATION, *s.* See Murmur, *s.* 1.
 MUSSULMAN, *s.* Turcach.
 MUSSULMANISH, *adj.* Turcach.
 MUST, *v. imperf.* Feumaidh, feumar, 's éigin, b'éigin, 's fheudar, b'fheudar.
 MUST, *s.* Fion nuadh, fion ùr.
 MUST, *v. a. et n.* Breoth, lobb, liath, fàs liath, fàs breun.
 MUSTACHE, } *s.* Feusag a' bhile uachdair, roibeann,
 MUSTACHIO, } roibeag.
 MUSTARD, *s.* Sgeallan, mustard.
 MUSTER, *v. a. et n.* Cruinnich, co-chruinnich.
 MUSTER, *s.* 1. A review of a body of forces: sealladh airm, feachd-shealladh. 2. a register of forces mustered: feachd airm-chlàr. 3. a collection: cruinneachadh, huidheann.
 MUSTER-BOOK, *s.* Leabhar airm shaighdearan.
 MUSTER-MASTER, *s.* Fear-cruinneachaidh shaighdear.
 MUSTER-ROLL, *s.* Ainm-chlàr shaighdear.

MUSTILY, *adv.* See Musty.
 MUSTINESS, *s.* Liathas.
 MUSTY, *adj.* 1. Mouldy, spoiled with damp: àitidh, dongaidh, grod. 2. stale, spoiled with age: goirt, musgach. 3. dull, heavy, wanting activity: trom, leasg, lunnach.
 MUTABILITY, *s.* Caochlaidheachd, neo-sheasmhachd, luaineachas.
 MUTABLE, *adj.* Caochlaidheach, neo-sheasmhach, luaineach.
 MUTABLENESS, *s.* See Mutability.
 MUTATION, *s.* Caochladh, atharrachadh, mùthadh.
 MUTE, *adj.* Balbh, tosdach, neo-chainnteach, gun chainnt.
 MUTE, *s.* Balbhan.
 MUTE, *s.* Aolach eòin, eun-aolach.
 MUTELY, *adv.* See Mute, *adj.*
 MUTENESS, *s.* Tosdachd, balbhachd.
 MUTILATE, *v. a.* Ciurrmaich, geàrr dheth, dean conablach dheth, mill.
 MUTILATION, *s.* Ciurrmachadh, gearradh dheth, milladh.
 MUTILATOR, *s.* Fear-ciurrmachaidh, fear-millidh.
 MUTINE, *v. n.* See Mutiny, *v.*
 MUTINEER, *s.* Fear-caunnairc.
 MUTING, *s.* Aolach eòin.
 MUTINOUS, *adj.* Ceannairceach, tuasaideach, buaireasach.
 MUTINOUSLY, *adv.* See Mutinous.
 MUTINOUSNESS, *s.* Ceannairceachd, tuasaideachd, buaireasachd.
 MUTINY, *v. n.* Tog ceannairc, dean ceannairc, dean buaireas.
 MUTINY, *s.* Ceannairc, buaireas, éiridh, àr-a-mach.
 MUTTER, *v. a. et n.* Dean dramdan, dean dùrdan, dean gearan, no, talach.
 MUTTER, *s.* Borbhan, dùrdan, cànrán, gearan, talach.
 MUTTON, *s.* 1. Flesh of sheep: muilt-fheoil. 2. a sheep: caora, molt.
 MUTTONFIST, *s.* Garbh dhòrn dearg, cròg mhòr.
 MUTUAL, *adj.* A fèir a cheile, mu seach, aontachail, dìtheasach, a bhuineas do dhùithis araon.
 MUTUALLY, *adj.* See Mutual.
 MUTUATION, *s.* Iasad, comh-iasad.
 MUTUATITIOUS, *adj.* Iasadach, an iasad.
 MUZZLE, *s.* 1. The mouth of any thing: beul, bile, oir. 2. the mouth of a man in contempt: cab, craos, bus. 3. a fastening for the mouth which hinders to bite: bus-iall, glomhar, muiseal.
 MUZZLE, *v. a. et n.* 1. Bind the mouth: cuir bus-iall air, cuir glomhar ann. 2. bring the mouth near: cuir do bhus air. 3. restrain from hurt: ceannsaich, ceangail.
 MY, *pron. poss.* Mo, m'.
 MYNCHEN, *s.* Caillach dhubh.
 MYOGRAPHY, *s.* Fèith-eòlas, fèith-ealain.
 MYOLOGY, *s.* See Miography.
 MYOPE, *s.* Neach geàrr-fhradharcach.
 MYRIAD, *s.* Deich mìle.
 MYRMIDON, *s.* Ceatharnach, buamastar.
 MYROLOGIST, *s.* Reiceadair chungaidd-leighis.
 MYRRH, *s.* Mir.

MYRTLE, *s.* Mìortail.

MYSELF, *s.* Mi féin, mise féin.

MYSTAGOGUE, *s.* Fear-mìeachaidh fùntan dìomhair.

MYSTERIOUS, *adj.* Dòrcha, domhain, dìomhair.

MYSTERIOUSLY, *adv.* See Mysterious.

MYSTERIOUSNESS, *s.* Duirche, doilleireachd, dìomhaireachd.

MYSTERY, *s.* Dìomhaireachd, rùn dìomhair, ceàird.

MYSTIC, } *adj.* Dìomhair, domhain, dòrch, do-

MYSTICAL, } thuigsinn.

MYSTICALLY, *adv.* See Mystic.

MYSTICALNESS, *s.* Dìomhaireachd, doimhneachd, duirche.

MYSTICISM, *s.* Do-thuigsinneachd, dìomhaireachd mheallta.

MYTHIC, } *adj.* Spleadhach, faoin-sgeulach.

MYTHICAL, } *adj.* Spleadhach, faoin-sgeulach.

MYTHOLOGIC, } *adj.* Spleadhach, faoin-sgeulach.

MYTHOLOGICAL, } *adj.* Spleadhach, faoin-sgeulach.

MYTHOLOGICALLY, *adv.* See Mythological.

MYTHOLOGIST, *s.* Faoin-sgeulaiche, faoin-shean-achaidh.

MYTHOLOGIZE, *v. n.* Dean faoin-sgeulachd.

MYTHOLOGY, *s.* Faoin-sgeulachd, eachdraidh nan dia bréige.

NAM

NAB, *v. a.* Grad-ghlac, teum.

NAB, *s.* Cnap, scòrr-mhullaich.

NABOB, *s.* Prionnsa Innseanach, duine mòr as na b-Innsibh.

NACKER, *s.* Slige neamhnaid.

NADIR, *s.* Am ball a 's isle dhe 'n chruinne-ché.

NAEVE, *s.* Ball, ball-dòbhrain.

NAG, *s.* 1. A small horse: each, gearran. 2. a paramour, in contempt: leannan.

NAIAD, *s.* Oigh uisge.

NAIL, *s.* 1. Of the fingers or toes: ionga. 2. of birds, or beasts: ionga, spòg. 3. of metal for fastening: tarrung, tarunn. 4. a stud, a boss: cop, copan, ball. 5. a measure of length: dà òirleach is cairteal.

NAIL, *v. a.* 1. Fasten: tarunnaich, tàirnich, spàrr. 2. stud: cuir copan air.

NAILER, *s.* Fear-dèanaibh, thàirngnean, gobha thàirngnean.

NAILERY, *s.* Ceàrdach thàirngnean.

NAIVETE, *s.* Simplidheachd, fòsgarrachd.

NAKE, } *v. a.* Rùisg, nochd, dean lomnochd.

NAKER, } *v. a.* Rùisg, nochd, dean lomnochd.

NAKED, *adj.* Rùisgte, nochd, nochdaidh, lomnochd, lom, gun arm.

NAKEDLY, *adv.* See Naked.

NAKEDNESS, *s.* Nochdachd, nochdaidheachd, lomnochduidh, luime.

NALL, *s.* Minidh.

NAME, *s.* 1. Of an individual: ainm. 2. of a species: ainm, sloinneadh. 3. person: neach. 4. reputation, character: ainm, deadh-ainm, cliù. 5. renown, fame: cliù, alladh, iomradh, ainmealachd, cliùiteachd. 6. power delegated: ainm. 7. appearance, not reality: ainm.

NAR

NAME, *v. a.* 1. By a particular appellation: ainmich, sloinn. 2. mention: ainmich, goir air ainm. 3. specify, nominate: ainmich. 4. utter: luaidh, ainmich, aithris.

NAMELESS, *adj.* Neo-ainmichte, gun chliù, neo-ainm-eil.

NAMELY, *adv.* Mar so, 's e sin, sin 'r a ràdh, cadhon.

NAMER, *s.* Fear-sloinnidh, fear-ainmeachaidh.

NAMESAKE, *s.* Fear-cinnidh, bean-chinnidh, co-ainm.

NAP, *s.* 1. A short sleep: cadalan, trùpag, pràmh, norrag. 2. villous substance: caitean, calg. 3. a knop, a protuberance, the top of a hill: cnap, meall, cruach.

NAP, *v. n.* Dean cadalan, gabh norrag, gabh trùpag.

NAPTAKING, *s.* Sgiorradh, grad ionnsuidh, fuathas, ruathar, grad-ghlacadh.

NAPE, *s.* Cùl na h-amhaich, cùl a' mhùineil.

NAPERY, *s.* Anart bùird is tubhailtean, anart tighe.

NAPPINESS, *s.* Càiteanachd, calg, ròmaiche.

NAPKIN, *s.* Neapaicinn, nèapaig. For the neck: brat amhaich. For the pocket: sròn-bhrat. For the hands at table: anart-làimh, làmh-anart.

NAPLESS, *adj.* Lom, gun chaitean, gun chalg.

NAPPY, *adj.* 1. Of ale: cobliarach, copach, caiteanach. 2. hairy: caiteanach, ròmach, calgach.

NARCISSUS, *s.* Lus-a'-chrom chinn.

NARCOSIS, *s.* Tuaincal, breisleach, codal, suain.

NARCOTIC, } *adj.* Tuaincalach, breisleachail, cod-

NARCOTICAL, } alach, a chuireas 'n a shuain.

NARRABLE, *adj.* So-innsidh, so-aithris.

NARRATE, *v. a.* Innis, aithris, sgeulaich.

NARRATION, *s.* Aithris, sgeul, iomradh, naidheachd, seanachas.

NARRATIVE, *adj.* 1. Giving an account: aithris-

each, innseach, sgeulach. 2. story-telling : seanachail, sgeulach, eachdrachail.

NARRATIVE, s. Aithris, ionradh, sgeul, eachdrachail.

NARRATIVELY, adv. See Narrative, *adj.*

NARRATOR, s. Fear-aithris, fear-innsidh, fear-eachdrachaidh, seanachaidh.

NARRATORY, adj. See Narrative, *adj.*

NARROW, adj. 1. Not broad : cumhang, aihmleathan, caol. 2. small, of time as well as place : beag. 3. covetous, avaricious : gann, goirteach, sanntach, spiocach, teann, mìodhair, mosach. 4. of sentiments, ungenerous : neo-fhialaidh, mìodhair. 5. at a small distance : dlùth, faisg. 6. vigilant, attentive : aireachail, furachail, dian.

NARROW, v. a. 1. With respect to breadth or wideness : cumhangaich, cuir an cuingeach, cuir a stigh. 2. contract, impair : islich, beagaich, leag. 3. confine, limit : cuingich, cumhangaich.

NARROWLY, adv. See Narrow, *adj.*

NARROWNESS, s. 1. Of breadth, or wideness : cumhangaich, cuingeach, aihmleachachd, neo-fharsuingeachd. 2. of extent, or comprehension : cuingeach, neo-fharsuingeachd. 3. contractedness : neo-fharsuingeachd. 4. meanness, poverty : isleachd, bochduinn. 5. want of capacity : neo-fhialaidheachd, neo-thuigseachd.

NASAL, adj. Srònach, srònail. A nasal voice : guth mùgach.

NASCENT, adj. Meudachail, a' fàs, a' cinneachadh.

NASTILY, adv. See Nasty.

NASTINESS, s. 1. Dirt, filth : salachar, sal, trustaireachd. 2. obscurity : trustaireachd, drabastachd, draosdachd.

NASTY, adj. 1. Dirty : salach, trustaireach, mosach, sgreataidh, truailidh. 2. obscene : drabastach, draosdach, neo-ghlan.

NATAL, adj. Dùthchasach, a bhuineas do dh' àite, no àm breith neach.

NATCH, s. Dronn, dronnag daimh.

NATHLESS, adv. See Nevertheless.

NATION, s. Fine, cinneadh, sluagh, pobull, cinneach, muinntir, dùthaich, rìoghachd, talamh.

NATIONAL, adj. Dùthchasach, rìoghachdail, cinneadail, dùthchail.

NATIONALITY, s. Dùthchasachd, cinneadalachd, dùthchalachd.

NATIONALLY, adv. See National.

NATIVE, adj. 1. Not artificial : nàdurach, gnèitheil, gnèitheach. 2. conferred by birth : dùthchasach, dualach. 3. time or place of birth : dùthchasach. 4. original : gineadail, prìomh. 5. born with, co-operating with : dualach.

NATIVE, s. Original inhabitant : fear-àiteachaidh, neach a' mhuinntir, neach tìre, neach dùthcha. 2. offspring : sliochd, gineal.

NATIVELY, adv. See Native, *adj.*

NATIVENESS, s. Dùthchasachd, dualachas, gnèitheachd.

NATIVITY, s. 1. Issue into life : breith. 2. time, place, or manner of birth : breith, àm-breith, àite-breith.

NATURAL, adj. 1. Produced or effected by nature :

nàdurach, nàdurra. 2. illegitimate : dìolain. 3. bestowed by nature : nàdurra, gnèitheil, gnèitheach. 4. affectionate by nature : daimheil, caomhneil, nàdurra. 5. unaffected : sìmplidh, fìor, fìr-inneach.

NATURAL, s. Amadan, nco-dhuine, amhlair, (a female), òinscach.

NATURALIST, s. Teallsanach, fear èòlach mu oibribh na cruthachd.

NATURALIZE, v. a. Thoir còir luchd-dùthcha, no còir comunn.

NATURALLY, adv. See Natural, *adj.*

NATURALNESS, s. Nàdurachd, gnèitheachd, sìmplidheachd.

NATURE, s. 1. An imaginary being : nàdur. 2. the native state or properties of any thing : nàdur, gnè, càil. 3. constitution : nàdur, aoraidh, càil, càileachd. 4. temper : nàdur, càil, mèinn. 5. regular course of things : nàdur. 6. natural affection, or reverence : daimh, nàdurachd. 7. species : gnè, seòrsa.

NATURED, adj. Nàdurra, mèinneach. Good natured : deadh-mhèinneach, soitheamh, suairc. Bad-natured : droch-mhèinneach, coirpte, crosda, doirbh.

NAVAL, adj. Longach, cabhlachail, a bhuineas do luingeas.

NAVE, s. 1. Of a wheel : cìoch, ceap. 2. of a church : meadhan caglais.

NAVAL, s. 1. The point in the middle of the belly : imleag, iomlag. 2. the middle, the interior part : buillsgean, teis-meadhon.

NAUFRAGE, s. Long-bhriseadh.

NAUGHT, adj. Òc, droch, aingidh, truailidh, dona.

NAUGHT, s. Neo-ii.

NAUGHTILY, adv. See Naughty, *adj.*

NAUGHTINESS, s. Olcas, aingidheachd. Slight wickedness : crosdachd, droch-mhèinn, coirpteachd.

NAUGHTLY, adv. See Naught, *adj.*

NAUGHTY, adj. Òc, aingidh, droch, dona, coirpte, crosda.

NAVIGABLE, adj. So-sheòladh, domhainn.

NAVIGABLENESS, s. So-sheòladheachd, doimhneachd uisge.

NAVIGATE, v. a. et n. Seòl, rach thairis an long, thoir long thairis, bi air muir.

NAVIGATION, s. Long-shèòladh, seòladh, seòladaircachd, sgoil mhara.

NAVIGATOR, s. Seòladair, sgoilear mara, fear-fairge, maraiche.

NAULAGE, s. Airgiod aisig, faradh, airgiod puirt.

NAUSEA, s. 1. Sickness : tinnneas. 2. sea-sickness : cuir-mara.

NAUSEATE, v. a. et n. Loathe : sgreatach, sgreatach foimh. 2. strike with disgust : cuir sgreat air, cuir daoch air, tog sgreat. 3. grow squeamish : gabh sgreat foimh, sgreatach, bi tinn.

NAUSEOUS, adj. Sgreateadh, sgreamhail, daochnail, déisinnach, grànail.

NAUSEOUSLY, adv. See Nauseous.

NAUSEOUSNESS, s. Sgreateachd, sgreamhalachd, daochalachd, déisinnneachd.

NAUTIC, } *adj.* Longach, fairgeach, seòladaireach.
NAUTICAL, }
NAVY, *s.* Cabhlach, feachd mara, luingeas-chogaidh.
NAY, *adv.* Ni h-eadh, cha 'n è, ni h-è. Used as a word of amplification: seadh, seadh fòs.
NAY, *s.* Aicheadh, diùltadh.
NAYWORD, *s.* Sean-fhocal, leth-fhocal, frith-fhocal.
NEAF, *s.* Dòrn.
NEAL, *v. a. et n.* Taisich, dean tais, na cruaidh le blàthas teine, fàs tais 's an teine.
NEAP, *s.* Conn-traigh.
NEAP, *adj.* Iosal.
NEAFED, *adj.* Air làr, air tràigh.
NEAR, *prep.* Fagus air, fagus do, faisg air, dlùth air, dlùth do, am fochar, an cois, an gar, làimh ri.
NEAR, *adv.* 1. Almost. See Almost. 2. not far off: fagus, faisg, am fochar, aig làimh, dlùth. 3. by relation, or alliance: dlùth, an dàimh, an cleamhnas.
NEAR, *adj.* 1. In place, or time: faisg, dlùth, fagus, teann. 2. direct, straight: dìreach, rèidh, goirid. 3. closely related: dàimheil, dlùth do. 4. intimate, familiar: dlùth, dileas, dìomhair. 5. touching, affecting: drùgheach, buintinneach. 6. dear: caomh. 7. parsimonious: gann, spìocach, miodhoir.
NEAR HAND, *adv.* Aig làimh, dlùth air làimh, am fagus.
NEAR, *v. a. et n.* Dlùthaich, teann a bhios, teann am fagus, thigh dlùth.
NEARLY, *adv.* See Near, *adj.* and Almost.
NEARNESS, *s.* Closeness, approach: fagusachd, dlùthachd, faisgeachd. 2. affiance: dàimh, dìleachd. 3. tendency to avarice: gainne, mìodhoireachd, spìocaiche, spìocaireachd, gortachd.
NEAT, *s.* 1. Black cattle: spréidh, crodh, buar, tàin, nith, eudail. 2. a single cow, or ox: bò, mart, no, damh.
NEAT, *adj.* Grinn, cuimrì, glan, snasmhor, sgiobalta.
NEATLY, *adv.* See Neat, *adj.*
NEATNESS, *s.* Grinneas, cuimireachd, sgiobaltachd, gloine, snasmhorachd.
NEATRESS, *s.* Banarach, banachnig.
NEB, *s.* Beul, gob, bus.
NEBULA, *s.* Ceò, neul, nial.
NECESSARIES, *s.* Nithe feumail, feumalachd, cuibhrionn fheumail, goireas.
NECESSARILY, *adv.* See Necessary.
NECESSARINESS, *s.* Feumalachd, neo-sheachantachd.
NECESSARY, *adj.* 1. Indispensably requisite: feumail, a 's fheudar a bhì. 2. impelled by fate: dualach, an dàn, neo-sheachanta.
NECESSARY, *s.* Tigh cac, tigh-aolaich.
NECESSITATE, *v. a.* Eignich, cuir éigin air.
NECESSITATION, *s.* Éigneachadh.
NECESSITOUS, *adj.* Uireasbhuidheach, gann, bochd, aim-beartach.
NECESSITOUSNESS, *s.* Uireasbhuidheachd, gainne, bochduinn, aimbeart.
NECESSITUDE, *s.* 1. See Necessitousness. 2. friendship: dàimh, cairdeas.
NECESSITY, *s.* 1. Cogency, fatality: dàn, do-sheach-

naidheachd. 2. indispensableness: feumalachd. 3. poverty: bochduinn, uireasbhuidh, aimbeart, airc. 4. things necessary: nithe feumail. 5. violence: éigin, ainneart.
NECK, *s.* 1. Of the body: amhach, muineal. 2. a long narrow part: amhach. 3. Of a bottle: sgòrnan, sgeòcan.
NECKATRE, }
NECKERCHIEF, } *s.* Éididh muineil, brat muineil, brat amhaich.
NECKCLOTH, }
NECKED, *adj.* Amhachail, sgòrnanach, muinealach.
NECKLACE, *s.* Usgar amhaich, seud muineil.
NECKWEED, *s.* Còrcach.
NECROLOGY, *s.* Cunntas mharbh, cunntas nam marbh.
NECROMANCER, *s.* Fiosaiche, druidh, aog-dhruidh, còlasair, dubh-chleasaiche.
NECROMANCY, *s.* Fiosachd, druidheachd, aog-dhruidheachd, dubh-chleasachd.
NECROMANTIC, } *adj.* Fòsachdail, druidheach,
NECROMANTICAL, } dubh-chleasachail.
NECTAR, *s.* Deoch mhillis, deoch nan dia bréige.
NECTAREAL, }
NECTAREAN, } *adj.* Milis, ro-bhlasad.
NECTARED, }
NEDDER, *s.* Nathair.
NEED, *s.* Uireasbhuidh, feum, éis, easbhuidh, dìth.
NEED, *v. a. et n.* 1. Be in want of: feum. 2. be wanted: a bi dhìth, bi feumail. You need not: cha fuig thu leas. You need not go: cha fuig thu leas dol. I must needs go: feumaidh mi dol.
NEEDER, *s.* Fear uireasbhuidheach, feumach.
NEEDFUL, *adj.* 1. Distressed: aimbeartach, bochd, truagh, ainnis. 2. indispensably requisite: feumail, a 's éigin.
NEEDFULLY, *adv.* See Needful.
NEEDFULNESS, *s.* Uireasbhuidheachd, bochdas, aimbeart, dìth, éigin.
NEEDILY, *adv.* See Needy.
NEEDINESS, *s.* See Needfulness.
NEEDLE, *s.* 1. For sewing: snàthad. 2. of the mariner's compass: tarrung art, bior na cairt iùil.
NEEDLEFUL, *s.* Làn snàthaid.
NEEDLER, }
NEEDLEMAKER, } *s.* Fear-dèanamh snàthad.
NEEDLEWORK, *s.* Obair snàthaid, fuaigheall, obair-ghrèis.
NEEDLESS, *adj.* Neo-fheumail, gun fheum, dìomhain.
NEEDLESSLY, *adv.* See Needless.
NEEDLESSNESS, *s.* Neo-fheumalachd, dìomhanas.
NEEDMINT, *s.* Feumalachd.
NEEDS, *adv.* I must needs: feumaidh mi, is éigin dhomh. It must needs be: feumaidh e bhì, 's éigin da bhi.
NEEDY, *adj.* Bochd, uireasbhuidheach, ainnis, aimbeartach, am feum.
NEER, *adv.* See Never.
NEF, *s.* See Nave, *s.* 2.
NEFARIOUS, *adj.* Ro-aingidh, mallachite, namhar, fuathasach.
NEFARIOUSLY, *adv.* See Nefarious.
NEGATION, *s.* Diùltadh, àicheadh, obadh.

NEGATIVE, *adj.* Diùltach, àicheannach, obach, dearmadach.

NEGATIVE, *s.* Diùltach, àicheadh, focal-àichidh, mar, "Cha."

NEGATIVE, *v. a.* Diùlt, cuir air cùl, àicheadh.

NEGATIVELY, *adv.* See *Negative*, *adj.*

NEGLECT, *v. a.* 1. By carelessness: dearmadaich, dearmaid, dì-chuimhich. 2. with scornful heedlessness: cuir suarach dean dìneas, dean tàir, cuir an neo-shuim.

NEGLECT, *s.* 1. Inattention: dearmad, dì-chuimhne. 2. scornful inattention: dimeas, tàir, mì-shuim, neo-shuim. 3. frequency of neglect: dearmadachd, dì-chuimhneachd. 4. state of being unregarded: dimeas.

NEGLECTER, *s.* Fear-dearmaid, fear-dì-chuimhne, fear-dimeas.

NEGLECTFUL, *adj.* 1. Careless, inattentive: dearmadach, dì-chuimhneach. 2. treating with indifference: neo-chùramach, dimeasach.

NEGLECTION, *s.* Dearmad, neo-shuim, neo-aire.

NEGLECTIVE, *adj.* See *Neglectful*.

NEGLIGENCE, *s.* 1. By heedlessness: dearmadachd, dì-chuimhneachd, neo-aire. 2. instance of neglect: dearmad, dì-chuimhne.

NEGLIGENT, *adj.* See *Neglectful*.

NEGLIGENTLY, *adv.* See *Neglectful*.

NEGOTIATE, *v. a. et n.* Dean gnothuch, gnìomhaich, thoir gu buil.

NEGOTIATION, *s.* Gnothach, cùmhnant, socrachadh, comh-gnothach.

NEGOTIATOR, *s.* Fear-gnothaich, fear-cùmhnantachaidh, fear-comh-gnothaich.

NEGRO, *s.* Duine dubh.

NEIF, *s.* Dòrn.

NEIGH, *v. n.* Sitir, dean sitir, dean sitrich.

NEIGH, *s.* Sitir.

NEIGHING, *s.* Sitrich.

NEIGHBOUR, *s.* Nàbuidh, coimhearsnach.

NEIGHBOUR, *adj.* Nàbuidheach, coimhearsnachail, dlùth.

NEIGHBOUR, *v. a. et n.* 1. Adjoin to, confine on: bi an crìochaidh ri, bi dlùth air. 2. acquaint with, make near to: dlùthaich ri.

NEIGHBOURHOOD, *s.* 1. Place adjoining: coimhearsnachd, nàbuidheachd. 2. state of being near each other: coimhearsnachd, dlùthachd. 3. those that live within, or near: luchd-coimhearsnachd.

NEIGHBOURLY, *adj.* Coimhearsnachail, coingheallach, suairc, càirdeil.

NEIGHBOURLY, *adv.* See *Neighbourly*, *adj.*

NEIGHBOURSHIP, *s.* Coimhearsnachd, nàbuidheachd.

NEITHER, *conj.* 1. In the first branch of a negative sentence: cha. *Neither* he nor she was there: cha fòbhl esan, no ise an sin. 2. In the second branch of a negative sentence: cha mhò, ni mò. I was not there, *neither* was he: cha fòbhl mise an sin, 's cha mhò bha ean. 3. sometimes at the end of a sentence, it follows a negative: ni 's mò.

NEITHER, *pron.* Ni-l-aon, cha 'n aon dhuibh.

NEMOROUS, *adj.* Coillteach, doirceach.

NENUPHAR, *s.* Bile bhàite.

NEOLOGICAL, *adj.* Ùr-bhriathrach, ùr-fhocalach.

NEOLOGY, *s.* Ùr-bhriathrachas, ùr-chainnteachd.

NEOPHYTE, *s.* Iompachan, neach iompachichte.

NEOPHYTE, *adj.* Iompachichte.

NEOTERIC, *s.* Ùr-neach, neach ùr.

NEOTERIC, *adj.* Ùr, nodha, nuadhl, ùr-aimsir.

NEOTERICAL, *s.* each.

NEPHEW, *s.* Mac-peathar, mac-bràthar.

NEPHRITIC, *adj.* 1. Belonging to the organs

NEPHRITICAL, *s.* of urine: àirnach, fualach. 2. troubled with the stone: fuaidh 'n ghalair-fhuail. 3. good against the stone: leigheasach air a' ghalair-fhuail.

NEREID, *s.* Òigh mhara.

NERVE, *s.* 1. The organs of sensation: fèith, fèith-mhothachaidh. 2. force, strength: lùth, neart, spionnachd.

NERVE, *v. a.* Neartaich, lùthaich, cuir spionnachd ann.

NERVELESS, *adj.* Neo-lùthach, lag-chuiseach, gun lùth.

NERVOUS, *adj.* 1. Full of nerves: fèitheach. 2. well strung, vigorous: neartmhor, lùthmhor. 3. having weak or diseased nerves: lag-fhèitheach, meanbh-fhaireachdail, mion-mhothachail.

NERVOUSLY, *adv.* See *Nervous*.

NERVOUSNESS, *s.* Lùthmhorachd, neartmhorachd, fèitheachas, fèith-laigseachd.

NESCIENCE, *s.* Aincolas, ain-fhios.

NESS, *s.* Sròn, ceann, rudha, maoile, innis.

NEST, *s.* 1. For incubation: nead. 2. any place where animals are produced: nead, còs. 3. an abode: tunaigh, comhuidh, fois, àite-gleidhidh.

NEST, *v. n.* Dean nead, tog nead.

NESTEGG, *s.* Ubh nid.

NESTLE, *v. a. et n.* 1. Settle, harbour, lie close and snug: neadaich, luidh an tigh, crùb sìos, gabh fasgadh, luidh cluth. 2. house, as in a nest: cuir sìos, cuir an nead, cuir an còs. 3. cherish: eiridinn.

NESTLING, *s.* Isean, cun òg, isean nid.

NET, *s.* Lion, cangach.

NET, *v. n.* Fìgh lion, dean clùnaireachd.

NET, *adj.* Glan, fìor, fìor-gìlan.

NET, *v. a.* Glan-bhuamaich, glan-choisinn.

NETHER, *adj.* Iochdarach, ìosal, ìsle, ifrinneach.

NETHERMOST, *adj.* A 's ìsle, a 's iochdarraiche.

NETTING, *s.* Obair lin, lion-obair.

NETTLE, *s.* Eanntag, deanntag, eanntagach.

NETTLE, *v. a.* Brosnuich, feargach, lot, leòin, gon.

NETTLER, *s.* Fear-brosnachaidh, fear-feargachaidh.

NETWORK, *s.* Obair lin, lion-obair.

NEVER, *adv.* 1. In a future or prospective sense: am feasd, gu bràth, a chaidh. 2. when used retrospectively, or of the past: riamh, am feasd. In both cases it must always, to make it negative, be preceded by a negation in the sentence. I will never see him: cha 'n fhaic mi gu bràth e. I never saw him: cha 'n fhaic mi riamh e.

NEVERTHELESS, *adv.* Gidheadh, air son sin.

NEUROTOMY, *s.* Fèith-ghearradh, gearradh fhèithcan.

NEUTER, *adj.* Nach buin do thaobh seach taobh.
NEUTER, *s.* Neach nach buin do thaobh seach taobh, neach coimheis.
NEUTRAL, *adj.* 1. Indifferent : neo-phàirteach, neo-ghnìomhach. 2. neither good nor bad : gun bhi maith no ole.
NEUTRALIST, *s.* Neach neo-phàirteach, neach-neo-bhuinteach.
NEUTRALITY, *s.* Neo-phàirteachd, coimh-dhiseachd.
NEUTRALLY, *adv.* See Neutral.
NEW, *adj.* 1. Not old : ùr, nuadh, nodha. 2. not being before : ùr, nuadh. 3. modern : ùr, ùr-aimsireach. 4. different from the former : ùr, nuadh. 5. not antiquated : ùr, annasach. 6. renovated, repaired : nuadhaichte, ùraichte.
NEWANGLE, *adj.* Dèighèil air annasaibh.
NEWANGLE, *v. a.* Atharraich le annasaibh, tog le annasaibh.
NEWANGLED, *adj.* Togta le annasaibh, beadrach nu annasaibh.
NEWANGLEDNESS, } *s.* Dèigh air annasaibh, beadrach.
NEWANGLENES, } *s.* radh ri annas.
NEWING, *s.* Beirm.
NEWISH, *adj.* Breac-ùr, leth-char ùr.
NEWLY, *adv.* See New.
NEWNESS, *s.* 1. Recentness : ùrachd, ùrad, nuadhachd. 2. novelty : annasachd, nuadhachd. 3. something lately produced : annas. 4. innovation : caochladh, nuadh-chaohlachd. 5. want of practice : aineolas, neo-chleachdamh.
NEWS, *s.* Naidheachd, ùr-sgeul, sgeul.
NEWSMONGER, *s.* Fear naidheachd, fear-sgeòil.
NEWSPAPER, *s.* Litir naidheachd.
NEWT, *s.* Dearc-luachrach.
NEXT, *adj.* A 's faisge, a 's dlùithe, a 's fagusaiche, an ath. The next day : an ath là. The next man : an ath fhear.
NEXT, *adv.* A ris, 's an ath àit.
NIB, *s.* Gob.
NIBBED, *adj.* Gobach.
NIBBLE, *v. a. et n.* Spiol, creim, teum, tiolp.
NIBBLE, *s.* Spioladh, creimeachd, tiolpadh.
NIBBLER, *s.* Spioladair, tiolpadair.
NICE, *adj.* 1. In judgment : poncail, faicilleach, cagnaith. 2. delicate, scrupulous : poncail, eagallach. amhrasach. 3. easily injured, delicate : so-chiùraidh, finealta, lag. 4. formed with minute exactness : grunn, innealta. 5. requiring scrupulous exactness : doilich, deacair. 6. foolish, effeminate : baòth, lag-chuisseach. 7. delicious : blasda. 8. handsome : grunn, àluinn, taitneach.
NICELY, *adv.* See Nice.
NICENESS, *s.* Eagraidheachd, ro-eagraidheachd, ro-phonalachd.
NICETY, *s.* 1. Of thought : poncalachd, eagraidheachd. 2. accurate performance : grinneas, inn-eachd. 3. fastidious delicacy : ro-phonalachd. 4. minute observation : mion-bheachd. 5. cautious treatment : curamachd, faicilleachd. 6. effeminate softness : nùim, mùirnealachd. 7. *pl.* niceties, dainties : mìlsean, nithe blasda.
NICHE, *s.* Niùc, oisinn, cùil.

NICK, *s.* 1. Exact point of time : ceart àm, uair feumais. 2. a notch : eag. 3. a score, a reckoning : eag-chuimhneachain.
NICK, *s. An* Diabhal, an t-eascair, an donas.
NICK, *v. a.* 1. Hit luckily : amais, buail dìreach. 2. cut in nicks : eagaich. 3. suit, as tallies cut : freagair a chéile. 4. defeat, cozen : thoir an car á, meall.
NICKNAME, *s.* Leth-ainm, frith-ainm, fath-ainm.
NICKNAME, *v. a.* Thoir frith ainm, leth-ainm, no fath-ainm air.
NICTATE, *v. a.* Caog, smèid, priob.
NICTATION, *s.* Caogadh, smèidcadh, priobadh.
NIDE, *s.* Nead, linn, àlach, àl.
NIDGET, *s.* Cladhair, gealtair.
NIDING, *s.* See Nidget.
NIDOROUS, *adj.* Mèath, miath, ròiceach.
NIDULATE, *v. a.* Tog nead, neadaich.
NIDULATION, *s.* See Nidification.
NIECE, *s.* Nighean bràthar, no, nighean peathar.
NIGGARD, *s.* Spiocair, fear cruaidh, gionach, loman.
NIGGARD, *adj.* Spiocach, gan, gorntach, sanntach, lom, mosach.
NIGGARD, *v. a.* Bi spìocach, dean spìocaireachd ri.
NIGGARDISH, *adj.* Leth-char spìocach.
NIGGARDLINESS, *s.* Spiocaireachd, luime, crìne, cruas, gaimne.
NIGGARDLY, *adj.* See Niggard, *adj.*
NIGGARDLY, *adv.* See Niggard, *adj.*
NIGGARDNESS, *s.* See Niggardliness.
NIGGLE, *v. n.* Dean cluich ri, dean cleasachd ri, dean baòthaireachd.
NIGH, *prep.* Fagus air, fagus do, goirid o, làimh ri.
NIGH, *adv.* See Near, *adv.*
NIGH, *adj.* See Near, *adj.*
NIGH, *v. a. et n.* See Near, *v.*
NIGHTLY, *adv.* See Near, *adj.*
NIGHT, *s.* Oidhche, dorchadas oidhche. To-night : am nochd. To-morrow night : an ath oidhch. Last night : an raoir. The night before last : a' mhù 'n raoir.
NIGHTBIRD, *s.* Eun oidhche.
NIGHTBRAWLER, *s.* Buairèidair oidhche.
NIGHTCAP, *s.* Currach oidhche.
NIGHTDEW, *s.* Braon oidhche, dealt oidhche.
NIGHTDRESS, *s.* Culaidh oidhche, éididh oidhche.
NIGHTED, *adj.* Dorch, dorchach, dorchach, dubh-dorch.
NIGHTFALL, *s.* Tuiteam oidhche, dubharachd oidhche.
NIGHTFIRE, *s.* Teine fionn.
NIGHTHAG, *s.* Dubh-bhuisteach.
NIGHTINGALE, *s.* Spideag, beul-binn.
NIGHTISH, } *adj.* Oidhcheach, oidhcheil, dorch.
**NIGHTLY, } *adj.*
NIGHTLY, *adv.* 1. By night : rè na h-oidhche. 2. every night : gach oidhche.
NIGHTMAN, *s.* Glanadair thigh-aoilach.
NIGHTMARE, *s.* Trom-luidhe.
NIGHTREST, *s.* Fois oidhche, fois na h-oidhche.
NIGHTSHADE, *s.* Lus-na-h-oidhche.
NIGHTVISION, *s.* Sealladh oidhche.
NIGHTWALK, *s.* Sràid-oidhche, coiseachd-oidhche.**

NIGHTWARD, *adj.* Dubharach, feasgarach, oidhcheach.

NIGHTWATCH, *s.* Faire na h-oidhche, faire.

NIGHTWATCHER, *s.* Fear-faire, fear-faire na h-oidhche.

NIGRESCENT, *adj.* Dubharach, a' fàs dorch, lethdubh.

NILL, *v. a. et n.* Diùlt, ob, bi aindeonach.

NIM, *v. a.* Goid, dean gaduidheachd, dean braide.

NIMBLE, *adj.* Luath, lùthmhor, ealamh, clis, èasgaidh, dcas, sgairteil.

NIMBLENESS, *s.* Luaths, lùthmhorachd, ealamhachd, clise, èasgaidheachd, sgairtealachd.

NIMBLE-WITTED, *adj.* Beadaidh, clis-labhrach, beul-èasgaidh.

NIMBLY, *adv.* See Nimble, *adj.*

NIMMER, *s.* Fear-braide, bradaidh, mèirleach.

NINCOMPOOP, *s.* Amadan, ùmaidh, amhlair, baothaire, baoghlan.

NINE, *adj.* Naoidh, naoidh, naoi.

NINEFOLD, *s.* Naoidh-filte.

NINESCORE, *s.* Naoidh fichead.

NINETEEN, *adj.* Naoi-deug.

NINETEENTH, *adj.* An naothamh-deug.

NINETIETH, *adj.* An ceithir fichead 's a deicheamh.

NINETY, *adj.* Ceithir fichead 's a deich.

NINTH, *adj.* An naothamh, an naothamh.

NINTHLY, *adv.* 'S an naothamh àit.

NINNY, *s.* Amhlair, baoghlan, neo-dhuine.

NINNY-HAMMER, *s.* Baoghlan, baothaire, neo-dhuine.

NIP, *v. a.* 1. With the nails, or teeth : crìom, spìol, bìd, pioc, teum, thoir greim á. 2. by any slight means : sgud, beàrr. 3. blast, destroy : crìon, searg, seachd. 4. frost : gon, crìon, loisg. 5. vex, bite : claidh, sàruich. 6. satirize, ridicule : sgeic, aoir, beum.

NIP, *v. s.* 1. With the nails, or teeth : bìd, bìdcag, gomag. 2. a small cut : gearradh. 3. a blast : osag, séid, onfhadh. 4. a sarcasm, a taunt : beum.

NIPPERS, *s.* Turcais, greimiche.

NIPPINGLY, *adv.* Gu beumnach, gu beur.

NIPPLE, *s.* The teat, the dug : sine, ceann na cìche. 2. an orifice : beul, toll.

NIT, *s.* Sneadh, sneamh, snìonga.

NITENCY, *s.* 1. Lustre, clear, brightness : dèarsadh, lóinireachd. 2. endeavour, spring, to expand itself : leum, ais-leum.

NITING, *s.* Cladhair, bleidcar, gealtair.

NITRE, *s.* Natar.

NITZY, *adj.* Sneadhach, sneamhach.

NIZZ, *s.* Tamhasg, amhlair, òinseach, gurraiccach.

No, *adv.* Nì, cha, cha 'n e, cha 'n ann, cha 'n 'eil, ni h-adh. This adverb of refusal, denial, and negation, is supplied in Gaelic by the above forms, but in conjunction with the verb, affirmatively used, answering in tense and mood to that in which the command or question is put. Have you seen him? No. An faca tu e? Cha 'n fhaca. Is he there? No. An bheil e an sin? Cha 'n 'eil. Wilt thou depart? No. An falbh thu? Cha 'n fhalbh. Wilt thou yield to him? No. An géill

thu dha? Cha ghéill. Didst thou do it? No. An d'finn thu e? Cha d' rinn.

No, *adj.* Air bith, 's am bith, aon; with the negative preceding : There is no person there : cha 'n 'eil aon neach an sin. There was no man with him : cha robh aon duine maille ris. Let there be no strife between me and thee : na biodh comh-strith 's am bith eadar mise agus thusa.

NOBILITATE, *v. a.* Uaislich, àrd-uaislich.

NOBILITY, *s.* 1. Of family joined with splendour : àrd-uaisleachd, sean-uaisleachd. 2. rank of several degrees : àrd-uaisle, fhathailleachd. 3. persons : maithean, maitheannan, mòr-uaislean. 4. dignity, grandeur : fhathailleachd, naisle, mòr-uaisleachd, àrd-urram, mòrachd, moraireachd.

NOBLE, *adj.* 1. Of an ancient and splendid family : urramach, uasal, fhathail. 2. a rank above commonality : uasal. 3. great, illustrious : mòr, àrd, cliùiteach, allail, mòrda. 4. sublime : àrd, òir-dheirc, greadhnach. 5. magnificent : allail òir-dheirc. 6. generous, liberal : fial, fùghantach, fialaidh, saor. 7. principal : àrd, prionh.

NOBLE, *s.* Uasal, fhath, mòr-fhear, morair.

NOBLEMAN, *s.* Uasal, fhath, morair.

NOBLENES, *s.* Uaisle, uaisleachd, fhathailleachd, àrd-uaisleachd.

NOBLESS, *s.* Maithean, maitheannachd, mòr-uaislean.

NOBLY, *adv.* See Noble, *adj.*

NOBODY, *s.* Aon, a h-aon, aon air bith, neach, neach air bith, neach 's am bith; preceded by a negative in the sentence.

NOCENT, *adj.* 1. Guilty, criminal : ciontach, coir-each. 2. hurtful, mischievous : lochdach, cronail, aibheasach, dochannach, ciùrrail.

NOCK, *s.* 1. A slit, a nick, a notch : cag, sgoltadh. 2. the fundament : noig.

NOCK, *v. a.* Cuir 's an eag.

NOCKED, *adj.* Eagach, eagaichte.

NOCTUARY, *s.* Cunntas oidhche, cachdraidh oidhche.

NOCTURN, *s.* Aoradh oidhche.

NOCTURNAL, *adj.* Oidhcheach, oidhcheil, 's an oidhche.

NOD, *v. a. et n.* 1. Bend, incline : aom, clao. 2. shake : crith, crithich. 3. decline the head with a quick motion : lùb, crom, dean cromadh cinn. 4. downwards with quick motion : crom, sleuchd. 5. be drowsy : bi turra-chodalach.

NOD, *s.* 1. Of the head : cromadh, smèideadh. 2. a quick declination : leagadh, claoadh, aomadh. 3. of the head in drowsiness : turra-banaich, norr-adh.

NOINATION, *s.* Snaidhm-cadh, snaidhmeachadh.

NODDEN, *adj.* Aomta, claotha, crom, crom-cheannach.

NODDER, *s.* 1. Fear-aomaidh, fear-cromaidh. 2. a drowsy person : neach turra-chodalach.

NODDLE, *s.* Claignach, ploc, cnuae, spuaich.

NODDY, *s.* Gurraiccach, burraidh, ùmaidh.

NODE, *s.* Snaidhlun, meall, snaidhmeadh.

NODULES, *s.* Cnapan, snaidhmean, meallan.

NOG, *s.* 1. A little pot : nogan, noigean. 2. ale : leann. 3. of a mill : claban.

NOGGEN, *adj.* Cruaidh, garbh, teann.
NOGGIN, *s.* Noigean, gogan, miadaran, sùileag.
NOISE, *s.* 1. Any kind of sound: fuaim, farum, tartar, toirm, tormann. 2. of voices, or of a voice: glaoth, gleadharr, sgreadh, iolach, guth, gaoir, gàir, crònan. 3. outcry, clamour: gaoir, gàir, iolach, glaoth. 4. occasion of talk: gaoir, gàir, fuaim, buaireas.
NOISE, *v. a. et u.* 1. By rumour or report: sgaoil, aithris. 2. sound loud: fuaimnich, seirm.
NOISEFUL, *adj.* Fuaimneach, farumach, gleadharrach, tartarach, bruidhneach.
NOISELESS, *adj.* Gun fhuaim, neo-fharumach, tosdach.
NOISINESS, *s.* Fuaimneachd, farumachd, gleadhachd, bruidhneachd.
NOISEMAKER, *s.* Fear fuaimneach, neach fuaimneach, bruidhneach, no, gleadharrach, glagair, glagan, clabsgain.
NOISOME, *adj.* 1. Noxious, mischievous: cronail, lochdach, ciùrrail, airmheasach. 2. unwholesome: neo-fhallain, cronail. 3. offensive, disgusting: sgreataidh, sgreamhail, dao-chail, déisdinneach.
NOISOMELY, *adv.* See *Noisome*.
NOISOMENESS, *s.* Sgreateachd sgreamhalachd, dao-chailachd. See *Noisome*.
NOISY, *adj.* 1. Sounding loud: fuaimneach, farumach, tartarach. 2. clamorous, turbulent: tuasaid-each, buaireasach, gleadharrach.
NOLL, *s.* See *Noddle*.
NOLLITION, *s.* Aindeonachd, aindeoin.
NOMAD, } *adj.* Fialbhanach, siùbhlach, arrabanach,
NOMADIC, } fialhaich, borb.
NOMANCY, *s.* Ainm-fhiosachd.
NOMBLE, *s.* Greallach féidh.
NOME, *s.* Mòr-foinn, carrann dùthcha.
NOMENCLATOR, *s.* Gairmeadair ainmean, ainm gharmaidair.
NOMENCLATURE, *s.* 1. Act of naming: ainmeachadh, sloinneadh. 2. a vocabulary, a dictionary: focalair, focal-chlàr.
NOMINAL, *adj.* Ainmeach, fuidh ainm, a thaobh ainme.
NOMINALLY, *adv.* Air ainm, gu h-ainmeach.
NOMINATE, *v. a.* Ainmich, gairm air ainm, cuir sìos air ainm.
NOMINATION, *s.* Ainmeachadh, sloinneadh, còir-ainmeachaidh.
NOMINATIVE, *s.* (In grammar,) gairmeannach.
NOMINATOR, *s.* Fear-ainmeachaidh.
NOMINEE, *s.* Neach ainmichte.
NON, *adv.* In composition: neo, mi.
NONAGE, *s.* Og aois, aois leanabais.
NONAGED, *adj.* Òg-aoiseach, fuidh làn aois.
NONCOMPLIANCE, *s.* Diùltadh, obadh, àicheadh.
NONCONFORMITY, *s.* Neo-aontachadh, neo-aonta.
NONSCRIPT, *adj.* Neo-mhìnichichte, neo-shloinneadh, do-shloinneadh.
NOSE, *adj.* Aon, neach, ni, neach air bith, ni air bith, neach 's am bith, ni 's am bith; of things, a' bheag: all requiring the negative to precede them in the sentence.

NONEXISTENCY, *s.* Neo-nìtheachd, neo-bhith.
NONEXISTENCE, *s.* Neo-bhith, neo-bhithachd.
NONJURING, *adj.* A dhùilais mionnachaidh do 'n rìgh.
NONJUROR, *s.* Fear-diùltaidh mhionnan do 'n rìgh.
NONPAREIL, *s.* Barrachd, òirdheirceas.
NONPAREIL, *adj.* Barrachdail, òirdheire.
NONPLUS, *s.* Iom-cheist.
NONPLUS, *v. a.* Cuir an iom-cheist, cuir 'n a thosd.
NONRESIDENCE, *s.* Neo-chòmhnuidh.
NONRESIDENT, *s.* Neo-thàmhachiche, fear o 'n bhaile, no, á 'dhùthaich féin.
NONRESIDENT, *adj.* Neo-chòmhnuidheach, neo-thàmhach.
NONRESISTANCE, *s.* Làn-ghéill, làn-ùmhachd, ùmhachd gun chunnail.
NONRESISTANT, *adj.* Làn-ghéilleach, làn-ùmhach.
NONSENSE, *s.* Faoinneachd, baothaireachd, bòilleach, neo-sheadh.
NONSENSICAL, *adj.* Faoin, baoth, neo-sheadhach.
NONSENSICALLY, *adv.* See *Nonsensical*.
NONSENSICALNESS, *s.* Neo-sheadhachd, faoinneachd, baothachd.
NONSENSITIVE, *adj.* Neach neo-mhothachail.
NONSPARING, *adj.* Neo-thlusal, neo-thrùcaireach, cruaidh-chridheach.
NOON, *v. a.* Cuir stad air cuir lagha.
NOODLE, *s.* Burrachd, baghlan, amadan.
NOOK, *s.* Nùc cùil, oisinn, cèarn.
NOON, *s.* Meadhan là, nòim.
NOON, *adj.* Meadhan-lathach, nòineach.
NOONDAY, *s.* See *Noon*, *s.*
NOONDAY, *adj.* See *Noon*, *adj.*
NOONING, *s.* 1. Noon-rest: fois nòim, codal nòim. 2. repast at noon: biadh nòim.
NOONTIDE, *s.* See *Noon*, *s.*
NOONTIDE, *adj.* See *Noon*, *adj.*
NOOSE, *s.* Lùb ruith, snaidhm ruith.
NOOSE, *v. a.* Rib, cuir an sàs.
NOR, *conj.* No, ni mò, ni 's mò, cha mhò.
NORMAL, *adj.* Riaghailteach, a fèir riaghailt.
NORTH, *s.* An àrde tuath, tuath.
NORTH, *adj.* Tuath, tuathach, á tuath.
NORTHEAST, *s.* An àrde 'n ear thuath, an ear thuath.
NORTHERLY, *adj.* See *North*, *adj.*
NORTHERN, *adj.* Tuathach.
NORTHTAR, *s.* Reul thuathach, reul na h-àrde tuath, reul fùil.
NORTHWARD, }
NORTHWARDS, } *adj.* et *adv.* Mu thuath.
NORTHWEST, *s.* An àrde an iar thuath, an iar thuath.
NORTHWIND, *s.* A' ghaoth á tuath, gaoth tuath.
NORWEGIAN, *s.* et *adj.* Lochlunnach.
NOSE, *s.* 1. On the face: sròn. 2. of any thing: sròn, gob, rinn. 3. scent, sagacity: fàile, sicir-eachd.
NOSE, *v. a. et u.* 1. Scent, smell: srònaisich, gabh fàile. 2. oppose: cuir aghaidh air, thoir aghaidh air. 3. look big, bluster: dean ràiteachas, bi uaibhreach.
NOSÉD, *adj.* Srònach, srònagach.
NOSEGAY, *s.* Badan ùir-bhlàth, blàth-fhleasg.

NONSELESS, *adj.* Gun sròn, neo-shrònach, maol-eud-anach.

NOSOLOGY, *s.* Eòlas, no, cunntas ghalaran, eòlas nan eucail.

NOSOPHOETIC, *adj.* Galarach, tinneasach, marbhtach.

NOSSMART, *s.* Biolar.

NOSTRIL, *s.* Cuinnean, pollair.

NOSTRUM, *s.* Leigheas dìomhair, leigheas cleasachd.

NOT, *adv.* Cha, nì, cha 'n è, nì h-cadh. I will not move: *cha gluais mi*. That is not true: *cha 'n eil sin fìor*. As a word of prohibition, or deprecation: *na*. Stand in awe, and sin not: *biodh eagal oirbh*, agus *na* peacaibhibh.

NOTABLE, *adj.* Urramac, beachdaidh, beachdail, comharraichte, ainmteil.

NOTABLENESS, *s.* Urramachd, beachdalachd, beachd-aidheachd, ainmealachd.

NOTABLY, *adv.* See Notable.

NOTARY, *s.* Fear lagha, nòtair, sgrìobhair.

NOTATION, *s.* 1. Act or practice of recording any thing by marks: sgrìobhadh, comharrachadh, cur sìos. 2. meaning, signification: seadh, ciall.

NOTCH, *s.* Eag, feag, peasg.

NOTCH, *v. a.* Eagaich, feagaich, peasg, gèarr clais.

NOTE, *s.* 1. Mark, token: comharraidh. 2. notice, heed: fios, aire. 3. reputation: inbhe, ainm, cliù, iomradh. 4. reproach, stigma: mì-chliù, tàir, tàmailt. 5. information, intelligence: fios, iomradh, faircachadh. 6. state of being observed: follus, fios, aire. 7. harmonic sound: téis, fonn. 8. single sound in music: ponc. 9. short hint, memorial register: cuimhneachan. 10. a small letter: litir sanais, litir bheag. 11. a written paper: sgrìobhadh. 12. a paper given in confession of a debt: bann, bann-sgrìobhta. 13. explanatory annotation: mìneachadh.

NOTE, *v. a.* 1. Mark: comharraich. 2. observe, heed: thoir faicair, thoir aire, beachdaich, gabh beachd. 3. deliver, set down: cuir sìos, comharraich.

NOTEBOOK, *s.* Leabhar-cuimhneachaidh.

NOTED, *adj.* Comharraichte, ainmteil, sònruichte.

NOTEDLY, *adv.* See Noted.

NOTEDNESS, *s.* Ainmealachd.

NOTELESS, *adj.* Neo-ainmteil, neo-chomharraichte.

NOTER, *s.* 1. He who takes notice: fear-aire, fear-beachdaichd. 2. an annotator: fear-mìneachaidh.

NOTHING, *s.* Neo-nì, dad, sìon. The two latter require before them the negative *cha*. There is nothing here: *cha 'n eil dad* an so. When it signifies; not any thing, no particular thing: a bheag, nì air bith, nì 's am bith. There shall nothing die: *cha 'n fhaigh a bheag bàs*.

NOTHINGNESS, *s.* Neo-nìtheachd.

NOTICE, *s.* 1. Observation, regard: aire, beachd. 2. information, intelligence: fios, rabhadh, sanas.

NOTICE, *v. a.* Beachdaich, thoir aire, thoir faicair.

NOTIFICATION, *s.* Fios, guth, fios-thabhairt, cur an cèill, foillsachadh, innseadh.

NOTIFY, *v. a.* Thoir fios, cuir an cèill, innis, foillsich.

NOTION, *s.* Barail, beachd, smuain, breithneachadh.

NOTIONAL, *adj.* Barailach, smuainteach, beachdach, inntinneach.

NOTIONALLY, *adv.* See Notional.

NOTORIETY, *s.* Ainmealachd, folluiscachd, fiosrachadh.

NOTORIOUS, *adj.* Folluiseach, fiosraichte, soilleir, ainmteil, comharraichte.

NOTORIOUSLY, *adv.* See Notorious.

NOTORIOUSNESS, *s.* See Notoriety.

NOTT, *adj.* Lom, bàirta.

NOTWITHSTANDING, *conj.* 1. Without hindrance or obstruction from: a dh'aindeon. Notwithstanding his prohibition: a dh'aindeon a thoirmeach. 2. nevertheless, however: gidheadh.

NOTUS, *s.* A' ghaoth deas, a' ghaoth á deas.

NOVATION, *s.* Atharrachadh, nùthadh, nuadhachadh.

NOVEL, *adj.* Annasach, ùr, nuadh, nodha.

NOVEL, *s.* 1. Novelty: annas. 2. a tale, generally of love: ùr-sgeul, faoin-sgeul, sgeulachd.

NOVELIST, *s.* 1. Innovator, assertor of novelty: See Novator. 2. a writer of novels: fear ùr-sgeul, ùr-sgeulaiche, faoin-sgeulaiche.

NOVELTY, *s.* Annas, annasachd, nuadhachd, ùrachd.

NOVEMBER, *s.* Ceud mìos a' gheamhraidh.

NOVENARY, *s.* Naodhnar.

NOUGHT, *s.* Neo-nì. Set at nought: cuir an neo-bhrìgh.

NOVICE, *s.* 1. A fresh man: foghlumaiche, neach neo-theòma. 2. in theology: ùr-chreidmheach.

NOVIATE, *s.* Ùr-thoiseach, ùine-foghlum.

NOVITIOUS, *adj.* Ùr-fhoghlumite, annasach.

NOVITY, *s.* See Newness.

NOUN, *s.* Ainm, ainm-fhocal.

NOURISH, *v. a.* Àraich, beathaich, eiridinn, tog, oilcnaich, altruim.

NOURISHABLE, *adj.* So-bheathachaidh, so-eiridnìdh, so-thogail.

NOURISHER, *s.* Fear-àraich, fear-beathachaidh, fear-eiridnìdh.

NOURISHMENT, *s.* Beathachadh, àrach, eiridinn, togail, lòn.

NOURSING, *s.* See Nursling.

NOUSLE, *v. a.* 1. Nurse up: àraich, tog, altruim. 2. entrap: rib, glac, cuir an sàs.

NOW, *adv.* A nìs, nìs, an dràsda, an ceart uair, 's an àm, 's an àm so, 's a' cheart àm, air an uair.

NOWADAYS, *adv.* A nìs, 's na làithibh so.

NOWAY, *adv.* Idir, air dhòigh 's am bith. Re-NOWAYS, } quiring a negative to precede.

NOWHERE, *adv.* An àit 's am bith. With a preceding negative. It is nowhere to be found: *cha 'n fhaighcar e an àit 's am bith*.

NOWISE, *adv.* See Noway.

NOXIOUS, *adj.* 1. Hurtful, baneful: ainmhcasach, cronail, lochdach, dochannach. 2. unwholesome: neo-fhallain. 3. guilty, criminal: ciontach, coir-cach. 4. unfavourable, unkindly: neo-chaoimheil, neo-fhallain.

NOXIOUSLY, *adv.* See Noxious.

NOZLE, *s.* Sròn, bus, soic, smeachan, gnos.

NUBBLE, *v. a.* Bruth, pronn le dòrnaibh, gréidh.

NUBIFEROUS, *adj.* Neulach, a' toirt neul.
NUBILATE, *v. a.* Neulaich, dorchaidh.
NUBILE, *adj.* Ion-phòsda, ion-phòsaidh, aig aois pòs-aidh.
NUBILOUS, *adj.* Neulach, neulmhor, dubharach.
NUCIFEROUS, *adj.* Cnòthach, cnòthar.
NUCLEUS, *s.* Eitean, buillsgean, cridhe.
NUDATION, *s.* Lomadh, rùsgadh.
NUDE, *adj.* Lom, rùisgte, lomnochd.
NUDITY, *s.* See Nakedness.
NUGATORY, *adj.* Faoim, diombain, baoth, suarach, gun fhiù.
NUISANCE, *s.* Cùis-sgreat, déisdinn gairistinn, trast-àireachd, salchar.
NULL, *v. a.* Cuir as, cuir as do, cuir gu neo-ii, dean diomhain.
NULL, *adj.* Neo-nitheach gun fheum, neo-stàthach, falamh, diomhain.
NULLIFY, *v. a.* See Null, *v.*
NULLITY, *s.* 1. Want of force, or efficacy : neo-thairbhe, neo-éifeachd. 2. want of existence : neo-bhlitheachd.
NUMB, *adj.* Fuar-rag, rag le fuachd, meilichte.
NUMB, *v. a.* Meilich, marbh le fuachd.
NUMBEDNESS, *s.* Fuar-raige, marbh-fhuachd, meil-eachadh.
NUMBER, *v. a.* Àir, àireamh, àireamhaich, cunnt, dean suas.
NUMBER, *s.* 1. The species of quantity by which it is computed how many : àireamh, cunntas, uimhir. 2. many, more than one : àireamh, mòran. 3. harmony : fonn, seirm. 4. poetry : rannachd, fonn.
NUMBERER, *s.* Fear-àireamh, uibhreathan, fear-cunntais.
NUMBERLESS, *adj.* Do-àireamh, gun àireamh.
NUMBLES, *s.* Greallach feidh.
NUMBNESS, *s.* See Numbedness.
NUMERABLE, *adj.* So-àireamh.
NUMERAL, *adj.* Àireamhach, àireamhail.
NUMERALLY, *adv.* See Numerical.
NUMERATE, *v. a.* See Enumerate.
NUMERATION, *s.* Àireamhachadh, cunntadh, àireamh.
NUMERATOR, *s.* Uibhreathan, uibhriche, fear-àireamh.
NUMERICAL, *adj.* Àireamhach, àireamhail.
NUMERICALLY, *adv.* See Numerical.
NUMERIST, *s.* Fear-àireamh, uibhriche, fear-cunntaidh.
NUMEROSITY, *s.* Lionmhorachd, iomadachd.
NUMEROUS, *adj.* Lionmhor, iomadaidh, iomadach.
NUMEROUSLY, *adv.* See Numerous.
NUMEROUSNESS, *s.* Lionmhorachd, iomadachd.
NUMMARY, { *adj.* Airgidach, a bhuineas do dh'
NUMMULAR, { airgid.
NUMPS, *s.* Baoghair, baoghan, gurraiceach.

NUMSKULL, *s.* 1. A dullard, a blockhead : tamhasg, burraidh, amadan, bumailear. 2. the head, in burlesque : enuac, ploc, spuaic.
NUN, *s.* Cailleach dhùbh, ban-naomh phàpanach, té aonarach.
NUNCIO, *s.* Teachdaire, fear-àicheadh.
NUNCUPATE, *v. a.* Glaoth gu folluiseach, cuir os àrd.
NUNCUPATIVE, { *adj.* A chuireas an cèill gu folluis-
NUNCUPATORY, { each.
NUNDINAL, { *adj.* Féiltach, margail.
NUNDINARY, {
NUNNERY, *s.* Tigh chailleacha dubha, cill.
NUPTIAL, *adj.* A bhuineas do phòsadh.
NUPTIALS, *s.* Pòsadh, banais.
NURSE, *s.* 1. Of another's child : ban-altrum, bean-altrum. 2. of a sick person : ban-altrum, bean-cirdmìdh. 3. who breeds, educates, or protects : muime, ban-oidhe. 4. in contempt : cailleach. 5. the state of being nursed : altrum.
NURSE, *v. a.* 1. A child, or any other young : altrum, àrach, tog. 2. a child not one's own : altrum, macail. 3. feed, maintain : àrach, beath-
NURSER, *s.* Altrumaiche, fear-altrum.
NURSERY, *s.* 1. The act or office of nursing : altrum, eiridneadh, macaladh, altrumas. 2. of young trees : lios òg chrann, craobh lios. 3. where young children are nursed : seòmar altumais, seòmar cloinne.
NURSING, *s.* Dalta, ban-dalta.
NURTURE, *s.* 1. Food, diet : biadh, lòn, teachd-an-tìr. 2. education, institution : àrach, oilcan, foghlum.
NURTURE, *v. a.* Tog, àrach, tog suas, foghlum, teagais, ionnsuich.
NUSTLE, *v. a.* Eiridinn, tataidh.
NUT, *s.* Cnò, cnùth.
NUT, *v. a.* Tionail cnothan.
NUTHOOK, *s.* Cromag chnò.
NUTSHELL, *s.* Slige chnòtha, plaosg.
NUTRIMENT, *s.* Beathachadh, lòn, àrach, teachd-an-tìr, biadh.
NUTRIMENTAL, *adj.* Beathachail, biadhach, biadh-
NUTRITION, *s.* See Nutriment.
NUTRITIOUS, { *adj.* See Nutritional.
NUTRITIVE, {
NUZZLE, *v. a.* Altrum, eiridinn, macail, tog.
NYMPH, *s.* 1. Of the woods, meadows, or waters : ban-dia choilltean, no, uisgeachan. 2. in poetry : òigh, ainnir, ribhinn, maighdean, callin, maisemna, gruagach.
NYMPHIS, *adj.* Ainnreach, òigheil, ribhinneach, maighdeanail.
NYMPHILIKE, { *adj.* See Nymphish.
NYMPHLY, {

OBE

O, *interj.* O, a. The former used when adhibiting separately, as well as when the sign of the vocative; the latter used only as the sign of the vocative.

OAD, *s.* See Woad.

OAF, *s.* 1. A child left by the fairies : luspardan, sìothchair. 2. a dolt, an idiot : amadan, ùmaidh, ònaid, òinseach.

OAFISH, *adj.* Baogh, amaideach, amadanach, ònaid-each, òinseachail.

OAFISHNESS, *s.* Baoghaltachd, amaideachd, amadanachd, ònaideachd, òinseachalachd.

OAK, *s.* Ràmch.

OAKAPPLE, *s.* Cnò dharaich.

OAKEN, *adj.* Darach, daraich.

OAKLING, *s.* Og-dharach.

OAKUM, *s.* Calcadh.

OAR, *s.* Ràmh.

OAR, *v. a. et n.* Iomair, iomraim, dean iomradh.

OARY, *adj.* Ràmhach.

OAT, *s.* Coirc, corc.

OATCAKE, *s.* Breacag choirce, aran coirce.

OATEN, *adj.* Coirceach, coirce, corcach.

OATH, *s.* Mionn, mionnan. A false oath : mionnan eithich.

OATBREAKING, *s.* Eitheach, mionnan eithich, bris-eadh mhionnan.

OATMALT, *s.* Braich choirce.

OATMEAL, *s.* Min choirce.

OATS, *s.* Coirc, coirce, sìol coirce, gràn coirce.

OBDUCE, *v. a.* Còmhdaich, tarraing thairis.

OBEDUCTION, *s.* Còmhdaich, tarraing thairis.

OBURACY, *s.* Dùire, rag-mhuinealas, cruas-cridhe, neo-aithreachas.

OBURATE, *adj.* 1. Of heart : rag-mhuinealach, cruaidh-chridheach, ro-aingidh. 2. firm, stubborn : cruaidh, danarra, cruadhaichte. 3. harsh, rugged : neo-thlusail, borb.

OBURATELY, *adv.* See Obdurate.

OBURATENESS, *s.* See Obduracy.

OBURATION, *s.* Cruas-cridhe, rag-mhuinealas.

OBURE, *v. a.* Cruadhaich, dean cruaidh-chridheach.

OBUREDNESS, *s.* See Obduracy.

OBEDIENCE, *s.* Ùmhlachd, géill, strìochdadh.

OBEDIENT, *adj.* Ùmhal, strìochdail, òsguidh, so-riaghlaidh.

OBEDIENTIAL, *adj.* Ùmhlachdail, strìochdail.

OBEDIENTLY, *adv.* See Obdient.

OBESANCE, *s.* Fàilte, ùmhlachd, bcie.

OBELISK, *s.* Carragh cloiche, uaigh-charragh.

OBEY, *v. a.* Strìochd, géill, thoir ùmhlachd do, freagair.

OBL

OBEYER, *s.* Fear-strìochdadh, fear-géillidh.

OBJECT, *s.* Nì, cuspair, neach, rud, cùis, rùn, crìoch.

OBJECT, *v. a.* Cuir an aghaidh, diùlt, tilg suas.

OBJECTION, *s.* 1. Act of presenting any thing in opposition : cur an aghaidh, tagradh. 2. criminal charge : coire, dìteadh, tagradh, cùis-dhìtidh. 3. adverse argument : cunnuil. 4. fault found : coire, fàth-ghearrain, talach.

OBJECTIVE, *adj.* Cuspaireach, cùiseach.

OBJECTOR, *s.* Fear tagrach, fear-cunnuil, fear-cuir an aghaidh, fear-diùltaidh.

OBIT, *s.* Tòrradh, adhlacadh, falair.

OBITUARY, *s.* Bè-s-chlar, clàr-innsidh nam marbh.

OBJURGATE, *v. a.* Cronaich, achmhasanaich, troid.

OBJURGATION, *s.* Cronachadh, achmhasan, troid.

OBJURGATORY, *adj.* Achmhasanach, cronachail, troidach.

OBULATION, *s.* Tabhartas, ofrair, iobairt.

OBLECTATE, *v. a.* See Delight, *v.*

OBLIGATE, *v. a.* Ceangail, ceangail le bann, no comain, cuir mar fhiachaibh air.

OBLIGATION, *s.* 1. Of any oath, vow, or duty : ceangal, bann, coir, deasdanas. 2. contract : cùmhnant, cumha. 3. an act which binds any one to some performance : ceangal, bann. 4. favour : comain.

OBLIGATORY, *adj.* Ceangaltach, cùmhnantach, comaineach, mar fhiachaibh air.

OBLIGE, *v. a.* 1. Bind, impose obligation, compel to something : cuir mar fhiachaibh air, thoir air, éignich. 2. indebted : cuir fuidh chomain, cuir mar chomain, cuir comain air. 3. gratify : toilich.

OBLIGEE, *s.* Neach fuidh chomainibh.

OBLIGER, *s.* 1. That which imposes obligation : comain, fear-comain. 2. one who binds : fear cùmhnantachaidh.

OBLIGING, *adj.* Comaineach, coingheallach, càird-each, suaic, còir.

OBLIGINGLY, *adv.* See Obliging.

OBLIGINGNESS, *s.* 1. Obligation, force : éigin, ceangaltachd. 2. civility, complaisance : suaiceas, còireachd, coingheallachd.

OBLIQUE, *adj.* Cam, fiar, crom, siar, claon, cam-charach.

OBLIQUELY, *adv.* See Oblique.

OBLIQUENESS, *s.* 1. From physical rectitude : **OBLIQUITY**, } fiaradh, siaradh, camadh, cromadh. 2. from moral rectitude : claonadh, cluaintearachd, carachd.

OBLITERATE, *v. a.* Dubh as, dubh a mach, cuir as, mill.

OBLITERATION, *s.* Dubhadh as, dubhadh a mach, cur as, milleadh.

OBLIVION, *s.* 1. Forgetfulness, cessation of remembrance: di-chuimhne, dearmad, làn di-chuimhn. 2. amnesty: maithneas, maithneas coitchiunn.

OBLIVIOUS, *adj.* Di-chuimhneach, dearmadach.

OBLONG, *adj.* Cruinn-fhada, leth-fhada.

OBLONGLY, *adv.* See Oblong.

OBLONGNESS, *s.* Cruinn-fhad, leth-fhaide.

OBLQUIOUS, *adj.* Droch-cainnteach, cùl-chainnteach, tàmailteach.

OBLQUY, *s.* Droch-cainnt, cùl-chainnt, masladh, tàir, tuaileas.

OBNOXIOUS, *adj.* 1. Subject: dualach. 2. to punishment: buailteach do. 3. not of sound reputation: coireach, neo-chluiteach. 4. liable, exposed: buailteach do, rùisgte do.

OBNOXIOUSLY, *adv.* See Obnoxious.

OBNOXIOUSNESS, *s.* Buailteachd do, rùisgteachd do.

OBREPTION, *s.* Crùbadh, snaigeadh, sèapadh, èaladh.

OBROGATE, *v. a.* See Abrogate.

OBSCENE, *adj.* 1. Not agreeable to chastity of mind: draosda, drabasda, macnusach, neo-glhan. 2. offensive, disgusting: déisidneach, fuathmhor, sgreataidh. 3. inauspicious: tual, ceàrr.

OBSCENELY, *adv.* See Obscene.

OBSCENESS, *s.* Draosdachd, drabasdachd, mac-nusachd, neo-glhoine.

OBSCURATION, *s.* Dorchadh, duirche, doilleireachadh, doilleireachd.

OBSCURE, *adj.* 1. Unenlightened, gloomy: dorch, doilleir, dubharach. 2. in the dark: uaigneach, uamhach, folaiche. 3. not easily intelligible: dorch, doilleir, deacair, diomhair. 4. not observable: uaigneach, neo-aimneil, neo-fholaiseach.

OBSCURE, *v. a.* 1. Make dark: dorchaidh, doilleirich, neulaich. 2. make less visible: ceil, folaidh. 3. make less intelligible: dorchaidh, dean doirbh, dean deacair. 4. make less glorious, or illustrious: sgàilich, cuir sgàil air. 5. make unknown: ceil, folaidh.

OBSCURELY, *adv.* See Obscure, *adj.*

OBSCURENESS, *s.* 1. Want of light: duirche, doilleirich, neulaich. 2. unnoticed state: uaigneachd, uaigneas. 3. of meaning: deacairachd, doirbheachd.

OBSECRATE, *v. a.* Guidh, grios, asluich, atlichuingich.

OBSECRATION, *s.* Guidheadh, griosadh, asluchadh.

OBSEQUEST, *adj.* Ùmhal, strìochdail, deasdanach.

OBSEQUIES, *s.* Tuireadh, aithladh, bròn-adhlacaidh, tòrradh, marbhrann.

OBSEQUIOUS, *adj.* Ùmhal, èasgaidh, strìochdail, frith-eilteach.

OBSEQUIOUSLY, *adv.* See Obsequious.

OBSEQUIOUSNESS, *s.* Ùmhlachd, strìochdalachd, frith-eilteachd.

OBSEQUY, *s.* See Obsequies.

OBSERVABLE, *adj.* So-fhaicsinneach, comharaichte, soilleir, so-chomharraichte.

OBSERVABLY, *adv.* See Observable.

OBSERVANCE, *s.* 1. Ceremonial reverence: modh, urram, ùmhlachadh. 2. rite: aoradh, gnàth-aoraidh. 3. attentive practice: deas-ghnath, aire. 4. rule of practice: riaghailt. 5. careful obedience: deas-ùmhlachd, làn-ùmhlachd. 6. attention: aire, faicill. 7. reverential attention: spéis, urram, meas.

OBSERVANCY, *s.* Aire, faicill, cùram, spéis.

OBSERVANT, *adj.* 1. Diligent, watchful: aireil, faicilleach, cùramach. 2. respectful of: spéis-thabhairteach, frith-eilteach do. 3. respectfully attentive of: spéis-thabhairteach, cùramach.

OBSERVATION, *s.* 1. Act of observing, or remarking: beachd, beachdachadh, dearcadh, aire, toirt faineir. 2. shew, exhibition: sealladh, amharc. 3. notion gained by observing: fios, fiosrachadh, sealladh. 4. ritual practice: deas-ghnath, deas-ghnàthachadh, frith-eilteach.

OBSERVATORY, *s.* Tigh-seallaidh, tigh-amhaire nan reul.

OBSERVE, *v. a. et n.* 1. Watch, regard attentively: beachdaich, dearc, seall air, amhaire. 2. find by attention, note: thoir faineir, fiosraich. 3. keep religiously: gléidh, coimlid. 4. practise ritually: frith-eil air, coimlid, coimhlion. 5. obey, follow: thoir ùmhlachd, lean. 6. be attentive: bi air t' fhaicill. 7. make a remark: thoir faineir.

OBSERVER, *s.* 1. One who looks vigilantly: fear-amhaire, fear-aire, fear-beachdachaidh. 2. one who keeps any law, or practice: fear-glèidhidh, fear-coimlid.

OBSERVINGLY, *adv.* Gu faicilleach, gu cùramach.

OBSSESSION, *s.* Séisd, séisdeadh.

OBSIGNATE, *v. a.* Seulaich, socruich, suidhich.

OBsolete, *adj.* Sean, scan-aimsireil, neo-chleachdach.

OBsoleteTENESS, *s.* Seanachadh, sean-aimsireachd, neo-chleachdaidheachd.

OBSTACLE, *s.* Grabadh, amaladh, bac, bacadh, cnap-starradh, ball-toirmisg.

OBSTINACY, *s.* Dùire, danarrachd, reasgachd, raige, rag-mhuinealas.

OBSTINATE, *adj.* Dùr, danarra, reasgach, rag, ceann-làidir, rag-mhuinealach, crosda.

OBSTINATELY, *adv.* See Obustinate.

OBSTINATENESS, *s.* See Obustinacy.

OBSTREPEROUS, *adj.* Gleadhach, fuaimneach, buaireasach, labhrach, glagaireach.

OBSTREPEROUSLY, *adv.* See Obstreperous.

OBSTREPEROUSNESS, *s.* Gleadhachd, fuaimneachd, buaireasachd, labhrachd, glagaireachd.

OBSTRUCTION, *s.* Ceangal, ceangaltas, bann, daingneachadh.

OBSTRUCT, *v. a.* 1. Block up, bar: druid, dùin suas, iom-dhruid. 2. oppose, retard, hinder: bac, amail, cuir an aghaidh.

OBSTRUCTER, *s.* Fear-druididh, fear-dùnaidh, fear-bacaidh.

OBSTRUCTION, *s.* 1. Hindrance, difficulty: bac, bacadh, amladh. 2. See Obstacle.

OBSTRUCTIVE, *adj.* Amalach, grabach.

OBSTRUCTIVE, *s.* See Impediment, and Obstacle.

OBSTRUENT, *adj.* See Obstructive.
OBSTUPEFACTION, *s.* Marbhantachd, no thoirtealachd, tuaineul, sgloè.
OBTAIN, *v. a. et n.* 1. Acquire, procure : buannaich, coisinn, faigh. 2. keep, hold : cum, gléidh. 3. continue in use : mair, buanaich. 4. be established : bi seasmhach, bi daingean.
OBTAINABLE, *adj.* So-fhaotainn, so-chosnadh.
OBTAINER, *s.* Fear-cosnadh, fear-buannachadh.
OBTAINMENT, *s.* Cosnadh, faotainn, buannachadh.
OBTEMPERATE, *v. a.* Strìochd, géill, thoir géill-dò.
OBTEND, *v. a.* Cuir an aghaidh, cum a mach, cuir 's an rathad.
OBTENEBRATION, *s.* Duirche doilleireachd, neulachd.
OBTESSION, *s.* Cur an aghaidh.
OBTEST, *v. et n.* Asluich, guidh, grios.
OBTESTATION, *s.* Asluichadh, guidheadh, griosad.
OBTRECTION, *s.* Cùl-chainnt, cùl-chàineadh, tuail-eas, maslachadh.
OBTRUDE, *v. a.* Fòirn, puc, sàth, rach gun chuireadh.
OBTRUDER, *s.* Sgimilear, fear-fòirnidh, fear ladarna.
OBTRUNCATE, *v. a.* Sgud, sgath, gearr dheth.
OBTRUNCATION, *s.* Sgudadh, sgathadh, gearradh dheth.
OBTRUSION, *s.* Fòirneadh, sgimilearachd, bleidir-eachd, ladarnas.
OBTRUSIVE, *adj.* Sgimilearach, bleidireach, ladarna.
OBTUND, *v. a.* Tromach, lagaich, maolaich, dean maol.
OBTUSE, *adj.* 1. Not pointed, not acute : maol, neo-gheur. 2. not quick, dull : clod-cheannach, marbhanta, trom-cheannach.
OBTUSELY, *adv.* See Obtuse.
OBTUSENESS, *s.* Maoile, neo-gheurachd, clod-cheannachd, trom-cheannachd.
OBUSION, *s.* Maoladh.
OBVENTION, *s.* Tuiteamas, seallbh, tachartas.
OBVERSANT, *adj.* See Conversant.
OBVIATE, *v. a.* Coinnich, thig 's an rathad, bac, tachair ri, grab.
OBVIOUS, *adj.* 1. Meeting any thing : 's an rathad, 's an t-slighe. 2. open, exposed : so-fhaicsinneach, soilleir, fosgailte, rùisgte. 3. easily discovered, evident : so-fhaigheil, so-fhaotainn a mach, soilleir, furasda.
OBVIOUSLY, *adv.* See Obvious.
OBVIOUSNESS, *s.* So-fhaicsinneachd, so-léirsinneachd, soilleireachd.
OBUMBRATE, *v. a.* Neulaich, sgàilich, dorchach.
OBUMBRATION, *s.* Neulachadh, sgàileachadh, dorchadh.
OCCASION, *s.* 1. Occurrence, incident : tuiteamas, tachartas. 2. opportunity : cothrom, fàth, àm, cion-fàth. 3. accidental cause : aobhar. 4. reason not cogent : cothrom, fàth, àm. 5. incidental need : feum, uireasbhuidh.
OCCASION, *v. a.* 1. Cause casually : aobharaich. 2. produce : aobharaich, tàrnaich. 3. influence : thoir air, thoir mu 'n cuairt.
OCCASIONAL, *adj.* Tuiteamach, tachartach, air uair-bhà.

OCCASIONALLY, *adv.* Air uairibh, an dràsda 's a rìs, air amàibh.
OCCASIONER, *s.* Fear-aobharaich, fear-tàrmachaidh, màthair-aobhar.
OCCIDENT, *s.* An iar, an àrde an iar.
OCCIDENTAL, *adj.* Iar, siar.
OCCIPUT, *s.* Cùl a' chinn.
OCCISION, *s.* Marbhadh, casgradh.
OCCLUDE, *v. a.* Druid suas, dùin suas.
OCCCLUSION, *s.* Dùnadh suas, druideadh suas.
OCCULT, *adj.* Diomhair, foluichte.
OCCULTATION, *s.* Folach réil, reul-fholach.
OCCULTNESS, *s.* Dionnaireachd, dorchadas.
OCCUPANCY, *s.* Seallbh-ghlacadh, seilbh-ghabhail.
OCCUPANT, *s.* Fear-seallbhachaidh, seallbhadar, fear-seilbhe.
OCCUPATE, *v. a.* Gabh seilbh, tog seilbh.
OCCUPATION, *s.* 1. Act of taking possession : seallbh-ghlacadh. 2. employment : obair, dreuchd, calain, càird, gnothuch.
OCCUPIER, *s.* 1. A possessor : fear-seilbhe, seallbh-adair. 2. one who follows any employment : fear-céirde, fear-calain.
OCCUPY, *v. a. et n.* 1. Possess, take up : gabh seallbh, seallhaich, seilbhich, gleidh. 2. employ : saothraich, gnàthaich, caith. 3. follow as business : gnàthaich, lean. 4. use, expend : caith. 5. follow business : cuir gu buil, oibrich.
OCCUR, *v. n.* 1. To the memory, or attention : tachair, thig 's a' chumhne. 2. here and there : tachair, taisbean an so 's an sud. 3. clash : buail, coinnich. 4. obviate, intercept : bac, thig 's an rathad.
OCCURRENCE, *s.* Tachartas, tuiteamas, cùis-thachartais.
OCCURRENT, *s.* See Occurrence.
OCCURSION, *s.* Co-bhuille, co-blualadh.
OCEAN, *s.* Cuan, tàmh, aigean, aibheis, fairge, muir.
OCEAN, *adj.* Cuantach, fairgeach.
OCEANIC, *adj.* Sàilleach, coltach ri sùil.
OCHRE, *s.* Ruadh chaille, caille-dhathaidh.
OCHREOUS, *adj.* Ruadh-chailteach.
OCHREY, *adj.* Ruadh-chailteach.
OCTAGON, *s.* Ochd-chearnach, ochd-shlismeag.
OCTAGONAL, *adj.* Ochd-chearnach, ochd-shlismeach.
OCTOGONAL, *adj.* Ochd-chearnach, ochd-shlismeach.
OCTANGULAR, *adj.* See Octagonal.
OCTAVO, *adj.* Ochd-dhuilleagach, ochdamh, ochd-mheudach.
OCTENNIAL, *adj.* Ochd-bhlàdnach.
OCTOBER, *s.* Mias deireannach an fhoghair.
OCTOGENARY, *adj.* Ochd-bhlàdnach.
OCTONACULAR, *adj.* Ochd-shuilleach.
OCTOPETALOUS, *adj.* Ochd-bhileach, ochd-dhuilleach.
OCTOSYLLABLE, *adj.* Ochd-shiollach.
OCTUPLE, *adj.* Ochd-fhilleach, ochd-fillte.
OCULAR, *adj.* Fuidh shealladh sùla. Ocular proof : dearbhadh sùla, fios sùla.
OCULIST, *s.* Léigh shùil, sùil-léigh.
ODD, *adj.* 1. Not divisible into equal numbers : còrr, barrachdail. 2. uncouth, not like others :

gàbhaidh, neo-ghaithach. 3. fantastical : neònach, àmhailteach. 4. uncommon, particular : ioghantach, sònruichte. 5. unlucky : neo-àghmhor, neo-shealbhach. 6. unlikely : neo-choltach, mì-chubhaidh.

ODDITY, *s.* Neònachas, neònachd, àmhailteachd, annas.

ODDLY, *adv.* See Odd.

ODDNESS, *s.* 1. State of not being even : còrr, barrachd. 2. strangeness, particularity : gàbhaidheachd, neo-ghnàthachd.

ODDS, *s.* 1. Inequality : còrr, barrachd. 2. more than an even wager : neo-choimeasachd, barrachd. 3. advantage, superiority : barrachd, làmh an uachdar. 4. quarrel : tuasaid, sabaid, carraid.

ODE, *s.* Duanag, luinneag, rann.

ODIBLE, *adj.* Fuathmhor, oillteil, gràineil.

ODIOUS, *adj.* Fuathmhor, gràineil, fuathach, grànda, déisdinneach.

ODIOUSLY, *adv.* See Odious.

ODIOUSNESS, *s.* Fuathmhorrachd, gràinealachd, fuathachd, gràndachd, déisdinneachd.

ODIUM, *s.* Fuath, coire, tùth, gamhlas.

ODORIFEROUS, *adj.* Boltrachail, cùbhraidh, deadhbholtrachail.

ODORIFEROUSNESS, *s.* Cùbhraidheachd, deadhbholtrachas.

ODOROUS, *adj.* See Odoriferous.

ODOUR, *s.* 1. Smell, scent : fàile, boladh. 2. fragrance : cùbhraidheachd, boltrachas.

OECONOMICS, *s.* Fearas-tighe, beanas-tighe, riaghladh-tighe.

OECONOMICAL, *adj.* See Economical.

OECEMENICAL, *adj.* Coitichionn.

OEDEMA, *s.* At, iongrachadh, marbhat.

O'ER, *prep.* et *adv.* See Over.

OESOPHAGUS, *s.* Steic-bhràghad, deteigheach, slugan.

OF, *prep.* 1. Before the substantive following another in construction : de, dhe, a. 2. among superlative adjectives : de, dhe, dheth. 3. from : o. 4. concerning : mu, mu dhéighinn. 5. out of : á, ás, o. 6. among : de, dhe, dheth. 7. among : de, dhe. 8. by : le, leis. 9. according to : a réir, réir. 10. noting ability, power, choice, or spontaneity : o, dhe, de. 11. noting properties, qualities, or condition : dhe, de, do, air. 12. noting extraction : o, de, dhe. 13. noting adherence, or belonging : de, dhe, o. 14. noting the matter of any thing : de, dhe, do. 15. noting the motive : o. 16. noting faculties of power granted : de, dhe, o, á, as. 17. noting preference, or postponence : de, dhe, as. 18. noting change of one state to another : o, á, as. 19. noting proportion : de, am measg. 18. noting kind, or species : de, dhe.

OFF, *adv.* 1. Opposed to *on* : deth, dheth. Off and on : air is dheth. 2. noting distance : air falbh, as. 3. noting any kind of disappointment : air falbh, air cùl. 4. from not toward : air falbh. Well off : gu maith *dheth*. Ill off : gu h-olc *dheth*. Get off : fagh as, tair as.

OFF, *interj.* Air falbh ! as mo shealladh ! á m' fhia-nuis.

OFF, *prep.* 1. Not on : de, dhe. 2. distant from : ó. **OFFAL**, *s.* 1. Waste meat : spruilleach, fuighleach. 2. carrion, coarse flesh : blonach, anablach. 3. refuse : fuighleall, draibh.

OFFENCE, *s.* 1. Crime : ciont, coire, droch-bheart. 2. a transgression : briseadh, dochair. 3. injury : olc, dochann, cron. 5. anger, displeasure conceived : oibheum, tàmailt. 6. act of the assailant : ionnsuidh, ruathar, leum.

OFFENCEFUL, *adj.* Cronail, lochdach, dochannach, oibheumach, tàmailteach.

OFFENCELESS, *adj.* Neo-chronail, neo-lochdach, neo-oibheumach.

OFFEND, *v. a. et n.* 1. Make angry : cuir fearg air, tog fearg, fargaich. 2. assail : leum air, thoir ionnsuidh air, buail. 3. violate : bris, ciontaich. 4. injure : ciùrr, dean cron do. 5. transgress the law : bi ciontach, bi coireach, bris. 6. anger : brosnuich.

OFFENDER, *s.* Fear-brisidh, ciontach, coireach.

OFFENDRESS, *s.* Ban-chiontach, ban-choireach.

OFFENSIVE, *adj.* 1. Causing anger : oibheumach, tàmailteach. 2. causing pain, injurious : ciùrrtach, cronail. 3. assailant : ciùrrtach, ionnsuidheach, tòiseachail. 4. disgusting : mì-thlachdmhor, fuathmhor.

OFFENSIVELY, *adv.* See Offensive.

OFFENSIVENESS, *s.* 1. Injuriousness : cron, lochd, ciùrrtachd, ainmheas, dochair. 2. cause of disgust : fuathachd, gràinealachd, fuathmhorrachd.

OFFER, *v. a. et n.* 1. Present, to be taken, or received : tairg. 2. sacrifice, immolate : iobair. 3. bid : tairg, tairg air son, tairg air. 4. attempt : oidhlirpich, tòisich. 5. propose : tairg do. 6. be at hand : bi làthair, bi 'an làthair, bi am fagus. 7. make an attempt at : thoir oidhlirp air.

OFFER, *s.* Tairgse, oidheirp.

OFFERABLE, *adj.* So-thairgsinn, so thairgseach.

OFFERER, *s.* 1. One who makes an offer : fear-tairgse, fear-tairgsinn. 2. one who sacrifices : fear-iobraidh.

OFFERING, *s.* Tabhartas, iobairt, ofrail.

OFFICE, *s.* 1. A public charge, or employment : dreuchd. 2. peculiar use : seirbhis, feum. 3. business : gnothuch, obair, seirbhis. 4. act of good or ill will, voluntarily tendered : tairgse. 5. act of worship : aoradh, seirbhis. 6. formulary : deas-ghnath aoraidh, riaghailt aoraidh. 7. rooms in a house appropriated to particular business : seòmraichean, seòmhar-gnothuich.

OFFICE, *v. a.* Gníomhaich, gnìomharaich, dèan, coimhlon.

OFFICER, *s.* 1. Employed by the public : fear dreuchd. 2. in the army : ceannard, oifigeach. 3. one who has the power of apprehending criminals : maor.

OFFICIAL, *adj.* Dreuchdach, dreuchdail, dligheach.

OFFICIALLY, *adv.* See Official.

OFFICIATE, *v. a. et n.* Gnìomhaich, gnàthaich, coimhlion, fritheil air dreuchd.
OFFICIAL, *adj.* Bùthach, a bhuineas do bhùth-ceannaiche.
OFFICIOUS, *adj.* 1. Kind: còir, càirdeach, coingheallach. 2. importunately forward: meachranach, bleideil.
OFFICIOUSLY, *adv.* See Officious.
OFFICIOUSNESS, *s.* 1. Forwardness: meachranachd, bleidealachd. 2. service: seirbhis.
OFFING, *s.* 1. To a distance from the land: seòladh, stiùradh o thìr. 2. a distance from the shore: doimhne, fairge, muir farsuing.
OFFSCOURING, *s.* Farusg, sal, salchar, fuighleach.
OFFSET, *s.* Meangan, faillean, fiùran, ùr-fhàs.
OFFSPRING, *s.* 1. Propagation, generation: gin-eamhuinn, siolachadh. 2. the thing propagated, children: siol, sliochd, gineal, àl, clann, iarmad. 3. production: toradh, fàs, cinneachadh.
OFFUSCATE, *v. a.* Neulaich, dorchach, doilleirich.
OFFUSCATION, *s.* Neulachadh, dorchadh, doilleir-eachadh.
OFT, *adv.* Tric, minic, gu tric, gu minic.
OFTEN, *adv.* Tric, minic.
OFTEN, *adj.* Tric, minic.
OFTENNESS, *s.* Tricead.
OFTENTIMES, *adv.* Tric, gu tric, iomadh uair.
OFTIMES, *adv.* Tric, gu tric, iomadh uair.
OGGANTION, *s.* Drannan, drannadanachd.
OGHAM, *s.* Oghum.
OGLE, *v. a.* Smèid, caog, dean miog-shuil ri.
OGLER, *s.* Fear-smèididh, fear-caogaidh, fear miog-shuileach.
OGLING, *s.* Smèideadh, caogadh, miog-shuileachd.
OH, *interj.* O, och, mo thruaighe.
OIL, *s.* Ola, oladh, ùilleadh.
OIL, *v. a.* Ùill, ùillich, cuir oladh air.
OILINESS, *s.* Ùillidheachd, ùilleachd, reamhrachd, mèthachd.
OILY, *adj.* Ùillidh, ùilleach, olach, reamhar, mèath.
OINT, *v. a.* Ung ùillich, smeur, tum, cuir ola air, ùill.
OINTMENT, *s.* Ol'-ungaidh, ola-leighis, acfhuinn-shuathaidh, ùilleadh.
OLD, *adj.* 1. Past the middle part of life: sean. 2. decayed by time: aosmhor, aosda. 3. of long continuance: sean. 4. not new: sean, aosda. 5. not modern: arsaidh, sean-aimsireil. 6. of any specified duration: a dh' aois. Forty years old: dà fhichead bliadhna *a dh' aois*. 7. subsisting before something else: scan. 8. long practised: sean. 9. of old: o shean, allad.
OLDEN, *adj.* Scan, sean-aimsireil, arsaidh.
OLD FASHIONED, *adj.* Scan-ghnàthach, seanaireach.
OLDISH, *adj.* Lath-char sean, breac-shean, leth-char aosda.
OLDNESS, *s.* Scanachd, aosdachd, aosmhorachd, arsaidheachd.
OLEAGENOUS, *adj.* See Oily.
OLEOSE, *adj.* See Oily.
OLEOUS, *adj.* See Oily.
OLDWIFE, *s.* Cailleach.

OLFACTORY, *adj.* Fàileach, a mhothaicheas fàile.
OLID, *adj.* Breun, lobhta, grod.
OLIDOUS, *adj.* Breun, lobhta, grod.
OLIGARCHICAL, *adj.* Iar-fhlaitheach.
OLIGARCHY, *s.* Iar-fhlaitheachd, uachdranachd mhaithcan, flath-riaghladh.
OLIVE, *s.* Crann-ola, meas a' chrainn-ola, dearc-ola.
OMEGA, *s.* Deireadh, crìoch, an litir dheireannach dhe 'n àibidil Ghreugach.
OMELET, *s.* Sgreabhag, bannach uibhean, ubh-bhrecag.
OMEN, *s.* Manadh, taragràdh, comharradh maith, droch comharradh, foinmh-chomharradh.
OMENTUM, *s.* Sgairt, lion a' mhìonaich.
OMINATE, *v. a. et n.* Fàisnich, targraich, foinmh-innis.
OMINOUS, *adj.* Deadh-tharagach, ò, droch-tharagach, mi-àdhmhor, no, àghmhor.
OMINOUSLY, *adv.* See Ominous.
OMISSION, *s.* Dearmad, dì-chuimhn, neo-chùram, neo-àire.
OMIT, *v. a.* Dearmaid, dì-chuimhnich, leig air dearmaid, fàg as.
OMNIFEROUS, *adj.* Uile-thabhairteach, uile-thorach.
OMNIFIC, *adj.* Uile-dhèanach.
OMNIFORM, *adj.* Uile-chruthach, uile-dhealbhach.
OMNIGENOUS, *adj.* Uile-ghnèitheach.
OMNISCIENT, *adj.* Uil-fhiosrach, uil-eòlach.
OMNIPOTENCE, *s.* Uile-chumhachd.
OMNIPOTENCY, *s.* Uile-chumhachd.
OMNIPOTENT, *adj.* Uile-chumhachdach.
OMNIPOTENT, *s.* An t-uile-chumhachdach.
OMNIPOTENTLY, *adv.* See Omnipotent, *adj.*
OMNIPRESENCE, *s.* Uile-làthaireachd.
OMNIPRESENCE, *s.* Uile-làthaireachd.
OMNIPRESENT, *adj.* Uile-làthaireach.
OMNIPRESENTIAL, *adj.* Uile-làthaireach.
OMNISCIENCE, *s.* Uil-fhiosrachd, uile-léirsinn.
OMNISCIENCY, *s.* eadail.
OMNISCIENT, *adj.* Uil-fhiosrach, uile-léirsinneach.
OMOPATE, *s.* Cnàmh an t-slinnein.
OMY, *adj.* Imeach, reamhar.
ON, *prep.* Air; in all its acceptations.
ON, *adv.* Air aghairt, air aghaidh. When opposed to off: air.
ON, *interj.* Air aghairt, air d' aghairt.
ONCE, *adv.* 1. One time: aon uair. 2. a single time: uair, uair-cigin. 3. the same time: an aon uair. 4. all at once: air ball. 5. formerly, at a former time: aon uair, uair-cigin.
ONE, *adj.* Aon, a h-aon.
ONE, *s.* Neach, urra, aon neach, aon ni, fear, tè. One another: gach a chèile, a chèile.
ONEEYED, *adj.* Aon-suilach, cam, leth-shuileach.
ONENESS, *s.* Aonachd, aontachd, ionannachd.
ONERARY, *adj.* Luchdail, lòdail, trom, callachail.
ONERATE, *v. a.* Luchdaich, callaich, sachaich, cudthromaich, uallaich.
ONERATION, *s.* Luchdachadh, sacachadh, cudthromachadh, uallachadh.
ONEROUS, *adj.* Trom, cudthromach, luchdmhor, sàrachail, sgith.
ONION, *s.* Unnean.

ONLY, *adj.* Aon, an t-aon, ach aon.
 ONLY, *adv.* A mhàin, mhàin.
 ONSET, *s.* Ionnsuidh, ruathar, ceud-bhuille.
 ONTOLOGY, *s.* Bith-eòlas, eòlas bhithian.
 ONWARD, *adv.* Air aghairt, air aghaidh.
 ONWARDS, *adv.* Air aghairt, air aghaidh.
 ONWARD, *adj.* 1. Advanced, increased, improved : leasaichte. 2. conducting, leading forward to perfection : treòrachail, fùmhòr.
 ONYX, *s.* Clach onics.
 Ooze, *s.* 1. Soft mud : draibh, druaidh, poll, làthach. 2. soft flow, spring : sioladh, snith, snitheadh. 3. of a tanner's vat : cairt-uisge, sùgh-cartaich.
 Ooze, *v. n.* Snith, sil, drùidh.
 Oozy, *adj.* Dràibeach, làthachail, snitheach, silteach.
 OPACITY, *s.* Duirche, doilleireachd, duibhre.
 OPACOUS, *adj.* Dorch, doilleir, duibhreach.
 OPACOUSNESS, *s.* See Opacity.
 OPAL, *s.* Seud àraidh, clach phrìseil.
 OPAQUE, *adj.* See Opacous.
 OPAQUENESS, *s.* See Opacity.
 OFF, *v. a. et n.* 1. The contrary to shut : fosgail. 2. show, discover : foillsich, seall, taisbein. 3. divide : bris, fosgail. 4. explain : feuch, minich, soilleirich. 5. begin : tòisich. 6. uncloze itself : fosgail.
 OFF, *adj.* 1. Unclosed : fosgailte. 2. plain, evident : soilleir, folluiseach, so-fhaicsinn. 3. artless, sincere : fosgarra, treibhdhireach, dìleas, simplidh, còir. 4. not clouded : soilleir. 5. not hidden : folluiseach. 6. not restrained : fosgailte, réidh, saor. 7. not cloudy : sèimh, soilleir, réidh. 8. uncovered : neo-chòmhdhaichte, lom, rùisgte. 9. without defence : lom, rùisgte, fosgailte. 10. attentive : furachail, faicilleach.
 OPENER, *s.* Fear-fosgaidh, fear-mìneachaidh.
 OPENEYED, *adj.* Geur-shuileach, léirsinneach, furachail.
 OPENHANDED, *adj.* Tabhairteach, toirbheartach, fial, fialaidh.
 OPENHEARTED, *adj.* Fial-chridheach, fùghantach, fialaidh, treibhdhireach, còir.
 OPENHEARTEDNESS, *s.* Fial-chridheachd, fùghantachd, fialaidheachd, treibhdhireachd, còireachd.
 OPENING, *s.* Fosgladh, foillsachadh, sealladh, beallach, beàrn.
 OPENLY, *adv.* See Open, *adj.*
 OPENMOUTHED, *adj.* Craosach, beul-fhosgailte, beul-fharsuing, gionach, geòeach, gleadhach.
 OPENNESS, *s.* Fosgailteachd, soilleireachd, soillsachd, folluiseachd, so-fhaicsinneachd, treibhdhireachd. See Open, *adj.*
 OPERA, *s.* Ceòl-chluich, cluich-ciùil.
 OPERATE, *v. n.* Gnìomhaich, oibrich, dèan, cuir an gnìomh.
 OPERATION, *s.* Gnìomhachd, obair, dèanamh, saothar, oibreachadh. In surgery : obair-leighis, leigh-eas, slànachadh.
 OPERATIVE, *adj.* Gnìomhach, saothrachail, dèanadach, éifeachdach.
 OPERATOR, *s.* Fear-dèanaimh, gnìomharaiche, fear-saothrachaidh.

OPEROSE, *adj.* Saothrachail, doirbh, cuimrigeach, trom, sàrachail, draghail.
 OPEROSNESS, *s.* Doirbheachd, cuimrigeachd, OPEROSITY, *s.* draghailachd.
 OPHTHALMIC, *adj.* Fradharcaill, a bhuineas do'n t-sùil.
 OPHTHALMY, *s.* Galar sùla, sùil-ghalar.
 OPIATE, *s.* Suain-leigheas, deoch-chodail, cungaiddh-chodail.
 OPIATE, *adj.* Codaltach, a bheir codal.
 OPINE, *v. n.* Smuainich, saoil, baralaich.
 OPINING, *s.* Smuaineachadh, saoil-sinn, baralachadh, barail.
 OPINION, *s.* 1. Of the mind : barail, beachd. 2. favourable judgment : meas, deadh-bheachd. 3. reputation : meas, cliù, spéis.
 OPINIONED, *adj.* Beachdail, fèin-bheachdail.
 OPINIONATE, *adj.* Rag-bharalach, fèin-bharalach.
 OPINIONATED, *adj.* aich, danarra, dùr.
 OPINIONATIVE, *adj.* See Opinionated.
 OPINIONATELY, *adv.* See Opinionated.
 OPINIONIST, *s.* Neach fèin-bharalach, no, rag-bharalach.
 OPITULATION, *s.* Cuideachadh, còmhnaidh, cobhair.
 OPIUM, *s.* Cungaiddh-chodail, sùgh-codail, tombac nan Turcach.
 OPOBALSAMUM, *s.* Ballan ath-bheothachaidh.
 OPILATE, *v. a.* Càrn suas, amail.
 OPPONENT, *adj.* Eascairdeach, eascairdeil.
 OPPONENT, *s.* Nàmhaid, eascaraidh, co-sheise, fear-tagraidh.
 OPPORTUNE, *adj.* Tràthail, deas, amail, iomchuidh, 'n a thràth.
 OPPORTUNELY, *adv.* See Opportune.
 OPPORTUNITY, *s.* Fàth, cothrom, fàth-chothrom, tràth, àm iomchuidh, àm.
 OPPOSAL, *s.* See Opposition.
 OPPOSE, *v. a. et n.* 1. Hinder, resist : cuir an aghaidh, bac, grab. 2. offer as an antagonist, or rival : dùbhlanaich, cuir an aghaidh, cuir aghaidh air. 3. as an obstacle : cuir an aghaidh, cuir bac-adh air. 4. in front, or over against : taisbein, nochd. 5. adversely : coinnich, thoir aghaidh air. 6. in a disputation : tagair, again.
 OPPOSELESS, *adj.* Do-chur an aghaidh, do-bhacadh.
 OPPOSER, *s.* Eascaraidh, nàmhaid, co-sheise, fear-cur an aghaidh, fear-cònsoid.
 OPPOSITE, *adj.* An aghaidh, fa chomhair, mu choinneamh, eascairdeach.
 OPPOSITE, *s.* See Opponent.
 OPPOSITELY, *adv.* See Opposite, *adj.*
 OPPOSITION, *s.* 1. Situation so as to point something opposed : comhairteachd, aghaidh ri aghaidh. 2. hostile resistance : strìth, còmh-strì, tagluinn, cònsachadh. 3. contrariety of affection : ceann-airc, naimhdeas. 4. inconsistency, contradiction : neo-sheasmhachd, do-sheasmhachd, do-chòrdadh, do-réite, neo-aonachd. 5. of meaning : neo-aontachd, neo-réite.
 OPPOSITIVE, *adj.* So-shàmlachaidh, so-chur an aghaidh.

OPPRESS, *v. a.* 1. By hardship or unreasonable severity: sàruich, claidh. 2. subdue: ceannaich, ciosaich, dean ainneart air.

OPPRESSION, *s.* 1. The act of oppressing, cruelty, severity: sàruchadh, claidheadh, fòirneart, ainneart. 2. the state of being oppressed, misery: sàruchadh, ainneart, fòirneart, truaigle. 3. hardship, calamity: cruaidh-chas, àmhghar, deuchainn, ànradh. 4. dulness of spirits, lassitude of body: sgithas, neo-shunnd, mulad, trom, truime.

OPPRESSIVE, *adj.* Cruel, inhuman: an-ìochdmhor, cruaidh, fòirneartach, ainneartach. 2. overwhelming: trom, àmhgharach, cruadalach, di-mhillteach.

OPPRESSIVELY, *adv.* See Oppressive.

OPPRESSOR, *s.* Fear-ainneirt, fear-fòirneirt, fear-sàruchaidh, fear-foireigne.

OPPROBRIOUS, *adj.* Maslach, tàireil, mi-chliùiteach, sgainnealach, miodhoir.

OPPROBRIOUSLY, *adv.* See Opprobrious.

OPPROBRIOUSNESS, *s.* Maslachd, tàirealachd, mi-chliùiteachd, sgainnealachd, miodhoireachd.

OPPROBRIUM, *s.* Maslach, mi-chliù, tàmailt tàir.

OPPUGN, *v. a.* Cathaich, cuir an aghaidh, cothaich ri.

OPPUGNER, *s.* Fear-cothachaidh, fear-cathachaidh.

OPTATIVE, *adj.* Iarttach, iartanach.

OPTICAL, { *adj.* Amharcach, léirsinneach, fradharc-
OPTICK, } ach.

OPTIC, *s.* Inneal-amhaire, inneal-fradhaire.

OPTICS, *s.* Eòlas fradhaire, eòlas léirsinn.

OPTINACY, *s.* Maithéan, flaitheachd, mòr-uaislean.

OPTIMITY, *s.* Feabhas, feardachd.

OPTION, *s.* 1. Choice, election, power of choosing: roghainn, roghnachadh, taghadh. 2. wish: miann, iarttas.

OPTIONAL, *adj.* Roghnach, roghainneach.

OPULENCE, { *s.* Saoibhreas, beartas, pailteas, maoin,
OPULENCY, } mor-mhaoin, toic.

OPULENT, *adj.* Saoibhir, beartach, pailt, maoinéach, toiceil.

OPULENTLY, *adv.* See Opulent.

OR, *conj.* No. Or else: air neo. Or ever. See Erc.

OR, *s.* In heraldry: òr.

ORACLE, *s.* 1. By supernatural wisdom: foillseachadh, focal, teisteach, taisbeanach. 2. the place where the determinations of heaven are inquired: guth-àite. 3. one famed for wisdom: fear ro ghlic, cagnaidh, no, seòlta.

ORACULAR, { *adj.* 1. Uttering, or resembling
ORACULOUS, } oracles: teisteach, taisbeanach, foillseachail. 2. positive, authoritative, magisterial: ùghdarrach, teann, smachdail. 3. obscure, ambiguous: dorch, doilleir, dà-sheadhach.

ORACULARLY, { *adv.* See Oracular.
ORACULOUSLY, }

ORAISON, *s.* Ùrnuigh, cràbhadh.

ORAL, *adj.* Lahhairteach, a labhradh le beul, beul-airthrise.

ORALLY, *adv.* See Oral.

ORANGE, *s.* Òr-ubhal, òr-mheas.

ORATION, *s.* Òraid, deas-chainnt, duan.

ORATOR, *s.* Òraidiche, fear-òraid, fear deas-chainnt-cach.

ORATORICAL, *adj.* Deas-chainnteach, ùr-labhrach.

ORATORIO, *s.* Naomh-cheòl, naomh cho-sheinn.

ORATORY, *s.* 1. Exercise of eloquence: deas-chainnt, deas-labhairt, ùr-labhradh. 2. allotted for prayer: ionad-ùrnuigh, ionad-aoraidh.

ORATRESS, { *s.* Bàn-òraidiche.
ORATRIX, }

ORB, *s.* Cruinne, cuairt, ceareull, roth, reul. In poetry, the eye: sùil, rosg.

ORB, *v. a.* Dean cruinn.

ORBEATION, *s.* Spùinneadh, buintinn air falbh, bochd-uinn.

ORBED, { *adj.* Cruinn, cruinn-dhèanta, cuairteach.
ORBEIC, }

ORBIT, *s.* Cruinn, leth-char cruinn.

ORBITULATED, *adj.* Cruinn-dhèanta.

ORBIT, *s.* Cuairt, cuairt na cruinne, reul-chuairt.

ORC, *s.* Orc, muc-mhara.

ORCHARD, *s.* Ubhal-ghort, lios meas-chraobh, lios mheasan.

ORCHESTRA, *s.* Ionad luchd-ciùil, luchd-ciùil.

ORDAIN, *v. a.* Sònruich, socraich, suidhich, cuir air leth, roimh-òrduich, òrduich.

ORDAINABLE, *adj.* So-shònruchaidh, so-shuidheachaidh, so-shocruchaidh, so-òrduchaidh.

ORDAINER, *s.* Fear-sònruchaidh, fear-suidheachaidh, fear-socruchaidh, fear-òrduchaidh.

ORDEAL, *s.* Cruaidh-dheuchainn, deuchainn theinntidh.

ORDER, *s.* 1. Method: òrdugh, suidheachadh, dòigh.

2. established process: riaghailt, suidheachadh.

3. proper state: òrdugh, suidheachadh, seòl, dòigh.

4. regularity, settled mode: riaghailteachd. 5. mandate, command: àithn, òrdugh.

6. rule: riaghailt. 7. regular government: riaghladh, ceannsal.

8. a society of dignified persons: dream, buidheann, flath-bhuidheann.

9. a class: dream, buidheann. 10. a religious fraternity: dream, comunn.

11. means to amend: dòigh, seòl. 12. measures, care: cùram, aire.

ORDER, *v. a. et n.* 1. Regulate, conduct: òrduich, ceartaich, riaghailt, riaghailteach.

2. manage, procure: faigh, ulluich. 3. methodize: cuir an òrdugh, suidhich, socraich.

4. direct, command: àithn, thoir àithne do, sònruich. 5. give command: àithn, òrduich.

ORDERER, *s.* Fear-òrduchaidh, fear-riaghlaidh, fear-suidheachaidh.

ORDERING, *s.* Òrduchadh, suidheachadh, riaghailt, roinn.

ORDERLESS, *adj.* Mi-riaghailteach, eas-òrdail, aìmh-reiteach.

ORDERLINESS, *s.* Riaghailteachd, òrdugh, deadh-shuidheachadh.

ORDERLY, *adj.* Riaghailteach, òrdail, dòigheil, iomchuidh, deas, réidh.

ORDERLY, *adv.* See Orderly, *adj.*

ORDINABLE, *adj.* So-shuidheachaidh, so-shònruchaidh.

ORDINAL, *adj.* Riaghailteach, àireamhail.
ORDINAL, *s.* Leabhar riaghailtean.
ORDINANCE, *s.* 1. Law, rule : reachd, riaghailt, lagh, àithn. 2. observance commanded : reachd, riaghailt. 3. appointment : suidheachadh, òrdugh.
ORDINARILY, *adv.* See Ordinary, *adj.*
ORDINARY, *adj.* 1. Established, regular : riaghailteach, dòigheil, suidhichte. 2. usual : gnàthach, gnàthachail, gnàthach, àbhaiseach. 3. of low rank : coitchionn, ìosal, suarach. 4. not handsome : neo-bhreagha, neo-ghrinn, neo-àluinn.
ORDINARY, *s.* 1. Judge of ecclesiastical causes : clér-bhreitheamh. 2. settled establishment : suidheachadh, seòl suidhichte. 3. actual and constant office : gnàth-dhreuchd. 4. regular price of a meal : luach bidh. 5. a place of eating established at a certain price : tigh-itheanaich, ionad-comhithheanaich.
ORDINATE, *v. a.* Sònruich, suidhich, cuir air leth, ainmich.
ORDINATE, *adj.* Riaghailteach, dòigheil.
ORDINATELY, *adv.* See Ordinate, *adj.*
ORDINATION, *s.* 1. Consequent on a decree : suidheachadh, gnàthas, gnàthachd. 2. act of investing with sacerdotal power : clér-shònruchadh, naomhshuidheachadh.
ORDINATIVE, *adj.* Ùghdarrach, reachdach, ùghdarrail.
ORDNANCE, *s.* Gunnachan mòra.
ORDURE, *s.* Innear, aolach, buachar, cac, salachar, gaort.
ORE, *s.* Mèinn, miotailte.
OREAD, *s.* Oigh bheann.
OREWEED, *s.* Slat mhara.
OREWOOD, *s.* Slat mhara.
ORGAL, *s.* Fion-dhèasgann.
ORGAN, *s.* 1. Natural instrument : ball, ball cuirpe. 2. of music : organ, inneal ciùil.
ORGANIC, *s.* *adj.* Innealach, innealta, a bhuineas
ORGANICAL, *s.* do bhuill a' chuirpe.
ORGANICALLY, *adv.* See Organic.
ORGANISM, *s.* Dealbh, cruth, dealbhadh-bhall.
ORGANIZATION, *s.* Dealbhadh, comb-dhealbhadh, suidheachadh, cruth-shuidheachadh.
ORGANIZE, *v. a.* Dealbh, comb-dhealbh, cruth-shuidhich, thoir cruth do, suidhich.
ORGASM, *s.* Cith, fraoch-ferige, déine.
ORGIES, *s.* Ruidhtearachd, misg, caitheam-phòitear, caitheam-mhisge.
ORGILLOUS, *adj.* Uirghilleach, àrdanach, uaibhre-ach.
ORIENCY, *s.* Òrachd, òradh gréine, loinnreachd.
ORIENT, *adj.* 1. Rising as the sun : camhanach, maduinneach. 2. eastern, oriental : soir, 's an àirde an ear, o 'n àirde an ear. 2. bright, glittering : loinnreachd, dèarsach, soilleseach, dealrach.
ORIENT, *s.* An ear, an àirde 'n ear.
ORIENTAL, *adj.* Soir, a bhuineas do 'n àirde 'n ear.
ORIENTAL, *s.* Fear-còmhnuidh na h-àirde 'n ear.
ORIFICE, *s.* Beul, fosgladh, tòir.
ORIFLAMB, *s.* Bratach òrl, òr-mheirghe, òr-bluratach.

ORIGIN, *s.* 1. Beginning : tùs, toiseach, bun.
ORIGINAL, *s.* 2. fountain, source : tùs, tobair, màthair-aobhar. 3. descent : sinnsreachd.
ORIGINAL, *adj.* Prìomh, tùsail, toiseachail, sean.
Original sin : peacadh gin.
ORIGINALITY, *s.* Prìomhachd, tùsalachd, bunait-eachd.
ORIGINALLY, *adv.* See Original.
ORIGINARY, *adj.* Tàrmachail, tùsal, toiseachail.
ORIGINATE, *v. a. et n.* Tàrmaich, tòisich, thoir gu bith, gin.
ORINATION, *s.* Tàrmachadh, toiseachadh, sinnsreachd.
ORISON, *s.* See Oraison.
ORK, *s.* See Orc.
ORNAMENT, *s.* Sgèimh, sgeadachd, sgeadachadh, grinneas, maise, breaghachd, urram.
ORNAMENT, *v. a.* Sgèimhich, sgeadaich, grinnich, maisich, breaghach.
ORNAMENTAL, *adj.* Sgèimheach, grinn, maiseach, àluinn, breaghia, dreachail.
ORNAMENTALLY, *adv.* See Ornamental.
ORNATE, *adj.* Grinn, breaghia, cuimir, laoghach, bòidheach, àluinn.
ORNATE, *v. a.* See Ornament, *v.*
ORNATENESS, *s.* Grinneas, breaghachd, cuimir-
ORNATURE, *s.* eachd, bòidheche, àilneachd.
ORNITHOLOGY, *s.* Eun-eòlas, eòlas mu eòin.
ORPHAN, *s.* Dilleachdan, dilleachdach.
ORPHAN, *adj.* Dilleachdanach, dilleachdach.
ORPHANAGE, *s.* Dilleachdas, dilleachdanachd.
ORPHANISM, *s.* Dilleachdas, dilleachdanachd.
ORPHANED, *adj.* See Orphan, *adj.*
ORPIMENT, *s.* Seòrsa mèinn, mèinn bhuidhe-ruadh.
ORPINE, *s.* Laogh-lus, lus nan laogh.
ORT, *s.* Ord, mir, mirean, mir beag.
ORTHODOX, *s.* Ceart-chreidmheach, fallain, 's a'
ORTHODOXAL, *s.* chreidimh, no, 's an teagasg.
ORTHODOXNESS, *s.* Ceart-chreidmheachd, fallain-
ORTHODOXY, *s.* eachd creidimh is teagasg.
ORTHOPEY, *s.* Pòn-labhairt, eagnaicheachd labh-
airt.
ORTHOGRAPHER, *s.* Ceart-sgrìobhair.
ORTHOGRAPHICAL, *adj.* Ceart-sgrìobhach, a bhuinneas do sgrìobhadh.
ORTHOGRAPHICALLY, *adv.* See Orthographic.
ORTHOGRAPHY, *s.* Ceart-sgrìobhadh.
ORTHOLOGY, *s.* Ceart-chunntas, ceart-thuairisgeul.
ORTS, *s.* Fuigheall, spruilleach, fòtus.
OSCILLATE, *v. n.* Luaisg, dean udalan.
OSCILLATION, *s.* Luasgadh, luasgan, udalan, udal.
OSCILLATORY, *adj.* Luasgach, luasganach, udalan-ach, udalach.
OSCITANCY, *s.* 1. Act of yawning : meunan, meunanach. 2. unusual sleepiness, carelessness : truite, turra-chodal, neo-aire.
OSCITANT, *adj.* Meunach, turra-chodalach, trom-cheannach, neo-flurarach.
OSCITATION, *s.* Meunach.
OSIER, *s.* Seileach, craobh-sèilich, caol dubh.
OSPRAY, *s.* Iolar mhara, iolar uisge.
OSSICLE, *s.* Cnàimhean, cnàimh beag.

OSSIFICATION, *s.* Cnàimheachadh, cnàimh-dheanamh.

OSSIFRAGE, *s.* Cnàimh-bhristeach.

OSSIFY, *v. a.* Dean 'n a' chnàimh.

OSSUARY, *s.* Tigh-feòla, tigh-chairbh.

OST, } *s.* Àth-bhracha.

OSTENSIBLE, *adj.* 1. Proper, or intended to be shewn : so-nòchdaidh, so-fhaicsinneach. 2. plausible : coltach, dreachail.

OSTENSIBLY, *adv.* See *Ostensible*.

OSTENSIVE, *adj.* Taisbeanach, nochdach, a' ciallachadh.

OSTENT, *s.* 1. Appearance, mien : coltas, tuar, aogas, dreach, sealladh. 2. token : sealladh, comharraidh. 3. a prodigy : dreach, comharraidh, droch choltas.

OSTENTATE, *v. a.* Taisbean, dean uailh á.

OSTENTATION, *s.* Uailh, faoin-ghloir, spagluinn.

OSTENTATIOUS, *adj.* Faoin-ghloireach, spagluinneach, uallach, uaibhreach.

OSTENTATIVELY, *adv.* See *Ostentatious*.

OSTENTATIOUSNESS, *s.* Faoin-ghloir, spagluinneachd, uallachd, uaibhreachas.

OSTEOLOGY, *s.* Cnàimh-eòlas, eòlas cnàimh.

OSTIARY, *s.* Inbhir, òs, beul aimhne.

OSTLER, *s.* Gille-stàbuill, gille-each, each-ghille.

OSTMEN, *s.* Tuath de dannain.

OSTRICH, *s.* Sruth, sruth-chàmh.

OTHER, *pron.* Eile. Each other : a chéile. The other day : an là roimhe.

OTHERWHERE, *adv.* An àitibh eile.

OTHERWISE, *adv.* Air mhòdh eile, air sheòl eile. When implying a condition, or threat : air neo, air no, no.

OTTER, *s.* Dòbhran, dòran, biast-dubh, cù donn.

OVAL, *adj.* Leth-chruinn, air chumadh uibhe.

OVARIOUS, *adj.* Ublach, uibheach.

OVARY, *s.* Machlag, uibheagan.

OVATION, *s.* Caitheamh, mion-chaitheamh.

OUBAST, } *s.* Burras.

OUBUST, }

OUCH, *s.* Unga, fail.

OVEN, *s.* Amhann, ànhuinn.

OVER, *prep.* 1. Above, with respect to excellence or dignity : os, os ceann, os cionn. 2. above, with regard to rule or authority : os ceann, an uachdar air. 3. above in place : os, os ceann. 4. across, from side to side : thar, thairis air. 5. through, diffusely : am measg, air feadh. 6. upon : air. 7. before : roimh.

OVER, *adv.* 1. Above the top : os ceann. 2. more than a quantity assigned : tuilleadh 's. 3. from side to side : nuall 's a' hall, tarsuinn, air a' tharsuinn. 4. from one to another : seachad. 5. from a country beyond the seas : hall, o' thall, thairis. 6. on the surface : an uachdar, air nachdar. 7. past : seachad, thairis, seach. 8. throughout, completely : troimhe, thairis, buileach, gu h-iomlan. 9. with repetition, another time : a ris. 10. extraordinary, in a great degree : ro, gu mòr, mòr. 11. over and above : tuilleadh agus, a bharrachd, a

bhàrr air, os bàrr. 12. over against : mu choinneamh, mu chomhar. 13. give over : thoir thairis, leig dhìot, sguir.

OVER, *adj.* Uachdarach, uachdrach.

OVERABOUND, *v. n.* Cuir thairis, bi tuilleadh 's mòr, no, lionmhor.

OVERACT, *v. a. et n.* Dean tuilleadh 's a' chòir, rach thar a' chòir.

OVERAWE, *v. a.* Sgàthaich, cuir sgàth air, cuir fuidh gheilt, eagalach.

OVERBALANCE, *v. a.* An-tromaich, cothromaich, thoir barrachd cothrom air.

OVERBALANCE, *s.* Tuilleadh 's ni 's leòir, tuilleadh, barrachd cothrom.

OVERBEAR, *v. a.* Till, cum fuidhe, ceannsaich, cum fuidh smachd.

OVEREID, *v. a.* Tairg còrr 's a luach, tairg barrachd.

OVERBOARD, *adv.* Thar bòrd, a mach air stoc.

OVERBULK, *v. a.* Dean mo 's tomadach.

OVERBURDEN, *v. a.* An-tromaich, ro-chudthromaich, an-luchdaich.

OVERBUY, *v. a.* Ceannaich ro dhaor.

OVERCARRY, *v. a.* Bi mò 's dian, dean ro-chabhadh, bi ro chas.

OVERCAST, *v. a.* 1. With gloom : dorchbaich, neulaich, doilleirich. 2. cover : còmhdaich. 3. rate too high in computation : dean cunntas mearachdach.

OVERCHARGE, *v. a.* 1. Cloy, surcharge : an-luchdaich, an-lìon. 2. crowd too much : dòmhlaich, an-dòmhlaich. 3. burden : luchdaich, an-luchdaich, an-sacaich. 4. rate too high : cuir ro-luach, meas ro-dhaor. 5. fill too full : deàrr-lìon, lìon gu sàth. 6. load with too great a charge : an-lìon, dean tuilleadh 's làn.

OVERCLOUD, *v. a.* Neulaich, dubharaich.

OVERCOME, *v. a. et n.* Buadhaich, faigh buaidh, coisinn, buadhaich air, ceannsaich.

OVERCOMER, *s.* Fear-buadhachaidh, fear-buaidh.

OVERCOUNT, *v. a.* Cunnt os ceann àireamh.

OVERDO, *v. a. et n.* Dean os ceann cuimse, dean tuilleadh 's a' chòir.

OVERDRESS, *v. a.* Sgeadaich gu neo-mheasarra, sgeadaich gu h-anabarrach.

OVERDRIVE, *v. a.* Cuir chuige, iomain ro luath, greas fo luath.

OVEREAGER, *adj.* Ro-dhian, ro-bhrais, cas.

OVEREYE, *v. a.* Cum sìil air, seall thairis air, amhairc, beachdaich, dearc air.

OVERFAL, *s.* Eas, leum-uisge.

OVERFLOW, *v. a. et n.* Cuir thairis, lìon thairis, bàth, sruth thairis.

OVERFLOW, *s.* Tuil, lighe, ro-phailteas, cur thairis.

OVERFLOWING, *s.* Ro-phailteas, ro-làn, cur thairis.

OVERFORWARDNESS, *s.* Ro-dhéine, ro-adhartachd, caise, ro-chaise.

OVERFRUITFUL, *adj.* Ro-thorach, ro-tharbhach.

OVERGILD, *v. a.* Òr thairis, cuir gradh air.

OVERGIRD, *v. a.* Ro-dhaingnich, ro-cheangail.

OVERGO, *v. a.* Faigh os ceann, faigh barrachd air, buadhaich air.

OVERGRASED, *adj.* Laomaidh.

OVERGREAT, *adj.* Ro-mhòr, ro-thomadach.

OVERGROW, *v. a. et n.* Fàs gu h-anabarrach, fàs thairis, cinn thairis, fàs ro-mhòr.
OVERGROWTH, *s.* Ro-fhàs, ro-chinneachadh.
OVERHALE, *v. a.* 1. Spread over: còmhdaich thairis. 2. examine again: sgrùd, ath-sgrùd.
OVERHANDLE, *v. a.* Ath-aithris, aithris tuilleadh 's tric.
OVERHANG, *v. a. et n.* Croch thairis, croch os ceann.
OVERHASTINESS, *s.* Ro-chhabhag.
OVERHASTY, *adj.* Ro-chhabhagach.
OVERHAUL, *v. a.* 1. (a sea-term): fuasgail, tilg fuasgailte, lasaich. 2. See Overhale, 2.
OVERHEAD, *adv.* Gu h-àrd, os ceann, uthard, shuas.
OVERHEAR, *v. a.* Dean fàr-chluais, cluinn.
OVERHEND, *v. a.* Beir air, ruig, thig suas ri.
OVERJOY, *v. a.* Dean ro aoibhin, ùr-ghàirdich.
OVERJOY, *s.* Ùr-ghàirdachas, boil-aighir, mòr-aoibhneas.
OVERLADE, *v. a.* An-luchdaich, an-sacaich.
OVERLAY, *v. a.* Mùch, còmhdaich, làidh air, còmhdaich thairis.
OVERLAYING, *s.* Còmhdaich thairis.
OVERLEATHER, *s.* Uachdar, leathar uachdarach, uachdrach.
OVERLIGHT, *s.* Ro-shoillse, ro-sholus, ro-dhèarsadh.
OVERLIVER, *s.* An neach a 's faide beò.
OVERLOAD, *v. a.* An-luchdaich, an-sacaich.
OVERLOOK, *v. a.* Amhaire sìos, amhaire thairis, seall thairis air, dearmaid, dean dimeas air.
OVERLOOKER, *s.* Fear-amhaire thairis.
OVERLY, *adj.* Neo-chùramach, dearmadach, coimhdheis, coma.
OVERMASTER, *v. a.* Ceanusaich, ciosnaich, buadhaich air.
OVERMATCH, *v. a.* Fairtlich air, faigh làimh an uachdar air.
OVERMATCH, *s.* Neach do-cheannsachaidh, neach ro làidir.
OVERMEASURE, *s.* Barrachd tomhais.
OVERMOST, *adj.* A 's àirde, an uachdar, uachdranach.
OVERMODEST, *adj.* Ro-bhanail, tuilleadh 's banail, tuilleadh 's nàireach.
OVERMUCH, *adj.* Tuilleadh 's a' chòir, anabarrach, ro-mhòr.
OVERNIGHT, *s.* Roimh-oidhche, fad na h-oidhche.
OVERNOISE, *v. a.* Bodhair le fuaim, no le gleadhraich.
OVERPASS, *v. a.* Rach thairis air, gabh thairis, leig le, di-chuimhnich.
OVERPAST, *part. adj.* Air dol seachad, a chaidh seachad.
OVERPAY, *v. a.* Diol daor, ioc tuilleadh 's a' chòir.
OVERPLUS, *s.* Barrachd, am barrachd, còrr, an còrr, fuigheal, fuighealach.
OVERPOLISH, *v. a.* Dean-tuilleadh 's snasmhor, ro-shnasaich.
OVERPONDEROUS, *adj.* Ro-chudthromach, tuilleadh 's trom.
OVERPOWER, *v. a.* Buadhaich air, ceannsaich, faigh làimh an uachdar.
OVERPRESS, *v. a.* Cuir fuidhe, brath, sàruich, claoidh, faigh buaidh air.

OVERPRIZE, *v. a.* Cuir fuidhe, bruth, sàruich, claoidh, faigh buaidh air.
OVERPROMPTNESS, *s.* Ro-èasgaidheachd, ro-chabhagachd.
OVERQUIETNESS, *s.* Ro-shàmhchair, ro-fhois.
OVERRATE, *v. a.* See Overprize.
OVERREACH, *v. a.* Faigh os ceann; meall, thoir an car á.
OVERREACHER, *s.* Mealltar, cluaintear, slaightear.
OVERRED, *v. a.* Deargaich, dean dearg, no, ruadh.
OVERRIDE, *v. a.* Marcaich thairis, claoidh le marcaichd.
VERRULE, *v. a.* Cuir fuidh smachd, ceannsaich, cum fuidh smachd (in law): diùlt.
VERRULER, *s.* Riaghlair, fear-riaghlaidh, uachdaran.
VERRUN, *v. a.* 1. Harass by incursions, ravage: sàraich, mill claoidh, spùinn. 2. outrun, pass behind: rach thairis air, faigh thairis air. 3. over-spread, cover all over: iom-sgaol, sgaol thairis. 4. mischief by great numbers, pester: sàraich, claoidh. 5. injure by treading down: saltair, mill le saltair. 6. (with printers): ath shuidhich, ath-chàirich.
VERRUN, *v. n.* Cuir thairis, ruith thairis.
OVERSEA, *adj.* Céin, céin-thìreach, almhair.
OVERSEE, *v. a.* Seall thairis, amhaire thairis.
OVERSEEN, *part.* Meallta, ann am mearachd.
OVERSEER, *s.* Fear-coimhead, fear-amhaire, fear-riaghlaidh.
OVERSET, *v. a.* Tilg bun os ceann, rach buin os ceann.
OVERSHADE, *v. a.* Sgàilich, cuir sgàil air.
OVERSHADOW, *v. a.* Duibhlich, sgàilich, cuir sgàil air.
OVERSIGHT, *s.* 1. Superintendence: coimhead, riaghladh. 2. mistake, error: mearachd.
OVERSOON, *adv.* Ro luath, mò 's luath, tuilleadh 's tràth, mò 's tràth.
OVERSPENT, *adj.* Sàrnichte, claoidhte.
OVERSPREAD, *v. a.* Sgaol thairis, còmhdaich thairis.
OVERSTARE, *v. a.* Thoir damh-shuil air.
OVERSTOCK, *v. a.* Dòmhlaich, an-lìon.
OVERSTORE, *v. a.* Dòmhlaich, luchdaich.
OVERSTRAIN, *v. a. et n.* Thoir ro-oidheirp, thoir dian-ionnsuidh.
OVERSWAY, *v. a.* Cum fuidh smachd, ceannsaich.
OVERT, *adj.* Follaiseach, soilleir, fogailte.
OVERTAKE, *v. a.* Beir air, ruig, glac, thig suas ri.
OVERTASK, *v. a.* Ann-dligich, sàruich, claoidh, uallaich.
OVERTHROW, *v. a.* 1. Turn upside down: tilg bun os ceann. 2. throw down: tilg sìos. 3. ruin, demolish: mill, di-mhill. 4. defeat, conquer, vanquish: ceannsaich, ciosnaich, faigh buaidh air, claoidh. 5. destroy, subvert, do mischief, bring to nothing: mill, sgrios, cuir as do.
OVERTHROW, *s.* 1. The state of being turned upside down: bun os ceann. 2. ruin, destruction: milleadh, di-mhilleadh, sgrios. 3. defeat, discomfiture: ruaig, claoidh, teicheadh. 4. degradation: maslachadh, masladh.

OVERTHROWER, *s.* Fear-millidh, fear di-mhillidh, milltear, di-mhilltear.

OVERTHWART, *adj.* Mu-choinneamh, mu chomhair, tarsuinn, trasd, crasgach air.

OVERTHWARTNESS, *s.* Tarsuinneachd, crasgachd, trasdachd.

VERTURE, *v. a.* Sgithich, dubh-sgitlich, claidh, sàruich.

OVERTLY, *adv.* See Overt.

VERTOP, *v. a.* 1. Rise above, raise the head above: ùrigh os ceann. 2. excel, surpass: glac barrachd, faigh barrachd. 3. obscure by superior excellence: sgàilich, thoir buaidh air.

OVERTRUST, *v. a.* Cuir ro-dhòchas ann, earb tuill-
cadh 's a' chòir ri.

OVERTURE, *s.* 1. An opening, an aperture, an open place: fosgladh. 2. opening, disclosure, discovery: fosgladh, foillseachadh, soillseachadh. 3. proposal, something offered to consideration: taing-se.

VERTURN, *v. a.* 1. Throw down, subvert, ruin: tilg sìos, mill, sgrios. 2. overpower, conquer: ceannsaich, ciosnaich, faigh buaidh air.

VERTURN, *s.* Tilgeadh sìos, milleadh, claidh, sgrios.

VERTURNER, *s.* See Subverter.

OVERVALUE, *v. a.* Meas thar a luach, ana-meas.

OVERWEARY, *v. a.* Sàruich, claidh.

OVERWEEN, *v. n.* Bi àrd-bheachdail, bi fèin-bheachdail.

OVERWHELM, *v. a.* Claidh, mùch, bruth, sàruich.

OVERWISE, *adj.* Ro-ghlic, tuilleadh 's glie.

OVERWORK, *v. a.* Sgithich, claidh, sàruich.

OVERWORN, *adj.* 1. Worn out: claidhte, sàruichte. 2. spoiled by time: caithte, millte.

OVERWROUGHT, *adj.* Ro-oibrichte, sàruichte, claidhte.

OVERZEALOUS, *adj.* Tuilleadh 's dian, ro-dhian, ro-dhealasach.

UGHT, *s.* Nì, nì-eigin, càil-eigin, dad, rud, nì air bith, nì 's am bith.

UGHT, *v. imperf.* Is còir, is cubhaidh, bu chubhaidh, thigheadh dha. Be obliged by duty: b' fheadar, bi mar fliachaibh air.

OVIFORM, *adj.* See Oval.

OVIPAROUS, *adj.* Ubb-bheirteach, a bheircas uibhean.

OUNCE, *s.* Unnsa.

OUNCE, *s.* See Lynx.

OPHE, *s.* Taibhs, sìthiche, bòcan, tannasg.

OPHIEN, *adj.* See Elish.

OUR, *pron. poss.* Ar; when emphatic, the particle *ne* is annexed to the substantives. It is ours: is leinne e.

OURSELVES, *recipr. pron.* Sinne, sin fèin.

OUSEL, *s.* Lon-dubh.

OUST, *v. a.* 1. Vacate, take away: falmhaich, thoir air falbh. 2. deprive, eject: thoir uaidh, tilg a niach, tilg.

OUT, *adv.* 1. Not within: muigh, a muigh. 2. opposed to *in*: muigh, mach. Out and in: a muigh 's a stigh, a mach 's a stach. 3. in a state of disclosure: muigh, a mach. 4. not in

confinement: fa sgaoil, saor. 5. from the place, or house: o 'n tigh, a muigh. 6. from the inner part: a mach, mach. 7. not at home: a muigh, o 'n tigh, o 'n bhaile. 8. in a state of extinction: mach, as. 9. in a state of being exhausted: as. 10. not in employment: a mach á, as, á dreuchd. 11. not in any sport, or party: an taobh muigh, air falbh, á, as. 12. to the end: gu crìoch, a mach. 13. loudly, without restraint: os àird. 14. not in the hands of the owner: a mach, á làimh. 15. in an error: 's a' mhearachd, ann am mearachd. 16. at a loss, in a puzzle: an iom-cheist, an iom-chomhairle. 17. with torn clothes: a muigh, nochdaidh, lomnochd. 19. away, so as to consume: as, air falbh. 19. deficient, as out of pocket: á, as. 20. added to verbs of discovery: a mach.

OUT, *interj.* Ut! gabh a mach! a mach.

OUT, *of, prep.* Á, as.

OUT, *v. a.* Cuir a mach, fògair, cuir á seilbh.

OUTBALANCE, *v. a.* See Overbalance.

OUTBEAR, *v. a.* Druid a mach, dùin a mach.

OUTBID, *v. a.* Taig os ceann, taig thairis air.

OUTBORN, *adj.* Coimheach, allmharach, eil-threach.

OUTBOUND, *adj.* Dol an cèin, a' seòladh gu cèin-thir.

OUTBRAVE, *v. a.* Eagalaich, cum fuidhe, cum fuidh gheilt, cuir fuidh gheilt.

OUTBREAK, *s.* Briseadh a mach.

OUTBREAKING, *s.* Briseadh a mach.

OUTBREATH, *v. a.* 1. Weary by having better breath: sgithich le ruith, no, le coisachd. 2. expire: thair suas an deò.

OUTCAST, *part.* Tilgte a mach, fògarrach, diùbhaidh, air fògradh.

OUTCAST, *s.* Fògarrach, diobarach, fear-fuadain.

OUTCLIMB, *v. a.* Sreap thairis air, sreap os ceann.

OUTCRAFT, *v. a.* Cuilbheartaich, cuir a mach le seòltachd.

OUTCRY, *s.* 1. Of vehemence, or distress, clamour: gaor, gair, iolach, sgread. 2. of detestation: gair, gaor.

OUTDARE, *v. a.* Cuir a mach le dànadas, dùbhlanaich.

OUTDATE, *v. a.* Dean sean, cuir á fasan.

OUTDO, *v. a.* Faigh buaidh air, faigh barrachd air, fàirtlich air.

OUTER, *adj.* A muigh, a mach, a 's fhaide mach, a 's iomallaiche.

OUTERLY, *adv.* Chun an taoibh muigh.

OUTERMOST, *adj.* Iomallach, a 's iomallaiche, a 's fhaide mach.

OUTFACE, *v. a.* Nàraich, cuir gu nàire, cuir a mach.

OUTFIT, *s.* Uidheam, uidheamachadh, acfhuinn, acfhuinn luinge.

OUTFLY, *v. a.* Gabh seachad air iteag, teich fòimh.

OUTFORM, *s.* Dreach, aogas, dealbh, an leth muigh.

OUTGATE, *s.* Fosgladh, dol a mach.

OUTGO, *v. a.* 1. Surpass, excel: faigh buaidh air, buadhaich air. 2. go beyond, leave behind in going: rach thairis air, fàg a' d' dhèigh. 3. circumvent, overreach: meall, thoir an car á.

OUTGOING, *s.* Dol a mach.
 OUTGROW, *v. a.* Fàs thairis, cinn thairis, fàs os ceann.
 OUTGUARD, *s.* Iomall-fhreiceadan, freiceadan iomallach.
 OUTHOUSE, *s.* Tigh a muigh, tigh-beag, cùl-tigh.
 OUTNAVE, *v. a.* Cuir a mach le slaightearachd, meall am mealltair.
 OUTLANDER, *s.* Eil-threach, allmharach.
 OUTLANDISH, *adj.* Eil-threach, coimheach, allmharach.
 OUTLAST, *v. a.* Mair ni 's faide na, buanaich ni 's faide na.
 OUTLAW, *s.* Fear air chàrn, fògarach, ceatharnach coille.
 OUTLAW, *v. a.* Fògarach, cuir air chàrn.
 OUTLAWRY, *s.* Binn-fhògraidh.
 OUTLET, *s.* See Outgate.
 OUTLINE, *s.* Crìoch, dealbh, iomall, dealbh aghaidh.
 OUTLIVE, *v. a.* See Survive.
 OUTLIVER, *s.* See Survivor.
 OUTLOOK, *v. a.* Cuir a mach le sealltainn, no coimhead, tagh, roghnaich.
 OUTLOOK, *s.* Faicill, faire, aire.
 OUTLYING, *adj.* Air leth, neo-àbhaiseach, neo-ghnàthach.
 OUTNUMBER, *v. a.* Rach os ceann àireimh, bi ni 's lionnhoire.
 OUTMOST, *adj.* A 's fhaide a mach, iomallach.
 OUTPOUR, *v. a.* Dòirt a mach, cuir a mach.
 OUTRAGE, *s.* Aìmhleas, sabaid, droch-bheart fhollaiseach, eucoir, ainneart, tàir, tàmailt.
 OUTRAGE, *v. a. et n.* Càin, màb, maslaich, dean aìmhleas, buin gu maslach ri.
 OUTRAGEOUS, *adj.* 1. Violent, furious : cuthachail, fiadhaich, air boile, borb. 2. tumultuous : tuasaid-each, sabaideach, buaircasach, aìmhleasach, ainneartach. 3. excessive : ana-measarra, mi-stuama, fuathmhor, ana-cneasda. 4. enormous, atrocious : malluichte, coirpidh, ro-aingidh.
 OUTRAGEOUSLY, *adv.* See Outrageous.
 OUTRAGEOUSNESS, *s.* Cuthach, boile, fearg, buirbe.
 OUTRE, *adj.* Ncò-ghnàthach, neo-àbhaiseach, neònach.
 OUTRIDER, *s.* 1. A summoner : maor. 2. one who travels about on horseback, or in a vehicle : maraiche-cìch, no, an carbad.
 OUTRIGHT, *adv.* 1. Immediately, without delay : gu h-ealamh, air ball, gun dàil. 2. completely : gu buileach, gu h-iomlan, gu tur.
 OUTROAD, *s.* See Excursion.
 OUTRUN, *v. a.* Ruith seachad air, fàg air deireadh, fàg 'n ad dheigh.
 OUTSCAPE, *s.* Comas dol as.
 OUTSCORN, *v. a.* Dean tàir no, dìmeas air, dean dubh thàir air.
 OUTSELL, *v. a.* Reic thar luach, reic ni 's daoire.
 OUTSET, *s.* Tùs, toiseach, dol a mach.
 OUTSHINE, *v. a.* Dèars a mach, soillsich a mach, glan-shoillsich.
 OUTSHOOT, *v. a.* Tilg ni 's faide, tilg seachad air.
 OUTSIDE, *s.* 1. External part : uachdar, an taobh

muigh. 2. extreme part : iomall, oir. 3. superficial appearance : dreach, coltas. 4. person : riochd, dealbh, cruth, coltas.
 OUTSKIP, *v. a.* Teich, faigh as, tàir as.
 OUTSKIRT, *s.* Foir-ionall, iomall.
 OUTSPREAD, *v. a.* Sgaol a mach, craobh-sgaol.
 OUTSTAND, *v. a. et n.* Cuir an aghaidh, seas ri, seas an aghaidh, seas a mach.
 OUTSTRIP, *v. a.* Fàg air deireadh, faigh buaidh air.
 OUTVALUE, *v. a.* Rach thairis an luach, bi ni 's luachmhoire.
 OUTVIE, *v. a.* Faigh barrachd. See Outstrip.
 OUTWALK, *v. a.* Fàg air deireadh, coisich ni 's luaithe, buadhaich le coisachd.
 OUTWALL, *s.* Balla muigh, balla mach, muigh-bhall.
 OUTWARD, *adj.* 1. Materially external : air an taobh muigh, 's an taobh muigh. 2. external, visible : faicsinneach. 3. extrinsic, adventitious : o 'n taobh muigh, an crìoch muigh do. 4. foreign : eil-threach. 5. (in theology), carnal, corporeal : faicsinneach, aimsireil, corporra.
 OUTWARD, *s.* Cruth, riochd, dealbh.
 OUTWARD, *adv.* 1. To foreign parts : gu tìr choighrich. 2. to the outer parts : gu h-iomall, gu h-iomallaibh.
 OUTWARDLY, *adv.* A muigh, o 'n leth muigh, am leth mach.
 OUTWARDS, *adv.* See Outward, *adv.* 2.
 OUTWEED, *v. a.* Gart-ghlan.
 OUTWIT, *v. a.* Meall, thoir an car á.
 OUTWORK, *s.* Obair-daingnich, am balla muigh.
 OUTWORN, *part.* Caithte as, caithte air falbh, claidhte.
 OUTWREST, *v. a.* Thoir a mach le neart.
 OUTWROUGHT, *part.* Sàruichte, claidhte.
 OWE, *v. a. et n.* 1. Be indebted : bi am fhaichiabh do. 2. be obliged for : bi an comain, bi an comain air son. 3. the consequence of a cause : tarruing o, faigh o. 4. possess : seallbaich, buin do, biodh agad. 5. be obliged : bi fuidh fhaichiabh do. 6. I owe you nothing : cha 'n 'eil dad agad orm : 7. I owe you nothing (of obligation) : cha 'n 'eil mi bonn 'n ad chomain.
 OWING, *part.* 1. Consequential : o, ag éiridh o. 2. due as a debt : ann am fhaichiabh, dligeach do. 3. imputable to as an agent : coireach, ag éiridh.
 OWL, } *s.* Cumhachag, coilleach-oidhche.
 OWLET, }
 OWL-LIGHT, *s.* Camhanach, faire, briseadh na faire.
 OWLER, *s.* Fear-bathar mi-cheadaichte, no, mi-laghail.
 OWN, *s.* Féin, fhéin. Every nation made gods of their own : fìnn gach cinnach dèe dhoibh féin.
 OWN, *v. a.* 1. Acknowledge : gabh ri, gabh le. 2. possess, claim : seallbaich. 3. avow : aìdich ri, aìdich le. 4. confess, deny not : aìdich.
 OWNER, *s.* Seallbhadair, fear-seilbhe.
 OWNERSHIP, *s.* Seallbh, seilbh, maoin, cuid, còir.
 OX, *s.* Damh, àghadh.
 OXLIKE, *adj.* Damhail, damhach.
 OXEYE, *s.* Dìthean mòr.
 OXEYED, *adj.* Damh-shuilteach.

OXFLY, *s.* Creithealg, cuileag mhòr.
 OXSLIP, *s.* Sec Cowslip.
 OXSTALL, *s.* Prasach dhamh.
 OXTONGUE, *s.* Bog lus.
 OYES, *interj.* Eisdibh, thugaibh aire.

OYSTER, *s.* Eisir.
 OYSTERWENCH, }
 OYSTERWIFE, } *s.* Bean-eisirean.
 OYSTERWOMAN, }

PAC

PABULAR, *adj.* Tonaltrach, biadhar, feurach.
PABULATION, *s.* Tonaltradh, biadh-sholar.
PABULOUS, *adj.* Biadhar, biadhach, beòlaindeach.
PABULUM, *s.* Biadh, lòn, teachd-an-tìr.
PACATION, *s.* Sìtheachadh, cìosnachadh.
PACE, *s.* 1. A step: ceum, sindeag. 2. gait: ceum.
 3. degree of celerity: imeachd, gluasad, luathas.
 4. of business: ceum. 5. a measure: tomhas
 chùig troidhean. 6. by which horses are taught:
 fal-cheum, ceum marcachd.
PACE, *v. a. et n.* Walk: Cèimnich, gluais. 2.
 measure: tomhais le sindeagaibh, sindeagaich. 3.
 regulate in motion: treòraich, seòl, stiùir.
PACED, *adj.* 1. Having a particular gait: ceum-
 ghluasadach. 2. See Thorough-paccd.
PACER, *s.* 1. One that paces: ceumnaiche, fear-
 cèimneachaidh. 2. a horse: falaire.
PACIFIC, } *adj.* Sìothchail, ciùin, sìth-dhèanadach,
PACIFICAL, } sìthchail, sèimh.
PACIFICATION, *s.* Sìth-dheanamh, ciùineachadh, sìth-
 eachadh.
PACIFICATOR, *s.* Fear-dèanaimh na sìthe, sìthead-
 air.
PACIFICATORY, *adj.* Sìtheachail, sìth-dhèanadach.
PACIFIER, *s.* Sìtheadair, fear-ciùineachaidh, fear-
 rèiteachaidh.
PACIFY, *v. a.* Sìthich, ciùinich, cìosnaich, socraich,
 rèitich.
PACK, *s.* 1. For carriage: eallach, cuallach, uall-
 ach, trusachan, ceanglachan. 2. a burden: eall-
 ach, sac, luchd. 3. of bounds: lodhainn, faghaid.
 4. of people in any bad design: droch comunn,
 comunn uile, gràisg. 5. any great number: eall-
 ach, cudthrom, iomadachd. 6. a loose or lewd
 person: gàrlach, béisid.
PACK, *v. a. et n.* 1. For carriage: trus, ceangail
 suas, paisg. 2. send in a hurry: trus, trus air
 falbh. 3. unite packed persons in some bad de-
 sign: cuir an droch comhairle, cruinnich luchd-
 uile.
PACKCLOTH, *s.* Aodach, trusaidh, truis-bhrat.
PACKER, *s.* Fear trusaidh, fear pasgaidh, fear-ceang-
 ail.

PAG

PACKET, *s.* 1. A small pack: ceanglachan, sac,
 sacan. 2. of letters: balg-litrichean, màileid-lit-
 richéan. 3. the post ship: pacaid, long litrich-
 éan.
PACKET, *v. a.* Trus, truis, ceangail suas, paisg,
 ceangail.
PACKHORSE, *s.* Each eallaich, each bathair.
PACKING, *s.* Cuilbheart, foill, ceilg, car.
PACKSADDLE, *s.* Srathair.
PACKTHREAD, *s.* Sgèinnidh.
PACT, }
PACTION, } *s.* Cùmhnant, cumha, réite.
PACTIONAL, *adj.* Cùmhnantach, rèiteachail.
PAD, *s.* 1. A foot path: rathad, rathad mòr, cèim
 coise, casan. 2. an easy-paced horse: falaire,
 gearran. 3. a robber: fear-reubainn, reubair,
 reubair rathaid. 4. a low saddle: pilléag, pilléan,
 sumag.
PAD, *v. n.* 1. Travel gently: fal-chèimnich. 2.
 rob: dean reubainn rathaid. 3. beat a way smooth
 and level: dean réidh-cheum.
PADAR, *s.* Garbhan, garbhan cruithneachd.
PADDLE, *v. a. et n.* 1. Feel, toy with: meachran-
 aich, laimhsich. 2. row, beat water as with oars:
 imir, iomair. 2. play in the water: luinnirich,
 luidrich.
PADDLE, *s.* 1. An oar: ràmh. 2. any thing broad
 like the end of an oar: pleadhag.
PADDLER, *s.* Ràmbhaiche, fear-luidreachaidh.
PADDOCK, *s.* See Toad.
PADDOCK, *s.* Pàire fhiadh, lann fhiadh, no, bheath-
 aichean eile.
PADLOCK, *s.* Glas-chrochaidh.
PADNAG, *s.* Fàlaire.
PAGAN, *s.* Dàn-buadha, òran-caithreim.
PAGAN, *s.* Ana-criosduidh, pàganach, ana-creid-
 mhéach.
PAGAN, }
PAGANISM, } *adj.* Ana-criosduidh, pàganach.
PAGANISM, *s.* Ana-criosduidheachd, pàganachd.
PAGE, *s.* 1. Of the leaf: taobh duilleig leabhair.
 2. a boy-child: leanabh-gille. 3. a boy servant:
 gille-coise, gille-frithchealaidh.

PAGEANT, *s.* Greadhnachas, sealladh greadhnach, breaghachd.

PAGEANT, *adj.* Greadhnach, faicheil, mòralach.

PAGEANTRY, *s.* Greadhnachd, faichealachd, mòralachd.

PAIL, *s.* Cuinneag, cuman, mìodar, soitheach bainne.

PAIN, *s.* 1. Punishment denounced : peanas, péin, pian. 2. penalty : peanas, dìoghaltas. 3. sensation of uneasiness : goirteas, cràdh, pian, goimh, guin. 4. *pl.* labour, toil : saothar, obair. 5. of mind : iomagain, cùram, eagal. 6. *pl.* of childbirth : saothair-chloinne.

PAIN, *v. a.* Cràidh, pian, goirtich, ciùrr, claoidh.

PAINFUL, *adj.* 1. Miserable, beset with affliction : cràiteach, piantach, àmhgharach. 3. difficult : doirbh, deacair, draghail. 4. industrious : saothrachal, dìchiollach.

PAINFULLY, *adv.* See Painful.

PAINFULNESS, *s.* 1. Affliction : cràdh, àmhghar, pian. 2. industry : saothair, dìchioll, oidheirp-eachd.

PAINLESS, *adj.* Neo-chràiteach, neo-phiantach, fall-ain, slàn.

PAINSTAKER, *s.* Saothraiche, fear-saothrachaidh.

PAINSTAKING, *adj.* Saothrachail, dìchiollach, dèan-adach.

PAINT, *v. a.* 1. Represent by delineation : dreach, dealbh, tarruing. 2. cover with colours : dath, cuir dreach air. 3. represent : dealbh, tarruing. 4. colour, diversify : dath, cuir lì air.

PAINT, *s.* Dath, lì, dreach-dliath, neul, tuar.

PAINTER, *s.* 1. An artist : dealbhadair, fear-dreachaidh. 2. a naval term : ball.

PAINTING, *s.* 1. Delineation : dealbh-tarruing, dreachadh. 2. picture : dealbh. 3. colours laid on : dath, lì.

PAIR, *s.* 1. Suiting one another : càraid. 2. a man and wife : lánan. 3. a couple, a brace : càraid, dithis.

PAIR, *v. a. et n.* 1. Join in couples : càraidich, ceangail 'n an càraidibh. 2. as male and female : càraidich, rach cuideachd. 3. suit : freagair.

PALACE, *s.* Lùchairt, tigh rioghail, mùr.

PALATABLE, *adj.* Blasda, taitneach, milis.

PALATE, *s.* 1. The instrument of taste : càirean. 2. mental relish : blas, càil.

PALATE, *v. a.* Blais.

PALATINE, *adj.* Rioghail.

PALATIVE, *adj.* Blasda, milis.

PALAUER, *s.* Bòilich, goilecam.

PALE, *adj.* Bàn, glaisneulach, glasdaidh, glas, uaine, neo-shuilleir.

PALE, *v. a.* Dean bàn, dean glaisneulach, dean glas, neulaich.

PALE, *s.* 1. Of wood : staing, cliath-mhaide, post. 2. any inclosure : lann, buaile. 3. a district : ceàrn, dùthaich. 4. a perpendicular stripe : stiall dhreach.

PALE, *v. a.* Iom-dhruid, iom-dhùn, dùin a stigh.

PALE-EYED, *adj.* Glas-shuileach.

PALEFACED, *adj.* Glaisneulach, bàn-chruthach, glas-ghnuiseach.

PALEHEARTED, *adj.* Lag-chridheach, lag-mhisneachail.

PALELY, *adv.* See Pale, *adj.*

PALENESS, *s.* Glaisneulachd, bànachd, glasdaidh-eachd, uaineachd.

PALEOUS, *adj.* Cochullach, fathrusgach.

PALFREY, *adj.* Each eutrom, each marcachd bain-tighearna.

PALINDROME, *s.* Focal a ghabhas leughadh co-ionannach air ais 's air adhairt, mar an t-ainm, *Gleneg.*

PALING, *s.* Callaid, dìon, dùnadh.

PALISADE, }
PALISADO, } *s.* Callaid, barran iom-dhruididh.

PALISADE, *v. a.* Druid le callaid, cuir callaid mu.

PALISH, *adj.* Glasdaidh, bànaidh.

PALL, *s.* Falluinn, brat marbhb, falluinn àird easbuig.

PALL, *v. a.* Falluinnich, cuir falluinn air.

PALL, *v. a. et n.* 1. Become insipid : fàs mi-bhlada, dean mi-bhlada. 2. dispirit : lagaich, mi-mhisnich. 3. cloy : sàsaich. 4. weaken : anfhann-
aich, claoidh. 5. become spiritless : fàs lag, fàs anmhunn.

PALLADIUM, *s.* Dìdean, dìon, heart-dìona.

PALLET, *s.* Seid, leabaidh ìosal.

PALLIAMENT, *s.* Falluinn, òididh, brat.

PALLIARD, *s.* Fear shiùrsach, fear striopach.

PALLIATE, *v. a.* 1. Clothe, cover : falluinnich, còmhdaich. 2. cover with excuse : gabh leisgeul, thoir leisgeul, lughdach coire, no, cionta. 2. cure imperfectly : lasaich, thoir lasachadh do.

PALLIATION, *s.* 1. Extenuation : leisgeulachadh, eutromachadh, lughdachadh coire, no, cionta, leisgeul. 2. imperfect or temporary cure : eutromachadh, lasachadh, fuasgladh.

PALLIATIVE, *adj.* 1. Extenuating : leisgeulach, lughdachail. 2. mitigating : lasachail, fuasglach.

PALLIATIVE, *s.* Leisgeul, lughdachadh, lasachadh.

PALLID, *adj.* Bàn, glaisneulach, neulach.

PALLIDLY, *adv.* See Pallid.

PALLIDNESS, *s.* Bànachd, glaisneulachd, neulachd.

PALM, *s.* 1. A tree : craobh phailm. 2. triumph : buaidh. 3. the inner part of the hand : bois, deàrn, bas. 4. a measure : tomhas tri òrlìch.

PALM, *v. a.* 1. Conceal in the palm of the hand : fòlach 's a' blas. 2. impose by fraud : meall, cuir mealladh air. 3. handle : hainmsich. 4. stroke with the hand : criataich, shìob.

PALMARY, *adj.* Prìomh, àraid, àrd.

PALMATED, *adj.* Leathan, sgaoilteach, farsuing.

PALMERWORM, *s.* Brutag.

PALMPEDE, *adj.* Dlùth-spàgach.

PALMISTER, *s.* Bas-fhiosaiche, fear-deàrnadaireachd.

PALMISTRY, *s.* Deàrnadarachd.

PALMY, *adj.* 1. Bearing palms : pailmeach. 2. victorious : àdhmhor, buadhach.

PALPABILITY, *s.* Soilleireachd, so-léirsineachd, so-bheanailteachd.

PALPABLE, *adj.* 1. By the touch : so-bheanailteach, so-làimhsichte. 2. gross, coarse : folluiseach, garbh, do-cheiltinn. 3. plain : soilleir, so-léirsinn.

PALPALENESS, *s.* See Palpability.

PALPABLY, *adv.* See Palpable.
 PALPATION, *s.* Mòlachadh, faireachadh.
 PALPITATE, *v. n.* P'iosg, buail.
 PALPITATION, *s.* P'iosgadh, bualadh, bualadh-cridhe, p'iosgartaich.
 PALSICAL, } *adj.* Pairiliseach, faidh clirith-thinneas.
 PALSIED, }
 PALSY, *s.* Pairilis, crith thinneas.
 PALTRINESS, *s.* Suarachd, suarachas, mìodhoireachd, mosaiche.
 FALTRY, *adj.* Suarach, mìodhoir, mosach, diblidh.
 PALLY, *adj.* See Palish.
 PAM, *s.* Am Balach.
 PAMPER, *v. a.* Sàthaich, sàsaich, mill le àilghios, no, anabarr.
 PAMPERED, *adj.* Sàthaichte, sàsaichte, millte le anabarr, no, le àilghios.
 PAMPHLET, *s.* Leabhrachan, duilleachan.
 PAN, *s.* Aghann. Of the knee : falman.
 PAN, *v. a.* Alp, dùin fì chéile.
 PANACEA, *s.* Uil-ic.
 PANADO, *s.* Aran bruiteach an uisge.
 PANCAKE, *s.* Loircag, foilcag.
 PANCRATIC, } *adj.* Gleus-calanta, uil-euchdach.
 PANCRATICAL, }
 PANCREAS, *s.* Brisgean milis.
 PANDEMIC, *adj.* Dùthchasach, coitichionn.
 PANDER, *s.* See Pimp, *s.*
 PANDER, *v. a.* et *n.* See Pimp, *v.*
 PANDICULATION, *s.* Iomairt fiabhruis.
 PANE, *s.* Ceàrnag ghloine, mìr.
 PANED, *adj.* Ceàrnagach.
 PANEGRIC, *s.* Moladh, dàn molaidh, cliùthachadh.
 PANEGRIC, } *adj.* Moltachail, cliù-thabhairt.
 PANEGRICAL, } each.
 PANEGRIST, *s.* Fear-molaidh, bàrd-molaidh.
 PANEGRIZE, *v. a.* Mol, cliùthaich.
 PANEL, *s.* 1. A square inserted : ceàrnag. 2. a schedule : ainm-chlàir luchd-breith.
 PANG, *s.* Guin, goimh, cràdh, pian, ciùrradh, iodha.
 PANG, *v. a.* Gon, cràidh, pian,
 PANIC, *s.* Clisgeadh, maoidhm, grad-eagal.
 PANIC, } *adj.* Clisgeach, grad-eagalach.
 PANICAL, }
 PANNAGE, *s.* Biadh mhuc.
 PANNEL, *s.* Srathair, no, plàt cìch.
 PANNEL, *s.* Goile scabhaig.
 PANNIER, *s.* Cliabh, sgùlan, mùrlag, curran.
 PANOPLY, *s.* Làn-armachd.
 PANT, *v. n.* 1. See Palpitate. 2. long, wish earnestly for : miannaich, bi an ro-ghèall air.
 PANT, *s.* P'iosgadh, àinich.
 PANTALON, *s.* Triubhas.
 PANTHEON, *s.* Teampull nan uile dhia bréige.
 PANTOMIME, *s.* Cleasaiche, baòth-chleasaiche, baòth-chleasachd.
 PANTOMIME, *adj.* Cleasachail, baòth-chleasach.
 PANTRY, *s.* Biadh-lann, sòmar-bidh.
 PAP, *s.* 1. The dug sucked : sine, ceann-cìche. 2. food for infants : biadh leanaibh. 3. of fruit : glaothlan.
 PAPA, *s.* Athair, focal na cloinne, taididh, daididh.

PAPACY, *s.* Pàpachd, pàpanachd.
 PAPAL, *adj.* Pàpanach.
 PAPER, *s.* Pàipeir.
 PAPER, *adj.* Pàipeirach, tana.
 PAPER, *v. a.* 1. Register : sgrìobh, cuir sìos. 2. pack in paper : paisg am pàipeir. 3. furnish a room with paper hangings : pàipeirich.
 PAPERFACED, *adj.* Glaisneulach, glas-shnuadhach.
 PAPERMILL, *s.* Muileann pàipeir.
 PAPERMONEY, *s.* A'rigod pàipeir.
 PAPESS, *s.* Ban-phàpa.
 PAPILLARY, } *adj.* Còsanach.
 PAPILLOUS, }
 PAPIST, *s.* Pàpanach.
 PAPISTIC, } *adj.* Pàpanach.
 PAPISTICAL, }
 PAPISTRY, *s.* Pàpanachd.
 PAPPOUS, *adj.* Clòimheach, giobach.
 PAPPY, *adj.* Bog, sùghmhor, brighmhor.
 PAR, *s.* Ionannachd, co-ionannachd.
 PARABLE, *s.* Samhladh, samhlauchd, co-samhlachd.
 PARABOLIC, } *adj.* Samhlachail, co-shamhlachail.
 PARABOLICAL, }
 PARABOLICALLY, *adv.* See Parabolic.
 PARACLETE, *s.* Fear-tagraidh, an Comhfhurtair.
 PARADE, *s.* 1. Shew : mòr-chuis, uail, uabhar. 2. procession : buidheann-ghreadhnachais, buidheann fionnach. 3. military order : feachd-riaghailt, riaghailt-cogaidh. 4. where troops draw up : faiche, réidhlean airm. 5. posture of defence : dìon.
 PARADISE, *s.* Pàras, fàitheanas, nèamh.
 PARADOX, *s.* Baòth-fhocal, dubh-fhocal, barail gun chlosas.
 PARADOXICAL, *adj.* Baòth-bharailach, baòth-cheannach.
 PARAGON, *s.* 1. A model : eisimpleir choimhlionta, nì, no, neach, ro-òirdheir. 2. companion, fellow : còmhlan. 3. emulation : strì, comh-eud. 4. a match : deuchainn, dùbblan.
 PARAGON, *v. a.* Samhlaich, co-shamlaich, dean co-ionann, thig suas fi.
 PARAGRAPH, *s.* Earrann, earrann air leth, ceann.
 PARALLEL, *adj.* 1. In the same direction : co-shìnte, caspanach, co-shìnteach. 2. equal : ionann, co-ionann.
 PARALLEL, *s.* 1. A line : sgrìob dhìreach, nì co-shìnteach. 2. likeness : ionannachd, co-ionannachd, co-shamhlachd. 3. comparison made : coimeas. 4. any thing resembling another : samh-ladh, leth-bhreac.
 PARALLEL, *v. a.* 1. Place, or keep in the same direction : co-shìn, cuir an co-shìneadh, cum an co-shìneadh. 2. correspond to : co-fhreagair do. 3. compare : coimeas, samhlauch.
 PARALLELISM, *s.* 1. State of being parallel : co-shìnteachd, co-luidhe. 2. resemblance, comparison : coimeas, samhlauch.
 PARALYSIS, *s.* Pairilis.
 PARALYTIC, *adj.* See Palsied.
 PARAMOUNT, *adj.* Uachdranach, a's cudthromaiche.
 PARAMOUNT, *s.* Uachdaran, àrd-uachdaran.

PARAMOUR, *s.* Suiridheach, leannan, ban-suiridh-each.

PARAPET, *s.* Obair-uchd, uchd-bhalla.

PARAPHERNALIA, *s.* Cuid mnà, maoin mnà.

PARAPHRASE, *s.* Mineachadh, eadar-mhineachadh, mineachadh aithgearr.

PARAPIRASE, *v. a.* Minich gu h-aithgearr, eadar-mhìnich.

PARAPIRAST, *s.* Fear eadar-mhineachaidh.

PARASITE, *s.* Bleidcìr, sgimilear, fear-miodail, fear-sodail, sodalan bùird, sodalaiche.

PARASITIC, } *adj.* Sodalach, sodaltach, miodalach,
PARASITICAL, } brosgulach, sgimilearach, sodalan-ach.

PARASITICALLY, *adv.* See Parasitical.

PARASOL, *s.* Sgàilean cinn, grian-sgàilean.

PARBOIL, *v. a.* Leth-bhlruith, sloap.

PARCEL, *s.* 1. A small bundle : trusachan, aslach-an, ceanglachan. 2. a part of the whole : roinn, earrann. 3. a quantity : tonn, tomaid, tomlut. 4. a number of persons, in contempt : gràisg. 5. any number or quantity in contempt : dùn, tomaid.

PARCEL, *v. a.* Roinn, dean 'n a earrannaibh.

PARCEL, *v. a. et n.* Tiormachd le teas, cruadhaich, deàsg.

PARCHEDNESS, *s.* Tiormachd, cruadhadh, deàs-gachd.

PARCHMENT, *s.* Craicinnn sgrìobhaidh.

PARD, } *s.* See Leopard.
PARDALE, }

PARDON, *v. a.* Maith, logh, thoir maitheanas do.

PARDON, *s.* Maitheanas, loghadh, litir-mhaitheanas.

PARDONABLE, *adj.* So-leisgeulach, so-mhaitheadh, so-loghaidh.

PARDONABLENESS, *s.* So-leisgeulachd, so-mhaitheadh-eachd.

PARDONABLY, *adv.* See Pardonable.

PARDONER, *s.* Fear-maitheadh, fear-loghaidh, fear-maitheanas.

PARE, *v. a.* Geàrr dheth, rùisg, sgrathaich, lom, bearr, sgrìob dheth.

PARENT, *s.* Gintear, athair, no, màthair.

PARENTAGE, *s.* Breith, gineal, sinnsireachd.

PARENTAL, *adj.* Athaircìl, no, màthaircìl.

PARENTLESS, *adj.* Dilleachdanach.

PAPER, *s.* Inneal-bearraidh, sgathaidh, lomaith, no, sgrìobaidh.

PARGET, *s.* Aol-phlàsd, aol plàsta.

PARIAL, *adj.* Ballach, ballail, a bhuineas do bhalla.

PARING, *s.* Rùsg, sgrath, sliseag, fath-rùsg.

PARISH, *s.* Sgìreachd.

PARISH, *adj.* Sgìreachdail.

PARISHIONER, *s.* Fear-sgìreachd. Parishioners : luchd-sgìreachd.

PARITOR, *s.* Maor.

PARITY, *s.* Ionannachd, co-ionannachd, co-shamhlachd, coimeasachd.

PARK, *s.* Pàirc, frith, lann.

PARK, *v. a.* Pàircich, cuir gàradh mu.

PARKER, *s.* Fear-gleidhidh pàirc, fear-pàirc.

PARLEY, *s.* Còmhraidh, buidhean, seanachas.

PARLEY, *v. n.* Labhair mu, dean còmhraidh fì.

PARLIAMENT, *s.* Pàrlamaid, àrd-chomhairle na rìoghachd.

PARLIAMENTARY, *adj.* Pàrlamaideach.

PARLOUR, *s.* Seòmair suidhe, proinn-lios.

PAROCHIAL, *adj.* Sgìreachdail.

PAROCHIALLY, *adv.* See Parochial.

PAROCHIAN, *adj.* Sgìreachdail.

PARODY, *s.* Atharraidh dàin.

PAROLE, *s.* Focal geallaidh, gealltanais, gealladh beòil.

PARONYCHIA, *s.* At meòir, at chinn meòir.

PAROXYSM, *s.* Braise, breisleach, ath-philleadh.

PARRICIDE, *s.* 1. One who destroys his father : mortair athar. 2. the murder of a father : mort athar, athar-mhort.

PARRICIDAL, } *adj.* Athar-mhortach.
PARRICIDIOUS, }

PARROT, *s.* Piorraid, pigheid.

PARRY, *v. a. et n.* Seachainn, cuir seachad, dean grad-charachd, dìon thu fèin.

PARSIMONIOUS, *adj.* Gléidhteach, caomhantach, cruaidh, gann, spìocach.

PARSIMONIOUSLY, *adv.* See Parsimonious.

PARSIMONIOUSNESS, *s.* Gléidhteachd, caomhantachd, gainne, spìocachd.

PARSIMONY, *s.* Caomhnadh, gainne, spìocaiche, cruas, spìocaicheachd.

PARSLEY, *s.* Fionnas, fionnas gàraidh.

PARSNIP, *s.* Curran geal.

PARSON, *s.* Pears-eaglais, ministear sgìreachd.

PARSONAGE, *s.* 1. A benefice : beathachadh-eaglais. 2. the house of a clergyman : tigh ministear.

PART, *s.* 1. A portion : earran, cuid, roinn, pàirt. 2. a member : ball. 3. distinct species : gnè, seòrsa. 4. ingredient : cuid. 5. share falling to each : cuid, roinn, cuibhrionn. 6. proportional quantity : roinn. 7. share, concern : roinn, cuibhrionn. 8. side, party : roinn, taobh. 9. particular office or character : dreuchd, cuid. 10. duty : dreuchd, gnothuch, obair, seirbhis. 11. action, conduct : giùlan, iomchar. 12. relation reciprocal : buint. For my *part* : air mo shon-sa. For his *part* : air a shon-sa. In good *part* : gu maith. In ill *part* : dona. He took it in good *part* : ghabh e gu maith ris. For the most *part* : an cumantas, am bidheantas, gu coitcheinn.

PART, *adv.* See Party.

PART, *v. a. et n.* 1. Divide : roinn. 2. separate : dealaich, sgair. 3. break : bris. 4. keep asunder : dealaich, sgair. 5. separate combatants : dean eadraiginn, dealaich. 6. discern : eadar-dhealach. 7. be separated : dealaich, dealaich o. 8. quit each other : fàg, tréig, cùlaich, falbh o. 9. take farewell : gabh cead de. 10. set out : triall, imich, tog ort. 11. part *with*, quit, resign : thoir thairis, thoir seachad, caill.

PARTABLE, *adj.* So-foinnte, so-sgaraidh, so-dhealachaidh.

PARTAGE, *s.* Roinn, cuibhrionn, cuid, dioladh codach.

PARTAKE, *v. a. et n.* 1. Share: compàirtich, roinn-phàirtich. 2. admit to part: compàirtich ri, roinn ri.

PARTAKER, *s.* Fear compàirt, compàirtiche, còmhlan, companach.

PARTAKING, *s.* Compàirt, roinn, cuid.

PARTER, *s.* Fear-roinn, fear-dealachaidh, fear-sgaraidh.

PARTIAL, *adj.* 1. Inclined antecedently to favour one: leth-bhreitheach, claon-bhreitheach. 2. without reason, with *to*: bàigheil ri. 3. affecting only one part: neo-iomlan, neo-choitcheann, an cuid.

PARTIALITY, *s.* Claon-bhreitheachd, leth-bhreitheachd.

PARTIALIZE, *v. a.* Dean claon-bhreitheach, dean leth-bhreitheach.

PARTIALLY, *adv.* See Partial.

PARTICIPABLE, *adj.* So-phàirteachaidh.

PARTICIPANT, *adj.* Còmh-foinnteach, a' gabhail roinne.

PARTICIPANT, *s.* See Partaker.

PARTICIPATE, *v. a. et n.* See Partake.

PARTICIPATION, *s.* Còmh-foinn, compàirt, roinn, cuid.

PARTICLE, *s.* Dad, cùil-eigin, earrann bheag, smùircan, mion-fhocal.

PARTICULAR, *adj.* 1. Relating to single persons, not general: àraidh, air leth, sònruichte. 2. attentive to things single and distinct: meachranach, mion-fhaicilleach, poncail. 3. odd: còrr.

PARTICULAR, *s.* Ni, ni àraidh, ni air leth, neach àraid, neach sònruichte. In particular: gu h-àraidh, gu sònruichte.

PARTICULARITY, *s.* 1. Singleness: aonachd, àraidheachd. 2. minute account, private incident: mion-chumtas, mion-aithris. 3. something peculiar: neònachas.

PARTICULARIZE, *v. a.* Ainmich air leth, sònruich.

PARTICULARLY, *adv.* See Particular, *adj.*

PARTING, *s.* Dealachadh, sgaradh, roinn, falbh, siubhal.

PARTISAN, *s.* 1. A kind of pike: sleagh, pic mheallach. 2. an adherent to a faction: fear-taobh, taobhaiche. 3. a commander: ceannard buidhne, fear-buidhne.

PARTITION, *s.* 1. The act of dividing, state of being divided: roinn, dealachadh, sgaradh. 2. part divided: roinn, cuid. 3. by which different parts are separated: roinn, eadar-dhealachadh, sgaradh. 4. in a house: callaid, tallaid, caibhe.

PARTITION, *v.* Roinn, dealaich, eadar-dhealach.

PARTLET, *s.* Cearc, cearcag, eireag.

PARTLY, *adv.* An cuid, ann an cuid, an tomhas, ann an tomhas.

PARTNER, *s.* Companach, còmhlan, fear-pàirt, co-shealbhadair, fear-còmh-roinne.

PARTNER, *v. a.* Companaich, càraidich, dean comunn ri.

PARTNERSHIP, *s.* Companas, co-cluideachd, co-sheilbh, còmh-roinn.

PARTOOK, *pret.* *v.* Partake, which see.

PARTURIDGE, *s.* Cearc-thumain.

PARTURITION, *s.* Breith, aisead.

PARTY, *s.* 1. A number of persons confederated: dream, cuideachd, buidheann. 2. one of two litigants: agarrach, agairteach. 3. one concerned in any affair: compàirtiche, fear-còmh-roinn. 4. side, persons engaged against each other, cause, or side: taobh. 5. a select assembly: cuideachd, buidheann, coisir, bannail. 6. particular person: neach air leth, an neach, am fear, an tè. 7. a detachment of soldiers: buidheann, freiceadan.

PARTY-COLOURED, *adj.* Iom-dhathach.

PARTYMAN, *s.* Fear-dreama, fear aìmhreiteach.

PARTYWALL, *s.* Callaid, tallaid, balla meadhonach, balla tarsuing.

PAS, *s.* Cois toisich, ceum toisich.

PASCH-EGG, *s.* Ubh-càise.

PASCHAL, *adj.* Càiseach, càiseil.

PASH, *v. a.* Buail, pùc, slachd.

PASH, *s.* 1. A blow: buille, cnap. 2. a face: bathais. 3. a kiss: pòg. A mad *pash* i. e. a mad-brained boy: pàise.

PASS, *v. a. et n.* 1. Go beyond: rach thairis air, gabh seachad air, rach thar. 2. go through: rach troimh. 3. spend: rach seachad air, fàg. 4. impart the power of motion: gluais, cuir air ghluasad. 5. carry hastily: bair, buail thairis. 6. transfer: thoir seachad, thoir thairis. 7. strain, percolate: siolaidh, tarruing. 8. vent, pronounce: aithris, abair, labhair. 9. utter ceremoniously: luaidh, dean luaidh air. 10. utter solemnly: thoir a mach. 11. end: crìochnaich. 13. surpass: faigh, buadhaich air. 14. omit: dearmaid, dì-chuimhnich. 15. transgress: bris, bris air. 16. admit, allow: leig le, luasaich do. 17. enact a law: daingnich dean, reachdadh, òrduich. 18. practise artfully: cuir cuilbheart air. 19. send from: cuir thairis, aisig, iomain. 20. pass away, spend, waste: caith, caith air falbh. 21. pass *by*, excuse, forgive: leig seachad, maith. 22. pass *by*, neglect: dearmaid, dì-chuimhnich. 23. pass *over*, omit: leig seachad, leig le. 24. go, be progressive: imich, triall, falbh, gluais. 25. go forcibly, make way: dean rathad troimh, bris troimh. 26. make a change: gluais o. 27. vanish, be lost: rach as, falbh. 28. be spent: rach as, caith as. 29. be at an end, be over: crìochnaich. 30. die: caochail, rach eug. 31. be changed by regular gradation: caochail. 32. be in any state: rach, imich. 33. be enacted: bi air do dhaigneacadh. 34. gain reception: gabh, faigh àite. 35. be regarded as good, or ill: bi air do mheas. 36. occur: tachair. 37. be done: bi dèanta. 38. determine finally: thoir binn a mach, thoir binn an aghaidh. 39. pass *away*, be lost, glide off: caith as, siolaidh as.

PASS, *s.* 1. A narrow entrance: glaic, bealach, slighe. 2. passage, road: slighe, rathad. 3. a permission to go, or come: comas, cead, cead-siubhail. 4. push, thrust in fencing: siorrach, sàthadh. 5. state, condition: cor, inbhe.

PASSABLE, *adj.* 1. Possible to be passed through, or over: so-imachd. 2. supportable, tolerable:

so-ghlùlain, so-iomchar, so-fhulangta. 3. allowable : cadaichte. 4. capable of admission, or reception : so-ghabhail, so-cheadachaidh.

PASSABLY, adv. See Passable.

PASSAGE, s. 1. Act of passing, course : trial, imeachd, turas, aisig. 2. road, way : slighe, rathad. 3. entrance, or exit : teachd a stigh, dol a mach, cead. 4. occurrence : tachartas, tuiteamas. 5. incident : cùis, gnòthuc. 6. management : iomchair, giùlan, coimhead, stiùradh. 7. part of a book : earrann, ceann.

PASSED, pret. and part. of Pass, v. which see.

PASSENGER, s. Fear turais, fear-cnairt.

PASSER, s. Fear-tornis, fear-rathaid, fear slighe.

PASSIBLE, adj. Ion-fhulang, comh-fhulangachd.

PASSIBLENESS, s. Comh-fhulangachd.

PASSING, part. adj. Òirdheirc, anabarrach. Used adverbially : ro.

PASSING-BELL, s. Clag bàis, clag-adhlacaidh.

PASSION, s. 1. Caused by external agency : gluasad, buaidh, toradh, fulangas. 2. violent commotion of the mind : boile, boil-inntinn. 3. anger : fearg, corruich, buaireas. 4. zeal, ardour : déigh, miann, dian-iartas, dàrhadh. 5. love : gaol, gràdh. 6. eagerness : déigh, déine. 7. of our Saviour : fulangas.

PASSION-WEEK, s. Seachdan na ceusda.

PASSIONATE, adj. Cas, crosda, feargach, air boile, lasanta, aithghearr, gearr, reasgach.

PASSIONATELY, adv. See Passionate.

PASSIONATENESS, s. Caise, crosdachd, fearg, feargachd, lasantachd, reasgachd.

PASSIVE, adj. Fulangach, umhail, soirbh, foighidneach ciùin.

PASSIVELY, adv. See Passive.

PASSIVENESS, s. Fulangachd, ùmhachd, soirbheachd, foighidneachd, cùineachd.

PASSLESS, adj. Do-imeachd.

PASSOVER, s. 1. A feast of the Jews : dol-thairis, càisg. 2. the sacrifice killed : càisg, an t-uan càisg.

PASSPORT, s. Cead-siubhail, cead sgrìobhta.

PAST, part. adj. Seachad, a dh' fhalbh, thairis, air dol thairis, a thréig.

PAST, prep. 1. In time : seach, thar. 2. no longer capable of : seach comais, os ceann. 3. out of reach of : seach, os ceann, thar, thairis air. 4. above, more than : thar.

PAST, s. An ùine a chaidh seachad, an t-àm a dh' fhalbh.

PASTE, s. Glaoth, taois-ghlaoth.

PASTE, v. a. Glaoth, glaothaich, tàth le glaoth.

PASTEBOARD, s. Pàipear glaothta.

PASTER, s. Rùdan, rùdan eich.

PASTIME, s. Cluiche, fearas-chuideachd, àbhachd, cleasachd, sùgradh, mire, feala-dhà, beadradh.

PASTIME, v. n. Cluich, bi ri feala-dhà.

PASTOR, s. 1. A shepherd : aodhair, buachail. 2. a clergyman : ministèir, pears-eaglais, sagart.

PASTORAL, adj. 1. Rural, rustic : aodhair, buachailleach, dùthchail. 2. relating to the cure of souls : ministèireach, aodhair.

PASTORAL, s. Òran buachailleachd, duan spréidhe, duan-dùthcha.

PASTORLIKE, } adj. Aodhair, aodharach.

PASTORLY, } adj. Aodhair, aodharach.

PASTORSHIP, s. Aodharachd, buachailleachd.

PASTRY, s. Biadh fuinte, pìtheannan.

PASTURABLE, adj. So-ionaltraidh.

PASTURAGE, s. 1. Business of feeding cattle : àrach, feurach, spréidh-thogail. 2. lands grazed : ionaltradh, innilt, feur.

PASTURE, s. Ionaltradh, innilt, feurachas.

PASTURE, v. a. et n. Ionaltair, feuraich, cuir air feur, biadh.

PASTY, s. Pìthean.

PAT, adj. Iomchuidh, freagarrach, àmail, deiseil, ro-fhreagarrach.

PAT, adv. See Pat, *adj.*

PAT, s. 1. A light quick blow : cailleag, boiseag, spadag. 2. a small lump of matter : meallan, cruinnean.

PAT, v. a. Criataich, slìoh, buail cutrom.

PATCH, s. 1. A piece sewed on : breaban, bréid, tuathag, goirtean. 3. a paltry fellow : sgonn, trusdair.

PATCH, v. a. 1. With a piece sewed on : clùd, càirich, tuathagaich. 2. mend clumsily : cnòdaich.

PATCHER, s. Clùdair, cnòdair, fear-clùdaidh.

PATCHERY, s. Cnòdachd, clùdaireachd, breabanachd, tuathagachd.

PATCHWORK, s. See Patchery.

PATE, s. Claignann, ceann.

PATED, adj. Claignannach. Long-pated : carach, clìceach, mealltach.

PATENT, adj. Fosgailte, folluiseach, soilleir, nochda, réidh.

PATENT, s. Sgrìobhadh còrach o 'n rìgh.

PATENTEE, s. Fear-còrach.

PATER-NOSTER, s. A' phaidir, ùrnuigh an Tighearn.

PATERNAL, adj. 1. Fatherly : athair, athair. 2. hereditary : dlìgeach, dualach.

PATH, s. Ceum, slighe, rathad, lorg, cois-cheum, aisridh.

PATH, v. a. Coisich, cèinnich.

PATHETIC, } adj. Druigheach, gluasadach, tiamh-

PATHETICAL, } adj. aidh, cianail.

PATHETICALLY, adv. See Pathetic.

PATHETICALNESS, s. Druigheachd, gluasadachd, tiamhaidheachd, cianalachd.

PATHLESS, adj. Do-imeachd, gun rathad, gun slighe.

PATHOLOGY, s. Èòlas ghalar, foghlum air eucailibh.

PATHOS, s. Déine, déine bhriathar, dian-labhairt, druigheachd.

PATHWAY, s. Casan, frith-rathad, rathad coise.

PATIBULARY, adj. Croicheil, croicheach.

PATIENCE, s. Foighidin, fulangas, fad-fhulangas, foighid, furas.

PATIENT, adj. Foighidneach, fulangach, fad-fhulangach, foighidneach, foisneach.

PATIENT, s. Euslan, an t-euslan, neach tinn.

PATIENTLY, adv. See Patient, *adj.*

PATLY, adv. See Pat, *adj.*

PATNESS, *s.* Iomchuidheachd, àmalachd, freagarrachd, ro-fheagarrachd.

PATRIARCH, *s.* Prìomh-athair, uachdaran, uachdaran spioradail.

PATRIARCHAL, *adj.* Prìomh-athaireil.

PATRICIAN, *adj.* Uasal, àrd, àrd-inbheach, fhathail.

PATRICIAN, *s.* Uasal, fhath, àrd-fhlath.

PATRIMONIAL, *adj.* 1. By inheritance: dligheach, sinnsireach. 2. claimed by right of birth, hereditary: dùthchasach, dualach.

PATRIMONIALLY, *adv.* See Patrimonial.

PATRIMONY, *s.* Oighreachd, dùthchas, cuid-sinnsireachd.

PATRIOT, *s.* Duine dùthchasach, tìr-ghràdhaiche.

PATRIOTISM, *s.* Gràdh dàthcha, tìr-ghràdh.

PATROCINATE, *v. a.* Dion, seas, dean taic ri, cum suas.

PATROCINATION, *s.* Dion, cumail suas, dìdeann.

PATROL, *s.* Freiceadan, faire, luchd-faire, cuairt-fhaire.

PATROL, *v. n.* Thoir cuairt-fhaire.

PATRON, *s.* Fear-dìona, fear-taic, fear-cul-taic, fear-comaraidh, fear-cuideachaidh, fear-buileachaidh.

PATRONAGE, *s.* Dion, taic, cùl-taic, comaradh, cuid-eachadh, buileachadh.

PATRONAL, *adj.* Taiceil, cuideachail.

PATRONESS, *s.* Ban-dìonaid, bean-chuideachaidh, ban-tèarmunnaiche, bean-bhuileachaidh.

PATRONLESS, *adj.* Gun dìon, gun cùl-taic.

PATRONISE, *v. a.* Dion, cum suas, seas, dean cùl-taic ri.

PATRONMICK, *s.* Ainm sinnsireachd, sloinneadh, ainm cinnidh.

PATTER, *s.* Bròg fhiodha, bròg dhìona.

PATTER, *v. a.* et *n.* 1. Recite, or repeat hastily: aithris luath. 2. make a noise like the quick steps of many feet: dean tartar, dean fàrum chos, dean stairirich.

PATTERN, *s.* Samhladh, cumadh, dealbh, samplair, ball sampuill.

PAUCITY, *s.* Ainneamhachd, tearcachd, gainne, lughad.

PAVE, *v. a.* Urlaraidh, leag urlar, cabhsairich, leag le cloich fèidh, dean còmhraidh, dean rèidh.

PAVEMENT, *s.* Urlar cloiche, cloch-ràthad, cabhsair.

PAVER, } *s.* Fear-leagaidh urlar, cabhsaraiche.

PAVIER, }

PAVILION, *s.* Paillium, bùth.

PAVILION, *v. a.* Dion fuidh phàillium, cuir fasgadh air, dìon.

PAUNCH, *s.* Brù, mionach, maodal.

PAUNCH, *v. a.* Leig am mionach as, sgoilt.

PAUPER, *s.* Bochd, neach bochd, diol-dèirce, truagh-an.

PAUPERISM, *s.* Bochduinn, bochdas, truaghanachd.

PAUSE, *s.* Stad, grabadh, anail, tosd, teagamh.

PAUSE, *v. n.* 1. Wait, stop, proceed not, forbear for a time: stad, clos. 2. deliberate: fuirich, sinuainich, thoir fàinear. 3. lie intermitted: tàmh, bi aig fois.

PAUSER, *s.* Fear stad, fear-dàla, fear-fuirich, fear fadail.

PAW, *s.* Spòg, spàg, màg. The foot in contempt: spàg, cràg.

PAW, *v. n.* Bùraich, cladaich.

PAW, *v. a.* 1. Strike with a drawn stroke of the fore foot: buail, buail sìos. 2. handle roughly: garbh-lùimhsich, sgròb. 3. fawn, flatter: dean miodal, dean sodal.

PAWED, *adj.* Spàgach, spogach, màgach.

PAWN, *s.* Geall.

PAWN, *v. a.* Thoir an geall.

PAWNBROKER, *s.* Fear iasaid air son gill, geall-cheannaiche.

PAY, *v. a.* 1. A debt: dìol, pàidh, ìoc. 2. atone: dìol, dean rèite. 3. beat: grèidh, gabh air. 4. reward: duaisich, ath-dhiol. 5. give the equivalent: dìol a luach. 6. (in naval language): smcur, còmhadaich le.

PAY, *s.* Tuarasdal, duais, luach-saothrach.

PAYABLE, *adj.* Rì pàidheadh, rì dhìoladh, dligheach.

PAY-DAY, *s.* Là dìolaidh, là-pàidhidh.

PAYER, *s.* Pàidhear, fear-dìolaidh, fear-ìocaidh.

PAYMASTER, *s.* Fear dìolaidh tuarasdail.

PAYMENT, *s.* 1. Act of paying: òcadh, dìoladh, pàidheadh. 2. the thing given: luach, dìoladh. 3. a reward: duais, tuarasdal. 4. chastisement: grèidheadh, gabhail air, peanas.

PEA, *s.* Peasair, gràine peasarach, sìlean peasarach.

PEACE, *s.* 1. From war: sìth. 2. quiet: fois. 3. rest: tàmh, sìothaimh, sìothchaint. 4. reconciliation: rèite, rèiteachd. 5. content: sìothaimh, fois, toil-inntinn. 6. silence: tosd, clos.

PEACE, *interj.* Tosd, clos.

PEACE-OFFERING, *s.* Tabhartas sìthe.

PEACEABLE, *adj.* 1. Free from war, or tumult: sìothchail, foisil, sìothchainteach. 2. quiet, undisturbed: ciùin, foistinnach. 3. not violent, not bloody: ciùin, sàmhach, caoin. 4. not turbulent: sìothchail, ciùin, neo-thuasaidheach, soirbh, sìotheamh.

PEACEABLY, *adv.* See Peaceable.

PEACEFUL, *adj.* See Peaceable.

PEACEFULLY, *adv.* See Peaceable.

PEACEFULNESS, *s.* Sìothchaint, sàmhchair, foistinn-eachd, sìothalachd.

PEACELESS, *adj.* Gun sìth, gun fhois, neo-foistinn-each, neo-sàmhach.

PEACEMAKER, *s.* Fear-sitheachaidh, fear-dèanamh na sìthe.

PEACH, *v. a.* et *n.* See Impeach.

PEACHICK, *s.* Iscan na h-eucaig.

PEACOCK, *s.* Peulb-chioileach, coileach feucaig.

PEAHEN, *s.* Peulb-cheare, cearc-feucaig, eucag.

PEAK, *s.* Stùc, scòr, binnean, mullach, bàrr, biorraid, dosan.

PEAK, *v. n.* Bi glaisneulach, slìog, snàig as.

PEAL, *s.* Stàirn, fàrum, gair, toirm, gleadh, torunn, fuaim.

PEAL, *v. a.* et *n.* Dcan fàrum, dean stàirn, beum, fuaimnich.

PEAR, *s.* Peur.

PEARL, *s.* Neamhnuid, neamhnàd. (On the eye): leus, guirean.

PEARLED, *adj.* Neamhnuideach, neamhnadach.
 PEARL-EYED, *adj.* Sgleò-shuileach, leus-shuileach.
 PEARLY, *adj.* See Pearled.
 PEASANT, *s.* Cosnach, ceatharnach, tuathanach, bodach.
 PEASANT, *adj.* Cosnachail, ceatharnail, bodachail.
 PEASANTRY, *s.* Luchd-cosnaidh, ceatharn, tuath-cheatharn.
 PEASE, *s.* Peasair.
 PEAT, *s.* Mòine. A peat : fàd mòine.
 PEBBLE, } *s.* Clachag, dòrnag, grigeag.
 PEBBLESTONE, }
 PEBBLED, *adj.* Clachagach.
 PEBBLY, *adj.* See Pebbled.
 PECCABILITY, *s.* Buaiteachd do 'n pheacadh.
 PECCAEE, *adj.* Buaiteach do 'n pheacadh.
 PECCADILLO, *s.* Coire, meabh-choire, tubaist.
 PECCANCY, *s.* 1. Bad quality : droch mhèinn. 2. offence : oibheum.
 PECCANT, *adj.* 1. Guilty, criminal : ciontach, peacach. 2. ill disposed : droch-mhèinneach, aimhleasach, aingidh, coirpote. 3. offensive to the body : neo-fhallain, mi-fhallain. 4. wrong, bad : mearachdach, neo-dhiongmholta.
 PECCAVI, *pret. v.* Focal Laidinn, Pheacaich mi.
 PECK, *s.* Peic, peichd.
 PECK, *v. a.* 1. Strike with the beak : pioc, gobaich. 2. pick up food with the beak : spiol. 3. strike with a pointed instrument : sàth. 4. strike, make blows : buail.
 PECKER, *s.* Fear-piocaigh, piocadair, spioladair.
 PECKLED, *s.* See Spotted.
 PECTORAL, *adj.* A bhuineas do 'n uchd, no, do 'n chialbh, uchdail.
 PECTORAL, *s.* 1. A medicine : cungaidh-cléibhe, leigheas-cléibhe. 2. a breastplate : uchd-éididh.
 PECULATE, } *s.* Mèirle, no, goid air airgid coit-
 PECULATION, } chionn, gaduidheachd.
 PECULATE, *v. n.* Goid, dean gaduidheachd air cuid chàich.
 PECULATOR, *s.* Gaduiche, mèirleach coiminn.
 PECULIAR, *s.* Àraidh, sònruichte, comharraichte, -dualach do.
 PECULIAR, *s.* Còir, còir àraidh, cuid air leth.
 PECULIARITY, *s.* Àraidheachd, dualachas, buaidh air leth.
 PECULIARLY, *adv.* See Peculiar, *adj.*
 PECUNIARNESS, *s.* See Peculiarity.
 PECUNIARY, *adj.* Airgidach.
 PED, *s.* 1. A small pack saddle : sumag, pillen eich. 2. a basket : cliabh, cliabhann, mùrag.
 PEDAGOGUE, *s.* Oide-foghlaim, maighstir sgoile, oid-ionnsachaidh, beadagan sgoileir.
 PEDAGOGY, *s.* Oideas, teagasg, bealaganachd.
 PEDAL, *adj.* Cosach, luirgneach.
 PEDANT, *s.* 1. A schoolmaster : maighstir sgoile. 2. a man vain of low knowledge : beadagan sgoileir, peasan foghlaim.
 PEDANTIC, } *adj.* Sgòdasach, beadaganach, uailleil
 PEDANTICAL, } á mion-eòlas.
 PEDANTICALLY, } *adv.* See Pedantic.
 PEDANTICLY, }

PEDANTRY, *s.* Moit ionnsachaidh, beadaganachd.
 PEDDLE, *v. n.* Bi rudanach, dean ionairt mu neo-*ni*.
 PEDDLING, *adj.* Rudanach, neo-nitheach, dian mu neo-*ni*.
 PEDESTAL, *s.* Bunchar carraigh, bun carraigh.
 PEDESTRIAL, } *adj.* Air chois, coiseachdail, a' cois-
 PEDESTRIAN, } eachd.
 PEDESTRIAN, *s.* Coisiche, fear coise, fear-coiseachd.
 PEDICLE, *s.* Lurg duille, freumh measa.
 PEDICULAR, *adj.* Mialach, tiugh le miallaibh.
 PEDIGREE, *s.* Sloinneadh sinnsireachd, ginealachd, lorg-slighe.
 PEDLER, *s.* Ceannaiche falbhain, fear-màileid, fear paca.
 PEDLERY, *s.* 1. Articles sold by pedlers : bathar, frith-bhathar. 2. the employment of selling petty articles : frith-cheannachd.
 PEDOBAPTISM, *s.* Baisteadh naoidhean, naoidh-bhaisteachd.
 PEDOBAPTIST, *s.* Naoidh-bhaistiche.
 PEEL, *v. a.* Rùisg, sgrath, plaoisg, creach, spùinn.
 PEEL, *s.* Rùisg, sgrath, plaoisg.
 PEEL, *s.* Inneal fuinneadair, greidilean.
 PEELER, *s.* 1. One who strips, or flays : fear-rùsgaidh, fear-cairtidh, fear-plaosgaidh, fear-fionnaidh, fionnadar. 2. a plunderer : spùinneadair, creachadair.
 PEEP, *v. n.* 1. Make the first appearance : taisbean, thig am fradharc. 2. look slyly, or through a crevice : amhairc gu gear, thoir caog-shealladh, amhairc troimh tholl, gabh sealladh bradach, dean dideagaich. 3. chirp : dean bidcil.
 PEEP, *s.* 1. First appearance : cùd shealladh, plaosgadh. 2. a sly look : caogadh, sealladh bradach, dideag.
 PEEPER, *s.* 1. One that peeps : fear-caogaidh, fear dideagaich. 2. a young chicken : eun circe air briseadh an uibhe, bidean. 3. (in cant language), a looking glass : sgàthan.
 PEEPHOLE, } *s.* Toll amhairc, toll dideagaich.
 PEEPINGHOLE, }
 PEER, *s.* 1. One of the same rank : fear-co-inbhe, leth-bhreac, companach. 2. companion : còmhlan, companach. 3. a nobleman : fath, morair.
 PEERAGE, *s.* 1. The dignity of a peer : fathachd, moraireachd. 2. the body of peers : mathean, àrd-uaislean, àrd uaisle.
 PEERDOM, *s.* See Peerage, 1.
 PEERESS, *s.* Ban-mhorair.
 PEERLESS, *adj.* Neo-choimeasach, gun choimeas.
 PEERLESSLY, *adv.* Gun choimeas, gu neo-choimeasach.
 PEERLESSNESS, *s.* Neo-choimeasachd.
 PEEVISH, *adj.* Drannadanach, cas, corrach, feargach, gearanach, crosda, frionasach, neo-thoilichte.
 PEEVISHLY, *adv.* See Peevish.
 PEEVISHNESS, *s.* Drannadanachd, caise, corrachas, frionasachd, crosdachd, gearanachd.
 PEG, *s.* Cnag, tarrung fhiodha, pinne, dul, ealachag.
 PEG, *v. a.* Tarrungaich, pinn, sath, dinn.
 PELF, *s.* Maoin, saobhbheas, beartas, àirneis, ionmhas.

PELICAN, *s.* Pelican, an mòr fàsaich.
 PELLET, *s.* Peilear, peilear beag, cruinn bhall beag, cnapan.
 PELLETED, *adj.* Peilearach, cruinn-bhallach, cnapanach.
 PELLICLE, *s.* Sgrath, fann chraicinn, sgannan.
 PELLETORY, *s.* Ainnm luis. Pelitory of Spain : lus-na-Spàinne. Pelitory of the wall : lus-a'-bhalla.
 PELLMELL, *adv.* Thar a chéile, tromh chéile, tromach air shearrach, trom tric.
 PELLUCID, *adj.* Trid-shoilleir, soilleir, glan, soillsach.
 PELLUCIDITY, } *s.* Trid-shoilleireachd, soilleireachd,
 PELLUCIDNESS, } glaine, soillsachd.
 PELT, *s.* 1. Skin, hide : craicinn, bian, seic, seich, peileid. 2. a blow : sgaile, buille, urchair, cnap.
 PELT, *v. a.* Tilg air, buail, caith air.
 PELTING, *adj.* Suarach leibideach.
 PELTING, *s.* Ruathar, urchair, tilgeadh, bualadh, slachdadh.
 PELTINGER, *s.* Fear reic, no, ceannach chraicinn, no bhian.
 PELVIS, *s.* Iochdar na bronn.
 PEN, *s.* 1. For writing : peann, ite. 2. a feather : ite. 3. a wing : sgiath, cleit. 4. a small inclosure : lann, buaile, fang.
 PEN, *v. a.* 1. Coop, ineach : druid a stigh, fangaich. 2. write : sgrìobh, deachd.
 PENAL, *adj.* Peanasach, peanasail, piantail, dioghaltach.
 PENALITY, *s.* Bualteachd do pheanas, binn.
 PENALTY, *s.* Peanas, pian, dioghaltas.
 PENANCE, *s.* Peanas, cronachadh, féin-dhioladh, aithreachas.
 PENCE, *pl.* Of penny, which see.
 PENCIL, *s.* Bruis-dreachaidh, uidheam dhreachaidh, peann luaidhe.
 PENCIL, *v. a.* Dreach, dealbh, tarruing dealbh.
 PENDANT, *s.* 1. A jewel hanging : fàil cluaise, paidirein cluaise, cluais fhàine. 2. any thing hanging by way of ornament : grinneas crocht, paidirein. 3. in ships : bratach bheag luinge, sròl luinge.
 PENDENCE, *s.* Clanadh, amadh.
 PENDENCY, *s.* Dàil, stad, iom-chomhairle, teagamh.
 PENDENT, *adj.* Crochta, an crochadh, thairis air.
 PENDING, *adj.* An crochadh, neo-chrìochnaichte, a' dol air aghaidh.
 PENDULOUS, *adj.* 1. Hanging : an crochadh, crochta. 2. doubtful : teagamhach, neo-chinnteach.
 PENDULUM, *s.* Crochadan, crochadan uaireadair.
 PENETRABLE, *adj.* So-thollaidh, so-dheargaidh, so-dhrùghaidh.
 PENETRANCY, *s.* Druigtheadh, comas-deargaidh air.
 PENETRANT, *adj.* Druigtheadh, deargtach, geur.
 PENETRATE, *v. a.* et *n.* 1. Pierce : toll, dearg air. 2. affect the mind : druigh air, buin ri. 3. reach the meaning : ruig, ruig air, tuig, breithnich. 4. make way : faigh tromh, faigh a steach, gabh fombhad.
 PENETRATION, *s.* 1. Act of cutting into : tolladh, deargadh air, druigtheadh. 2. mental entrance : breithnichadh, dol a stigh, tuigse. 3. acuteness,

sagacity : tùr, geur-chuis, sàr-bheachd, geur-thuigse.
 PENETRATIVE, *adj.* 1. Piercing, sharp : geur, guineach, druigtheadh. 2. acute, sagacious, discerning : geur, tòma, seòlta, aithneachail, geur-chuiseach, geur-thuigseach.
 PENETRATIVENESS, *s.* See Penetration.
 PENINSULA, *s.* Dòirlinn, taircart, ceann-tìre, ròs.
 PENITENCE, } *s.* Aithreachas, aithre, doilghios, bròn.
 PENITENCY, }
 PENITENT, *adj.* Aithreachail, aithreach, duilich, brùite, tuisreach.
 PENITENT, *s.* Aithreach, aithreachan, iompachan.
 PENITENTIAL, *adj.* Aithreachail.
 PENITENTIARY, *s.* 1. A penitent : aithreachan. 2. the place where penance is enjoined : ionad-aithreachais.
 PENITENTIARY, *adj.* Aithreachail.
 PENITENTLY, *adv.* See Penitent, *adj.*
 PENKNIFE, *s.* Sgian pheann.
 PENMAN, *s.* Sgrìobhair, sgrìobhadair, fear sgrìohaidh, ùghdair.
 PENMANSHIP, *s.* Sgrìobhadaireachd, sgrìobhaireachd, sgrìobhadh.
 PENNANT, *s.* 1. A small flag : bratachag, bratach bheag. 2. a tackle for hoisting any thing on board : aghuinn tàirge.
 PENNATED, *adj.* Sgiathach.
 PENNED, *adj.* Sgiathach, iteach, iteachag.
 PENNER, *s.* 1. A writer : sgrìobhadair, sgrìobhair. 2. a pen-case : céis pheann, peannagan.
 PENNILESS, *s.* Aimeartach, ainns, lom.
 PENNON, *s.* Bratachag, bratach bheag, suaicheantas.
 PENNY, *s.* Sgillinn, pèghinn.
 PENNYWISE, *adj.* Caomhantach, spìocach, rudanach.
 PENNYWORTH, *s.* Luach pèghinn.
 PENNILE, *adj.* Crochta, an crochadh, crochadach.
 PENSION, *s.* 1. A payment : dioladh, iocadh, pàidheadh. 2. an allowance made : duais, saor-dhuais.
 PENSION, *v. a.* Thoir saor-dhuais do, beathaich air saor-dhuais.
 PENSIONARY, *s.* Fear-saor dhuais.
 PENSIONARY, *adj.* Beathaichte le saor-dhuais, saor-beathaichte.
 PENSIONER, *s.* Fear-saor dhuais, neach air a bheathaichadh o' neach eile.
 PENSIVE, *adj.* Smaointinneach, smuaintinnach, tuisreach, muladach.
 PENSIVELY, *adv.* See Pensive.
 PENSIVENESS, *s.* Smaointinneachd, tuisre, tuisreachd, muladach.
 PENT, *part. v.* Pen. Druidte, dùinte.
 PENTAGON, *s.* Cùig-cheàrnag.
 PENTAGONAL, *adj.* Cùig-cheàrnach.
 PENTANGULAR, *adj.* Cùig-cheàrnach.
 PENTATEUCH, *s.* Cùig leabhraichean Mhaois.
 PENTECOST, *s.* Cuingeis, feill-chuingeis, là-cuingeis, bealltainn.
 PENTECOSTAL, *adj.* Cuingiseach, bealltainneach.
 PENTHOUSE, *s.* Sgàil-thigh, tigh-sgàile.
 PENTILE, *s.* Crìadh, chlach mhuillach.
 PENUMBER, *s.* Leth-dhubhar, leth-sgàile.

PENURIOUS, *adj.* Spiocach, miodhoir, crion, gann, gortach, mosach, cruaidh.

PENURIOSLY, *adv.* See Penurious.

PENURIOUSNESS, *s.* Spiocach, miodhoireachd, crine, gainne, gortachd, mosaiche, cruas.

PENURY, *s.* Bochduinn, ainneiseachd, gainne, aim-beart.

PEOPLE, *s.* Sluagh, muinntir, pobull, fine, dream, aitim, daoine, cuideachd, feadhainn.

PEOPLE, *v. a.* Lìon, lìon, le sluagh, suidhich luchd-àiteachaidh.

PEPPER, *s.* Spiosradh, peabair.

PEPPER, *v. a.* 1. Sprinkle with pepper: peabraich, spiosraich. 2. mangle, beat, mangle with shot or blows: slachd, benaich, grèidh.

PEPPERBOX, *s.* Bocsa peabrach.

PEPPERCORN, *s.* Smùirnean, dadum, ni beag.

PEPPERING, *adj.* Loisgeach, teth, lasanta, feargach.

PEPPERINT, *s.* Mionnt, miunntuinn.

PERADVENTURE, *adj.* Dh' fheudtadh, feudaidd bli, 's maith a dh' fheudtadh, a theagamh.

PERAMBULATE, *v. a.* Spaidisrich, cuairtich, rach air feadh, imich air feadh.

PERAMBULATION, *s.* Troimh-shiubhal, troimh-im-eachd, timchioll, cuairt, cuairteachadh, cuairt-im-eachd, spaidisireachd.

PERCEIVABLE, *adj.* So-fhaicsinneach, so-leirsinneach, so-aithneachaidh.

PERCEIVE, *v. a.* 1. Discover by some sensible effects: faic, gabh beachd air, beachdaich, dearc air, aithnich, tuig. 2. know, observe: aithnich, faic, tuig. 3. be affected by: mothach.

PERCEPTIBILITY, *s.* So-leirsinneachd, so-fhacsinneachd.

PERCEPTIBLE, *adj.* So-leirsinneach, so-fhaicsinneach, so-mhothachaidh.

PERCEPTIBLY, *adv.* See Perceptible.

PERCEPTION, *s.* 1. The power of perceiving: amharc, fradharc, sealladh, beachdachadh, beachd. 2. consciousness: aithne, eòlas, fios, fiosrachd, fiosrachadh. 3. noting, idea: beachd, barail, fios. 4. state of being affected: mothachadh, mothalachd.

PERCEPTIVE, *adj.* Beachdach, amharcach, fradharcach, léirsinneach.

PERCH, *s.* Creagach, muc-lochaidh.

PERCH, *s.* 1. A measure: tomhas chuig slat gu leth. 2. on which birds roost: iris, spàrr, spirid, spàrdan.

PERCH, *v. a. et n.* 1. Place on a perch: cuir air iris, cuir air spàrdan. 2. sit or roost as a bird: suidh air, luidh, rach air iris, rach gu spàrdan.

PERCHANCE, *adv.* Theagamh, a theagamh, feudaidd bhi.

PERCIPIENT, *adj.* See Perceptive.

PERCOLATE, *v. a.* Siolaidh, fàisg, leig troimh.

PERCOLATION, *s.* Sioladh, fàsgadh, leigeil troimh.

PERCOLATOR, *s.* Siolachan.

PERCUSS, *v. a.* Buail, thoir buille do.

PERCUSSION, *s.* Bualadh, buille, farum.

PERCUTIENT, *adj.* Buailteach, farumach, builleach.

PERDITION, *s.* 1. Destruction, ruin, death: sgrios,

mùleadh, léir-sgrios, dìth. 2. loss: call, callidachd. 3. eternal death: bàs sìorruidh.

PERDU, *s.* Fear-folaich, fear-plaid-luidhe.

PERDULOUS, *adj.* Caillte, tilgte air falbh.

PERDURABLE, *adj.* Maireannach, buan-mhaireannach.

PEREGRINATE, *v. n.* Dean siubhal fad as, siubhail am fad, dean turas.

PEREGRINATION, *s.* Cuartachadh, turas, astar am fad, taisdealachd.

PEREGRINATOR, *s.* Fear-cuairt, taisdealach.

PEREGRINE, *adj.* See Foreign.

PREMPTORILY, *adv.* See Premptory.

PREMPTORINESS, *s.* Smachdalachd, teinne, dian-bharalachd.

PREMPTORY, *adj.* Dian-bharalach, smachdail, teann, do-dhiùltaidh.

PERENNIAL, *adj.* 1. Through the year: bliadhna, a mhaireas rè bliadhna. 2. unceasing: sìor, maircannach, buan, seasmhach.

PERFECT, *adj.* 1. Consummate, finished: iomlan, dìomhholta, fàirfe, coimhlionta. 2. fully informed: teòma, làn-còlach. 3. pure: glan, neo-thruaillidh, neo-chiontach, neo-choireach, fìor-ghlan, fìor. 4. confident, certain: cinnteach, dearbhta.

PERFECT, *v. a.* Coimhlion, dean fàirfe, dean coimhlionta, dean iomlan, crìochnaich, làn-chrìochnaich.

PERFECTER, *s.* Fear-crìochnachaidh, fear-coimhlionaidh.

PERFECTION, *s.* Foirfeachd, coimhliontachd, iomlanachd, dìomhholtachd.

PERFECTLY, *adv.* See Perfect, *adj.*

PERFECTNESS, *s.* Foirfeachd, iomlanachd, coimhliontachd, dìomhholtachd, làn-mhaith.

PERFIDIOUS, *adj.* Cuilbheartach, meallta, carach, innleachdach, fòilleil, fealltach, cealgach, sligheach, breugach.

PERFIDIOUSLY, *adv.* See Perfidious.

PERFIDIOUSNESS, *s.* Cuilbheartachd, mealltachd, fealltachd, cealgachd, sligheachas.

PERFIDY, *s.* Foill, ceilg, cuilbheart, feall, neo-fhìrinn.

PERFORABLE, *adj.* So-thollaidh.

PERFORATE, *v. a.* Toll, thoir toll air, toll troimh.

PERFORATION, *s.* 1. Act of piercing, or boring: tolladh, trid-tholladh. 2. a hole, place bored: toll.

PERFORATIVE, *adj.* Tolltach, a thollas.

PERFORATOR, *s.* Inneal-tollaidh, tolladair, toradh.

PERFORCE, *adv.* A dh' aindeoin, a dheòin no dh' aindeoin, air èigin.

PERFORM, *v. a.* Coimhlion, co-gheall, dèan, gnàth-aich, cuir an gnìomh.

PERFORMABLE, *adj.* So-dhèanaimh, so-chomhlionaidh.

PERFORMANCE, *s.* 1. Completion: coimhlionadh, crìochnachadh. 2. composition, work: obair, dèanadas. 3. something done: gnìomh, obair, dèanadas.

PERFORMER, *s.* Fear-dèanaimh, fear-coimhlionaidh, deanadaiche, gnìomhaiche, fear-cluiche.

PERFUME, *s.* Boltrach, fäile cùbhraidh, deadh bhol-adh.

PERFUME, *v. a.* Dean deadh-bholtrach, dean-cùbhraidh.

PERFUMER, *s.* Boltrachan, fear reic bholtrachaichean.

PERFUNCTIONALLY, *adv.* See Perfunctory.

PERFUNCTORY, *adj.* Cearbach, dearnadach, neo-chùrmach, faoin, neo-choimhlionta.

PERFUSE, *v. a.* Sgaol air, co-mheasgaich.

PERHAPS, *adv.* Theagamh, 's maith a dh' fheudta, feudaidh bhi.

PERICARDIUM, *s.* Cochull a' chridhe.

PERICLITATION, *s.* Cunnart, cruaidh-dheuchainn, baoghal.

PERICRANIUM, *s.* Cochull an canchainn, cochull a' chlaiginn.

PERIL, *s.* Cunnart, gàbhadh, baoghal, peiricill. At your peril: ma 's dàna leat, air do bheatha.

PERILOUS, *adj.* Cunnartach, gàbhaidh, baoghalach.

PERILOUSLY, *adv.* See Perilous.

PERILOUSNESS, *s.* Cunnartachd, gàbhaidheachd, baoghalachd.

PERIMETER, *s.* Cuairt-thomhas.

PERIOD, *s.* 1. A circuit: cuairt. 2. in which any thing is performed: ùine, aimsir, àm, uair, ré, seal. 3. a stated number of years: fad, cuairt aimsir, cuairt-ùine. 4. conclusion: crìoch, ceann, deir-eadh. 5. at which any thing terminates: deir-eadh, crìoch. 6. length of duration: fad, àm, aimsir. 7. a complete sentence: pong, earrann.

PERIODIC, } *adj.* Ùin-chuairteach, riaghailteach,
PERIODICAL, } aig àmaibh suidhichte, tràthail, amail.

PERIODICALLY, *adv.* See Periodical.

PERIOSTIUM, *s.* Sgrath chnàmh, sgannan cnàimhe.

PERIPHERY, *s.* Cuairt, cuairt-thomhas.

PERIPHRASE, *s.* Cuairt-labhair.

PERIPHRASES, *s.* Cuairt-labhairt, cuairt-chainnt.

PERIPHRASTIC, } *adj.* Cuairt-labhrach, cuairt-
PERIPHRASTICAL, } labhairteach.

PERISH, *v. a. et n.* 1. Destroy, decay: mill, sgrios.

2. die, be destroyed: rach a dhìth, faigh bàs, bàs-aich. 3. be in a perpetual state of decay: caith as, bi air chaitheamh. 4. be lost eternally: rach a dhìth, rach am mugha, rach as do.

PERISHABLE, *adj.* Bàsmhor, so-mhillidh, so-dhìth-eachaidh.

PERISHABLENESS, *s.* Bàsmhorachd, so-mhillteachd.

PERITONEUM, *s.* Sgannan a' mhionaich.

PERJURE, *v. a.* Mionnaich gu breugach, thoir mionn-an cithich.

PERJURER, *s.* Fear cithich, fear mhiannan cithich.

PERJURY, *s.* Mionn-an cithich.

PERIWIG, *s.* Gruag, pìorbhuic, gruag iasaid.

PERIWINKLE, *s.* Faochag, gille fionn, ainm luidhe àraidh.

PEAK, *v. n.* Bi gog-cheannach, bi guanach, coe do cheann.

PEAK, *v. a.* Cuir breaghachd ort, sgeadhaich, riomhaich.

PERK, *adj.* Gog-cheannach, guanach, eutrom.

PERLUSTRATION, *s.* Làn-dhearcadh, làn-shealladh, làn-amharc.

PERMANENCE, } *s.* Buanas, maireannachd, seas-
PERMANENCY, } mhachd, eonbhalas, neo-chaoch-
laidheachd, sìor-fhois.

PERMANENT, *adj.* Buan, maireannach, seasmhach, sìor-bhunaiteach.

PERMANENTLY, *adv.* See Permanent.

PERMEABLE, *adj.* So-imeachd, so-shiubhal, so-thollaidh, so-dhruighidh.

PERMEATE, *v. a.* Rach troimh, siubhail troimh.

PERMEATION, *s.* Dol troimh, siubhal troimh, trid-siubhal.

PERMISCIBLE, *adj.* So-choimeasgaidh, so-mheasgaidh.

PERMISSIBLE, *adj.* So-cheadaichd, ccaidaichte.

PERMISSION, *s.* Cead, saors, comas, luathsachadh.

PERMISSIVE, *adj.* Ceadachail, a' toirt comais, cead-aichte.

PERMISSIVELY, *adv.* See Permissive.

PERMISSION, *s.* Measgadh, measgachadh, coimeasgadh.

PERMIT, *v. a.* 1. Allow: luathsach, ceadach, thoir cead do. 2. allow, suffer: ceadach, fuiling. 3. give up, resign: thoir seachad, thoir suas.

PERMIT, *s.* Cead sgriobhta, barantas cuspuinn.

PERMITTANCE, *s.* See Permission.

PERMIXION, *s.* See Permition.

PERMUTATION, *s.* Malairt, mùthadh, eadar-mhùthadh.

PERMUTE, *s.* Malairtich, eadar-mhùth.

PERMUTER, *s.* Fear-malairt, malairtiche.

PERNICIOUS, *adj.* Millteach, sgriosach, caillteach, aimhleasach, diobhaileach.

PERNICIOUSLY, *adv.* See Pernicious.

PERNICIOUSNESS, *s.* Millteachd, sgriosachd, aimhleasachd, diobhalachd.

PERNICITY, *s.* Luathas, ealamhachd, eliseachd.

PERORATION, *s.* Ceann sgur, ceann òraid.

PERPENDICULAR, *adj.* Dirrach, dìreach 'n a sheasamh.

PERPENDICULAR, *s.* Dìreachan.

PERPENDICULARLY, *adv.* See Perpendicular.

PERPETRATE, *v. a.* Ciontaich, cuir an gnìomh, dean olc.

PERPETRATION, *s.* Ciontachadh, cur an gnìomh, droch-bheart.

PERPETUAL, *adj.* Daonnanach, gnàthach, sìor, gun stad, maireannach, sìor-mhaireannach.

PERPETUALLY, *adv.* See Perpetual.

PERPETUATE, *v. a.* Cum suas, dean seasmhach.

PERPETUATION, *s.* Cumail suas, deanamh seasmhach.

PERPETUITY, *s.* 1. Duration to all futurity: sìor mhaireannachd, neo-chrìochnachd. 2. exemption from intermission: conbhalas, sìor-ghnàthachd.

PERPLEX, *v. a.* Buair, iom-luaisg, sàruich, trioblaidich, aimbhreitich, cuir troimh chéile.

PERPLEXED, *adj.* Duilich, deacair, cruaidh, do-fhuasglaidh, aimbhreitich, iom-chèisteach, iom-chomhairleach.

PERPLEXEDLY, *adv.* See Perplexed.

PERPLEXEDNESS, *s.* 1. Embarrassment, anxiety: iom-chomhairle, iom-chèist, dorrann, iomagain. 2. intricacy, involution: deacaireachd, doirbheachd, aimbhreit.

PERPLEXITY, *s.* See Perplexedness.
PERPOTATION, *s.* Pòitearachd, misgearachd, misg.
PERQUISITE, *s.* Còrr, buannachd corra, frith-bhuannachd.
PERRY, *s.* Leann pheuran.
PERSECUTE, *v. a.* Geur-lean, iom-fuag, sàruich, dean fòirneart air.
PERSECUTION, *s.* Geur-leanmhuinn, iom-fuagadh, fòirneart.
PERSECUTOR, *s.* Feir-géir-leanmhuinn, fear-iom-fuagaidh, fear-fòirneirt.
PERSEVERANCE, *s.* Buanachadh, buanachas, lean-altas, sìor-bhuannachadh.
PERSEVERANT, *adj.* Buanachail, seasmhach.
PERSEVERE, *v. n.* Buanach, lean, sìor-bhuanaich.
PERSIST, *v. n.* Lean fi, bi seasmhach, seas fi.
PERSISTANCE, *s.* Seasmhachd, maireannachd, buan-
PERSISTENCY, *s.* achadh.
PERSISTIVE, *adj.* Seasmhach, leanailteach, buanachail.
PERSON, *s.* 1. Individual : neach, urra, fear, té. 2. as opposed to things : dùil, cré. 3. exterior appearance : pearsa, dealbh, tuar. 4. character : cliù, alladh, ìomradh.
PERSONABLE, *adj.* Pearsanta, dealbhach, foghainteach, circachdail, tlachdmhor, riochdail, gasda.
PERSONAGE, *s.* Urra, urra mhòr, duine uasal, bean uasal.
PERSONAL, *adj.* Pearsail, pearsanta, corporra, fìor, air leth, àraidh.
PERSONAL, *s.* Àirneis, uidheam, cuid.
PERSONALITY, *s.* 1. Existence : féineachd, pearsantachd. 2. reflection upon individuals : aithis, athais.
PERSONALLY, *adv.* See Personal.
PERSONATE, *v. a.* Riochdaich, gabh coslach, glac coslas.
PERSONATION, *s.* Riochdachadh, dol an riochd neach eile, mealladh.
PERSONIFICATION, *s.* Samhlachadh, pearsachadh.
PERSONIFY, *v. a.* Riochdaich, cuir ni an àit neach.
PERSPECTIVE, *s.* 1. A glass : gloine-fhradhaire. 2. view, vista : sealladh, sealladh sùla.
PERSPECTIVE, *adj.* Fhradharach.
PERSPICACIOUS, *adj.* Geur-shuileach, geur-fhradharach, tùrail.
PERSPICACIOUSNESS, *s.* Geur-shuileachd, geur-
PERSPICACITY, *s.* fhadharachd, tùralachd.
PERSPICUITY, *s.* 1. Transparency : trid-shoillearachd, gloine. 2. to the mind : soilleireachd, sothuigseachd.
PERSPICUOUS, *adj.* 1. See Transparent. 2. clear to the understanding : so-thuigsinn, soilleir.
PERSPICUOUSLY, *adv.* See Perspicuously.
PERSPICUOUSNESS, *s.* See Perspicuity.
PERSPIRABLE, *adj.* Fallusach, fallusail.
PERSPIRATION, *s.* Fallus, cur falluis.
PERSPIRATIVE, *adj.* Fallusach, a' cur falluis.
PERSPIRE, *v. a.* et *n.* Cuir fallus, cuir dhiot fallus, thoir a mach fallus.
PERSUADABLE, *adj.* So-chomhairleachaidh, so-caralachaidh.

PERSUADE, *v. a.* Earalach, comhairlich, cuir impidh air.
PERSUADER, *s.* Fear-comhairleachaidh, fear-ealachaidh, fear-impidh.
PERSUASIBLE, *adj.* See Persuadable.
PERSUASIBLENESS, *s.* So-chomhairleachd, so-ealachaidh, soithemhachd.
PERSUASION, *s.* Earail, comhairle, impidh, earalachadh, barail, creidimh.
PERSUASIVE, *adj.* Earailteach, comhairleach, impidheach.
PERSUASIVE, *s.* See Persuasion.
PERSUASIVELY, *adv.* See Persuasive.
PERT, *adj.* 1. Lively, brisk, smart : beothail, sunndach, ealamh, clis. 2. saucy, petulant : beadaidh, dàna, ladarna, leamh, goileamach.
PERT, *s.* Beadagan.
PERTAIN, *v. n.* Buin do.
PETEREBRATION, *s.* Troimh-tholladh.
PETINACIOUS, *adj.* 1. Obstinate, stubborn : danarra, ceann-laidir, rag, rag-mhuinealach. 2. resolute, steady : seasmhach, dian.
PETINACIOUSLY, *adv.* See Pertinacious.
PETINACIOUSNESS, *s.* 1. Obstinate, stubborn-
PETINACITY, *s.* ness : danarrachd, raige, rag-mhuinealas, reasgachd, ceannasachd. 2. resolution, constancy : seasmhachd, déine.
PETINACY, *s.* See Pertinaciousness.
PETINENCE, *s.* Iomchuidheachd, co-fhreagarrachd,
PETINENCY, *s.* cubhaidheachd.
PETINENT, *adj.* Iomchuidh, co-fhreagarrach, cubhaidh.
PETINENTLY, *adv.* See Pertinent.
PETINENTNESS, *s.* See Pertinence.
PETINGENT, *adj.* Ruigheachdail, a' ruigheachd gu.
PERTLY, *adv.* See Pert, *adj.*
PERTNESS, *s.* 1. Brisk folly, sauciness, petulance : beadaidheachd, leamhachas, ladarnas. 2. petty liveliness : cliseachd, beothalachd, ealamhachd.
PERTURB, *v. a.* 1. Disquiet, disturb : buair.
PERTURBATE, *v. a.* 2. disorder, confuse : aimhreitich, cuir árdugh, cuir troimh chéile.
PERTURBATION, *s.* 1. Disquiet of mind : buaireas, ìomagain. 2. disturbance, disorder : aimhreit, troimh chéile, amhluidh.
PERTURBATOR, *s.* Fear-buaireis, fear-aimhreit.
PERTURBER, *s.* Fear-buaireis, fear-aimhreit.
PERTUSION, *s.* 1. Act of piercing or punching : tolladh. 2. hole made by punching or piercing : toll.
PERVADE, *v. a.* 1. Pass through : rach troimh, rach a steach ann. 2. through the whole extension : rach troimh, rach thairis air.
PERVASION, *s.* Dol troimhe, trid-shiubhal, trid-im-eachd.
PERVERSE, *adj.* 1. Distorted from the right : fìar, clao. 2. obstinate, stubborn : coirpe, crosda, dian 's an eucoir, rag, rag-mhuinealach, aingidh. 3. petulant, vexatious, peevish : reasgach, crosda, aingealta, malluichte, dalmu.
PERVERSELY, *adv.* See Perverse.
PERVERSENESS, *s.* Crosdachd, aingealtas, dalmachd, rag-mhuinealachd.

PERVERSION, *s.* Fiaradh, clàonadh, truailleadh.
 PERVERSITY, *s.* See Perversion.
 PERVERT, *v. a.* 1. Distort from the true end: *fiar*, clàon. 2. corrupt, turn from the right: *truail*.
 PERVERTER, *s.* Fear-fiaraidh, fear-clàonaidh, fear-truailidh. See Pervert.
 PERVERTIBLE, *adj.* So-fhiaraidh, so-chlàonaidh, so-thruailidh.
 PERVESTIGATE, *v. a.* Faigh a mach, sir a mach, sgrùd.
 PERVESTIGATION, *s.* Faghail a mach, sireadh a mach, sgrùdadh.
 PERVICACIOUS, *adj.* Dalma, rag, reasgach, dùr, ceann-laidir, danarra.
 PERVICACIOUSLY, *adv.* See Pervicacious.
 PERVICACIOUSNESS, } *s.* Dalmachd, raige, reasg-
 PERVICACITY, } achd, dùire, danarrachd.
 PERVIOUS, *adj.* So-dhrùighidh, so-imeachd, neo-dhionach.
 PERVIOUSNESS, *s.* So-dhrùighiteachd, neo-dhionachd.
 PERUKE, *s.* See Periwig.
 PERUKEMAKER, *s.* See Wigmaker.
 PERUSAL, *s.* 1. Act of reading: leughadh. 2. examination: rannsachadh, sgrùdadh, beachdachadh.
 PERUSE, *v. a.* 1. Read: leugh. 2. observe, examine: sgrùd, rannsach, beachdaich air.
 PERUSER, *s.* Leughair, leughadair, fear rannsachaidh, fear-sgrùdadh.
 PEST, *s.* 1. Plague, pestilence: plàigh. 2. any thing mischievous: aimhleas, dragh, buaireas.
 PESTER, *v. a.* 1. Perplex, harass: buair, cuir dragh air. 2. encumber: amail, cuimrigich.
 PESTERER, *s.* Fear dragha, dragh, fear-amlaidh, buaireas, fear cuimrigeach.
 PESTEROUS, *adj.* Draghail, buaireasach, cuimrigeach.
 PESTHOUSE, *s.* Tigh leighis na plàighe.
 PESTIFEROUS, *adj.* 1. Destructive, mischievous: sgriosail, aimhleasach, donasach. 2. pestilential, malignant: plàigheach, mairbhtach, gabhaltach.
 PESTILENCE, *s.* Plàigh, galar millteach.
 PESTILENT, *adj.* 1. Producing plagues, malignant: plàigheach, plàigheil, gabhaltach. 2. mischievous, destructive: millteach, sgriosail, aimhleasach.
 PESTILENTIAL, *adj.* See Pestilent.
 PESTILENTLY, *adv.* See Pestilent.
 PESTLE, *s.* Bruthadair, pronnadair.
 PET, *s.* 1. A slight passion: dod, dorrán, farrán, frionas. 2. a lamb: peata, ciorra.
 PET, *v. a.* Tataidh, criataich, dean dheth.
 PETAL, *s.* Duilleag lùibhe, bile, bileag.
 PETALOUS, *s.* Duilleagach, bileagach.
 PETITION, *s.* Athcheuinge, iarrtas, guidhe, aslachadh.
 PETITION, *v. a.* Athcheuingich guidh, asluich.
 PETITIONARY, *adj.* Athcheuingeach, asluichail.
 PETITIONER, *s.* Fear-athcheuinge, iarradair, fear-iarraidh.
 PETITORY, *adj.* Iarrtach, iarratach, tagarrach, agartach.
 PETRE, *s.* See Nitre.
 PETRIFICATION, *s.* Cloch-dheanamh, tionndadh gu cloich, cruas, neo-mhothalachd.

PETRIFY, *v. a.* 1. Change to stone: tionndaidh gu cloich, dean 'n a chloich. 2. make callous: cruadhaich.
 PETTICOAT, *s.* Còta bàn, cota boirionnach.
 PETTIFOGGER, *s.* Fear lagha gun fhìù, fear-aimhreit, ball-donnas.
 PETTIFOGGING, *adj.* Suarach, truthaireach, slaightearach.
 PETTINESS, *s.* Bige, beagachd, crìne, meanbhachd.
 PETTISU, *adj.* Dodach, dorránach, farránach, frionasach.
 PETTISHLY, *adv.* See Pettish.
 PETTISHNESS, *s.* Dodachd, dorránachd, farránachd, frionasachd.
 PETTY, *s.* Beag, suarach, meanbh, neo-inbheach, crìon.
 PETULANCE, } *s.* Beadaidheachd, leamhlachas, peas-
 PETULANCY, } anachd, bleid, goileamachd.
 PETULANT, *adj.* 1. Saucy, abusive: beadaidh, leamh, peasanach, bleideil, goileamach, sgeilmeil. 2. wanton: macnusaich.
 PETULANTLY, *adv.* See Petulant.
 PEW, *s.* Suidheagan eaglais.
 PEWET, *s.* 1. A water-fowl: ùirid, no, crannlach. 2. a lapwing: adharbag, adharcan luachrach.
 PEWTER, *s.* Feòdar, stàoin.
 PEWTERER, *s.* Gobha feòdair, stàoin-gobha, ceàrd-feòdair.
 PHAENOMENON, *s.* Sealladh, sealladh iongantach, neònachas.
 PHALANX, *s.* Dlùth-bhuidheann airm, dlùth-fheachd.
 PHANTASM, *s.* Taibhse, tannas, baath-shealladh faoin bharail.
 PHANTASTIC, } *s.* See Fantastic.
 PHANTASTICAL, }
 PHANTOM, *s.* Taibhse, tannas, tannasg, sgìleò-shealladh, faileas.
 PHARISAIC, } *adj.* Phàiriseach, fuar rò-chràbhlach,
 PHARISAICAL, } deas-ghnathach, cealgach.
 PHARISEAN, *adj.* See Pharisaic.
 PHARISEE, *s.* Phàiriseach.
 PHARMACY, *s.* Léigh-eòlas, eòlas-leigheasan.
 PHARO, } *s.* Tigh-soluis, tigh-faire.
 PHAROS, }
 PHARE, }
 PHASIS, *s.* Aghaidh, sealladh, cruth, dealbh.
 PHEASANT, *s.* Easag.
 PHENIX, *s.* Tearc-eun, ainneamhag.
 PHENOMENON, *s.* See Phaenomenon.
 PHIAL, *s.* Searrag bheag, gloine bheag, soith-
 } each.
 PHILANTHROPIC, } *adj.* Daonnach, daonnachail,
 PHILANTHROPICAL, } seirceil.
 PHILANTHROPIST, *s.* Fear-daonnach, fear daonnachail.
 PHILANTHROPY, *s.* Daonnachd, gràdh daonna, seircean.
 PHILIBEG, *s.* See Fillibeg.
 PHILIPPIC, *s.* Òraid, dian òraid, aoir-sheanachas.
 PHILOGER, *s.* Càiniche, deas-chainntear.
 PHILOGIC, } *adj.* Càinicheach, deas-chainnteach.
 PHILOGICAL, }

PHILOLOGIST, *s.* See Philologist.
 PHILOLOGY, *s.* Eòlas bhriatharan, eòlas-chainntean, snas-chainnt, oilean chainntean.
 PHILOMEL, } *s.* See Nightingale.
 PHILOMELA, }
 PHILOMOT, *adj.* Seargta mar dhuilleag.
 PHILOSOPHER, *s.* Teallsanach, feallsanach, duine foghlumte, càileadair.
 PHILOSOPHIC, } *adj.* Oileanach, foghlumte, fios-
 PHILOSOPHICAL, } rach, glic, teallsanta, ionns-
 uichte, eagnaigh.
 PHILOSOPHICALLY, *adv.* See Philosophical.
 PHILOSOPHY, *s.* Feallsanachd, teallsanachd, àrd-fhoghlum, eagnaigh, reusanachadh.
 PHILTER, *v. a.* Tàlaidh, tarruing gu gaol.
 PHIZ, *s.* Aogas, aghaidh, gnùis, eudan.
 PHLEBOTOMIST, *s.* Cuisleair, fear-tarruing fola.
 PHLEBOTOMY, *s.* Fuil tharruing, leigeil fola.
 PHLEGM, *s.* 1. Of the body: sùgh uisgidh, leannt-
 cuirp. 2. coolness, indifference: amhaidh-
 eachd, no-aidhealachd.
 PHLEGMATIC, *adj.* 1. Abounding in phlegm: uisgidh, ronnach. 2. dull, frigid: trom, amhaidh,
 fuaraidh, marbhanta, leasg.
 PHLEME, *s.* Tuadh fola, lannsa slacain.
 PHOSPHOR, } *s.* 1. The morning star: maidneag.
 PHOSPHORUS, } 2. a chemical inflammable substance: stuth àraidh a lasas an t-àileadh.
 PHRASE, *s.* 1. An idiom: dòigh labhairt, dòigh bhriathar. 2. style, expression: labhradh, bruidhean, cainnt.
 PHRASEOLOGY, *s.* Gnàth-chainnt, modh-labhairt, gnàth-bhriathar.
 PHTHISIS, } *s.* Tinneas caitheimh, cnuimh, eitig,
 PHTHISIS, } sgamh-chnuimh, caitheamh.
 PHTHISICAL, *adj.* Caitheach, cnuimhteach, sgamh-
 chnuimheach, caitheamh.
 PHYLACTER, } *s.* Foir, oir, iomall eudaich, no, stiòm
 PHYLACTERY, } leatham air an robh sgrìobhaidhean
 sònruichte aig na h-Iùdhaichibh.
 PHYSIC, *s.* 1. Science of: eòlas leighis, oilean leighis, leigh-oilean. 2. remedies: cungaidhean leighis. 3. a purge: purgaid. 4. *pl.* teallsanachd nàduir, càileadairachd.
 PHYSIC, *v. a.* Purgaidich, thoir purgaid do.
 PHYSICAL, *adj.* 1. Relating to nature: nàdurra, càileach, càileadarach. 2. pertaining to the science of healing: leigheasach.
 PHYSICALLY, *adv.* See Physical.
 PHYSICIAN, *s.* Olla leighis, leigh, lighiche.
 PHYSIOGNOMER, } *s.* Gnùis-bhreitheamh, gnùis-
 PHYSIOGNOMIST, } fhiosaiche.
 PHYSIOGNOMY, *s.* 1. The science falsely so called: gnùis-fhiosaichd. 2. the face: gnùis, aogas, tuar, coslas, eudan.
 PHYSIOLOGIST, *s.* Teallsanach ghnèithean is chàilean.
 PHYSIOLOGY, *s.* Teallsanachd ghnèithean, is chàilean.
 PIACULAR, } *adj.* 1. Expiatory: réiteachail, éiric-
 PIACULOUS, } each. 2. such as requires expiation:
 ciontach, éiric-fhucumnach.

PIA MATER, *s.* Sgannan na h-eanchainn, cochlull na h-eanchainn.
 PIBRACH, *s.* Pìobrachd, piobaireachd.
 PICK, *v. a. et n.* 1. Cull, select: tagh, dìoghlum-
 aich, tog, gabh roghadh is taghadh. 2. take up,
 gather: tog, tionail. 3. separate from anything
 useless, or noxious: cuir air leth, tog, glan. 4.
 pierce: sàth, toll. 5. pull: pìoc. 6. rob: goid,
 dean reubainn. 7. open a lock: bris, fòsgail, tog.
 8. find fault with: tiolp. 9. eat slowly, and by
 morsels: spìol, criom.
 PICK, *s.* Pìocaid.
 PICKAXE, *s.* Pìocaid.
 PICKED, *adj.* Geur, biorach.
 PICKER, *v. n.* 1. Pirate, pillage, rob: spùill, creach,
 spùinn. 2. make a flying skirmish: thoir ruathar
 air.
 PICKER, *s.* 1. One who picks, or culls: fear-tagh-
 aigh. 2. one who hastily takes up a matter: fear-
 buaireis. 3. a pick-axe: pìocaid.
 PICKET, *s.* 1. A sharp stake: bior. 2. a guard
 posted before an army: freiceadan toisich, freic-
 eadan rabhaidh.
 PICKLE, *s.* 1. Any kind of salt liquor: sàil, piceal.
 2. condition, state: cor, luidhe, càireadh.
 PICKLE, *v. a.* Sàil, deann sàillte, no goirt.
 PICKLOCK, *s.* 1. An instrument to force locks:
 glas phìocaid. 2. the person who picks locks:
 fear togail ghlas, mèirleach.
 PICKPOCKET, } *s.* Gadaiche, mèirleach, gearr-spor-
 PICKPUSE, } an.
 PICKTHANK, *s.* Meachranach, sgimilear.
 PICKTOOTH, *s.* Bìor fhiacall.
 PICTS, *s.* Pìocaich, cruinnich, daoine dattha.
 PICTURE, *s.* 1. Of a person, or thing: dealbhair-
 eachd. 3. resemblance: dreach, coslas, dealbh.
 PICTURE, *v. a.* Dealbhaich, dreach, tarruing dealbh,
 no coslas.
 PICTURESQUE, *adj.* Bòidheach, àillidh, breagha.
 PIDDLE, *v. n.* Pìoc, bi faoinasach, bi rudanach.
 PIDDLER, *s.* Pìocadair, fear rudanach.
 PIE, *s.* 1. A dish: pìthead. 2. See Magpie.
 PIECE, *s.* 1. A patch: nìr, bréid, breaban, tuath-
 ag, clàid. 2. a fragment: bloigh, bloighd. 3. a
 part: roinn, earrann. 4. a picture: dealbh. 5.
 a composition: saothar, gnìomh, obair. 6. a sin-
 gle great gun: gunna mòr. 7. a hand gun:
 gunna glaic. 8. a coin: bonn. 9. applied to
 time: uair, àine. 10. a-piece: am fear, an neach,
 an tè. Two eyes a-piece: da shùil an neach.
 Of a piece with: a fèir, araon ri.
 PIECE, *v. a. et n.* 1. Patch: clàid, bréid, tuathag-
 aich. 2. enlarge: cuir mìr ri. 3. join, unite:
 ceangail, tàth. 4. join, coalesce: ceangail, dlùth-
 aich.
 PIECER, *s.* Clùdair, fear-càiridh.
 PIECELESS, *adj.* Slàn, iomlan.
 PIECEMEAL, *adv.* Gu nìreanach, le bloigh is bloigh,
 mìr air mìr.
 PIECEMEAL, *adj.* Aon-fhillte, air leth, roinnt.
 PIECEMEAL, *s.* Bloigh, crioman.
 PIECEMEAL, *adj.* Bloighleach, criomanach.

PIED, *adj.* Breac, ballach, bail-bhreac.
PIEDNESS, *s.* Brice, ballachd, bail-bhrice.
PIELED, *adj.* Lom, maol, sgaileach, sgallach.
PIER, *s.* 1. A column: carragh, stùc. 2. a projecting mole: laimhrig.
PIERCE, *v. a. et n.* 1. Penetrate, enter: toll, sàth, rach troimh. 2. touch the passions: druigh, buin ri, gluais. 3. affect severely: loit, gon.
PIERCABLE, *adj.* See Penetrable.
PIERCER, *s.* Inneal tollaidh, inneal-sàthaidh, gath, tolladair, torradh.
PIERCING, *s.* See Penetration, *s.*
PIERCINGLY, *adv.* Gu guineach, gu geur, gu nimhneach.
PIERCINGNESS, *s.* Druigheadh, géire, nimhneachd.
PIET, *s.* See Magpie.
PIETY, *s.* 1. To God: cràbhadh, diadhachd, diadhaidheadh. 2. to parents and superiors: dleasdanas, dlìghe.
PIG, *s.* 1. A young sow or boar: uircean. 2. an oblong mass of lead, or unforged iron: gàta.
PIG, *v. n.* Beir uirceanan.
PIGEON, *s.* Columan, colum, calman, calm-eun.
PIGEONHEARTED, *adj.* Eagalach, gealtach.
PIGGIN, *s.* Pigidh, pìgean, soitheachan, gogan, sùileag.
PIGHEADED, *adj.* Ploc-cheannach.
PIGMENT, *s.* Dath, lì.
PIGMY, *s.* Troich, luspardan, arrachd, sìochair.
PIGMY, *adj.* Troicheil, arrachdail, sìochaireach.
PIGNET, *s.* Braonan, cnò-làir, cnò-thalmhainn.
PIGWIDGEON, *s.* Lurachan, rud beag laoghach, bòidheachan.
PIKE, *s.* 1. A fish: geadas, gead-iag. 2. a long lance: sleagh. 3. a fork: gràpa, forc. 4. a peak, a point: scòrr, biorraid.
PIKED, *adj.* Biorach, biorraideach, geur.
PIKEMAN, *s.* Fear-sleagha.
PIKESTAFF, *s.* Crann gath, crann sleagha.
PILASTER, *s.* Carragh ceithir-chearnach.
PILCH, *s.* Giobal.
PILCHARD, *s.* Seòrsa sgadain.
PILCHER, *s.* 1. See Pilch. 2. See Pilchard.
PILE, *s.* 1. Driven into the ground: post. 2. a heap: meall, tòrr, cruach, dùn, càrn. 3. an edifice: aitreabh, togail, dùn. 4. a hair: ròinne, gaoisdean fuil, faltan. 5. hairy surface: colg, calg. *pl.* See Hamorrhoids.
PILE, *v. a.* 1. Heap: tòrr, cruach, càrn. 2. fill: càrn suas, lìon.
PILEATED, *adj.* Biorach, boineideach.
PILER, *s.* Fear-càrnaidh, fear-cruachaidh.
PILEWORT, *s.* Searraiche.
PILFER, *v. a. et n.* Tiolp, dean frith-ghoid, dean braide.
PILFERER, *s.* Tiolpair, tiolpadair, fear-braide.
PILFERING, *s.* Tiolpadh, frith-ghoid, braide, goid.
PILFERINGLY, *adv.* Gu tiolpach, gu bradach.
PILGRIM, *s.* Fear-falbhain, oil-threach, taisdeal-aiche, fear-turuis.
PILGRIMAGE, *s.* Turus falbhain, cuairt, oilthreachd, taisdealachd, turus cràbhaidh.

PILL, *s.* Cungaigh-leighis, peilearan, meallan.
PILL, *v. a. et n.* 1. See Peel. 2. plunder: spùinn, creach. 2. come off in flakes or scoriae: rùsg, rùsg dheth, plaoisg. 4. commit robbery: dean reubainn, dean spùinneadh.
PILLAGE, *s.* 1. Plunder: creach, spùinn, faobh. 2. act of plundering: spùinneadh, creachadh.
PILLAGE, *v. a.* Spùinn, spùill, creach.
PILLAGER, *s.* Spùinneadair, creachadair.
PILLAR, *s.* 1. A column: carragh, colbh, post, stùc. 2. a supporter: fear dìona, fear cùl-taie, cùl, cùl-taie.
PILLARED, *adj.* Carraghach, colbhach, stùcach.
PILLEDGARLICK, *s.* 1. One whose hair is fallen off by disease: fear maol, maolleanach. 2. a sneaking fellow: gealtair, cladhair. 3. a poor wretch: truaghan, diobarach, gàrlach.
PILLER, *s.* Spùinneadair, creachadair.
PILLERY, *s.* Spùinneadaireachd, creachadaireachd.
PILLION, *s.* Sumag, pillan, pillag.
PILLORY, *s.* Ceap, gainntir, brangas, ballan stiallach, guin-cheap.
PILLOW, *s.* Aghartan, ceann-adhairt, cluasag.
PILLOW, *v. a.* Cuir air cluasag, cluasagaich.
PILLOWBEAR, *s.* Còmhdaich-cluasaig, brat-cluas.
PILLOWCASE, *s.* aig.
PILOUSITY, *s.* Ròmaiche, ròmachas, molaiche, fionnachd.
PILOT, *s.* Stiùreadair, fear-iùil luinge.
PILOT, *v. a.* Stiùir, riaghail, seòl, treòrach.
PILOTAGE, *s.* 1. Skill: stiùreadaireachd, iùil. 2. hire: duais iùil, duais stiùreadair.
PILOUS, *adj.* Ròmach, ròinneach, fionnach, molach, gaoisdeach.
PIMENTA, *s.* Peabair dubh.
PIMENTO, *s.* Peabair dubh.
PIMP, *s.* Sòlaraich striopach, draosdair, maor striopach.
PIMP, *v. n.* Solair striopaichean.
PIMPERNEL, *s.* Seannrag mhuire.
PIMPING, *adj.* Meanbh, erion, leibideach.
PIMPLE, *s.* Guirean, plucan, leus.
PIMPLED, *adj.* Guireanach, plucanach, leusach.
PIN, *s.* 1. Used by women in dress: prìn, prìnc, dealgan. 2. any thing of little value: frith rud, ni gun fhìù. 3. a peg: tarrung, enag, dul. 4. any slender thing fixed in another: dealg, dealgan. 5. the central part: cridhe, builsgaen, teis meadhan.
PIN, *v. a.* 1. With pins: prìnich, dealgaich, ceangail. 2. make fast: ceangail, daingnich. 3. join, fix: tàth, dlùthnich. 4. See Pen, *v.*
PINASTER, *s.* Giubhas, a' chraobh ghiuthais.
PINCASE, *s.* Prìneachan.
PINCERS, *s.* Turcais, greimiche, glamradh, glamair, teannchar.
PINCH, *v. a. et n.* 1. Between the fingers, or teeth: bid, fàisg, pioc, gomagaich. 2. with an instrument: teannaich, fàisg. 3. squeeze the flesh till pained or livid: fàisg, bruth, bid. 4. between hard bodies: fàisg, teannaich. 5. gall, fret: goirtich, ciùrr. 6. gripe, oppress, straiten: teannaich,

- éignich, ainneartaich, sàraich, claidh. 7. distress, pain: ciùrr goirtich. 8. try thoroughly: làn-sgrùd, fàisg. 9. press, drive to difficulties: éignich. 10. act with force so as to be felt, bear hard upon: antromaich, ciùrr. 11. spare, be frugal: caomhainn, bi gann, bi caomhantach.
- PINCH**, *s.* 1. With the fingers: bid, gomag, teum. 2. a gripe, a pain given: cràdh, iodha, greim. 3. oppression, distress inflicted: ainneart, éigin, sùr. 4. difficulty, time of distress: cruaidh-chas, teanntachd, teinn.
- PINCHFIST**, } *s.* Spiocair, fear sanntach, mìodhoir,
PINCHPENNY, } fear mosach.
- PINCUSHION**, *s.* Prìneachan, cluasag-phrìneachan.
- PINE**, *s.* Giubhas, an crann giubhais.
- PINE**, *v. a. et n.* 1. Wear out, make to languish: claidh, caith. 2. grieve for: caoidh. 3. languish: searg, caith as.
- PINFUL**, *adj.* Cràiteach, muladach, dubhach.
- PINFOLD**, *s.* Punnd, mainnir, crò, buaille, fang.
- PINION**, *s.* 1. The joint of the wing remotest from the body: bàr sgèithe. 2. a feather or quill: ite sgèithe, ite bàr sgèithe. 3. a wing: sgiath. 4. for the arms: cuibhreach, glas làmh. 5. of a wheel: fìacal rotha.
- PINION**, *v. a.* 1. Bind the wings: ceangail na sgiathan. 2. maim: beàrr na sgiathan. 3. bind the arms to the body, or the elbows to the sides: cuingich, cuibhrich, ceangail. 4. shackle: cuibhrich, ceangail.
- PINIONED**, *adj.* Sgiathach.
- PINIONIST**, *s.* Eun iteachach.
- PINK**, *s.* 1. A flower: luibh àraidh. 2. an eye: mion-shuil, bior-shuil, miog-shuil. 3. any thing supremely excellent: roghadh, taghadh. 4. a colour: bàn-dhearg.
- PINK**, *v. a. et n.* 1. Work in eyelet holes: bior, toll, dean tolltach. 2. with a sword: sàth. 3. wink: caog.
- PINKED**, *adj.* Beag-shuileach, mion-shuileach, miog-shuileach.
- PINKSTERNED**, *adj.* Caol 's an deireadh.
- PINKMAKER**, *s.* Fear-dèanaimh phrìneachan.
- PINKNEY**, *s.* Airgiod pòca bhan.
- PINNACE**, *s.* Geòla, sgoth luinge.
- PINNACLE**, *s.* Binnean, binneag, bioraid, turaid.
- PINNACLE**, *v. a.* Tog binneanan air, cuir binnean air.
- PINNACLED**, *adj.* Binneanach, binneagach, biorraid-each.
- PINNATED**, *adj.* Sgiathach, sgiath-dhuilleagach.
- PINNER**, *s.* 1. The lappet of a head dress which flies loose: crochadan, paidrean. 2. See **PINMAKER**. 3. a pounder of cattle: punndair.
- PINT**, *s.* Pint, leth-chart, am pint Sasunnach. Dà chàrt, am pint Albanach.
- PINX**, *adj.* Giubhasach, giùbhaschail.
- PIONEER**, *s.* Saighdear tochairte.
- PIOUS**, *adj.* 1. Godly, religious: diadhaidh, cràbhaidh. 2. careful of the duties of near relation: deasdanach, dàimheil. 3. practised under the appearance of religion: cràbhaidh, fuar-chràbhach.
- PIOUSLY**, *adv.* See **Pious**.

- PIPE**, *s.* Galar an sgròbain, pìochain.
- PIP**, *v. a.* Biog, dean biogail.
- PIPE**, *s.* 1. A tube: piob, feadan. 2. an instrument of wind music: piob. A bag pipe: piob mhòr, piob mhàla. A bellows pipe: piob theann-ach. 3. the organs of voice and respiration: guth cinn, anail. 4. the key or sound of the voice: guth cinn, uchdach. 5. a liquid measure: tomhas dà thocsaid.
- PIPE**, *v. a. et n.* 1. Play upon the pipe: piob, dean piobaireachd, seinn piob, cluich air piob, no, feadan. 2. emit a shrill sound, whistle: fead, dean feadair-eachd.
- PIPER**, *s.* Piobair.
- PIPING**, *adj.* 1. Weak, feeble, sickly: lag, faoin, anmhunn, breòite. 2. hot, boiling: teth, goileach.
- PIPKIN**, *s.* Soithichean crèadha, cragan.
- PIQUANCY**, *s.* 1. Sharpness, tartness: geurad, géire, goirtachd, goirtas. 2. severity: cruas, beurachd, béire.
- PIQUANT**, *adj.* 1. To the taste: geur, goirt, garg, teth. 2. pungent, severe: gcur, beur, cruaidh-chainnteach, sgeilmach, sgeilmel.
- PIQUANTLY**, *adv.* See **Piquant**.
- PIQUE**, *s.* Mì-fun, oibheum, droch-fun, gamhlas, nighean, fuath, frìonas, an-tlachd.
- PIQUE**, *v. a.* 1. With envy or virulency: buair, feargaich, cuir tùth air, tog tùth ann. 2. put into a fret: fàrranach, cuir dod air, dean reasgach. 3. offend, irritate: thoir oibheum do, broснаich, feargaich. 4. (with the reciprocal pronoun): dean moit á, dean uail á.
- PIRACY**, *s.* Spùinneadh, spùinneadairachd, creachadh mara, muir-reubann, goid.
- PIRATE**, *s.* 1. A sea robber: spùinneadair mara, muir-chreacadair, muir spùinneadair. 2. any robber: spùinneadair, creacadair, fear reubainn.
- PIRATE**, *v. a. et n.* Spùinn, spùill, creach, dean spùinneadh mara, tog creach, goid.
- PIRATICAL**, *adj.* Creachach, spùinneach, reubannach.
- PIRATICALLY**, *adv.* See **Piratical**.
- PISCATORY**, *adj.* Iasgach.
- PISCIVOROUS**, *adj.* Iasg-thieach.
- PISH**, *interj.* Fuidh! fuich!
- PISMIRE**, *s.* Seangan.
- PISS**, *v. n.* Mùin, dean mùn.
- PISS**, *s.* Mùn, fìnal.
- PISSABED**, *s.* Dìtheann buidhe.
- PISTE**, *s.* Lorg eich.
- PISTILLATION**, *s.* Bruthadh, no, pronnadh am mort-air.
- PISTOL**, *s.* Daga.
- PISTOL**, *v. a.* Tilg le daga.
- PISTOLET**, *s.* Daga bheag, daga pòc.
- PISTON**, *s.* Slat stealladair, slat-thaosgaidh.
- PIT**, *s.* 1. In the ground: toll, slochd. 2. abyss, profundity: slochd, clais, aigein, doimhneachd. 3. the grave: uagh, an slochd. 4. of the body: lag. The pit of the stomach: lag a' mhìonaich. 5. made by the finger: lorg. 6. by a disease: lag, athail, ailt.

PIT, v. a. 1. Lay in a pit or hole: cuir an slochd, cuir an toll. 2. press into hollows: tulg. 3. as by the small pox: comharraich, breac.

PITAPAT, s. Plogadh cridhe, plogartaich, luathas-analach.

PITCH, s. 1. Of the pine: pic, high, sùgh a' ghiubhlais. 2. of elevation or height: àirde, tomhas. 3. lowness or height: àirde. 4. degree, rate: àirde.

PITCH, v. a. et n. 1. Fix, plant: suidhich, stéidhich, leag. 2. order regularly: suidhich, òrduich. 3. throw headlong: tilg, tilg an coinneamh a chinn. 4. smear with pitch: tearr, smeur, còmhaidh le pic. 5. darken: dochaich. 6. pave: leag, suidhich le. 7. light, drop: tuit. 8. fall headlong: tuit an comhar do chinn. Fix *upon*, make choice of: tagh, roghnaich. 9. fix a tent or temporary habitation: suidhich.

PITCHER, s. 1. An earthen vessel, a water pot: crogan, soitheach uisge. 2. an instrument to pierce the ground: piocad.

PITCHFORK, s. Gobblag, godhlag arbhair, forc.

PITCHINESS, s. Duibhe, dubh-dhorchadas.

PITCHY, adj. 1. Smear'd with pitch: bigheach, piceach, còmhaichte le high. 2. black, dark, dismal: doilleir, duaichmidh, dubh-dorcha.

PITCOAL, s. Gual sluichd, ala-ghual, gual talmhainn.

PITEOUS, adj. 1. Sorrowful, mourning, exciting pity: muladach, brònach, tuirseach, truagh. 2. compassionate: tèò-chridheach, caoin, tròcaireach, truacanta. 3. paltzy, pitiful: truagh, diblidh, suarach.

PITEOUSLY, adv. See Piteous.

PITEOUSNESS, s. Muladachd, tuirseachd, truaighe, bròn.

PITFALL, s. Slochd-tuistidh talamh-toll, slochd meallta.

PITH, s. 1. Of a plant, or wood: glaothan. 2. marrow: smior. 3. strength: neart, spionnachd. 4. energy: tàbhachd, éifeachd, buaidh. 5. weight: cudthrom, neart. 6. the chief part: brigh.

PITHILY, adv. See Pithy.

PITHINESS, s. Neartmhorachd, spionnachd, treòir, smior, spionnachd, lùs.

PITILESS, adj. Lag, lag-chuiseach, fann, anmhuinn, faoin, gun chidh.

PITHY, adj. 1. Consisting of pith, abounding with pith: glaothanach. 2. strong, forcible, energetic: neartmhor, làidir, foghainteach, treòireil, smiorail, gleusta.

PITIALE, adj. Truagh, bochd, ion-thruasach.

PITIALENESS, s. Truaighe, bochduinn, ion-thruasachd.

PITIFUL, adj. 1. Tender, compassionate: truacanta, caoin, tèò-chridheach, tròcaireach, truasail. 2. moving compassion: truagh, muladach, brònach. 3. contemptible, despicable: tàir, tàircil, suarach, diblidh, leibideach.

PITIFULLY, adv. See Pitiful.

PITIFULNESS, s. 1. Tenderness, mercy: truacantachd, caoineachd, tèò-chridheachd, tròcaireachd, truasalachd. 2. despicableness: tàirealachd, suarachas, diblidheachd, leibideachd.

PITILESS, adj. 1. Wanting compassion: neo-thruacanta, cruaidh-chridheach, an-ìochdmhor, mì-thròcaireach. 2. unpitied: gun truas, neo-thruasachite.

PITILESSLY, adv. See Pitiless.

PITILESSNESS, s. Neo-thruacantachd, cruaidh-chridheachd, an-ìochdmhorachd, mì-thròcaireachd.

PITMAN, s. Sàbhadair iochdrach.

PITSAW, s. Tairiosg sluichd, tairiosg mòr.

PITTANCE, s. 1. Of meat, or victuals: roinn, cuibh-rionn bidh. 2. a small portion: rud beag, beagan.

PITUIE, s. Smug, ronn.

PITUITOUS, adj. Ronnach, smugach.

PITY, s. 1. Compassion: truas, tlus, truacantas, ìochd, bàigh, daonnachd. 2. a subject of pity: truaighe, culaidh-thruais. It were a pity: b'òlc an àirdh.

PITY, v. a. et n. Truasaich, gabh truas fi. I pity you: is truagh leam thu, is duilich leam thu.

PIVOT, s. Udalán, cuairt-udalán.

PIX, s. 1. The box for the consecrated host: naomh-chisteag. 2. for the trial of gold and silver coin: inneal dearbhaidh a' chùinnidh.

PLACABLE, adj. Cionachail, so-chionnachaidh, soith-eamh, soirbh, ciùin.

PLACABLENESS, } s. Soirbheachd, soitheamhachd.

PLACABILITY, } s. Fuagradh, sanas folluiseach.

PLACARD, } s. Fuagradh, sanas folluiseach.

PLACARD, v. a. Fuagair, fuagraich, thoir sanas folluiseach.

PLACE, s. 1. Of space: àit, ionad, bad. 2. locality, ubiety: ionad, àit, ionadachd. 3. local existence: àit. 4. space in general: àit. 5. a seat, mansion: tunaidh, còmhluidh, tàmh, àite-tàmh. 6. passage in writing: ceann, earrann. 7. state of actual operation: buaidh. 8. existence: beatha, deò. 9. rank: ceum, inbhe. 10. precedence, priority: toiseach, tùs. 11. office: dreuchd. 12. room, way: àite, rùm. 13. state in life: cor, inbhe. 14. height: àirde.

PLACE, v. a. Suidhich, cuir, socruich, daingnich. Place at interest: cuir a mach air riadh.

PLACEMAN, s. Fear ionaid, fear dreuchd.

PLACER, s. Fear-suidheachaidh.

PLACID, adj. 1. Gentle, quiet, not turbulent: soith-eamh, ciùin socrach, soirbh, nàlda. 2. soft, kind, mild: caoin, bàighheil, macanta, mìn.

**PLACIDITY, } s. Soitheamhachd, ciùineachd, soirbh-
PLACIDNESS, } eachd, málachd, caoineachd, bàigh-
eachd, macantachd, nìneachd.**

PLACIDLY, adv. See Placid.

PLACKET, } s. Còta bàn, còta boirionnach.

PLAQUET, } s. Còta bàn, còta boirionnach.

PLAGIARISM, s. Mèirle sgrìobhaidh, braid-fhoghlum, oilean-bhrad.

PLAGIARY, s. Mèirleach sgrìobhaidh, mèirleach foghlum.

PLAGUE, s. 1. Pestilence: plàigh. 2. state of misery: truaighe, ainneisachd, claidh, sgrìos. 3. any thing troublesome, or vexatious: dragh, anhludh, buaireadh.

PLAGUE, v. 1. With pestilence : plàigh, buail te plàigh. 2. with disease : cuir fuadh ghalair. 3. with calamity : claoidh, sgrios. 4. trouble, teaze, vex : buair, trioblaidh, leamhaich, farranaich, pian.

PLAGUITY, adv. See Plaguy.

PLAGUY, adj. 1. Full of the plague : plàigheach. 2. vexatious, troublesome : draghail, buaireasach, dorranaich, farranach.

PLAICE, s. Leubag mhòr.

PLAICEMOUTH, s. Beul cam.

PLAID, s. 1. Worn on the shoulder : breachdan. 2. (in Scotland), a blanket, striped, or variegated : plaide. The belted plaid of the Highlanders : Breachdan an fhéilidh.

PLAIN, adj. 1. Smooth, level, flat : réidh, còmh-nard, mín, ìomhaidh. 2. void of ornament, simple : neo-sgeadhaichte, gun bhreaghachd, simplidh. 3. artless : fogsailte, simplidh, treibhdhreach, neo-charach. 4. honestly rough, open, sincere : saor, fogsailte. 5. evident : soilleir, réidh, so-thuigsinn.

PLAIN, adv. See Plain, *adj.*

PLAIN, s. Còmh-nard, réidhlean, faich, raon, magh, dail, blàr, ach, achadh. A field of battle : blàr.

PLAIN, v. a. 1. Level, make even : dean còmh-nard, dean réidh, dean mín. 2. make plain, or clear : mínich, soilleirich, dean soilleir.

PLAIN, v. n. See Lament.

PLAINDEALING, s. Treibhdhreachd, simplidheachd, fogsailteachd.

PLAINDEALING, adj. Còir, treibhdhreach, simplidh, fogsailte, neo-charach.

PLAINLY, adv. See Plain, *adj.*

PLAINNESS, s. 1. Levelness : còmh-nardachd, réidh-eachd, mineachd. 2. rough sincerity : saorachd, fogsailteachd. 3. artlessness, simplicity : fogsailteachd, simplidheachd, treibhdhreachd. 4. want of ornament, or shew : neo-bhreaghachd, sàmplidheachd.

PLAINspoken, adj. Saor, saor-labhairteach.

PLAIN, s. 1. Lamentation : gearan, caoidh, acain, mulad, tuireadh, tuirse. 2. exprobaton of injury : gearan, fàth-gearain. 3. expression of sorrow : caoineadh, cumha, tuireadh.

PLAINFUL, adj. Gearanach, acaineach, muladach, tuirseach.

PLAINTEFF, s. Fear-agairt, fear-casaid.

PLAINTIVE, adj. See Plainful.

PLAINTIVELY, adv. See Plainful.

PLAINTEVENESS, s. Gearanachd, acaineachd, muladachd, tuirseachd.

PLAINTESS, adj. Neo-ghearanach, neo-mhuladach, neo-thuirseach.

PLAINWORK, s. Obair snàthaid gun ghréis.

PLAIT, s. Filleadh, fillage, dual, pleat.

PLAIT, v. a. Fill, figh, dual, cas, cuir air a chèile.

PLAITER, s. Fear-fillidh, fighadair.

PLAN, s. 1. A scheme : innleachd, tionnsgan, dreach.

2. a form, a model : dealbh, cumadh, cumachd.

PLAN, v. a. Dealbh, deilbh, suidhich, tionnsgain.

PLANCH, v. a. Bòrdaich, clàraich.

PLANCED, adj. Bòrdach, clàrach, clàraichte.

PLANE, s. 1. A level surface : còmh-narl. 2. an instrument : locair.

PLANE, v. a. 1. Level : dean còmh-nard dean réidh. 2. smooth with a plane : locair, locraich.

PLANER, s. Fear-locraidh, fear-locraichaidh.

PLANET, s. Reul, reul shìbhlach.

PLANETED, adj. Reulach, reultach.

PLANETARY, adj. Reultach, a bhuineas do shuidh-eachadh nan reul.

PLANIPETALOUS, adj. Min-bhileagach, maol-bhileagach.

PLANISH, v. a. Locair, locraich, dean mín, dean réidh.

PLANK, s. Bòrd, clàr, déile.

PLANK, v. a. Bòrdaich, clàraich, déilich, leag bùid air, còmhdaich le bùird.

PLANNER, s. Fear-dealbhaidh, fear-suidheachaidh, fear-tionnsgain.

PLANT, s. 1. Any thing produced from seed : luibh, meacan. 2. a sapling : fiùran, meanglan ùr-fhàs. 3. of the foot : bonn.

PLANT, v. a. et n. 1. In order to grow, set : planntaich, suidhich. 2. procreate : siolach. 3. place, fix : suidhich. 4. settle, establish : socraich, daingnich. 5. direct properly, as cannon : cuimsich, leag.

PLANTAGE, s. Lus, lusan, luibhean.

PLANTAIN, s. Cuach Phàdruig.

PLANTATION, s. 1. The act or practice of planting : planntachadh, suidheachadh. 2. the place planted : lios, gàradh, doire, coille. 3. a colony : ùr-àiteachadh. 4. introduction, establishment : suidheachadh, toirt a stigh.

PLANTED, part. Suidhichte, stéidhichte, daingnichte.

PLANTER, s. 1. One who sows, sets, or cultivates : fear-cura, fear suidheachaidh, fear-àiteachaidh, àitiche. 2. in the West Indian colonies : tuathanach Inneanach. 3. one who disseminates, or introduces : fear-craobh-sgaolaidh, fear toirt a stigh, ùghdair.

PLANTING, s. See Plantation.

PLASH, s. 1. Of water : lochan, lod, pollan, pollag. 2. a branch partly cut off : fiùran, meanglan.

PLASH, v. a. 1. By disturbing waters : luidrig, cuir troimh chèile. 2. interweave branches : figh, dual, figh air a chèile.

PLASHY, adj. Lodach, lodanach, lochanach, pollanach, uisgidh, fuaraidh.

PLASM, s. Gàmus, mofldair, cumadair.

PLASTER, s. 1. Such as lime or chalk, for adhesion, or figures : stuth glaothach, aol-phlasd. 2. a glutinous or adhesive salve : plàsd, plàsd-leighis.

PLASTER, v. a. 1. Overlay as with plaster : plàsd, plàsdaich, glaoth. 2. cover with a medicated plaster : cuir plàsd air, leag plàsd ri.

PLASTERER, s. Aoladair, plàsdair.

PLASTERING, s. Aoladh, aoladairachd.

PLASTIC, } adj. Cumadail, cruth-thabhairteach, PLASTICAL, } cruthachail.

PLAT, s. Dail, mìr fearainn, croit, goirtean.

PLATE, s. 1. Of metal : lann, leac, mìr tana miot-

- aíte. 2. armour : lùreach, éididh mhàilleach. 3. wrought silver : obair airgid, grinneas airgid. 4. a vessel on which meat is eaten : mias, truinnscar.
- PLATE, v. a.** 1. Cover with plates : lannaich, leac-aich. 2. arm with plates : lannaich, cuir an éididh mhàilleach. 3. beat into laminæ or plates : leac-aich, buail a mach tana. 4. cover with silver : airgiodaich.
- PLATFORM, s.** 1. The sketch of any thing horizontally delineated : aghaidh dealbha, còmharn. 2. a place laid out after any model : àite grunn, ionad grunnichte. 3. a scheme, a plan : innleachd, dealbh.
- PLATOON, s.** Buidhean ghunnaireachd.
- PLATTER, s.** 1. A large dish, generally of earth : mias, mias mhòr. 2. one who plates or weaves : figheadair, fear fighe, dualadair.
- PLAUDIT, f.** s. Iolach, moladh aiteis, caithream
- PLAUDITE, f.** aoibhneach.
- PLAUSIBILITY, s.** Mòr choslas, sgèimhealachd, dàichealachd.
- PLAUSIBLE, adj.** Sgèimheil, dathail, dàicheil, beul-char, coslach.
- PLAUSIBLY, adv.** See Plausible.
- PLAY, v. a. et n.** 1. Put in action or motion : gluais, gnàthaich, oibrich. 2. use an instrument of music : cluich, cluich air. 3. perform a piece of music : cluich. 4. act a mirthful character : dean fearas chuideachd. 5. exhibit dramatically : cluich. 6. act, perform : oibrich, dèan. 7. sport, frolic : dean mire, dean àbhachd, cluich, dean sùgradh. 8. toy, act with levity : cluich, dean àbhachd, dean cleasachd. 9. be dismissed from school : faigh cead cluiche. 10. trifle, act wantonly and thoughtlessly : dean àbheud, dean culaidh-mhagaidh dheth, dean spòrs dheth. 11. practise sarcastic merriment : dean fochaid, mag. 12. mock, practise illusion : meall, mag, dean fochaid air. 13. contend at some game : cluich, cluich air. 14. do any thing trickish or deceitful : meall, cluich cuilbheartan. 15. touch a musical instrument : cluich fe, buail, seinn. 16. operate, act : oibrich, gluais. 17. wanton, move irregularly : dean àbhachd, dean macnus, bi ri mire.
- PLAY, s.** 1. Action not imposed, not work : cluich, mire, sùgradh, aighear. 2. amusement : see 1. 2. A drama : cluich, cluiche, cleas-cluiche. 3. contest : cleas. 4. employment : gnìomh, obair, dreuchd, cleachdamh. 5. act of touching an instrument : cluiche, bualadh, tri-bhualadh, gleusadh. 6. irregular and wanton motion : mire, sùgradh, macnus. 7. a state of agitation : gluasad, siubhal. 8. room for motion : comas gluasaid. 9. liberty of acting, serving : saorsa, cothram, comas.
- PLAYBOOK, s.** Leabhar cluiche.
- PLAYDAY, s.** Là cluiche.
- PLAYER, s.** 1. One who plays : fear-cluiche. 2. an idler : neach dìonhain, lunnair, leisgean. 3. actor of dramatic scenes : cleasaiche, fear-cluiche. 4. a mimic : fear-atharrais, fear-fanaid, funaidiche. 5. one who touches a musical instrument : fear-ciùil, fear-seinn.
- PLAYFELLOW, s.** Companach cluiche, còmhlan cluiche, comh-chearrach.
- PLAYFUL, adj.** Cleasanta, beadrach, mireagach, sùgradh, abhacdaich, mear, sùgach, macnusach.
- PLAYGAME, s.** Cluich cloinne bige.
- PLAYHOUSE, s.** Tigh cluiche.
- PLAYMATE, s.** See Playfellow.
- PLAYSOME, adj.** See Playful.
- PLAYSOMENESS, s.** Beadrachd, mireagachd, sùgradh, sùgradh, mire.
- PLAYTHING, s.** Ball cluiche, àilleagan, breugachan, breugadan.
- PLEA, s.** 1. Act or form of pleading : tagradh. 2. the thing offered, or demanded in pleading : cùis thagraidh, tagradh. 3. allegation : aithris. 4. an apology, an excuse : leisgeul.
- PLEAD, v. a. et n.** 1. Defend, discuss : dìon, tagair, seas. 2. allege in pleading or argument : aithris, thoir suas. 3. offer as an excuse : thoir mar leth-sgeul. 4. before a court : tagair. 5. in an argumentative way : reusonaich.
- PLEADABLE, adj.** So-thagraidh.
- PLEADER, s.** Fear-thagraidh, tagrair.
- PLEADING, s.** Tagradh, tagairt.
- PLEASANT, adj.** 1. Giving delight : taitneach, ciatach, tlachdmhor. 2. to the senses : taitneach. 3. good humour : sunndach, faoilidh, aoidheil, cridheil. 4. gay, lively, merry : subhach, aighearach, aigeannach, mireagach. 5. trifling : ait, àbhachdach.
- PLEASANTLY, adv.** See Pleasant.
- PLEASANTNESS, s.** 1. Delightfulness : taitneachd, tlachd, ciatach, tlachdmhorachd. 2. gaiety, cheerfulness, merriment : sunnd, cridhealas, aigh-earrachd, subhaiche, subhachas, aigeannachd, mireagachd.
- PLEASANTRY, s.** 1. Gaiety, merriment : cridhealas, aighear, sunnd. 2. lively talk : àbhachd, abhacaid, beadradh, spòrs.
- PLEASE, v. a. et n.** 1. Delight, gratify, humour : toilich, riaraich, taitinn. 2. satisfy, content : toilich, riaraich. 3. obtain favour from : coisinn deadh ghean, faigh deadh ghean. 4. be pleased, a word of ceremony : toilich. If you please : le bhur cead, na's e bhur toil, an cead duibh. 5. give pleasure : toilich, taitinn fi. 6. gain approbation : bi taitneach do. 7. like, chuse : toilich. 7. condescend, comply : See 4.
- PLEASER, s.** Fear-toilcachaidh.
- PLEASEMAN, s.** See Pickthank.
- PLEASINGLY, adv.** See Pleasant.
- PLEASINGNESS, s.** See Pleasantness.
- PLEASUREABLE, adj.** Taitneach, tlachdmhor, ciatach.
- PLEASUREABLY, adv.** See Pleasureable.
- PLEASUREABLENESS, s.** Taitneachd, tlachdmhorachd, ciatachd.
- PLEASURE, s.** 1. Of the mind or senses : taitneas, taitneachd, tlachd, toilcachadh, toil-inntinn. 2. loose gratification : ana-measarrachd, sògh. 3. approbation : ciatachd, tlachd. 4. what the will dictates : àilghios, toil. 5. choice : àilghios, toil.

PLEASURE, *v. a.* See Please.

PLEBEIAN, *s.* Iochdaran, duine cumanta, ceatharnach, balach, bodach.

PLEBEIAN, *adj.* Iochdranach, cumanta, ceatharnachail, balachail, bodachail.

PLEDGE, *s.* 1. A gage: geall. 2. a surety, a bail, an hostage: urras, fear-urrais, braighd-gill. 3. an invitation to drink: deoch slàinte, do shlàinte, sud ort.

PLEDGE, *v. a.* 1. Put in pawn: cuir an geall, thoir an geall. 2. as a warrant, or security: thoir urras, thoir mar urras. 3. secure by a pledge: thoir urras air. 4. invite to drink: òl le, òl air.

PLEDGER, *s.* 1. One who offers a pledge: fear-gill, tabhairtear gheall. 2. one who accepts the invitation to drink: fear-conh-òil, comh-phòitear.

PLEDGET, *s.* Riobag lin, tuban lin.

PLEIADS, } *s.* An griglean, an griglean meanmnach.

PLEIADES, }

PLENARILY, *adv.* See Plenary.

PLENARY, *adj.* Làn, foirfe, iomlan, coimhlionta, dligheach.

PLENARY, *s.* Gnìomh aithghearr.

PLENIPOTENCE, *s.* Làn-chumhachd, làn-ùghdarras.

PLENIPOTENT, *adj.* Làn-chumhachdach, làn-ùghdarrach.

PLENIPOTENTIARY, *s.* Teachdaire rìgh, àrd-theachdair.

PLENISH, *v. a.* See Replenish.

PLENTITUDE, *s.* 1. Fulness: lànachd. 2. animal fullness: làn, sàth, sògh. 3. exuberance: pailteas, làn-phailteas. 4. completeness: iomlanachd.

PLENTEOUS, *adj.* 1. Copious, exuberant: pailt, iomadach, lionmhor, saoihlair. 2. fruitful, fertile: pailteasach, torach, tarbhach, siolmhor.

PLENTEOUSLY, *adv.* See Plenteousness.

PLENTEOUSNESS, *s.* Pailteachd, iomadachd, lionmhorachd, saoihlreas, torachas, tarbhachd, siolmhorachd.

PLENTIFUL, *adj.* See Plenteous.

PLENTIFULLY, *adv.* See Plenteous.

PLENTIFULNESS, *s.* See Plenteousness.

PLENTY, *s.* 1. Abundance: pailteas. 2. fruitfulness: lànachd, saoihlreas, pailteas, toirbheartachd. 2. enough had and enjoyed: cuibheas, cuibheasachd.

PLETHORA, *s.* Làntachd cuirp, dòmhlaichd cuirp.

PLETHORETIC, } *adj.* Làn, dòmhail.

PLETHORIC, }

PLEURISY, *s.* Treathaid, fiabhras fola, fiabhras sgamhain, greim fola.

PLEURETIC, } *adj.* Treathaideach.

PLEURETICAL, }

PLIABILITY, *s.* Sùbailteachd, maothachd, maothalachd, so-aomaidheachd.

PLIABLE, *adj.* Sùbailte, maoth, maothail, so-aomaidh, so-lùbaidh, soitheamh.

PLIABLENESS, *s.* See Pliability.

PLIANCY, *s.* See Pliability.

PLIANT, *adj.* See Pliable and Flexible.

PLIANTNESS, *s.* See Pliability.

PLICATION, } *s.* Filleadh, dùblachadh, figheadh, PLICATION, } filteachadh.

PLIERS, *s.* Greimiche, uidheam-lùbaidh.

PLIGHT, *v. a.* 1. Pledge, give as surety: thoir geall, thoir urras. 2. braid, weave: figh, dual.

PLIGHT, *s.* 1. Condition, state: cor, inbhe, càs, achd, suidheachadh, càradh. 2. good case: deadh chor, fonn. 3. pledge, gage: geall, urras. 4. a fold, a pucker, a double: fìlleadh, preasadh, preasag.

PLIGHTER, *s.* Fear gill.

PLIM, *v. n.* At, bòc.

PLINTH, *s.* Bun carraig, bunait, stéidh cheithir chearnach.

PLOD, *v. n.* 1. Toil, drudge: saothraich, oibrich, bi saothrachail, sgùthich thu féin. 2. travel laboriously: slaod, inich gu trom. 3. study closely and dull: oibrich t' inntinn gu dian, dian-leugh, dian-smuainich, dian-chnuasaich.

PLODDER, *s.* Fear saothrachail, fear trom-shaothrachail, tràill.

PLODDING, *s.* Trom-shaothair, dian-chnuasachadh.

PLOT, *s.* 1. Of ground: croit, goirtean, bad fearuinn. 2. a plantation: gàradh, pàirc. 3. a plan: innleachd, dealbh. 4. a conspiracy: feall-chomhairle, ceannair. 5. an affair complicated or embarrassed: dorch-sgeul, iomagain. 6. stratagem: cuilbheart, comh-chuilbheart, comh-chluaintearcachd.

PLOT, *v. a. et n.* 1. Plan, contrive: tionnsgain, dealbh, suidhich. 2. form schemes of mischief: dean comh-bhoinn, feall-chomhairlich.

PLOTTER, *s.* 1. A conspirator: fear comh-cheannair, fear comh-bhoinn. 2. a contriver: fear-deilbh, fear-tionnsgnadh.

POLOVER, *s.* Feadag.

PLOUGH, *s.* Crann, crann-àir, crann arain.

PLOUGH, *v. a. et n.* 1. With the plough: treabh, àr. 2. bring to view by the plough: ràisg, tionndaidh suas. 3. furrow, divide: tarruing clais, sgoilt. 4. tear, furrow: reub.

PLOUGHBOY, *s.* Gille croinn, ceannair.

PLOUGHER, *s.* Fear-treabhaidh, treabhaiche.

PLUGHING, *s.* Treabhaidh, àr.

PLOUGHLAND, *s.* Fearann croinn, talamh treabhaidh.

PLOUGHMAN, *s.* 1. One who uses the plough: treabhaiche, tuathanach. 2. a gross ignorant rustic: balach, bodach. 3. a strong laborious man: ceatharnach.

POUGHSHARE, *s.* Sochd, sochdach.

PLUCK, *v. a.* Spion, buain, tarruing á freumh. Pluck up a heart, or spirit: tog ort.

PLUCK, *s.* 1. A pull, act of plucking: tarruing, spionadh. 2. of an animal: pluc, treallaich.

PLUCKER, *s.* Fear-spionaidh, spionadair.

PLUG, *s.* Plucan, cnag, geinn, stoipeal, àrcan.

PLUG, *v. a.* Plucaich, geinnich, dùin suas, dìnn ann.

PLUM, *s.* 1. The fruit: plumbais. 2. a hundred thousand pounds: deich ceud mìle punnd Sasunnach.

PLUMAGE, *s.* Itach, clòimh, cleit.

PLUME, *s.* Sreang, thomhais, luaidh-shreang.
PLUMB, *adv.* Direach 'nà sheasamh.
PLUMBE, *v. a.* 1. Sound: feuch doimhneachd. 2. regulate any work by the plummet: feuch dir-eachd.
PLUMBER, *s.* Ceàrd luaidh, luaidh-cheard.
PLUMBERTY, *s.* Obair luaidhe.
PLUMCAKE, *s.* Bonnach milis.
PLUME, *s.* 1. Of birds: it, iteag, it an còin. 2. worn as an ornament: ite, ite sgèadachaidh. 3. pride, towering mien: uabhar, àrdan, mòrchuis. token of honour, prize of contest: buaidh, comharradh buadha. 5. of a helmet: seòcan, bad mullaich, dos mullaich.
PLUNE, *v. a.* 1. Prick and adjust feathers: dean suas, no tagh itean. 2. strip off feathers: spion, rùisg. 3. strip, pill: rùisg. 4. feather: thoir itean air, thoir clòimh air. 5. place as a plume: dosaich, cuir dos air, cuir suas dos. 6. make proud: sèid suas, at, dean mòrchuiseach, bi mòrchuiseach.
PLUMELESS, *adj.* Lom, rùisgte, neo-iteagach.
PLUMPEDE, *s.* Ean chos iteagach.
PLUMMET, *s.* Sreang-thomhais, cudthrom luaidhe, sreang-riaghailt, cudthrom.
PLUMOUS, *adj.* Iteagach, clòimheach.
PLUMP, *adj.* Sultmhor, dòmhail, taiceil, reamhar, tiugh.
PLUMP, *s.* Bad, dos, badan, bagaid.
PLUMP, *v. a.* Dean sultmhor, reamlraich, dean dòmhail, tiughach.
PLUMP, *v. n.* 1. Fall like a stone into the water: plub, plum. 2. be swollen: at.
PLUMPER, *s.* Sèideadh pluce.
PLUMPLY, *adv.* See Plump, *adj.*
PLUMPNES, *s.* Sultmhorachd, dòmhlachd, taicealachd, reamhrachd.
PLUMFORRIDGE, *s.* Lite phlumbais, lite mhilis.
PLUMPUDDING, *s.* Marag mhilis, marag phlumbais.
PLUMPY, *adj.* See Plump, *adj.*
PLUNY, *adj.* Iteagach, clòimheach.
PLUNDER, *v. a.* 1. In an hostile way: spùinn, creach. 2. take by pillage: tog creach, creach. 3. as a thief: goid.
PLUNDER, *s.* Creach, spùinn, faobh, cobhartachd.
PLUNDERER, *s.* 1. Hostile pillager, spoiler: spùinn-eadair, creachadair, fear-spùinnidh. 2. a thief, a robber: mèirleach.
PLUNGE, *v. a. et n.* 1. Suddenly under water: tum, cuir fuidhe. 2. into any state suddenly: tilg, grad-chàirich. 3. into any distress: cuire fuidhe, bàth. 4. force in suddenly: sàth. 5. sink suddenly, dive: rach fuidhe, bog. 6. into any hazard or distress: tuit, grad-thuit, rach fuidhe.
PLUNGE, *s.* 1. Act of putting or sinking under water: tumadh, bogadh, cur fuidhe, dol fuidhe. 2. difficulty, strait, distress: àmhghair, airc, cruaidh-chàs, teim.
PLUNGE, *s.* Tumadair.
PLURAL, *adj.* Tuilleadh 's a h-aon, iomadh, iolair.
PLURALIST, *s.* Fear dà dhreuchd.

PLURALITY, *s.* Tuilleadh 's a h-aon, mòr-àireamh iomadachd.
PLUS, *s.* Clò, eudach garbh molach, no, giobagach.
PLY, *v. a. et n.* 1. Work on any thing importunately: saothraich air, oibrich air. 2. employ with diligence, keep busy: cuir ri, iomair. 3. practise diligently: saothraich, dian-ghnàthaich. 4. solicit importunately: grios, asluich, guidh. 5. bend, incline: lùb, aom. 6. work, offer service: oibrich, taig oibair. 7. go in haste: rach le cabhag, dean cabhag. 8. busy one's self: bi saotharach. 9. bend: aom, lùb.
PLY, *s.* 1. Bent, turn, bias: aomadh, car, luidhe. 2. form, cast: dealbh, dreach. 3. plait, fold: pleat, fillleadh.
PLYING, *s.* Aslachadh, guidheadh, griosad.
PNEUMATIC, } *adj.* Àileadhach, gaothach, mu 'n
PNEUMATICAL, } àileadh.
PNEUMATICS, } (Eòlas àilidh, ealain thomhais is fiosaichaidh an àilidh.
PNEUMONICS, *s.* Leigheas sgamhain, sgamh-leigheas.
POACH, *v. a. et n.* 1. Boil slightly: slaop. 2. begin without completing: leth-dhean, mill, cnòdaich. 3. stab, pierce: sàth, toll. 4. plunder by stealth: goid, dean braid. 5. steal game: dean goid fàdhe. 6. be damp, be swampy: bi bog, bi àitidh, bi fuaraidh.
POACHER, *s.* Mèirleach sìthne, fàdh-mhèirleach, frìdh-ghaduiche.
POACHINESS, *s.* Àitidheachd, buige, fuarraidheachd.
POACHY, *adj.* Àitidh, bog, fuaraidh.
POCK, *s.* Bòc, pocan, guirean brice.
POCKET, *s.* Pòca, pòcaid, phùise.
POCKET, *v. a.* 1. Put in the pocket: cuir 's a phòca. 2. pocket up: gabh chugad fèin, dean gu folchaidh.
POCKETBOOK, *s.* Leabhar pòca.
POCKETGLASS, *s.* Gloine pòca.
POCKFRETEN, *adj.* Breac, breac-eudanach.
POCKINESS, *s.* Brice, breac.
POCKY, *adj.* Breac, fuidh 'n chlap.
POCULENT, *adj.* So-òlta, ri 'òl.
POD, *s.* Cochull, rùsg, plaosg, sgrath.
PODDER, *s.* Fear-cruinneachaidh rùsg.
PODGE, *s.* See Puddle.
POEM, *s.* Dàn, duan, laoidh, òran, rann, rannachd, bàrdachd.
POESY, *s.* Bàrdachd, rannachd, saothar-bhàird, filidhachd, obair-filidh.
POET, *s.* Bàrd, filidh, aois-dàna, fear-dàna.
POETASTER, *s.* Bàrd miodhoir, sgonn-bhàrd, fear-rannachd.
POETESS, *s.* Ban-bhàrd, ban-filidh.
POETIC, } *adj.* Bàrdail, filidheach, fileanta.
POETICAL, }
POETICALLY, *adv.* See Poetic.
POETICS, *s.* Ealan bhàrdachd, eòlas bhàrdachd.
POETIZE, *v. n.* Dean bàrdachd.
POETRESS, *s.* See Poetess.
POETRY, *s.* See Poesy.
POIGNANCY, *s.* Gairge, geurachd, géire, scirbhe, goirt-eas.
POIGNANT, *adj.* Garg, geur, searbh, goirt.

POIGNANTLY, *adv.* See Poignant.

POINT, *s.* 1. Of any instrument, or body: rinn ruinn, bior. 2. a string: iall. 3. headland: rudha, ceann tìre, maoile, ròs, sròn. 4. of an epigram: neart, seadh, brìdh. 5. of space: ball. 6. of time: plathadh, tiota. 7. a small space: ball, bad. 8. punctilio, nicety: cagnaidh, eachd. 9. critical moment: ball, uchd. At *point* of death: ri h-uchd bàis. 10. degree, state: cor, inbhe àirde. 11. note of distinction in writing: ponc, conharraadh. 12. a spot: ball. 13. on the mariner's compass: roinn, àirde. 14. to which any thing is directed: ball. 15. particular mode: seòl, dòigh, ponc. 16. an aim, the act of aiming or striking: amas, cuimse. 17. thing required: cuspair, nì, an-dearbh nì. 18. example: cùis, ball, ponc. 19. single position: cùis, nì, ràdh. 20. a time: ponc, fonn, téis. 21. condition: cumha.

POINT, *v. a.* 1. Sharpen to a point: geuraich, thoir rinn air, bioraich. 2. towards an object: seall ri, amhairc ri, seòl gu. 3. direct the eye: dearc air, seall air, amhairc air. 4. shew: seall do, comharraich. 5. direct, as cannon: leag ri, cuimsich. 6. distinguish by stops, or points: poncaich, comharraich. 7. appoint: comharraich, sònruich, suidhich, ainmich. 8. indicate as dogs do to sportsmen: faigh a mach, feuch. 9. shew distinctly: taisbein, nochd, feuch do.

POINTED, *adj. et part.* 1. Sharp, having a sharp point: geur, biorach. 2. punctual: poncail, eagnaich.

POINTEDLY, *adj.* See Pointed.

POINTEDNESS, *s.* Geurachd, gèire, bioraiche, cagnaicheachd.

POINTED, *s.* 1. A kind of pencil, or style: inneal grabhalaidh. 2. any thing on a point: nì ai rinn, bioradan.

POINTER, *s.* 1. Any thing that points: comharraadh, no, nì geur. 2. a species of dog: cù eunaich.

POINTINGSTOCK, *s.* Ball sgeig, ball fanaid, ball-magaidh.

POINTLESS, *adj.* Maol, neo-gheur, gun rinn.

POISON, *s.* Nimh, puinnsean.

POISON, *v. a.* 1. Infect with poison: nimhich, puinnseanaich. 2. injure or kill by poison given: cùrr, no, marb le nimh. 3. corrupt: truaill, mill.

POISONER, *s.* 1. One who poisons: fear-puinnseanachaidh, fear nimhe, cungaidd nimhe. 2. a corrupter: fear-truaillidh, fear-millidh.

POISONFUL, *adj.* See Poisonous.

POISONING, *s.* Puinnseanachadh, nimh-mharbhadh.

POISONOUS, *adj.* Nimheach, nimheil, puinnseanach, puinnseanta.

POISONOUSLY, *adv.* See Poisonous.

POISONOUSNESS, *s.* Nimheachd, nimhealachd, puinnseantachd.

POISTREL, *s.* Uchdach, uchd-bheart eich.

POIZE, *s.* 1. Weight: cudthrom. 2. balance: cothrom, co-chothrom. 3. a regulating power: tomhas riaghlaidh, cudthrom-strùraidh.

POIZE, *v. a.* 1. Balance: co-chothromaich. 2. load

with a weight: tromaich, cudthromaich. 3. be equi-ponderant to: cudthromaich. 4. weight: cothromaich. 5. oppress with weight: luchdaich, an-tromaich.

POKE, *s.* Poc, poca, sac, balg, màileid.

POKE, *v. a.* 1. Feel in the dark: smeuraich. 2. with a long instrument: rùraich, bùraich, brod.

POKER, *s.* Iarunn teallaich, bior-brodaidh.

POKING, *adj.* Saothrachail, tràilleil.

POLE, *s.* 1. A long staff: maide, cabar, cuaille. 2. erected: crann, crann dìreach. 3. a measure: cùig slat gu leth. 4. an instrument of measuring: slat-tomhais. 5. of the earth: mul, mul-chuairt.

POLEAXE, *s.* Tuadh-catha, tuadh-sleagha.

POLECAT, *s.* Fochdalan, taghan.

POLEMIC,

POLEMICAL, *adj.* Conspoideach, comh-strìtheach.

POLEMIC, *s.* Conspoidiche, deasboir.

POLESTAR, *s.* Reul fùil, reul na h-àirde tuath.

POLICE, *s.* Riaghladh baile, no, dùthcha.

POLICED, *adj.* Riaghailteach, riaghailtiche.

POLICY, *s.* 1. Art of government: innleachd riaghlaidh. 2. art, prudence: seòltachd, stiùradh, steòrnadh, crionntachd, ghlocas. 3. stratagem: innleachd, cuilbheart. (In Scotland) pleasure-grounds: pàirean, grunn-fhaiche.

POLISH, *v. a. et n.* 1. Smooth, gloss: lìomh, lìomhaich, sgèmhich. 2. make elegant of manners: oileanaich, dean cùrteil. 3. answer to the act of polishing: gabh lìomhadh.

POLISH, *s.* 1. Artificial gloss: lìomhadh, loinnireachd, lìomhachd. 2. of manners: eireachdas, cùrtealachd, àrd-mhodh.

POLISHABLE, *adj.* So-lìomhaidh.

POLISHER, *s.* Fear-lìomhaidh.

POLITE, *adj.* 1. Glossy, smooth: lìomhta, lìomhaidh. 2. elegant of manners: cùrteil, modhail, àrd-mhodhail.

POLITELY, *adv.* See Polite.

POLITENESS, *s.* Modhalachd, àrd-mhodhalachd, cùrtealachd.

POLITIC, *adj.* 1. See Political. 2. prudent, versed in affairs: eòlach, scir, eagnaich. 3. artful, cunning: carach, cuilbheartach, cliùcach.

POLITICS, *s.* Innleachdan riaghlaidh, riaghladh.

POLITICAL, *adj.* 1. Relating to politics, civil: riaghailteach, a bhineas do eòlas riaghlaidh. 2. cunning, skilful: carach, seòlta, domhain, cliùcach.

POLITICALLY, *adv.* See Political.

POLITICIAN, *s.* 1. One versed in the arts of government: fear eòlach mu riaghladh, fear ealanta an innleachdaibh riaghlaidh. 2. a man of artifice: neach seòlta, neach cuilbheartach, fear-clìùcach.

POLITURE, *s.* Lìomh, lìomhaidh.

POLITY, *s.* 1. A form of government: modh riaghlaidh, riaghladh. 2. policy, art: seòltachd, scir-eachd, cuilbheartachd.

POLL, *s.* 1. The head: ceann. 2. a catalogue: ainm-chlàr.

POLL, *v. a.* 1. Lop trees: sgud, beàrr, sgath dheth. 2. cut hair: beàrr. 3. mow, crop: buain, gearr.

4. plunder : spùinn, creach, lom. 5. take a list : gabh ainmean, sgrìobh ainmean. 6. enter one's name in a list : sgrìobh ainm. 7. insert into a number as a voter : gabh, gabh a stigh.
- POLLARD, *s.* 1. A tree topped : craobh bheàrrta. 2. a clipped coin : honn lomta. 3. a stag that has cast his horns : danh maol. 4. a mixture of bran and meal : garbhan, pronn.
- POLLARD, *v. a.* See Poll, *v.* 1.
- POLLED, *adj. ct part.* Maol.
- POLLEN, *s.* Min, no, duslach lus, flùr.
- POLLER, *s.* 1. A barber : bearradair. 2. a pillager : spùinneadair, creachadair.
- POLLOCK, *s.* Saoidhean, cudaig.
- POLLUTE, *v. a.* Truail, salaich, dean neo-ghlan, dean ciontach, measgaich le salchar.
- POLLUTED, *part. ct adj.* Truailte, salaichte, neo-ghlan, truailidh.
- POLLUTEDNESS, *s.* Truailleadh, sailleadh, neo-ghloine.
- POLLUTER, *s.* Fear-truailidh, fear-salachaidh.
- POLLUTION, *s.* 1. Act of defiling : truailleadh, salachadh. 2. state of being defiled, defilement : truailidheachd, neo-ghloine.
- POLT-FOOT, *s.* Cos-cham, cos spliùgach.
- POLT-FOOTED, *adj.* Cam-chosach, spliùgach, spad-chosach.
- POLTRON, *s.* Gealtair, cladhair, trusdair, sìochair, blèidair.
- POLTRON, *adj.* Gealtach, cladhaireach, trusdarach.
- POLY, *prefix.* Focal Greugach : iom, iomadh, iomad-aidh.
- POLYANTHOS, *s.* Sobhrach gheamhradh.
- POLYGAMY, *s.* Ioma-phèasadh, iomadaidh bhan aig aon duine.
- POLYGLOT, *adj.* Iom-chainnteach.
- POLYGON, *s.* Ioma-cheùrnag.
- POLYPOUS, *adj.* Iom-chosach.
- POLYPUS, *s.* 1. In the nostrils : gnè ghuirein 's a' chuinncean. 2. a sea animal : bloinig nan daoine marbha.
- POLYSYLLABIC, } *adj.* Ioma-shiollach.
- POLYSYLLABICAL, }
- POLYSYLLABLE, *s.* Iom-shiolladh.
- POLYTHEISM, *s.* Teagasg, no ercidimh Pàganach nan iomadh dia.
- POLYTHEIST, *s.* Fear-aoraidh do iomadh dia.
- POMACE, *s.* Treasg ùbhlhan.
- POMACEOUS, *adj.* Ùbhlach, ùbhlach.
- POMADE, *s.* Ola chinn, ola fuilte.
- POMATUM, *s.* Ungadh fuilte.
- POME, *v. n.* Tas cruinn mar ùbhal.
- POMEGRANATE, *s.* Gràn-ùbhal.
- POMMEL, *s.* Cnap, ploc, mall cruinn, ceann diollaide.
- POMMEL, *v. a.* Slad, slachduinn, grèidh, bruth, pronn.
- POMP, *s.* 1. A procession : greadhnachas, sealladh greadhnach. 2. splendour, pride : àrdan, mòr-bheachd, naill, mòr-chais.
- POMPOSIT, *s.* Àrdan, naill, spaghuinn, mòr-chuis.
- POMPOUS, *adj.* Àrdanach, mòrchuiseach, mòralach, beachdail, uailcail.
- POMPOUSLY, *adv.* See Pompous.
- POMPOUSNESS, *s.* Àrdanachd, mòr-chuiseachd, mòralachd, beachdailachd.
- POND, *s.* Linne, lochan, poll, uisge tàimh.
- POND, *v. a.* See Ponder.
- PONDER, *v. a. ct n.* Smuainich air, smuainich, beachd-smuainich, theoir faineir, fìdrich, enusaich.
- PONDERER, *s.* Fear-beachd-smuaineachaidh, fear-cnuasachaidh.
- PONDEROUS, *adj.* 1. Heavy, weighty : cudthromach, trom. 2. important, momentous : cudthromach, cùramach. 3. forcible, strongly impulsive : neartmhor, làidir.
- PONDEROUSLY, *adv.* See Ponderous.
- PONDEROUSNESS, *s.* Cudthromachd, truite, neartmhorachd, truinead.
- PONENT, *adj.* Iar, 's an àirde 'n iar.
- PONIARD, *s.* Bìodag, einniscar.
- PONIARD, *v. a.* Bìodagaich, sàth ann.
- PONK, *s.* Taibhs, tannasg, bòcan oidhche.
- PONTAGE, *s.* Cìs drochaidh.
- PONTIFF, *s.* 1. A priest : sagart, àrd-shagart. 2. the pope : am pàpa.
- PONTIFICAL, *adj.* 1. Belonging to an high-priest : àrd-shagartach. 2. popish : pàpach, pàpanach. 3. magnificent : greadhnach, deas-ghnathach.
- PONTIFICAL, *s.* 1. A book : leabhair dheas-ghnath nam pàpanach. 2. dress and ornament of a priest or bishop : éididh sagairt, culaidh shagairt.
- PONTIFICALLY, *adv.* See Pontifical.
- PONTIFICATE, *s.* Pàpachd, pàpanas, pàpanachd.
- PONTIFICAL, *s.* Pàpanach.
- PONTIFIC, *adj.* Sagartach, pàpanach.
- PONTON, *s.* Drochaid air snàmh.
- PONY, *s.* Gearran, each beag, pònaidh.
- POOL, *s.* See Pond.
- POOP, *s.* Deireadh luinge.
- POOR, *adj.* 1. Indigent : bochd, aimbeartach, ainns. 2. trifling : mìodhoir, ìosal, suarach. 3. palty, mean : tàireil, suarach, mìodhoir, leibideach. 4. unimportant : neo-shuimeil, neo-nìtheach. 5. unhappy, pitiable : aìmhleasach, truagh, doilghiosach. 6. mean, depressed : ìosal, ainns, ainns-each. 7. (a word of tenderness) dear : gaolach. 8. not good : neo-bhrioghmhor, neo-fheumail. 9. (a word of slight contempt) wretched : leibideach. 10. the poor : na bochdan, na h-ainns. 11. barren, dry : aimrid, cruaidh. 12. starved, emaciated : bochd, caol, seang. 13. without spirit, flaccid : marbh, marbhanta.
- POORLY, *adv.* See Poor.
- POORLY, *adj.* Euslainteach, breòite, tinn, euslan.
- POORNESS, *s.* 1. Poverty, indigence, want : bochduinn, aimbeart, uireasbhuidh, ainns-eachd. 2. meanness, lowness : ìsleachd, tàirealachd, mìodhoir-eachd. 3. want of capacity : cuingead, cunh-anaichd, neo-chomas, laigse. 4. sterility : aimrid-eachd, cruas.
- POORSPIRITED, *adj.* Tàir, mìodhoir, cladhaireach.
- POORSPIRITEDNESS, *s.* Tàire, tàireachd, mìodhoir-eachd, cladhaireachd.
- POP, *s.* Sgaile, bradh, braghaidh.
- POP, *v. a. ct n.* 1. Put out or in, suddenly, sily,

or unexpectedly: sgiole, sgilig. 2. shift: cuir seachad, cuir dhìot. 3. move or enter with a quick and unexpected motion: sgiole, giòle, leum.

POP, *adv.* Gu grad, an clisgeadh, am plathadh.

POPE, *s.* Am pápa.

POPEDOM, *s.* Pápadh, pápanachd, pápanas.

POPING, *s.* Pápanach.

POPERY, *s.* Pápanachd, pápanas.

POPGUN, *s.* Gunna sgailc, gunna chuip.

POPINJAY, *s.* 1. A parrot: piorraid, pigheid. 2. a woodpecker: suagan-daraich. 3. a trifling fop: gog-cheann, baoghalan.

POPISH, *adj.* Pápanach.

POPISHLY, *adv.* See Popish.

POPLAR, *s.* Seòrsa dhie 'n chraobh chrithinn.

POPPY, *s.* Crom lus, codalan, lus-a-chodail.

POPULACE, } *s.* Pobull, sluagh, an cumanta, gràisg.

POPULACY, }

POPULAR, *adj.* 1. Vulgar, plebeian: cumanta, poibleach. 2. suitable to the common people: so-thuig-sinn, soilleir. 3. beloved by the people: taitneach do 'n t-sluagh. 4. studious of the favour of the people: déidheil air gean maith an t-sluaigh.

POPULARITY, *s.* 1. State of being favoured by the people: sluagh-thaitneachd. 2. what affects the vulgar: sluagh-ioghnaidh, sluagh-ghabhaltachd.

POPULARLY, *adv.* See Popular.

POPULATE, *v. n.* Fàs lionmhòr, siolaich, lìon ìe sluagh, àraich sluagh.

POPULATION, *s.* Sluagh tìre, sluaghmhorachd, lionmhòrachd, no àireamh sluagh.

POPULOUS, *adj.* Sluaghmhor, pobullach, lionmhòir, mòr-shluaghach.

POPULOUSNESS, *s.* See Populosity.

PORCELAIN, *s.* Criadh fhinealta, soithichean crèadha grinne.

PORCH, *s.* Sgàil-thigh, foir-dhorus.

PORE, *s.* Pòir, pòr, tollan-falluis, fàslach ro mheanbh 's a' chraicinn.

PORE, *v. a. et n.* 1. Examine, with *on*: sgrùd, geur-amhaire air, sir. 2. geur-amhaire, geur-sgrùd, dlùth-amhaire.

POREBLIND, *adj.* Geàrr-fhradharach.

PORINESS, *s.* Lionmhòrachd phòir, tolltachd.

PORK, *s.* 1. Swine's flesh unsalted: muic-fheoil, muic fheoil ùr. 2. a hog, a pig: muc, torc, uircean.

PORKER, *s.* Muc, torc, uircean.

POROSITY, *s.* See Poriness.

POROUS, *adj.* Pòrach, tolltach, còsach, làn tholl.

PORPOISE, } *s.* Pèilig, muc-bhiorach, puthag.

PORPUS, }

PORRIDGE, *s.* Brochan, easach, lite, lit.

PORRINGER, *s.* Truinnsar, mias.

PORT, *s.* 1. A harbour: cala, acarsaid, port. 2. a gate: doras, geata. 3. in a ship at which a gun is put out: toll gunna mhòir, toll-taoibh luinge. 4. air, mien: imeachd, iomchar, giùlan pearsa, tuar, coslas. 5. a kind of wine: fion dearg.

PORT, *v. a.* Iomchar, giùlain.

PORTABLE, *adj.* 1. Manageable by the hand: so-laimhsachaidh. 2. carried from one place to

another: so-iomchar, so-ghiùlain. 3. sufferable, supportable: so-ghiùlain, so-fhulang.

PORTABLENESS, *s.* So-ghiùlantachd, so-iomcharachd.

PORTAGE, *s.* 1. Carriage: giùlan, iomchar. 2. the price of carriage: duais giùlain.

PORTAL, *s.* Doras àrd, geata mòr.

PORPASS, *s.* Leabhar ùruigh.

PORTCULLIS, } *s.* Còmhladh dhùinn, còmhla thog-

PORTCULSE, }

PORTCULLIS, *v. a.* Druid, dùin.

PORTEND, *v. a.* Fàisnich, fiosaich, targaraich, fòimh-fheuch, fòimh-thaisbein.

PORTENSION, *s.* Fàisneachd, fiosachd, targradh, fòimh-fheuchainn, fòimh-thaisbeanadh.

PORTENT, *s.* Droch comharradh, droch mhanadh, comharradh uile.

PORTENTOUS, *adj.* 1. Foretoking ill: taragrach, droch-mhanachail, oic-bhagrach. 2. wonderful, in an ill sense: uamhasach, oilleit, eagalach.

PORTER, *s.* 1. Of a gate: dorsair. 2. one who waits at the door to receive messages: gille-theachdaireachd. 3. one who carries burdens for hire: gille-callaich, fear-callaich. 4. a kind of strong beer: portair, leann Sasunnach.

PORTERAGE, *s.* 1. Carriage: iomchar, giùlan. 2. paid for carriage: duais iomchair, luach-iomchair.

PORTGLAVE, *s.* Gille-claidheimh.

PORTHOLE, *s.* See Port, *s.* 3.

PORTICO, *s.* Sgàilean, sràid chòmhdaichte.

PORTION, *s.* 1. A part: earann, roinn, cuid. 2. an allotment, a dividend: cuibhrionn, cuid, roinn. 3. given to a child: dìleab, cuid leanailb, dìghe. 4. a wife's fortune: tochradh.

PORTION, *v. a.* 1. Divide, parcel: roinn. 2. endow with a fortune: thoir dìghe, no tochradh do.

PORTIONER, *s.* Fear roinn, fear dlialaidh.

PORTLINESS, *s.* Stàtalachd, foghainteachd, riochdalachd, tomadachd, dòmhlaichd.

PORTLY, *adj.* 1. Grand of mien: stàtail, riochdail. 2. bulky, swelling: tomadach, tiugh, dòmhail.

PORTMANTEAU, *s.* Màileid, màileid turuis.

PORTRAIT, *s.* Dealbh duine, riochd, samhladh.

PORTRAIT, *v. a.* Dreach, tarruing dealbh.

PORTRAY, *v. a.* 1. Paint: dreach, tarruing dealbh. 2. adorn with pictures: sgeadaich le dealbhaibh.

PORTRASS, *s.* Ban-dorsair.

PORWIGLE, *s.* Cenna-phollag.

PORY, *adj.* See Porous.

POSE, *s.* Cneatan, casad.

POSE, *v. a.* 1. Puzzle, put to a stand: cuir 'n a thòsd, cuir an imcheist, cuir gu iom-chomhairle. 2. See Appose.

POSER, *s.* Fear ceasnachaidh, fear-rannsachaidh.

POSITED, *adj.* Suidhichte, càirichte.

POSITION, *s.* 1. Situation: suidheachadh, ionad. 2. principle: ponc, ceann.

POSITIONAL, *adj.* Ionadach.

POSITIVE, *adj.* 1. Not negative: fìor, fìrinneach. 2. absolute, not implied: dìreach, sònruichte, soilleir. 3. dogmatical: rag-bharalach, fèin-bharalach. 4. settled by arbitrary appointment: suidh-

ichte, stéidhichte, socraichte, ùghdarrach. 5. certain, assured : dearbh-chinnteach, dearbhta.

POSITIVELY, adv. See Positive.

POSITIVENESS, s. 1. Actualness : firinneachd, dearbhtachd, cinnteachd. 2. confidence : fcinbharalachd, rag-bharalachd.

POSITURE, s. Suidheachadh, luidhe, ionad.

POSSE, v. a. 1. As an owner : sealbhaich. 2. seize, obtain : glac, gabh seilbh air. 3. make master of : thoir seilbh air. 4. fill with something fixed : lion. 5. have power over : sealbhaich, faigh uachdranachd air.

POSSESSION, s. 1. State of owning : sealbhachadh, seilbh. 2. thing possessed : seilbh. 3. the internal operation of an unclean spirit : boile dheamhnaidh.

POSSESSOR, s. Sealbhadair, fear seilbh.

POSSESSIVE, s. Seilbhach, seilbheachail.

POSSESSOR, s. Sealbhadair, fear-seilbhe.

POSSET, s. Bainne binnidichte.

POSSET, v. a. Binnidich.

POSSIBILITY, s. Urrainneachd, comas, comasachd, murrachd, so-dhèantachd.

POSSIBLE, adj. Comasach, so-dhèanaimeh, so-dhèanta.

POSSIBLY, adj. See Possible. See Perhaps.

POST, s. 1. A messenger : gille ruith, gille-litrichean. 2. manner of travelling : cabhag, turas cabhagach. 3. situation, seat : dreuchd. 4. military station : ionad freicadain. 5. place, employment, office, dreuchd, àite, gnothuch. 6. a piece of timber set erect : post.

POST, v. n. Dean turas cabhagach.

POST, v. a. 1. Fix opprobriously on posts : mas-luich le sanas sgrìobhta, nàraich gu follaiseach. 2. place, fix : suidhich, socruich, daingnich. 3. register methodically : cuir sìos an òrdugh, ath-sgrìobh.

POSTABLE, adj. See Portable.

POSTAGE, s. Pàidheadh litreach, duais giùlain litreach.

POSTBOY, s. Gille-ruith, fear-carbaid rathaid.

POSTCHAISE, s. Carbad rathaid, carbad duaise.

POSTER, s. Gille ruith, teachdaire cabhagach.

POSTERIOR, adj. Deireannach, air deireadh, air cùl.

POSTERIORS, s. Leth-deiridh, mäsän, tòn.

POSTERITY, s. Sliochd, clann, iarmad, gineal, linntean gu teachd.

POSTERN, s. Dorusan, doras beag, frith-gheata.

POSTHASTE, s. Cabhag, deifir, gleus-ruith, grad-shiubhal.

POSTHORSE, s. Each turuis, each tuarasdail.

POST-HOUSE, s. Tigh litrichean.

POSTHUMOUS, adj. An dèigh bàis.

POSTIC, adj. O 'n taobh chùil, air a' chùlaobh, deircannach.

POSTILION, s. Gille carbaid, greasadair cach.

POSTMAN, s. Gille ruith, gille litrichean.

POSTMASTER, s. Maigstir-phost, fear-tigh-litrichean.

POST-OFFICE, s. Tigh-litrichean.

POSTPONE, v. a. 1. Put off, delay : cuir dàil ann, cuir seachad, leig le. 2. with to : cuir am beag-phris.

POSTPONEMENT, s. Dàil, màirneal, fadal.

POSTSCRIPT, s. Fath-sgrìobhadh, foir-sgrìobhadh.

POSTULATE, v. a. 1. Beg, or assume without proof : gabh, no tog gun dearbhadh. 2. invite : gairm, guidh.

POTULATE, s. Fìrinn gun dearbhadh, beachd gun dearbhadh.

POTULATION, s. 1. Act of supposing without proof : togail gun dearbhadh, beachd gun dearbhadh. 2. supplication : aslachadh, tagradh, guidheadh. 3. suit, cause : cùis, cùis-thagraidh.

POTURE, s. 1. Place, situation : àite, suidheachadh, luidhe. 2. of the parts of the body : luidhe, suidheachadh, suidhe, dòigh suidhe, no, seasaimh, no luidhe. 3. state, disposition : càil, mèim.

POTURE, v. a. Suidhich, socraich.

POTY, s. 1. A motto : seud-sgrìobhadh, sgrìobhadh air fàinne, no, seud. 2. a bunch of flowers : blàth-dhos, blàth-bhadh.

POT, s. 1. In which meat is boiled : poit, prais, coire, aghann. 2. to hold liquids : soitheach dibhe, soirc. 3. made of earth : soitheach creadh. 4. a cup : càirt dibhe, soitheach càirt. 5. Go to pot : rach as do, rach a dholaidh.

POT, v. a. Cuir am poit, gléidh am poit.

POTABLE, adj. So-dhà, so-glaidh.

POTASH, s. Luath rainich.

POTATION, s. 1. A drinking bout : pòit, pòitearachd. 2. a draught : balgum, tarring, deoch. 3. species of drink : deoch, dibh.

POTATO, s. Buntàta, bun-taghta.

POTBELLIED, adj. Bronnach, taigiseach, maodalach.

POTBELLY, s. Brù mhòr, maodal air at.

POTCH, v. a. et n. 1. Boil slightly : slaop. 2. thrust, push : pùc, sàth, dinn.

POTCOMPANION, s. Comh-phòitear, companach òil.

POTENCY, s. 1. Power, influence, authority : ùghdarras, uachdranachd. 2. efficacy, strength : neart, éifeachd, cumhachd.

POTENT, adj. 1. Powerful, efficacious : neartmhor, cumhachdach, làidir, éifeachdach. 2. having great authority, or dominion : uachdranail, ùghdarrail, tìghearnail, smachdail.

POTENTATE, s. Rìgh, àrd-uachdaran.

POTENTIAL, adj. 1. Existing in possibility : comasach, murrach, so-dhèanta. 2. having the effect without the actual property : buadhach, éifeachdach, neartmhor.

POTENTIALITY, s. Comasachd, murrachd, so-dhèantachd.

POTENTIALLY, adv. See Potential.

POTENTLY, adv. See Potent.

POTENTNESS, s. Neartmhorachd, cumhachd, éifeachd, uachdranachd, tìghearnas.

POTGUN, s. Gunna beag, gunna sgail.

POTHANGER, s. Slabhruidh, cròcag, bùlais.

POTHER, s. Buairesas, gleadhach, amhludh, strì, duaimhidheachd.

POTHER, v. a. et n. Dean gleadhach, buair, tog buairesas, no amhludh, thoir oidhirp dhìomhain.

POTHERS, s. Poit-luibh, luidh-itheannach.

POTHOOK, s. 1. See Pothanger. 2. ill formed or scrawled letters or characters : cam sgrìobhadh, sgròbadh.

POTHOUSE, *s.* Tigh leanna.

POTION, *s.* Deoch, tarruing, dibh.

POTLID, *s.* Brod poite.

POTSHARD, } *s.* Slige-chreàdha, bloigh poite, crùisg-
POTSHARD, } *s.* can.

POTTAGE, *s.* Brochan, lite, biadh bruich.

POTTER, *s.* Criadhaidair.

POTTERY, *s.* Criadhadaireachd, soithichean crèadh.

POTTY, *s.* Tomhas dibhe, ceithir pinntean.

POTULENT, *adj.* Olmhor, leth-mhisgeach.

POUCH, *s.* 1. A pocket : pòc, pòca, pòcaid. 2. a big belly, or paunch : maodal, brù mhòr, taig-eas.

POUCH, *v. a.* 1. Pocket : cuir 'h ad phòc, cuir am pòca, pòcaich. 2. swallow : sluig, glam. 3. pout, hang down the lip : dean goill, cuir goill ort.

POUCHMOUTHED, *adj.* Goilleach, splugach, spreill-each.

POVERTY, *s.* 1. Want of riches : bochduinn, bochdas, ainns, aimbeart. 2. meanness, defect : snal, uireasbhuidh, mìthaireachd.

POULDAVIS, *s.* Cainb, aodach siùil.

POULT, *s.* Isean, isean còin.

POULTER, } *s.* Fear reic eun.

POULTERER, }

POULTICE, *s.* Fuar-lite, plàsd.

POULTICE, *v. a.* Cuir plàsd ri, cuir fuar-lite ri.

POULTRY, *s.* Cearcan, còin thighe.

POUNCE, *s.* 1. Of a bird of prey : spòg, cràg, ionga. 2. thrown on paper : gaineamh mbin, gaineamh sgrìobhadaire. 3. cloth worked in eyelet holes : eudach tolltach, eudach fosgailte.

POUNCE, *v. a.* 1. Work in eyelet holes : toll, oibrich 'h a thuill. 2. pour or sprinkle through small perforations : crath troimh thuill. 3. seize : teum, dean greim ingne air.

POUNCED, *adj.* Iongnach, ionganach, spògach, cràgach.

POUND, *s.* 1. A weight : punnd. 2. of money : punnd. 3. a pinfold, an enclosure : punnd, mainnir, sprèidh-ghainntir, fang.

POUND, *v. a.* 1. Beat, grind, as with a pestle : pronn, bruth, meil. 2. shut up, or imprison in a fold : fangaich, cuir am punnd.

POUNDS, *s.* 1. A sum deducted : cis punnd, leagadh 's a' punnd. 2. payment rated by the weight of the commodity : cis cothrom, cis-cud-throim. 3. of cattle in a pound : fangachadh, cur a stigh.

POUNDER, *s.* 1. A sort of pear : seòrsa péir. 2. any person or thing denominated from a certain number of pounds : punndair. 3. a pestle : pronn-adair, bruthadair. 4. of cattle : punndair.

POUR, *v. a.* 1. Let out of, or into a vessel : dòirt, taom. 2. give vent to, send forth : taom, cuir a mach. 3. stream, flow : dòirt, taoni. 4. rush tumultuously : taom, sruth, dòirt gu cas, brùchd.

POURER, *s.* Fear-taomaidh, taomadair.

POURTRAY, *v. a.* See Portray.

POUT, *s.* 1. A kind of fish, a cod fish : bodach. 2. See Pout, *s.*

POUT, *v. n.* 1. Look sullen : cuir splug ort, cuir

gnoig ort, cuir spreill ort. 2. shoot out : croch a mach, croch sìos.

POWDER, *s.* Fùdar, dus, duslach, smùr, sad.

POWDER, *v. a.* 1. Reduce to dust : pronn, mìn-phronn, mìn-bhruth, dean 'h a smùr. 2. sprinkle : crath, cuir smùr air. 3. sprinkle with salt : crath salann air.

POWDER FLASK, } *s.* Adharc, adharc-fhùdair.

POWDER HORN, }

POWDERY, *adj.* Mìn, pronn, smùranach, brisg.

POWER, *s.* 1. Command, authority : cumhachd, uachdranachd, smachd. 4. influence : cumhachd, comas, neart. 3. ability : comas, neart. 4. motive, force : neart. 5. of an engine : neart, comas. 6. animal strength : neart, comas. 7. of the mind : buaidh, comas, ceud-fath. 8. right of governing : uachdranachd, comas, ùghdarras, cumhachd, smachd. 9. sovereign, potentate : riaghlair, uachdaran, tighearn. 10. one invested with dominion : uachdaran, tighearn. 11. divinity : diadhachd. 12. host, army : feachd. 13. a large quantity, a great number : mòran, neart.

POWERFUL, *adj.* 1. Invested with command or authority : cumhachdach, ùghdarrail, smachdail. 2. forcible, mighty : neartmhor, cumhachdach, comasach, làidir. 3. efficacious : éifeachdach, làidir.

POWERFULLY, *adv.* See Powerful.

POWERFULNESS, *s.* Cumhachd, neartmhorachd, comasachd.

POWERLESS, *adj.* Lag, fann, lag-cheiseach.

POX, *s.* 1. Pustules : breac, bòcais. 2. the venereal disease : an droch thinncas, clap, breac Fhranchach.

POZE, *v. a.* See Pose.

PRACTICABILITY, *s.* Comasachd, so-dhèantachd.

PRACTICABLE, *adj.* Comasach, so-dhèanta, so-ghlacaidh.

PRACTICABLY, *adv.* See Practicable.

PRACTICAL, *adj.* Cleachdail, cleachdta, dèanadach, gnàthaichte.

PRACTICALLY, *adv.* See Practical.

PRACTICALNESS, *s.* Cleachdalachd, dèanadachd.

PRACTICE, *s.* 1. The habit of doing any thing : cleachdadh, àbhaiss. 2. customary use : àbhaiss, gnàths, gnàth, nòs. 3. dexterity : teòmachd, ealantachd. 4. actual performance : dèanamh, gnìomh, obair. 5. method, or art : seòl, innleachd, dòigh. 6. medical treatment : dòigh leighis. 7. of any profession : cleachdadh, gnàthachadh. 8. stratagem : cuilbheart, droch, innleachd.

PRACTIC, *adj.* 1. Relating to action : cleachdach, dèanadach. 2. acquainted with : còlach, teòma.

PRACTISE, *v. a.* et *n.* 1. Do habitually : cleachd, gnàthaich. 2. do, not merely to profess : dèan, cuir an gnìomh. 3. in order to dexterity : cleachd, gnàthaich. 4. draw by artifices : cleachd cuilbheart, meall. 5. form a habit of acting in any manner : dean cleachdadh dheth, foghlum cleachdamh. 6. transact secretly : oibrich gu dìomhair. 7. use bad arts or stratagems : cleachd cuilbheartan. 8. use methodical methods : gabh

- seòl ri, gabh dòigh ri. 9. exercise any profession : cleachd, gnàthaich, cuir an gnìomh.
- PRACTISANT, s.** Dèanadair, fear-dèanaimh, fear-cleachdaidh.
- PRACTISER, s.** 1. One that practises any thing : fear-dèanaimh, fear-cleachdaidh. 2. one who prescribes medical treatments : fear leighis. 3. one who uses bad arts : fear cuilbheirt, fear carach, mealltar.
- PRACTITIONER, s.** 1. One engaged in the actual service of any art : fear céirde, fear gnothuich. 2. one who uses any sly or dangerous arts : fear cuilbheirt, mealltar. 3. one who does any thing habitually : fear-cleachdaidh.
- PRAGMATIC, } adj.** Meachranach, beadaidh, rud-
PRAGMATICAL, } anach, leamh.
- PRAGMATICALLY, adv.** See Pragmatic.
- PRAGMATICALNESS, s.** Meachranachd, beadhaidheachd, rudanachd, leamhachd.
- PRaisABLE, adj.** So-mholaidh, ion-mholta.
- PRaise, s.** 1. Renown, fame, celebrity : cliù, urram, deadh ainm, deadh alladh, ainm, ainmealachd. 2. glorification, tribute of gratitude, laud : moladh, cliùthachadh, buidheachas. 3. ground or reason of praise : aobhar molaidh.
- PRaise, v. a.** 1. Commend, applaud, celebrate : mol, cliùthaich. 2. glorify in worship : àrd-mhol, mol.
- PRaiseFUL, adj.** See Laudable.
- PRaiseLESS, adj.** Neo-mholta, neo-chliùthaichte.
- PRaiser, s.** Fear-molaidh, fear-clìùthachaidh.
- PRaiseWORTHINESS, s.** Ion-mholtachd.
- PRaiseWORTHY, adj.** Ion-mholta, ion-mholaidh.
- PRAME, s.** Bata leathann, sgoth leathann.
- PRANCE, v. n.** Leum, gearr sùrdag, cèmnich gu h-uallach.
- PRANCING, s.** Leumnaich, gearradh shùrdag, sùrdagaich.
- PRANK, v. a.** Sgèamhaich, breaghaich, grinnich, dean grinn.
- PRANK, s.** Cleas, cleasachd, meamnadh, mac-mcamna, mire, beadradh, cuilbheart, droch cleas.
- PRANK, adj.** Cleasach, meamnach, mireagach, cuilbheartach.
- PRATE, v. n.** Dean goileam, dean lonais, dean faoin-chainnt, dean gobaireachd.
- PRATER, s.** Neach goileamach, fear goileim, fear bruidhneach, beul gun fhàitheam, gobair, glagair.
- PRATING, s.** Goileam, lonais, bruidhneachas, gobaireachd, glagaireachd.
- PRATINGLY, adv.** Gu goileamach, gu glagaireach, gu lonaisach.
- PRATTLE, s.** See Prate, s.
- PRATTLE, v. n.** See Prate, v.
- PRATTER, s.** See Prater.
- PRAVITY, s.** Truallidheachd, coirptheachd, aingidheachd.
- PRAxis, s.** See Practice, s.
- PRAY, v. a. et n.** Guidh, dean ùrnuigh, iarr, sir. I pray thee : guidhean ort.
- PRayer, s.** Ùrnuigh, guidheachd, guidhe, iarrtas, ath-chuinge.
- PRAYERBOOK, s.** Leabhar ùrnuigh.
- PRE, prefix.** Focal Laidinn, Roimh, roimhe.
- PREACH, v. a. et n.** Searmonaich, dean searmon.
- PReACHER, s.** Searmonaiche.
- PReACHING, s.** Searmon, searmonachadh.
- PReACQUAINTANCE, s.** Roimh-eòlas, roimh-aithne.
- PReADMONISH, v. a.** Roimh-chomhairlich, roimh-caralaich.
- PReAMBLE, s.** Roimh-ràdh, roimh-sgrìobhadh.
- PReAPPreHENSION, s.** Roimh-bheachd, roimh-bharail.
- PReAUDIENCE, s.** Roimh-éiseachd.
- PReCARIOUS, adj.** Neo-chinnteach, teagamhach, baoghalach.
- PReCARIOUSLY, adv.** See Precarious.
- PReCARIOUSNESS, s.** Neo-chinnteachd, teagamhachd, baoghalachd.
- PReCAUTION, s.** Faicill, furachras, roimh-aire, roimh-chùram.
- PReCAUTION, v. a.** Roimh-fheuch, roimh-chomhairlich, thoir rabhadh.
- PReCEDE, v. a.** Roimh-imich, rach roimhe, gabh toiseach air.
- PReCEDENCE, } s.** 1. Act or state of going before :
PReCEDENCY, } roimh-imeachd, toiseach. 2. ad-
justment of place : inbhe. 3. the foremost place
in ceremony : toiseach, tùs. 4. superiority : roimh-
inbhe, roimh-àit.
- PReCEDENT, adj.** Roimhe, air thoiseach, tùsach.
- PReCEDENT, s.** Roimh-riaghailt, riaghailt, eisimpleir.
- PReCEDENTED, adj.** Eisimpleireach.
- PReCENTOR, s.** Gille shalm, fear seinn, fear togail fuinn.
- PReCEPT, s.** Àithne, reachd, riaghailt.
- PReCEPTIVE, adj.** Reachdach, riaghailteach, àithneil.
- PReCEPTOR, s.** Fear foghlaim, oide-munaidh, oide-ionnsachaidh.
- PReCINCT, s.** See Boundary.
- PReCIOUS, adj.** Luachmhor, priseil, daor. In irony,
worthless : gun fhìù.
- PReCIOUSLY, adv.** See Precious.
- PReCIOUSNESS, s.** Luachmhorachd, prìsealachd.
- PReCIPICE, s.** Cas leathad, cas-bhruthach, creag, cas-chreag.
- PReCIPITANCE, } s.** Caise, braise, cabhag, deifir,
PReTIPITANCY, } bràisead, déine.
- PReCIPITANT, adj.** Cas, bras, dian, cabhagach, luath, neo-fhàicilleach.
- PReCIPITANTLY, adv.** See Precipitant.
- PReCIPITATE, v. a.** Tilg sìos, tilg an coinneamh a chinn, cabhagaich, deifrich.
- PReCIPITATE, v. n.** Tuit sìos, luidh sìos, siolaidh gu grunn.
- PReCIPITATE, adj.** See Precipitant.
- PReCIPITATELY, adv.** See Precipitate, adj.
- PReCIPITATION, s.** Tilgeadh sìos, tuitem cas, sioladh sìos, caise, braise.
- PReCIPITIOUS, adj.** Cas, corrach, creagach.
- PReCIPITOUS, adj.** 1. Headlong, steep : cas, corrach. 2. hasty, sudden, rash : cas, bras.

PRECIPITOUSLY, *adv.* See Precipitous.
PRECIPITOUSNESS, *s.* See Precipitance.
PRECISE, *adj.* Poncail, puncail, eagnaigh, eagarach, fuirneil, rudanach.
PRECISELY, *adv.* See Precise.
PRECISENESS, *s.* Poncalachd, puncalachd, eagnaigh-eachd, eagarachd, fuirnealachd.
PRECISIAN, *s.* Neach ro phuncail.
PRECISION, *s.* See Preciseness.
PRECLUDE, *v. a.* Dùin a mach, druid a mach, bac, cuir bacadh air.
PRECLUSION, *s.* Dùnadh a mach, druidealh a mach, bacadh, foimh-bhacadh.
PRECLUSIVE, *adj.* Bacail, foimh-bhacail, toirmeasgach.
PRECLUSIVELY, *adv.* See Preclusive.
PRECOCIOUS, *adj.* Ròimh-abuich, abuich foimh 'n àm, luathaireach.
PRECOCIOUSNESS, *s.* Ròimh-abuichead, luathaireachd.
PRECOCITY, *s.* See Precociousness.
PRECOGNITION, *s.* Ròimh-fhiosrachadh, foimh-fhìdreachadh.
PRECOMPOSE, *v. a.* Dean foimh làimh.
PRECONCEIT, *s.* Ròimh-bheachd, foimh-bharail.
PRECONCEIVE, *v. a.* Ròimh-bheachdaich, foimh-smuainich.
PRECONCEPTION, *s.* Ròimh-hheachd, foimh-bharail.
PRECONCERTED, *adj.* Ròimh-shuidhichte.
PRECONTRACT, *s.* Ròimh-chùmhnant, foimh-shuidheachadh.
PRECONTRACT, *v. a.* Ròimh-chumhantaich.
PRECURSE, *s.* Ròimh-ruith, foimh-ruitheadh.
PRECURSOR, *s.* Ròimh-ruith-fhear.
PRECURSORY, *adj.* Ròimh-ruitheach.
PRECURSORY, *s.* Ròimh-ràdh.
PREDACEOUS, *adj.* Faobhach, creachach, spùinnteach.
PREDAL, } *adj.* Spùinnteach, reubannach, creach-
PREDATORY, } ach, faobhach.
PREDECEASE, *v. a.* Ròimh-bhàsaich, foimh-chaochaill, faigh bàs foimh 'n fhear eile.
PREDECESSOR, *s.* Sinnsear, fear foimh-sheilbh, foimh-shealbhadair.
PREDESTINARIAN, *s.* Creidmheach an foimh-òrd-uchadh Dhé.
PREDESTINATE, *v. a.* Ròimh-òrduich.
PREDESTINATION, *s.* Ròimh-òrduchadh Dhé, foimh-thaghadh Dhé.
PREDESTINATOR, *s.* See Predestinarian.
PREDESTINE, *v. a.* Ròimh-òrduich, foimh-shònruidh.
PREDETERMINATE, *adj.* Ròimh-òrduichte, foimh-shònruidhte.
PREDETERMINATION, *s.* Ròimh-òrduchadh, foimh-shònrachadh.
PREDIAL, *adj.* Fearannach, a bhuineas do dh' fhearann.
PREDICABLE, *adj.* So-aithris, so-chur an cèill mu nì, no, neach.
PREDICAMENT, *s.* Cor, inbhe, ìre, gnè, òrdugh.
PREDICANT, *s.* Fear-aithris, fear-innseadh.
PREDICATE, *v. a. et n.* Abair, abair mu, innis, aithris, cuir an cèill mu.

PREDICATE, *s.* Tuairisgeul, aithris, ràdh.
PREDICATION, *s.* Innseadh, aithris, cur an cèill, iomradh.
PREDICT, *v. a.* Ròimh-innis, innis foimh-làimh, foimh-aithris.
PREDICTIVE, *adj.* Ròimh-innseach, foimh-aithris-each.
PREDICTOR, *s.* Ròimh-innsear, fear-foimh-innsidh, fàidh, fiosaiche.
PREDIGESTION, *s.* Ròimh-mheirbheadh, foimh-chnàmh.
PREDILECTION, *s.* Ròimh-thlachd, foimh-ghràdh.
PREDISPOSE, *v. a.* Ròimh-aom, foimh-uidheamaich, foimh-chàraich.
PREDISPOSITION, *s.* Ròimh-aomadh, foimh-uidheamachadh, foimh-chàradh.
PREDOMINANCE, } *s.* Barrachd, uachdranachd, làmh
PREDOMINANCY, } an uachdar, àrd-chomas, smachd,
 buaidh, ceannardas, ceannas.
PREDOMINANT, *adj.* Uachdranach, uachdranail, ceannasach, buadhach.
PREDOMINANTLY, *adv.* See Predominant.
PREDOMINATE, *v. a. et n.* Buadhaich, bi buadhach, glac ceannas, faigh ceannas.
PREELECT, *v. a.* Ròimh-thagh.
PREELECTION, *s.* Ròimh-thaghadh.
PREEMINENCE, *s.* Àrd-urram, òirdheirceas, àrd-inbhe, àrd-bhuaidh.
PREEMINENT, *adj.* Àrd-urramach, òirdheirc, àrd-inbheach, àrd-bhuadhach.
PREEMINENTLY, *adv.* See Preeminent.
PREENGAGE, *v. a.* Ròimh-chùmhnantaich, foimh-chòrd, foimh-cheangail.
PREENGAGEMENT, *s.* Ròimh-chùmhnant, foimh-cheangail, foimh-ghealladh.
PREESTABLISH, *v. a.* Ròimh-shuidhich, foimh-shocruidh.
PREESTABLISHMENT, *s.* Ròimh-shuidheachadh, foimh-shocruchadh.
PREEXAMINATION, *s.* Ròimh-cheasnachadh, foimh-fànnsachadh.
PREEXIST, *v. n.* Bi ann foimh nì, no, neach eile.
PREEXISTENCE, *s.* Ròimh-bhith, foimh-bheatha, foimh-bhèd.
PREEXISTENT, *adj.* Ròimh-bhitheach.
PREFACE, *s.* Ròimh-ràdh.
PREFACE, *v. a. et n.* Ròimh-abair, foimh-aithris.
PREFACER, *s.* Sgrìobhadair foimh-ràdh.
PREFATORY, *adj.* Ròimh-ràdhach.
PREFECT, *s.* Ceannaid, fear-dìona, fear-riaghlaidh.
PREFER, *v. a.* 1. More than another : thoir urram do, roghnaich, thoir an t-urram do. 2. exalt, raise : tog, àrdaich, thoir gu h-inbhe. 3. offer solemnly : taig, thoir seachad am follais. I prefer : is fearr leam.
PREFERABLE, *adj.* Ion-roghnaidh, ion-rognachaidh, roghanach, taghta.
PREFERABLENESS, *s.* Ion-roghnaidheachd, roghanachd.
PREFERABLY, *adv.* See Preferable.
PREFERENCE, *s.* Roghann, rognachadh, taghadh, roghanachd, urram.

PREFERMENT, *s.* Ardachadh, àrdachd, àrd-inbhe.
PREFIGURATE, *v. a.* Samhlaieli, foimh-shamhlach, cum a mach.
PREFIGURATION, *s.* Samhlachadh, foimh-shamhlachadh.
PREFIGURATIVE, *adj.* Ròimh-shamhlachail.
PREFIGURE, *v. a.* See Prefigure.
PREFIX, *v. a.* 1. Appoint beforehand: foimh-shònruich, foimh-shuidhich. 2. settle, establish: socruich, suidhich. 3. put before another: foimh-chuir, cuir foimhe.
PREFIX, *s.* Ròimh-fhoel.
PREFORM, *v. a.* Ròimh-dhealb, foimh-chum.
PREGNABLE, *adj.* So-ghlacaidh.
PREGNANCE, *s.* 1. State of being impregnated: torrachas. 2. inventive power: inneachd, enuasachd, tùr.
PREGNANCY, *s.* 1. With young: torrachas, leth-tromas, leth-tromachd. 2. fertility: torrachas, pailteachd. 3. inventive power: tùr, enuasachd, teomachd, inneachd.
PREGNANT, *adj.* 1. Breeding: torrach, torach, làn, troin. 2. fertile, impregnating: torach, tarbhach, solmhor. 3. full of consequence: tarbhach, cud-thromach, àraidh.
PREGNANTLY, *adv.* See Pregnant.
PREINSTRUCT, *v. a.* Ròimh-ionnsuich, foimh-theagaisg.
PREJUDGE, *v. a.* Ròimh-bhreithnich, thoir breth ròimh làimh.
PREJUDGMENT, *s.* Ròimh-bhreith, breth-foimh làimh, claoon-bhreith.
PREJUDICATE, *v. a. et n.* Ròimh-bhreithnich, thoir claoon-bhreith, claoon-bhreithnich.
PREJUDICATE, *adj.* Claoon-bhreitheach.
PREJUDICATION, *s.* Claoon-bhreitheachadh.
PREJUDICATIVE, *adj.* Claoon-bhreitheach.
PREJUDICE, *s.* 1. Prepossession, judgment beforehand: foimh-bhreith, claoon-bhreith, claoon-bhàigh. 2. mischief, detriment: cron, lochd, coire, dochann.
PREJUDICE, *v. a.* 1. Prepossess with unexamined opinions: cuir an droch bheachd, cuir an droch bharail, cuir an claoon-bhreith. 2. obstruct or injure by prejudice previously raised: dochainn le ròimh-bhreith, no, le claoon-bhreith. 3. injure or hurt: ciùrr, dochainn, lochdach.
PREJUDICIAL, *adj.* 1. Obstructed by means of opposite prepossessions: claoon-bhreitheach, leth-bhreitheach. 2. contrary, opposite: an aghaidh, an ceart aghaidh. 3. hurtful: cronail, ciùrtach, lochdach, aimhleasach.
PREJUDICIALNESS, *s.* Cronalachd, lochdalachd, ciùrtachd, aimhleasachd.
PRELACY, *s.* Easbuigeachd.
PRELATE, *s.* Easbuig.
PRELATESHIP, *s.* Easbuigeachd.
PRELATIC, } *adj.* Easbuigeach.
PRELITICAL, }
PRELITICALLY, *adv.* See Prelatic.
PRELECTION, *s.* Searmon, searmonachadh, leughadh òraid.

PRELECTOR, *s.* Searmonaiche, leughadair òraid.
PRELIMINARY, *adj.* Tòiseachail, ceud-thùsach.
PRELIMINARY, *s.* Ceud-thus, tòiseach, tùs-ghnothach.
PRELUDE, *s.* 1. Of music before a full concert: tùs-cheol, buille chiùil. 2. something introductory: tòiseach, tùs, foimh-gnothach, ròimh-chùis.
PRELUDE, *v. a. et n.* 1. Play before: ròimh-chluich, tog fonn. 2. be previous to: gabh tòiseach, ròimh-thaisbean.
PRELUSIVE, *adj.* Ròimh-làimh, ròimh-làimheach.
PRELUSORY, *adj.* Tòiseachail, tionnsgaicheach, tùsach.
PREMATURE, *adj.* Ròimh-abuich, ròimh-thràthail, an-tràthail.
PREMATURELY, *adv.* See Premature.
PREMATURITY, } *s.* Ròimh-abuichead, ròimh-thràthalachd, an-tràthalachd.
PREMEDITATE, *v. a.* Ròimh-thionnsgain, ròimh-bheachdaich, ròimh-chnuasach.
PREMEDITATE, *adj.* Ròimh-thionnsgaicheach, ròimh-chnuasachte.
PREMEDITATELY, *adv.* See Premeditate.
PREMEDIATION, *s.* Ròimh-thionnsgadh, ròimh-bheachdachadh, ròimh-chnuasachadh.
PREMERIT, *v. a.* Ròimh-thoill, ròimh-choisinn.
PREMICES, *s.* Ceud thoradh.
PREMIER, *adj.* Prìomh, ceannardach, tòiseach, àrd.
PREMIER, *s.* Ceannard chomhairleach, àrd-chomhairleach.
PREMISE, *v. a. et n.* 1. Explain previously: foimh-mhìnich, leag stèidh-mhineachaidh. 2. make antecedent propositions: tòisich, leag stèidh-labhairt, ròimh-stèidhich.
PREMISES, *s.* 1. Antecedently supposed or proved: ròimh-nìthe, ròimh fhìrinn. 2. houses, or lands: tighean, aitreabh, fearann.
PREMIUM, *s.* Duais, duais barrachd, leasachadh duais, saor-dhuais.
PREMONISH, *v. a.* Ròimh-chomhairlich, ròimh-earlach, thoir rabhadh.
PREMONSTRATE, *v. a.* Ròimh-thaisbean, ròimh-fheuch, ròimh-shoilleirich.
PREMONSTRATION, *s.* Ròimh-thaisbeanadh, ròimh-fheuchainn, ròimh-shoilleirachadh.
PREMUNITION, *s.* Ròimh-chunnail.
PRENOMINATE, *v. a.* Ròimh-ainmich.
PRENOMINATE, *adj. et part.* Ròimh-ainmichte.
PRENOMINATION, *s.* Ròimh-ainmeachadh.
PRENOTION, *s.* Ròimh-ainne, ròimh-fhios.
PRENTICE, *s.* See Apprentice.
PRENTICESHIP, *s.* See Apprenticeship.
PREOCCUPATION, *s.* 1. Anticipation: ròimh-ghabhail. 2. See Prejudice, s. 1, 2.
PREOCCUPY, *v. a.* Ròimh-ghabh, ròimh-ghlac.
PREOMINATE, *v. a.* Ròimh-innis, ròimh-fheuch, dean fiosachd.
PREOPINION, *s.* Ròimh-bheachd, ròimh-bharail.
PREOPTION, *s.* Ròimh-roghann, ceud roghann.
PREORDAIN, *v. a.* Ròimh-òrduich, ròimh-shònruich.
PREORDINATE, *part. adj.* Ròimh-òrduichte, ròimh-shònruichte.

PREORDINATION, *s.* Ròimh-òrduchadh, ròimh-shòn-ruchadh.

PREPARATION, *s.* 1. Act of preparing: uidheamachadh, deasachadh, ullachadh. 2. previous measures: ullachadh, tionnsgnadh, tionnsgnaidhean. 3. ceremonious introduction: ròimh-rabhadh, fàilte fhuirmeil. 4. by a regular process: ullachadh, gleusadh. 5. by process of operation: uidheam, acfhuinn.

PREPARATIVE, *adj.* Ullachail, deasachail.

PREPARATIVE, *s.* Ullachadh, uidheamachadh, gleusadh.

PREPARATORY, *adj.* Ullachail, ròimh-fheumail.

PREPARE, *v. a. et n.* Ullach, uidheamaich, gleus, deasaich, dean réidh, réitich.

PREPAREDNESS, *s.* Ullamhachd, deisealachd.

PREPARER, *s.* Fear-ullachaidh, fear-réiteachaidh, fear-uidheamachaidh, fear-gleusaidh.

PREPENSE, *v. a.* Ròimh-smuainich, ròimh-bheachdaich, rùnaich.

PREPENSE, *adj.* Ròimh-smuainichte, ròimh-bheachdaichte, suidhichte, rùnaichte.

PREPONDERANCE, *s.* Barrachd, barrachd cudthrom.

PREPONDERANCY, *s.* cothrom, barrachd cothrom.

PREPONDERATE, *v. a. et n.* 1. Outweigh: cothromaich, thoir barrachd le cudthrom, ana-cudthromaich. 2. by stronger influence: faigh buaidh, buadh-aich air, ceannaich, faigh làmh an uachdar.

PREPOSE, *v. a.* Ròimh-chuir, cuir ròimh.

PREPOSITION, *s.* Ròimh-bhriathar, ròimh-fhocal, corrfhocal.

PREPOSSESS, *v. a.* Ròimh-ghabh, ròimh-ghlac, ròimh-shealbhaich.

PREPOSSESSION, *s.* 1. Preoccupation: ròimh-sheilbh, ròimh-shealbhachadh. 2. See Prejudice, 1, 2.

PREPOSSESSOR, *s.* Ròimh-shealbhadair.

PREPOSTEROUS, *adj.* Docharach, baoghailta, iomrallach, amaideach, eu-céillidh.

PREPOSTEROUSLY, *adv.* See Preposterous.

PREPOSTEROUSNESS, *s.* Docharachd, baoghaltachd, iomrallachd, eu-céillidheachd.

PREREQUIRE, *v. a.* Ròimh-iarr, ròimh-thogair.

PREREQUISITE, *adj.* Ròimh-fheumail.

PREREQUISITE, *s.* Ròimh-ghoireas.

PRERESOLVE, *v. a.* Ròimh-rùnaich, ròimh-shuidhich.

PREROGATIVE, *s.* Sochair, dlìghe, còir-dhlìghe.

PREROGATIVED, *adj.* Aig am bheil còir dhlìgheach, dlìgheachail.

PRESAGE, *s.* Comharradh, sanas, manadh, fàisneachd.

PRESAGE, *v. a.* Ròimh-innis, ròimh-thaisbean, targair, dean fiosachd, thoir sanas.

PRESAGEFUL, *adj.* Targrach, manadhail, fiosachail, sanasach.

PRESAGER, *s.* Fear-targraidh, fiosaiche, fear-ròimh-innsidh.

PRESBYTER, *s.* Cléireach, fear cléire, ministear, pears-eaglais.

PRESBYTERIAL, *adj.* Cléireach, cléireachail.

PRESBYTERIAN, *s.* See Presbyter.

PRESBYTERY, *s.* Cléir.

PRESCIENCE, *s.* Ròimh-eòlas, ròimh-fhiosrachd, ròimh-aithe.

PRESCIENT, *adj.* Ròimh-fhiosrach, ròimh-eòlach, PRESCIOUS, *f* fàisneachail.

PRESCRIBE, *v. a. et n.* Orduich, àithn, seòl, thoir seòladh do, cuir ròimh.

PRESCRIBER, *s.* Fear-òrduchaidh, fear-àithnidh, fear-seòladh.

PRESCRIPT, *adj.* Òrduichte, àithnichte, seòlta.

PRESCRIPT, *s.* Seòladh, òrdugh, riaghailt, riagh-

PRESCRIPTION, *f* ailt léigh.

PRESENCE, *s.* 1. State of being present: làthaireachd, làthair. 2. approach face to face to a great personage: dàil, còir, làthair. 3. a number assembled before a great person: làthair, sealladh. 4. mien, demeanour: dreach, tuar, aogas, dealbh, cruth. 5. room in which a prince shews himself: seòmar làthaireachd. 6. quickness at expedients: ealamhachd, teòmachd, tapachd.

PRESENTATION, *s.* Ròimh-fhaireachadh, ròimh-PRESENTION, *f* fhiosrachd, ròimh-bheachd.

PRESENT, *adj.* 1. Not absent, at hand: a làthair, dlùth, làthaireach, aig làmh. 2. not future: 's an àm, 's a' cheart àm. 3. quick in emergencies: ealamh, aig làmh. 4. favourably attentive, propitious: dlùth do, fàbharach, caoimhneil, taiceil. 5. unforgotten, not neglectful: cuimhneach, an cuimhne. 6. not absent of mind, attentive: faicilleach, cùramach, fùrachail. 7. now under consideration: a làthair, 's a' bheachd, fuidh bheachd.

PRESENT, *s.* Tìodhlac, tìodhlacadh, gift, àraig.

PRESENT, *v. a.* 1. In the presence of a superior: thoir an làthair, cuir 's an làthair. 2. to view, or notice: nochd, taisbean, seall. 3. offer, exhibit: feuch, taig, seall. 4. give formally and ceremoniously: taig, tabhair. 5. favour with gifts: tìodhlac, thoir seachad, thoir do. 6. prefer to ecclesiastical benefits: builich air, thoir còir do. 7. offer openly: taig. 8. lay before a court: nochd, taisbean, thoir 's an fhianuis.

PRESENTABLE, *adj.* So-bhuileachaidh, so-thaisbeanaidh, so-nochdaidh.

PRESENTATION, *s.* Tairginn, buileachadh, tabhairt, taisbeanadh, nochdadh, cur 's an làthair.

PRESENTEE, *s.* Neach a fhuair còir air beathachadh eaglais.

PRESENTLY, *adv.* 'S a' cheart àm, an ceart uair, air an uair, gu grad, gu luath.

PRESENTMENT, *s.* Ròimh-bheachd, ròimh-bharail, ròimh-fhaireachadh.

PRESENTMENT, *s.* Tabhairt, taisbeanadh, nochdadh, sealladh.

PRESENTNESS, *s.* Ealamhachd, cliseachd, graide, teòmachd, tapachd.

PRESERVABLE, *adj.* So-ghleidhidh, so-choimheid, so-thasgaidh.

PRESERVATION, *s.* Gleidheadh, coimhead, dìon, tasgaidh, saoradh, tèarnadh.

PRESERVATIVE, *s.* Cungaidd ghleidhidh, leigheas, cungaidd-leighis.

PRESERVE, *v. a.* 1. Save, defend from destruction, or any evil: saor, teasairg, dìon, tèarn, glèidh. 2.

season fruits, or other vegetables, with sugar, or pickles: gróidh, dean suas le cungaiddhibh.

PRESERVE, *s.* Meas gréidhte, meas gléidhte.

PRESERVER, *s.* Fear-teasairginn, fear-dionaidh.

PRESIDE, *v. n.* Riaghail, riaghailtich, bí air cheann.

PRESIDENCY, *s.* Riaghlaircachd, riaghladh, ceannardachd.

PRESIDENT, *s.* Fear-riaghlaidh, riaghlair, ceann-suidhe, fear ùghdarrais.

PRESIGNIFICATION, *s.* Róimh-sheadh, róimh-sheadhachadh, róimh-chiallachadh.

PRESIGNIFY, *v. a.* Róimh-sheadhaich, róimh-chiallaich.

PRESS, *v. a. et n.* 1. Squeeze, crush: fàisg, bruth. 2. distress, crush with calamities: claoidh, sàruich. 3. constrain, compel: éignich, comh-éignich. 4. impose by constraint: cuir air, éignich air. 5. drive by violence: iomair, fogair. 6. with argument, or importunity: sparr, cuir impidh air. 8. compress, hug, as in embracing: fàisg. 9. act upon with weight: bruth. 10. with violence to any object: pùc, iarr air aghairt. 11. make invasion, encroach: thoir ionnsuidh. 12. urge with vehemence and importunity: cuir impidh air. 13. act upon, or influence: thoir air.

PRESS, *s.* 1. By which any thing is pressed or squeezed: bruthadair, inneal-bruthaidh, inneal fàsgaidh. A wine press: amar fiona. 2. with which books are printed: clòdh-chlàir. 3. crowd, tumult, throng: dòmhlaich, mùchadh. 4. violent tendency: déine, braise. 5. for clothes and other uses: sceilp-lann. 6. a cheese press: fiodhan.

PRESSER, *s.* Fear-teannachaidh, fàisgeadair, bruthadair.

PRESSGANG, *s.* Buidhean ghlaicadh.

PRESSION, *s.* Bruthadh, fàsgadh.

PRESSMAN, *s.* 1. One who forces another into service: fear-glacaidh. 2. one who makes the impression of print by the press: fear-clòdh-bhuailaidh.

PRESSMONEY, *s.* Airgiod-glacaidh.

PRESSURE, *s.* Bruthadh, fàsgadh, teannachadh, éigin, ainneart, comharradh.

PRESTIGES, *s.* Cleasachd, dubh-chleasachd, meallt-airéachd.

PRESTIGATION, *s.* Cleasachd, dubh-chleasachd, mealladh.

PRESTIGIOUS, *adj.* Cleasachail, dubh-chleasachail, cuilbheartach.

PRESTO, *adv.* Grad, gu grad, gu luath.

PRESUMABLE, *adj.* So-shaoilsinn, so-smuaineachaidh.

PRESUME, *v. a.* 1. Believe previously: róimh-chreid, róimh-bheachdaich. 2. without immediate proof: abair gun dearbhadh, gabh gun dearbhadh, gabh mar fhlirinn. 3. without positive leave: gabh ort, gabh dānadas ort, gabh mar dhānadas ort. 4. form arrogant opinions: balaich, faoin-smuainich. 5. make arrogant attempts: thoir ionnsuidh, ladarna, thoir dān-ionnsuidh.

PRESUMER, *s.* 1. One that presupposes: fear róimh-chreidsinn, fear róimh-smuaineachaidh. 2. an ar-

rogant, or presumptuous person: fear dāna, fear ladarna.

PRESUMPTION, *s.* 1. Previously formed: róimh-bheachd, róimh-bharail, róimh-smuain. 2. upon any thing presupposed: faoin-bheachd, faoin-dhānadas. 3. an argument strong, but not demonstrative: aobhar cudthromach, coltas cudthromach. 4. arrogance, confidence: dānadas, an-dānadas, ladarnas, brath. 5. unreasonable confidence of divine favour: dall carbsa.

PRESUMPTIVE, *adj.* 1. By previous supposition: róimh-smuainichte, róimh-bharalaichte. 2. supposed: a féir barail, a féir coslais, coslach, coltach. 3. arrogant: dāna, ladarna, an-dāna.

PRESUMPTIVELY, *adv.* See Presumptive.

PRESUMPTUOUS, *adj.* 1. Arrogant, insolent: an-dāna, ladarna, dalma. 2. irreverent with respect to holy things: ain-diadhaidh, neo-urramach.

PRESUMPTUOUSLY, *adv.* See Presumptuous.

PRESUMPTUOUSNESS, *s.* An-dānachd, ladarnas, dalmachd.

PRESUPPOSAL, *s.* Róimh-bheachd, róimh-bharail.

PRESUPPOSE, *v. a.* Róimh-bharalaich, róimh-bheachdaich.

PRESUPPOSITION, *s.* Róimh-bharail róimh-bheachd.

PRETENCE, *s.* 1. A false argument: leisgeul, sgáth, faoin-sgeul. 2. act of shewing what is not real: feall-airthis, feall-iomradh. 3. assumption: cur an ire, gabhail air féin. 4. claim, true or false: agartas.

PRETEND, *v. a. et n.* 1. Hold out, stretch forward: sin, sin a mach. 2. make false appearances or representations: leig ort, gabh ort. 3. show hypocritically: meall, deann mealladh, gabh feall-choltas. 4. claim: agair, tagair. 5. put in a claim, truly or falsely: dean tagradh. 6. profess presumptuously: gabh ort gu dāna.

PRETENDER, *s.* 1. Who lays claim to any thing: tagrair, fear agairt cōrach. 2. (in English history): rìgh Seumas an seachdamh, no, Prionns' Tèarlach.

PRETENDINGLY, *adv.* Gu dāna, gu dalma, gu ladarna.

PRETENSIONS, *s.* 1. Claim, true or false: agartas, cōir, samhlaidh cōrach. 2. fictitious appearance: coslach, faoin-choltas.

PRETERIT, *adj.* Scach, a chaidh seachad, air dol seachad.

PRETERMIT, *v. a.* Rach thairis air, leig seachad, leig thairis.

PRETERNATURAL, *adj.* Mi-hàdurra, neo-àbhaiseach, os ceann nàduir.

PRETERNATURALLY, *adv.* See Preternatural.

PRETEX, *v. a.* Còmhdaich, folaic, ceil.

PRETEXT, *s.* Còmhdaich, folaic, ceil, leisgeul.

PRETOR, *s.* Breitheamh Ròmanach, ceannard baile mòir.

PRETTILY, *adv.* See Pretty.

PRETTINESS, *s.* Grinneas, breaghachd, bòidhchead, bòidhche.

PRETTY, *adj.* Grinn, breagha, bòidheach, luireach, laoghach.

PRETTY, adv. An eatorras. Pretty small : car beag. Pretty great : car mòr.

PREVAIL, v. a. Buadhach, coisinn, faigh buaidh, faigh làmh an uachdar. Prevail *upon* : cuir impidh air.

PREVAILING, adj. Comasach, éifeachdach, neartmhor, buadhach.

PREVALENCE, } s. Buaidh, buadhachd, cumhachd, **PREVALENCY, }** comas, éifeachd, neartmhorachd, treise.

PREVALENT, adj. Buadhach, cumhachdach, comasach, éifeachdach, neartmhor.

PREVALENTLY, adv. See Prevalent.

PREVARICATE, v. a. et n. Truail, mill, breugnaich.

PREVARICATION, s. Truailleadh, milleadh, breugnachadh.

PREVARICATOR, s. Fear-truailidh, fear-breugnachaidh, breugair.

PREVENE, v. a. Bac, grab, cum air ais, cuir stad air.

PREVENT, adj. 1. Going before : roimh-shiubhlach, roimh-imeachdail. 2. preventive : bacail, amalach, grabail.

PREVENT, v. a. et n. 1. Go before as a guide, go before : roimh-imich, seòl an rathad, thoir iùl do. 2. be before : roimh-imich, roimh-ghluais. 3. anticipate : roimh-ghabh, roimh-ghlac, gabh toiseach air. 4. preoccupy : roimh-ghlac, roimh-shealbhaich, roimh-oidhirpich. 5. hinder, obstruct : bac, grab, amail, toirmisg. 6. come before the time : roimh-thig, thig roimh an àm.

PREVENTER, s. 1. One that goes before : roimh-ruithfhear. 2. one that hinders, an hinderer, an obstructer : fear-bacaidh, fear-grabaidh, fear-amalaidh.

PREVENTION, s. 1. Act of going before : roimh-imeachd, roimh-ruith. 2. preoccupation, anticipation : roimh-ghabhail, roimh-shealbhaich, roimh-ghlacadh. 3. hindrance, obstruction, bacadh, grabadh, amladh.

PREVENTIONAL, } adj. 1. Tending to hinder : bac-
PREVENTIVE, } ail, grabail, amalach. 2. preservative, hindering ill : dìonadh, dìdeanach, teas-airgeach.

PREVENTIVE, s. Leighas-grabaidh, cungaidh phillidh, dìon.

PREVENTIVELY, adv. See Preventive.

PREVIOUS, adj. Air thoiseach, roimh, air thùs, a' dol roimhe.

PREVIOUSLY, adv. See Previous.

PREVIOUSNESS, s. Tùs, tùsachd.

PREWARN, v. a. See Premonish.

PREY, s. 1. Something to be devoured, something to be seized : creach, cobhartach. 2. ravage, depredation : spùinneadh, creachadh, reubainn, milladh. 3. an animal of prey : ainmhidh fuileachdach.

PREY, v. n. 1. Feed by violence *on* : thig beò air, beathaich air. 2. plunder, rob, with *on* : spùinn, creach. 3. corrode, waste, with *on* : ith suas, cnàmh.

PREYER, s. Fear-spùinnidh, spùinneadair, creachadair.

PRICE, s. 1. Equivalent paid for any thing : luach. 2. value, estimation, supposed excellence : luach, spéis, urram. 3. rate at which a thing is sold : luach, pris. 4. reward, thing purchased by merit : duais, luach saothrach.

PRICE, v. a. 1. Pay for : diol, òc, pàidh. 2. value, estimate : meas, cuir luach air.

PRICELESS, adj. Gun luach, os ceann luach.

PRICK, v. a. et n. 1. With a small puncture : bior, stob, loit. 2. erect with an acuminate-point : dean biorach, bior, bioraich. 3. fix by the point : sàth, sàth air a foinn. 4. hang on a point : croch air roinn. 5. nominate by a puncture : comharrach, cuir comharradh air. 6. spur, incite : spor, stuig, brosnuich. 7. with remorse : gon, bior. 8. make acid : dean goirt, dean searbh. 9. dress one's self for show : grinnich, no sgeadaich thu féin. 10. gallop : thig gu grad, thig cas air, thig 'n ad dheann. 11. aim at a point, mark, or place : cuimsich air, caog ri.

PRICK, s. 1. By which a puncture is made : stob, bior. 2. in the mind : dealg, gonadh, agartas coguis. 3. at which archers aim : cuspair, ball amais, comharradh. 4. a point, a mark : comharradh, ball. 5. a puncture : bioradh, brodadh. 6. the print of a hare in the ground : lorg maigh-eich.

PRICKET, s. Damh féidh dà-bhladhach.

PRICKING, s. Bioradh, gonadh.

PRICKLE, s. Bior, dealg, calg, colg.

PRICKLINESS, s. Dealgachd, colgachd.

PRICKLY, adj. Biorach, guineach, galgach, dealgach.

PRIDE, s. 1. Inordinate self esteem : àrdan, uabhar, uail, straic, pròis, moit, uaibhreachas. 2. insolence : uabhar, smachd, smachdalachd, mòr-chuis. 3. dignity of manner : mòr-chuis, àrdan, uail. 4. generous elation of heart : spiorad, àrd-aigeadh, àrd-inntinn. 5. elevation, dignity : àirde, mòrachd. 6. ornament, decoration : grinneas, sgeadachadh, uidheam. 7. splendour, ostentation : greadhnachas, spagluinn, ràiteachas, mòr-chuis.

PRIDE, v. a. Dean moiteil, dean uail á, àrdaich thu féin.

PRIER, s. Fear dian sgrùdaidh, fear beadaidh.

PRIEST, s. Sagart.

PRIESTCRAFT, s. Cuilbheart shagartais, cléir-chuilbheart.

PRIESTRESS, s. Ban-shagart.

PRIESTHOOD, s. Sagartachd.

PRIESTLIKE, adj. See Priestly.

PRIESTLINESS, s. Coltas sagairt, sagartalachd.

PRIESTLY, s. Sagartach, sagartail.

PRIESTRIDEN, adj. Fuidh chung shagart, fuidh àilghios nan sagart.

PRIG, v. n. Tiolp, teum, dean mion ghoid.

PRIG, s. 1. A thief : mèirleach, gaduich. 2. a pert, pragmatical little fellow : beadagan, fear beag beadaidh.

PRIM, adj. Fuirmeil, leòmach, eagarach, frionasach, rudanach, sgeilmel.

PRIM, v. a. Dean leòmach, dean rudanach, dean sgeilmel.

PRIMACY, *s.* 1. Excellency, supremacy: prìomhachd, àrd-urramachd. 2. the chief ecclesiastical station: àrd-shagartachd.

PRIMARILY, *adv.* See Primary.

PRIMARINESS, *s.* Prìomhachd, toiseach, tùsachd.

PRIMARY, *adj.* Ceud, prìomh.

PRIMATE, *s.* Àrd shagart, àrd-casbuig, ceannard eaglais.

PRIMATESHIP, *s.* Àrd-shagartachd, àrd-easbuigeachd, ceannardachd-eaglais.

PRIMATICAL, *adj.* Àrd-shagartach, àrd-easbuigeach.

PRIME, *s.* 1. Of the day, dawn: òg-mhaduinn, camhanach, briseadh na faire, moch-thrath. 2. the beginning: ceud aimsir, òg-aimsir. 3. the best part: taghadh, roghadh. 4. the spring of life: blàth-aimsir, blàth òige, tréine neirt. 5. spring: ùr-flas, earrach. 6. of perfection: foirfeachd, àrd-choimhliontachd, lànachd. 7. beginning: tùs, toiseach.

PRIME, *adj.* 1. Early, blooming: moch, tràthach, blàthmhor, ùr-flasach. 2. principal, first-rate: prìomh, deadh, sònruichte, gasda. 3. first, original: ceud, tùsach. 4. excellent: òirdheire, urramach.

PRIME, *v. a. et n.* 1. Charge the pan of a gun: cuir a stigh fùdar clais. 2. lay the ground to be painted: ceud-dhreac, leag a' cheud dath.

PRIMELY, *ade.* See Prime, *adj.*

PRIMENESS, *s.* 1. State of being first: tùs, tùsachd, toiseach. 2. excellence: òirdheirceas, urram.

PRIMER, *s.* 1. An office of the Virgin Mary: leabhar ùrnuigh do Mhuire. 2. for children: leabhar cloinne.

PRIMEVAL, } *adj.* Sean-aimsireil, arsaidh, sean-PRIMEVOUS, } ghnàthach, ceud-aimsireil.

PRIMITIVE, *adj.* 1. Ancient, original: prìomh, toiseachail, tùsach, air thoiseach, o thoiseach. 2. formal: foirmeil, eagarach, stàil. 3. original, not derivative: prìomh, bunail, fìor.

PRIMITIVE, *s.* Bun-flocal, fìor-flocal.

PRIMITIVELY, *adv.* See Primitive, *adj.*

PRIMITIVENESS, *s.* Prìomhachd.

PRIMITY, *s.* Prìomhachd, tùsachd.

PRIMENESS, *s.* Puncalachd, cagarachd, fuirmealachd, frìonasachd.

PRIMOGENIAL, *adj.* Ceud-ghinte, ceud-bhreitheach.

PRIMOGENITOR, *s.* Sinnsear, ceud sinnscar.

PRIMOGENITURE, *s.* Sinnsirachd, ceud-sinnsirachd, ceud-aois, tùs aois.

PRIMOGENITURESHIP, *s.* Còir sinnsearachd, còir aoise, còir seanachd, aois-dhlìghe.

PRIMROSE, *s.* Sobhlrach, sobhrag.

PRIMY, *adj.* Ùr-flasach, fuidh bhlàth.

PRINCE, *s.* Prionnsa, mac rìgh, flath, uachdaran, riaghlaire, ceannard.

PRINCEDOM, *s.* Prionnsachd.

PRINCELIKE, *adj.* Prionnsail.

PRINCELINESS, *s.* Prionnsalachd.

PRINCELY, *adj.* Prionnsail, flathail, àrd-fhlathail, mòr.

PRINCESS, *s.* Ban-phrionnsa, no, bean prionnsa.

PRINCIPAL, *adj.* Ceud, prìomh, àraidh, sònruichte.

PRINCIPAL, *s.* Ceannard, fear riaghlaidh, uachdaran, ceann.

PRINCIPALITY, *s.* Uachdranachd, cumhachd, ceannardachd.

PRINCIPALLY, *adv.* See Principal.

PRINCIPALNESS, *s.* Prìomhachd, àraidheachd.

PRINCIPLE, *s.* 1. Element, constituent part: dàil. 2. original cause: màthair-aobhair, aobhar. 3. being productive of other being: bun, frumh, gineadair. 4. fundamental truth: fìrinn shuidhichte, stéidh. 5. ground of action: aobhar, fàth, ceud-fàth. 6. on which morality is founded: bun, buaidh, ceart, ceartas, còir.

PRINCIPLE, *v. a.* Suidhich, stéidhich, socruich 's an inninn.

PINCOCK, } *s.* Gogan, baoth-fhear, sgaogan.
PRINCOCK, }

PRINT, *v. a.* 1. By pressing any thing upon another: comharrach. 2. so as to leave its form: dreac, cuir dealbh air, cùinn. 3. by impression: cùinn. 4. make books: clòdh-bhuail.

PRINT, *s.* 1. Made by impression: comharradh, ailt, lorg. 2. that which leaves its form: inneal comharrachaidh, laghadair. 3. picture cut in wood, or copper: dealbh clòdh-bhuailte. 4. state of being published by the printer: clòdh, clòdh-bhualadh.

PRINTER, *s.* Clòdh-bhualadair, fear-clòdh-bhualaidh.

PRINTING, *s.* Clòdh-bhualadh.

PRINTLESS, *adj.* Gun comharradh, gun lorg.

PRIOR, *adj.* See Former.

PRIOR, *s.* Àrd mhanach, ceannard mhanach, aba.

PRIORESS, *s.* Ban-aba, ban-cheannard chailleacha dubha.

PRIORITY, *s.* See Precedence.

PRIORLY, *adj.* See Formerly.

PRIORSHIP, *s.* Abachd.

PRIORY, *s.* Comunn mhanach, abaid.

PRISM, *s.* Gloine thri-òisinnach, gloine-sgaraidh gathan solais.

PRISON, *s.* Gainntir, carcar, prìosan, tigh-braighdeanais.

PRISON, *v. a.* See Imprison.

PRISONER, *s.* Prìosanach, ciomach, braighde, fear glacta.

PRISON-HOUSE, *s.* See Prison.

PRISONMENT, *s.* Prìosanachd, prìosanachadh.

PRISTINE, *adj.* Sean, sean-aimsireil, arsaidh.

PRITHEE, Guidheam ort, guidheam.

PRIVACY, *s.* Uaigneachd, aonarachd, dìomhaireachd, ceilt, folach, cleith.

PRIVATE, *adj.* Uaigneach, dìomhair, foluichte, neo-fholluiscach, neo-choitcheinn.

PRIVATE, *s.* Saighdear, fear-catha.

PRIVATEER, *s.* Long-spùinnidh, long-chreachaidh.

PRIVATEER, *v. a.* Cuir a mach long-chreachaidh.

PRIVATELY, *adv.* See Private.

PRIVATENESS, *s.* See Privacy.

PRIVATE, *s.* 1. Removal or destruction of any thing, or quality: toirt air falbh, dìobhail, call, òis, casbhuidh, uircsbhuidh. 2. act of de-

grading from rank or office : leagadh, cur á dreach, masladh.

PRIVATIVE, *adj.* Diobhaileach, a' toirt air falbh, dosgainneach.

PRIVATIVELY, *adv.* See Privative.

PRIVATIVENESS, *s.* Diobhaileachd, dosgainneachd.

PRIVILEGE, *s.* Sochair, dlìghe, còir.

PRIVILEGE, *v. a.* Builich sochair air, thoir sochair do, saor o chis.

PRIVILY, *adv.* See Privy, *adj.*

PRIVITY, *s.* 1. Private communication : dìomhair-eachd, fios dìomhair, rabhadh dìomhair. 2. privacy ; which see. 3. *pl.* buill dìomhair.

PRIVY, *adj.* 1. Not public : dìomhair, uaigneach. 2. clandestine : so ìosal, uaigneach. 3. conscious to : fiosrach, fiosrach air.

PRIVY, *s.* Tigh dìomhaireachd, tigh cae.

PRIZE, *s.* 1. Reward gained : duais, geall. 2. taken by adventure, plunder : creach, cobhartachd.

PRIZE, *v. a.* Meas, cuir mòr mheas air, cuir luach air.

PRIZER, *s.* 1. One that values : fear meas. 2. one who contends for a prize : fear comh-gheall, fear-comhstri air son duais.

PRO, *prep.* (Focal Laidinn) air son, as leth.

PROBABILITY, *s.* Coslach, coslachd, coltasachd, leth-dhearbhadh.

PROBABLE, *adj.* 1. Likely : coslach, coltachail. 2. that may be proved : so-dhearbhadh, so-dhearbhta.

PROBABLY, *adv.* See Probable.

PROBATE, *s.* Dearbhadh, còmhach, dèanamh a mach, daingneachadh.

PROBATION, *s.* Dearbhadh, feuchainn, deuchainn.

PROBATIONARY, *adj.* Deuchainneach, a' dearbhadh.

PROBATIONER, *s.* Fear air dheuchainn, deuchainniche.

PROBE, *s.* Bior tomhais lotan.

PROBE, *v. a.* Sir, iarr, rannsach, sir gu grunn.

PROBITY, *s.* Còir, còirachd, fìrinn, treibhdhreas.

PROBLEM, *s.* Ceist.

PROBLEMATIC, *adj.* Ceisteach, teagamhach, neo-chinnteach.

PROBOSCIS, *s.* Gnòs, cliobain, clibean, soc fada.

PROCACIOUS, *adj.* See Petulant.

PROCACITY, *s.* See Petulancy.

PROCEDURE, *s.* Dòigh, stiùradh, riaghailt.

PROCEED, *v. a.* 1. From one thing or place to another : imich, gluais. 2. go forward : rach air aghaidh. 3. come forth : thig a mach, rach a mach. 4. issue, arise : rach a mach, sruth, tàrmaich, éirich o. 5. prosecute any design : cuir air aghaidh. 6. make progress : thig air aghaidh. 7. carry on juridical process : cuir air aghaidh. 8. act, carry on an affair : dèan, cuir air aghaidh. 9. be propagated : thig o, siolach, tàrmaich.

PROCEED, *s.* Toradh, teachd a mach.

PROCEEDER, *s.* Fear teachd air aghaidh.

PROCEEDING, *s.* Dol, imeachd, siubhal, teachd air aghaidh.

PROCESS, *s.* 1. Tendency : aomadh, dol air aghaidh. dol, siubhal, gluasad. 2. regular or gradual pro-

cess : dol air aghaidh, gluasad. 3. course : sruth, sruthadh. 4. methodical management of any thing : seòl, dòigh, innleachd. 5. course of law : cùis lagha.

PROCESSION, *s.* Mòr-chuideachd, mòr-buidheann siubhal, sealladh.

PROCLAIM, *v. a.* Glaoth, foillsich, éigh.

PROCLAIMER, *s.* Fear glaothaich, fear-foillseachaidh, éigheadair.

PROCLAMATION, *s.* Glaothaich, foillseachadh, éigheadh.

PROCLIVITY, *s.* Aomadh, claonadh, togradh, déigh, toigh, nìann, ealamhachd.

PROCRASTINATE, *v. a. et n.* Dean dàil, cuir dàil ann, bi màirnealach.

PROCRASTINATION, *s.* Deanamh dàil, cur dàil, màirneal, màirnealachd.

PROCREANT, *adj.* Gineadail, torrach, torach, siolmhor, sìochdmhor.

PROCREATE, *v. a.* Gin, siolach, dèan.

PROCREATION, *s.* Gineamhuinn, siolachadh.

PROCREATIVENESS, *s.* Gineadalachd, siolmhorachd, sìochdmhorachd.

PROCREATOR, *s.* Gineadair, athair, no, màthair.

PROCTOR, *s.* Fear gnothach, fear ionaid.

PROCTORSHIP, *s.* Dreuchd air ionaid.

PROCURABLE, *adj.* So-fhaotainn.

PROCURACY, *s.* Riaghladh glinothachan, dreuchd air ionaid.

PROCURATION, *s.* 1. Faotainn, faghail. 2. See Procuracy.

PROCURATOR, *s.* Fear gnothaich, fear-tagraidh.

PROCURE, *v. a.* Faigh, coisinn, thoir a mach, buannaich.

PROCUREMENT, *s.* Faghail, faotainn.

PROCURER, *s.* Fear faotainn, fear faghail, fear solair.

PROCURESS, *s.* Bean-sholar striopach.

PRODIGAL, *adj.* Struidheil, caithteach, ana-measarra, sòghmhor.

PRODIGAL, *s.* Struidhear.

PRODIGALITY, *s.* Struidh, struidhealachd.

PRODIGALLY, *adv.* See Prodigal, *adj.*

PRODIGIOUS, *adj.* Uamhasach, anabarrach, còrr, eagalach.

PRODIGIOUSLY, *adv.* See Prodigious.

PRODIGIOUSNESS, *s.* Uamhasachd, anabarrachd, eagalachd, aibheiseachd.

PRODIGY, *s.* Mìorbhuil, iongantas, neònachas, uamhas.

PRODITON, *s.* Brath, brathadh.

PRODUCE, *v. a.* 1. To the view or notice : thoir 's an làthair, nochd, taisbean. 2. to the public : foillsich, feuch do, seall. 3. as an evidence : thoir mar fhianais. 4. bring forth, extend, lengthen : cuir am fad.

PRODUCE, *s.* Toradh, meas.

PRODUCER, *s.* Gineadair.

PRODUCTIBLE, *adj.* So-nochdaidh, so-thaisbeanaidh.

PRODUCT, *s.* Toradh, suim, tomad, fàs, cinntinn, àireamh, obair.

PRODUCTION, *s.* Dèanamh, obair, toirt a mach, toradh.

PRODUCTIVE, *adj.* See *Fertile*.

PROEM, *s.* Roimh-ràdh.

PROFANATION, *s.* Mi-naomhachadh.

PROFANE, *adj.* Mi-naomh, truaillich.

PROFANE, *v. a.* Mi-naomhaich, truail.

PROFANELY, *adv.* See *Profane*, *adj.*

PROFANENESS, *s.* Mi-naomhachd, truaillicheachd.

PROFANER, *s.* Fear mi-naomhachaidh.

PROFESS, *v. a. et n.* Aidich, cuir an cèill, nochd, taisbean, dean aidealachadh.

PROFESSEDLY, *adv.* Gu follaiseach.

PROFESSION, *s.* 1. Known employment : gairm, càird, obair, dreuchd, ealldhain. 2. declaration : aidealachadh.

PROFESSIONAL, *adj.* Ceàrdeach, a bhuineas do cheàird.

PROFESSIONALLY, *adv.* See *Professional*.

PROFESSOR, *s.* 1. Of any opinion, or party : fear-aidmheil, fear-aidealachaidh. 2. who practises or teaches : fear-teagaisg, a' fhear-foghlum.

PROFESSORSHIP, *s.* Ionad fir-teagaisg, dreuchd àrd fhir-foghlum.

PROFFER, *v. a.* Taig, thoir taigse, feuch, oidhirpich.

PROFFER, *s.* 1. Made : taigse. 2. attempt : deuchainn, oidheirp, ionnsuidh.

PROFFERER, *s.* Fear-taigse, fear-tabhairt.

PROFICIENCY, *s.* Teachd air aghart, spid, ionnsachadh.

PROFICIENT, *s.* Fear a dh' ionnsuich, fear-ionnsuichte.

PROFILE, *s.* Leth-aghaidh, leth-cheann.

PROFIT, *s.* Buannachd, tairbhe, feum, buidhinn.

PROFIT, *v. a. et n.* 1. Benefit, advantage : buannaich, tarbhaich, dean maith do, buidhinn. 2. improve, advance : leasaich, buannaich. 3. gain advantage : coisinn, buannaich, faigh.

PROFITABLE, *adj.* 1. Gainful : buannachdach, buannachdail, tarbhach. 2. advantageous : feumail, tarbhach, maith.

PROFITABLENESS, *s.* 1. Gainfulness : buannachd, tairbhe. 2. usefulness : feumalachd, tairbhe.

PROFITABLY, *adv.* See *Profitable*.

PROFITLESS, *adj.* Neo-bhuannachdail, nco-tharbhach, nco-feumail.

PROFLIGACY, *s.* Mi-stuamachd, ana-measarrachd, struidheas, mi-gheamnuidheachd.

PROFLIGATE, *s.* Mi-stuama, mi-gheamnuidh, ana-measarra, struidheil.

PROFLIGATE, *s.* Struidhear, fear ana-measarra, fear mi-gheamnuidh.

PROFLIGATELY, *adv.* See *Profligate*, *adj.*

PROFOUND, *adj.* 1. Deep : domhain. 2. intellectually deep : domhain, tul-chuiseach, truail. 3. lowly, humble : iriosal, ùmhail, strìochda. 4. very learned : ro-ionnsuichte, foghlumte.

PROFOUND, *s.* Doimhneachd, doimhne, aigean, dubh-aigean.

PROFOUNDLY, *adv.* See *Profound*, *adj.*

PROFOUNDNESS, *s.* Doimhneachd, doimhne.

PROFUNDITY, *s.* Doimhneachd, doimhne.

PROFUSE, *adj.* Pait, sgaoilteach, struidheil.

PROFUSELY, *adv.* See *Profuse*.

PROFUSENESS, *s.* Pailteachd, struidheas, ana-measarrachd, ana-caitheamh.

PROFUSION, *s.* Pailteas, sgapadh, ana-caithcamh, struidheas.

PROGENERATION, *s.* Gineadh, siolachadh, gintinn.

PROGENITOR, *s.* Gineadair, athair.

PROGENY, *s.* Siol, gineal, sliochd, clann, àl, iarmad, teaghlach.

PROGNOSTIC, *s.* Fiosachd, targradh, roimh-innse.

PROGNOSTICATE, *v. a.* Roimh-innis, targair, dean fiosachd, dean faisneachd.

PROGNOSTICATION, *s.* Fiosachd, faisneachd, targradh, roimh-innse, fàidheadaireachd.

PROGNOSTICATOR, *s.* Fiosaiche, fàidh, spcuradair.

PROGRESS, *s.* 1. Course, procession : cùrsa, progression, } siubhal, imeachd. 2. motion forward : dol air aghart, teachd air aghart, spid. 3. a journey : triall, turas, astar.

PROGRESSIONAL, *adj.* Siubhlach, a' dol air aghart, } aghartach.

PROGRESSIVELY, *adv.* See *Progressive*.

PROHIBIT, *v. a.* Bac, toirmisg, diùlt, cum air ais, grab.

PROHIBITER, *s.* Fear-bacaidh, fear-toirmisg.

PROHIBITION, *s.* Bacadh, diùltadh, toirmeasg, casg.

PROHIBITORY, *adj.* A' diùltadh, a' bacadh, a' toirmisg.

PROJECT, *v. a. et n.* 1. Throw : tilg. 2. scheme : tionnsgainn, cnuasach. 3. jut out : sin a mach, croch thar.

PROJECT, *s.* Tionnsgnadh, dealbh, cnuasachd, innleachd, seòl.

PROJECTILE, *adj.* Gluasach, siubhlach.

PROJECTION, *s.* 1. The act of throwing away : tilgadh. 2. the act of shooting forwards : caithcamh air aghart, crochadh thar. 3. plan : dealbh, tionnsgnadh.

PROJECTOR, *s.* Fear-tionnsgnadh, fear innleachdach.

PROJECTURE, *s.* Crochadh thar, stùc, sròn.

PROLIFIC, *adj.* Siolmhor, torrach, lionnhor, } clannmhor.

PROLIFICNESS, *s.* Siolmhorachd, torraichead.

PROLIX, *adj.* Draolunneach, seamsanach, màirnealach, fadalach, maidheanach.

PROLIXITY, *s.* Draolunneachd, fadalachd, adhais-eachd, maidheanachd.

PROLIXLY, *adv.* See *Prolix*.

PROLIXNESS, *s.* See *Prolixity*.

PROLOGUE, *s.* Roimh-ràdh, ràdh roimh chluich, duan roimh chluich.

PROLONG, *v. a.* 1. Lengthen out : sin a mach, lean air, fadaich. 2. to a distant time : cuir seachad, cuir dàil ann.

PROLONGATION, *s.* 1. The act of lengthening : sin-eachd a mach, fadachadh. 2. delay : dàil, cur seachad, fadal.

PROLONGER, *s.* Fear-sinidh a mach, fear-cuir seachad.

PROMENADE, *s.* Sràid, sràid-meachd.

PROMINENCE, *s.* Sròn, gob, roinn, stùc.

PROMINENCY, *s.* Sròn, gob, roinn, stùc.

PROMINENT, *adj.* Soilleir, folluiscach, a' seasamh a mach.

PROMINENTLY, *adv.* See *Prominent*.

PROMISCUOUS, *adj.* Coimeasgta, measgta, air feadh a chéile.

PROMISCUOUSLY, *adv.* See Promiscuous.

PROMISCUOUSNESS, *s.* Measgadh, coimeasgadh.

PROMISE, *s.* 1. Of some benefit to be conferred: gealladh, gealltanas, gealltainn. 2. performance of promise: coimh-ghcalladh. 3. expectation: dòchas, dùil.

PROMISE, *v. a. et n.* Geall, thoir gealladh.

PROMISER, *s.* Fear-geallaidh, gealltanas, fear-gealltanas.

PROMISSORY, *adj.* Gealltanach.

PROMONTORY, *s.* Roinn, rudha, maol, ceann-tìre.

PROMOTE, *v. a.* Tog gu inbhe, àrdaich.

PROMOTER, *s.* Fear togail suas, fear-àrdachaidh.

PROMOTION, *s.* Àrdachadh, togail, cur suas.

PROMPT, *adj.* Deas, ealamh, ullamh, èasguidh, clis, tapaidh.

PROMPT, *v. a.* 1. By private instruction: cuidich, thoir còmhaidh do. 2. dictate: deachdaich, innis. 3. incite: brusnuich, cuir thuige, stuig. 4. remind: cuir an cuimhne.

PROMPTER, *s.* 1. One who helps a public speaker: fear-sanais, fear-cuimhne, fear-cuideachaidh. 2. an admonisher: fear-eagalachaidh, comhairliche.

PROMPTITUDE, *s.* Ealamhachd, graide, tapachd, ullamhachd.

PROMULGATE, *v. a.* Craobh-sgaoil, foillsich.

PROMULGATION, *s.* Craobh-sgaoileadh, foillseachadh.

PROMULGATOR, *s.* Foillsichear, fear-nochdadh.

PRONE, *adj.* 1. Bending: crom, a' cromadh. 3. with the face downwards: air a bhòlg, air a bhroinn. 3. precipitous, headlong: an coinnneamh a chinn. 4. inclined: aomta, claon, ag aomadh. 5. declivous: corrach, cas.

PRONENESS, *s.* 1. The state of bending: cromadh, lùbadh sìos. 2. the state of lying with the face downwards: luidhe air bholg, luidhe air brù. 3. descent: leathadh. 4. inclination: aomadh, claonadh, lùbadh, miann, toil, togradh.

PRONG, *s.* See Fork.

PRONOUN, *s.* Rìochd-fhocal.

PRONOUNCE, *v. a.* Abair, labhair, cuir a mach gu puncanail, aithris.

PRONOUNCER, *s.* Fear-labhairt, fear-aithris.

PRONUNCIATION, *s.* Labhairt, aithris, dòigh-labhairt, foichadh.

PROOF, *s.* 1. Testimony: dearbhadh, fianuis, daingneachadh, còmhach. 2. trial: deuchainn, feuchainn. 3. firm temper: cruaidh. 4. (in printing): dearbhadh clòdh-bhualaidh.

PROOF, *adj.* Daingean, làidir, a sheasas ri, dìonach.

PROOFLESS, *adj.* Neo-dhearbhla, gun dearbhadh.

PROP, *v. a.* Taic, cum suas, cum taic ri.

PROP, *s.* Taic, cùl-taic, gobhal, colbh, cumail suas.

PROPAGATE, *v. a. et n.* 1. By generation: siolaidh, tàrmach. 2. extend, widen: sgaoil, craobh-sgaoil, leudaich, meudaich. 3. promote: cuir air aghart. 4. increase: meudaich. 5. generate: gin. 6. have offspring: gin, bi siolmhor.

PROPAGATION, *s.* 1. By generation: siolachadh, craobh-sgaoileadh, siol-chur. 2. enlargement:

meudachadh, leudachadh, craobh-sgaoileadh, sgaoileadh.

PROPAGATOR, *s.* 1. By successive production: gincaidh, tàrmachair. 2. a spreader: fear-sgaoilidh, fear-craobh-sgaoilidh, fear-leudachaidh.

PROPEL, *v. a.* Pùc, cuir air aghart, spàrr.

PROPEND, *v. n.* Aom, claon, fiar.

PROMPTITUDE, *s.* Aomadh, claonadh, lùbadh, toil, deigh.

PROPER, *adj.* 1. Peculiar: àraidh, àraid, sònruichte. 2. natural: nàdurra. 3. fit: iomchuidh, cubhaidh, freagarrach. 4. exact, just: ceart, cothromach. 5. not figurative: fìor, neo-shamhlachail. 6. elegant, pretty: grinn, fìnealta, bòidheach. 7. tall, handsome: eireachdail, breagha.

PROPERLY, *adv.* See Proper.

PROPERNESS, *s.* Cubhaidheachd, iomchuidheachd, freagarrachd.

PROPERTY, *s.* 1. Quality: buaidh, càil, nàdur, gnè. 2. possession: seilbh, cuid, còir. 3. thing possessed: seilbh, cuid, earras, eudail.

PROPHECY, *s.* Fàisneachd, targradh, fàidheadaireachd.

PROPHESY, *v. a. et n.* Fàisnich, targair, dean fàidheadaireachd, dean fiosachd.

PROPHET, *s.* Fàidh, fiosaisiche.

PROPHETESS, *s.* Ban-fhàidh, ban-fhiosaisiche.

PROPHETIC, *adj.* Fiosachail, fàistinneach.

PROPHETICALLY, *adv.* See Prophetical.

PROPINQUITY, *s.* See Nearness.

PROPTIATE, *v. a.* Réitich, ciùmich, thoir gu còrdadh, dean fàbhorach.

PROPTIATION, *s.* 1. The act of making propitious: réiteachadh, deanamh réite. 2. the atonement: iobairt féitich, réite, éric, dioladh.

PROPTIATORY, *adj.* Réiteachail, a' deanamh réite, a' ciùmicheadh.

PROPTIOUS, *adj.* Fàbhorach, gràsmhor, tròcaireach, caomhneil.

PROPTIOUSLY, *adv.* See Propitious.

PROPTIOUSNESS, *s.* Fàbhor, caomhneas, caomhalachd, deadh-ghean.

PROPTION, *s.* Fear-tairgse.

PROPTION, *s.* 1. Comparison: coimeas. 2. equal degree: co-ionannachd. 3. harmonic degree: coimh-cheòl. 4. symmetry: coimh-fhreagarrachd. 5. form, size: cumadh, dealbh, meudachd.

PROPTION, *v. a.* 1. Adjust by comparative relation: cuimsich, coimeas. 2. form symmetrically: dean coimh-fhreagarrach, cum, dealbh.

PROPTIONABLE, *adj.* Coimh-fhreagarrach, dealbhach, cumadail.

PROPTIONABLENESS, *s.* Coimh-fhreagarrachd.

PROPTIONABLY, *adv.* See Proportionable.

PROPTIONAL, *adj.* Coimeas, coimh-ionann, coimh-fhreagarrach.

PROPTIONALLY, *adv.* See Proportional.

PROPTIONATE, *adj.* See Proportional.

PROPTIONLESS, *adj.* Neo-fhreagarrach, mi-fhreagarrach, gun dealbh.

PROPOSAL, *s.* 1. Scheme or design: tionnsgnadh, comhairl' intinn. 2. to the mind: tairgse.

PROPOSE, *v. a.* Tairg, thoir tairgse do.
PROPOSER, *s.* Fear-tairgse.
PROPOSITION, *s.* 1. A sentence : ciall-ràdh. 2. proposal : tairgse, tairgsinn.
PROPOUND, *v. a.* Tairg, thoir am fradharc, nochd, taisbein.
PROPOUNDER, *s.* Fear tairgse, fear-taisbeanaidh.
PROPRIETOR, *s.* Scalbhadair.
PROPRIETRESS, *s.* Ban-sheallbhadair.
PROPRIETY, *s.* 1. Exclusive right : seilbh-chòir. 2. accuracy, justness : iomchuidheachd, cubhaidheachd, ceartas. 3. proper state : staid iomchuidh.
PROROGATION, *s.* 1. Continuance : leanailt, sineadh a mach. 2. of parliament : dàileachadh.
PROROGUE, *v. a.* 1. Protract : sin a mach, fadaich. 2. put off : cuir seachd, dàilich.
PROSAIC, *adj.* Rosgaich, neo-bhàrdail.
PROSCRIBE, *v. a.* Dit gu bàs, thoir binn.
PROSCRIBER, *s.* Fear-ditidh gu bàs.
PROSCRIPTION, *s.* Diteadh gu bàs.
PROSE, *s.* Rosg.
PROSE, *v. n.* Sgrìobh rosg.
PROSECUTE, *v. a. et n.* 1. Endeavour after any thing : lean, dlùth-lean, oidhirpich. 2. continue, carry on : giùlain air aghart, lean. 3. pursue by law : tagair, agair.
PROSECUTION, *s.* 1. Endeavour after any thing : leantuinn, cur air aghart. 2. suit : tagairt, agairt, tagradh.
PROSELYTE, *s.* Iompachan, ùr-chreidmheach.
PROSELYTE, *v. a.* Iompach, tionndaidh.
PROSELYTISM, *s.* Iompachadh, déigh air muinntir iompachadh.
PROSELYTIZE, *v. a.* Iompach, dean iompachain.
PROSER, *s.* Rosg-sgrìobhair.
PROSODY, *s.* Eòlas rannaidheachd.
PROSPECT, *s.* 1. Of something distant : sealladh, fradharc. 2. place which affords an extended view : àite-fradhairc, ionad-seallaidh. 3. object of view : sealladh. 4. into futurity : sealladh, beachd. 5. regard to something future : dùil, beachd.
PROSPECTIVE, *adj.* 1. Viewing at a distance : a' sealltuinn roimhe, a' beachdachadh fad as. 2. acting with foresight : glie, sicir, fad-sheallach.
PROSPER, *v. a. et n.* 1. Favour : soirbhich, dean sona, cuidich le. 2. be prosperous : soirbhich, buadhaich. 3. thrive : cinn, fàs, thig air d' aghart.
PROSPERITY, *s.* Soirbheachadh, sona, sealbh, rath, fortan, piscach.
PROSPEROUS, *adj.* Scalbhach, fortanach, sona, àdh-mhor, rathail.
PROSPEROUSLY, *adv.* See Prosperous.
PROSTITUTE, *v. a.* Truail, mill, reic air son uile, mibhuilich.
PROSTITUTE, *adj.* Gràineil, truailidh, druiseil.
PROSTITUTE, *s.* Strìopach, siùrsach, strabaid, dubh-choitichionn.
PROSTITUTION, *s.* 1. The act of setting to sale : reic gun luach, truailleadh, milleadh. 2. the life of a public strumpet : strìopachas, siùrsachd.
PROSTRATE, *adj.* 1. Lying : sìnte, 'n a luidhe, air a

bhlìan. 2. at mercy : strìochdta. 3. thrown down : sleuchdta.
PROSTRATE, *v. a.* 1. Lay flat : tilg sìos, leag sìos. 2. in adoration : sleuchd. 3. in adoration : sleuchdadh, tuitcam sìos, cromadh sìos. 2. dejection : lagachadh.
PROTECT, *v. a.* Dion, teasairg, sàbhail, tèarn, tèarmuinn.
PROTECTION, *s.* 1. From evil : dìon, dhèan, tèarmuinn, fàsgadh. 2. a passport : cairt dhìon, paiper dìona.
PROTECTIVE, *adj.* Tèarmunnach, dìonach, a thèarnas.
PROTECTOR, *s.* Didionnaire, fear-dìona, fear-tèarmuinn.
PROTECTORSHIP, *s.* Dreuchd didionnaire, dreuchd fir-dìon.
PROTECTRESS, *s.* Ban-dhìonnaire.
PROTEST, *v. a. et n.* 1. Call as a witness : gairm fianuis, cuir fianuis air. 2. give a solemn declaration : tog fianuis, cuir an aghaidh le fianuis.
PROTEST, *s.* Cuir an aghaidh, togail fianuis an aghaidh.
PROTESTANT, *adj.* Ath-leasaichte, protastanach.
PROTESTANT, *s.* Fear de 'n eaglais ath-leasaichte, protastanach.
PROTESTANTLY, *adv.* See Protestant, *adj.*
PROTESTATION, *s.* Mionnan, bòid, ràdh dealasach.
PROTESTER, *s.* Fear cuir an aghaidh le fianuis.
PROTOTYPE, *s.* Roimh-shamhladh.
PROTRACT, *v. a.* Sin a mach, cuir dheth, cuir dàil ann, maillich.
PROTRACT, *s.* Maille, màirneal, sìneadh fadalach.
PROTRACTER, *s.* Fear màirnealach, fear seamasnach.
PROTRACTOR, *s.* Sìneadh a mach, dàil, fadal.
PROTRACTIVE, *adj.* Màirnealach, seamasnach, fadalach.
PROTRUDE, *v. a. et n.* 1. Thrust forward : pùc, spàrr, cuir air aghart. 2. thrust itself forward : pùc thu fèin, dinn air d' aghart.
PROTRUSION, *s.* Pùcadh, sparradh, uspag, upag.
PROTRUSIVE, *adj.* A' pùcadh, a' sparradh air aghart.
PROTUBERANCE, *s.* Pluc, meall, fiordh, éiridh, at.
PROTUBERANT, *adj.* Plucaich, meallach, cnapach.
PROTUBERATE, *v. n.* At, éirich, séid suas.
PROVABLE, *adj.* So-dhearbhaidh, so-chòmhach.
PROUD, *adj.* 1. Too much pleased with himself : bòsdail, beachdail, féin-bheachdail. 2. arrogant, haughty : uaibhreach, àrdanach, mòr-chuiseach. 3. daring, presumptuous : dàna, ladarna. 4. grand, lofty : mòr, àrd, stàtail. 5. ostentatious : basdalach, loiseannach, spleagbach, uallach. 6. fungous, exuberant : ain-fhicileach, atmhor.
PROUDLY, *adv.* See Proud.
PROVE, *v. a. et n.* 1. Evince : dearbhl, daingnich, coimh-dhearbh, còmhdaich. 2. try : feuch, dearbhl, cuir deuchainn air. 3. experience : fairich, fuiling. 4. make trial : thoir deuchainn, feuch fi. 5. succeed : soirbhich, rach le. 6. be found in the event : faigh, tionndaidh a mach.
PROVENDER, *s.* Innlìn, connlach, fèdar.
PROVER, *s.* Fear-dearbhaidh, fear-còmhdaich.

PROVERB, *s.* Gnàth-fhocal, sean-fhocal, sean ràdh, leth-fhocal.

PROVERBIAL, *adj.* Sean-fhoclach, gnàth-fhoclach, leth-fhoclach, coitichionn.

PROVERBIALY, *adv.* See Proverbial.

PROVIDE, *v. a.* 1. Get ready, prepare: uidheamach, deasaich, ullach. 2. furnish: solair, faigh, trus, tionail. 3. stipulate: cùmhnantaich, dean cùmhnant, cuir air cùmhnant. 4. treasure up: trus, cruinnich, càrn suas. 5. provide *against*: ullach air son, deasaich fa chomhair. 6. provided *that*: ma 's e, air chumha.

PROVIDENCE, *s.* 1. Foresight: faicill, amharc fòimhe, sealltuinn fòimhe. 2. divine superintendence: freasdal. 3. prudence, frugality: faicill, cùram, crìonnachd, caomhnadh.

PROVIDENT, *adj.* Cùramach, faicilleach, freasdalach, gléidhteach, crìonna, solarach.

PROVIDENTIAL, *adj.* Freasdalach, air ghléidheadh freasdail.

PROVIDENTIALLY, *adj.* See Providential.

PROVIDENTLY, *adv.* See Provident.

PROVIDER, *s.* Solarachaiche, fear-solair.

PROVINCE, *s.* 1. A conquered country: mòr-roinn, dùthaich, tìr. 2. the proper business of any one: gnothach, cùis.

PROVINCIAL, *adj.* 1. Relating to a province: mòr-roinneach, a bhuineas do mhòr-roinn. 2. not of the mother country: neo-fhinealta, mì-shnasmhòr, neo-eireachdail.

PROVINCIAL, *s.* Ceannard tìre, ceannard mòir-roinn.

PROVISION, *s.* 1. The act of providing: solarachadh, trusadh, uidheamachadh. 2. measures taken: uidheamachadh, deasachadh, ullachadh. 3. stock: solar, lòn. 4. terms settled: cùmhnant, cuid cùmhnanta.

PROVISION, *v. a.* Solair lòn.

PROVISIONAL, *adj.* Freasdalach, aimsireil, car seal.

PROVISIONALLY, *adv.* See Provisional.

PROVOCATION, *s.* 1. By which anger is raised: brosnachadh, buaireadh, farran, aobhar feirge. 2. an appeal: togail gu cùirt ceartais, leigeadh gu breith.

PROVOCATIVE, *adj.* Brosnachail, a' bhrosnaicheas, buaireasach.

PROVOKE, *v. a. et n.* 1. Rouse, excite: brosnuich, tog, dùisg, mosgail. 2. anger, enrage: buair, feargaich, cuir fearg air. 3. challenge: dùlanaich. 4. move, incite: buair, dùisg, brosnuich. 5. produce anger: dùisg fearg, cuir fearg air.

PROVOKER, *s.* 1. One that raises anger: buaireadh-air, fear-brosnuchaidh. 2. causer, promoter: fear-cuir air aghart, fear-dèanaimh.

PROVOKINGLY, *adv.* Gu mì-thlachdmhor, gu buaireasach, a' togail corrùich.

PROVOST, *s.* Prothaist, riaghlaire bàile mòir.

PROW, *s.* Toiseach luinge, sròn.

PROWESS, *s.* Gaisgeachd, curantachd, treuntas, cruadal.

PROWL, *v. a. et n.* Seabhaid air son creiche, siubhail air son cobhartaich, dean cobhartach.

PROWLER, *s.* Spuinneadair, fear-creiche, fear-cobhartach.

PROXIMATE, *adj.* Dlùth, teann, fagus, fogus.

PRONIME, *s.*

PROXIMITY, *s.* Foguisge, foguisgead, nàibaidheachd, dlùthhead.

PROXY, *s.* Fear-ionaid, riochd-fhear.

PRUDE, *s.* Godag, gogaid, té uallach, guanag.

PRUDENCE, *s.* Ciall, gliocas, tìr, crìonnachd, toinns.

PRUDENT, *adj.* Ciallach, glic, tìrail, crìonna, tuigs-each, eagnaidd.

PRUDENTIAL, *adj.* Crìonna, faiceallach, glic.

PRUDENTIALY, *adv.* See Prudential.

PRUDENTLY, *adv.* See Prudent.

PRUDERY, *s.* Stuir, leòm, gogaideachd, leacantachd.

PRUDISH, *adj.* Stuirteil, pròiseil, moiteil.

PRUNE, *v. a.* Meang, beàrr, gearr, sgath.

PRUNE, *s.* Plumbais thiormaichte.

PRUNEB, *s.* Bearradair, lomartair, sgathadair, gearradair.

PRUNINGHOOK, *s.* Sgian-bhearraidh, sgian-sgath-pruningknife, *s.* aidh.

PRURIENCE, *s.* Miann, dèigh, cìocras, tachas.

PRURIENCY, *s.* Cìocrach, tachasach, miannach, dèigheil.

PRY, *v. n.* Geur-amhairc, dean dideil.

PRYINGLY, *adv.* Gu geur-shuileach, gu bior-shuileach.

PSALM, *s.* Salm, òran naomh.

PSALMIST, *s.* Salmadair.

PSALMODIST, *s.* Fear-seinn shalm.

PSALMODY, *s.* Salmadaireachd, seinn shalm.

PSALTERY, *s.* Saltair.

PSAW, *interj.* Fuich!

PTARMIGAN, *s.* Tarmachan.

PUBERTY, *s.* Aois leannanachd, aois cheithir bliadhna deug.

PUBLIC, *adj.* Folluiseach, soilleir, coitichionn, cumanta. Public-house: tigh-òsda.

PUBLIC, *s.* Sluagh, mòr-shluagh, saoghal.

PUBLICAN, *s.* 1. A collector of taxes: cìs-mhaor. 2. a man that keeps a house of general entertainment: òsdair, fear-tigh-òsda.

PUBLICATION, *s.* Foillseachadh, nochdadh, cur a mach, taisbeanadh.

PUBLICITY, *s.* See Notoriety.

PUBLICLY, *adv.* See Public, *adj.*

PUBLIC-SPRITED, *adj.* Meanmnach, flathail, mòraigneach.

PUBLISH, *v. a.* Foillsich, cuir a mach, taisbean, craobh-sgaol, nochd.

PUBLISHER, *s.* Foillsichear.

PUCKER, *v. a.* Cas, preas, pleat.

PUDDING, *s.* 1. A kind of food very variously compounded: marag Shasunnach. 2. the gut of an animal: marag.

PUDDLE, *s.* Eabar, poll, clabar, lathach.

PUDDLE, *v. a.* Salaich, truail, eabair.

PUDDLY, *adj.* Salaich, truailidh, eabarach.

PURILE, *adj.* Leanabail, leanbanta, faoin, gòrach.

PURILITY, *s.* Leanabaidheachd, leanabas, gòraiche.

PUFF, *s.* 1. With the mouth: séideag. 2. of wind: séideag, oiteag. 3. a fungous ball: ballag-bhuachair. 4. to sprinkle powder on the hair: moibéan.

PUFF, *v. a. et n.* 1. Inflate: séid, séid suas. 2. with a quick blast: séid, thoir séideag. 3. swell: séid, at.

PUFFER, *s.* Fear séideagach, fear spagluinneach.

PUFFINESS, *s.* Atmhórachd, gaohmhórachd.

PUFFINGLY, *adv.* Gu séideagach, gu h-atmhóir.

PUFFY, *adj.* 1. Windy, flatulent: gaohar, séideagach, oiteagach. 2. tumid: atmhóir, uaibhreach.

PUG, *s.* Cuilean.

PUGH, *interj.* Pu!

PUGILISM, *s.* Dòrnadaireachd.

PUGILIST, *s.* Dòrnaiche, cnapadair.

PUGNACIOUS, *adj.* Buaircasach, tuasaideach, comhstritheach.

PUGNACITY, *s.* Comh-stritheachd, tuaiséadachd.

PUISSANTLY, *adv.* See Puissant.

PUKE, *s.* 1. Vomit: diobhuir, sgeith. 2. a medicine: purgaid thilgidh.

PUKE, *v. n.* Diobhuir, sgeith.

PULL, *v. a.* 1. Towards one: tarruing, slaod, dragh. 2. pluck, gather: trus, cruinnich, buain, spion, spiol. 3. tear, rend: srac, stròic. 4. pull down, subvert: tilg bun os ceann. 5. pull down, de-grade: islich. 6. pull *up*: thoir á bun.

PULL, *s.* 1. The act of pulling: spionadh, spioladh, tarruing. 2. struggle: gleachd, strì. 3. pluck: tarruing, spioladh.

PULLER, *s.* Fear-tarruing, fear-spionaidh, fear-draghaidh.

PULLET, *s.* Eireag, isean circe.

PULLEY, *s.* Roithlean.

PULMONARY, *adj.* Sgamhanach.

PULMONIC, *adj.* Sgamhanach.

PULP, *s.* 1. Any soft mass: meall tais, meall bog. 2. of fruit: glòdhan.

PULPIT, *s.* Cùbaid, cùbaidh, crannag.

PULPOUS, *adj.* Bog, tais, bogalta.

PULPOUSNESS, *s.* Buige, taisé, sùghmhórachd.

PULPY, *adj.* See Pulpos.

PULSATION, *s.* Cuisle, frith-bhualladh.

PULSE, *s.* 1. Of an artery: cuisle, gluasad na fola. 2. leguminous plants: peasair, pònair.

PULSION, *s.* Pùcadh, sparradh air aghart.

PULVERIZE, *v. a.* Pronn, dean mín.

PUMP, *s.* 1. By which water is drawn up: piob-thaosgaidh, taoman. 2. a shoe: bròg eutrom.

PUMP, *v. a. et n.* 1. By means of a pump: taom, taosg. 2. examine artfully: sgrùd, rannaich, fìdric, tarruing a mach. 3. work a pump: taosg, taoman.

PUMPER, *s.* Fear-taomaidh, fear-taosgaidh.

PUN, *s.* Geur-fhocal, dubh-fhocal, beum, gearradh.

PUN, *v. n.* Beum, gearr, bèarr.

PUNCI, *v. a.* Toll.

PUNCI, *s.* 1. An instrument: boireal, tora. 2. a blow: uinleag, buille. 3. a liquor: puinne. 4. of the puppet show: àmhuilteach chleasaichean.

PUNCHEON, *s.* Tosgaid mhòr.

PUNCTILIO, *s.* Punc eagnaidh, modh mòr.

PUNCTILIOUS, *adj.* Puncail, modhail.

PUNCTILIOUSLY, *adv.* See Punctilious.

PUNCTUAL, *adj.* Puncail, poncail, eagnuidh, riaghailteach, seasmhach.

PUNCTUALITY, *s.* Puncalachd, eagnuidheachd, seasmhachd, riaghailteachd.

PUNCTUALLY, *adv.* See Punctual.

PUNCTUATION, *s.* Comharrachadh le puncan.

PUNCTURE, *s.* Comharradh biora, toll beag.

PUNCTURE, *v. a.* Bior, toll.

PUNGENCY, *s.* 1. Power of pricking: bioradh, géir-ead, géire. 2. acridness: géire, géiréad. 3. acrimoniousness: gairge, gairgead.

PUNGENT, *adj.* 1. Pricking: biorach, guineach. 2. acrid: geur, goirt, searbh. 3. acrimonious, biting: geur, beumach.

PUNINESS, *s.* Crìne, bige.

PUNISH, *v. a.* 1. Chastise: peanasaich, smachdaich, cronaich. 2. revenge: dioghail.

PUNISHABLE, *adj.* So-smachdachaidh, so-phianaidh.

PUNISHER, *s.* Fear-peanasaich, dioghaltach.

PUNISHMENT, *s.* Dioghaltas, peanas, smachdachadh.

PUNSTER, *s.* Bearradair, gearradair, fear-dubh-fhoclan.

PUNT, *s.* Bàta màsach.

PUNY, *adj.* 1. Young: òg. 2. inferior, petty: suarach, crìon, modhair, leibideach, beag.

PUNY, *s.* Siochair, balachan gun sgoinn.

PUR, *v. n.* Beir cuileanan.

PUPIL, *s.* 1. Of the eye: clach na sùla, ubhal na sùla, rinn an ruig roinn an ruig. 2. a scholar: sgòilear, foghlumaiche, deisciobul.

PUPILAGE, *s.* Oige, leanabanachd.

PUPPET, *s.* Gilleagan, creutair suarach, dealbh fir-cluiche.

PUPPETSHOW, *s.* Dealbh cluich-sùgraidh.

PUPPY, *s.* 1. A whelp: cuilean. 2. name of contemptuous reproach: gèrlach, siochair, ablach.

PUR, *s.* Crònan.

PURELIND, *adj.* Gearr-sheallach, leth-shùileach, gann-fhradharach, leth-rosgach.

PURELINDNESS, *s.* Gearr-shealladh, dalladh-eun.

PURCHASABLE, *adj.* So-cheannach.

PURCHASE, *v. a.* 1. Acquire, not inherit: ceannaich, faigh. 2. for a price: ceannaich. 3. expiate: dioghail.

PURCHASE, *s.* Ceannach, ceannachd, cnuasach, seilbh.

PURCHASER, *s.* Ceannaiche, ceannachadair, fear-ceannachd.

PURE, *adj.* 1. Clear, not dirty: glan, soilleir, fìorghlan. 2. from moral evil: glan, naomh, neo-thruaillidh. 3. unmingled: neo-thruaillte, fìorghlan. 4. free, clear: saor, glan. 5. guiltless: ionraic, neo-chiontach. 6. mere: fìor, dearg: *pure villain*: fìor chrochair, dearg chrochair. 7. chaste: glan, geamnuidh. 8. ritually: glan.

PURELY, *adv.* See Pure.

PURENESS, *s.* 1. Clearness: glainead, glaineachd, soilleireachd. 2. simplicity: simplidheachd, aon-fhillteachd. 3. innocence: neo-chiontachd, neo-

chiont, ionracas. 4. from vitious modes of speech : glainead.

PURGATION, *s.* Glanadh, sgùradh, sgoladh.

PURGATIVE, *adj.* Glanail, purgaideach.

PURGATIVE, *s.* Purgaid, cungaiddh-sgùradh.

PURGATORY, *s.* Purgadair, purgadoir.

PURGE, *v. a. et n.* 1. Cleanse, clear : glan, soilleirich, sgùr. 2. from impurities : glan, nigh, ionnlaid. 3. from guilt : saor, glan. 4. by stool : sgùr, cairt. 5. clarify : soilleirich, ath-ghlan. 6. grow clear : fàs glan, fàs soilleir.

PURGE, *s.* Purgaid.

PURGER, *s.* 1. One who clears away : fear-glanaidh, fear-sgùraidh, fear-cartaiddh. 2. purge : purgaid.

PURIFICATION, *s.* Glanadh, ionnlaid, sgùradh, nigh-eadh.

PURIFIER, *s.* Glanadair, fear-glanaidh, leaghadair.

PURIFY, *v. a. et n.* 1. Make pure : glan, dean glan, ath-ghlan. 2. make clear : soilleirich, sgùr, dean soilleir. 3. from guilt or corruption : glan, saor. 4. from pollution : glan, dean glan. 5. grow pure : fàs glan.

PURIFYING, *s.* Glanadh, deanamh glan, sgùradh, nigh-eadh.

PURITAN, *s.* Fear dealasach an creideamh.

PURITANIC, *adj.* Ro-chràbhach.

PURITANICAL, *adj.* Ro-chràbhach.

PURITANISM, *s.* Mòr-chràbhadh.

PURITY, *s.* 1. Cleanness : glaineachd, glainead, fìor-glainead. 2. innocence : neo-chiont, ionracas, treibhdhircas. 3. chastity : geamnuidheachd.

PURL, *s.* Oir-ghrèiste.

PURL, *v. a. et n.* 1. With embroidery : cuir oir grèist' air. 2. with a gentle noise : sruth le borbhanaich.

PURLIEU, *s.* Oir, crìoch-frìthe, iomall.

PURLING, *s.* Borbhan.

PURLOIN, *v. a.* Goid, tiolp.

PURLOINER, *s.* Mèirleach, gaduiche.

PURLOINING, *s.* Goid, mèirle, tiolpachd.

PURPLE, *s.* Corcur, corcar, purpur.

PURPLES, *s.* Fiabhrus ballach.

PURPORT, *s.* Ciall, seadh, brìgh.

PURPORT, *v. n.* Ciallach, rùnaich.

PURPOSE, *s.* Rùn, togradh, miann, toil.

PURPOSE, *v. a. et n.* Rùnaich, cuir romhad, niann-
aich, bi an tòir.

PURPOSELY, *adv.* A dh' aon ghnòthuch, a dh' aon obair, le toil, le deòin.

PURSE, *s.* Sporan, máladh.

PURSE, *v. a.* 1. Put into a purse : cuir an sporan. 2. contract as a purse : trus, preas.

PURSEPRIDE, *s.* Uaibhreacheas, uail.

PURSEPROUD, *adj.* Uaibhreach, mòr à sporan.

PURSER, *s.* Fear-sporan luinge.

PURSUANCE, *s.* Leanaill, leantuinn, leanmhuinn.

PURSUAING, *adj.* A féir, a' leantuinn.

PURSUE, *v. a. et n.* 1. Chase : lean, ruaig. 2. continue : lean, cuir air aghart. 3. imitate : lean. 4. endeavour : feuch ri, oidhirpich. 5. go on : lean, rach air d' aghart.

PURSUER, *s.* Fear-leanmhuinn, fear-tòrachd, fear-ruaige.

PURSUIT, *s.* 1. With hostile intention : ruagadh, ruaig. 2. endeavour : deuchainn, oidhirp. 3. prosecution : leanmhuinn, leanailt.

PURSUivant, *s.* Maor rìgh.

PURSY, *adj.* Reamhar, bronnach, gearr-analach.

PURTEANCE, *s.* Grealach, innidh.

PURVEY, *v. a. et n.* 1. Procure : faigh, solair. 2. provisions : solair, ceannaich.

PURVEYANCE, *s.* Solar, freasdal, cruinneachadh lòn.

PURVEYOR, *s.* Solaraiche, fear solair.

PURULENCE, *s.* Iongrachadh, iongar.

PURULENT, *adj.* Iongarach, steinleach, làn iongar.

PUS, *s.* Iongar.

PUSH, *v. a. et n.* 1. Strike with a thrust : pùc, purr, buail. 2. by impulse : pùc, put. 3. importune : iarr air. 4. make a thrust : sàth, purr. 4. make an effort : oidhirpich, thoir ionnsuidh.

PUSH, *s.* 1. Thrust : pùcadh, purradh, putadh. 2. an impulse : pùcadh. 3. assault : ionnsuidh. 4. an onset : ruathar, ionnsuidh. 5. exigence : cruaidh-chas, càs, éigin.

PUSHER, *s.* Fear-pùcadh, fear-brosnuchaidh, fear cuir air aghart.

PUSHING, *adj.* Oidheirpeach, sùrdail, dèanadach, aghartach.

PUSILLANIMITY, *s.* Gealtachd, cladhaireachd, lag-chridheachd.

PUSILLANIMOUS, *adj.* Gealtach, cladhaireach, lag-chridheach, mi-mhisneachail.

PUSILLANIMOUSLY, *adv.* See Pusillanimous.

PUSS, *s.* 1. The fondling name of a cat : cat, pusaidh. 2. the sportsman term for a hare : maigh-each.

PUSTULE, *s.* Guirean, plucan, at, briseadh a mach.

PUSTULOUS, *adj.* Guireanach, plucanach, meallach.

PUT, *v. a. et n.* Cuir. Put *by* : cuir seachad, cuir gu taobh. Put *down*, repress : cuir a sìos. Put *down*, degrade : islich. Put *down*, confute : cuir 'n a thosd, cuir sàmhach. Put *forth*, propose : cuir a mach, tairg.

PUTID, *adj.* Suarach, ìosal, crìon, diblidh, gun luach.

PUTREFACTION, *s.* Lobhadh, grodadh, malcadh, bréine.

PUTREFACTIVE, *adj.* A' lobhadh, a' grodadh, a' malcadh.

PUTREFY, *v. a. et n.* 1. Make rotten : lobh, grod, malc. 2. rot : fàs grod, grod, lobh, malc.

PUTRESCENCE, *s.* Lobhadh, grodadh, malcadh.

PUTRID, *adj.* Lobhta, grod, truaillidh, malcta.

PUTRIDNESS, *s.* Lobhachas, grodachd, bréine, lobhadh.

PUTTER, *s.* Fear-brosnuchaidh, fear-stuigidh.

PUTTINGSTONE, *s.* Clach neart.

PUTTY, *s.* Taois gloine, glaoth gloine.

PUZZLE, *v. a. et n.* 1. Perplex : cuir an imcheist, cuir 'n a bhreislach, cuir 'n a bhoile, sàruich. 2. be bewildered : bi 'n ad bheislach.

PUZZLE, *s.* Imcheist, ioma-chomhairle, toimhseachan.

PZZLER, *s.* Buaireadair, fear-cuir am breislich.
 PYGARG, *s.* Èarr-gheal.
 PYGMEAN, *adj.* Crìon, beag, meanbh.
 PYGMY, *s.* See Dwarf.
 PYRAMID, *s.* Barrachaol, biorraid.

PYRE, *s.* Cairbh-theine, cruach-chonnaidh.
 PYRITES, *s.* Clach-theine.
 PYROMANCY, *s.* Tein' fhiosachd, tein'-fhàisneachd.
 PYTHONESS, *s.* Ban-druidh, ban-fhiosaiche.
 PYX, *s.* Bòcsa, bòsdan.

QUA

QUAB, *s.* See Gudgeon.
 QUACK, *v. n.* 1. Like a duck : ràc, dean gloacail. 2. chatter : bi àrd-ghlòireach, dean spag-luinn.
 QUACK, *s.* Sgoitich.
 QUACKERY, *s.* Sgoiticheachd.
 QUACKISM, *s.* Sgoiticheachd.
 QUADRANGLE, *s.* Ceithir-chèarnag, cèarnan.
 QUADRANGULAR, *adj.* Ceithir-chèarnach.
 QUADRANT, *s.* 1. The quarter : ceathramh, cairteal. 2. an instrument : cèarn-riaghailt, ceathramhan.
 QUADRATE, *s.* Cèarnan.
 QUADRATE, *v. n.* Freagair, bi coth-chothromach.
 QUADRATIC, *adj.* Ceithir-chèarnach.
 QUADRATURE, *s.* 1. The act of squaring : ceithir-chèarnadh. 2. a quadrature : cèarnan.
 QUADRILATERAL, *adj.* Ceithir-shlisneach.
 QUADRIREME, *s.* Bàta cheithir-ràmhach.
 QUADRISYLLABLE, *s.* Ceithir shìoladh.
 QUADRUPEL, *s.* Beathach ceithir-chosach, ainmhidh.
 QUADRUPEL, *adj.* Ceithir-chasach, ceithir-chosach.
 QUADRUPEL, *adj.* Ceithir-fillteach.
 QUATRE, *v. a.* Fiosraich, fèoraich.
 QUAFF, *v. a.* et *n.* Òl, gloc, sluig.
 QUAFER, *s.* Pòitear, misgear.
 QUAGMIRE, *s.* Boglach, fèith, sùil-chruthaich.
 QUAIL, *s.* Gearra-goirt.
 QUAILING, *s.* Lagacladh, fannachadh, tuiteam air ais.
 QUAIN, *adj.* Grimm, cuimhir, snasmhor, puncail, rudach, fincealta.
 QUAINLY, *adv.* See Quaint.
 QUAINNESS, *s.* Grinneas, cuimireachd, fincealtachd.
 QUAKE, *v. n.* Crith, crath, crìothmaich, luaisg.
 QUAKE, *s.* Crith, critheadh, clisgeadh, crathadh.
 QUAKER, *s.* Crith-chreidneach.
 QUAKERLY, *adj.* Mar chrith-chreidneach.
 QUAKING, *s.* Critheadh, crìothnachadh, crathadh.
 QUALIFICATION, *s.* 1. That which makes fit : iomchuidheachd, deasachadh, cubhaidheachd, freag-

QUA

arrachd. 2. accomplishment : foghlum, oilcan, càil, feart. 3. abatement, diminution : lughdachadh, isleachadh.
 QUALIFIER, *s.* Fear-isleachaidh, fear-lughdachaidh.
 QUALIFY, *v. a.* 1. Fit : uidheamaich, deasaich, ullamhaich, dean iomchuidh. 2. abate, diminish : lughdaich, islich, beagaich. 3. ease, assuage : lasaich, islich, lughdaich. 4. rectify, regulate : riaghailtich, cuir an òrdugh.
 QUALITY, *s.* 1. Nature relatively : nàdur, gnè, càil. 2. particular efficacy : buaidh, feart. 3. disposition : nàdur, càil, gnè. 4. accomplishment : oilcan, foghlum. 5. character : nàdur, staid, cor. 6. rank : inbhe, staid. 7. persons, collectively : uaislean, maithean.
 QUALM, *s.* Neul, gad-thinneas, bualadh as.
 QUALMISH, *adj.* Bualteach do ghra-dh-inneas, lag le neul.
 QUANDARY, *s.* Teagamh, ag, imcheist, iomachomh-aire.
 QUANTITY, *s.* 1. Of any thing which may be increased or diminished : meud, meudachd. 2. indeterminate : tomhas, cudthrom, tomlut, uibhir. 3. a portion : cuid, cuibhriomh, earrann. 4. measure of time in pronouncing : tomhas.
 QUANTUM, *s.* Meud, uibhir, uiread.
 QUAREL, *s.* 1. A breach of concord : ailmhreit, eas-còrdadh. 2. a brawl : sabaid, tuasaid, iorghuill. 3. a dispute : consachadh, trod, conspoid, còmhstri. 4. cause of debate : aobhar consachaidh. 5. objection, ill will : fearg, gamhlas, mi-rùn. 6. a square of glass : cèarnag-ghloine.
 QUARREL, *v. n.* 1. Debate, squabble : troid, consaich. 2. fight, combat : dean strì, dean spàirn, cath, còmhraig. 3. fall into variance : cuir a mach, eas-còrd.
 QUARRELLER, *s.* Fear-iorghuill, fear-brìonglaid.
 QUARRELLING, *s.* Troid, iorghuill, consachadh.
 QUARRELOUS, *adj.* Tuasaidheach, iorghuilleach.
 QUARRELSOME, *adj.* Brìonglaideach, buairesach.
 QUARRELSOMELY, *adv.* See Quarrelsome.

QUARRELSOMENESS, *s.* Frionas, brionglaideachd, connasachd.

QUARRY, *s.* 1. A square: ceàrnan, ceàrnag. 2. an arrow: saighde cheithir-chearnach. 3. prey: cobhartach, faobh. 4. a stone mine: clach-thochailt.

QUARRY, *v. a.* Tochail, cladhach clach-thochailt.

QUARRYMAN, *s.* Clach-thochailtiche.

QUART, *s.* Càrt.

QUARTAN, *s.* Fiabhras cheithir là.

QUARTER, *s.* 1. A fourth part: ceathramh, cairteal. 2. of the earth, or skies: ceàrn, àird. 3. the place where soldiers are lodged: cairtealan. 4. by an enemy: bàigh, coigleadh. 5. the fourth part of a year: ràidh. 6. of an hour: ceathramh.

QUARTER, *v. a.* 1. Divide into four parts: roinn 'n a cheithir carrannaibh. 2. divide, break by force: riasail, thoir as a chéile. 3. into distinct regions: roinn 'n a cheàrnaibh. 4. lodge soldiers: cuir air chairtealaibh. 5. in heraldry: cuir ri gearradh arm.

QUARTERAGE, *s.* Lòn ràidhe.

QUARTERDECK, *s.* Bòrd uachdrach.

QUARTERLY, *adj. ct adv.* Gach ràidhe.

QUARTERSTAFF, *s.* Bata-dìona.

QUARTO, *s.* Ceathramh, ceithreamh.

QUASH, *v. a. ct n.* 1. Crush, squeeze: brùth, mùch, dinn. 2. subdue suddenly: cìosnaich, cuir fuidhe, ceannsaich. 3. annul: cuir air cùl, dithich. 4. be shaken with a noise: crath, luaisg.

QUAVER, *v. n.* Crith, crath, luaisg.

QUAVER, *s.* Crith, critheadh, guth-crith.

QUAY, *s.* Laimhbrig.

QUEAN, *s.* Càile shuarach, dubh chaile, strabaid.

QUEASINESS, *s.* Sgreamh, tionndadh goile, sannt diobhuirt.

QUEASY, *adj.* 1. Sick with nausea: tinn le sgreamh, 2. fastidious: moiteil, agail. 3. tender: caomh, maoth.

QUEEN, *s.* Ban-rìgh, ban-rìghinn.

QUEER, *adj.* See Odd.

QUEERLY, *adv.* See Queer.

QUEERNESS, *s.* Neònachas, iongantais.

QUEST, *s.* Smùdan.

QUELL, *v. a.* Cìosnaich, lagaich, claoidh.

QUELLER, *s.* Fear-mùchaidh, fear-ceannsaichaidh.

QUENCH, *v. a. ct n.* 1. Extinguish: mùch, cuir as, caisg, cuir fuidhe. 2. allay thirst: caisg, bàth. 3. destroy: mill, sgrios, cuir as do. 4. cool: fuar-aidh, fionnfhuaich.

QUENCHABLE, *adj.* So-chasgaidh, so-thraogaidh, so-mhùchaidh.

QUENCHLESS, *adj.* Do-chasgaidh, nach gabh casg.

QUERENT, *s.* 1. The complainant: tagarrach, casaidiche, fear-agairt diolaidh. 2. an inquirer: fear-fidheachaidh, fear-fèoraich.

QUERIMONIOUS, *adj.* Gearanach, casaideach, bleid-eil.

QUERIST, *s.* Iarradair, sgrùdair, fear-fèoraich.

QUERN, *s.* Brà, bràth, brathainn.

QUERULOUS, *adj.* Gearanach, cànanach, casaideach.

QUERULOUSLY, *adv.* See Querulous.

QUERULOUSNESS, *s.* See Querimonioussness.

QUERY, *s.* Ceisd, ceist.

QUERY, *v. a. ct n.* 1. Doubt of: cuir an ag, cuir an teagamh. 2. ask questions: ceasnaich, fèoraich, cuir ceisd air. 3. express doubts: cuir an teagamh, cuir an ag, cuir an ann.

QUEST, *s.* 1. Search, act of seeking: sireadh, iarraidh. 2. examination: fèoraich, rannsachadh, sgrùdadh. 3. request: iarraidh, iarrtas, athcheuinge.

QUEST, *v. a. ct n.* Sir, iarr.

QUESTANT, *s.* Iarradair, iarrataich.

QUESTION, *s.* Ceisd, ceist.

QUESTION, *v. a. ct n.* 1. Examine by questions: ceasnaich, fidrich, fèoraich. 2. doubt: cuir an teagamh, cuir an ag. 3. inquire: fèoraich, faraid, foighnich, fidrich. 4. debate: cònsaich, dean deasbad.

QUESTIONABLE, *adj.* Teagamhach, amharusach, neo-chinnteach.

QUESTIONABLENESS, *s.* Teagamhachd, neo-chinnteachd.

QUESTIONER, } *s.* Fear-ceasnachaidh, fear-fèoraich.

QUESTIONIST, }

QUESTIONLESS, *adj.* Gun teagamh, cinnteach, gun cheisd.

QUIB, *s.* Teabaid, heum, athais.

QUIBBLE, *s.* Car-fhocal, tòimhseachan.

QUIBBLE, *v. n.* Cuir car-fhocal, bi tòimhseachanach.

QUIBBLER, *s.* Fear char-fhocal, fear-tòimhseachan.

QUICK, *adj.* 1. Living: beò, beothail, beathail. 2. swift: luath, grad, ealamh, beò, clis. 3. active: deas, ullamh, ealamh, grad, smiorail. 4. pregnant: torrach.

QUICK, *adj.* Gu luath, gu h-ealamh, gu grad.

QUICK, *s.* Beo, fèil bheo, an-fheòil.

QUICKEN, *v. a. ct n.* 1. Make alive: beothaich, ath-beothaich, thoir beatha, cuir beatha ann. 2. hasten: luathaich, geras, deifrich. 3. sharpen, excite: geuraich, brosnuich. 4. become alive: thig beò, bi beò.

QUICKENER, *s.* 1. One who makes alive: fear-beothachaidh. 2. that which accelerates: fear-brosnuchaidh.

QUICKEYED, *adj.* Bior-shuileach.

QUICKLINE, *s.* Aol gun niseachadh, aol beò.

QUICKLY, *adv.* See Quick, *adj.*

QUICKNESS, *s.* 1. Speed: luathas, luathailteachd. 2. activity: ealamhachd, graide, cliseadh. 3. keen sensibility: beothalachd, geur mhothachadh. 4. sharpness, pungency: géire, géiread.

QUICKSAND, *s.* Beo-ghaineamh.

QUICKSCENTED, *adj.* Geur-shrònach.

QUICKSET, *v. a.* Cuir le beò lusan.

QUICKSET, *s.* Beò lusan.

QUICKSIGHTED, *adj.* Geur-shuileach, bior-shuileach.

QUICKSIGHTEDNESS, *s.* Geur-shealladh, geur-fhradharc.

QUICKSILVER, *s.* Airgiod beò.

QUICKWITTED, *adj.* Geur-thuigseach.

QUIDDITY, *s.* Car-fhocal, tòimhseachan.

QUIESCENCE, *s.* Sith-shaimh, tàmh, socair, clos, fois, sàmhchair, suaimhneas.
 QUIESCENT, *adj.* Sàmhach, gun ghluasad, tosdach, balbh, socrach.
 QUIET, *adj.* 1. Still: sàmhach, sìothail, tosdach, balbh. 2. peaceable: sìothail, ciùim, socrach, sàmhach, suaire, macanta, sèimh. 3. not in motion: neo-ghluasadach, aig fois. 4. smooth: min, sàmhach.
 QUIET, *s.* Sàmhchair, fois, tàmh, clos, socair.
 QUIET, *v. a.* Ciùinich, sìthich, tosaich, cuir sàmhach.
 QUIETER, *s.* Fear-ciùineachaidh, fear-sitheachaidh.
 QUIETLY, *adv.* See Quiet, *adj.*
 QUIETNESS, *s.* 1. Coolness of temper: ciùineas, ciùine, macantas, ciall. 2. peace, tranquillity: sìth, sàmhchair. 3. stillness, calmness: tosdachd, ciùine, fiathalachd.
 QUILL, *s.* 1. Of which pens are made: ite, iteag. 2. the instrument of writing: peann. 3. a weaver's reed: iteachan.
 QUILLET, *s.* Cuilbheart, car, cleas, car fuidh lùib.
 QUILT, *s.* Brat, cuilbhrig.
 QUILT, *v. a.* Cuilbhrig, fuaigh air a chéile.
 QUINARY, *adj.* Cùignear, 'n a chùigean.
 QUINQUAGESIMA, *s.* Di-dòmhnuich inid.
 QUINQUANGULAR, *adj.* Cùig-oisimeach, cùig-cheàrnach.
 QUINSY, *s.* At bràghad, pluc.
 QUINTAL, *s.* Ceud culturom.
 QUINTESSENCE, *s.* 1. A fifth being: cùigeamh bith. 2. an extract containing all virtues: brìgh, gnè, bladha.
 QUINTUPLE, *adj.* Cùig filltean, cùig-fillte.
 QUIB, *s.* Teabaid, beum, barradh, focal sgaiteach.
 QUIB, *v. a.* Beum, gcàir, athaisich, mag.
 QUIRE, *s.* 1. Of singers: còisir, coimh-cheòl. 2. any company: còisir, cuideachd, buidheann. 3. of paper: deighlean.
 QUIRE, *v. n.* Seinn an còisir.

QUIRK, *s.* 1. Quick stroke, sharp fit: grad-bhuille. 2. smart taunt: beum, focal sgaiteach, gearradh. 3. subtilty, nicety: car, cuilbheart, cleas. 4. loose light tune: fonn eutrom.
 QUIRKISH, *adj.* Carach, cuilbheartach, scòlta.
 QUIT, *v. a.* 1. Discharge an obligation: ioc, dio, pàidh. 2. set free: saor, dean saor, cuir fuidh sgaoil. 3. perform: dèan, cuir an gnìomh, giùlain air aghart. 4. clear one's self of an affair: glan, saor. 5. abandon: tréig, fàg, leig seachad. 6. give up: thoir thairis, thoir suas.
 QUITE, *adv.* Gu buileach, gu h-uile, gu h-ìomlan.
 QUITRENT, *s.* Mál beag.
 QUITS, *interj.* Pàidhte.
 QUITTANCE, *s.* 1. Discharge: saoradh, cùiteachadh. 2. recompence: dìoladh, ath-dhìoladh, iocadh.
 QUITTER, *s.* Fear-saoraidh, fear-dìolaidh.
 QUIVER, *s.* Comh-bholg, bolg-shaighead, dòrlach.
 QUIVER, *v. n.* Crith, crath, crìothnach.
 QUIVERED, *adj.* Uidheamaichte le bolg-shaighead, le comh-bholg.
 QUOB, *v. n.* Plog, gluais le plogadha.
 QUOT, *s.* Peilisteir, leac chluiche.
 QUOT, *v. a.* Tilg peilisteir.
 QUONDAM, *adv.* Roimbe so, a bhà.
 QUORUM, *s.* Àireamh laghail bhreitheamh.
 QUOTA, *s.* Cuid, cuilbhrionn, earrann, roinn.
 QUOTATION, *s.* 1. Share: cuid, roinn, earrann, cuilbhrionn. 2. citation: iasad bhriathran, gabhail iasad bhriathran. 3. passage of an author: iasad bhriathran, briathran ughdair eile.
 QUOTE, *v. a.* 1. Cite an author: ainmich briathran ughdair, ainmich ughdair, cuir fianuis air ughdair. 2. note: cuir a sìos.
 QUOTER, *s.* Fear-aithris bhriathran fir eile.
 QUOTH, *v. def.* Ars' esan, arsa mise, ars' iadsan.
 QUOTIDIAN, *adj.* Lathail, gach latha.
 QUOTIDIAN, *s.* Fiabhras lathail.
 QUOTIENT, *s.* Fuigheall, cor, na dh' fhàghadh.

RAB

RABBET, *s.* Alt gròbaidh.
 RABBI, } *s.* Rabbi, maighistir, ollamh Iudha.
 RABBIN, } ach.
 RABBINICAL, *adj.* Ollamhanta, Iùdhach.
 RABBINIST, *s.* Fear leanmhuinn beul-aithris nan Rabbi.
 RABBIT, *s.* Coinean, coinein.
 RABBLE, *s.* Gràisg, pràbar, gasraidh, fuigheall-margaidh, corra-margaidh.

RAC

RABID, *s.* Fiadhaich, garg, borb, almharras.
 RACE, *s.* 1. A family ascending: sinnsear. 2. descending: gineal, ginealach, sìochd, siol. 3. generation: àl, teaghlach. 4. a particular breed: scòrsa, dream. 5. a particular strength or taste of wine: seòrsa, gnè. 6. in running: coimhliog, réis, comh-ruith. 7. progress: imeachd, cùrsa. 8. train, process: dol air aghart, cùrsa.
 RACE, *v. n.* Ruith réis, ruith coimhliog.

RACEHORSE, *s.* Each réise, steud luath, steud choimh-rúith.

RACER, *s.* Fear coimh-rúith, fear réis.

RACINESS, *s.* Lùidreachd, gaigead.

RACK, *s.* 1. To torture: ràcuais, inneal pianaidh, inneal cràidh. 2. torture, extreme pain: dòruinn, cràdh. 3. exaction: cis, cain. 4. any instrument of extension: inneal sìnidh. 5. distaff: cuig-eal. 6. in the air: neòil eutrom. 7. a *hay rack*: prasaich. 8. a neck of mutton: amhach mult. 9. a grate: creitheal-theine.

RACK, *v. a. et n.* 1. Torment by the rack: cràidh le inneal pianaidh. 2. torment, harass: cràidh, pian, sàruich, claidh. 3. by exaction: sàruich, claidh. 4. force to performance: thoir air a dh' aindeoin. 5. stretch, extend: sìn, tarruing. 6. draw off from the lees: gear, siolaidh.

RACKER, *s.* Fear-cràidh, fear-pianaidh.

RACKET, *s.* 1. An irregular noise: gleadhraich, straighleach. 2. a confused talk: collaid, goileam, glafar. 3. the instrument at tennis: slachdan buill.

RACKET, *v. a. et n.* 1. Cuff, toss: tilg suas. 2. frolic: imich mu 'n cuairt air son aighir.

RACKETY, *adj.* Glaganach, collaideach.

RACKING, *s.* 1. Torture on a rack: cràdh innil pianaidh. 2. of mind: pian, cràdh, iomchoire, fàsagadh inntinn. 3. stretching of cloth on a rack: sìneadh, tarruing. 4. act of drawing off liquors from the lees: sioladh. 5. racking *pace*: fàilair-eachd.

RACK-RENT, *s.* Mál-sàruchaidh, àrd-mhàl.

RACY, *adj.* Làidir, deadh-bholtrach.

RADIANCE, *s.* Dealrach, deàrsadh, lannir, boillsge.

RADIANT, *adj.* Dealrach, crith-dhèalach, deàrsach, boillsgeach, loinnreach.

RADIANTLY, *adv.* See Radiant.

RADIATE, *v. a. et n.* 1. Fill with brightness: soillsich, dealraich. 2. emit rays: deàrsaich, deàrs, boillsge.

RADIATED, *adj.* Soillsgeach, dealrach, deàrsach, boillsgeach.

RADIATION, *s.* Dealradh, deàrsadh, lannir, boillsgeachd.

RADICAL, *adj.* Nàdurra, freumhail, bunabhasach.

RADICALLY, *adv.* See Radical.

RADICATE, *v. a.* Freumhaich, bunaich, suidhich.

RADISH, *s.* Meacan ruadh.

RADIUS, *s.* Leth croisline, gath-riaghailt.

RADIX, *s.* Bun, freumh.

RAFF, *v. a.* Sguab, cuir cruinn, trus an cabh-aig.

RAFF, *s.* 1. A jumble: dùn, dùn fuighlich. 2. a low fellow: gàrlach, trusdar, aon de 'n ghràisg.

RAFFLE, *s.* Croinn-chluiche.

RAFFLE, *v. n.* Dean croinn-chluiche, tilg fir-fhèidh air geall.

RAFT, *s.* Ràth, fleòdrunn, snàmbhachan.

RAFTER, *s.* Taobhan, cabar, ceann-fhiodh.

RAFTERED, *adj.* Taobhanach.

RAG, *s.* 1. A piece of cloth: cearb, luideag, broineag, bàrlag. 2. worn out clothes: broineag, bàr-

lag. 3. a fragment of dress: cearb, luideag. 4. a vulgar person: bàrlag, broineag.

RAGAMUFFIN, *s.* Crochair, ragair, sgonn-bhalach.

RAGE, *s.* 1. Violent anger: fearg, cruicich, fraoch, bàinidh, conbhadh, ainsgein, boile, cutbach. 2. exacerbation of any thing painful: teas, buaireas, braise. 3. enthusiasm: teas, braise. 4. eagerness, vehemence of mind: braise, dian-thogradh, dèincas, déine.

RAGE, *v. n.* 1. Be in fury: bi buaireasach, bi feargach, bi air boile. 2. ravage: bi air a' chluathach, bi fuidh bhuaireas.

RAGEFUL, *adj.* Feargach, dian, bras, air bàinidh.

RAGGED, *adj.* 1. Rent into tatters: luideagach, bàrlagach, sracta, stròicte. 2. of parts almost dissipated: bristeach, beàrnach, neo-chòmhnard. 3. in tatters: luideagach, bàrlagach, broineagach, luiristeach. 4. rugged: garbh, neo-chòmhnard. 5. to the ear: garbh, neo-bhinn.

RAGGEDNESS, *s.* 1. State of being dressed in tatters: dreach bàrlagach, coltas broineagach. 2. as of rocks: gairbhead, neo-chòmhnaidheachd.

RAGING, *s.* Buaireas, fearg, boile.

RAGING, *adj.* Buaireasach, feargach, air boile.

RAGINGLY, *adv.* See Raging, *adj.*

RAGMAN, *s.* Ceannaiche bhàrlagan, ceannuiche luideagan.

RAGOUT, *s.* Feoil mhèith ròiste.

RAGSTONE, *s.* 1. A brittle stone: clach bhrisg, clach ghrod. 2. for smoothing the edge of a tool: clach-fhaochair, clach-gheuraichaidh.

RAGWORT, *s.* Buaghallan.

RAIL, *s.* 1. A cross beam: spàrr, maide tarsuinn, ganail. 2. a series of posts connected with beams: ganail, callaid, iadh-lann, caoil is casain. 3. a kind of bird: tréan-rì-tréan.

RAIL, *v. a. et n.* 1. Enclose: iomdhruid, cuir ganail mu, cuir callaid mu. 2. range: tarruing an sreath. 3. use insolent language: troid, thoir glamhuinn, sgruills, thoir ana-caint do. 4. flow: sruth, sil.

RAILER, *s.* Fear-anacainnt, fear-càinidh, fear-troid.

RAILING, *s.* 1. Insolent language: anacainnt, sglamhuinn, trod, càineadh. 2. enclosing a place: ganail, callaid, fàl, iadh-lann.

RAILINGLY, *adv.* Gu sgeicil, gu magail.

RAILLERY, *s.* Anacainnt, sglamhuinn, trod, càineadh.

RAIMENT, *s.* Aodach, éideadh, carradh, sgeadachadh, culaidh.

RAIN, *v. a. et n.* 1. Pour down as rain: sil, fras, taom, uisgich, dòirt. 2. fall in drops: sil, fras, dean uisge. 3. fall as rain: dòirt, sil, braon.

RAIN, *s.* 1. From the clouds: uisge, fearthuinn, sìleadh nan speur. 2. any shower: fras, sìleadh.

RAINBOW, *s.* Bogha-frois, bogha-uisge.

RAINDEER, *s.* Fiadh nan rìoghachdan fuara.

RAIN-WATER, *s.* Uisge nan speur.

RAINY, *adj.* Frasach, fliuch, uisgich, silteach, fearthuimeach.

RAISE, *v. a.* 1. Lift, beam: tog. 2. lift upright: tog, cuir 'n a sheasamh. 3. erect: tog, tog suas. 4. exalt: àrduich, àrdaich, tog gu inbhe. 5. am-

- plify: meudaich, dean ìi's mò. 6. elevate, exalt: àrdaich, tog suas. 7. excite: brosnuich, mosguil, bruidich. 8. bring into being: cruthaich, dean. 9. bring from death: tog, éirich, thoir beò. 10. utter loudly: tog suas. 11. collect: trus, cuir cruinn, cruinnich. 12. a siege: leig seachad an t-séid.
- RAISER, s.** Fear-togalach, fear-togail.
- RAISIN, s.** Bagaide tioram fhion-dhearc, fion-dhearc-an caoinichte.
- RAKE, s.** 1. An instrument with which the ground is divided: ràcan, ràsdal, cliath-làimhe. 2. a disorderly fellow: druisear, fear neo-gheamnuidh, seòm-radair.
- RAKE, v. a. et n.** 1. Gather with a rake: ràc, ràsdail, cruinnich. 2. clear with a rake: ràc, ràsdail, sgriob. 3. draw together: trus, cruinnich, tionail. 4. search with eagerness: rannsach, sgrùd. 5. pass swiftly: ruith. 6. search, grope: rannsach, snàig. 7. pass with violence: ruith gu bras. 8. play the part of a rake: bi druthaidheachd.
- RAKER, s.** Fear-ràcadh.
- RAKISH, adj.** Ana-measarra, amasguidh, drabasta, neo-ghlan.
- RALLY, v. a. et n.** 1. Put disordered forces into order: ath-chruinnich, ath-bhròsnuich, tionail. 2. treat with satirical merriment: fochaidich, gearr, beum. 3. come together in a hurry: trus, tionail, dean ath-chruinneachadh. 4. exercise satirical merriment: bi 'g àbhaichd, dean fala-dhà.
- RALLY, s.** 1. Act of putting disordered forces into order: ath-chruinneachadh, ath-thional. 2. exercise of satirical merriment: fala-dhà, bearradair-eachd.
- RAM, s.** 1. A male sheep: reithe, rùta. 2. the vernal sign: reul an reithe 's a' ghrèin-chrios. 3. an instrument to batter walls: fairche cogaidh, reithe-cogaidh.
- RAM, v. a.** Spàrr, stailc, pùc.
- RAMAGE, adj.** Fiadhaich, fiadhta.
- RAMBLE, v. n.** Ram air chuairt, seabhaid, falbh air iomrall.
- RAMBLE, s.** Iomrall, seabhaid, falbhan, buathadh, cuairt aighir.
- RAMBLER, s.** Fear-iomrall, fear-seabhaid.
- RAMBLING, s.** See Ramble.
- RANIFICATION, s.** 1. The act of branching out: craobh-sgaioleadh, meurachadh, ioma-sgaioleadh. 2. small branches: caol mheòir.
- RAMIFY, v. a. et n.** 1. Into branches: craobh-sgaoil, ioma-sgaoil, ath-foinn. 2. be parted into branches: bi craobh-sgaoilte, bi ath-foinn.
- RAMMER, s.** 1. An instrument to drive hard: fairche. 2. of a gun: slat gunna.
- RAMNISH, adj.** Reitheach.
- RAMOUS, adj.** Cròcach, cabrach, meurach.
- RAMP, v. n.** 1. Leap with violence, rage: leum, leum le boile corruich. 2. sport, play: cluich, leum, gearr sùrdag.
- RAMP, s.** Leum, sùrdag.
- RAMPANCY, s.** Pailteas, hionmhorachd.
- RAMPANT, adj.** 1. Exuberant, overgrowing re-
- straint: a' cur thairis, fo làn. 2. (in heraldry): 'n a sheasamh.
- RAMPART, s.** Dìon-bhalla, balla-dìona, balla-daingneachd.
- RAMPART, v. a.** Cuir balla-dìon uime, tog balla-daingneachd.
- RANCH, v. a.** Siach.
- RANCID, adj.** Breun, air lothadh, trom.
- RANCIDNESS, } s. Bréine, blas sean, trom.**
- RANCIDITY, }**
- RANCOROUS, adj.** Droch-rùnach, mì-rùnach, gamhlach, fuathach, nàimhdeil, dioghaltach.
- RANCOROUSLY, adv.** See Rancorous.
- RANCOUR, s.** 1. Inveterate malignity: droch-rùn, falachd, mì-rùn, gamhlach, fuath, nàimhdeas. 2. virulence, corruption: truailleachd.
- RANDOM, s.** Tùaiream, tubaist, tuiteamas.
- RANDOM, adj.** Air thuaiream, tuiteamach.
- RANGE, v. a. et n.** 1. Place in ranks: eagaraich, cuir an sreathan. 2. rove over: siubhail thairis air, rach sìos 's a suas, cuairich. 3. separate the flour from the bran: criathair. 4. rove at large: imich a sìos 's a suas. 5. be placed in order: bi 'n sreath, bi eagarichte. 6. lie in a particular direction: sìn.
- RANGE, s.** 1. A rank: sreath, srèad, òrdugh, breath. 2. a class, an order: òrdugh, dream, seòrsa. 3. excursion, wandering: iomrall, seabhaid. 4. room for excursion: àite rèidh, àite farsuing. 5. compass taken in: astar, cuairt. 6. step of a ladder: ceum. 7. kitchen grate: creitheal-theine bidh-chluain. 8. a bolting sieve: criathar.
- RANGER, s.** 1. One that ranges, a robber: spùinneadair, creachadair. 2. an officer: fòrsair.
- RANK, adj.** 1. High growing, luxuriant: làidir, reachdmhor, bras. 2. fruitful: torrach. 3. strong scented: trom, breun. 4. high tasted: làidir, geur. 5. rampant, high-grown: mòr, àrd. 6. gross, coarse: garbh, geinneach.
- RANK, adj.** Gu làidir, gu garg, gu fiadhaich.
- RANK, s.** 1. Of men: sreath, srèad. 2. a row: sreath, srèad, breath. 3. class: òrdugh, dream, seòrsa. 4. dignity: ceum, imble.
- RANK, v. a. et n.** 1. A breast: cuir an sreath, eagaraich, sreathach.
- RANKER, s.** Fear-sreathachaidh.
- RANKLE, v. n.** Stéinlich, eargnach, iongrach, at.
- RANKLY, adv.** See Rank, adj.
- RANKNESS, s.** 1. Of growth: meudachd, pailteas, anabhairt fàis. 2. strong scent: bréine.
- RANNY, s.** Dallag.
- RANSACK, v. a.** 1. Plunder: spùinn, spùill, creach. 2. search narrowly: sgrùd, rannsach. 3. violate, deflower: truail.
- RANSOM, s.** Éiric, dìoladh, luach-saoraidh.
- RANSOM, v. a.** Ceannaich, saor, fuasgail, pàidh éiric.
- RANSOMER, s.** Fear-fuasglaidh, fear-saoraidh, fear-dìoladh éiric.
- RANSOMLESS, adj.** Gun éiric, gun dìoladh.
- RANT, v. n.** Labhair àrd air bheag seadh.
- RANT, s.** Àrd-ghloir, àrd-bhruidhcan gun seadh, gleadhraich.

RANter, s. Fear-àrd-ghlòireach, fear bith-bhriathrach.

RANUNCULUS, s. See Crowfoot.

RAP, s. Buille, sgaille, sgailleag, cnag, gleadh, cnag.

RAP, v. a. et n. 1. Strike: buail, cnag, crag, thoir sgail air, thoir sgaillead do. 2. utter with hasty violence: labhair gu dian bras. 3. affect with rapture: cnir fuidh ioghnaidh, lìon le mòr iongantais. 4. snatch away: spoil, tiolp. 5. seize: spion. 4. exchange: malairtich.

RAPACIOUS, adj. Gionach, ainneartach, spùinneach.

RAPACIOUSLY, adv. See Rapacious.

RAPACIOUSNESS, s. Spùinneadaireachd, foireign-rapacity, } eachd, glamaireachd.

RAPE, s. 1. Violent defloration of chastity: éigneachadh, éigin, toirt air éigin. 3. privation: spùinneadh, spùilleadh. 3. something snatched away: nì air a spionadh, spùinneadh.

RAPID, adj. Luath, cas, dian, bras, sìubhlach, ealamh.

RAPIDITY, s. Déine, braise, luathas, ealamhachd.

RAPIDLY, adv. See Rapid.

RAPIDNESS, s. See Rapidity.

RAPIER, s. Cuinnsair, biogad.

RAPIERFISH, s. A Swordfish.

RAPINE, s. 1. The act of plundering: spùinneadh, spùilleadh, creachadh. 2. violence, force: ainneart, fóirneart, éigin, éigneachadh.

RAPPER, s. 1. One who strikes: buailtear, fear-bualaidh. 2. of a door: glagan.

RAPT, s. 1. A trance: neul, paiscan, platha. 2. rapidity: luathas, déine.

RAPTURE, s. 1. Violent seizure: greim air éigin, glacadh ainneartach. 2. ecstasy, transport: mòraoibhneas, subhachas, àrd-thoil-inntinn. 3. rapidity, haste: luathas, luath-shiubhlachd.

RAPTURED, adj. Aoibhneach, togt le aighear.

RAPTUROUS, adj. Aoibhneach, subhach, ait.

RARE, adj. 1. Uncommon: ainm'nic, ainneamh, tearc, gann, annasach. 2. excellent: luachmhor, ainneamh, òirdheirc. 3. thinly scattered: tearc, gann, ainm'nic, tana. 4. not dense: tana. 5. raw: amh.

RAREFACTION, s. Mendachadh, lendachadh, tanachadh.

RAREFY, v. a. et n. 1. Make thin: tanaich, sgaol a mach, leudaich. 2. become thin: fàs tana.

RARELY, adv. See Rare.

RARENESS, s. 1. Uncommonness: ainneamhachd,

RARITY, s. } tearcad. 2. value: luachmhorachd, ainneamhachd. 3. tenuity: taine, taineadh. 4. distance: tearcad, taineadh.

RASCAL, s. Crochair, slaightear, fear-do-bheirt, loguid, trùicair.

RASCAL, adj. Suarach, diblidh.

RASCALLION, s. Cù balach, sgonn, fear de 'n ghràisg.

RASCALITY, s. Gràisg, pràbar, an cumanta.

RASCALLY, adj. Suarach, diblidh, gràisgeil, gun fhiù.

RASE, v. a. See Erase.

RASE, s. 1. A cancel: sgriob, sgriobadh. 2. a slight wound: leòn beag.

RASH, adj. Dian, bras, obann, dàn, grad.

RASH, s. Broth, bristeadh a mach.

RASH, v. a. Gearr, bloighdich, cuir 'h a mhìrean.

RASHER, s. Slisag thana muic-fheoil.

RASHLY, adv. See Rash, adj.

RASHNESS, s. Déine, déineadh, braise, obannachd.

RASP, s. 1. Raspberry: sùbhag, sùbh-phreas. 2. file: eighe.

RASP, v. a. Sgrìob, no bleith le eighe.

RASPBERRY, s. Sùbhag, sùbh-chraobh.

RASPBERRY BUSH, s. Freas nan sùbhag.

RASURE, s. 1. The act of scraping or shaving: sgriobadh, bearradh, lomadh. 2. in writing: sgriobadh, dùbhadh a mach.

RAT, s. Radan. *Smell a rat:* cuir an-anharus.

RATABLE, adj. Measta, air a mheas.

RATABLY, adv. See Ratable.

RATE, s. 1. Price: pris, luach, fiach. 2. allowance: cuibhrionn ghnàthaichte. 3. degree: seòrsa, gnè, inbhe. 4. quantity assignable: cunntas, àireamh. 5. manner: dòigh scol. 6. tax: cìs, càin.

RATE, v. a. et n. 1. Value: meas, prisich. 2. chide: troid, càin, cronach. 3. make an estimate: cuir luach air, meas.

RATER, s. Fear-meas.

RATH, s. Monadh, sliabh, beinn.

RATH, adj. Tràthail, moch, mò 's luath.

RATHER, adv. 1. More willingly, with better liking: b' fheàrr, bu roghnuiche. 2. in a greater degree: dòcha. 3. more properly: nì 's fèarr. 4. especially: gu h-àraidh.

RATIFICATION, s. Daingneachadh, comh-dhaingneachadh.

RATIFIER, s. Fear-daingneachaidh.

RATIFY, v. a. Daingnich, comh-dhaingnich, socraich, suidhich.

RATING, s. Troid, sglamhruinn, càineadh.

RATIO, s. Coimeas.

RATIOCINATION, s. Reusonachadh, deasboireachd, connachadh.

RATIONAL, adj. Reusanta, reusonta tuigseach, tùrail.

RATIONALITY, s. Reusan, ciall, comas reusonachaidh.

RATIONALLY, adv. See Rational.

RATSBANE, s. Fuath-radain.

RATTLE, v. a. et n. 1. Move so as to make a rattle or noise: gean glagan, dean gleadhraich. 2. stun: bodhair. 3. scold: troid, càin. 4. jingle: dean torman, dean gliongarsaich. 5. speak eagerly and noisomely: dean goileam.

RATTLE, s. 1. A quick noise: glagan, gleadhraich. 2. talk: goileam, gleadhraich, collaid. 3. an instrument: clach-bhalg, gleadhraich. 4. a plant: gleadhran.

RATTLEHEADED, adj. Sgaogach, gaoitheanach, luaineach.

RATTLESLAKE, s. Nathair ghleadhraich.

RATTLING, s. Torgnan, gleadhraich, stairirich.

RAVAGE, *v. a.* Dith-làraich, fàsaich, creach, sgrios, spùinn.

RAVAGE, *s.* Dith-làrachadh, creach, sgrios, spùinneadh, fàsachadh.

RAVAGER, *s.* Dith-mhilltear, spùinneadair, fear-fàsachaidh.

RAUCITY, *s.* Tùchan, borbhan, torman.

RAUCOUS, *adj.* Garbh, fìomhaidh, tùchanach.

RAVE, *v. n.* 1. Be delirious : breislich, bi air boile. 2. burst out into furious exclamations : glaoth mar fhear-cuthaich. 3. be unreasonably fond : bi rucasach, bi air bhuaireadh mu.

RAVEL, *v. a. et n.* 1. Entangle : amail, rib, cuir air aimbredh, cuir thar a chèile. 2. unweave : fuasgail, tuasgail, thoir as a chèile. 3. fall into perplexity : bi an ioma-chomhaire, bi 'n imcheist. 4. work in perplexity : bi 'n amladh.

RAVEN, *s.* Fitheach, bran, biadhtach, preachan-cnàmheach.

RAVEN, *v. a. et n.* 1. Obtain by violence, rave : srac, stròid dheth, faigh le ainneart. 2. devour : glam, glut. 3. prey with rapacity : bi ciocrach, reub gu fuileachdach.

RAVENER, *s.* Creachadair, spùinneadair, fear-reubin.

RAVENING, *s.* Reubann, spùinneadh.

RAVENOUS, *adj.* Fuileachdach, fuilteach, preachanach, ciocrach, gionach.

RAVENOUSLY, *adv.* See Ravenous.

RAVENOUSNESS, *s.* Fuileachd, glamaireachd, ciocras, ocras.

RAVIN, *s.* 1. Prey, food gotten by violence : cobhartach, creach, fiadhadh. 2. rapine, rapaciousness : spùinneadaireachd, glamaireachd.

RAVINE, *s.* Tùil mhòr.

RAVING, *s.* Èigheach mar ñeach air boile, langanaich, raoichidh.

RAVINGLY, *adv.* Air a' chuthach, gu fiadhaich.

RAVISH, *v. a.* 1. Deflower : èignich, thoir air èigin, truail a dh' aindeoin. 2. take away by violence : spiol, spion. 3. transport, delight : èignich, lion thar tomhas.

RAVISH, *s.* Fear-èigneachaidh, fear thoir air èigin, fear-fòirneir, fear-ainneirt.

RAVISHING, *s.* Mòr-aoibhneas, àrd-aoibhneas, aiteas, aighear.

RAVISHINGLY, *adv.* Gu mòr-aoibhneas, gu ro ait.

RAVISHMENT, *s.* 1. Violation : èigneachadh, toirt a dh' aindeoin. 2. ecstasy : mòr-aoibhneas, aiteas, aighear.

RAW, *adj.* 1. Not subdued by the fire : aml, neo-bhruch. 2. not covered with the skin : dearg, rùisgte. 3. unripe : anabuich. 4. sore : goirt, cràidhteach. 5. unripe in skill : bog, neo-chleachdta, neo-thèma. 6. new : ùr. 7. bleak, chill : fuar, fionn-fhuar, ambaidh. 8. not spun or twisted : gun sniomh, gun toinneamh. 9. not adulterated : neo-mheasgta, neo-thruaillte. 10. bare of flesh : tana.

RAWBONE, } *adj.* Lom-chnàmach, cnàmach.

RAWBONED, }

RAWLY, *adv.* See Raw.

RAWNESS, *s.* 1. State of being raw : amhachd. 2. unskillfulness : neo-thèmachd, neo-ealamhachd, aineolas.

RAY, *s.* 1. Of light : gath, gath soluis, gath gréine. 2. any lustre : dealradh, dearsadh.

RAY, *v. a.* 1. Shoot forth : tilg a mach gathan, dealraich, soillsich. 2. foul : salaich, truail. 3. array : cuir an òrdugh.

RAYLESS, *adj.* Gun gath solaise, dorch, gun aiteal soluis.

RAZE, *v. a.* 1. Overthrow, ruin : tilg bun os ceann, dith-làraich, sgrios, lom-sgrios, fàsaich. 2. efface : dubh a mach, sgrìob as. 3. extirpate : sgrios, cuir as do.

RAZOR, *s.* Bearrthag, ealtuinn, bèarr-sgian.

RAZORFISH, *s.* Muir-sgian.

RAZURE, *s.* Dubhadh a mach.

REACH, *v. a. et n.* 1. With the hand : ruig. 2. arrive at : ruig, faigh. 3. strike from a distance : ruig, buail. 4. bring forward : sin, ruig. 5. attain, get : faigh. 6. transfer : thoir seachad. 7. deceive : meall, thoir an car á. 8. be extended : ruig, sin. 9. make efforts to attain : feuch fì, oidhirpich.

REACH, *s.* 1. Act of touching : ruigheachd, ruigsinn, beantuinn. 2. power of reaching : comas, ruigheachd. 3. power of attainment : comas, cumhachd faotainn. 4. power, limit of faculties : comas, cumhachd, neart. 5. contrivance : eòlas, tionnsgnadh, inleachd. 6. extent : farsuingeachd.

REACHER, *s.* Fear-ruigheachd.

REACT, *v. a.* Ath-bhuail, buail air ais.

REACTION, *s.* Ath-bhuailadh, ath-philleadh.

READ, *s.* 1. Counsel : comhairle. 2. saying : ràdh.

READ, *v. a. et n.* 1. Peruse : leugh. 2. discover : leugh, ionnsuich. 3. by observation : ionnsuich, foghlum. 4. know fully : faigh a mach, tuig. 5. tell, declare : innis, cuir an cèill.

READ, *adj.* Foghlumite, ionnsuichte.

READABLE, *adj.* So-leughaidh.

REDDER, *s.* Leughadair.

READERSHIP, *s.* Leughadaireachd.

READILY, *adv.* Gu luath, gu grad, gu h-ealamh.

READINESS, *s.* Promptitude : ealantaich, ullamhachd, luathailteachd. 2. the state of being ready or fit for any thing : ullamhachd, deiseachd. 3. facility : fursadachd. 4. state of being willing or prepared : ullamhachd, èasguidheachd, toil-intinn.

READING, *s.* Leughadh.

READY, *adj.* 1. Prompt : deas, ullamh, deasaichte.

2. prepared : deas, deasaichte, ullamh. 3. eager : dian, bras, ealamh, grad, deònach. 4. at the point, near : teann air làimh, dlùth, fàgus. 5. facile : fursad. 6. quick, not done with hesitation : èasgaidh, deònach. 7. expedite, nimble : clis, grad. make ready : dean deas, uidheamaich.

READY, *adv.* Gu deas, gu h-ullamh.

REAL, *adj.* Fìor, fìrinneach, ecart, iomlan, dìreach.

REALITY, *s.* Fìrinn, cinnteachd.

REALISE, *v. a.* 1. Bring into being or act : thoir gu bith, thoir gu buil, cuir an gnìomh. 2. convert money into land : cuir am fearann.

REALLY, *adv.* See Real.

REALM, *s.* 1. A kingdom : rìoghachd, dùthaich. 2. kingly government : uachdaranachd riaghladh.

REALTY, *s.* See Reality.

REANIMATE, *v. a.* Ath-bheothaich, ath-nuadhaich.

REAP, *v. a.* 1. Cut corn : buain. 2. obtain : cruinnich, cnuasaich, tionail, trus, faigh.

REAPER, *s.* Buanaiche.

REAPINGHOOK, *s.* Corran, seàrr.

REAPPAREL, *v. a.* Ath-sgeadaich.

REAR, *s.* Deireadh, cèann deiridh. Rear-guard : cùl-choimhead.

REAR, *adj.* Amh, leth-blruich.

REAR, *v. a.* 1. Raise up : tog, tog an àird. 2. from a fall : tog, cuir air a chois. 3. move upwards : dirich, rach an àirde. 4. bring to maturity : tog, àraich, àlaich. 5. educate : tog, ionnsuich, teagaisg. 6. exalt, elevate : àrdaich, tog an àird. 7. rouse, stir : caraich, mosgul, bruidhich. 8. raise, breed : tog, àraich, eiridnich.

REARWARD, *s.* 1. The last troop : deireadh, buidheann dheireannach. 2. the end, the tail : deireadh, earball.

REASON, *s.* 1. The faculty : reusan, reuson, riasan, ciall, tuigse. 2. cause or principle : reusan, aobhair, fàth, cion-fàth, màthair aobhair. 3. efficient cause : màthair-aobhair, aobhar. 4. ratiocination : reusonachadh, breithneachadh. 5. clearness of faculties : tuigse, toinise. 6. right, justice : còir, ceart.

REASON, *v. a. et n.* 1. Examine rationally : reusanach. 2. persuade by argument : cuir impidh air. 3. argue rationally : reusonaich. 4. debate, discourse : tagair, connsaich, còmhdaich. 5. make disquisitions : cuir an cèill le argumaidibh, bi reusonachadh.

REASONABLE, *adj.* 1. Endued with reason : reusanta, reusonta. 2. acting or speaking rationally : reusanta, tùrail, tuigseach. 3. just, rational : ceart, reusonta. 4. not immoderate : reusonta, measarra, a' giùlain reusoin.

REASONABLENESS, *s.* 1. The faculty of reason : reuson. 2. agreeableness to reason : reusontachd, cothromachd. 3. moderation : measarrachd.

REASONABLY, *adv.* See Reasonable.

REASONER, *s.* Fear-reusonachaidh deasbair.

REASONING, *s.* Reusonachadh, deasboireachd, argument.

REASONLESS, *adj.* Mi-reusonta, neo-reusanta, gun reuson.

REBEL, *s.* Fear-ceannairce, fear àr a mach.

REBEL, *adj.* Ceannairceach.

REBEL, *v. n.* Ceannairceich, dean àr a mach, no, ceannairce, éirich an ceannairce, ath-chog.

REBELLION, *s.* Ceannairce, àr a mach, éiridh.

REBELLIOUS, *adj.* Ceannairceach, eas-aontach, eas-ùmhail.

REBELLIOUSLY, *adv.* See Rebellious.

REBELLIOUSNESS, *s.* Ceannairce, eas-ùmhachd.

REBOUND, *v. a. et n.* 1. Revertate : ath-bhuail, leum air t-ais. 2. spring back : leum air t-ais.

REBOUND, *s.* Ath-bhuailadh, ath-leum.

REBUFF, *s.* Ath-bhuailadh.

REBUFF, *v. a.* Ath-bhuail, buail air ais.

REBUILD, *v. a.* Ath-thog.

REBUKABLE, *adj.* Airdh air achmhasan.

REBUKE, *v. a.* Achmhasanaich, cronaich, thoir achmhasan, troid ri.

REBUKE, *s.* Achmhasan, cronachadh, troid.

REBUKER, *s.* Achmhasanaiche, fear-cronachaidh.

REBUT, *v. a. et n.* 1. Beat back : cuir air ais, buail air ais. 2. retire back : ais-chéimnich. 3. return answer : freagair, labhair an aghaidh.

REBUTTER, *s.* Freagairt air ais.

RECALL, *v. a.* Gairm air ais.

RECANT, *v. a. et n.* Tarruing air ais, rach as àicheadh.

RECANTATION, *s.* Tarruing air ais, àicheadh, àimheil.

RECANTER, *s.* Fear-tarruing 'thocail air ais.

RECAPITULATE, *v. a.* Ath-chéimnich, thig a ris thairis air.

RECAPITULATION, *s.* Aithris, ath-chéimneachadh.

RECEDE, *v. n.* 1. Fall back, retreat : ais-chéimnich. 2. desist : sguir, leig seachad.

RECEIPT, *s.* 1. The act of receiving : faotainn, gabhail. 2. the place of receiving : ionad gabhail, àite, faotainn. 3. reception : gabhail ri, gabhail a stach. 4. by which money is acknowledged : bann saoraidh. 5. welcome : gabhail ri, altachadh beatha, fàilte. 6. for ingredients : seòladh cungaidd léighis.

RECEIVABLE, *adj.* So-fhaotainn, a ghabhas faighinn.

RECEIVE, *v. a.* 1. Take as due : gabh, gabh ri. 2. from another : gabh, faigh. 3. embrace intellectually : gabh ri, gabh a stigh. 4. allow : ceadach. 5. admit : aidiich, gabh ri. 6. conceive in the mind : tionnsgainn, cnuasaich. 7. entertain as a guest : gabh ri, aithaich beatha do.

RECEIVER, *s.* Fear-gabhail, fear-faotainn.

RECENCY, *s.* Ùrachd, nuadhachd.

RECENT, *adj.* 1. New : ùr, nuadh. 2. not antique : ùr, o cheann ghoirid. 3. fresh, not long dismissed : ùr.

RECENTLY, *adv.* See Recent.

RECENTNESS, *s.* Ùrachd, nuadhachd.

RECEPTACLE, *s.* Àite glèidhidh, no gabhail, no cumail, tasgadh, gabhadan.

RECEPTION, *s.* 1. The act of receiving : gabhail, faotainn. 2. the state of being received : gabhail, gabhail ri. 3. of any thing communicated : gabhail ri, aidaichadh. 4. readmission : ath-glabbhail. 5. the act of containing : cumail, gabhail. 6. welcome : altachadh beatha, gabhail ri, fàilte. 7. opinion : barail choitehionn.

RECESS, *s.* 1. Retirement : dol air ais, dol a thaobh dhìomhaireachd, uaigneas. 2. departure : falbh. 3. place of retirement : àit uaigneachd, àite dhìomhair. 4. remission of any procedure : anail, clos, tàmh. 5. removal : falbh air astar. 6. privacy : dhìomhaireachd, uaigneas. 7. secret part : àite fòlaidh, ionad dhìomhair.

RECESSION, *s.* 1. Act of retreating : dol air ais,

teicheadh, pilltinn. 2. act of desisting: léigeadh seachad.

RECIPE, *s.* Comhairle sgrìobhta léigh.

RECIPIENT, *s.* Fear-gabhail, ionad-gabhail.

RECIPROCAL, *adj.* 1. Acting in vicissitude: mu seach. 2. mutual: malairteach, taobh air thaobh. 3. mutually interchangeable: comh-chiallach, a fèir a chéile.

RECIPROCALLY, *adv.* See Reciprocal.

RECIPROCATÉ, *v. a. et n.* 1. Exchange, interchange: malairtich, thoir is gabh. 2. act interchangeably, alternate: dean mu seach.

RECIPROCATION, *s.* Malairt, comh-mhùthadh, tabhairt is gabhail.

RECIPROCITY, *s.* Comain' air gach taobh.

RECITAL, *s.* Aithris, aithris an dara innseachd, sgeula, sgeulachd.

RECITATION, *s.* Aithris air teangaidh.

RECITE, *v. a.* Aithris air teangaidh, abair thairis.

RECITER, *s.* Fear-aithris air teangaidh.

RECKLESS, *adj.* Neo-chùramach, neo-umhailleach, coma.

RECKLESSNESS, *s.* Mi-chùram, neo-shùim.

RECKON, *v. a. et n.* 1. Number: àireamh, cunnt, 2. esteem: meas, cuir urram air. 3. assign: àireamh, cunnt, meas. 4. compute: cunnt, àireamh a suas. 5. change to account: cunnt. 6. give an account: thoir cunntas seachad.

RECKONER, *s.* Cunntair, fear-àireimh.

RECKONING, *s.* 1. Computation: cunntas, cunntadh, àireamh. 2. of time: cunntas. 3. of debtor and creditor: cunntas. 4. charged by an host: lach. 5. account taken: cunntas. 6. esteem: meas.

RECLAIM, *v. a. et n.* 1. Reform: ath-leasaich, ath-nuadhachadh, iompaich, dean ni 's fèarr. 2. cry out against: gairm air ais. 3. tame: callaich, ceannsaich, smachdaich. 4. recover: faigh air ais, faigh a fìs. 5. exclaim: glaoth a mach.

RECLAIM, *s.* 1. Reformation: ath-leasachadh, ath-nuadhachadh, ath-ùrachadh, iompachadh. 2. recovery: faotainn air ais.

RECLAIMANT, *s.* Fear-àicheidh, fear-tagraidh an aghaidh.

RECLINE, *v. a. et n.* Luidh air leth-taobh, sìn, leig cudthrom, leig taic.

RECLUSE, *s.* Aonarach, aonaran, maol-chiarain, dìthreabhach.

RECLUSE, *adj.* Aonarach, dìomhair, uaigneach, dìunte, air leth.

RECLUSELY, *adv.* See Recluse.

RECLUSENESS, *s.* Aonarachd, dìomhaireachd, annarachd.

RECOGNISANCE, *s.* 1. Of a person or thing: aithneachadh, aidealachadh. 2. badge, a bond of record: bann, dearbhadh cuimhneachain.

RECOGNIZE, *v. a.* Aithnich, aithich, fàinich.

RECOGNITION, *s.* Aithneachadh, aidealachadh, cuimhneachadh, fàithneachadh, ùrachaidh eòlais.

RECOIL, *v. n.* 1. Rush back in consequence of resistance: leum air t-ais, clisg air t-ais. 2. fall

back: aischéimnich. 3. fail, shrink: diobair, fàilnich, crup.

RECOILING, *s.* Leum air ais, crupadh, teicheadh.

RECOLLECT, *v. a.* 1. Recover to memory: cuimh-nich, ath-cuimhnich. 2. recover reason or resolution: glac misneach. 3. gather what is scattered: ath-chruinnich, ath-thionail.

RECOLLECTION, *s.* Cuimhneachadh, ath-cuimhne.

RECOMBINE, *v. a.* Dcan ath-cheangal.

RECOMMENCE, *v. a.* Ath-thòisich.

RECOMMEND, *v. a.* 1. Praise to another: mol, cliùthaich. 2. make acceptable: altaich beatha. 3. commit with prayers: earb, cuir air cùram.

RECOMMENDABLE, *adj.* Ion-mholta.

RECOMMENDATION, *s.* 1. The act of recommending: moladh, cliùthachadh, tabhairt teisteanais. 2. that which secures to one a kind reception: cliù, teisteanas.

RECOMMENDATORY, *adj.* Cliùiteach, moltach, a' cliùthachadh, a' moladh.

RECOMENDER, *s.* Fear-molaidh, fear-clìùthachaidh.

RECOMPENSE, *v. a.* 1. Repay, requite: ath-dhiol, dìol, cuidhtich, pàigh air ais, dìong. 2. give in requital: ath-dhiol, thoir coimh-leasachadh, ioc. 3. redeem, pay for: ioc, dìol, thoir éiric.

RECOMPENSE, *s.* 1. Reward: duais, tuarasdál, luach-saoithreach, luigheachd. 2. equivalent, compensation: dìoladh, ath-dhioladh, iocadh.

RECONCILABLE, *adj.* So-féiteachaidh, réiteachail.

RECONCILE, *v. a. et n.* Make to like again: ath-féitich, réitich, dean réidh. 2. make any thing consistent: dean comh-chòrdach, thoir gu còrdadh. 3. restore to favour: dean réite, aisg gu deadh-ghean. 4. purify: ath-ghlan. 5. become reconciled: bi réidh fì.

RECONCILEMENT, *s.* See Reconciliation.

RECONCILER, *s.* Fear-réiteachaidh.

RECONCILIATION, *s.* 1. Renewal of friendship: réite, réiteach, còrdadh. 2. agreement of things seemingly opposite: còrdadh, réiteachadh. 3. atonement, expiation: éiric, dìoladh, sìth, réite.

RECONCILIATORY, *adj.* Réiteachail.

RECONDITE, *adj.* Ceilte, domhain, dìomhair, fol-aichte.

RECONNOITRE, *v. a.* Beachdaich, gabh sealladh.

RECORD, *v. a. et n.* 1. Register any thing: sgrìobh, cuir sìos an leabhar cuimhne. 2. celebrate: àrd-aich, cuir an cèill le mòr-chliù. 3. call to mind: cuimhnich. 4. sing a tune: scinn.

RECORD, *s.* Leabhar-cuimhne, sgrìobhadh, eachdruidh, asgair, cuimhniche.

RECORDEE, *s.* 1. One whose business it is to register any events: eachdraiche, seanachaidh. 2. the keeper of the rolls: fear-glèidhidh teachhraichean-cuimhne, cuimhniche.

RECOVER, *v. a. et n.* 1. Restore from sickness or disorder: leighis, slànùich. 2. repair: ath-chàirich. 3. regain: coisinn a fìs, buannaich. 4. release: fuasgail, saor. 5. grow well from a disease, or any evil: fàs gu math, fàs slàn.

RECOVERABLE, *adj.* 1. Possible to be restored from sickness: so-leighcas, a ghabhas slànachadh. 2.

possible to be regained : so-bhuidhinn, so-chos-naidh.

RECOVERY, s. 1. Restoration from sickness : leigh-eas, fàs gu maith, dol am feabhas. 2. power or act of regaining : aiseag, faotainn air ais, buidhinn a fìs.

RECOUNT, v. a. Innis, cuir an cèill, aithris gu punctional.

RECOUNTMENT, s. Innseadh, cur an cèill.

RECOURSE, s. 1. Return, new attack : ath-philleadh. 2. return, recurrence : ath-philleadh, ath-theachd. 3. application for help or protection : iarraidh cobhair, asluachadh cuideachaidh.

RECREANT, adj. 1. Cowardly : lag-chridheach, gealtach, meat, lag-lamhach, neo-smiorail. 2. apostate : fallsa, foilleil.

RECREATE, v. a. et n. 1. Refresh after toil : ùraich, ath-ùraich. 2. delight : toilich, taitinn. 3. relieve, revive : ùraich, ath-bheothaich. 4. take recreation : gabh anail. 5. create anew : ath-chum, cruthaich as ùr.

RECREATION, s. 1. Relief after toil : anail, lasachadh, faothachadh, caitheamh aimsire. 2. refreshment, amusement : toil-intinn, caitheamh aimsire, culaidh, shùgraidh, falor dha, fearas-chuid-eachd.

RECREATIVE, adj. Ùrail, sùgach, cridheil, sunntach.

RECREMENT, s. Dèasgann, druaid, grunnasg, dràbh-ag, smùir.

RECRIMINATE, v. n. Càin air ais, bi 'g athais air ais, ath-chronaich.

RECRIMINATION, s. Athais, ath-chàineadh.

RECRIMINATOR, s. Athaiseach, fear-càinidh air ais.

RECRUIT, v. a. et n. 1. Repair any thing wasted : leasaich, ath-èartaich, ath-èàirich. 2. supply an army with new men : ath-èartaich. 3. raise new soldiers : tog daoine, tog saighdearan.

RECRUIT, s. 1. Supply of any thing wasted : ath-èartaich, leasachadh. 2. new soldiers : ùr shaighdearan, saighdearan òga.

RECTANGLE, s. Dealbh ceithir-cheàrnach, trì-cheàrnach chotlromach.

RECTANGULAR, adj. Ceithir-cheàrnach, ceithir-bheannach, riaghailt-cheàrnach.

RECTANGULARLY, adv. See Rectangular.

RECTIFIABLE, adj. So-cheartaichadh, so-leasachaidh.

RECTIFICATION, s. Ceartaichadh, cur ceart, leasachadh, cur air dòigh.

RECTIFIER, s. Fear-ceartaichadh, fear cuir air dòigh.

RECTIFY, v. a. 1. Make right, reform : ceartaich, cuir ceart, ath-leasaich, leasaich. 2. exalt and improve by repeated distillation : dean làidir.

RECTITUDE, s. 1. Straitness, not curvity : dìrich-eachd. 2. uprightness : treibhdhìreas, treibhdhìr-eachd, ionracas. 2. right judgment : ceartas, treibhdhìreas, fìreantachd.

RECTOR, s. 1. Ruler : riaghlair, uachdaran, reachd-air. 2. of a parish : pears' eaglais Sasunnach, riaghlair easbuigeach.

RECTORSHIP, s. Dreuchd riaghlair easbuigeach.

RECTORY, s. Tigh riaghlair easbuigeach.

RECTRESS, } s. Ban-riaghlair.

RECTRIX, }

RECUCCATION, s. Luidhe, leth-luidhe, sìneadh.

RECUMBENCY, s. 1. The posture of lying or leaning : luidhe, leth-luidhe, sìneadh sìos. 2. rest, repose : fois, clos, tàmh.

RECUMBENT, adj. 1. Lying, leaning : a' luidhe, 'n a luidhe, sìnte. 2. reposing, inactive, listless : a' gabhail socair, 'n a thàmh.

RECUPERATION, s. Faotainn air ais.

RECURE, v. n. 1. Come back : ath-chuimhnich, thig-eadh 'n a d' àire, thoir faineir. 2. have recourse to : ath-phill, greimich, teich a dh' ionnsuidh.

RECURRENCE, s. Ath-philleadh, ath-thilleadh.

RECURRENT, adj. Ag ath-philleadh, a' pilleadh o àm gu àm.

RECUSANT, s. Fear-dùltaidh comuinn rì.

RED, adj. Dearg.

RED, s. Dearg, dath dearg.

REDBREAST, s. Brù-dhearg.

REDDEN, v. a. et n. Dearg, dean dearg, fàs dearg.

REDDISH, adj. Dearg, air fiamh dearg.

REDDISHNESS, s. Ruaidhe, fiamh dearg.

REDDLE, s. Dearg-clruidh.

REDEEM, v. a. 1. Ransom : saor, fuasgail, ath-cheannach ioc éiric. 2. rescue, recover : saor, sàbhail, fuasgail. 3. recompense, make amends for : ath-dhiol.

REDEEMABLE, adj. So-shaoraidh, so-fhuasglaidh, a ghabhas fuasgladh.

REDEEMER, s. 1. A ransomer : fear-saoraidh, fear-fuasglaidh. 2. the Saviour of the world : fear-saoraidh, slànuighear.

REDEMPTION, s. Dioladh éiric, fuasgladh, saoradh, saorsainn, sàbhaldh.

RED HOT, adj. A' dearg lasadh, dearg-theth.

REDLEAD, s. Basg-luath.

REDLY, adv. See Red.

REDNESS, s. Deirge, deirgead, ruaidhe.

REDOLENCE, } s. Cùbhraidheachd, boltrach.

REDOLENCY, }

REDOLENT, adj. Cùbhraidh, deadh-bholtrach.

REDOUTABLE, v. a. et n. Aithris a fìs, comh-fhreag-air, dùblaich, ath-dhùblaich, fàs dùbailte.

REDOUT, s. Balla-dìona.

REDUCTIBLE, adj. Eagalach, fuathasach, fò làidir.

REDUCTED, adj. Eagalach, uamhasach.

REDOUND, v. n. 1. Be sent back by reaction : ath-phill, ath-bhuail, buail air ais. 2. conduce in the consequence : cuir rì.

REDRESS, v. a. 1. Set right, amend : ath-chàirich, ath-leasaich, ceartaich. 2. relieve, remedy : fuasgail, cuidich, furtaich.

REDRESS, s. 1. Reformation : ath-leasachadh. 2. relief, remedy : cobhair, còmhnaidh, fuasgladh, furtachd, dioladh, leigheas. 3. one who gives relief : fear-cobhair, comhthurtair.

REDRESSER, s. Fear-ath-dhiolaidh.

REDSHANK, s. Cam-gblas.

REDUCE, v. a. 1. To the former state : thoir air ais, ath-phill. 2. reform : ath-leasaich. 3. to a state of diminution : lughdaich, dean ni 's lughda. 4.

- degrade: islich, thoir sìos, irioslaich. 5. into a state of misery: sàruich, claoidh, thoir a sìos. 6. subdue: ciosnaich, ceannsaich. 7. to order: thoir gu riaghailt, thoir gu òrdugh.
- REDUCER**, *s.* Fear-ìsleachaidh, fear-ceannsaichaidh.
- REDUCIBLE**, *adj.* So-lughdachaidh, so-ìsleachaidh, so-cheannsaichaidh.
- REDUCTION**, *s.* Lughdachadh, ìsleachadh, cur an lughad.
- REDUNDANCY**, *s.* Barrachd, anabarrachd, barrachdas, anabarr.
- REDUNDANT**, *adj.* 1. Superabundant, exuberant: anabarrach, barrach, barrachdail. 2. using more words or images than are useful: iomarcach, làn-bhriathrach.
- REDUNDANTLY**, *adv.* See Redundant.
- REDUPLICATE**, *v. a.* Dùblaich, dùblaich a rìs.
- REDUPLICATION**, *s.* Dùblachadh, dùbladh.
- REDUPPLICATIVE**, *adj.* Dùbailte, dà-fhillte.
- REED**, *s.* 1. Which grows in wet grounds: cuile. 2. a small pipe: piob chuilce, feadan, ribhid. 3. an arrow: gáinne, saighead.
- REEDED**, { *adj.* Cuilceach, riubhideach.
- REEDEN**, }
- REEDY**, *adj.* Cuilceach, ribhedeach.
- REEF**, *s.* 1. (Of a sail): teannachadh siùil, cur a stigh siùil, riof. 2. a chain of rocks: sreath chreagan, no, sgoirean.
- REEK**, *s.* 1. Smoke, vapour: deathach, deatach, smùid, ceò, toit. 2. a pile of corn or hay: currag.
- REEK**, *v. n.* Cuir deatach dhìot, cuir smùid dhìot.
- REEKY**, *adj.* Deatachail, smùideach, toitreach, ceòthach.
- REEL**, *s.* Ruidhil.
- REEL**, *v. a. et n.* 1. Gather yarn off the spindle: tachrais, rìghil. 2. stagger: bi starra-chasail, bi seòganaich.
- REENFORCEMENT**, *s.* Ath-èartachadh, leasachadh, còmhnaidh ùr, fòir-lìonadh.
- REFECTORY**, *s.* Scòmair bidh.
- REFER**, *v. a. et n.* 1. Dismiss for information or judgment: cuir a dh'ionnsuidh. 2. betake it for decision: thoir gu breitheanas, leig gu 'fhocal, leig gu ràdh. 3. reduce to: thoir. 4. respect, have relation: buin do, buin. 5. appeal: leig a dh'ionnsuidh.
- REFEE**, *s.* Breitheamh.
- REFERENCE**, *s.* 1. Relation, respect: buintinn, taobh. 2. submission to another tribunal: leig-eadh gu breitheanas eile.
- REFINE**, *v. a. et n.* Ath-ghlan, glan, sgùr.
- REFINED**, *adj.* Glan, grinn.
- REFINEDLY**, *adv.* See Refined.
- REFINEMENT**, *s.* Glanadh, ath-ghlanadh, sioladh, grinneas, snas, min-ghrinneas.
- REFINER**, *s.* Glanadair, leaghadair, fear-grinneis.
- REFLECT**, *v. a. et n.* 1. Throw back, cast back: tilg air ais, buail air ais, ath-bhuail. 2. throw back light: dealraich air ais, soillsich air ais. 3. bend back: cron, clao. 4. throw the thoughts back: smaoinich, ath-smaoinich, cnuasaich, dearc
- air ais, beachd-smaoinich, gabh sealladh cùil. 5. consider attentively: dearc, beachdaich. 6. throw reproach or censure: iom-choirich, cuir iom-choire.
- REFLECTION**, *s.* 1. The act of throwing back: tilgeadh air ais, ais-dhealradh. 2. the act of bending back: cronadh, claoadh. 3. thought thrown back upon the past: ath-bheachd, smuain, smuainteachadh, ath-smaoineachadh, cuimhneachadh. 4. the action of the mind upon itself: cnuasach, smuaineachadh, toirt fàinear, breithneachadh, geur-smuain. 5. attentive consideration: beachdachadh, dearcadh. 6. censure: iom-choire, cronachadh, buille.
- REFLECTIVE**, *adj.* 1. Throwing back images: ag ais-dhealradh, a' tilgeadh failcis. 2. considering things past: smuainteach, beachdail.
- REFLECTOR**, *s.* 1. Consider: fear beachd-smaoin-eachaidh. 2. that which reflects, a reflecting telescope: gloine ais-dhealraidh.
- REFLEX**, *adj.* Ath-bhuailteach, a' pillleadh air ais.
- REFLEXIBLE**, *adj.* So-philleadh air ais, ath-bhuailteach, so-lùbadh.
- REFLUX**, *s.* Tràghadh, traoghadh.
- REFORM**, *v. a. et n.* 1. Form again: ath-chun. 2. change from worse to better: ath-leasaich, ath-chàirich, leasaich, càirich, ceartaich, ath-nuadhaich. 2. pass by, change from worse to better: bi air d'ath-leasachadh.
- REFORM**, { *s.* 1. Act of forming anew, reno-
- REFORMATION**, } vation: ath-chunadh, ath-nuadhaichadh. 2. change from worse to better: ath-leasachadh, leasachadh. 3. the change of religion from popery to its primitive state: ath-leasachadh.
- REFORMER**, *s.* Ath-leasaiche.
- REFRACT**, *v. a.* Bris gathan soluis.
- REFRACTION**, *s.* Briseadh ghathan soluis.
- REFRACTORINESS**, *s.* Danarrachd, dearras, reasgachd, dùiread, rag-mhuinealachd.
- REFRACTORY**, *adj.* Danarra, dearrasach, ceann-laidir, dùr, coirbte.
- REFRAGABLE**, *adj.* So-chur an aghaidh, so-bhrucg-nachaidh.
- REFRAIN**, *v. a. et n.* 1. Hold back: cum o, bac, pill air ais, grab, toirmisg. 2. forbear: caomhain, sgùir dhethe, coigil, leig seachad.
- REFRANGIBILITY**, *s.* Nàdur bristeach.
- REFRANGIBLE**, *adj.* So-bhristidh, a ghabhas bristeadh.
- REFRESH**, *v. a.* 1. Recreate, relieve after pain: ùraich, ath-ùraich, beothaich, ath-bheothaich. 2. improve by new touches: ath-chàirich, ceartaich. 3. cool: ath-fhuaraich, fionnarach.
- REFRESHER**, *s.* Fear-ath-bheothachaidh.
- REFRESHING**, *s.* Ùrachadh, ath-ùrachadh, beothachadh, ath-bheothachadh.
- REFRESHMENT**, *s.* 1. After pain, or fatigue: ùrachadh, ath-ùrachadh, beothachadh, ath-bheothachadh, tàmh, anail, fois, clos. 2. that which gives relief: biadh, lòn, ùrachadh.
- REFRIGERANT**, *adj.* Fuar, fionnfhuar.
- REFRIGERATE**, *v. a.* Fuaireach, ath-fhuaraich.
- REFUGEE**, *s.* 1. From any danger or distress: dìon,

- déidean, téarmunn, daingneach. 2. expedient : seòl, dòigh, innleachd.
- REFUGE, *v. a. et n.* 1. Shelter, protect : dìon, teas-airg, téarn, didinn. 2. take refuge : gabh dìon, gabh téarmunn, gabh fàsgradh.
- REFUGEE, *s.* Fògarach, fear air chàirn.
- REFULGENCE, } *s.* Dealrach, deàrsadh, boillsgeadh,
REFULGENT, } lannaireachd.
- REFUGENT, *adj.* Dealrach, deàrsach, boillsgeach, loinnreach, soilleach.
- REFUND, *v. a.* 1. Pour back : dòirt air ais, taom air ais. 2. repay, restore : ath-dhiol, pàidh, aisig, dean suas.
- REFUSAL, *s.* Àicheadh, diùltadh, euradh, obadh.
- REFUSE, *v. a. et n.* 1. Deny what is solicited or required : diùlt, àicheadh, cur, ob, eithich. 2. reject, dismiss without a grant : diùlt, cùlaich. 3. not comply, not accept : ob, diùlt.
- REFUSE, *s.* Fuigheall, fuigheach, spruilleach, deir-each, anabas.
- REFUSER, *s.* Fear-diùltaidh, fear-àicheidh.
- REFUTABLE, *adj.* So-bhreugnachaidh.
- REFUTATION, *s.* Àicheadh, breugnachadh, dìteadh.
- REFUTE, *v. a.* Cuir 'n a aghaidh, dean breugach, breugnaich, dit, cuir 'n a thosd.
- REGAL, *adj.* Rìoghail.
- REGALE, *v. a.* Ath-bheothaich le cuirm, ùraich, ath-ùraich, thoir cuirm, dean fèisd.
- REGALIA, *s.* Suaicheantas rìoghail.
- REGALITY, *s.* Rìoghalachd, mòralachd, uachdaranachd.
- REGALLY, *adv.* See Regal.
- REGARD, *v. a.* 1. As worthy of notice : meas, cuir urram air, cuir meas air, gabh sùim do. 2. observe, remark : amhaire air, thoir faineair. 3. as an object of grief or terror : gabh sùim, gabh cùram, thoir fear. 4. observe religiously : gabh sùim, thoir faineair. 5. respect, have relation to : buin do.
- REGARD, *s.* 1. Attention as to a matter of importance : sùim, aire, cùram, scadh, toirt. 2. respect, reverence : aire, meas, urram. 3. note, eminence : inbhe, staid. 4. respect, account : taobh, brìgh. 5. look, aspect directed to another : sealladh, sùil. 6. love, esteem : spéis, dèigh, gràdh.
- REGARDER, *s.* Fear-thoir faineair.
- REGARDFUL, *adj.* Airreach, sùimeil, cùramach, faicilleach.
- REGARDFULLY, *adv.* See Regardful.
- REGARDLESS, *adj.* 1. Heedless, negligent : neo-chùramach, neo-airreach, neo-shuimeil, neo-fhaicilleach. 2. not regarded, slighted : neo-mheasail.
- REGARDLESSNESS, *s.* Neo-shuimealachd, neo-thoir.
- REGENCY, *s.* 1. Authority, government : ùghdarras, uachdaranachd. 2. vicarious government : tàinisteachd. 3. the district governed by a vicegerent : fearann tàinisteachd. 4. those collectively, to whom vicarious regality is intrusted : luchd-ionaid rìgh, tàinistearan.
- REGENERATE, *v. a.* 1. Reproduce, produce anew : ath-nuadhach, ath-ghin. 2. make to be born anew : ath-nuadhach, ath-ghin.

- REGENERATE, *adj.* Ath-ghinte, ath-nuadhachite.
- REGENERATION, *s.* Ath-ghineamhuinn, ath-ghintinn, ath-nuadhachadh, ath-bhreith, nuadh-bhreith.
- REGENT, *adj.* 1. Governing, ruling : a' riaghladh. 2. exercising vicarious authority : tàinisteach.
- REGENT, *s.* 1. Governor, ruler : uachdaran, riaghlair. 2. one invested with vicarious royalty : tàinistear, tànaiste.
- REGENT, *s.* Ban-thànaiste.
- REGENTSHP, *s.* See Regency.
- REGICIDE, *s.* 1. Murderer of his king : rìgh-mhort-air, rìgh-mharbhaiche. 2. murder of his king : rìgh-mharbhadh, rìgh-mhortadh.
- REGIMEN, *s.* Biadh ionchuidh, biadh a fèir slàinte.
- REGIMENT, *s.* Freiceadan, cath-bhuidheann.
- REGIMENTAL, *adj.* Freiceadanach, a bhùneas do chath-bhuidheann.
- REGIMENTAL, *s.* Aodach cath-bhuidhinn.
- REGION, *s.* 1. Of land : dùthaich, tìr, roinn, àirde. 2. of the body : ionad, cèarn, cuid.
- REGISTER, *s.* 1. Of any thing regularly kept : leabhar-cuimhne, clàr-sgrìobhaidh. 2. the officer to write or keep the register : seanachaidh, fear-sgrìobhaidh leabhair-cuimhne.
- REGISTER, *v. a.* Sgrìobh an leabhar-cuimhne, cuir sìos an airm-chlàr.
- REGISTRAR, *s.* Fear leabhair-cuimhne, sgrìobhair leabhair-cuimhne.
- REGISTRY, *s.* 1. The act of inserting in the registry : sgrìobhadh an leabhar-cuimhne. 2. the place where the register is kept : tigh-leabhraichean-cuimhne. 3. a series of facts recorded : eachraidh.
- REGNANT, *adj.* 1. Reigning, having regal authority : a' riaghladh, ceannasachail. 2. predominant : barrachdail.
- REGRESS, *s.* Dol air ais, pillleadh.
- REGRESSION, *s.* Ath-philleadh, pillleadh, dol air ais.
- REGRET, *s.* 1. Vexation at something past : duilichinn, aithreachas. 2. grief, sorrow : doilgheas, bròn, mulad, tuisre.
- REGRET, *v. a.* Gabh duilichinn, bi doilgheasach, gabh aithreachas.
- REGRETFUL, *adj.* Duilich, doilgheasach, aithreach.
- REGRETFULLY, *adv.* See Regretful.
- REGURDON, *s.* Duais, tuarsadal.
- REGULAR, *adj.* 1. Agreeable to rule : riaghailteach, a fèir riaghailt. 2. governed by strict regulation : riaghailteach. 3. instituted or initiated according to established forms or discipline : a fèir riaghailt, a fèir lagha, suidhichte. 4. methodical : dòigheil, rianail, riaghailteach, puncail. 5. regular troops : feachd ionnsuichte.
- REGULARITY, *s.* 1. Agreeableness to rule : riaghailteachd. 2. method, certain order : riaghailt, dòigh, seòl, lathailt.
- REGULARLY, *adv.* See Regular.
- REGULATE, *v. a.* 1. Adjust by rule or method : riaghailteach, riaghail, eagarach. 2. direct : seòl, stiùir, treoraich, steòrn, cuir air dòigh.
- REGULATION, *s.* Riaghailteachadh, riaghailt, òrdugh, seòladh.

REGULATOR, s. 1. One that regulates: riaghladair, fear-riaghailteachaidh, fear-scolaidh. 2. of a machine: crann riaghailtiche.

REGURGITATE, v. a. et n. 1. Throw back, pour back: dòirt air ais, taom air ais, sluig a ris. 2. be poured back: bi air do dhòrtadh air ais, bi air do shlugadh a ris.

REGURGITATION, s. Slugadh air ais, dòrtadh air ais.

REHEAR, v. a. Éisd, a ris, thoir aith-éisdeachd do.

REHEARSAL, s. 1. Repetition, recital: aithris, aithris an dara h-uair, aisneis, cur an cèill a ris. 2. the recital of any thing previous to public exhibition: meòrachadh, dol thairis air nì, foimh ràdh, aithris dearbhaidh.

REHEARSE, v. a. 1. Repeat, recite: abair a ris, aithris a ris, dean aisneis. 2. relate, tell: cuir an cèill. 3. recite previously to public exhibition: dean aithris dearbhaidh.

REHEARER, s. Fear-aithris, fear-aisneis.

REJECT, v. a. 1. Dismiss without compliance with proposal or offer: diùlt, cuir air falbh, cùlaib, ob. 2. cast off: diùlt, tilg dhìot, cuir uait. 3. refuse, accept not: diùlt, ob, seun.

REJECTER, s. Fear-diùltaidh, fear-cuir cùl fì.

REJECTION, s. Diùltadh, obadh, seunadh.

REIGN, v. n. Rìghail, rìghaich, buadaich.

REIGN, s. 1. Royal authority, sovereignty: rìghachadh, riaghladh, uachdaranachd. 2. time of a king's government: rìghachadh, riaghladh. 3. kingdom, dominion: rìghachadh, uachdaranachd, cumhachd. 4. power, influence: uachdaranachd, cumhachd.

REIMBURSE, v. a. Ath-dhiol, dìol, pàidh air ais.

REIMBURSEMENT, s. Ath-dhioladh, dìoladh, pàidheadh air ais.

REIN, s. 1. Of a bridle: arannach, iall sréine. 2. government: uachdaranachd, stiùradh, rian. 3. give the reins: leig air a shiùdan fèin, leig air a chomhairle fèin.

REIN, v. a. 1. Govern by a bridle: srian, cuir srian fì. 2. controul: srian, cuir srian fì, ceannsaich, cum a stigh.

REINFORCE, v. a. Ath-heartaich, foir-lion.

REINFORCEMENT, s. Ath-heartachadh, foir-lionadh.

REINS, s. Àirnean.

REJOICE, v. a. et n. 1. Exhilarate, gladden: dean aoibhneach, dean subhach, dean aith. 2. be glad: bi aoibhneach, gàirdich, bi subhach, eiltich.

REJOICING, s. Aoibhneas, aiteas, gàrdeachas.

REJOICINGLY, adv. Gu subhach, gu h-aoibhneach, gu h-ait.

REJOIN, v. a. et n. 1. Join again: aon a ris, dlùthaich a ris. 2. meet one again: coinnich a ris. 3. answer to an answer: coimh-fhreagair, coimh-sleith, ath-ghair.

REJOINER, s. Freagairt air ais, freagairt, cas fhreagairt.

REITERATE, v. a. Aithris a ris 's a ris.

REITERATION, s. Aithris a ris 's a ris.

RELAPSE, v. a. 1. Slip back: ath-thuislich, tuislich, sleamhnaich. 2. fall back into vice or error: cùl-

sleamhnaich. 3. fall back from a state of recovery to sickness: tuit an ath-thinneas.

RELAPSE, s. 1. Fall into vice or error once forsaken: cùl-sleamhnaichadh, ath-thilleadh. 2. regression from a state of recovery to sickness: ath-thuiteam, ath-thinneas. 3. return to any state: ath-thilleadh.

RELAPSER, s. Fear-tuiteam air ais.

RELATE, v. a. et n. 1. Tell, recite: innis, cuir an cèill, aithris. 2. ally by kindred: càirdich, cuir an dàimh. 3. bring back: thoir air ais. 4. have reference, have respect: buin do.

RELATER, s. Scanachaidh, eachdraiche, fear-aithris.

RELATION, s. 1. Manner of belonging to: buintinn. 2. respect, regard: buintinn, dàimh. 3. connection: dàimh. 4. kindred: dàimh, càird-eas, cleamhnas. 5. kinsman: caraid. 6. kinswoman: ban-charaid, comh-fhuilcach. 7. narrative, tale: naidheachd, sgeul, sgeulachd.

RELATIONSHIP, s. Càirdeas, dàimhealachd, fineachd, dàimh, disleachd.

RELATIVE, adj. Dàimheil, a blhuineas do, a thaobh.]

RELATIVE, s. Caraid, dàimheach.

RELATIVELY, adv. See Relative, *adj.*

RELAX, v. a. et n. 1. Make less tense: lasaich. 2. make less severe: faothaich, dean nì 's so-ionchair. 3. ease, divert: faothaich, foisich, dean socair. 4. be mild, be remiss: bi fòil, faothaich, bi ciùin.

RELAXATION, s. 1. Diminution of tension: lasachadh. 2. cessation of restraint: fuasgladh, faothachadh, lasachadh, fois. 3. remission, abatement of rigour: lasachadh, faothachadh. 4. remission of attention or application: dearmad, clos inntinn.

RELAY, s. Mùthadh each.

RELEASE, v. a. 1. From confinement or servitude: fuasgail, saor, leig fa sgaoil. 2. from pain: fuasgail, faothaich. 3. quit, let go: cuitich, fuasgail, leig saor.

RELEASE, s. 1. Dismission from confinement: fuasgladh, saoradh. 2. relaxation of penalty: faothachadh, eutromachadh, fuasgladh. 3. remission of a claim: maithheadh, leigeadh seachad.

RELEASER, s. Fear-saoraidh, fear-fuasglaidh.

RELEGATE, v. a. Fògair, fuagair, fuaich.

RELEGATION, s. Fògradh, fuaich.

RELENT, v. a. et n. 1. Soften, mollify: taisich, maothaich, bogaich, lagaich. 2. dissolve: leagh. 3. soften: taisich, fàs tais. 4. mclt, grow moist: leagh, fàs àitidh. 5. soften in temper: gabh truas do, bi iochdmhor, bi truacanta.

RELENTLESS, adj. Neo-thruacanta, neo-iochdmhor, cruaidh-chridheach.

RELIANCE, s. Muinghinn, earbsa, dòchas.

RELIC, s. Fuirgeall, fuighleach, carra-chall, cuimhn-eachan.

RELICT, s. Bantrach, baintreabh, baintreabhach.

RELIEF, s. Lasachadh, fuasgladh, faothachadh, socair, fuasgladh, fois, comh-fhortachd, anail, éiridh air dealbh.

RELIEVABLE, adj. So-chobhair, so-chuideachadh, chòmhnaidh.

RELIEVE, v. a. 1. Comhfhurtaich, furtaich, fuasgail air, cuidich, cobhair, fóir, atharraich, muth.

RELIEVER, s. Fear-fuasglaidh, fear-cuideachaidh.

RELIGIOUS, s. Creidimh, crábhadh, diadhachd.

RELIGIONIST, s. Baoth-chreidmheach.

RELIGIOUS, adj. 1. Pious: diadhaidh, creidmheach. crábhach, eansta. 2. exact, strict: ceart, cothromach, teann.

RELIGIOUSLY, adv. See Religious.

RELIGIOUSNESS, s. Creideamh, diadhachd, eansta-achd.

RELINQUISH, v. a. 1. Forsake: fág, tréig, cúl-
aich, díobair. 2. quit, release, give up: cùitich,
thoir seachad, leig seachad, thoir suas, dealaich fí.
3. forbear, depart from: seachain, ob, tréig.

RELINQUISHER, s. Fear-tréigsin.

RELINQUISHMENT, s. Tréigsin, fágail, díobairt, cur cúl fí.

RELISH, v. a. et n. 1. Effect on the palate: blas, blas taitneach. 2. small quantity: blas, blasad. 3. liking, delight: blas, déigh, miann, tlachd, taitneas. 4. sense, power of perceiving excellence: tlachd, ciatamh.

RELISH, v. a. et n. 1. Give a taste to any thing: blais, cuir blas air. 2. taste, have a liking: miannach, taitinn, gabh tlachd do. 3. have a pleasing taste: bí blasda, bí taitneach do 'n bhlas. 4. give pleasure: taitinn, thoir tóintinn do. 5. have a flavour: thoir deadh fháilleadh.

RELISHABLE, adj. Blasda, taitneach do 'n bhlas.

RELUCENT, adj. Dealrach, deársach, soilleir, soilleseach, loinnreach.

RELUCTANCE, } s. Aindeoineachd, cion toile.

RELUCTANT, adj. 1. Struggling against: a' gleachd, a' còmhrag. 2. unwilling: aindeonach, neo-thoileach.

RELUCTANTLY, adv. See Reluctant.

RELY, v. n. Earb, cuir muinghinn, cuir earbsa.

REMAIN, v. a. et n. 1. Await, be left to: feith. 2. be left out of a greater quantity or number: bí air d' fhágail bí 'n a d' chorr. 3. continue, endure: mair, fuirich, fan. 4. be left after any event: mair, fuirich. 5. continue in a place: fuirich, fan, còmhnuich, tuinich.

REMAINDER, s. Fuigheall, fuighealach, an còrr, deir-eadh.

REMAND, v. a. Cuir air ais, gairm air ais.

REMARK, s. Toirt faineir, beachd, rádh.

REMARK, v. a. Thoir faineir, thoir aire, dearc, comharrach, seall.

REMARKABLE, adj. Comharrachtaichte, ion-chomharrachtaichte, sònruichte, áraidh.

REMARKABLY, adv. See Remarkable.

REMARKER, s. Fear-comharrachaidh.

REMEDIAL, adj. So-leighis, so-chuideachaidh.

REMEDILESS, adj. Gun leighias, nach gabh leighias.

REMEDY, s. 1. A medicine: iochslaint, cungaidd-leighis, leighias. 2. cure: leighias. 3. that which counteracts any evil: cuideachadh, cúis bhacaidh. 4. reparation: cuideachadh, comas.

REMEDY, v. a. 1. Cure, heal: leighis, slánaich. 2.

repair or remove mischief: cobhair, cuidich, leas-
aich.

REMEMBER, s. 1. Bear in mind: cuimhnich. 2. recollect, call to mind: cuimhnich, ath-chuimnich, meòrach. 3. keep in mind: cuimhnich, cum an cuimhne. 4. mention: ainmich. 5. put in mind, remind: cuir an cuimhne.

REMEMBERER, s. Seanachaidh, fear-cuimhneachaidh.

REMEMBRANCE, s. 1. Retention in memory: cuimhne. 2. recollection, revival of any idea: cuimhne, ath-chuimhne, cuimhneachadh. 3. transmission of a fact: cuimhne, cuimhneachan, ainm. 4. memorial: cuimhne, cuimhneachan. 5. a token: cuimhneachan.

REMEMBRANCER, s. Fear-cuir an cuimhne, seanachaidh.

**REMINISCENCE, } s. Cuimhne, ath-chuimhne, cuimh-
REMINISCENCY, } neachadh.**

REMISS, adj. 1. Not vigorous, slack: neo-bhriosg, neo-thapaidh, tais, clipeil. 2. not careful, slothful: neo-chùramach, leisg, leasg, diomhain. 3. not intense: sgaoilte, neo-chruinn.

REMISSION, s. 1. Abatement, relaxation: lasachadh, fuasgladh. 2. cessation of intensesness: isleachadh, lagachadh. 3. release, abatement of right or claim: fuasgladh, saoradh. 4. forgiveness, pardon: maitheanas, loghadh. 5. act of sending back: cur air ais, ath-thilleadh.

REMISSLY, adv. See Remiss.

REMISSNESS, s. Neo-chùram mi-chùram, neo-shuim.

REMIT, v. a. 1. Relax: lasaich, leig sìos. 2. forgive a punishment: maith, logh, thoir maitheanas do. 3. give up, resign: thoir suas, leig dhíot, thoir seachad. 4. refer: thoir seachad, leig gu. 5. put again in custody: cuir an cuibhealach a ris. 6. send money: cuir a dh' ionnsuidh. 7. slacken, grow less intense: lasaich, fàs las. 8. abate: leig dhíot, fàs suarach mu.

REMITTANCE, s. 1. The act of sending money: pàidheadh fad as, cur airgid gu pàidheadh fad as. 2. sum sent: pàidheadh airgid fad as, sùim air a chur chum pàidhidh.

REMITTER, s. 1. Who pardons: fear-maithidh, fear-laghaidh. 2. who remits money: fear cuir airgid chum pàidhidh.

REMNANT, s. Fuigheall, còrr, iarmad.

REMNANT, adj. Maireannach, a dh' fhàgadh.

REMONSTRANCE, s. Tagradh, earail, teann sparradh.

REMONSTRATE, v. a. Tagair, earail, cuir teann sparradh air.

REMONSTRATION, s. Tagradh, earalachadh, teann sparradh.

REMORSE, s. 1. Pain of guilt: agartas coguis, iom-choire, cnàmhan inntinn. 2. sympathetic sorrow: truas, truacontachd, acarachd, iochd.

REMORSEFUL, adj. 1. Full of a sense of guilt: brònach, cràidhteach, fuidh agartas coguis. 2. compassionate: truacanta, acarach, caomh, iochdmhor, bàigheil.

REMORSELESS, adj. An-iochdmhor, borb, garg, all-
aidh.

REMOTE, adj. 1. Distant: cian, an céim, fad as,

iomallach. 2. foreign: coimheach, allmharach, coigreachail. 3. not closely connected: neo-dhàimheil, neo-chàirdeil. 4. not agreeing: coigreachail, neo-fhrèagarrach.

REMOVED, *adv.* See Remote.

REMOVEDNESS, *s.* Faidhead as, coimheachas.

REMOVABLE, *adj.* So-ghluasad, gluasadach, so-charachaidh.

REMOVAL, *s.* 1. The act of putting out of any place: gluasad, carachadh, cur as àite. 2. dismissal: cur air falbh, cur á, tilgeadh á. 3. the act of putting away: carachadh, gluasad cur imrich. 4. state of being removed: imrich, falbh.

REMOVE, *v. a. et n.* 1. Put from its place: cuir air falbh, carach, atharraich. 2. place at a distance: cuir air falbh, cuir imrich. 3. change place: falbh, gluais, rach imrich.

REMOVE, *s.* 1. Change of place: falbh, imeachd, dol air falbh, imrich. 2. act of moving a chessman or draught: atharrachadh, carachadh. 3. departure: dol air falbh, imrich, gluasad. 4. the act of changing place: atharrachadh, carachadh. 5. a step: ceum. 6. a small distance: astar beag.

REMOVED, *adj.* Atharraichte, gluaisle, air a chur air falbh.

REMOVER, *s.* Fear-atharrachaidh, fear-carachaidh.

REMUNERATE, *v. a.* Ath-dhiol, pàidh, diol, ioc.

REMUNERATION, *s.* Duais, ath-dhioladh, dioladh, pàidheadh.

REMUNERATIVE, *adj.* Duaiseach, tabhartach.

REWARD, *s.* Sionnach, madaidh ruadh.

RENCOUNTER, *v. a. et n.* 1. Attack hand to hand: còmh-dhalaich, tachair air, còmhraig. 2. meet an enemy unexpectedly: tachair air, coinneach, còmh-dhalaich. 4. fight hand to hand: rach an cosgairt dhòrn, rach an teugnail.

RENCOUNTER, *s.* 1. Clash, collision: buille, gleadh-ar. 2. personal opposition: gleachd, còmhrag, strì, còmh-strì. 3. loose or casual engagement: còmhrag, coinnemb. 4. sudden combat: strì, còmh-strì, grad-chaonnag, teugnail.

REND, *v. a. et n.* 1. Tear with violence, lacerate: srac, stroic, liodair, reub, thoir as a chéile. 2. separate, be disunited: srac, sgòilt, sgàin.

RENDER, *s.* Fear-sracaidh, fear-reubaidh.

RENDER, *v. a. et n.* 1. Render, pay back: ath-dhiol, diol, ioc thoir air ais. 2. restore: aisig, thoir air ais. 3. make: dèan. 4. represent: seall, nochd, taisbean. 5. translate: eadar-theangach, minich. 6. surrender, yield, give up: géill, strìoc, tionaim. 7. afford, give to be used: tabhair, thoir seachad.

RENDEZVOUS, *s.* 1. Assembly, meeting appointed: còmh-chruinnicheadh, còmh-thional. 2. place appointed for assembly: àite coinnemb, àite-còmh-dhail.

RENDEZVOUS, *v. a. et n.* 1. Bring together: thoir gu ionad-coinnemb, còmh-chruinnich. 2. meet at a place appointed: coinnich, còmh-dhalaich.

RENEGADE, *s.* 1. An apostate: fear-tréigsim a' RENEGADO, } chridimh, fear-cùl-sleamhnachaidh. 2. See Deserter.

RENEW, *v. a.* 1. Renovate: ath-nuadhach, ath-ùrach, ùrach. 2. repeat: dean a fìs, ath-ùrach. 3. begin again: ath-thòisich. 4. (in theology), transform to new life: ath-nuadhach, ath-ùrach.

RENEWABLE, *adj.* So-ath-nuadhachaidh, so-ùrachaidh.

RENEWAL, *s.* Ath-nuadhachadh, ath-ùrachadh.

RENEWER, *s.* Fear-ath-nuadhachaidh, fear-ath-ùrachaidh.

RENNET, *s.* Binid, bindeachadh, dèasgainn.

RENOVATE, *v. a.* See Renew.

RENOVATION, *s.* Ath-nuadhachadh, ath-ùrachadh, ùrachadh.

RENOUCE, *v. a. et n.* 1. Disown, abnegate: àichidh, cùlaich, tréig, diùlt. 2. quit upon oath: cuir cùl fì. 3. declare renunciation: cuir an céill àicheadh. 4. (at cards): àicheidh.

RENOUCE, *s.* Àicheadh.

RENOUNCEMENT, *s.* Diùltadh, àicheadh, tréigsinn, obadh.

RENOUNCER, *s.* Fear-àicheidh.

RENOUNCING, *s.* Àicheadh, toirt thairis.

RENOWN, *s.* Cliù, ainm, ainmeachd, biùthas, ionradh, mòr-chliù, luaidh, alladh.

RENOWN, *v. a.* Dean ainmeil, dean cliùiteach.

REOWNED, *adj.* Ainmeil, cliùiteach, iomraiteach.

REOWNEDLY, *adv.* See Renowned.

REOWNLESS, *adj.* Gun cliù, gun luaidh, gun iomradh.

RENT, *s.* 1. A break, a laceration: sgàineadh, sgoltadh, reubadh, sracadh. 2. annual payment: mál, teachd a steach. 3. money paid: mál, cìs.

RENT, *v. a. et n.* 1. Tear, lacerate: srac, stroic, reub. 2. hold by paying rent: gabh air mhàl, gabh air son mál. 3. set to a tenant: suidhich. 4. roar: raic, beuc.

RENTAGE, *s.* Mál.

RENTAL, *s.* Cunnas mál, rol mál.

RENTER, *s.* Fear pàidheidh mál.

RENUCIATION, *s.* Tréigsinn, diobairt, àicheadh, cur cùl fì.

REPAIR, *v. a. et n.* 1. Restore after injury: càirich, ath-chàirich, dean suas, ath-leasach. 2. equivalent: ath-dhiol, ath-chàirich, ceartaich, leasaich, ath-leasaich. 3. go to: falbh, thoir ort, siubhail.

REPAIR, *s.* 1. Reparation: càramh, leasachadh, ath-leasachadh. 2. resort, abode: àite coinnuidh, àite tathaich. 3. act of betaking himself any whither: falbh, dol air falbh.

REPAIRER, *s.* Fear-càraidh, fear-leasachaidh.

REPARABLE, *adj.* So-chàraidh, so-leasachaidh, a ghabhas càradh.

REPARABLY, *adv.* Air mhodh so-chàraidh.

REPARATION, *s.* 1. The act of repairing: càradh, leasachadh. 2. supply of what is wanted: càradh, ceartachadh, dèanamh suas. 3. recompense: dioladh, ath-dhioladh, leasachadh.

REPARTEE, *s.* Freagairt gear, gearnachd.

REPARTEE, *v. n.* Thoir freagairt gear.

REPASS, *v. a. et n.* 1. Pass again: thoirig seachad a fìs, thoirig thairis a fìs. 2. go back in a road: ath-phill.

REPAST, *s.* Biadh, lòn, teachd an tìr, greim bìdh.
REPAST, *v. a.* Gabh biadh, ith.
REPAY, *v. a.* Diol, ath-dhiol, òc, pàidh.
REPAYMENT, *s.* Dioladh, ath-dhioladh, òcadh, pàidh-eadh.
REPEAL, *v. a.* Gairm air ais, cuir air chùl, cuir sìos, cuir as.
REPEAL, *s.* Gairm air ais, cur air cùl, cur sìos.
REPEALER, *s.* Fear-cuir air cùl.
REPEAT, *v. a.* 1. Iterate, use again: dean a fìs, dean an dara h-uair. 2. speak again: aithris a fìs, abair a fìs. 3. try again: thoir ath-fheuchainn, thoir deuchainn eile.
REPEATEDLY, *adv.* A fìs 's a fìs, thairis is thairis, uair is uair, gu tric, gu minic.
REPEATER, *s.* 1. One that repeats: fear-aithris. 2. a watch: uaireadair buailidh.
REPEL, *v. a. et n.* 1. Drive back: tilg air ais, buail air ais, cuir air ais. 2. act with force contrary to force impressed: cuir an agbaidh.
REFENT, *v. a. et n.* 1. Remember with sorrow: dean aithreachas, gabh aithreachas. 2. think on any thing past with sorrow: gabh aithreachas, bi aithreachail.
REPENTANCE, *s.* Aithreachas, agartas coguis.
REPENTANT, *adj.* Aithreachail, duilich, cràiteach.
REPENTANT, *s.* Aithreachan.
REPENTER, *s.* Aithreachan.
REPENTINGLY, *adv.* Gu h-aithreachail.
REPERCUSS, *v. a.* Ath-bhuail, buail air ais.
REPETITION, *s.* 1. Iteration of the same thing: ath-dhèanamh. 2. recital of the same words: aithris a fìs, ath-sgeul, aithris an ni cèdna. 3. recital: aithris air teangaidh, aithris.
REFINE, *v. n.* 1. Fret, vex thyself: bi frionasach, bi feargach, talaich, gearanaich. 2. envy: bi làn farmaid, bi mì-thoilichte.
REFINER, *s.* Fear-gearain, fear-borbhain, fear frionasach.
REFINING, *s.* Gearan, borbhan, cànan.
REFININGLY, *adv.* Gu gearanach, gu cànanach.
REPLACE, *v. a.* Cuir 'n a àit a fìs, suidhich a fìs.
REFPLENISH, *v. a.* 1. Stock, fill: lìon, ath-lìon. 2. finish, complete: crìochnaich, coimhìlon.
REFLETE, *adj.* Làn, lìonta, fòir-lìonta.
REFLECTION, *s.* Làine, fòir-lìonadh, lìontachd.
REFLY, *v. a. et n.* 1. Return for an answer: freagair, thoir freagairt. 2. answer: freagair, bi freagairt.
REPLY, *s.* Freagairt, freagraidh, freagairt air ais.
REPORT, *v. a.* Aithris, innis, cuir an cèill, dean luaidh air.
REPORT, *s.* 1. Rumour, popular fame: iomradh, fathunn, sgeul. 2. repute, public character: ainm, biùthas, iomradh. 3. account returned: fuaim-eachd, sgeul, aithisg. 4. sound, loud noise: naidm, gladhar, toirm, bragh.
REPORTER, *s.* Fear-aithris, fear-toirt sgùil.
REPOSAL, *s.* 1. The act of reposing: luidhe sìos, gabhail tàmh. 2. that on which a person reposes: ionad socair, ionad fois.
REPOSE, *v. a. et n.* 1. Lay to rest: cuir 'n a luidhe,

foisich, gabh fois, gabh socair, gabh tàmh. 2. place as in confidence: earb, cuir earbsa ann. 3. lodge, lay up: càirich ann, cuir seachad. 4. sleep: coidil. 5. rest in confidence: cuir muinghinn ann, bi earbsach á.
REPOSE, *s.* Cadal, codal, tàmh, fois, clos, socair.
REPOSEDNESS, *s.* Tàmhachd, fois.
REPOSIT, *v. a.* Taisg, cuir seachad, cuir an gleidh-eadh.
REPOSITORY, *s.* Glacadan, taisgeadan, àite-gleidhidh, alachain, alachuinn.
REPREHEND, *v. a.* See Blame, v.
REPREHENSIBLE, *adj.* Coireach, airidh air achmhasan, lochdach.
REPREHENSIBLY, *adv.* See Reprehensible.
REPREHENSION, *s.* Achmhasan, cronachadh, coir-cachadh, trod.
REPRESENT, *v. a.* 1. Exhibit, as if present: taisbean, riochdaich, samhlaich. 2. describe: nochd, foillsich, taisbean. 3. fill the place of another: seas air son, riochdaich. 4. exhibit, show: nochd, foillsich, taisbean. 5. show by modest arguments: aithris, cuir an cèill.
REPRESENTATION, *s.* 1. Likeness: dealbh, samh-ladh, taisbeanadh. 2. a vicarious character: riochdachadh, seasamh air son. 3. respectful declaration: cur an cèill, aithris. 4. public exhibition: taisbeanadh, foillseachadh, nochdadh.
REPRESENTATIVE, *adj.* Samhlach, coitchean.
REPRESENTATIVE, *s.* 1. One exhibiting the likeness of another: mac-samhuil. 2. one exercising vicarious power: fear-ionaid. 3. by which any thing is shewn: samhlaich, taisbeanadh.
REPRESENTER, *s.* 1. One who exhibits: fear-nochdaidh, fear-taisbeanaidh. 2. one who bears a vicarious character: fear-ionaid.
REPRESS, *v. a.* Cuir sìos, cìosnaich, bruth, mùch, cum fuidhe, ceannsaich, caisg.
REPRESSER, *s.* Fear cumail sìos, fear-mùchaidh.
REPRESSION, *s.* Casgadh, bacadh, cìosnachadh, mùchadh, cumail sìos.
REPRESSIVE, *adj.* Smachdail, ceannsalach.
REPRIEVE, *v. a.* Maith, saor, cuir dàil 'n a bhàs.
REPRIEVE, *s.* Maithneas, saoradh, dàil o 'n bhàs.
REPRIMAND, *v. a.* Cronaich, achmhasanaich, troid ri.
REPRIMAND, *s.* Achmhasan, spraic, cronachadh, trod, smachdachadh.
REPRISAL, *s.* Dioghaltas, ath-dhioladh, creach air
REPRISE, *s.* son creiche, aicheamhal.
REPRISE, *v. a.* 1. Take again: ath-ghabh. 2. recompense, pay: ath-dhiol.
REPROACH, *v. a.* Maslaich, athaisich, cronach, tilg inisg, tàmailtich.
REPROACH, *s.* Masladh, cronachadh, aithis, inisg, tàmailt, mì-chliu, athais, an-fhocal.
REPROACHABLE, *adj.* 1. Scurrilous, opprobrious: toibheumach, athaiseach, aithiseach, inisgeach, sgaiteach, trodach, trodail, sglamhruinneach. 2. infamous, vile: nàr, tàmailt-each, maslach, mì-chliùiteach, athaiseach, gràin-eil.
REPROACHFULLY, *adv.* See Reproachful.

REPROBATE, *adj.* Olc, daoidh, coiripidh, aingidh, mi-ghràsail.

REPROBATE, *s.* Daoidh, crochair, slaightear.

REPROBATE, *v. a.* 1. Disallow, reject: diùlt, cuir cùl ri, toirmisg. 2. abandon to wickedness and eternal destruction: leig gu aimhleas, leig a dh'ionnsuidh a sgrìos. 3. abandon to his sentence: leig gu 'bhinn.

REPROBATION, *s.* 1. The act of abandoning, or state of being abandoned to eternal destruction: leig-eadh gu sgrìos. 2. a condemnatory sentence: binn dìtidh, dìteadh.

REPROOF, *s.* Achmhasan, trod, sglamhrúinn, coir-eachadh, cronachadh, cronachan.

REPROVABLE, *adj.* Coireach, ciontach, airidh air achmhasan.

REPROVE, *v. a.* 1. Blame, censure: coirich, cronach. 2. chide, reprehend: achmhasanaich, troid, thoir aghaidh air. 3. refute, disprove: dearbh 'n àbhréig, cuir an aghaidh. 4. blame for: iom-choirich.

REPROVER, *s.* Fear-cronachaidh, achmhasanaiche.

REPRUNE, *v. a.* Sgath a rìs.

REPTILE, *adj.* Sgnaigeach.

REPTILE, *s.* Beathach snaigeach.

REPUBLICAN, *adj.* A bhùineas do chomh-fhlaitheachd.

REPUBLICAN, *s.* Comh-fhlaithe.

REPUBLIC, *s.* Comh-fhlaitheachd, comh-fhlaithe.

REPUDIATE, *v. a.* Dean eadar-sgaradh, dealaich, cuir air falbh.

REPUDIATION, *s.* Eadar-sgaradh, cur air falbh, dealachadh.

REPUGN, *v. a.* Cuir an aghaidh, seas an aghaidh.

REPUGNANCE, }
REPUGNANCY, } 1. Inconsistency, contrariety:
neo-sheasmhachd, neo-fhreagarrachd. 2. reluctance, resistance: strì, comh-strì, carraid. 3. aversion: aindeoineachd.

REPUGNANT, *adj.* 1. Disobedient: reasgach, ragmhuincallach, eas-umhail. 2. contrary, opposite: an aghaidh, neo-fhreagarrach.

REPUGNANTLY, *adv.* See Repugnant.

REPULSE, *s.* Bualadh air ais, diùltadh, pilladh.

REPULSE, *v. a.* Buail air ais, cuir air falbh, diùlt, pill.

REPULSIVE, *adj.* Gruamach, doicheallach, oillteil, neo-aoidheil.

REPUTABLE, *adj.* Teistheil, cliùiteach, measail, creid-easach, urramach.

REPUTABLENESS, *s.* Teisteachadh, cliù, creideas.

REPUTABLY, *adv.* See Reputable.

REPUTATION, *s.* 1. Character of good or bad: ainm, cliù, teisteanas, biùthas, iomradh. 2. credit, honour: creideas, deadh ainm, meas, onoir.

REPUTE, *v. a.* Meas, saoil, creid, smaoinich.

REPUTE, *s.* Biùthas, cliù, ainm, teist, iomradh, meas.

REQUEST, *s.* 1. Petition, entreaty: iarrtas, athchuinge guidhe, griosad. 2. demand, state of being desired: iarruidh, sìradh.

REQUEST, *v. a.* Iarr, guidh, grios, aslaich, athchuinge.

REQUESTER, *s.* Iarradair, fear-iarruidh, fear-athchuinge.

REQUIEM, *s.* 1. A hymn: marbhrann, laoidh guidhe sìth. 2. rest, peace: sìth, fois, sìth-shàimh, tàmh.

REQUIRE, *v. a.* Iarr, sir, athchuinge.

REQUIRER, *s.* Fear-iarraidh, fear-sìridh.

REQUISITE, *adj.* Feumail, freagarrach, riatanach, iomchuidh.

REQUISITE, *s.* Nì riatanach, nì iomchuidh.

REQUISITELY, *adv.* See Requisite, *adj.*

REQUISITION, *s.* Iarrtas, àithne.

REQUITAL, *s.* 1. Return: dìoladh, ath-dhioladh, comain. 2. reward, recompense: duais, luigh-eachd, dìol-thuarasdail, pàidheadh, ath-leithid.

REQUITE, *v. a.* Dìol, ath-dhiol, òc, pàidh, thoir luigh-eachd.

REQUITER, *s.* Fear-ath-dhiolaidh.

RESCIND, *v. a.* Dubh a mach, cuir air cùl.

RESCRIPT, *s.* Reachd right.

RESCUE, *v. a.* Cuir fa sgaoil, teasaig, tèarn, saor, fuasgail.

RESCUE, *s.* Cur fa sgaoil, teasairginn, tèarnadh, saoradh, fuasgladh.

RESCUER, *s.* Fear-saoraidh, fear-tèarnaidh.

RESEARCH, *s.* Fìdreachadh, feòrachd, rannsachadh, sgrùdadh.

RESEARCH, *v. a.* Fìdrich, feòraich, rannsaich, sgrùd. RESEMBLANCE, *s.* Samhladh, coltas, samhlachadh, sualp, aogas.

RESEMBLE, *v. a.* 1. Compare: samhlaich, coimeas.

2. be like, have likeness to: bi coltach ri.

RESENT, *v. a.* Gabh gu h-olc, gabh gu dona, gabh mar thàir, tàmailtich.

RESENTER, *s.* Fear-gabhail gu h-olc.

RESENTFUL, *adj.* Droch-nheinneach, mì-rùnach, dìoghaltach, ghamhlach, feargach.

RESENTINGLY, *adv.* Gu diombach, gu feargach.

RESENTMENT, *s.* 1. Strong perception of good or ill: faireachduinn bheothail, mothachadh beothail. 2. deep sense of injury: falachd, gamhlach, fuath, mì-rùn.

RESERVATION, *s.* 1. Concealment of something in the mind: ceilt-intinn, cleith-intinn. 2. something kept back: cùl-carbsa, còrr. 3. custody: cumail, gleidheadh.

RESERVATORY, *s.* Glacadan, taisg-thigh.

RESERVE, *v. a.* 1. To keep in store: gléidh, cum, taisg seachad. 2. retain, keep hold: cum, taisg, caomhain.

RESERVE, *s.* 1. Store kept untouched or undiscovered: tasgaidh, stòr an cleith. 2. something concealed in the mind: ceilt-intinn, cleith-intinn. 3. exception, prohibition: toirmeasg. 4. exception in favour: leigeadh seachad. 5. a supply of men: cùl-choimhead.

RESERVED, *adj.* 1. Modest: nàrach, saidealta, dùr, dùinte. 2. sullen: gruamach, doichiollach, dùr, dùinte.

RESERVEDLY, *adv.* See Reserved.

RESERVEDNESS, *s.* Gruamachd, mùigeanachd, fiat-achd.

RESERVER, *s.* Fear-caomhnaidh.

RESERVOIR, *s.* Amar, tasgaidh, lochan, linne.

RESIDE, v. n. 1. Have abode, live, dwell : còmh-nuich, gabh còmhnuidh, fuirich, tuinich. 2. sink, subside : sìolaidh, traogh.

RESIDENCE, s. 1. Act of dwelling in a place : còmhnuidh, tuineachadh, gabhail còmhnuidh. 2. place of abode, dwelling : tàmh-àit, còmhnuidh, teach, tigh, fàrdoch, ionad-còmhnuidh. 3. that which settles at the bottom of liquors : dèasgann, grunnasg.

RESIDENT, adj. A' còmhnuidh, a' tàmh, a' tuineachadh.

RESIDENT, s. Tàmhaich, tàmhach.

RESIDUE, s. Iarmad, fuigheall, còrr.

RESIGN, v. a. 1. Give up a claim or possession : thoir suas, thoir seachad. 2. yield up : thoir suas, géill. 3. give up in confidence : tiomain, thoir seachad. 4. submit, particularly to providence : strìochd, géill.

RESIGNATION, s. 1. The act of resigning or giving up a claim or possession : toirt suas, toirt thairis, toirt seachad. 2. submission : strìochdadh, géilleadh, ùmhilachadh.

RESIGNER, s. Fear-toirt suas, fear-strìochdaidh.

RESIGNMENT, s. See Resignation.

RESIN, s. Ròisead, bith.

RESINOUS, adj. Ròiseadach, bithceanta.

RESIST, v. a. et n. 1. Oppose, act against : cuir an aghaidh. 2. admit not impression or force : seas an aghaidh. 3. make opposition : bi cur an aghaidh.

RESISTANCE, s. 1. The act of resisting, opposition : cur an aghaidh, strì. 2. the quality of not yielding : seasamh a mach, seasamh an aghaidh.

RESISTIBLE, adj. So-chur an aghaidh, so-bhacaidh, so-sheasaimh an aghaidh.

RESISTLESS, adj. 1. That cannot be opposed : do-chlaoidhte, uile-bhuadbach, uile-chomasach. 2. helpless : lag, anfhann, gun treòir.

RESISTLESSLY, adv. See Resistless.

RESOLVABLE, adj. 1. That may be referred or reduced : so-thoir a dh' ionnsuidh. 2. dissoluble : so-bhrisidh, so-leaghadh. 3. capable of solution : so-mhineachaidh, a ghabhas deanamh soilleir.

RESOLVE, v. a. et n. 1. Free from a doubt : teagaisg, soilleirich, dean soilleir, fuasgail. 2. solve, clear : minich, soilleirich, dean so-thuigsinn. 3. settle in an opinion : suidhich, daingnich. 4. fix in constancy, confirm : suidhich, daingnich, socraich. 5. melt, dissolve : leagh, sgaoil. 6. relax, lay at ease : lasaich, sin a mach. 7. analyse, reduce : sgaoil as a chèile, thoir as a chèile, nochd brìgh. 8. determine, decree within one's self : cuir fòmhaidh, rùnaich. 9. melt, be dissolved : leagh, sgaoil as a chèile. 10. be settled in an opinion : bunaich, bi suidhichte air.

RESOLVE, s. Rùn suidhichte, rùn.

RESOLVEDLY, adv. Le rùn suidhichte.

RESOLVEDNESS, s. Cunbhalachd, cunbhalas, dìong-mhàltachd, seasmhachd.

RESOLVER, s. 1. One that forms a firm resolution : fear-rùn-shuidhichte. 2. whoever or whatever

solves or clears : fear-fuasglaidh, fear-mìneachaidh. 3. what dissolves, what separates parts : fear-mìn-bhrisidh, fear-leaghadh, leaghadair.

RESOLUTE, adj. Suidhichte, seasmhach, daingean, cunbhalach, neo-ghluasadach, dàn, danarra.

RESOLUTELY, adv. See Resolute.

RESOLUTENESS, s. Seasmhachd, cunbhalachd, dìong-mhàltachd, danarrachd, mìseach.

RESOLUTION, s. 1. Act of clearing difficulties : fuasgladh, fòsgadh, mìneachadh, soilleireachadh. 2. analysis : sgaoladh o chèile, toirt as a chèile. 3. dissolution : leaghadh. 4. fixed determination : rùn suidhichte. 5. constancy, firmness : seasmhachd, cunbhalachd, rùn suidhichte. 6. determination of a cause in courts of justice : breith, breitheanas.

RESONANCE, s. Fuaim, toirm, fuaim air ais.

RESONANT, adj. Fuaimneach, a' comh-fhreagairt am fuaim.

RESORT, v. n. 1. Have recourse : gabh, rach a dh' ionnsuidh. 2. go publicly : imich, toirt gu follaiseach. 3. repair to : taghail, tathaich. 4. fall back : tuit air ais.

RESORT, s. 1. Frequency, assembly : cruinneachadh, comh-chruinneachadh, coimh-thional, coinn-eamh, còmhdbail. 2. act of visiting : taghal, tathaich.

RESORTER, s. Tathach, fear-tathaich.

RESOUND, v. a. et n. 1. Echo, sound back : ath-ghair, comh-fhreagair do fhuaim. 2. celebrate by sound : àdh-mhol, àrd-mhol, clùthaich le mòr-fhuaim. 3. sound, tell so as to be heard far : cuir an cèill, innis. 4. be echoed back : ath-ghair.

RESOURCE, s. Seòl, dòigh, innleachd, cobhair, culaidh-chobhair.

RESPECT, v. a. 1. Regard, have regard to : urramach, cuir meas air. 2. have relation to : buin do. 3. look toward : amhaire ri.

RESPECT, s. 1. Regard, attention : aire, cùram, faicill, spéis, suimealachd, déigh. 2. reverence, honour : onoir, urram, meas. 3. partial regard : meas. 4. consideration, motive : smoin, rùn. 5. relation, regard : taobh. 6. respect of persons : leth-bhreth. 7. with respect to : a thaobh.

RESPECTABILITY, s. Urramachd, measalachd.

RESPECTABLE, adj. Measail, onarach, urramach.

RESPECTABLY, adv. See Respectable.

RESPECTER, s. Fear-leth-bhreith, fear-taobh-bhreith.

RESPECTFUL, adj. Spéiseil, spéiseal, siobhalt, modhail, cùrteil.

RESPECTFULLY, adv. See Respectful.

RESPECTFULNESS, s. Modhalachd, spéisealdachd, siobhaltachd.

RESPECTIVE, adj. 1. Particular : sònraichte, àraidh, fa leth. 2. relative, not absolute : meadhanach.

3. careful, cautious : cùramach, faicilleach.

RESPECTIVELY, adv. See Respective.

RESPIRATION, s. 1. The act of breathing : tarruing anail, analachd, anail. 2. relief from toil : anail, fòis, tàmh.

RESPIRE, v. a. et n. 1. Breathe out : séid. 2.

- breathe, or catch breath : analaich, tarruing anail.
 3. rest : gabh anail, foisich.
- RESPIRE, *s.* 1. Reprieve: dol as, fuasgladh, dàil peanaid. 2. pause, interval: anail, fois, tàmh, faothachadh, fosadh.
- RESPIRE, *v. a.* 1. Relieve by a pause : thoir anail, thoir fois, thoir faothachadh. 2. suspend, delay : cuir dàil ann, maillich.
- RESPLENDECE, } Dealradh, dèarsadh, soilleir-
 RESPONDENCY, } eachd, boillsgeadh, lannair-
 eachd.
- RESPLENDENT, *adj.* Dealrach, dèarsach, boillsgeach, loinnreach.
- RESPONDENTLY, *adv.* See Resplendent.
- RESPOND, *v. v.* Comh-fhreagair, freagair.
- RESPONDENT, *s.* Fear-freagair.
- RESPONSE, *s.* Freagairt, freagradh.
- RESPONSIBILITY, *s.* Freagarrachd.
- RESPONSIBLE, *adj.* 1. Answerable, accountable : freagarrach. 2. capable of discharging an obligation : murrach, comasach.
- RESPONSIVE, *adj.* 1. Answering : a' freagairt, a' toirt freagairt. 2. correspondent : comh-fhreagarrach.
- REST, *s.* 1. Sleep, repose : codal, fois, tàmh. 2. the final sleep : codal a' bhàis, tàmh. 3. cessation of motion : tàmh, clos. 4. quiet, peace : sìth, sìth-shàimh, sàmhchair, suaimhneas, fois. 5. from bodily labour : tàmh, fois, socair. 6. support : socair, taic. 7. place of repose : ionad-tàmh. 8. final hope : dòchas, carbsa. 9. remainder : fuigheall, còrr. 10. (in music) : stad.
- REST, *adj.* Càch, a' chuid cile.
- REST, *v. a. et n.* 1. Lay to rest : cuir gu tàmh, thoir fois, foisich. 2. place as on a support : cuir air socair, foisich, cuir air taic. 3. sleep : coidil. 4. be at quiet, be without disturbance : bi sàmhach, gabh fois. 5. be still, be without motion : bi aig fois, bi sàmhach, gabh tàmh. 6. be fixed in any state or opinion : mair, fuirich, fan. 7. cease from labour : gabh fois, leig d' anail, dean tàmh. 8. be satisfied, acquiesce : bi toilichte. 9. lean : leig taic, foisich. 10. be left, remain : bi air t' fhàgail, mair, fan.
- RESTAURATION, *s.* Ath-ùrachadh, ath-shuidheachadh, aiseag.
- RESTFUL, *adj.* Sàmhach, ciùin.
- RESTIFF, *adj.* Reasgach, rag, danarra, dùr, dearrasach, ceann-laidir, rag-mhuinealach.
- RESTIFNESS, *s.* Ceann-laidireachd, rag-mhuinealachd, reasgachd.
- RESTINGPLACE, *s.* Ionad, socair, ionad anail.
- RESTITUTION, *s.* 1. Act of restoring : dioladh, ath-diòladh, aiseag, toirt air ais. 2. act of recovering its former state : ath-philleadh, ath-shuidheachadh.
- RESTLESS, *adj.* 1. Being without sleep : gun chodail, gun tàmh. 2. unquiet : neo-fhoisneach, anshorach, mì-shuaimhneach, bruilleanach. 3. unconstant, unsettled : neo-shuidhichte, iomairteach. 4. in continual motion : luasganach, luaineach, neo-shuidhichte.
- RESTLESSLY, *adv.* See Restless.
- RESTLESSNESS, *s.* 1. Want of sleep : faireachadh, cion codail. 2. want of rest : neo-fhoisneachd, luaineachd, buaireas, iomairt, mì-shuaimhneas. 3. agitation : luaineachd, luasganachd, neo-fhoisneachd, carachadh.
- RESTORATION, *s.* 1. The act of replacing in a former state : ath-shuidheachadh. 2. recovery : aiseag, ath-nuadhachadh, ath-ùrachadh.
- RESTORATIVE, *adj.* Ath-bheothachail, leigheasach.
- RESTORATIVE, *s.* Cungaidd-leighis ath-bheothachaidh.
- RESTORE, *v. a.* 1. Give back : thoir air ais, aisig. 2. retrieve, bring back from degeneration : ath-bheothachail, ath-ùrachail, ath-nuadhachail, ath-leasachail, aisig. 3. cure : slànigh, leighis. 4. recover passages in books from corruption : ath-nuadhachail, ath-ùrachail.
- RESTORER, *s.* Fear-thoir air ais, fear-aisig.
- RESTRAIN, *v. a.* 1. Withhold, keep in : bac, cnisg, cum air ais. 2. repress, keep in awe : ceannsaich, cum fo smachd, cum a stigh, smachdaich. 3. suppress, hinder : bac, toirmisg, cum fuidhe. 4. abridge : giorraich, ath-ghiorraich. 5. hold in : cum a stigh, cuingich. 6. limit, confine : cumhangaich, cuir crìoch ri.
- RESTRAINER, *s.* Fear-cumail air ais, fear-bacaidh.
- RESTRAINT, *s.* 1. Abridgement of liberty : cuing, bacadh, grabadh, casg. 2. prohibition : bacadh, toirmeasg. 3. limitation, restriction : diùltadh, crìoch, cumail. 4. repression, hindrance of will : bacadh, cumail air ais.
- RESTRICT, *v. a.* Cum a stigh, cuingich, ceangail sìos.
- RESTRICTION, *s.* Cumail a stigh, cuingeachadh, cuibhreachadh, bacadh.
- RESTRICTIVE, *adj.* Ceangaltach, teann, a' cumail a stigh.
- RESTRICTIVELY, *adv.* See Restrictive.
- RESULT, *v. n.* 1. Fly back : leum air ais, teich air ais. 2. rise as a consequence : tachair, thig uath, thig gu crìch.
- RESULT, *s.* 1. Resilience, act of flying away : leum air ais. 2. consequence : toradh, crìoch, deiradhd. 3. inference from premises : comh-dhùnadh, crìoch.
- RESUME, *v. a.* 1. Take back : thoir air ais, tarruing air ais. 2. take again : ath-ghabh. 3. begin again : ath-thòisich, tòisich a-ris.
- RESUMPTION, *s.* Ath-ghabhail, ath-thòiseachadh.
- RESURRECTION, *s.* Aiseirigh, èiridh o na mairbh.
- RESUSCITATE, *v. a.* Ath-bheothachail, mosgail, dùisg suas, bruidhich.
- RESUSCITATION, *s.* Ath-bheothachadh, dùsgadh, mosgladh.
- RETAIL, *v. a.* Dean min-ric, ric 'n a mhirean beaga.
- RETAIL, *s.* Min-ric, ric 'n a mhirean beaga.
- RETAILER, *s.* Fear-ric mhirean beaga.
- RETAIN, *v. a. et n.* 1. Keep, lose not : cum, gléidh na caill. 2. keep, lay not aside : cum, gléidh, coimhid. 3. belong to, depend on : buin, bi freasdal ri.
- RETAINER, *s.* 1. A dependant : fear-leanmhuinn, leanmhuinneach. 2. one that loses not : fear-

cumail, fear-gleidhidh. 3. a retaining fee: tuar-asdal, duais.

RETALIATE, *v. a.* Ath-dhiol, dìoghail, thoir comain.

RETALIATION, *s.* Ath-dhioladh, dìoghaltas, comain.

RETARD, *v. a. et n.* 1. Hinder: bac, grab, amail. 2. delay, put off: maillich, cuir dàil ann, cum air ais.

RETARDATION, *s.* Bacadh, grabadh, amladh, maille, dàil.

RETCH, *v. n.* Sgeith, dìobhuir.

RETENTION, *s.* 1. The act of retaining: cumail, cumail air ais, gleidheadh. 2. memory: cuimhne, cumail air cuimhne. 3. custody, confinement: cumail, dùnadh, cuibheachadh.

RETENTIVE, *adj.* 1. Having the power of retention: ceangaltach, a' cumail. 2. having memory: cuimhneachail, dìonach, gléidhteach.

RETENTIVENESS, *s.* Cumail a steach.

RETICLE, *s.* Lion meanbh, sgannan.

RETICULAR, *adj.* Mar lion.

RETICULATED, *adj.* Do lion-obair.

RETINA, *s.* Lion na sùla.

RETINUE, *s.* Coisridh, luchd-leannhuinn, luchd-comhaideachd, coigleachd.

RETIRE, *v. a. et n.* 1. Withdraw, make to retire: cuir air falbh, cuir a thaobh, gabh air falbh. 2. retreat, withdraw: theig air ais, rach gu thaobh. 3. from danger: teich, rach as an rathad. 4. from a public station: falbh, fàg. 5. from company: falbh, tréig, fàg.

RETIRED, *adj.* 1. Secret, private: dìomhair, uaigheach, anarach. 2. withdrawn: air dol a thaobh.

RETIREDLY, *adv.* See Retired.

RETIREDNESS, *s.* Dìomhaireachd, uaigheas.

RETIREMENT, *s.* 1. Private abode: còmhnuidh uaigheach. 2. private way of life: uaigheas, dìomhaireachd, anaranachd. 3. act of withdrawing: dol a thaobh.

RETORT, *v. a.* 1. Throw back, rebound: ath-bhuail, tilg air ais. 2. return any argument or incivility: tionndaidh air, athaisich air ais, thoir comain do. 3. curve back: lùb air ais, crom.

RETORT, *s.* 1. A censure, or incivility returned: cas fhreagairt, ath-dhioladh, comain bhriathran. 2. a chemical glass vessel with a bent neck: gloine chrom.

RETORTING, *s.* Tilgeadh inisg air ais, athais air son athais.

RETRACT, *v. a.* Ath-ghabh, ath-ghlac, tarruing air ais.

RETRACTION, *s.* Tarruing air ais, mùthadh baralach, cùl-tharruing.

RETREAT, *s.* 1. Act of retiring: dol a thaobh, dol as an rathad. 2. state of privacy, retirement: dìomhaireachd, uaigheas. 3. place of privacy: àite dìomhair, ionad uaigheach, asgailt. 4. place of security: didéan, tèarmunn, fàsagadh, dàingeach. 5. before a superior force: teicheadh, ruaig.

RETREAT, *v. n.* 1. To a private abode: rach an ionad dìomhair. 2. to shelter: gabh dìon, gabh fàsagadh gabh tèarmunn. 3. from a superior ene-

my: teich, gabh an ruaig. 4. out of the former place: rach air ais.

RETRENCH, *v. a. et n.* 1. Cut off, pare away: lughdaich, gearr dheth, sgaith. 2. live with less expense: caomhain, thig beò air nì 's lugha.

RETRENCHING, *s.* Gearradh air falbh, lughdachadh.

RETRENCHMENT, *s.* 1. The act of lopping away: lughdachadh, gearradh dheth, bearradh, sghathadh. 2. fortification: dìon, dàingeach.

RETRIBUTE, *v. a.* Ath-dhiol, ioc, pàidh.

RETRIBUTION, *s.* Ath-dhioladh, dioladh, pàidheadh.

RETRIBUTIVE, *adj.* Ag ath-dhioladh, duaiseach.

RETRIEVABLE, *adj.* A ghabhas toirt air ais, so-chuid-eachaidh, so-leasachaidh.

RETRIEVE, *v. a.* 1. Recover, restore: thoir air ais, aisig, buidhinn air ais. 2. repair: ath-chàirich, càirich, leasaich. 3. recal, bring back: gairm air ais.

RETROGRADE, *adj.* A' dol air ais.

RETROSPECT, *s.* Sealladh cùil, sealladh air ais, seallt-uinn an dèigh, ath-shealladh.

RETURN, *v. a. et n.* 1. Repay, give in requital: thoir air ais, ioc, ath-dhiol. 2. send back: cuir air ais, pill. 3. come again: pill, ath-phill, ath-thill. 4. make answer: freagair. 5. come back, revisit: thig a ris, taghail a ris. 6. begin the same again: ath-phill, ath-thòisich. 7. retort, recriminate: tilg air, athaisich air ais.

RETURN, *s.* 1. Act of coming back: pilleadh, ath-philleadh, pilltinn, tilleadh. 2. retrogression: cùl-cheumachadh. 3. revolution, vicissitude: teachd mu 'n cuairt, ath-theachd, ath-philleadh. 4. repayment of money: ath-dhioladh, pàidheadh. 5. profit, advantage: buannachd, tairbhe. 6. act of restoring or giving back: toirt air ais. 7. relapse: ath-thuiteam, cùl-sleamhnachadh.

RETURNER, *s.* Fear-dhiolaidh.

REVEAL, *v. a.* Nochd, taisbean, leig ris, foillsich.

REVEALER, *s.* Fear-foillseachaidh, fear-taisbeinidh, foillsichear.

REVEL, *v. n.* Dean geòcaireachd, dean pòitearachd, dean ruidhtearachd.

REVEL, *s.* Ròic, fèisd, cuirm, ruidhtearachd.

REVELATION, *s.* 1. Discovery, communication: foillseachadh, taisbeanadh, foillseachadh, leabhar an taisbein no, 'n fhoilseachaidh.

REVELLER, *s.* Pòitear, geòcair.

REVELRY, *s.* Pòit, òl, fheadh na bòilich, ruidhtearachd.

REVENGE, *v. a.* Diol, ath-dhiol, dìoghail, thoir aicheamhal, dean dioghaltas.

REVENGE, *s.* 1. Return of an injury: dioghaltas, aicheamhal, ath-dhioladh. 2. the passion of vengeance: rùn dioghaltais.

REVENGEFUL, *adj.* Dioghaltach.

REVENGEFULLY, *adv.* See Revengeful.

REVENGELESS, *adj.* Gun dioghaltas.

REVENGER, *s.* Dioghaltach, dioghaltaiche, dioghalt-air.

REVERBERATE, *v. a. et n.* 1. Beat back: ath-bhuail, buail air ais. 2. be driven back: bi leum air ais. 3. resound: thoir freagradh do thuaim.

REVENUE, *s.* Teachd a steach, màl, cìs.
 REVERBERATION, *s.* Bualadh air ais, ais-bhualadh.
 REVERE, *v. a.* Urramaich, onoraich, cuir meas air.
 REVERENCE, *s.* 1. Veneration, respect : urram, àrd urram, mòr mbeas, comraich, eagal, onoir. 2. act of obeisance : ùmhlaichd. 3. title of the clergy : urramachd.
 REVERENCE, *v. a.* Urramaich, onoraich, thoir urram do.
 REVERENCER, *s.* Fear-urramachaidh, fear-onorachaidh.
 REVEREND, *adj.* Urramach, onorach, measail, airidh air urram, adhrach.
 REVERENT, } *adj.* Ùmhal, iriosal, strìochdail.
 REVERENTIAL, }
 REVERENTIALLY, *adv.* See Reverential.
 REVERER, *s.* See Reverencer.
 REVERSAL, *s.* Atharrachadh binne.
 REVERSE, *v. a. et n.* 1. Turn upside down : cuir bun os ceann, tionndaidh, atharraich. 3. put each in the place of the other : atharraich, cuir an ionad a chèile. 4. return : ath-phill.
 REVERSE, *s.* 1. Change, vicissitude : mùthadh, atharrachadh, caochladh. 2. of a coin : taobh gun dealbh cinnt, cùl. 3. the very reverse : a' cheart atharrachadh.
 REVERSIBLE, *adj.* Atharrachail, so-atharrachaidh.
 REVERSELY, *adj.* Atharrachail, air an taobh eile.
 REVERSION, *s.* Dilcab ri tighinn, còir-sheibh, ath-shealbhadh.
 REVERY, *s.* Bruadar, mac-meanmna, trom smaoin.
 REVIEW, *v. a.* 1. Look back : ath-sheall, beachdaich air t'ais. 2. consider over again : thoir fàin-ear a rìs, sgrùd a rìs, rannsach a rìs. 3. retrace : ath-lorgaich.
 REVIEW, *s.* 1. Survey, re-examination : rannsachadh thairis, rannsachadh a rìs, ath-fheuchainn. 2. a periodical publication : leabhar ath-fheuchainn. 3. of soldiers : ath-fheuchainn, dearbhadh sghaid-earan.
 REVIEWER, *s.* Fear ath-fheuchainn, fear-sgrùdaidh a rìs, rannsaichair.
 REVILE, *v. a.* Athaisich, càin, tàmailtich, maslaich, thoir sglamhruinn, troid, biast.
 REVILE, } *s.* Athais, càineadh, tàmailt, mas-
 REVILEMENT, } ladh, sglamhruinn.
 REVILER, *s.* Fear-càinidh, fear-maslachaidh, diomolt-air.
 REVILING, *s.* Athais, càineadh, tàmailteachadh.
 REVILINGLY, *adv.* Gu h-athaiseach, gu sglambruinn-cach.
 REVISAL, *s.* Ath-fheuchainn, rannsachadh a rìs, ath-chasnachadh.
 REVISE, *v. a.* Ath-sheall, rannsach a rìs, seall thairis air.
 REVISE, *s.* Ath-fheuchainn, rannsachadh a rìs, ath-shealltuinn.
 REVISION, *s.* See Review, Sense 1.
 REVIVAL, *s.* Ath-bheothachadh, ath-nuadhachadh, ath-ùrachadh.
 REVIVE, *v. a. et n.* 1. Bring to life again : ath-bheothaich ath-nuadhach, thoir beò a rìs. 2. raise

from langour : ath-bheothaich, ath-nuadhach, ath-ùrach, ath-heartaich, mosgail, dùisg. 3. renew, recollect : ath-nuadhach, ath-chuimhnich. 4. return to life : thig beò. 5. return to vigour, rise from langour : dùisg, mosgail, glac misneach.
 REVIVER, *s.* Fear-bheothachaidh, fear-brosnuchaidh.
 REVIVING, *s.* Ath-bheothachadh, ath-ùrachadh.
 REVOCABLE, *adj.* Atharrachail, a ghabhas mùthadh.
 REVOCATION, *s.* 1. Act of recalling : gairm air ais. 2. repeal : atharrachadh.
 REVOKE, *v. a.* Atharraich, gairm air ais.
 REVOLT, *v. a. et n.* 1. Put to flight : cuir air theich-eachd. 2. fall off from one to another : ceann-aircich, dean ceannaire.
 REVOLT, *s.* Ceannaire, cùl-sleamhnachadh, cùl-cheummachadh.
 REVOLTED, *adj.* Ceannaireach.
 REVOLTER, *s.* Fear-ceannaire, slaigh-tear, fear foill-eil.
 REVOLVE, *v. a. et n.* 1. Roll any thing round : cuairsg, tionndaidh mu chuairt. 2. consider, meditate : cnuasach, beachd-smaoinich. 3. roll in a circle : rach mu 'n cuairt.
 REVOLUTION, *s.* 1. Course of any thing which returns to the point at which it began to move : cuairt. 2. space measured by some revolution : ceann cuairte. 3. change in the state of a government or country : atharrachadh, no caochladh riaghlaidh. 4. rotation, circular motion : cuartalan, tionndadh mu chuairt. 5. motion backward : dol air ais.
 REVOLUTIONARY, *adj.* Ceannaireach.
 REWARD, *v. a.* Duaisich, dìol, ath-dìol, pàidh.
 REWARD, *s.* Duais, dìoladh, ath-dìoladh, pàidh-eachd, ceannach.
 REWARDABLE, *adj.* Airidh air duais, toilleteanach air duais.
 REWARDER, *s.* Fear-duaiseachaidh.
 RHAPSODICAL, *adj.* Àrd-ghlòireach, ràbhanach, ròisgeulach, ròlaisteach.
 RHAPSODIST, *s.* Fear-àrd-ghlòireach, ràbhanach.
 RHAPSODY, *s.* Àrd-ghlòir, ròisgeul, ròlaist, ràbhan.
 RHETORIC, *s.* Ùr-labhairt, ùr-labhairteachd, briath-rachas, snas-labhairt, deas-chainnt, filcantachd, teangaireachd.
 RHETORICAL, *adj.* Deas-bhriathrach, deas-chainnteach, filcanta, ùr-labhairteach.
 RHETORICIAN, *s.* Ùr-labhairtear, fear deas-chainnteach, fear fileanta, òraidiche, teangair.
 RHEUM, *s.* Mùsgan, leann tana, ruith leann-tàth.
 RHEUMATIC, *adj.* Lòinidh.
 RHEUMATISM, *s.* Lòinidh, ronn-ghalar, nimhneach-an, grim-lòinidh.
 RHEUMY, *adj.* Mùsganach.
 RHINOCEROS, *s.* Ainmhidh na sròine le adharc.
 RHUBARB, *s.* Rubarb.
 RHYME, *s.* 1. An harmonical succession of sounds : rannaidheachd. 2. poetry, a poem : rannaidheachd, bàrdachd, dànachd, duanachadh. 3. word of sound to answer to another word : focal comh-fhuaimneach. 4. rhyme or reason : bàrdachd no tuigse.

RHYME, v. a. et n. 1. Put into rhyme : rannaich, cuir an rannaidheachd. 2. agree in sound : dean comh-fhuaimneach an rann, bi rannaidheachd. 3. make verses : dean rannaidheachd, dean bàrdachd.

RHYMER, s. Rannaich, rannach, rannair, bàrd, duanaiche, duanaire.

RYTHM, s. 1. Metre, verse, numbers : rannaidheachd, bàrdachd dànachd, duanachadh. 2. proportion applied to any motion whatever : comh-fhuaimnich.

RYTHMICAL, adj. Comh-fhuaimneach, ceòlmhor.

RIB, s. 1. A bone in the body : aisne, aisean, asna.

2. any piece of timber which supports the side of a house : casan, taobhan. 3. cross timbers in a boat : fiodhrach-tarsuing.

RIB, v. a. Cuir aisnean ann.

RIBALD, s. Trusdair mosach, druisear salach, eachdaraiche neo-ghèanmùidh.

RIBALD, adj. Mosach, drabasda, salach.

RIBALDRY, s. Mosaiche, drabasdachd, draosdachd, cainnt shalach.

RIBAND, s. Stiòrn shìoda, ribean.

RIBAND, v. a. Dean ribeanach.

RIBBED, adj. Aisneach.

RIBWORT, s. Slàn-lus.

RICE, s. Gràn Innseanach.

RICH, adj. 1. Wealthy : beartach, saoi bhir. 2. valuable : prìseil, luachmhor, àluinn, riomhach. 3. fertile : tarbhach torrach, pait, biadhchar. 4. abounding : pait.

RICHES, s. 1. Wealth, money or possessions : beartas, saoi bheas, maoin, ionnhas, earas. 2. splendid, sumptuous appearance : greadhnachas.

RICHLY, adv. See Rich.

RICHNESS, s. 1. Opulence, wealth : beartas, saoi bheas. 2. finery, splendour : greadhnachas, grinn-eas. 3. fertility, fruitfulness : torraicheas, pait-eachd. 4. pampering qualities : sòghalachd.

RICK, s. Rùc, rùcan, currag, mullan.

RICTURE, s. Fosgladh, glamhas, sgoltadh.

RID, v. a. 1. Set free, redeem : saor, fuasgail, cuir fa sgaoil. 2. clear, disencumber : fuasgail, leig as. 3. despatch : cuir air falbh. 3. drive away : fuadaich, fògair.

RIDDANCE, s. 1. Deliverance : saoradh, fuasgladh. 2. disencumbrance : réiteachadh, cùiteachadh, cur á amladh.

RIDDLE, s. 1. An enigma : tòimhseachan, dubh-fhocal. 2. any thing puzzling : nì ciogailteach. 3. a coarse or open sieve : rìdeal, criathair gainmich.

RIDDLE, v. a. et n. 1. Solve, unriddle : fuasgail, dean réidh. 2. by a sieve : rìdil, criathair, càth. 3. speak ambiguously : labhair gu tòimhseachanach.

RIDDLER, s. Fear-thòimhseachan.

RIDE, v. a. et n. 1. Sit on so as to be carried : marcaich. 2. manage insolently at will : marcaich, ceannsaich. 3. travel on horseback or in a vehicle : marcaich. 4. manage a horse : marcaich, seòl each-marcachd. 5. be on the water : seòl. 6.

be supported by something subservient : marcaich, bi air muin.

RIDE, s. Treis mharcaichd.

RIDER, s. Marcaich, marcaiche, marcair.

RIDGE, s. 1. The top of the back : druim, drom-an, mullach an droma. 2. the rough top of any thing : cìrean mullaich, croit, creachann. 3. a steep protuberance : sròn, cas dhìreadh. 4. the ground thrown up by the plow : iomair, imir, bailc.

RIDGE, v. a. 1. Form a ridge : dean druim, no drom-an, dean iomair. 2. wrinkle : preas, dean preasach.

RIDGEL, } s. Ruig, rùt.

RIDGELING, }

RIDGY, adj. Dromanach, imireach, bailceach.

RIDICULE, s. Magadh, sgeig, fochaid, bùrd, fanoid, ceòl gàire, culaidh-bhùird, fearas-chuideachd, beòlam.

RIDICULE, v. a. Mag, sgeig, fochaidich.

RIDICULER, s. Fanaidiche, sgeigear, sgeigeach.

RIDICULOUS, adj. Ion-mhagaidh, neònach, airdh-mhagaidh.

RIDICULOUSLY, adv. See Ridiculous.

RIDING, adj. A' marcachd.

RIDING, s. 1. A road cut in a wood : rathad marcachd. 2. a district : earrann dùthcha.

RIFE, adj. Pait, lìonmhor, coitichionn.

RIFELY, adv. See Rife.

RIFENESS, s. Pailteachd, lìonmhorachd.

RIFRAFF, s. Fuigheal, pràbar.

RIFLE, v. a. Spùinn, spùill, creach, goid.

RIFLE, s. Gunna, claiseach.

RIFLER, s. Spùinneadair, mèirleach, gaduiche, fear-reubainn.

RIFT, s. Sgoltadh, sgàineadh, gùg, glamhas.

RIFT, v. a. et n. 1. Cleave, split : sgòilt, sgàin. 2. burst, open : sgàin, srachd. 3. belch, break wind : brùchd, dèan brùchd.

RIG, s. 1. A strumpet : strìopach, siùrsach. 2. run a rig : dean cleas àbhachd.

RIG, v. a. et n. 1. Dress, accoutre : uidheamaich, sgeadaich, beartaich. 2. fit with tackling : cuir fuidh bheairt, beartaich. 3. play the wanton : bi siùrsachd.

RIGATION, s. Uisgeachaidh, fliuchadh, braonadh.

RIGGER, s. Fear-uidheamachaidh.

RIGGING, s. Uidheam seòlaidh, siùil is buill luinge, acfuinn.

RIGGISH, adj. Strìopachail, druseil.

RIGHT, adj. 1. Fit, proper : ceart, freagarrach, cubhaidh dìreach, iomchuidh. 2. rightful, justly claiming : ceart, cothromach, dlìgheach. 3. true : fìor, neo-mhearachdach, fireannach. 4. not mistaken : neo-mhearachdach, cothromach, ceart. 5. just, honest : ceart, treibhdhireach, onorach. 6. happy, convenient : sona. 7. not left : deas, deiseal. 8. straight, not crooked : dìreach. 9. right honourable : ro-urramach.

RIGHT, interj. Ceart, ro-mhàith.

RIGHT, adv. See Rightly.

RIGHT, s. 1. Not wrong : ceart, còir. 2. justice,

- not injury : ceartas, cothrom, ceart. 3. freedom from guilt : maith, ceart. 4. just claim : dlìghe, còir. 5. property, interest : còir, dlìghe, cuid. 6. privilege : saorsa, dlìghe. 7. the side not left : deas. 8. to rights, straight : dìreach. 9. to rights, with deliverance from error : ceart.
- RIGHT, v. a. et n.** 1. Do justice to : dean ceartas ri. 2. restore a ship to her upright position : ceartaich, cuir ceart. 3. rise with masts erected : rach ceart, éirich.
- RIGHTeous, adj.** 1. Just, honest, virtuous : ceart, fireanach, firinneach, fireanta, ionraic, subhaileach, treibhdhreach. 2. equitable : ceart, cothromach, dhreach, onorach.
- RIGHTeously, adv.** See Righteous.
- RIGHTeousness, s.** Fireantachd, treibhdhreas, ionracas.
- RIGHTful, adj.** 1. Having the just claim : dlìgheach, dleasdhanach, laghail. 2. honest, just : ceart, cothromach, ionraic.
- RIGHTfully, adv.** See Rightful.
- RIGHT-hand, s.** Làmh-dheas.
- RIGHTfulness, s.** Fireantachd, fireanachd, cothromachd.
- RIGHTly, adv.** See Right, *adj.*
- RIGHTness, s.** Firinneachd, firinn, cothromachd.
- RIGid, adj.** 1. Stiff, unpliant : teann, do-lùbaidh, dearrasach dùr, rìghinn. 2. severe, inflexible : teann, cruaidh, doirbh, gear-theann. 3. sharp, cruel : geur, cruaidh, an-ìochdmhor.
- RIGidity, s.** 1. Stiffness : raige, raigead, dearras dùire, dùiread. 2. want of easy or airy elegance : feamachas, raige. 3. severity, inflexibility : cruas, -an-ìochd.
- RIGIdly, adv.** See Rigid.
- RIGIdness, s.** See Rigidity.
- RIGmarole, s.** Ròlaiste.
- RIGorous, adj.** 1. Severe : cruaidh, teann, peingilt-each. 2. exact, scrupulously nice : eagnaidd, puncail.
- RIGorously, adv.** See Rigorous.
- RIGour, s.** 1. Cold, stiffness : fuachd, raige. 2. a convulsive shuddering, with a sense of cold : crith-fhuachd. 3. severity, sternness : cruas, raige, dearras. 4. severity of life : féin-àicheadh, peingilt-eachd. 5. strictness, unabated exactness : eagnaidd-eachd. 6. rage, cruelty : an-ìochd, fearg. 7. hardness, not softness : cruas, daingneachd.
- RILL, s.** Allt, alltan, caochan, sruthan, coileachan.
- RILL, v. n.** Ruith mar chaochan.
- RIM, s.** Oir, iomal, bile, fòir.
- RINE, s.** Liath-foedhadh, crith-foedhadh.
- RIME, v. n.** Reodh.
- RIMPLE, s.** Preas, fìlleadh.
- RIMPLE, v. a.** Preas, cas, pleat.
- RIMPLING, s.** Sìudan, udal.
- RIMY, adj.** Ceòthar, neulach, dorch.
- RIND, s.** Càirt, rùsg, cochull, plaoig, bileag.
- RIND, v. a.** Rùsg, plaoig, thoir dheth bileag.
- RING, s.** 1. A circle : fàinne, cuairt, cearcall. 2. of gold, or other matter, worn as ornament : fàinne, fàil. 3. a circle of metal to be held by : fàinne, aillbheag. 4. a number of bells harmonically tuned : comh-sheirm chlag. 5. sound : gliong, fuaim.
- RING, v. a. et n.** 1. Strike a sonorous body : thoir gliong air, seinn, buail. 2. encircle : cuairteich. 3. fit with rings : cuir fàinneachan air. 4. form a circle : dean cearcall mu. 5. sound : seinn, gliong. 6. sound : dean fuaim, bi fuaimnich.
- RINGDOVE, s.** Smùdan.
- RINGER, s.** Fear-seinn.
- RINGing, s.** Seinn, gliongadh.
- RINGLEADER, s.** Ceannard, fear-toisich, ceannard-gràisge, ceann-feadhna.
- RINGLET, s.** 1. A small ring : fàinneag, failbheag. 2. a circle : cuairteag, cuartag. 3. a curl : caime, lùb, amlag, camag, bachlag, dual, cuarsag, fàinneag.
- RINGSTREAKED, adj.** Stiallach, riabhach, gris-fhionn.
- RINSE, v. a.** Glan, sgùr, sgol, nigh, sruthail.
- RINser, s.** Fear-sgolaidh, glanadair, nigheadair, sgùradair.
- RIOT, s.** 1. Wild and loose festivity : ruidhtearachd, ana-measarrachd, geòcaireachd. 2. a sedition, an uproar : buaireas, éiridh, aimhreit, sabaid.
- RIOT, v. n.** 1. Revel : dean ruidhtearachd, bi geòcach. 2. raise a sedition or uproar : tog aimhreit, tog buaireas.
- RIOTer, s.** 1. One who is dissipated in luxury : ruidhtear, geòcair, pòitear. 2. one who raises an uproar or sedition : fear-buaireis, fear-aimhreit.
- RIOTous, adj.** 1. Luxurious, wanton : ruidhtearach, geòcach, ana-measarra. 2. seditious, turbulent : tuasaideach, aimhriteach, buaireasach.
- RIOTously, adv.** See Riotous.
- RIOTousness, s.** Ana-measarrachd, ruidhtearachd.
- RIP, v. a.** 1. Tear, lacerate : srachd, stròic, gearr suas, reub. 2. disclose, search out : fosgail, rannsaich, leig ris, foillsich.
- RIPE, adj.** 1. Brought to perfection in growth, mature : abuiach. 2. complete, proper for use : abuiach, coimhlionta. 3. finished, consummate : crìochnaichte, fòirce, iomlan, coimhlionta. 4. brought to the point of taking effect : abuiach, deas, ullamh.
- RIPE, v. a. et n.** See Ripen.
- RIPELY, adv.** See Ripen, *adv.*
- RIPEN, v. a. et n.** 1. Mature, make ripe : abuiach, dean abuiach. 2. grow ripe : abuiach, fàs abuiach.
- RIPENess, s.** 1. The state of being ripe : abuihead, abuiheadch. 2. full growth : làn fhàs, abuihead. 3. perfection, completion : fòirfeachd, iomlanachd. 4. stress : iomchuidheachd.
- RIPPER, s.** Fear-reubaidh, fear-sracaidh.
- RIPPLE, v. n.** Crith.
- RIPPLING, s.** Luasgadh thonn.
- RISE, v. n.** 1. Change a jacent to an erect posture : éirich. 2. get up from bed : éirich, dùisg. 3. spring, grow up : éirich, dirich. 4. gain elevation or rank or fortune : éirich, fàs mòr. 5. swell : at, bris a mach. 6. ascend : dirich, éirich. 7. take beginning : éirich, tòisich. 8. change a station :

- fig. 9. make insurrections : dean ceannaire, ceann-naìric, éirich, dean àr a mach.
- RISE, s.** 1. The act of rising : éiridh, éirigh. 2. ascent : éiridh díreach. 3. encrease in any respect : éiridh, fàs. 4. beginning, original : toiseach, tionn-sgnadh.
- RISEN, part.** Air éiridh.
- RISER, s.** Fear-éiridh.
- RISIBILITY, s.** Fonn-gàire, gàireachdaich.
- RISIBLE, adj.** 1. Having the faculty or power of laughing : gàireach. 2. ridiculous : ion-mhagaidh.
- RISING, s.** 1. Act of getting up : éiridh, éirigh. 2. a tumour : éiridh, bristeadh a mach. 3. tumult, insurrection : éiridh, ceannaire.
- RISK, s.** Cunnart, gàbhadh, baoghal.
- RISK, v. a.** Cuir an cunnart, cuir an gàbhadh.
- RITE, s.** Deas-ghnàth.
- RITUAL, adj.** Deas-ghnàthach.
- RITUALIST, s.** Fear-dheas-ghnàthach.
- RITUALLY, adv.** See Ritual.
- RIVAL, s.** 1. A competitor : fear-coimh-shréip, gnàthach. 2. a competitor in love : comh-shuiridheach.
- RIVAL, adj.** Comh-stritheach, eudmhor.
- RIVALRY, s.** Comh-shréip, comh-stri, comh-eud.
- RIVALSHIP, s.** Comh-shréip, comh-stri, comh-eud.
- RIVE, v. a. et n.** 1. Split, cleave : sgàin, sgoilt, stròic, srachd, reub. 2. be split : sgàin, sgoilt, bi reubta.
- RIVEL, v. a.** Preas, crup, cas.
- RIVEL, s.** Preas, preasadh, caisreag.
- RIVEN, part.** Reubta, stròicte, srachdta.
- RIVER, s.** Abhainn, anhaigh.
- RIVERET, s.** Allt, alltan, caochan, sruthan.
- RIVET, s.** Tarrun boineadach, sparran, dhrithlean.
- RIVET, v. a.** 1. Fasten with rivets : spàrr, teannaich le dhrithlean. 2. fasten strongly : spàrr, teannaich, daingnich. 3. clench a rivet : cuir boineid air dhrithlean.
- RIVULET, s.** Allt, alltan, caochan, sruthan.
- ROACH, s.** Ròisteach. As sound as a roach : cho slàn ri breac.
- ROAD, s.** 1. Large way, path : slighe, rathad, ròd, aisir. 2. where ships may anchor : caladh, acarsaid. 3. inroad, which see. 4. journey : turas, triall. 4. the high road : an rathad mòr.
- ROAM, v. a. et n.** 1. Range, wander over : seabhaid, siubhal thairis air, rach sios 's a suas, cuairtich. 2. ramble : bi seabhaideach.
- ROAM, s.** Seabhaid, seabhaideachd, iomrall.
- ROAMING, s.** Seabhaid, seabhaideachd, iomrall.
- ROANER, s.** Fear seabhaideach, fear iomrollach, fear-suibhail.
- ROAN, s.** Gris-fhionn, odhar, dubh-ghlas.
- ROAR, v. n.** 1. Cry as a wild beast : raic, bùir, beuc. 2. in distress : ràn, glaoth, sgairtich, beuc. 3. as the wind, or sea : ràn, beuc, gair. 4. make a loud noise : dean àrd-fhuaim, dean gleadh-raich.
- ROAR, s.** 1. The cry of a wild beast : raic, bùir-eam, beuc, langan, ulfhart. 2. of distress : ràn, glaoth, bural, sgread, sgairt. 3. of merriment :

- gleadhraich, collaid. 4. of the wind or sea : gair, beuc. 5. any loud noise : gleadhraich, àrd-fhuaim.
- ROARER, s.** Bladhmar, blabhda, beucaire.
- ROARING, s.** 1. Of a beast : raic, bùirach, ulfhartaich, langanaich, bùirich. 2. of distress : rànail, buralaich, sgairtich. 3. of the wind or sea : gairich, beucaire.
- ROAST, v. a.** Ròist, foil.
- ROAST, s.** 1. That which is roasted : ròsd, ròsdadh. 2. banter : tarruing á, fochaid. 3. rule the roast : smachdaich, riaghail.
- ROB, s.** Sùgh brioghmhor.
- ROB, v. a.** Spùinn, spùill, creach, goid, slad.
- ROBBED, s.** Spùinneadair, fear-reubainn, mèirleach an-dàna.
- ROBBERY, s.** Spùinneadairachd, slad, mèirle, goid, foghail.
- ROBE, s.** Cleòc, falluing, gùn.
- ROBE, v. a.** Cleòchadh, cuir gùn air, còmhdaich le falluing riombach.
- ROBIN, ROBIN-RED-BREAST, s.** Brù-dhearg, pigidh.
- ROBUST, s.** } *adj.* 1. Strong, sinewy : làidir, calma, neartmhor, greimil, comasach, garbh, fèitheach. 2. boisterous, violent : garbh, garg. 3. requiring strength : duilich, cruaidh, deacair.
- ROBUSTNESS, s.** Neartmhorachd, làidireachd, spionnadh, lùthmhoireachd.
- ROCHET, s.** Léine bhàn an t-sagairt.
- ROCK, s.** 1. A vast mass of stone fixed in the earth : creag, carraig. 2. protection, defence : carraig, tèarmunn, dìdean. 3. a distaff : cuigeal.
- ROCK, v. a. et n.** 1. Shake : fulaig, tulg, siùd, luaisg, seòg. 2. the cradle : tulg, siùd. 3. lull, quiet : tulg, siùd, seòg, cuir a chodal. 4. be violently agitated : luaisg, bi air udail.
- ROCKING, s.** Tulgadh, siùdadh, luasgadh, seògadh.
- ROCKET, s.** Seòrs obair-theine.
- ROCKY, adj.** 1. Full of rocks : creagach, clachach, carraigeach. 2. resembling a rock : creagail. 3. hard, stony, obdurate : cruaidh, clachach.
- Rod, s.** 1. A long twig : slat. 2. a kind of sceptre : slat rioghail. 3. an instrument for measuring : slat, slat-thomhais. 4. instrument of correction : slat, slat-sgiùrsaidh.
- ROE, s.** 1. A species of deer yet found in the highlands of Scotland : earb, earba, earbag, ruadh, ruadhag, maoisleach. 2. the eggs of fish : iuchair.
- ROGATION, s.** Asluachadh, athchuinge.
- ROGATION-WEEK, s.** Seachdain 'n a li-athchuinge.
- ROGUE, s.** 1. A vagabond : bleidir, iarradair dàna. 2. a knave : slaightear, crochair, daoidhear, mèirleach, gaduiche, bradaidh, braidein, siacair. 3. a name of slight endearment : duine bochd. 4. a wag : fear àbhachdach, àmhuiltach.
- ROGUERY, s.** 1. The life of a vagabond : bleidireachd, triùcraicheachd. 2. knavish trick : slaight, slaightireachd, cealgairachd, mi-chleasan. 3. waggery : fochaid, àbhachd.
- ROGUISH, adj.** 1. Vagrant, vagabond : bleidil, iarratach. 2. knavish, fraudulent : cealgach, meallta, slaightearach, carach. 3. waggish : àbhachdach.

ROGUISILY, *adv.* See Roguish.

ROLL, *v. a. et n.* 1. Move any thing by volutation : cuairsg, cuir mu chuairt, ról. 2. move any thing round upon its axis : tionndaidh, cuir car mu char. 3. move in a circle : cuairtich, rach mu chuairt. 4. wrap round upon itself : cuairsg paisg, fill. 5. form by rolling : cuairsg, dean cruinn, ról. 6. be moved : rach mu chuairt. 7. run on wheels : cuibhlích, falbh air chuibhlíchean. 8. perform a periodical revolution : cuir cuairt air, cuairtich. 9. move as waves or volumes of water : bi tonn-luaigte.

ROLL, *s.* 1. The act of rolling : dol mu chuairt, cuartalan, cuairsgéadh, róladh. 2. the thing rolling : róladh, rolaír, ról, rola. 3. mass made round : ról, rola, cuairsgéan. 4. writing rolled upon itself : ról, rola. 5. a cylinder : rolaír. 6. a catalogue : clár-ainm.

ROLLER, *s.* 1. Any thing turning on its own axis : rolaír, cuairsgéan, còimhnaidhe. 2. bandage, fillet : stiòm-cheangail.

ROLLINGPIN, *s.* Maide fuinidh, crann-fuine.

ROMAN, *s.* 1. A native of Rome : Ròmanach. 2. one of the Christian church at Rome : Ròimheach. 3. a papist : pàpanach.

ROMAN, *adj.* 1. Relating to the people of Rome : Ròmanach. 2. popish : pàpanach.

ROMANCE, *s.* Sgeulachd, uirsgeul, ròlaist, faoin-sgeul, braisgeul.

ROMANCE, *v. n.* Dean ròlaist, innis faoin-sgeul.

ROMANIST, *s.* Pàpanach.

ROMANTIC, *adj.* 1. Resembling the tales of romances : uirsgeulach, faoin-sgeulach, ròlaisteach. 2. improbable, false : ròlaisteach, neo-fhìor, faoin-sgeulach. 3. fanciful, full of wild scenery : uamharr, uamhraidh, fiadhaich.

ROMANTICALLY, *adv.* See Romantic.

ROME, *s.* Ròimh.

ROMISH, *adj.* See Roman, *adj.*

ROMP, *s.* 1. A rude awkward untaught girl : caile, 2. rough, rude play : eachrais, garbh chluich, garbh chleasachd, roilleamas.

ROMP, *v. n.* Dean garbh chleasachd, dean eachrais.

ROMPISH, *adj.* Teòma air eachrais, roilleamasach.

RONION, *s.* Màileid, bean bheag fèamhar.

RUNT, *s.* Beathach reangach.

ROOD, *s.* Ceathramh acrach, ceathramh cuid do dh'acair.

ROOF, *s.* 1. The cover of a house : mullach, druim. 2. the house in general : tigh, teach, fàrdoch. 3. of the mouth : beul uachdair, càirein uachdair.

ROOF, *v. a.* 1. Cover with a roof : cuir mullach air, cuir druim air. 2. inclose in a house : cuir fo chleith, cuir a steach.

ROOFY, *adj.* Fuidh dhion, fuidh dhion tighe, air am bheil mullach.

ROOK, *s.* 1. A bird : cnàimh-fhiach, ròcas. 2. a trickish, rapacious fellow : mealltair iomaiteiche, fear gionnach cealgach.

ROOK, *v. a. et n.* Spùinn, spùill, creach, thoir an car á, meall.

ROOKERY, *s.* Ionad tathaich nan ròcas.

ROOM, *s.* 1. Space : àite, farsuingeachd, rùm. 2. way unobstructed : slighe réidh. 3. place of another, stead : àite, ionad. 4. unobstructed opportunity : cothrom. 5. an apartment in a house : seòmar, cèarn.

ROOMINESS, *s.* Farsuingeachd, rùm.

ROOMY, *adj.* Farsuing, leathan, rùmail.

ROOST, *s.* 1. That on which a bird sits to sleep : iris, spiris, faradh, spàrr. 2. the act of sleeping : codal.

ROOST, *v. n.* Coidil air spàrr, caidil air spiris.

ROOT, *s.* 1. Of a plant : frumh, frumhach, bun. 2. the bottom : bun, iochdar. 3. a plant of which the root is esculent : meacan. 4. the original, the first cause : bunn, aobhar, màthair-aobhair, tùs, toiseach. 5. the first ancestor : tùs, frumh, sinn-scar. 6. fixed residence : tàmh-àit.

ROOT, *v. a. et n.* 1. Fix deep in the earth : suidhich, daingnich, socraich. 2. impress deeply : thoir air frumhachadh, spàrr. 3. radicate, extirpate : spion, thoir as a fhrumhaichibh. 4. destroy, banish : mill, sgrios, dith-làraich. 5. fix the root, strike far into the earth : frumhaich, gabh frumh. 6. turn up earth : bùraich cladhach.

ROOTED, *adj.* Frumhaichte, frumhail, suidhichte.

ROOTEDLY, *adv.* See Rooted.

ROOTER, *s.* Fear-spionaidh, fear-thoir á fhrumhaichibh.

ROOTY, *adj.* Frumhach, làn fhrumhaichean.

ROPE, *s.* Còrd, taod, sreang, ball, teadhair, ròp.

ROPE, *v. n.* Binnidh, tiughach, fàs righinn.

ROPEDANCER, *s.* Teud-chleasaich, dannsair nan ròp, lùth-chleasaiche.

ROPEMAKER, *s.* Fear-dèanaimh chòrd, còrdealaiche, ròpadair.

ROPERY, *s.* 1. Rogue's tricks : mi-chleasan. 2. place where ropes are made : ionad toinneamh nan còrd.

ROPINESS, *s.* Rìghnead, rìghneachas, tiughachd.

ROPY, *adj.* Rìghinn, gladhach, leanailteach.

RORAL, *adj.* Dealtach, dealtmhor, drùdchadh, drùdhdach.

ROSARY, *s.* 1. On which the Romanists number their prayers : paidircan, coron-mhuire. 2. a bed of roses : leaba plùran. 3. a chaplet : fleasg-chrùn, lus-chrùn.

ROSCID, *adj.* Dealtach, dealtmhor, drùdchadh.

ROSE, *s.* Ròs, plùran, plùran, flùrean.

ROSEAL, *adj.* Ròsach, plùranach, flùreanach.

ROSEATE, *adj.* Ròsach, plùranach, flùreanach, ruit-each.

ROSED, *adj.* Dearg, ruiteach.

ROSEMARY, *s.* Ròs-mairi.

ROSIER, *s.* Ròs-chrann.

ROSIN, *s.* See Resin.

ROSIN, *v. a.* Suath le ròiseid, buaichd le bith.

ROSTRATED, *adj.* Gobach.

ROSTRUM, *s.* 1. The beak of a bird : gob. 2. the beak of a ship : sròn, toiseach. 3. the scaffold whence orators harangued : sgalan, crannag.

ROSY, *adj.* Ròsach, mar ròs.

ROT, *v. a. et n.* Malc, grod, lobh, brach.

- ROT**, *s.* 1. A distemper among sheep: tòdhadh caitheamh chaorach. 2. putrefaction: malcadh, grodadh, lobbhadh, brachadh.
- ROTARY**, *adj.* Rothach, a' dol mu chuairt.
- ROTATION**, *s.* Dol mu chuairt, cuartalan, cuartach-adh, cuairt.
- ROTATORY**, *adj.* Rothach, cuairsgeach.
- ROTE**, *v. s.* Sriut.
- ROTE**, *v. a.* Faigh air do theagaidh.
- ROTTEEN**, *adj.* Grod, malcta, lobhta, breun, neo-fhallain.
- ROTTENNESS**, *s.* Lobbhadh, grodadh, malcadh, loibheachas, mosgain.
- ROTUND**, *adj.* Cruinn, cuairsgeach, cuairteach.
- ROTUNDA**, *s.* Togail chruinn.
- ROTUNDITY**, *s.* Cruinne.
- ROVE**, *v. a. et n.* 1. Wander over: seabhaid, siubhail thairis air. 2. ramble, range: bi seabhaideach, bi iomrallach, siubhail a sìos 's a suas.
- ROVER**, *s.* 1. A wanderer, a ranger: fear seabhaid-each, cuairtear, fear fàilbhach. 2. a fickle, inconstant man: fear luaganach, fear luaineach. 3. a robber, a pirate: spuinneadair mara, muir-spùnnear.
- ROUGE**, *s.* Dath dearg.
- ROUGE**, *adj.* Dearg.
- ROUGE**, *v. a. et n.* 1. Colour the face with rouge: cuir dath oirre. 2. lay rouge upon the face: bi daththa.
- ROUGH**, *adj.* 1. Not smooth, rugged: garbh. 2. austere to the taste: gear, searbh, garg. 3. harsh to the ear: neo-blhinn, searbh, fròmhaidh. 4. rugged of temper: garbh, garg, gruamach, doirbh, coimheach. 5. not gentle: neo-shuaire, neo-ghrinn, mi-thlusar. 6. harsh to the mind, severe: garg, borb. 7. hard-featured: gruamach, colgach. 8. not finished by art: neo-ghrinn, neo-fhinealta. 9. terrible, dreadful: eagalach, uamhar. 10. tempestuous: gailbheach, stoirmeil, dòbhaidh. 11. hairy: molach, ròmach, giobach. 12. rough bounds: garbh-chrìochan.
- ROUGHCAST**, *v. a.* Dealbh gu neo-fhinealta.
- ROUGHCAST**, *s.* 1. A rude model: dealbh neo-fhinealta, cumadh garbh. 2. a kind of plaster: garbh aoladh.
- ROUGH-DRAUGHT**, *s.* Ceud-tharruing.
- ROUGHEN**, *v. a. et n.* 1. Make rough: dean garbh. 2. rough: fàs garbh.
- ROUGHHEW**, *v. a.* Cuir garbh chumadh air.
- ROUGHLY**, *adv.* See Rough.
- ROUGHNESS**, *s.* 1. Of surface: gairbhead. 2. to the taste: gairge, gairgead, seirbhe. 3. to the ear: seirbhe, seir bheachd, neo-fhonnmhòrachd. 4. of temper: gairbhead, gairge, coimheachas. 5. absence of delicacy: gairbhead, neo-fhinealtachd. 6. severity: gairge. 7. storminess: fiadhachd, gairbhead. 8. of features: gairbhead, neo-aoidhealachd.
- ROVING**, *s.* Seabhaideachd.
- ROUX**, *v. a.* Cogair, eagair.
- ROUND**, *adj.* 1. Cylindrical, circular, spherical: cruinn, cuairteach, cearclach, cuarsgach. 2.

smooth, without defect in sound: puncaill, mùn. 3. whole: slàn, neo-blhiste. 4. not inconsiderable: mòr. 5. plain, clear: soilleir, fosgailte. 6. quick, brisk: beò, sgairteil.

ROUND, *s.* 1. A circle, a sphere, an orb: cuairt, cearcall. 2. step of a ladder: ceum. 3. the time in which any thing has passed through all hands: cuairt. 4. a revolution: cuairt. 5. rotation: dol mu 'n cuairt, cuartalan. They shot three rounds: thilg iad trì cuairtean.

ROUND, *adv.* 1. Every way: air gach taobh, mu 'chuairt, mu 'n cuairt. 2. in a revolution: 's an dol mu 'n cuairt. 3. circularly: mu 'n cuairt, mu thimchioll. 4. not in a direct line: mu 'n cuairt.

ROUND, *prep.* Timchioll, mu 'chuairt, mu 'n cuairt, air gach taobh.

ROUND, *v. a. et n.* 1. Surround, encircle: timchioll-aich, cuairtich. 2. make spherical or circular: deann cruinn. 3. mould into smoothness: dean mùn, dean rèidh. 4. grow round in form: fàs cruinn. 5. whisper: cogair. 6. go rounds as a guard: falbh mu 'n cuairt.

ROUNDBOUT, *adj.* Mu 'n cuairt.

ROUNDELAY, *s.* Luinneag, coilleag.

ROUNDHEAD, *s.* Maol cheann.

ROUNDISH, *adj.* Cruinn, leth-charuina.

ROUNDLET, *s.* Cuairteag.

ROUNDLY, *adv.* Cruinn.

ROUNDLY, *adv.* See Round, *adv.*

ROUNDNESS, *s.* 1. Circularity, sphericity: cruinne. 2. smoothness: minead. 3. honesty, openness: saorsa, onoir.

ROUSE, *v. a. et n.* 1. Wake from rest: mosgail, caraich, dùisg, gluais. 2. put into action: mosgail, gluais, bruidh. 3. drive a beast from his lair: gluais, iomain, fuaidh. 4. wake from slumber: dùisg, mosgail, éirich. 5. be excited to thought: mosgail.

ROUSER, *s.* Fear-dùsgaidh, fear-mosglaidh.

ROUT, *s.* 1. A clamorous multitude: gràis, pràbar, comunn bruidhneach. 2. a select company: coisridh. 3. of an army: ruaig, teichcadh.

ROUT, *v. a. et n.* 1. By defeat: ruaig, cuir air theicheadh. 2. assemble in crowds: cruinnich gu cumasgach. 3. search in the ground as a swine: bùraich, rùrach.

ROUTED, *s.* Slighe, rathad.

ROUTINE, *s.* Cleachdadh, gnàths.

ROW, *s.* 1. A rank or file: sreath, srèad, breath. 2. a drunken debauch: iorghuill, sabaid.

ROW, *v. a. et n.* 1. Drive or help forward by oars: iomair, iomrain, imir, ràmhach. 2. impel a vessel in the water by oars: ràmhach, bi 'g iomradh.

ROWAN, *s.* Caoran.

ROWEL, *v. a.* Spor, lot, cum lot o dhùnachd.

ROWER, *s.* Ràmhaich, fear-iomraidh, ràmhair.

ROYAL, *adj.* 1. Kingly, belonging to a king: rioghail. 2. noble, illustrious: òirdheir, ainmeil.

ROYALIST, *s.* Fear rioghail, rioghalach, fear-seasaimh an rìgh.

ROYALLY, *adv.* See Royal.

ROYALTY, *s.* 1. Kingship: rioghalachd, mòrachd,

- rioghail. 2. emblems of royalty : greadhnachas, no, suaicheantas rioghail.
- ROYNE, *v. a.* Creim.
- ROYNISH, *adj.* Crìon, suarach, mìodhoir.
- ROYSTON, *s.* Còrn-eun.
- RUB, *v. a. et n.* 1. Scour, wipe : suath, slob, rub. 2. move one body upon another : suath, sgriob, slob, rub. 3. polish, retouch : suath, lìomh. 4. remove by friction : tachais, sgriob, suath. 5. touch hard : sgriob, tachais. 6. rub down : suath. 7. rub up, excite : mosgail, caruich. 8. rub up, polish, refresh : ùraich, àth-ùraich. 9. fret, make a friction : tachais, sgriob. 10. get through difficulties : pàc, gabh air d' aghart.
- RUB, *s.* 1. Act of rubbing : suathadh, slobadh, rubadh. 2. inequality of ground that hinders the motion of the bowl : éiridh. 3. collision, hindrance : caimdeal, ecap-tuislidh, stairsneach. 4. difficulty : cruadal.
- RUBBER, *s.* 1. One that rubs : fear-suathaidh, suath-adair. 2. the instrument with which one rubs : innéal suathaidh. 3. a coarse file : eìghe garbh. 4. a game : cuairt-cluiche.
- RUBBISH, *s.* 1. Ruins of building : salachar, fuigh-leach, spruilleach, sgruibleach. 2. confusion, mingled mass : salachar, luathire, smùir. 3. any thing vile and worthless : nì gun fhìath.
- RUBBLE STONE, *s.* Dòirneag nan allt.
- RUBIED, *adj.* Dearg, lasarra.
- RUBRIC, *s.* Seòlaidhean an sgriobhadh dearg.
- RUBRIC, *v. a.* Dean dearg, dearg.
- RUBY, *s.* 1. A precious stone : rubi, clach dhearg. 2. redness : deirge. 3. a blotch : leus.
- RUBY, *adj.* Dearg.
- RUCATION, *s.* Brùichd, brùchdail.
- RUDDER, *s.* Stiùir.
- RUDDINESS, *s.* Deirge, rughadh.
- RUDDLE, *s.* Dearg-chriadh.
- RUDDY, *adj.* Ruiteach, ruitcagach, dearg.
- RUDE, *adj.* 1. Untaught, barbarous : allmharra, fiadhaich, aineolach. 2. of manners : garbh, mì-mhodhail, mì-lheusach. 3. violent, tumultuous : fiadhaich, garg, stoirmèil. 4. harsh, inclement : garbh, gailbheach, stoirmèil, fiadhaich. 5. ignorant, raw : aineolach, neo-theòma. 6. rugged, uneven : garbh, neo-chòmhnard.
- RUDELY, *adv.* See Rude.
- RUDENESS, *s.* 1. Coarseness of manners : ann-tlachd, mì-mhodhalachd, mì-lheusachd. 2. ignorance : aineolas, mì-oilean. 3. inelegance, coarseness : cion grinnis, neo-fhìnealtachd. 4. violence, boisterousness : déine, déireas, braise. 5. storminess, rigour : stoirméalachd, fiadhaichead.
- RUDIMENT, *s.* 1. Of science : fòir-theagasg, toisach foghlaim. 2. of any thing : bunabhas, tionnsgnadh.
- RUDIMENTAL, *adj.* Bunabhasach, ag ùr thoiscachadh, a' tionnsgnadh.
- RUE, *v. a. et n.* 1. Grieve for : gabh aithreachas, bi doilich. 2. have compassion : gabh truas, bi iochdmhor.
- RUE, *s.* Rùidh.
- RUEFUL, *adj.* Aithreachail, muladach, tiamhaidh, dubhach, brònach, cianail.
- RUEFULLY, *adv.* See Rueful.
- RUEFULNESS, *s.* Mulad, tuirse doilgneas, bròn.
- RUEING, *s.* Caoineadh, bròn, cùmhadh.
- RUFF, *s.* See Frill.
- RUFFIAN, *s.* Slaghtear, crochair, spùinneadair, gearradh-choileir.
- RUFFIAN, *adj.* Aingidh, daoidh, coirpidh, diabhlaidh.
- RUFFLE, *v. a. et n.* 1. Disorder : aìmhreiteach, cuir á òrdugh, cuir thar a chèile, cuir air aìmhreidh. 2. disturb : buair, feargaich, cuir greann air. 3. put out of order, surprise : buair, gluais, fàitich. 4. throw disorderly together : tilg thar a chèile. 5. contract into plaits : preas, cas, fill. 6. grow turbulent : fàs buaireasach, bi buaireasach. 7. be in loose motion : sìud, crath.
- RUFFLE, *s.* 1. Used as an ornament : See Frill. 2. disturbance : buaireas, aìmhreit.
- RUG, *s.* Straille, brat teinntin.
- RUGGED, *adj.* 1. Rough, full of unevenness : garbh, stacach, neo-chòmhnard. 2. not neat : neo-chuimhir, mì-fiaighailteach. 3. savage of temper, brutal : garg, borb, fiadhaich, doirbh. 4. stormy, tempestuous : stoirmèil, gailbheach. 5. rough or harsh to the ear : neo-blhinn, searbh. 6. sour, surly : gruamach, duaireach. 7. rough, shaggy : molach, ròmach, giòbach.
- RUGGEDLY, *adv.* See Rugged.
- RUGGEDNESS, *s.* 1. The state or quality of being rugged : gairbhe. 2. roughness, rudeness : gairbhe, mì-nhòdh, mì-mhodhalachd. 3. asperity : seirbhe, searbhachd.
- RUGINE, *s.* Eìghe-léigh.
- RUGOSE, *adj.* Preasach, screamach, cairsreagach.
- RUIN, *s.* 1. Of cities or buildings : tuiteam, dìth-làrachadh, dol sìos. 2. of building demolished : aibhist, làrach fhuar. 2. destruction : mìleadh, sgrios, léir-sgrios. 4. mischief, bane : truaighe, aìmhleas, dosguinn.
- RUIN, *v. a. et n.* 1. Subvert, demolish : dìth-làrachadh, sgrios, tilg sìos, leag. 2. deprive of felicity or fortune : creach, cùrr, mill. 3. impoverish : thoir gu bochduinn, dean bochd. 4. fall in ruins : tuit. 5. dilapidate : tuit, fàs 'n a' d'aibhist. 6. be brought to poverty or misery : fàs bochd, cinn bochd.
- RUINATION, *s.* See Ruin, *s.*
- RUINER, *s.* Dìth-mhilltear, fear-tilgidh sìos.
- RUINOUS, *adj.* 1. Fallen to ruin : fàsachail, air tuitcam sìos, air dol a' mughla. 2. mischievous, pernicious : sgriosail, millteach, aìmhleasach.
- RUINOUSLY, *adv.* See Ruinous.
- RULE, *s.* 1. Government, empire : riaghladh, ceannsalachd, uachdaranachd. 2. an instrument by which lines are drawn : riaghailt. 3. canon, precept : riaghailt, seòladh, reachd, òrdugh.
- RULE, *v. a. et n.* 1. Govern, control : riaghail, ceannsaich. 2. manage, conduct : riaghail, stiùir, seòl, riaghailtich. 3. mark with lines : tarraing sreathan riaghailte. 4. have power or command : bi riaghailadh.

RULER, s. 1. Governor: riaghlair, riaghladair, uachdaran, ceannard. 2. an instrument by the direction of which lines are drawn: riaghailt, ról-air.

RULY, adj. Soitheimh, soirbh, riaghailteach.

RUM, s. Deoch bhrìgh an t-siucair.

RUMBLE, v. n. Dean rùchdail, dean torman, dean bodhar-thuaim.

RUMBLER, s. Fear-rùchdail, fear-brolaich, ramhlair.

RUMBLING, s. Rùchdail, brolaich, torman, bodhar-thuaim.

RUMINATE, v. a. et n. 1. Chew over again: ath-chagain. 2. muse on: ath-smaoinich, cnusaich, beachd-smaoinich. 3. chew the cud: ath-chagain, cnàmh a' chuir.

RUMINATION, s. 1. The act of chewing the cud: ath-chagnadh, cnàmh na cire. 2. meditation: ath-smaoineachadh, cnusaichadh.

RUMMAGE, v. a. et n. Rannsaich, srùd, sir.

RUMMER, s. Gloine, copan, cuach.

RUMOUR, s. Naidheachd, fathunn, iomradh, tuairisgeul.

RUMOUR, v. a. Aithris, innis, sgaoil mu 'n cuairt.

RUNE, s. Rumpall, feaman, droinn, ruinneach, cibein.

RUMPLE, s. Preas, caisreag, screamadh.

RUMPLE, v. a. Preas, crup, cas.

RUN, v. a. et n. 1. Pierce, stab: troimh-lot, bior, sàth. 2. force, drive: iomain, pùc. 3. melt, fuse: leagh. 4. venture, hazard: cuir an cunnart. 5. prosecute in thought: lean, cnusaich, beachdaich. 6. push: pùc. 7. run down, chase to weariness: claidh, sàruich. 8. move swiftly: ruith, falbh luath. 9. rush violently: ruith, leum. 10. take a course at sea: ruith, seòl. 11. contend in a race: ruith, dean comh-ruith, steud. 12. flee, not stand: ruith, teich. 13. emit, or let flow any liquid: ruith, sruth. 14. melt: leagh, ruith. 15. pass, proceed: rach roimh. 16. go away, vaneish, pass: ruith, falbh, rach seachad. 17. pass in thought or speech: rach thairis, ainmich. 18. be popularly known: bi aithnichte. 19. have reception: faigh deachd-ghcan. 20. proceed in a certain order: rach air d' aghart. 21. grow exuberantly: fàs mòr, ruith thairis. 22. excrepus or matter: sruth, sil. 23. become irregular: fàs mi-riaghailteach. 24. fall into a fault: tuit, tuislich. 25. proceed as on a ground or principle: rach air d' aghart. 26. run after: ruith as déigh. 27. run away with: ruith air falbh le. 28. run in with: còrd ri. 29. run on: gabh air d' aghart. 30. run over: ruith thairis. 31. run out, be at an end: ruith a mach. 32. run out, expatiate: leudaich. 33. run out, be wasted: teirig. 34. run out, grow poor: fàs bochd, ruith a mach.

RUN, s. 1. Act of running: ruith, steudadh. 2. course: gluasad, imeachd, slighe, cursa. 3. flow, cadence: ruith, rannaidheachd. 4. way, will: dòigh, seòl. 5. course, process: gnàth. 6. popular censure: càineadh, ruith a sìos. 7. at the long run: air a cheann nu dheireadh.

RUNGATE, s. Slaightear, fear-ceannairc, fògarach, fear-cùirn.

RUNAWAY, s. Gealtair, cladhaire, fear-gabhail na ruaig.

RUNDE, s. 1. Step of a ladder: ceum. 2. something put round an axis: cuibhle.

RUNDLER, s. Buideal, baraille beag.

RUNG, s. Rongas, rongais.

RUNNEL, s. Sruthlag, caochan, alltan.

RUNNER, s. 1. One that runs: fear-ruithe. 2. a racer: fear-coimh-ruite, fear-cuir réis, fear-steudaidh. 3. a messenger: teachdair, gille-ruith. 4. a shooting sprig: fàillean. 5. one of the stones of a mill: clach mhuilinn.

RUNNET, s. Binid, deàsgann.

RUNNING, adj. Steudach, luath.

RUNNING, s. 1. Act of moving on with celerity: ruith, steudadh. 2. discharge of a wound or sore: ruith, silcadh, sruth.

RUNNION, s. Sgonn-bhalach, ruaille, ruinneach.

RUNT, s. Arrach, luspardan.

RUPTION, s. Bristeadh, sgaoileadh.

RUPTURE, s. 1. The act of breaking, state of being broken: bristeadh, briseadh, sgàineadh. 2. open hostility: aimhric, eas-còrdadh. 3. burststiness, hernia: màm-sichde.

RUPTURE, v. a. Bris, agaoil sgàin, cuir as a chéile.

RURAL, adj. Do 'n dùthaich, do 'n tìr.

RURALIST, s. Fear déigheil air an dùthaich, tireach.

RUSH, s. 1. A plant: luachar, buigneach. 2. It is not worth a rush: cha 'n fhiach c' bi falamb. 3. violent course: dian ruith.

RUSHLIKE, adj. Lag, anfhann, gun chli.

RUSH, v. a. et n. 1. Push forward with violence: pùc, sginn, brùchd, ruith. 2. move with violence: ruith, thoir ionnsuidh làidir.

RUSHER, s. Fear-pùcaidh, fear-sginnidh.

RUSHING, s. Ruith, dian shiubhal, brùchdadh.

RUSHY, adj. Luacharach, luachrach.

RUSSET, adj. 1. Reddishly brown: dearg dhonn. 2. coarse, homespun: garbh, neo-ghrinn.

RUSSET, s. Deise dùthcha.

RUST, s. Meirg, meirgeadh.

RUST, v. a. et n. 1. Make rusty: meirg, dean, meirgeach meirgich. 2. impair by time or inactivity: meirg, dean rag. 3. gather rust: meirg, fàs meirgeach, meirgich.

RUSTIC, adj. 1. Rural, country: do 'n dùthaich, na dùthcha. 2. rude, untaught: garbh, neo-fhinealta, aineolach. 3. brutal, savage: borb, garbh fiadhaich, allmhara. 4. artless, honest, simple; aon-fhillte, simplidh.

RUSTIC, s. Luidse, balach, tuathanach.

RUSTICAL, adj. Garbh, borb, garg, allmhara.

RUSTICATE, v. a. et n. 1. Banish into the country: fuadaich do 'n dùthaich. 2. reside in the country: tuingich 's an dùthaich.

RUSTICATION, s. Tuineachadh 's an dùthaich.

RUSTICITY, s. Cleachdadh na dùthcha, simplidheachd, aon-fhillteachd, neo-chealgachd.

RUSTILY, adv. See Rusty.

RUSTINESS, s. Meirgeadh.

RUSTLE, v. n. Dean torman, dean torghan, dean fuaim.

RUSTLING, *s.* Torman, torghan, fuaim, farum, borhan.

RUSTY, *adj.* 1. Covered with rust: meirgeach, air meirgeadh. 2. impaired by inactivity: meirgte, rag. 3. surly, morose: grunmach, duairceach, goilleach.

RUT, *s.* 1. Copulation of deer: dàmhair. 2. the track of a cart wheel: clais rotha.

RUT, *v. n.* Dàir.

RUTH, *s.* 1. Mercy, pity: truas, ioc, bàigh, caomh-alachd. 2. misery: bròn, cumha, ànradh, caoidh.

RUTHFUL, *adj.* 1. Merciful, compassionate: tròc-

aireach caomh, bàigheil, truacanta. 2. woful, sorrowful: muladach, brònach, dubhach.

RUTHFULLY, *adv.* See Ruthful.

RUTHLESS, *adj.* Garg, borb, an-ìochdmhor, neo-thruacanta.

RUTHLESSNESS, *s.* An-ìochd, gairge, borbas, cruaidh-chridheachd.

RUTHLESSLY, *adv.* See Ruthless.

RUTTISH, *adj.* Druisil, macnusch, baiseach, teth, air dàir.

RYE, *s.* Seagal.

RYEGRASS, *s.* Fear-cuir.

SAC

SABAOTH, *s.* Sluagh, feachd, armait.

SABBATARIAN, *s.* Fear-gleidhidh sàbaid nan Iudhach.

SABBATH, *s.* 1. A day appointed by God to be set apart from works of labour, and to be employed in piety: sàbaid, dòmhach, latha na sàbaid, dì-dòmhnaich. 2. time of rest: fois, tàmh.

SABBATIC, } *adj.* Sàbaideach.

SABBATICAL, }

SABLE, *s.* See Fur.

SABLE, *adj.* Dubh, dorch, lachduinn, ciar.

SABRE, *s.* Cuinnscar, claidheamh crom.

SABRE, *v. a.* Buail le cuinnscar.

SABULOUS, *adj.* Grinnealach, gaimeamhach.

SACCHARINE, *adj.* Sìucarach, milis mar shiùcar.

SACERDOTAL, *adj.* Sagartach, sagartail.

SACHEL, *s.* Pòcan, balgan.

SACK, *s.* 1. A bag: poca, sac, balg, soire. 2. the measure of three bushels: trì cheathramh. 3. a woman's loose robe: gùn fuasgailte.

SACK, *s.* 1. Storm of a town, pillage: creach, spùinneadh, spùilleadh. 2. a kind of sweet wine now brought chiefly from the Canaries: fion milis Chanari.

SACK, *v. a.* 1. Put in bags: poc, sachaich, dinn am balg. 2. take by storm, pillage: creach, spùinn.

SACKCLOTH, *s.* Sac-eudach, eudach-bròin.

SACKER, *s.* Fear-glacaidh baile.

SACKFUL, *s.* Làn saic, làn builg, làn poca.

SACKING, *s.* 1. Act of plundering a town: creach, spùinneadh, spùilleadh, sgrios. 2. cloth of which sacks are made: aodach phiocannan.

SACKPOSSET, *s.* Deoch bhainne 's fhiona.

SACRAMENT, *s.* 1. An oath: mìonn, bòid. 2. the eucharist, the holy communion: sàcramaid, baisteadh, no comannachadh.

SAC

SACRAMENTAL, *adj.* A bhuineas do shàcramaid, sàcramaidheach.

SACRAMENTALLY, *adv.* See Sacramental.

SACRED, *adj.* 1. Immediately relating to God: naomh, diadhaidh. 2. devoted to religious uses: naomh, coisrigte, diadhuiddh. 3. theological: dradhuidh. 4. entitled to reverence: naomh, diadhuiddh.

SACREDLY, *adv.* See Sacred.

SACREDNESS, *s.* Naomhachd, diadhachd.

SACRIFICABLE, *adj.* So-ìobraidh.

SACRIFICANT, }

SACRIFICATOR, } *s.* Fear-ìobraidh.

SACRIFICATORY, *adj.* A toirt suas ìobairtean.

SACRIFICE, *v. a. et n.* 1. Offer to heaven: ìobairt, ofraill. 2. destroy or give up for the sake of something else: leig thairis, thoir suas. 3. destroy, kill: sgrios, marbh. 4. devote with loss: thoir thairis. 5. make offerings, offer sacrifice: tairg ìobairt, tairg ofraill.

SACRIFICE, *s.* 1. The act of offering to heaven: ìobradh, tabhairt ofraill. 2. the thing offered to heaven: ìobairt, tabhartas, ofraill. 3. any thing destroyed or quitted for the sake of something else: ìobairt, tréigsinn.

SACRIFICER, *s.* See Sacrificator.

SACRIFICIAL, *adj.* A' tabhairt suas ìobairt.

SACRIFICE, *s.* Ceall-gheid, goid nìthan coisrigte, naomh-gheid, ceall-shlaid, aircheall airchealladh.

SACRILIGIOUS, *adj.* Ag ceall-gheid, mì-naomh, a' truailleadh nìthan naomha, naomh-ghoideach.

SACRILIGIOUSLY, *adv.* See Sacriligious.

SACRING, *part.* Coisreagadh.

SACRIST, }

SACRISTAN, } *s.* Maor-caglais, fear-gleidhidh nìthe naomha.

SACRISTY, *s.* Seòmar nìthan naomha.

SAD, adj. 1. Sorrowful, full of grief: muldach, dubhach, an-aobhinn, brònach, tuirseach. 2. habitually melancholy: cianail, airtnealach, trom-inntinneach. 3. gloomy: gruamach, trom, airtnealach. 4. serious, grave: stòlda, suidhichte. 5. afflictive, calamitous: doilgheasach, dosguinneach. 6. bad, inconvenient: olc, droch. 7. dark coloured: dorch, odhar, lachduinn, ciar. 8. heavy, ponderous: trom. 9. cohesive, firm, close: teann, daingean.

SADDEN, v. a. et n. 1. Make sad: dean dubhach, dean brònach, cuir mulad air. 2. make melancholy, make gloomy: dean airtnealach, cuir fuilth sprochd. 3. make dark coloured: dean dubh, dean odhar, dean ciar. 4. make heavy: troinaich, dean trom. 5. become sad: fàs muldach, fàs brònach.

SADDLE, s. Diollaid, diallaid: Pack-saddle: pillean.

SADDLE, v. a. 1. Cover with a saddle: diolladaich, cuir diallaid air, diollaidich. 2. load: sacaich.

SADDLEMAKER, s. Diolladair, dialladair, diollaid-

SADDLER, s. eir.

SADDUCEE, s. Sadusach.

SADLY, adv. See Sad.

SADNESS, s. Mulad, bròn, doilgheas, dubhacas: airtneal, cianalas, sprochd.

SAFE, adj. Tèaruinte, sàbhailte, slàn.

SAFE, s. Amradh, cisteg-bhìdh.

SAFEGUARD, s. Dion, tèarmunn, eineach, didean, tèaruinteachd, coimheadachd, luchd-coimheadachd.

SAFEGUARD, v. a. Dion, tèarn.

SAFELY, adv. See Safe, *adj.*

SAFETY, s. Tèaruinteachd, sàbhailteachd: gleidheadh, àite daingean.

SAFFRON, s. Cròch.

SAFFRON, adj. Buidhe, cròchach.

SAFFRON, v. a. Dath buidhe, dean dath cròchach.

SAG, v. a. et n. Sacach, luchdaich, bi trom, bi turman.

SAGACIOUS, adj. Geur, tùrail, tuigseach, toinisgeach, glic, bunntamach.

SAGACIOUSLY, adv. See Sagacious.

SAGACITY, s. Géire, tùr, tuigse, toinise, bunntamas, gliocas, seanacarachd.

SAGE, s. 1. A plant: sàisde. 2. a philosopher: teallsanach, duine glic.

SAGE, adj. Glic, tùrail, crionnta, sicir.

SAGELY, adv. See Sage, *adj.*

SAGENESS, s. See Sagacity.

SAIL, s. 1. Which catches the wind: scòl. 2. wings: sgiathan. 3. a ship: soitheach, long.

SAIL, v. a. et n. Scòl, bi scòladh.

SAILOR, s. Scòladair, loingear, maraiche, fairgear, ban-scòladair.

SAILYARD, s. Slat-shùil.

SAINT, s. Naomh, duine diadhuidh.

SAINT, v. a. Naomhaich, cuir an àireamh nan naomh.

SAINTED, adj. Naomh, diadhuidh, beannaichte.

SAINTNESS, s. Ban-naomh.

St. John's-wort, s. Lus-challum-chille, calbhuidh.

SAINTLY, adv. Gu naomh, gu diadhuidh, mar is cubhaidh do naomh.

SAINTSHIP, s. Naomhachd, diadhachd, inbhe naomh.

SAKE, s. Sgàth, son.

SALACIOUS, adj. Baoiseach, druiseil, feòlmhor, mac-nusach.

SALACITY, s. Feòlmhorachd, macnus, ana-miann.

SALAD, s. Luibhean.

SALAMANDER, s. Corra-chagailte, corr-chagailt.

SALARY, s. Tuarasdal, duais, teachd a steach.

SALE, s. Reic, creic.

SALEABLE, adj. A ghabhas reic, freagarrach ri reic, margail.

SALESMAN, s. Reiccadair, fear-reic.

SALIENT, adj. Leumnach, sìrdagach.

SALINE, s. } *adj.* Saillte, 'n a shalann.

SALINOUS, s. }

SALIVA, s. Ronn, smugaid, seile.

SALIVATE, v. a. Ronnach, leighis le sìleadh ronn.

SALIVATION, s. Ronnachadh, sìleadh ronn.

SALIVOUS, adj. Ronnach, smugaideach.

SALLOW, s. Seileach geal.

SALLOW, adj. Buidhe, glasdaidh, uaine, air dhroch thuar.

SALLOWNESS, s. Glaise, uaineach.

SALLY, s. 1. From a place besieged: ruathar, ionnsuidh luchd-dìona. 2. range, excursion: ruathar, turas. 3. of wit: geur fhocal. 4. levity: eutromas.

SALLY, v. a. Thoir ruathar.

SALMON, s. Bradan.

SALMON-TROUT, s. Geala-bhreac, breac geal, breac.

SALT, s. 1. That preserves bodies from corruption: salann. 2. taste: blas. 3. wit: géire.

SALT, adj. 1. Impregnated with, or abounding with salt: saillte. 2. lecherous: macnusach.

SALT, v. a. Sàill, cuir salann air.

SALTCELLAR, s. Saillear.

SALTER, s. Saillleadair, fear-reic salainn.

SALTISH, adj. Leth shaillte, leth-char saillte, goirt.

SALTLESS, adj. Gun bhlas, neo-bhlasda, gun salann.

SALTNESS, s. Saillteachd, sailltidh.

SALTPETRE, s. Salann ro gheur.

SALVATION, s. Sàbhaladh, slàinte, saoradh, slanuchadh.

SALUBRIOUS, adj. Slàinteil, fallain, slàinteach.

SALUBRIOUSLY, adv. See Salubrious.

SALUBRITY, s. Slàinteachd, fallaineachd.

SALVE, s. 1. An em plaster: sàbh, acfuinn-shuaite, ungda. 2. help, remedy: cochair, còmhach, slànuch.

SALVE, v. a. 1. Cure with medicaments applied: leighis le sàbh, leighis le acfuinn-shuaite. 2. help, remedy: cochair, còmhach, slànuch. 3. help or save by a salvo: leighis, slànuch, dèan suas, gabh leisgeul.

SALVER, s. Mias, aisead.

SALVO, s. Leisgeul, cur seachad.

SALUTARY, s. Slàinteil, fallain, tèaruinte.

SALUTATION, s. Fàilte, fàilteachadh, altachadh beatha, furan.

SALUTE, v. a. 1. Greet, hail: fàiltich, cuir fàilt, air, furanaich, beannaich. 2. please, gratify: tait-

- inn, fàiltich, furanaich. S. kiss: pòg, fàiltich le pòg.
- SALUTE, s.** 1. Salutation: fàilte, fàilteachadh, furan. 2. a kiss: pòg.
- SALUTIFEROUS, adj.** Slàinteil, fallain.
- SAMARITAN, s.** Samaritanach.
- SAME, s.** Ceudna, ionann, ioramhuil.
- SAMENESS, s.** Ionannachd, comh-ionannas.
- SAMLET, s.** Bradan beag, gobhlachan.
- SAMPHIRE, s.** Lus-nan cnamh.
- SAMPLE, s.** Sampull, samhladh, eiseimpleir.
- SAMPLE, v. a.** Thoir sampull, thoir samhladh.
- SAMPLER, s.** Samplair, sampull, samhladh, foir-theagaisg fuaigheil.
- SANABLE, adj.** So-leighis, so-shlànuachaidh.
- SANATION, s.** Slànuchadh, deanamh slàn, leigheas.
- SANATIVE, adj.** Slàinteil, leigheasach, fallain.
- SANCTIFICATION, s.** Naomhachadh, coisrigeadh, deanamh naomh.
- SANCTIFIER, s.** Fear-naomhachaidh, fear-coisrigidh.
- SANCTIFY, v. a.** Naomhaich, dean naomh, glan o pheacadh, coisrig.
- SANCTIMONIOUS, adj.** Naomh, cràbhach, mar ìeach diadhuidh.
- SANCTIMONIOUSLY, adv.** See Sanctimonious.
- SANCTIMONY, s.** Cràbhachd, naomhachd, diadhachd, coltas cràbhach.
- SANCTION, s.** Ughdarras, aonta, cead, comas, toil, daingeachadh.
- SANCTION, v. a.** Thoir ùghdarras do, ceadaich.
- SANCTITY, s.** Naomhachd, glaine, maithas, diadhachd.
- SANCTUARY, s.** Ionad naomh, naomh-dhian, tèarmunn, dìon, dìdan ceal-chobhair.
- SAND, s.** Gaincamh, gainmheach, grinneal, tìr-gainmich.
- SANDAL, s.** Cuanar, bròg-fhuasgailte, bròg-bhréid.
- SANDED, adj.** Gainmheineach, neo-thorach, ballach, breac.
- SANDISH, adj.** Gainmheineach, grinnealach, griogagach.
- SANDSTONE, s.** Clach gainnimh.
- SANDY, adj.** Gainmheineach, grinnealach, griogagach.
- SANE, adj.** Slàn, fallain.
- SANGUINARY, adj.** Fuileachdach, fuilcach, fuilteach, borb, marbhtach.
- SANGUINE, adj.** 1. Red: dearg, air dhath fola. 2. cheerful, warm, ardent, confident: cridheil, beothail, dealasach, carbsach, dòchasach.
- SANGUINELY, adv.** See Sanguine.
- SANGUINENESS, } s.** Mòr-dhòchas, làn dùil, teas
- SANGUINITY, } dòchais, carbsachd.**
- SANGUINEOUS, adj.** See Bloody.
- SANIEDRIM, s.** Àrd chomhairle nan Iùdhach.
- SANIES, s.** Iongar, kann.
- SANIOUS, adj.** Iongarach.
- SANITY, s.** Càil inntinn, slàinte, ciall, tuigse.
- SAP, s.** Sùgh, brìgh, snòthach.
- SAP, v. a. et n.** 1. Undermine: cladhaich fodha, tochail fodha. 2. proceed invisibly: gabh air d'aghart fo 's iosal.
- SAPID, adj.** Blasda, milis, taitneach, sùghmhor.
- SAPIDITY, s.** Blasdachd, millseachd.
- SAPIENCE, s.** Gliocas, eòlas, tuigse, ciall, tòr.
- SAPIENT, adj.** Glic, eòlach, tuigseach, ciallach, tùrail.
- SAPLESS, adj.** Gun bhrìgh, gun sùgh, tioram, neo-bhrìghmhor.
- SAPLING, s.** Fàillean, fiùran, céiseag.
- SAPOR, s.** Blas.
- SAPPHIRE, s.** Saphir, neamhnuid ghorm.
- SAPPINES, s.** Brìghalachd, sùghmhorachd, mèith-ealachd.
- SAPPY, adj.** Brìghmhor, sùghmhor, bladhaile, ùrar, bog, tais, òg.
- SARCASM, s.** Athais, sgeig, bearradh, beum, geurmhagadh.
- SARCASTIC, } adj.** Athaiseach, sgeigeil, magail,
- SARCASTICAL, } beumach, agairteach, éisgeach, geurnach.**
- SARCASTICALLY, adv.** See Sarcastic.
- SARCONET, s.** Sioda caol grinn.
- SARDONYX, s.** Sardonics, leug luachmhor.
- SASH, s.** 1. A belt: crios meadhoin, sròl. 2. a window: ùinneag thogalach.
- SATAN, s.** Sàtan, diabhul, deamhan, aibhisdear.
- SATANIC, } adj.** Diabhlaidh, deamhaidh.
- SATANICAL, }**
- SATANICALLY, adv.** See Satanic.
- SATANIST, s.** Ann-spiorad, droch dhuine.
- SATCHEL, s.** Màileid, pocan leabhraichean.
- SATE, v. a.** Glaim, glut, sàsaich.
- SATELLES, adj.** Gionach, ciocrach, neo-shàsaichte.
- SATELLITE, s.** Reul chuairteagach, reul cuartalain.
- SATIATE, v. a.** 1. Satisfy, fill: sàsaich, lion, thoir a feòir da. 2. glut, pall: lion gu shàth, cuir gràin air le ithe. 3. gratify desire: toilich. 4. saturate: bogaich, taisich.
- SATIATE, adj.** Sàsaichte, làn, lìonta.
- SATIETY, s.** Sàth, teann-shàth, seid.
- SATIN, s.** Sioda dealrach, sròl.
- SATIRE, s.** Aoir, noireadh, éisgeadh, eas-bhàrdachd, càineadh.
- SATIRIC, } adj.** Éisgeanta, éisgeil, sgaiteach,
- SATIRICAL, } beumach, sglamhuinneach, bàrdail.**
- SATIRICALLY, adv.** See Satirical.
- SATIRIST, s.** Éisgear, bàrd sgaiteach, sgath-bhàrd, gearradair.
- SATIRIZE, v. a.** Aoir, càin, dean aoireadh do, sgrail.
- SATISFACTION, s.** 1. The act of pleasing: toileachadh, taitneas, sàsachadh, riarachadh. 2. the state of being pleased: toileachadh, taitneas, sàsachadh. 3. release from suspense: comhfhurtachd. 4. gratification: toil-inntinn, taitneas. 5. atonement: dioladh, ath-dhioladh, éiric.
- SATISFACTORILY, adv.** See Satisfactory.
- SATISFACTORINESS, s.** Taitneas, toileachas, toileachas-inntinn.
- SATISFACTORY, adj.** 1. Giving satisfaction: taitneach. 2. atoning: a' toirt diolaidh, a' toirt éiric.
- SATISFIER, s.** Fear-toileachaidh, fear-sàsachaidh, fear-diolaidh.
- SATISFY, v. a. et n.** 1. Content: toilich, riaraich.

2. feed to the full: sàsaich, lion. 3. recompense: diol, ath-dhiol, ioc. 4. appease by punishment: diol, thoir éiric, toilich. 5. free from doubt: dean cinnteach, toilich, cuir á teagamh. 6. give content: taitinn, riarraich. 7. feed to the full: lion, ith seid. 8. make payment: diol, ioc, pàidh.

SATURABLE, *adj.* So-lionaidh, lom làn, dèarr làn.

SATURATE, *v. a.* Lion, sàsaich.

SATURDAY, *s.* Di-sathuirne, dia-sathuirne.

SATURN, *s.* 1. The planet: Sàturn. 2. (in chemistry) lead: luaidhe.

SATYR, *s.* Uruisg, dia coille.

SAVAGE, *adj.* Fìadhaich, allmhara, allta, borb, fìadhaich, aineolach.

SAVAGE, *s.* Duine fìadhaich, duin' allta, dombach.

SAVAGE, *v. a.* Dean fìadhaich, dean allta.

SAVAGELY, *adv.* See *Savage*, *adj.*

SAVAGENESS, *s.* Alltachd, fìadhaichead, an-ìochd, allmharrachd.

SAVAGERY, *s.* An-ìochd, cruaidh-chridheachd, fàs fìadhaich.

SAVANNA, *s.* Magh, achadh.

SAUCE, *s.* Lionradh, sùgh-briogh-mhor.

SAUCEBOX, *s.* Gobair, peasan, beadagan balaich.

SAUCEPAN, *s.* Aghann lionraidh.

SAUCER, *s.* 1. A small pan: aghann lionraidh. 2. into which a tea cup is set: soitheach buinn cop-ain.

SAUCILY, *adv.* See *Saucy*.

SAUCINESS, *s.* Ladarnas, mi-mhodh, beadaidheachd, leamhad, gobaireachd.

SAUCY, *adj.* Ladarna, barracaidheach, mi-mhodhail, beadaidh, peasanach.

SAVE, *v. a. et n.* Saor, sàbhail, tèarn, tearuinn, teasairg, saor, caomhain, coigil, rèitich, dean greim air.

SAVE, *prep.* Ach, saor o.

SAVER, *s.* Fear-sàbhalaidh, fear-saoraidh, fear-caomh-
naidh.

SAVIN, *s.* Sanhan.

SAVING, *adj.* 1. Frugal: caomhantach, gléidhteach. 2. not turning to loss: a' cumail neo-chailteach.

SAVING, *prep.* Ach, saor o.

SAVING, *s.* 1. Escape of expense: saoradh, caomh-
nadh, gleidheadh. 2. exception in favour: saor-
adh, dol seachad.

SAVINGLY, *adv.* See *Saving*, *adj.*

SAVINGNESS, *s.* 1. Parsimony: gléidhteachd, spio-
aireachd. 2. tendency to promote eternal salva-
tion: sàbhailteachd.

SAVIOR, *s.* Slànighear, fear-saoraidh.

SAUNTER, *v. n.* Maillich, bi seamsanach, spaisdirich.

SAUNTERER, *s.* Drealaire, cnocaire.

SAVORY, *s.* Garbhag-gàraidh.

SAVOUR, *s.* 1. A scent, odour: boladh, fàileadh, boltrach. 2. taste: blas.

SAVOUR, *v. a. et n.* 1. Like, taste or smell with delight: gabh tlachd dheth, blais le tlachd. 2. betoken: amhairc coltach ri. 3. perceive, consider: gabh sùim, thoir fàinear.

SAVOURILY, *adv.* See *Savoury*.

SAVOURINESS, *s.* Blasdachd, millseachd.

SAVOURY, *adj.* 1. To the smell: deadh bhlostrach, cùbhraidh. 2. to the taste: blasta, taitneach.

SAUSAGE, *s.* Ìsbean, sabhsair.

SAW, *s.* 1. A dentated instrument: tuiros, sàbh.

2. a saying, a maxim: gnàth-fhocal.

SAW, *v. a.* Sàbh, gearr le tuiros.

SAWER, **SAWYER**, *s.* Sàbhadair, fear-tuirisg.

SAXIFRAGE, *s.* Lus nan laogh.

SAXON, *s.* Sasunnach.

SAXON, *adj.* Sasunnach.

SAY, *v. a. et n.* Abair, innis, cuir an cèill, aithris, labhair, dean bruidhean.

SAY, *s.* 1. A speech: labhairt, ràdh, còmhradh. 2. sample: sampull.

SAYING, *s.* Ràdh, abartas, briathar, scan-fhocal.

SCAB, *s.* Leus, càrr, broth, sgrìob, sgreibhlag, claimh, cloimh.

SCABBAR, *s.* Truail, duille.

SCABBED, *adj.* Leusach, carrach, sgreibach, broth-
ach, claimheach, cloimheach, làn tachais, suarach,
mosach gun fhù.

SCABBEDNESS, **SCABBINESS**, *s.* Sgrìobach, càrr, claimh, tachas.

SCABBY, *adj.* See *Scabbed*.

SCABROUS, *adj.* 1. Rough, rugged: garbh, robach,
neo-chòmhhard. 2. harsh, unmusical: neo-bhinn,
neo-fhonn-mhor, garbh.

SCABROUSNESS, *s.* Gairbhe.

SCAFFOLD, *s.* Sgàlan, lobhta.

SCAFFOLDAGE, *s.* Lobhta, sgàlan.

SCAFFOLDING, *s.* 1. Temporary frames or stages:
sgàlan, lobhtachan. 2. building slightly erected:
fàs-lomairt.

SCALADE, *s.* Toirt a mach baile le streap.

SCALADO, *s.* Loisg le uisge teth, sgalld.

SCALD, *v. a.* Loisg le uisge teth, sgalld.
SCALD, *s.* 1. Scurf on the head: càrr, claimh,
sgreab. 2. a burn, a hurt caused by hot water:
losgadh, sgalldadh, ciùradh le uisge teth.

SCALDHEAD, *s.* Càrr cinn.

SCALE, *s.* 1. A balance: sligee thomhais, clàr-
tomhais, meidh. 2. the sign libra in the zodiac:
meidh na grèin-chrios. 3. the small shells which
compose the coats of fishes: lann, sgamal. 4. a
thin lamina: lann, rùsg, sgrath. 5. ladder: fàr-
adh, dreimire. 6. the act of storming by ladders:
toirt a mach le streap. 7. regular gradation: fàr-
adh. 8. a figure subdivided by lines: riaghailt
thomhais.

SCALE, *v. a. et n.* 1. By ladders: streap. 2. mea-
sure or compare: tomhais, cothramaich, coimeas.
3. strip off scales: rosgail, rùsg, sgrath. 4. pare
off a sore face: rùsg. 5. peel off in thin particles:
tuit, thig dheth mar rùsg.

SCALED, *adj.* Lannach, air am bheil lannan.

SCALINESS, *s.* Lannachd.

SCALL, *s.* Càrr cinn, luibhre, mùir.

SCALLED, *adj.* See *Scabby*.

SCALLOP, *s.* Creachan, creachainn, creachag.

SCALLOP, *v. a.* Precas, comharraich mar shlige chreach-
ainn.

SCALP, *s.* 1. The skull, the cranium: claicann.
SCALP, *v. a.* The integuments of the head: còmhach a'
chlaiginn, mullach a' chinn.

SCALP, *v. a.* Their dheth craicinn a' chinn, fionn-
claicann.

SCALPEL, *s.* Sgian léigh.

SCALY, *adj.* Lannach, slicheach, sgrathagach, sgroill-
each.

SCAMBLE, *v. a. et n.* 1. Mangle, maul: reub, stròic,
mill. 2. be turbulent and rapacious: bi tuaireap-
ach, faigh le comhstri, sgròbaich. 3. shift awk-
wardly: their ionnsuidh mhi-chinnteach.

SCAMBLER, *s.* Sgimilear, bleidir.

SCAMPER, *v. n.* Teich le gioraig, thoir na casan as,
bi triall.

SCAN, *v. a.* 1. A verse: dean coisriomhadh. 2.
examine nicely: sgrid, rannsach, feuch gu min.

SCANDAL, *s.* 1. Offence given: maslach, tàmailt,
oibheum. 2. reproachful aspersion: sgainneal,
athais, mì-chliu.

SCANDAL, } *v. a.* 1. Treat opprobriously: càin,
SCANDALIZE, } maslach, thoir tàmailt do. 2. of-
fend: thoir oibheum do.

SCANDALOUS, *adj.* 1. Giving public offence: sgainn-
alach, maslach, oibheumach, tàmailteach. 2.
opprobrious, disgraceful: tàmailteach, nàr, tàireil,
maslach.

SCANDALOUSLY, *adv.* See Scandalous.

SCANDALOUSNESS, *s.* Oibheumachd, tàmailteachd.

SCANSION, *s.* Coisriomhadh.

SCANT, *v. a.* Cumhangaich, cum a stigh.

SCANT, *adj.* 1. Not plentiful, scarce: gann, tearc,
gortach, spiocach. 2. wary, parsimonious: miodh-
oir, spiocach.

SCANT, *adv.* Gu gann, gu gortach, gu spiocach.

SCANTILY, *adv.* See Scanty.

SCANTINESS, *s.* 1. Narrowness, want of space:
cuinge, gainnead. 2. want of liberality: miodh-
oireachd, spiocaicheachd, crìne.

SCANTLET, *s.* Mìr, bloidh.

SCANTNESS, *s.* See Scantiness.

SCANTY, *adj.* 1. Narrow: cumhang, gann. 2. small,
poor: beag, bochd. 3. sparing, parsimonious:
gann, miodhoir, spiocach, crìon.

SCAPE, *v. a. et n.* See Escape, *v. a. et n.*

SCAPE-GOAT, *s.* Gabhar shaoirta.

SCAPULA, *s.* Cnàimh shlinnein, shlinnean.

SCAR, *s.* 1. A cicatrix: leus, ailt, aile. 2. a cliff
of a rock: scòr, scòrr, sgòrr.

SCAR, *v. a.* Cuir leus air, cuir ailt air.

SCARAB, *s.* Daol, daolag.

SCARCE, *adj.* 1. Parsimonious: gann, miodhoir,
spiocach, leibideach. 2. not plentiful: gann,
tearc, ainmic, neo-phailt. 3. rare, not common:
tearc, ainmic, gann, ainneamh.

SCARCE, } *adv.* See Scarce.

SCARCELY, }

SCARCENESS, } *s.* 1. Smallness of quantity: gainne,
SCARCITY, } gainnead, gamtachd. 2. rareness:
ainneamhachd.

SCARE, *v. a.* Faitich, clisg, cuir eagal air, sgàrrach
fògair, fuadaich.

SCARECROW, *s.* Bodach, culaidh-eagail.

SCARE, *s.* Earrasaid, tonnag, sgiobal.

SCARE, *v. a.* 1. Throw loosely on: tilg thairis gu
fuasgail. 3. unite two pieces of timber together:
alp.

SCARFSKIN, *s.* Craicinn, uachdar, sgannan.

SCARIFY, *v. a.* Sgor, riach.

SCARLET, *s.* Sgarlàid.

SCARLET, *adj.* Trom-dhearg, air dhath sgarlàid.

SCATCHES, *s.* Casan corrach.

SCATE, *s.* 1. Slide over the ice: bròg-speilidh.

2. a fish: sgait, sòrnan.

SCATE, *v. n.* Speil.

SCATH, *v. a.* Caith, mill, sgath.

SCATH, *s.* Caithcamh, milleadh, dolaidh, sgath.

SCATHFUL, *adj.* Caiteach, nullteach, dochannach,
cronail, caillteach.

SCATHLESS, *adj.* Gun mhilleadh, gun dochann.

SCATTER, *v. a. et n.* Spairt, sgaol, sgainnir, srad,
crath, sgap, bi sgaoilte, bi sgapta.

SCATTERING, *s.* Sgaoileadh, sgapadh, crathadh.

SCATTERINGLY, *adv.* Gu sgaoilteach, gu sgapta.

SCAVENGER, *s.* Tàrlaid, lèbanach.

SCENE, *s.* 1. The stage: tigh-cluiche, sgàlan tigh-
cluiche. 2. appearance of any action: coltas,
samhladh, taisbeanadh, sealladh. 3. of a play:
roinn cluiche. 4. the place represented: ionad
dèanadais. 5. the hanging of the theatre: croch-
aodach tigh-cluiche.

SCENERY, *s.* Coltas, samhladh, dreach, tuar, ionad
dèanadais.

SCENT, *s.* Boladh, fàileadh, boltrach, lorg.

SCENT, *v. a.* 1. Smell: bol, gabh fàileadh, fairich
fàileadh, no àile. 2. perfume: dean cùbhraidh.

SCENTFUL, *adj.* 1. Odorous: fàileanach, cùbhraidh.
2. quick of smell: fàileanta.

SCEPTRE, *s.* Rìgh-cholbh, slat fìoghaì, slat-shuaich-
cantaìs, rìgh-shlat.

SEPTIC, *s.* Fear teagamhach, fear-cuir an ag.

SEPTICAL, *adj.* Teagamhach, agail, mì-chreid-
mheach, amharusach.

SEPTICALLY, *adv.* See Sceptical.

SEPTICISM, *s.* Amharus, teagamh, mì-chreideamh.

SCHEDULE, *s.* Ròl paipir, sgrìobhadh.

SCHEME, *s.* Dealbh, dreach, samhladh, innleachd,
dòigh, seòl.

SCHEME, *v. a.* Dealbh, cum, dreach, tionnsgain.

SCHEMER, *s.* Fear-dèilbh, fear-tionnsgnadh.

SCHISM, *s.* Eas-còrdadh, eas-aont, eas-aontachadh,
dealachadh, sgaradh, eas-aontachd.

SCHISMATIC, *s.* Fear-tréiginn na h-eaglais.

SCHISMATICAL, *adj.* Easontach, aimbhreiteach.

SCHOLAR, *s.* Sgoilear, foghlumaiche, duin' ionns-
uichte.

SCHOLARSHIP, *s.* Sgoilearachd, ionnsachadh, fogh-
lum, oilean.

SCHOLASTIC, } *adj.* Sgoilearach, sgoileara.

SCHOLASTICAL, }

SCHOLIAST, *s.* Fear-mineachaidh.

SCHOLIUM, *s.* Mineachadh.

SCHOOL, *s.* Tigh-sgoile, oil-thigh, teagasg, foghlum.

SCHOOL, *v. a.* Teagaisg, ionnsuich, foghlum.

SCHOOLBOY, *s.* Sgoilear, giollan, balachan.

SCHOOLDAME, *s.* Ban-mhaighstir sgoile.

SCHOOLFELLOW, *s.* Comh-sgoilear.

SCHOOLHOUSE, *s.* Tigh-sgoile, tigh-foghlum.

SCHOOLING, *s.* 1. Instruction : teagasg, foghlum, ionnsachadh, oilean. 2. school-hire : tuarasdal maighstir-sgoile. 3. a sort of reprimand : trod.

SCHOOLMAN, *s.* Àrd-sgoilear connspuideach.

SCHOOLMASTER, *s.* Maighstir-sgoile.

SCHOOLMISTRESS, *s.* Ban-mhaighstir-sgoile.

SCHOONER, *s.* Long dà chrann.

SCIATIC, } *s.* Lòini, ronng-ghalar, siataig.

SCIENCE, *s.* Ealadh, eòlas, fiosrachadh, eagnachd, eagnaidheachd, ealdhain.

SCIENTIFIC, } *adj.* Eagnuidh, ealdhanach, ionn-SCIENTIFIC, } suichte.

SCIENTIFICALLY, *adv.* See Scientific.

SCIMITAR, *s.* Cuinnsear, claidheamh crom.

SCION, *s.* Faillan, fiùran, ùr-fhàs.

SCIRRHUS, *s.* Pluc, at fàireig, beum-sice.

SCISSOR, *s.* Bearradan.

SCISSURE, *s.* Sgàineadh, sgoltadh, reubadh, sracadh, gág.

SCLEROTIC, *adj.* Cruaidh.

SCOT, *v. a.* Cuir stad air cuibhle le cloich.

SCOFF, *v. a. et n.* Mag, sgeig, foichaidh, dean sgeig, dean fanoid.

SCOFF, *s.* Magadh, sgeig, foichaid, fanoid.

SCOFFER, *s.* Sgeigeir, fanaidiche, fear-foichaid, fear-magaidh, enabaire.

SCOFFINGLY, *adv.* Gu sgeigeil, gu fanaideach, gu magail.

SCOLD, *v. a. et n.* Thoir trod do, cronaich, càin.

SCOLD, *s.* 1. A clamorous and rude quarrel : trod, troid, sglamhuinn, cronachadh sgaiteach, beòlum. 2. a clamorous foul-mouthed woman : tè sgaiteach, caile sglamhuinneach, bàirseach.

SCOLDER, *s.* Neach sgaiteach, neach trodach, bàirseach.

SCOLLOP, *s.* Creachan, creachainn.

SCONCE, *s.* 1. A fort : dìon, dìcean, dùn. 2. the head : ceann. 3. a fine : uimhladh.

SCOOP, *s.* Liadh, ladar, taoman.

SCOOP, *v. a.* 1. Lade out : taom, cuir a nach le ladar. 2. cut into hollowness : cladhaich, toch-air.

SCOPE, *s.* 1. Aim, intention : rùn, miann, dùrachd. 2. thing aimed at : crìoch, ni 's an amharc. 3. room, space : rùm, àite. 4. freedom : saorsa, fairsgeach.

SCORPULOUS, *adj.* Creagach, clachach, garbh.

SCORBUTIC, } *adj.* Carrach, cloimheach, sgreab-SCORBUTICAL, } ach, tachasach.

SCORCH, *v. a. et n.* Sgàld, doth, sgreag, tiormaich, gread.

SCORE, *s.* 1. A notch : sgrìob, eag, sgrìoch. 2. a line drawn : sgrìob, sgrìoch, sreath. 3. an account : cunntas, fiachan. 4. debt imputed : fiachan. 5.

reason, motive : aobhar, reuson. 6. sake, account : sgàth, aobhar. 7. twenty : fichead.

SCORE, *v. a.* 1. Mark, engrave : gèarr. 2. mark by a line : sgrìob, tarruing sgrìob. 3. set down as debt : cuir an cunntas fhiachan. 4. impute, charge : cuir air, cuir as leth.

SCORIA, *s.* Smùrach, stùr.

SCORN, *v. a. et n.* 1. Despise, slight : cuir an dì-meas, dean tàir, cuir an suarachas, foichaidh. 2. neglect, disregard : cuir an dimeas, cuir an suarachas, cuir an neo-shuim. 3. disdain : na bu diù leat, na b' fhiù.

SCORN, *s.* 1. Contempt, scoff : tàir, tarcais, dimeas. 2. subject of ridicule : culaidh-bhùird, ball-foichaid, ceòl gaire.

SCORNER, *s.* Fanaidiche, sgeigeir, fear-foichaid, fear-magaidh.

SCORNFUL, *adj.* Tàireil, tarcaiseach, dimeasach, fanoidach, foichaideach, magail, àiteagach, beud-fhoichaideach.

SCORNFULLY, *adv.* See Scornful.

SCORNING, *s.* Fanoid, foichaid.

SCORPION, *s.* Scorpion.

SCOT, *s.* 1. Shot, payment : dìoladh, pàidheadh. 2. scot and lot : cis sgìreachd. 3. a native of Scotland : Albannach.

SCOT-FREE, *adj.* Saor, tèaruinte.

SCOTCH, *v. a.* Sliseagach.

SCOTCH, *s.* Gearradh eutrom, gearradh beag.

SCOTCH, } *adj.* Albannach.

SCOTTISH, }

SCOUNDREL, *s.* Slaightear, crochair, daidhear.

SCOUNDREL, *adj.* Òc, mi-bheusach, aingidh.

SCOUT, *v. a. et n.* Sgùr, suath, sgrìob gu teann, glan, purgaidh, nigh, cairt, sgàuraich, glàn na crìochan, ruith thairis, ruith, teich, thoir na casan as.

SCOURER, *s.* Fear-sgùraidh, fear-glanaidh, purgaidh-sgùraidh, fear luath-chasach.

SCOURGE, *s.* Sgiùrs, sgiùrsa, sgiùrsair, sgiùrsadh.

SCOURGE, *v. a.* Sgiùrs, peanasach.

SCOURGE, *s.* Sgiùrsair, fear-smachdachaidh.

SCOURGING, *s.* Sgiùrsadh.

SCOUT, *s.* Fear-brathaidh, fear-beachdachaidh o's ìosal air nàmhaid, fear-coimhead.

SCOUT, *v. n.* Beachdaich air ghuasad nàmhaid, brath.

SCOWL, *v. n.* Cuir gruaim ort, bi fuith ghruaim, amhaire goilleach.

SCOWL, *s.* Gruaim, goill, sgreang, mùig.

SCRABBLE, *v. n.* Sgrìob, sgròb, smeuraich.

SCRAG, *s.* Feòil bhochd, conablach, ablach.

SCRAGGED, *adj.* Cruaidh, garbh, torranach, creagach.

SCRAGGEDNESS, } *s.* 1. Leanness : caoile. 2. un-SCRAGGINES, } evenness, roughness : neo-chòmh-nairdeachd, garbhead.

SCRAGGLY, *adv.* See Scraggy.

SCRAGGY, *adj.* 1. Lean : caol, bochd, tana, reangach, cruaidh. 2. rough, rugged : garbh, neo-chòmhnaidh.

SCRAMBLE, *v. n.* Sgròb, smeuraich, streap, bi smòg-airt.

SCRAMBLE, *s.* 1. Eager contest: strì, comh-strì, coimh-shrèip. 2. Act of climbing: streap, smòg-airt.

SCRAMBLER, *s.* 1. One that scrambles: fear-coimh-shrèip. 2. one that climbs: fear-streapaidh.

SCRAP, *s.* 1. A small particle: crìomag, mir. 2. crumb: bruanag, fuighcall, bideag. 3. of paper: crìoman pàipeir.

SCRAPE, *v. a. et n.* 1. With a sharp instrument: sgrìob, sgròb, sgròill, piorr. 2. erase: sgrìob as. 3. gather: cruinnich, sgrìob, tionail, trus. 4. make a harsh noise: bi diosganaich, sgreuch. 5. play ill on a fiddle: sgreuch, bi sgrìobadh.

SCRAPE, *s.* 1. Difficulty, perplexity: cruaidh-chas, teughmail, éigin, teanntachd, droch càs. 2. the sound of the foot drawn over the floor: sgrìob. 3. a bow: ùmhachd phliutach, sìichd.

SCRAPER, *s.* 1. With which any thing is scraped: sgrìobadair. 2. a miser: sgreagair, spìocair. 3. a vile fiddler: fìdhleir rongach.

SCRATCH, *v. a.* 1. Tear with slight incisions: sgrìob, sgròb. 2. with the nails: suath, tachais, sgrìob.

SCRATCH, *s.* Sgrìob, sgrìobadh, sgròbadh, sgoradh.

SCRATCHER, *s.* Fear-sgrìobaidh.

SCRAW, *s.* Sgrath, rùsg.

SCRAWL, *v. a. et n.* 1. Draw or mark irregularly or clumsily: sgrìob, sgròb. 2. write unskillfully: sgrìobh gu cearbach. 3. creep like a reptile: snàig.

SCRAWL, *s.* Droch sgrìobhadh, sgròbadh, sgrìobadh.

SCREAM, *v. n.* Sgreuch, sgiamh, sgairtich, sgread.

SCREAM, *s.* Sgreuch, sgiamh, sgread, sgairt.

SCREAM, *v. n.* Sgreuch, sgiamh, sgairtich, sgread, ràn, raic, sian.

SCREAM, *s.* Sgreuch, sgiamh, sgread, ràn, raic, iach.

SCREAMER, *s.* Sgreuchag, sgreadair.

SCREECH, *v. n.* Sgreuch, sgread, glaoth, éigh.

SCREECH, *s.* Sgreuch, sgread, sgairt, glaoth.

SCREECHOWL, *s.* Screuch-oidheche.

SCREEN, *s.* 1. That affords shelter or concealment: sgàil, fasgadh, dìon, tèarmunn. 2. to exclude cold or light: sgàil, sgàilean. 3. a riddle to sift sand: rideal.

SCREEN, *v. a.* 1. Shelter, conceal: cuir an dìon, cuir fuidh sgàil, ceil, cuir an fasgadh. 2. sift, riddle: criathair, ridil.

SCREW, *s.* Bidhis, sgròbha.

SCREW, *v. a.* 1. Turn or move by a screw: cuir mu 'n cuair le bidhis. 2. fasten by a screw: teann-aich le bidhis, teannach. 3. deform by contortions: scam, cuir sgreang air. 4. force: teann-aich, cuir chuige. 5. squeeze, press: dinn, sginn, pùc.

SCRIBBLE, *v. a. et n.* 1. Fill with worthless writing: sgròb, sgrìob, sgrìobh gu cearbach. 2. comb wool: càrd, cir. 3. write without care: sgrìob, dean droch sgrìobhadh.

SCRIBBLE, *s.* Sgrìobadh, droch sgrìobhadh, sgrìobhadh cabhagach.

SCRIBBLER, *s.* Sgrìobadair, droch sgrìobhadair.

SCRIBE, *s.* 1. A writer: sgrìobhair, sgrìobhadair. 2. a public notary: sgrìobhadair. 3. a Jewish teacher: sgrìobhach.

SCRIP, *s.* 1. A small bag: balg, màileid, màla, sporan. 2. a schedule: duilleag sgrìobhaidh.

SCRIPTURAL, *adj.* Sgrìobtuireach.

SCRIPTURE, *s.* 1. Writing: sgrìobhadh. 2. sacred writing: sgrìobtuir.

SCRIVINER, *s.* Sgrìobhadair, fear-cuir air riadh, fear-oair.

SCROFULA, *s.* Tinneas an rìgh, easba-bràghaid.

SCROFULOUS, *adj.* Silteach, tinn le easba-bràghaid.

SCROLL, *s.* Ròla, rol.

SCRUB, *v. a.* Suath, sgùr, glàn, nigh.

SCRUB, *s.* 1. A mean fellow: spìocair, trusdair, fear miodhoir. 2. any thing mean or despicable: rud suarach, ni dìblidh. 3. a worn out broom: sguabach lom.

SCRUBBED, *adj.* Miodhoir, spìocach, suarach, crìon.

SCRUBBY, *adj.* Miodhoir, spìocach, suarach, crìon.

SCRUPLE, *s.* 1. Doubt: sgrubadh, obadh, ag ìmcheist, teagamh, iomachomhairle. 2. twenty grains: fich-ead gràinnean.

SCRUPULOSITY, *s.* Sgrubadh, min theagamh, amharus, obadh.

SCRUPULOUS, *adj.* 1. Nicely doubtful: sgrubail, agail. 2. captious: amharusach, teagamhach. 3. careful: cùramach, faicilcach.

SCRUPULOUSLY, *adv.* See Scrupulous.

SCRUPULOUSNESS, *s.* See Scrupulosity.

SCRUTABLE, *adj.* So-rànnsachaidh, so-sgrùdaidh.

SCRUTINIZE, *v. a.* Rànnsaich, sgrùd, min-rànns-

SCRUTINY, *s.* aich, ceasnach, min-cheasnach.

SCRUTINY, *s.* Rànnsachadh, sgrùdadh, fìdeachadh, ceasnachadh, min-cheasnachadh.

SCUD, *v. a. et n.* Ruith, teich, ràch 'n ad dheann-aibh.

SCUFFLE, *s.* Iorghuill, sabaid, buaireas, caonnag.

SCUFFLE, *v. n.* Còmhraig, dean sabaid, dean iorghuill.

SCULK, *v. n.* Luidh am folach, folach, teich, òlaidh.

SCULL, *s.* 1. The bone which incases the brain: claiseann, claignon. 2. a cockboat: geòla, cith-car.

SCULLER, *s.* 1. A cockboat: geòla, eithcar, bàta beag. 2. one that rows a cockboat: ràmhach, gille geòla.

SCULLERY, *s.* Aite nam seithichean, cùil nam poitean.

SCULLION, *s.* Sguidilear, dubh-chaille, tàrlaid.

SCULPTOR, *s.* Grabhailteach, fear-gearraidh, dualaiche, dualadair.

SCULPTURE, *s.* 1. The art of carving wood or hewing stone into images: dualadh, condualadh, grabhaladh, ìnnleachd snaidhidh. 2. carved work: dualadh, grabhaladh.

SCULPTURE, *v. a.* Snaidh, gearr, grabhal.

SCUM, *s.* Còbhar, sgùm, barrag, cop, deireadh, drabh-as, dràbhag.

SCUM, *v. a.* Sgùm, thoir còbhar dieth.

SCURF, *s.* Càrr, sgreabh, sgrath, salchar, sgrath, sgròill.

SCURFY, *adj.* Sgreabach, carrach, cloimheach.
SCURRILE, *adj.* Sglamhruinneach, tàireil, amasguidh.
SCURRILITY, *s.* Sglamhruinn, draosdachd, amasguidheachd, éisgealachd.
SCURRILOUS, *adj.* Sglamhruinneach, draosda, amasguidh, éisgeil, easganta, ana-cainnteach, gothanach.
SCURRILOUSLY, *adv.* See *Scurrilous*.
SCURRILOUSNESS, *adv.* See *Scurrility*.
SCURVILY, *adv.* See *Scurvy*.
SCURVY, *adj.* 1. Scabbed: sgreabach, cloimheach, carrach. 2. vile, bad: suarach, niùdhoir, leibid-each, neo-fhiachail, crion.
SCURVY, *s.* Sgreabh, tachas, càrr, claimh thioram, breac-shith.
SCURVY-GRASS, *s.* Lus-nam-mial, carran.
SCUTCHEON, *s.* See *Escutcheon*.
SCUTTLE, *s.* 1. A wide shallow basket: sgùlan, croileag. 2. a small grate: creitheal-theine bheag. 3. a quick pace: ruith, dean ruith.
SCUTTLE, *v. n.* Ruith le cabhag.
SCYTHE, *s.* Speal, fàladair.
SEA, *s.* 1. The ocean: muir, cuan, fàirge, àibheis, lear, tabl. 2. a collection of water, a lake: loch, muir.
SEABANK, *s.* Tràigh.
SEABOY, *s.* Giollan soithich, giollan luinge.
SEACALE, *s.* Ròn.
SEACHART, *s.* Cairt-iùil.
SEACOAST, *s.* Tràigh, taobh na mara, slios na mara.
SEACOW, *s.* Muc mhara.
SEA-EEL, *s.* Cragag.
SEAFARER, *s.* Maraiche, seòladair, fear siubhail cuain.
SEAFARING, *s.* Maraidheachd, siubhal cuain.
SEAGREEN, *adj.* Uaine, gorm, air dhath na mara.
SEAGULL, *s.* Faoileag, faoileann.
SEAHOG, *s.* Pèilig, cana.
SEAHORSE, *s.* Each-uisge.
SEAL, *s.* 1. A stamp engraved: seul, saoil. 2. impression made: larach seula, saoil. 3. act of confirmation: aonta, saoil. 4. a sea-calf: ròn.
SEAL, *v. a. et n.* 1. Fasten with a seal: seulaich, seul. 2. confirm: cuir seul air, seulaich, dean cinnteach. 3. shut, close: dùin, druid. 4. make fast: teannaich, daingnich. 6. mark with a stamp: saoil. 7. fix a seal: saoil, cuir seul air.
SEALING, *s.* Seuladh, seulaichadh, cur saoil air.
SEAM, *s.* 1. Two edges of cloth sewed together: fàithcam, fuaigheal. 2. of planks in a ship: fuaigheal, tàthadh, aonadh. 3. a scar: leus, ailt. 4. tallow, grease: geir, muc-bhlonag.
SEAM, *v. a.* 1. Join together by suture: fuaigh, tàth. 2. mark: cuir ailt air, comharraich le sgoraibh.
SEAMAID, *s.* Maighdean mhara.
SEAMAN, *s.* 1. A sailor: seòladair, maraiche. 2. the male of the mermaid: bodach cuain.
SEAMANSHIP, *s.* Seòladaireachd, maraidheachd.
SEAMNEW, *s.* Faoileag, faoileann.
SEANLESS, *adj.* Gun fhaigheal, a dh' aon mhir.
SEAMRENT, *s.* Fosglaidh fuaigheil, sracadh fuaigheil.
SEAMSTRESS, *s.* Ban-fhaighealach.
SEAMY, *adj.* Làn fuaigheil.

SEAN, *s.* Eangach, lìon glacaidh.
SEAPORT, *s.* Cala, long-phort, acarsaid.
SEAROOM, *s.* Réidh-mhuir.
SEAR, *v. a.* 1. Burn: loisg, loisg le iarunn. 2. wither, dry: tiormaich, gread.
SEARCE, *v. a.* Criathair.
SEARCE, *s.* Criathar.
SEARCH, *v. a. et n.* 1. Examine, try: rannsach, sgrùd, sir, rùdhrach. 2. seek for: iarr, feòrach, rannsach, sir, fidrich. 3. search out: faigh a mach. 4. make inquiry: feòrach, fidrich, farraid.
SEARCH, *s.* 1. Inquiry: sireadh, rannsachadh, sgrùdadh. 2. examination: rannsachadh, ceasnachadh. 3. quest: iarraidh, fìdreachadh, feòrachd.
SEARCHER, *s.* 1. Examiner, trier: rannsachair, rannsaiche, fear-sgrùdadh. 2. seeker, inquirer: fear-iarraidh, iarraidair.
SEARCHING, *s.* Rannsachadh, sireadh, sgrùdadh, iarraidh.
SEASHORE, *s.* Tràigh, taobh mara, slios mara, cladhach.
SEASICKNESS, *s.* Tinneas mara, cur mara.
SEASON, *s.* 1. One of the four parts of the year: aimsir. 2. a time: àm, tìn, aimsir, tràth. 3. a fit time: ùine, cothrom. 4. that which gives a high relish: blas.
SEASON, *v. a. et n.* 1. Mix with food any thing that gives a high relish: dean blasa, cuir blas air. 2. give a relish to: dean taitneach. 3. imbue, tinge or taint: bean, buin, cuir dreach air. 4. mature: cleachd, dean ri. 5. become mature: fàs iomchuidh, fàs freagarrach. 6. betoken, savour: nochd, taisbean.
SEASONABLE, *adj.* Amail, tìmeil, tràthail, amanta.
SEASONABLENESS, *s.* Amantachd, dealdh thìn, tiomalachd.
SEASONABLY, *adv.* See *Seasonable*.
SEASONING, *s.* Blasdachd, annlann.
SEAT, *s.* 1. For sitting: àite suidhe, suidhe, suidheachan, being, cathair. 2. chair of state: cathair rìoghail, rìgh-chathair. 3. mansion: aitreabh, tigh-còmhnuidh, àros, tàmh-ionad. 4. situation, site: ionad, àite.
SEAT, *v. a.* 1. Cause to sit down: cuir 'n a shuidhe. 2. fix: suidhich, socraich.
SEAWATER, *s.* Sàile, sàl.
SECEDE, *v. n.* Tréig, sgar o, dealaich, fàg.
SECEDER, *s.* Fear-tréigsinn, fear-dealachaidh.
SECCERN, *v. a.* Criathair, sgar, cadar-sgar.
SECESSION, *s.* Falbh, triall, tréigsinn, fàgail, sgaradh, dealachadh.
SECLUDE, *v. a.* Dùin, druid, dealaich, cuir air leth.
SECLUSION, *s.* Dùnadh a mach, cadar-dhealachadh, druideadh air falbh.
SECOND, *adj.* Dara, dàrna, a' s fàisge.
SECOND, *s.* 1. In a duel: fear-cobhair. 2. a supporter: fear-còmhnaidh, fear-cuideachaidh. 3. the sixtieth part of a minute: 'uin uair, tiota.
SECOND, *v. a.* 1. Support, forward, assist: cuidich, cobhair, cum suas, rach 'n a leisgeul. 2. follow: lean, imich as déigh.
SECONDARILY, *adv.* See *Secondary*.
SECONDARY, *adj.* 1. Not primary: dara, dàrna, an

ath. 2. subordinate : iochdrach, nì 's isle. 3. not of the first order or rate : dara, dàrna.

SECONDARY, *s.* Fear-ionaid, fear-seasaimh àite.

SEASONDER, *s.* Fear-cuideachaidh.

SECOND-HAND, *s.* Ath-gnàthachadh, ath-shealbhachadh.

SECONDLY, *adv.* 'S an dara h-àite.

SECOND SIGHT, *s.* Taibhsearachd, dà-shealladh.

SECONDRATE, *s.* Dara inbhe, dara h-òrdugh.

SECRECY, *s.* 1. Privacy, concealment : diomhaireachd, diomhaireas, folach. 2. solitude, retirement : diomhaireachd, uaigneas. 3. forbearance of discovery : diomhaireachd, rùn. 4. fidelity to a secret : rùn, cumail rùn.

SECRET, *adj.* 1. Kept hidden : diomhair, folaichte. 2. retired, private : diomhair, folaichte, uaigneach. 3. faithful to a secret : dileas. 4. occult : diomhair, neo-shoillear. 5. privy, obscure : folaichte, diomhair.

SECRET, *s.* 1. Something studiously hidden : rùn-diomhair, diomhaireachd, rùn. 2. something not yet discovered : diomhaireachd, nì folaichte. 3. privacy, secrecy : diomhaireachd, uaigneas.

SECRET, *v. a.* Ceil, folaich, cum am folach.

SECRETERY, *s.* Rùnaire, rùn-chlèirach, fear-rùn.

SECRETE, *v. a.* 1. Put aside, hide : diomhairich, ceil, folaich. 2. seern, separate : dealaich, sìothlaich, sgar.

SECRETION, *s.* Dealachadh, sìoladh, eadar-sgaradh leann-tàth.

SECRETLY, *adv.* See Secret, *adj.*

SECRETNESS, *s.* Diomhaireachd, uaigneachd.

SECT, *s.* Dream, droing, luchd comh-bharail, luchd leanmhuinn, luchd saobh-chreidimh.

SECTARIAN, *adj.* A' dol air leth.

SECTARIANISM, *s.* Dealachadh o 'n chreideamh

SECTARISM, *s.* shuidhichte.

SECTARY, *s.* 1. One who divides from a public establishment : fear-dealachaidh o 'n eaglais choit-ionn. 2. a follower : fear-leanmhuinn, deisciobul.

SECTION, *s.* Earrann, roinn, gearradh.

SECTOR, *s.* Roinneadair.

SECULAR, *adj.* 1. Not spiritual : saghalta, talmhaidh. 2. not bound by monastic rules : neo-mhanachail. 3. in a century : a' teachd 's gach ceud bliadhna.

SECULAR, *s.* 1. A layman : fear nach buin do 'n chléir. 2. an ecclesiastic in the church of Rome not bound by monastic rules : sagart.

SECULARITY, *s.* Saghaltaich, talmhaidheachd.

SECULARIZE, *v. a.* Dean saghalta, dean talmhaidh.

SECURE, *adj.* 1. Free from fear : tèarunte, neo-chunnartach. 2. confident, not distrustful : nuin-glinneach, misneachail, tèarunteach. 3. sure, not doubting : cinnteach, carbasach, dòchasach. 4. careless : neo-chùramach, neo-fhaicilleach. 5. free from danger, safe : tèarunte, sàbhailt.

SECURE, *v. a.* 1. Make certain : dean cinnteach, cuir á cunnart, dean dìoghnachta, gabh aig. 2. protect : tèarm, teasraig, sàbhail, saor, tèaruin.

SECURELY, *adv.* See Secure, *adj.*

SECURENESS, *s.* Tèaruinteachd, mì-chùram.

SECURITY, *s.* 1. Carelessness, freedom from fear : tèaruinteachd, cion faicill, mì-chùram. 2. want of proper vigilance : mì-chùram neo-shuim, cion faicill. 3. protection, defence : dìon, dìdean, tèarmunn. 4. safety, certainty : cinnteach, barantas.

SEDAN, *s.* Cathair-giùlain, cathair-ionchair.

SEDATE, *adj.* Ciùin, sèimh, socrach, stòlda, suidhichte.

SEDATELY, *adv.* See Sedate.

SEDATENESS, *s.* Ciùine, sèimheachd, stòldachd, tosdalachd.

SEDENTARINESS, *s.* Suidhe, gnàth shuidhe.

SEDENTARY, *adj.* 1. Passed in sitting still : a' suidhe. 2. torpid, inactive : trom, marbhanta, leasg.

SEDGE, *s.* Scilisdeir caol, gall-sheilseir.

SEDGED, *adj.* Scilisdeireach.

SEDGY, *adj.* Scilisdeireach.

SEDIMENT, *s.* Grunnas, grunnas, dràbhag, dèasgann.

SEDITION, *s.* Ceannairc, àr a mach, éirigh, buaireas.

SEDITIONARY, *s.* Fear-togail ceannairc.

SEDITIOUS, *adj.* Ceannairceach, buaireasach, easumhal, mì-dhileas.

SEDITIOUSLY, *adv.* See Seditious.

SEDITIOUSNESS, *s.* Ceannairc, buaireas.

SEDUCE, *v. a.* Thoir a thaobh, meall, tàlaidh gu aimhleas, buair.

SEDUCEMENT, *s.* Toirt a thaobh, mealladh, tàladh, buaireadh.

SEDUCER, *s.* Mealltair, fear-meallaidh, buaireadair, fear-tàlaidh gu aimhleas.

SEDUCIBLE, *adj.* So-mheallaidh, so-bhuairidh.

SEDUCTION, *s.* See Seducement.

SEDUCTIVE, *adj.* Meallta, tarraingeach.

SEDULITY, *s.* Dìchioll, sìor dhèanadas.

SEDULOUS, *adj.* Dìchiollach, dùrachdach, saothreachail, gnìomhach.

SEDULOUSLY, *adv.* See Sedulous.

SEDULOUSNESS, *s.* Dìchioll, gnìomhachd, sìor dhèanadas.

SEE, *s.* Cathair-easbuig.

SEE, *v. a.* a' c'ean. 1. By the eye : faic, amhaire, seall. 2. observe : faic, thoir fàinear. 3. discover : faic, seall, beachdaich. 4. converse with : faic, labhair ri. 5. attend : beachdaich, thoir fàinear. 6. have the power of sight : seall, amhaire, faic. 7. discern without deception : faic, beachdaich. 8. inquire : faic, beachdaich, dearc, thoir fàinear. 9. scheme, contrive : dealbh, suidhich, tionnsgain.

SEE, *interj.* Feuch ! faic ! seall ! anhaire !

SEED, *s.* 1. Of plants or animals : sìol, fras. 2. first principle : tùs, bun, freumh. 3. progeny : sìol, sìochd, pòr, gineal. 4. race, generation : àl, ginealach.

SEED, *v. n.* Sìolaich, abuich, cuir fras dhìot.

SEEDED, *adj.* A' tilgeadh froise.

SEEDLING, *s.* Fàillean, fàiran, càilean.

SEEDSMAN, *s.* Fear-cuir.

SEEDTIME, *s.* Àm cuir an t-sìl, earrach.

SEEDY, *adj.* Sìolmhor, làn sìl, càileanach.

SEEING, *s.* Fradharc, sealladh, lèirsinn, faicinn.

SEEING, } *adv.* A chionn, do bhrìgh, a
SEEING THAT, } thaobh.

SEEK, *v. a. et n.* 1. Search for: iarr, sir, rannsaich.
2. solicit: iarr, sir. 3. make search: feòraich,
fidrich. 4. endeavour: thoir oidhirp, feuch fì.
5. make pursuit: iarr, lean, bi air tòir.

SEEKER, *s.* Fear-iarraidh, iarradair, rannsaichair.

SEEL, *v. n.* Aom gu taobh.

SEEM, *v. n.* 1. Appear: bi coltach, samhlaich,
amhairc mar. 2. it seems to me: a fèir mo bhar-
ail-sa, tha e coltach fì. 3. it seems: tha e colt-
ach.

SEEMER, *s.* Fear-coltais, fear-deadh riochd.

SEEMING, *s.* 1. Appearance: coltas, sealladh. 2.
fair appearance: deadh choltas, riochd maith. 3.
opinion: barail.

SEEMINGLY, *adv.* A fèir coltais.

SEEMINGNESS, *s.* 1. Plausibility: riochdalachd,
deadh choltas. 2. appearance: coltas, aogas,
dreach.

SEEMLINESS, *s.* Ciatachd, eireachdas, maise, bòidh-
chhead, riochdalachd.

SEEMLY, *adj.* Eireachdail, ciatach, maiseach, cubh-
aidh, iomchuidh, aogasach.

SEEN, *adj.* Eòlach, teòma, fiosrach.

SEER, *s.* 1. One who sees: fear-faicinn. 2. a pro-
phet: fear-seallaidh, fiosaiche, fàidh.

SEESAW, *s.* Ùdalanachd.

SEESAW, *v. n.* Ùdail.

SEETHE, *v. a. et n.* Goil, bruich, bi goil, bi teth.

SEETHER, *s.* Goileadair, coire, aghann.

SEGMENT, *s.* Bearra, bloidh cearcaill, mìr de chuairt.

SEGREGATE, *v. a.* Dealach, cuir air leth, sgar, cuir
a thaobh.

SEIZABLE, *adj.* So-ghlacaidh.

SEIZE, *v. a.* 1. Take hold of: greimich, glac, beir
air. 2. by force: dean greim air, cuir làmh air.
3. put in possession of: cuir an seilbh. 4. fasten,
fix: teannaich, suidhich, daingnich.

SEIZER, *s.* Fear-greimeachaidh, fear-dèanaimh greim.

SEIZIN, *s.* Gabhail seilbh.

SEIZURE, *s.* 1. The act of seizing: glacadh, greim-
eachadh, fasdadh. 2. the thing seized: glacadh.
3. the act of taking forcible possession: deanamh
greim, glacaireachd, greimcachadh, glacadh seilbh.
4. gripe, possession: greimcachadh, seallbhachadh.
5. catch: greim.

SELDOM, *adv.* Ain'mig, ainm'nic, tearc, gu neo-choit-
chionn.

SELDOM, *adj.* Ainneamh, annasach, neo-choitichionn.

SELECT, *v. a.* Tagh, sònruich, roghnaich.

SELECT, *adj.* Taghta, sònruichte, roghnaichte.

SELECTION, *s.* Taghadh, sònruachadh, roghnachadh,
roghainn.

SELECTOR, *s.* Taghadair, fear-roghnachaidh.

SELF, *pron.* Fèin, fhéin.

SELFISH, *adj.* Féineil, féin-spéiseil.

SELFISHNESS, *s.* Féineachas, féin-spéis, féin.

SELFISHLY, *adv.* See Selfish.

SELFSAME, *adj.* Ionann, ceart-ionann, ceudna.

SELL, *v. a. et n.* Reic, creic, bi reic, dean malairt.

SELLER, *s.* Reiceadair, fear-reic.

SELVAGE, }
SELVIDGE, } *s.* Oir, fàitheam.

SEMBLANCE, *s.* 1. Likeness, resemblance: coltas,
samhladh. 2. appearance, shew, figure: dreach,
cruth, aogas.

SEMI, *s.* Leth.

SEMICOLON, *s.* Pune stad mar (;)

SEMINAL, *adj.* 1. Belonging to seed: pòrach, do
shiol. 2. contained in the seed, radical: freumh-
ail, bunabhasach.

SEMINARY, *s.* 1. The ground where any thing is
sown: lios froise. 2. principle, causality: bun,
freumh. 3. a school: sgoil, àit' ionnsachaidh,
tigh-oilein.

SEMINATION, *s.* Siol-chur, curachd, siolachadh.

SEMI VOWEL, *s.* Leth-fhoghair.

SEMPITERNAL, *adj.* Buan-mhaireachduinn, bith-
bhuann, siorruidh.

SENARY, *adj.* Sèathnar.

SENATE, *s.* Seanadh, àrd-sheanadh, àrd-chomhairle.

SENATOR, *s.* Seannair, àrd-chomhairleach.

SENATORIAL, }
SENATORIAN, } *adj.* Seanaireach, pàrlamaideach.

SENATORIALLY, *adv.* See Senatorial.

SENATORSHIP, *s.* Seanaireachd.

SEND, *v. a. et n.* 1. Dispatch: cuir, cuir air
theachdaireachd. 2. commission by authority:
cuir, cuir fios le. 3. grant as from a distant place:
cuir, deònach. 4. emit, produce: cuir a mach.
5. diffuse, propagate: sgaol, craobh-sgaol.
6. rach air theachdaireachd. 7. send for: cuir fios.

SENESCHAL, *s.* Stiùbhard, àrd-fhear sùl an tigh mòr.

SENILE, *adj.* Sean, aosmhor, aosda.

SENIOR, *s.* 1. One older than another: fear a 's
sine. 2. an aged person: sean duine, seannair.

SENIORITY, *s.* Sinead, aosdachd, barrachd aois, urr-
am na h-aoise.

SENSATION, *s.* Mothachadh, faireachduinn, faireach-
adh, càil.

SENSE, *s.* 1. By which external objects are perceiv-
ed: mothachadh, faireachduinn, càil. 2. percep-
tion: mothachadh, faireachduinn, faireachadh, càil.
3. of intellect: tuigse, ciall, tìr. 4. sensibility:
beò-flaicheachd, geur-mhothachadh. 5. under-
standing: toinigs, tìr, ciall, càil, tuigse. 6. rea-
sonable meaning: reusan, seadh, ciall, tìr. 7.
opinion: barail, beachd. 8. consciousness: féin-
fhiosrachd. 9. meaning, import: ciall, seadh,
bhrìgh.

SENSELESS, *adj.* 1. Wanting sense or life: neo-
mhothachail, marbh. 2. unfeeling: gun fhaire-
achduinn, gun tras. 3. unreasonable, stupid:
neo-thuigseach, baoghalta, gun chiall, gun tìr,
gun toinigs. 4. contrary to reason: mi-reusonta,
gun seadh. 5. wanting knowledge: aineolach.

SENSELESSLY, *adv.* See Senseless.

SENSELESSNESS, *s.* Amaideachd, mi-reusontachd.

SENSIBILITY, *s.* 1. Sensibleness, perception: moth-
achadh, faireachduinn. 2. quickness of sensation:
geur-mhothachadh, beò-flaicheachd.

SENSIBLE, *adj.* 1. Having the power of perceiving
by the senses: a' mothachadh, mothachail, a' fair-

- eachduinn. 2. perceived by the mind : mothachail. 3. having quick intellectual feeling : mothachail, beothail, a' toirt faircne. 4. reasonable, judicious : tùrail, tuigsach, glie, ciallach.
- SENSIBLY, *adv.* See Sensible.
- SENSITIVE, *adj.* Mothachail, beò.
- SENSITIVELY, *adv.* See Sensitive.
- SENSUAL, *adj.* 1. Consisting in sense : corporra, nàdurach. 2. pleasing to the senses, carnal : feòlmhor. 3. devoted to sense, lewd, luxurious : feòlmhor, collaidh, macnusaich, neo-gheamnuidh, anamianach.
- SENSUALIST, *s.* Fear macnusaich, fear-neo-gheamnuidh, fear collaidh, druiscar.
- SENSUALITY, *s.* Feòlmhorachd, mi-gheamnuidheachd, ana-mcasarachd, collaidheachd.
- SENSUALLY, *adv.* See Sensual.
- SENTENCE, *s.* 1. Decision : breith, breitheanas. 2. doom : binn, dìteadh, breitheanas. 3. a period in writing : cialtradh.
- SENTENCE, *v. a.* 1. Pass the last judgment on any one : thoir breith, thoir a mach breith. 2. doom to punishment : dìt, thoir a mach binn.
- SENTENTIOUS, *adj.* Gearr-bhriathrach, brioghmhor, ràidhteach.
- SENTENTIOUSLY, *adv.* See Sententious.
- SENTENTIOUSNESS, *s.* Brioghmhorachd, cainnt làidir le beagan fhoclan.
- SENTIENT, *adj.* Mothachail, a' faireachduinn.
- SENTIENT, *s.* Fear-mothachaidh.
- SENTIMENT, *s.* 1. Thought, notion : smaoin, barail, beachd. 2. the sense considered distinctly from the language or things : seadh, brìgh, ciall. 3. sensibility : mothachadh, faireachduinn, comh-fhaireachduinn.
- SENTIMENTAL, *adj.* Mothachail.
- SENTINEL, *s.* 1. To prevent surprise : freacadan.
- SENTRY, *s.* aiche, freiceadan, freacadan. 2. duty of a sentinel : freacadan, freiceadan.
- SEPARABLE, *adj.* So-sgaraidh, so-dhealachaidh, dealuigheach, roinn-phàirteach.
- SEPARABLENESS, *s.* Roinn-phàirteachadh, dealachadh, cadar-sgaradh.
- SEPARATE, *v. a. et n.* 1. Break into parts : dealaich, sgar, roinn-phàirtich, cadar-sgar. 2. disunite : cadar-sgar, dealaich, sgar. 3. sever from the rest : dealaich, buin air falbh. 4. segregate : cuir air leth. 5. part : dealaich, theing air leth.
- SEPARATE, *adj.* 1. Divided from the rest : dealaichte, sgairte, roinnte, air leth. 2. disjoined, withdrawn : cadar-dhealaichte, sgairte. 3. secret, secluded : dìonhair, air leth, leis féin.
- SEPARATELY, *adv.* See Separate, *adj.*
- SEPARATION, *s.* 1. The act of separating : dealachadh, sgaradh, cur as a chèile. 2. the state of being separate : dealachadh, sgaradh, cadar-sgaradh, tearbadh, cur air leth. 3. divorce : cadar-sgaradh, dealachadh.
- SEPOSITION, *s.* Cur air leth, tearbadh.
- SEPT, *s.* Fine, cinneadh, fìnadh, clann, dream, truibh.
- SEPTANGULAR, *adj.* Seachd-shlisneach.
- SEPTEMBER, *s.* Mios meadhanach an fhogair, seachd-mhios.
- SEPTENARY, *adj.* Seachdnar.
- SEPTENTRION, *s.* 'S gach seachdamh bliadhna.
- SEPTENTRION, *s.* An àirde tuath, an taobh tuath.
- SEPTENTRION, *s.* An àirde tuath, an taobh tuath.
- SEPTENTRIONALLY, *adv.* See Septentrional.
- SEPTUAGINT, *s.* Bioball Greugais nan trì fichead 's a deich.
- SEPTUPLE, *adj.* Seachd-fille.
- SEPULCHRAL, *adj.* Tuamach.
- SEPULCHRE, *s.* Uaigh, tuam, cladh, cill.
- SEPULCHRE, *v. a.* Adhlaic, cuir 's an uaigh, tiodhlaic tòrr.
- SEPULTURE, *s.* Adhlacadh, tiodhlacadh, tòrradh, fal-air.
- SEQUEL, *s.* 1. Conclusion : crìoch, a' chuid a leanas. 2. consequence, event : crìoch, comh-dhùnadh, ceann thall, deireadh.
- SEQUENT, *adj.* 1. Following, succeeding : lean-mhuinneach, leanailteach, a' tighinn an dèigh. 2. consequential : comh-dhùnadh, a' sruthadh o.
- SEQUESTER, *v. a. et n.* 1. Separate from others : cuir gu taobh, cuir a leth taobh. 2. put aside : cuir gu taobh, dealaich, thoir air falbh. 3. withdraw : dealaich, cuir leis féin. 4. deprive of possession : cuir á seilbh. 5. withdraw, retire : rach a thaobh, rach gu taobh.
- SEQUESTERATE, *v. a.* Cuir á seilbh, arfaiteach.
- SEQUESTRATION, *s.* 1. Separation, retirement : dealachadh, dol air leth, dol a thaobh. 2. disunion, disjunction : dealachadh, toirt air falbh. 4. deprivation of the use and profits of a possession : cur á seilbh, tabhairt a seilbh do luchd-fhiachan.
- SERAGLIO, *s.* Tigh choimh-leabach.
- SERAPH, *s.* Àrd-aingéal.
- SERAPHIC, *adj.* Nèamhaidh, naomh, a bhuineas.
- SERAPHICAL, *s.* do dh' àrd aingéal.
- SERENADE, *s.* Ceòl-oidiche leannanachd.
- SERENE, *adj.* Ciùin, sàmhach, sèimh, sìtheil, soith-eamh, fòisneach, faoilidh.
- SERENE, *v. a.* Ciùinich, sìthich, dean sàmhach.
- SERENELY, *adv.* See Serene, *adj.*
- SERENITY, *s.* Ciùine, ciùinead, ciùineas, sèimheachd.
- SERF, *s.* Tràill.
- SERGE, *s.* Stuth, eudach tana.
- SERGEANT, *s.* An officer to execute the commands of magistrates : maor. 2. in the army : ceannard dà fhear dheug. 3. a lawyer : àrd fhear-lagha.
- SERIES, *s.* 1. Sequence order : òrdugh, sreath, srèad. 2. succession, course : cùrsa, for-chèimneachadh.
- SERIOUS, *adj.* 1. Grave, solemn : stòlda, suidhichte, socrach, tosdail. 2. important, weighty : cudhlthromach, trom, sònruichte.
- SERIOUSLY, *adv.* See Serious.
- SERIOUSNESS, *s.* Stòldachd, tosdalachd, ro-aire.
- SERMON, *s.* Searmon, searmaid.
- SERMON, *v. a. et n.* Searmonaich.
- SERMONISE, *v. n.* Searmonaich.

SEROSITY, *s.* Uisgealachd.

SEROUS, *adj.* Uisgidh, tana.

SERPENT, *s.* Nathair, beithir.

SERPENTINE, *adj.* Mar nathair, lùbach, dreach-lubach, cuairteagach.

SERRATE, } *adj.* Fiaclach, eagach, gròbach.

SERRATED, }

SERRATION, *s.* Gròbadh.

SERVANT, *s.* Seirbhiseach, fear-muinntir, bean-muinntir, òglach, ban-òglach.

SERVE, *v. a. et n.* 1. Work for: oibrich, seirbhisich. 2. attend: frithcail. 3. obey servilely: dean seirbhis, thoir ùmhachd. 4. supply with food: cuidich, riarach. 5. be subservient to: strìochd, thoir gèill. 6. supply with: frithcail. 7. assist: cuidich, cuir air aghart. 8. satisfy: taitinn, toilich. 9. stand instead of: dean àite, seas ionad. 10. treat, requite: grèidh. 11. (in divinity): thoir seirbhis, thoir ùmhachd, thoir aoradh. 12. be a servant or slave: dean seirbhis, bi fuidh dhaorsa. 13. produce the end desired: dèan. 14. be sufficient: foghainn. 15. suit: bi ionchuidh, bi freagarach.

SERVICE, *s.* 1. Menial office: seirbhis. 2. to a superior: seirbhis, ùmhachd, dleasdanas. 3. profession of respect: beannachd, seirbhis ùmhail. 4. obedience: gèill, strìochdadh. 5. actual duty, office: gnothach, dleasdanas. 6. employment, business: gnothach, dleasdanas, gnìomh. 7. military duty: seirbhis, saighdearachd. 8. purpose, use: feum, stà. 9. favour: fabhor, deadh-ghean. 10. public offices of devotion: seirbhis. 11. sung in cathedrals: seirbhis. 12. course, order of dishes: cùrsa.

SERVICEABLE, *adj.* 1. Active, diligent: gnìomhach, dìchiollach. 2. useful, beneficial: feumail, buannachdail.

SERVICEABLY, *adv.* See Serviceable.

SERVICEABLENESS, *s.* 1. Officiousness, activity: seirbhiseachd, dìchioll. 2. usefulness, beneficialness: feumalachd, tairbhe.

SERVILE, *adj.* 1. Slavish: tràilleil, tàrlaideach, suarach, tràilleach. 2. fawning, cringing: eisimeil-each.

SERVILELY, *adv.* See Servile.

SERVILITY, *s.* 1. Subjection, involuntary obedience: tràillealachd, braighdeanas. 2. meanness, baseness: eisimeil, diblidheachd, suarachas. 3. slavery: tràillealachd.

SERVITOR, *s.* 1. Servant, attendant: seirbhiseach, òglach. 2. a follower: leannmhùinnach, fear-leannmhùinn.

SERVITUDE, *s.* Tràillealachd, seirbhiseachd, daorsa, braighdeanas.

SERUM, *s.* Meòg.

SESS, *s.* Cìs, càin, dhùilmean.

SESSION, *s.* 1. The act of sitting: suidhe. 2. of magistrates or senators: àrd-chomhairle, mòd, coimh-thional. 3. space for which an assembly sits: seisean. 4. of justices: mòd, cùirt luchd certais, cùirt bhreitheamh.

SET, *v. a. et n.* 1. Place: cuir, suidhich, socraich,

càirich. 2. fix immoveably: suidhich, daingnich, socraich. 3. state by some rule: sònruich, cleachd. 4. regulate, adjust: riaghailteach, cuir an òrdugh. 5. fit to music: cuir ri. 6. plant, not sow: suidhich. 7. variegated: breacnaich. 8. reduce from a dislocated state: cuir, ath-suidhich. 9. fix the affections: suidhich, socraich, càirich, leag. 10. predetermine: rùnaich, sònruich. 11. appoint to an office: cuir. 12. exhibit, display: cuir a mach, nochd, taisbean. 13. value, estimate: meas, cuir luach air. 14. stake at play: cuir geall. 15. set the eyes: socraich, suidhich, leag. 15. offer for a price: tairg. 16. to a tenant: suidhich. 17. oppose: cuir an aghaidh. 18. set about: thoir oidheirp, feuch ri. 19. set against: cuir an aghaidh. 20. set against, place: cuir mu choinneamh. 21. set apart: cuir a thaobh. 22. set aside: leig seachad. 23. set aside, reject: diùlt. 24. set aside, abrogate: cuir air cùl. 25. set by, regard: cuir meas. 26. set by, reject: diùlt, cuir a thaobh.

SET, *part.* Suidhichte, riaghailteach, gnàthach.

SET, *s.* 1. A number of things: sreath, deise, buill iomlan. 2. any thing not sown: cur. 3. of the sun, or other bodies: luidhe, dol fuidhe. 4. a wager at dice: geall. 5. game: cluich.

SETON, *s.* Silteach.

SET-FOIL, *s.* Leanartach.

SETTEE, *s.* Langasid.

SETTER, *s.* 1. One who sets: fear-suidheachaidh. 2. a proclaimer: foillsichear. 3. that performs the office of a setting dog: fear-lorgachaidh. 4. whatever sets off: foillsichear.

SETTING, *s.* 1. Of the sun, or other heavenly bodies: luidhe, dol fuidhe. 2. enclosure: suidheachadh, cuartachadh. 3. of the current or sea: gluasad, imeachd.

SETTLE, *v. a. et n.* 1. Place: suidhich, socraich. 2. fix: suidhich, socraich, càirich. 3. establish: suidhich, daingnich. 4. make certain: dean cinnteach. 5. compose: suidhich, cùinich. 6. subside: socraich, tuit sìos. 7. deposit: fàces: siolaidh, gabh sioladh. 8. establish a residence: tuinich, gabh tàmh. 9. rest, repose: gabh fois, foisich. 10. grow calm: fàs ciùin, bi sàmhach.

SETTLEMENT, *s.* 1. Act of settling: suidheachadh, socrachadh. 2. act of giving possession by law: suidheachadh, còir ceangail. 3. a jointure: dubharaidh. 4. dregs: druaid, dràbhag, grunnas. 6. act of quitting a roving for a domestic life: suidheachadh, gabhail tàmh. 6. a colony: àiteachas.

SETTLER, *s.* Fear-àiteachais.

SETTLING, *s.* See Settlement.

SEVEN, *s.* Seachd, mor-sheisear.

SEVENFOLD, *adj.* Seachd-filte, seachd-filtean, seachd-uiread.

SEVENTEEN, *adj.* Seachd-deug.

SEVENTEENTH, *adj.* Seachdamh-deug.

SEVENTH, *adj.* Seachdamh.

SEVENTHLY, *adv.* 'San t-seachdamh àite.

SEVENTIETH, *adj.* Deicheamh 's tri fichead.

SEVENTY, *adj.* Deich is trì fichead, trì fichead 's a deich.

SEVER, *v. a. et n.* 1. By violence: dealaich, sgar, thoir as a chéile. 2. divide, part: dealaich, sgáin, sgar, sgóilt. 3. separate, segregate: dealaich, tearb, cuir air leth. 4. make a separation: cuir dealachadh, bi dealachadh. 5. suffer disjunction: gabh dealachadh, bi sgairte.

SEVERAL, *adj.* 1. Different: iomad, air leth. 2. many: liutha, liuthadh, iomad. 3. particular, single: àraid, air leth.

SEVERAL, *s.* 1. A state of separation: dealachadh, leth fa leth. 2. each particular, singly taken: leth fa leth, iomadachd.

SEVERALLY, *adv.* See Several.

SEVERE, *adj.* 1. Apt to punish: geur-theann, cruaidh, geur-smachdach, smachdail. 2. rigid: teann, gruamach. 3. inexorable: an-íochdmhor, garg, neo-thusaíl. 4. grave, sober: stòlda, suidhichte. 5. methodical: riaghalteach, puncail, dòigheil. 6. afflictive: cràidhteach, goirt, guineach, geur. 7. close, concise: teann, brìghel.

SEVERELY, *adv.* See Severe.

SEVERITY, *s.* 1. Cruel treatment: cruas, an-íochd, borbas. 2. hardness: cruas, teanntachd. 3. strictness: cruas, geur-smachd, smior. 4. rigour, austerity: cruas, gairge, iargaltas.

SEW, *v. a. et n.* 1. Follow: lean. 2. by threads with a needle: fuaiigh.

SEWER, *s.* 1. An officer who serves up a feast: gille cuirme. 2. a passage for water: dòrteal, càrn-ràth, guitear, slochd-shlachair. 3. that uses a needle: fear-fuagheil, tàileir.

SEX, *s.* Cineal, cinéil, gné.

SEXANGULAR, *adj.* Sèa-chearnach.

SEXTON, *s.* Maor-caglais.

SEXTUPLE, *adj.* Sèa-fille.

SEXUAL, *adj.* Gnèitheach.

SHABBILY, *adv.* See Shabby.

SHABBINESS, *s.* Mìodhoireachd, spìocaireachd.

SHABBY, *adj.* Mìodhoir, spìocach, leibideach, suarach.

SHACKLE, *v. a.* Cuibhricht, geimhlich, cuingich, urchallaich.

SHACKLES, *s.* Cuibhrichean, geimhlean, ceanglaichean, urchall, eangach.

SHAD, *s.* Gobhlachan.

SHADE, *s.* 1. Cloud, or opacity: dubhar, failcas sgàil. 2. darkness, obscurity: dorchadas, doilleireachd, duibhre. 3. coolness: dubhar. 4. an obscure place: ionad doilleir, ionad dubharach. 5. screen: sgàil, sgàilean. 6. protection, shelter: dìon, fàsgadh. 7. a colour: dath. 8. of a picture: dubhar. 9. the shadow: failcas, sgàil. 10. a spirit, a ghost: taibhs, aog.

SHADE, *v. a.* 1. Overspread with opacity: sgàil, tarrauing dubhar. 2. shelter, hide: dìon, cuir sgàil air, folaich. 3. paint in obscure colours: tarrauing le dath dorch.

SHADINESS, *s.* Dubharach, doilleireachd, duibhre.

SHADOW, *s.* 1. Of a body: failcas, dubhar. 2. opacity, shade: dubhar, sgàil. 3. obscure place:

ionad dubharach. 4. of a picture: sgàil, dubhar. 5. a ghost: failcas, taibhs. 6. faint representation: failcas. 7. type: samhlaidh. 8. protection: dìon, tèarmann.

SHADOW, *v. a.* 1. Cover with opacity: dorchach, sgàil. 2. make cool: sgàil, tarrauing sgàil. 3. conceal, hide: folaich, cùil. 4. protect: dìon, dìon fuidh sgàil. 5. mark: cuir dathan sgàile air. 6. represent imperfectly: taiséalbh, samhlaich. 7. represent typically: samhlaich.

SHADOWING, *s.* Sgàileadh.

SHADOWY, *adj.* 1. Gloomy: dubharach, neulach, sgàileach, failcasach. 2. not luminous: failcasach, sgàileach. 3. typical: samhlaich. 4. unreal: failcasach, sgàileach. 5. dark, opaque: dorch, doilleir.

SHADY, *adj.* Dubharach, sgàileach, dorch.

SHAFT, *s.* 1. An arrow: saighead, gath. 2. a pit: toll domhain. 3. a spire: turaid. 4. of a weapon: dòrn, cas. 5. of a carriage: caol mhaide carbaid.

SHAFTED, *adj.* Làmhach.

SHAG, *s.* Fionnadh, clòimh gharbh, caitein.

SHAGGY, *adj.* Ròmach, molach, pabach, caiteineach, giobach, peallagach, peallach, badach, mogach.

SHAGGEDNESS, *s.* Ròmaiche, molachas, giobaiche, giobaichead.

SHAGREEN, *s.* Craicinn mùrlaich.

SHAKE, *v. a. et n.* Crath, luaisg, caislich, cuir air chrith, luaisg, tìlg sìos, lagaich, cuir fuidh mih-mhisnich, crith, crionaich.

SHAKE, *s.* Crathadh, luasgadh, leagadh.

SHAKER, *s.* Fear-crathaidh, fear-luasgaidh.

SHAKING, *s.* See Shake.

SHALOON, *s.* Clòdh tana.

SHALLOW, *s.* Eithear, bàta beag.

SHALLOW, *adj.* 1. Not deep: tana, cu-domhain. 2. not intellectually deep: tana, neo-gheur, faoin, lag-intinneach.

SHALLOW, *s.* Tanalach, àthan, oitir.

SHALLOWNESS, *s.* 1. Want of depth: tainead, tanalachd. 2. want of thought: baoghaltachd, faoin-eachd.

SHAM, *v. a.* Mcall, thoir an car á, gabh brath foille.

SHAM, *s.* Mealladh, mì-chleas, droch-cleas, car.

SHAMBLAS, *s.* Margadh na feòla.

SHAMBLING, *adj.* Neo-chuimr, a null 's a nall.

SHAME, *s.* Nàire, nàisneachd, masladh, tàir, tàmailt, mì-chliu, athais, tarcuis.

SHAME, *v. a. et n.* 1. Make ashamed: nàraich, cuir gu nàire. 2. disgrace: maslaich, thoir tàir do, thoir tàmailt do. 3. be ashamed: gabh nàire.

SHAMEFACED, *adj.* Nàisneach, nàrach, gnùis-nàireach, saidealta, diùididh.

SHAMEFACEDLY, *adv.* See Shamefaced.

SHAMEFACEDNESS, *s.* Gnùis-nàire, nàisneachd, diùideachd.

SHAMEFUL, *adj.* Nàrach, nàr, maslach, tàmailteach, mì-chliùteach.

SHAMEFULLY, *adv.* See Shameful.

SHAMELESS, *adj.* Mì-nàrach, neo-mhòdhail, mì-

mhodhail, beag-narach, bathaiseach, ladarna, bead-aidh.

SHAMELESSLY, *adv.* See Shameless.

SHAMROCK, *s.* Seamrag.

SHANK, *s.* Lurg, luirgean, luirgeann.

SHANKED, *adj.* Luirgneach.

SHAPE, *v. a. et n.* 1. Form: cum, dealbh, dreach, deàn. 2. mould, regulate, adjust: riaghailtich, cuir air dòigh. 3. image, conceive: tionnsgain, saoil. 4. square, suit: cum, dealbh.

SHAPE, *s.* 1. Form: cumadh, cruth, dealbh, dreach, aogas, riochd. 2. of the body: cruth, dreach, com. SHAPELESS, *adj.* Gun chumadh, neo-chumadail, mì-dhealbhach, mì-dhreachail, ain-riochdail.

SHAPELINESS, *s.* Cumadalach, eireachdas, snas-mhorachd.

SHAPELY, *adj.* Cumadail, cumachdail, eireachdail, snas-mhor, dreachmhor, deadh-chruthach.

SHARD, *s.* 1. The fragment of an earthen vessel: bloigh, sgealb. 2. the shell of an egg: plaosg.

SHARE, *v. a. et n.* 1. Divide: roinn, pàirtich, compàirtich, dàilich, earrannaich. 2. partake: compàirtich. 3. separate: gearr, roinn. 4. have part: gabh earrann, gabh roinn.

SHARE, *s.* 1. Part, allotment: earrann, roinn, cuid, cuibhrionn, pàirt. 2. of a plow: coltar.

SHARER, *s.* 1. One who apportions to others: earrannaiche, roinneadair, fear-roinn, fear-compàirt-eachaidh. 2. a partaker: fear-faighinn roinn, fear-compàirt.

SHARING, *s.* Comh-roinn, compàirteachadh.

SHARK, *s.* 1. A sea fish: iasg nan geur fhiacall. 2. a greedy artful fellow: gionach, fear cuibheartach. 3. trick, fraud: mì-chleas.

SHARK, *v. a.* 1. Pack up hastily: slug gu còcrach, glac le cabhag. 2. play the petty thief: sgiole, tiolp, goid, thoir an car á. 3. fawn, beg: bi sgimleachadh.

SHARKING, *s.* Tiolpadh, mìn-ghoid.

SHARP, *adj.* 1. Keen, piercing: geur, biorach, guineach, faobharach. 2. terminating in a point: biorach, binneach. 3. acute of mind, witty: geur, tapaidh, calamlh, beothail. 4. quick, as of sight: geur. 5. sour: geur, goirt. 6. shrill: geur, biorach, sgreadach. 7. severe, harsh: geur, sgaiteach, beur, beumnach. 8. cruel: cruaidh, an-ìochdmhor. 9. eager: dian, guineach. 10. painful: goirt, cràidhteach, guineach, goimheach. 11. fierce: dian, bras. 12. attentive, vigilant: furachail, air-eachail. 13. acrid, biting: geur, lotach. 14. emaciated, lean: caol, biorach, bochd.

SHARP, *s.* 1. A sharp or acute sound: geur-fhonn, fuaim biorach. 2. small sword: biodag, cuinn-sear.

SHARP, *v. a. et n.* 1. Make keen: geuraich, deàn biorach. 2. render quick: deàn geur, deàn grad. 3. play thievish tricks: deàn mì-chleasan, meall.

SHARPEN, *v. a. et n.* 1. Make keen, edge: geuraich, roinnich. 2. make quick, or acute: deàn geur, deàn grad, deàn smiorail. 3. make eager or hungry: geuraich, deàn ciocrach. 4. make fierce or angry: geuraich, deàn feargach. 5. make bit-

ing or severe: deàn guineach, deàn sgaiteach. 6. make sour: deàn goirt, no, geur. 7. grow sharp: fàs geur.

SHARPER, *s.* Fear mhi-chleasan, biorrachdair, car-aiche, mcalltair, cluipeadair.

SHARPLY, *adv.* See Sharp, *adj.*

SHARPNESS, *s.* 1. Of edge, or point: géire, géiread, bioraichead. 2. sourness: goirtéad, géire. 3. of language: géire, géiread. 4. painfulness: goirtéad, cràdh. 5. intellectual acuteness: géire, géiread.

SHARP-SET, *adj.* Dían, ciocrach, guineach.

SHARPSIGHTED, *adj.* Geur-sbuileach, bior-shuileach biorach.

SHARP-WITTED, *adj.* Geur-fhocalach, geur-fhoclach, beumnach.

SHASTER, *s.* Sgrìobhtair nann Innseanach soir.

SHATTER, *v. a. et n.* 1. Break at once into many pieces: bris, bloighdich, bruan, spealg, pronn. 2. be broken: bris, bruan, rach 'n ad spealgan.

SHATTER, *s.* Spealg, bloigh, bruan.

SHATTERBRAINED, *adj.* Faoin-cheannach, umpadail, neo-aireach.

SHAVE, *v. a.* 1. With a razor: beàrr, lom. 2. pare close: lom, beàrr, lomair, rùisg. 3. skim by, passing near: suath, siab. 4. cut in thin slices: gearr tana, sliseagaich. 5. pillage: creach, lomair, spùinn.

SHAVELING, *s.* Fear beàrrta, manach bochd.

SHAYER, *s.* 1. See Barber. 2. one closely attentive to his own interest: fear geur-chuiseach. 3. a robber: spùinneadair.

SHAVING, *s.* Sliseag, bearradh.

SHAWL, *s.* Earrasaid, filleg.

SHE, *pron.* 1. The female pronoun demonstrative: i, ise, si. 2. the female, not the male: boirionn.

SHEAF, *s.* 1. Of corn: sguab, fleasg. 2. any bundle: dòrlach, trusan.

SHEAF, *v. n.* Deàn sguaban.

SHEAR, *v. a. et n.* 1. Clip, or cut: beàrr, lomair, gearr. 2. by the sickle: buain, gearr. 3. (in navigation): fiar, siar, bòrd.

SHEAR, } *s.* Deamhas, siosar.

SHEARS, }

SHEARD, *s.* Spealg, sgealb, bloigh, bruan.

SHEARER, *s.* 1. One that clips with shears: lom-artair, bearradair. 2. a reaper: buanaiche.

SHEATH, *s.* Truail, duille.

SHEATH, } *v. a.* Cuir an truail, cuir an duille.

SHEATHE, }

SHEATHLESS, *adj.* Gun truail, gun duille.

SHED, *v. a. et n.* 1. Effuse, pour out: dòirt, taom. 2. scatter, let fall: sgap, sgaol, srad. 3. let fall in parts: dòirt, sgap, srad, sil.

SHEEN, } *adj.* Soilleseach, dèarsach, boillsgeach.

SHEENY, }

SHEEN, *s.* Boillsgeach, dèarsadh, dealradh.

SHEEP, *s.* Caora.

SHEEPCOT, } *s.* Crò chaorach, mainnir.

SHEEPPOLD, }

SHEEPHOOK, *s.* Cromag cibeir, bachull buachaille.

SHEEPISH, *adj.* Saidealta, nàisneach, nàrach, tais.

SHEEPSHLY, *adv.* See Sheepish.

SHEEPISHNESS, *s.* Saidealtachd, cladhairachd, nàire, nàisneachd.

SHEEPSHEARING, *s.* Lomairt, do, rùsgadh chaorach.

SHEEPWALK, *s.* Ionaltradh chaorach.

SHEER, *s.* Glan, fìor-ghlan, neo-thruaillidh.

SHEER, *adv.* Gu glan, a dh' aon bheum, gu h-ealamh.

SHEER OFF, *v. n.* Sèap, teich, goid air falbh.

SHEET, *v. a.* 1. Of linen: brà-lìn, lìon-eudach, brà-lìn. 2. of a bed: brà-lìn, brà-lìn, lìon-anart. 3. of paper: sìte, stuadh, ròla. 4. of paper in a book: duilleag. 5. any thing expanded: leac. 6. the sails of a ship: seòl, bréid. 7. sheet-anchor: acair-éigin.

SHEET, *v. a.* 1. Furnish with sheets: thoir brà-lìn do. 2. enfold in a sheet: paisg, fill. 3. cover as with a sheet: còmhdaich.

SHEETING, *s.* Lìon-eudach.

SHEKEL, *s.* Bonn-leth-chruin.

SHELF, *s.* 1. A board fixed: sgeilp. 2. in the sea: tanalach, sgeir, oitir.

SHELFY, *adj.* Sgeilpeach, sgorach, sgeireach.

SHELL, *s.* 1. The hard covering of any thing: rùsg, sgrath, ballan, ploasg. 2. of testaceous or crustaceous animals: slige. 3. of siliginous plants: cochull, ploasg, rùsg. 4. of kernels, or an egg: rùsg, ploasg. 5. of an house: slige.

SHELL, *v. a. et n.* 1. Take out of the shell: paoisg, rùsg, sgiol, sgròill. 2. fall off as broken shells: sgiol, fosgail, tuit.

SHELL-DUCK, *s.* Cràdh-ghèadh.

SHELLFISH, *s.* Maorach, faoch, iasg sligeach.

SHELLY, *adj.* Sligeach.

SHELTER, *s.* 1. A cover: didean, dian, sgàth, tèarmunn, fàsagadh, asgailt. 2. a protector: dì-dionnair, fear-dìona, fear-tèarmunn. 3. protection, security: dì-dion, dìon.

SHELTER, *v. a. et n.* 1. Cover: dìon, didinn, tèarn, thoir tèarmunn. 2. defend, protect: dìon, tèarn, tèarunn, teasairg. 3. betake to cover: gabh dìon, gabh fàsagadh. 4. take shelter: gabh dìon, gabh fàsagadh. 5. give shelter: thoir dìon, thoir fàsagadh.

SHELTIE, *s.* Eachan.

SHELVIE, *v. a.* Cuir air sgeilpean.

SHELVING, *adj.* Clàon, uchdanach, leth-chorrach, cas.

SHELVY, *adj.* Sgeireach, creagach, sgorach, eu-domhain.

SHEPHERD, *s.* Buachail, cibeir, aodhair, treudaich.

SHEPHERDESS, *s.* Ban-chibeir, ban-bhuachail.

SHEPHERD'S PURSE, *s.* Lus-na-fola.

SHERIFF, *s.* Siarraidh, siorram.

SHERIFDOM, *s.* Siorramachd.

SHEWER, *s.* Fear-seòlaidh.

SHIELD, *s.* 1. A huckler: sgiath, caoimh-sgiath, targaid. 2. defence, protection: sgiath, dìon, didean, tèarmunn. 3. one that gives protection or security: didionnair, fear-dìona.

SHIELD, *v. a.* 1. Cover with a shield: dìon le sgiath, còmhdaich le sgiath. 2. defend, protect: dìon,

didinn, tèarunn. 3. keep off: dìon, cum air falbh.

SHIFT, *v. a. et n.* 1. Change, alter: mùth, atharrach, caochail, caraich. 2. change clothes: mùth, atharrach. 3. find some expedient: dean luim, solair. 4. practise indirect methods: cleachd clàon reuson. 6. shift off: cuir seachad.

SHIFT, *s.* 1. Change: mùthadh, atharrachadh, caochladh. 2. expedient found: alt, luim, innleachd, seòl, dòigh. 3. fraud, artifice: car, cleas, cluaintearachd. 4. evasion: car, cur seachad. 5. a woman's under linen: léine boirionnaich, sgùird.

SHIFTER, *s.* 1. One who changes or alters: fear-mùthaidh, fear-atharrachaidh. 2. who plays tricks: fear carach, fear-mhi-chleasan.

SHIFTING, *s.* 1. Act of changing: mùthadh, atharrachadh, caochladh. 2. evasion, fraud: cur seachad, cuilbheart.

SHIFTLESS, *adj.* Gun seòl, gun dòigh, gun innleachd, gun luim.

SHILLING, *s.* Tasdan, sgìllin Shasunnach.

SHILY, *adv.* See Shy.

SHIN, *s.* Faobhar na lurga.

SHINE, *v. n.* 1. Have bright resplendence, glitter: dèarrs, soillsich, dealraich, boillsig. 2. be glossy: bi dèarsach, bi soillsach. 3. be eminent: bi sònruichte, bi urramach. 4. give light: soillsich, dèarrs, thoir solus.

SHINE, *s.* 1. Fair weather: turadh, aimsir ghrianaich, uair shoilleir. 2. brightness, splendour: lannair, soilleireachd, dèarsadh.

SHINESS, *s.* Còimheachas, fiatachd, fiadhaichead.

SHINGLE, *s.* Déile, cùl.

SHINGLE, *v. a.* Còmhdaich le déileachan, còmhdaich le cùil.

SHINGLES, *s.* Ruiceanan.

SHINY, *adj.* Soilleir, dealrach, dèarsach, boillsgeach.

SHIP, *s.* Long, soithach.

SHIP, *v. a.* 1. Put into a ship: cuir an long, cuir air bòrd. 2. transport in a ship: aisig, giùlain an long.

SHIPBOARD, *s.* Bòrd luinge.

SHIPBOY, *s.* Giollan luinge.

SHIPLESS, *adj.* Gun long.

SHIPMAN, *s.* Seòladair, maraiche.

SHIPPING, *s.* 1. Vessels of navigation, fleet: loing-eas. 2. passage in a ship: seòladh, turas air muir.

SHIPWRECK, *s.* Long-bhriseadh.

SHIPWRECK, *v. a.* Dean long-bhriseadh.

SHIPWRIGHT, *s.* Saor luinge.

SHIRE, *s.* Siorramachd.

SHIRT, *s.* Léine.

SHIRT, *v. a.* Còmhdaich le léine, cuir léin' air.

SHIVE, *s.* Sliscag.

SHIVER, *v. a. et n.* 1. Shatter: bris, sgealb, bruan, bloighdich, bruansail. 2. fall at once into many parts or shives: bris, rach 'n àd bloighdhean. 3. quake, tremble: crith.

SHIVER, *s.* 1. A fragment: bruan, bloigheag, spealg, sgealb, mir. 2. a thin slice: sliscag. 3. a shaking fit: ball-clirith.

SHIVERING, s. 1. Act of trembling : ball-chrith, crith-thuachd. 2. division : bristeadh, bloigh-deachadh, sgealbadh.

SHIVERY, adj. Bristeach, breòite.

SHOAL, s. 1. A crowd : sgaoth, sgann. 2. a sand-bank : tanalach, oitir, seir.

SHOALINESS, s. Tainead.

SHOALY, adj. Sgeirreach, làn oitirean.

SHOCK, s. 1. Conflict : stàirn, stàirneach, ruathar, ionnsuidh. 2. concussion, external violence : carachadh, gleachd, sbàirn. 3. of enemies : gleachd, còmhrag. 4. offence : oibheum. 5. of corn : adag. 6. a rough dog : cù molach.

SHOCK, v. a. et n. 1. Shake by violence : luaig, crath. 2. meet force with force : còmhraig, thoir còineamh. 3. offend, disgust : thoir oibheum. 4. meet with hostile violence : tachair le fraoch feirge. 5. be offensive : bi oibheumach. 6. build up piles of sheaves : dean adagan.

SHOCKINGLY, adv. Gu h-oibheumach, gu dèistinn-each.

SHOE, s. 1. The cover of a man's foot : bròg. 2. of a horse's foot : crudha.

SHOE, v. a. Crudh, cuir crudhan.

SHOEBOY, s. Gille-bhròg.

SHOEMAKER, s. Greusaich, fear-dèanaimh bhròg.

SHOER, s. Fear-crudhaidh.

SHOESTRING, s. Bar-iall bròige, barr-iall.

SHOETYE, s.

SHOOT, v. a. et n. 1. Discharge with speed or violence : tilg, thoir urchair. 2. as from a bow or gun : tilg, tilg urchair. 3. as a vegetable : cuir a mach, cuir thuige. 4. push suddenly : pùc. 5. fit to each other : dean comh-fhreagarrach. 6. germinate : fàs, cinn, bi cur a mach. 7. protuberate : brùdhd, bòrc. 8. move swiftly along : ruith. 9. feel a quick glancing pain : biorg.

SHOOT, s. 1. The act or impression of any thing emitted : urchair, tilgeadh. 2. a branch : fùran, faillean, mcangan. 3. a young swine : uircean.

SHOOTER, s. Fear-tilgidh, fear-bogha, cuimsiche.

SHOOTING, s. 1. Act of emitting as from a gun or bow : tilgeadh, gunnaireachd, làmhach. 2. sensation of quick pain : biorgadh.

SHOP, s. Bùth.

SHOPBOARD, s. Bòrd oibre.

SHOPBOOK, s. Leabhar cunntais, leabhar reiceadair.

SHOPKEEPER, s. Ceannacha, reiceadair, fear-bùtha.

SHOPMAN, s. 1. A petty trader : fear-bùtha. 2. one who serves in a shop : gille-bùtha.

SHORE, s. 1. Of the sea : tràigh, cladhach, eilthir. 2. of a river : cladhach, bruach. 3. a drain : guitear, dòrteal. 4. a buttress : barr-bhalla.

SHORE, v. a. Cuir barr-bhalla ri, taic, cum suas.

SHORN, part. Rùisgte, lomairte.

SHORT, adj. 1. Not long : gearr, goirid. 2. in space, or extent : goirid, gearr, aithgearr. 3. in time : gearr, goirid, aithgearr, neo-fhada. 4. not adequate : aithgearr, gann. 5. scanty : gann. 6. narrow : cumhang. 7. brittle : brisg, pronn. 8. laconic : goirid, cas.

SHORT, s. Cunnas gearr, no, aithgearr.

SHORTEN, v. a. Giorraich, còimh-gheàrr, gearr dheth, cum a stigh, cuingich, cumhangaich, meang.

SHORTLIVED, adj. Gearr-shaoghalach, diombuan.

SHORTLY, adv. See Short, *adj.*

SHORTNESS, s. 1. The quality of being short : giorrad. 2. of words : tearcad, giorrad. 3. want of capacity : giorrad, gainead, neo-chomas. 4. imperfection : éis, dith, neo-choimhliontachd.

SHORT-SIGHTED, adj. Gearr-sheallach, gearr-shuil-each.

SHORT-SIGHTEDNESS, s. Gearr-shealladh.

SHORT-WINDED, adj. Gearr-analach.

SHOT, s. 1. The act of shooting : tilgeadh, làmhach. 2. the missile weapon : urchair, dionnal. 3. flight of a missile weapon : urchair. 4. a sun charged : lach.

SHOTFREE, adj. Saor, gun a lach a dhìoladh.

SHOVE, v. a. et n. 1. Push by main strength : pùc, put. 2. rush against : pùc, put, thoir upag. 3. before one : pùc, ùp, bi pùcadh. 4. in a boat not by oars but by a pole : pùc, bi pùcadh.

SHOVE, s. Pùcadh, ùpadh, ùpag, putadh.

SHOVEL, s. Sluasaid.

SHOVEL, v. a. 1. Throw or heap with a shovel : sluaisd, sluaisir. 2. gather in great quantities : cruinnich, trus le sluasaid.

SHOULD, v. n. Bu chòir, n' an. I should go : *bu chòir* dhomh dol. If I should go : *'n an* rachainn.

SHOULDER, s. Guala, gualann, slinnean, slinneag.

SHOULDER, v. a. 1. Push with insolence and violence : ùp, pùc. 2. put upon the shoulder : guailich, cuir air gualainnean.

SHOULDERBELT, s. Crios-gualainn.

SHOULDERBLADE, s. Slinnean, slinneag, cnaimh slinnein.

SHOUT, s. Iolach, caitheam, glaoth, gàir, sgairt.

SHOUT, v. a. et n. 1. Treat with noise and shouts : glaoth ri, dean gàir ri. 2. cry in triumph or exhortation : glaoth, éigh, dean iolach, dean comhghàirich.

SHOUTING, s. Iolach, caitheam, glaoth, gàir, comhghàirich.

SHOW, v. a. et n. 1. Exhibit to view : nochd, foillsich, taisbean, leig ris. 2. make to see : nochd, foillsich, seall, taisbean, feuch. 3. make to know : leig ris, leig fhaicinn, teagaisg. 4. prove : nochd, taisbean, dearbhl. 5. publish : foillsich, dean aithnichte. 6. inform : nochd, seall, teagaisg. 7. conduct : stiùir, treòraich, steòrn. 8. offer, afford : taig, dèan. 9. explain : nùnich, soilleirich. 10. appear : amhairc, seall.

SHOW, s. 1. A spectacle : sealladh, ioghnadh. 2. superficial appearance : sealladh, samhhladh, coltas. 3. ostentatious display : loiscam, bàsdal, greadhnachas. 4. public appearance : nochdadh, taisbeanadh. 5. semblance, likeness : samhhladh, riochd. 6. speciousness : deadh choltas. 7. external appearance : coltas, aogas, dreach. 8. phantom, not reality : cruth, samhhladh. 9. representative action : comharradh, samhhladh.

SHOWBREAD, s. Aran taisbeanta, aran coisrigte.

SHOWER, s. 1. Rain : fras, cith, frasach, frasadh,

- silcadh. 2. storm : sian, doinnionn, fras throm.
 3. liberal distribution : frasadh, frasach, buileachadh pailt.
- SHOWER, v. a. et n.** 1. Wet with rain : fras, fliuch, braon. 2. pour down : dòirt, taom. 3. distribute with liberality : sgap, sgaol, roinn-phàirtich. 4. be rainy : sil, bi frasach.
- SHOWERY, adj.** Frasach, fliuch, silteach, fearthuinn-each, citheach.
- SHOWLY, adv.** See Showy.
- SHOWY, adj.** Loiseamach, basdalach, greadhnach, riomhach, faicheil.
- SHRED, v. a.** Srac, geàrr, bloighdich.
- SHRED, s.** Mirean, crioman, bideag, cearb, luideag.
- SHREDDING, s.** Còrr, fuigheall.
- SHREW, s.** Baobh, caic ladarna, bàirseach.
- SHREWD, adj.** 1. Having the qualities of a shrew : baobhail, mì-runach. 2. cunning : seòlta, sicir, dùbait, crionna. 3. bad, ill betokening : olc, dona. 4. painful, dangerous : cràidhteach, doghruinn-each.
- SHREWDLY, adv.** See Shrewd.
- SHREWDNESS, s.** 1. Mischievousness, petulance : mealltaireachd, beadaidheachd. 2. sly cunning : seòltachd, cuilbheartachd, crionnachd.
- SHREWISH, adj.** Baobhail, trodail, beadaidh, ladarna.
- SHREWISNESS, s.** Ladarnachd, ladarnas, beadaidheachd, baobhalachd.
- SHRIEK, v. n.** Sgreuch, sgreud, ràn, raoic, thoir sgàl.
- SHRIEK, s.** Sreuch, sgreud, ràn, raoic, sgàl.
- SHRILL, adj.** Sgreudach, beur, caol-fluaimnach, sgalach.
- SHRILLY, adv.** See Shrill, *adj.*
- SHRILLNESS, s.** Sgalantachd.
- SHRIMP, s.** 1. A fish : carran, còimheag. 2. a little wrinkled man : droich, duineachan, fearan preasach.
- SHRIMP, v. a.** Crup.
- SHRINE, s.** Cobhlan coisrigte, comhan.
- SHRINK, v. a. et n.** 1. Make to shrink : crup. 2. contract itself : crup, crùb, seac, preas. 3. as from danger : crup, ath.
- SHRINK, s.** 1. Corrugation : crupadh, preasadh, seargadh, seacadh. 2. from fear or horror : crupadh, crùbadh.
- SHRINKER, s.** Cladhair, gealtair.
- SHRINKING, s.** Crupadh, crùbadh.
- SHRIVEL, v. n.** Crup, comh-chrup, preas, seachd, searg, sgreag.
- SHRIVELLING, s.** Crupadh, preasadh, sgreagadh.
- SHROUD, s.** 1. A shelter, cover : sgàile, còmhдах, fàsgadh, dìon. 2. a winding sheet : corp-léine, linnseag, aodach marbhl, eislinn, marbh-phaisg. 3. the sail ropes : beartean.
- SHROUD, v. a. et n.** 1. Shelter : dìon, còmhдах, thoir fàsgadh. 2. dress for the grave : marbh-phaisg, ollanaich. 3. clothe, dress : uidheamaich, sgeadaich. 4. cover, conceal : còmhдах, fòlaich, ceil. 5. depend : dìon, tèarn. 6. harbour : gabh dìon.
- SHROUETIDE, s.** Inid.
- SHROVE-TUESDAY, v.** Di-màirt inid.
- SHROVING, s.** Féisd inid.
- SHRUB, s.** 1. A small tree : preas, ras-chrann, ras. 2. a liquor : deoch bhlasda.
- SHRUBBERY, s.** Preasaruach, ionad phreasan.
- SHRUBBY, adj.** Preasach, lù phreasan, fiodhach.
- SHRUG, v. a. et n.** Crup, crùb, cloimhdich.
- SHRUG, s.** Clòimhdeachadh, crupadh.
- SHUDDER, v. n.** Crith, crìthnaich, oilltich.
- SHUDDER, s.** Crith, ball-chrith, crìthnachadh, oillt.
- SHUFFLE, v. a. et n.** 1. Throw into disorder : cuir thar a chèile, crath, coimeasg. 2. change the position of cards : cuir am measg a chèile, coimeasg, mùth. 3. with some fraudulent tumult : tilg as an rathad. 4. shuffle *off* : cùitich, faigh cùiteas, cuir air falbh, cuir dhìot. 5. shuffle *up* : dean suas. 6. play mean tricks, evade fair questions : bi cluip-ireachd, thoir car fuidh luib. 7. struggle, shift : dean luim.
- SHUFFLE, s.** 1. The act of disordering things : cur thar a chèile, coimeasgadh. 2. a trick : car, cleas, siomaguad, car fuidh luib.
- SHUFFLER, s.** Caraiche, mealltair, cluipeadair.
- SHUFFLING, s.** 1. Act of throwing into disorder : cur thar a chèile, coimeasgadh. 2. trick : cleas, car, car fuidh luib, cluipircachd.
- SHUN, v. a. et n.** Seachain, ob, seun, diùlt.
- SHUT, v. a. et n.** 1. Close : druid, dùin. 2. inclose : dùin, druid, iomhruidh, cum a stigh. 3. prohibit : bac, toirmisg. 4. exclude : dùin a mach, druid. 5. shut *out* : cum a mach, dùin a mach, druid a mach. 6. shut *up* : dùin a suas. 7. shut *up*, conclude : comh-dhùin. 8. be closed : dùin, bi druidte.
- SHUT, s.** 1. Close, act of shutting : dùnadh, druid-eadh. 2. small door or cover : còmhлах blicag.
- SHUTTER, s.** 1. One that shuts : fear-dùnaidh. 2. a cover, a door : còmhлах, brod, clàr-uinneig, foir-uinneag.
- SHUTTLE, s.** Spàl.
- SHY, adj.** 1. Reserved : fadhta, dhùinte, coimheach. 2. cautious : faicilleach, cùramach. 3. keeping at a distance : fadhta, neo-chompanta. 4. suspicious : an-carbasach, amharusach.
- SHYLY, adv.** See Shy.
- SHYNESS, s.** Fadhaichead, fiatachd, coimhenchas.
- SIBILANT, adj.** Srannach.
- SIBYL, s.** Ban-fhiosaiche phàganach.
- SICAMORE, s.** Sicamore.
- SICK, adj.** 1. With disease : tinn, euslan, euslaint-each. 2. corrupted : truailidh, neo-fhallain. 3. disgusted : tinn, sàruichte, sgith.
- SICKEN, v. a. et n.** 1. Make sick : dean tinn, cuir galar air. 2. weaken : lagaich, dean breòite. 3. grow sick : fàs tinn, bi tinn. 4. be disgusted : bi tinn, gabh sgreataclid. 5. grow weak : fannaich, fàs lag.
- SICKISH, adj.** Tinn, leth-char tinn, fann.
- SICKLE, s.** Corran.
- SICKLED, adj.** A' giùlan corrain.
- SICKLEWORT, s.** Lus-a-chorran.
- SICKLEMAN, } s. Buanaiche, fear-corran.**
SICKLER, }

SICKLINESS, *s.* Tinnead, ea-slàine, breòiteachd.
SICKLY, *adv.* See Sick.
SICKLY, *adj.* 1. Not healthy: tinn, cuslainteach, euslad. 2. faint: fann, lag, breòite, neo-fhallain, aiceideach, driachanach.
SICKNESS, *s.* Tinneas, galar, eusline, eucail.
SIDE, *s.* Slios, taobh, cliathach, bruchair, oir.
SIDE, *adj.* Air gach taobh, leth-taobhach.
SIDE, *v. a. et n.* 1. Stand at the side of: seas ri taobh. 2. suit: freagair do. 3. lean on one side: aom, claon. 4. take a party: taic, gabh taobh.
SIDELONG, *adj.* Leth-taobhach, taobhach.
SIDELONG, *adv.* 1. Laterally, obliquely: gu leth-taobhach, an coinneamh a thaobh. 2. on the side: air taobh.
SIDESADDLE, *s.* Diollaid boirionnach.
SIDEWAYS, } *adv.* An conhair a thaobh, an coinne-
SIDEWISE, } eamh a thaobh, a leth-taobh.
SIDING, *s.* Cumail taobh ri, còmhadh.
SIEGE, *s.* Seisid, seisdheadh, iom-dhruideaidh, cur ri, dian lcautuinn.
SIEVE, *s.* Criathar.
SIFT, *v. a.* 1. By a sieve: criathair, sìolaidh. 2. separate, part: dealaich, sgar. 3. examine, try: feuch, rannsaich, sgrùd.
SIGH, *v. n.* Osnach, tarruing osnadh, cnead, acain.
SIGH, *s.* Osnadh, osnag, ospag, acain.
SIGHER, *s.* Fear-osnach, fear-acain.
SIGHING, *s.* Osnach, ospaigh, acain.
SIGHT, *s.* 1. By the eye: fradharc, faicinn, léirsinn, sealladh. 2. open view: sealladh, amharc. 3. act of seeing: sealladh, amharc. 4. knowledge: aithne, fiosrachadh. 5. instrument of seeing: sealladh, sùil. 6. apertures pervious to the eye: sùil. 7. spectacle: sealladh, taisbeanadh.
SIGHTED, *adj.* Sùileach, léirsinneach.
SIGHTLESS, *adj.* 1. Wanting sight, blind: dall, gun fhradharc, gun léirsinn. 2. invisible: as an t-sealladh, neo-fhaicsinneach.
SIGHTLINESS, *s.* Taitneas.
SIGHTLY, *adj.* Taitneach, maiseach do 'n t-sùil, ciatach.
SIGN, *s.* 1. A token: comharradh, combara. 2. a wonder: comharradh, miorbhuil, iongantas. 3. a picture at a door: suaicheantas, sop-reic, comharradh. 4. a monument: cuimhneachan. 5. a constellation: comharradh 's a' ghréin-chrios. 6. token given: sméideadh. 7. mark of distinction: comharradh, suaicheantas. 8. symbol: samhlah. 9. a subscription: ainm, làmh-sgrìobhadh.
SIGN, *v. a. et n.* 1. Mark: comharrach. 2. denote: seall, taisbean, nochd. 3. ratify: cuir do làmh ri, cuir d' ainm ri. 4. betoken: ciallaich, samhlaich.
SIGNAL, *s.* Comharradh, caismeachd, sanas.
SIGNAL, *adj.* Comharrachite, sònruichte, àraidh.
SIGNALIZE, *v. a.* Comharrach, nochd, dean ainmeil.
SIGNALLY, *adv.* See Signal, *adj.*
SIGNATURE, *s.* Comharradh, seula.

SIGNET, *s.* Seula, saoil, seula rìgh.
SIGNIFICANCE, } *s.* 1. Meaning: ciall, seadh, brìgh,
SIGNIFICANCY, } sùim, ciallachadh. 2. force, en-
ergy: comas, neart, fear. 3. importance: cud-
throm, brìghalachd.
SIGNIFICANT, *adj.* 1. Expressive beyond the ex-
ternal mark: samhlah. 2. in an eminent degree:
samhlah, seadhach, brioghmhor.
SIGNIFICANTLY, *adv.* See Significant, *adj.*
SIGNIFICATION, *s.* 1. Act of making known: cial-
lachadh, samhlachadh. 2. meaning expressed:
ciall, seadh, brìgh, blad, sùim.
SIGNIFICATIVE, *adj.* 1. Betokening: samhlah. 2.
forcible: brìghail, brioghmhor, seadhach.
SIGNIFY, *v. a. et n.* 1. Declare: samhlaich, seadh-
aich, nochd, feuch, ciallaich. 2. mean, express:
ciallaich. 3. import, weigh: ciallaich. 4. make
known: aithris, innis, cuir an cùill. 5. express
with force: seadhaich.
SIGNPOST, *s.* Colbh seòlaidh.
SILENCE, *s.* 1. The state of holding peace: tosd,
tosdach, sàmhchair. 2. secrecy: rùn-diomhair.
3. stillness: tàmh, sàmhchair, fèth. 4. oblivion:
dichuimhne, dol a' cuimhne.
SILENCE, *v. a.* Cuir sàmhchair, cuir 'n a thosd, dean
sith, tosdach.
SILENCE, *interj.* Uist!
SILENT, *adj.* 1. Not speaking, mute: tosdach, balbh.
2. not talkative, not loquacious: tosdach, sàmh-
ach, bith. 3. still, having no noise: sàmhach,
ciùin.
SILENTLY, *adv.* See Silent.
SILICIOUS, *adj.* 1. Made of hair: ròinneach, ròinn-
eagach. 2. full of stones: clachach, sgorach.
SILQUA, *s.* Cochull, plaosg.
SILK, *s.* Sioda, sròil.
SILKEN, *adj.* Siodail, sròlach.
SILKWORM, *s.* Siod-chuinn.
SILKY, *adj.* See Silken.
SILL, *s.* 1. Of the door: stairsneach. 2. of a win-
dow frame: bonn inneig.
SILLY, *adv.* See Silly.
SILLINESS, *s.* Faoinneachd, baoghaltachd, amaideachd,
feamachas.
SILLY, *adj.* 1. Harmless, innocent: neo-chronail,
neo-lochdach. 2. weak, helpless: lag, faoin, seòch-
lanach, gun treòir. 3. foolish: gleògach, faoin,
gòrach, amaideach, baoghalta. 4. weak, not in
health: lag, breòite, fann.
SYLVAN, *adj.* Coillteach, coillteachad.
SILVER, *s.* Airgid.
SILVER, *adj.* 1. Made of silver: airgidach. 2.
white, like silver: odhar, glas, air dhath airgid.
3. gentle, quiet: sàmhach, ciùin.
SILVER, *v. a.* Còmhdaich le airgid, dealtraich.
SILVER FIR, *s.* Giubhas geal.
SILVERLY, *adv.* See Silver, *adj.*
SILVERSMITH, *s.* Ceàrd airgid.
SILVERWEED, *s.* Barra-bhrisgein.
SILVERY, *adj.* Airgidach, a' dealradh mar airgid.
SIMAR, *s.* Earrasaid.
SIMILAR, *adj.* 1. Homogeneous: comh-ghnèith-

- each. 2. resembling: coltach, cosmhuil, comh-ionann.
- SIMILARITY, s.** Coltas, cosmhuileachd, comh-ionannachd.
- SIMILARLY, adv.** See Similar.
- SIMILE, s.** Cosmhuileachd, coimeas, samhladh.
- SIMILITUDE, s.** 1. Resemblance: coltas, coslas. 2. simile: cosmhuileachd, coimeas.
- SIMMER, v. n.** Bruich, goil socrach, teòdh, slaop.
- SIMONICAL, adj.** Naomh-ghoideach a' ceal-ghoid, a' naomh-cheannachd.
- SIMONY, s.** Naomh-cheannachd, naomh-ghoid, ceal-ghoid.
- SIMPER, v. n.** Gàir, dean gàire faoin.
- SIMPER, s.** Faoin-ghàire, snodh-ghàire, fiamh ghàire.
- SIMPLE, adj.** 1. Plain, artless: aon-fhillte, simplidh, neo-chiontach, neo-chronail, neo-lochdach. 2. uncompounded: neo-choimeasgta, neo-thruaillte. 3. not wise: socharach, pleòisgeach, simplidh, baoghalta.
- SIMPLENESS, s.** Aon-fhillteachd, simplidheachd.
- SIMPLETON, s.** Baohair, hurraidh, amadan, cliobaire.
- SIMPLICITY, s.** 1. Plainness, artlessness: aon-fhillteachd, baoghaltachd, simplidheachd, treibhdhreas. 2. plainness, not abstruseness: simplidheachd. 3. plainness, not finery: simplidheachd, neo-spéis do rìomhadh. 4. weakness, silliness: baoghaltachd, faoineachd, amaideachd.
- SIMPLY, v. a.** Dean so-thuigsinn, dean rèidh.
- SIMPLY, adv.** See Simple.
- SIMULATE, v. a.** Gabh ort, aimh-riochdaich, cuir am fiachaibh.
- SIMULATION, s.** Cealgaireachd, mealltaireachd, cur am fiachaibh.
- SIMULTANEOUS, adj.** Comh-luath, a dh'aon bheum, cuideachd.
- SIX, s.** Peacadh, eu-ceart, ciont, eusaontas, lochd, coire.
- SIX, v. n.** Peacaich, ciontaich, dean cuceart.
- SINCE, conj.** 1. Because that: chionn, a chionn. 2. from the time that: o, bho.
- SINCE, adv.** O chionn, roimhe so.
- SINCE, prep.** O, bho, o 'n àm. Since the world began: o thoiseach an t-saoghail. Since he went away: o na dh'fhalbh e.
- SINCERE, adj.** 1. Unhurt: slàn, fallain, iomlan, coimhlionta. 2. pure: glan, neo-thruaillidh, fìor-ghlan. 3. honest: treibhdhireach, ionraic, onorach, fìreannach, neo-chealgach.
- SINCERELY, adv.** See Sincere.
- SINCERITY, s.** Treibhdhireachd, ionracas, aon-fhillteachd, neo-chealgachd.
- SINDON, s.** Paisg, fillcadh.
- SINE, s.** Uchdach.
- SINECURE, s.** Dreuchd gun dragh, tuarasdál gun obair.
- SINew, s.** 1. A tendon: fèith. 2. whatever gives strength or compactness: taic, neart.
- SINewED, } adj.** 1. Furnished with sinews: fèith-sìxewy, } each, fèitheanach, tàthach. 2. strong: làidir, daingean, cruaidh, fulangach, garbh, fèitheach, làtlunhor.
- SINFUL, adj.** Peacach, ain-diadhaidh, ciontach, truailidh, olc, aingidh, mi-naomh.
- SINFULLY, adv.** See Sinful.
- SINFULNESS, s.** Aingidheachd, peacaidheachd, truailidheachd, ciont.
- SING, v. a. et n.** 1. Relate or mention in poetry: mol, cuir an dàn. 2. utter harmoniously: seinn, can. 3. form the voice to melody: seinn, dean ceòl, gabh ceòl. 4. sing a song: gabh òran.
- SINGE, v. a.** Doth, dàth.
- SINGER, s.** Fear-seinn, òranaiche.
- SINGING, s.** Seinn, gabhail ciùil.
- SINGLE, adj.** 1. Not more than one: aon-fhillte, singilte. 2. individual: àraid, sam bith. 3. alone: aonaranach, leis féin. 4. pure: glan, neo-thruaillidh. 5. small: tana, caol. 6. weak, silly: lag, faoin.
- SINGLE, v. a.** 1. Choose: roghnaich, tagh, sònruich. 2. withdraw: dealaich, tearb. 3. take alone: gabh fear an dèigh fir, gabh mu seach. 4. separate: dealaich, sgair.
- SINGLENESS, s.** Aon-fhillteachd, treibhdhreas, simplidheachd, ionracas.
- SINGLY, adv.** See Single, adj.
- SING-SONG, s.** Droch seinn, rasan.
- SINGULAR, adj.** 1. Single: aon-fhillte, neo-choimeasgta. 2. (in grammar): aonar. 3. particular: àraidh, neo-chotchionn, sònruichte, air leth. 4. not common to others: àraidh, air leth, neònach. 5. but one: aonar, air leth, còrr, sàr, òirdheir.
- SINGULARITY, s.** Aircamhachd, neònachas.
- SINGULARLY, adv.** See singular.
- SINISTER, adj.** 1. On the left hand: cèarr, clì. 2. bad, perverse: olc, aingidh, coirpidh, neo-chothromach. 3. unlucky: tubaisteach, mi-shealbhaich, mi-shlona.
- SINISTROUS, adj.** Claon, coirpidh, baoh.
- SINISTROUSLY, adv.** See Sinistrous.
- SINK, v. a. et n.** 1. Put under water: cuir fodha, siolaidh, tum. 2. delve: cladhaich, treachail, tochail. 3. degrade: cuir sìos, sàruich, islich. 4. make to decline: thoir sìos, islich. 5. conceal: cèil, folaich. 6. fall down: siolaidh, theirig fodha. 7. fall gradually: siolaidh, tuit. 8. penetrate: rach a stigh, rach an sàs. 9. fall to a level: tuit. 10. be overwhelmed: fàillich, tuit, fàs sgith. 11. be received: gabh a stigh, druigh. 12. decay: searg, seachd.
- SINK, s.** 1. A drain: dòrteal, guitear, clais. 2. where corruption is gathered: slochd salchair.
- SINGLESS, adj.** Neo-lochdach, neo-chiontach, neo-choirach.
- SINGLESSNESS, s.** Neo-chiontachd.
- SINNER, s.** Peacair, peacach, ciontach.
- SINOFFERING, s.** Iobairt pheacaidh.
- SINUATE, v. a.** Lùb, crom, fiar.
- SINUOUS, adj.** Lùbach, snìomhanach, cam.
- SINUS, s.** 1. A bay: canus, geotha, bàdh. 2. any fold or opening: fìleadh, fosgladh.
- SIP, v. a. et n.** Sìgh, òil, deoghail.
- SIP, s.** Balmgun, làn beòil, drùbhag, blasad.
- SIPHON, s.** Tunnadair, piob uisge.

SIR, s. 1. The word of respect in compellation : a dhuin' uasail, le 'r cead. 2. the title of knight or baronet : ridir.

SIRE, s. 1. The word of respect used in addressing the King : a thriath, bblur mórachd. 2. a father : athair, gintear.

SIREN, s. Maighdean mhara, bean tàlaidh gu sgrios.

SIREN, adj. Meallta, a' tàlaidh.

SIRIUS, s. Reul a' choin.

SIRNAME, s. See Surname.

SIRRAH, s. Balach.

SISTER, s. Piuthar.

SISTER-IN-LAW, s. Piuthar-chéile.

SISTERHOOD, s. Peathrachas.

SISTERLY, adj. Piutharail.

SIT, v. a. et n. 1. Keep the seat upon : cum ionad suidhe. 2. rest upon the buttocks : suidh, dean suidhe. 3. be in a state of rest or idleness : suidh, bi 'n ad thàmh. 4. rest as a weight or burden : luidh. 5. settle, abide : suidhich, tuinich. 6. brood, incubate : guir, suidh. 7. be with respect to fitness or unfitness : luidh. 8. be placed in order to be painted : suidh. 9. sit down : suidh sìos, dean suidhe. 10. sit up, rise from lying to sitting : éirich, suidh suas. 11. sit up, watch : suidh suas, dean faire.

SITE, s. Suidheachadh, làrach, àite.

SITED, adj. Suidhichte.

SITHE, s. Speal, fàladair.

SITTER, s. 1. One that sits : fear-suidhe. 2. one that watches or goes not to bed : fear-faire. 3. a bird that broods : eun-guir.

SITTING, s. 1. The posture of sitting on a seat : suidhe. 2. a time at which one exhibits himself to a painter : suidhe, suidhe sìos. 3. a meeting : suidhe, coinneachadh, mòd. 4. incubation : gur. 5. a time at which one sits at any thing : suidhe.

SITUATE, adj. Suidhichte, air a shuidheachadh.

SITUATION, s. 1. Position : suidheachadh, àite, ionad. 2. condition, state : cor, staid, inbhe. 3. temporary state : suidheachadh.

SIX, adj. Sè, sèa.

SIX, s. Sèathnar.

SIXFOLD, adj. Sèa-fillte.

SIXPENCE, s. Sè sgillinn, crotag.

SIX-SCORE, s. Sè-fichead.

SIXTEEN, adj. Sè deug, sèa-deug.

SIXTEENTH, adj. Sèathdail-deug, sèathamh-deug.

SIXTH, adj. Sèathadh.

SIXTH, s. Sèathadh cuid.

SIXTHLY, adv. 'S an t-sèathadh àite.

SIXTIETH, adj. Trì-ficheadamh.

SIXTY, adj. Trì fichead.

SIZE, s. Meud, meudachd, tomad, domhlas, domhladas.

SIZE, v. a. 1. Increase the bulk of : dòmhlaich. 2. adjust : tomhais, cuir a fèir a chéile. 3. settle, fix : suidhich, sònraich.

SIZED, adj. Tomulrach, am meud.

SIZEABLE, adj. Tomultach, dòmhail, freagarrach an tomhas.

SIZY, adj. Righinn, gladhach.

SKAIN, } s. Sgèinnidh.

SKAIN, } s. Sgèinnidh.

SKATE, s. Sgait, sòrnar.

SKEAN, s. Sgian.

SKELETON, s. Aog, craidhneach.

KEP, s. 1. A sort of basket : clabh. 2. of bees : sgeap.

SKETCH, v. a. 1. Draw by tracing the outline : dreach, dealbh. 2. plan : dealbh, tionnsgain.

SKETCH, s. Dealbh cabhagach, ceud chumadh, ceud tharruing.

SKEWER, s. Dealg, pinne, bior feòla.

SKEWER, v. a. Teannaich le deilg, cuir deilg ann.

SKIP, s. Bàta, geòla, culaidh, sgoth, eathar, fiùrach.

SKILFUL, adj. Eòlach, seòlta, ealanta, teòma, ealaineach.

SKILFULLY, adv. See Skilful.

SKILFULNESS, s. Eòlas, ealantachd, eagnaidheachd, teòmachd, seòltaichd.

SKILL, s. 1. Of any practice or art : eòlas, sgil, teòmachd, fiosrachd. 2. any particular art : cèird, ealdhain.

SKILL, v. n. Bi eòlach, bi ealanta.

SKILLED, adj. Eòlach, ealanta, teòma, fiosrach, seòlta.

SKILLET, s. Sgeileid, aghann.

SKIM, v. a. et n. 1. Clear off from the upper part : thoir bàrr dheth, thoir nachdar dheth. 2. brush the surface slightly : siab, suath. 3. pass lightly : siab, shob.

SKIMMER, s. 1. With which the skum is taken off : sgumadair. 2. one who skims over a book or subject : fear-siabaich.

SKIN-MILK, s. Bainne lom.

SKIN, s. 1. Of the flesh : croicinn, craicinn. 2. hide : seiche, craicinn, bian. 3. the person : bodhaig. 4. a lusk : cochull, rùsg, plosag.

SKIN, v. a. 1. Flay : fionn, feann, rùsg. 2. cover with the skin : cuir craicinn air. 3. cover superficially : cuir sgrath air.

SKINK, s. Biadh spàine.

SKINKER, s. Gille copain, fear-riarachaidh.

SKINNED, adj. Croicneach, cruaidh, teann.

SKINNER, s. Reiceadair bhoicinn, seicheadair, ceannaiche chraicinn.

SKINNY, adj. Caol, tana, cruaidh, lapach.

SKIP, v. n. Leum clis, thoir sìrdag, thoir sìnteag, bi frith-leumnach. Skip over : seachain, leum thairis.

SKIP, s. Leum, sìrdag, sìnteag, frith-leum.

SKIPPER, s. 1. A dancer : dannsair. 2. a ship-master : sgiobair, maighstir luinge.

SKIPPINGLY, adv. Gu leumnach, ri frith-leuman.

SKIRMISH, s. 1. A slight fight : sgeamhla, còmh-rag, sgeamhladh leth-bhlàr, ruathar, teugmhail, cath beag. 2. a contest : sabaid, iorghuill, conhl-strì, iargall.

SKIRMISH, v. a. Còmhraig, cuir cath beag.

SKIRMISHING, s. Còmhraig, cathachadh.

SKIRMISHER, s. Fear-còmhraig, fear-teugmhail.

SKIRRET, s. Cromag.

SKIRT, s. 1. Of a garment : sgòid, sgòball, beann-

ag, sgiort. 2. of any part of the dress: oir, iomall. 3. edge, margin: oir, iomall, balt.

SKIRT, *v. a.* Cuir oir ri, sgiortaich.

SKITTISH, *adj.* 1. Shy: fiadhta, sgàthach, gealtach, sgeunach. 2. wanton: macnàsach, mear, eutrom. 3. changeable, fickle: luasganach, luaineach, neo-shuidhichte.

SKITTISHLY, *adv.* See Skittish.

SKITTISHNESS, *s.* Macnàs, mire, luaineachd, luasganachd.

SKREEN, *s.* See Screen, *s.*

SKUE, *adj.* Claon, fiar.

SKULK, *v. n.* See Skulk.

SKULL, *s.* Claignonn, claigneann, ballag.

SKULL CAP, *s.* Currachd cinn, clogaid.

SKY, *s.* 1. Which surrounds this earth: speur, adhar, iarmailt. 2. the heavens: nàmh, speur. 3. the weather, the climate: sìan, uair.

SKYCOLOUR, *s.* Gorm, liath-ghorm, dath an adhair.

SKYCOLOURED, } *adj.* Gorm, liath-ghorm air dhath
SKYISH, } nan speur.

SKYLIGHT, *s.* Unneag mhullaich, unneag ri adhar.

SLAB, *adj.* Tiugh, glaochadh, leanailteach.

SLAB, *s.* 1. A puddle: eabar, poll, làthach. 2. a plane of stone: leac rèidh. 3. the outside plank: cùl.

SLABBER, *v. a. et n.* 1. Smear with spittle: salaich le smugaidean, ronnaich. 2. shed, spill: dòirt, taom, taosg. 3. drivel: ronnaich, sil ronnan.

SLABBERER, *s.* Ronnair.

SLABBY, *adj.* Fliuch, drabhasach.

SLACK, *adj.* 1. Not tense: las, lasach, fuasgailte, neo-dhaingean. 2. relaxed, weak: las, lag. 3. remiss: tais, mall, màirnealach. 4. not violent: socrach, maidheanach, athaiseach.

SLACK, } *v. a. et n.* 1. Loosen: lasaich, fuasgail.
SLACKEN, } 2. relax: lasaich, thoir lasachadh. 3. remit for want of eagerness: fannaich, maillich. 4. relieve: lasaich, foisich. 5. use less liberally: lughdaich. 6. crumble: bris, bruan. 7. neglect: dearmaid, leig seachad. 8. abate: islich. 9. languish: fàillich, funnach.

SLACK, *s.* Gual min, gual pronn.

SLACKLY, *adv.* See Slack, *adj.*

SLACKNESS, *s.* 1. Looseness: lasachadh, fuasgailteachd. 2. negligence: neo-shùim, mi-chùram, cion faicill. 3. tardiness: màidheanachd, màirnealachd, seamsan. 4. weakness: laige, laigse.

SLAG, *s.* Luaithre, smùr.

SLAIC, *s.* Slinn.

SLAKE, *v. a. et n.* 1. Quench, extinguish: bàth, caisg, mùch. 2. grow less tense: fàs las. 3. abate: islich. 4. go out. theig as.

SLAM, *v. a.* Casgair, marbh, bruth, spad.

SLANDER, *v. a.* Càin, cùl-chàin, tog tuailleas.

SLANDER, *s.* 1. False invective: tuailcas, cùl-chàineadh, sgainneal. 2. disgrace, reproach: tàmaill, maslaidh, mi-chliù. 3. ill name: droch ainm, mi-chliù.

SLANDERER, *s.* Cùl-chainnteir, fear-tuailleis.

SLANDEROUS, *adj.* 1. Uttering or containing reproachful falsehoods: cùl-chainnteach, tuailleasach, tarcuiseach. 2. scandalous: tàireil, tarcuiseach, mi-chliùiteach.

SLANDEROUSLY, *adv.* See Slanderous.

SLANT, } *adj.* Claon, fiar, neo-dhireach.
SLANTING, }
SLANTLY, }
SLANTWISE, } *adv.* See Slant.

SLAP, *s.* Déiseag, boiscag, pailleart, bosag.

SLAP, *v. a.* Thoir déiseag, thoir pailleart.

SLASH, *v. a.* Sgath, gearr.

SLASH, *s.* 1. Cut, wound: sgathadh, gearradh, leòn. 2. a cut in cloth: gearradh.

SLATE, *s.* Leachd, sglait.

SLATE, *v. a.* Còmhdaich le sglait, sglait.

SLATER, *s.* Sglaitair.

SLATTERN, *s.* Sgleòit, straille, sglhùrach, sgumrag.

SLATY, *adj.* Sglaitach.

SLAVE, *s.* Tràill, ciomach, tàrlaid, daoranach.

SLAVE, *v. a. et n.* See Enslave.

SLAVER, *s.* Ronn, smugaid, seile.

SLAVER, *v. a. et n.* 1. Smear with drivel: ronnaich, salaich le ronnaibh. 2. be smeared with or emit spittle: ronnaich, sil ronnan.

SLAVERER, *s.* Ronnair.

SLAVERY, *s.* Tràillealachd, daorsa, braigheanas.

SLAUGHTER, *s.* Casgradh, casgair, marbhadh, àr, sgrios, cosgaradh.

SLAUGHTER, *v. a.* Casgair, marbh, sgrios, mort.

SLAUGHTERER, *s.* Fear-casgair, casgraiche.

SLAUGHTERHOUSE, *s.* Tigh-casgair.

SLAUGHTEROUS, *adj.* Marbhaich, millteach, sgriosail, fuilteach.

SLAVISH, *adj.* Tràilleil, tàrlaideach, cisiomailteach.

SLAVISHLY, *adv.* See Slavish.

SLAVISHNESS, *s.* See Slavery.

SLAY, *v. a.* Marbh, casgair, cuir gu bàs.

SLAYER, *s.* Marbhaiche, milltear, mortair.

SLED, *s.* Càrn, losgann.

SLEDGE, *s.* 1. A large heavy hammer: fairche, òrd mòr. 2. a sled: càrn, losgann, slaod.

SLEEK, *adj.* Min, lìomharra, scamhuinn, slìobach, slìom.

SLEEK, *v. a.* Cìr, slìob, suath, dean min.

SLEEKNESS, *s.* Minead, slìobachd.

SLEEKY, *adj.* Min, lìomharra.

SLEEP, *v. n.* 1. Take rest: caidil, coidil, gabh fòis, dean suain. 2. live thoughtlessly: bi maol-sneimheil, coidil. 3. be dead: coidil, bi marbh.

SLEEP, *s.* Cadal, codal, suain, tàmh.

SLEEPER, *s.* 1. One who sleeps: codalaiche, fear-codail. 2. a lazy inactive drone: fear maol-sneimheil, lundair, leigsean, dreoll, mac-leisg.

SLEEPILY, *adv.* See Sleepy.

SLEEPINESS, *s.* Codalachd, cadaltachd, truime, trom-saiaich.

SLEEPING, *s.* Cadal, codal.

SLEEPLESS, *adj.* Gun chodal, caitheasach, mi-fhoisneach.

SLEEPY, *adj.* Codalach, trom-cheannach, trom, aircnealach, maol-sneimheil.

SLEET, *s.* Glib, flichneachd, fliuch-shneachd, flichne, clàmhuinn.

SLEET, *v. n.* Fras glib, cuir glib, cuir flichneachd.

SLEETY, *adj.* Flichneach, flichnidh.

SLEEVE, *s.* Muilicheann, muilichinn. Laugh in the sleeve : dean ceòl-gàire de. Hang on the sleeve : bi 'n eisiomail.

SLEIGHT, *s.* Car, cleas, lùth-chleas, lùth-chleasachd.

SLEIGHTFUL, *adj.* Carach, lùth-chleasach.

SLENDER, *adj.* 1. Small in circumference compared with the length : caol, seang, tana. 2. slight : lag, meuranda, caol. 3. less than enough : sgrubail. 4. not amply supplied : bochd, lom, gann.

SLENDERLY, *adv.* See Slender.

SLENDERNESSE, *s.* 1. Thinness : caoilead, tainead.

2. want of bulk or strength : caoilead, laige, meurandachd. 3. want of plenty : gainne.

SLEY, *v. n.* Figh, dualaich, sniomh.

SLICE, *v. a.* Sliseagaich, snaidh.

SLICE, *s.* Sliseag, spealg, sgealb, mir tana.

SLIDE, *v. n.* 1. Pass along smoothly, glide : sleamhaich. 2. move without change of the foot : sleamhuich, spèil. 3. pass unnoticed : slaod. 4. pass along by silent progression : sleamhuich, sruth seachad.

SLIDE, *s.* Sleamhnuichadh, spèileadh.

SLIDER, *s.* Fear-sleamhnaichadh, spèillear.

SLIGHT, *adj.* 1. Small, worthless : meanbh, suarach, faoin. 2. not important, weak : lag, faoin, beag, suarach. 3. negligent : neo-chùramach, neo-shuimeil. 4. foolish : faoin, gòrach, amaidheach. 5. not strong : lag, annhunn.

SLIGHT, *s.* Neglect, contempt : tàir, tarcuais, eas-ònoir, eas-arram, dimeas. 2. artifice, cunning practice : lùth-chleas, lùth-chleasachd.

SLIGHT, *v. a.* Dearmaid, dean tàir air, dean dimeas air, cuir an suarachas.

SLIGHTER, *s.* Fear-dearmaid, fear-cuir an suarachas.

SLIGHTINGLY, *adv.* Gu dì-measach, gu tàireil.

SLIGHTLY, *adv.* See Slight, *adj.*

SLIGHTNESS, *s.* 1. Weakness, want of strength : meurandachd, annhunnachd. 2. negligence, want of attention : neo-shuim, mi-chùram.

SLILY, *adv.* See Sly.

SLIM, *adj.* See Slight, *adj.*

SLIME, *s.* Làthach, clàbar, eabar.

SLIMINESS, *s.* Leanaileachd, rìghneachas.

SLIMY, *adj.* 1. Overspread with slime : sleamhuinn, làbanach, salach le làthaich. 2. viscous : glaothach, leanaileach, rìghinn.

SLINESS, *s.* Cuilbheartachd, seòltachd.

SLING, *s.* 1. A missive weapon : crann-tabhuill. 2. a throw : buille, urchair. 3. in which a wounded limb is sustained : erios crochaidh, bann.

SLING, *v. a.* 1. Throw by a sling : tilg le crann-tabhuill. 2. hang loosely by a string : croch. 3. move by means of a rope : luaisg, taig.

SLINGER, *s.* Fear cròinn-tabhuill.

SLINK, *v. n.* Siap, teich, èalaidh, seap.

SLIP, *v. a. et n.* 1. Convey secretly : goid, cuir gun fhios. 2. lose by negligence : leig seachad, caill.

3. part twigs from the main body : sgoilt. 4. let loose : fuasgail, leig fuasgailte. 5. slide : sleamhuich, spèil. 6. sneak, slink : seap, èalaidh. 7. glide : sleamhuich, falbh. 8. fall into fault : rach mearachd, tuislich. 9. creep by oversight : goid. 10. escape, let out of the memory : leig air di-chuimhn'.

SLIP, *s.* 1. False step : tuisleadh, sleamhachadh. 2. error : mearachd, tuisleadh. 3. a twig torn off : meur, cuisgeag, maothan. 4. in which a dog is held : iall, lodhainn. 5. an escape : goid as, seapadh. 6. a counterfeit piece of money : droch cùinneadh. 7. a long narrow piece : stiall. 8. of yarn : iarna.

SLIP-KNOT, *s.* Lùb-ruith.

SLIPPER, *s.* Bròg sheòimair, cuaran.

SLIPPERED, *adj.* Cuiaranach.

SLIPPERINESS, *s.* Sleamhachd, sleamhnad.

SLIPPERY, *adj.* 1. Smooth, glib : sleamhuinn, shiom.

2. not affording firm footing : sleamhuinn, tuisleach, 3. hard to hold : sleamhuinn, ruitheach. 4. changeable : neo-chinnteach, mùiteach. 5. not chaste : neo-gheamhuidh.

SLIPPERY, *adj.* Sleamhuinn.

SLIT, *v. a.* Sgoilt, geàrr, sgath.

SLIT, *s.* Sgoiltadh, gearradh fada, sracadh.

SLOCKEN, *v. n.* See Slake.

SLOE, *s.* Airneag, buileastair, draighneag.

SLOOP, *s.* Long acin-chroinn.

SLOP, *v. a.* 1. Drink grossly and greedily : sluig cabhagach, òl grad. 2. soil by letting water or other liquor fall : spiliut, spairt.

SLOP, *s.* 1. Mean liquor : leann goirt, droch dhibh. 2. soil or spot made by water : ball salach. 3. trousers, drawers : drathais. 4. ready-made clothes : aodach ullamh.

SLOPE, *adj.* Claon, cam, fiar, cas, corrach, learganach.

SLOPE, *s.* Leacainn, learg.

SLOPE, *adv.* Gu fiar, gu claon, gu cam.

SLOPE, *v. a. et n.* Fiar, claon, cam.

SLOPEWISE, *adv.* Le leathad.

SLOPPY, *adj.* Fliuch, làbanach.

SLOT, *s.* Lorg féidh.

SLOTH, *s.* 1. Slowness : màirneal, seamsan, maidheanachd. 2. laziness : leigs, lunnadreachd.

SLOTHFUL, *adj.* Leasg, leisgeanta, lunnadh, diomhanach, seamsanach, màirnealach, maidheanach.

SLOTHFULLY, *adv.* See Slothful.

SLOTHFULNESS, *s.* Leasg, leisgeanachd, diomhanas, lunnadreachd, slaodareachd.

SLOUCH, *s.* 1. An idle fellow : lunnair, leisgean, cuagaire. 2. a downcast look : cromadh, sealladh diblidh.

SLOUCH, *v. n.* Imich gu gruigeanach.

SLOVEN, *s.* Straille, ludair, luiriste, ludragan, tuaisd, sgleòid, slibist.

SLOVENLINESS, *s.* Luiristeachd, liobasdachd, salcharchad.

SLOVENLY, *adj.* Luiristeach, liobasta, ludraganach, drabhasach, neo-chuimhir, bodachail, drabach, gliomach.

SLOVENLY, adv. See Slovenly, *adj.*
SLOUGH, s. 1. A deep miry place : slochd, slugaid, dig, boglach, rumach, làthach, càthar. 2. old skin : sean chroicinn.
SLOUGH, v. n. Sgar, gearr o.
SLOUGHY, adj. Bog, feitheach, càtharach, làn rum-aichean.
Slow, adj. 1. Not swift : mall, màsanach, màrnealach, maidheanach, neo ghrad. 2. late : fadalach, fàrdalach. 3. not ready : athaiseach, mall, neo-dheas. 4. sluggish : trom, seamsanach, neobhrìosg. 5. heavy in wit : trom-cheannach, pleòisgeach.
SLOWLY, adv. See Slow.
SLOWNESS, s. Maille, màrnealachd, fadal, fàrdal, athaiseachd, maidheanachd, monais.
SLOWWORM, s. Daol, dall.
SLUBBER, v. a. et n. 1. Do anything lazily : dean air chor éigin. 2. stain, daub : tum, salaich. 3. be in a hurry : bi cabhagach.
SLUDGE, s. Clàbar, cabar, poll.
SLUG, s. 1. An idler : leisgean, lunnair. 2. an hindrance : grabadh, amladh. 3. a kind of slow creeping snail : seilcheag.
SLUGGARD, s. Leisgean, lunnair, slaod, rongair, droll.
SLUGGISH, adj. Leasg, leisgeanta, lunnadach, slaodach, rongach, dìomhair, maidheanach.
SLUGGISHLY, adv. See Sluggish.
SLUGGISHNESSES, s. Leasg, leasganachd, dìomhanas, lunnadairachd, mì-thòimtachd, maidheanachd, slaodairachd.
SLUCE, s. Bior-chòmhla, tuil-dhorus.
SLUCE, v. a. Leig troimh bhior-chòmhla.
SLUCY, adj. Taomach, a' teachd troimh bhior-chòmhlan.
SLUMBER, v. a. et n. 1. Lay to sleep : cuir an codal. 2. sleep lightly : coidil, dean clò-chodal. 3. be in a state of negligence : bi trom-cheannach, bi maol-sneimheil.
SLUMBER, s. Cadal, codal, clò-chodal, pràmh.
SLUMBERER, s. Codalaiche.
SLUMBERING, s. Cadal, codal, suain.
SLUR, v. a. 1. Sully, soil : salaich, truail, mill. 2. balk, miss : seachain. 3. cheat : thoir an car á, meall.
SLUR, s. 1. Faint reproach : athais, dìmcas, ball, sal. 2. trick : cleas, car. 3. (in music) : aonadh phluncan.
SLUT, s. Sgliùrach, sgleòid, botrumaid, breunag, doimeag.
SLUTTERY, s. Mosnaiche, beus sgliùraich, sgliùrachd.
SLUTTISH, adj. Nosach, salaich, sgleòideach.
SLUTTISHLY, adv. See Sluttish.
SLUTTISHNESS, s. Mosaiche, sgliùrachd.
SLY, adj. Carach, seòlta, lùbach, meallta, cuilbheartach.
SLYLY, adv. See Sly.
SLYNESS, s. Cuilbheartachd, seòltachd, sligheachas.
SMACK, v. a. et n. 1. Kiss : pòg. 2. make to emit any quick smart noise : crac. 3. have a taste : blais. 4. by separation of the lips strongly pressed together : dean fuaim le d' bheilean.

SMACK, s. 1. Taste, savour : blas. 2. a pleasing taste : blas cùbhraidh. 3. a small quantity : blas, feuchainn, blasad. 4. a loud kiss : pòg smiorail. 5. a small ship : long bheag, bàta mòr. 6. a blow given : pailleat, dèiseag.
SMALL, adj. 1. Little in quantity : beag, crìon, gearr. 2. slender : caol, seang. 3. petty, minute : beag, meanbh, min, crìon. 4. gentle, soft : tlà, caomh. 5. small beer : lean caol.
SMALL, s. Caol.
SMALLAGE, s. Pearsal, lus-na-smaileag.
SMALLCRAFT, s. Long bheag, soitheach beag.
SMALLNESS, s. 1. Littleness : lughad, crìne. 2. minuteness : caoile, lughad. 3. weakness : laigead, laigse, meurandaich. 4. gentleness : nùinead, grinnead.
SMALLPOX, s. Breac, bean-mhaith.
SMALT, s. Dath gorm.
SMART, s. Guin, goimh, pian, cràdh, ciùrradh, biorgadh.
SMART, v. n. Fairich guin, bi cràidhteach, bi air do chiùrradh.
SMART, adj. 1. Pungent : goirt, geur, guineach. 2. vigorous : smiorail, beothail, briosg, tapaidh. 3. acute, witty : geur, beur.
SMARTLY, adv. See Smart, *adj.*
SMARTNESS, s. Smioralachd, beothalachd, tapachd, géire, graideal.
SMASH, v. n. Bruan, bris, bloighdich, smuais.
SMATCH, s. Blas, fàile.
SMATTER, v. n. Labhair air bheag eòlais.
SMATTERER, s. Fear faoin-eòlais, fear leth-oilein.
SMATTERING, s. Faoin eòlas.
SMEAR, v. a. 1. Overspread : buaichd, smeur, spairt. 2. soil, contaminate : salaich, truail.
SMEAR, s. Buaichd, smuradh.
SMEARY, adj. Slaopach, gladhach, leanailteach.
SMELL, v. a. et n. 1. Perceive by the nose : bòl, gabh, fàile, fairich fàile. 2. find out : lorgaich, tuig. 3. strike the nostrils : fairich fàile, thoir boladh. 4. have a smack of any quality : biodh fàile dhiot.
SMELL, s. 1. Power of smelling : fàile, fàileadh, boladh. 2. scent, power of affecting the nose : fàile, fàileadh, boladh, samh, tòchd.
SMELLING, s. Fàile, fàileadh, boladh.
SMELT, v. n. Leagh.
SMELTER, s. Leaghadair.
SMERK, s. n. Dean gaire macnusach, dean gaire tlà.
SMIDDY, s. Ceàrdach.
SMILE, v. n. Dean snodh-ghàire, bi fiamh ghàireach, seall le gean maith.
SMILE, s. Gaire, smigeadh, fiamh ghàire, miog.
SMILINGLY, adv. Le fiamh ghàire, le gnùis aoidh-cil.
SMIRCH, v. a. Truail, salaich, dubh, dorchach.
SMIRK, v. n. Seall gu tlà, seall gu mìn.
SMITE, v. a. et n. 1. Strike : buail. 2. kill : marbh, sgrios, buail. 3. afflict : buail, smachdaich. 4. blast : buail. 5. affect with any passion : buail.
SMITER, s. Fear-bualaidh, buailtear.
SMITH, s. 1. One who forges with his hammer :

gobha, gobhain, ceàrd. 2. he that makes : fear-dèanaimh, fear-deilbh.

SMITHCRAFT, *s.* Goibhneachd.

SMITHY, *s.* Ceàrdach.

SMOCK, *s.* Léine boirionnaich.

SMOCK-FACED, *adj.* Glas-neulach, glas-bhàn, glasd-aidh.

SMOKE, *s.* Deathach, deatach, toit, smùid, ceò.

SMOKE, *v. a. et n.* 1. Scent by smoke : toit, tior-
maich 's an deatach. 2. expel by smoke : fuad-
aich le toit, cuir air theicheadh le deatach. 3.
find out : lorgaich, faigh a mach. 4. sneer, ridi-
cule : mag, fochaich. 5. emit smoke : cuir deat-
ach dhìot, bi deatachail, cuir smùid. 6. burn :
las. 7. move very fast : ruith.

SMOKER, *s.* 1. One that dries or perfumes by smoke :
fear-toitidh. 2. one that uses tobacco : fear-gabh-
laibio.

SMOKILY, *adv.* See Smoky.

SMOKY, *adj.* Deatachail, toiteach, smùideach, neul-
ach.

SMOOTH, *adj.* 1. Even on the surface : min, réidh,
còmhàrd. 2. evenly spread, glossy : sleamhuinn,
min, ìomharra. 3. equal in pace : socrach, còmh-
nàrd. 4. gently flowing : min, sèimh. 5. bland,
mild : min, réidh, tlà, ciùin, sèimh.

SMOOTH, *s.* Luime.

SMOOTH, *v. a.* 1. Make even on the surface : min-
ich, lhomh, dean réidh. 2. work into a soft uni-
form mass : dean min, dean réidh. 3. make easy :
dean réidh, dean socrach. 4. make flowing : dean
tlà, dean min. 5. palliate, soften : gabh leisgeul. 6.
calm : ciùinich, sìthich. 7. flatter : brosguil.

SMOOTH-FACED, *adj.* Faoilidh, aoidheil, màlda, fòil.

SMOOTHLY, *adv.* See Smooth.

SMOOTHNESS, *s.* 1. Evenness on the surface : réidh-
eachd, minead. 2. softness on the palate : tait-
neas, blasdachd. 3. of numbers : réidheachd. 4.
of speech : ciùineas, ciùine, tlàithead.

SMOTHER, *v. a. et n.* 1. Suffocate with smoke :
tachd, mùch. 2. suppress : mùch, caisg, ceil. 3.
smoke without vent : bi deatachail, dean deatach,
dean smùid. 4. be suppressed : bi mùchta, bi an
cleith.

SMOTHER, *s.* See Smoite.

SMUG, *adj.* Grinn, sgolta, sgeilmeil, cuimir.

SMUG, *v. a.* Breaghaich, dean sgeilmeil, dean cuimir.

SMUGGLE, *v. a.* 1. Import or export goods without
paying the customs : dean ceannachd gun chis. 2.
manage or convey secretly : cuir air falbh fuidh
làimh, dean gun fhios.

SMUGGLER, *s.* Fear-dèanaimh ceannachd gun chis
dhioladh.

SMUGGLING, *s.* Ceannachd gun chis-dhioladh.

SMUGNESS, *s.* Sgiotachd, sgeilmeileachd.

SMUT, *s.* 1. A spot : ball sùithe, ball gual. [2.
mildew : dubhadh, dothadh. 3. obscenity : draht-
astachd, draosdachd.

SMUT, *v. a. et n.* 1. Stain : salaich, comharraich le
ball dubh. 2. taint with mildew : dubh, doth. 3.
gather rust : bi air do dhubhadh, bi air do dhoth-
adh.

SMUTTILY, *adv.* See Smutty.

SMUTTINESS, *s.* 1. Soil from smoke : salacharachd.
2. obscenity : drabastachd, draosdachd.

SMUTTY, *adj.* 1. Black with smoke or coal : dubh
le sùith, dubh. 2. tainted with mildew : dubh,
air dothadh. 3. obscene : draosda, drabasta,
amasguidh.

SNACK, *s.* Cuibhrionn, cearann, pàirt, roinn.

SNAPPLE, *s.* Aghastair, srian.

SNAPPLE, *v. a.* Srian, cuir srian fì.

SNAG, *s.* 1. A jag : sgòrr, faobhar. 2. a tooth :
fiacail aonaranach.

SNAGGED, } *adj.* Sgorrach, cnapach, fiaclach.

SNAGGY, }

SNAIL, *s.* Seilcheag.

SNAKE, *s.* Asc, nathair gun phuinnsean, nathair gun
nimh.

SNAKY, *adj.* Mar ìathair, lùbach, dreach-lùbach.

SNAG, *v. a. et n.* 1. Break at once : bris, bris gu
grad. 2. strike : crac, crag. 3. bite : teum, thoir
greim á. 3. snatch suddenly : tiolp, glac gu grad.
4. treat with sharp language : beum, gearr.

SNAP, *s.* 1. The act of breaking quickly : briseadh,
grad-bhriseadh. 2. a greedy fellow : tollaran,
tiolpadair. 3. a quick eager bite : greim, crioman,
teumadh, tiolam. 4. a catch, a theft : tiolpadh,
siolcadh.

SNAPPER, *s.* Tiolpadair, siolcair, fear-teumadh.

SNAPPISH, *adj.* 1. Eager to bite : tiolpach, teum-
ach, sgaiteach. 2. peevish : tiolpach, beumach,
sgaiteach, crosda, dreamlainneach.

SNAPPISHLY, *adv.* See Snappish.

SNAPPISHNESS, *s.* Sgaiteachd, dranndan, dreamlainn.

SNARE, *s.* Lion, paintnear, ribe, gòisne, peinntal.

SNARE, *v. a.* Paintnirich, painntrich, rib, cuibhrich,
cùir lion mu.

SNARL, *v. a. et n.* 1. Entangle, embarrass : glac,
rib, painntrich. 2. frown : bi grunsgulaich, deau
grunsgul, dream. 3. speak roughly : labhair gu
cas, bruidhinn gu colgach.

SNARLER, *s.* Fear dranndanach, conusan, fear dream-
laineach, dreangan.

SNARY, *adj.* Ribeachail, paintnirich.

SNAST, *s.* Smàl coimne.

SNATCH, *v. a. et n.* 1. Seize hastily : tiolp, glac,
siah, beir air. 2. carry suddenly : tiolp, giùlain
an cabhag. 3. bite eagerly at : greimich, tiolp.

SNATCH, *s.* 1. A hasty catch : tiolpadh, tiolam,
teumadh, grad-glacachd. 2. a short fit : tiolam,
greis, deannal. 3. a small part : mìr, crioman,
bideag.

SNATCHER, *s.* Tiolpadair.

SNATCHINGLY, *adv.* Gu luath-lamhach, gu tiolpach.

SNEAK, *v. a. et n.* 1. Hide, conceal : falaich, ceil.
2. creep slyly : èalaidh, snàig, siap. 3. crouch,
truckle : crùb.

SNEAKING, *adj.* 1. Servile, mean : diblidh, suarach,
ìosal, tàireil. 2. niggardly : mìodhoir, spìocach,
gionach, sanntach.

SNEAKINGLY, *adv.* See Sneaking.

SNEAP, *s.* Achmahasan, cronachadh, trod.

SNEER, *v. n.* Fochaich, mag, seall fochaideach.

SNEER, *s.* Fanaid, fochaid, tàir, magadh, sgeig, sealladh, no, focal tarcuiseach.
SNEERER, *s.* Fanaidiche, sgeigear, fear-magaidh.
SNEERINGLY, *adv.* Le sealladh tarcuiseach, gu fanaoidheach.
SNEEZE, *v. n.* Dean sreothart, bi sreothairtich.
SNEEZE, *s.* Sreothart.
SNEEZING, *s.* Sreothartaich.
SNEEZEWORD, *s.* Meacan-roibe.
SNET, *s.* Blonag féidh.
SNIP, *v. a.* Sgud, gearr a dh'aon bheum.
SNIP, *s.* 1. A single cut : sgudadh, gearradh. 2. a small shred : criomag, bideag.
SNIPER, *s.* 1. A fowl : meannan-adhair, gobhair-adhair, croman-lòin, eun-ghabhrag. 2. a block-head : amadan, banthair.
SNIVEL, *s.* Sglongaid, splangaid.
SNIVEL, *v. n.* 1. Run at the nose : sil splangaidean, ronnaich, bi sglongaideach. 2. cry as children : guil, caoin.
SNIVELLER, *s.* Boganach, cladhair.
SNORE, *v. n.* Tarruing srann, dean srann.
SNORE, *s.* Srann.
SNOORER, *s.* Srannair.
SNORT, *v. a. et n.* 1. Turn up in anger or scorn : coc sròn, cuir friodhan ort. 2. as in sleep : tarruing srann. 3. as a high-mettled horse : bi séidrich, dean srann.
SNORTING, *s.* Srann, srannail.
SNOT, *s.* Sglongaid, splangaid, clòimhein.
SNOTTY, *adj.* Sglongaideach, splangaideach, fliuch-shrònach, smugach.
SNOUT, *s.* Soc, gnos, bus, sròn, driùchdan.
SNOUTED, *s.* Socrach, gnosach, busach.
SNOUTY, *adj.* Socrach, gnosach, busach.
SNOW, *s.* Sneachd, sneachda.
SNOW, *v. a. et n.* Cuir sneachd, dean sneachd, bi sneachd.
SNOWDROP, *s.* Dithean tràthail.
SNOW-WHITE, *adj.* Sneachd-ghéal, geal mar shneachd.
SNOWY, *adj.* Sneachdach.
SNUB, *s.* Meall, cnap, gath, alt.
SNUB, *v. a. et n.* 1. Check, reprimand : bac, cronach grab, troid ri. 2. nip : pìoc, bid. 3. sob with convulsions : tarruing osnadh.
SNUGGES, *s.* Spiocair, fear miodhoir.
SNUFF, *s.* 1. Smell : fàile, fàileadh, boladh. 2. of a candle : smàl. 3. powdered tobacco : snaoisean.
SNUFF, *v. a. et n.* 1. Draw in the breath : srub anail, deoghail anail. 2. scent : fairich fàile, mothach boladh. 3. crop the candle : smàl. 4. snort : tarruing srann, dean srannail.
SNUFFBOX, *s.* Bòca snaoisein, bòsadan.
SNUFFER, *s.* Fear-gabhail snaoisein.
SNUFFERS, *s.* Smàladair.
SNUFFLE, *v. n.* Labhair foinn a' shròn, bruidhinn gu smùchdach.
SNUFFLER, *s.* Fear smùchdach.
SNUG, *adj.* Seasgair, blàth, gaircil, ciorbail, còsagach.
SNUGLY, *adv.* See Snug.

So, *adv.* 1. In like manner : mar, mar sin, air a' mhodh sin, amhuil sin, air an dòigh sin, air an t-seòl sin. 2. to such a degree : co, cho. Why is his chariot so long in coming : c'ar son a ta 'charbad co fhad a' teachd. 3. in such a manner : air leithid a' dhòigh. 4. in the same manner : air a' mhodh cheudna, air an dòigh cheudna. 5. thus, in this manner : mar so, air an dòigh so. 6. therefore : uime sin, air son so. 7. provided that : ma 's e, mur. 8. noting a kind of abrupt beginning, well : seadh. 9. so forth : leithid sin, mar sin. 10. so, so : indifferently : an eatorras, meadhanoch. 12. so, then : uime sin.
SOAK, *v. a. et n.* 1. Steep : bogaich, taisich, fliuch. 2. through the pores : sùgh, tarruing a stigh. 3. drain : tiormaich. 4. lie steeped : bi air do thaiscachadh, bi bogta. 5. enter by degrees : sùgh, deoghail. 6. drink gluttonously : òl, bi ciocrach.
SOAKER, *s.* 1. One that macerates : fear-taiseachaidh, fear-bogachaidh. 2. a great drinker : geòcair, pòitear.
SOAP, *s.* Siopunn, siabunn.
SOAPY, *adj.* Siopunnach.
SOAR, *v. n.* 1. Fly aloft : éirich air iteag, itealach gu h-àrd. 2. mount intellectually : éirich, dirich, an àird. 3. rise high : éirich àrd.
SOAR, *s.* Éiridh, àrd-itealach.
SOARING, *s.* Éiridh, dìreach suas.
SOB, *v. n.* Osnaich, tarruing osnaidh thròim.
SOB, *s.* Osnadh, ospag, osmag, plog, àinnich.
SOBBING, *s.* Osnaich.
SOBER, *adj.* 1. Temperate : measarra, stuama. 2. not mad : tuigseach, ciallach, riaghailteach, suidhichte. 3. regular, calm : riaghailteach, ciùin, measarra. 4. serious, solemn : suidhichte, stòlda.
SOBERLY, *adv.* See Sober.
SOBERNESS, *s.* 1. Temperance : measarrachd, stuamachd. 2. calmness : ciall, suidheachdail.
SOBRIETY, *s.* 1. Soberness : measarrachd, stuamachd. 2. freedom from inordinate passion : ciùine, ciùineas, ciall. 3. seriousness : suidheachdail, stòldachd.
SOCIABLE, *adj.* 1. Fit to be conjoined : comh-fhreagarrach, comh-chòrdail. 2. ready to unite in a general interest : cuideachdail. 3. friendly : caidreach, cuideachdail, conaltrach, còmhraiteach. 4. inclined to company : cuideachdail, companta.
SOCIABLENESS, *s.* Compantas, déigh air conaltrachd.
SOCIABLY, *adv.* See Sociable.
SOCIAL, *adj.* Cuideachdail, conaltrach.
SOCIALLY, *adv.* See Social.
SOCIALNESS, *s.* Compantas.
SOCIETY, *s.* 1. Union of many in one interest : caoinheachas, comunn, comh-chuideachd. 2. company, converse : cuideachd, còisir. 3. partnership : comunn, companas.
SOCK, *s.* 1. Between the foot and the shoe : bréid bròige, osan gearr. 2. shoe of the ancient comic actors : bròg sean luchd-cluich, cuaran. 3. a ploughshare : soc.
SOCKET, *s.* 1. Any hollow pipe : bonn, coblan. 2.

the receptacle of the eye : lag na sùla. 3. any hollow : slochd, toll.

SOD, *s.* Fòid, fòd, sgrath, ploc, clod.

SODDY, *adj.* Plocach, fòideach, clodach.

SODER, *v. a.* Tàth, comh-thàth, ceangail r' a chèile.

SODER, *s.* Miotailt ghluadhach, borras.

SOC, *s.* Tuba.

SOFA, *s.* Langasaid.

SOFT, *adj.* 1. Not hard : bog, tais. 2. not rugged : min, tlàth. 3. ductile : sùbailt, so-lùbaidh, so-ghéillidh. 4. timorous : lag, eagalach. 5. mild : mállda, sèimh, fòil, furasda, caomh. 6. meek, civil : ciùin, sìobhalt, suairc. 7. placid, easy : sèimh, socrach. 8. elegantly tender : banail, min. 9. weak, simple : baoghalta, faoin. 10. gentle : sèimh, neo-gharg. 11. smooth : socrach, réidh.

SOFT, *interj.* Stad, socair.

SOFTEN, *v. a. et n.* 1. Make soft : taisich, bogaich. 2. mollify : taisich, cinnich. 3. make easy, compose : ciùinich, sìthich. 4. make less harsh : dean min, dean sèimh. 5. enervate : lagaich. 6. grow less hard : fàs tais, fàs bog. 7. grow less obdurate : tiomaich, fàs sèimh.

SOFTENING, *s.* Taiseachadh, bogachadh.

SOFTHEARTED, *adj.* Tìom-chridheach, truacanta.

SOFTLY, *adv.* See Soft, *adj.*

SOFTNER, *s.* 1. That which makes soft : nì a thaisicheas. 2. one who palliates : leisgeulaiche, fear-ciùineachaidh.

SOFTNESS, *s.* 1. Quality contrary to hardness : buige, taiseachd. 2. mildness : caomhalachd, caoinhneas. 3. civility : sìobhaltachd, sèimheachd. 4. effeminacy : mì-thearalachd, neo-smioralachd. 5. timorousness : tiomachd, gealtachd. 6. quality contrary to harshness : minead. 7. gentleness, facility : soimheachd, soineantachd. 8. simplicity : baoghaltachd.

SOIL, *v. a.* 1. Foul, dirty : salaich, truail, mill, dubh. 2. dung, manure : leasaich, mathaich.

SOIL, *s.* 1. Dirt, spot : salchar, ball, drabas, truail-eadh. 2. ground, earth : talamh, fearann, fonn. 3. land, country : tìr, dùthaich. 4. dung, compost : innear, mathachadh, leasachadh.

SOJOURN, *v. n.* Tuinich rè seal, fan tacan, bi air chualt.

SOJOURN, *s.* Còmhnuidh neo-blhunaiteach, aoidheachd sealain, tàmh car tiom, turas.

SOJOURNER, *s.* Eil-threach, fear-cuairt, aoidh.

SOJOURNING, *s.* Cuairt, eilthire.

SOLACE, *v. a.* Furtaich, comh-fhurtaich, sòlasaich, thoir sòlas.

SOLACE, *s.* Furtachd, comh-fhurtachd, sòlas, aoibhneas.

SOLAND-GOOSE, *s.* Sùlair, guga.

SOLAR, } *adj.* Grianaich, do'n ghréin.

SOLARY, }

SOLDER, *v. a.* See Soder, *v. a.*

SOLDIER, *s.* Saighdear, milidh, gaisgeach.

SOLDIERESS, *s.* Ban-saighdear, ban-churaidh.

SOLDIERLIKE, } *adj.* Gaisgeil, misneachail, treubh-

SOLDIERLY, }

SOLDIERSHIP, *s.* Saighdearachd.

SOLDIERY, *s.* 1. Body of military men : saighdearan, arm, feachd. 2. soldiery : saighdearachd.

SOLE, *s.* Bonn.

SOLE, *v. a.* Cuir bonn air.

SOLE, *adj.* Aon-ghillte, singilte, aonarach, gun phòsadh.

SOLECISM, *s.* Cron-sgrìobhaidh, coire, mì-fhreagarrachd.

SOLELY, *adv.* See Sole, *adj.*

SOLEMN, *adj.* 1. Anniversary : bliadhnail. 2. religiously grave, awful : greadhnach, mùr, solumta. 3. formal, ritual : riaghailteach. 4. sober, serious : cudthromach, stòlda.

SOLEMNITY, *s.* 1. Ceremony or rite annually performed : àrd-fhéill, òrdugh bliadhnail. 2. religious ceremony : deas-ghnàth, cràbhadh. 3. gravity : stòldachd, cudthromachd. 4. awful procession : greadhnachas, àrd-fhéill.

SOLEMNIZE, *v. a.* 1. Dignify by particular formalities : cuir an gnìomh gu deas-ghnàthach, urramaich, coimhid gu deas-ghnàthach. 2. once a-year : cum féill bhliadhnail, coimhid àrd-fhéill.

SOLENNLY, *adv.* See Solemn.

SOLICIT, *v. a.* 1. Importune, intreat : iarr, sir, as-luich. 2. call to action : dùsg, mosgail, brosuich. 3. implore : guidh, grios, atchuingich. 4. attempt : sir, iarr, feuch an faigh.

SOLICITATION, *s.* 1. Importunity : iarraidh, as-luchadh dian iarraidh, griosad, sìreadh, atchuinge. 2. excitement : dùsgadh, mosgladh, brosnachadh.

SOLICITOR, *s.* 1. One who importunes or entreats : iarraidair, fear-asluchaidh. 2. one who petitions for another : fear-tagraidh, tagradair. 3. in chancery : fear-tagraidh, fear-lagha.

SOLICITOUS, *adj.* Iarratach, iomaguineach, cùramach, déigheil.

SOLICITOUSLY, *adv.* See Solicitous.

SOLICITUDE, *s.* Ro chùram, iomaguin, cùram, ion-luasgadh.

SOLICITRESS, *s.* Ban-thagradair, ban-iarradair.

SOLID, *adj.* 1. Not fluid : teann, daingean, tioram. 2. compact, dense : teann, daingean, dinnte. 3. strong, firm : teann, làidir, daingean. 4. sound : fallain, slàn. 5. real : brighmhor, sìoch. 6. grave, profound : ciallach, crionna, glic, fuidhichte.

SOLID, *s.* Chuid theann de 'n chorp.

SOLIDITY, *s.* 1. Fullness of matter, compactness : daingneachd, tiughachd. 2. firmness, hardness : tiughachd, gramalas. 3. truth : ciall, brighmhorachd.

SOLIDLY, *adv.* See Solid.

SOLIDNESS, *s.* See Solidity.

SOLILOQUY, *s.* Féin-labhairt, bruidhean ris féin, féin-chòmhraidh.

SOLIPED, *s.* Ainmhidh slàn-iongach.

SOLITARILY, *adv.* See Solitary.

SOLITARINESS, *s.* Aonarachd, diomhaireachd, uaigheachd.

SOLITARY, *adj.* 1. Living alone : aonarach, aonaranach. 2. retired : aonaranach, uaigheachd, diouhair. 3. gloomy, dismal : cianail, tìmhaidh, ùd-laidh, uamhalt, fàsail. 4. single : aon.

SOLITARY, *s.* Aonaran, dithreabhach.
SOLITUDE, *s.* 1. Lonely life: aonarachd, beatha aonarach. 2. loneliness: aonarachd, dìomhair-eachd, uaigneas. 3. a lonely place: fàsach, dithreabh, àit' aonarach.
SOLSTICE, *s.* Grian-stad, seas-grian.
SOLVABLE, *adj.* So-fhuasglaidh, se-mhlèachaidh.
SOLUBLE, *adj.* 1. Capable of dissolution: so-leaghaidh, leaghach, leaghtach. 2. producing laxity: fuasgailteach, purgaideach.
SOLVE, *v. a.* Fuasgail, minich, soilleirich.
SOLVENCY, *s.* Comas pàidhidh, murrachas dìolaiddh.
SOLVENT, *adj.* 1. Having the power to cause dissolution: leaghach, a leaghas. 2. able to pay debts: murrach air dìoladh, comasach air pàidheadh.
SOLVIBLE, *adj.* See Solvable.
SOLUTION, *s.* 1. Disruption, breach: sgaoileadh, fuasgladh, dealachadh. 2. matter dissolved: leaghadh, ni leaghta. 3. resolution of a doubt: fuasgladh, mineachadh. 4. release, deliverance: fuasgladh, saoradh.
SOLUTIVE, *adj.* Fuasgailteach, purgaideach.
SOMBRE, *adj.* Dorch, neulach, lachduinn, ciar.
SOMBROUS, *adj.* Dorch, neulach, lachduinn, ciar.
SOME, *adj.* Cuid, feadhainn, muinntir.
SOMEBODY, *s.* Neach-eigin, cuid-eigin.
SOMEHOW, *adv.* Air sheol-eigin, air dhòigh-eigin, air chor-eigin.
SOMERSAULT, *s.* Car a' mhuiltein.
SOMERSET, *s.* Rud-eigin, ni-eigin, càil-eigin.
SOMETHING, *adv.* An tomhas àraidh, beagan, car.
SOMETIME, *adv.* Uair-eigin.
SOMETIMES, *adv.* Air uairibh, 'n a uaireannan, an tràth 's a ris, còrr uairean.
SOMEWHAT, *s.* 1. Something: rud-eigin, ni-eigin, càil-eigin. 2. more or less: beag no mòr, ni-eigin. 3. part greater or less: cuid.
SOMEWHAT, *adv.* An tomhas àraidh, beagan, leth-char.
SOMEWHERE, *adv.* An àit-eigin.
SOMNIFEROUS, *adj.* Codalach, codaltach.
SOMNIFIC, *adj.* Codalach, codaltach.
SON, *s.* Mae. The sons of men: mic dhaoine, clann daoine.
SON-IN-LAW, *s.* Cliahuinn.
SONG, *s.* Òran, luinnag, dàn, duan, rann, bàrdachd, rannaidheachd. Of birds: ceileir, ceileir-eachd.
SONGSTER, *s.* Òranaiche, clìaraiche, rannach.
SONGSTRESS, *s.* Bàn-òranaiche.
SONNET, *s.* Duanag, òran beag, luinnag beag.
SONIFEROUS, *adj.* Fuaimneach, a' toirt fuaim.
SONOROUS, *adj.* Fuaimneach, seirmeach, àrd-fhuaimneach, beur.
SONOROUSNESS, *s.* Fuaim, àrd-fhuaim, seirmeachd.
SONSHIP, *s.* Dìghe, no stàid mic.
SOON, *adv.* 1. Before long time be past: gu goirid, a chlisgeadh, an tìne ghearr. 2. early: gu tràthail, gu tìomail, moch. 3. readily, willingly: gu toileach, gu deònach. 4. as soon: cho luath. 5. soon as: cho luath, an uair.

SOOT, *s.* Sùith, saoth, dùbhdan.
SOOTED, *adj.* Làn sùith, còmhduichte le sùith.
SOOTH, *s.* 1. Truth, reality: firinn. In sooth: gu dearbh, gu fìor. 2. sweetness, kindness: caomhneas, caomhalachd.
SOOTHE, *v. a.* 1. Flatter: toilich, breug, tàlaidh, brosguil. 2. calm, mollify: ciùinich, sìthich.
SOOTHER, *s.* Fear-tàlaidh, fear-ciùineachaidh, comhfhurtair.
SOOTHINGLY, *adv.* Gu min-bhriathrach, gu beulach.
SOOTHSAY, *v. n.* Targair, innis foimh-làimh, dean fàisneachd.
SOOTHSAYING, *s.* Targradh, fàisneachd, fiosachd.
SOOTHSAYER, *s.* Fiosaiche, fàidh, druidh.
SOOTINESS, *s.* Sùith, salcharachd na deathaich.
SOOTY, *adj.* Sùitheach, dorch, dùbhdanach.
SOP, *s.* 1. Any thing steeped in liquor: mìr tumta, greim tumta. 2. to pacify: greim air son sìthe.
SOP, *v. a.* Tum, bog.
SOPHICAL, *adj.* Tuigseach, a' teagasg gliocas.
SOPHISM, *s.* Reusanachadh meallta, reusanachadh carach.
SOPHIST, *s.* Gliocasair, feallsanach carach, feall.
SOPHISTER, *s.* samhnach.
SOPHISTICAL, *adj.* Lùbach, carach, meallta.
SOPHISTRY, *s.* Feallsanachd charach, reusanachadh cealgach.
SOPORIFEROUS, *adj.* Codalach, codaltach.
SOPORIFIC, *adj.* Codalach, codaltach.
SORCERER, *s.* Draoth, draoidh, druidh, geasadair, fiosaiche.
SORCERESS, *s.* Bàn-draoidh, bàn-druidh, bàn-fhiosaiche, buitesaich, baobh.
SORCERY, *s.* Draoitheachd, geasadairachd, fiosachd, druidheachd.
SORD, *s.* Fàl, fòid.
SORDS, *s.* Dràbhag, druai, grunnasg, dèasguinn.
SORDID, *adj.* 1. Foul, gross, dirty: mosach, salach. 2. intellectually dirty: mìodhoir, spìocach, crìon, suarach, sanntach, dibhlidh.
SORDIDLY, *adv.* See Sordid.
SORDIDNESS, *s.* 1. Meanness, baseness: spìocach, spìocairachd, mìodhoirachd, crìne. 2. nastiness: mosach, luistreachd, salcharachd.
SORE, *s.* Cneadh, creuchd, lot, rug goirt.
SORE, *adj.* 1. Tender to the touch: goirt, cràidhteach, piantachail, searbh. 2. easily vexed: goirt, cràidhteach, piantachail, searbh.
SORE, *adv.* Gu ro chràidhteach, gu dòghruinneach.
SOREL, *adj.* Buidhe-ruadh.
SORELY, *adv.* See Sore.
SORENESS, *s.* Goirteas, cràdh, doghruinn, piantalachd.
SORREL, *s.* Sabh, samhach, seallbag.
SORRILY, *adv.* See Sorry.
SORRINESS, *s.* Dibhlidheachd, truaighe, dìmeas.
SORROW, *s.* Mulad, bròn, doilgheas, tuirse, dubhachas.
SORROW, *v. n.* Bi muladach, bi doilgheasach, bi dubhach.
SORROWFUL, *adj.* Muladach, brònach, doilgheasach, tuirseach, dubhach, èisimeach.

SORROWFULLY, *adv.* See Sorrowful.

SORROWING, *s.* Mulad, bròn, cumhadh, caoidh.

SORRY, *adj.* 1. Grieved: duilich, muladach, aithreach, dubhach, brònach, tuirseach. 2. melancholy, dismal: muladach, tiamhaidh, cianail, ùd-laidh. 3. worthless: diblidh, suarach, truagh, ceacharra.

SORT, *s.* 1. A kind, species: gnè, seòrsa. 2. form of being or acting: dòigh, seòl, modh, rathad. 3. a degree: càileigin. 4. order of persons: dream, muinntir. 5. a company: buidheann, bannal, cruinneachadh. 6. a pair: càraid.

SORT, *v. a. et n.* 1. Separate into distinct classes: seòrsaich, eagarach, cuir an òrdugh. 2. reduce to order: eagarach, riaghailteach, cuir an òrdugh, cuir ceart. 3. conjoin: seòrsaich, coimeas. 4. be joined to: bi seòrsaichte, bi eagarach. 5. consort, join: aon, ceangail. 6. suit, fit: freagair do, bi freagarrach. 7. have success: soirbhich, buadhaich. 8. fall out: tuit a mach.

SORTANCE, *s.* Comh-chòrdachd, comh-fhreagarrachd.

SORTMENT, *s.* 1. The act of sorting: ceartachadh, eagarachadh, seòrsachadh. 2. a parcel sorted and distributed: nì air a sheòrsachadh.

SOT, *s.* 1. A blockhead: umpaidh, amadan, pleòisg. 2. a wretch stupefied by drinking: pòitear, misgear.

SOT, *v. a.* See Besot.

SOTTISH, *adj.* Pleòisgeach, umpadail, neo-thuigseach.

SOTTISHLV, *adv.* See Sottish.

SOTTISHNESS, *s.* 1. Dulness, stupidity: pleòisgeachd, umpadalach. 2. drunken stupidity: misgearachd, pleòisgeachd.

SOVEREIGN, *adj.* 1. Supreme in power: uachdarach, àrd, rioghail, còrr. 2. supremely efficacious: còrr, ro mhaith, comasach, cumhachdach, buadhach.

SOVEREIGN, *s.* 1. Supreme lord: àrd-uachdaran, rìgh, àrd-thriath. 2. a gold coin: bonn òir fhlichead tastan.

SOVEREIGNLY, *adv.* See Sovereign, *adj.*

SOVEREIGNTY, *s.* Uachdaranachd, tighearnas, àrd-cheannas.

SOUL, *s.* 1. The spirit of man: anam, spiorad. 2. intellectual principle: inntinn. 3. vital principle: beatha. 4. spirit, essence: beatha, snìor. 5. human being: neach, urra. 6. spirit, fire: beatha, smioralachd, spiorad.

SOULESS, *adj.* 1. Without soul: marbh, gun bheatha, gun anam. 2. spiritless: mìodhoir, spìocach, crìon.

SOUND, *adj.* 1. Healthy, hearty: slàn, fallain, slàinteil. 2. right, orthodox: ceart, fallain. 3. stout, strong: làidir, calma. 4. valid: cinnteach, daingean. 5. (applied to sleep): trom.

SOUND, *s.* 1. A shallow sea: caolas, tanalach. 2. a probe: iarradair, inneal feuchainn lot. 3. any thing audible: fuaim. 4. mere empty noise: guth, fuaim.

SOUND, *v. a. et n.* 1. Search, try depth: tomhais, feuch. 2. examine: sgrùd, rannsaich. 3. with

the sounding line: feuch doimhneachd, tomhais. 4. cause to make a noise: thoir fuaim air. 5. celebrate by sound: seinn, mol, seirm. 6. make a noise: dean fuaim, bi fuaimneach. 7. be conveyed in sound: seirm, bi air do ghiùlan am fuaim.

SOUNDING, *adj.* Fuaimneach, seirmeach.

SOUNDING, *s.* 1. Act of trying the depth with a plummet: feuchainn doimhneachd. 2. act of emitting a sound: thoir fuaim.

SOUNDLESS, *adj.* 1. Not to be fathomed: gun ghrund. 2. without sound: gun fhuaim.

SOUNDLY, *adv.* See Sound, *adj.*

SOUNDNESS, *s.* 1. Health: fallaineachd, slàinte. 2. rectitude: fallaineachd, fìrinn, neo-thruailleachd. 3. strength: neart, neartmhorachd, spionnadh.

SOUP, *s.* Eun-bhrìgh, canarich.

SOUP, *adj.* 1. Acid, austere: goirt, geur, searbh. 2. peevish: droch-mheinneach, crosda, garg, duairceach, amhaidh, gruamach. 3. afflictive, painful: goirt, cràidhteach, doghrinneach. 4. expressing discontent: searbh, coimheach.

SOUP, *v. a. et n.* 1. Make acid: dean geur, dean goirt, dean searbh. 2. make harsh or unkindly: dean gruamach, dean coimheach. 3. make uneasy: mill, dean mì-thaitneach. 4. make discontented: mì-thòlach, dean diombach. 5. become acid: fàs geur, fàs goirt. 6. grow peevish: fàs crosda, fàs dreamlainneach.

SOURCE, *s.* 1. Spring, head: tobar, màthair uisge, ceann. 2. first producer: athair, màthair. 3. first cause: aobhar, màthair aobhar, freunh, tùs, toiseach.

SOURISH, *adj.* Car goirt, leth-char goirt.

SOURLY, *adv.* See Sour, *adj.*

SOURNESS, *s.* 1. Acidity: géire, goirteas, searbbas. 2. harshness of temper: gruamachd, coimheachas.

SOUTH, *s.* Àirde deas, deas, gaath dheas.

SOUTH, *adj.* Deas.

SOUTH, *adv.* 1. Towards the south: mu dheas, gu deas. 2. from the south: á deas, o dheas.

SOUTHEAST, *s.* Ear-dheas, àirde 'n ear-dheas

SOUTHING, *adj.* A' dol gu deas.

SOUTHERLY, *adj.* Deas, á deas, mu dheas.

SOUTHERN, *adj.* Deas, á deas, mu dheas.

SOUTHERMOST, *adj.* Is faide deas.

SOUTHWARD, *s.* Deas, taobh deas.

SOUTHWEST, *s.* Iar-dheas, àirde 'n iar-dheas.

Sow, *s.* 1. A female pig: muc. 2. an oblong mass of lead: meall fada luaidhe.

Sow, *v. a. et n.* 1. In order to growth: cuir, sìolchuir. 2. spread, propagate: sgap, sgaoil, ioma-sgaoil, craobh-sgaoil. 3. besprinkle: crath. 4. join by needle work: fuailgh.

SOWER, *s.* Fear-cuir.

SOWENS, *s.* Làgan.

SPACE, *s.* 1. Local extension: farsuingeachd, leud, rùm, ionad falamb, àite. 2. quantity of time: ùine, àm, tìm.

SPACIOUS, *adj.* Farsuinn, farsuing, mòr.

SPACIOUSLY, *adv.* See Spacious.

SPACIOUSNESS, *s.* Farsuingeachd, farsaingeachd.

SPADE, *s.* 1. An instrument of digging: spaid,

ceaba. 2. a deer three years old: tri-bhlíadhnach féidh. 3. suit of cards: spaid.
 SPAN, *s.* Réis, leud boise.
 SPAN, *v. a.* 1. Measure by the hand extended: tomhais le réis. 2. measure: tomhais.
 SPANSEL, *s.* Buarach.
 SPANCEL, *v. n.* Ceangail le buarach, cuir gad air.
 SPANGLE, *s.* 1. Of shining metal: lann, áileagan dealrach. 2. any thing sparkling and shining: lann, ní dealrach.
 SPANGLE, *v. a.* Dean dealrach, dean soilseach, cuir lannan air.
 SPANIEL, *s.* 1. A dog: cù eunaich. 2. a low fellow: sgimileir, sgléapair.
 SPANIEL, *v. n.* Dean miolasgan, dean sodal.
 SPANISH, *s.* Spáinteach.
 SPANNER, *s.* Achluinn gunna.
 SPAR, *v. a. et n.* 1. Shut, close: spàrr, dùin, druid, crann. 2. fight with prelusive strokes: dòrn, cath.
 SPAR, *s.* Spàrr, crann.
 SPARABLE, *s.* Tacaid bheag, tacaíd shùlach.
 SPARE, *v. a. et n.* 1. Use frugally: caomhain. 2. have unemployed: cuir seachad, caomhain. 3. do without: seachain, thig as eugais. 4. omit: leig seachad, caomhain. 5. use tenderly: caomhain, coigil. 6. grant, allow: ceadach, deònach, 7. live frugally: caomhain, gléidh. 8. be scrupulous: caomhain, seachain. 9. forgive: coigil, caomhain, maith, logh, bi bàigheil.
 SPARE, *adj.* 1. Scanty, frugal: gann, caomhantach, gléidhteach. 2. superfluous: a bharrachd, a thuilleadh's a chòir. 3. lean: caol, tana, bochd.
 SPARENESS, *s.* Caiole.
 SPARER, *s.* Spiocair, mìodhoir, fear leibideach.
 SPARERIB, *s.* Aisne air bheag feòla.
 SPARING, *adj.* 1. Scarce: gann, beag. 2. not plentiful: gann, neo-phàilt. 3. parsimonious: mìodhoir, spìocach, cruaidh.
 SPARINGLY, *adv.* See Sparing.
 SPARINGNESS, *s.* 1. Parsimony: spìocachd, mìodh-aireachd. 2. caution: faicill, cùram.
 SPARK, *s.* 1. Of fire or kindled matter: sràd, sràdag, dril. 2. any thing shining: sràd, dril. 3. any thing vivid: sràd. 4. a lively, showy man: fear spaireasach, spailpean, bùban, lasgair. 5. a lover: suiridheach.
 SPARKISH, *adj.* Spaireasach, spailleicheidh, uallach.
 SPARKLE, *s.* 1. Of fire: sràd, drithlis, sràdag. 2. any luminous particle: sràd, dril. 3. lustre: lann-air, dealradh, dèarsadh.
 SPARKLE, *v. a. et n.* 1. Disperse, scatter: sgaol, sgap. 2. emit sparks: sràd, bi sràdach. 3. shine, glitter: dèars, boills, soillsich. 4. emit little bubbles, as liquor in a glass: sràd.
 SPARKLING, *adj.* Drilseach, dèarsach, sràdach, soillsich.
 SPARKLINGLY, *adv.* See Sparkling.
 SPARROW, *s.* Geallbhonn, gobhan-gaoithe, glais-eun.
 SPARROWHAWK, *s.* Seabhag beag, speireag.
 SPASM, *s.* Forc, iodh, fèith-chrupadh.
 SPASMODIC, *adj.* Air am bheil forc, no, iodh.

SPATIATE, *v. n.* Seabhaid, falbh air iomrall.
 SPATTER, *v. a. et n.* 1. Sprinkle with: salaich, spairt. 2. asperse, defame: cùl-chàin, càin, dit. 3. spit: tilg smugaid.
 SPATTERDASHES, *s.* Casa-gearra.
 SPAVIN, *s.* Flíodh cruaidh eich.
 SPAW, *s.* Aite sònruichte air son uisge leighis.
 SPAWL, *v. n.* Tilg smugaid.
 SPAWL, *s.* Smugaid, spliug, splangaid.
 SPAWN, *s.* 1. The eggs of fish: siol, iuchair, ubh-chruth, cladh. 2. the eggs of frogs: glothagach. 2. any product, or offspring (in contempt): siol.
 SPAWN, *v. a. et n.* 1. Produce as fishes do eggs: cladh. 2. generate (in contempt): cladh, beir, gin, siolaich.
 SPAWNER, *s.* Glasg, iasg boirionn, bean-iasg.
 SPAY, *v. a.* Spoth.
 SPEAK, *v. a. et n.* 1. Utter with the mouth: labhair ri, dean bruidhean. 2. proclaim: cuir an cèill, aithris, dean luaidh air. 3. exhibit: cuir an cèill, nochd, taisbean. 4. utter articulate sounds: abair, labhair, bruidhinn. 5. harangue: labhair. 6. speak for or against: labhair, tagair.
 SPEAKABLE, *adj.* Còmhraideach, conaltrach, so-labhairt.
 SPEAKER, *s.* Fear-labhairt, fear-bruidhne.
 SPEAKING, *s.* Còmhradh, labhairt, cainnt, bruidhean.
 SPEAR, *s.* 1. A lance: gath, sleagh, lann, craosach. 2. to kill fish: muirgheadh.
 SPEAR, *v. a. et n.* 1. Kill or pierce with a spear: troimh-lot, torchuir, sàth. 2. shoot or sprout: fàs, cinn.
 SPEARMAN, *s.* Fear-sleagha.
 SPEARWORT, *s.* Glaisleun, lus mòr.
 SPECIAL, *adj.* 1. Particular, peculiar: àraid, àraidh. 2. appropriate, designed for: sònruichte, àraidh. 3. extraordinary: sònruichte, neo-choitcheann, neo-ghnàthaichte. 4. chief: taghta, òirdheir, prìomh.
 SPECIALITY, }
 SPECIALTY, } *s.* Ni àraidh, cùis àraidh.
 SPECIALLY, *adv.* See Special.
 SPECIES, *s.* Ion-fhàileas, seòrsa, gnè, dream, òrdugh.
 SPECIFIC, }
 SPECIFICALLY, } *adj.* Speiscald, àraidh, sònruichte.
 SPECIFICALLY, *adv.* See Specific.
 SPECIFICATION, *s.* Comharrachadh, ainmeachadh.
 SPECIFY, *v. a.* Comharrachadh a mach, ainmich, sònruich.
 SPECIMEN, *s.* Samhladh, sampull.
 SPECIOUS, *adj.* Dhalbhach, taitneach, greadhnach, breagha, coltach, samhach.
 SPECIOUSLY, *adv.* See Specious.
 SPECIOUSNESS, *s.* Deadh chlochas.
 SPECK, *s.* Ball, smal, sal.
 SPECK, *v. a.* Ballaich, salaich.
 SPECKLE, *s.* Ball beag.
 SPECKLE, *v. a.* Ballaich, cuir buill bheaga air, dean breac.
 SPECTACLE, *s.* 1. A show: sealladh, taisbeanadh, ball-amhairc. 2. any thing perceived by the

- sight : sealladh. 3. glasses : speuclair, spleuchd-lan.
- SPECTACLED**, *adj.* Speuclaireach.
- SPECTATOR**, *s.* Fear-amhairc, amharcaiche, fear-seallaidh, fear-beachdachaidh.
- SPECTATORSHIP**, *s.* Amharc, tabhairt fairear.
- SPECTRE**, *s.* Taibhs, tannasg, bòcan, bodach, arrachd, aog.
- SPECULATE**, *v. a. et n.* 1. Consider attentively : beachdaich, cnuasach, smaoinich. 2. meditate, contemplate : meòraich, ath-smaoinich.
- SPECULATION**, *s.* 1. Examination : beachdachadh, gear-amharc. 2. mental view : fìdreachadh, meòrachadh, beachdachadh, smaoineachadh, ath-smaoineachadh. 3. mental scheme : cnuasachd, dealbhadh, tionnsgnadh.
- SPECULATIVE**, *adj.* Beachdail, smaoineachdail, tionnsgnach.
- SPECULATIVELY**, *adv.* See Speculative.
- SPECTULATOR**, *s.* 1. One who forms theories : dealbh-adair, fear-tionnsgnadh. 2. an observer : fear-amhairc, fear-beachdachaidh. 3. a spy : fear-brathaidh.
- SPECULUM**, *s.* Sgàthan.
- SPEECH**, *s.* 1. The power of articulate utterance : uirghioll, bruidhean, cainnt, labhairt. 2. language : còmhraidh, labhairt, bruidhean, cainnt. 3. particular language : cànan, teanga. 4. talk : bruidhean, luaidh, iomradh. 5. oration : òrad, uirghioll.
- SPEECHLESS**, *adj.* Balbh, tosdach, gun labhairt, sàmhach.
- SPEED**, *v. a.* 1. Dispatch in haste : greas, deifrich, cuir air chhabhag. 2. hasten : luathaich, luathaillich. 3. kill : marbth, sgrios. 4. assist : cuidich, cuir air agbhart. 5. make prosperous : soirbhligh. 6. make haste : greas, deifrich. 7. have good success : soirbhlich.
- SPEED**, *s.* 1. Quickness, celerity : luaths, luathailt, déineas. 2. haste, hurry : cabhag, deifir. 3. of a horse : luaths, spid. 4. success : soirbheachadh.
- SPEEDILY**, *adv.* See Speedy.
- SPEEDINESS**, *s.* Luathas, luathailteachd.
- SPEEDWELL**, *s.* Seamrag-chré, lus-cré.
- SPEEDY**, *adj.* Luath, cabhagach, deifreach, calamh, grad.
- SPELL**, *s.* 1. A charm : giseag, geas, geasag. 2. a turn of work : greis, taca.
- SPELL**, *v. a. et n.* 1. Write with the proper letters : sgriobh ceart, dean ceart-sgriobhadh. 2. read by naming letters simply : ainmich litrichean. 3. charm : cuir fuidh gheasaibh, cuir druidheachd air. 4. form words of letters : cuir litrichean f' a chéile. 5. read : leugh.
- SPEND**, *v. a. et n.* 1. Consume : caith. 2. bestow : caith, builich. 3. effuse : caith, sgaoil, sgap. 4. suffer to pass away : caith, cuir seachad. 6. waste : caith, claoidh, sàruich. 6. make expense : caith, dean caitheamh.
- SPENDER**, *s.* 1. One who spends : fear-caitheamh. 2. a prodigal : struidhear.

- SPENDING**, *s.* Caitheamh, cosdas.
- SPENDTHRIFT**, *s.* Struidhear, ana-caitheach, cath-teach mac stròdhail, fear-ana-measara.
- SPEM**, *s.* Siol.
- SPEW**, *v. a. et n.* Sgeith, diobhuir, tilg, tilg a mach.
- SEWER**, *s.* Fear-sgeith, fear-diobhuir.
- SEWING**, *s.* Sgeith, diobhuir, tilgeadh.
- SPHACELUS**, *s.* See Gangrene.
- SPHERE**, *s.* 1. A globe : cruinne, ball. 2. of the mundane system : cruinne, cruinne-cé. 3. representing the earth or sky : cruinne, ball cruinn, dealbh an t-saoghail. 4. circuit of motion : cuairt, cruinne. 5. compass of knowledge or action : inbhe, àite.
- SPHERE**, *v. a.* Dean cruinn.
- SPHERIC**,
SPHERICAL, } *adj.* Cruinn, cuairsgeach.
- SPHERICALNESS**, *s.* Cruinne, cumadh cruinn.
- SPHERICS**, *s.* Cruinn-eòlas.
- SPICE**, *s.* Peabair, spiosradh.
- SPICE**, *v. a.* Spiosraich, cuir peabair air, peabraich.
- SPICER**, *s.* Fear-reic spiosradh.
- SPICERY**, *s.* 1. The commodity of spices : spiosradh, peabair. 2. a repository of spices : cuile spiosraidh.
- SPICY**, *adj.* 1. Producing spice : spiosrach. 2. aromatic : spiosrach, cùbhraidh.
- SPIDER**, *s.* Damhian alluidh, figheadair, dallan-dà.
- SPIKE**, *s.* 1. An ear of corn : dias. 2. a long nail of iron or wood : tarrang mhòr.
- SPIGOT**, *s.* Spiocaid, pinne, leigeadair.
- SPIKE**, *v. a. et n.* 1. Fasten with long nails : tàirng, spéic, teannaich le tàirngean mòra. 2. make sharp at the end : bioraich, dean biorach.
- SPIKENARD**, *s.* Spioncard, boltrachan.
- SPIKY**, *adj.* Biorach.
- SPILL**, *s.* Slisag.
- SPILL**, *v. a. et n.* 1. Shed : dòirt, taom. 2. destroy : sgrios, mill. 3. throw away : tilg air falbh, dòirt. 3. waste : caith, cuir a dholaidh. 4. be shed : dòirt, bi air do dhòrtadh.
- SFILTH**, *s.* Dòrtadh, taomadh.
- SPIN**, *v. a. et n.* 1. Draw out into threads : snìomh. 2. stream out into a thread : snìomh. 3. as a spindle : toinn, ruith mu 'n cuairt.
- SPINAGE**, *s.* Bloingein-gàraidh.
- SPINAL**, *adj.* A bhineas do chnàimh an droma.
- SPINDLE**, *s.* 1. By which the thread is formed : fèarsaid, dealgan, cinneag. 2. a stalk : cuinnlein. 3. any thing slender (in contempt) : fèarsaid.
- SPINDLE**, *v. n.* Cuir a mach cuinnlein fada.
- SPIKE**, *s.* Cnàimh an droma, saith.
- SPIKE**, *s.* Bùidheag.
- SPINNAGE**, *s.* Cùl-bloin'gein.
- SPINNER**, *s.* 1. One skilled in spinning : snìomh-adair, snìomhaiche. 2. a spider : damhian-alluidh, dallan-dà.
- SPINNING-WHEEL**, *s.* Cuibhle snìomhaich.
- SPINOUS**, *adj.* Driseach, driscarnach.
- SPINSTER**, *s.* Ban-shnìomhaich.
- SPINSTRY**, *s.* Snìomh, snìomhach.
- SPIRACLE**, *s.* Toll caol, toll gaoithe.

SPIRAL, *adj.* Sòilomhach, cuairsgeach, lùbach.
SPIRALLY, *adv.* See **Spiral**.
SPIRE, *s.* 1. A curl, a twist: cuairsge, camag, lùbag.
 2. any thing growing up taper: turaid. 3. the top or uppermost part: bidein, mullach.
SPIRIT, *s.* 1. Breath, wind: anail, deò. 2. an immaterial substance: spiorad. 3. the soul of man: spiorad, anam. 4. an apparition: spiorad, taibhs, tannasg, aog. 5. temper: nadur, càil, spiorad. 6. ardour, courage: spiorad, misneach. 7. genius: fear, mòr-thuigse. 8. intellectual powers: iuntinn. 9. sentiment: barail. 10. eagerness: déine, braise, dùrachd, togradh. 11. man of activity: duine beothail, fear smiorail. 12. that which gives vigour or cheerfulness: spiorad, misneach. 13. any thing pure: spiorad. 14. an inflammable liquor: spiorad, deoch làidir.
SPIRIT, *v. a.* Misnich, beothaich, bruidhich, brosnuich.
SPIRITED, *adj.* Misneachail, beothail, fearail, smiorail, spioradail, aigeanach, eangarra.
SPIRITEDLY, *adv.* See **Spirited**.
SPIRITEDNESS, *s.* Misneach, beothalachd, smioralachd.
SPIRITLESS, *adj.* 1. Dejected, low: ana-gleusta, neo-spioradail, neo-smiorail, trom, airsnealach, neo-sgairteil. 2. having no breath, extinct: gun deò, marbh.
SPIRITLESSLY, *adv.* See **Spiritless**.
SPIRITOUS, *adj.* 1. Refined: glan, fìor-ghlan. 2. ardent, active: smiorail, sgairteil.
SPIRITUAL, *adj.* 1. Distinct from matter: spioradail, neo-chorpóra. 2. intellectual: spioradail, iuntinneach. 3. not gross: glan, fìor-ghlan, neo-thruallidh. 4. ecclesiastical: spioradail, eaglaiseil.
SPIRITUALITY, *s.* 1. Immateriality: spioradalachd. 2. intellectual nature: spioradalachd, nadur spioradail. 3. pure acts of the soul: gnàths spioradail.
SPIRITUALLY, *adv.* See **Spiritual**.
SPIRITUOUS, *adj.* See **Spiritous**.
SPIRT, *v. a.* et *n.* Spùt, steall.
SPIRT, *s.* 1. Sudden ejection: spùt, steall. 2. sudden and short effort: greis, tacan, deannal.
SPIRTLE, *v. a.* Sgag, sgaoil.
SPIRY, *adj.* 1. Pyramidal: biorraideach. 2. curled: cuairsgeach, lùbach.
SPISSITUDE, *s.* Tiùghad, feamachas.
SPIT, *s.* Bior, bior-ròsdaidh, bior-fòla.
SPIT, *v. a.* et *n.* 1. Put upon a spit: cuir air bior. 2. thrust through: troimh-lot, sàth. 3. from the mouth: tilg smugaid. 4. throw out spittle: tilg smugaid, cuir a mach seile.
SPIT, *s.* Smugaid, seile, sìle.
SPITE, *s.* Gamhlas, falachd, tnù, diomb, fuath, mìrun, spid, iogan. *Spite of*: ge b'òil le, a dh'aindeoin.
SPITE, *v. a.* 1. Vex: cuir aimeadas air, cuir farran air. 2. fill with spite: feargach, dean diombach.
SPITEFUL, *adj.* Gamhlasach, mì-runach, feargach, miosguinneach.
SPITEFULLY, *adv.* See **Spiteful**.
SPITEFULNESS, *s.* See **Spite**.

SPITTER, *s.* 1. One who puts meat on a spit: còc-air. 2. one who spits with his mouth: fear-tilgidh smugaidean.
SPITTLE, *s.* Smugaid, sìle, seile.
SPLASH, *v. a.* Spairt, spliat.
SPLASHY, *adj.* Salach, clàbarach.
SPLAY, *v. a.* Cuir á alt, cuir as an alt.
SPLAY-FOOT, } *adj.* Clàr-chasach, balcach, pluit-
SPLAY-FOOTED, } ach.
SPLAYMOUTH, *s.* Clab, craos, braoisg.
SPLEEN, *s.* 1. The milt: dubh-liath. 2. anger, spite: fearg, tnù, gamblas. 3. a fit of anger: leum corruich, beum corruich. 4. inconstancy, caprice: mac-meanmna, luasgan. 5. a sudden motion: mìghean, duisleannan, frionas. 6. melancholy: airsneal, sprochd, leann-dubh.
SPLEENFUL, *adj.* Feargach, crosda, dreamlainneach, airsnealach.
SPLEENWORT, *s.* Lus-a-chorrain, lus-na-seilge.
SPLEENY, *adj.* See **Spleenful**.
SPLENDENT, *adj.* Dealrach, soilleir, soillseach.
SPLENDID, *adj.* Basdalach, loiscamach, dealrach, greadhnach.
SPLENDIDLY, *adv.* See **Splendid**.
SPLENDOUR, *s.* 1. Lustre: dealradh, dèarsadh, lannir. 2. magnificence: loiseam, basdal, greadhnachas, mòr-chuis.
SPLENETIC, *adj.* Feargach, crosda, frinnasach, airsnealach.
SPLICE, *v. a.* Tàth.
SPLINT, *s.* 1. A fragment of wood: spealg, sgealb. 2. to hold the bone newly set: slisag, spealt.
SPLINTER, *s.* 1. A fragment: sgealb, spealg, bloigh. 2. a thin piece of wood: spealt, slisag.
SPLINTER, *v. a.* Spealg, sgealb, spealg, bruan, bris.
SPLIT, *v. a.* et *n.* 1. Cleave, rive: sgòilt, srachd. 2. divide, part: roinn, sgar, dealaich. 3. dash and break on a rock: bris, bruan, spealg. 4. burst in sunder: srachd, sgòilt, sgàin.
SPLITTER, *s.* Fear-sgoltaidh, fear-srachdaidh.
SPLUTTER, *s.* Eachrais, aimbreit, buaires, àprait.
SPOIL, *v. a.* et *n.* 1. Seize by robbery: spùinn, spùill, creach. 2. corrupt, mar: bròcail, mill, truail, cuir a dholaidh. 3. practise robbery or plunder: bi creach, dean spùinnachd. 4. grow useless: rach a dholaidh.
SPOIL, *s.* 1. Plunder, booty: spùinneadh, spùilleadh, creach, cobhartach, faobh. 2. the act of robbery, waste: creach, spùinneadh, spùilleadh. 3. cause of corruption: milleadh, truailleadh.
SPOILER, *s.* Spùinneadair, fear-millidh, dith-mhiltair, fear-creich.
SPOKE, *s.* Tarsannan, tarsnan.
SPOKESMAN, *s.* Fear-labhairt.
SPOLIATE, *v. a.* Creach, spùinn, spùill.
SPOILIATION, *s.* Creach, spùinneadh, spùilleadh, faobh.
SPONGE, *s.* Spong, cluaram, fàisein.
SPONGE, *v. a.* et *n.* 1. Blot: dubh a mach, glan air falbh. 2. drain, squeeze: fàisg. 3. suck in as a sponge: sìugh, sìgh.
SPONGINESS, *s.* Còsachd.
SPONGY, *adj.* Spongach, còsach, uisgidh.

SPONK, *s.* Cailleach-spuing.
SPONSOR, *s.* Urras, fear-urrais, goistidh.
SPONTANEITY, *s.* Deòin, saor-thoil, gean maith.
SPONTANEOUS, *adj.* Toileach, deònach, saor-thoil-each.
SPONTANEOUSLY, *adv.* See Spontaneous.
SPOOL, *s.* Iteachan.
SPOON, *s.* Spàin.
SPOON, *v. n.* Seòl leis a' ghaath.
SPOONFUL, *s.* Làn-spàine.
SPOONMEAT, *s.* Biadh-spàine.
SPOONWORT, *s.* See Scurvy grass.
SPORT, *s.* 1. Sport, diversion: àbhachd, fala-dhà, fearas-chuideachd, ealaidh, cluich. 2. contemptuous mirth: magadh, culaidh-bhùird, aobhar-ghàire. 3. play: cluich. 4. of the field: sealgairiachd, eumach, iasgach, sealg.
SPORT, *v. a. et n.* 1. Make merry: cluich, mir, dean mire. 2. by any kind of play: cluich, dean iomairt. 3. frolic: cluich, dean mire. 4. trifle: dean àbhachd do, cuir gu faoin.
SPORTFUL, *adj.* 1. Acting in jest: mear, sùgach, cleasach. 2. ludicrous: àbhachdach, cridheil.
SPORTFULLY, *adv.* See Sportful.
SPORTIVE, *adj.* Cridheil, sunndach, mear, cleasach, sùgach, buiceisach.
SPORTIVENESS, *s.* Cridhealas, mire, mearcantas, cleasachd, sunnd.
SPORTLESS, *adj.* Gun àbhachd, gun cheòl-gaire.
SPORTSMAN, *s.* Sealgair, eumadair, gíomanach.
SPOT, *s.* 1. A blot: ball, smal. 2. a taint, disgrace: masladh, tàmailt, meang, coire, aise, gaoid. 3. a small place: ball. 4. upon the spot: an làrach nam bonn.
SPOT, *v. a.* 1. Mark with discolorations: ballach breac, comharraich le buill. 2. patch: breac. 3. corrupt, taint: truail, mill, salaich.
SPOTLESS, *adj.* Glan, gun bhall, gun smal, gun sal, neo-thruaillidh.
SPOTLESSNESS, *s.* Neo-chiontachd, glaine.
SPOTTY, *adj.* Ballach, breac.
SPOUSAL, *adj.* Pòsachail, maraisteach.
SPOUSE, *s.* Céile, fear, no bean phòda.
SPOUSELESS, *adj.* Gun chéile, gun fhear, no, bhean phòda.
SPOUT, *s.* 1. A pipe, or mouth of a pipe or vessel: feadan, srùb, srùlag, piob, goc, spùt. 2. a cataract: eas, spùt, steall.
SPOUT, *v. a. et n.* 1. Pour with violence or in a collected body: spùt, steall, taom. 2. pour out words: labhair gu h-àrd-ghloireach. 3. issue: dòirt, taom, spùt.
SPRAIN, *v. a.* Siach, sguch, snìomh, dean clisgeadh fèithe.
SPRAIN, *s.* Siachadh, sguchadh, snìomh, clisgeadh fèithe.
SPRAT, *s.* Sàrdail, bricein, garbhag.
SPRAWL, *v. n.* Snaig, èalaidh.
SPRAY, *s.* 1. Extremity of a branch: bàrr phreas, fiùran, maathan. 2. of the sea: cathadh-fairge.
SPREAD, *v. a. et n.* 1. Extend, expand: sgaoil, sin a mach. 2. cover over: còmhdaich thairis.

3. stretch, extend: sin, sgaoil. 4. publish, divulge: cuir an cèill, foillsich, sgaoil. 5. extend or expand itself: sgaoil, leudaich.
SPREAD, *s.* 1. Extent, compass: farsuingeachd, leud. 2. expansion of parts: sgaoileadh, sineadh.
SPREADER, *s.* Fear-sgaoilidh, fear-foillsicheadh.
SPREADING, *s.* Sgaoileadh, sineadh a mach.
SPRIG, *s.* 1. A small branch: fiùran, maathan, faillean, bileag. 2. a nail without a head: tacaid shàlach.
SPRIGGY, *adj.* Fiùranach, failleanach, meanganach, bailleagach.
SPRIGHT, *s.* 1. Spirit, shade: spiorad, taibhs, tannasg, màilleachan, luspardan, tàcharan. 2. power which gives cheerfulness or courage: spiorad, misneach.
SPRIGHTFUL, *adj.* Beothail, smiorail, misneachail, gleusta.
SPRIGHTFULLY, *adv.* See Sprightful.
SPRIGHTFULNESS, *s.* Smioralachd, beothalachd, sunndachd, cridhealas, meannachd, cruicéalachd.
SPRIGHTLY, *adj.* Beothail, cridheil, sunndach, smiorail, suilbhi.
SPRING, *v. a. et n.* 1. Start game: cuir faoghaid, gluais, caraich, dùisg. 2. produce quickly: dean gu grad, dea' an cabhag. 3. make by starting, applied to a: sgag, sgàin. 4. pass by leaping: leum. 5. arise out of the ground: éirich, fàs, cinnich. 6. from seed: cinnich, fàs, thig gu bith. 7. come into existence: thig gu bith, thig a mach. 8. arise: éirich, thig 's an t-sealladh, thig am fradharc. 9. from ancestors, or country: éirich, thig a mach. 10. grow, thrive: cinnich, fàs suas. 11. bound, leap: leum, thoir sùrdag. 12. fly with elastic power: briosg, leum. 13. from a fountain: sruth, sil.
SPRING, *s.* 1. The vernal season: earrach. 2. elastic force: sùbailteachd. 3. a bound: leum, sùrdag, sinterg. 4. a leak: sgagadh, sgàineadh. 5. a fountain: fuaran, tobar. 6. a source: tobar, aobhar, mathair-aobhair. 7. beginning: toiseach, tùs. 8. a plant: fiùran, faillean.
SPRINGE, *s.* Painntear, ribe, gòisne.
SPRINGE, *v. a.* Rib, painntirich, painntirich.
SPRINGHEAD, *s.* Ceann, tobar.
SPRINGINESS, *s.* Sùbailteachd.
SPRINGING, *s.* Fàs, cinneachadh.
SPRINGLE, *s.* Dùl, ribe.
SPRINGTIDE, *s.* Reothart, reothairt.
SPRINGY, *adj.* Sùbailte, leummach, lùbach.
SPRINKLE, *v. a.* 1. Scatter: sgag, sgaoil. 2. besprinkle: crath, srad.
SPRINKLING, *s.* Crathadh, sradadh, sgaoileadh, sgiotadh.
SPRIT, *v. n.* Fàs, cinn.
SPRIT, *s.* Fiùran, maathan, faillean.
SPRITSAIL, *s.* Seòl-spreòid, seòl-toisich.
SPRITE, *s.* See Spright.
SPROUT, *v. n.* Bòrc, thig a mach, cinnich, fàs, duilich, cuir a mach fiùran.
SPROUT, *s.* Fàs, faillean, fiùran, maathan, bunnsag, bailleag.

SPRUCE, *adj.* Sgiobalta, sgeilmeil, deas, cuimir, finealta, biolar.
SPRUCE, *v. n.* Sgeadaich gu cuimir.
SPRUCE, *s.* Giubhas, no, giuthas cuir.
SPRUCESS, *s.* Cuimireachd, finealtachd, sgiobaltachd.
SPRUNT, *s.* 1. Any thing short and not easily bent : òrd, naide garbh cutach. 2. a leap : leum, grad-teum.
SPUD, *s.* Corc, sgian chutach.
SPUME, *s.* Cop, cobhar cothar.
SPUNGE, *s.* See Sponge, *s.*
SPUNGY, *adj.* 1. Like a sponge : còsach. 2. wet, moist : fluich, àitidh.
SPUNK, *s.* Cailleach-spuing.
SPUR, *s.* 1. In a rider's heel : cùl-spor, spor. 2. instigation : brosnuchadh, brodadh, spor. 3. of a cock : spor.
SPUR, *v. a. et n.* 1. Prick with the spur : spor, thoir spor do. 2. instigate : brosnuich, brod, bior, bruid, bruidich. 3. drive by force : greas cuir thuige. 4. travel with great expedition : greas, dean cabhag.
SPURGE, *s.* Spuirse, lus-leusaidh.
SPURIOUS, *adj.* Meallta, neo-fhallain, diolain, truallidh, mi-laghail.
SPURIOUSLY, *adv.* See Spurious.
SPURIOUSNESS, *s.* Diolanas, fallsachd.
SPURN, *v. a. et n.* 1. With the foot : breab. 2. reject, scorn : diùlt, cuir air chùl le tàir. 3. with contempt : cuir dìmeas air, dean dìmeas air. 4. make insolent resistance : breab, cuir an aghaidh, dean tàir air.
SPURN, *s.* Breab, droch gréidheadh, dìmeas.
SPURRED, *adj.* Sporadh.
SPUTATION, *s.* Spùtadh, cur a mach smugaid.
SPUTTER, *v. a. et n.* 1. Throw ont with noise and hesitation : cuir a mach le stàirn. 2. emit moisture : sràd, braon. 3. speak hastily and obscurely : bi teabadaich, bi gagach, labhair gu manntach.
SPUTTER, *s.* Srideag, sìle, seile, ron, braon.
SPUTTERER, *s.* Fear liodach, fear gagach, fear manntach.
SPY, *s.* Fear-brathaidh, fear-rannsachaidh, fear-beachdachaidh, beachdair.
SPY, *v. a. et n.* 1. Discover at a distance : faic, beachdaich, dearc leis an t-sùil, seall. 2. by close examination : faigh a mach. 3. search narrowly : rannsuich, sgrùd.
SPYBOAT, *s.* Bata-brathaidh.
SQUAB, *adj.* 1. Unfeathered : lom, rùisgte, gun itean. 2. fat, stout : reamhar, bunanta, tiugh, tomadach.
SQUAB, *s.* See Sofa.
SQUABBLE, *v. n.* Connsaich, dean iorghuill, dean comh-strì.
SQUABBLE, *s.* Trod, connsachadh, iorghuill, streup-ag, sabaid, carraid.
SQUABBLER, *s.* Fear-aimhreith, fear-sabaid.
SQUADRON, *s.* 1. Of men drawn up square : buidheann cheithir-chearnach. 2. of an army : buidheann, carrann airn. 3. of a fleet : sgann cabhlaich.

SQUALID, *adj.* Salach, mosach, grànda, breun, sgreataidh, sgreamhail.
SQUALIDITY, *s.* Salcharachd, mosaiche, sgreamh-squalidness, } alachd.
SQUALL, *v. n.* Ràin, raoichd, sgread, sgreach, sgiamh.
SQUALL, *s.* 1. Loud scream : ràin, raoichd, sgread, sgreach, sgiamh, bural. 2. of wind : oiteag, iomaghaoth, pior.
SQUALLER, *s.* Sgreuchan, sgreadair.
SQUALOR, *s.* Mosaiche, feamachas, salchar.
SQUALLY, *adj.* Gaothar, oiteagach, iomaghaothach.
SQUANOUS, *adj.* Lannach, làn lannan.
SQUANDER, *v. a.* Caith, cosd, struidh, mill, sgap, mi-bhuidhich.
SQUANDERER, *s.* Struidhear, fear ana-measarra.
SQUARE, *adj.* Ceithir-chearnach, oisinnach, freagarrach, comh-fhreagarrach, ceart, cothromach, ionraic.
SQUARE, *s.* 1. A figure : ceàrnán. 2. an area : ceàrnán baile-mhòir. 3. by which workmen measure : ceàrn-riaghailt, riaghailt. 4. rule, regularity : riaghailt. 5. level, equality : ionannachd, comh-ionannas, coimeas.
SQUARE, *v. a. et n.* 1. Form with right angles : ceithir-cheàrnaich. 2. measure : tomhais, riaghailtich, coth-chothromaich. 3. adjust, regulate : ceartaich, riaghailtich, cuir an òrdugh. 3. accommodate, fit : dean freagarrach, dean comh-fhreagarrach. 5. suit with, fit with : bi comh-fhreagarrach.
SQUASH, *v. a.* Spleuchd, pronn, bruth.
SQUASH, *s.* 1. Any thing soft and easily crushed : ni bog, ni so-spleuchdaidh. 2. a sudden fall : glag air làr.
SQUAT, *v. a. et n.* 1. Bruise or make flat by letting fall : spleuchd, pronn, bruth. 2. sit cowering : cùb, crùb, crup, stiog.
SQUAT, *adj.* 1. Cowering : 'h a chrùban, a' stiogadh. 2. short and thick : tiugh, geinneach, sàigeanach.
SQUAT, *s.* 1. The posture of cowering : crùban, gurraban, stiogadh. 2. a sudden fall : glag air làr.
SQUEAK, *v. n.* Sgiamh, sgreach, sgread, bid.
SQUEAK, *s.* Sgiamh, sgreach, sgread, bid.
SQUEAKER, *s.* Sgreuchan, sgreadair.
SQUEAL, *v. n.* Sgiamh, thoir sgàl, sgàl, sgread.
SQUEAMISH, *adj.* Orraiseach, àilgheasach.
SQUEAMISHLY, *adv.* See Squeamish.
SQUEAMISHNESS, *s.* Orrais, àilgheas, an-déistinn.
SQUEEZE, *v. a. et n.* 1. Press : dinn, bruth, mùich, fàisg, dìth. 2. oppress, crush : claoidh, sàruich. 3. act or pass in consequence of compression : dinn, bi mùchadh.
SQUEEZE, *s.* Dinneadh, mùchadh, bruthadh, fàisg-squeezing, } adh.
SQUEEZER, *s.* Fear-dinnidh, fear-mùchaidh, fear-sàruichadh.
SQUIB, *s.* 1. A small pipe of paper filled with wild-fire : pàipeir caol sradaigach. 2. any sudden flash : dàrsadhl, boillsgeadh. 3. any petty fellow : peasan, gàrlach.
SQUINT, *adj.* Fiar-shuileach, spleuchdach, claon.

SQUINT, *v. a. et n.* Seall claon, dean fiar-shuileach, amhaire fiar, seall claon, spleuchd.

SQUINTEYED, *adj.* Fiar-shuileach, siar-shuileach, caog-shuileach, claon.

SQUINT, *v. n.* Spleuchd, amhaire fiar.

SQUIRE, *s.* 1. A gentleman next in rank to a knight: duin uasal, fear-fearainn shlaoir. 2. an attendant on a noble warrior: fear freasdaid ridire claidheimh. 3. an attendant at court: cuirtear.

SQUIRE, *v. a.* Comhaidich, treoraich, coimh-chéimnich.

SQUIRREL, *s.* Feòrag, easag, càrrag.

SQUIRT, *v. a.* Spairt, spùt, steall.

SQUIRT, *s.* 1. A small quick stream: sruth bras, steall, spùt. 2. an instrument: spùtachan, steall-adair.

SQUIRTER, *s.* Fear-steallaidh, fear-spùtaidh.

STAB, *v. a. et n.* 1. Wound with a pointed weapon: lot, sàth, torchuir, briog, bruan. 2. wound mortally or mischievously: lot, leòn gu trom, troimhlot. 3. offer a stab: thoir ionnsuidh sàthaidh.

STAB, *s.* 1. A wound: gonag, sàthadh, lot, bruid. 2. a dark injury: dochann, leòn o'n taobh chùil, aimhleas. 3. a blow: buille, gleadhach.

STABBER, *s.* Marbhaich' os iosal.

STABILITY, *s.* 1. Stableness, steadiness: daingneachadh, seasmhachd, buan-sheasmhachd. 2. fixedness: seasmhachd. 3. of resolution: cruadal, misneach.

STABLE, *adj.* 1. Fixed, able to stand: daingean, bunaiteach, neo-ghluasadach. 2. steady, constant: seasmhach, dìomhbalta.

STABLE, *s.* Each-lann, stàbùil.

STABLE, *v. a. et n.* 1. Put into a stable: cuir an each-lann. 2. kennel: gabh gu each-loann.

STABLEBOY, } *s.* Each-laach, each-gille.

STABLEMAN, }

STABLENESS, *s.* See Stability.

STABLING, *s.* Goireas each, each-lann.

STABLISH, *v. a.* See Establish.

STABLY, *adv.* See Stable, *adj.*

STACK, *s.* Cruach, mulan, rùcan, tudan.

STACK, *v. a.* Cruach, cruinnich, càrn, cuir 'n a mhl-an.

STACTE, *s.* Stacte.

STAFF, *s.* 1. For walking: bata, lorg, bachull. 2. a prop: càrainn, taic, trosdan. 3. a weapon, club: cuaille, cuail. 4. any long piece of wood: crann. 5. an ensign of office: bata, suaicheantas.

STAG, *s.* Fiadh, damh fèidh, cabrach.

STAGE, *s.* 1. On which any shew is exhibited: sgàlan. 2. the theatre: bòrd thigh-chuiche, sgàlan thigh-chuiche. 3. on which rest is taken: tigh analach, uidhe eadar dhà anail.

STAGECOACH, *s.* Carbad réidh.

STAGEPLAY, *s.* Cluich, dealbh-chluich, dealbh-chluich.

STAGEPLAYER, } *s.* Dealbh-chluicheadair.

STAGER,

STAGGER, *v. a. et n.* 1. Make to stagger: cuir 'n a thuainealach, cuir tuaineal air. 2. shock, alarm: mi-mhùisnich, cuir eagal air. 3. reel: tuis-

lich, crith. 4. faint: fannaich, lagaich. 5. hesitate: ag, bi agail, bi an teagamh.

STAGGERING, *s.* Crith, tuisleachadh, stàrr-chosail.

STAGNANCY, *s.* Tàmh, seasamh.

STAGNANT, *adj.* Neo-ghluasadach, seasmhach.

STAGNATE, *v. n.* Seas, stad, bi gun ruith uisge, lod-aich.

STAGNATION, *s.* Marbh-thàmh, stad, seasamh.

STAD, *adj.* Stòlda, suidhichte, sàmhach, ciàllach, glic.

STAIN, *v. a.* 1. Blot, maculate: ballaich, salaich. 2. dye, tinge: dath, cuir sal air. 3. disgrace: tàmailtich, maslach.

STAIN, *s.* 1. Blot, spot: ball, sal. 2. of guilt or infamy: smal, ball, maslach, tàmailt, mi-chliù. 3. cause of reproach, shame: mi-chliù, tàmailt, maslach, nàire.

STAINER, *s.* Fear-salchaidh, dathadair.

STAINLESS, *adj.* Neo-chiontach, neo-thruaillidh, gun ghaoid, gun mheang.

STAIR, *s.* Staidhir, staidhre, dreimire.

STAIRCASE, *s.* Ionad staidhreach, staidhir.

STAKE, *s.* 1. Fixed in the ground: maolanach, post. 2. a piece of long rough wood: cuaille, cuail, cleith. 3. a pallisade or fence: maolanach, ataig, cabar. 4. to which a beast is tied: cipean. 5. any thing pledged: geall. 6. state of being hazarded: cunnart.

STAKE, *v. a.* 1. Fasten, or defend with posts set upright: daingnich, taicich, cuairtich le maolanach. 2. wager: cuir geall, leag geall.

STALE, *adj.* 1. Old, long kept: blannnadh, sean, liath, malcaidh. 2. used till it is of no use or esteem: sean, searbh, domblasda.

STALE, *s.* 1. A decoy: culaidh-mheallaidh, culaidh-thàlaidh. 2. a prostitute: dubh-choitcheònn. 3. old urine: fual-tòraidh. 4. old beer: leann goirt. 5. a handle: làmh.

STALE, *v. n.* Mùin, dean mùin.

STALELY, *adv.* See Stale, *adj.*

STALENESS, *s.* Seanachd, liathachd, malcadh.

STALK, *v. n.* 1. Walk with high and superb steps: iridh gu stàideil, dean sràid-meachd spairiseach. 2. walk behind a stalking horse or cover: cul-chéimnich.

STALK, *s.* 1. High, proud, wide step: ceum stàideil, ceum uallach. 2. the stem on which flowers or fruits grow: cuinnlein, cuiseag.

STALKED, *adj.* Cuinnleineach.

STALKER, *s.* Fear àrd-cheumach.

STALKY, *adj.* Cuinnleineach, cuiseagach.

STALL, *s.* 1. A crib: prasach, buaigheall. 2. a bench or form: being, bòrd-ceannache. 3. a small house: bùth.

STALL, *v. a.* 1. Keep in a stall or stable: cuir am bà-thigh. 2. invest: cuir an seilbh. 3. inhabit, dwell: tuinich, gabh còmhuidh.

STALLION, *s.* Àigeach, stallan, greigh-each, meidh-each.

STAMINA, *s.* Bun, bonn, brigh, tionnsgnadh, smior.

STANNER, *v. a. et n.* 1. Pronounce or declare imperfectly: labhair gu manntach, innis gu liodach.

2. speak with unnatural hesitation : labhair gu teabaidheach, bi teabadaich, bi manntach, bi gagaich.
- STANNERER, *s.* Fear liodach, fear gagach, fear teabaidheach, mabair, manntair, trudair.
- STANNERINGLY, *adv.* Gu liodach, gu gagach, gu tabaidheach.
- STAMP, *v. a. et n.* 1. With the foot: stailc. 2. pound, as in a mortar : bruth, pronn, bris, bruán. 3. with some mark or figure : buail air, buail, comharraich, cuir dealbh air. 4. mint, coin : cùinn.
- STAMP, *s.* 1. By which a lasting impression is made : uidheam-comharrachaidh, clòdh. 2. impression : aileadh, lorg, làrach. 3. a picture cut in wood or metal : dealbh. 4. a character of reputation good or bad : comharradh, biùthas. 5. cast, form : dealbh, cumadh.
- STAMPER, *s.* Inneal pronnaidh, pronnadair.
- STANCH, *v. a. et n.* 1. Hinder from running : cuir stad air, caisg, coisg. 2. stop : stad, seas.
- STANCH, *adj.* 1. Sound, such as will not run out : dìonach, gléidhteach, dìongmhalla. 2. firm, sound of principle : fìrinneach, dìongmhakta, dìleas, seasmhach. 3. strong : làidir, daingean.
- STANCHER, *s.* Fear-casgaidh, fear-cosgaidh.
- STAND, *v. a. et n.* 1. Endure, resist : seas. 2. await, suffer : seas, giùlain, fuirich ri. 3. keep : seas, cum. 4. be upon the feet : seas. 5. be not demolished : seas, fuirich 'n ad sheasamh. 6. be placed as an edifice : seas. 7. become erect : seas, seas suas. 8. stop, halt : seas, fuirich, stad, fan. 9. yield not : seas. 10. with regard to order or rank : seas. 11. in the present state : seas, mair. 12. consist : bi comh-sheasamh. 13. depend, rest : seas, leig taic. 14. offer as a candidate : taigh. 15. make delay : fuirich, fan, seas. 16. persist : mair, buanaich. 17. adhere : lean. 18. stand *by*, support : seas le, taic, cuidich. 19. stand *by*, be present : seas a thaobh, seas gu taobh. 20. stand *for*, as a candidate : taigh, seas air son. 21. stand *for*, maintain : seas air son, taic. 22. stand *off* : seas air falbh. 23. stand *off*, comply not : na géill, na triochd. 24. stand *off*, forbear friendship : cum air falbh. 25. stand *out*, hold resolution : seas a mach, seas daingean. 26. stand *out*, be prominent : seas a mach. 27. stand *to* : seas ri. 28. stand *under* : seas fodha, giùlain. 29. stand *up* : seas suas. 30. stand *upon*, value : cuir luach, cuir meas. 31. stand *upon*, insist : cuir fomhad.
- STAND, *s.* 1. A station : seasamh, àite-seasamh, ionad-seasamh. 2. a stop : stad, fuiricich, seasamh. 3. interruption : maille, stad. 4. act of opposing : seasamh. 5. difficulty : faspan, am-ladh, stailc. 6. a table on which vessels are placed : bòrd.
- STANDARD, *s.* 1. An ensign in war : bratach, suaicheanta, meirghe. 2. proper test : riaghailt dhearbhta. 3. a settled rate : riaghailt shuidhichte. 4. a standing stem or tree : craobh.
- STANDBEARER, *s.* Fear-brataich, fear-suaicheantais.
- STANDEL, *s.* Sean chraobh.
- STANDER, *s.* 1. One who stands : fear-seasamh. 2. a tree : sean chraobh. 3. stander *by* : fear-amhairc.
- STANDING, *adj.* 1. Established : seasmhach, a' seasamh. 3. lasting : seasmhach, maireannach, bunaiteach. 3. stagnant : sàmhach, seasmhach. 4. fixed : suidhichte, neo-glhuasadh.
- STANDING, *s.* 1. Continuance : seasamh. 2. station : seasamh, ionad-seasamh, àite-seasamh. 3. power to stand : comas seasamh. 4. rank : inbhe, cor.
- STANDISH, *s.* Seasdubh.
- STANNARY, *s.* Mèinn fheòdair, mèinn stoin.
- STANNARY, *adj.* Stoinneach.
- STANZA, *s.* Ceithreamh, rann.
- STAPLE, *s.* 1. A market : féill shuidhichte, margadh suidhichte. 2. of iron : stapull.
- STAPLE, *adj.* Suidhichte, riaghailteach, margail.
- STAR, *s.* In the sky : rionnag, reannag, reul, reult.
- STARBOARD, *s.* Taobh deas luinge, bòrd-beula, bòrd-beòil.
- STARCH, *s.* Stalcadair.
- STARCH, *v. a.* Stalc.
- STARCHED, *adj.* Stalcanta, leacanta.
- STARCHEDNESS, *s.* Leacantachd.
- STARCIINESS, *s.* See Starchedness.
- STARE, *v. a. et n.* 1. Affect or influence by stares : sgeann, seall dùr. 2. it stares in the face : tha e dearbh shoilleir. 3. look with fixed eyes : spleuchd, sgeann. 4. stand out [prominent] : seas a mach.
- STARE, *s.* Sgeann, spleuchd, sealladh dùr.
- STARER, *s.* Spleuchdair.
- STARGAZER, *s.* Speuradair, reul-dhruidd, reuladair, cailcadair.
- STARK, *adj.* 1. Stiff, unbending : rag, teann, dearrasach. 2. deep, full, still : làn, domhain. 3. mere, simple : fìor, baoghalta.
- STARK, *adv.* Gu tur, gu fìor, gu builleach.
- STARKLY, *adv.* See Stark, *adj.*
- STARLIGHT, *s.* Reul-sholus.
- STARLIKE, *adj.* Reannagach, reulach, reultanach.
- STARLING, *s.* Druid.
- STARRED, } *adj.* Reannagach, reultach.
- STARRY, }
- STARSHOOT, *s.* Sgeith-fionnag.
- START, *v. a. et n.* 1. Alarm, startle : clisg, cuir maoin air, thoir clisgeadh air. 2. bring into motion : caraich, dàisg. 3. put suddenly out of place : caraich. 4. feel a sudden twitch on the apprehension of danger : clisg, leum. 5. rise suddenly : éirich. 6. sudden quickness : leum, thoir briogadh. 7. shrink : crup. 8. deviate : leum a mach. 9. set out : falbh.
- START, *s.* 1. A motion of terror : clisgeadh, briogadh, baoghal, maoin, briog. 2. a sudden rousing to action : beum, dùsgadh, mosgladh. 3. sudden fit : greis. 4. sally, vehement eruption : grad leum, briogadh. 5. act of setting out : tòiseachadh,

falbh. 6. get the start : falbh air thoiseach, bi foinne.

STARTER, *s.* 1. One that shrieks from his purpose : gealtair, cladhair. 2. one who suddenly moves a question or objection : fear-toigall cheistean. 3. a dog that rouses the game : cù eunaich.

STARTING, *s.* Clisgeadh, briosgadh, leum.

STARTING POST, *s.* Ceann-réis.

STARTLE, *v. a. et n.* 1. Fright : clisg, cuir eagal air, cuir maoin air. 2. deter : cum air ais. 3. shrink : crup, crùb.

STARTLE, *s.* Clisgeadh, briosg, briosgadh, maoin.

STARVE, *v. a. et n.* 1. Kill with hunger : reang, cuir a' ghort ann, aognaich. 2. with cold : gon, meilich. 3. deprive of force or vigour : lagaich, reang. 4. perish with hunger : reang, rach bàs le gort.

STARVELING, *s.* Gortan.

STARVELING, *adj.* Reangach, gortach, caol, aognaidh.

STARWORT, *s.* See Elecampane.

STATE, *s.* 1. Condition : staid, cor, inbhe. 2. modification : cor, staid. 3. estate : oighreachd, seilbh. 4. mode of government : riaghailt, dòigh. 5. the community : rìoghachd, uachdranachd, comh-fhlaitheachd. 6. a republic : comh-fhlaitheachd. 7. rank : inbhe. 8. solemn pomp : greadhnachas, mòralachd. 9. a canopy : ceann-bhrat, còmhach riogail. 10. the principal persons in the government : luchd-riaghlaidh.

STATE, *v. a.* 1. Settle, regulate : suidhich, socraich. 2. represent in all the circumstances of modification : cuir sìos, aithris gu puncail.

STATED, *adj.* Suidhichte, riaghailteach.

STATEDLY, *adv.* See Stated.

STATELINESS, *s.* 1. Majestic appearance : stàid-ealachd, greadhnachas, mòralachd. 2. affected dignity : spailpeas, mòr-chuis.

STATELY, *adj.* Stàideil, mòralach, meannnach, greadhnach, fathail, ceumail, ceumanta, faicheil, allail.

STATELY, *adv.* See Stately, *adj.*

STATEMENT, *s.* Cunnatas.

STATES, *s.* Maithean, uaislean.

STATESMAN, *s.* Comhairleach-rioghachd, fear a dh' àrd chomhairle na rioghachd.

STATICS, *s.* Eòlas cothromachaidh.

STATION, *s.* 1. The act of standing : seasamh. 2. where any one is placed : àite-seasaimh, ionad-seasaimh. 3. office : dreuchd, oifig. 4. situation, position : suidheachadh, leagadh. 5. character, state : cor, staid. 7. rank : inbhe.

STATIONARY, *adj.* 1. Fixed : suidhichte, neo-ghluasadach, anns an aon àite. 2. belonging to a stationer : a bhuineas do leabhar-reiceadair.

STATIONER, *s.* Leabhar-reicear, leabhar-reiceadair.

STATUARY, *s.* 1. Carving of images : grabhladh, dealbhadh, dealbhadaireachd, snairtheadh dhealbhan. 2. one that makes statues : dreachadair, dealbh-lobhair, grabhlaich, dealbhadair.

STATURE, *s.* Dealbh, ìomhaigh, riochd, dealbh snaidhte.

STATURE, *s.* Àirde.

STATUTE, *s.* Reachd, reachd-dhaingneach, lagh, àithne.

STATUTORY, *adj.* Reachd-cheangailte.

STAVE, *v. a. et n.* 1. Break in pieces : bris, spealg, cuir 'n a chlàraibh. 2. push away : pùc, put, purr. 3. pour out : dòirt, taom. 4. fight with staves : slachd, bat.

STAY, *v. a. et n.* 1. Withhold : cuir stad air, cum. 2. delay : maillich, amail, bac. 3. keep from departure : cum, gléidh. 4. wait for : fuirich ri, fan ri. 5. support : taic, prop, cum suas. 6. continue : fuirich, fan, mair. 7. wait : fan, feith, fuirich. 8. stand still : seas, fuirich. 9. dwell : fuirich, tuinich, còmhnuich. 10. rest confidently : leig taice ri, earb. 11. give submissive attendance : feith, fritheil do.

STAY, *s.* 1. In a place : fuireach, fantuinn, cumalas, mairsinn. 2. stand, cessation of progress : seasamh, stad, tàmh, fuireach. 3. an obstruction : amladh, grabadh. 4. restraint, caution : faicill, aire. 5. a prop, support : taice, curaing, curainn.

STAYED, *adj.* Suidhichte socruichte.

STAYEDLY, *adv.* See Stayed.

STAYEDNESS, *s.* 1. Solidity, weight : cudthrom, truimead. 2. composure, prudence, gravity : suidheachadh, socair.

STAYER, *s.* Fear-cumail, fear-cuideachaidh.

STAYLACE, *s.* Stiall-theannachaidh iall cléibh.

STAYMAKER, *s.* Bean-dhèanamh chiall-bhan.

STAYS, *s.* 1. Bodice : cliaibhan, peiteag bheag. 2. ropes in a ship : buill sheòl. 3. station, fixed anchorage : acarsaid. 4. any support : taice, curaing.

STEAD, *s.* 1. Room, place : àite, ionad, riochd. 2. use, help : feum, còmhnaidh. 3. of a bed : leaba.

STEADFAST, *adj.* 1. Fast in place : suidhichte, daingean, bunaiteach. 2. constant, resolute : bunaiteach, seasmhach, daingean. 3. not turned aside by fear : neo-ghealtach, neo-sgàthach, suidhichte.

STEADFASTLY, *adv.* See Steadfast.

STEADFASTNESS, *s.* Seasmhachd, dìongmhaltas, bunailteas.

STEADILY, *adv.* See Steady.

STEADINESS, *s.* 1. State of being not tottering : bunailt, seasmhachd, daingneachd. 2. firmness : seasmhachd, bunailt, bunailteas.

STEADY, *adj.* 1. Firm, fixed : daingean, suidhichte. 2. regular, constant : riaghailteach, bunailteach. 3. not fickle : seasmhach, dìongmhaltas, bunailteach.

STEAK, *s.* Toitean, staoig, filean.

STEAL, *v. a. et n.* 1. Take by theft : goid, slad, dean mèirle. 2. withdraw without notice : goid, seap. 3. pass silently : goid, seap.

STEALER, *s.* Mèirleach, gaduiche.

STEALTH, *s.* Goid, mèirle, gaduidheachd, braid, slaid. By stealth : gu dìomhair, o' s' iosal.

STEALTHY, *adj.* Dìomhair foluichte, uaigneach.

STEAM, *s.* Toit, smùid, deathach. Steam-boa bàta-smùid, smùid-bhàt'.

STEAM, *v. a. et n.* 1. Exhale, evaporate : cuir smùid dhiot, cuir deatach dhiot. 2. smoke or vapour with moist heat : smùid. 3. pass in vapours : smùid, éirich mar dheataich.

STEED, *s.* Steud-cach, steud, each-marcachd.

STEEL, *s.* 1. Hardened iron : stàilinn, cruaidh. 2. weapons or armour : stàilinn, arm.

STEEL, *adj.* Stàilinneach, cruaidh.

STEEL, *v. a.* 1. Point or edge with steel : cuir cruaidh air, cuir stàilinn air. 2. make hard or firm : cruadhaich, dean teann.

STEELY, *adj.* 1. Made of steel : stàilinneach. 2. hard, firm, unfeeling : cruaidh, an-ìochdmhor.

STEELYARD, *s.* Meidheadair, borsamaid.

STEEP, *adj.* Corrach, cas.

STEEP, *s.* Bruach, bruthach, uchdach, uchdan, aonach.

STEEP, *v. a.* Bogaich, taisich, tum.

STEEPLE, *s.* Troraid, turaid, clag-lann, claigneach.

STEEPLED, *adj.* Troraideach.

STEEPNESS, *s.* Caiscad, corraichead.

STEEPLY, *adv.* See Steep, *adj.*

STEOPY, *adj.* See Steep, *adj.*

STEER, *s.* Tarbh òg, damh òg.

STEER, *v. a. et n.* 1. Direct : stiùir, steòrn, treòrach. 2. at sea : stiùir, riaghail. 3. conduct yourself : riaghail, stiùir, iomchair.

STEEPAGE, *s.* 1. The act or practice of steering : stiùradh, stiùradaircachd, steòrnadh. 2. direction : seòladh, stiùradh. 3. management of any thing : riaghladh, stiùradh. 4. in a ship : seòmar na cumant'.

STEERER, }
STEERSMAN, } *s.* Stiùradair.
STEERSMATE, }

STELLION, *s.* Dearc-luachrach.

STEM, *s.* 1. The stalk : cas, cuiseag, cuinnlein, lurg. 2. family, race : freumh, gineal, teaghlach, sinnsireachd. 3. progeny : sliochd, gineal, cinn-cadh. 4. of a ship : toiseach.

STEM, *v. a.* Caisg, coisg, cum fòimhe.

STENCH, *s.* Droch àileadh, boladh breun, samh mosach, tòchd, bréine.

STEP, *v. n.* 1. By the foot : céim, céimnich, céimich, imich, cum, cois-chéimnich. 2. move mentally : imich, siubhail. 3. go, walk : cois-chéimnich, coisich, imich, siubhail. 4. come as it were by chance : toigh. 5. walk gravely : spaisdirich, spaisdirich.

STEP, *s.* 1. Progression : ceum, cois-cheum. 2. a stair : ceum. 3. gradation : ceum, inbhe. 4. act of advancing : dol air aghart, gluasad. 5. of the foot : lorg, aile. 6. gait : coiseachd, imcachd. 7. action : gníomh.

STEP-CHILD, *s.* Dalta.

STEP-DAUGHTER, *s.* Dalta, leas-nighean.

STEP-FATHER, *s.* Oide, leas-athair.

STEP-MOTHER, *s.* Leas-mhathair, muime.

STEP-SISTER, *s.* Leth-phiuthar, leas-phiuthar.

STEPPING, *s.* Ceumnachadh, coiseachd.

STEPPINGSTONE, *s.* Clach-shaltairt, clacharan, stair.

STERILE, *adj.* Neo-thorach, neo-shiòlmhor, seasg, aimid.

STERILITY, *s.* Neo-thoraiche, neo-thorraichead, seasgaiche.

STERLING, *adj.* 1. English money : Sasunnach. 2. genuine : fallain, fìor, fìrinnach.

STERLING, *s.* Airgid Sasunnach.

STERN, *adj.* 1. Of countenance : gruamach, goillcach, colgarra, duairceach, gnù. 2. of manners : cruaidh, garg, borb, an-ìochdmhor. 3. hard, affective : cruaidh, doilgheasach, cràidhteach.

STERN, *s.* 1. Of the ship : deireadh. 2. direction : stiùradh, seòladh, steòrnadh, riaghladh. 3. the hinder part : deireadh.

STERNLY, *adv.* See Stern, *adj.*

STERNNESS, *s.* 1. Of look : gruamachd, gruaim, duaircas. 2. of manners : cruas, an-ìochd.

STEVEN, *s.* Glaoth, raoich, àrd-ghairm.

STEW, *v. a. et n.* 1. Seethe with a slow heat and little water : bruich an aghann, stòbh. 2. be seethed with a slow moist heat : be air do stòbhadh.

STEW, *s.* 1. A hot-house : tigh-teth, tigh-faircidh. 2. a brothel : druis-lann, tigh-striopach. 3. a prostitute : striopach, siùrsach. 4. meat stewed : stòbhadh.

STEWARD, *s.* Stiùbhard, riaghlair, riarachie.

STEWARDSHIP, *s.* Stiùbhardachd, riaghlairachd.

STEWPAN, *s.* Aghann-stòbhaidh.

STICK, *s.* Maide, bata, bioran, bior, lorg, steafag.

STICK, *v. a. et n.* 1. Fasten on : thoir leantail air, teannaich. 2. adhere : lean, coimh-lean, dlùth-lich ri. 3. be inseparable : gheimich, dlùth-lean. 4. upon the memory : lean ri. 5. lose motion : stad, seas. 6. forsake not : fuirich, fan. 7. cause difficulties or scruple : bi fuilidh imcheist, bi 's an ioma-chomhairle. 8. scruple, hesitate : ob. 9. stick out : seas a mach.

STICK, *v. a.* 1. Stab : torchuir, sàth, lot. 2. fix upon a pointed body : cuir an sàs, cuir air bior.

STICKINESS, *s.* Leanailteachd, rìghneachas.

STICKLE, *v. a. et n.* 1. Compound : ceartaich, rèitich. 2. take part with one side : cum taobh ri, gabh taobh. 3. alternate : cònsaich.

STICKLER, *s.* 1. An arbitrator : breitheamh. 2. an obstinate contender : deasboir, fear taobh-ghabhal.

STIFF, *adj.* 1. Rigid, inflexible : teann, dearrasach, rag, do-lùbaidh. 2. not soft, not giving way : rìghinn, rag. 3. not easily resisted : laidir, cruaidh. 4. hardy, stubborn : cruaidh, dobhranach, reasgach. 5. obstinate : dearrasach, reasgach, dùr, rag-mhuinealach. 6. not written with ease : teann, ceangailte. 7. formal : lèacanta, pròiseil, ro dheasgnaithach.

STIFFEN, *v. a. et n.* 1. Make stiff : stalc, teann-aich, ragaich, deau rag. 2. grow stiff : rag, fàs rag, fàs rìghinn, fàs teann. 3. grow hard : cruadhaich, fàs cruaidh. 4. grow obstinate : fàs dùr, fàs rag-mhuinealach.

STIFFHEARTED, *adj.* Dùr, reasgach, rag-mhuinealach, dearrasach.

STIFFLY, *adv.* See *Stiff*, *adj.*
STIFFNECKED, *adj.* Rag-mhuinealach, dearrasach, cruaidh-mhuinealach.
STIFFNESS, *s.* 1. Rigidity, inaptness to bend : rìghnead, rìghneachas, daingneachd. 2. torpidness : rìghnead, raige. 3. obstinacy : rag-mhuinealachd, rag-bheartachd, dùrantachd. 4. unpleasing formality : leacantachd, stùcaireachd. 5. rigorosity, harshness : an-ìochd, cruas.
STIFLE, *v. a.* 1. Suffocate : mùch, tachd. 2. hinder from emission : cum a stigh, druid, dùin. 3. extinguish : mùch, caisg, coisg. 4. suppress, conceal : foluich, ceil.
STIGMA, *s.* 1. A mark with a hot iron, brand : comharradh, ailt-losgaidh. 2. a mark of infamy : comharradh-maslaidh, mi-chliù, ball-tàmailt.
STIGMATIZE, *v. a.* Maslaich, comharrach.
STILE, *s.* 1. To pass from one enclosure to another : ceum-bealaich, staidhir. 2. in a sun-dial : fàilcseaiiche.
STILETTO, *s.* Cuinnsear, biodag.
STILL, *v. a.* 1. Silence, make silent : cuir sàmhach, tosdach. 2. quiet, appease : ciùinich, sìthich, clòth. 3. make motionless : dean sàmhach, cuir sàmhach.
STILL, *adj.* 1. Silent : sàmhach, balbh, tosdach. 2. quiet, calm : sàmhach, ciùin, fèitheil. 3. motionless : sàmhach, gun ghluasad, gun charachadh. 4. gentle, not loud : sèimh, ciùin.
STILL, *s.* 1. Calm, silent : sàmhchair, ciùine. 2. for distillation : poit-thogalach, poit-dubh.
STILL, *adv.* 1. To this time : gu so, fathast. 2. nevertheless : gidheadh, fathast, air a shìon so. 3. in an increasing degree : fathast, fòs, a thuilleadh. 4. always : a ghuàth, daonnan. 5. after that : an dèigh sin.
STILBORN, *adj.* Marbh aig breith.
STILLING, *s.* 1. The act of stilling : ciùineachadh, cur sàmhach. 2. a stand for casks : bòrd bhuideal.
STILNESS, *s.* 1. Calm, quiet : sàmhchair, tosdachd, ciùine, fèathamhlachd, clos, fiath. 2. taciturnity : sàmhchair, tosdachd.
STILLY, *adv.* See *Still*, *adj.*
STILTS, *s.* Casa-corrach.
STIMULATE, *v. a.* 1. Prick : bior, biorg, spor, brod. 2. prick forward : brod, spor, brosnuich, greas, stuig. 3. (in physics) : biorg.
STIMULATION, *s.* Brosnachadh, brodadh, spor, stuigeadh.
STIMULATIVE, *adj.* A' brosnachadh, a' sporadh.
STING, *v. a.* 1. Pierce or wound : lot, guin, gon. 2. pain acutely : guin, gon, leòn, cràidh.
STING, *s.* 1. Of an animal : gath, bior-nimhe. 2. that gives pain : guin, goimh, biorgadh. 3. of conscience : agartas, iom-choire.
STINGILY, *adv.* See *Stingy*.
STINGINESS, *s.* Mìodhoireachd, spìocaireachd, mos-aiche, crìne, ceacharrachd.
STINGLESS, *adj.* Gun ghath.
STINGO, *s.* Sean leann.
STINGY, *adj.* Mìodhoir, spìocach, crìon, gionach, cruaidh, sanntach, ceà charra.

STINK, *v. n.* Bi breun, cuir droch bholadh dhìot.
STINK, *s.* Tùt, droch bholadh, boladh breun, droch fhàile.
STINKARD, *s.* Bréinean, spìocair.
STINKINGLY, *adv.* Le droch bholadh.
STINT, *v. a. et n.* 1. Bound, limit, confine : cuibh-
rich, cuingich, cuir crìoch ri. 2. cease, stop, desist : stad, seas, sgair.
STINT, *s.* 1. Limit, bound : crìoch, cuing, bacadh. 2. a proportion : earann, cuibhrionn, cuid.
STIPEND, *s.* Pàidheadh suidhichte, tuarasdail, duais, luach-saoithreach, stipean.
STIPENDIARY, *s.* Tuarasdalach, fear-tuarasdail.
STIPENDIARY, *adj.* Tuarasdalaichte.
STIPULATE, *v. n.* Cùmhnantaich, réitich, suidhich air chumha.
STIPULATION, *s.* Cùmhnant, coimh-cheangal.
STIPULATOR, *s.* Fear-cùmhnant.
STIR, *v. a. et n.* 1. Remove from its place : car-
aich, gluais, caislich, cuir á àite. 2. agitate : tog. 3. instigate : brosnuich, brod, mosgail, dùisg, stuig, beothaich. 4. excite : tog, séid suas. 5. stir up : bruidh, brosnuich, tog suas. 6. move one's self : earuich, gluais. 7. rise in the morning : éirich, bi air do chois.
STIR, *s.* 1. Tumult : eachrais, ùprait, buaireas. 2. commotion : éiridh, buaireas, aìmhreit. 3. of thought : buaireas, troimh-chéile.
STIRRER, *s.* 1. One who is in motion : fear-glus-
aid, fear-buaireis. 2. a riser in the morning : fear-moch-éiridh. 3. an instigator : buaireadair, fear-brosnachadh.
STIRRING, *s.* Carachadh, gluasad, brosnuchadh.
STIRRUP, *s.* Cas-ròp.
STITCH, *v. a.* 1. Sew : fuaigh, fuaigheil. 2. join, unite : fuaigh, càirich. 3. practise needlework : bi fuaigheil, fuaigh.
STITCH, *s.* 1. Of the needle and thread : greim, greim fuaigheil. 2. a sharp pain : greim, biorgadh, guin, goimh, acaid.
STITHY, *s.* Innean.
STIVE, *v. a.* 1. Stuff up close : lìon teann, dinn. 2. make hot or sultry : dean teth, dean bruich.
STIVER, *s.* Bonu-sè Òlaindeach.
STOCK, *s.* 1. Of a plant : stoc, lurg, calp. 2. a log : sail. 3. a man proverbially stupid : umpaidh, pleòisg. 4. handle : làmh. 5. of a ship while building : fuaigh-shlat. 6. a cravat : stoc, bann-muineil. 7. a lineage : sliochd, sìol, gineal, pòr. 8. the principal, capital store : stoc, cuid, carras, feudail. 9. a fund established by the government : fèill airgid. 10. for the legs : ceap.
STOCK, *v. a.* 1. Store : lìon, stocail. 2. lay up : cruach, càrn. 3. put in the stocks : cuir's a' cheap. 4. extirpate : sgrios, thoir á bun.
STOCKFISH, *s.* Trog tioram.
STOCKING, *s.* Stocaidh, stocain, cas-bheairt.
STOCKS, *s.* Ceap.
STOIC, *s.* Stoiccach, feallsanach guamach.
STOLE, *s.* Còta fada.
STOMACH, *s.* 1. In which food is digested : goile, bimid. 2. appetite, desire of food : goile, càil, cloc-
5 G 2

ras. 3. inclination : toil, togradh, dóigh. 4. anger : fearg, corruich. 5. sullenness : falachd, gamhlachas, tñù. 6. haughtiness : àrdan, uaibhreachas.

STOMACH, *v. a. et n.* 1. Resent : dìoghail. 2. be angry : gabh fearg, gabh gu dona.

STOMACHED, *adj.* Feargach, dìoghaltach, gamhlach.

STOMACHER, *s.* Bréid-uchda.

STOMACHFUL, *adj.* Feargach, coirpíte, gruamach.

STOMACHIC, *s.* lochlàint goile.

STOMACHLESS, *adj.* Neo-chìocrach, neo-ocrach.

STONE, *s.* Clach, cloch.

STONE, *adj.* Do chloich, cloiche.

STONE, *v. a.* 1. Pelt or beat with stones : clach. 2. harden : cruadhaich. 3. remove stones : caraich clachan.

STONECHATTER, *s.* Clacharan.

STONEFRUIT, *s.* Mens 's am bheil clach.

STONEHORSE, *s.* Aigeach, meidh-each, greigheach.

STONEPIT, *s.* Clach-thochailt.

STONESCART, *s.* Urchair-chloiche.

STONework, *s.* Togail chloiche.

STONY, *adj.* 1. Made of stone, or abounding with stones : clochmhor, clachach. 2. hard, unrelenting : cruaidh, an-ìochdmhor.

STOOK, *s.* Rùcan, mullán, adag.

STOOL, *s.* 1. A seat without a back : being, suidheagan, stòl, furn, bòrd. 2. by purgative medicines : cac, fuasgladh cuirp. 3. stool of repentance : stòl an aithreachais.

STOOP, *v. a. et n.* 1. Submit : géill, striochd. 2. bend down : cùb, crom, lùb. 3. yield, bend, submit : crup, crùb, cùb, striochd, géill. 4. descend from rank or dignity : islich, ìrioslach. 5. condescend : islich, ìrioslach. 6. alight from the wing : tèarn. 7. sink to a lower place : tuit.

STOOP, *s.* 1. Act of stooping : cromadh, lùbadh, aomadh, crùbadh. 2. from dignity : ìsleachadh. 3. of a bird upon his prey : tèarnadh. 4. a vessel of liquor : cuinneag.

STOOPER, *s.* Fear-cromaigh.

STOOPINGLY, *adv.* Le cròmadh, le h-aomadh.

STOP, *v. a. et n.* 1. hinder from progressive motion : cum, maillich, cuir stad air, bac. 2. hinder from action or practice : cum, bac, cuir bacadh. 3. close any aperture : dùin, stop. 4. encumber : amail, maillich, grab. 5. cease to go forward : stad, seas, fuirich, fan. 6. cease from any course of action : sguir, leig dhìot, foisich.

STOP, *s.* 1. Cessation of progressive motion : stad, seasamh. 2. hindrance : amladh, grabadh, stad. 3. repression : stad, seasamh. 4. a cessation of action : stad, fuirich. 5. the act of applying the stops in music : stad. 6. a point in writing : stad, ceann-sgur.

STOPPAGE, *s.* Grabadh, amladh, moille.

STOPPER, *s.* Fear-dùnaidh.

STOPPLE, *s.* Ceann searraig, àrcan, stoipeal.

STORE, *s.* 1. Large quantity : pailteas, leòir. 2. a stock accumulated : stòr, tasgaidh. 3. storhouse : taisgeach, taisgeadan, tigh-tasgaidh.

STORE, *v. a.* 1. Furnish, replenish : lìon, uidheam-

aich, stòr, stocaich. 2. lay up, hoard : cruach, càrn, trus, cruinnich.

STOREHOUSE, *s.* Taisgeach, taisgeadan, gabhadan, tigh-tasgaidh.

STORIED, *adj.* Ùr-sgeulach, seanachasach.

STORK, *s.* Corra-bhàn.

STORM, *s.* 1. Of the elements : stòirm, ànradh, doininn, gaillinn. 3. assault in a fortified place : ionnsuidh air baile dìona. 3. commotion, tumult : aimbreit, buaireas. 4. affliction, distress : doilgh-cas, càs, cruaidh-chas, dian neart, spàirn.

STORM, *v. a. et n.* 1. Attack by open force : thoir ionnsuidh làidir. 2. raise tempests : tog stòirm, séid. 3. rage, fume : bi làn corruich, bi air bàin-idh.

STORMY, *adj.* 1. Tempestuous : stòirmeil, fiadhaich, doininnach, gaillinnach. 2. violent, passionate : fiadhaich, feargach.

STORY, *s.* 1. Account of things passed : eachdraidh, sgeul, naidheachd. 2. small tale : sgeul, uirsgeul, sgeulachd. 3. petty fiction : faoin-sgeul, ùr-sgeul. 3. a flight of rooms : ùrlar, clàrach.

STOT, *s.* Damb.

STOVE, *s.* A hot-house : tigh-teth. 2. by which heat it communicated : àmbuinn, stòbh.

STOVE, *v. a.* Blàthaich le àmbuinn.

STOUND, *v. n.* Bi doilgheasach, bi cràidhteach.

STOUT, *adj.* 1. Strong, lusty : làidir, calma, curanta moighre, boinneanta. 2. brave : misneachail, gaisgheil, treun. 3. resolute : daingean, danarra. 4. strong, firm : daingean, taiceil, gramail.

STOUTLY, *adv.* See Stout.

STOUTNESS, *s.* 1. Strength, valour : neart, spionnadh, gaise, gaisgeachd, plocantachd, gramalas. 2. boldness, fortitude : dànachd, calmachd, curantachd. 3. obstinacy, stubbornness : dearras, danarrachd.

STOW, *v. a.* Luchdaich, taisg, càrn suas.

STOWAGE, *s.* 1. Room for laying up : taisgeadan, àite tasgaidh. 2. the thing stowed : tasgaidh.

STRADDLE, *v. n.* Falbh spàgach, imich gobhlach.

STRAGGLE, *v. n.* 1. Rove : seabhaid, rach air iomrall. 2. shoot too far : sgaoil ro fhada, sin a mach. 3. be dispersed : sgaoil, bi air leth.

STRAGGLER, *s.* Fear seabhaidheach, fear iomrallach, fear-fuadain.

STRAIGHT, *adj.* 1. Not crooked : dìreach, calg-dhreach. 2. right : dìreach, ceart. 3. narrow, close : cumhang, caol. 4. tense, tight : daingean, teann.

STRAIGHT, *adv.* Gun dàil, gun mhoille, air ball.

STRAIGHTEN, *v. a.* 1. Make not crooked : dìrich, dean dìreach. 2. make tense, tighten : teannaich, daingnich.

STRAIGHTLY, *adv.* See Straight, *adj.*

STRAIGHTNESS, *s.* 1. The contrary to crookedness : dìriched. 2. tension, tightness : daingeachd.

STRAIGHTWAY, *adv.* An ceart uair, gun dàil, gu h-ealamh.

STRAIN, *v. a. et n.* 1. Squeeze through something : fàisg. 2. purify by filtration : siolaidh. 3. squeeze in an embrace : teannaich, dlùthaich. 4. sprain :

- siach, snìomh, sguch. 5. put to its utmost strength: dean spàirn, cuir thuige. 6. make strait: teannaich, daingnich. 7. constrain: éignich, comh-éignich. 8. make violent efforts: dcan spàirn. 9. be fitted by compression: sìolaidh.
- STRAIN**, *s.* 1. An injury by too much violence: siachadh, snìomh. 2. race, generation: ginealach, sìol. 3. hereditary disposition: nàdur, càil, aorabh. 4. style: scol-labhairt. 5. song, note: fonn, òran. 6. rank, character: inbhe, staid.
- STRAINER**, *s.* 1. An instrument of filtration: sìolachan. 2. one who exerts his utmost strength: fear-cruaidh-spàirn.
- STRAINING**, *s.* 1. The act of filtration, the substance strained: sìoladh. 2. of putting to the utmost stretch: toirt làn oidhirp.
- STRAIT**, *adj.* 1. Narrow: cumhang, cumhann, aihm-leathan, caol. 2. close, intimate: dlùth, teann. 3. strict, rigorous: teann, cruaidh. 4. difficult: deacair, duilich. 5. avaricious: gann, crìon, mìodhoir.
- STRAIT**, *s.* 1. A narrow pass: cunglach, caolas, cumhann, cneas nara. 2. distress, difficulty: càs, cruaidh-chàs, éigin, àirleig, sàs.
- STRAIT**, *v. a.* Cuir an càs, cuir an éigin, teannaich, sàruich.
- STRAITEN**, *v. a.* 1. Make narrow: cumhangaich, dean cumhann, dean aihm-leathan. 2. contract, confine: teannaich, iom-dhruid. 3. distress, perplex: sàruich, claidh.
- STRAITHANDED**, *adj.* Gann, cruaidh, tcann, spìocach.
- STRAITLACED**, *adj.* Teannaichte, teann.
- STRAITLY**, *adv.* See *Strait*, *adj.*
- STRAITNESS**, *s.* 1. Narrowness: cuinge, cuingead. 2. strictness: cruas, teinnedh. 3. distress, difficulty: cruaidh-chas, tcannadachd. 4. want, scarcity: gainne, gainmead.
- STRAND**, *s.* Cladach, tràigh, bruach.
- STRAND**, *v. a.* Tilg air tanaalach.
- STRANGE**, *adj.* 1. Foreign: coimheach, coigreach-ail, eil-threach, allmhara. 2. not domestic: ùr, annasach. 3. wonderful: iongantach, gàbhaidh, neònach. 4. odd: neònach, neo-choitichionn. 5. unknown, new: ùr, nuadh. 6. uncommonly good or bad: anabarrach.
- STRANGE**, *interj.* Ro neònach.
- STRANGELY**, *adv.* See *Strange*.
- STRANGENESS**, *s.* 1. Foreignness: coimheachas. 2. uncommunicativeness: coimheachas. 3. natural dislike: coimheachas, fuath. 4. wonderfulness: neònachas, iongantas.
- STRANGER**, *s.* 1. A foreigner: coimheach, coigreach, gall, eil-threach. 2. one unknown: coigreach. 3. a guest: aoidh. 4. one unacquainted: coigreach.
- STRANGLE**, *v. a.* Tachd, mùich, marbh.
- STRANGLING**, *s.* Tachdadh, mùichadh.
- STRANGULATION**, *s.* Tachdadh, mùichadh.
- STRANGURY**, *s.* Cuing-fhuail.
- STRAP**, *s.* Stail, stiall, crios, iall.
- STRAP**, *v. a.* Gréidh, buail le crios.

- STRAPPING**, *adj.* Mòr, àrd, lasgarra.
- STRATAGEM**, *s.* Car, cleas, innleachd, seòltachd.
- STRATH**, *s.* Srath, gleann.
- STRATUM**, *s.* Breath.
- STRAW**, *s.* Fodar, connlach, sràbh. It is not worth a *straw*: cla 'n fhìach e sràbh.
- STRAWBERRY**, *s.* Sùbhag làir, suidheag làir.
- STRAWY**, *adj.* Sràblach.
- STRAY**, *v. n.* Seabhaid, rach air seacharan, rach air iomrall.
- STRAY**, *s.* 1. Any creature wandering beyond its limits: creutair seabhaideach. 2. act of wandering: seabhaid, iomrall, seacharan.
- STRAYER**, *s.* Fear seabhaideach, fear iomrallach.
- STRAYING**, *s.* Seabhaid, dò air seacharan.
- STREAK**, *s.* Stiall, srian, sgriobh.
- STREAK**, *v. a.* Stiall, dean breac, dean gris-fhionn.
- STREAKY**, *adj.* Stiallach, ballach, gris-fhionn, riabhach srianach.
- STREAM**, *s.* 1. Of water: sruth. 2. issuing from a head: sruth, sìleadh. 3. forcible and continued: sruth, dian-sruth. 4. course, current: cùrsa, triall.
- STREAM**, *v. a. et n.* 1. Pour, send forth: dòirt, taom. 2. mark with colours in long tracks: stiall. 3. flow: sruth, sìl, ruith. 4. issue forth with continuance: sruth.
- STREAMER**, *s.* Suaicheantas, bratach, sròl.
- STREAMLET**, *s.* Sruthan.
- STREAMY**, *adj.* 1. Abounding in streams: sruthach, sruthanach. 2. flowing with a current: sruthach, luath, a' ruith cas.
- STRUT**, *s.* Sràid, bothar.
- STRENGTH**, *s.* 1. Force, vigour: neart, spionnadh, lùths, chith. 2. of endurance: neart, làidreachd, gramalas, grèimcalas, calmachd. 3. vigour: neart, treòir, comas. 4. of resistance: daingneachd, neart. 5. support: taic, cùl-taic. 6. mental: càil, comas. 7. spirit: beothalachd, smioralachd. 8. of writing: neart. 9. legal force: neart. 10. confidence imparted: neart, dòchas. 11. armament: neart, feachd, armailt. 12. argumentative force: cumhachd, neart.
- STRENGTHEN**, *v. a. et n.* 1. Make strong: neartaich, làidrich. 2. establish: suidhich, socraich, daingnich. 3. animate: misnich, beothaich, neartaich. 4. grow strong: fàs làidir.
- STRENGTHENER**, *s.* Fear-neartachaidh, culaidh.
- STRENGTHNER**, *s.* Neartachaidh.
- STRENGTHLESS**, *adj.* Fann, lag, gun neart, gun spionnadh, gun treòir.
- STRENUOUS**, *adj.* 1. Brave, bold: calma, catharra, curanta, gleusda, foghainteach, treun, gramail, oidhirpeach, dùrachdach. 2. zealous, vehement: bras, dian, dichìollach.
- STRENUOUSLY**, *adv.* See *Strenuous*.
- STRENUOUSNESS**, *s.* Dichìoll, oidhirp, déine, dùrachd.
- STRESS**, *s.* 1. Important part: cudthrom, neart, brìgh. 2. violence: ainneart, éigin.
- STRETCH**, *v. a.* 1. Spread out to a distance: sìn, rìgh. 2. expand, display: sgaol, sìn a mach. 3.

- to the utmost : sin, tarring a mach. 4. make tense : teannaich. 5. farther than is right : siach. 6. elongate : leudaich. 7. be extended : bi sinthe. 8. sally beyond the truth : rach thar a' chòir.
- STRETCH**, *s.* 1. Extension : sineadh, sgaoileadh, leudachadh. 2. force of body extended : neart, spionnadh, sineadh. 3. effort, struggle : oidheirp, deuchainn, ionnsuidh.
- STRETCHER**, *s.* 1. Any thing used for extension : uidham sinidh. 2. against which the rower plants his feet : taice cois rànhaiche.
- STREW**, *v. a.* See **STROW**.
- STREWING**, *s.* Sgaoileadh, crathadh.
- STRATE**, *adj.* Claiseach.
- STRATED**, *adj.* Claiseach.
- STRICT**, *adj.* 1. Accurate : puncail, leacanta, teann. 2. severe, rigorous : cruaidh, teann. 3. confined : cumhang, ainh-leathan. 4. close, tight : tcann, daingean.
- STRICTLY**, *adv.* See **Strict**.
- STRICTNESS**, *s.* 1. Exactness : puncalachd, teanntachd, cruaidh fìghailt. 2. severity, rigour : cruas, puncalachd, teanntachd. 3. closeness, tightness : daingneachd.
- STRICTURE**, *s.* 1. A stroke, a touch : buille, beantainn, beantuinn. 2. contraction : crupadh, teanntachadh. 3. upon a subject : beantainn, beantuinn.
- STRIDE**, *s.* Sinteag, sùrdag, leum, ceum fada.
- STRIDE**, *v. n.* 1. Walk with long steps : thoir sinteag, thoir sùrdag. 2. stand with the legs far from each other : seas gobhlach.
- STRIFE**, *s.* 1. Contention, discord : aimbheirp, aisth, comh-strì, cònsuchadh, buaireas, arabhaig. 2. contest of emulation : comh-strì, coimh-ghealachd.
- STRIFEFUL**, *adj.* Comh-stritheach, connspoidreach, aimbheiteach, tuasaidheach, buaireasach.
- STRIKE**, *v. a. et n.* 1. By a blow : buail. 2. punish : buail, dòrn, peanasach, collainnich. 3. dash : bruan, buail, tilg. 4. stamp : buail, comharraich, cuir ail' air. 5. lower : islich, thoir sìos. 6. alarm : buail, clisg. 7. make a bargain : buail thairis. 8. forge : chitinn. 9. stricken in years : sean. 10. strike off, erase : thoir dheth. 11. strike off, separate by a blow : sgud, gearr dheth. 12. strike out, produce by collision : buail a mach. 13. strike out, blot : dubh a mach. 14. make a blow : thoir buille.
- STRIKER**, *s.* Fear-bualaidh.
- STRIKING**, *adj.* Bualteach, a' bualadh.
- STRIKINGLY**, *adv.* See **Strikin**.
- STRING**, *s.* 1. A slender rope : sreang. 2. a riband : sreang, ribean. 3. on which any things are filed : sreang. 4. any set of things : sreang, car. 5. of a musical instrument : tend. 6. a small fibre : toinntean, snàithnean. 7. a nerve : fèith. 8. any series : sreang.
- STRING**, *v. a.* 1. Furnish with strings : sreangaich. 2. tune an instrument : gleus. 3. file on a string : sreangaich, cuir air sreang. 4. make tense : teannaich.
- STRINGED**, *adj.* Sreangach, teudach.
- STRINGENT**, *adj.* Tcann, daingean.
- STRINGY**, *adj.* Sreangach, snàitheanach.
- STRIP**, *v. a.* 1. Make naked : rùisg, lom, lomair. 2. deprive, divest : rùisg, lomair, spùinn. 3. rob, plunder : spùill, spùinn, creach. 4. peel : rùisg, sgrath, plaosg. 5. deprive of all : creach.
- STRIP**, *s.* Stiall, stiom.
- STRIPE**, *v. a.* 1. Variegate with lines : stiell. 2. beat, lash : sgior, grèidh le slait.
- STRIPE**, *s.* 1. A lineary variation of colour : stiall, sgrioch. 2. a blow : buille, sgùrsadh.
- STRIPED**, *adj.* Stiallach.
- STRIPLING**, *s.* Giùllan, balachan, sgolbanach, òganach, daltan.
- STRIVE**, *v. n.* Gleachd, dean spàirn, dean strì.
- STRIVING**, *s.* Gleachd, spàirn, comh-strì.
- STROKE**, *s.* 1. A blow : buille, gleadhar, fagharr. 2. a sudden disease or affliction : buille. 3. of a pencil : beantainn, baintinn. 5. a mastery effort : ionnsuidh, sgairteil. 5. power, efficacy : cumhachd, comas.
- STROKE**, *v. a.* Shìob, suath, cniadaic., ciùinich.
- STROKING**, *s.* Shìobadh, suathadh, mincachadh.
- STROLL**, *v. n.* Seabhaid.
- STROLL**, *s.* Seabhaid.
- STROLLER**, *s.* Fear seabhaideach, fògarach, fuagarach.
- STRONG**, *adj.* 1. Vigorous, forceful : làidir, gramail, neartmhor, comasach, lèthmhor. 2. fortified : làidir, daingean. 3. powerful : comasach, cumhachdach, treun. 4. forcible : làidir, garg, borh. 5. healthy : slàn, fallain. 6. positive, eager : dian, dearcasach. 7. hard of digestion : làidir. 8. furnished with abilities : comasach, murrach. 9. cogent, conclusive : làidir, comh-dhùnach. 10. firm, compact : daingean, teann.
- STRONGHAND**, *s.* Ainneart, làmh-làidir, èigin.
- STRONGLY**, *adv.* See **Strong**.
- STRONGSET**, *adj.* Daingean, tcann.
- STROW**, *v. a.* 1. Spread by being scattered : sgar, sgaoil. 2. besprinkle : crath. 3. throw at random : sgaoil, sgap.
- STRUCTURE**, *s.* 1. Act of building : toga'il. 2. manner of building : togail, cumadh, dòigh, togail. 3. edifice : toga'il.
- STRUGGLE**, *v. n.* 1. Act with effort : saothraich, dean strì. 2. strive, contend : gleachd, dean spàirn, dean strì, streap. 3. labour in difficulties : streap, gleachd, dean strì, saothraich.
- STRUGGLE**, *s.* 1. Labour, effort : saothair, cruaidh oidheirp, cruaidh dheuchainn. 2. contest, contention : gleachd, strì, comh-strì, spàirn. 3. agony : spàirn, teinn.
- STRUGGLING**, *s.* Gleachd, spàirn, strì.
- STRUMPET**, *s.* Strìopach, sìrsach, stràbaid.
- STRUMPET**, *adj.* Strìopachail.
- STRUT**, *v. n.* 1. Walk with affected dignity : spailp. 2. swell, protuberate : at bòc.
- STRUT**, *s.* Spailpeadh, ceum stràicel, imeachd stàid-eal.
- STRUTTER**, *s.* Spailpean.
- STUB**, *s.* Bun, òrd, durc, stoban, stob.

STUB, v. a. Thoir á bun, spion, thoir á fhreumhan.
STUBBED, adj. Bunach, geinneach, cutach, neo-fhinealta.

STUBBLE, s. Conlach, ashuaín, caoineach, stailcneach.

STUBBORN, adj. 1. Obstinate : dearrasach, rag, rag-mhuinealach, ceann-laidir. 2. persisting, steady : seasmlach, bunaitéach. 3. not pliable : teann, dár, do-lháidh. 4. hard, firm : teann, daingean. 5. harsh : garg, scarbh.

STUBBORNLY, adv. See Stubbörn.

STUBBORNNESS, s. Dearras, rag-mhuinealachd, reasgachd.

STUBBY, adj. Bunanta, geinneach, stobanach.

STUCKLES, s. Adag, stúcan.

STUD, s. 1. A post, a stake : post, colbh, cipean. 2. a nail with a large head : tarrann-chinn-oir. 3. of horses and mares : greigh, buaile chapull is stallan.

STUD, v. a. Riomhaich le tairngean-chinn-oir.

STUDENT, s. Sgoilear, foghlumach.

STUDIED, adj. Ionnsuichte, foghlúimte.

STUDIOUS, adj. 1. Given to books : stuidearra, smaointeachail, déighéil air ionnsachadh. 2. diligent, busy : díchiollach. 3. attentive : aireil, cùramach, faicilleach. 4. contemplative : smaointeachail, stuidearra.

STUDIOUSLY, adv. See Studious.

STUDIOUSNESS, s. Stuidearrachd.

STUDY, s. 1. Application of mind to learning : smuaineachadh, cnuasachd, breithneachadh, ionnsachadh, foghlum. 2. deep cogitation : meòrachadh, cnuasachd. 3. meditation : aire, beachd-smuaineachadh, cnuasachd. 4. any particular kind of learning : ionnsachadh, foghlum. 5. subject of attention : cùis-smuaineachaidh. 6. an apartment : seòmar foghlúim.

STUDY, v. a. et n. 1. Apply the mind to : thoir aire, beachdaich. 2. consider attentively : thoir faineair, beachd-smaoinich. 3. learn by application : ionnsuich. 4. think with very close application : cnuasachd, meòraich, beachd-smaoinich, breithnich. 5. endeavour diligently : feuch ri, oidhripich.

STUFF, s. 1. Any matter or body : stuth, ní. 2. furniture : àirneis. 3. essence : brìgh, gnè, bun-abhas, càil. 4. cloth or texture of any kind : aodach, eudach. 5. texture of wool thinner than cloth : stuth.

STUFF, v. a. et n. 1. Fill very full : lìon, foir-lìon, lìon barrach. 2. thrust into : dìnn, spàrr, teannach. 3. swell out : lìon, bòc, bòrc, at. 4. obstruct the organs of scent or breathing : dùim. 5. feed gluttonously : ith seid, lìon do bhrù.

STUFFING, s. 1. By which any thing is filled : lìonadh, dìnneadh, sparradh. 2. relishing ingredients : mìlsean am feòil.

STUMBLE, v. a. et n. 1. Make to trip : clob, amail, grab. 2. make to boggle : cuir miotlachd air. 3. in walking : clob, tuit, tuislich. 4. err : tuislich, rach mearachd. 5. strike against : tuit air.

STUMBLE, s. 1. A trip in walking : tuisleadh, clobadh, sleamhnachadh. 2. a blunder : tuisleadh, mearachd, sgiorradh, tapag.

STUMBLER, s. Fear-tuislidh.

STUMBLINGBLOCK, } s. Ceap-tuislidh.
STUMBLINGSTONE, }

STUMP, s. Bun, stoc, ceapan.

STUMP, v. a. Meang, sgath, gèarr.

STUMPY, adj. Bunach, bunanta, geinneach.

STUN, v. a. 1. Confound or dizzy : bodhair. 2. with a blow : cuir tuaineal air, thoir buille thuain-eil do.

STUNT, v. a. Cum o fhàs.

STUPEFACTION, s. Tromsanaich, cion mothachaidh, breisleach, tuaineul, òinideachd.

STUPENDOUS, adj. Mòr, anabarrach, fuathasach, uamhasach, iongantach.

STUPENDOUSLY, adv. See Stupendous.

STUPID, adj. 1. Dull, wanting sensibility : òinideach, pleòisgeach, tromsanach. 2. performed without skill : neo-cheart.

STUPIDITY, s. Pleòisgealachd, òinideachd, amaidcachd, neo-mhothachadh, amhlaircachd, gloidhealachd.

STUPIDLY, adv. See Stupid.

STUPIFY, v. a. Déan pleòisgeach, dean òinideach, cuir am breislich.

STURDILY, adv. See Sturdy.

STURDINESS, s. 1. Stoutness, hardness : neart, spionnadh, làidreachd, calmachd grimecalas. 2. brutal strength : eachalachd.

STURDY, adj. Làidir, calma, eachail, garbh, dearrasach.

STURGEON, s. Cìrean.

STURK, s. Gamhainn.

STUT, } v. n. Bi teabadach, bi manntach, bi gag-
STUTTER, } ach.

STUTTER, } s. Blasbaran, fear manntach, mannt-
STUTTERER, } air, fear gagach, fear liodach.

STY, s. 1. To keep hogs in : fail, crò. 2. any place of bestial debauchery : fail. 3. a humour in the eyelid : leamhragan.

STY, v. a. Cuir am fail, dùin am fail.

STYLE, s. 1. Of writing : seòl sgrìobhaidh. 2. of speaking : seòl, modh, no, dòigh-labhairt. 3. title, appellation : tìodal, ainm. 4. a pointed iron : peann iaruin. 5. of a dial : faileasaiche.

STYLE, v. a. Ainmich, gairm, thoir tìodal do.

SUASIBLE, adj. So-chomhairleachadh, socharach.

SUANTITY, s. 1. To the senses : mìlseachd, taitneachd. 2. to the mind : caoineachas, taitneachd, suairceas, macantas.

SUBALTERN, s. Oifigeach fuidh cheannard ceud.

SUBDIVIDE, v. a. Ath-foimn.

SUBDIVISION, s. Min-foinn, roinnn an roinn, errann an earrann.

SUBDUE, v. a. 1. Crush, oppress : cìosnaich, claoidh, sàruich. 2. conquer : ceannsaich, iom-ghabh, thoir fuidh smachd, cìomaich. 3. tame, subact : callaich, thoir gu strìochdadh, ceannsaich.

SUBDUER, s. Buadhaiche, buadhair, fear-ceannsaichaidh.

SUBJECT, v. a. 1. Put under : cuir an ìochdar, cuir fodha. 2. reduce to submission : ceannaich, thoir fuidh smachd. 3. enslave : sàruich, cìosnaich, dean 'in a thràill. 4. expose, make liable : cuir gu, dean buailteach do.

SUBJECT, adj. 1. Placed or situated under : ìochdrach. 2. under the dominion of another : ùmhail, fuidh chis. 3. exposed, liable : buailteach.

SUBJECT, s. 1. One under the dominion of another : ìochdaran. 2. on which any operation is performed : cùis, ni. 3. of discourse : ceann teagaisg.

SUBJOIN, v. a. Cuir ri, aon ri.

SUJUGATE, v. a. Ceannaich, smachdaich, iomghabh, thoir gu gèill.

SUBJUGATION, s. Ceannasachadh, smachdachadh, toirt gu gèill.

SUBLEVATION, s. Togail suas, togail an àirde, àrdachadh.

SUBLIME, adj. 1. Exalted aloft : àrdaichte, togta, àrd. 2. high in excellence : òirdheirc, àrd, urramach. 3. high in style or sentiment : àrd. 4. elevated by joy : aoibhneach, mòr-aoibhneach, subhach. 5. lofty of mien : aigeannach, meannach.

SUBLIME, s. Àrd-labhairt.

SUBLIME, v. a. Àrdaich, leasaich, dean ni 's feàrr.

SUBLINE, adv. See Sublime, *adj.*

SUBLIMITY, s. 1. Of place : àirde, àrdachadh. 2. of nature, excellence : òirdheircas, mòralachd. 3. of sentiment : àirde.

SUBLUNAR, } adj. Talmhaidh, saoghalta.

SUBLUNARY, } adj. Talmhaidh, saoghalta.

SUBMARINE, adj. Fuidh mhuir.

SUBMERSION, s. 1. State of drowning, state of being drowned : bàthadh, dol fodha. 2. state of lying under water : luidhe fo uisge.

SUBMISSION, s. Delivery of himself to the power of another : gèilleadh, strìochdadh. 2. acknowledgment of inferiority : ùmhachd, strìochdadh. 3. of a fault : aìdeachadh cionta. 4. resignation, obedience : gèill, strìochdadh, ùmhachd.

SUBMISSIVE, adj. Ùmhail, strìochdta, a' toirt gèill.

SUBMISSIVELY, adv. See Submissive.

SUBMISSIVENESS, s. Ùmhachd, strìochdadh, gèillachd.

SUBMIT, v. a. et n. 1. Let down, sink : leig sìos, lùb, isich. 2. subject, resign without resistance to authority : gèill, ùmhlaich, strìochd, ìrìosalach. 3. refer to judgment : leig gu. 4. be subject, yield : gèill, strìochd, bi ùmhail, bi fuidh smachd.

SUBORDINANCE, } s. Ìochdranachd.

SUBORDINANCY, } s. Ìochdranachd.

SUBORDINATE, adj. 1. Inferior in order : ìochdrach. 2. descending in a regular series : fuidh, a' tèarnadh.

SUBORDINATE, v. a. Cuir sìos an òrdugh cheum-an.

SUBORDINATELY, adv. See Subordinate, *adj.*

SUBORDINATION, s. 1. The state of being inferior : ìochdranachd. 2. series : òrdugh fuidh aon a chèile. 3. place of rank : ionad, àit.

SUBORN, v. a. Briob, ceannaich, faigh le foill.

SUBORNER, s. Fear-foille, fear-ceannaich fir droch-bheir.

SUBPOENA, s. Rabhadh, sanas laghail.

SUBSCRIBE, v. a. et n. Fath-sgrìobh, cuir ainm ri.

SUBSCRIBER, s. Fear-fath-sgrìobhaidh, fear-cuir ainm ri.

SUBSCRIPTION, s. 1. Any thing underwritten : fath-sgrìobhadh. 2. consent or attestation : fath-sgrìobhadh, cuir ainm ri. 3. the act or state of contributing : cuideachadh, gealladh cuideachaidh.

SUBSEQUENT, adj. A' leanntuinn, a' leanailt.

SUBSEQUENTLY, adv. See Subsequent.

SUBSERVE, v. a. Scurbhaisich fodha, fritheil, cuidich.

SUBSERVIENCE, } s. Seirbhis, frithealadh, cuideach-

SUBSERVIENCY, } adj.

SUBSERVIENT, adj. Fritheilteach, feumail fodha,

ìochdrach.

SUBSIDE, v. n. Siolaidh, theirig fodha, traoigh, tuit

sìos.

SUBSIDIARY, adj. Cuideachail, a' comh-chuideachadh.

SUBSIDY, s. Cuideachadh, còmhnaidh, coingheall, cobhar.

SUBSIGN, v. a. Fath-sgrìobh, cuir ainm ri.

SUBSIST, v. n. 1. Be, have existence : bi, bi beò. 2. continue : mair, buanaich, fan, fuirich. 3. have means of living : thigh beò, thigh suas.

SUBSISTENCE, s. 1. Real being : bith. 2. competence, means of supporting life : teachd an tìr, teachd beò, lòn.

SUBSISTENT, adj. Beò, maireann.

SUBSTANCE, s. 1. Being : bith, corp, ni. 2. the essential part : brìgh. 3. something real : stuth. 4. body : corp, ni. 5. means of life : maoin, saobhbheas, beartas, cuid.

SUBSTANTIAL, adj. 1. Real : beò. 2. true, solid : fìor, fìrinneach, brìgheil, brìghmhor. 3. corporal : corporra. 4. stout, strong : làidir, calma, tàbhachdach. 5. moderately wealthy : saobhir, cothromach, taicèil.

SUBSTANTIALS, s. Cùisean tàbhachdach.

SUBSTANTIALITY, s. Corporrachd.

SUBSTANTIALLY, adv. See Substantial.

SUBSTANTIALNESS, s. Brìghmhorachd, tàbhachd, greimealas.

SUBSTANTIATE, v. a. Dearbh.

SUBSTANTIVE, s. Ainm.

SUBSTITUTE, v. a. Cuir an àite, cuir an ionad neach eile.

SUBSTITUTE, s. 1. One placed to act with delegated power : fear-ionaid. 3. a thing serving instead of another : ni an àite ni eile.

SUBSTITUTION, s. Cur an àite, cur an riochd, cur mar fhear-ionaid.

SUBTEND, v. a. Siu mu choineamh.

SUBTENSE, s. Còrd bogha.

SUBTER, prep. Fuidh.

SUBTERFUGE, s. Cur seachad, cur, cleas, leisgeul.

SUBTERRANEAN, adj. Fuidh thalamh.

SUBTILE, adj. 1. Thùn : tana, caol. 2. nice, fine, delicate : grinn, caol, mùn, caoin, fìnealta. 3.

piercing, acute: geur, biorach. 4. cunning, artful: seolta, carach, cuilbheartach, foilleil.

SUBTILELY, adv. See Subtle.

SUBTILIATE, v. a. Tanaich, dean tana.

SUBTILIATION, s. Tanachadh.

SUBTILTY, s. 1. Thinness, fineness: taincad, caoilcad, finealtachd, grinneas. 2. refinement, too much acuteness: géire, tul-chuis. 3. cunning artifice: seoltachd, carachul, cuilbheartachd.

SUBTLE, adj. Seolta, carach, innleachdach, geur-innleachdach, cuilbheartach.

SUBTLY, adv. See Subtle.

SUBTRACT, v. a. Thoir o, lughdaich.

SUBTRACTION, s. Thoir o, lughdachadh.

SUBTRAHEND, s. Àireamh an lughdachaidh.

SUBVERSE, v. a. Tilg bun os ceann, dith-làraich, sgrios.

SUBVERSION, s. Tilgeadh bun os ceann, sgrios, milleadh.

SUBVERSIVE, adj. Millteach, sgriosail, a' tilgeadh bun os ceann.

SUBVERT, v. a. 1. Overthrow, overturn: tilg bun os ceann, tilg sìos, mill, sgrios. 2. corrupt: truail, tilg bun os ceann.

SUBVERTER, s. Milltear, dith-mhilltear.

SUBURB, s. Fobhaile, frith-bhaile, bruach-bhaile.

SUCCEED, v. a. et n. 1. Follow: lean. 2. prosper: soirbhich. 3. follow in order: thigh an dèigh. thigh an òrdugh. 4. come into the place of another: thigh an àite. 5. terminate according to wish: soirbhich, cinnich. 6. go under cover: rach am fasgadh.

SUCCESS, s. Soirbheas, soirbheachadh, buaidh, sealbh.

SUCCESSFUL, adj. Sealbhach, soirbheasach, fortanach, àghmhor.

SUCCESSFULLY, adv. See Successful.

SUCCESSFULNESS, s. Soirbhe, soirbheas, àghmhorachd, sealbh.

SUCCESSION, s. 1. Series: fal-chiémneachadh, leanailt. 2. a lineage: sloinneadh, lorg-slighe. 3. the power or right of coming to an inheritance: còir sheilbh.

SUCCESSIVE, adj. Leanailteach, a' teachd an dèigh a chèile.

SUCCESSIVELY, adv. See Successive.

SUCCESSIVENESS, s. Leanailteachd.

SUCCESSLESS, adj. Mi-shealbhach, mi-fhortanach.

SUCCESSOR, s. Comh-arba, fear-leanmhuinn, fear a leanas.

SUCCESSOR, adj. Gearr, goirid, cutach, cuimir, criosach.

SUCCESSFULLY, adv. See Succinct.

SUCCESSFULNESS, s. Giorrad.

SUCCESSOR, s. Cart-earbhair, lus an t-siùcar.

SUCCESSOR, v. a. Cuidich, cobhair, còmhnaich, furtach.

SUCCESSOR, s. Cuideachadh, cobhar, còmhnaidh, furtachd.

SUCCESSOR, s. Fear-còmhnaidh, fear-cuideachaidh.

SUCCESSOR, s. Brioghmhorachd, sùghmhorachd.

SUCCESSOR, s. Brioghmhorachd, sùghmhorachd.

SUCCESSOR, s. Brioghmhorachd, sùghmhorachd.

SUCCESSOR, s. Brioghmhorachd, sùghmhorachd.

SUCCESSOR, s. Brioghmhorachd, sùghmhorachd.

SUCCESSOR, s. Brioghmhorachd, sùghmhorachd.

SUCCESSOR, s. Brioghmhorachd, sùghmhorachd.

SUCCESSOR, s. Brioghmhorachd, sùghmhorachd.

SUCCESSOR, s. Brioghmhorachd, sùghmhorachd.

SUCK, adj. 1. Of that kind: a leithid, ionaun, a shamhuil. 2. the same that: a leithid, a shamhuil.

SUCK, v. a. et n. Sùgh, deoghail, srùb, sùg, drùidh.

SUCK, s. 1. The act of sucking: deoghail, sùghadh, srùbadh. 2. milk given by females: bainne chioch.

SUCKER, s. 1. Any thing that draws: inneal-tarruing, srùbair, uidheam sùghaidh, uidheam deoghail. 2. a young twig: fùran, faillean, bailleag.

SUCKET, s. Milsean.

SUCKLE, v. a. Thoir cìoch, thoir bainne cìche, banal-trumaich, àraich, tog, macail.

SUCKLING, s. Cìocharan, naoidhean, maotharan.

SUCTION, s. Deoghail, sùghadh, sùgadh.

SUDDEN, adj. Obann, cabhagach, grad, cas.

SUDDENLY, adv. See Sudden.

SUDDENNESS, s. Obainne, graide.

SUDS, s. Cobhar sialuinn.

SUE, v. a. et n. 1. Prosecute by law: again, tagair, thoir gu lagh. 2. follow, ensue: lean. 3. beg, entreat: asluich, sir, iarr, guidh.

SUET, s. Geir, blonag, saill.

SUETY, adj. Reamhar, sultmhor, blonagach.

SUFFER, v. a. et n. 1. Bear, undergo: fuilg, giùlain. 2. allow, permit: ceadach, leig le. 3. undergo pain or punishment: fuilg.

SUFFERABLE, adj. So-ghiùlan, so-fhulang, so-iomch-
ar.

SUFFERABLY, adv. See Sufferable.

SUFFERANCE, s. 1. Pain, inconvenience: fulang, fulangas, cràdh, doghrunn. 2. patience, moderation: foighidinn, giùlan. 3. toleration: ceadachadh, cead, comas.

SUFFERER, s. 1. One who endures pain: fear-fulang, fulangaiche. 2. one who allows: fear-ceadachaidh.

SUFFERING, s. Fulang, fulangas.

SUFFICE, v. a. et n. 1. Afford, supply: sàsuich, riaraich. 2. satisfy: toilich, dean toilichte. 3. be enough, be sufficient: foghainn.

SUFFICIENCY, s. 1. State of being adequate to the end proposed: foghnadh, leoir, seiseachd. 2. qualification for any purpose: còmhliantachd, iomlanachd, iomchuidheachd. 3. competence, enough: foghnadh, leoir, pailteas, sàsachadh.

SUFFICIENT, adj. Foghainteach, iomchuidh, cubhaidh, murrach, comasach, ni 'leoir.

SUFFICIENTLY, adv. See Sufficient.

SUFFOCATE, v. a. Tachd, mùch.

SUFFOCATE, adj. Tachdta, mùchta.

SUFFOCATION, s. Tachdadh, mùchadh.

SUFFOCATIVE, adj. Tachdach, mùchach.

SUFFRAGAN, s. Easbuig cuideachaidh.

SUFFRAGANT, s. Comh-oibriche, comh-chaidiche.

SUFFRAGE, s. 1. Vote: cuideachadh, guth taghaidh. 2. united voice in public prayer: ùrnaigh còimh-thional. 3. aid, assistance: cobhar, cuideachadh, còmhnaidh.

SUFFUSE, v. a. Còmhdaich, sgaoil air.

SUFFUSION, s. Còmhdaich, sgaoileadh thairis.

SUGAR, s. Siùcar.

SUGAR, v. a. 1. Season with sugar: mìlsich le sìucar, lion le sìucar. 2. sweeten: mìlsich.
SUGGEST, v. a. 1. Hint, intimate: thoir sanas, thoir fios, thoir rabhadh, cuir an aire. 2. inform secretly: cogair.
SUGGESTION, s. Sanas, rabhadh, smùideadh, cagar, fios dìomhair.
SUICIDE, s. 1. Self-murder: féin-mharbhadh, féin-mhortadh. 2. a self-murderer: féin-mharbhaiche.
SUIT, s. 1. A set: buill iomlan. 2. clothes: deis. 3. regular order: òrdugh riaghailteach. 4. retinue, company: comh-chuideachd, luchd-comhaid-eachd. 5. a petition: iarrtas, athchuinge. 6. courtship: suiridh. 7. a cause in law: cùis.
SUIT, v. a. et n. 1. Fit, adapt to: freagair, comh-fhreagair, dean freagarrach, dean iomchuidh. 2. be fitted: freagair, comh-chòrd. 3. dress: sgeadach, uidheamaich, deasaich. 4. agree, accord: comh-chòrd, bi freagarrach.
SUITABLE, adj. Freagarrach, comh-fhreagarrach, comh-chòrdach, iomchuidh.
SUITABLENESS, s. Freagarrachd, comh-fhreagarrachd, iomchuidheachd.
SUITABLY, adv. See Suitable.
SUITER, { s. 1. A petitioner: iarrataich, iarradair.
SUTOR, { fear-aslucaidh. 2. a wooer: suiridh-each.
SUITRESS, s. Ban-iarradair.
SULKILY, adv. See Sulky.
SULKINESS, s. Gruamachd, mùig, iargaltachd, iargaltas.
SULKY, adj. Gruamach, amhaidh, goilleach, mùgach, iargalta, gnogach, coimheadh, duairceach, neo-aidheil.
SULLEN, adj. 1. Gloomily angry: gruamach, amhaidh, goilleach, doirionta, feargach, doirbh, gnù. 2. mischievous, malignant: doirbh, gamhlasach, mion-funach. 3. intractable: dearrasach, dùr, reasgach, danarra. 4. gloomy: dorcha, doilleir, neulach, gruamach. 5. dull, sorrowful: muladach, airsealach, cianail.
SULLENLY, adv. See Sullen.
SULLENNESS, s. Gruamachd, iargaltas, coimbeachas.
SULSENS, s. Dod, stuir.
SULLY, v. a. Salaich, truail, cuir sal air, beubanaich.
SULLY, s. Sal, salchar, ball dubh.
SULPHUR, s. Pronnase.
SULPHUREOUS, { adj. Pronnagasach.
SULPHUROUS, {
SULTAN, s. Rìgh nan Turcach.
SULTRINESS, s. Bruichealachd, bruthainn.
SULTRY, adj. Teth, bruicheil, murtaidh, bruthainneach, blàth.
SUM, s. 1. The whole: sùim, an t-iomlan, làn àireamh, àireamh. 2. of money: sùim, cunntas. 3. compendium: giorradan, sùim. 4. result of reasoning or computation: sùim, brìgh. 5. completion: àirde, iomlaine.
SUM, v. a. 1. Compute: àireamh, sùim, cuir suas, cunnt. 2. comprise, comprehend: cuir suas, cuir cuideachd, cruinnich.
SUMLESS, adj. Do-àireamh, do-chunntaidh.

SUMMARILY, adv. See Summary.
SUMMARY, adj. Gèarr, goirid, aithghearr.
SUMMARY, s. Giorradan, giorrachadh, cunntas gèarr, sùim, brìgh.
SUMMER, s. 1. The season: samhradh. 2. of a floor: sail urlair.
SUMMER, v. a. et n. 1. Keep warm: blàthaich, cum blàth. 2. pass the summer: caith an samhradh.
SUMMERSET, s. Car a' mhùiltein.
SUMMIT, s. Mullach, bàrr, bidein, creachan.
SUMMON, v. a. Cite: gairm gu cùirt, gairm gu ceartas, òrduich. 2. excite, call up: dùisg gairm, tog suas, caraich, broснаich.
SUMMONER, s. Maor, fear-gairm.
SUMMONS, s. Gairm gu cùirt, fios gu mòd.
SUMPTER, s. Tràill each.
SUMPTUARY, adj. A blhuineas do chosdas.
SUMPTUOUS, adj. Cosdail, greadhnach, stròdhail.
SUMPTUOUSLY, adv. See Sumptuous.
SUMPTUOUSNESS, s. Cosdalachd, greadhnachas, struidhealachd, ana-caitheamh.
SUN, s. Grian.
SUN, v. a. Grianach, cuir ri gréin, caoinich.
SUN-BEAM, s. Gath-gréine.
SUNBURST, adj. Grian-loisgte, loisgte leis a' ghréin.
SUNDAY, s. Dì-dòmhnaich, là na sàbaid.
SUNDER, v. a. Sgoilt, sgar, dealaich.
SUNDER, s. Dà leth, dà chuid.
SUNDEW, s. Lus-na-fèarnaich.
SUNDIAL, s. Uaireadair-gréine.
SUNDRY, adj. Lìuthad, iomad, iomadh, eug-samhuil.
SUNFLOWER, s. Lus-na-gréine, grian-nòinean.
SUNK, part. Air dòl fuidhe.
SUNLESS, adj. Gun ghrian, gun teas, gun bhlàths.
SUNNY, adj. Grianach, deisear, deisearach.
SUNRISE, { s. 1. Morning, the appearance of the
SUNRISING, { sun: maduinn, éiridh na gréine. 2. east: ear.
SUNSET, s. 1. Evening: feasgar, luidhe na gréine. 2. west: iar.
SUNSHINE, s. Dèarsadh na gréine.
SUNSHINE, { adj. Grian-dhealach, grianach.
SUNSHINING, {
SUP, v. a. et n. Drink by mouthfuls: òl balgum. 2. treat with supper: thoir suiper. 3. cat supper: gabh suiper, ith suiper.
SUP, s. Làn beòil, balgum.
SUPERABLE, adj. So-cheannasachaidh, so-chìosnachaidh.
SUPERABOUND, v. n. Cuir thairis, bi fo làn bi fo phailt.
SUPERABUNDANCE, s. Cus, tuilleadh 's a' chòir.
SUPERABUNDANT, adj. Anabarrach, mo 's làn.
SUPERADD, v. a. Cuir ri.
SUPERANNUATE, v. a. Lagaich le h-aois, meas mo 's sean.
SUPERANNUATION, s. Toirt thairis le h-aois.
SUPERE, adj. Stàideil, mòr, greadhnach, bàsdalach.
SUPERBLY, adv. See Superb.
SUPERCARGO, s. Fear-cùram luchd luinge.
SUPERCILIOUS, adj. Uaibhlreach, àrdanach, ceannsalach, smachdail.

SUPERCILIOUSLY, *adv.* See *Supercilious*.
SUPERCILIOUSNESS, *s.* Uaireachas, àrdan, uail.
SUPEREROGATE, *v. a.* Dean bàrr-ghníomh.
SUPEREROGATION, *s.* Bàrr-ghníomh.
SUPERFICIAL, *adj.* 1. On the surface: uachdarach, air uachdar. 2. shallow: tana, sgàileach, faoin. 3. not learned: leth-ionnsuichte, air bheag còlais, eu-domhain.
SUPERFICIALLY, *adv.* See *Superficial*.
SUPERFICINES, *s.* Uachdar, taobh muigh.
SUPERFINE, *adj.* Fìor ghriann, fìor-fhìnealta, ro fhìnealta.
SUPERFLUITY, *s.* Cus, tuilleadh 's a' chòir, an-iom-adachd, anaharrachd, iomadaidheachd.
SUPERFLUOUS, *adj.* Anabarrach, mò 's pailt, an-iom-adaidh.
SUPERFLUX, *s.* Còrr, barrachd.
SUPERINDUCE, *v. a.* Thoir a stigh, cuir ri.
SUPERINTEND, *v. a.* Amhairc thairis, seòl, riaghal, marasglach.
SUPERINTENDENCE, *s.* Amharc thairis, riaghladh.
SUPERINTENDENCY, *f.* marasglachadh, marasglachd.
SUPERINTENDENT, *s.* Marasgal, marasgal, feumannach, riaghlair.
SUPERIORITY, *s.* Uachdranachd, barrachd, ceannas, ceannardachd.
SUPERIOR, *adj.* 1. In dignity or excellence: a 's àirde, a 's fèarr, a 's measaile. 2. locally: a 's àirde, os ceann. 3. unconquered: do-cheannsaichte, buadhach.
SUPERIOR, *s.* Uachdaran, ceannard, riaghlair.
SUPERLATIVE, *adj.* A 's fèarr, sàr, gun choimeas.
SUPERLATIVELY, *adj.* Gu fo fheàrr, gu fo òirdheire.
SUPERLATIVENESS, *s.* Barrachd.
SUPERNAL, *adj.* Nèamhuidh.
SUPERNATURAL, *adj.* Mìorbhuileach, os ceann nàduir.
SUPERNUMERARY, *adj.* Thar an àireamh, còrr.
SUPERSCRIBE, *v. a.* Cùl-sgrìobh.
SUPERScription, *s.* Cùl-sgrìobhadh.
SUPERSEDE, *v. a.* Cuir a thaobh, cuir air cùl, cuir seachad.
SUPERSTITION, *s.* Saobh-chreidimh, saobh-chràbh-adh.
SUPERSTITIOUS, *adj.* Saobh-chreidmheach, saobh-chràblach.
SUPERSTITIOUSLY, *adv.* See *Superstitious*.
SUPERSTRUCT, *v. a.* Tog, tog air.
SUPERSTRUCTION, *s.* Togail air, togail.
SUPERSTRUCTIVE, *adj.* Togta os ceann.
SUPERVENE, *v. n.* Thig thar a' chòir.
SUPERVISOR, *s.* Fear-scaltuinn thairis, fear-sùla, marasgal.
SUPINE, *adj.* 1. Lying with the face upward: a' huidh' air an druim. 2. negligent, careless: leasg, neo-chùramach, dìomhanach, trom-cheannach.
SUPINELY, *adv.* See *Supine*.
SUPINENESS, *s.* 1. Posture with the face upward: sìneadh air druim. 2. drowsiness: slaodair-eachd, maidheanachd, tromsanaich.
SUPPER, *s.* Suppèir.
SUPLANT, *v. a.* 1. Trip up the heels: tilg casan

os ceann. 2. by stratagem: toll fodha, cuir a mach, cuir à àite. 3. overpower: cuir air falbh, dith-làraich.
SUPPLE, *adj.* 1. Pliant: sùbailt, lùbach. 2. yielding, soft: strìochdail, maoth, so-gbèillidh. 3. flattering: mìodalach, sòdalach, beulchair.
SUPPLEMENT, *s.* Leasachadh, cur ri, fìor-ionadh.
SUPPLENESS, *s.* 1. Pliantness: sùbailteachd. 2. facility: soirbheachd, gèilleadh.
SUPPLIANT, *s.* Iarradair, fear-guidhe, fear-athchuinge.
SUPPLIANT, *adj.* Iarratach, ag asluachadh, a' griosad.
SUPPLICANT, *s.* See *Suppliant*, *s.*
SUPPLICATE, *v. n.* Asluich, guidh, grios, iarr.
SUPPLICATION, *s.* Asluachadh, guidhe, griosad, athchuinge, ùrnugh.
SUPPLY, *v. a.* 1. Fill up deficiencies: dean suas, tabhair, builich. 2. give something wanted: builich, bàirig, cuidich. 3. serve instead of: seas air son, dean àite. 4. fill room made vacant: lìon. 5. furnish: builich, thoir seachad.
SUPPLY, *s.* Comh-leasachadh, deanamh suas, cuid-eachadh.
SUPPORT, *v. a.* 1. Sustain, prop: taic, cum suas, prop, dean cùl-taic ri. 2. endure: fuilleg, seas fuidh.
SUPPORT, *s.* 1. Act or power of sustaining: taic, cumail suas, propadh. 2. prop: taic, prop, cur-ainn, cùrainn. 3. necessities of life: teachd an tìr, cumail suas.
SUPPORTABLE, *adj.* So-ghiùlan, so-fhulang, so-ìomhar.
SUPPORTER, *s.* 1. One that supports: fear-cumail suas, fear-taice, cùlanach. 2. prop: taic, cùrainn, cùraing. 3. sustainer: comfhurtair, fear-cuideachaidh. 4. maintainer, defender: fear-dìona, dìdeann-air.
SUPPOSABLE, *adj.* So-shaoilsinn, so-smaoineachaidh.
SUPPOSAL, *s.* Barail, saòilsinn.
SUPPOSE, *v. a.* Saoil, smaoineich, baralaich.
SUPPOSITION, *s.* Barail, saòilsinn, smaoin.
SUPPOSITIOUS, *adj.* 1. Not genuine: aìmh-riochdach, meallta, breugach. 2. imaginary: neo-chinnteach, a fèir barail.
SUPPOSITIVENESS, *s.* Aìmh-riochd, mealladh.
SUPPRESS, *v. a.* 1. Overpower: sàruich, claoidh, cum fodha, bruth. 2. conceal, tell not: ceil, fol-aich. 3. keep in, let not out: cum a stigh, bac.
SUPPRESSION, *s.* 1. The act of suppressing: sàruchadh, claoidh, cumail fodha, bruthadh. 2. not publication: cleith, folachadh, mùchadh.
SUPPRESSOR, *s.* Fear-cumail fodha, fear-muchaidh, fear-cleith, fear-folachaidh.
SUPPURATE, *v. a.* Ionraich, leannaich.
SUPPURATION, *s.* 1. Of a tumour: iongrachadh, iongarachadh, leannachadh. 2. the matter suppurated: iongar.
SUPRA, *prep.* Roimh, os ceann.
SUPREMACY, *s.* Àrd ìmhe, àrd uachdranachd, cumhachd a 's àirde, àrd-cheannas.
SUPREME, *adj.* Àrd, a 's àirde, a 's ro-mhò, os ceann nan uile, àrd-chomasach.
SUPREME, *adv.* See *Supreme*.

SURCEASE, *v. a. et n.* 1. Put to an end : cuir stad air, cuir crìoch air. 2. be at an end : stad, crìoch-naich. 3. leave off : sguir, stad.

SURCEASE, *v. s.* Sgur, stad, fois, clos, anail.

SURCHARGE, *v. a.* An-luchdaich, an-tromaich.

SURCHARGE, *s.* An-tromachadh, foir-lìonadh, an-luchd.

SURCULATE, *v. a.* Meang, gearr, bàrr.

SURD, *adj.* Bodhar.

SURDITY, *s.* Buidhre.

SURE, *adj.* 1. Certain, infallible : cinnteach, dearbh, fìor, neo-mhearachdach. 2. certainly doomed : cinnteach. 3. undoubting : earbsach, muinghinneach, cinnteach. 4. safe, past doubt or danger : sàbhailt, tèaruinte, cinnteach. 5. firm : seasmhach, daingean, cinnteach, neo-thuisleach. 6. to be sure : gu cinnteach.

SURE, } *adv.* See Sure, *adj.*

SURELY, }

SUREFOOTED, *adj.* Neo-thuisleach, treasdach, cinnteach air a chasan.

SURENESS, *s.* Cinnteachd, dearbhachd.

SURETSHIP, *s.* Urras, ràthanas.

SURETY, *s.* 1. Certainty : cinnteachd, cinnt. 2. security, safety : tèaruinteachd, sàbhaladh. 3. support : stéidh, bunchar, taic. 4. confirmation : cinnteachd, dearbhachd. 6. security for payment : urras, daingneachd. 7. one that gives security : urras, ràthan.

SURF, *s.* Tonn.

SURFACE, *s.* Uachdar, leth muigh, aghaidh.

SURFEIT, *v. a. et n.* 1. Cram overmuch : sàsaich, an-luchdaich. 2. be fed to satiety : ith seid, ith sàth.

SURFEIT, *s.* Sàth, seid, gràin le ithe, gais.

SURFEITER, *s.* Geòcair, glàimhear.

SURFEITING, *s.* Sàsachadh, seid, teann-shàth.

SURGER, *s.* Tonn, sumainn, bàirlinn.

SURGE, *v. n.* Éirich, at, bòchd.

SURGEON, *s.* Làmh-léigh léigh, ollamh.

SURGEONRY, } *s.* Dreuchd làimh-léigh, leigheas.

SURGERY, }

SURGICAL, *adj.* A bhuineas do làmh-léigh.

SURGY, *adj.* Tonnach, sumainneach, stuadhach.

SURLILY, *adv.* See Surly.

SURLINESS, *s.* Gruamachd, mùiceanachd, iargaltachd, dreamlainn.

SURLY, *adj.* Gruamach, goilleach, duairceach, doirbh, iargalta, coimheach, dreamlainneach.

SURMISE, *v. a.* Saoil, baralaich, cuir amharus, cuir umhaill.

SURMISE, *s.* Fathuinn, amharus, an-amharus, umhaill, farbhas.

SURMISER, *s.* Fear-fathuinn, fear-an-amharuis.

SURMOUNT, *v. a.* 1. Rise above : éirich os ceann, rach thairis. 2. conquer, overcome : buadhaich, ceannsaich, fairslich, dirich, faigh làmh an uachdar. 3. surpass, exceed : faigh bàrr, theirig thairis, buadhaich.

SURMOUNTABLE, *adj.* So-bhuadhachaidh, so-cheannachaidh.

SURMOUNTING, *s.* Dol os ceann, buadhachadh.

SURNAME, *s.* Sloinneadh, ainm-sloinnidh, ath-ainm, comh-ainm.

SURNAME, *v. a.* Sloinn, thoir comh-ainm.

SURPASS, *v. a.* Faigh bàrr, fairslich, buadhaich, thoir bàrr.

SURPASSABLE, *adj.* So-thoirt bàrr, air am feudar bàrr a thoirt.

SURPASSING, *adj.* Òirdheirc, ro-urramach, barraichte.

SURPASSINGLY, *adv.* See Surpassing.

SURPLICE, *s.* Calaidh-aifrin.

SURPLUS, *s.* Còrr, barrachd, fuigheall, barrachdas.

SURPRISAL, } *s.* 1. The act of taking unawares :

SURPRISE, } teachd gun fhios, glacadh gun fhios, grad-ghlacadh, sgeilmse. 2. sudden confusion : iognhadh, iongantas, uamhas, fuathas, clisgeadh, sgeilmse.

SURPRISE, *v. a.* 1. Take unawares : glac gun fhios, thig gun fhaireachadh. 2. astonish : cuir fuathas air, sgeimhich, cuir iongantas air. 3. confuse : clisg, cuir cagal air, sgeimhich.

SURPRISING, *adj.* Iongantach, neònach, miorbhuilcach.

SURPRISINGLY, *adv.* See Surprising.

SURRENDER, *v. a. et n.* Thoir suas, thoir thairis, géill, strìochd.

SURRENDER, *s.* 1. The act of yielding : géilleadh, strìochdadh. 2. The act of resigning or giving up to another : toirt thairis, toirt suas.

SURREPTITIOUS, *adj.* Bradach, meallta, dèanta gun fhios.

SURREPTITIOUSLY, *adv.* See Surreptitious.

SURROUND, *v. a.* Cuairtich, iom-dhruid, iadh mu thimchioll.

SURVEY, *v. a.* Gabh beachd, seall thairis air, rannsaich, beachdaich air. Survey land : tomhais fearann.

SURVEY, *s.* 1. View, prospect : beachd, sealladh. 2. superintendence : marasgladh, sealltuinn thairis. 3. mensuration : tomhas.

SURVEYOR, *s.* 1. An overseer : marasgal, marasgal, fear-sùla. 2. a measurer of land : fear-tomhais.

SURVEYORSHIP, *s.* Marasgladh.

SURVIVE, *v. a. et n.* 1. Outlive : mair, fan beò an dèigh. 2. remain alive : mair beò, bi beò.

SURVIVOR, } *s.* Neach is faide saoghal na neach eile, **SURVIVOR**, } neach beò an dèigh bàis neach éile.

SUSCEPTIBILITY, *s.* Mothachadh, beothalachd, faireachduinn.

SUSCEPTIBLE, *adj.* Mothachail, beothail, a' faireachduinn.

SUSCITATE, *v. a.* Brosnuich, bruidich, dùsg, mosgail.

SUSCITATION, *s.* Brosnuchadh, mosgladh, dùsgadh.

SUSPECT, *v. a. et n.* 1. Imagine with a degree of fear and jealousy : saoil, cuir amharus, amharusaich, cuir an amharus, cuir umhaill. 2. imagine guilty : cuir an amharus, cuir an teagamh, smaoinich ciontach. 3. hold uncertain : cuir an ag, cuir an teagamh. 4. imagine guilt : saoil ciontach.

SUSPECT, *adj.* Teagamhach, neo-chinnteach, amharusach.

SUSPEND, *v. a.* 1. Hang : croch, cuir an crochadh.

2. make to depend upon : cuir an crochadh, cuir slaodta ri. 3. interrupt : maillich, grab, bac. 4. keep undetermined : cum an imcheist, cum an crochadh. 4. for a time from office or enjoyment of revenue : cuir a seilbh rè seal.

SUSPENDER, *s.* Fear mairnealach, fear seamsanach.

SUSPENSE, *s.* Teagamh, imcheist, ioma-chomhairle.

SUSPENSE, *adj.* 1. Held from proceeding : bacta, grabta. 2. held in doubt : an teagamh, imcheist-each.

SUSPENSION, *s.* 1. Act of making to hang : crochadh. 2. act of delaying : cumail air ais, cur dàil, mailleachadh. 3. interruption : cacadh, grabadh.

SUSPICION, *s.* Amharus, an-amharus, umhail, teag-amh.

SUSPICIOUS, *adj.* An-amharusach, coicheideach, amharusach, an-earbsach, umhailleach, air dhroch coltas.

SUSPICIOUSLY, *adv.* See Suspicious.

SUSPICIOUSNESS, *s.* Amharus, an-amharus.

SUSPIRATION, *s.* Osnadh, osnaich.

SUSPIRE, *v. a.* 1. Sigh : osnaich. 2. breathe : tarraing anail.

SUSTAIN, *v. a.* 1. Bear, prop : taic, cum suas. 2. support, keep from sinking : taic, cum suas, cobhair, cuidich. 3. maintain, keep : cum beò, cum suas. 4. assist : cuidich, cobhair. 5. endure : giùlain, fuilg. 6. bear without yielding : seas, cum ri.

SUSTAINABLE, *adj.* So-ghiùlain, so-chumail suas.

SUSTAINER, *s.* 1. One that props : fear-cumail suas. 2. a sufferer : fulangaiche, fear-giùlain.

SUSTENANCE, *s.* 1. Support, maintenance : cum-

SUSTENTATION, *f.* all suas. 2. necessities of life : biadh, lòn, teachd an tìr.

SUSURRATION, *s.* Cagar, torman.

SUTLER, *s.* Fear-solair lòn.

SUTURE, *s.* 1. A manner of sewing : fuaigheal. 2. a particular articulation : fuaigheal chnàmh, ceangal chnàmh.

SWAB, *s.* Moibean, sguabach ùrlair.

SWABBER, *s.* Fear-glanaidh bùird luinge.

SADDLE, *v. a.* Spaoil, paisg.

SWADDLE, *s.* Spaoileadh, pasgadh.

SADDLING-BAND, *s.* Crios-spaoilidh, aodach-suainidh.

SWAG, *v. n.* Bi tromsanaich.

SWAGE, *v. a.* See Assuage.

SWAGGER, *v. n.* Dean spagluinn, dean bòsd, bi spail-eichdail.

SWAGGERER, *s.* Fear spagluinneach, bladhasair, spleadhadair.

SWAGGY, *adj.* Trom, lòdail.

SWAIN, *s.* 1. A young man : òganach, òigfhear, fleasgach. 2. a country servant employed in husbandry : sgalach, fear-muinntir. 3. a pastoral youth : buachaille, cibeir.

SWALE, *v. a.* Caith, cosd.

SWALLOW, *s.* 1. A small bird of passage : gobhlan-gaoithe, ainleag. 2. the throat : slugadh.

SWALLOW, *v. a.* 1. Take down the throat : sluig, gloc. 2. absorb : sluig, sùgh. 3. occu-

py : glac, lìon suas. 4. seize and waste : mill, sgrios.

SWAMP, *s.* Boglach, feith, càthar, clàbar, sùil-chruthaich.

SWAMPY, *adj.* Càtharach, bog, clàbarach.

SWAN, *s.* Eala, eladh.

SWARD, *s.* 1. The skin of bacon : craicinn muic. 2. the surface of the ground : sgrath, fòid, rùsg.

SWARM, *s.* 1. Of bees or other small animals : sgaoth. 2. a multitude, a crowd : comh-thional, sgann, comh-chruinneachadh.

SWARM, *v. a. et n.* 1. Throng : cruinnich mar sgaoth. 2. rise as bees in a body : tilg sgaoth bheach, falbh an sgaoth. 3. crowd, throng : trus, cruinnich, tionail.

SWART, *adj.* Dubh, odhar, lachduinn, ciar.

SWARTH, *adj.* Dubh, odhar, lachduinn, ciar.

SWART, *v. a.* Dorchaidh, dubh, dean ciar.

SWARTH, *s.* Dreug, spiorad.

SWARTILY, *adv.* See Swarthly.

SWARTHINESS, *s.* Doilleireachd, coltas ciar.

SWARTHY, *adj.* Ciar, odhar, lachduinn, dubh, cairtidh.

SWASH, *s.* 1. A blustering noise as show of valour : gleadhraich, spagluinn. 2. impulse of water : plubraich.

SWATH, *s.* 1. Of grass or corn cut down : spadhadh. 2. a continued quantity : meall air muin a chéile. 3. a band : stiom, bann, crios.

SWATHE, *v. a.* Spaoil, paisg.

SWAY, *v. a. et n.* 1. Wave in the hand : luaigs, crath. 2. bias : aom. 3. govern, rule : riaghail, stiùir, ceannsaich. 4. hang heavy : bi trom. 5. have weight or influence : bi cumhachdach, bi comasach.

SWAY, *s.* 1. The swing or sweep of a weapon : luasgadh, crathadh. 2. weight : cudthrom, truime. 3. dominion : cumhachd, comas, riaghladh, uachdranachd, ceannas. 4. influence : aomadh.

SWEAR, *v. a. et n.* 1. Bind by an oath : cuir air 'mhionnaibh, cuir mionnan air. 2. declare upon oath : breithic, dearbhaich, thoir mionnan, lùgh. 3. obtest some superior power : mionnaich, lùgh. 4. declare or promise upon oath : mionnaich, geall le mionnaibh. 5. give evidence upon oath : thoir mionnan, mionnaich air. 6. obtest the great name profanely : mionnaich.

SWEARER, *s.* Fear-mhionnan, fear-mionnachaidh.

SWEARING, *s.* Mionnachadh, lùghadh.

SWEAT, *s.* 1. Perspiration : fallus. 2. labour, toil : saothair, obair ghòirt. 3. evaporation of moisture : fallus, cur uisge dheth.

SWEAT, *v. a. et n.* 1. Emit as sweat : cuir a mach fallus, cuir fallus dhìot. 2. make to sweat : cuir 'n a fhallus. 3. be moist on the body : bi 'n ad fhallus, bi blàth. 4. toil, labour : saothraich, oibrich.

SWEATY, *adj.* 1. Moist with sweat : fallusach. 2. toilsome : saothrachail, goirt.

SWEDE, *s. et adj.* Suaineach.

SWEET, *v. a. et n.* 1. With a besom : sguab, glan. 2. with pomp : giùlain gu greadhnach. 3. with

celerity and violence : sguab, fuaadaich. 4. with celerity and force : sgud. 5. rub over : suath.

SWEEP, *s.* Sguabadh, garbh-shiubhal, sraonadh.

SWEEPER, *s.* Sguabadair, fear-sguabaidh.

SWEEPINGS, *s.* Sguabadh, fòtus, fuigheall, smodal.

SWEEPNET, *s.* Lion sgrìobaidh, sguab-lion.

SWEEPSTAKE, *s.* Sgrìob lom, cosnadh gach gill.

SWEET, *adj.* 1. To any sense : milis, taitneach. 2. to the taste : milis, blasda. 3. to the smell : cùbhradh, taitneach. 4. to the ear : binn, ceòlmhor. 5. to the eye : tlà, maiseach, àluinn. 6. not salt : milis, ùr. 7. not sour : milis. 7. mild : tlà, caomh. 8. grateful, pleasing : taitneach.

SWEET, *s.* 1. Something pleasing : millse, milseachd. 2. word of endearment : gaolach, cagar, luaidh. 3. a perfume : ola chùbhradh.

SWEETBREAD, *s.* Milsean, aran milis.

SWEETBRIER, *s.* Dris chùbhradh.

SWEETEN, *v. a. et n.* 1. Make sweet : milsich, dean milis. 2. make mild or kind : dean caomh, dean caoin, minich, ciùinich. 3. make less painful : dean so-ìomchar, eutromaich. 4. palliate, reconcile : dean rèidh, rèitich. 5. make grateful or pleasing : dean taitneach. 6. grow sweet : fàs milis.

SWEETHEART, *s.* Leannan, gràidheag, seirceag, seircan.

SWEETISH, *adj.* Car milis, leth-char milis, blasda.

SWEETLY, *adv.* See *Sweet*, *adj.*

SWEETMEAT, *s.* Milsean, biadh milis.

SWEETNESS, *s.* Milse, millseachd, millseachd, binnead. Of smell : cùbhradhachd. Of temper : ciùine, grèdealachd.

SWEETWILLIAM, *s.* See *Gilliflower*.

SWELL, *v. a. et n.* 1. Cause to rise or encrease : tog, thoir at air, cuir suas. 2. heighten : an-tromaich, meudaich. 3. rise to arrogance : àrdaich, séid suas. 4. grow turgid : at, bòchd. 5. tumify by obstruction : at, fàs dòmhail. 6. be exasperated : borbnaich, séid le àrdan. 7. protuberate : at, bòchd.

SWELL, *s.* 1. Extension of bulk : at, dòmhladas. 2. the surf : tonn, sumainn.

SWELLING, *s.* 1. Morbid tumour : iongrachadh, màm, neasgaid, at. 2. protuberance, prominence : éiridh, cnap, meall. 3. effort for vent : at, séid-eadh, ataireachd, bòrcadh.

SWELTER, *v. a.* Tiormaich, sgreag.

SWELTRY, *adj.* Teth, bruich, bruiteannach.

SWERVE, *v. n.* 1. Wander, rove : seabhaid, theirig air seacharan. 2. deviate : claon, fiar, rach a thaobh. 3. ply, bend : lùb.

SWERVING, *s.* Claonadh, fiaradh, dol gu thaobh.

SWIFT, *adj.* Luath, hairgeanta, siùbhlach, grad, eal-amh, clis, càsgaidh.

SWIFT, *s.* Coileach, sruth, sruth cas.

SWIFTFOOT, *adj.* Luath, luath-chasach.

SWIFTLY, *adv.* See *Swift*, *adj.*

SWIFTNESS, *s.* Luathas, luathailt, luathailteachd.

SWIG, *v. a. et n.* Deoghail cabhagach, òl glamadh, thoir balgum mùr.

SWILL, *v. a. et n.* 1. Drink grossly : òl gu bras, sluig, dean pòit. 2. wash, drench : bogaich, tais-

ich, fiuch. 3. inebriate : cuir air mhìsg, lion le deoch. 4. be intoxicated : bi air mhìsg.

SWILLER, *s.* Mìsgear, pòitear.

SWIM, *v. a. et n.* 1. Pass by swimming : snàmh, dean snàmh. 2. float : snàmh. 3. progressively : snàmh, bi snàmh. 4. glide along : siubhail seachad, ghluais seachad gu fòil. 5. be dizzy : bi an tuaineulach. 6. flow in any thing : snàmh.

SWIM, *s.* Bàlgan-snàmh.

SWIMMER, *s.* Snàmhach, snàmhair.

SWIMMING, *s.* 1. The act of floating : snàmh. 2. dizziness : tuaineal.

SWIMMINGLY, *adv.* Gu sèimh, gu mìn, gu socrach.

SWINDLE, *v. a.* Meall, thoir an car à.

SWINDLER, *s.* Slaightear, caraich, crochair.

SWINE, *s.* Muc.

SWINEHERD, *s.* Buachaill mhuc, gille mhuc, mucair.

SWINESTY, *s.* Fail mhuc, crò mhuc.

SWING, *v. a. et n.* 1. Make or play loosely on a string : luaisg, tulg, siud, seòg, udail. 2. whirl round : cuir mu 'n cuairt, luaisg. 3. wave loosely : crath, seòg. 4. wave to and fro hanging loosely : tulg, siud.

SWING, *s.* 1. Motion of any thing hanging loosely : siudan, tulgadh, seògadh, luasgadh. 2. a line on which any thing hangs loosely : dreallag, seògan, riadhan. 3. unrestrained tendency : siudan, cead fèin, toil fèin.

SWINGE, *v. a.* Sgiùrs, sguids, gabh air.

SWINGER, *s.* Fear-luasgaidh, fear-siùdhan.

SWINGING, *adj.* Mòr, garbh.

SWINGINGLY, *adv.* See *Swinging*.

SWINGLE, *v. n.* Seòg, siud, bi air udail.

SWINISH, *adj.* Salach, mosach, mucach, mar mhuic.

SWITCH, *s.* Slat, sgiùrsadh, slatag.

SWITCH, *v. a.* Sgiùrs, sguids, gabh air le slait.

SWIVEL, *s.* Fudlan, udalan.

SWOBBE, *s.* Sguabadair, fear-sguabaidh.

SWOLLEN, *part.* Air at.

SWOON, *v. n.* Tuit am paisean, rach am paisean, rach an neul.

SWOON, *s.* Neul, paisean, plathadh, laigse.

SWOOP, *v. a.* See *Sweep*.

SWOP, *v. a.* Malairtich, dean suaip.

SWOP, *s.* Malairt, suaip.

SWORD, *s.* Claidheamh, lann, cliaranach, claiseach.

SWORDGRASS, *s.* Riasg.

SWORDMAN, *s.* Fear-claidheimh.

SWORDPLAYER, *s.* Basbair.

SWORN, *part.* Mionnaichte.

SWUNG, *part.* Luaisgte.

SYCAMORE, *s.* Sicamor, fìor-chrann.

SYCOPHANCY, *s.* Miolasg, goileam, sodal, masgul, miodal.

SYCOPHANT, *s.* Brasaire-bùird, sgimilear, fear-sodail, masgulaiche.

SYCOPHANTIC, *adj.* Miodalach, sodalach, brosgulach, miolasgach, masgulaich.

SYLLABLE, *s.* Lid, lide, lideadh, abadh, sioladh.

SYLLABUS, *s.* Bainn' is deoch làidir.

SYLLOGISM, *s.* Comharguin.

SYLLOGISTICAL, *adj.* Comharguineach.

SYLVAN, *adj.* Coillteach, dubharach.
 SYLVAN, *s.* Dia coille.
 SYMBOL, *s.* 1. An abstract, a compendium : giorradan. 2. a type : samhlaidh, comharradh. 3. a sign or badge : comharradh, suaicheanas.
 SYMBOLICAL, *adj.* Samhlach, a' taisbeanadh.
 SYMBOLICALLY, *adv.* See Symbolical.
 SYMMETRICAL, *adj.* Comh-fhreagarrach, dealbhach, cumadail.
 SYMMETRIST *s.* Fear eòlach air deadh chumadh.
 SYMMETRY, *s.* Cumadalachd, comh-fhreagarrachd.
 SYMPATHETIC, } *adj.* Comh-fhulangach, comh-
 SYMPATHETICAL, } mhothachail, truacanta, bàigh-
 cil.
 SYMPATHETICALLY, *adv.* See Sympathetical.
 SYMPATHIZE, *v. n.* Comh-mhothaich, comh-fhairich, comh-fhuiling.
 SYMPATHY, *s.* Comh-fhulangas, comh-mhothachadh, truas, bàigh.
 SYMPHONIOUS, *adj.* Comh-cheòlach, comh-fhuaimneach.
 SYMPHONY, *s.* Corruil, comh-cheòl, coimh-shéirm.
 SYMPTOM, *s.* Comharradh, coltas.
 SYNAGOGUE, *s.* Tigh-aoraidh lùdhach, sionagóg.

SYNCOPE, *s.* 1. Fainting fit : paiscan, neul. 2. of a word : giorrachadh.
 SYNOD, *s.* 1. An assembly called for consultation : seanadh. 2. conjunction of the heavenly bodies : coinneachadh reultan.
 SYNODICAL, *adj.* A bhluineas do sheanadh.
 SYNONYME, *s.* Comh-fhocal.
 SYNONYMOUS, *adj.* Comh-fhoclach, comh-chiallach.
 SYNONYMOUSLY, *adv.* See Synonymous.
 SYNONYMY, *s.* Comh-fhocal.
 SYNOPSIS, *s.* Giorradan.
 SYNTACTICAL, *adj.* Comh-fhreagarrach.
 SYNTAX, *s.* Comh-thàthadh.
 SYNTHETIC, } *adj.* Comh-dhlùthta.
 SYNTHETICAL, }
 SYPHON, *s.* Pìob, feadan.
 SYREN, *s.* Suirb, bean-thàlaidh.
 SYRINGE, *s.* Spùtachan, sgìordan, gunna spùtain.
 SYRINGE, *v. a.* Sgìord, glan le spùtachan.
 SYSTEM, *s.* Coimh-eagar, lathailt, dòighealachd.
 SYSTEMATICAL, *adj.* Coimh-eagarach, lathailteach, dòigheil.
 SYSTEMATICALLY, *adv.* See Systematical.
 SYSTEMATIZE, *v. a.* Dean coimh-eagar.

TAB

TABBY, *s.* Sioda stiallach.
 TABBY, *adj.* Stiallach, eug-samhuil, riabhach.
 TABEFACATION, *s.* Caitheamh, seargadh, éiteach.
 TABEFY, *v. n.* Caith, searg, meath, fàs caol.
 TABERNACLE, *s.* 1. A temporary habitation : pàill-iun, bùth. 2. a place of worship : tigh-aoraidh, àit'-aoraidh.
 TABERNACLE, *v. n.* Tuinich am pàilliuin, còmhnuich am bùth.
 TABLATURE, *s.* 1. Of the skull : sgoltadh a' chloiginn. 2. a single piece of painting : dealbh iomlan.
 TABLE, *s.* 1. Level surface : bòrd, clàr. 2. for meals and other purposes : bòrd, clàr. 3. persons at table : luchd-bùird. 4. entertainment : bòrd, biadh-bùird. 5. a tablet : clàr. 6. a picture : dealbh. 7. an index, a catalogue : clàr-innse. 8. a synopsis : giorradan. 9. the palm of the hand : deàrn. 10. turn the tables : tionndaidh an roth.
 TABLE, *v. a. et n.* 1. Make into a catalogue : cuir

TAC

an clàr-innse, dean clàr-innse. 2. supply with a table or food : thoir bòrd, cum bòrd ri. 3. board, live at the table of another : gabh bòrd, bi air bhòrd.
 TABLECLOTH, *s.* Anart-bhùird.
 TABLEMAN, *s.* Fear-fèòirne, fear-chneitein.
 TABLET, *s.* 1. A small level surface : bòrd, clàr. 2. a medicine in a square form : cearnag-léigh.
 TABOUR, *s.* Druma bheag, tàbar.
 TABRET, *s.* See Tabour.
 TABULAR, *adj.* 1. Set down in the form of tables or synopses : air a chur sìos air clàir. 2. formed in laminæ : leacach. 3. set in squares : ceàrnach.
 TABULATED, *adj.* Leacach, réidh, còmharnad, mar bhòrd.
 TACHE, *s.* Cromag, lùb, dul.
 TACIT, *adj.* Tosdach, balbh, sàmhach.
 TACITLY, *adv.* See Tacit.
 TACITURNITY, *s.* Tosdachd, samhchair, fòisdinn.
 TACK, *v. a. et n.* 1. Fasten : ceangail ri. 2. join,

- unite : tàth, comh-thàth, cnòd, fuaigh. 3. turn a ship : bòrd.
- TACK, *s.* 1. A small nail : tacaìd. 2. act of turning ships at sea : bòrdadh. 3. addition, supplement : foir-lionadh, cur ri. 4. a stain : ball, sal, salchar.
- TACKLE, *s.* 1. An arrow : saighhead. 2. instruments of action : arm, uidheam. 3. of a ship : buill, acfuinn.
- TACKLE, *v. a.* Cuir an uidheam, beartaich.
- TACKLING, *s.* 1. Of the mast : droinip, acfuinn, buill. 2. instruments : uidheam.
- TACTIC, *adj.* Eagarach, a' cur an òrdugh catha.
- TACTICS, *s.* Gleus-cogaidh, oilean-cogaidh.
- TADPOLE, *s.* Ceann-phollan, ceanna-phollag, òg-losg-unn, ceann-òimid, dairbeag.
- TAG, *s.* 1. Of metal to a string : cnapan, plucan. 2. any thing paltry and mean : ni suarach. 3. a young sheep : òisg.
- TAG, *v. a.* 1. Fit with an end : cuir ceann air. 2. fit one thing with another : tàth, ceangail ri, fuaigh.
- TAIL, *s.* Earball, feaman, rumpull, càrr, bun-feann, bun-feamain, breaman. Turn tail : teich, gabh an ruaig.
- TAIL, *v. n.* Tarring earball.
- TAILED, *adj.* Breamanach, earballach.
- TAILOR, *s.* Tàillear.
- TAINT, *v. a. et n.* 1. Imbue : lìon. 2. stain, sully : salaich, truail. 3. poison : mill, truail, puinnsonaich. 4. be infected : bi salach, bi truailidh.
- TAINT, *s.* 1. A tincture, a stain : ball, sal, salchar. 2. infection, corruption : salchadh, truailleadh, gaoid, galar. 3. a spot, blemish : ball, gaoid, meang.
- TAINTLESS, *adj.* Glan, neo-thruailidh, gun ghaoid, gun ghalar.
- TAINTURE, *s.* See Taint, *s.*
- TAKE, *v. a. et n.* 1. Receive what is offered : gabh. 2. seize : glac, beir air. 3. receive : gabh. 4. lay hold on : glac, beir air, cuir làmh air. 5. snatch : glac, dean greim air. 6. make prisoner : glac, cuir an làmh. 7. captivate with pleasure : meall, tàladh, glac. 8. entrap : glac, cuir an sàs. 9. understand : tuig. 10. turn to practice : gabh, lean. 11. close in with : dean greim, glac, dùn ri. 12. into the mind : thoir fainear, gabh aithne. 13. go into : falbh, rach. 14. swallow : òl. 15. adopt : gabh. 16. endure, bear : gabh, fuilg. 17. allow, admit : ceadaidh. 18. withdraw : thoir a thaobh. 19. hire, rent : gabh. 20. take away : thoir air falbh. 21. take care : gabh cùram, thoir fainear. 22. take down : thoir sìos. 23. take from : thoir o, thoir uaith. 24. take heed : thoir aire. 25. take in, enclose : dùin, thoir a stigh. 26. take in, lessen : thoir a stigh, lughdaich. 27. take in, cheat : meall, thoir an car á. 28. take in, comprise : gabh a stigh, fill. 29. take in, admit : leig a stigh. 30. take in, win by conquest : glac, ceannsaich. 31. take in, receive mentally : tuig. 32. take in hand : gabh fo 's làimh.
- TAKEN, *part.* Glacta.
- TAKER, *s.* Fear-glacaidh, glacadair.

- TAKING, *s.* Glacadh, gabhair.
- TALE, *s.* 1. A story : sgeul, sgeulachd, ùr-sgeul, naidheachd. 2. oral relation : naidheachd, sgeul, aithris. 3. number reckoned : cunntas, àireamh. 4. information : sgeul, naidheachd.
- TALEBEARER, *s.* Fear-sgeòil, aithriseach, fear-tuailcis, sgéil-theachdair.
- TALEBEARING, *s.* Tuailcas, gobaireachd.
- TALENT, *s.* 1. Of money : tàlann. 2. faculty, power : ceud-fath, comas, cumhachd, càil, feart.
- TALISMAN, *s.* Dealbh dhruidheachd.
- TALK, *v. n.* 1. Speak in conversation : labhair, bruidhinn, dean conaltradh, dean còmhraidh. 2. prattle : dean goileam. 3. give account : aithris, innis. 4. speak, reason : labhair.
- TALK, *s.* 1. Oral conversation : bruidhean, còmhraidh, labhairt, conaltradh. 2. report, rumour : iomradh, bruidhean. 3. subject of discourse : seanchas, còmhraidh.
- TALKATIVE, *adj.* Bruidhneach, còmhraidhteach, conaltrach, bìlceach, braisgeach.
- TALKATIVENESS, *s.* Gobaireachd, goileam, lonais.
- TALKER, *s.* 1. One who talks : fear-bruidhne, fear-labhairt, cracaire. 2. a loquacious person : gobair, fear bìlceach. 3. a boaster : fear spag-luinneach.
- TALKING, *s.* Bruidhean, labhairt, còmhraidh, conaltradh.
- TALL, *adj.* Àrd, mòr, fada, garbh, greimeil.
- TALLAGE, *s.* Cìs, càin, màl.
- TALLOW, *s.* Geir.
- TALLY, *v. a. et n.* 1. Fit, suit : comh-fhreagair, dean comh-fhreagarrach. 2. be fitted : freagair do, bi freagarrach.
- TALMUD, *s.* Leabhar beul-aithris nan Iudhach.
- TALNESS, *s.* Àirde.
- TALON, *s.* Ionga, spòg, spor.
- TAMBOURINE, *s.* Druma làimhe, druma mheur.
- TAME, *adj.* 1. Not wild : soirbh, soitheamh, ciùin. 2. subdued : ceannsaichte, callaichte, briste. 3. spiritless : neo-sporadail, neo-smiorail.
- TAME, *v. a.* 1. Reduce from wildness : callaich, dean soirbh, tataidh. 2. subdue : ceannsaich, ciùinich, smachdaich, cum fuidhe.
- TAMEABLE, *adj.* So-cheannsaich, so-chiùineachaidh.
- TAMELY, *adv.* See Tame, *adj.*
- TAMENESS, *s.* 1. The quality of being tame : ciùine, ciùinead, soitheachd, soirbhe. 2. timidity : gealtachd, lag-chridheachd.
- TAMER, *s.* Buadhach, fear-ceannsaichaidh.
- TAMPER, *v. n.* 1. Be busy with physic : feuch, cleachd. 2. meddle : bean, meachanaich. 3. practise secretly : feuch, cleachd innleachdan.
- TAN, *v. a.* 1. With bark : cairt. 2. by the sun : cairt, dean buidhe.
- TAN, *s.* Cairt-dharaich.
- TANG, *s.* Droch bhlas, blas làidir, blas garg.
- TANGENT, *s.* Beanaileachd.
- TANGIBILITY, *s.* Taic, faireachduinn.
- TANGIBLE, *adj.* So-laimheachaidh, so-bheantuinne.
- TANGLE, *v. a.* See Entangle.

TANGLE, s. 1. A knot of things interwoven: am-ladh, cuimrig, feamnachd. 2. sea-weed: bàrr-rochd, bàrr-staimh.

TANISTRY, s. Tànaisteachd, tànaistearachd.

TANKARD, s. Cuirraighin.

TANNER, s. Fear-deasachaidh leathair.

TANNING, s. Cartadh.

TANPIT, s. Slochd-cartaigh.

TANSY, s. Tringalus, lus-na-Frainge.

TANTALIZE, v. a. Thoir a mach miann, buair.

TANTALIZER, s. Fear-tàlaidh, buaireadair.

TANTAMOUNT, adj. Coimh-chiallach, comb-ionann.

TAP, v. a. et n. 1. Touch lightly: bean. 2. broach a vessel: bris air, taruing á. 3. strike a gentle blow: buail fòil, cnag.

TAP, s. 1. A gentle blow: buille bheag, buille lag, gnogag. 2. a pipe: goc, pìob-tharring.

TAPE, s. Stiom, stiall, crios.

TAPER, s. Coimneal, chèire.

TAPER, adj. Biorach, binneach, a' fàs caol a' chuid 's a' chuid.

TAPER, v. n. Fàs caol, fàs mar bharrachaoil.

TAPESTRY, s. Obair ghréis, aodach làn dhealbh.

TAPHOUSE, s. Tigh-leanna.

TAPSTER, s. Buidleair, gille leanna.

TAR, s. 1. Liquid pitch: tèarr. 2. a sailor: mar-aich, seòladair.

TAR, v. a. 1. Smear over with tar: tèarr. 2. tease, provoke: buair, brosnuich.

TARDILY, adv. See Tardy.

TARDINESS, s. Maidheanachd, màirnealachd, athais-eachd.

TARDY, adj. 1. Slow, not swift: mall, adhaiseach, athaiseach. 2. sluggish: leasg, slaodach, fadalach. 3. dilatory: maidheanach, màirnealach, fadalach, seamsanach, drìonganach.

TARDY, v. a. Maillich, bac, cum air ais.

TARE, s. 1. A weed that grows among corn: cogull, peasair-each. 2. allowance made for waste in merchandise: uiread leis a' chothrom.

TARGET, s. Targaid, sgiath, làimh-sgiath, luim-ean.

TARGETIER, s. Fear-sgiath, fear-sgèithe.

TARGUM, s. Leabhar-mineachaidh a' Bhìobuill 's a' chàinnt Chaldeich.

TARNISH, v. a. et n. 1. Sully: salaich, truaill, dubh, cuir smal air. 2. lose brightness: fàs dubh, fàs salach.

TARRIER, s. Abhag.

TARRY, v. n. 1. Stay: stad, fuirich, fan. 2. delay: 'bi màirnealach, fuirich.

TART, adj. 1. Sour, acid: searbh, goirt, geur, garg. 2. sharp, keen, severe: garg, borb, gruamach, feargach.

TARTAN, s. Breacan, tartan, cadadh.

TARTAN, s. Iirinn.

TARTLY, adv. See Tart.

TARTNESS, s. 1. Sharpness, sourness: gairgead, seirbhe, géire. 2. sourness of temper: gairgead, gruamachd.

TASK, s. 1. Something to be done: obair r' a' dhèanamh, obair dhligheach, gnìomh r' a' dhèanamh. 2.

employment, business: gnìomh, obair, gnothach. 3. take to task: thoir gu cunntas.

TASK, v. a. Cuir obair air, cuir gnìomh mu choinneamh.

TASKER, TASKMASTER, } s. Maignistir-oibre.

TASSEL, s. Dos, aigilean, babag, babaid.

TASSELED, adj. Babanach, babagach, dosach.

TASTE, v. a. et n. 1. By the palate: blais. 2. essay first: feuch, thoir deuchainn, blais. 3. feel: fairich, blais. 4. intellectually: blais. 5. by the mouth: blais, ith. 6. try the relish: feuch. 7. enjoy sparingly: fairich blas, blais.

TASTE, s. 1. The act of tasting: blasachd, blasadh, blasad. 2. the sense: blas. 3. sensibility, perception: faireachduinn, mothachadh. 4. intellectual relish: faireachduinn, aithne. 5. a small portion: blas, sampull.

TASTED, adj. Blasda, air am bheil blas.

TASTEFUL, adj. Blasda, deadh-bhlasda.

TASTELESS, adj. 1. Having no power of perceiving taste: gun bhas. 2. insipid: neo-bhlasda. 3. having no intellectual gust: gun flaireachduinn, gun mhothachadh.

TASTELESSNESS, s. 1. Insipidity: neo-bhlasdachd. 2. want of perception of taste: neo-bhlasdachd, dìth blas. 3. want of intellectual relish: neo-mhothachadh.

TASTER, s. 1. One who takes the first essay of food: fear-blasaid. 2. a dram cup: copan, cuach.

TATTER, v. a. Srac, reub, stròic, thoir as a chèile.

TATTER, s. Luideag, broineag, carb, bàrlag, criom-ag.

TATTERDEMALION, s. Fear broineagach, fear luid-eagach, bàrlag.

TATTLE, v. n. Dean briot, dean gobair-eachd, dean goileam.

TATTLE, s. Briot, goileam, gobair-eachd.

TATTTLER, s. Fear béilleineach, fear luath-bheulach, sgeòpair, gobair.

TATOO, s. Druma dhachaidh.

TAVERN, s. Tigh-òsda.

TAUGHT, part. Ionmhuichte.

TAUNT, v. a. Beum, athaisich, cuir athais air, sgeig.

TAUNT, s. Beum, athais, spideag, sgeig, fochaid, tàir, fanoid, goic, earrag.

TAUNTER, s. Sgeigeir, fanaidiche, fear-beumaidh, bearradair, fear sgàiteach.

TAUNTINGLY, adv. Gu sgeigeil, gu niagail, gu beumnach.

TAUTOLOGICAL, adj. Ràsanach, foclach, briathrach.

TAUTOLOGY, s. Aithris, ath-aithris, ràsanachd.

TAW, v. a. Deasaich leathar le alm.

TAWDRILY, adv. See Tawdry.

TAWDRINESS, s. Breaghachd neo-chuimhir, slimseagachd, sèapachas.

TAWDRY, adj. Siùpach, liobasta, slimseagach.

TAWNY, adj. Lachduinn, odhar, ciar, cairtidh.

TAX, s. Cìs, càin, dùilinnean.

TAX, v. a. 1. Load with imposts: cuir cìs, leag cìs, leag càin. 2. charge, censure: coirich, cronaich, cuir as leth.

TAXABLE, *adj.* Buailteach do chis.
TAXATION, *s.* 1. Impost, tax: cis, càin, dùilinn-an. 2. accusation, scandal: coire, masladh.
TAKER, *s.* Fear-leagaidh cisc.
TEA, *s.* Tea.
TEACH, *v. a. et n.* 1. Instruct: teagaisg, ionnsuich, oileanaich, muin, foghlaim. 2. give intelligence: innis, thoir fios do.
TEACHABLE, *adj.* So-theagasg, soirbh, furas fhoghlum.
TEACHABLENESS, *s.* Soirbheachd.
TEACHER, *s.* Fear-teagaisg, fear-oilein, muinear, oide foghlaim, teagascair.
TEAGUE, *s.* Eircannach.
TEAL, *s.* Crannlach.
TEAM, *s.* Seisreach, seisir.
TEAM, *v. a.* Cuir an seisreach.
TEAR, *s.* 1. From the eyes: deur. 2. any moisture in drops: boirene, sìleadh, braon. 3. a fissure: sracadh, reubadh, stròicheadh.
TEAR, *v. a. et n.* 1. Pull in pieces: srac, srachd, stròic, reub. 3. pull with violence: spion, thoir as a chéile. 4. shatter: bris, bruan. 5. fume, rave: bi feargach, bi air a chuthach.
TEARFUL, *adj.* Deurach, dubhach, brònach.
TEASE, *v. a.* 1. Comb wool or flax: cir, spiol, tlàm. 2. scratch cloth in order to level the nap: sgrìob. 3. torment: piàn, léir, buair, trioblaidich, cuir fàrran air.
TEASEL, *s.* Lus-an-fhucadair.
TEASER, *s.* Fear-pianaidh.
TEAT, *s.* Sine.
TECHNICAL, *adj.* Ealanta, calaíneach.
TECHNICALLY, *adv.* See Technical.
TECHY, *adj.* Frionasach, corrach, droch-inheinneach.
TEDDER, *s.* Teadhair, taod, còrd.
TEDDER, *v. a.* Teadhair, cuir taod ri.
TEDIOUS, *adj.* 1. By continuance: fadalach, caimdealach, ràsanach. 2. by prolixity: draoluinneach. 3. slow: màidheanach, màirnealach, mall, seam-sanach.
TEDIOUSLY, *adv.* See Tedious.
TEDDIOUSNESS, *s.* 1. By continuance: fadal, ràsanachd. 2. by prolixity: draoluinneachd. 3. tiresomeness: màidheanachd, màirnealachd, ath-aiscachd.
TEEM, *v. a. et n.* 1. Bring forth, produce: sìolaich, beir. 2. pour: taom, cuir thairis. 3. bring young: beir, thoir a mach. 4. be pregnant: bi torrach, bi leth-tromach. 5. be full: bi làn.
TEEMER, *s.* Sìolaich.
TEEMFUL, *adj.* 1. Pregnant, prolific: torrach, sìol-nìhor. 2. brimful: làn, lom làn.
TEEMLESS, *adj.* Neo-torrach.
TEENS, *s.* Deugan.
TEETH, *v. n.* Faigh fiacalan.
TEGUMENT, *s.* Còta, còmhach, cochull, rùsg, sgrath.
TEINT, *s.* Dath, neul.
TELEGRAPH, *s.* Fios le comharraibh.
TELESCOPE, *s.* Gloine-fhradhaire, gloine fhad-sheallaidh.

TELL, *v. a. et n.* 1. Utter, express: innis, aithris, labhair, cuir an cèill. 2. rehearse: aithris, innis, abair. 3. inform: innis, nochd, foillsich. 4. discover, betray: nochd, foillsich, brath. 5. number: àireamh, aithris. 6. give an account: thoir fios, innis, cuir an cèill.
TELLER, *s.* 1. One who tells: fear-aithris, fear-innsidh. 2. a numberer: fear-cunntais, fear-àireimh.
TELLTALE, *s.* See Talcbearer.
TEMERITY, *s.* Braise, dànadas, caise.
TEMPER, *v. a.* 1. Mix: measgaich, coimeasg. 2. accommodate: dean comh-fhreagarrach, thoir gu freagairt. 3. soften: taisich, ciùinich, islich. 4. form metals to a proper degree of hardness: roinnich, thoir gu deadh fhaobhar.
TEMPER, *s.* 1. Due mixture: coimeasgadh, deadh mhcasgadh. 2. middle course: dòigh mheadhonach. 3. of body: càil, nàdur, aorabh. 4. of mind: aigne, nàdur, càil. 5. moderation: measarrachd, ciall, suidheachadh. 6. state of metals reduced: fhaobhar, deadh fhaobhar.
TEMPERAMENT, *s.* Constitution: càileachd, nàdur, gnè. 2. due mixture: measarrachd.
TEMPERANCE, *s.* 1. Moderation: measarrachd, stuaim, stuamachd. 2. patience, calmness: foighidinn, ciùinead, ciùine, macantas.
TEMPERATE, *adj.* 1. Moderate in degree of any quality: measarra. 2. moderate in meat and drink: measarra, stuama. 3. free from ardent passions: macanta, foighidneach.
TEMPERATELY, *adv.* See Temperate.
TEMPERATENESS, *s.* See Temperance.
TEMPERATURE, *s.* See Temperature.
TEMPERED, *adj.* Mèinneach, nàdurach. Good natured: deadh-nàdurach, deadh-mhèinneach. Bad natured: droch-nàdurach, droch-mhèinneach.
TEMPEST, *s.* 1. Of winds: stoirm, ànradh, ànrabh, doinnion, do-uair, gaillionn. 2. any tumult: buaircas, troimh-chéile.
TEMPESTUOUS, *adj.* Stoirmic, doinnionnach, gaillionnach, gailbheach.
TEMPESTUOUSLY, *adv.* See Tempestuous.
TEMPESTUOUSNESS, *s.* Stoirmalachd.
TEMPLE, *s.* 1. Appropriated to religion: teampull, eaglais. 2. of the head: leth-cheann, cnuc.
TEMPORAL, *adj.* 1. Measured by time: aimsireil. 2. secular: talmhaidh, neo-eaglaiseil. 3. not spiritual: talmhaidh, saoghailta.
TEMPORALITY, *s.* Seilbh saoghailta, seilbh neo-temporals, *f* eaglaiseil.
TEMPORALLY, *adv.* See Temporal.
TEMPERITY, *s.* 1. The laity: tuath, sluagh. 2. secular possessions: seilbh saoghailta, seilbh neo-eaglaiseil.
TEMPORARY, *adj.* Aimsireil, car ùine, rè seal.
TEMPORIZE, *v. n.* 1. Delay: maillich, cuir dàil, cuir seachad. 2. comply with the time, or occasions: bi féir nan àm, bi réidh air son buannachd.
TEMPORIZER, *s.* Mealltair, cealgair, fear team-leat.
TEMPT, *v. a.* 1. Solicit to ill: buair, mcall. 2.

provoke: buair, brosnuich. 3. solicit, draw: tàlaidh, tarruing. 4. try: feuch, thoir oirdheirp, oidhirpich. 5. prove: dearbh.

TEMPTATION, *s.* Buairleadh, mealladh, brosnachadh.

TEMPTER, *s.* 1. An enticer: mealltair, fear-tàlaidh, buaireadair. 2. the infernal solicitor to evil: buaireadair.

TEN, *adj.* Deich.

TENABLE, *adj.* So-chumail, so-gheidhidh, seas-mhach, daingean.

TENACIOUS, *adj.* 1. Grasping hard: greimeil, gléidhteach. 2. retentive: dìonach, gléidhteach, a chumas. 3. cohesive, viscous: riùinn, leanailteach. 4. niggardly: teann, spìocach, leibideach, gann, crìon.

TENACIOUSLY, *adv.* See Tenacious.

TENACIOUSNESS, *s.* Leanailteachd, dìonachd.

TENACITY, *s.* Gabhaltas, tuathanachas.

TENANT, *s.* 1. One that holds of another: tuathanach, gabhaltach, fear-aonta. 2. one who resides in any place: tuathanach, fear-còmhnuidh.

TENANT, *v. a.* Gabh air son màil, àitich.

TENANTABLE, *adj.* So-àiteach, so chumail.

TENANTRY, *s.* Tuath.

TEND, *v. a. et v.* 1. Watch, guard: buachaillich, dìon, gléidh. 2. attend, accompany: frithheil, comhaidich. 3. move towards: aom, treòrach, siubhail a dh' ionnsuidh. 4. contribute: treòrach, thoir mu 'n cuairt. 5. attend: frithheil.

TENDANCE, *s.* See Attendance.

TENDENCE, *s.* Aomadh, seòladh, cùrsa.

TENDENCY, *s.*

TENDER, *adj.* 1. Soft: maoth, tais, bog. 2. sensible: maoth, mothachail. 3. effeminate: bog, mùirneach, tais. 4. compassionate: truacanta, bàigheil, caoimhneil, caoin, min. 5. amorous: gaolach, gràdhach. 6. gentle, mild: caomh, fòil, farasda, macanta. 7. young, weak: og, maoth, bog.

TENDER, *v. a.* 1. Offer, exhibit: taigr, thoir taigrise, cuir 'n a thaigrise. 2. hold, esteem: meas, cuir meas.

TENDER, *s.* 1. Offer: taigrise. 2. a small ship: long bheag fhrithealaidh.

TENDERHEARTED, *adj.* Teò-chridheach, caoimhneil, blàth-chridheach, caomh, truacanta, maoth-chridheach, tais-chridheach.

TENDERHEARTEDNESS, *s.* Teò-chridheachd, tais-chridheachd.

TENDERLING, *s.* 1. The first horn of a deer: maoth-chabar. 2. a fondling: cagar, luran.

TENDERLY, *adv.* See Tender.

TENDERNES, *s.* 1. The state of being tender: maothalachd, laige. 3. susceptibility of the softer passions: tais, tiomachd. 4. kind attention: caomhalachd, caoimhneas, faicill, aire. 5. cautious care: cùram, aire, faicill.

TENDINOUS, *adj.* Fèitheach, garbh, greimeil.

TENDON, *s.* Fèith, faltag, faltan.

TENDRIL, *s.* Fìbran, faillean.

TENSEMENT, *s.* Gabhaltas, àite-còmhnuidh.

TENET, *s.* Barail, beachd, teagasg, punc-chreidimh.

TENFOLD, *adj.* Deich-fille.

TENNIS, *s.* Cluich air creutaig.

TENON, *s.* Làmh.

TENOUR, *s.* 1. Continuity of state: gnàths, dòigh, aomadh, cùrsa, treòrachadh. 2. general course: seadh, brìgh, ciall, bladh. 3. a sound in music: fuaim meadhanach.

TENSE, *adj.* Teann, rìghinn, daingean, sìnte.

TENSE, *s.* Àm, tìom.

TENSENESS, *s.* Daingneachd, teanntachd, rìghneachd.

TENSIBLE, *adj.* So-shinidh.

TENSION, *s.* Sìncadh, tarruing, teannachadh.

TENSURE, *s.*

TENT, *s.* 1. A soldier's: pàillium, bùth. 2. temporary habitation: bùth, pàillium. 3. put into a sore: gath-cuip.

TENT, *v. a. et n.* 1. Search as with a medical tent: rannsach le gath-cuip. 2. lodge as in a tent: comhnuich am pàillium.

TENTATION, *s.* Buairleadh, deuchainn.

TENTED, *adj.* Pàilliumach, bùthach.

TENTER, *s.* Èarr-fhighe, cromag.

TENTER, *v. a.* Sìn a mach.

TENTH, *adj.* Deicheamh.

TENTH, *s.* Deachamh, deicheamh cuid.

TENTHLY, *adv.* 'S an deicheamh àit.

TENUITY, *s.* Tainead, caoilead.

TENUOUS, *adj.* Tana, caol, meanbh.

TENURE, *s.* Gabhaltas, aonta, còir.

TEPIFACTION, *s.* Blàthachadh, teòthachadh.

TEPID, *adj.* Blàth, meagh-bhlàth.

TERGIVERSATION, *s.* Cùl-cheumnachadh, leisgeul, cur seachad.

TERM, *s.* 1. Limit, boundary: crìoch, ceann-criche, ceann aimsir. 2. by which a thing is expressed: briathar, focal. 3. stipulation: cumha. 4. for which any thing lasts: ùine, tìom. 5. the time of courts: àm suidhe mòid.

TERM, *v. a.* Ainmich, gairm, goir.

TARMAGANCY, *s.* Buairteas, aimhreit.

TARMAGANT, *adj.* Buairteasach, aimhteiteach, brionglaidheach.

TARMAGANT, *s.* Baobh, bean chrosda.

TERMINABLE, *adj.* So-criochnachaidh, crìochnach.

TERMINATE, *v. a. et n.* 1. Bound, limit: crìochnaich, cuir crìoch ri. 2. put an end to: crìochnaich, thoir gu ceann. 3. be limited, end: crìochnaich, thig gu crìch.

TERMINATION, *s.* 1. The act of limiting: crìochnachadh. 2. bound, limit: crìoch, ceann-criche. 3. end, conclusion: crìoch, comh-dhùnadh. 4. of words: crìoch, deireadh.

TERMLESS, *adj.* Neo-chrìochnach, gun deireadh, gun cheann.

TERMLY, *adj.* O àm gu h-àm.

TERNARY, *adj.* Triùir.

TERRACE, *s.* Bàrr-deubhaidh, bàrr-bhalla.

TERRESTRIAL, *adj.* Talmhaidh, saoghalta.

TERRIBLE, *adj.* 1. Dreadful, formidable: eagalach, oillteil, uamharra. 2. great so as to offend: fuathasach, ana-cuimsach.

TERRIBLENESS, *s.* Uamharrachd, uamhasachd, oilltealachd, ana-cuimse.
TERRIBLY, *adv.* See Terrible.
TERRIER, *s.* Abhag.
TERRIFIC, *adj.* Eagalach, oillteil, uamharra, grathail.
TERRIFY, *v. a.* Oilltich, clisg, cuir eagal air, geiltich.
TERRITORY, *s.* Fearann, dùthaich, tìr, talamh.
TERROR, *s.* Eagal, oillt, uamhunn, clisgeadh, culaidheagail, cùis-eagail.
TERSE, *adj.* Grinn, cuimir, glan.
TERSELY, *adv.* See Terse.
TERSENESS, *s.* Grinneas, cuimireachd.
TERTIAN, *s.* Fiabhrrus criothannach.
TEST, *s.* 1. By which refiners try their metals: uidheam feuchainn. 2. trial, examination: feuchainn, deuchainn. 3. judgment: brèth.
TESTACEOUS, *adj.* Sligheach, sligeach.
TESTAMENT, *s.* 1. A will: tiomnadh, teismid. 2. of the Holy Scripture: tiomnadh.
TESTAMENTARY, *adj.* A fèir tiomnaidh.
TESTATOR, *s.* Tiomnach, tiomnadair, dileabaiche.
TESTATRIX, *s.* Ban-tiomnadair.
TESTER, *s.* 1. A sixpence: sè-sgillinn. 2. the cover of a bed: brat.
TESTICLE, *s.* Clach, magairle.
TESTIFY, *v. a. et n.* 1. Witness: fianuis, fianuisich, thoir fianuis. 2. witness, prove: thoir fianuis, tog fianuis.
TESTILY, *adv.* See Testy.
TESTIMONIAL, *s.* Teisteanas.
TESTIMONY, *s.* 1. Evidence given: teistias, fianuis, dearbhadh. 2. public evidences: teistias, aidmheil. 3. profession: aideachadh, aidmheil.
TESTINESS, *s.* Crosdachd, frithearachd, frionas, snoigeas.
TESTY, *adj.* Crosda, frionasach, fritheara, cas.
TETCHY, *f.* feargach, snoigeasach.
TETE-A-TETE, *s.* Ceann ri ceann, conaltradh càird-eil.
TETHER, *s.* Teadhair, taod, ceannrach.
TETHER, *v. a.* Teadhraich, cuir air teadhair.
TETRAGONAL, *adj.* Ceithir-chearnach.
TETRARCH, *s.* Uachdaran ceathrainn rioghachd.
TEETER, *s.* Sgreab, frìde, guirean.
TEXT, *s.* Ceann-teagaisg, stéidh-theagaisg, bonn-teagaisg.
TEXT-HAND, *s.* Sgrìobhadh garbh.
TEXTILE, *adj.* Fìghte, so-fhìghheadh.
TEXTUAL, *adj.* A blùineas do cheann-teagaisg.
TEXTUARY, *f.* anns a' bhonn theagaisg, a fèir teagaisg.
TEXTURE, *s.* 1. The act of weaving: fìghe, fìghheadh. 2. a web: aodach fìghte. 3. manner of weaving: fìghe, fìghheadh. 4. of bodies: cur 's a chéile, fìghcadh, dèanamh suas.
THAN, *conj.* Na.
THANE, *s.* Mor-fhear, iarla.
THANK, *v. a.* Thoir taing, thoir buidheachas. Thanks to you: tapadh leat, tapadh leibh.
THANK, *f.* Taing, buidheachas.
THANKS, *f.* Taing, buidheachas.
THANKFUL, *adj.* Taingeil, buidheach.

THANKFULLY, *adv.* See Thankful.
THANKFULNESS, *s.* Taingeachd, buidheachas.
THANKLESS, *adj.* Mi-thaingeil, gun taing.
THANKLESSNESS, *s.* Mi-thaingeachd, mi-thaing.
THANKOFFERING, *s.* Tabhartas-buidheachais, iobairt-buidheachais, iobairt-thainge.
THANKSGIVING, *s.* Breith-buidheachais.
THANKSWORTHY, *adj.* Clù-thoilltinneach, airidh air taing.
THAT, *pron.* 1. Not this but the other: sin, ud. 2. which, relating to an antecedent thing: a. 3. who, relating to an antecedent person: a. 4. what is that to you: ciod e sin dhuitse. 5. that, which, what: a ni sin, a' cheud, ni.
THAT, *conj.* 1. Because: a chionn, do bhrìgh. 2. noting a consequence: gu 'm gu 'n. That he should dare to do it: gu'n robh chridh' aig a dhèanamh.
THATCH, *s.* Tubhdach.
THATCH, *v. a.* Tùbh, cuir dhò air.
THATCHER, *s.* Tùbhdair, fear-tùbhaidh.
THAW, *v. a. et n.* Leagh, dean aiteamh.
THAW, *s.* Aiteamh, leaghadh.
THE, *art.* 1. The article noting a particular thing: a' an, am. The man: an duine. The woman: a' bhean. The city: am baile. 2. by way of consequential reference: mar. The longer the better: mar is faide 's ann is fèarr.
THEATRE, *s.* Tigh-cluiche, sgàlan.
THEATRICAL, *adj.* Cluicheil.
THEATRICALY, *adv.* See Theatrical.
THEFT, *s.* 1. The act of stealing: goid, mèirle, gaduidheachd, bradaidheachd. 2. the thing stolen: mèirle, braid.
THEIR, *pron. possess.* An, am.
THEISM, *s.* See Deism.
THEME, *s.* 1. A subject on which one speaks or writes: cùis sgeòil, bonn-seanachais. 2. a short dissertation: òraid ghoirid. 3. the original word: frcumh-fhocal.
THEMSELVES, *pron.* Iad féin.
THEN, *adv.* 1. At that time: 's an àm sin, aig an àm sin. 2. afterwards: an sin, an dèigh sin. 3. therefore: uime sin, air an aobhar sin, ma ta.
THENCE, *adv.* 1. From that place: o 'n àite sin, as sin. 2. from that time: o 'n àm sin, o 'n uair sin, o sin. 3. for that reason: air son sin.
THENCEFORTH, *adv.* O 'n àm sin a mach, o sin a mach.
THEOCRACY, *s.* Riaghladh-Dhé, uachdaranachd-Dhé, Dia-riaghladh, Dia-uachdaranachd.
THEOLOGIAN, *s.* Diadhair, foghlumaich 's an diadhachd.
THEOLOGIC, *f.* Diadhach.
THEOLOGICAL, *adj.* Diadhach.
THEOLOGICALLY, *adv.* See Theologically.
THEOLOGIST, *s.* Diadhair.
THEOLOGY, *s.* Diadhachd, eòlas diadhaire, diadhair-eachd.
THEOREM, *s.* 1. A position laid down: ràdh fìor, dearbh-bhonn, fìrinn. 2. proposed to be demonstrated: barail chum dearbhaidh.

THEORETIC, } *adj.* Smuainteach, tionnsgalach.
THEORETICAL, }
THEORETICALLY, *adv.* See Theoretical.
THEORIC, *s.* See Theory.
THEORIST, *s.* Dealbhadair, fear-tionnsgaigh.
THEORY, *s.* Dealbh, dealbhadh, tionnsgadh, beachd, fighe na h-inntinn.
THERE, *adv.* An sin, an sud, 's an àite sin. *There* are good men *there*: *tha* daoine math *an sin*.
THEREABOUT, } *adv.* 1. Near that place: mu 'n
THEREABOUTS, } àite sin, feadh a sin, uime sin.
 2. near that number: uime sin, mu 'n tuairm-
 eachd sin, mu 'n cuairt do sin. 3. concern-
 ing that matter: mu dhéighinn, uime, mu thim-
 chioll.
THEREAFTER, *adv.* An déigh sin, na dhéigh sin.
THEREAT, *adv.* 1. At that: on that account: air a shon, aige sin. 2. at that place: aige sin, 's an àite sin.
THEREBY, *adv.* 1. By means of that: le sin. 2. near or by that place: teann air a sin, dlúth, an tágus.
THEREFORE, *adv.* 1. For this or that reason: uime sin, air an aobhar sin. 2. in return for this: air a shon sin.
THEREFROM, *adv.* O sin, uaithe sin, uaithe.
THEREIN, *adv.* Ann a sin.
THEREINTO, *adv.* A steach ann, ann.
THEREOF, *adv.* Dheth sin, dheth.
THEREON, *adv.* Air a sin, air sin.
THEREOUT, *adv.* A nach as.
THERETO, } *adv.* Gu sin, thuige sin, chum sin.
THEREUNTO, }
THEREUPON, *adv.* 1. In consequence of that: air a shon sin, an long sin. 2. immediately: air sin, air a sin.
THERewith, *adv.* 1. With that: leis a sin. 2. immediately: air ball, gun dàil.
THERewithal, *adv.* A thuilleadh, a bharrachd.
THERMOMETER, }
THERMOSCOPE, } *s.* Meidh-bhàidh, teas-mheidh.
THESE, *pron.* Iad.
THESES, *s.* Iom-chòmhradh.
THEY, *pron.* Iad, iadsan.
THICK, *adj.* 1. Not thin: tigh. 2. dense: tigh. 3. in circumference: garbh, dòmhail, tigh. 4. close: tigh, dòmhail, dlúth. 5. coarse: garbh, tigh. 6. without proper intervals: molach, tigh. 7. stupid: tigh, òinideach.
THICK, *s.* 1. The thickest part: tighthead, tigh-alachd. 2. a thicker: doire dlúth. Thick and thin: tigh is tana.
THICK, *adv.* 1. Frequently, fast: tric, minic. 2. closely: gu dlúth. 3. in a great depth: gu domhain.
THICKEN, *v. a. et m.* 1. Make thick: tighaich, dean tigh. 2. fill up interstices: dlùthaich, tighaich. 3. condense: teannaich, tighaich. 4. strengthen: neartaich. 5. grow thick: fàs tigh, tighaich. 6. grow close: dlùthaich, fàs dlúth. 7. concrete: binnich, righnich.
THICKET, *s.* Doire, coille dhùth, badan dlúth, dos.

THICKLY, *adv.* See Thick.
THICKNESS, *s.* 1. The state of being thick, density: tighthead, garbhachd. 2. consistence, grossness: tighthead, tighbealachd, feamachas. 3. imperviousness: dlùthead, dòmhachd. 4. want of sharpness: maòle, maòilead.
THICKSKULL, *s.* Pléòsg, òinid, umpaidh.
THICKSKULLED, *adj.* Tigh, maol, trom-cheannach.
THICKSET, *adj.* Dlùth, tigh.
THIEF, *s.* Meirleach, gaduiche, fear-reubainn, spùinn-eadair.
THIEVE, *v. n.* Goid, tiolp, bi fi gaduidheachd, bi ri mèirle.
THIEVERY, *s.* The practice of stealing: gadsachd, gaduigheachd, mèirle. 2. that which is stolen: mèirle, braid.
THIEVISH, *adj.* 1. Given to stealing: bradach, sladach, slaightearach. 2. secret, sly: carach, seòla, tiolpach.
THIEVISHLY, *adv.* See Thievish.
THIEVISHNESS, *s.* Nàdur bradach, gnàths mèirlich.
THIGH, *s.* Slisaid, leis.
THILL, *s.* Spòg cartach, no, carbaid.
THILLBORE, *s.* Each deiridh, 's an tarruing.
THIMBLE, *s.* Meuran, meuragan.
THIN, *adj.* 1. Not thick: tana, caol, neo-thiugh. 2. rare, not dense: tana. 3. not close: tana, tearc, neo-dhlùth. 4. exile, small: tana, caol, lom. 5. not coarse: caol, tana, grunn. 6. not far: caol, seang.
THIN, *v. a. et m.* 1. Make thin or rare: tanaich. 2. attenuate: caolaich, dean seang.
THINE, *pron.* See Thy.
THING, *s.* Nì, rud, gnòthach. You nasty thing: a rud mhòsaich.
THINK, *v. a. et m.* 1. Imagine, conceive: smuainich, measraich. 2. esteem: smuainich, meas, cuir an sùim. 3. think much of: cuir am mòr shùim. 4. think scorn: na ma fiach. 5. have ideas: smuainich. 6. judge: breithnich, comh-dhùin. 7. intend: saoil, bi an dùil, rùn-aidh. 8. imagine: saoil, baralaich, smuainich. 9. meditate: meòraich. 10. recollect, observe: cuimhnich, thoir fainear. 11. methinketh: tha mi saoilinn, tha mi smuaineachadh. 12. me-thought: thair leam, air leam, shaoil mi.
THINKER, *s.* Fear-smuaineachaidh.
THINKING, *s.* Smuaineachadh, barail, baralachadh, saoilinn.
THINLY, *adv.* See Thin, *adj.*
THINNESS, *s.* Tainead, caoilead, teirce, teircead, ainneamhachd.
THIRD, *adj.* Treas.
THIRD, *s.* Treas cuid, trian.
THIRDLY, *adv.* 'S an treas àit.
THIRST, *s.* Padhadh, iotadh, tart, ciocras, dian thogradh.
THIRST, *v. n.* Bi air padhadh, bi pàiteach, bi padhach, biodh tart ort.
THIRSTINESS, *s.* Padhadh, tarrmhòrachd, tart, iotadh, ciocrachd.
THIRSTY, *adj.* For want of drink: pàiteach, tart-

ach, padhach, tartmhor, iotmhor. 2. possessed with any vehement desire : ciocrach, déigheil, miannach.

THIRTEEN, *adj.* Trí-deug.

THIRTEENTH, *adj.* An treas-deug. Thirteenth verse : an treas rann deug.

THIRTY, *adj.* Deich thar fhichead.

THIS, *pron.* So.

THISTLE, *s.* Fobhan, fothann, giogan, cluaran, oigh-ionnach.

THISTLY, *adj.* Cluaranach.

THITHER, { *adv.* 1. To that place : chun sin, gu

THITHERTO, { *ruig* a sin. 2. to that end : chun na críche sin.

THITHERWARD, *adv.* Gu ruig a sin, chun sin.

THONG, *s.* Crios leathair, stiall, iall.

THORAX, *s.* Uchd, naolhan.

THORN, *s.* 1. A prickly tree : droigheann, droigh-ionn, sgitheach, dris. 2. a prickle : stob, bior, dealg. 3. any thing troublesome : bior, guin.

THORNBACK, *s.* Sórnan.

THORNY, *adj.* Driseach, droighneach, deilgneach, stobach, duilleach, deacair, draghail.

THOROUGH, *prep.* Trí, tre, troimh.

THOROUGH, *adj.* Iomlan, coimhionta, foirfe, lán.

THOROUGHFARE, *s.* Easair-chasain.

THOROUGHFACED, *adj.* Iomlan, coimhionta, foirfe.

THOSE, *pron.* See *That*, *pron.*

THOU, *pron.* Tu, thu.

THOUGH, *conj.* 1. Notwithstanding that : ged. 2. as though : mar gu 'm, mar gu 'n. 3. however : gidheadh.

THOUGHT, *s.* 1. The operation of the mind : smuaineachadh. 2. idea, image formed : smuain, smaoín. 3. sentiment : smuain, barail, saoilinn, beachd, seadh. 4. reflection : ath-smaoín, enuasachd. 5. opinion : barail, beachd, breith. 6. meditation : meòrachadh, beachdachadh, beachd-smuaineachadh. 7. design : rùn, beachd. 8. solicitude : cùram, iomaguin. 9. expectation : dùil, dòchas. 10. a small degree : beagan.

THOUGHTFUL, *adj.* 1. Contemplative : smuainteach, smaoineach, beachdail. 2. attentive, careful : faicilleach, cùramach, aireach. 3. promoting meditation : dìomhair, uaigneach. 4. anxious, solicitous : iomaguineach, cùramach.

THOUGHTFULLY, *adv.* See *Thoughtful*.

THOUGHTFULNESS, *s.* 1. Deep meditation : trom-smuaineachadh, meòrachadh, beachd-smuaineachadh. 2. anxiety : iomaguin, cùram.

THOUGHTLESS, *adj.* 1. Airy, gay : faoin, baoth, gòrach, amaideach. 2. negligent, careless : mì-chùramach, neo-shuimeil. 3. stupid, dull : tromsanach, unpadail.

THOUGHTLESSLY, *adv.* See *Thoughtless*.

THOUGHTLESSNESS, *s.* Neo-smuaineachadh, mì-chùram.

THOUSAND, *adj.* Mìle, deich ceud.

THOUSANDTH, *adj.* Mìleamh.

THRALL, *s.* 1. A slave : tràill, tàrlaid. 2. bondage : tràillealachd, daorsa, braighdeanas.

THRALDOM, *s.* Tràillealachd, daorsa, braighdeanas.

THRASH, *v. a. et n.* 1. Beat corn : buthainnich; buail, sùist. 2. beat, drub : buail, sùist, dòrn, collainnich, gréidh. 3. labour, drudge : oibrich, saothraich.

THRASHER, *s.* Buailtear, fear-bualaidh.

THRASHINGFLOOR, *s.* Urlar-bualaidh.

THREAD, *s.* 1. A small line : snàthainn, snàth, sreang. 2. any thing continued in a course : snàthainn.

THREAD, *v. a.* Cuir snàthainn troimh, sreangaich.

THREADBARE, *adj.* Lom, caithte.

THREAT, { *v. a.* Maoidh, bùitich, bagair, smàd.

THREATEN, {

THREAT, *s.* Maoidheadh, bagradh, bagairt, mùiseag, bùiteach.

THREATENER, *s.* Fean bagairt, fear-maoidhidh, bagarach.

THREATENING, *s.* Maoidheadh, bagradh, mùiseag.

THREATENINGLY, *adv.* Gu bagarach, gu maoidhidh each.

THREATFUL, *adj.* Bagarach, bagarrach, maoidh each.

THREE, *adj.* Trí, triùir.

THREFOOLD, *adj.* Trí-filte, trí-filleat.

THRESCORE, *adj.* Trí fichead.

THRESH, *v. a.* See *Thrash*.

THRESHOLD, *s.* Stairsneach.

THRICE, *adj.* Trí uairean, trì chuairt.

THRIFT, *s.* 1. Profit, gain : buannachd, cosnadh, tairbhe. 2. parsimony, frugality : caomhnadh, sùrd, dicheill, deadh fhearas-tighe, bail.

THRIFTILY, *adv.* See *Thrifty*.

THRIFTINESS, *s.* Deadh fhearas-tighe, sùrdalachd, caomhnadh, stèrnadh.

THRIFTLESS, *adj.* Neo-chùramach, struidheal, caith-teach, neo-ghníomhach.

THRIFTY, *adj.* Gléidhteach, cùramach, grunndail, sùrdail, baileach.

THRILL, *v. a. et n.* 1. Pierce, bore : toll, gon, sàth troimh. 2. with a sharp sound : cuir gaor ann, dean diosgan, dean fuaim biorach, bi sgalach. 3. feel a sharp tingling sensation : clisg, crith.

THRILL, *s.* Fuaim gcur, fuaim biorach.

THRIVE, *v. n.* Soirbheach, cinn, fàs, bi beartach, brotaich.

THRIVE, *s.* Fear-soirbheachaidh, mac-ratha, fear scannail.

THRIVINGLY, *adv.* Gu soirbheach, gu rathail.

THRIVING, { *s.* Soirbheachadh, cinneachadh.

THRIVINGNESS, {

THROAT, *s.* Sgòrnan, amhach, muineal, ugan, rùchan.

THROAT-PIPE, *s.* Steic-bhràghaid.

THROB, *v. n.* Plog, dean plogartaich.

THROB, *s.* Plog, plogartaich, luathas analach, greim.

THROE, *s.* 1. The pain of travail : pian, iodhnadh. 2. any extreme agony : ospag, uspag, éigin.

THROE, *v. a.* Cràidh, thoir ospagan air.

THRONE, *s.* Rìgh-chathair, cathair rìoghail, àrd-chathair, àrd uachdaran, riaghair.

THRONE, *v. a.* Cuir air rìgh-chathair.

THRONG, *s.* Dòmhladas, mòr-shluagh, lòd, comh-chruinneachadh.

THRONG, *adj.* Gaiomhach, cabhagach.

THRONG, *v. a. et n.* 1. Oppress or incommode with crowds or tumults: dòmhlach, mùch, bruth. 2. crowd: trus, cruinnich.

THROGLY, *adv.* See **Throng**, *adj.*

THROSTLE, *s.* Smeòrach.

THROTTLE, *s.* Amhach, steic-bhràghaid, sgòrnach, sgòrnach.

THROTTLE, *v. a.* Tachd, mùch, sealbhanaich.

THROUGH, *prep.* 1. From end to end of: troimhe, troimh, tìd. 2. noting passage: troimh, roimh. 3. by transmission: roimh, troimh. 4. by means of: trid, tre.

THROUGH, *adv.* 1. From one end or side to the other: troimh, o cheann gu ceann. 2. to the end of any thing: gu ceann, gu crìch, gu deireadh.

THROUGHLY, *adv.* 1. Completely, fully: gu buileach, gu h-iomlan, gu tur. 2. sincerely: gu fìrinneach, gu treibhdhireach.

THROUGHOUT, *prep.* Troimh, roimh, air fad.

THROW, *v. a. et n.* 1. Sling, cast: tilg. 2. toss: tilg, thoir urchair. 3. in wrestling: tilg sìos, leag. 4. drive: tilg, thoir urchair, caith. 5. as a turner: tionndaidh. 6. throw away: tilg air falbh. 7. throw by: tilg seachad.

THROW, *s.* 1. A cast: tilgeadh, urchair. 2. the space to which any thing is thrown: urchair, tilgeadh. 3. stroke, blow: buille, gleadh. 4. effort, violent sally: oidhirp, dian oidhirp, cruaidh spàirn.

THROWER, *s.* Fear-tilgidh.

THRUM, *s.* Fuirgeag, criomag.

THRUM, *v. a.* 1. Weave: figh. 2. grate, play coarsely: dean cluich rasanach.

THRUSH, *s.* 1. A small singing-bird: smeòrach. 2. eruptions in the skin: briseadh a mach.

THRUST, *v. a. et n.* 1. Push into: spàrr, sàth, briosg, pùc. 2. move with violence: pùc, tilg. 3. stab: sàth, troimh-lot, torchuir. 4. compress: dìnn, teannaich. 5. obtrude: pùc. 6. make a hostile push: thoir ionnsuidh dhian, purr. 7. squeeze in: dìnn, pùc.

THRUST, *s.* 1. Hostile attack: sàthadh, bruanadh, purradh, sparradh, putadh, pùcadh, ionnsuidh.

THUMB, *s.* Òrdag.

THUMB, *v. a.* Laimhsich, meuraich.

THUMP, *s.* Cnap, buille, gleadh, dòrn, tuimhs-eadh.

THUMP, *v. a. et n.* 1. Beat with dull heavy blows: spuaic, bùthainnich, bosaich, puinneanaich, slachdadh, dòrn, cnap. 2. fall or strike with a dull heavy blow: tuit le gleadh, faigh cnap.

THUNDER, *s.* Tàirneanach, tàirneach, tàrnach, stàirn, torunn.

THUNDER, *v. a. et n.* 1. Emit with noise and terror: dean tàirneanach. 2. publish any denunciation or threat: bagair, bùitich, maoidh le briatharan atmhòr. 3. make thunder: bi rì tàirneanach, dean tàirneanach. 4. make a loud or terrible noise: dean torunn, dean tàirn-thoirn.

THUNDERBOLT, *s.* Beithir, dealanach, tein' adhair, peilir tàirneinich, gath tàirneinich.

THUNDERCLAP, *s.* Bragh tàirneinich.

THUNDERING, *s.* Tàirneanach, fuaim tàirneinich.

THUNDEROUS, *adj.* Torunnach.

THURSDAY, *s.* Diardaoin.

THUS, *adv.* 1. In this manner: mar so, air a mhodh so, air an dòigh so. 2. to this degree: am fad so, an uiread so.

THWACK, *v. a.* Spuaic, cnap.

THWACK, *s.* Spuacadh, cnap, dòrn, gleadh.

THWART, *adj.* Tarsuinn, crosnach, reasnach, draghail, crosda.

THWART, *v. a. et n.* 1. Cross, lie or come cross any thing: cuir tarsuinn, thig tarsuinn. 2. cross, oppose: cuir an aghaidh, grab, crois. 3. be in opposition to: bi an aghaidh, seas an aghaidh.

THWARTING, *s.* Cuir an aghaidh.

THWARTINGLY, *adv.* Gu crosnach.

THY, *pron.* Do.

THYSELF, *pron.* Thu fèin

THYME, *s.* Lus-mhic-rìgh-Bhreathuinn.

TICK, *s.* 1. Score, trust: creideas. 2. the louse of sheep: uamhag, sar. 3. of a bed: aodach na leaba. 4. the sound made in ticking: buille uaireadair.

TICK, *v. a. et n.* 1. Note by regular vibrations: buail. 2. run on score: gabh air chreideas.

TICKET, *s.* Comharradh.

TICKLE, *v. a. et n.* Diogail, ciogail, cuir diogail ann, taitinn fì.

TICKLER, *s.* Fear-dioglaidh.

TICKLING, *s.* Diogail, diogaladh, ciogail, ciogladh.

TICKLISH, *adj.* 1. Sensible to titillation: diogailteach. 2. tottering: air crìth, neo-dhaingean, neo-bhunailteach. 3. difficult, nice: ciogailteach, duilich.

TICKLISHNESS, *s.* Diogailteach, ciogail.

TID, *adj.* Maoth, caomh, tais.

TIDDLE, *v. a.* Breug, tàlaidh.

TIDE, *s.* 1. Time, season: àm, tiom, ùine, tràth. 2. of the sea: làn-mara, seòl-mara, sruth. 3. commotion: luasgadh, buaireas. 4. stream, course: sruth, buinne-shruth, sruth bras.

TIDE, *v. a. et n.* 1. Drive with the stream: cuir le sruth. 2. pour a flood: dòirt tuil.

TIDILY, *adv.* See **Tidy**.

TIDINESS, *s.* Cuimireachd, sgiobaltachd, grinneas.

TIDINGS, *s.* Naidheachd, sgeul, fios, iomradh.

TIDY, *adj.* Cuinir, guamach, sgiobalta, grunn, beirtir, sgeilmeil, dcas.

TIE, *v. a.* 1. Bind, fasten with a knot: ceangail, snaidh, snaim. 2. hold, fasten: cum, ceangail, daingnich. 3. hinder, obstruct: bac, grab, cum air ais. 4. restrain, confine: cum a stigh, cuibhrich.

TIE, *s.* 1. Knot: snaim, snaidh. 2. bond, obligation: bann, ceangal. 3. a knot: dul, dual.

TIER, *s.* Sreath, sreang, breath, srèad.

TIFF, *s.* 1. Liquor, drink: deoch, deoch làidir. 2. a pet: snoigas, frionas.

TIFF, *v. n.* Droch còrd, bi frionasach, bi snoigcasach.

TIGER, *s.* Tigear.
TIGHT, *adj.* 1. Tense, close : teann, daingcan. 2. free from fluttering rags : sgiolta, sgiobalta, cuanta, cuimir, deas. 3. handy : deas, guamach.
TIGHTEN, *v. a.* Teannaich, daingnich, dlùthaich.
TIGHTLY, *adv.* See Tight.
TIGHTNESS, *s.* Daingneachd, teinnead.
TIGRESS, *s.* Tigear boirionn.
TILE, *s.* Leac chrèadh.
TILE, *v. a.* Tubh le leacan crèadh.
TILL, *s.* Cobhan an airgid am bùth, cisteag, bòsdan.
TILL, *prep.* Gu, gus, gu ruig, chun. Till now : gus a nis. Till then : gus sin, gus a sin.
TILL, *conj.* Gu, gus, gu ruig.
TILL, *v. a.* Àitich, treabh, ruamhair, saothraich, àr.
TILLABLE, *adj.* So-àiteach, so-threabhaidh.
TILLAGE, *s.* Àiteach, treabhaidh, àr.
TILT, *s.* 1. A tent : pàilliu, bùth. 2. of a boat : sgàilean, còmhach. 3. a military game : arm-chluich. 4. a thrust : sàthadh. 5. inclination forward : aomadh, claonadh.
TILT, *v. a. et n.* 1. Cover like a tilt of a boat : còmhach, cuir dìon air. 2. cause to lean forward : aom, claon. 3. run in tilts : rach an gleus lann. 4. fight with rapiers : cath le claidheamh. 5. rush as in a combat : ruith an aghaidh, thoir saonadh.
TILTER, *s.* Fear-caith le lann.
TIMBER, *s.* 1. For building : fiodh. 2. trunk of a tree : sail, stoc craoibhe, corp craoibhe, maide. 3. of a fabric : fiodh, taobhain. 4. materials : connadh.
TIMBER, *v. a.* Solair fiodh.
TIMBERED, *adj.* Air a thogail do dh' fhiodh.
TIMBEREL, *s.* Tiompán, tàbar.
TIME, *s.* 1. Measure of duration : àimsir, ùine, àm, tim. 2. space of time : tim, ùine, tamul, tacan, seal. 3. interval : uair, àm, tim. 4. season, proper time : àm, tim, tràth. 4. opportunity : ùine, tim. 5. particular time : uair, àm. 6. musical measure : tim.
TIME, *v. a.* 1. Cum tim, riaghailtich a féir an àm.
TIMEFUL, *adj.* Amail, tràthail, timeil.
TIMEKEEPER, *s.* Uaireadair fìrinneach, tràthadair.
TIMEPIECE, *s.* Uaireadair fìrinneach, tràthadair.
TIMELESS, *adj.* 1. Unseasonable : neo-thràthail, á àm. 2. immature : foimh' an àm. 3. endless : neo-chrìochnach.
TIMELESSLY, *adv.* See Timeless.
TIMELY, *adj.* Amail, tràthail, timeil.
TIMEPLY, *adv.* Gu h-amail, gu tràthail.
TIMEPLEASER, *s.* Cealgair, fear leam-leat.
TIMESERVING, *s.* Strìochdadh do 'n tìm.
TIMID, *adj.* Gealtach, meath-chridheach, eun-chridheach.
TIMIDITY, *s.* Eagal, geilt, gealtachd, gealtaiche, cladhaireachd, meath-chridheachd, athadh.
TIMOROUS, *adj.* Eagalach, gealtach, sgàthach, meath-chridheach, cladhara.
TIMOROUSLY, *adv.* See Timorous.
TIMOROUSNESS, *s.* Geilt, gealtachd, cladhaireachd, sgàth.

TIN, *s.* Staoin, iarunn geal.
TIN, *v. a.* Cuir staoin air, còmhdaich le staoin.
TINCTURE, *s.* 1. Colour or taste superadded : dath, tuar, lùdh. 2. extract : eas-tarruing, as-tharruing.
TINCTURE, *v. a.* 1. With some colour or taste : tum, cuir dath air, cuir blas air. 2. imbue the mind : bean ri.
TINDER, *s.* Spong, caileach-spuing.
TINDERBOX, *s.* Bòsdan spuing.
TINE, *v. a.* Fadaidh, las, cuir f' a theine.
TINGE, *v. a.* Dath, lidh, cuir blas air.
TINGLE, *v. n.* Gligion, dean gaoir, cluinn gaoir, cluinn fuaim, gligion, fairich crith-ghluasad.
TINGLING, *s.* Gligionsaich, gligion, gaoir.
TINK, *v. n.* See Tingle.
TINKER, *s.* Ceàrd.
TINKLE, *v. a. et n.* Thoir gligion air, gligion, dean gligion, dean gligionsaich.
TINKLE, *s.* Gligion, gligionsaich, gligionsaich, fuaim.
TINKLING, *f.* fuaim.
TINNY, *adj.* Staoineach.
TINSEL, *s.* 1. A kind of cloth : aodach dealrach. 2. any thing shining with a false lustre : soillsean, dealradh meallta.
TINSEL, *adj.* Basdalach, loiseamach, soillseach, sgeilmeil.
TINSEL, *v. a.* Breghaich, sgeadaich le rìomhadh.
TINT, *s.* Lù, lùdh, dath, neul, tuar.
TINY, *adj.* Meanbh, crìon, beag.
TIP, *s.* Bàrr, biod, mullach, gob.
TIP, *v. a.* 1. Top, end : cuir bàrr air, barraich. còmhdaich am bàrr. 2. give : thoir, thabhair. 3. tap : bean.
TIPPET, *s.* Còmhach-muineil, éididh-muineil.
TIPPLE, *v. a. et n.* Ol, dean pòit, bi air mhisg.
TIPPLE, *s.* Deoch, deoch làidir.
TIPPLED, *adj.* Misgeach, air an daorach.
TIPPLER, *s.* Misgear, pòitear, druaipeir, rugair.
TIPSTAFF, *s.* Maor na crambait, bata cinn airgid, bata maoir.
TIPSY, *adj.* Misgeach, air an daorach.
TIPTOE, *s.* Corra-bìod, barra nan òrdag.
TIRE, *s.* 1. Rank, row : sreath, srèad, breath. 2. furniture : àirneis. 3. a head-dress : currachd, còmhach cinn.
TIRE, *v. a. et n.* 1. To fatigue : sgithich, sàraich, dean sgith. 2. dress the head : sgeadaich. 3. fail with weariness : fannaich, fàs sgith, thoir thairis.
TIRE SOME, *adj.* Sgith, fadalach, màirnealach, draolunneach.
TIRE Someness, *s.* Sgios, màirneal, maidheanachd, draolunneachd.
TIREWOMAN, *s.* Bean-dèanaimh churaichdean.
TIRINGROOM, *s.* Seòmair sgeadachaidh.
TISICK, *s.* Caitheamh.
TISSUE, *s.* Aodach a dh' obair ghréis.
TISSUE, *v. a.* Cuir obair ghréis air.
TIT, *s.* 1. A small horse : eachan. 2. a woman, in contempt : beanag.
TITHE, *s.* Deachamh, càin na cléire.
TITHE, *v. a. et n.* Leag deachamh, tog deachamh.

TITHER, *s.* Fear-togail deachaimh, pracadair.
TITHING, *s.* Deachaimh, deicheamh.
TITILLATE, *v. n.* Diogail, ciogail.
TITILLATION, *s.* Diogailt, diogaladh, ciogailt, ciog-ladh.
TITLARK, *s.* Gabhagan.
TITLE, *s.* 1. A general head comprising particulars: ceann-sgrìobhaidh. 2. an appellation of honour: tiodal. 3. name: ainm. 4. the first page of a book: ceud thaobh duilleig leabhair. 5. a claim of right: còir, dlìghe.
TITLE, *v. a.* See Entitle.
TITLEPAGE, *s.* Clàr-ainme, clàr-ainmeachaidh.
TITMOUSE, *s.* Ciochan, miontan.
TITTER, *v. n.* Bi fo-ghàireachdaich, dean fo-ghàire, dean gholcaireachd.
TITTLE, *s.* Punc, lide.
TITTLE TATTLE, *s.* Goileam, lonais, bliaram.
TITUBATE, *v. n.* Tuit, tuislich.
TITUBATION, *s.* Tuiteam, tuisleachadh.
TITULAR, *adj.* Tiodalach, ainmichte.
TITULARITY, *s.* Ainmceachas.
TITULARY, *adj.* Tiodalach.
To, *adv.* Gu, gus, chum. To and fro: sìos 'a' suas.
To, *prep.* 1. Noting motion towards: gu, do dh' ionnsuidh, chum, chum. 2. noting adaptation: ri, ris. To the sound of the pipe: ri fuaim na pìoba. 3. noting attention: ri, ris. 4. noting addition: ri, ris. 5. noting a state or place: gu, chum. 6. noting opposition: ri, ris. 7. noting proportion: ri. 8. as far as: gu ruig. 9. noting obligation: do. 10. noting extent: do. 11. towards: dh' ionnsuidh, gu ruig. 12. noting presence: ri. He mis-called him to his face: chàm se e ri' a aodann. *To-night*: a nochd. *To-day*: an diugh. *To this end*: chum na crìche so.
TOAD, *s.* Losgunn, màigean.
TOADEATER, *s.* See Sycophant.
TOADSTOOL, *s.* Balg-losguinn, ballag-losguinn.
TOAST, *v. a. et n.* 1. Dry or heat at the fire: tiormach, cruadhaich, caoinich. 2. name when a health is drunk: òl slàinte, òl deoch slàinte. 3. give a toast or health: thoir deoch slàinte, tog slàinte neach.
TOAST, *s.* 1. Bread dried before the fire: aran cruadhaichte, aran caoinichte. 2. whose health is often drunk: ribhinn, maise-mnà.
TOASTER, *s.* Fear-tiormachaidh, fear-ròsdaidh.
TOBACCO, *s.* Tombaca.
TOBACCONIST, *s.* Fear-reic tombaca.
TOB, *s.* Ochd puinnid fhichead olla.
TODDY, *s.* Deoch làidir, uisge goileach, is siùcar.
TOE, *s.* Meur, meur coise.
TOGETHER, *adv.* 1. In company: còmhla, còmhlaith, le chèile, cuideachd, maraon. 2. without intermission: gun stad. 3. together *with*: maille ri.
TOIL, *v. a. et n.* 1. Labour: oibrich, saothrach. 2. weary, overlabour: sgithich, sàruich.
TOIL, *s.* 1. Labour, fatigue: obair, saothair, obair ghoirt. 2. any net or snare: lìon, paintear, ribe.

TOILER, *s.* Fear-féin-sgitheachaidh, tàrlaid.
TOILET, *s.* Bòrd-sgeadachaidh.
TOILSOME, *adj.* Saoithreach, saothreachail, sgith, goirt, tàrlaidheach.
TOILSOMENESS, *s.* Sgìos, saothair ghoirt.
TOKEN, *s.* 1. A mark: comharradh. 2. a memorial of friendship: tiodhlac, gibleit cuimhneachain.
TOLD, *part.* Air aithris, innste.
TOLERABLE, *adj.* 1. That may be endured: so-fhulang, so-ionchair, a dh' fhaodair fhulang. 2. not excellent: meadhonach, an eatorras.
TOLERABLY, *adv.* See Tolerable.
TOLERANCE, *s.* Fulang, giùlan le.
TOLERATE, *v. a.* Ceaduich, fuiling, leig le, na bac.
TOLERATION, *s.* Ceadachadh, fulang, leigeadh le.
TOLL, *s.* 1. An excise of goods: cis, càin. 2. the sound made by the bell being toll: buille cluig.
TOLL, *v. a. et n.* 1. Make a bell sound with solemn pauses: buail clag. 2. take toll of, collect: tog cis rathaid mhòir. 3. pay toll: diol cis rathaid. 4. take toll: tog cis, tog càin. 5. sound as a bell: buail, dean fuaim cluig.
TOLBOOTH, *s.* Priosan, gainntir.
TOLBOOTH, *v. a.* Cuir am prìosan.
TOLLER, *s.* Fear-bualaidh cluig.
TOLLGATHERER, *s.* Fear-togail cis rathaid.
TOMB, *s.* Uaigh, uamh, tuam.
TOMBLESS, *adj.* Gun uaigh, gun leac.
TOMBOY, *s.* Caile bhalaich.
TOMBSTONE, *s.* Leac, leac-uighe, leac-lighidh.
TOME, *s.* Ròl, earrann cheangailte do leabhar.
TOMTIT, *s.* See Titmouse.
TON, *s.* Tuna.
TONE, *s.* 1. Note, sound: fonn, fuaim. 2. accent: foghair, fuaim gutha. 3. a mournful cry: acain, gearan, caoidh.
TONED, *adj.* Fuaimneach, gleusta.
TONG, *s.* Teanga, teagadh, fiacail.
TONGS, *s.* Clobha, teachair.
TONGUE, *s.* 1. In human beings, or animals: teanga, teagadh. 2. speech: teanga, cainnt, càinain. 3. power of articulate utterance: uirigleadh, bruidhean. 4. a language: teanga, càinain. 5. speech: focal, cainnt. 6. of a balance: teagadh. 7. a tongue of land: rutha, sròn.
TONGUE, *v. a. et n.* 1. Chide: troid, càin. 2. talk, prate: labhair, bi bruidhean.
TONGUED, *adj.* Teagach, aig am bheil teanga.
TONGUELESS, *adj.* Balbh, gun teanga, gun chainnt.
TONGUEPAD, *s.* Fear bith-bhriathrach.
TONGUETIED, *adj.* Manntach, liotach, gagach.
TONSURE, *s.* Bearradh, lomadh, lomairt.
TOO, *adv.* 1. Over and above: tuilleadh, a bharrachd, mar chòrr. 2. likewise, also: cuideachd, mar an ceudna, fòs. Too full: tuilleadh is làn.
TOOL, *s.* 1. Any instrument of manual operation: inneal, uidheam, cungaidh, ball, acfuinn. 2. a hireling: feumannach, ball tràilleil.
TOOT, *v. a. et n.* 1. Look into, see: rannsaich, beachdaich. 2. sound: dean fuaim. 3. stand out: seas a mach.
TOOTH, *s.* 1. Of man, or animal: fiacail, fiacail.

2. taste, palate : blas. 3. a prong : fiacail, meur, gobhlan. 4. of wheels : fiacail. 5. tooth and nail : le uile ìheart. 6. to the *teeth* : 'r' a fhiacailb. 7. cast in the *teeth* : tilg 'n a fhiacail. 8. in spite of the teeth : gu 'b'oil le. 9. shew the teeth : bagair, maoidh.

TOOTH, *v. a.* Fiacail.

TOOTHACHE, *s.* Déide, déideadh, cnuimh-fhiacail.

TOOTH, *adj.* Fiacail.

TOOTHLESS, *adj.* Gun fhiacail, gun fhiacail.

TOOTHICK, } *s.* Bior-fhiacail, dealg-fiacail.

TOOTHICKER, }

TOOTHsome, *adj.* Taitneach do 'n fhiacail, blasda.

TOOTHSONENESS, *s.* Blasdachd.

TOPE, *s.* 1. The highest part : mullach, bàrr, bidein.

2. the surface : uachdar, mullach. 3. the highest person : uachdaran, ceannard, fear a 's àirde. 4. the highest rank : toiseach. 5. of the head : mullach cinn. 6. with which children play : gille-mirein. 7. the hair on the crown of the head : dosan.

TOPY, *v. a. et n.* 1. Cover on the top : còmhdaich, còmhdaich mullach. 2. rise above : éirich os ceann. 3. surpass : thoir barrachd, thoir bàrr. 4. crop : meang, bàrr, bèarr. 5. the candle : smàl. 6. rise to the top : éirich gu mullach, thig air uachdar. 7. rise aloft : éirich suas, éirich àrd. 8. predominate : buadhaich. 9. excel : thoir bàrr.

TOPEZ, *s.* Topas.

TOPE, *v. n.* Ol, pòit.

TOPEr, *s.* Misgear, pòitear.

TOPFUL, *adj.* Làn barrach, lòn làn.

TOPNET, *s.* Ifinn, tophet.

TOPIC, *s.* 1. Principle of persuasion : cùis, cùis imphidh. 2. a general head : ceann còmhraidh.

TOPICAL, *adj.* 1. Relating to some general head : a bhuineas do chùis, a bhuineas do cheann còmhraidh. 2. local : ionadach.

TOPKNOT, *s.* Babag mullaich, dos mullaich.

TOPLESS, *adj.* Gun mhullach, gun bhàrr.

TOPMOST, *adj.* Uachdarach, a 's àirde.

TOPOGRAPHY, *s.* Sgrìobhadh mu àiteachan.

TOPPLE, *v. a. et n.* 1. Throw down : tilg sìos, tilg gu làr. 2. tumble down : tuit, tuislich.

TOPSAIL, *s.* Seòl mullaich.

TOPSYTURVY, *adv.* Bun os ceann.

TORCH, *s.* Blincein, lus, dreòs, lòchran, drìlsein, trilsin.

TORMENT, *v. a.* 1. Put to pain : cràidh, pian, dean dòruinneach. 2. tease : sàruich, claidh, pian. 3. put into great agitation : cuir fuidh bhuaireas, cuir thar a chèile.

TORMENT, *s.* 1. Any thing that gives pain : dòruinn, cuslaint, tinnceas. 2. pain, misery : dòruinn, pian, cràdh, àmhghar, claidh.

TORMENTER, } *s.* Fear-claidh, fear-dòruinneachaidh,

TORMENTOR, } fear-sàruich, cusadair, ciùrrad-air.

TORMENTIL, *s.* Leanartach.

TORNADO, *s.* Gaoth dhoinninnach, iom-ghaoth.

TORPID, *adj.* Marb, marbhanach, gun lùs.

TORPIDNESS, } *s.* Marbhantachd, codaltachd.

TORPITUDE, }

TORPOR, *s.* Marbhantachd, crampadh, tromsanaich, cion lòi.

TORRENT, *s.* Bras-shruth, beum sléibhe, tuil, dìle, gais.

TORRID, *adj.* 1. Parched, dried with heat : tioram, sgreadach, seargta. 2. burning, violently hot : teth, loisgeach.

TORSEL, *s.* Cuairsgeag, fàinneag, dual bachullach.

TORSION, *s.* Toinneamh, snìomh.

TORTURE, *s.* Dòruinn, pian, cràdh, claidh.

TORTURE, *v. a.* Cràidh, pian, claidh, sàruich, cuir gu dòruinn.

TORTURER, *s.* Fear-cràidh, fear-pianaidh, fear-sàruichaidh.

TORY, *s.* Fear dealasach air taobh an rìgh 's na heaglais, tùr-rìgh.

TOSE, *v. n.* Cir, càrd.

TOSS, *v. a. et n.* 1. Throw with the hand : tilg, thoir urchair, iomain. 2. agitate : crath, luaisg, tulg, siùd. 3. fling, winch : luaisg, siùd, seòg. 4. be tossed : bi luaisgte bi air chrathadh, bi seògadh. 5. toss up : tilg suas.

Toss, *s.* 1. The act of tossing : tilgeadh, luasgadh, crathadh. 2. an affected manner of raising the head : urchair, bogadh, àirleag.

TOSSING, *s.* Tilgeadh, tulgadh, luasgadh, crathadh.

TOTAL, *adj.* Uile, buileach, iomlan, làn, slàn.

TOTALLY, *adv.* See Total.

TOTTER, *v. n.* Crith, bi chum tuiteam, turamanaich.

TOUCH, *v. a. et n.* 1. Perceive by the sense of feeling : bean do, buin do, buin ri. 2. handle slightly : meuraich, laimhsich. 3. reach with any thing : bean ri, bean do, buin ri, buin do. 4. come to : ruig, thig a dh'ionnsuidh. 5. try as gold : feuch. 6. relate to : buin do. 7. meddle with : bean ri, gabh gnothuch ri. 8. affect : druigh air, ghuais. 9. wear : caith. 10. strike a musical instrument : buail, bean do. 11. be in a state of junction : bean, ruig. 12. touch at : thig gu tìr. 13. touch on : ainmich, bean ri.

TOUCH, *s.* 1. Reach of any thing : beanaill, beantuinn, beantainn, ruigheachd. 2. the sense of feeling : faireachduinn, mothachadh. 3. the act of touching : beanaill, beantuinn, beantainn. 4. examination : feuchainn, deuchainn. 5. test : dearbhadh, deuchainn. 6. feature, lincement : samhladh, coltas. 7. act of the hand upon a musical instrument : bualadh, laimhsachadh. 8. particular relation : buintinn. 9. a stroke : buille. 10. censure : buille, coire, agartas. 11. exact performance of agreement : coimhlionadh. 12. a small quantity intermingled : beagan, cail-eigin rud-cigin. 13. a hint : sanas, cagar.

TOUCHABLE, *adj.* So-bheantuinn, so-fuigheachd.

TOUCHING, *prep.* A thaobh, mu thimchioll.

TOUCHING, *adj.* Druigheach.

TOUCHINGLY, *adv.* See Touching, *adj.*

TOUCHSTONE, *s.* Clach-dhearbhaidh, clach-dheuchainn, dearbhadh, deuchainn.

TOUCHWOOD, *s.* Cailleach-spoing, fiodh-teine.

TOUCHY, *adj.* Frionasach, frithearr, cas, droch-mheinneach, crosda.

TOUGH, *adj.* 1. Yielding to flexure or extension

without fracture : righinn, teann, rag. 2. stiff, not easily flexible : teann, dùr, daingean. 3. viscous, clammy : righinn, leanaiteach, glaothach. 4. difficult : duilich, deacair.

TOUGHEN, *v. a. et n.* 1. Make tough : dean righinn. 2. grow tough : fàs righinn.

TOUGHNESS, *s.* 1. Not brittleness : righneachas, righneadh. 2. clamminess, viscosity : leanaiteachd. 3. firmness against injury : daingneachd.

TOUR, *s.* 1. Ramble : seabhaid, seabhas, cuairt, turas. 2. turn, revolution : tionndadh, dol mu 'n cuairt.

TOURIST, *s.* Fear-turais.

TOURNAMENT, *s.* Gleus arm, faoin chòmharag, cath-chleasachd.

TOUSE, *v. a. et n.* 1. Pull, tear, haul : tarruing, dragh, slaod. 2. tear, rave : srac, spion, reub.

TOW, *s.* Asgairt, pab, ascart, ciob.

TOW, *v. a.* Tarruing, slaod, dragh.

TOWARD, *prep.* 1. In a direction to : ri, chun.

TOWARDS, *adv.* 2. near to : fagus, dlùth do. 4. with respect : a thaobh, nu thimchioll.

TOWARD, *adv. or adj.* Dlùth, teann air.

TOWARDLY, *adj.* So-theagasg, ullamh, so-ghéillidh, teagaisgeach.

TOWARDNESS, *s.* Soirbheachd.

TOWEL, *s.* Làmh-anart, tubhailt, searadair.

TOWER, *s.* 1. A high building : tùr, turaid. 2. a fortress, a citadel : tùr, dùn, baideal. 2. a high head dress : currachd àrd, ceann aodach àrd.

TOWER, *v. n.* Dirich suas, éirich gu h-àrd, tòrr.

TOWERED, *adj.* Turaideach, baidealach, tùrach.

TOWERY, *adj.* Turaideach, baidealach, tùrach.

TOWN, *s.* Baile, baile mòr, cathair, baile margaidh, luchd-àiteachaidh baile.

TOWNLESS, *adj.* Gun bhailean.

TOWNSHIP, *s.* Bailteachas.

TOWNSMAN, *s.* 1. An inhabitant of a place : fear tuinidh am baile. 2. one of the same town : comh-fhear baile.

TOXICAL, *adj.* Puinnseanach, nimheil, nimheach.

TOY, *s.* 1. A trifle : breugan, déideag, àilleagan, rud laoghach. 2. folly : amaideachd, faoineas.

TOY, *v. a. et n.* 3. play, sport : cluich, mireag, beadradh. 4. silly tale : faoin-sgeul. 5. wild fancy : faoin-dhòchas.

TOY, *v. a. et n.* Cluich, dean beadradh.

TOYER, *s.* Fear-àbhachd, àmhuiteach.

TOYISH, *adj.* Mear, macnúsach, briodalach.

TOYISHNESS, *s.* Mìre, macnús, beadradh.

TRACE, *s.* 1. Mark left by any thing passing : aile, lorg. 2. appearance of what has been : comharraadh. 3. for beasts of draught : beart, faisair.

TRACE, *v. a. et n.* 1. Follow by the footsteps : lorgaich. 2. follow with exactness : lean, lorgaich. 3. mark out : comharraich a mach. 4. walk over : coisich, siubhail.

TRACEABLE, *adj.* So-lorgachaidh.

TRACER, *s.* Lorgair, fear-lorgachaidh.

TRACING, *s.* Lorgachaidh.

TRACK, *s.* 1. Mark left upon the way by the foot or otherwise : lorg, aile, comharraadh. 2. a road, a beaten path : slighe, eum, frith-rathad.

TRACK, *v. a.* Lorgaich.

TRACKLESS, *adj.* Gun slighe, gun fhrith-rathad.

TRACKBOAT, *s.* Bàta-tarruing.

TRACKSCOUT, *s.* Bàta-tarruing.

TRACT, *s.* 1. A region : dùthaich, tìr, fearann. 2. continuity : fad, sineadh a mach. 3. course : cùrsa. 4. a small book : leabhran.

TRACTABLE, *adj.* 1. Manageable, docile : soirbh, soitheamh, soimeach, so-cheannsachaidh, so-theagasg, mèinneil. 2. palpable, such as may be handled : so-lainhseachaidh.

TRACTABLENESS, *s.* Ciùine, ciùineadh, soimheas, soimeachd.

TRACTABLY, *adv.* See Tractable.

TRACTION, *s.* Tarruing, slaodadh, draghadh.

TRADE, *s.* 1. Traffic, commerce : ceannachd, comh-cheannachd, malairt. 2. occupation, particular employments : ceàird, ealadh. 3. instruments, of any occupation : buill, acfuinn, airm. 4. custom, habit : cleachdadh, gnàths, nòs.

TRADE, *v. a. et n.* 1. Sell or exchange in commerce : malairtich, reic. 2. traffic, deal : dean ceannachd, bi ri malairt.

TRADED, *adj.* Ionnsuichte, cleachdta, ealanta.

TRADER, *s.* Fear-malairt, ceannaiche.

TRADESMAN, *s.* Fear-bùth.

TRADITION, *s.* Beul-aithris, gnàth-chuimhne, beul-oideas, beul-chainnt.

TRADITIONAL, *adj.* A fèir beul-aithris.

TRADITIONALLY, *adv.* A fèir beul-aithris.

TRADE, *v. a.* 1. Censure, calumniate : càin, cùl-chàin, dit, dean tarcuais. 2. propagate : craobhsaigh, cuir an ìomhorachd.

TRADUCENT, *s.* Cronachadh, càineadh, cùl-chàineadh, tuisleas.

TRADUCER, *s.* Cùl-chàinteir, fear-càinidh.

TRADUCIBLE, *adj.* So-tharruing o.

TRADUCTION, *s.* 1. Propagation : sìolachadh. 2. transmission from one to another, tradition : beul-aithris, beul-oideas. 3. conveyance : giùlan.

TRAFFIC, *s.* 1. Commerce : malairt, comh-cheannachd, ceannachd. 3. commodities, subject of traffic : bathar.

TRAFFIC, *v. n.* Malairtich, ceannaich, dean comh-cheannachd.

TRAFFICABLE, *adj.* Margail, margadail.

TRAGEDIAN, *s.* 1. A writer of tragedy : sgrìobhadair cluich-chaointe. 2. an actor of tragedy : fear-aithris cluich-chaointe.

TRAGEDY, *s.* 1. A dramatic representation of a serious action : cluich-chaointe. 2. any mournful or dreadful event : gnothuch muldach, cuis bhronach.

TRAGIC, *adj.* Muldach, tiamhaidh, brònach, tragical, *adj.* cianail.

TRAGICALLY, *adv.* See Tragical.

TRAIL, *v. a. et n.* 1. Hunt by the track : sealg le lorg, lorgaich. 2. draw along the ground : slaod, tarruing, dragh. 3. draw, drag : slaod, tarruing, dragh. 4. be drawn out in length : bi tarruingte mach.

TRAIL, *s.* 1. Track followed by the hunter : lorg.

2. any thing drawn to length : carball, slaod. 3. any thing drawn behind in long undulations : slaod, draghladh.
- TRAIN, *v. a.* 1. Draw along : tarring, slaod, dragh. 2. draw, entice : tarring, meall, talaiddh, tataiddh. 3. educate : oil, muin, tog suas. 4. exercise : ionnsuich, cleachd modh.
- TRAIN, *s.* 1. Artifice, stratagem : mealladh, táladh, tatadh. 2. of a bird : carball. 3. of a gown : carball, iomall. 4. a series : sreath, òrdugh. 5. process, method : dòigh, suidheachadh. 6. a routine : luchd-leamhuinn, coigleachd, coisridh. 7. train of artillery : gunnachan mòra.
- TRAINBANDS, *s.* Feachd dìona.
- TRAINER, *s.* Teagasgair, fear-ionnsuchaidh.
- TRAINING, *s.* Ionnsuchadh, deanamh ri.
- TRAINOIL, *s.* Oladh muice-mara.
- TRAIT, *s.* Buille, suaip, beantuinn.
- TRAITOR, *s.* Slaightear, brathadair, fear-brathaidh, iùdasach.
- TRAITOROUS, *adj.* See Treacherous.
- TRAITOROUSLY, *adv.* See Traitorous.
- TRAITRESS, *s.* Ban-bhrathadair, ban-slaightear.
- TRAMMEL, *s.* 1. A net : lion, ribe. 2. a kind of shackles for horses : cuibhreac, cuing, deubhann.
- TRAMMEL, *v. a.* Glac, rib, cuir an lion.
- TRAMP, *v. a. et n.* 1. Tread : saltair, post. 2. travel on foot : coisich.
- TRAMPLE, *v. a. et n.* 1. Tread under foot with pride : saltair, post, breab. 2. tread in contempt : saltair. 3. tread quickly and loudly : saltair luath.
- TRAMPLER, *s.* Fear-saltair.
- TRANCE, *s.* Neul, paiscan.
- TRANCED, *adj.* Ann an neul, ann am paiscan.
- TRANQUIL, *adj.* Sàmhach, ciùin, soimheach, stòlda.
- TRANQUILITY, *s.* Sith, sàmhchair, ciùine, soimeachd, stòdachd.
- TRANQUILIZE, *v. a.* Ciùinich, sìthich.
- TRANQUILLY, *adv.* See Tranquil.
- TRANSACT, *v. a. et n.* 1. Manage, negotiate : dean gnothuch. 2. perform, carry on : dean, cuir an gnìomh. 3. conduct matters : cuir air aghart, cuir gu dòigh.
- TRANSACTION, *s.* Gniomh, gnothuch, cùis.
- TRANSACTOR, *s.* Fear-cuir an gnìomh, fear-deanaimh ghnòthaichean.
- TRANSCEND, *v. a.* 1. Pass, overpass : theirig thairis. 2. exceed, excel : thor bàrr, thoir barrachd, theirig os ceann.
- TRANSCENDENCE, *s.* 1. Supereminence : barrachd, òirdheircas. 2. exaggeration : aibhsachadh.
- TRANSCENDENT, *adj.* Òirdheirc, barrachdail.
- TRANSCENDENTLY, *adv.* See Transcendent.
- TRANSCRIBE, *v. a.* Ath-sgrìobh, sgrìobh a rìs.
- TRANSCRIPT, *s.* Ath-sgrìobhadh.
- TRANSFER, *v. a.* 1. Move over from one to another, convey : their seachad, thoir thairis. 2. remove, transport : giùlain air falbh, thoir do dh'ìonaid eile.
- TRANSFER, *s.* Toirt thairis, toirt seachad.
- TRANSFERABLE, *adj.* So-thoir thairis.
- TRANSFIGURATION, *s.* Cruth-atharrachadh, cruth-chaohladh, dealbh-chaohladh.
- TRANSFIGURE, *v. a.* Cruth-atharraich, caochail a chruth.
- TRANSFIX, *v. a.* Torchuir, troimh-lot, sàth.
- TRANSFORM, *v. a.* Cruth-atharraich, caochail cruth, mùth, cuir an riochd eile.
- TRANSFORMATION, *s.* Cruth-atharrachadh, ath-dhealbhadh, dealbhadh, caochladh cruth.
- TRANSGRESS, *v. a. et n.* 1. Pass beyond : theirig thairis. 2. violate, break : bris. 3. offend by violating a law : ciontaich, peacaich.
- TRANSGRESSION, *s.* Peacadh, cionta, bristeadh lagha, coire.
- TRANSGRESSIVE, *adj.* Ciontach, coireach, peacach.
- TRANSRESSOR, *s.* Ciontach, peacach, peacair, an-dligheach.
- TRANSIENT, *adj.* Faileasach, sgàileach, diombuan, sìubhlach.
- TRANSIENTLY, *adv.* See Transient.
- TRANSIENTNESS, *s.* Diombuanachd, diombuanas.
- TRANSIT, *s.* Eadar-dhol.
- TRANSITION, *s.* Mùthadh, atharrachadh, aiseag, caochladh.
- TRANSITORILY, *adv.* See Transitory.
- TRANSITORY, *adj.* Diombuan, faileasach.
- TRANSLATABLE, *adj.* So-eadar-theangachaidh.
- TRANSLATE, *v. a.* 1. Transport, remove : atharraich. 2. transfer from one to another : thoir air falbh, thoir thairis. 3. change : mùth, caochail. 4. interpret in another language : eadar-theangach, eadar-mhìnich.
- TRANSLATION, *s.* 1. Removal, act of removing : atharrachadh. 2. interpretation : eadar-theangachadh.
- TRANSLATOR, *s.* Eadar-theangair.
- TRANSLUCENCY, *s.* Trid-shoillseachd, trid-shoillse.
- TRANSLUCENT, *s.* Trid-shoillseach, trid-shoilleir.
- TRANSLUCID, *adj.* Trid-shoillseach, trid-shoilleir.
- TRANSMISSION, *s.* Cur o làimh, gu làimh.
- TRANSMISSIVE, *adj.* Air a chur sìos o ìreach gu neach.
- TRANSMIT, *v. a.* Cuir o làimh gu làimh.
- TRANSMUTABLE, *adj.* So-ìomlaideach, so-chaohlaidh, so-atharrachaidh.
- TRANSMUTATION, *s.* Caohladh, atharrachadh, mùthadh.
- TRANSMUTE, *v. a.* Caochail, atharraich, mùth.
- TRANSMUT, *s.* Tarsannan, tarsnan.
- TRANSPARENCY, *s.* Trid-shoillse, trid-shoillseachd.
- TRANSPARENT, *adj.* Trid-shoilleir, soilleir, glan, crìostalachd.
- TRANSPARENTLY, *adv.* See Transparent.
- TRANPIERCE, *v. n.* Torchuir, sàth trid.
- TRANSPIRE, *v. a. et n.* 1. Emit in vapour : cuir smùid dheth. 2. be emitted by insensible vapour : smùid, theirig an smùid. 3. escape from secrecy to notice : thig an follus, bris a mach.
- TRANSPANT, *v. a.* Atharraich, suidhich an àit' ùr.
- TRANSPANTATION, *s.* Atharrachadh, suidheachadh an àit' ùr.

TRANSPORT, v. a. 1. Convey by carriage from place to place : giùlain, iomchair. 2. carry into banishment : cuir air fògradh, fògair, fuagair. 3. hurry by violence of passion : giùlain air falbh.

TRANSPORT, s. 1. Carriage, conveyance : giùlain, iomchar. 2. a vessel of carriage : long aisé. 3. rapture, extasy : breathas, togail. 4. a felon sentenced to exile : fògarach, slaightear air fògradh.

TRANSPORTATION, s. 1. Conveyance, carriage : giùlain, iomchar, toirt air falbh. 2. banishment for felony : fògradh, fuagrach, cur air fògradh. 3. violence of passion : buaireadh, boile.

TRANSPORTER, s. Fear-cuir air fògradh.

TRANSPOSAL, s. Atharrachadh, mùthadh, caochladh.

TRANSPOSE, Atharraich, mùth, caochail.

TRANSPPOSITION, s. Allchur.

TRANSUBSTANTIATE, v. a. Atharraich brìgh.

TRANSUBSTANTIATION, s. Brìgh-atharrachadh.

TRANSVERSE, v. a. Mùth, atharraich.

TRANSVERSE, adj. Trasda.

TRAP, s. 1. A snare : painntear, ribe, lion. 2. an ambush : plaidluidhe.

TRAP, v. a. 1. Ensnare : painntirich, painntrich, rib. 2. adorn, decorate : breaghaich, maisich.

TRAPAN, v. a. Painntirich, painntrich, rib.

TRAPDOOR, s. Dorus dìomhair, dorus fòluch.

TRAPPINGS, s. Breaghachd, riomhadh.

TRASH, s. 1. Any thing worthless, dross, dregs : grùid, cachelach, trusdaireach, iarguin, deireadh, treallaich, fuigheall. 2. a worthless person : mosan, duine suarach.

TRASH, v. a. et n. 1. Lop, crop : meang, bèarr, sgud, sgath. 2. crush, humble : bruth, claoidh, sàruich. 3. clog, encumber : grab, amail. 4. trample : saltair.

TRASHY, adj. Suarach, diblidh, gun fhuì, gun fheum.

TRAVAIL, v. a. et n. 1. Harass, tire : sgithich, claoidh, sàruich. 2. labour, toil : oibrich, dean obair. 3. be in labour, suffer the pains of child-birth : bi ri saothair chloinne.

TRAVAIL, s. 1. Labour, toil : saothair, obair, sgithich, sàruich. 2. labour in child-birth : saothair chloinne, tinneas cloinne.

TRAVEL, v. a. et n. 1. Pass, journey over : falbh feadh, siubhal thairis air. 2. make journeys : siubhal, triall, coisich, dean turas. 3. pass, go, move : falbh, gluais, imich. 4. labour, toil : oibrich, saothraich.

TRAVEL, s. 1. Journey : turas, astar, siubhal. 2. journey of curiosity or instruction : turas, cuairt. 3. labour, toil : saothair, obair. 4. labour in child-birth : saothair chloinne, tinneas cloinne.

TRAVELS, s. Leabhraichean turais.

TRAVELLER, s. Fear-turais, fear-astair, uidhear, astaraiche.

TRAVERSE, adj. Gu trasdach, tarsuinn.

TRAVERSE, prep. Troimhe.

TRAVERSE, adj. Trasdach, tarsuinn, crosnach.

TRAVERSE, s. 1. Any thing laid or built across : tarsannan, tarsnan. 2. something that thwarts or obstructs : amladh, grabadh, ribeadh. 3. a flex-

ure, a turning : fàradh, camadh, lùbadh. 4. subterfuge, trick : mi-chleas, car.

TRAVERSE, v. a. 1. Cross, lay athwart : cuir tarsuinn, cuir trasdach. 2. cross by way of opposition : grab, bac. 3. oppose : cuir an aghaidh. 4. wander over, cross : siubhal, triall, imich. 5. survey, examine thoroughly : rannsach, feuch.

TRAY, s. Sgàladh, clàr fada.

TREACHEROUS, adj. Meallta, cealgach, foilleil, fealltach, fallsa.

TREACHEROUSLY, adv. See Treacherous.

TREACHEROUSNESS, s. Mealltaireachd, ceilg, foill, slaightearachd.

TREACHERY, s. Cealgairachd, brathadh, feall, foill.

TREACLE, s. Deireadh-siùcar, dràbhag-siùcar.

TREAD, v. a. et n. 1. Walk on : coisich air, imich air. 2. press under the foot : saltair air. 3. walk on in a formal or stately manner : spailp air. 4. set the foot : ceum, falbh, imich, coisich. 5. trample : saltair. 6. walk with form or state : spailp. 7. copulate as birds : cliath.

TREAD, s. 1. Footing, step with the foot : ceum, cois-cheum. 2. way, track, path : slighe, rathad, aisir.

TREADER, s. Fear-bruthaidh, fear-saltair.

TREADLE, s. Cranna-cas, crann-coise, cliath.

TREASON, s. Ceannairc, àr a mach, foill an aghaidh an rìgh, feall.

TREASONABLE, adj. Ceannairceach, foilleil, fealltach, traidhtearach.

TREASONABLY, adv. See Reasonable.

TREASURE, s. Iomhas, tasgaidh, cudail, maoin, stòras, earras, uipinn.

TREASURE, v. a. Taisg, càrn suas, cruinnich.

TREASURER, s. Iomhasair, fear-tasgaidh, òir-chisdear.

TREASUREHOUSE, s. Tigh-ionmhas, tigh tasgaidh.

TREASURESS, s. Ban-ionmhasair.

TREASURY, s. Iomhas, tigh-ionmhas, àite coimhead ionmhas.

TREAT, v. a. et n. 1. Negotiate, settle : suidhich, dean suas, socraich. 2. discourse on : labhair air. 3. use in any manner : grèidh. 4. handle, manage : laimhsich, thoir air aghart. 5. entertain : thoir cuirm do, thoir aoidheachd do. 6. discourse : labhair, bi seanachas. 7. practice, negotiation : dean gnòthach ri.

TREAT, s. Cuirm, feadh, féisd.

TREATABLE, adj. Measarra, soirbh, soitheamh.

TREATABLY, adv. See Treatable.

TREATER, s. Fear-tabhairt cuirm, biadhtach.

TREATISE, s. Leabhar, seanachas.

TREATMENT, s. 1. Usage : grèidheadh, càramh, gnàthachadh. 2. entertainment : cuirm, féisd, feadh.

TREATY, s. 1. Negotiation : còrdadh, suidheachadh chùisean. 2. a compact of accommodation relating to public affairs : suidheachadh chùisean, còrdadh, coimh-cheangal.

TREBLE, s. 1. Threefold : trì fillte, trì filltean. 2. sharp of sound : caol, sgreadach, geur.

TREBLE, v. a. 1. Multiply by three : cuir trì fillte,

- cuir trì filltean. 2. become threefold: bi trì filltean, fàs trì fillte.
- TREBLE, *s.* Teud bheòil, teud a 's àirde fuaim.
- TREBLY, *adv.* See Treble, *adj.*
- TREE, *s.* Craobh, crann.
- TREFOIL, *s.* Seamrag, trì-bhileach.
- TRELLIS, *s.* Cliath.
- TREMBLE, *v. n.* Crith, crithich, crìochnaich, crìohtnuich.
- TREMBLER, *s.* Fear-crith, gealtair, cladhair.
- TREMBLING, *s.* Crith, crìochnachadh, comh-bhogartaich.
- TREMBLINGLY, *adv.* Gu crith-eagalach.
- TREMENDOUS, *adj.* Ana-cuimseach, anabarrach, uamhasach, gailbheach.
- TREMENDOUSLY, *adv.* See Tremendous.
- TREMENDOUSNESS, *s.* Ana-cuimse, anabarras, anabarrachd.
- TREMOUR, *s.* 1. The state of trembling: crith, blath-chrith, crìochnachadh. 2. quivering or vibratory motion: crith, comh-bhogartaich.
- TREMULOUS, *adj.* 1. Trembling, fearful: air chrith, crith-eagalach, eagalach, gealtach. 2. quivering, vibratory: a' comh-bhogartaich.
- TREMULOUSLY, *adv.* See Tremulous.
- TRENCH, *v. a. et n.* 1. Cut: gearr. 2. cut or dig into pits or ditches: cladhaich, tochail, bùraich. 3. fortify by earth thrown up: dìon le dig, cuir being mu. 4. encroach: thig air crìch, thig air muin.
- TRENCH, *s.* 1. A pit or ditch: dìg, slochd, toll, clais, cuith. 2. earth thrown up to defend a camp: being thalmhainn, dìg, clais-dhionaidh.
- TRENCHER, *s.* 1. A piece of wood on which meat is cut at table: mias, trinnsair. 2. the table: bòrd. 3. food: biadh.
- TRENDLE, *s.* Cuartalan.
- TREPAN, *s.* 1. An instrument: sgian chloiginn. 2. a snare: paintear, ribe.
- TREPAN, *v. a.* 1. Perforate with the trepan: cladh-aich le sgian-chloiginn. 2. catch, ensnare: painn-trich, painntrich, rib, glac.
- TREPIDATION, *s.* See Tremour.
- TRESPASS, *v. n.* 1. Transgress, offend: ciontaich, peacach. 2. enter unlawfully on another's ground: theigir thar crìch.
- TRESPASS, *s.* 1. Transgression, offence: cionta, peacadh, coire, casanias, eucoir. 2. unlawful entrance on another's ground: dol thar crìch, briseadh a stigh, ain-dìghe.
- TRESPASSER, *s.* Ciontach, coireach.
- TRESS, *s.* Camag, dual, cuairsgeag.
- TRESSED, *adj.* Camagach, dualach, fàinneach, bachlach, bachullach.
- TRET, *s.* Cor tomhais.
- TREVET, *s.* Tri-chosach.
- TREY, *s.* Frithcamh.
- TRIABLE, *adj.* So-fheuchainn.
- TRIAD, *s.* Trianaid.
- TRIAL, *s.* 1. Test, examination: deuchainn, feuchainn. 2. experience, experimental knowledge: dearbhadh, deuchainn. 3. judicial examination: rannsachadh, ceasnachadh, fìdreachadh. 4. temptation: buaireadh, dearbhadh.
- TRIANGLE, *s.* Tri-òisinnag.
- TRIANGULAR, *adj.* Tri-òisinnach, tri-shlisneach.
- TRIBE, *s.* Treubh, fìneadh, aitim, cinneadh, sliochd, teaghlach.
- TRIBUTATION, *s.* Trioblaid, àmhghar, teinn, an-shocair.
- TRIBUNAL, *s.* 1. The seat of a judge: cathair breitheanais. 2. a court of justice: cuirteartais, mòd.
- TRIBUNE, *s.* Ceann-feadhna.
- TRIBUTARY, *adj.* 1. Paying tribute as an acknowledgment of submission to a master: fo chis, iochdarach. 2. subject, subordinate: fuidh cheannsal, ìosal. 3. paid in tribute: ioc' an cis.
- TRIBUTARY, *s.* Iochdaran, fear fuidh chis.
- TRIBUTE, *s.* Cis, càin, ùmhclach.
- TRIBUTE, *v. a.* Ioc cis, diol cis.
- TRICE, *s.* Tiotadh, sealan, grathun.
- TRICK, *s.* 1. A sly fraud: car, cleas, cuilbheart, gasdag. 2. a dexterous artifice: cleas, car tapaidh. 3. a vicious practice: droch cleas, do-bheart. 4. a juggle: lùth-chleas. 5. a practice: cleachdadh, fasan. 6. a number of cards laid regularly up in play: làmh.
- TRICK, *v. a. et n.* 1. Cheat: meall thoir an car á. 2. dress: sgeadach, uidheamaich. 3. live by fraud: bi carach, bi meallta.
- TRICKER, *s.* Deil-tharruing, iarunn leigidh.
- TRICKING, *s.* Uidheam, sgeadachadh.
- TRICKISH, *adj.* Carach, mì-cheasach.
- TRICKLE, *v. n.* Sil braon, sruth.
- TRIDENT, *s.* Muirgheadh.
- TRIDENT, } *adj.* Tri-fhiachlach.
- TRIDENTED, }
- TRIENNIAL, *adj.* Tri-bhlíadhnach, gach trì-bliadhna.
- TRIER, *s.* 1. One who tries experimentally: fear-feuchainn, fear-deuchainn. 2. one who examines judicially: fear-ceasnachaidh, fear-rannsachaidh.
- TRIFLE, *v. n.* Dean faoinneas, cluich, caith aimsir gu dìomhain.
- TRIFLE, *s.* Ni suarach, priobaid, ni gun fhìù, faoinneas, munar.
- TRIFLER, *s.* Baohair, fear dìomhain.
- TRIFLING, *adj.* Suarach, faoio, dìomhanach, gun fhìù.
- TRIFLINGLY, *adv.* See Trifling.
- TRIFLINGNESS, *s.* Dìomhanas, faoinachd.
- TRIFOLIATE, *adj.* Tri-dhuilleach.
- TRIGGER, *s.* Deil-tharruing, iarunn leigidh, snap.
- TRIGONOMETRY, *s.* Tonhas triantain.
- TRILATERAL, *adj.* Tri-shlisneach.
- TRILL, *s.* Crith-fhuaim, trì-bhualadh, crith-chiùil.
- TRILL, *v. a. et n.* 1. Utter quavering: trì-bhuail. 2. trickle: sil, braon, snith.
- TRIM, *adj.* Sgiobalta, guamach, cuimr, cuanta.
- TRIM, *v. a. et n.* 1. Fit out: deasaich, uidheamaich. 2. dress, decorate: uidheamaich, breaghaich. 3. shave, clip: beàrr, lomair. 4. make neat, adjust: ceartaich, càirich, cuir air dòigh. 5. balance,

fluctuate between two parties : bi an ioma-chomhairle.

TRIMLY, adv. See Trim, *adj.*

TRIMMER, s. 1. One who changes sides to balance parties : fear leam-leat. 2. a piece of wood inserted : geinn, spealg.

TRIMMING, s. Breaghachd, rìomhadh aodaich.

TRIMNESS, s. Sgeimleachd, sgiobaltachd, guamachd.

TRINAL, adj. Tri-fillte, tri-filltean.

TRINITARIAN, s. Trionaideach.

TRINITY, s. Trionaid, trianaid.

TRINKET, s. 1. Toys, ornaments of dress : rud laoghach, seud, àilleagan. 2. things of no great value : ni suarach, ni gun fhìù.

TRIP, v. a. et n. 1. Supplant, throw by striking the feet from the ground : toll fodha, tilg thairis, cuir bacag, cuir cas bhacag. 2. catch, detect : faigh a mach. 3. fall : tuislich, sleamhnaich, tuit. 4. fail, err : tuislich, rach mearachd. 5. take a short voyage : rach air turas beag.

TRIP, s. 1. By which the wrestler supplants his antagonist : bacag, cas-bhacag. 2. a stumble : tuisleadh, leagadh, sleamhnachadh. 3. a mistake : mearachd, fàillinn, tuiteamas. 4. a short voyage or journey : cuairt bheag, turas beag, ealt, ealta.

TRIPLE, s. Mionach, maodal, greallach, abhsporag, puinne.

TRIPHONG, s. Tri-fhoghair.

TRIPLE, adj. Tri-fillte, tri-filltean.

TRIPLE, v. a. Cuir tri-filltean, mearachd a thri uiread.

TRIPPLICATE, adj. Tri-fillteach, tri-fillte.

TRIPOD, s. Suidheagan thri-chosach.

TRIPOLY, s. Gaineamh sgaiteach.

TRIPPER, s. Fear-cuir bacadh.

TRIPPING, adj. Grad, ealamh, clis.

TRIPPING, s. Dams' entrom, car clis.

TRIPPINGLY, adv. See Tripping, *adj.*

TRIEME, s. Tri-famhach.

TRISYLLABICAL, adj. Tri-shiolach.

TRISYLLABLE, s. Tri-shioladh.

TRITE, adj. Caithe, sean, coitichionn, sean-phasanta.

TRITELY, adv. See Trite.

TRITENESS, s. Seanachd, aosdach.

TRIVIAL, adj. 1. Vile, worthless : suarach, dìblidh, coitichionn. 2. light, trifling : faoin, suarach gun fhìù, neo-luachmhor.

TRIVIALLY, adv. See Trivial.

TRIVIALNESS, s. Suaraichead, suarachas, cumantas.

TRIUMPH, s. 1. Pomp with which a victory is publicly celebrated : caithream, glòir-féim, buaidh-chaitream. 2. victory, conquest : buaidh. 3. joy for success : luathghair, gairdeachas.

TRIUMPH, v. a. et n. 1. Subdue : buadhaich, faigh buaidh, thoir buaidh a mach. 2. celebrate : dean buaidh-chaitream, dean luathghair, caitheimeich. 3. obtain victory : faigh buaidh. 4. insult upon : cleachd buaidh gu tarcuiseach.

TRIUMPHAL, } adj. Buadhach, caitheamach.

TRIUMPHANT, }

TRIUMPHANTLY, adv. See Triumphant.

TRIUZE, s. Tri-aon, trionaid, trianaid.

TROAT, v. a. Bùir, raic.

TRODDEN, part. Saltairte fo chosaibh.

TROLL, v. a. et n. 1. Drive about : cuir mu 'n cuairt. 2. move volubly : cuir air falbh gu sìubhlach. 3. utter volubly : labhair luath. 4. draw on : tàlaidh, taruing crt. 5. go round : theilig mu 'n cuairt. 6. roll, run round : ruith timchioll.

TROLLOP, s. Sgleòid, sglìarach, truster caile.

TROOP, s. Buidheann, cuideachd, baidne, ceatharna.

TROOP, v. n. 1. March in a body : siubhail am buidheann. 2. march in haste : triall le cabhag, ruith, greas.

TROOPER, s. Saighdear marcachd.

TROPE, s. Muthadh seadh focail.

TROPHIED, adj. Sgeadaichte le cuid cobhartaich.

TROPHY, s. Smaicheantas buadhach, craobh-chosg-air.

TROPIC, s. Ionad tionndaidh na gréine.

TROPICAL, adj. Mu mheadhon an t-saoghail.

TROT, v. n. Trot, dean trotan, dean sodradh.

TROT, s. Trot, trotan, sodradh, sodrach.

TROT, s. 1. Belief, faith : creideas. 2. truth : fìrinn, creideas, focal.

TROTHLESS, adj. Neo-fhìor, breugach, meallta.

TROTTER, s. 1. One that walks a jolting pace : trotair. 2. a sheep's foot : cas caorach.

TROUBLE, v. a. 1. Disturb, perplex : buair, trioblaidich, cuimrig, cuir dragh air. 2. afflict, grieve : léir, pian, cràidh. 3. distress : ciùrr, cràidh, cuir fuidh iomaguin. 4. engage over much : cuir gu trioblaid, cuir gu mòr shaothair. 5. give occasion of labour to : trioblaidich. 6. disorder : cuir thar a chéile. 7. tease : pian, léir.

TROUBLE, s. 1. Disturbance, perplexity : buaireas, aimhreit, cangluinn, dragh, trioblaid. 2. calamity : àmhghar, trioblaid, doilgheas, léireadh. 3. molestation : trioblaid, brionglaid, dragh, maille. 4. vexation : trioblaid, iomaguin, an-shocair, léireadh.

TROUBLER, s. Fear-trioblaidichaidh, buaireadair.

TROUBLESOME, adj. Trioblaidach, bleidich, draghail, aimlisgeach.

TROUBLESOMELY, adv. See Troublesome.

TROUBLESOMENESS, s. Trioblaidachd, stràcraireachd, draghalachd.

TROUGH, s. Amar, losaid, ballan.

TROUNCE, v. a. Peanasaich, pian.

TROUT, s. Breac.

TROWEL, s. Spàin-aol.

TROWSERS, s. Triubhas, leis-bhrat.

TRUANT, s. Leisgean, lunnair, sgoilear seabhaideach, coilltear.

TRUANT, adj. Leisg, lunnachd, diomhain, diomhanach.

TRUANTSHIP, s. Diomhanas, leisg, lunnadairachd, coilltearachd.

TRUCE, s. Fosadh, fois, anail, osadh.

TRUCK, v. a. et n. Malairtich, dean iomlad.

TRUCK, s. Malairt, iomlad.

TRUCKER, s. Malairteach.

TRUCKLE, v. n. Cùb, crùb, stìog, bi fuidh smachd, lùb.

TRUCULENCE, } *s.* Gruamachd, ana-cneasdachd, an-
TRUCULENCY, } iochd, buirbe, fiadhaichead.

TRUCULENT, *adj.* 1. Savage, barbarous : garg, fiadhaich, ana-cneasda, an-iochdmhor, borb. 2. terrible of aspect : grumach, duairceach. 3. destructive, cruel : milteach, fuilteach.

TRUDGE, *v. n.* Coisich gu sgith, triall air éigin.

TRUE, *adj.* 1. Not false, not erroneous : fior, firinneach. 2. genuine : fior-ghlan, neo-thruaillidh. 3. faithful : dileas, seasmhach. 4. honest : ceart, treibhdhireach. 5. exact : ceart, cothromach.

TRUEHEARTED, *adj.* Ionraic, dileas, treibhdhireach.

TRUENESS, *s.* Dilseachd, treibhdhìreas, firinn.

TRUISM, *s.* Firinn dhearbhlta.

TRULL, *s.* Sìursach, striopach, duhb-choitichionn.

TRULY, *adv.* See True.

TRUMP, *s.* 1. A trumpet : trombaid, tromb, buabhall. 2. a winning card : cairt bhuaadhach.

TRUMP, *v. a. et n.* 1. Win with a trump card : coisinn le cairt bhuaadhach. 2. impose upon : meall, thoir an car à. 3. obtrude, force : spàrr air. 4. trump up : cnusaich, tionsgain. 5. blow a trumpet : séid trombaid, séid buabhall. 6. play a trump card : cluich cairt bhuaadhach.

TRUMPERY, *s.* Faoineas, faoineachd, treallaich.

TRUMPET, *s.* 1. An instrument : trombaid, buabhall, buabhull. 2. a trumpeter : trombair, buabhullair. 3. one who praises : moltair, fear-molaidh.

TRUMPET, *v. a.* Séid le trombaid, foillsich, aithris.

TROMPETER, *s.* Trombair, buabhullair, dùdair.

TRUNCHEON, *s.* 1. A short staff, a cudgel : lorg, bata, cauille. 2. a staff of command : bat' oifig.

TRUNCHEON, *v. a.* Slachd, bat.

TRUNDLE, *v. a. et n.* 1. Bowl, roll : rol, cuir car mu char. 2. roll, bowl along : theirig car mu char.

TRUNDLE, *s.* Roillean, roithlean.

TRUNK, *s.* 1. Of a tree : stoc, corp. 2. the body without the limbs : corp, com. 3. of an elephant, or other animal : sròn, guos. 4. for clothes : cist-eag, cobhan, drong.

TRUNKED, *adj.* Stocach, corpach.

TRUNXION, *s.* Dealgan taobhì gunna mhòir.

TRUSION, *s.* Pùcadh, ruiseadh.

TRUSS, *s.* 1. A bandage for the rupture : crios bronn. 2. a bundle : trusan, trusadh, ceanglach-an.

TRUSS, *v. a.* Trus, cruinnich, ceangail suas.

TRUST, *s.* 1. Confidence, reliance : earbsa, earbsadh, muinghinn. 2. charge received : earbsa, cùram. 3. confident opinion : dòchas, earbsa. 4. credit given : creideas. 5. credit on promise of payment : creideas.

TRUST, *v. a. et n.* 1. Confide in : earb fi, earb á, cuir dòchas ann, cuir muinghinn ann. 2. believe, credit : creid. 3. commit with confidence : cuir fuidh chùram, earb fi. 4. sell upon credit : reic air dàil, thoir creideas do. 5. be confident of something future : bi muinghinneach, bi earbsach. 6. be credulous : creid, thoir creideas do. 7. expect : bi 'n dùil.

TRUSTEE, *s.* Fear-carhsaidh, fear-cùram.

TRUSTER, *s.* Fear-creidsinn, fear-toirt creideas.

TRUSTILY, *adv.* See Trusty.

TRUSTINESS, *s.* Creideas, treibhdhìreas, ionracas, dilseachd.

TRUSTLESS, *adj.* Neo-dhìleas, mi-dhìleas, neo-onorach.

TRUSTY, *adj.* 1. Honest, faithful : onorach, dhìleas, firinneach, dìongmhaltach, seasmhach. 2. strong, stout : làidir, daingean, nach géill.

TRUTH, *s.* 1. The contrary to falsehood : firinn. 2. fidelity, constancy : dilseachd, seasmhachd. 3. honesty, virtue : treibhdhìreas, ionracas. 4. of a truth : gu dearbh, gu deimhinn.

TRUTHLESS, *adj.* Breugach, neo-fhìor.

TRY, *v. a. et n.* 1. Examine, make experiment of : feuch, cuir deuchainn air, dearbh. 2. experience, assay : fàirich, fiosrach. 3. examine as a judge : rannsuich, ceansaich. 4. purify, refine : glan, ath-ghlan. 5. endeavour, attempt : oidhirpich, feuch ri.

TUB, *s.* Tuba, measair, cursan, ballan, cùdainn.

TUBE, *s.* Pìob, feadan.

TUBERCULE, *s.* Plucan, guirean.

TUBEROUS, *adj.* Plucanach, cnapach, faobach.

TUCK, *s.* 1. A long narrow sword : claidheamh fada caol. 2. a kind of net : lion cumhang. 3. a kind of fold : fillleadh.

TUCK, *v. a.* Trus, sgioblaich, cruinnich, gualaich, teannaich.

TUCKER, *s.* Éideadh uchd.

TUESDAY, *s.* Di-màirt.

TUFT, *s.* 1. A number of any small bodies joined together : bab, babag, dos, bad, baid. 2. a cluster, a lump : bad, badan, dòrlach.

TUFTED, } *adj.* Dosach, badanach, tomanach, toln-
TUFTY, } anach.

TUG, *v. a. et n.* 1. Pull, draw : slaod, tarruing, dragh. 2. pull, pluck : spìol, spìon. 3. labour, contend : saothraich, gleachd, dean strì.

TUG, *s.* Tarruing, slaodadh, spìonadh, draghadh.

TUGGER, *s.* Fear-slaodaidh, fear-spìonaidh.

TUITION, *s.* Munadh, teagasg, oilean, togail suas, ionnsachadh.

TUMBLE, *v. a. et n.* 1. Turn over : tilg sìos, tionndaidh, cur car dheth, leag sìos. 2. fall : tuit, tuislich. 3. fall in great quantities tumultuously : tuit air muin a chéile. 4. roll about : cuir car dhìot.

TUMBLE, *s.* Tuitcam, tuisleadh, leagadh.

TUMBLER, *s.* 1. One who shews postures by various contortions of body : teud-chleasaiche, lùth-chleasaiche, caraiche. 2. a large drinking glass : gloine dheoch.

TUMBREL, *s.* Cairt innearach.

TUMID, } *adj.* 1. Swelling, puffed up : bòchd-
TUMOROUS, } ail, uaibhreach, atmhor. 2. protuberant : air at, air bòcadh. 3. pompous, boastful : spaidcìl, spairiseach, bochail, spagluinneach.

TUMOUR, *s.* 1. A morbid swelling : at, iongrachadh, màim. 2. a swell or rise of water : éiridh, at. 3. affected pomp : spagluinn, bochalachd.

TUMP, *s.* Mcall, tom, cnoc.

TUMULT, *s.* 1. In a multitude: buaireas, bruaill-eam, troimh chéile, tuasaid. 2. an irregular violence: iorghuill, sabaid, aimhreit.

TUMULTUARY, *adj.* Mi-riaghailteach, buaireasach, aimhreiteach.

TUMULTUOUS, *adj.* Buaireasach, aimhreiteach, mi-riaghailteach, iorghuilleach, caonagach.

TUMULTUOUSLY, *adv.* See Tumultuous.

TUN, *s.* Tunna.

TUNABLE, *adj.* Ceòlmhor, fonnmhor, comh-cheòlach, binn.

TUNABLENESS, *s.* Fonnmhorachd, binnead.

TUNABLY, *adv.* See Tunable.

TUNE, *s.* 1. Notes put together: port, fonn. 2. sound, note: fonn, ceòl, séisd. 3. harmony: comh-sheirm, comh-cheòl. 4. state of giving due sounds: fono, gleus. 5. fit temper: fonn, sunnd.

TUNE, *v. a. et n.* 1. To produce proper sounds: gleus, cuir am fonn. 2. sing harmoniously: seinn. 3. put into order: gleus. 4. form one sound to another: dean comh-cheòl.

TUNEFUL, *adj.* Binn, cèileireach, ceòlmhor, leadarra, fonnmhor.

TUNELESS, *adj.* Gun fhoann, neo-fhonnmhor, neo-cheòlmhor, ràsnach.

TUNER, *s.* Fear-gleusaidh.

TUNIC, *s.* Cota Ròmanach.

TUNING, *s.* Gleusadh, cur am fonn.

TUNNAGE, *s.* 1. Of a vessel: tomhas a féir tunna. 2. tax laid by a tun: cìs tunna.

TUNNEL, *s.* 1. Of the chimney: luidhear, luidheir, piob dheataich. 2. by which liquor is poured: tunnadair, lionadair.

TUNNEL, *v. a.* Dean mar luidhear, dean feadanach.

TUP, *s.* Reithe, rùta.

TUP, *v. a. et n.* 1. Cover as a ram: reith. 2. but, as a ram: mulc, put.

TURBAN, *s.* Currachd Thurcach.

TURBID, *adj.* Tiugh, salach, ruaimleach.

TURBIDNESS, *s.* Tiughachd, salcharachd, ruaimleachd.

TURBOT, *s.* Turbaid.

TURBULENCE, } *s.* Aimhreit, buaireas, mi-riaghailt,

TURBULENCY, } ùprait, cangluinneachd, mi-shìobh-altachd.

TURBULENT, *adj.* Aimhreiteach, buaireasach, mi-riaghailteach, daobhaidh, rianrach.

TURBULENTLY, *adv.* See Turbulent.

TURD, *s.* Cac, innear, aolach, salchar.

TURE, *s.* Fòid, fòd, sgrath, tota.

TURF, *v. a.* Fòid, còmhdaich le fòidean.

TURFY, *adj.* Fòideach, sgrathach.

TURGID, *adj.* 1. Swelling: amhor, séidte, a' lìonadh suas. 2. pompous: atmhor, spagluinneach, stràiceil, bochail.

TURGIDITY, *s.* 1. State of being swollen: lìonadh suas, at. 2. pompousness: spagluinneachd, stràic, meud-mhòr.

TURKEY, *s.* Coileach Francach, cearc Fhrancach.

TURNAIL, *s.* Buairesach, ùprait, aimhreit.

TURN, *v. a. et n.* 1. Move round, revolve: tionnd-

aith cuir mu 'n cuairt. 2. put the upper side downwards: tionndaidh, cuir a cheann fuidhe. 3. with respect to position: tionndaidh, atharraich. 4. form on a lathe: tionndaidh. 5. shape: cum, dealbh. 6. change: mùth, caochail, atharraich. 7. make of another colour: mùth. 8. translate: tionndaidh, eadar-theangaich. 9. convert: ionpaich. 10. with regard to temper: tionndaidh, pill, atharraich. 11. transfer: atharraich. 12. make giddy: cuir 'n a thuainealaich. 13. change direction: pill, tionndaidh. 14. in the mind: beachd-smuainich, cnuasaich. 15. blunt: maolach. 16. reverse, repeal: thoir air ais, gairm air ais. 17. keep passing: malairtich. 18. turn away, dismiss: cuir air falbh, tionndaidh air falbh. 19. turn away, avert: cum air ais, cum air falbh. 20. turn off: tionndaidh air falbh. 21. have a circular motion: tionndaidh, rach mu 'n cuairt. 22. change posture: tionndaidh, atharraich. 23. move the face to another quarter: pill, tionndaidh. 24. alter: mùth, caochail. 25. become by a change; he turns *achite*: tha e a' fàs geal.

TURN, *s.* 1. The act of turning: tionndadh, dol mu 'n cuairt. 2. meander, winding way: tionndadh, lùbadh, lùb, car. 3. a walk to and fro: cuairt, sràid. 4. alteration: mùthadh, seach, atharrachadh. 5. chance: tuiteamas, tubaist. 6. occasion: cothrom. 7. actions of kindness or malice: gnothach, cùis, seirbhis. 8. reigning inclination: aomadh, claonadh, lùbadh. 9. convenience: seirbhis, feum. 10. form, cast: car, samh-ladh, coltas, dreach. 11. new position: car. 12. by turns: an dèigh a chéile.

TURNCOAT, *s.* Fear-tréigsean companaich, fear team leat, mealltar.

TURNER, *s.* Tuairnear, cruinnire, crumanaiche, déileadair.

TURNING, *s.* 1. Flexure, winding: tionndadh, lùb, car. 2. deviation from the way: tionndadh, seacharan.

TURNIP, *s.* Nèap, nèip.

TURNPIKE, *s.* Cachailleith cise.

URNSICK, *adj.* Tuainealach.

TURNSTILE, *s.* Cachailleith air frith-rathad.

TURPENTINE, *s.* Bith giubhais.

TURPITUDE, *s.* Gràinealachd, truailleachd.

TURRET, *s.* Tùraid, tùr bheag, baideal, binnein.

TURRETED, *adj.* Turaideach, binneagach.

TURTLE, } *s.* Turtur, smùdan.

TURTLEDOVE, }

TUSH, *interj.* Uist.

TUSK, *s.* Fiacail, fiacail, tosg, starr-fhiacail, sgor-fhiacail.

TUSKED, } *adj.* Sgor-fhiacalach, fiacalach, tosgach.

TUSKY, }

TUT, *interj.* Tut.

TUTELAGE, *s.* Oideas, togail suas.

TUTELAR, } *s.* Tèarmunnach.

TUTELARY, }

TUTOR, *s.* Oid-ionnsachaidh, teagasgair, fear-foghlaim, taoitear.

TUTOR, *v. a.* Ionnsuich, teagaisg, muin, foghlaim.

TUTORAGE, *s.* Smachd teagasgair, uachdaranachd fir-foghlum.

TUTORESS, *s.* Ban-mhaighstir cloinne, bean teag-

TUTRIX, *f.* aig.

TWAIN, *adj.* Dithis.

TWANG, *v. a. et n.* 1. Make to sound sharply: thoir fuaim sniorail air, abair le fuaim geur. 2. sound with a quick noise: dean fuaim geur.

TWANG, *s.* Fuaim geur, srann.

TWANK, *v. n.* Srann, dean fuaim.

TWATTLE, *v. n.* Dean goileam, dean cabaireachd, bi gobaireachd.

TWEAK, *v. a.* Pìoc, gomagaich, bruth.

TWEAK, *s.* Imcheist, ioma-chomhairle.

TWEEDLE, *v. a.* Laimhsich, meuraich.

TWEEZERS, *s.* Greimiche, spioladair.

TWELFTH, *adj.* Dara-deug, dara thair deug.

TWELVE, *adj.* Dhà-dheug.

TWELVEMOUTH, *s.* Bliadhna.

TWENTIETH, *adj.* Ficheadamh.

TWENTY, *adj.* Fichead.

TWICE, *adv.* Dà uair, gu dàbhalte.

TWIG, *s.* Buinneag fiùran, faillean, bunsag, slatag, bailleag, maothran.

TWIGGY, *adj.* Slatagach, fiùranach, failleanach, bailleagach.

TWILIGHT, *s.* Eadar-sholus, camhanach, camhfhair, dubharach.

TWILIGHT, *adj.* Doilleir, dorch, dubharach.

TWILL, *v. a.* Figh.

TWIN, *s.* Leth-aon, leth-dhuine.

TWIN, *v. n.* 1. Be born at the same birth: bi air do bhlreith maille ri neach eile. 2. bring two at once: beir dithis.

TWINE, *v. a. et n.* 1. Twist, or complicate so as to unite: toinn, figh, dual. 2. unite itself: aon. 3. convolve itself: gabh toinneamh, figh, toinn mu. 4. wind, make flexures: lùb, bi lùbach.

TWINE, *s.* 1. A twisted thread: sgéinnidh, snàth tointe. 2. twist, convolution: lùb, toinneamh 'i a chéile.

TWINGE, *v. a.* Torment with sudden and short pains: guin, cràidh. 2. pinch: pìoc, gomagaich.

TWINGE, *s.* 1. Short, sharp pain: goimh, guin, cràidh. 2. a pinch: gomag, bideag, pìocadh.

TWINKLE, *v. n.* 1. Sparkle: srad, dealraich. 2. open and shut the eye by turns: priob, caog.

TWINKLE, *s.* 1. A sparkling intermitting light: srad, sradaidh, boillsgeadh, dealradh.

TWINKLING, *f.* srad, sradaidh, boillsgeadh, dealradh.

2. of the eye: priobadh, caogadh. 3. a short space: tacan, grathun, tiota.

TWINLING, *s.* Leth-uan.

TWINNED, *adj.* Càraideach.

TWIRL, *v. a. et n.* 1. Move by a quick rotation: cuir mu 'n cuairt luath. 2. revolve with a quick motion: rach mu 'n cuairt luath, ruith mu 'n cuairt.

TWIRL, *s.* 1. Rotation, circular motion: dol mu 'n cuairt, cuartalan. 2. twist, convolution: toinneamh.

TWIST, *v. a. et n.* 1. Form by complication: toinn, sniomh, dualaich. 2. contort, writhe: toinn, sniomh. 3. form, weave: figh. 4. unite, insinuate: cuir an amladh a chéile. 5. be contorted: bi tointe.

TWIST, *s.* 1. Any thing made by convolution: toinneamh, sniomh. 2. of a cord: toinntean, snàthain. 3. a string: sgéinnidh, còrd. 4. contortion, writhe: toinneamh, sniomh, lùbadh. 5. the manner of twisting: toinneamh, sniomh.

TWISTER, *s.* 1. One who twists: fear toinnimh, fear-sniomh. 2. the instrument of twisting: inneal toinnimh.

TWIT, *v. a.* Fochaidich, dean fanaid air, sgeig, mag.

TWITCH, *v. a.* Spion, spiol, pìoc, truis, biorg.

TWITCH, *s.* 1. A quick pull: spionadh, spioladh, pìocadh. 2. of the fibres: guin, goimh, biorgadh.

TWITTER, *v. n.* 1. Make a sharp tremulous noise: dean dearrasan. 2. be suddenly moved: togair, fairich togradh. 3. burst into a smile, or laugh: dean gàire, dean frith ghàire.

TWITTER, *s.* Sitrich, dearrasan.

TWIST, *prep.* See Betwixt.

Two, *adj.* Dà, dhà, dithis.

TWO-EDGED, *adj.* Dà-fhaobharach, dà-fhaobhar.

TWOFOLD, *adj.* } Dà-fhillte, dàbhalte.

TWOFOLD, *adv.* }

TWO-HANDED, *adj.* 1. That employs both hands: dà-làmhach. 2. large, bulky: mòr, tomultach.

TYE, *s.* Ceangal, snadhim.

TYER, *s.* Fear-ceangail.

TYMPANY, *s.* Seid.

TYPE, *s.* 1. Emblem, mark of something: samh-ladh, combarradh. 2. a printing letter: forman.

TYPE, *v. a.* Samhlaich.

TYPICAL, *adj.* Samhlach, a' combarrachadh.

TYPICALLY, *adv.* See Typical.

TYPIFY, *v. a.* Samhlaich.

TYPOGRAPHIC, *adj.* 1. Emblematical: samh-

TYPOGRAPHICAL, *f.* } lach. 2. belonging to the printer's art: a' chlà-bhualaidh.

TYPOGRAPHY, *s.* 1. Emblematical representation: samh-ladh, sgàil, dealbh. 2. the art of printing: clò-bhualadh.

TYRANNICAL, *adj.* Ain-tighearnail, an-ìochdmhor, cruaidh, snachadh, ceannasach, ainneartach.

TYRANNICALLY, *adv.* See Tyrannical.

TYRANNIZE, *v. a. et n.* Cleachd ain-tighearnas, bi ain-tighearnail, bi cruaidh, an-bhruidich.

TYRANNY, *s.* Ain-tighearnas, an-ìochd, cruaidh-smachd, an'-bhruid.

TYRANT, *s.* Ain-tighearn, fear-fòirneirt, fear-ainneirt, an'-bhruideach, ann-righ.

TYRO, *s.* Foghlumach, foghlumaiche, sgoilear.

VAI

- VACANCY**, *s.* 1. Empty space: failmhe, failmhead, àite falamh. 2. chasm: fàslach, còs, bèarn. 3. of a post, or employment: fosgladh, dreuchd bhàn. 4. time of leisure: fois, tàmh, clos, anail. 5. of thought: mì-chùram, neo-thoirt.
- VACANT**, *adj.* 1. Empty, void: falamh. 2. free: saor, gun dragh. 3. not filled by an incumbent, or possessor: falamh, fàs, bàn. 4. disengaged: saor, gun dragh. 5. thoughtless: faoin, diomhain, neo-chùramach.
- VACATE**, *v. a.* 1. Annul: falmhaich, cuir air cùl. 2. make vacant: fàg, tréig, dean falamh. 3. defeat: crìochnaich, thoir gu ceann.
- VACATION**, *s.* 1. Recess of courts: anail, ùine shaor, tàmh. 2. leisure: fois, tàmh, clos.
- VACCARY**, *s.* Bàthaiche, bàthach, bà-thigh.
- VACCINATE**, *v. a.* Cuir breac a' chruidh.
- VACCINATION**, *s.* Cuir breac a' chruidh.
- VACILLATE**, *v. n.* Bi 's an turaman, bi null 's a nall.
- VACILLATION**, *s.* Turaman, turamanachadh, siùdan, seògan, luasgan, iomlaideachd.
- VACUATE**, *v. a.* Falmhaich, falmhuich, dean falamh.
- VACUATION**, *s.* Falmhachadh, deanamh falamh.
- VACUITY**, *s.* 1. Emptiness: falmhachd. 2. space unfilled: ionad falamh, àite falamh. 3. inanity, want of reality: faoinas, falmhachd.
- VACCUM**, *s.* Ionad falamh, àite falamh, failmhe.
- VAGABOND**, *adj.* Fálbhanach, seabhaideach, siùbh-lach, iomrallach, seachranach.
- VAGABOND**, *v.* Fògarach, fear-fuadain, fear-seabhaid, fear iomrallach, fálbhair.
- VAGARY**, *s.* 1. A wandering: iomrall, seabhaid, seabhas. 2. a wild freak: faoin dhòchas, faoin bharail.
- VAGRANCY**, *s.* Fálbhanachd, seabhasachd, seabhaid.
- VAGRANT**, *adj.* Iomrallach, seabhaideach, siùbh-lach, fálbhanach, seachranach.
- VAGRANT**, *s.* Fear-fuadain, iarradair siùbh-lach.
- VAGUE**, *adj.* Siùbh-lach, iomrallach, seabhaideach, fálbhanach, neo-shuidhichte.
- VAIL**, *v. a. et n.* 1. Let fall: leig sìos. 2. fall: tuit, islich. 3. yield: strìochd, géill.
- VAIN**, *adj.* 1. Ineffectual: faoin, diomhain, neo-éifeachdach, neo-thàbhachdach. 2. empty: sgàil-each, faileasach, falamh, fàs. 3. meanly proud: bòsdail, stràicil. 4. ostentatious: basdalach, loiseamach, sgèimheil. 5. idle, worthless: diomhain, suarach, baoth, faoin. 6. false, not true: breugach, meallta. In *vain*: an diomhain.
- VAINGLORIOUS**, *adj.* Spagluinneach, gloichdeach, uallach.
- VAINGLORY**, *s.* Glòir-dhiomhain, faoin-ghlòir, ràiteachas, spagluinn.
- VAINLY**, *adv.* See *Vain*.

VAN

- VAINNESS**, *s.* See *Vanity*.
- VALE**, *s.* 1. See *Valley*. 2. money given to servants: airgid dùraichd, dùrachd.
- VALEDICTION**, *s.* Beannachd, cead, soraidh.
- VALENTINE**, *s.* 1. A sweetheart: leannan. 2. a letter on Valentine's day: litir-leannanachd.
- VALERIAN**, *s.* Lus-nan-tri-bilean. Wild valerian: caoirin-leanna.
- VALET**, *s.* Gille-coise, gille-frithleaidh.
- VALETUDINARIAN**, *s.* *adj.* Tinn, breòite, lag, euslaint-
VALETUDINARY, *s.* } each.
- VALETUDINARIAN**, *s.* Neach euslainteach, duine tinn, duine breòite.
- VALIANT**, *adj.* Treun, araiseil, gaisgeil, foghainteach, cròdha, fearail.
- VALIANTLY**, *adv.* See *Valiant*.
- VALIANTNESS**, *s.* See *Valour*.
- VALID**, *adj.* 1. Strong, powerful: làidir, neartmhor, tàbhachdach, éifeachdach. 2. having intellectual force: cumhachdach, comasach, cudthromach, seasmhach.
- VALIDITY**, *s.* Neart, cumhachd, tàbhachd, éifeachd.
- VALLEY**, *s.* Gleann, srath, lag, glachd.
- VALOROUS**, *adj.* Treun, gaisgeil, calma, curanta, gaisgeanta.
- VALOUR**, *s.* Treuntas, treubhantas, ceatharnachd, gaisge curantachd, cròdhachd.
- VALUABLE**, *adj.* 1. Precious: luachmhor, prìseil, daor. 2. deserving regard: measail, luachmhor, prìseil, fiach.
- VALUATION**, *s.* Meas, luach, fiach.
- VALUATOR**, *s.* Fear-meas, measadair.
- VALUE**, *s.* Luach, pris, fiach, toirt.
- VALUE**, *v. a.* 1. Rate at a certain price: luach, prìsich. 2. rate highly: cuir meas air, cuir luach air. 3. appraise: meas, luach. 4. be worth: bi luachmhor.
- VALUER**, *s.* Fear-meas.
- VALVE**, *s.* 1. A folding door: còmhla-lùthaidh, duilleag doruis. 2. over the mouth of a vessel: bròd, còmhach. 3. (in anatomy): duilleag.
- VAN**, *s.* 1. Of an army: toiseach, ceud sreath. 2. a fan: fuaragan. 3. with which the air is beaten: sgiath.
- VANE**, *s.* Coileach gaoith.
- VANGUARD**, *s.* Toiseach feachd, ceud sreath, còmh-fhlath.
- VANISH**, *v. n.* Rach as an t-scalladh, falbh mar sgàile, siolaidh air falbh, teich.
- VANITY**, *s.* 1. Uncertainty, inanity: diomhanas, faoinas. 2. fruitless desire: diomhanas, amaid-eachd. 3. falsehood, untruth: neo-fhìrion, breug. 4. ostentation, arrogance: uail, bòsd, spagluinn. 5. petty pride: bòsd, uail.

VANQUISH, *v. a.* Buadhaich, ciosnaich, ceannaich, thoir gu gèill.
VANQUISHER, *s.* Buadhaiche, buadhaire.
VANTAGE, *s.* 1. Gain, profit : cosnadh, buannachd, tairbhe. 2. superiority : cothrom, a' chuid a' s' fearr. 3. opportunity, convenience : cothrom.
VANTAGE-GROUND, *s.* Cothrom-talmhainn.
VAPID, *adj.* Marbhanta, air dol aog, gun sùgh, gun bhlas, gun bhrìgh, domblasda.
VAPIDNESS, *s.* Marbhantachd, domblasdachd.
VAPORATION, *s.* See Evaporation.
VAPORISIT, *adj.* 1. Vaporous : ceòthach, ceòthmhor. 2. splenetic, peevish : frionasach, cas, frithearra.
VAPOROUS, *adj.* 1. Full of vapours : ceòthach, vapory, } còmhòr, smùideach. 2. windy, flatulent : gaother.
VAPOUR, *s.* 1. Fume, steam : ceò, ceathach, deatach, deathach, smùid, grian-dheatach. 2. wind, flatulence : gaother. 3. mental fume, vain imagination : smuaircan, airtneal, leann-dubh.
VAPOUR, *v. a. n.* 1. Scatter in fumes or vapour : sgaoil an smùid, cuir 'n a' cheò. 2. fly off in evaporations : smùid, èirich, 'n ad cheò. 3. bully, brag : maoidh, bùitich.
VARIABLE, *adj.* Caochlaideach, mùiteach, neo-sheasmhach, neo-bhunaiteach.
VARIABLENESS, *s.* Caochlaideachd, iomluathas, iomluathas, mùiteachd, neo-sheasmhachd.
VARIABLELY, *adv.* See Variable.
VARIANCE, *s.* Eas-còrdadh, aimhreit, comh-fharpuis.
VARIATION, *s.* 1. Change, mutation : caochladh, atharrachadh, mùthadh. 2. of nouns : mùthadh : caochladh. 3. deviation : diubhar, dealachadh.
VARIEGATE, *v. a.* Breac, ballaich, stallaich, dean eug-samhuil.
VARIEGATED, *adj.* Breac, ballach, ioma-dhathach.
VARIATION, *s.* Breacadh.
VARIETY, *s.* 1. Change, succession : mùthadh, atharrachadh, caochladh. 2. difference : mùthadh, diubhar, eadar-dhealachadh. 3. deviation : mùthadh, caochladh. 4. many and different kinds : iomadh seòrsa, iomadh gnè.
VARIOUS, *adj.* 1. Different, several : iomadh, liutha, liuthad, iol-ghnèitheach. 2. changeable : mùiteach, caochlaideach. 3. unlike each other : eug-samhuil, iol-ghnèitheach. 4. variegated : breac, ballach, ioma-dhathach.
VARIOUSLY, *adv.* See Various.
VARLET, *s.* 1. A servant : gille-coise, gille-frithealaidh. 2. a term of reproach : slaigh-tear, crochair, loguid.
VARNISH, *s.* 1. Laid upon bodies to make them shine : bhàirmis, dath dealrach. 2. palliation : leisgeul, brat-foluich.
VARNISH, *v. a.* 1. Cover with something shining : còmhdaich le dath dealrach. 2. palliate : thoir leisgeul, gabh leisgeul.
VARNISHER, *s.* Fear dathaidh sgiamhach, leisgeulaiche.
VARY, *v. a. et n.* 1. Change : atharraich, mùth, caochail. 2. make of different kinds : dean iol-ghnèitheach, dean eug-samhuil. 3. diversify : breac,

ballaich, dean eug-samhuil. 4. be changeable : mùth, atharraich, caochail. 5. be unlike each other : bi eug-samhuil. 6. deviate : rach a thaobh, clao. 7. disagree : troid, eas-còrd.
VASE, *s.* Soire, soitheach sgeilleimil.
VASSAL, *s.* 1. One who holds of a superior lord : iochdaran, tuathanach. 2. a dependant : iochdaran. 3. a servant : seirbhiseach, tràill, òglach suarach, tàrlaid.
VASSALAGE, *s.* Seirbhis, tràillealachd, daorsa.
VAST, *adj.* 1. Large, great : mòr, fìor mhòr. 2. viciously great : anabarrach, ana-cuimseach, fuathasach, uambasach.
VAST, *s.* Fàsach, ionad fàsil.
VASTLY, *adv.* See Vast, *adj.*
VASTNESS, *s.* Anabarrachd, ana-cuimse, aithbheileachd.
VAT, *s.* Dabhach.
VAULT, *s.* 1. A continued arch : bogha, ceann-stuaigh. 2. a cellar : seilear. 3. a cave : uamha, tuam. 4. a repository for the dead : uaigh, tuam.
VAULT, *v. a. et n.* 1. Arch : cuir bogh' air, tog bogha. 2. leap, jump : leum, gearr surdag.
VAULTED, *adj.* Crom, mar bhogha.
VAULTER, *s.* Leumadair.
VAUNT, *v. a. et n.* 1. Boast : dean uail, dean bòsd, cuir uail a. 2. play the braggart : bi spleadhach, dean spagluinn, cuir uail a.
VAUNT, *s.* Uaill, bòsd, spagluinn.
VAUNTER, *s.* Sgeilnear, fear spagluinneach.
UBEROUS, *adj.* Pailt, torrach, biadhchar.
UBIQUITY, *s.* Uile-làthaireachd.
UDDER, *s.* Ùth, ùgh, àrean.
UDDERED, *adj.* Ùthach.
VEAL, *s.* Laoigh-theoil, feòil laoiagh.
VEER, *v. a. et n.* 1. Let out : leig a mach. 2. turn, change : tionndaidh, atharraich. 3. turn about : tionndaidh mu 'n cuairt, rach mu 'n cuairt.
VEERING, *s.* Atharrachadh, tionndadh, cur mu 'n cuairt, dol mu 'n cuairt.
VEGETABLE, *s.* Luibheanach, luibheannachd, lus.
VEGETABLE, *adj.* Luibheach, lusach.
VEGETATE, *v. n.* Fàs mar lus, cinnich, cinn.
VEGETATION, *s.* Fàs luibhean, cinneachadh, cinneas.
VEGETATIVE, *adj.* A' fàs mar luibh, a' cinneachadh.
VEGETE, *adj.* Beothail, lùthmhor, smiorail.
VEHEMENCE, *s.* 1. Violence, force : gairgead, **VEHEMENCY**, } gairge, spionnadh. 2. ardour : déine, déinead, dealas, braiseachd.
VEHEMENT, *adj.* 1. Violent, forcible : garg, làidir, nearthmhor. 2. ardent, eager : dian, bras, dealasach, deothasach.
VEHEMENTLY, *adv.* See Vehement.
VEHICLE, *s.* Uidheam giùlain, feun, carbad.
VEIL, *s.* 1. To conceal the face : gnùis-bhrat, brat, brat-sgàilidh. 2. a disguise : còmhdaich, brat-cleith.
VEIL, *v. a.* 1. Cover with a veil : còmhdaich le gnùis-bhrat. 2. cover : còmhdaich. 3. conceal : folaich, foluich, cleith.
VEIN, *s.* 1. Through which the blood flows to the heart : cuisle, feith. 2. hollow, cavity : còs. 3.

of metal in the mine : cuisle, slighe. 4. of the mind, or genius : togradh, toil, gnè. 5. humour, temper : nàdur, càil. 6. streak, variegation : stiall.

VEINED, } *adj.* 1. Full of veins : fèitheach cuis-
VEINY, } leach. 2. streaked : stiallach, breac.

VELLICATE, *v. a.* Spion, spiol.

VELLICATION, *s.* Spionadh, spioladh.

VELLUM, *s.* Craicinn min air son sgrìobhaidh.

VELOCITY, *s.* Luaths, luathas, luathailteachd, deann.

VELVET, *s.* Beilbheid, sìoda min mollach.

VENAL, *adj.* 1. Mercenary : so-èicidh, reiceach, an geall air duais, sanntach. 2. contained in the veins : cuisleach, fèitheach.

VEND, *v. a.* Reic.

VENDER, *s.* Fear-reic, reiceadair.

VENDIBLE, *adj.* Reiceach, so-èic, margadail, margail.

VENEMOUS, *adj.* Puinnsionach, nimheil.

VENERABLE, *adj.* Urramach, measail, airidh air urram, airbhinneach.

VENERABleness, *s.* Urramachd, measalachd.

VENERABLY, *adv.* See Venerable.

VENERATE, *v. a.* Urramaich, cuir meas air, thoir onoir do.

VENERATION, *s.* Urramachadh, urram, meas, onoir, àrd-urram.

VENERATOR, *s.* Fear-urramachaidh.

VENEREAL, } *adj.* Druiseil, feòlmhor.
VENEREOUS, }

VENERY, *s.* 1. The sport of hunting : sealg, sealg-
aireachd. 2. the pleasure of the bed : connanachd, connan.

VENGE, *v. a.* See Avenge.

VENGEANCE, *s.* Dioghaltas, peanas, aicheamhal.

VENGEFUL, *adj.* Dioghaltach, mì-rùnach.

VENIABLE, } *adj.* 1. Pardonable, excusable : leisg-
VENIAL, } culach, so-mhathaidh. 2. permitted :
ceadaichte.

VENIALNESS, *s.* Leisgeulachd.

VENISON, *s.* Sithionn.

VENOM, *s.* Puinnsion, puinnsion, nimh.

VENOMOUS, *adj.* Puinnsionach, puinnsionta, nimheil.

VENOMOUSLY, *adv.* See Venomous.

VENOMOUSNESS, *s.* Nìmhneachd.

VENT, *s.* 1. A small aperture : toll, tollan, toll-
fèadain, toll-àile, deatachan. 2. passage out of
secrecy to public notice : leigeadh a mach, dol a
mach, dol fo sgaoil. 3. the act of opening : fosg-
ladh. 4. emission, passage : slighe, rathad. 5.
sale : reic, margadh.

VENT, *v. a. et n.* 1. Let out at a small aperture :
leig a mach, leig fo sgaoil. 2. utter, report : leig
fo sgaoil, leig ruith le, cuir o 's àird. 3. emit,
pour out : dòirt, taom a mach. 4. publish : foills-
ich, nochd. 5. sell : reic. 6. snuff : tarruing le
d' shròn.

VENTILATE, *v. a.* 1. Fan with wind : cuir ri gaoith,
fasgain. 2. examine : rannsach, fìdrich.

VENTILATION, *s.* 1. The act of fanning : fuarachadh,
cur ris a' gaoith. 2. refrigeration : fuarachadh,
fionnarachadh. 3. examination : rannsachadh, fìd-
reachadh.

VENTILATOR, *s.* Fuaragan scòmair.

VENTRICLE, *s.* 1. The stomach : goile, brù. 2.
any small cavity in an animal body : còs.

VENTRILOQUY, *s.* Brù-bhruidhinn, brù-chainnt.

VENTURE, *s.* 1. A hazard : cunnart, gàbhadh. 2.
chance, hap : cunnart, tuairmse. 3. a stake : geall.
4. at a venture : air thuairmse.

VENTURE, *v. a. et n.* 1. Expose to hazard : cunn-
artaich, cuir an cunnart, cuir an gàbhadh. 2. put
on a venture : cuir air thuairmse. 3. dare : gabh
cuid cunnart. 4. run a hazard : rach an cunnart,
rach an gàbhadh. 5. venture at : oidhirpich, thoir
ionnsuidh. 6. never venture, never won : mur
feuch cha 'n fhaigh.

VENTURER, *s.* Fear-gàbhadh.

VENTURING, *s.* Dol an cunnart, dol an gàbhadh.

VENTUROUS, *adj.* Dàna, misneachail a' gabhail cunn-
airt, neo-sgàthach.

VENTUROUSLY, *adv.* See Venturous.

VENTUROUSNESS, *s.* Dànachd, misneach.

VENUS, *s.* Reul na maidne.

VERACIOUS, *adj.* Fìrinneach, fìor.

VERACITY, *s.* Fìrinn, fìrinneachd.

VERB, *s.* Facal, focal, briathar.

VEREAL, *adj.* 1. Spoken, not written : briathrach,
beòil, focal, foclach, focalach. 2. consisting in
mere words : foclach, briathrach. 3. minutely ex-
act in words : puncail am foclaibh. 4. literal :
litireil.

VERBALLY, *adv.* See Verbal.

VERBATIM, *adv.* Focal air son focal.

VERBERATE, *v. a.* Buail, sgrius, gabh air.

VERBIAGE, *s.* Briathrachas.

VERBOSE, *adj.* Foclach, focalach, briathrach.

VERBOSITY, *s.* Briathrachas, gobaireachd.

VERDANT, *adj.* Gorm, uaine.

VERDICT, *s.* Breith, barail, binn.

VERDIGRise, *s.* Meig pràise.

VERDURE, *s.* Uaine, feur uaine, glasradh.

VERGE, *s.* 1. A rod, an emblem of authority : slat-
shuaicheantais. 2. brink, edge : oir, fòir, ionall.

VERGE, *v. n.* Aom, claon, teann ri.

VERIFIABLE, *adj.* So-dhearbhaidh.

VERIFIER, *s.* Fear-dearbhadh na fìrinn.

VERIFY, *v. a.* Dearbh, coimh-dhearbh, daingnich,
còmhdaich, fìrinnich.

VERILY, *adv.* Gu dearbh, gu deimhin, gu fìrinneach.

VERITABLE, *adj.* Fìor, cinnteach, fìrinneach.

VERITABLY, *adv.* See Veritable.

VERITY, *s.* 1. Truth, consonance to the reality of
things : fìrinn. 2. a true tenet : ràdh fìor, fìrion
dhearbhata.

VERMICULOUS, *adj.* Cnuimheach, durragach.

VERMILION, *s.* Càrnaid, corcur, basg-luath.

VERMILION, *v. a.* Dath dearg.

VERMIN, *s.* Biastan cronail, meanbh chreutairean.

VERMINOUS, *adj.* Biastagach, mialach.

VERNACULAR, *adj.* Màthaireil, dùthchasach, dual-
ach.

VERNAL, *adj.* An earraich, do 'n earraich.

VERSATILE, *adj.* 1. That may be turned round :

so-thionndaidh, so-chur mu 'n cuairt. 2. changeable, variable: mùiteach, caochlaideach, luaineach, luasganach. 3. easily applied to a new task: iol-bheusach.

VERSATILITY, *s.* Mùiteachd, luaineachd, caochlaid-eachd.

VERSE, *s.* 1. A line consisting of a certain succession of sounds: rann. 2. section or paragraph of a book: rann, earrann. 3. poetry, lays: rannaidheachd, bàrdachd.

VERSE, *v. a.* Aithris an rannaidheachd, cuir an dàn. *He versed in:* bi ionnsuicht' ann.

VERSIFICATION, *s.* Bàrdachd, duanaireachd, rannaidheachd.

VERSIFY, *v. a. ct n.* Dean rann, dean bàrdachd, rannaich, cuir an rannaidheachd.

VERSION, *s.* 1. Change, transformation: tionndadh, atharrachadh, cochladh. 2. translation, or the act of translating: eadar-theangachadh.

VERTEBRAL, *adj.* A bhluineas do chnàimh an droma.

VERTEBRE, *s.* Àlt droma.

VERTEX, *s.* 1. Zenith: àird' an speur. 2. the top of any thing: mullach, binnean.

VERTICAL, *adj.* Direach os ceann.

VERTICALLY, *adv.* An druim an adhair.

VERTIGINOUS, *adj.* 1. Rotatory: rothach, cuairsgeach. 2. giddy: tuainealach, timchiollach, sìùd-anach.

VERTIGO, *s.* Tuaincal, tuaiacheal, stùird, stùirdéan.

VERTAIN, *s.* Trom-bhad.

VERY, *adj.* Fìor, ceart. *That very hour:* a' cheart uair sin.

VERY, *adv.* Ro, gu fìor, gu mòr, glé.

VESICLE, *s.* Leus, bolg, builgein.

VESICULAR, *adj.* Còsach.

VESPER, *s.* Reul an fheasgair.

VESPERS, *s.* Ùrnuigh fheasgair.

VESSEL, *s.* Soitheach, eathar.

VEST, *s.* Peiteag, peitean, aodach cuim.

VEST, *v. a.* 1. Dress, enrobe: éid, sgeadaich, còmh-daich. 2. invest with: cuir an seilbh, suidhich.

VESTAL, *s.* Cailleach-dhubh, maighdean, òigh.

VESTAL, *adj.* Maighdeanail.

VESTIGE, *s.* Aile, lorg, comharradh.

VESTMENT, *s.* Aodach, sgeachd, trusgan, culaidh, carradh.

VESTRY, *s.* 1. A room for the sacerdotal garments: seòmar na culaidh. 2. a parochial assembly: coinneamh fhoirfeach.

VECTURE, *s.* Trusgan, earradh, aodach, culaidh.

VETCH, *s.* Peasair-chapuil, peasair-fluonain, peasair luchag, fiat-ghal.

VETERAN, *s.* Sean laoch, sean saighdear.

VEX, *v. a. ct n.* 1. Plague, torment: dorranaich, léir, pian, cràidh. 2. disturb, disquiet: buair, léir, pian, cràidh. 3. trouble with slight provocations: buair, pian, léir, cuir dragh air, sàruich, sgithich. 4. fret: bi frìonasach, bi frìdicarra.

VEXATION, *s.* 1. The act of troubling: léireadh, buairadh, sàruchadh. 2. uneasiness, sorrow: léireadh, aineadas, buairadh, àimheal, dorrann, cuir-

adh, farran, àmhghar. 3. a slight teasing trouble: dragh, trioblaid.

VEXATIOUS, *adj.* 1. Afflictive, troublesome: dorranaich, farranach, buaireasach, àmhgharach. 2. full of trouble: trioblaidheach, iomaguineach. 3. teasing: draghail, trioblaidheach.

VEXATIONOUSLY, *adv.* See Vexatious.

VEXATIOUSNESS, *s.* Farran, dorrann, aineadas.

VEXER, *s.* Buairreadair, fear-sàruchaidh.

UGLY, *adv.* See Ugly.

UGLINESS, *s.* 1. Deformity, contrariety to beauty: gràindead, gràimnde, duaicheachd. 2. turpitude: gràinealachd, déisinnachd.

UGLY, *adj.* Grannada, duachnidh, déisinnach.

VIAL, *s.* Soitheach gloine, searrag.

VIAND, *s.* Lòin, biadh deasaichte.

VIATICUM, *s.* Lòin-turnis, biadh-siubhail.

VIBRATE, *v. a. ct n.* 1. Brandish: crath, luaisg, turamanaich, crith. 2. make to quiver: trì-buail. 3. play up and down: bi air clirith, seòg. 4. quiver: trì-buail.

VIBRATION, *s.* Luasgadh, crathadh, trì-bualadh.

VIBRATORY, *adj.* Seògach, a' trì-bualadh.

VICAR, *s.* 1. The incumbent of an appropriated or impropriated benefice: comh-arba. 2. a substitute: fear-ionaid.

VICARAGE, *s.* Beathachadh chomh-arba.

VICARIOUS, *adj.* An riochd, an ionad.

VICARSHIP, *s.* Dreuchd chomh-arba.

VICE, *s.* 1. Depravity of manner: dubhailc, aingidheachd, coiripeachd. 2. a fault, an offence: lochd, droch-bheic, coire. 3. a kind of small iron press: greimich, glamar. 4. grasp: greim.

VICEGERENT, *s.* Fear-ionaid.

VICEROY, *s.* Fear-ionaid rìgh, mòr-uachdaran.

VICINAGE, *s.* Coimhearsnachd, nàbuidheachd.

VICINAL, *adj.* Dlùth, teann air.

VICINITY, *s.* 1. Nearness: foguisge, foguisgead. 2. neighbourhood: coimhearsnachd, nàbuidheachd.

VICIOUS, *adj.* Dubhailceach, dò-bheartach, coiripidh, olc, droch-mhuinnt.

VICIOUSLY, *adv.* See Vicious.

VICISSITUDE, *s.* Atharrachadh, caochladh, mùthadh, tionndadh.

VICTIM, *s.* 1. A sacrifice: ìobairt, tabhartas. 2. something destroyed: neach air a chiùrradh.

VICTOR, *s.* Buadhair, buadhlaiche, gaisgeach, curaidh.

VICTORIOUS, *adj.* Buadhach, buadhmhor, caithreamnach, cosgarra.

VICTORIOUSLY, *adv.* See Victorious.

VICTORIOUSNESS, *s.* Buadhachas.

VICTORY, *s.* Buaidh, caithream, buaidh làrach, cosgarachd.

VICTUAL, { *s.* Biadh, lòin, teachd-an-tìr, beathannan, *v.* biotailt, biotailte.

VICTUALS, { *s.* Biadh, lòin, teachd-an-tìr, beathannan, *v.* biotailt, biotailte.

VICTUAL, *v. a.* Solair lòin, biadh, trus biadh.

VICTUALER, *s.* Fear-solair lòin, trusaiche.

VIDELICET, *adv.* Eadhon, 's e sin ri ràdh.

VIDUITY, *s.* Bantrachas.

VIE, *v. a. ct n.* 1. Stake, wager: cuir geall. 2.

contest, contend : cuir strì, dean spàirn, gleachd fi.

VIEW, v. a. et n. 1. Survey : beachdaich air, deare, seall. 2. see, perceive by the eye : seall, amhaire, faic.

VIEW, s. 1. Prospect : sealladh, fradharc. 2. power of beholding : sealladh, fradharc, léirsinn. 3. intellectual sight : beachd, amharc. 4. act of seeing : faicinn. 5. survey, examination by the eye : beachdachadh. 6. appearance : sealladh, aogas. 7. prospect of interest : dùil. 8. intention, design : rùn.

VIEWER, s. Fear-amhaire, beachdair.

VIGIL, s. 1. Watch, devotions performed in the customary hours of rest : aodhradh oidhche, ùr-nuigh oidhche. 2. a fast kept before a holiday : trasg. 3. forbearance of sleep : faire, caith-ris.

VIGILANCE, } s. 1. Forbearance of sleep : faire, VIGILANCY, } caithris. 2. watchfulness, circumspection : furachas, furachras, aire, faicill. 3. guard, watch : faire, dìon.

VIGILANT, adj. Fuarachail, faicilleach, aireach, air-eachail, caithriseach.

VIGILANTLY, adv. See Vigilant.

VIGOROUS, adj. Neartmhor, beothail, làidir, calma, greimeil.

VIGOROUSLY, adv. See Vigorous.

VIGOUR, s. 1. Force, strength : spionnadh, neart, làidreachd, lùth, treis. 2. mental force : comas, cumhachd. 3. energy, efficacy : éifeachd, tàbhachd, beothachd, beothantachd.

VILE, adj. 1. Base, mean, worthless : suarach, diblidh, tàireil. 2. morally impure, wicked : truaidh, gràineil, dubhaileach.

VILELY, adv. See Vile.

VILENESS, s. 1. Baseness, meanness : suaraichead, suarachas, tàirealachd. 2. moral or intellectual baseness : gràinealachd, truaillicheachd.

VILIFY, v. a. 1. Debase, degrade : islich, dean tàireil, dean suarach. 2. defame, make contemptible : maslaich, mì-chliùthaich, càin, cùl-chàin.

VILLA, s. Baile duin' uasail, tigh samhraidh.

VILLAGE, s. Baile beag, frith-bhaile, baile dùthcha, clachan.

VILLAGER, s. Fear baile bbig, fear frith-bhaile.

VILLAIN, s. 1. A servant : òglach, fear-muinntir. 2. a wicked wretch : crochair, slaightear.

VILLANAGE, s. Tràillealachd.

VILLANOUS, adj. Suarach, olc, aingidh, gràineil, slaightearach.

VILLANOUSLY, adv. See Villanous.

VILLANY, s. 1. Wickedness, baseness : aingidheachd, slaight, slaightearachd, gràinealachd, truaillicheachd. 2. a wicked action, a crime : ciont, lochd, dò-bheart.

VILLOUS, adj. Ròmach, molach, giobach, caitein-each.

VINCIBLE, adj. So-cheannsachaidh, so-chlaoidh.

VINDICATE, v. a. 1. Justify, support : fireanaich, taic, cum cothrom ri, gabh a leisgeul, tagair. 2. revenge : dìoghail, thoir a mach aicemhal. 3.

assert, claim with efficacy : tagair. 4. protect from censure : saor, fireanaich.

VINDICATION, s. Dion, tagradh, fireanachadh.

VINDICATOR, s. Fear-fireanachaidh, tagradair, leis-geulaiche, fear-dìona.

VINDICATORY, adj. 1. Punitive : dìoghaltach, peanasach. 2. defensor, justificatory : a' fireanachadh, leisgeulach.

VINDICTIVE, adj. Dìoghaltach, gamhlach, dibh-cargach.

VINDICTIVELY, adv. See Vindictive.

VINE, s. Fionan, fionain, craobh-fhìona, crann-fhìona.

VINEGAR, s. Fion-guer.

VINEPRESS, s. Fion-amar, fion-fhàisgein.

VINEYARD, s. Fion-lios, gàradh-fhìona, fineamhuinn, fìonan.

VINTAGE, s. Foghar nam fion-dhearc, àm tionail, nam fion-chaor.

VINTNER, s. Fear-reic fhìona, òsdair, òsd-fhear.

VIOL, s. See Violin.

VIOLABLE, adj. So-chiùrraidh, so-bhrisidh.

VIOLATE, v. a. 1. Injure, hurt : ciùrr, dochainn. 2. infringe : bris. 3. ravish : éignich, thoir air éigin.

VIOLATION, s. 1. Infringement or injury of something sacred or venerable : briseadh. 2. rape : éigneachadh, truailleadh.

VIOLATOR, s. 1. One who injures or infringes something sacred : fear-brisidh. 2. a ravisher : fear-éigneachaidh.

VIOLENCE, s. 1. Force : spionnadh, neart. 2. an attack, an assault : ionnsuidh, droch ionnsuidh. 3. outrage, unjust force : ainneart, fòirneart. 4. eagerness, vehemence : déine, braise. 5. injury, infringement : ciorram, dochann, coire. 6. forcible defloration : éigneachadh, truailleadh.

VIOLENT, adj. 1. Forcible, acting with strength : làidir, neartmhor. 2. assailant, acting by force : fòirneartach, ainneartach. 3. unreasonably vehement : dian, bras, ceann-làidir, garg. 4. extorted, not voluntary : aindeonach, fòirneartach.

VIOLENTLY, adv. See Violent.

VIOLET, s. Fail-chuach.

VIOLIN, s. Fiodhull, cruit.

VIPER, s. Nathair-nimhe, beithir.

VIPEROUS, adj. Nimheil, nimheach.

VIRAGO, s. Baobh, bana-ghaisgeach, bean cheannasach.

VIRGIN, s. 1. A maid : maighdean, òigh, ainm. 2. the sign of the zodiac in which the sun is in August : reul na maighdin 's a' ghréin-chrios. 3. virgin honey : mìl fhior-ghlan.

VIRGIN, adj. Maighdeanail, banail, beusach, òigheil.

VIRGINAL, adj. Maighdeanail, òigheil, beusach, banail, baididh.

VIRGINAL, s. Òigh-cheòl, ceòl maighdin.

VIRGINITY, s. Maighdeanas, òigheachd.

VIRILE, adj. 1. Belonging to man : fearail, a bhuineas do dh' fhirionnach. 2. procreative : siolmhor.

VIRILITY, s. 1. Manhood : fhirionnachd, fearalachd, duineachd, duinealachd. 2. power of procreation : gineamhuinn, siolmhorachd.

VIRTUAL, *adj.* Brìgheil, feartach.
VIRTUALLY, *adv.* See Virtual.
VIRTUE, *s.* 1. Moral goodness: subhail, deadhbheus. 2. medicinal quality: feart, éifeachd, buaidh. 3. efficacy: éifeachd, cumhachd. 4. acting power: cumhachd, feart. 5. bravery, valour: misneach, cruaidh. 6. that which gives excellence: òirdheircas, maithas.
VIRTUELESS, *adj.* 1. Wanting virtue: mì-bheusach, droch-bheartach. 2. not having efficacy: neo-éifeachdach, neo-thàbhachdach.
VIRTUOUS, *s.* Olanh, fear ionnsuichte, fear còlach.
VIRTUOUS, *adj.* 1. Morally good: subhailceach, deadhbheusach, beusach. 2. chaste: geamnuidh, beusach, banail. 3. efficacious, powerful: éifeachdach, feartach, cumhachdach. 4. having medicinal qualities: feartach, slàinteil, iochslainteach.
VIRTUOUSLY, *adv.* See Virtuous.
VIRULENCE, *s.* Gamhlas, nimhneachd, droch-virulency, } mhuinteachd, mì-rùn.
VIRULENT, *adj.* 1. Poisonous, venomous: puinn-sionach, nimheil. 2. poisoned in the mind, bitter: nimheil, gamhlasach, mì-rùnach.
VIRULENTLY, *adv.* See Virulent.
VISAGE, *s.* Gnùis, aodann, aogas, tuar.
VISCERATE, *v. a.* Thoir am mionach á.
VISCID, *adj.* Tìugh, gladhach, rìghinn, leanailteach.
VISCOUNT, *s.* Mor-fhear.
VISCOUNTS, *s.* Ban-mhor-fhear.
VISCOUS, *adj.* Rìghinn, leanailteach, gladhach.
VISIBILITY, *s.* Sealladh, faicsinn, léirsinneachd, soilleireachd.
VISIBLE, *adj.* Soilleir, folluiseach, faicinneach, faicsinneach, so-fhaicsinn.
VISIBLY, *adv.* See Visible.
VISION, *s.* 1. Sight, the faculty of seeing: fradharc, léirsinn, sealladh. 2. the act of seeing: faicinn, faicsinn, sealltuinn. 3. a spectre, a phantom: sealladh, taibhs, tannasg. 4. a dream: brúadar, aisling, taisbean.
VISIONAL, *adj.* Taisbeanach, mar aisling.
VISIONARY, *adj.* Taisbeanach, faoin, mac-meanmnach.
VISIONARY, *s.* Aislingiche, brúadaraiche, fear-mic-meanma.
VISIT, *v. a.* et *n.* 1. Go to see: rach a dh' fhaicinn, dean guth. 2. (in scriptural language): fiosraich. 3. salute with a present: rach a dh' fhaicinn, rach a choinhead. 4. come to a survey with judicial authority: rannsach, rach a cheasnachadh. 5. keep up the intercourse of ceremonial salutations at houses: tadhail, taoghail.
VISIT, *s.* Céilidh, aoidheachd, cuairt, farail.
VISITANT, *s.* Fear-céilidh, cuairtear, fear-tathaich, aoidh.
VISITATION, *s.* 1. The act of visiting: taoghal, faicinn. 2. judicial visit: cuairt rannsachaidh, ceasnachadh. 3. sent by God: fiosrachadh, breitheanas. 4. of divine love: fiosrachadh.
VISITER, *s.* 1. One who comes to see another:
VISITOR, *s.* fear-céilidh, fear-tathaich, aoidh. 2.

an occasional judge: fear-rannsachaidh, fear-amh-airc.
VISITING, *s.* Taoghal, céilidh.
VISOR, *s.* 1. A mask: cidhis. 2. a movable part in the front of a helmet to protect the upper part of the face: sgiath-bathais, cidhis, sgàil-bréige.
VISTA, *s.* Sealladh caol.
VISUAL, *adj.* Léirsinneach, faicsinneach.
VITAL, *adj.* Beothail, beathail, a bhuineas do bheatha.
VITALITY, *s.* Beathalachd, beothalachd.
VITALLY, *adv.* See Vital.
VITALS, *s.* Buill na beatha.
VITIATE, *v. a.* et *n.* Truail, salaich, mill, cuir a dhòlaidh.
VITIATION, *s.* Truailleadh, milleadh, salchadh.
VITIOUS, *adj.* See Vicious.
VITIOUSLY, *adv.* See Viciously.
VITIOUSNESS, *s.* 1. Corruptness: coiriptheadh, truailleadh, aingidheadh. 2. depravation: truailleadh, milleadh.
VITRIFICATION, *s.* Tionndadh gu gloine.
VITRIFY, *v. a.* et *n.* 1. Change into glass: tionndaidh gu gloine, dean 'n a ghloine. 2. become glass: fàs 'n ad ghloine.
VITRIOL, *s.* Uisge nimhe, uisge loisgeach.
VITRIOLIC, *adj.* Mar uisge nimhe, mar uisge loisgeach.
VIVACIOUS, *adj.* 1. Long-lived: buan, fad-shaogh-alach. 2. spritely, gay: beothail, deò, smiorail, suilbhir, cridheil, sundach.
VIVACITY, *s.* 1. Liveliness, spriteliness: beothalachd, beathalachd, smioralachd. 2. longevity: aosmhorachd, beatha fhada.
VIVID, *adj.* 1. Lively, quick, striking: boillsgeanta, boillsgeil. 2. spritely, active: beathail, beothail, beò, smiorail, grad.
VIVIDLY, *adv.* See Vivid.
VIVIDNESS, *s.* Beathalachd, beothalachd, graide, soilleireachd.
VIVIFY, *v. a.* Beothaich, thoir beatha, cuir beath' ann.
VIXEN, *s.* Baobh, neach danarra, crosda.
VIZ, *adv.* 'Se sin 'f' a ràdh, eadhon.
VIZARD, *s.* Cidhis.
ULCER, *s.* Creuchd, cneadh, iongrachadh, cnàmhuin.
ULCERATE, *v. a.* et *n.* 1. Disease with sores: thoir iongrachadh air. 2. turn to an ulcer: iongraich, leannaich, steinlich.
ULCERATION, *s.* 1. The act of breaking into ulcers: iongrachadh, iongrachadh, leannachadh, steinleachadh. 2. ulcer: creuchd, cneadh, iongrachadh.
ULCERED, *adj.* Iongraichte, iongaraichte, steinlichte, leannaichte.
ULCEROUS, *adj.* Creuchdach, neasgaideach, otharach.
ULIGINOUS, *adj.* Salach, clàbarach, fèitheach, sleamhuinn.
ULTERIOR, *adj.* Air an taobh thall.
ULTIMATE, *adj.* Deirèannach, air deireadh.
ULTIMATELY, *adv.* Mu dheireadh, air dheireadh na cùise.
ULTRAMARINE, *adj.* Tairlearach.

ULTRONEOUS, *adj.* Deònach, toileach, le saor thoil.
 UNBELLATED, *adj.* Cluigeineach, bagaideach.
 UMBER, *s.* Dath dorch.
 UMBILICAL, *adj.* Iomlagach.
 UMBO, *s.* Cop, cnap sgèithe.
 UMBRAGE, *s.* 1. Shade: sgàil, sgàileag, dubhar. 2. shadow, appearance: sgàile, faileas, faileus. 3. resentment, offence: oibheum, mionlachd, diomb.
 UMBRELLA, *s.* Fasgadan, sgàileagan.
 UMPIRAGE, *s.* Rèiteachadh, deanamh rèidh.
 UMPIRE, *s.* Fear-rèite, breitheamh.
 UN, *particle.* Neo, mi, eu, an, do.
 UNABLE, *adj.* Neo-chomasach.
 UNACTIVE, *adj.* 1. Not brisk: neo-smiorail, neo-bheothail. 2. having no employment: neo-ghnìomhach. 3. not busy: neo-shùrdail.
 UNANIMITY, *s.* Aon-toil, aon-inntinn, aontachd.
 UNANIMOUS, *adj.* Aon-inntineach, neo-fhreagarrach.
 UNANIMOUSLY, *adv.* See Unanimous.
 UNAPPLICABLE, *adj.* Neo-fhreagarrach, mi-fhreagarrach.
 UNAPPREHENSIVE, *adj.* 1. Not ready of conception: neo-ghheur, neo-ghrad. 2. not suspecting: neo-amharusach.
 UNAPPROPRIATED, *adj.* Neo-fhreagarrach.
 UNAPT, *adj.* 1. Dull: neo-ghheur, neo-ghrad cearb-ach. 2. not ready: neo-ullamh. 3. unfit, improper: neo-chubhaidh, neo-fhreagarrach.
 UNATTAINABLE, *adj.* Do-ruigheachd, thar comas, do-ruigsinn.
 UNAVOIDABLE, *adj.* Do-sheachnadh, nach gabh seachnadh.
 UN-AWARE, } *adv.* Gun fhios, gun fhaireachadh, gu
 UN-AWARES, } h-obann, gu grad.
 UN-AWED, *adj.* Neo-ghèaltach, neo-sgàthach, gun eagal, gun fhiamh.
 UN-BAR, *v. a.* Fosgail, thoir an crann dheth.
 UN-BECOMING, *adj.* Mi-chiatach, mi-iomchuidh, neo-chiatach, neo-thlachdmhor.
 UN-BELIEF, *s.* 1. Incredulity: mi-chreideas, mi-chreidimh. 2. infidelity: ana-creidimh, mi-chreidimh.
 UN-BEHIELD, *adj.* Neo-fhaicsinneach.
 UN-BELIEVER, *s.* Ana-creidmheach, mi-chreidmheach.
 UN-BELIEVING, *adj.* Mi-chreidmheach.
 UN-BEND, *v. a.* 1. Free from flexure: dirich, lasaich. 2. set at ease for a time: lasaich, fuasgail.
 UN-BID, } *adj.* 1. Uninvited: gun chuireadh,
 UN-BIDDEN, } gun iarraidh. 2. spontaneous: dèon-ach, o shaor thoil.
 UN-CEASING, *adj.* Daonnan, gun sgur, gun stad.
 UN-CERTAIN, *adj.* Neo-chinnteach, neo-fhiosrach, teagamhach, neo-shuidhichte.
 UN-CERTAINTY, *s.* 1. Dubiousness, want of knowledge: neo-chinnt, neo-chinnteachd. 2. inaccuracy: mearachd, neo-chinnteachd. 3. something unknown: ni neo-chinnteach.
 UN-CHANGEABLE, *adj.* Neo-chaohlachdeach, bunait-each, dìonmhalta.
 UN-CHANGEABLENESS, *s.* Neo-chaohlachdeachd.
 UN-CHARITABLE, *adj.* Mi-sheireil, mi-chneasda.

UN-CHARITABLENESS, *s.* Mi-sheirc, mi-sheircealachd, mi-chneasdachd.
 UN-CHASTE, *adj.* Mi-gheamnuidh, neo-gheamnuidh.
 UN-CHRISTIAN, *adj.* Ana-criosdail, mi-dhiadhaidh.
 UN-CLE, *s.* Bràthair athar, bràthair màthar.
 UN-CLEAN, } *adj.* 1. Foul, dirty: salach, neo-ghlan, salach, truailidh, peacach. 3. lewd, unchaste: neo-ghlan, druiscil, mi-gheamnuidh.
 UN-CLEANLINESS, *s.* Neo-ghloine, neo-gheamnuidheachd.
 UN-CLEANNESS, *s.* 1. Lewdness: neo-ghloine, neo-gheamnuidheachd. 2. want of cleanliness: mos-aiche, salachar, salacharachd. 3. sin, wickedness: neo-ghloine, aingidheachd, truailidheachd.
 UN-COMELY, *adj.* Mi-bhòidheach, neo-bhòidheach, mi-dhàicheil, mi-dhealbhach.
 UN-COMFORTABLE, *adj.* 1. Affording no comfort, gloomy: truagh, an-shocrach, mi-shuaimhneach, dochrach. 2. receiving no comfort, melancholy: mi-shuaimhneach, an-shocrach, mi-shona.
 UN-COMFORTABLY, *adv.* See Uncomfortable.
 UN-COMMON, *adj.* Neo-chumanta, neo-ghnàthach, do-ghnàthach.
 UN-COMMONNESS, *s.* Teircead, ainneamhachd.
 UN-CONCERNED, *adj.* Neo-shuimeil, neo-thoirteil, coma, neo-umhailleach.
 UN-CONFINED, *adj.* 1. Free from restraint: saor neo-cheangailte. 2. unbounded: neo-chrìoch-nach.
 UN-CONSCIOUS, *adj.* Neo-fhiosrach, ain-eolach.
 UN-CONSTANT, *adj.* Caochlaideach, mùiteach, neo-sheasmhach.
 UN-CONSTRAINED, *adj.* Deònach, toileach.
 UN-CONTESTABLE, *adj.* Dearbhta, nach gabh àich-eadh, soilleir, gun ag.
 UN-CORRUPT, *adj.* Neo-thruaillidh, dìreach, tricbhidheach ionraic, onorach.
 UN-CORRUPTIBLE, *adj.* Neo-thruaillidh.
 UN-CORRUPTNESS, *s.* Neo-thruaillidheachd, ionracas, tricbhidheas.
 UN-COVER, *v. a.* 1. Divest of a covering: rùisg, tog còmhach. 2. deprive of clothes: rùisg. 3. strip off the roof: sgrath, rùisg. 4. shew openly: nochd, foillsich, leig ris. 5. bare the head: thoir dhìot do bhoineid.
 UN-CTION, *s.* 1. The act of anointing: ungadh. 2. unguent, ointment: ungadh, ola, oladh. 3. extreme unction: ola bhàis.
 UN-CTUOUS, *adj.* Reamhar, sleamhuinn.
 UN-CULTIVATED, *adj.* 1. Not improved by tillage: fàs, gun treabhaidh, gun àr. 2. not instructed: neo-ionnsuichte, neo-oileanaichte.
 UN-CURL, *v. a. et n.* 1. Loose from ringlets: cuir á casadh. 2. fall from the ringlets: tuit á casadh, fàs dìreach.
 UN-DAUNTED, *adj.* Neo-ghèaltach, neo-eagalach, neo-sgàthach, misneachail.
 UN-DEAR, *prep.* Fuidh, fo, fa. Under him: fodha. Under sail: fo sheòl. Under them: fodhpa.
 UN-DEAR, *adj.* Ni 's lugha, ni 's ìsle.
 UN-DEAR, *adv.* Fodha, sìos.

UNDERGO, v. n. 1. Suffer, endure evil: giùlain, giùlain. 2. sustain: giùlain, iomchair. 3. pass through: imich trid. 4. be subject to: bi fodha.

UNDERHAND, adv. O 's ìosal, gu dìomhair, gu cealgach.

UNDERHAND, adj. Dìomhair, carach, cealgach.

UNDERMASTER, s. Dara maighistir, fritih-mhaighistir.

UNDERMINE, v. a. 1. Sap: cladhach fuidh, toll fuidh, tochail fuidh. 2. injure by clandestine means: cladhach fuidh, toll fuidh, cuir a mach.

UNDERMOST, adj. A 's isle a 's iochdràiche, a 's faide gu h-ìosal.

UNDERNEATH, adv. Gu h-ìosal, 's an ionad iochdrach.

UNDERNEATH, prep. Fuidh, fo, fa.

UNDERSTAND, v. a. et n. 1. Conceive with adequate ideas, comprehend: tuig. 2. know by experience: fàirich, mhothaich. 3. have the use of intellectual faculties: tuig, bi tuigseach. 4. be informed by another: tuig. 5. not to be ignorant, have learned: tuig, thoir fàinear.

UNDERSTANDING, s. 1. Intellectual powers: tuigse, toinigs, ciall. 2. skill, knowledge: eòlas, tuigse. 3. intelligence, terms of communication: còrdadh, aon rùn.

UNDERSTRAPPER, s. Fear suarach, seirbhiseach neach éile.

UNDERTAKE, v. a. et n. 1. Attempt, engage in: gabh fo 's làimh, oidhirpich. 2. engage with, attack: feuch ri, thoir ionnsuidh air. 3. have the charge of: gabh cùram dè. 4. assume any business or province: gabh cùis ort, gabh o 's làimh. 5. venture: feuch. 6. promise: geall.

UNDERTAKER, s. 1. One who engages in projects and affairs: fear-gabhail o 's làimh, fear-gnothuich. 2. one who manages funerals: fear-cùmhantachaidh air son tiodhlacaidh, adhlacananach.

UNDERTAKING, s. Gnothuch, cùis, oidhirp, gnìomh.

UNDESERVING, adj. Neo-airidh, neo-thoilinnach.

DETERMINED, adj. Neo-chinnteach, neo-shuidhichte.

UNDIGESTED, adj. Neo-chnuasaichte.

UNDISCERNIBLE, adj. Neo-fhaicsinneach.

UNDISCIPLINED, adj. 1. Not subdued to regularity and order: neo-cheannsaichte, borb. 2. uninstructed: neo-ionnsuichte, neo-oileanaichte.

UNDISCREET, adj. Neo-ghlic, gòrach, mi-chiallach.

UNDISTINGUISHABLE, adj. Do-cadar-dhealachaidh, neo-shoilleir.

UNDISTINGUISHED, adj. 1. Not marked out so as to be known from each other: nco-sgarite, gun cadar-dhealachaidh. 2. not to be seen otherwise than confusedly: dorch, neo-shoilleir. 3. not treated with any particular respect: neo-chomharrichte, gun mhcas àraidh.

UNDO, v. a. 1. Ruin, bring to destruction: mill, sgrios, cuir a dholaiddh. 2. loose, open: fòsgail, fuasgail, leig saor. 3. change any thing done to its former state: dcan air ais.

UNDONE, adj. 1. Not performed: neo-chrioch-naichte, neo-iomlan. 2. ruined: millte, air a chur a dholaiddh, creachta.

UNDOUBTED, adj. Cinnteach, dearbhtha, fìor, gun teagamh.

UNDRESS, v. a. 1. Divest of clothes: rùisg, neo-sgeadaich. 2. divest of ornaments: neo-sgeadaich, rùisg. 3. take off the dressing from the wound: rùisg.

UNDRESS, s. Trusgan maidne.

UNDUBITABLE, adj. Cinnteach, dearbhtha, gun teagamh.

UNDULATION, s. Tonn, luasgadh, tulgadh, udal.

UNDUTEOUS, } adj. Neo-dhligheach, neo dhleasdand-
UNDUTIFUL, } da, neo-dhleadanach, mi-dhleasdandach, an-dligheach.

UNDUTIFULLY, adv. See Undutiful.

UNDUTIFULNESS, s. Neo-dhleasdanas, eas-ùmhachd, mi-dhleasdanas, mi-dhlighe, an-dlighe.

UNDYING, adj. Neo-bhàsmhor.

UNEASINESS, s. An-shocair, mi-shuaimhneas, docair.

UNEASY, adj. 1. Painful, giving disturbance: an-shocrach, mi-shuaimhneach, trioblaideach. 2. disturbed, not at ease: an-shocrach, mi-shuaimhneach, neo-shuaimhneach, mi-shocrach, àmhgharach. 3. constrained, stiff: leacanta. 4. peevish: frithearra, crosda, dreanganach.

UNEMPLOYED, adj. 1. Not busy, idle: neo-ghnìomhach, diomhanach, diomhain. 2. not engaged in any particular work: diomhain, 'u a thàmh.

UNEQUAL, adj. 1. Not even: neo-chòmhnhard. 2. not equal, inferior: neo-ionann. 3. partial: neo-chothromach, claoibh-reitheach. 4. disproportioned: neo-fhreagarrach, mi-fhreagarrach. 5. not regular: neo-riaghailteach.

UNEVEN, adj. 1. Not even, not level: neo-chòmhnhard, garbh, neo-èirdh. 2. not suiting each other: neo-fhreagarrach.

UNEXCEPTIONABLE, adj. Coinhhlionta, iomlan, gun choire.

UNEXPERIENCED, adj. Aincolach, neo-eòlach, neo-chleachda.

UNFADING, adj. Neo-sheargta, neo-bhàsmhor, buan.

UNFAIR, adj. Neo-chothromach, neo-cheart.

UNFAIRNESS, s. Neo-chothrom, eu-cheart.

UNFAITHFUL, adj. 1. Perfidious, treacherous: mi-dhileas, neo-dhileas, cealgach ain-dileas. 2. impious: ain-diadhlaidh, aingidh, coiripidh.

UNFAITHFULLY, adv. See Unfaithful.

UNFAITHFULNESS, s. Neo-dhileas, neo-dhileachd, mi-dhileachd, calgairachd.

UNFEELING, adj. An-ìochdmhor, neo-thruacanta, neo-mhòthachail, cruaidh-chridheach.

UNFEELINGNESS, s. Mi-thruacantachd, neo-thruacantas, an-ìochd, cruaidh-chridheachd.

UNEIGNED, adj. Neo-chealgach, fìor, ceart, treibhdhireach.

UNEIGNEDLY, adv. See Uneigned.

UNFINISHED, adj. Neo-chriochnaichte, neo-iomlan, neo-ùllamh.

UNFIT, adj. Neo-fhreagarrach, mi-fhreagarrach, neo-chubhaidh, neo-iomchuidh.

UNFIXED, adj. 1. Wandering, vagrant: siùblilach, luaineach, seabhaidheach, seachranach. 2. not determined: neo-shuidhichte.

UNFOLD, *v. a.* 1. Expand: fosgail, thoir á 'fhill-eadh. 2. tell, declare: innis, aithris, cuir an céill. 3. discover, reveal: nochd, foillsich, taisbean.

UNFORESEEN, *adj.* Gun fhios, gun fhaicinn roimh laimh.

UNFORTIFIED, *adj.* Neo-dhaingnichte, gùn dìon, gun didean, gun tèarmunn.

UNFORTUNATE, *adj.* Neo-shona, mi-shona, mi-shealbhadh, mi-fhortanach, anrathach.

UNFORTUNATELY, *adv.* See Unfortunate.

UNGAINLY, *adj.* Neo-chiatach, neo-thaitneach, càrr.

UNGEROUS, *adj.* Neo-uasal, spìocach, crìon, neo-fhialaidh.

UNGODLINESS, *s.* Mi-dhiadhachd, ain-diadhachd, neo-dhiadhaidheachd, aingidheachd.

UNGODLY, *adj.* Mi-dhiadhaidh, an-diadhaidh, neo-dhiadhaidh, aingidh.

UNGRACIOUS, *adj.* 1. Wicked, odious: gràineil, déisíneach. 2. offensive, displeasing: neo-thaitneach, neo-chiatach.

UNGRATEFUL, *adj.* Mi-thaingeil, neo-bhuidheach.

UNGRATEFULNESS, *s.* 1. Ingratitude: mi-thaingeachd, mi-thaing. 2. unacceptableness: mi-chiata.

UNGUENT, *s.* Ungadh, oladh.

UNHALLOW, *v. a.* Mi-naomhaich, truail, salaich.

UNHALLOWED, *adj.* Mi-naomba, mi-dhiadhaidh.

UNHAPPY, *adj.* Truagh, mi-shona, mi-fhortanach, mi-shealbhadh.

UNHARDY, *adj.* Lag, fann, maoth, neo-chruadalach.

UNHARMONIOUS, *adj.* Neo-fhonnmhòr, neo-féidh.

UNHEALTHFUL, *adj.* Neo-fhallain, galarach, euslan, tinn.

UNHOLINESS, *s.* Mi-naomhachd, mi-dhiadhachd.

UNHOLY, *adj.* Mi-naomba, an-diadhaidh, mi-dhiadhaidh, aingidh.

UNHOSPITABLE, *adj.* Neo-aoidheil, coimheach, mosach.

UNICORN, *s.* Aon-adharcach, buabhall, buabhuill.

UNIFORM, *adj.* Riaghailteach, aon-dealbhach, comh-ionann.

UNIFORM, *s.* Deise freiceadain.

UNIFORMITY, *s.* Riaghailteachd, comh-ionannachd.

UNIFORMLY, *adv.* See Uniform.

UNINSPIRED, *adj.* Neo-diechdahta leis an Spiorad.

UNINTENTIONAL, *adj.* Neo-rùnaichte, gun rùn suidhichte.

UNINVITED, *adj.* Gun chuireadh, gun iarraidh.

UNION, *s.* 1. The act of joining two or more so as to make them one: aonadh, aonachadh. 2. concord: còrdadh, comh-chòrdadh.

UNIQUE, *adj.* Gun choimeas, gun leth-bhreac.

UNISON, *s.* 1. A string that has the same sound with another: teud chomh-fhuaimneach. 2. an exact agreement of sound: coimh-cheòl, comh-fhuaimnich, aon-guthach.

UNIT, *s.* Aon.

UNITE, *v. a. et n.* 1. Join two or more into one: aonaich. 2. make to agree: dean comh-chòrdach. 3. make to adhere: tàth, comh-thàth. 4. join: ceangail, ceangail f' a chéile. 5. join in act, concur: còrd, aontaich. 6. coalesce, be cemented:

dlùthaich, gabh tàthadh. 7. grow into one: fàs mar aon.

UNITY, *s.* 1. The state of being one: aonach, aonadh. 2. concord: còrdadh, comh-chòrdadh, comh-aontachadh.

UNIVERSAL, *adj.* Uile, coitcheonn.

UNIVERSAL, *s.* Iomlan, uile-choitcheonn.

UNIVERSALITY, *s.* Iomlanachd, uileachd, uile-choitcheonnachd.

UNIVERSALLY, *adv.* See Universal.

UNIVERSE, *s.* Domhan, cruinne, cruinne cé.

UNIVERSITY, *s.* Ard-sgoil, oil-thigh, àrd-cholaisde.

UNJUST, *adj.* Neo-cheart, eucorach, neo-chothromach.

UNJUSTIFIABLE, *adj.* Do-fhìreanachaidh, neo-leisgeulach.

UNJUSTLY, *adv.* See Unjust.

UNKEPT, *adj.* Neo-ghleidhte, neo-chumta, gun ghleidheadh, gun chumail.

UNKIND, *adj.* Mi-chaomhneil, neo-bhàigheil, neo-chàirdeil, neo-thruacanta, mi-chaidreach, mi-chaidreachail.

UNKINDNESS, *s.* Mi-chaomhneas, mi-chaomhalachd.

UNKNOWN, *adj.* Ameolach, neo-eòlach.

UNKNOWN, *adj.* Neo-aithnichte, neo-eòlach.

UNLABOURED, *adj.* 1. Not produced by labour: neo-shaotlraichte, gun saothair. 2. voluntary: deònach, toileach.

UNLADE, *v. a.* Eutromaich, neo-luchdaich.

UNLAID, *adj.* Neo-shuidhichte, neo-chàirichte.

UNLAWFUL, *adj.* Neo-laghail, mi-laghail, neo-cheart, mi-dhlighheach.

UNLAWFULNESS, *s.* Neo-laghalachd, mi-laghalachd, eucarteachd.

UNLEARNED, *adj.* Neo-ionnsuichte, neo-oileanaichte, neo-fhoghluinte, neo-eòlach, aineolach.

UNLEAVENED, *adj.* Neo-ghoirichte.

UNLESS, *conj.* Mur, mu 's e 's nach.

UNLIKE, *adj.* Neo-choslach, eu-cosmhui, ao-coltach.

UNLIKELYHOOD, *s.* Neo-choslachd.

UNLIKELY, *adj.* Neo-choslach, eu-cosmhui.

UNLIKELY, *adv.* See Unlikely, *adj.*

UNLIKENESS, *s.* Neo-choslachd, eu-cosmhui, eu-coltas.

UNLIMITED, *adj.* Neo-chrìochnach, gun cheann.

UNLOAD, *v. a.* Neo-luchdaich, cuir callach dheth.

UNLOCK, *v. a.* Fosgail glas, fosgail.

UNLOOSE, *v. a.* Fuasgail.

UNLUCKY, *adj.* Mi-fhortanach, mi-shealbhadh, mi-shona, tubaisteach.

UNMADE, *adj.* Neo-ullamh, neo-dhèanta.

UNMERCIFUL, *adj.* An-ìochdmhor, neo-thruacanta, neo-thròcaireach, an-tròcaireach.

UNMERCIFULLY, *adv.* See Unmerciful.

UNMERCIFULNESS, *s.* An-ìochd, neo-thròcaireachd, neo-thruacantachd, an-tròcaireachd.

UNMERITED, *adj.* Neo-thoilinnear, neo-airidh.

UNMINDFUL, *adj.* Neo-chùramach, neo-shuimcil, neo-thoirteil, neo-umhaileach.

UNMINGLED, *adj.* Nco-mheasgta, fìor-ghlan.

UNMIXED, *adj.* Nco-mheasgta, fìor-ghlan.

UNNECESSARY, *adj.* Neo-fheumail.

UNOPENED, *adj.* Dùinte.
 UNPARALLELED, *adj.* Gun choimeas, gun leth-bheac, barrail.
 UNPARDONABLE, *adj.* Nach fhaodar a mhathadh, do-mhathaidh.
 UNPARDONED, *adj.* Neo-mhathta, gun mhathadh.
 UNPLEASANT, *adj.* Neo-thaitneach, mi-thaitneach, mi-chiatach.
 UNPOLISHED, *adj.* 1. Not smoothed: neo-fiomhta, neo-shnaidhte, neo-mhinichte. 2. not civilized, not refined: neo-oileanaichte, neo-ghrinn.
 UNPOLITE, *adj.* Neo-ghrinn, mi-mhodhail, neo-shuairc, neo-shìobhail.
 UNQUESTIONABLE, *adj.* Cinnteach, gun cheist, gun teagamh.
 UNREADY, *adj.* 1. Not prepared, not fit: neo-dheas, neo-uidheamaichte, neo-ullamh. 2. not prompt, not quick: neo-ghrad, mall, adhaiseach. 3. awkward: cearbach, neo-làmheach.
 UNREASONABLE, *adj.* Mi-reusonta, mi-cheart.
 UNRELENTING, *adj.* Neo-thruacanta, neo-throcaireach, neo-bhlaighheil, an-ìochdmhor, cruaidh-chridh-each.
 UNRENEWED, *adj.* Neo-iompaichte.
 UNREPENTED, *adj.* Neo-aithreach, neo-aithreachail.
 UNRIGHTEOUSNESS, *s.* Neo-fhèantachd, aingidheachd, mi-dhiadhachd, eas-ionracas.
 UNRIPE, *adj.* 1. Immature: anabuich, neo-abuich. 2. not seasonable: neo-amail, á àm. 3. too early: tràthail, ro luath.
 UNRULY, *adj.* Buaircasach, mi-riaghailteach, aimh-reiteach.
 UNSAVOURY, *adj.* 1. Tasteless: neo-bhlàsda. 2. having a bad taste: domblàsda. 3. having an ill smell: neo-chùbhraidh. 4. unpleasing, disgusting: neo-thaitneach, mi-chiatach.
 UNSEEN, *adj.* 1. Not seen, not discovered: gun fhaicinn, neo-fhaicsinneach. 2. invisible: neo-fhaicsinneach, do-fhaicinn. 3. unskilled: neo-eòlach, aineolach, neo-fhiosrach.
 UNSETTLED, *adj.* 1. Not determined: neo-shuidhichte, neo-shocraichte. 2. unequable, changeable: mùiteach, caochlaideach. 3. not established: neo-shuidhichte, neo-shocraichte, neo-stéidhichte. 4. not fixed in a place or abode: luaineach, sìobhlach, luasganach.
 UNSPEAKABLE, *adj.* Do-labhairt, do-innsidh, do-aithris.
 UNSPOTTED, *adj.* 1. Not marked with any stain: neo-shalach, gun bhall salchair. 2. immaculate: glan, ionraic, neo-lochdach.
 UNSTEADY, *adj.* 1. Inconstant, irresolute: neo-dhiongmhalta, luaineach, neo-shuidhichte. 2. mutable, changeable: mùiteach, caochlaideach, luaineach, luasganach. 3. not fixed: neo-shuidhichte, neo-dhaingean.
 UNTAINTED, *adj.* 1. Not sullied: neo-thruaillte, neo-shalach. 2. not charged with any crime: neo-lochdach, neo-mheangail. 3. not corrupted by mixture: neo-mheasga.
 UNTIL, *adv.* Gus, gu.
 UNTIL, *prep.* Gus, gu, gu ruig.

UNTO, *prep.* Do, chun, chum, gu, a dh' ionnsuidh.
 UNTOWARD, *adj.* 1. Froward, not easily guided.
 UNTOWARDLY, *adj.* 1. Froward, not easily guided or taught: dearrasach, rag, dùr. 2. awkward, ungraceful: cearbach, neo-shnasamhor. 3. inconvenient, troublesome: trioblaidcach, aimlisgeach, draghail.
 UNTRUE, *adj.* 1. False, contrary to reality: breugach, ain-fhìor, neo-fhìor. 2. false, not faithful: mi-dhileas, meallta, claoch.
 UNTRUTH, *s.* Breug, mealltaireachd, mealladh, sgìob.
 UNWARES, *adj.* Gu h-obann, gun fhios.
 UNWELCOME, *adj.* Neo-thaitneach, gun dìth-beatha.
 UNWHOLESOME, *adj.* Neo-fhallain, neo-sblàinteil, grod, olc, mi-fhallain.
 UNWIELDINESS, *s.* Truime, lòdalachd, cudthrom.
 UNWIELDY, *adj.* Trom, ludurra, liobasta, mòr, lòdail.
 UNWILLING, *adj.* Neo-thioleach, neo-thogarrach, ain-deonach, leasg, an-toileach, mi-thogarrach.
 UNWILLINGLY, *adv.* See Unwilling.
 UNWILLINGNESS, *s.* Neo-thioleachd, an-toil, ain-deoineachd.
 UNWORTHY, *adj.* 1. Not deserving, whether good or bad: droch-airidh, neo-thoilinneach, neo-airidh. 2. wanting merit: mi-fhiù, mi-fhiùthail. 3. mean, worthless: suarach, gun fhiach. 4. not suitable: neo-fhreagarrach, neo-chùbhaidh, neo-iomchuidh.
 VOCABLE, *adj.* Focal, briathar.
 VOCABULARY, *s.* Foclair, leabhar fhocal, briathrachan.
 VOCAL, *adj.* Guthach, fonnmhor.
 VOCALITY, *s.* Labhairt, cainnt, guthmhorachd.
 VOCALLY, *adv.* See Vocal.
 VOCATION, *s.* 1. Calling by the will of God: gairm. 2. summons: gairm mòid. 3. trade: cèird.
 VOCIFERATE, *v. a.* Glaoth, éigh, guthaich.
 VOCIFERATION, *s.* Glaoth, glaothaich, sgairtich, iollach.
 VOCIFEROUS, *adj.* Glaothach, guthach, beucach, sgairteach.
 VOGUE, *s.* Fasan, nòs, cleachdadh, àbhaist, gnàthas.
 VOICE, *s.* 1. By the mouth: guth, focal. 2. any sound made by breath: guth, fuaim. 3. vote: guth taghaidh. 4. language, words: cainnt, labhairt.
 VOICED, *adj.* Guthach.
 VOID, *adj.* 1. Empty, vacant: falamh, fàs, faoin. 2. vain, ineffectual: dìomhain, neo-éifeachdach, neo-thàbhachdach, dìomhain. 3. unsubstantial, unreal: faoin, faileusach.
 VOID, *s.* Falaimhe, falaimhead, ionad falamh.
 VOID, *v. a.* 1. Quit, leave empty: falmbaich, dean falamh. 2. pour out, emit: taom a mach, tilg a mach. 3. vacate, nullify: cuir air cùl.
 VOIDABLE, *adj.* So-chur air cùl.
 VOIDNESS, *s.* 1. Emptiness, vacuity: falaimhe, falaimhead. 2. nullity, inefficacy: neo-éifeachd, neo-thàbhachd.
 VOLATILE, *adj.* 1. Flying: itealach, ag itealach. 2. by spontaneous evaporation: tiormachail, grad-thioram. 3. fickle, changeable: spioradail, beothail, luasganach, mùiteach, caochlaideach.
 VOLATILITY, *s.* 1. The quality of flying away by

evaporation : tiormachd. 2. mutability of mind : mùiteachd, luaineachd, iomluathas.

VOLCANO, *s.* Beinn theine, beinn a bhrùchdas teine.

VOLE, *s.* Buaidh iomlan.

VOLITION, *s.* Toil, rùn, deònachadh.

VOLLEY, *s.* 1. A flight of shot : fras pheileirean, lód, comh-urchraichean, gunnaireachd, griosach. 2. a burst : spreadhadh, gair, gair.

VOLUBILITY, *s.* 1. The act or power of rolling : dol mu'n cuairt, cuartalan. 2. activity of tongue : lonais, gobaireachd, briathrachas. 3. mutability : luaineachd, caochlaideachd, mùiteachd.

VOLUBLE, *adj.* 1. Formed so as to roll easily : rothach, so-folaigh. 2. nimble, active (applied to the tongue) : ealanta, luath, sìubhlach. 3. fluent of words : luath-bheulach, gobach, béileanach.

VOLUBLY, *adv.* See Voluble.

VOLUME, *s.* 1. Something rolled or convolved : rol, pasgan, cuairt. 2. a book : lcabhar, rol, rola.

VOLUMINOUS, *adj.* Rolach, ioma-rolach, iom-fhillteach.

VOLUMINOUSLY, *adv.* See Voluminous.

VOLUNTARILY, *adv.* See Voluntary.

VOLUNTARINESS, *s.* Deòntas, deòntachd.

VOLUNTARY, *adj.* Toileach, deònach, saor.

VOLUNTEER, *s.* Saighdear saoir thoile.

VOLUNTEER, *v. a.* Gabh airgid an rìgh, gabh 's an t-saighdearachd.

VOLUPTUARY, *s.* Druisear, struidhear, fear-sòghail.

VOLUPTUOUS, *adj.* Feòlmhor, sòghmhor, druiseil, macnusaich.

VOLUPTUOUSLY, *adv.* See Voluptuous.

VOLUPTUOUSNESS, *s.* Ana-measarrachd, feòlmhorachd, sògh, mi-stuamachd.

VOLUTATION, *s.* Aornagain, aonagail, roladh.

VOMIT, *v. a. et n.* 1. From the stomach : dìobhuir, sgeith, tilg a mach. 2. with violence : brùchd, sgeith.

VOMIT, *s.* 1. The matter thrown up : sgeith, dìobhuir, tilgeadh. 2. a medicine : purgaid-thilgidh, cungaigh-thilgidh, cliabh-sgeathrach.

VORACIOUS, *adj.* Ciocrach, gionach, glutach, lonach, craosach.

VORACIOUSLY, *adv.* See Voracious.

VORACIOUSNESS, *s.* Ciocras, gionachd, lon, glamair.

VORACITY, *s.* eachd, glutaireachd.

VORTEX, *s.* Cuartag, faochag, cuinneag-thuaitheil.

VORTICAL, *adj.* Cuairteach, cuairteagach, tuaicheadh.

VOTRESS, *s.* Ban-bhòidiche.

VOTARY, *s.* Fear-bòide, fear fuidh bhòid.

VOTE, *s.* Guth-taghaidh, guth, cur le.

VOTE, *v. a.* Roghnuich, thoir guth-taghaidh, tagh.

VOTER, *s.* Fear guth-taghaidh.

VOTIVE, *adj.* Bòideach.

VOUCH, *v. a.* Fianuisich, dearbh, tog fianuis.

VOUCH, *s.* Fianuis, dearbhadh, barantas, teisteanas.

VOUCHER, *s.* 1. One who gives witness to any thing : fianuis, fear-dearbhadh. 2. testimony : teisteanas, dearbhadh.

VOUCHSAFE, *v. a. et n.* 1. Permit any thing to be done without danger : ceadach, deònach. 2. con-

descend, grant : ceadach, deònach, aontaich. 3. deign, yield : deònach, strìochd, géill.

Vow, *s.* Bòid, mòid, mionnan cùmhnainte, geas, freiteach.

Vow, *v. a. et n.* Bòidich, thoir bòid, thoir mionnan, mionnaich.

Vowed, *adj.* Bòidichte, coisrigte.

VOWEL, *s.* Foghair, faoghar.

VOWER, *s.* Fear-bòideachaidh.

VOYAGE, *s.* Turas, astar, turas mara, astar cuain.

VOYAGE, *v. a. et n.* Gabh turas mara, seòl, siubhail, triall.

VOYAGER, *s.* Fear-astair cuain, maraiche.

UP, *adv.* 1. Aloft, on high : suas, shuas, gu h-àrd an àird. 2. out of bed : air éiridh. 3. a state of being risen : air éiridh. 4. from my youth up : o 'm' òige hios. 5. up and down : sìos 's a suas. 6. up to : gu ruig.

UP, *interj.* Suas, 'n àirde le.

UP, *prep.* An àird, suas ri, suas gu.

UPBRAID, *v. a.* Tilg air, athaisich, nàraich, maslaich.

UPBRAIDER, *s.* Athaiseach, fear-tarcuis.

UPBRAIDING, *s.* Athais, masladh, tàmailt, nàire.

UPBRAIDINGLY, *adv.* Gu h-athaiseach, gu tarcuisach.

UPCAST, *s.* Tilgeadh suas.

UPHELD, *part.* Air a chumail suas, taicte.

UPHILL, *adj.* Duilich, deacair, doribh, corrach.

UPHOLD, *v. a.* 1. Lift on high : tog suas, àrdaich. 2. support : taic, cum taic ri, cum suas. 3. continue : maire.

UPHOLDER, *s.* Fear-cumail suas, fear-cuideachaidh, fear-taice, fear-togalach.

UPHOLSTERER, *s.* Fear-dèanaimh àirneis.

UPHOLSTERY, *s.* Àirneis.

UPLAND, *s.* Fearann àrd, bràighe, fireach.

UPLANDISH, *adj.* Àrd, monadail, cnocach.

UPLIFT, *v. a.* Tog suas, tog an àird.

UPMOST, *adj.* A 's àirde, an uachdar.

UPON, *prep.* Air.

UPPER, *adj.* Uachdarach, an uachdar.

UPPERMOST, *adj.* A 's àirde, a 's uachdaraiche.

UPPISH, *adj.* Uallach, stràiceil, àrdanach, spailicheadheil.

UPRIGHT, *adj.* 1. Perpendicularly erect : dìreach. 2. erected, pricked up : an togail, an àird. 3. honest : dìreach, treibhdhreach, ionraic, onorach.

UPRIGHTLY, *adv.* See Upright.

UPRIGHTNESS, *s.* 1. Perpendicular erection : dìreachan. 2. honesty, integrity : treibhdhreas, ionracas, seasbhachd, fireantachd.

UPROAR, *s.* Buaireas, caonag, aimhreit, mi-riaghailt.

UPROOT, *v. a.* Spion á bun, thoir á fhreumhaibh.

UPSET, *v. a.* Tionndaidh thairis.

UPSHOT, *s.* Crìoch, deireadh na cùise, comh-dhùnadh.

UPSIDE-DOWN, *adv.* Bun os ceann, thar a chèile, troimh chèile.

UPSTART, *v. n.* Leum suas.

UPSTART, *s.* Uanach, fear-éiridh as ùr.

UPWARD, *adj.* Suas, ag amharc an àird.
 UPWARD, } *adv.* 1. Towards a higher place : an
 UPWARDS, } àirde, suas. 2. with respect to the
 higher part : gu h-àird. 3. more than : a thuill-
 eadh, tuilleadh, còrr.
 URBANE, *adj.* Siobhalta, suairc, modhail, còir.
 URBANITY, *s.* Siobhaltachd, suairceas.
 URCHIN, *s.* 1. A hedge-hog : gràineag. 2. a name
 of slight anger to a child : isean, gàrlach.
 URGE, *v. a. et n.* 1. Incite, push : brosnuich, cuir
 thuige. 2. provoke : brosnuich, bruidhich. 3. fol-
 low close, so as to impel : pùc, dlùth-lean, teann-
 aich. 4. press, enforce : spàrr. 5. importune :
 asluich, guidh. 6. press forward : pùc, bruth.
 URGENCY, *s.* 1. Pressure of difficulty or necessity :
 teanntachd, éigin, cruaidh-chàs, càs. 2. entreaty,
 solicitation : asluichadh, guidhe.
 URGENT, *adj.* Dian, a' cur thuige, éigineach.
 URGENTLY, *adv.* See Urgent.
 URIM, *s.* Urim.
 URINARY, *adj.* Fual, a bhuineas do dh' fhuail.
 URINE, *s.* Fual, mùn.
 URINE, *v. n.* Mùn, dean mùn, dean uisge.
 URN, *s.* 1. A water pot : fualan. 2. the vessel in
 which the remains of burnt bodies were put : soith-
 each tasgaidh luaidire nam marbhl.
 US, *pron.* Sinn, sinne.
 USAGE, *s.* 1. Treatment : gréidheadh, càramh. 2.
 custom : cleachdamh, gnàths, nòs, àbhaist.
 USAGE, *s.* 1. Use : feum. 2. usury : riadh, ocar,
 coingheall. 3. (in bills of exchange) : ùine féidh.
 USE, *s.* 1. The act of employing any thing : feum,
 stà. 2. qualities : maith, feum, stà. 3. need of :
 feum, feumalachd. 4. convenience, help : feum,
 stà, cuideachadh, cobhair, còmhnaidh. 5. usage,
 customary : cleachdadh, cleachdamh. 6. prac-
 tice, habit : nòs, gnàths, àbhaist. 7. interest :
 riadh, ocar.
 USE, *v. a. et n.* 1. Employ to any purpose : cleachd,
 gnàthaich, dean feum do, cuir gu feum. 2. habi-
 tuate : cleachd, gnàthaich. 3. treat : gréidh,
 uidhsich, càirich. 4. be accustomed : bi cleachd-
 ta, dean cleachdamh do.
 USEFUL, *adj.* Feumail, tarbhach, maith.
 USEFULLY, *adv.* See Useful.
 USEFULNESS, *s.* Feumalachd, tairbhe, stà, slàthalachd.
 USELESS, *adj.* Nco-fheumail, nco-tharbhach, gun
 feum, gun mhaith.
 USELESSLY, *adv.* See Useless.
 USELESSNESS, *s.* Nco-fheumalachd, cion stà.
 USER, *s.* 1. One whose business is to introduce
 strangers : fear-frithealaidh, gocaman, gille doruis.
 2. an under teacher : fath-oide, foir-theachdair.
 USIER, *v. a.* Thoir a steach, thoir a stigh, cuir air
 aghart.
 USQUEBAUGH, *s.* Uisge-beatha.
 USUAL, *adj.* Cleachdach, cleachdail, gnàthaichte,
 coitcheann, àbhaisteach, nòsach.

USUALLY, *adv.* See Usual.
 USUALNESS, *s.* Cumantachd, cumantas, àbhaisteachd,
 àbhaisteachd.
 USURER, *s.* Fear-réidh, ocar-fhear, fear-ocar, an-
 riadhair.
 USURIOUS, *adj.* Riadhach, sanntach, a' gabhail réidh.
 USURP, *v. a.* Glac gun chòir, gabh seilbh gun
 dlighe.
 USURPATION, *s.* 1. Forcible, unjust possession :
 glacadh seilbh, foirneigneachd, seilbh ainneirt,
 sglamhairreachd. 2. use, usage : cleachdadh,
 cleachdamh.
 USURPER, *s.* Foirneigniche, fear-glacadh seilbh le
 h-ainneart, sglamhair.
 USURPINGLY, *adv.* Gu h-eucorach, gun chòir, gun
 dlighe.
 USURY, *s.* Riadh, an-riadh, ocar.
 UTENSIL, *s.* Inneal, ball àirneis.
 UTERUS, *s.* Bolg, machlag.
 UTILITY, *s.* Feumalachd, feum, maith, tairbhe.
 UTMOST, *adj.* 1. Extreme : a 's iomallaich, a 's faid as.
 2. being in the highest degree : a 's motha a 's àirde.
 UTMOST, *s.* Meud, làn, oidhirp.
 UTTER, *adj.* 1. Situate on the outside : iomallach,
 air an taobh muigh. 2. complete, total : iomlan,
 buileach, coimhlionta. 3. peremptory : buileach.
 UTTER, *v. a.* 1. Speak : labhair, abair. 2. disclose,
 discover : innis, aithris, nochd, foillsich, cuir an
 céill. 3. sell : reic. 4. disperse : sgaoil. 5. put
 forth : cuir a mach.
 UTTERABLE, *adj.* So-labhairt, so-fadh.
 UTTERANCE, *s.* 1. Pronunciation : labhairt, bruidh-
 ean. 2. vocal expression : guth. 3. sale : reic.
 UTTERLY, *adv.* See Utter, *adj.*
 UTMOST, *adj.* A 's iomallaich, a 's faid as.
 VULGAR, *adj.* 1. Plebeian : cumanta, coitcheann.
 2. vernacular, national : màtharail. 3. mean,
 low : suarach, ìosal, tàircil, mi-uasal.
 VULGAR, *s.* Gràisg, prabar, an cumanta.
 VULGARISM, } *s.* Suaraichead, gràisgealachd.
 VULGARITY, }
 VULGARLY, *adv.* See Vulgar, *adj.*
 VULGATE, *s.* Biobull Laidinn.
 VULNERABLE, *adj.* So-leòn, so-lot, so-dhlochann, so-
 chiùrraidh.
 VULNERARY, *adj.* Leigheasach air leòn.
 VULNERATE, *v. a.* Leòn, ciùrr, lot, dochainn.
 VULNERATION, *s.* Lotadh, leòn, leònadh, dochann,
 ciùrradh.
 VULTURE, *s.* Fang, preacan ingneach, fithcach
 garbh.
 VULTURINE, *adj.* Preachanach.
 VULTUROUS, *adj.* Mar fhang, mar phreachan.
 UVULA, *s.* Cioch-bhràghad, cioch-shlugain.
 UXORIOUS, *adj.* Déidheil air a mhnai, deòthasach
 mu bhean phòsda.
 UXORIOUSLY, *adv.* Air clomhairle mnà pòsda.
 UXORIOUSNESS, *s.* Deòthas mu bhean phòsda.

WAI

WABBLE, *v. n.* Bi seòganaich, bi turaman.

WAD, *s. 1.* A bundle of straw or loose matter: trusan, boitein. 2. any thing crammed or stuffed: cuifein.

WADDING, *s.* Linig.

WADDLE, *v. n.* Imich 's an turamanaich.

WADE, *v. n. 1.* Walk through the waters: rach tre uisge, coisich troimh uisge. 2. pass laboriously: rach troimh' air èigin.

WAFER, *s. 1.* A thin cake: breacag, abhlán, deàrnag. 2. paste made to close letters: gearrag.

WAFY, *v. a. et n. 1.* Carry through the air or water: giùlain, iomchair. 2. buoy: cum an uachdar. 3. beckon: smèid air. 4. turn: tionndaidh. 5. float: snàmh.

WAFY, *s. 1.* A floating body: ràth. 2. motion of a streamer: crathadh brataich.

WAFER, *s. 1.* A passage boat: bàt aisig. 2. one who wafts or conveys: fear-giùlain, fear-iomchair.

WAG, *v. a. et n. 1.* Move lightly: crath, gluais. 2. be in quick or ludicrous motion: crith, crath, bog, seòg, siud. 3. pack off: thoir ort, bi falbh.

WAG, *s.* Amhuilteach, fear abhcaideach, cleasaiche, sgeigeir.

WAGE, } *s. 1.* Pay given for service: tuarasadal,
WAGES, } dìoladh bunndaist, pàidheadh. 2. gage,
pledge: geall.

WAGE, *v. a. 1.* Attempt, venture: feuch, oidhirp-ich thoir ionnsuidh, thoir oidhirp. 2. make, carry on, (applied to war): dean.

WAGER, *s.* Geall.

WAGER, *v. a.* Cuir geall, cuir an geall.

WAGERY, *s.* Fear-gill.

WAGGERY, *s.* Abhcaid, fala-dhà, fearas-chuideachd, cleasachd, sgeigeas.

WAGGISH, *adj.* Abhcaideach, cleasanta, ain-cheardach.

WAGGISHLY, *adv.* See Waggyish.

WAGGISHNESS, *s.* Abhcaid, aincheard, cleasachd.

WAGGLE, *v. n.* Imich 's an turamanaich.

WAGGON, *s.* Feun, cairt.

WAGGONER, *s.* Cairtear.

WAGTAIL, *s.* Breac-an-t-sil, glaisein-seilich.

WAIL, *v. a. et n.* Guil, caoin, caoidh.

WAIL, *s.* Gul, caoineadh, caoidh, tuireadh.

WAILFUL, *adj.* Muldach, brònach, dubhach, deurach.

WAILING, *s.* Cumhadh, bròn, tuireadh, caoidh.

WAIN, *s.* Carbad, feun.

WAINSCOT, *v. a.* Linig le fiodh.

WAIST, *s.* Cneas, caol 'a' chuim, crios, criosan, meadhon, bolgan.

WAISTCOAT, *s.* Peiteag.

WAIT, *v. a. et n. 1.* Expect, stay for: feith, fuirich, fan. 2. attend: frithheil. 3. attend as a con-

WAL

sequence: feith. 4. expect, stay in expectation: fan, fuirich, stad, bi an dùil. 5. stay: fuirich, fan, stad.

WAIT, *s.* Plaid-luidhe, luidhe.

WAITER, *s.* Gille frithcalaidh, gille bùird.

WAKE, *v. a. et n. 1.* Rouse from sleep: dùisg, mosgail. 2. excite: brosnuich, cuir chuige, bruidich. 3. bring to life again: ath-bheotheidh, dùisg. 4. watch or attend a corpse: dean caithris, dean faireachadh. 5. watch, not sleep: fairich. 6. be roused from sleep: dùisg, mosgail, éirich. 7. be alive: bi beò.

WAKE, *s. 1.* The feast of the dedication of the church: féisd choisrigidh. 2. vigils: faireachadh, caithris. 3. act of waking from sleep: mosgadh, dùsgadh. 4. of a ship: rotal.

WAKEFUL, *adj.* Caithriseach, aireachail, faicill-each.

WAKEFULNESS, *s.* Caithris, faicill, furachas.

WAKEN, *v. a. et n.* See Wake, *v. a. et n.*

WAKING, *s.* Faireachadh.

WALK, *v. a. et n. 1.* Pass through: coisich air, imich trid, gluais. 2. lead out for the sake of air or exercise: gabh sraid le. 3. conduct, lead: treòraich, stiùir. 4. move by leisurely steps: coisich, imich, gluais, falbh. 5. be in motion: gluais. 6. move off: bi falbh.

WALK, *s. 1.* Act of walking for air or exercise: coiseachd, sràid-meachd, sràid. 2. gait: coiseachd, falbh, imeachd. 3. a length of space through which one walks: sràid. 4. an avenue set with trees: sràid. 5. way, road: rathad, slighe.

WALKER, *s. 1.* One that walks: coisiche, falbh-adair. 2. a fuller: fucadair.

WALKINGSTAFF, *s.* Bata, lorg, trosdan.

WALL, *s. 1.* Of brick or stone: balla. 2. fortification: balla, balla dìona, callaid, caiseal.

WALL, *v. a. 1.* Inclose with walls: cuir ball' uime, dùin le balla, no mùr. 2. defend by walls: tog balla daingneachaidh, tog balla dìona. 3. fill up with a wall: tog balla.

WALLET, *s.* Màileid, balg, poca, aparasag, taplach.

WALLEYED, *adj.* Geal-shuilleach.

WALLFRUIT, *s.* Meas balla.

WALLOP, *v. n.* Goil, bruich.

WALLOW, *v. a. et n. 1.* Roll: aornagain, loirc, luidir. 2. move heavily and clumsily: gluais gu luidseach. 3. roll one's self in mire: loirc, aornagain, aonair. 4. live in any state of filth or gross vice: aornagain an aingidheachd.

WALLOW, *s.* Imeachd turseach.

WALLOWING, *s.* Aornagain, aonagain.

WALNUT, *s.* Cno-fhranach.

WALTRON, *s.* Each-uisge.

WAN, *adj.* Glas-bhàn, glas-neulach, glasdaidh, glasail.
 WAND, *s.* Slat, slatag.
 WANDER, *v. a. et n.* 1. Travel over: coisich air, seabhaid. 2. rove: falbh air ionrall, falbh air seabhaideachd. 3. deviate, go astray: rach air seacharan, seachrain.
 WANDERER, *s.* Fear seabhaideach, fear-fuadain, fògarach, falbhanach, fear-allabain, falbhair, seach-ranaich.
 WANDERING, *s.* Seachran, faontradh, seabhaid, ionrall, allaban.
 WANE, *v. n.* Searg, caith as, crìon, fàs sean.
 WANE, *s.* 1. Decrease of the moon: èarr-dubh. 2. decline, diminution: crìonadh, lughdachadh.
 WANNES, *s.* Glas-neulach, glasdaidheachd, bànachd.
 WANT, *v. a. et n.* 1. Be without something fit or necessary: bi an uireasbhuidh, bi an dith. 2. need, lack: bi am feum. 3. wish, long: iarr, sir, bi as eugais. 4. fail: fàilnich, thig gearr. 5. be missed: bi a dh' eashbhuidh.
 WANT, *s.* 1. Need: feum, uireasbhuidh, dìth, easbhuidh, gainne, cion. 2. poverty: bochduinn, éis. 3. a mole: dallag, ùr-thamh.
 WANTON, *adj.* 1. Lascivious, libidinous: mear, macnusach, feòlmhor, druiseil. 2. frolicsome, gay: cleasanta, sùgach, eutrom, meannnach, iollagach. 3. loose: fuasgailte. 4. luxuriant, superfluous: pailt, làn, reachdmhor.
 WANTON, *s.* 1. A lascivious person, a strumpet: striopach, gaorsach, siùrsach. 2. a trifter, an insignificant flutterer: sgimilear, trusdar.
 WANTON, *v. n.* Bi mire, dean cluich, dean sùgradh.
 WANTONLY, *adv.* See Wanton, *adj.*
 WANTONNESS, *s.* 1. Lasciviousness: macnus, druisealachd, gaorsachd, mi-ghaemnuidheachd. 2. sportiveness: cluich, mire, sùgradh.
 WANTY, *s.* Tarrach, crìos bronn.
 WAR, *s.* 1. The exercise of violence under sovereign command: cogadh. 2. the instruments of war: airm, armachd. 3. forces: feachd, armailt. 4. hostility: cogadh, aìmhreit.
 WAR, *v. a. et n.* Cog, dean cogadh, còmhraig.
 WARBLE, *v. a. et n.* Seinn, ceileir.
 WARBLER, *s.* Fear-ceileiridh, fear-seinn, òranaiche.
 WAR, *v. a. et n.* 1. Guard, watch: dian, glèidh, coimhead. 2. defend, protect: dìon, tèarmuinn. 3. fence off: cum air falbh. 4. be vigilant: cum friceadan.
 WARD, *s.* 1. Watch, act of guarding: faire, freicadan. 2. garrison: baile dìona, baile daingean, dùn. 3. guard made by a weapon in fencing: dìon. 4. custody, confinement: cumail, glèidheadh. 5. the part of a lock which corresponds to the proper key: ceàrn glaise: one of the hands of a guardian: dìlleachdan fuidh chùram caraid. 7. guardianship: glèidheadh, coimhead. 8. a guard: luchd-coimhead.
 WARDEN, *s.* Coimheadach, coimheadaiche, fear-glèidhidh.
 WARDER, *s.* Coimheadach, coimheadaiche, fear-glèidhidh.

WARDROBE, *s.* Seòmar nan, culaidh, seòmar aodaich, taisg-eudaich.
 WARE, *adj.* Air fhaicill, faicilleach, cùramach.
 WARE, *v. n.* Thoir aire.
 WARE, *s.* Bathar, marsantachd.
 WAREFUL, *adj.* Cùramach, faicilleach, aireach.
 WAREFULNESS, *s.* Faicill, cùram.
 WAREHOUSE, *s.* Tigh-bathair, tigh-tasgaidh.
 WARELESS, *adj.* Mì-chùramach, neo-chùramach, neo-aireach.
 WARFARE, *s.* Cogadh, cath.
 WARILY, *adv.* See Wary.
 WARINESS, *s.* Cùram, faicill.
 WARLIKE, *adj.* Cogach, gaisgeil, cathach, treubhach, curanta.
 WARLOCK, }
 WARLUCK, } *s.* Draoidh, druidh buitseach.
 WARM, *adj.* 1. Not cold, though not hot: blàth. 2. zealous, ardent: dian, bras, eudmhor. 3. habitually passionate: teth, feargach, cas, lasanta. 4. vigorous, sprightly: beothail, beathail, smiorail.
 WARM, *v. a. et n.* 1. Free from cold: blàthaich, gar, dean blàth, teasaich, teò, teòdh. 2. heat mentally: dean blàth, brosnuich, las. 3. grow less cold: fàs blàth.
 WARMLY, *adv.* See Warm, *adj.*
 WARMTH, *s.* 1. Gentle heat: blàths, teas. 2. zeal, passion: dealas, déine, braisead. 3. fancifulness: teas-intinn.
 WARN, *v. a.* 1. Caution against any fault or danger: seun, thoir rabhadh, thoir sanas, thoir farfonadh. 2. admonish of any duty to be performed: thoir rabhadh, thoir sanas, thoir faireachadh. 3. keep off: cum air falbh.
 WARNING, *s.* Rabhadh, sanas, farfonadh, faireachadh.
 WARP, *s.* Dlùth.
 WARE, *v. a. et n.* 1. Contract, shrivel: crup, seac, lùb. 2. turn aside from the true direction: tionndaidh a thaobh, atharraich, claon.
 WARPING, *s.* Tionndadh a thaobh, claonadh, fiaradh.
 WARRANT, *v. a.* 1. Support, attest: barann, barannaich. 2. give authority: thoir barantas. 3. justify: fireanaich. 4. exempt: saor, rach an urras. 5. declare upon surety: rach an urras, baranaich.
 WARRANT, *s.* Barantas, ùghdarras, urras.
 WARRANTABLE, *adj.* Barrantach, laghail, ceadichte, dlìgheach, barantail.
 WARRANTER, *s.* Urras, fear-barrannachaidh.
 WARRANTY, *s.* Ùghdarras, barantas.
 WARREN, *s.* Broclach, tuill fuidh thalamh.
 WARRIOR, *s.* Curaidh, gaisgeach, laoch, fear-cogaidh, caith-mhìleadh, cathach.
 WARRIORS, *s.* Ban-churaidh, ban-laoch.
 WART, *s.* Foinne.
 WARTY, *adj.* Foinneach.
 WARY, *adj.* Faicilleach, cùramach.
 WASH, *v. a. et n.* 1. Cleanse by ablution: glan, nigh, ionnlaid, sgùr, sgòl. 2. moisten, wet: fliuch, taisich. 3. perform the act of ablution: nigh, ionnlaid.

WASH, *s.* 1. Alluvion : nigheadh, glanadh. 2. a bog : boglach, fèithe. 3. a medical lotion : cun-gaidh-ghlanaidh. 4. the feed of hogs : biadh mhuc, sluisrich. 5. the act of washing the clothes of a family : nigheadh, nigheadaireachd, nigheach-an.

WASHER, *s.* Nigheadair, bean-nighe.

WASHPOT, *s.* Soitheach nighidh.

WASHY, *adj.* 1. Watery, damp : àitidh, fliuch, uisgidh. 2. weak, not solid : lag, an hann.

WASP, *s.* Speech, conn-speech, beachan.

WASPISH, *adj.* Frionasach, frithearra, crosda, dream-lainneach, fiatanach.

WASPISTLY, *adv.* See Waspish.

WASPISTNESS, *s.* Frionas, frithearachd.

WASSAIL, *s.* Pòit, òl.

WASSAILER, *s.* Mìsegar, pòitear.

WASTE, *v. a. et n.* 1. Diminish : lughdaich, beag-aich. 2. squander : caith, mill, cuir as do. 3. destroy : sgrios, mill. 4. spend, consume : caith, cosd. 5. dwindle : caith, searg, corb.

WASTE, *adj.* 1. Destroyed, ruined : millte, sgrìosta. 2. desolate : fàs, dìthreachbh, neo-àitichte, falamh. 3. superfluous : anabarrach, ro mhòr. 4. worthless : suarach, gun mhaith.

WASTE, *s.* 1. The act of squandering : ana-caitheamh, struidheadh. 2. consumption : caitheamh, cosd, dolaidh. 3. desolate or uncultivated ground : fàsach, dìthreachbh. 4. mischief, destruction : mill-eadh, sgrios.

WASTEFUL, *adj.* 1. Destructive, ruinous : millteach, sgrìostal. 2. lavish, prodigal : struidheil, caithreach. 3. desolate : fàs, falamh, dìthreachbh-ach.

WASTEFULLY, *adv.* See Wasteful.

WASTEFULNESS, *s.* Struidhearachd, struidheadh.

WASTENESS, *s.* Fàsach, dìomhaireachd.

WASTER, *s.* Struidhear, milltear, fear-ana-caitheimh.

WATCH, *s.* 1. Forbearance of sleep : caithris, fair-eachadh, forair, faire. 2. close observation : aire, dùr-bheachd. 3. guard, vigilant keep : faire, freiceadan. 4. watchman : freiceadan, fear faire. 5. a pocket clock : uaireadair, uaireadair pòca.

WATCH, *v. a. et n.* 1. Guard : dìon, gleidh, coimhead. 2. tend : gleidh, cum. 3. observe : beachdaich, gabh beachd air. 4. not to sleep : fairich, fair, dean faire, caithris. 5. keep guard : dean faire, gleidh, dìon. 6. be attentive : dean faire, bi cùramach, bi faicilleach.

WATCHER, *s.* Fear-faire, fear-beachdachaidh.

WATCHFUL, *adj.* Cairtheiseach, aireach, cùramach, faicilleach, amharcach.

WATCHFULLY, *adv.* See Watchful.

WATCHFULNESS, *s.* Faireachadh, faire, caithris, fur-achas, faicill.

WATCHHOUSE, *s.* Tigh faire, tigh-freiceadan.

WATCHING, *s.* Faire, caithris, faireachadh.

WATCHMAKER, *s.* Uaireadairiche.

WATCHMAN, *s.* Fear-faire, freiceadan, gochdmunn, fear-caithris.

WATCHTOWER, *s.* Tùr an fhìr-fhaire, tùr-freiceadain.

WATCHWORD, *s.* Ciall-chagar, sanas, focal faire.

WATER, *s.* 1. A potable fluid : uisge, bùrn. 2. the sea : muir, cuan. 3. urine : fual, uisge.

WATER, *v. a. et n.* 1. Irrigate : uisgich, fliuch. 2. supply with water for drink : thoir uisge. 3. fertilize with streams : nisgich. 4. shed moisture : uisgich, sil, fras.

WATER-CRESSES, *s.* Biolaire dùr-las, biolar an fhuarain.

WATERER, *s.* Fear-uisgeachaidh.

WATERFALL, *s.* Eas, spùt, leum uisge, steall.

WATERFOWL, *s.* Eun uisge.

WATERGRUEL, *s.* Easan, plodag, brochan tana, dubh bhrochan.

WATERINESS, *s.* Uisgealachd, uisgidheachd.

WATERISH, *adj.* 1. Resembling water : uisgidh, mar uisge. 2. moist, boggy : fliuch, àitidh.

WATERILLY, *s.* Duilleag-bhàite, bile bhàite.

WATERLOGGED, *adj.* Eadar dhà leann.

WATERMAN, *s.* Maraiche, fear bàta, fear-aisig.

WATERMARK, *s.* Aird an làin, braighe 'n dubh chladaich.

WATERMILL, *s.* Muileann uisge.

WATERMINT, *s.* Mionnt fìadhaich.

WATEROWZEL, *s.* Sobha-dubh.

WATERRAT, *s.* Radan uisge.

WATERTIGHT, *adj.* Dionach.

WATERWILLOW, *s.* Seileach uisge.

WATERWORK, *s.* Obair-uisge.

WATERY, *adj.* 1. Thin like water : tana. 2. tasteless, insipid : neo-bhlasad, gun bhlas. 3. wet : fliuch, uisgidh. 4. relating to the water : uisgidh. 5. consisting of water : uisgidh do dh' uisge.

WATTLE, *s.* 1. The barbs below the cock's bill : cluigean, sprogan. 2. a hurdle : cliath, cliath shlat.

WATTLE, *v. a.* Figh le caol, dean cliath.

WAVE, *s.* Tonn, sumainn, sumaid, lunn, stuadh.

WAVE, *v. a. et n.* 1. Raise into inequalities of surface : tog tonn, tog an àird. 2. move loosely : crath, luaisg. 3. wait : tog, giùlain an àird. 4. beckon : smèid. 5. put off, quit : cuir seachad, tréig. 6. put aside for the present : cuir a thaobh. 7. play loosely : crith, crath. 8. be moved as a signal : bi smèideadh. 9. fluctuate, waver : bi 's an ioma-chomhairle.

WAVELESS, *adj.* Réidh, gun tonn, gun éiridh tuinne.

WAVER, *v. n.* 1. Move loosely : seòg, siùd, crath. 2. be unsettled, be uncertain : bi 's an ioma-chomhairle, bi neo-shuidhichte. 3. totter : crith, bi 's an turamainch.

WAVER, *s.* Maighdean chraoibhe, craobh òg.

WAVERER, *s.* Fear luasganach, fear-ioma-chomhairle.

WAVING, *s.* Craithadh, luasgadh.

WAVY, *adj.* Tonnach, sumainneach, stuadhach.

WAWL, *v. n.* Sgiamh, sgread, raoc, beuc.

WAX, *s.* Céir.

WAX, *v. a. et n.* 1. Join with wax : céir, glais le céir. 2. grow : fàs, cinn.

WAXEN, *adj.* Céireil, céireach.

WAXWORK, *s.* Obair chéire.

WAY, s. 1. The road in which one travels : slighe, rathad, ròd. 2. road made for passngers : rod, rathad, slighe, ceum. 3. a length of space : astar. 4. course, direction of motion : cùrsa. 5. advance in life : teachd air aghart. 6. passage : rathad, bealach. 7. tendency to any meaning or act : modh, dòigh, seòl. 8. sphere of observation : aire, beachd, scalladh. 9. means : dòigh, seòl, meadhon. 10. method : dòigh, seòl, lathailt. 11. by the way : 's an dol seachad.

WAYFARER, s. Fear-turuis, fear-astair, àsrannach, coisiche, fear-siubhail.

WAYFARING, adj. Sìùbhllach, astarach, turusach.

WAYLAY, v. a. Dean feall-fholach, luidh am plaid, glac le fàth-theitheamh.

WAYLAYER, s. Fear-feill-fholach, fear-plaid-luidhe.

WAYLESS, adj. Gun rathad, gun slighe, gun cheum coise.

WAYWARD, adj. Dreanganach, dreamlainneach, crosda, frithearra, corrach, reasgach, rag.

AYWARDLY, adv. See Wayward.

AYWARDNESS, s. Frithearachd, braisead, reasgachd.

We, pron. Sinn, sinne.

WEAK, adj. 1. Weak, not strong : lag, anfhann, fann. 2. infirm, not healthy : tinn, euslan, brèòite, fannlanta, meuranda. 3. soft, pliant : bog, tais, so-lùbaidh. 4. low of sound : lag, ìosal. 5. feeble of mind : lag, neo-thuigseach, neo-gheur. 6. not powerful : lag, neo-chumhachdach. 7. not well supported by argument : lag, fann. 8. unfortified : gun taic, gun dìon.

WEAKEN, v. a. Lagaich, amhbunnaich, anfhannaich, dean lag, thoir air falbh cli.

WEAKENER, s. Fear-lagachaidh.

WEAKLY, adv. See Weak.

WEAKLY, adj. Lag, brèòite, anfhann.

WEAKNESS, s. 1. Want of strength : laige, laigse, laigead, eu-daingneachd, anfhannachd, anfhainne, amhuinneachd, faoinne. 2. want of sprightliness : laigse, neo-spioralalachd, neo-bheathalachd. 3. infirmity : laigse, amhuinneachd, brèòiteachd. 4. want of resolution : laigse, neo-sheasmhachd.

WEAKSIDE, s. Eughmhais, fàilinn.

WEAL, s. 1. Happiness, prosperity : sonas, soirbheachadh, maith. 2. republic, public interest : comh-fhlaithreachd.

WEALTH, s. 1. Prosperity, external happiness : soirbheachadh, soirbheas. 2. riches, money : beartas, beartas, saoihbheas, maoin, ionnhas, cuid, pailteas, earras, toicealachd.

WEALTHILY, adv. See Wealthy.

WEALTHY, adj. Beartach, beairteach, toiceil, saoihbhir, pailt, earrasach.

WEAN, v. a. 1. Put from the breast : caisg, cuir thar nan ciòch. 2. withdraw from any habit or desire : tarruing o, caisg, tearb.

WEANLING, s. Ath-chiochran, leanabh air a chur dhoth 'n cliùch.

WEAPON, s. Arm, uidheam-chogaidh, ball airme.

WEAPONED, adj. Armaichte, fuidh airme.

WEAR, v. a. et n. 1. Waste with use or time : caith.

2. consume tediously : caith, cuir seachad. 3. carry appendant to : caith, giùlain, cuir umad. 4. exhibit : nochd, taisbean. 5. affect by degrees : thoir a dh'ionnsuidh. 6. wear out, harass : claoidh, sàruich. 7. wear out, waste or destroy : caith air falbh. 8. wear ship : cuir mu 'n cuairt. 9. be wasted with use or time : caith, searg as, bi air do chaitheamh. 10. pass away by degrees : caith, rach seachad.

WEAR, s. 1. The act of wearing : caitheamh. 2. a dam for water : tuil-dhorus. 3. a net of twigs to catch fish : cliath éisg, cliath iasgaich, àbh, tàbh.

WEARER, s. Fear-caitheinnh.

WEARINESS, s. 1. Lassitude : sgìos. 2. impatience of any thing : fadachd, fìdal. 3. tediousness : draoluinn, màirnealachd, adhaiseachd.

WEARING, s. Aodach, earradh.

WEARISOME, adj. Sgìtheach, sgìtheil, fadalach, draol-uinneach.

WEARISOMENESS, s. Sgìos, airtneal, fadachd.

WEARY, adj. 1. Subdued by fatigue : sgìth, sgìtheach, fìodairte, claoidhte. 2. impatient of the continuance of any thing : sgìth. 3. tiresome : sgìtheach, sgìtheil, draol-uinneach.

WEARY, v. a. Sgìthlich, claoidh, sàruich, léir, teirbh-cìrtich.

WEASEL, s. Neas.

WEATHER, s. Uair, àm, aimsir, sìd.

WEATHER, v. a. 1. Expose to the air : sgaoil ri gaoith, leig ris an àile. 2. pass with difficulty : seas ri, cum ri. 3. weather a point : fuar. 4. weather out : giùlain, seas ri.

WEATHERBEATEN, adj. Cruadhhaichte, cleachdta ri droch shìde.

WEATHERBOARD, s. Taobh an fhuaraidh.

WEATHERCOCK, s. Coileach-gaoithe.

WEATHERGAGE, s. Meidh àile.

WEATHERGLASS, s.

WEATHERPROOF, adj. A sheasas gach sìan.

WEAVE, v. a. et n. 1. Form by texture : figh. 2. unite by intermixture : figh, dual. 3. insert : cuir a stigh ann. 4. work with a loom : dean fighe, dean figheadaireachd.

WEAVER, s. Figheadair, breabadair.

WEB, s. 1. Texture, any thing woven : figheachan, òidh, eideadh, aodach 's a' bheairt. 2. a kind of dusky film that hinders the sight : lìon.

WEBBED, adj. Ceangailte le lìon.

WEBFOOTED, adj. Clàr-chasach, cos-leathan.

WEBSTER, s. Figheadair, breabadair.

WED, v. a. et n. Pòs, ceangail am pòsadh, aonaich.

WEDDED, adj. Pòsda.

WEDDING, s. Pòsadh, banais.

WEDGE, s. Geinn, spalla, spalladh, dinnsear.

WEDGE, v. a. 1. Cleave with a wedge : sgòilt. 2. drive a wedge : geinn. 3. fasten by wedges : geinn, teannach.

WEDLOCK, s. Pòsadh, ceangal-pòsaidh, maraiste.

WEDNESDAY, s. Diciadain, diciaidne.

WEED, s. 1. An herb noxious or useless : luibh, lus, gath-dubh. 2. a garment : aodach, éideadh. 3. sea-weed : scamain.

WEED, *v. a.* Gart-ghlan, glan, thoir á bun.
 WEEPER, *s.* Glandair, fear-gart-ghlanaidh.
 WEEDY, *adj.* Luibheach, làn luibhean, lusach.
 WEEK, *s.* Seachdain.
 WEEKDAY, *s.* Latha seachdain.
 WEEKLY, *adj.* Seachdaineach, gach seachdain.
 WEEN, *v. n.* Smuainich, saoil, baralaich.
 WEEP, *v. a. et n.* 1. Lament with tears, bewail : caoidh, dean tuireadh, dean bròn. 2. drop : braon, sil. 3. show sorrow by tears : guil, caoin, dean guil. 4. lament, complain : gearain, guil.
 WEEPER, *s.* 1. One who sheds tears : fear-caoidh, fear-guil. 2. a white border on the sleeve of a mourning coat : ribeag bhòrìn.
 WEEPING, *s.* Caoidh, gul, bròn, tuireadh.
 WEFT, *s.* See Wool.
 WEIGH, *v. a. et n.* 1. By the balance : tomhais, cothromaich, meidlich. 2. be equivalent to in weight : tomhais, cothromaich. 3. take up the anchor : tog. 4. examine : thoir faineir, beachd-smuainich, ath-smuaintich. 5. consider as worthy of notice : cuir meas air, gabh sùim deth. 6. weigh down, overbalance : thoir an cothrom á. 7. weigh down, overburden, oppress : sàruich, claoidh.
 WEIGHED, *adj.* Tomhaiste, cothromaichte.
 WEIGHT, *s.* 1. By the balance : tomhas, cothrom, cudthrom. 2. by which other bodies are examined : clach-thomais, cothrom. 3. ponderous mass : cudthrom, cothrom. 4. gravity, heaviness : cudthrom. 5. pressure, burden : callach, nallach, éireadh. 6. importance : cudthrom.
 WEIGHTILY, *adv.* See Weighty.
 WEIGHTINESS, *s.* Cudthrom, truime, truimead.
 WEIGHTY, *adj.* Trom, cudthromach.
 WELCOME, *adj.* Taitneach, fáilteach, furanach. Bid *welcome* : altach beatha.
 WELCOME, *interj.* Do bheatha, fáilte.
 WELCOME, *s.* Furan, fáilte, fáilteachadh, altachadh beatha.
 WELCOME, *v. a.* Fáiltich, furanaich, cuir furan air, altach beatha.
 WELCOMER, *s.* Fear-furain, fear-fáilte.
 WELFARE, *s.* Sláinte, leas, tairbhe, sonas, soirbheas.
 WELK, *v. n.* Dàth, searg, seachd.
 WELL, *s.* Tobar, fuan, tiobairt, slochd.
 WELL, *v. a. et n.* 1. Pour any thing forth : dòirt, taom. 2. issue as from a spring : brúich, éirich.
 WELL, *adj.* 1. Not sick : slàn, maith, fallain. 2. happy : sona, maith. 3. convenient, advantageous : maith, tarbhach.
 WELL, *adv.* Gu maith, gu fallain, gu ceart, gu gleusda, gu gasda. *As well as* : co maith ri. *Well nigh* : teann air. *Well enough* : maith gu leòir.
 WELL-A-DAY, *interj.* Mo chreach, mo thruaighe, mo léireadh.
 WELLBEING, *s.* Soirbheas, soirbheachadh, sonas, sláinte.
 WELLDONE, *interj.* 'S maith a fhuaras, sin a laoch-ain.
 WELFARE, *s.* Sláinte, soirbheas.
 WELFAVORED, *adj.* Sgiamhach, maiseach, bòidlicheach, ciatach.

WELLSPRING, *s.* Tobar, fuan.
 WELLWISHER, *s.* Caomhanach, caraid, fear deadh-fáin.
 WELT, *s.* Balt, oir, iomall, fáitheam.
 WELTER, *v. n.* Aornagáin, luidir, loirc.
 WEN, *s.* Ball, aile, leus.
 WEN, *s.* Flíodh, foinne mór.
 WENCH, *s.* 1. A young woman : calin, nighean. 2. in contempt : caile, dubh-chaile. 3. a strumpet : stríopach, siùrsach.
 WENCH, *v. n.* Rach air siùrsachd, bi ri siùrsachd.
 WENCHER, *s.* Fear-stríopachais, fear-siùrsachd, druis-ea.
 WEND, *v. n.* Falbh, theirig thairis, siubhail.
 WENNY, *adj.* Flíodhach.
 WEPT, *part.* Ghuil.
 WEASAND, *s.* Steic-bhrághaid, langan-brághad.
 WEST, *s.* Iar, áird an iar, iargal.
 WEST, *adv.* An iar, iar.
 WESTERLY, } *adj.* Iar, 's an áirde 'n iar.
 WESTERN, }
 WESTWARD, *adv.* Gus an áirde 'n iar.
 WET, *adj.* Flíuch, uisgidh, áitidh, fiuchach.
 WET, *s.* Uisge, fiuchadh, fiuchalachd.
 WET, *v. a.* Uisgigh, fiuch.
 WETHER, *s.* Milt, mult-reithe.
 WETNESS, *s.* Fiuchalachd, áitidheachd.
 WHALE, *s.* Muc-mhara.
 WHALEBONE, *s.* Ite muice-mara.
 WHALY, *adj.* Srianch, stallach.
 WHANG, *s.* Iall, crios leathair.
 WHARF, *s.* Laimhrig.
 WHARFAGE, *s.* Cis-laimhrig.
 WHARFINGER, *s.* Fear-laimhrig.
 WHAT, *pron.* Cíod, creud.
 WHATEVER, }
 WHATSO, } *pron.* Cíod 'air bith, cíod 's am bith,
 WHATSOEVER, } cia b'e air bith.
 WHEAL, *s.* Guirean, plucan.
 WHEAT, *s.* Cruineachd.
 WHEATEN, *adj.* Do chruineachd, cruinichd.
 WHEEL, *v. a. et n.* 1. Make to wheel round : cuibhlich, rol, cuir mu 'n cuairt. 2. move on wheels : tionndaidh, gluais air cuibhleachan. 3. revolve : rach mu 'n cuairt.
 WHEEL, *v. a. et n.* 1. Make to wheel round : cuibhlich, rol, cuir mu 'n cuairt. 2. move on wheels : tionndaidh, gluais air cuibhleachan. 3. revolve : rach mu 'n cuairt.
 WHEELBARROW, *s.* Bara-roth.
 WHEELY, *adj.* Cruinn, cuairsgeach, rothach.
 WHEEZE, *v. n.* Bi piochanach, dean piochan, dean carrasan, dean glochar.
 WHELM, *v. a.* Cómhdaich, cuir thairis air.
 WHELP, *s.* Cuilean.
 WHELP, *v. n.* Beir cuileanan, thoir a mach cuain.
 WHEN, *adv.* 1. At the time that : 'n uair. 2. at

what time? interrogatively: c' uin', cia 'n uair?
 co an t-àru 3. which time: 'n uair, aig an àm.
WHIENCE, adv. 1. From what place? co as? cia as?
 2. from what person? co uaithe? 3. from what
 cause? c' ar son? ciod uime.
WHENCESOEVER, adv. Ge b' e air bith co as.
WHENEVER, } uair. Uair air bith, 'n uair, ge b' e
WHENCESOVER, } uair.
WHERE, adv. 1. At which place: far. 2. at what
 place? c' àite?
WHEREABOUT, adv. C' àite mu? cia mu thim-
 chioil?
WHEREAS, adv. 'N uair, an àite sin.
WHEREAT, adv. 1. At which: aige, aige sin. 2.
 at what? co aige? ciod aig?
WHEREBY, adv. 1. By which: leis. 2. by what?
 ciod leis?
WHEREVER, adv. Ge b' e àite, c' àite sam bith.
WHEREFORE, adv. 1. For which reason: uime sin,
 air an aobhar sin. 2. for what reason? c' ar son?
 ciod uime?
WHEREIN, adv. 1. In which: ann 's am, ann 's an.
 2. in what? ciod ann? co ann?
WHEREINTO, adv. A dh' ionnsuidh.
WHEREOF, adv. 1. Of which: dheth, do. 2. of
 what? co dheth.
WHEREON, adv. 1. On which: air. 2. on what?
 ciod air?
WHERESOEVER, adv. Ge b' e àite.
WHEREUNTO, adv. 1. To which: dh' ionnsuidh.
 2. to what? to what end? c' ar son? cia fàth?
WHEREUPON, adv. Air a sin.
WHEREWITH, } adv. 1. With which: leis, le. 2.
WHEREWITHAL, } with what? ciod, ciod le, ciod
leis?
WHET, v. a. Geuraich, faobharaich.
WHET, s. 1. The act of sharpening: geurachadh,
 faobharachadh. 2. any thing that makes hungry
 as a dram: clach bhleith.
WHETHER, adv. Co dhiù, co aca, ge b' e.
WHETHER, pron. Co dhiubh, co aca.
WHETSTONE, s. Clach-gheurachaidh, clach-fhaobh-
 air.
WHETTER, s. Fear-geurachaidh, Ìomhadair.
WHEY, s. Mcòg.
WHICH, pron. Co, ciod, cia.
WHICHESOVER, pron. Co sam bith, co air bith, ciod
 's am bith.
WHIFF, s. Oiteag, osag, séideag, fuaim.
WHIFFLE, v. a. et n. 1. Blow away, scatter: sgap,
 sgaol. 2. move inconstantly: crith, bi air luasg-
 adh, crath.
WHIFFLER, s. 1. A harbinger: gille-ruith. 2. a
 trifler: gaoithean, gaothaire.
WHILE, } adv. 1. During the time that: fhad, rè
WHILST, } na b-ùine. 2. at the same time that:
'n uair, am feadh.
WHILE, s. Grathunn, tacann, greis, fòil, seal.
WHILE, v. a. et n. Cuir seachad, sin ùine, tarruing
 ùine.
WHIM, s. Breitheal, faoin dhòchas, faoineas, saobh-
 smuain.

WHIMPER, v. n. Dean sgiùganaich, guil.
WHIMPERING, s. Sgiùgan, sgiùganaich, fann ghear-
 an.
WHIMSICAL, adj. Breisleachail, breithealach, faoin,
 iongantach.
WHIMSICALLY, adv. See Whimsical.
WHIN, s. Conasg.
WHINE, v. n. Dean frith-ghul, guil, gearain, caoin.
WHINE, s. Frith-ghal, gal, gul, gearan, crònan.
WHINER, s. Fear-gearain, fear-caoidh.
WHINNY, adj. Conasgach.
WHIP, v. a. et n. 1. Strike with any thing tough
 and flexible: sgiùrs, cuip. 2. lash with sarcasms:
 sgiùrs, gearr. 3. take any thing nimbly: tiolp,
 spiol. 4. move nimbly: gluais grad, thoir car
 sgiobalta.
WHIP, s. Sgiùrs, sgiùrsa, sgiùrsadh, cuip, slat.
WHIPCORD, s. Còrd-sgiùrsaidh.
WHIPHAND, s. Làmh an uachdar, chuid a 's fearr.
WHIPPER, s. Sgiùrsair, fear-sgiùrsaidh.
WHIPPING, s. Sgiùrsadh, cuipeadh, gréidheadh.
WHIPSAW, s. Tuireasg mòr.
WHIPSTAFF, s. Falmadair.
WHIPSTER, s. Fear clis.
WHIRL, v. a. et n. Cuir mu 'n cuairt, cuibhlich, iom-
 ain, rach siùblach mu 'n cuairt, ruith mu 'n cuairt.
WHIRL, s. 1. Gyration: cuartalan, dol mu 'n cuairt,
 roladh. 2. any thing moved with rapid rotation:
 roithlean, cuairt, cuartag.
WHIRLBONE, s. Falman.
WHIRLIGIG, s. Gille-mirean, srannan, dòtuman.
WHIRLPOOL, s. Cuartag, cuinneag-thuaitheal, faoch-
 ag, slugan, coire, faochag-chuairtin, saobh-choire.
WHIRLWIND, s. Cuairt-ghaoth, ioma-ghaoth.
WHISK, s. Sguab, sguabag, sguabach.
WHISK, v. a. et n. 1. Sweep with a small besom:
 sguab. 2. move nimbly: sguab seachad.
WHISKER, s. Ciablag.
WHISKERED, adj. Ciabhagach.
WHISKY, s. Uisge-beatla, mac-na-bracha.
WHISPER, v. a. et n. Cogair, thoir cagar.
WHISPER, s. Cagar, cogar, sanas.
WHISPERER, s. Fear-cagarsaich, fear-toirt cagair,
 cogaraiche.
WHISPERING, s. Cagarsaich.
WHIST, interj. Uist.
WHISTLE, v. a. et n. Gairm le fead, dean feadair-
 eachd, feadag.
WHIT, s. Dad, dadum, mir, crimean.
WHITE, adj. Geal, cain, bàn, glan.
WHITE, s. 1. Whiteness, any thing white: gile,
 bàinead. 2. of eggs: gealagan. 3. at which an
 arrow is shot: geal. 4. of the eye: geal.
WHITE, v. a. Gealaich, bànaich.
WHITEN, v. a. et n. 1. Make white: gealaich, bà-
 naich, dean geal, no bàn. 2. grow white: bànaich,
 fàs geal.
WHITENER, s. Fear-gealachaidh.
WHITENESS, s. 1. The state of being white: gile,
 gilead. 2. paleness: bàine, bàinead. 3. purity,
 cleanness: glaine, glainead.
WHITETHORN, s. Sgiùthach geal.

WHITEWASH, v. a. Còmhdach le plasd gealachaidh, crath uisg'-aol air.

WHITHER, adv. 1. To what place? ceana, c' àite?

2. to which place, relatively: far, dh' ionnsuidh.

3. whithersoever: far.

WHITHERSOEVER, adv. Far, ge b' e air bith àite.

WHITING, s. 1. A small sea fish: gealg. 2. a soft chalk: caile mhìn, caile thais.

WHITISH, adj. Car geal, leth-char geal.

WHITLOW, s. Ana-bhiorach.

WHITSUNTIDE, s. Cuingis.

WHITTLE, s. Corc, sgian, sgian dubh.

WHITTLE, v. a. Slisegaich.

WHIZ, v. n. Srann.

WHIZ, v. n. Srann, fead.

WHO, pron. Co. Who is this? co so?

WHOEVER, pron. Co air bith, co sam bith, ge b' e air bith.

WHOLE, adj. 1. All, total: uile, iomlan, uile gu léir.

2. complete, not defective: coimhlionta, iomlan.

3. uninjured: slàn, fallain. 4. well of any hurt: slàn, maith.

WHOLE, s. An t-iomlan.

WHOLESALE, s. Ceannachd iomlan, reic-shlàn.

WHOLESONE, adj. 1. Sound: fallain, neo-mheangail, gun ghaoid. 2. contributing to health: slànt-eil, fallain. 3. useful: feumail, tarbhach.

WHOLESONELY, adv. See Wholesome.

WHOLESOMENESS, s. 1. Salubrity: fallaineachd. 2. salutariness, conduciveness to good: tarbhachd, tairbhe.

WHOLLY, adv. See Whole.

WHOM, pron. Co.

WHOMSOEVER, pron. Neach air bith, co air bith.

WHOOP, s. Glaoth, gair, iolach.

WHOOP, v. a. et n. Glaoth, dean gair.

WHORE, s. Siùrsach, striopach, sgliurach.

WHORE, v. a. et n. Truail, dean 'n a striopach, dean striopachas, dean siùrsachd.

WHOREDOM, s. Striopachas, siùrsachd, drùis, neo-gloine, fèolmhorachd.

WHOREMASTER, s. Druseir, fear-striopachais.

WHOREMONGER, s. Mac diolain, mac striopach.

WHORISH, adj. Druseil, druseach, mi-gheamnuidh, macnusch, striopachail.

WHORISHNESS, s. Drusealachd.

WHORTLEBERRY, s. Braoileag, fraochag, dearcag-mhonaiddh.

WHOSSOEVER, pron. Co sam bith, co air bith, ge b' e s' am bith.

WHY, adv. C' uime, c' arson, c' um, ciod air son, ciod uime.

WHY, s. Atharla.

WICK, s. Buaichd, bunichdein, buaicein.

WICKED, adj. 1. Given to vice, morally bad: olc, aingidh, droch-bheartach, daoidh, coiripidh, dubhailceach. 2. cursed, baneful, pernicious: mall-uite, olc, sgriosail.

WICKEDLY, adv. See Wicked.

WICKEDNESS, s. Aingidheachd, coiripidheachd, droch-bheart, do-bheart, mi-bheus.

WICKER, adj. Slatach, air a dhèanamh do chaol.

WICKET, s. Fath-dhorus, geata cumhang.

WIDE, adj. Farsuing, farsuinn, leathan, mòr. Wide of the truth: fada o 'n fhìrinn.

WIDELY, adv. See Wide.

WIDEN, v. a. et n. 1. Make wide: dean farsuing, leudaich, farsuingich. 2. grow wide: fàs farsuing, fàs leathann.

WIDENESS, s. Leud, farsuingeachd.

WIDOW, s. Bantrach, baintreach, baintreabh.

WIDOW, v. a. Dean 'n a bantrach.

WIDOWER, s. Bantrach fhuir, anronrach.

WIDOWHOOD, s. Bantrachas.

WIDTH, s. Leud, farsuingeachd.

WIELD, v. a. Laimhsich, giùlain 'n a d' làimh, iom-chair.

WIELDY, adj. So-laimhseachadh, so-riaghailteachaidh.

WIFE, s. Bean, bean-phòda, ban'-chéile, céile.

WIG, s. 1. Worn on the head: bréig-chiabh, gruaig, pior-bhuic. 2. a sort of cake: breacag, dèarnag.

WIGHT, s. Neach, fear, urra, bith.

WILD, adj. 1. Not tame: fiadhaich, allmharra, alla, allmharach, alluidh. 2. not cultivated: neo-àitichte, fiadhaich. 3. desert, uninhabited: fàs, falamh, neo-àitiche. 4. uncivilized: fiadhaich, borb. 5. turbulent: buaireasach, mi-riaghailteach. 6. inconstant: mùiteach, caochlaideach. 7. uncouth, strange: luidseach, neo-sgiobalta, neònach. 8. merely imaginary: mac-meannnach, faoin.

WILD, s. Fàsach, fiadh-àite.

WILDER, v. a. See Bewilder.

WILDERNESS, s. Fàsach, dithreach, creatrach, fiadh-àite.

WILDFIRE, s. Teine fiadhain.

WILDLY, adv. See Wild, adj.

WILDNESS, s. 1. Rudeness: fiadhaichead. 2. inordinate vivacity: fiadhaichead, braisead, togarrachd. 3. savageness, brutality: buirbe, gairgead, fiadhaichead. 4. the state of an animal untamed: fiadhaichead, fiadhachd, allmharachd. 5. irregularity: mi-riaghailt. 6. alienation of mind: buaireas intinn, bànaidh, cuthach.

WILE, s. Car, cleas, cuilbheart, mi-chleas, gasdag, giùd.

WILFUL, adj. 1. Stubborn: an-toileil, ceann-làidir, reasgach, danarra, dearasach, dùr, an-toileach. 2. done or suffered by design: deònach, le toil.

WIFFULLY, adv. See Wilful.

WILFULNESS, s. Antòilealachd, ceann-làidireachd, reasgachd, rag-mhuinealachd.

WILLY, adv. See Willy.

WILINESS, s. Cuilbheartachd, seòltachd, cluaintireachd.

WILK, s. Faochag.

WILL, s. 1. That power by which we desire: toil. 2. choice: toil, roghainn, deòin. 3. command, direction: àithne, toil. 4. disposition, desire: cail, rùn, miann, togradh, toil. 5. testament: tiomnadh. 6. good-will: deadh thoil. 7. ill-will: mì-rùn.

WILL, v. a. Iarr, miannaich, sanntaich, rùnaich, tog-air, àithn, òrduich.

WILLING, adj. 1. Inclined to any thing : toileach, deònach, togarrach. 4. pleased, desirous : toileach, iarrtach. 3. spontaneous : toileach, deònach.

WILLINGLY, adv. See *Willing*.

WILLINGNESS, s. Toilealachd, deòntachd.

WILLOW, s. Seileach.

WILY, adj. Carach, seòlta, cuireideach, cuilbheartach, cealgach.

WIMBLE, adj. Clis, ealamh, grad.

WIMBLE, s. Tora, boireal, snìomhair.

WIMBLE, v. a. Toll le tora.

WIMPLE, s. Currachd, falluinn.

WIMPLE, v. a. Còmlaich le currachd.

WIN, v. a. et n. 1. Gain by conquest : coisinn, buidhinn, buinnig, buadhaich. 2. gain the victory in a contest : buadhaich, coisinn. 3. gain something valuable : coisinn, buidhinn, faigh. 4. obtain, or gain by any method : coisinn, buidhinn.

WINCE, v. n. Breab, tilg.

WINCH, s. Uidheam rolaidh.

WINCH, v. a. See *Wince*.

WIND, s. 1. A current of air : gaath. 2. direction of the blast from a particular quarter : gaath, soirbheas, séideadh. 3. breath : anail, séideag. 5. air impregnated with scent : àile cubhraidh. 6. flatulence : brùchdail, gaothaireachd.

WIND, v. a. et n. 1. Blow : séid. 2. turn round : tionndaidh, toinn, tachrais. 3. regulate in motion : tionndaidh. 4. introduce by insinuation : thoir a stigh. 5. change : mùth, atharraich. 6. entwine, enfold : toinn, trus, paisg, fill. 7. wind out : faigh as. 8. wind up, bring into small compass as the bottom of threads : tachrais, trus. 9. wind up, used of a watch : rol. 10. wind up, raise by degrees : tog an àird. 11. turn, change : tionndaidh, atharraich. 12. move round : rach mu 'n cuairt. 13. proceed in flexures : lùb.

WINDBOUND, adj. Rì port.

WINDER, s. Fear-tionndaidh, fear-toinneimh, fear-tachrais.

WINDFALL, s. 1. Fruit blown down from the tree : meas air a chrathadh sìos. 2. any unexpected advantage : fortan.

WINDINESS, s. Gaolhmhorachd.

WINDING, s. Lùbadh, tionndadh, car.

WINDING, adj. Lùbach.

WINDINGSHEET, s. Léine bhàis, aodach mairbh, marbhl-phaisg, taigc-eudach.

WINDLACE, s. Crannachan, crann-tachrais, tach-windlass, f rasan.

WINDLE, s. Fèarsaid.

WINDMILL, s. Muilecann gaoithe.

WINDOW, s. Uinnicag.

WINDOW, v. a. Thoir uinneag air.

WINDPIPE, s. Steic-bhràghaid, langan-bràghaid, sgòrnan.

WINDWARD, adv. Air fuaradh, air taobh na gaoithe.

WINDY, adj. 1. Consisting of wind : gaothar. 2.

empty, airy : gaoitheanach, faoin, eutrom, gogaid-each. 5. tempestuous : stoirmeil, doinneanach, àrd-ghaathach. 4. puffy : gaothar, oiteagach.

WINE, s. Fion. Wine press : teanntan.

WING, s. 1. Of a bird : sgiath. 2. a fan to winnow : guit. 3. flight : itealach. 4. of an army : sgiath. 4. protection : sgiath.

WING, v. a. 1. Furnish with wings : cuir sgiathan air. 2. transport by flight : giùlain air iteag. 3. exert the power of flying : falbh air iteag, dean itealach. 4. wound a bird in the wing : leòn 's an sgiath.

WINGED, adj. 1. Furnished with wings : sgiathach. 2. swift, rapid : luath, siubhlach.

WINGY, adj. Sgiathach.

WINK, v. n. 1. Shut the eyes : caog, probh. 2. hint or direct by the motion of the eyelids : caog, smèid. 3. close and exclude the light : dùin. 4. connive : caog, leig seachad.

WINK, s. 1. Act of closing the eye : priobadh. 2. a hint given by motion of the eye : caogadh, smèideadh.

WINNER, s. Fear-buidhinn, fear-cosnadh.

WINNING, adj. Taitneach, dlùth-thairngeach, ciatach, gaolach.

WINNING, s. Buannachd, cosnadh.

WINNOW, v. a. et n. 1. Part the grain from the chaff : fàsgain, glan càth. 2. fan : buail le fuaragan. 3. sift, examine : rannsaich, feuch. 4. separate, part : dealaich, sgar.

WINSOME, adj. Cridheil, sunndach.

WINTER, s. Geamhradh.

WINTER, v. a. et n. Geamhraidh, caith an geamhradh.

**WINTERLY, } adj. Geamhrail, geamhranta, geamh-
WINTRY, } rachail.**

WIPE, v. a. Suath, rub, siab, glan, sguab. Wipe out : dubh a mach.

WIPE, s. 1. An act of cleansing : suathadh, rubadh, siabadh, glanadh. 2. a blow, a jeer, a gibe : buille, gleadhar, tachairt ri, beum, bearradh.

WIRE, s. Còrd iarunn, teud iarunn.

WISDOM, s. Gliocas, tuigse, ciall, tùr, eagnaidheachd, crìonmachd, eòlas.

WISE, adj. 1. Sapient, judging rightly : glic, tuigseach, ciallach. 2. judicious, prudent : glic, eagnaidh, crìonta, crìonna. 3. skilful, dexterous : eòlach, calanta, tèòna, fiosrach. 4. grave : stòlda, ciallach.

WISEACRE, s. 1. A wise or sententious man : fear glic, fear-geur-chùiseach. 2. a fool, a dunce : burraidh, baohair, umpaidh.

WISELY, adv. See *Wise*.

WISH, v. a. et n. 1. Desire, long for : miannaich, iarr. 2. ask : iarr, sir. 3. imprecate : guidh. 4. have strong desire, long : guidh, togair. 5. be disposed or inclined : togair, sanntaich, rùnaich, bi deònach.

WISH, s. 1. Longing desire : miann, togradh, déigh, dùrachd, toil. 2. thing desired : iartas, athchuige, guidhe. 3. desire expressed : iartas, guidhe, athchuige.

WISHER, *s.* Fear-guidhe, fear-iarraidh.
WISFUL, *adj.* Miannach, déigheil, togarrach, cionail.
WISHFULLY, *adv.* See Wishful.
WISP, *s.* Sop, boitein.
WISTFUL, *adj.* Cùramach, aireach, smuaineach.
WISTFULLY, *adv.* See Wistful.
WIT, *s.* 1. The powers of the mind : tuigse, toinise, tùr, ciall. 2. imagination, quickness of fancy : mac-meanna, mac-meannna. 3. sentiments produced by quickness of fancy : geur-labhairt, geur-chùis. 4. a man of fancy : fear geur-chùiseach, bearradair, fear geur-chainnteach. 5. a man of genius : fear tulchuisseach, fear mòir thuigse. 6. are you in your wits : 'm bheil thu 'h ad chiall féin. 7. contrivance, stratagem : innleachd, tionnsgnadh.
WITCH, *s.* Ban-draoidh, buitseach, briosaig.
WITCH, *v. a.* See Bewitch.
WITCHCRAFT, *s.* Draoidheachd, druidheachd, buitseachas, buitseachd.
WITCHERY, *s.* Druidheachd, geasan, buitseachd.
WITH, *prep.* 1. By, noting cause, means, or instrument : le, leis. 2. for, noting confederacy or favour : maille ri, le, leis. 3. noting comparison : ri. 4. noting connection : maille ri, cuide ri. 5. amongst : measg. With the Greeks : measg nan Greugach. 6. upon : air.
WITHAL, *adv.* Os barr, mar an ceudna, mar ri.
WITHDRAW, *v. a. et n.* 1. Take back, bereave : thoir air ais, tarruing air falbh, buino. 2. make to retire : cuir a thaobh, cuir a leth-taobh. 3. retire : ais-chéimnich.
WITHE, *s.* 1. A willow twig : slatag sheilich, gad. 2. a band : ceagal, bann.
WITHER, *v. a. et n.* 1. Make to fade : dàth, sgreag. 2. fade : seac, meath, crion, searg, caith as, crion-aich.
WITHEREDNESS, *s.* Seargadh, seacadh, crionadh.
WITHERS, *s.* Slinneanan.
WITHHOLD, *v. a.* Cum air ais, bac, cum o.
WITHIN, *prep.* An taobh a stigh, a stigh.
WITHIN, *adv.* 'S an leth a stigh, 's an taobh stigh, a stigh. Is he *in* : am bheil e stigh.
WITHOUT, *prep.* 1. Not with : gun. 2. in a state of absence from : as eugmhais, gun. 3. beyond : an taobh a muigh, mach o. 4. not within : muigh, mach.
WITHOUT, *adv.* A muigh, a mach, muigh, mach.
WITHOUT, *conj.* Mur, ni 's lugha na.
WITHSTAND, *v. a.* Seas an aghaidh, cuir an aghaidh, cum ri, seas ri.
WITHY, *s.* Gad.
WITLESS, *adj.* Neo-thoinisgeach, faoin, gòrach, am-aideach.
WITLESSLY, *adv.* See Witless.
WITLING, *s.* Fear leth-ghheur.
WITNESS, *s.* Fianuis.
WITNESS, *v. a. et n.* 1. Attest : fianuisich, dearbh le fianuis, thoir fianuis. 2. bear testimony : tog fiannis, thoir fianuis, bi fianuisach.
WITTED, *adj.* Geur, tùrail.
WITTICISM, *s.* Geur-fhocal, bearradairachd.

WITTILY, *adv.* See Witty.
WITTINGLY, *adv.* Le deòin, a dh' aon ghnòthach.
WITTY, *adj.* 1. Judicious, ingenious : tuigseach, tulchuisseach, geur-chùiseach. 2. full of imagination : mac-meannach, geur, geur-fhocalach, geur-fhoclach. 3. sarcastic, full of taunts : beumach, sgaiteach, éisgeach, geur-fhoclach.
WIVES, *s.* Mnaithan.
WIZARD, *s.* Draoidh, druidh, buitseach, fiosaiche.
Wo, { *s.* Truaghe, an-aobhneas, mulad, àmhghar,
Woe, { dolas.
WOAD, *s.* Seòrsa guirméin.
WOFUL, *adj.* 1. Sorrowful, afflicted : muladach, doilghiosach, brònach, an-aobhneasach, dubhach. 2. calamitous, afflictive : truagh, àmhgharach. 3. wretched, paltry : suarach, truagh.
WOFULLY, *adv.* See Woful.
WOLD, *s.* Srath.
WOLF, *s.* Madadh-alluidh, faol-chù, alla-mhadadh.
WOLFISH, *adj.* Alluidh, fadhaich.
WOLFSBANE, *s.* Fuath-a'-mhàdadh.
WOMAN, *s.* 1. A female : boirionnach, bean. 2. a female attendant : ban-oglach, gruagach.
WOMAN, *v. a.* Dean so-ghèillidh, dean mi-fhearail.
WOMANHATER, *s.* Fear-fuathachaidh bhoirionnach.
WOMANISH, *adj.* Banail, sèimh, malta, mállda, bairidh, mar bhoirionnach, mnathail.
WOMANISHLY, *adv.* See Womanish.
WOMANKIND, *s.* Cinneadh bhan, cinneadh boirionn.
WOMANLY, *adj.* See Womanish.
WOMB, *s.* Bolg, machlag, brù.
WOMEN, *s. pl.* Mnaithan, boirionnaich.
WONDER, *v. n.* 1. Be struck with admiration : bi fuaidh iongnadh, gabh iongantas. 2. doubt : saoil. I wonder if he will come : saoil an d' thig e.
WONDER, *s.* 1. Admiration, astonishment : iongnadh, iongnadh, iongantas. 2. a strange thing : iongnadh, miorbhuil, neònachas, iongantas.
WONDERFUL, *adj.* Iongantach, miorbhuileach, gèbhaidh, neònach.
WONDERFULLY, *adv.* See Wonderful.
WONDEROUS, *adj.* See Wonderful.
WONDEROUSLY, *adv.* See Wonderous.
WONT, *v. n.* Cleachd, gnàthaich, bi mar àbhaist.
WONT, *s.* Cleachdadh, cleachdamh, nòs, gnàths.
WONTED, *adj.* Cleachdta, gnàthaichte.
WOO, *v. a. et n.* Dean suiridh, iarr, sir.
WOOD, *s.* 1. A large and thick collection of trees : coill, coille, doire. 2. timber : fiodh, connadh.
WOODBIND, { *s.* See Honeysuckle.
WOODBINE, {
WOODCOCK, *s.* Coileach-coille, creòthar, crom-nan-duilleag.
WOODED, *adj.* Caillteach, coillteachail.
WOODEN, *adj.* Fiodhach, do dh'fhiodh, fiodha, maide. Wooden leg : cas mhaide.
WOODPETTER, *s.* Reudan.
WOODLAND, *s.* Fearann coillteach, coille.
WOODLAND, *adj.* Caillteach, coillteachail.
WOODLARK, *s.* Uiseag choille.
WOODLOUSE, *s.* Mial choille.

WOODMAN, } *s.* Sealgair, giomanach, fear-frithe.
WOODSMAN, }
WOODPECK, } *s.* Snagan-daraich.
WOODPECKER, }
WOODPIGEON, *s.* Columan coille, columan fiadhaich, smùdan.
WOODSARE, *s.* Smugaid cubhaig.
WOODSORREL, Glaoran, fead-coille.
WOODWARD, *s.* See Forester.
WOODY, *adj.* Coillteach, coillteachail, doireach.
WOGER, *s.* Suiridheach, fear-briodail, seircean.
WOOF, *s.* Inneach, uachdar.
WOOLINGLY, *adv.* Gu taitneach.
WOOL, *s.* Olann, olainn, clòimh.
WOOLCOMBER, *s.* Fear-ciridh clòimhe, càrdair.
WOOLEN, } *adj.* Clòimheach, do dh'olainn.
WOOLY, }
WOOLPACK, } *s.* Poca clòimhe.
WOOLSACK, }
WORD, *s.* 1. A single part of speech: facal, focal, briathor. 2. a short discourse: facal, focal. 3. talk, discourse: labhairt, còmhradh, cainnt. 4. dispute: consachadh, focail. 5. language: cainnt, labhairt. 6. promise: facal, focal, gealladh. 7. signal: focal òrduigh. 8. account, tidings: cumntas, naidheachd. 9. declaration: facal, focal. 10. Scripture: focal. 11. the second person of the Trinity: Focal.
WORD, *v. a. et n.* 1. Express in words: foclaich, deachd, cuir am briathran. 2. dispute: consaich.
WORDER, *s.* Foclaiche, fear-labhairt.
WORDISH, *adj.* Foclach, focalach.
WORDLESS, *adj.* Balbh, gun fhocal.
WORDY, *adj.* Foclach, focalach, briathrach.
WORK, *v. a. et n.* 1. Labour: oibrich. 2. bring by action into any state: oibrich. 3. make by gradual labour: oibrich, cuir air aghart. 4. exert: oibrich, saothraich. 5. labour, travail, toil: oibrich, saothraich. 6. be in action: oibrich. 7. ferment: oibrich. 8. work out, effect by toil: cuir crìoch air. 9. work out, erase: dubh mach. 10. work up: oibrich a suas.
WORK, *s.* 1. Toil, labour, employment: obair, saothair, gnìomh. 2. a state of labour: obair, saothair. 3. flowers of the needle: obair, obair ghréis. 4. any fabric of art: obair. 5. action, feat, deed: gnìomh, cùis, gnothuch. 6. operation: obair. 7. management, treatment: seòl, dòigh, modh. 8. set on work: cuir a dh'obair.
WORKER, *s.* Oibriche, fear-oibre.
WORKING, *s.* Oibreachadh.
WORKMAN, *s.* Fear-ceàirde, fear-oibre, làmh-oibre.
WORKMANLIKE, } *adj.* Teòma, ealanta, sgileil.
WORKMAN, }
WORKMANSHIP, *s.* 1. Manufacture: obair. 2. the skill of a worker: obair, caldhain. 3. the act of working: caldhain.
WORKSHOP, *s.* Bùth oibre, tigh oibre.
WORKWOMAN, *s.* Bean oibre.
WORLD, *s.* 1. System of beings: saoghal. 2. the earth: saoghal, domhain, cruinne, cruinne-cé, talamh. 3. present state of existence: saoghal,

beatha. 4. public life: saoghal. 5. great multitude: saoghal, mor-shluagh. 6. mankind: cinne-daona. 7. manners of men: saoghal.
WORLDLINESS, *s.* Saoghaltachd, saunt, an-saoghaltachd.
WORLDLING, *s.* Spiocair, duine sanntach, daolag.
WORLDLY, *adj.* 1. Secular, belonging to this life: saoghalach, saoghata, saoghaltach. 2. bent upon this world: saoghalta, an-saoghata, saoghaltach, sanntach, gnù, talmhaidh. 3. human: saoghalta, talmhaidh.
WORLDLY, *adv.* See Worldly, *adj.*
WORM, *s.* 1. That lives in the earth: cnuimh, cnuimheag, durrug, biathainne. 2. in the body: durrug, botus. 3. something tormenting: cnuimh, guin, goimh. 4. any thing spiral: cliaith, nì lùbach.
WORM, *v. a. et n.* 1. Drive by slow and secret means: snìomh, toinn troimh. 2. deprive a dog of a worm: gearr fèith chuthaich. 3. work slowly and gradually: cnàmh.
WORMWOOD, *s.* Burnmaid, searbhachd.
WORMY, *adj.* Cnuimheach, cnuimheagach, daolagach.
WORN, *part.* Caithte.
WORNIL, *s.* Feursann.
WORRY, *v. a.* 1. Tear, mangle: reub, srac, srachd, stròic, beubanaich. 2. harass: pian, claidh, sàruich.
WORSE, *adj.* Nì 's measa, nì 's miosa, measa, miosa.
WORSE, *adv.* Air dhòigh a 's miosa.
THE WORSE, *s.* A chuid is miosa, diùbhaidh.
WORSHIP, *s.* 1. Dignity, eminence: urram, òirdheirceas, onoir. 2. a title of honour: onoir. Please your worship: le 'r'n onoir. 3. adoration: aoradh, adhradh. 4. honour, respect: onoir, meas, urram.
WORSHIP, *v. a. et n.* 1. Adore: thoir aoradh, dean aoradh. 2. respect, honour: onoraich, urramaich, cuir meas air. 3. perform act of adoration: dean aoradh.
WORSHIPFUL, *adj.* Urramach, measail.
WORSHIPFULLY, *adv.* See Worshipful.
WORSHIPPER, *s.* Fear-aoraidh, adhradair, cràbhaiche.
WORST, *adj.* A 's measa, a 's miosa.
WORST, *s.* Chuid a 's miosa.
WORST, *v. a.* Claidh, ceannsaich, sàruich, gabh air.
WORSTED, *s.* Abhras.
WORT, *s.* Brailis, leann òg.
WORTH, *s.* 1. Price, value: luach, prìs, fiach. 2. excellence: òirdheirceas, fiach. 3. importance: luachmhorachd, fiach, fiachalachd.
WORTH, *adj.* 1. Equal in value: fiach, fìd. 2. deserving of: toillteanach, airidh.
WORTHILY, *adv.* See Worthy.
WORTHINESS, *s.* 1. Desert, merit: toillteanas, airidheachd. 2. excellence, dignity: òirdheirceas, maithreas.
WORTHLESS, *adj.* Neo-luachmhor, gun fhìd, leibid-each, suarach, olc.
WORTHLESSNESS, *s.* Nco-luachmhorachd, suaraichead, olcas, leibideachd.
WORTHY, *adj.* 1. Deserving: toillteanach, airidh, fìd, fiachail. 2. valuable, noble: luachmhor, òirdheirc, prìsail. 3. having worth, having virtue: saoi,

subhailcach, fiachail. 4. suitable for any quality : fùghail, airidh. 5. deserving of bad : toillteanach.

WORTHY, *s.* Duine maith, duin' urramach, saoi, saoidh.

WOVEN, *part.* Fichte.

WOULD, *v. aux.* Bùill.

WOUND, *s.* Leòn, lot, creuchd, dochann, cneadh.

WOUND, *v. a.* Leòn, lot, dochainn, cràidh, ciùrr, iom-ghon.

WOUND, *part.* Tachraiste.

WRACK, *s.* See Wrack, *s.*

WRAITH, *s.* Tannasg, tàcharan, dreug.

WRANGLE, *v. n.* Cònsaich, troid, dean deasbud.

WRANGLE, *s.* Cònsachadh, troid, deasbud.

WRANGLER, *s.* Deasbair, conspoidiche.

WRAP, *v. a.* 1. Roll together : paisg, trus, ceangail. 2. involve : trus, fill, paisg. 3. comprise, contain : fill, gabh a stigh. 4. wrap up : paisg a suas, dùin suas. 5. transport : giùlain air falbh, lion.

WRAPPER, *s.* 1. One that wraps : fear-trusaidh, fear-pasgaidh. 2. that in which any thing is wrapt : filleag, cuairsgean, trusan, trusadh.

WRATH, *s.* Fearg, corruich, fàisg.

WRATHFUL, *adj.* Feargach, corrach, cas.

WRATHFULLY, *adv.* See Wrathful.

WREAK, *v. a.* 1. Revenge : dioghail. 2. execute any violent design : dòirt t' fhearg air, taom, brùchd.

WREAKFUL, *adj.* Dioghaltach, feargach.

WREATH, *s.* 1. Any thing curled or twisted : cuairsgeag, clàideag, lùbag, dual, camag. 2. a garland, a chaplet : blàth-fhleasg, blàth-fhleasg-adh. 3. a heap of snow : cuith.

WREATH, *v. a. et n.* 1. Curl, twist : toinn, snìomh, cuairsg. 2. interweave : fìgh, dual, cas. 3. encircle as a garland : cuairtich, cuir mu 'n cuairt air. 4. be interwoven : bi air do dhualadh, bi air d'fhighe.

WREATHY, *adj.* Cuairsgeach, leadanach, dualach, camagach, cas.

WRECK, *s.* 1. On the rocks or shallows at sea : long-bhriseadh, call. 2. ruin, destruction : call, calladh, sgrios, léir-sgrios, milleadh. 3. the thing wrecked : briseadh.

WRECK, *v. a. et n.* 1. Destroy by dashing on rocks or sands : bris, tilg air cladach, bruan, spealg. 2. ruin : mill, sgrios, creach. 3. suffer wreck : bi air do bhriseadh, rach 'n ad spealgan.

WREN, *s.* Dreadhan, dreadhan donn, dréolán.

WRENCH, *v. a.* 1. Pull by violence : spion, snìomh á, toinn á. 2. sprain : siach.

WRENCH, *s.* 1. A violent pull or twist : spionadh, tarruing, snìomh, toinneamh á. 2. a sprain : siachadh, sguchadh.

WREST, *v. a.* Spion, toinn, snìomh, éignich.

WREST, *s.* Snìomh, toinneamh, spionadh.

WRESTLE, *v. n.* Gleachd, dean strì, dean spàirn.

WRESTLER, *s.* Gleachdair, fear comh-strì, caraiche.

WRETCH, *s.* 1. A miserable mortal : truaghan, creut-air truagh, anachradh. 2. a worthless sorry creature : ceacharran, trusdar, duine suarach, fudaidh. O poor wretch : O thruaghain bhochd.

WRETCHED, *adj.* 1. Miserable, unhappy : truagh,

mi-shona, dòlasach. 2. calamitous, afflictive : truagh, dòilghiosach, àmhgharach, bochd. 3. sorry, worthless : suarach, leibideach, tàircil, gun-diù deurail.

WRETCHEDLY, *adv.* See Wretched.

WRETCHEDNESS, *s.* 1. Misery, unhappiness : truaigh, dòlas, bochduinn, àmhghar. 2. pitifulness : trusdaireachd, suarachas.

WRIGGLE, *v. a. et n.* Dean iomairt, siùd, scòg.

WRIGGLE, *adj.* Lùbach, sùbailte.

WRIGHT, *s.* Saor.

WRING, *v. a. et n.* 1. Twist : fàisg, toinn. 2. squeeze, press : fàisg, bruth. 3. writhe : toinn, snìomh. 4. pinch : pioc. 5. harass, distress : claidh, sàruich, dean ainneart air. 6. distort, turn to a wrong purpose : fiar, siach. 7. writhe with anguish : sream le cràdh.

WRINGER, *s.* Fàsgradair, fear-fàsgradh.

WRINKLE, *s.* Caisreag, preas, preasadh, casadh, criopag, rocan.

WRINKLE, *v. a.* Criopagach, sream, liure, preas.

WRIST, *s.* Caol an dùirn.

WRIT, *s.* 1. Any thing written : sgrìobhadh. 2. a legal instrument : sgrìobhadh lagha.

WRITE, *v. a. et n.* 1. Express by means of letters : sgrìobh, cuir an sgrìobhadh. 2. engrave, impress : grabh, gearr.

WRITER, *s.* 1. One who practises the art of writing : sgrìobhach, sgrìobhair. 2. an author : ùghla-air, sgrìobhadair.

WRITHE, *v. a. et n.* 1. Distort : preas, sream, cuir car grand' ann. 2. twist with violence : toinn, snìomh, cas. 3. wrest, force by violence : fiar, cam, siach. 4. be convolved with torture : sream le cràdh.

WRITING, *s.* Sgrìobhadh.

WRIZZLED, *adj.* Preasach, cairsreagach.

WRONG, *s.* 1. An injury : eucoir, eu-cheart, cron, dochair, coire. 2. error, not truth : mearachd, coire.

WRONG, *adj.* 1. Not morally right, not just : eucoireach, docharach, mi-cheart. 2. not physically right, unfit : mi-cheart, neo-chothromach, neo-chubhaidh, càrr. 3. acting improperly : mearachdach, càrr.

WRONG, *adv.* See Wrong, *adj.*

WRONG, *v. a.* Ciùrr, dochainn, dean eucoir air.

WRONGER, *s.* Ceann coire, fear-aimhleis.

WRONGFUL, *adj.* Lochdach, ciontach, coireach, mearachdach, eucoireach.

WRONGFULLY, *adv.* See Wrongful.

WRONGHEAD, { *adj.* Èu-cèillidh, gòrach, amaidh.

WRONGHEADED, } each, mearachdach.

WRONGLY, *adv.* See Wrong, *adj.*

WRONGNESS, *s.* Seachranachd, mearachd.

WROTH, *adj.* Feargach, an corruich.

WROUGHT, *part.* Oibrichte, àanta, crìochnaichte, gnàthaichte, cleachdta.

WRUNG, *part.* Fàisgte.

WRY, *adj.* Cam, claon, fiar, crotach.

WRY, *v. a. et n.* 1. Make to deviate, distort : fiar, claon, dean cam, cuir car ann. 2. deviate from the right direction : claon, lùb, bi fiar, fàs cam.

XEN

X, THE numeral letter for ten : deich.
XENODOCHY, *s.* Aoidheachd, biadhachd.

XYL

XEROPHAGY, *s.* Biadh tioram.
XYLOGRAPHY, *s.* Grabhaladh air fiodh.

YEL

YACHT, *s.* Sgoth, long bheag aisig, birlinn.
YARD, *s.* 1. Enclosed ground : gàradh, lios.
 2. a measure : slat, slat-thomhais. 3. of the sails : slat shiùil.
YARE, *adj.* Deas, ullamh, beò, ealamh, clis.
YARN, *s.* Snàth, snàth clòimhe, abbras.
YARR, *v. n.* Bi grunnsgulaich, dean grunnsgul.
YARROW, *s.* Lus-chosgaidh-na-fòla, athair-thalmhainn.
Y AUL, } *s.* Geòla, geòladh, bàta luinge, culaidh,
Y AUL, } eathar.
YAWN, *v. n.* 1. Gape, oscitate : dean mèanan, dean meunan, bi mèananaich. 2. open wide : fosgail farsuing, cuir craos ort.
YAWN, *s.* 1. Oscitation : mèanan, meunan, mèananaich. 2. gape : fosgladh farsuing, braoisg.
YAWNING, *adj.* Cadaltach, mèananaich, àinneartaich.
YCLEPED, *part.* Ainmichte, ris an goirear.
YE, *pron.* Sibh, sibhse.
YEA, *adv.* Seadh.
YEAN, *v. n.* Beir uan, beir.
YEANED, *adj.* Air a bhreith.
YEANLING, *s.* Uan, uanan, uan òg.
YEAR, *s.* Bliadhna.
YEARLING, *s.* Bliadhmach.
YEARLY, *adj.* Bliadhnail.
YEARLY, *adv.* Gach bliadhna.
YEARN, *v. a. et n.* 1. Grieve, vex : léir, cràidh, cuir cùradh air. 2. feel tenderness or pity : bi truacanta, fairich truas, gabh truas, mothaich iochd.
YEARNING, *s.* Truacantas, bàigh, iochd, truas.
YELK, *s.* Buidheagan uibhe.
YELL, *v. n.* Sgreuch, sgreud, sgàl, raic, glaoth.
YELL, *s.* Sgreuch, sgreud, sgàl, raic, iach, glaoth, ràin, bural.
YELLOW, *adj.* Buidhe.
YELLOW, *s.* Buidhe, dath buidhe.
YELLOW, *v. a. et n.* 1. Render yellow : dean buidhe. 2. grow yellow : fàs buidhe.
YELLOWHAMMER, *s.* Buidheag-bhuachair, buidhein.

YOK

YELLOWISH, *adj.* Buidhe, car buidhe, leth-char buidhe.
YELLOWNESS, *s.* Buidhead.
YELP, *v. n.* Dean tathunn, dean comhartaich.
YEOMAN, *s.* Leth-dhuin' uasal, tuathanach beartach.
YEOMANRY, *s.* Leth-dhaoin uaisle, tuathanaich mheasail, ceathairne.
YERK, *v. a. et n.* 1. Throw out or move with a spring : tilg le sìtheadh, thoir sìtheadh. 2. lash, beat : sgiùrs, gabh air. 3. move as with jerks : thoir leum, thoir leum grad.
YERK, *s.* Grad-leum, grad-char, sìtheadh.
YES, *adv.* Tha, seadh, eadh.
YEST, *s.* 1. The foam of beer in fermentation : dèasgann, beirm. 2. the spume on troubled water, foam, froth : cop, cobhar.
YESTY, *adj.* Copach, cobharach.
YESTERDAY, *s.* An dé.
YESTERNIGHT, *s.* An raoir.
YET, *conj.* Gidheadh, fòs, fathast, an dèigh.
YET, *adv.* Fathast, os bàrr, fhathast, tuilleadh fòs. As yet : gus a nìs.
YEW, *s.* Iubhar.
YEWEN, *adj.* Iubharach, iùbhrach.
YEX, *s.* Aileag.
YEX, *v. n.* Biodh aileag ort.
YIELD, *v. a. et n.* 1. Produce, give in return for cultivation or labour : thoir a mach, thoir seachadh, thoir bàrr. 2. produce in general : thoir a mach, thoir seachad. 3. exhibit : nochd, taisbean. 4. allow, concede : ceadach. 5. permit : ceadach, deònach. 6. exmit, expire : thoir a suas. 7. surrender : thoir seachad, thoir suas. 8. give up the contest, submit : géill, strìochd. 9. comply with any person : géill, lùb, strìochd. 10. comply with things required or enforced : aontaich. 11. concede, admit : aidich.
YIELDING, *s.* Strìochdadh, giùlladh.
YIELDINGNESS, *s.* Lùbadh, sùbailteachd.
YOKE, *s.* 1. On the neck of draught oxen : cuing.

braighdeach. 2. a mark of servitude, slavery : cuing, daorsa. 3. a chain, a link : slabhraidh, slabhruidh. 4. a pair : càraid, dithis.

YOKE, *v. a. et n.* 1. To a carriage : beartaich, cuingich. 2. with another : ceangail an cuing, càraidich, cuir an cuing, cuing-cheangail. 3. enslave, subdue : ciosnaich, sàruich, claoidh. 4. restrain, confine : bac, cum air ais. 5. be joined with another : bi ceangailt' am boinn, bi an càraid.

YOKEFELLOW, } *s.* 1. Companion in labour : comh-

YOKEMATE, } oibriche. 2. mate, commonly partner in marriage : companach, cèile.

YOLK, *s.* Buidheagan.

YON, } *adj. adv.* Sud, ud, od.

YOND, } *adj. adv.* Sud, ud, od.

YONDER, }

YORE, *adv.* O shean, o cheann fada.

YOU, *pron.* Sibh, sibhse.

YOUNG, *adj.* 1. Not old : òg. 2. ignorant, weak : aineolach, lag, neo-chleachdach.

YOUNG, *s.* Àl òg, alach, sliochd. As the old cock crows the young learns : an rud a chì na big 's e a ñi na big.

YOUNGISH, *adj.* Ògail.

YOUNGLING, *s.* Creutair òg, creutair maoth, maoth-aran.

YOUNGLY, *adj.* See Youthful.

YOUNGLY, *adv.* See Young, *adj.*

YOUNGSTER, } *s.* Òganach, balachan, urr' òg.

YOUNKER, }

YOUR, *pron.* Do. *pl.* bhur.

YOURSELF, *pron.* Thu féin, thu fhéin.

YOUTH, *s.* 1. The part of life succeeding to childhood and adolescenc : òige. 2. a young man : òg, òganach, gille, gasan, fleasgach. 3. young men, collectively : òigridh, òganaich. 4. a manly youth : abarach.

YOUTHFUL, *adj.* Ògail, òg, ùrail.

YOUTHFULLY, *adv.* See Youthful.

YOUTHFULNESS, *s.* Ògalachd.

YULE, *s.* Nollaig.

ZES

ZANY, *s.* Àmhuilteach, baoth-chleasaiche, fear ain-cheardach, sgeigeir.

ZEAL, *s.* Eud, dealas, dian-dheothas, deadh dhùrachd.

ZEALOT, *s.* Eudaire, fear dealasach, fear tnùthail.

ZEALOUS, *adj.* Eudmhor, deal, dealasach, dian, dùrachdach, teth, bras, togarrach.

ZEALOUSLY, *adv.* See Zealous.

ZEALOUSNESS, *s.* Eudmhorachd, eudmhoireachd, dealas, deothas.

ZEBRA, *s.* Asal bhreac, asal stiallach.

ZENITH, *s.* Druim an adhair.

ZEPHYR, } *s.* Gaoth an iar.

ZEPHYRUS, }

ZEST, *s.* Blas, blas taitneach, blas milis.

ZOO

ZEST, *v. a.* Dean blasda, cuir blas air.

ZIG-ZAG, *s.* Sgrìob lùbach, fiaradh a ñull 's a ñall.

ZIG-ZAG, *adj.* Lùbach, carach, dreach-lùbach, cam, lùbach.

ZODIAC, *s.* Grián-chrios, crios-nèimhe.

ZONE, *s.* 1. A girdle : crios, bann, stiòm. 2. a division of the earth : cuairt de 'n talamh, cuairt de 'n t-saoghal. 3. circuit, circumference : cuairt, cearcall.

ZONED, *adj.* Criosach.

ZOOLOGY, *s.* Cunntas mu bheathaichean.

ZOOTOMIST, *s.* Corp-shnasadair, gearradair chairbhean.

ZOOTOMY, *s.* Cairbh-shnasadh, gearradh chairbhean.

Gaelic Dictionary.

PART III.

LATINO-Gaelic.

DICTIONARIUM

SCOTO-CELTICUM.

LATINO-GAELIC.

ABR

A, } *prep.* O, á; *vincitur a*: le.
AB, }
ABACTUS, *part.* Iomainte, togta.
ABACUS, *s.* Clàr, leac.
ABDICATIO, *s.* Diobradh, tréigsinn.
ABDICO, -ARE, *v. a.* Diobair, tréig.
ABDICO, -ERE, *v. a.* Diùlt.
ADDITUM, *s.* Cùil, folachan.
ADDITUS, *part. adj.* Diomhair, uaigneach, ceilte.
ABDO, -ERE, *v. a.* Ceil, folaich; *e loco*: atharr-
 aich.
ABDOMEN, *s.* Brù.
ABDUO, -ERE, *v. a.* Thoir o, thoir air falbh, spion o.
ABEO, -IRE, Falbh, caochail.
ABERRATIO, *s.* Seacharan, ànradh.
ABJECTUS, *adj.* Marbhanta; *vilis*: tàir, tàireil, dib-
 lidh.
ABIES, *s.* Giubhas; *assera*: clàr, déile.
ABIGO, -ERE, *v. a.* Fuadaich, fògair.
ABITIO, } *s.* Falbh, triall, imeachd.
ABITUS, }
ABJURO, -ARE, *v. a.* Àicheidh, diùlt.
ABLEGO, -ARE, *v. a.* Fògair, saodaich.
ABLOCO, -ARE, *v. a.* Suidhich.
ABNEPOS, *s.* Dubh-ogha.
ABNORMIS, *adj.* Mì-riaghailteach, neònach.
ABNUO, -ERE, *v. a.* Diùlt, àicheidh; *impedi*: bac,
 grab.
ABOLEO, -ERE, *v. a.* Dithich, sgrios, mill.
ABOLESCO, -ERE, *v. n.* Searg, meith, crìon, seac.
ABOLITUS, *part.* Scan, aosda, aibhisteach.
ABOMINATUS, *part.* Sgreataidh, dao-chail, déistinn-
 each.
ABOMINOR, -ARI, *v. pass. denom.* Sgreataich, crìoth-
 naich.
ABORTIO, *s.* Breith anabuich, torrachas anabuich.
ABORTIVUS, *adj.* Luatharach, anabuich.
ABORTUS, *s.* Vide Abortio.
ABROGATIO, *s.* Cur as, cur air cùl, dìtheachadh.

AC

ABROGO, -ARE, *v. a.* Cuir as, cuir air cùl, dìthich.
ABRUPTUM, *s.* Uchdach, bruthach, creag.
ABSCEDO, -ERE, *v. n.* Vide Abs, et Cedo.
ABSCONDITUS, *part.* Ceilte, folaichte, diomhair, naig-
 neach.
ABSENS, *adj.* Neo-làthaireach, neo-dhearcach, mì-
 dhearcach.
ABSENTIA, *s.* Neo-làthaireachd, neo-dhearcachd.
ABSOLVO, *v. a.* Fuasgail, saor, fireanaich; *operam*:
 crìochnaich, coimhilion; *viam*: sgrios, mill, dìth-
 ich.
ABSOLUTIO, *s.* Fuasgladh, saoradh, fireanachadh.
ABSOLUTUS, *part.* Saorta, fuasgailte, fireanaichte;
opus: coimhilionta.
ABSONUS, *adj.* Neo-fhionnmhor, ràsanach, neo-bhinn,
 neo-chubhaidh.
ABSORBEO, -ERE, *v. a.* Sluig, sùgh, deoghail, tum,
 bàth.
ABSQUE, *prep.* As eugmhais, a dh' easbhuidh, acli
 air son.
ABSTEMIUS, *adj.* Measarra, stuama, neo-òlmhor.
ABSTERGEO, } -ERE, *v. a.* Sguab, glan air falbh.
ABTERGO, }
ABSTERREO, *v. a.* Vide Abs et Terreo.
ABSTINENS, *adj.* Stuama, measarra.
ABSTINEO, -ERE, *v. a.* Cum o, gleidh o.
ABSTRUDO, -ERE, *v. a.* Folaich, ceil; *tristitiam*:
 fògair, fuadaich.
ABSUM, -ESSE, *v. n.* Bi as an làthair, bi as eugmhais,
 bi uairesabhuidheach.
ABSUMO, -ERE, *v. a.* Mill, dìthich, caith, dean ana-
 caitheamh.
ABSUMPTUS, *part.* Millte, dìthichte, caithte.
ABSRUDUS, *adj.* Ràsanach, gòrach, eu-cèillidh, baoth,
 amaideach.
ABUNDANS, *part.* Pailt, saobhair, làn, mòr, iomad-
 aidh.
ABUNDO, -ARE, *v. n.* Bi pailt, bi saobhair, bi làn.
ABUTOR, -TI, *v. dep.* Mì-bhuilich, mì-chàirich.
Ac, conj. Agus, is, 's.

ACCERO, -ERE, *v. n.* Thig am fagus, tarruing am fagus, thig a bhos, thig gu.
 ACCELERATIO, *s.* Cablag, luathas.
 ACCELERO, -ARE, *v. a.* Cabhagach, luatharaich.
 ACCENDO, -ERE, *v. a.* Fadaidh, fad, tog, brosuich.
 ACCESSO, -ERE, *v.* Cuir ri, àircamh.
 ACCEPTO, *s.* Gabhail, tabhairt, luasachadh, gabhail ri.
 ACCEPTO, -ARE, *v. a.* Gabh, gabh ri; *jugum*: géill do, stríochd do.
 ACCEPTUS, *adj.* Gràdhach, ionmhuinn, gràdhach.
 ACCERSIO, }
 ACCERSO, } -IRE, *v. a.* Cuir air son, gairm.
 ACCESSIO, *s.* Cuir ri, meudachadh, leasachadh.
 ACCESSUS, *s.* Cead, teachd am fagus, slighe; *quantitatis*: leasachadh.
 ACCIDO, -ERE, *v. n.* Thig am fagus, teann a bhos; *ad urbem*: dlùthaich ri, dlùthach air; *tibi*: tach-air, tuit do.
 ACCIDO, -ERE, *v. a.* Lagaich, claoidh.
 ACCINCTUS, *part.* Uidheamaichte, armaichte, gleus-ta.
 ACCINGO, -ERE, *v. a.* Uidheamaich, armaich, gleus.
 ACCIPIO, -ERE, *v. a.* Gabh, glac; *rem*: gabh fo 's làimh; *doctrinam*: ionnsuich, foghlum; *aquam*: deoghail, sùgh; *sensum*: tuig, breithnich; *mandatum*: géill, stríochd.
 ACCIPITER, *s.* Seabhag, spìreag.
 ACCISUS, *part.* Gearra, giorraichte, beagaichte.
 ACCLAMATIO, *s.* Glaoth, glaothaich, éighe.
 ACCLAMO, -ARE, *v.* Glaoth, éigh.
 ACCLINIS, *adj.* Crom, aonta, lùbta.
 ACCLINO, -ARE, *v. n.* Aom, crom, lùb.
 ACCLIVIS, *adj.* Cas, deacair, bruthachail.
 ACCLIVITAS, *s.* Caise, deacaireachd.
 ACCOLA, *s.* Nàbuidh, coimhearsnach.
 ACCOMODANS, *part.* Coingheallach, fosgarra, fursada, freagarrach.
 ACCOMODATIO, *s.* Freagarrachd, fosgarrachd, fuar-asdachd, freagairt.
 ACCOMMODATUS, *part.* Uidheamaichte, freagarrach, gleusda, iomchuidh.
 ACCOMMODO, -ARE, *v. a.* Càirich, càraich; *te rei cuius*: freagair, co-fhreagair; *pecunias*: thoir iasad, dean coingheall ri.
 ACCOMMODUS, *adj.* Freagarrach, iomchuidh, so-fhreagairt.
 ACCUBANS, *part.* Sinte, a' luidhe, a' suidhe.
 ACCUBATIO, *s.* Sineadh, luidhe, suidhe.
 ACCUBO, -ARE, *v. n.* Sin thu féin, luidh, suidh.
 ACCUBO, -ERE, *v. n.* Vide Accubo.
 ACCUMULATIO, *s.* Cruinneachadh, càrnadh, torradh, cruachadh.
 ACCUMULO, -ARE, *v. a.* Cruinnich, càrn, tòrr, cruach.
 ACCURATUS, *adj.* Dìongmhaltach, eagarra, poncail, cùramach.
 ACCURATIO, *s.* Dìongmhaltachd, eagarachd, poncalachd, cùram.
 ACCUSATIO, *s.* Casaid, gearan, cùis-chasaid.
 ACCUSATOR, *s.* Casaidiche, fear-casaid, fear-tagraidh.

ACCUSATORIUS, *adj.* Casaideach, cronachail, tagair-each.
 ACCUSO, -ARE, *v. a.* Casaid, dean casaid, tagair an aghaidh, cuir as leth; *in re aliqua*: cronaich, ach-mhasanaich, coirich.
 ACER, *adj.* Geur; *vir*: fearail, duineil, calma, treun.
 ACERBITAS, *s.* Géire, geurachd; *e dolore*: cruas, àmhghar, goirtneas.
 ACERBO, -ARE, *v. a.* An-tromaich, meudaich.
 ACERBUS, *adj.* Geur, goirt, an-abuich; *animus*: muladach, trom; *molestia*: deacair, reasgach, drannadanach, càrnach; *sonitu*: rasanach, neo-bhinn, neo-cheòlmhor.
 ACERVALIS, *adj.* Tomudach, cruachach, mòr, cruinnichte.
 ACERVATIO, *s.* Vide Accumulatio.
 ACERVO, -ARE, *v. a.* Vide Accumulo.
 ACERVUS, *s.* Dùn, meall, cruach, tòrr.
 ACETABULUM, *s.* Mias, clàr, cuach, cuachag.
 ACETUM, *s.* Fion geur.
 ACIDUS, *adj.* Goirt, geur, searbh.
 ACIES, *s.* Rinn, roinn, bior, faobhar; *oculi*: rosg, fradharc; *ad prelium*: buidheann, feachd; *praelii*: cath; *mentis*: géire, tuigse, tùir.
 ACINACES, *s.* Claidheamh.
 ACINUS, *s.* Clach mheasa.
 ACONITUM, *s.* Fuath-a-mhadaidh.
 ACOR, *s.* Géire, geurachd.
 ACQUIESCO, -ERE, *v. n.* Bi aig fois, bi toilichte; *alicujus sententia*: géill, thoir géill do, aontaich.
 ACQUIRO, -ERE, *v. a.* Coisinn, faigh, buannaich, thoir a mach.
 ACREDULA, *s.* Spìdeag.
 ACRIMONIA, *s.* Géire, goirteachd; *mentis*: déine, braise, beothalachd.
 ACTA, *s.* Ach, mol, cladach, tràigh.
 ACTA, -ORUM, *s.* Gnìomhara, achdan.
 ACTIO, *s.* Gnìomh, gnìomhachadh; *causa*: tagradh, casaid; *oratoris*: gleus-labhairt.
 ACTOR, *s.* Gnìomhaiche, oibriche; *a lege*: maor; *causa*: fear-tagraidh.
 ACTUARIUM, *s.* Sgoth, gcòla, bàta.
 ACTUARIUS, *adj.* Gleusda, luath, lùth-chleasach.
 ACTUARIUS, *s.* Sgrìobhadair, cleirach.
 ACTUOSUS, *adj.* Gnìomhach, dèanadach, dripeil.
 ACTUS, *part.* Dèanta, gnìomhaichte, coimhlionta.
 ACTUS, *s.* Gnìomh, ceum, àird, cùis, tagradh.
 ACULEATUS, *adj.* Dealgach, colgach, biorach, rinn-each.
 ACULEUS, *s.* Dealg, colg, gath, bior, rinn.
 ACUMEN, *s.* Rinn, bior, faobhar, géire, geurachd; *mentis*: geur-thuigseachd, tùir.
 ACUMINATUS, *adj.* Geur, biorach, rinneach, faobharach.
 ACUO, -ERE, *v. a.* Geuraich, rinnich, òmh.
 ACUS, -ERIS, *s.* Moll.
 ACUS, -US, *s.* Snàthad.
 ACUTUS, *adj.* Geuraichte, rinnichte; *ingenio*: geur, tùrail, cagnaidh, tuigsach; *sonitu*: geur, geur-fhuaimneach, beur; *actu*: bruidhidh, loisgeach.
 AD, *prep.* Gu, do ionnsuidh, a dh'ionnsuidh, chum,

chun; *propter* : air sgàth, air son; *prope* : fagus air, am fagus do; *præter* : a thuilleadh air.
 ADACTIO, *s.* Èigin, co-èigeachadh, ainneart.
 ADEQUO, -ARE, *v. a.* Dean co-ionann, co-ionann-aich.

ADESTUO, -ARE, *v. n.* Sruth thairis, goil thairis.

ADAPTATUS, *part.* Uidheamaichte, gleusta.

ADACTUS, *part.* Meudaichte.

ADAUGEO, -ERE, *v. a.* Mendaich, leasaich, cuir ri, cuir am meud.

ADDENSO, -ARE, *v. a.* Tiughaich.

ADDICO, -ERE, *v. a.* Aontaich, aontaich le; *venendi modo* : reic; *in servituten* : thoir thairis, thoir an daorsa; *quasi domum* : suidhich; *reum* : dìt.

ADDITAMENTUM, *s.* Leasachadh, meudachadh.

ADDO, -ERE, *v. a.* Cuir ri, meudaich, leasaich.

ADDUCO, -ERE, *v. a.* Treòraich, thoir gu, stiùir; *in sententiam suam* : cuir impidh air, coisinn; *res in utrasque* : tarruing, co-tharruing; *rugas* : sream, preas, co-chrup.

ADEMPTUS, *part.* Cailte, tarruingte air falbh.

ADEO, *adv.* Gu, gu ruig a sin, uiread agus, air chor gu, air chor agus.

ADEO, -IRE, *v. n.* Rach gu, dean suas ri, thig gu, thig a dh'ionnsuidh; *verbis* : labhair ri, fàillich; *periculum* : fulaing, rug an coinneamh; *quasi ad sidera* : èirich, ruig : *rem suscipiendo* : oidhirpich, gabh fo 's làimh; *præcium* : buail.

ADEPTIO, *s.* Cosnadh, buannachd, buidhinn.

ADEPTUS, *part.* Faighte, buannaichte, coisinn.

ADHEREO, -ERE, *v. a.* Lean ri.

ADHÆSIO, *s.* Leantuinn ri, dlùthaichadh.

ADHIREO, -ERE, *v. a.* Gairm, gairm air, cuir air son : *auxilium* : cuidich; *cibum vel potum* : thoir, cuir sìos; *res in usum aliquem* : builich, cuir am feum.

ADHORTATIO, *s.* Comhairle, earail, impidh, comhairleachadh.

ADHORTATOR, *s.* Comhairliche, fear-comhairleachadh.

ADHORTOR, -ARI, *v. dep.* Comhairlich, earalaich.

ADHUC, *adv.* Gu so, gu ruig so, fòimhe so.

ADJECTIO, } *s.* Leasachadh, meudachadh.
 ADJECTUS, }

ADJECTUS, *part.* Leasaichte, meudaichte.

ADIGO, -ERE, *v. a.* Iomain, thoir gu, thoir air.

ADIMO, -ERE, *v. a.* Thoir o, thoir air falbh; *a letho* : saor; *aditum* : cum o, cum air falbh.

ADIPATUM, *s.* Sàill, ròic, sògh.

ADIPISCOR, -I, *v. comm.* Faight, coisinn, buannaich; *senectutem* : ruig, ruig air, thig gu, beir air.

ADITUS, *s.* Slighe, rathad, fosgladh, dòigh, seòl, modh.

ADJUDICO, -ARE, *v. a.* Thoir breth, thoir binn; *rem alicui* : cuir as leth; *rem tecum* : sònruich, rùnaich.

ADJUMENTUM, *s.* Cuideachadh, cobhar, còmhnaidh, furtachd.

ADJUNCTIO, *s.* Ceangal, co-cheangal, leasachadh.

ADJUNCTOR, *s.* Ceangaltaiche, fear-ceangail.

ADJUNCTUS, *part.* Ceangailte, co-cheangailte, dlùthaichte, dlùth.

ADJUNGO, -ERE, *v. a.* Ceangail, co-cheangail, co-aonaich, tàth, co-thàth; *se ad aliquem* : rach an

comunn, dlùthaich ri; *se ad rem* : luidh air, thoir thu fèin do; *animos ad alicujus usus* : tàlaidh, brosnuich; *alium alii in amicitia* : rèitich, dean rèidh ri; *dignitatem alicui* : tog, àrdaich; *socium sibi* : gabh; *jugum* : cuingich, beartaich; *ritem palis* : sàth, ceangail.

ADJURO, -ARE, *v. a.* Mionnaich, cuir air mhionnaibh.

ADJUTABILIS, } *adj.* Cuideachail, còmhnaichail.
 ADJUTANS, }

ADJUTO, -ARE, *v. a.* Cuidich, cobhair, dean còmhnaidh ri, furtaich air.

ADJUTOR, *s.* Fear-cuideachaidh, fear-còmhnaidh, fear-cobhrach.

ADJUTORIUM, *n.* Cuideachadh, cobhair, còmhnaidh.

ADJUTUS, *part.* Cuidichte, furtaichte.

ADJUVO, -ARE, *v. a.* Cuidich, dean taobh ri, taic.

ADMINICULUM, *s.* Cùl-taic, taic, prop, còmhnaidh.

ADMINISTER, *s.* Seirbhisear, fear-frithealaidh, fear-cobhrach.

ADMINISTRATIO, *s.* Stiùradh, riaghladh, buileachadh, steòrnadh.

ADMINISTRATOR, *s.* Stiùradair, fear-riaghlaidh, ceann-iùil.

ADMINISTRO, -ARE, *v. a.* Stiùir, steòrn, builich, riaghail.

ADMIRABILIS, *adj.* Iongantach, neònach, mìorbhuileach.

ADMIRATIO, *s.* Iongantas, neònachas, moladh, ioghnaidh.

ADMIROR, -ARI, *v. dep.* Gabh ioghnaidh ri, cuir meas air, mol.

ADMISCEO, *v. a.* Coimisgich, co-mheasgaich.

ADMISSARIUS EQUUS, *s.* Stallan, greigh-each.

ADMISSIO, *s.* Leig-eil a stigh, cead, ceadachadh, luasachadh.

ADMISSUM, *s.* Ciont, coire.

ADMISTIO, *s.* Coimeasgadh, co-mheasgachadh.

ADMISSUS, *part.* Ceadichte, luasaichte; *facinus* : dèanta, ciontaichte; *equus* : luath, fuidh làn shiubhal.

ADMITTO, -ERE, *v. a.* Leig le, ceadachadh, luasaich; *facinus* : dèan, gnìomhaich, ciontaich; *equum* : steudach; *consilium auribus* : èisd, èisd ri, aontaich le.

ADMODUM, *adv.* Glé, rò, mòr; *responsus modo* : seadh, tha, 's e; *tempus adhuc* : gu so, fathast.

ADNONEO, -ERE, *v. a.* Comhairlich, caralaich, thoir rabhadh do.

ADMONITIO, *s.* Vide Monitio.

ADMONITOR, *s.* Vide Monitor.

ADOLEO, *v. a.* Fàs, cinn, cinnich; *penates* : dean aoradh, iobair do; *ignes* : loisg.

ADOLESCENS, *s. m. et f.* Òganach, òg-fhear, òg-bhean, fheasgach, cailcag, pàisde.

ADOLESCENTIA, *s.* Òige, òg-aois, ùr-fhàs.

ADOLESCO, -ERE, *v. n.* Fàs, cinn, cinnich.

ADOPTIO, *s.* Uchd-mhacachadh, uchd-mhacachd.

ADOPTIVUS, *adj.* Uchd-mhacach, uchd-mhacail.

ADOPTO, -ARE, *v. a.* Uchd-mhacach, gabh, sloinn ort fèin, gabh ri.

ADORANDUS, *part.* Ion-mholta, ion-mholaidh, ion-aoraidh.
 ADORATUS, *part.* Molta, àrd-mholta.
 ADORATIO, *s.* Aoradh, cliùthachadh, àrd-mholadh, sleuchdadh do.
 ADORIOR, -IRI, *v. dep.* Buail, buail air, thoir ionn-suidh air, cog ri.
 ADORNO, -ARE, *v. a.* Sgeadaich, sgìomhaich, grinnich, greadhnaich.
 ADORO, -ARE, *v. a.* Aoir, thoir aoradh do, dean aoradh do, sleuchd do.
 ADSUM, -ESSE, *v. n.* Bi làthair, bi 's an làthair, bi fagus, bi ullamh, bi faicilteach, cuidich, taic, bi misneachail, aontaich le.
 ADVECTIO, *s.* Giùlan, iomchar.
 ADVEHO, *v. a.* Giùlain, iomchair, thoir a stigh, thoir o chéin.
 ADVENA, *s.* Coigreach, coimheach, aoidh, fear-cuairt.
 ADVENIO, -IRE, *v. n.* Thig gu, ruig, tachair, tuit.
 ADVENTITIUS, *adj.* Tuiteamach, tachairteach, tub-aisteach.
 ADVENTO, -ARE, *v. freq.* Dlùthaich, thig am fagus.
 ADVENTUS, *s.* Ruigheachd, ruighinn, teachd, tighinn.
 ADVERSA, -ORUM, *s.* Àmhghar, cruaidh-chas, éigin, leòn.
 ADVERSARIUS, *s.* Nàmhaid, eascaraid.
 ADVERSOR, -ARI, *v. dep.* Cuir an aghaidh, bac, amail.
 ADVERSUM, } *prep.* An agaidh, fa choinneamh, fa
 ADVERSUS, } chomhar.
 ADVERSUS, *adj.* Fa chomhar, fa choinneamh, mu choinneamh.
 ADVERTO, -ERE, *v. a.* Tionndaidh ri, beachdaich air, dearc air.
 ADULATIO, *s.* Brosgul, miodal, sodaì, miolasg, ionais.
 ADULATOR, *s.* Brosgulaiche, fear brosguil, fear-sodaì, sodalaiche.
 ADULATORIUS, *adj.* Brosgulach, miodalach, sodaìach, ionaiseach.
 ADULOR, -ARI, Dean brosgul, dean miodal, dean miolasg, dean sodaì.
 ADULTER, *s.* Fear-adhaltrannais, fear-adhaltrais, fear-drùiseil, siùrsach.
 ADULTER, *adj.* Truaille, measgaichte, millte.
 ADULTERATUS, *part.* Truailte, millte, coimeasgta.
 ADULTERINUS, *adj.* Diolain, neo-fhìor.
 ADULTERIUM, *s.* Adhaltrannas, adhaltras, siùrsachd.
 ADULTERO, -ARE, *v. a.* Dean adhaltrannas, dean adhaltras, truaill.
 ADULTUS, *part.* Làn, air làn fhas, làidir, foghainteach, dìongmhalta.
 ADUMBRO, -ARE, *v. a.* Sgàilich, dreach, tarruing dcalbh.
 ADUNCUS, *adj.* Crom, dubhanach, cromagach.
 ADVOCATIO, *s.* Tagradh, drenchd tagraidh, adhnair-eachd.
 ADVOCATUS, *s.* Fear-tagraidh, adhna, fear lagha.
 ADVOCO, -ARE, *v. a.* Gairm, gairm air, tagair, taic.
 ADURO, -ERE, *v. a.* Loisg, dàth, mèilich.
 ADUSTIO, *s.* Losgadh, dàthadh, mèileachadh.
 AEDDES, *s.* Tigh, fàrdoch, àros, teampull, eaglais.

AEDIFICATIO, *s.* Togail, aitreabh.
 AEDIFICATOR, *s.* Togalaiche, fear-togail, fear-stéidh-eachaidh.
 AEDIFICATUS, *part.* Togta.
 AEDIFICIUM, *s.* Togail, aitreabh.
 AEDIFICO, -ARE, *v. a.* Tog, dean, dealbh, suidhich, cum.
 AGER, *adj.* Breòite, tinn, euslan, lag, anfhann, lag-chuiseach, deacair, an-shocrach, muladach, trom, dubhach, teagamhach.
 AEGRE, *adv.* Gu h-olc, gu diombach, gu feargach, gu tàmaiteach; *i. e. vix*: air éigin.
 AEGRESO, -ERE, *v. n.* Bi tinn, bi dubhach, bi airtnealach, bi brònach.
 AEGRIMONIA, *s.* Dubhachas, airtneal, mulad, truime, leann dubh.
 AEGRITUDO, *s.* Euslaint, tinneas, galar, eucail, mulad, iomaguin, trom-inntinn.
 AEGROTATIO, *s.* Tinneas, galar, eucail.
 AEGROTO, -ARE, *v. n.* Bi tinn, bi euslainteach, bi truaillte.
 AEGROTUS, *adj.* Tinn, euslainteach, breòite, anfhann, meuranda, lag-chuiseach.
 AEMULANS, *part.* Dealasach, dian, dian-leanaileach.
 AEMULATIO, *s.* Dealas, eud, déine, co-fharpuis, tnù, farmad.
 AEMULUS, *adj.* See Aemulans.
 AEMULUS, } *s.* Fear comh-shreip.
 AEMULATOR, }
 AEMULOR, -ARI, *v. dep.* Dean comh-shreap, dian-oidhirp, thoir comh-oidhirp.
 AENEUS, *adj.* Umhach, umha.
 AENIGMA, *s.* Tòimhseachan, dubh-fhocail.
 AEQUABILIS, *adj.* Ionann, co-ionann, conbhallach, aon-mhodhach, foisneach.
 AEQUABILITAS, *s.* Ionannachd, co-ionannachd, conbhallachd, stòldachd, foisneachd.
 AEQUAEVUS, *adj.* Comh-aoiseach, co-aimsireil.
 AEQUALIS, *adj.* Ionann, co-ionann, cosmhuil, co-chosmhuil.
 AEQUALITAS, *s.* Ionannachd, co-ionannachd, co-chosmuileachd.
 AEQUANIMITAS, *s.* Fosgarrachd, stòldachd, fosgailteachd, sèimheachd.
 AEQUATIO, *s.* Ionannachadh, co-ionannachadh.
 AEQUATUS, *part.* Ionannaichte, co-ionannaichte.
 AEQUILIBRIS, *adj.* Co-chothromach, aon-chothromach.
 AEQUILIBRITAS, *s.* Co-chothromachd, aon-chothromachd.
 AEQUILIBRIUM, *s.* Co-chothrom, co-chothromachadh.
 AEQUINOCTIALIS, *adj.* Co-fhad-thràthach.
 AEQUINOCTIUM, *s.* Co-fhad-thràth.
 AEQUIPARO, -ARE, *v. a.* Samhlaich, co-shamlaich, co-chosmualaich.
 AEQUIPONDIIUM, *s.* Co-chothrom.
 AEQUITAS, *s.* Còir, ceartas, simplidheachd, suaireas, modhalachd, beus.
 AEUQO, -ARE, *v. a.* Ionannaich, co-ionannaich, co-shamlaich.

AEQUOR, *s.* Còmharn, réidh-ionad, tìr, cuan, muir, fairge.

AEQUOREUS, *adj.* Còmharn, fairgeach.

AEQUUM, *s.* Ciall, ghìocas, còir, ceartas.

AEQUUS, *adj.* Còmharn, réidh, ionann, co-ionann; *justitiam* : còir, ceart, dìreach; *benignitate* : caomhneil, cairdeach; *animo* : suaire, measarra, toilichte, macanta, stuama.

AER, *s.* Adhar, àileadh, sìde, anail.

AERARIA, *s.* Slochd umha.

AERARIUM, *s.* Tigh ionmlais, tasg-thigh.

AERARIUS, *adj.* Umha, umhach; *faber* : ceàrd umha.

AERATUS, *adj.* Umha, umhach.

AEREUS, *adj.* Adharach, adharail.

AEROSUS, *adj.* Umhach, umha.

AERUGINOSUS, *adj.* Meirgeach.

AERUGO, *s.* Meirg.

AERUMNA, *s.* Eigin, saothar, drip, àmhghar, truaighe, bochduinn.

AERUMOSUS, *adj.* Truagh, àmhgharach, bochd, sàruichte, leònta.

AES, *s.* Umha.

AESTAS, *s.* Samhradh.

AESTIFER, *adj.* Teth, samhrachail, bruichidh.

AESTINABILIS, *adj.* Luachmhor, ion-mheasail, measail.

AESTIMATIO, *s.* Meas.

AESTIMATOR, *s.* Fear-meas.

AESTIMATUS, *part.* Measta, measail, luachmhor.

AESTIMO, -ARE, *v. a.* Meas, luach, cuir luach air, suidhich luach.

AESTIVA, -ORUM, *s.* Mainnir, crò, buaille; *quasi pratoris* : tigh-samhraidh; *militem* : cairtealan samhraidh.

AESTIVUS, *adj.* Samhrachail, samhrail, teth, blàth.

AESTUANS, *part.* Bruthainneach, teth, bruich, air boile.

AESTUARIUM, *s.* Caolas, eneas mara, loch-tràthaidh.

AESTUO, -ARE, *v. n.* Bi teth, bi bruich, cuir fallus, goil thairis, bi air boile; *in angusto limite* : bi fuidh dhrip, bi 'n éigin; *irā vel dubitatione* : goil, bi air bhoile, bi an imcheist.

AESTUOSUS, *adj.* Teth, goileach, bruthainneach.

AESTUS, *s.* Teas, losgadh, bruthainneachd, goil, boile, cnàmh.

AETAS, *s.* Aois; *centum anni* : ceud bliadhna; *tempestas* : ùine, aimsir; *hominum* : ginealach, aois; *tempestas* : àm, cothrom; *annus* : bliadhna; *dies* : là, latha.

AETATULA, *s.* Òige, leanabachd.

AETERNITAS, *s.* Sìorruidheachd, bith-bhuantachd.

AETERNUS, *adj.* Sìorruidh, bith-bhuan, buan-mhaircannach.

AETHER, *s.* Adhar, àileadh, speur, iarmailt.

AETHEREUS, *adj.* Adharail, iarmailteach, speuranta.

AEVUM, *s.* Sìorruidheachd; *hominis* : aois, aimsir; *temporis* : ùine; *factum, vel gestum* : gnìomh, euchd.

AFFABILIS, *adj.* Soitheamh, còmhraideach, furasda, fogsarra.

AFFABILITAS, *s.* Soitheamhachd, còmhraideachd, furasdachd, fogsarrachd.

AFFARIS, -ARI, *v. dep.* Comh-labhair ri, rach an còmhradh, asluich.

AFFATUS, *s.* Comh-labhairt, comhlúadar, còmhradh.

AFFECTATIO, *s.* Peasanachd, beadaidheachd, atharras.

AFFECTATOR, *s.* Peasan, beadagan.

AFFECTATUS, *part.* Peasanach, beadaganach, beadaidh.

AFFECTIO, *s.* Aigneadh, cor, suidheachadh, togradh; *amoris* : gaol, gràdh.

AFFECTO, -ARE, *v. freq.* Dian-thogair, bi dealasach, bi sanntach air, bi an tòir air.

AFFECTUS, *s.* Vide Affectio.

AFFERO, -ERRE, *v. a.* Giùlain, thoir, iomchair, aithris, innis.

AFFICIO, -ERE, *v. a.* Buadhaich, coisinn, aom, gluais.

AFFICTUS, *part.* Dealbhata, cumta, dreachta.

AFFIGO, -ERE, *v. a.* Sàth, fastaidh, suidhich, càirich, spàrr.

AFFINGO, -ERE, *v. a.* Dealbh, cum, dreach, cuir li air.

AFFINIS, *adj.* Còmhreanachail, dlàth do, fagus, càirdeach do, dàimheil.

AFFINIS, *s. c. g.* Mac bràthar athar, no màthar, nighcan bràthar athar, no màthar, no, nighcan peathar athar, no, màthar, comh-ogha, cliamhain, piuthar chéile, bràthair chéile.

AFFINITAS, *s.* Dèimh, càirdeas, cleamhnas.

AFFIRMATIO, *s.* Cur an cèill, teistear, fianuis.

AFFIRMO, -ARE, *v. a.* Cuir an cèill, tog fianuis, fianuisich, thoir teistear.

AFFLATUS, *s.* Anail, séideag, othag, analachadh, oiteag.

AFFLICTATIO, *s.* Tilgeadh, leagail, àmhghar, drip.

AFFLICTIO, *s.* Àmhghar, airmheas, dòghruinn, drip.

AFFLICTO, -ARE, *v. a.* Luaisg, crath, sàruich, claoidh.

AFFLICTOR, *s.* Fear-tilgidh sìos, fear-luasgaidh, fear-sàruchaidh.

AFFLICTUS, *part.* Leagta, crathta, luaisgte, sàruichte, claoidhte, di-mhìnsichte.

AFFLIGO, -ERE, *v. a.* Tilg sìos, leag, luaisg, crath, sàruich, claoidh, di-mhìnsich.

AFFLO, -ARE, *v. a.* Séid, séid air, analaich.

AFFLUENS, *adj. et part.* Sruthail, sruthach, ruith-teach, pailt, làn, saobhair, pailt, iomadaidh, beartach.

AFFLUENTIA, *s.* Pailteas, saobhreas, lànachd, beartas, sògh, toic.

AFFLUO, -ERE, *v. n.* Sruth air, ruith air, tuinich.

AFFRICO, -ARE, *v. a.* Suath air, suath ri.

AFFRICTUS, *s.* Suathadh.

AFRICUS, *s.* Gaoth an iar-dheas.

AFRICUS, *adj.* Iar-dheas.

AGE, AGITE, *imper.* Tiugainn, so! so, so!

AGENS, *part.* Dèanadach, gnìomhach, clis, ealamh, gleusta.

AGER, *s.* Raon, achadh, magh, fearann.

AGGER, *s.* Ach, tòrr, meall, tomp, dùn, balla-dìona, sgeir mhara.

AGGERO, -ARE, *v. a.* Cruach, tòrr, cruinnich, tog suas, cuir cuideachd.

AGGESTUS, *s.* Vide Agger.

AGGLOMERO, -ARE, *v. a.* Ceirslich, tachrais.

AGGLUTINO, -ARE, *v. a.* Glaoth, glaothaich, tàth.

AGGRAVATUS, *part.* An-tromuichte, meudaichte.

AGGRAVO, -ARE, *v. a.* An-tromaich, meudaich, àrd-aich.

AGGREDIOR, -I, *v. dep.* Rach gu, rach a dh' ionnsuidh, labhair ri; *hostes* : buail cath ri, thoir aghaidh air, thoir ionnsuidh; *conamen* : oidhirpich, feuch ri.

AGGREGO, -ARE, *v. a.* Cruinnich, co-chruinnich.

AGGRESSO, *s.* Ionnsuidh, ruathar, oidhirp.

AGGRESSOR, *s.* Oidhirpiche, ceann-connspond, ceann-buaireis.

AGILIS, *adj.* Clis, calamh, grad, luath, luath-chosach, sìubhlach.

AGILITAS, *s.* Clise, cliseachd, graide, luathas, luath-chosachd.

AGITANS, *part.* Luasgach, luasganach.

AGITATIO, *s.* Luasgan, luasgadh, crathadh, crith, crithcanaich.

AGITATOR, *s.* Iomanaiche, fear-iomain, carbadair, cairtear.

AGITATUS, *part.* Luaisgte, craththa, imcheisteach, àmhgharach.

AGITO, -ARE, *v. a.* Iomain, luaigs, crath; *pecora vel feras* : fuadaich, sealg, saodaich; *rem* : riaghail, stiùir; *mentem* : luaigs, buair; *locum* : tuinich, còmhnuich.

AGMEN, *s.* Buidheann, feachd, arm; *animalium* : greagh, sgaoth, neart, treud.

AGNITIO, *s.* Aithneachadh, aideachadh, gabhail ri.

AGNOMEN, *s.* Sloinneadh, co-ainm.

AGNOSCO, -ERE, *v. a.* Aithnich, faigh a mach, fios-raich; *quasi culpam* : aoidich, gabh ri.

AGNUS, *s.* Uan, uanan.

AGO, -ERE, *v. a.* Iomain; *rem aliquam* : dèan, gnìomhaich; *verba* : bruidhinn, labhair; *rem curā* : glèidh, cum, coimhid, cuimhnich; *conamen* : oidhirpich, feuch, feuch ri; *vineas turresque* : cuir ri, gluais; *caudam* : crath, luaigs; *quasi in somnis* : luaigs, buair; *vitam* : cleachd, thig beò; *quendam alium* : atharrais, mag; *quasi amicum* : taisbean, feuch; *cum aliquo* : dean gnothuch ri, labhair mu; *causam* : tagair; *partem* : cleachd; *numerus* : àir, àireamh, cumnt; *equum vel currum* : riaghail, stiùir, marcaich; *stipulationes* : còrl, còrd ri; *gratias* : thoir buidheachas.

AGRARIUS, } *adj.* Macharach, maghach, dùthchail.

AGRESTIS, }

AGRICOLA, *s.* Tuathanach, treabhaiche.

AGRICOLARIS, *adj.* Tuathanachail, treabhachail.

AGRICULTOR, *s.* Vide Agricola.

AGRICULTURA, *s.* Tuathanachas, tuathanachd, treabhachas.

AIENEUS, *adj.* Vide Aeneus.

AIENUM, *s.* Aghann.

AIO, *v. def.* Deiream, deir.

ALA, *s.* Sgiath; *axilla* : achlais, asgal; *domūs* : bcinnein, turaid.

ALACER, *adj.* Suundach, aigeantach, cridheil, meannnach, smiorail, beothail, calma, gleusda, fearail, clis, ealamh.

ALACRITAS, *s.* Sunnd, aigeantachd, cridhealas, meannadh, smioralachd, beothalachd, calmachd, fearalas, cliseachd, ealamhachd.

ALAPA, *s.* Coilleag, buille, grad-bhuille, sgail, dèis-eag.

ALATUS, *adj.* Sgiathach, sgiathanach.

ALAUDA, *s.* Uiseag, iseag.

ALBATUS, *part.* Gealaichte.

ALBIDUS, *adj.* Bàn, bànaidh, leth-char geal, liath-ghlas.

ALBOR, *s.* Gile, gealachd.

ALBUGO, *s.* Leus, guirean sùla.

ALBUM, *s.* Vide Albor.

ALBUS, *adj.* Geal, bàn; *crines* : liath; *stella* : buidhe.

ALCE, *s.* Lon.

ALCEA, *s.* Lus nam meall mòra.

ALEA, *s.* Disne; *discrimen* : deuchainn, sealbh.

ALGA, *s.* Feamainn, fear mara, tràilleach.

ALGENS, *part.* Fuar, fuaraidh, fionnar.

ALGIDUS, *adj.* Fuar, air fuachd.

ALGOR, *s.* Fuachd, fuachd-chrith, meileachadh.

ALGOSUS, *adj.* Feamainneach.

ALGOSUS, *adj.* Fuar, ro-fhuar.

ALIAS, *adj.* Aig uair eile, aig àm eile, air mhodh eile.

ALIBI, *adv.* An àit eile, an ionad eile.

ALICUBI, *adv.* An àit-eigin.

ALICUNDE, *adv.* A àit-eigin, o chuid-eigin.

ALIENATIO, *s.* Diobradh, còir-thrèigsinn, toirt seach-ad.

ALIENO, -ARE, *v. a.* Reic, thoir seachad, diobair; *bonus a se* : dean coimheach, dean fuathach; *voluntatem* : tréig, fàg, sgar; *à republica* : thoir gu ceannairc.

ALIENUS, *adj.* Coimheach, coigreach, coigreachail, neo-dhàimheil, neo-thaitneach, mi-chiatach, fuathach, iol-ghnèitheach.

ALIFER, *adj.* Vide Alatus.

ALIMENTARIUS, *adj.* Biadhchar, biadhach, brioghmhor.

ALIMENTUM, *s.* Beathachadh, teachd an tìr, lòn, biadh.

ALIO, *adv.* Gu àit eile, gu ionad eile.

ALIOQUIN, *conj.* Air no, air neo.

ALIORSUM, *adv.* Gu àit eile, gu ionad eile.

ALIQUANDO, *adv.* Air uairibh, air amaibh, uair-eigin, mu dheireadh, fòimhe, fathast.

ALIQVANTULUM, *s.* Beagan, ro-bheagan, dad, dadum.

ALIQVANTO, *adv.* Beagan, rud-eigin.

ALIQVIB, *s.* Ni-eigin, rud-eigin.

ALIQUIS, *pron.* Neach-cigin, neach àraidh, ni-eigin, ni àraidh.

ALIQUO, *adv.* Gu àit-eigin, rathad-eigin.

ALIQVOT, *adj.* Cuid, beagan.

ALIQVOTIES, *adv.* Iomadh uair, iomadh cuairt.

ALITER, *adv.* Air mhodh eile, air no.

ALIUBI, *adv.* An àit-eigin eile.

ALIUNDE, *adv.* O àit-eigin eile.
 ALIUS, *adj.* Eile.
 ALIUSMODI, *adv.* Air mhodh eile.
 ALLABOR, -i, *v. dep.* Sleamhnaich seachad, seòl, no sruth seachad.
 ALLECTO, -ARE, *v. a.* Tàlaidh, tataidh.
 ALLEGATIO, *s.* Teachdaireachd, aithris, tagradh, leisgeul.
 ALLEGO, -ARE, *v. a.* Cuir air theachdaireachd, cuir air ghnothuch; *preces*: tagair; *aliquem nomine*: ainmich, gairm.
 ALLEGO, -ERE, *v. a.* Roghnuich, tagh, suidhich an dreuchd.
 ALLEVATIO, *s.* Foiseachadh, socruchadh, eutromachadh, faothachadh.
 ALLEVO, -ARE, *v. a.* Tog suas, àrdaich; *onus*: eutromaich, lughdaich; *erumnam*: thoir air falbh, tog dheth.
 ALLICIO, -ERE, *v. a.* Tàlaidh, tataidh, breug.
 ALLIDO, -ERE, *v. a.* Tilg sìos, tilg gu làr.
 ALLIGATIC, *s.* Ceangal, aonadh, dlùthachadh, tàthadh.
 ALLIGATURA, *s.* Snaidhm.
 ALLIGATUS, *part.* Ceangailte, co-cheangailte, aon-achite, naisgte.
 ALLIGO, -ARE, *v. a.* Ceangail, co-cheangail, naisg, aonaich, tàth; *crebris gompis*: amail, rib; *quasi undas*: bac, grab; *beneficiis*: cuir mar chomain; *te quasi furti*: casaidich, cuir air, cuir ort.
 ALLINO, -ERE, *v. a.* Suath, suath thairis, còmhdaich.
 ALLIUM, *s.* Creamh.
 ALLOCUTIO, } *s.* Còmhradh, comhludair, co-fabhadh.
 ALLOQUUM, } airt.
 ALLOQUOR, -i, *v. dep.* Labhair ri, fàillich.
 ALLUBESCO, -ERE, *v. a.* Taitinn, toilich.
 ALLUDO, -ERE, *v. a.* Dean beadradh, no, sùgradh ri, mag; *ad te*: tàlaidh.
 ALLUVIES, *s.* Buinne-shruth, beum-sléibhe.
 ALLUVIO, *s.* Lighe, làn, bràs-shruth.
 ALMUS, *adj.* Urramach, urramaichte, glan, naomh.
 ALNUS, *s.* Feàrn, craobh fheàrna.
 ALO, -ERE, *v. a.* Altruim, àraich, tog, eiridinn, macail.
 ALSIOSUS, *adj.* Fuar, fuairidh.
 ALTARE, *s.* Altair.
 ALTE, *adv.* Gu h-àrd, gu domhain, fad as, céin, an céin.
 ALTER, *adj.* Eile, an neach, no, an ni eile.
 ALTERCATIO, *s.* Cònsoid, tuasaid, buaireas, comhfharpuis, trod, deasboireachd.
 ALTERCATOR, *s.* Cònsoidiche, fear-buaireis, deasboir, fear-tuasaid.
 ALTERCO, -ARE, *v. a.* } Dean cònsoid, dean
 ALTERCOR, -ARI, *v. dep.* } tuasaid, troid.
 ALTERCUM, *s.* Gafann, caoch nan creag, detheogha.
 ALTERNÈ, *adv.* Mu seach.
 ALTERNO, -ARE, *v. denom.* Dean mu seach, mùth, atharraich, eadar-mhùth, luaisg.
 ALTERNUS, *adj.* Mu seach, dìtheiseach, taobh air thaobh.
 ALTERUTER, *adj.* Aon de 'n dithis.
 ALTILIS, *adj.* Reamhar, sultmhor, biadhta, làn.

ALTISONUS, *adj.* Àrd-fhuaimneach, àrd-ghuthach.
 ALTITUDO, *s.* Àirde, doimhneachd, doimhne, mòrachd.
 ALTOR, *s.* Fear-eiridinn, fear-eiridnigh, oide, leasathair.
 ALTRIX, *s.* Vide Nutrix.
 ALTUM, *s.* Cuan, fàirge, tabh; *calum*: nèamh.
 ALTUS, *part.* Togta, àraichte, air eiridneadh.
 ALTUS, *adj.* Àrd, domhain; *homo*: mòr, fial, allail, uasal.
 ALVEARE, *s.* Sgeap sheillean, ionad sgeap.
 ALVEATUS, *adj.* Chladhanach, claiseach, amarach.
 ALVEOLUS, *s.* Tàileasg, clàr tàileisg, mias, còrn.
 ALVEUS, *s.* Amar, clais, leabaidh, piob, soire, sgeap, sgaoth sheillean, clàr-tàileisg.
 ALUMEN, *s.* Alm.
 ALUMNA, *s.* Ban-altrum, leanabh-altruim, cìocharan.
 ALUMNUS, *s.* Foghlumaiche, leanabh-altruim, dalt, no, oide.
 ALUTA, *s.* Leather cartaidh.
 ALVUS, *s.* Brù, maodal, greallach, innidh, goile.
 AMABILIS, *adj.* Ion-ghràdhach, gaolach, taitneach, àluinn.
 AMANDO, -ARE, *v. a.* Cuir air falbh, gluais air falbh.
 AMANS, *s.* Leannan, suiridheach, ban-suiridheach.
 AMANUENSIS, *s.* Lámh-sgrìobhaiche, cléireach-sgrìobhaich.
 AMARITIES, *s.* Seirbhe, searbhias, searbhachd, dòr-uinn, àmhghar.
 AMARITUDO, *s.* Seirbhe, géire, reasgachd.
 AMARUS, *adj.* Searbh, geur, goirt, saillte; *luctus*: trom, dòruinneach; *vores*: beir, sgeicil, magail.
 AMASIUS, } *s.* Suiridheach, leannan.
 AMATOR, }
 AMATORIUM, *s.* Gràdh-gheasag, geasag-ghràidh.
 AMATORIUS, *adj.* Leannanach, gràdh-thogalach.
 AMATRIX, *s.* Leannan, ban-suiridheach, gràdh-eag.
 AMBAGE, *s.* Luim, innleachd, car, cleas, cluaintearachd, ròlais, faoineas; *quasi augurum*: dubhfhoc, geasag.
 AMBIENS, *part.* Iom-chuairteach, iom-shiùbhlach.
 AMBIGO, -IRE, *v. a.* Iom-chuairtich, iom-dhruid, iom-shiubhail.
 AMBIGUITAS, *s.* Teagamhachd, neo-chinnteachd.
 AMBIGUUM, *s.* Teagamh, neo-chinnteachas.
 AMBIGUUS, *adj.* Teagamhach, neo-chinnteach, neo-sheamhach, neo-shuidhichte.
 AMBIO, -IRE, *v. a.* Iom-shiubhail, cuairtich, iarr, sir, bi an tòir air.
 AMBITIO, *s.* Iarruidh, sireadh, tòir, glòir-mhiann, mòr-mhiann.
 AMBITIOSUS, *adj.* Farsuing, mòr, glòir-mhiannach, mòr-mhiannach, spagluinneach, uaibhreach.
 AMBITUS, *part.* Iom-chuartaichte, cuartaichte, asluichte.
 AMBITUS, *s.* Cuairt, fad, astar; *largitione*: dreuchd-iarruidh, glòir-mhiann, dian-thogradh, faoin-glòir.
 AMBO, *adj.* Dithis, le chéile.
 AMBULACRUM, *s.* Sgàil-ionad, sgàileadan.
 AMBULATIO, *s.* Siubhal, falbh, coiseachd, spaisdearachd.

AMBULATOR, *s.* Fear-siubhail, siubhlaiche, coisiche, fear-turuis.
 AMBULATRIX, *s.* Goilecamag, tè bhruidhneach.
 AMBULO, -ARE, *v. n.* Coisich, siubhail, triall, imich, falbh.
 AMELLUS, *s.* Àileann.
 AMENS, *adj.* Gòrach, baoth, amaideach, eu-céillidh, mearanach.
 AMENTIA, *s.* Gòraiche, baothachd, amaideachd, boile, mearan.
 AMENTO, -ARE, *v. a.* Ceangail, fastaidh, daingnich, cuibhrich, iallach.
 AMENTUM, *s.* Iall, sreang, ceanglachian, bann.
 AMES, *s.* Gohhlag.
 AMICA, *s.* Leannan, coimh-leabach.
 AMICIO, -IRE, *v. a.* Còmhdaich, cuir ort, cuir umad, deasaich, sgeadaich.
 AMICITIA, *s.* Càirdeas, dàimh, dilseachd.
 AMICTUS, *part.* Còmhdaichte, deasaichte, sgeadaichte.
 AMICTUS, *s.* Falluinn, eudach, éididh.
 AMICULUM, *s.* Falluinn, eudach nachdair, gùn.
 AMICUS, *adj.* Càirdeach, dàimheil, bàigheil, caomh, taitneach, amail, iomchuidh, deas, buannachdail.
 AMICUS, *s.* Caraid, dàimheach, còmhlan, comhairliche, fear cùl-taich.
 AMISSIO, *s.* Call, calldachd.
 AMITA, *s.* Piuthair athar.
 AMITTO, -ERE, *v. a.* Cuir air falbh, leig as, cail, fuasgail, fàg.
 AMNIS, *s.* Amhuinn.
 AMO, -ARE, *v. a.* Gràdhach, thoir gaol: *delecta*: gabh tlachd, taitinn.
 AMOENITAS, *s.* Taitneas, toileachas-inntinn.
 AMOENUS, *adj.* Taitneach, ciatach, tlachdmhor.
 AMOLIOR, -IRI, *v. dep.* Cuir air falbh, caruich, gluais.
 AMOR, *s.* Gràdh, gaol; *libido*: ana-mhiann, ciocras collaidh.
 AMOTIO, *s.* Cur air falbh, carachadh.
 MOVEO, -ERE, *v. a.* Cuir air falbh, mùth, atharrach.
 AMPHIBOLGIA, *s.* Caintn dhà-sheadhach, caintn theagamhach.
 AMPHITHEATRUM, *s.* Tigh-cluiche nan sean Ròmanach.
 AMPHORA, *s.* Buidéal, baraille beag.
 AMPECTOR, -I, *v. dep.* Caidrich, gabh an glacaibh; *rape*: greimich, glac.
 AMPELUS, *s.* Cuartachadh; *complexus*: caidreamh, gabhail an glacaidh.
 AMPLIFICATIO, *s.* Meudachadh, leudachadh.
 AMPLIFICATOR, *s.* Fear-meudachaidh, fearleudachaidh.
 AMPLIFICO, -ARE, *v. a.* Meudaich, leudaich.
 AMPLIO, -ARE, *v. a.* Meudaich dean ni 's mò.
 AMPLITUDO, *s.* Meudachd, farsuingeachd, àirde; *excellentia*: òirdheirceas; *dignitas*: mòralachd, greadhnachas.
 AMPLIUS, *adv.* Ni 's mò; *longius*: ni 's faide.
 AMPLUS, *adj.* Mòr, farsuing, leathan; *magnus*: mòr; *nobilis*: òirdheir, urramach.
 AMPULLA, *s.* Soire, butul.

AMPUTATIO, -ONIS, *s.* Gèarradh dheth, sgaradh uaithe, sgudadh.
 AMPUTO, -ARE, *v. a.* Gèarr air falbh, sgar o, meang.
 ANULETUM, *s.* Paidirean gesagach, seun.
 AMURCA, *s.* Cop olaidh.
 AMUSIUM, *s.* Càirt-iùil.
 AMUSSIS, *s.* Troigh saoir.
 AMUSITATUS, *adj.* Grinn, puncail.
 AMYGDALA, *s.* Craobh-almoin.
 AN, *adv.* Air neo, an ann.
 ANADEMA, *s.* Crios-fuilt.
 ANAGRAPHE, *s.* Sgrìobhadh sìos.
 ANAPAESTUS, *s.* Troigh-bhàrdachd.
 ANAS, *s.* Tunnag.
 ANATARIUS, *adj.* Tunnagach.
 ANATICULA, *s.* Tunnag òg.
 ANCEPS, *adj.* Dùbailte, da-fhaobharach; *ambiguous*: teagamhach, neo-chinnteach.
 ANCHORA, *s.* Acair, greimiche-luinge.
 ANCILE, *s.* Sgiath ghoirid, targaid.
 ANCILLUM, *s.* Sgiath choisrigte.
 ANCILLA, *s.* Bangsal, searbhanta.
 ANCILLULA, *s.* Maighdean-fhrithelaidh.
 ANCON, *s.* Gobhal, uileann.
 ANDROGYNOS, *s.* Fear firionn boirionn.
 ANELLUS, *s.* Fàineachan, fàineag.
 ANEMORE, *s.* Ceann-ruadh.
 ANETHUM, *s.* Anis.
 ANFRACTUS, *s.* Cromadh slighe.
 ANGINA, *s.* At-bràghad, easba-bràghad.
 ANGIPORTUM, *s.* Slighe chumhang, rathad cumhang.
 ANGO, -ERE, *v. a.* Tachd; *preme*: léir, pian, sàruich.
 ANGOR, *s.* Léireadh, sàruchadh, àmhghar, bruidhean.
 ANGUICULUS, *s.* Nathaireag.
 ANGUILLA, *s.* Easgann.
 ANGUINEUS, *adj.* Natharach, natharail.
 ANGUINUM, *s.* Leaba nathraichean.
 ANGUIS, *s.* Nathair, beithir.
 ANGULATUS, *adj.* Uileannach, oisinnach.
 ANGULOSUS, *adj.* Uileann, oisinn.
 ANGUSTE, *adv.* Gu cumhang, gu teann; *brevis*: gu gèarr, gu goirid.
 ANGSTIA, *s.* Cuingeachd; *brevis*: giorrad, athgiorrad; *pauperus*: bochduinn, gainne.
 ANGUSTO, -ARE, *v. a.* Teannaich, cumhangach.
 ANGUSTUS, *adj.* Cumhang, teann; *brevis*: goirid, gèarr; *gracilis*: caol, tana; *pauper*: bochd, easbhuidheach.
 ANHELITUS, *s.* Anail; *vapor*: ceò, smùid; *odor*: fàilcadh, boladh.
 ANHELO, -ARE, *v. a.* Séid, bi séideagach; *spira*: cuir smùid dhìot; *labora*: saothraich, bi an saothair.
 ANHELOS, *adj.* Séideagach, gèarr-analach.
 ANICULA, *s.* Cailleach bheag.
 ANILIS, *adj.* Scan.
 ANILITAS, *s.* Cailleachas, cailleachantas.
 ANIMA, *s.* Anam; *aura*: adhar, àile; *vita*: beatha; *ventus*: gaoth; *anhelitus*: anail.

ANIMABILIS, *adj.* Beathail, beothachail.
 ANIMADVERSIO, *s.* Beachdachadh, toirt faineir; *viluperatio*: cronachadh, coireachadh; *castigatio*: smachdachadh.
 ANIMADVERSOR, *s.* Fear-coireachaidh, cronad-air.
 ANIMADVERTO, -ERE, *v. a.* Beachdaich, thoir faineir; *attende*: thoir air, gabh sùim do; *considera*: smuainich; *castiga*: peanasaidh, smachdaich.
 ANIMAL, *s.* Ainmhlidh, creutair-talmhaidh; *brutus*: brùid, ainmhlidh.
 ANIMALIS, *adj.* Ainmhidheach, ainmheanta, corp-orta.
 ANIMANS, *s.* Ainmhidh, creutair beò.
 ANIMATIO, *s.* Beothachadh, misneachadh.
 ANIMO, -ARE, *v. a.* Beothaich, cuir spiorad ann.
 ANIMOSUS, *adj.* Misneachail, curanta, treun; *vehemens*: bras, meannach; *generosus*: fialaidh, faoilidh.
 ANIMULA, } *s.* Anaman.
 ANIMULUS, }
 ANIMUS, *s.* Anam; *expectatio*: barail, dùil; *dispositio*: nàdur, gnè; *fortitudo*: misneach, spiorad.
 ANISUM, *s.* Anis.
 ANNALIS, *adj.* Bliadhnail.
 ANNALIS, *s.* Eachdraidh bhliadhnail.
 ANNE, *conj.* Nach' cil, co dhìubh.
 ANNEXUS, *s.* Ceangal, aonaidh.
 ANNITOR, *v. dep.* Vide Nitor, *v.*
 ANNIVERSARIUS, *adj.* Bliadhnail.
 ANNOSUS, *adj.* Sean, aosda, làn làithean.
 ANNOTATOR, *s.* Fear-mineachaidh, fear-soilleireachaidh.
 ANNOTINUS, *adj.* Bliadhnach.
 ANNOTO, *v. a.* Mìnich, soilleirich; *statue*: suidhich, comharraich; *scribe*: sgrìobh.
 ANNUA, *s.* Cuibhrionna bhliadhnail.
 ANNULARIS, *s.* Mathair na lùdaig.
 ANNULARIUS, *s.* Reiceadair fhàinneachan.
 ANNULUS, *s.* Fàinne; *cincinmus*: camag, dual.
 ANNUNERO, -ARE, *v. a.* Vide Numero.
 ANNUO, -ERE, *v. a.* Crom, lùb, aom ceann; *affirma*: spreig; *assenti*: aontaich; *cede*: ceadaidh, aontach.
 ANNUS, *s.* Bliadhna.
 ANNUUS, *adj.* Bliadhnail.
 ANONIUM, *s.* Deanntag mharbhl.
 ANONYMUS, *adj.* Neo-ainmich, gun ainm.
 ANORMIS, *adj.* Mi-riaghailteach, ainmheiteach.
 ANQUIRO, -ERE, *v. a.* Vide Quæro.
 ANSA, *s.* Cluas, làmh; *corrigia*: barr'-iall; *occasio*: cothrom.
 ANSER, *s.* Gèadh.
 ANSERCULUS, *s.* Gèadh òg, isean geòidh.
 ANTE, *prep.* Roimh, roimhe, air thoiseach.
 ANTE, } *adv.* Roimh, roimh so.
 ANTEA, }
 ANTICAPIO, -ERE, *v. a.* Roimh-ghlac, roimh-ghabh, gabh roimh-làimh.
 ANTCEDEO, -ERE, *v. a.* Rach roimhe, rach air thoiseach; *præsta*: thoir barrachd.

ANTECELLO, -ERE, *v. a.* Thoir barrachd, thoir bàrr.
 ANTECESSIO, *s.* Dol air thoiseach, toirt barrachd.
 ANTECESSOR, *s.* Roimh-shealbhadair, fear-dol air thoiseach.
 ANTECESSUS, *s.* Dol roimhe, pàidheadh roimh làimh.
 ANTECURSOR, *s.* Roimh-ruithear.
 ANTEO, -IRE, *v. a.* Roimh-imich; *præsta*: thoir bàrr.
 ANTEFFERO, -ERRE, *v. a.* Roimh-imich; *præsta*: roghnuich.
 ANTEHABEO, -ERE, *v. a.* Meas thar.
 ANTEHAC, *adv.* Roimhe so.
 ANTELUKANUS, *adj.* Moch-thrathach.
 ANTEMERIDIANUS, *adj.* Roimh 'n mheadhon latha.
 ANTENNA, *s.* Slat-shiùil.
 ANTEPONO, -ERE, *v. a.* Cuir air thoiseach.
 ANTEQUAM, *adv.* Roimhe sin.
 ANTERIDES, -UM, *s.* Gobhlagan, taicean.
 ANTESTO, -ARE, *v. a.* Seas roimhe.
 ANTEVENIO, -IRE, *v. a.* Vide Ante et Venio.
 ANTEVERTO, -ERE, *v. a.* Fàg, ruith roimhe; *præfer*: togh, roghnuich.
 ANTEVELO, -ARE, *v. a.* Itealach roimhe.
 ANTENNIS, *s.* Buidheag shearbh.
 ANTHINUS, *adj.* Plùrach.
 ANTHROPOPHOGUS, *s.* Fear-itheadh dhaoine.
 ANTICIPATIO, *s.* Roimh-ghlacadh, roimh-bharail.
 ANTICIPO, -ARE, *v. a.* Roimh-ghlac, roimh-ghabh.
 ANTICUM, *s.* For-dhorus, udabac.
 ANTIDOTUM, *s.* Urchosg, iochlaint-bhacaidh.
 ANTINOMIA, *s.* Eas-còrdadh dà lagha.
 ANTIPATHIA, *s.* Fuath, gràin, sgreamh.
 ANTIPODES, -UM, *s.* Luchd-bonn fì bonn.
 ANTIQUARIUS, *adj.* Arsanta, arsantach, arsaidh.
 ANTIQUITAS, *s.* Arsaidheachd, sean aimsir, aimsir chéin.
 ANTIQUITUS, *adv.* O shean, allod.
 ANTIQUO, -ARE, *v. a.* Cur air cùl, cuir a thaobh.
 ANTIQUUS, *adj.* Sean, aosda; *archaicus*: seanghnàthach, sean-ghasanta; *honestus*: còir, sean-fhasanta.
 ANTISTES, *s.* Àrd-shagart.
 ANTISTITA, *s.* Bean àrd-shagairt.
 ANTISTO, -ARE, *v. a.* Thoir bàrr, thoir barrachd.
 ANTITHALAMUS, *s.* Roimh-sheòmar.
 ANTLIA, *s.* Pìob-thaosgaidh.
 ANTRUM, *s.* Uamh, garaidh, slochd.
 ANUS, *s.* Cuairt.
 ANUS, -US, *s.* Sean bhean, cailleach.
 ANXIETAS, } *s.* Iomagain, re-chlùram, smuaircan.
 ANXIETUDO, }
 ANXIUS, *adj.* Iomaguineach, mi-fhoisneach, dearmalach.
 APAGE, *adv.* Air falbh, thoir ort.
 APECULA, *s.* Seillean beag.
 APELIOTES, *s.* Gaoth an ear-dheas.
 APER, *s.* Torc.

APERIO, -IRE, *v. a.* Fosguil, leig ris; *ostende*: nochd, seòl, taisbean; *explica*: soilleirich, minich.
 APERTUM, *s.* Ionad fosgailte.
 APERTURA, *s.* Fosgladh, toll.
 APERTUS, *adj.* Fosgailte; *serenus*: soilleir; *visus*: nochda, folluiseach; *manifestus*: soilleir, dearbhtha.
 APES, *s.* Seillean, beach.
 APEX, *s.* Mullach, bàrr, biod; *crista*: cìrean.
 APHRONITRUM, *s.* Salann ro-ghheur.
 APIARIUM, *s.* Bùth sheillean.
 APIASTRUM, *s.* Mionnt.
 APICULA, *s.* Seillean beag.
 APIUM, *s.* Fionnas, fionnas-gàraidh.
 APLUDA, *s.* Cath, moll, fòtus.
 APLUSTRE, *s.* Suaicheantas, bratach.
 APOGRAPHON, *s.* Ath-sgrìobhadh.
 APOLECTI, -ORUM, *s.* Àrd-chomhairlichean.
 APOLOGUS, *s.* Sgeulachd, sgeul, ùr-sgeul.
 APOPHITHEGMA, *s.* Geur-fhocal, glic-bhriathar, gnàth-fhocal.
 APOSTEMA, *s.* Iongrachadh.
 APOTHECA, *s.* Seillear.
 APPARATIO, *s.* Deasachadh, uidheam, solarachadh.
 APPARATUS, *adj.* Deasaichte, uidheamaichte.
 APPARATUS, *s.* Uidheamachadh, uidheam, deasachadh.
 APPAREO, -ERE, *v. n.* Thig am fradharc, thig 's an làthair, taisbean.
 APPARITIO, *s.* Feitheamh, fithéaladh.
 APPARITOR, -ORIS, *s.* Maor.
 APPARO, -ARE, *v. a.* Deasaich, solarach, uidheamaich.
 APPELLATIO, *s.* Ainm; *provocatio*: tagradh an aghaidh breitheanais.
 APPELLATOR, *s.* Fear-tagraidh an aghaidh breithcanais.
 APPELLO, -ARE, *v. a.* Ainmich, gairm; *loquere*: labhair ri; *argue*: dìt; *testificare*: fianuisich, tog fianuis.
 APPELLO, -ERE, *v. a.* Vide Pello.
 APPENDIX, *s.* Fathl-sgrìobhadh; *additio*: cur ri, meudachadh.
 APPENDO, -ERE, *v. a.* Croch air, croch ri.
 APETENS, *adj.* Déigheil, miannach, iarratach.
 APPETENTIA, *s.* Iarrtas, togradh, déigh.
 APPETITIO, *s.* Glacadh, greimeachadh; *desiderium*: togradh, miann, déigh; *cibi appetentia*: ocras, deadh ghoile.
 APPETITUS, *s.* Miann, togradh, déigh.
 APPETO, -ERE, *v. a.* Vide Peto.
 APPINGO, -ERE, *v. a.* Vide Pingo.
 APPLAUSOR, *s.* Moladair, fear-clìùthachaidh.
 APPLAUSUS, *s.* Moladh, bualadh bhàs.
 APPLICATIO, *s.* Co-chur, càradh ri.
 APPLICO, -ARE, *v. a.* Cleachd, dian-smuainich, leag d' inntinn air; *ad*: cuir ri, càirich air.
 APPONO, -ERE, *v. a.* Cuir ri, cuir air; *misce*: measg-aich, comb-mheasgaich; *numera*: cunnt, àir.
 APPORTO, -ARE, *v. a.* Giùlain gu, iomchair gu.
 APPOSCO, -ERE, *v. a.* Iarr a bharrachd.
 APPOSITE, *adv.* Gu freagarrach, gu cubhaidh.
 APPPOSITO, *s.* Cur ri, co-aonadh.

APPOSITUS, *s.* Cur ri, càradh air.
 APPOTUS, *adj.* Misgeach.
 APPREHENDO, -ERE, *v. a.* Glac, greimich; *intellige*: tuig, cantine: cum, gabh.
 APPRIMUS, *adj.* Friomh.
 APPROBATIO, *s.* Moladh, dearbhadh, tlachd, taitneas.
 APPROBATOR, *s.* Fear-molaidh, fear-dearbhadh.
 APPROBO, *v. a.* Mol, clìùthaich; *justifica*: dearbh, fireanaich.
 APPROPERO, -ARE, *v. a.* Vide Propero.
 APPROPINQUATIO, *s.* Dlùthachadh, teannadh am fàgus.
 APPROPINQUO, -ARE, *v. a.* Dlùthaich, teann am fàgus.
 APPULSUS, *s.* Teachd, tighinn.
 APRICATIO, *s.* Grianadh.
 APRICITAS, *s.* Grianadh, teas na grèine.
 APRICOR, *v. dep.* Grianach, grian.
 APRICUS, *adj.* Teth, grianach.
 APRILIS, *s.* An Giblean.
 APRIS, *s.* Cearcall cartach.
 APTO, -ARE, *v. a.* Dean iomchuidh, dean freagarrach; *junge*: aonaich, comh-thàth; *para*: uidheamaich, deasaich.
 APTUS, *adj.* Ceangailte, dlùthaichte; *formatus*: dèanta; *idoneus*: iomchuidh, freagarrach, cubhaidh.
 APUD, *prep.* Aig, ann; *inter*: am measg; *in*: ann; *ante*: toimh.
 AQUA, *s.* Uisge, bùrn.
 AQUALICULUS, *s.* Goile, brù.
 AQUALIS, *s.* Soire-uisge.
 AQUARIUS, *adj.* Uisgeach, uisgidh.
 AQUARIUS, *s.* Portair uisge.
 AQUATICUS, *adj.* Uisgeach, uisgeil, uisgidh.
 AQUATIO, *s.* Giùlan uisge, uisgeachadh, uair uisgidh.
 AQUATOR, *s.* Fear-uisgeachaidh.
 AQUATUS, *adj.* Uisgidh, uisgeach.
 AQUIFOLIUM, *s.* Cuilinn.
 AQUILA, *s.* Iolair, fir-eun.
 AQUILIFER, *s.* Fear-brataich.
 AQUILINUS, *adj.* Coltach ri fir-eun.
 AQUILO, *s.* Gaoth tuath.
 AQUILONALIS, }
 AQUILONARIS, } *adj.* Tuathach, tuath.
 AQUILONIUS, }
 AQUILUS, *adj.* Dorch, ciar, odhar, lachduinn.
 AQUOR, -ARI, *v. dep.* Uisgich, thoir uisge.
 AQUOSUS, *adj.* Uisgidh, uisgeach.
 AQUULA, -AE, *s.* Tobaran uisge.
 ARA, *s.* Altair; *asylum*: tèarmunn, ionad-dìona.
 ARABILIS, *adj.* So-threabhaidh, treabhachail.
 ARANEA, *s.* Damhan-alluidh; *aranea tela*: lion an damhain-alluidh.
 ARANEOSUS, *adj.* Lan de lìn an damhain-alluidh.
 ARANEUM, *s.* Lion an damhain-alluidh.
 ARANEUS, *s.* Vide Aranea.
 ARATIO, *s.* Àr, treabhadh, àiteach.
 ARATOR, *s.* Treabhaiche, tuathanach.
 ARATRUM, *s.* Crann, crann-arain.

ARBITER, *s.* Breitheamh; *testis*: fianuis; *qui regit*: uachdaran, riaghlair.

ARBITRA, *s.* Fianuis.

ARBITRARIUS, *adj.* Féin-thoileach, a réir toile.

ARBITRATUS, *s.* Barail, breith; *electio*: taghadh, roghnuchadh; *voluntas*: toil.

ARBITRIUM, *s.* Breith; *voluntas*: toil; *potestas*: cumhachd, ughdarras.

ARBITROR, -ARI, *v. dep.* Thoir breith-féiteachaidh; *puta*: smaoinich, saoil.

ARBOR, ARBOS, -ORIS, *s.* Craobh, crann.

ARBORARIUS, *adj.* Craobhach.

ARBORATOR, *s.* Fear-bearraidh chraobhan.

ARBOREUS, *adj.* Craobhach.

ARBUSCULA, *s.* Craobhag, preasan; *rotæ medio-lus*: cloch.

ARBUSTO, -ARE, *v. a.* Cuir craobhan.

ARBUSTUM, *s.* Craobhan, doire.

ARBUTUM, *s.* Shùbhag.

ARBUTUS, *s.* Craobh-shùbhag, preas-shùbhag.

ARCA, *s.* Cisd, cobhan.

ARCANO, *adv.* Gu h-uaigneach, gu dìomhair.

ARCANUM, *s.* Diomhaireachd, rùn-dìomhair.

ARCANUS, *adj.* Uaigneach, dìomhair; *abditus*: ceilte, folaichte.

ARCEO, -ERE, *v. a.* Iomain, fuadaich, buail air falbh, cum air falbh; *necte*: ceangail, teannaich.

ARCIERA, *s.* Feun còmhdaichte.

ARCESSITOR, *s.* Teachdair.

ARCESSO, -ERE, *v. a.* Gairm, glaoth ri; *voca*: gairm air, cuir air son.

ARCHAICUS, *adj.* Sean-fhasanta.

ARCHETYPUM, *s.* Prìomh-shamhladh.

ARCHETYPUS, *s.* Prìomh-shamhladh.

ARCHIMINUS, *s.* Fanaidiche, magair, sgeigeir.

ARCHITECTOR, -ARI, *v. dep.* Dealbh, suidhich.

ARCHITECTURA, *s.* Ard-chlachaireachd.

ARCHITECTUS, *s.* Ard-chlachair; *creator*: fear-dèanaimh, fear-deilbh.

ARCTO, -ARE, *v. a.* Cumhangaich, teannaich, dlùth-aich.

ARCTOPHYLAX, *s.* Crann, crann-arain.

ARCTOS, *s.* Crann, crann-arain.

ARCTUS, *adj.* Cumhang, teann, daingean; *parcus*: spìocach, mìodhoir; *gracilis*: caol, tana; *difficilis*: duilich, deacair.

ARCUATIN, *adv.* Mar bhogha.

ARCULA, *s.* Cisdeag.

ARCULARIUS, *s.* Fear-dèanaimh chisdeag.

ARCUO, -ARE, *v. a.* Crom, lùb.

ARCUS, *s.* Bogha; *iris*: bogha-froise.

ARDEA, *s.* Corra-ghlas, corra-riabhach, corr, curra.

ARDELIO, *s.* Fear beadaidh, fear-sgeoil.

ARDETER, *adv.* Gu teth, gu dian, gu blàth.

ARDEO, -ERE, *v. a. et n.* Loisg; *torre*: sgald, sgreag, loisg; *lucē*: dèars, soillsich.

ARDESCO, -ERE, *v. incept.* Fàs teth.

ARDOR, *s.* Teas, blàthas; *desiderium*: dùrachd, tog-radh, iartas; *iracundia*: fearg, corruich.

ARDUITAS, *s.* Corraichead, caisead.

ARDUUS, *adj.* Cas, corrach; *difficilis*: duilich, deac-

air, cruaidh; *periculosus*: cunnartach, gàbhaidh.

AREA, *s.* Magh, ionad fosgailte, urlar, àite réidh.

AREFACIO, -ERE, *v. a.* Tiormach.

ARENA, *s.* Gaieamh, gainmheach.

ARENACEUS, *adj.* Gainmheineach.

ARENOSUS, *adj.* Gainmheineach.

ARENULA, *s.* Gaieamh mhìn.

AREO, -ERE, *v. n.* Tiormach, bi tioram.

ARESCO, -ERE, *v. incept.* Tiormach, fàs tioram.

ARGEMORE, *s.* Barra-bhrisgein.

ARGENTARIA, *s.* Bòrd an airgid.

ARGENTARIUS, *adj.* Airgidach.

ARGENTARIUS, *s.* Fear-malairt airgid.

ARGENTATUS, *adj.* Dealtruichte, còmhdaichte, le airgid.

ARGENTEUS, *adj.* Airgidach.

ARGENTUM, *s.* Airgid.

ARGILLA, *s.* Criadh gheal, criadh-chriadhaidh.

ARGILLACEUS, *adj.* Criadhach, làn crèdha.

ARGILLOSUS, *adj.* Criadhach, làn crèdha.

ARGUMENTATIO, *s.* Reusonachadh, deasboireachd.

ARGUMENTOR, -ARI, *v. dep.* Connsaich, dean deasbuid.

ARGUMENTOSUS, *adj.* Argumaideach.

ARGUMENTUM, *s.* Argumaid, reuson; *testis*: fianuis, dearbhadh; *thesis materia*: seanachas, cùis; *ocasio*: cothrom.

ARGUO, -ERE, *v. a.* Seòl, nochd, cuir an cèill; *confirma*: dearbh, comh-dhearbh; *reprehende*: dìt, coirich.

ARGUTATIO, *s.* Reusonachadh, deasboireachd, connsachadh.

ARGUTIAE, *s.* Géire, tapachd.

ARGUTO, -ARE, *v. a.* Càin, troid.

ARGUTULUS, *adj.* Bruidheach, briathrach.

ARIDITAS, *s.* Tiormachd.

ARIDUS, *s.* Tràigh, cladach.

ARIDUS, *adj.* Tioram; *macer*: bochd, tana; *pau-per*: bochd, easbhuidheach.

ARIES, *s.* Reithe; *machina*: reithe-cogaidh, reithe-slachdaidh.

ARIETARIUS, *adj.* Reitheach.

ARIETO, -ARE, *v. a.* Purr, buail, slachd.

ARISTA, *s.* Calg; *frumentum*: coirc, arbhar.

ARITHMETICA, *s.* Cunntas, eòlas-àireamh.

ARITHMETICUS, *adj.* Àireamhach.

ARITUDO, *s.* Tiormachd, tartmhorachd.

ARMA, *s.* Airm, armachd, airm-dhìona; *bellum*: cogadh, cath.

ARMAMENTA, *s.* Beartean, àirneis.

ARMAMENTARIUM, *s.* Tigh-arm, arm-lann.

ARMARIUM, *s.* Tigh-tasgaidh, ionad-glèidhidh.

ARMATURA, *s.* Armachd, airm-dhìona, airm-chogaidh.

ARMENTARIUS, *s.* Buachaille, treudair.

ARMENTUM, *s.* Tread, crodh, buair.

ARNIFER, *adj.* Armach.

ARNIGER, *adj.* Arm-ghùlanach.

ARMILLA, *s.* Làmh-fhàil, usgar-làimhe.

ARMIPOTENS, *adj.* Cumhachdach, treun, gaisgeil.

ARMO, -ARE, *v. a.* Armaich; *compara*: faigh, sol-air.
 ARMUS, *s.* Slinnean, gairdean.
 ARO, -ARE, *v. a.* Treabh; *mete*: buain, tionail.
 AROMA, *s.* Spiosradh.
 AROMATICUS, *adj.* Deadh-bholtrach, cùbhraidh.
 ARRECTARIUS, *adj.* Togta, dìreach.
 ARRHABO, *s.* Eàrlas, geall.
 ARIDEO, -ERE, *v. n.* Vide Rideo.
 ARRIGO, -ERE, *v. a.* Tog suas, tog; *animum adde*: misnich, cuir misneach ann.
 ARRIPIO, -ERE, *v. a.* Vide Rapio.
 ARRISIO, *s.* Gàireachduinn, fiamh-ghàire.
 ARRISOR, *s.* Miodalaiche, sodalaiche.
 ARROGANS, *adj.* Ladarna, an-dàna, uaibhreach.
 ARROGANTIA, *s.* Ladarnas, an-dànas, uabhar.
 ARROGO, -ARE, *v. a.* Tagair, gabh gun chòir.
 ARS, *s.* Eòlas, seòl, innleachd; *scientia*: ealain, eòlas; *occupatio*: ceàird, dreuchd; *dissimulatio*: cuilbheart, cluain.
 ARTINISIA, *s.* Liath-lus, gròban.
 ARTEMON, *s.* Ullag, roilean.
 ARTERIA, *s.* Cuisle, cuisle mhòr.
 ARTHRITIS, *s.* Tinneas nan àlt.
 ARTICULARIS, *adj.* Altach.
 ARTICULATIM, *adv.* O ghhlùn, gu glùn.
 ARTICULATIO, *s.* Àlt-cheangal.
 ARTICULO, -ARE, *v. a.* Altaich, labhair gu puncail.
 ARTICULOSUS, *adj.* Altach, làn àlt.
 ARTICULUS, *s.* Àlt; *momentum*: tiotan, mionaid.
 ARTIFEX, *s.* Fear-céirde; *formator*: fear-deilbh, fear-dèanaimh.
 ARTIFEX, }
 ARTIFICIALIS, } *adj.* Innleachdach, dealbhta, cumta.
 ARTIFICIOSUS, }
 ARTIFICIUM, *s.* Obair, gnìomh; *occupatio*: ceàird, dreuchd; *dolus*: car, cleas.
 ARTUS, *s.* Àlt, ball; *corpus*: corp.
 ARUNES, *s.* Feusag gaibhre.
 ARUNDINACEUS, } *adj.* Cuilceach.
 ARUNDINEUS, }
 ARUNDO, *s.* Cuilc; *sagitta*: saighead; *calamus*: piob, feadan.
 ARUSPEX, *s.* Fàisniche, fiosaiche.
 ARUSPICUM, *s.* Fiosachd, fàisneachd.
 ARVUM, *s.* Magh, achadh, dail; *fruges*: coirc, bàrr.
 ARX, *s.* Mullach, bàrr, biod; *castellum*: dùn, tùr, baideal; *aula*: talla, cùirt.
 AS, *s.* Sgillinn Albanach.
 ASCENDO, -ERE, *v. a.* Dirich, streap; *tolle*: éirich, tog suas.
 ASCENSIO, *s.* Dìreachd, cur air aghart.
 ASCENSUS, *s.* Dìreachd, streap; *exaltatio*: àrdachadh.
 ASCIA, *s.* Tuadh mhòr.
 ASCIO, -ARE, *v. a.* Snaidh, gearr.
 ASCISCO, -ERE, *v. a.* Gairm air; *conjunge*: aonaich, dean companas ri; *utere*: cleachd, ìnsnich.
 ASCITES, *s.* A' mheud-bhronn.
 ASCRIBO, -ERE, *v. a.* Sgrìobh air; *in acta publica refer*: cuir an leabhar ainmean, sgrìobh sìos; *im-*

puta: cuir air, cuir as leth; *subscribe*: fath-sgrìobh, cuir ainm fi.
 ASCRIPITO, *s.* Sgrìobhadh sìos, cur an ainm-chlàr.
 ASCRIPITOR, *s.* Fear-sgrìobhadh an ainm-chlàr.
 ASCYRON, *s.* Lus-Challum-Chille.
 ASELA, *s.* Asalag bhoirionn.
 ASELLUS, *s.* Asalag fhiorionn.
 ASILUS, *s.* Creileag nan each.
 ASINA, *s.* Asal bhoirionn.
 ASINARIUS, *s.* Buachaille asalan.
 ASINUS, *s.* Asal; *hebes*: unpaiddh.
 ASIO, *s.* Cumhachag adharcach.
 ASPARAGUS, *s.* Creamh-mac-fiadh.
 ASPECTABILIS, *adj.* Faicsinneach, so-fhaicsinneach.
 ASPECTO, -ARE, *v. a.* Vide Specto.
 ASPECTUS, *s.* Sealladh, coslas; *vultus*: gnùis, aogas, snuadh, fiamh, aghaidh.
 ASPER, *adj.* Garbh, neo-thaitneach; *acer*: searbh, geur; *discors*: searbh, rasanach; *fatidus*: breun, lobhta; *male moratus*: mi-mhodhail, garbh, neo-ghrinn, neo-fhinealta.
 ASPERGO, -ERE, *v. a.* Vide Spargo.
 ASPERGO, *s.* Crathadh.
 ASPIRITAS, *s.* Gairbhe, gairbhead; *acies*: géire, géiread; *ascerbitas*: gaige, fiadhaichead.
 ASPERNATIO, *s.* Tarcuis, masladh, tàir, dimeas.
 ASPERNOR, -ARI, *v. dep.* Tarcuisich, cuir an dimeas; *evita*: seachain, ob, scun.
 ASPERO, -ARE, *v. a.* Dean garbh; *gela*: reòdh; *acue*: geuraich, bioraich.
 ASPERSIO, }
 ASPERSUS, } *s.* Crathadh.
 ASPIO, -ERE, *v. a.* Vide Ad et Specio.
 ASPIRATIO, *s.* Analachadh, séideadh air; *exhalatio*: àitidheachd, grian-cheò.
 ASPIRO, -ARE, *v. a.* Analaich, séid; *inspira*: analaich air; *ad*: ruig, feuch i' a ruigheachd; *fave*: cuidich, cobhair.
 ASPIS, *s.* Nathair nimhe.
 ASPORTATIO, *s.* Giùlan air falbh, iomchar.
 ASPORTO, -ARE, *v. a.* Giùlain air falbh.
 ASPRETUM, *s.* Droighneach, dris, sgitheach.
 ASSARIUS, *adj.* Ròiste.
 ASSECLA, *s.* Gille-coise, gille-frithealaidh.
 ASSECTATIO, *s.* Feitheamh, frithealadh.
 ASSECTOR, *s.* Fear-feitheimh, fear-frithealaidh.
 ASSECTOR, -ARI, *v. dep.* Feith, fritheil.
 ASSENSIO, *s.* Toil, cead, aonta.
 ASSENSOR, *s.* Fear-ceadachaidh, fear-aontachaidh.
 ASSENSUS, *s.* Vide Assensio.
 ASSENTATIO, *s.* Beul-char, miodal, brosgul; *assensio*: cead, toil, aonta.
 ASSENTATOR, *s.* Miodalaiche, sodalaiche, fear-brosgul.
 ASSENTATORIE, *adv.* Mar mhiodalaiche.
 ASSENTATRIX, *s.* Bean mhiodalach.
 ASSENTIOR, -IRE, *v. a.* } Ceachaich, aontaich, géill.
 ASSENTIOR, -IRI, *v. dep.* }
 ASSENTOR, -ARI, *v. dep.* Meall, brcug, dean sodal, dean miodal.
 ASSEQUO, -I, *v. dep.* Beir air, bi suas ri; *acquire*: faigh, coisinn.

ASSER, *s.* Maide fada.

ASSERO, -ERE, *v. a.* Suidhich, planndaich, cuir.

ASSERO, -ERE, *v. a.* Saor, tèarn, sàbhail; *arrogas*: gabh mar chòir.

ASSERTIO, *s.* Briathar, focal, ceann-dearbhadh; *solicitandi actus*: tagraidh.

ASSERTOR, *s.* Fear-dearbhadh, fear-tagraidh.

ASSERVO, -ARE, *v. a.* Cum sàbhailte, dìon, tèarn, teasaing; *attende*: thoir fainear.

ASSESSIO, *s.* Suidhe sìos, comh-shuidhe.

ASSESSOR, *s.* Fear-cuideachaidh, breitheamh.

ASSEVERANTER, *adj.* Gu misneachail, gu dàna.

ASSEVERATIO, *s.* Mionnachadh, mionnan.

ASSEVERO, -ARE, *v. a.* Dian-bhriathraich, mionnaich.

ASSIDEO, -ERE, *v. n.* Suidh dlùth, suidh am fagus; *attende*: thoir fainear, thoir thu féin do; *similis*: bi coltach; *vigila*: suidh suas.

ASSIDO, -ERE, *v. a.* Suidh, fritheil, feith.

ASSIDUITAS, *s.* Dichìoll, buan-dhùrachd.

ASSIDUUS, *adj.* Dichìollach, dùrachdach, gnìomhaich.

ASSIGNATIO, *s.* Suidheachadh, roinn.

ASSIGNO, -ARE, *v. a.* Sònruich, cuir air leth, comh-arrach; *attribue*: cuir as leth, cuir air; *subscribe*: fath-sgrìobh.

ASSILIO, -IRE, *v. n.* Leum; *adorire*: leum air, buail air.

ASSIMILIS, *adj.* Coltach, ro-choslach.

ASSIMILO, -ARE, *v. a.* Samhluch, dean coltach.

ASSIS, *s.* Bòrd, déile.

ASSISTO, -ERE, *v. n.* Seas suas, seas; *opem da*: cuidich, taic.

ASSOCIO, -ARE, *v. a.* Dean companas ri, dean cuid-eachdas deth.

ASSONO, -ARE, *v. n.* Comh-fhreagair, ais-fhuaimnich.

ASSUDO, -ARE, *v. a.* Cuir fallus dhìot.

ASSUEFACIO, -ERE, *v. a.* } Cleachd, cleachd ri.

ASSUESCO, -ERE, *v. incep.* }

ASSUETUDO, *s.* Cleachdamh, àbhaist, nòs.

ASSULA, *s.* Déile, bòrd.

ASSULATIM, *adv.* 'N a mheallan.

ASSULTIM, *adv.* 'N a leumannan.

ASSULTO, -ARE, *v. a.* Leum air.

ASSULTUS, *s.* Leum air.

ASSUMO, -ERE, *v. a.* Gabh, gabh ort; *recupera*: faigh air ais, faigh a fìs.

ASSUMPTIO, *s.* Gabhail, ceannasachd.

ASSUMPTIVUS, *adj.* A chaidh a thogail.

ASSUO, -ERE, *v. a.* Fuaigh ri.

ASSURGO, -ERE, *v. n.* Eirich, dìrich, tog suas.

ASSUS, *adj.* Neo-thruaillte, neo-mheasgta; *tostus igne subjecto*: ròiste.

AST, *conj.* Ach, gidheadh.

ASTAPHIS, *s.* Milsean.

ASTERICUM, *s.* Lus-a-bhalla.

ASTIPULATIO, *s.* Vide Stipulatio.

ASTO, -ARE, *v. n.* Seas, seas a làthair; *accede*: thig dlùth, thig am fagus.

ASTREPO, -ERE, *v. n.* Mol, mol le bas-bhualadh.

ASTRICTE, *adv.* Gu dlùth, gu teann, gu gèarr.

ASTRICTIO, *s.* Blas geur.

ASTRICTUS, *part.* Ceangailte.

ASTRICUS, } *adj.* Reultach, reannagach.

ASTRIFER, }

ASTRINGO, -ERE, *v. a.* Ceangail, teannaich; *compelle*: thoir air, ceangail.

ASTROLOGIA, *s.* Reul-còlas, speuradaireachd, reul-dhruidheachd.

ASTROLOGUS, *s.* Speuradair, reuladair, reul-dhruidh.

ASTRUM, *s.* Reul, reannag; *constellatio*: reul-bhuidheann, comh-sholus.

ASTRVO, -ERE, *v. a.* Cuir togail ri togail, tog ri.

ASTU, *s.* Baile na h-àithne.

ASTUR, *s.* Seabhag, speireag.

ASTUS, }

ASTUTIA, } *s.* Cealg, cuilbheartachd, chuain.

ASTUTUS, *adj.* Carach, seòlta, cealgach, cuilbheartach.

ASYLUM, *s.* Tèarmunn, didean, dìon-àite.

AT, *conj.* Ach.

ATAT, *interj.* Adad.

ATAVUS, *s.* Giutear, sinn-seanair.

ATER, *adj.* Dubh, dorch; *fuscus*: doilleir, dorch, ciar; *moribundus*: maìrbhteach, baoghalach; *fidus*: dèisinnach, grànnda.

ATHEOS, *s.* Fear dia-àicheidh.

ATHLETA, *s.* Curaidh, gaisgeach, treun-laoch.

ATHLETICUS, *adj.* Gaisgeil, curanta, treun.

ATOMUS, *s.* Dadmun, dadum, giolcam-daobhrum.

ATQUE, *conj.* Vide Et.

ATQUI, *conj.* Ach, gidheadh.

ATRAVENTUM, *s.* Dubh, dubh-sgrìobhaidh.

ATRATUS, *adj.* Dubh.

ATRIENSIS, *s.* Àrd-sheirbhisear.

ATRIOLUM, *s.* Sgàil-thigh, fòir-dhorus, udabac.

ATRIUM, *s.* Talla, cùirt.

ATROCITAS, *s.* An-ìochdmhorachd, fuilteachd, gairge, buirbe.

ATROPHIA, *s.* Caitheamh.

ATROPHUS, *adj.* Caithteach.

ATROX, *adj.* Fuilteach, an-ìochdmhor, borb; *audax*: ceann-làidir, ladarna.

ATTACTUS, *s.* Buille fhòil.

ATTAGENA, *s.* Coileach fraoich.

ATTALICUS, *adj.* Riomhach, breagha; *dives*: beartach, saoihr.

ATTAMEN, *adv.* Ach, gidheadh, air son sin.

ATTAGIAE, *s.* Bothain, pàillìunan.

ATTEMPERATE, *adv.* An tìom, an deadh àm.

ATTENDO, -ERE, *v. a.* Thoir aire, beachdaich, measraich; *ausculta*: éisd, cluinn; *stude*: breithnich, smuainich.

ATTENTE, *adv.* Gu cùramach, gu faicilleach.

ATTENTIO, *s.* Aire, furachas, beachdachadh, faicill.

ATTENTO, -ARE, *v. a.* Feuch, oidhirpich, cuir deuchainn air.

ATTENTUS, *part.* Cumta, bacta; *memor*: cuimhneach, cùramach; *auscultatus*: aireach, furachail.

ATTENUATE, *adv.* Gu caol, gu cumhang.

ATTENUATIO, s. Tanachadh, caolachadh.
 ATTENUO, -ARE, v. a. Tanaich, caolaich ; *diminue* : beagaich, lughdaich.
 ATTERO, -ERE, v. a. Suath, rub ; *calcitra* : breab, saltair.
 ATTESTATOR, s. Fianuis.
 ATTESTOR, -ARI, v. dep. Fianuisich, tog fianuis, dearbhl.
 ATTICUS, adj. Glan-chainnteach, grinn-Jabhrach.
 ATTINEO, -ERE, v. a. Bac, cum air ais ; *ostenta* : nochd, foillsich ; *pertine* : buin.
 ATTINGO, -ERE, v. a. Bean, buin ; *tracta* : labhair mu ; *pertine* : buin, buin do ; *extende* : ruig.
 ATTOLLO, -ERE, v. a. Tog, tog suas ; *lauda* : mol, cliùthaich.
 ATTONDEO, -ERE, v. a. Vide Tondeo.
 ATTONITE, adv. Gu mìorbhuileach, gu h-iongantach.
 ATTONO, -ARE, v. a. Iongantaich, cuir faidh iogh-nadh.
 ATTRAHO, -ERE, v. a. Tarruing ; *allice* : meall, tàlaidh.
 ATTRACTATUS, s. Làimhseachadh.
 ATTRECTO, -ARE, v. a. Laimhsich, meuraich.
 ATTRIBUO, -ERE, v. a. Thoir, builich ; *imputa* : cuir as leth, cuir air.
 ATTRIBUTIO, s. Buaidh, feart.
 ATTRIBUTUM, s. Pàidheadh ; *affectio* : faireachd-uinn, gluasad-inntinn ; *attributio* : buaidh, feart.
 ATTRITUS, s. Suathadh, rubadh ; *consumptio* : caith-eamh.
 AU, interj. Uist.
 AVARITIA, s. Sannt, gionachd, spìocaireachd.
 AVARUS, adj. Sanntach, miannach, gionaich.
 AUCEPS, s. Eunadair, seabhagair.
 AUCTIONARIUM, s. Tuilleadh 's a chòir, barrachd.
 AUCTIO, s. Reic cho-thairgseach.
 AUCTIONOR, -ARI, v. dep. Reic le co-thairgseach-aibh.
 AUCTO, -ARE, v. a. Meudaich, dean ni 's mò.
 AUCTOR, s. Athair ; *magister* : maighstir ; *princeps* : uachdaran, ceannard ; *scriptor* : ùghdair, sgrìobhair ; *qui facit* : fear-dèanaimh.
 AUCTORAMENTUM, s. Còrdadh tuarasdail ; *merces* : tuarasdail.
 AUCTORITAS, s. Ùghdarras, cumhachd, creideas.
 AUCTORO, -ARE, v. a. Tuarasdalaich.
 AUCTUS, s. Fàs, cinneachas.
 AUCUPATIO, s. Eunadaireachd, sealgaireachd.
 AUCUPIUM, s. Eunadaireachd ; *aves* : eun, eunach ; *canamen* : deuchainn, oidhirp ; *actus allicienti* : tàladh, mealladh.
 AUCUPO, -ARE, v. a. Feith, éisd.
 AUCUPOR, -ARI, v. dep. Sealg, feuch f' a fhaotainn.
 AUDACIA, s. Dànachd, ladarnas.
 AUDACITER, adv. Gu dàna, gu ladarna.
 AUDAX, adj. Dàna, misneachail, ladarna.
 AUDENS, adj. Dàna, cruadalach, neo-sgàthach.
 AUDENTIA, -AE, s. Misneach, tapachd.
 AUDEO, -ERE, v. a. Gabh misneach, dùlanaich.
 AUDIENS, adj. A' cluinntinn, ag éisdeachd.
 AUDENTIA, -AE, s. Éisdeachd, aire.

AUDIO, -IRE, v. a. Cluin, éisd ; *attende* : thoir aire, thoir faineir ; *assenti* : còrd ri, ceadaich ; *judica* : thoir breith, feuch.
 AUDITIO, s. Éisdeachd, cluinntinn ; *fama* : fathunn, naidheachd.
 AUDITOR, s. Cluinntear, fear-éisdeachd.
 AUDITORIUM, s. Sgoil, ionad-éisdeachd ; *congregatio* : coimhthional, luchd-éisdeachd.
 AUDITUM, s. Fathunn, naidheachd.
 AUDITUS, s. Clàisneachd, cluinntinn ; *narratio* : naidheachd.
 AVE, v. def. Slàinte dhuit, fàilte dhuit.
 AVEHO, -ERE, v. a. Giùlain air falbh.
 AVELLANA, s. Faoisgeag, crù challtuinn.
 AVELLO, -ERE, v. a. Tarruing air falbh.
 AVENA, s. Coire, arbhar.
 AVENACEUS, } adj. Coirceach.
 AVENARIUS, }
 AVEO, -ERE, v. n. Iarr, miannaich.
 AVERNALIS, adj. Ifrinneach.
 AVERNUS, s. Ifrinn, ifrionn, iutharn.
 AVERRO, v. a. Sguab air falbh.
 AVERUNCO, -ARE, v. a. Gearr, sgrìob, glan, gartghlan.
 AVERSABILIS, adj. Daochail, gràineil, déisinneach.
 AVERSATIO, s. Fuath, gràin, dubh-ghràin.
 AVERSOR, s. Mèirleach, gaduiche.
 AVERSOR, -ARI, v. dep. Tionndaidh air falbh, tionndaidh o ; *abhorre* : sgreamhaich, sgreaataich, fuathaich.
 AVERTO, -ERE, v. a. Tionndaidh air falbh ; *cessa* : sguir, leig seachad ; *in fugam verte* : ruig, cuir air theicheadh ; *surripe* : goid, gabh nar do chuid fèin.
 AUFIERO, -ERRE, v. a. Thoir air falbh, buin o ; *supple* : lion, lion suas ; *obtene* : faigh, gabh ; *spolia* : creach, spùinn.
 AUFUGIO, -ERE, v. a. Teich, teich o ; *evita* : seachain, ob, seun.
 AUGEO, -ERE, v. a. Dèan, cruthaich ; *creasce* : fàs, cinnich ; *lauda* : mol, cliùthaich ; *ad honores tolle* : àrdaich, tog suas.
 AUGMEN, s. Fàs, cinneachadh.
 AUGUR, s. Fiosaiche, cun-dhruidh.
 AUGURATIO, s. Fiosaich, fàisneachd.
 AUGURIUM, s. Fiosaich, fàisneachd ; *omen* : comharradh, sanas ; *conjectura* : barail.
 AUGURO, -ARE, v. a. Fàisnich, baralaich, targair.
 AUGUSTALIS, adj. Mòr, rioghail, greadhnach.
 AUGUSTUS, adj. Mòr, rioghail, greadhnach, òirdheirc.
 AUGUSTUS, s. Iuchar.
 AVIA, s. Sean-mhàthair.
 AVIA, s. Frith-rathaidean.
 AVIARIUM, s. Tigh-eun, eun-lann.
 AVIDITAS, s. Gionachd, glambaireachd.
 AVIDUS, adj. Gionach, sanntach, glambach ; *avarus* : sanntach, spìocach ; *anxius* : déigheil, dùrachdach, togarrach.
 AVIS, s. Eun, ian.
 AVITUS, adj. Scan, sinnsireil.
 AVIUS, adj. Dúinte, gun slighe, gun rathad.
 AULA, s. Cùirt, talla.

AULAEUM, *s.* Obair ghréis, cùirtein, aodach làn dhealbh.
 AULETES, *s.* Pìobair.
 AULICUS, *adj.* Cùirteach.
 AVOCAMENTUM, *s.* Gairm a thiaobh, tarraing a leth-taobh.
 AVOCO, -ARE, *v. a.* Tionndaidh a thaobh.
 AVOLO, -ARE, *v. n.* Itealaich, siubhail air iteag.
 AURA, *s.* Àileadh, adhar, athar; *ventus* : gaoth, àile; *laus* : moladh, miadh; *pulchritudo* : maise, sgèimh.
 AURARIA, *s.* Mèinn òir.
 AURATUS, *part.* Òrta, dealtruichte.
 AUREOLUS, *adj.* Òrach, òrail.
 AURESCO, -ERE, *v. incept.* Fàs mar òr.
 AUREUS, *adj.* Òrail, òrach; *flavus* : buidhe, òr-bhuidhe; *amabilis* : taitneach, ciatach; *pretiosus* : luachmhor, prìseil.
 AURICULA, *s.* Cluigeann na cluaise; *auris* : cluas.
 AURIFEX, *s.* Òr-cheard.
 AURIGA, *s.* Carbadair; *cursor* : each-laoch; *navis gubernator* : fear-iùil luinge.
 AURIGORIUS, *s.* Carbadair.
 AURIGATIO, *s.* Carbadaireachd.
 AURIGO, -ARE, *v. a.* Stiùir carbad.
 AURIS, *s.* Cluas.
 AURISCALPIUM, *s.* Bìor-chluas.
 AURITUS, *adj.* Cluasach, fad-chluasach.
 AURORA, *s.* Maduinn, camhanach.
 AURUM, *s.* Òr.
 AUSCULTATIO, *s.* Èisdeachd, cluinntinn.
 AUSCULTO, -ARE, *v. a.* Cluin, èisd.
 AUSIM, *v. def.* Tha chridh' agam.
 AUSPEX, *s.* Fàisniche, fiosaiche, eun-dhruidh; *conubiorum conciliator* : fear dhèanaimh chàraid-ean.
 AUSPICATUS, *adj.* Sealbhach, soirbheach, buadhach.

AUSPICUM, *s.* Cur combairle fì luchd-fiosachd; *omen* : eun-fhiosachd, combarradh; *fortuna* : fortan, crannchur; *auctoritas* : ùghdarras.
 AUSPICOR, -ARI, *v. dep.* Dean eun-fhiosachd.
 AUSTER, *s.* Gaoth deas.
 AUSTERITAS, *s.* Teanntachd, gruamachd, cruaidh smachd; *torvitas* : gruamachd.
 AUSTERUS, *adj.* Teann, grù, cruaidh, bodachail.
 AUSTRALIS, *adj.* Á deas, deiseal.
 AUSTRINUS, *adj.* Á deas, deiseal.
 AUSU, *s.* Le h-éigin.
 AUSUM, *s.* Òidheip chunnartach.
 AUT, *conj.* Aon chuid, no.
 AUTEM, *conj.* Ach, gidheadh, a bhàrr; *certe* : gu dearbh, gu cinnteach.
 AUTOMATON, *s.* Dealbh féin-ghluasadach.
 AUTOMATUS, *adj.* Féin-ghluasadach.
 AUTUNNALIS, *adj.* Fogharach.
 AUTUMNITAS, *s.* Am an fhogharaidh.
 AUTUMNUS, *adj.* Fogharach.
 AUTUMNUS, *s.* Foghar.
 AUTUMO, -ARE, *v. a.* Snuainich, saoil.
 AVULSIO, *s.* Spionadh, spioladh.
 AVUNCULUS, -I, *s.* Brathair-màthar.
 AVUS, *s.* Seanair, gintear.
 AUXILIARIS, AUXILIARIUS, *adj.* A chuidicheas, a chòmhnaicheas.
 AUXILIATOR, *s.* Fear-cuideachaidh, fear-còmhnaidh.
 AUXILIATUS, -US, *s.* Cuideachadh, còmhnaidh.
 AUXILIOR, -ARI, *v. dep.* Cuidich, cobhair.
 AUXILIUM, *s.* Cuideachadh, cobhair, còmhnaidh.
 AUXILLA, *s.* Lag na h-achlais, asgail.
 AXIOMA, *s.* Fìrinn shuidhichte, fìrinn shoilleir.
 AXIS, *s.* Aisil, crann-aisil; *currus* : carbad, feun; *poth* : mul, mul-chuairt; *calum* : speur, iarm-aill.
 AXUNGIA, -AE, *s.* Geir aisil.

BAC

BAJ

BABAE, *interj.* Bo! bo!
 BACCA, *s.* Dearcag, dearc; *gemma* : neamhnuid.
 BACCALIA, *s.* Craobh-chosgair.
 BACCATUS, *adj.* Neamnuideach.
 BACCABUNDUS, *adj.* Misgeach, ruidhtearach.
 BACCHANAL, *s.* Druis-lann, tigh-striopach.
 BACCHANALIA, *s.* Fèisdean Bhacuis.
 BACCHAR, *s.* Lys-an-fhògraidh.

BACCHATIO, *s.* Misg, òl, pòit.
 BACCICUS, *adj.* Bacuiseach.
 BACCHUS, *s.* Bacuis.
 BACCIFER, *adj.* Dearcagach.
 BACCULA, *s.* Dearcag.
 BACILLUM, *s.* Bata, steafag.
 BACULUM, *s.* Bata, maide, cuaille.
 BADIUS, *adj.* Donn.
 BAJULO, -ARE, *v. a.* Giùlain.

BAJULUS, *s.* Portair, fear-callaich balach.
 BALAEANA, *s.* Muc mhara.
 BALATRO, *s.* Gàrlach, crochair, bàrlag.
 BALATUS, *s.* Mèil, mèilich.
 BALBUS, *adj.* Gagach, teabadach.
 BALBUTIO, -IRE, *v. a.* Bi gagach, bi teabadach.
 BALINEUM, *s.* Aite-faircidh, àit' ionnlaid.
 BALIOLUS, *s.* Duine dubh.
 BALISTA, *s.* Bogha tarsuinn.
 BALNEARIUM, *s.* Tigh-faircidh.
 BALNEATOR, *s.* Fear tigh-faircidh.
 BALNEUM, *s.* Vide Balineum.
 BALO, -ARE, *v. n.* Mèil.
 BALSAMINUS, *adj.* Ioc-shlàinteach.
 BALSANUM, *s.* Ioc-shlaint.
 BALTEUS, *s.* Crios, crios-meadhoìn.
 BARATRIRUM, *s.* Glamhas, slochd, toll domhain;
gulosus : tollaran, glutair.
 BARBA, *s.* Feusag, ula.
 BARBARIA, *s.* Tir allmharach; *rusticitas* : allmhar-
 achd, fiadhaichead.
 BARBARICUS, *adj.* Allmhara, fiadhaich, borb.
 BARBARIAS, *s.* Sluagh allmharach; *rusticitas* :
 gairbhe, neo-fhinealtachd; *barbarismus* : borb-
 bhriathar, borb-ràdh.
 BARBARUS, *adj.* Allmharach, gallda, fiadhaich; *in-*
civilis : neo-fhinealta, mi-mhodhail; *ineptus* :
 amaideach, gòrach; *crudelis* : an-ìochdmhor,
 borb.
 BARBARISMUS, *s.* Borb-bhriathar, borb-ràdh.
 BARBATA, *s.* Cnaimh-bhristeach.
 BARBATULUS, *adj.* Feusagach.
 BARBATUS, *adj.* Feusagach; *ineptus* : gòrach, faoin,
 amaideach.
 BARBIGER, *adj.* Feusagach.
 BARBITOS, *s.* Cruit-chiùil.
 BARDUS, *adj.* Umpadail, clod-cheannach.
 BARDUS, *s.* Bàrd.
 BARO, *s.* Umpaidh, burraidh, amadan.
 BASIATIO, *s.* Pògadh.
 BASIATOR, *s.* Fear-pògaidh.
 BASILICA, *s.* Tigh-cùirte, talla.
 BASILICON, *s.* Culaidh rìoghail.
 BASILICUS, *adj.* Rìoghail, òirdheir, uasal.
 BASIS, *s.* Rìgh-nathair.
 BASIS, *s.* Iochdar, bun, bonn.
 BASIUM, *s.* Pòg, busag.
 BATILLUM, *s.* Aghann-theinc.
 BATIS, *s.* Sgait.
 BATRACHEUM, *s.* Cearban.
 BATUO, -ERE, *v. a.* Bat, slachduinn.
 BAUROR, -ARI, *v. dep.* Dean comhartaich.
 BAXEA, *s.* Bròg-fhiodha.
 BEATITAS, } *s.* Beannachadh, sonas, soirbheach-
 BEATITUDO, } adh.
 BEATUS, *adj.* Beannuichte, sona; *juvencus* : suilbh-
 ir, àit, toilichte; *dives* : beartach, saoilbhir; *fe-*
rax : biadhchar, torrach.
 BECHION, *s.* Gallan-greenchair.
 BELLARIA, *s.* Milsean.
 BELLATOR, *s.* Curaidh, gaisgeach.
 BELLATORIUS, *adj.* Gaisgeil, treun.

BELLATRIX, *s.* Ban-churaidh.
 BELLICOSUS, *adj.* Gaisgeil, treun.
 BELLICUS, *adj.* Cathach.
 BELLIFER, } *adj.* Gaisgeil, armach.
 BELLIGER, }
 BELLIGERO, -ARE, } *v. a.* Cog, cath.
 BELLO, -ARE, }
 BELLOR, -ARI, } *v. dep.*
 BELLUA, *s.* Beathach, uile-bheist.
 BELLULUS, *adj.* Bòidheach, grunn, breagha.
 BELLUM, *s.* Cogadh; *pugna* : cath, còmhlag.
 BELLUOSUS, *adj.* Uile-bheisteach.
 BELLUS, *adj.* Bòidheach, snasmhor, laghach; *affabi-*
lis : aoidheil, suairc.
 BENE, *adv.* Gu maith, gu ceart, gasda.
 BENEDICE, *adv.* Gu sona, gu beannaichte.
 BENEDICO, -ERE, *v. a.* Mol, clùthaich.
 BENEDICTUM, Beannachd, moladh.
 BENEFACIO, -ERE, *v. a.* Dean maith, dean còmh-
 nadh.
 BENEFACTUM, *s.* Deadh-ghnìomh, tìodhlac.
 BENEFICIENTIA, *s.* Maithias, tìodhlac, oircheas.
 BENEFICIARIUS, *adj.* Tarbhach, luachmhor, buann-
 achdail.
 BENEFICIUM, *s.* Tìodhlac, tabhartas, fàbhor, deadh-
 ghnìomh.
 BENEFICUS, *adj.* Caoimhneil, maithcasach, tabhart-
 ach.
 BENEVOLENS, *adj.* Caoimhneil, maithcasach, fùgh-
 antach.
 BENEVOLENTIA, *s.* Maithias, fùghantachd, deadh-
 ghean.
 BENEVOLUS, *adj.* Caoimhneil, càirdeil, fàbhorach,
 maithcasach.
 BENIGNITAS, *s.* Maithias, caoimhneas, carthann-
 achd.
 BENIGNUS, *adj.* Caoimhneil, maithcasach, sèimh;
fortunatus : sona, fortanach; *ferax* : biadhchar,
 torrach.
 BEO, -ARE, *v. a.* Beannaich; *benefac* : dean maith.
 BERYLLUS, *s.* Beril.
 BESTIA, *s.* Béist, beathach.
 BESTIOLA, *s.* Beathach beag.
 BETA, *s.* Biotais.
 BETONICA, *s.* Lus-mhic-bheathaig, glasair-choille.
 BIBLIOPOLA, *s.* Leabhar-icecar, riceadair leabh-
 raichean.
 BIBLIOTHECA, *s.* Leabhar-lann, leabhrgan.
 BIBO, -ERE, *v. a.* Òl; *ausculta* : éisd, thoir cluas.
 BIBULUS, *adj.* Sùigheach, òlmhor.
 BICEPS, *s.* Dà-cheannach.
 BICOLOR, *adj.* Dà-dhathach.
 BICORNIS, *adj.* Dà-adharcach, gobhlach.
 BIDENS, *adj.* Dà-fhiaclach.
 BIDENS, *s.* Dà-bhlidhnnach.
 BIDUUM, *s.* Dà latha.
 BIENNIUM, *s.* Dà bhliadhna.
 BIFARIAM, *adv.* Dà dhòigh, dà-sheòl.
 BIFIDATUS, *adj.* Dà-sgoilteanach.
 BIFIDUS, *adj.* Sgoilte, gobhlach.
 BIFORMIS, *adj.* Dà-dhealbhta, co-àonaichte.
 BIFURCUS, *adj.* Gobhlach.

BIGA, *s.* Cairt, feun dhà each.
 BIJUGUS, *adj.* Cuingte.
 BILINGUIS, *adj.* Dà-chainnteach, dà-theangach.
 BILIOSUS, *adj.* Donblasach.
 BILIS, *s.* Fearg, corruich.
 BIMENSIS, *s.* Dà mhios.
 BIMESTRIS, *adj.* Dà-mhiosach.
 BINUS, *adj.* Dithis.
 BIPARTIOR, -IRI, *v. dep.* Sgoilt, roinn.
 BIPARTITO, *adv.* 'N a dhà bhloidh.
 BIPENNIS, *adj.* Dà-sgiathach.
 BIPENNIS, *s.* Tuadh, tuadh abrach.
 BIPES, *adj.* Dà-chosach.
 BIREMIS, *s.* Dà-ràmhach.
 BIS, *adv.* Dà uair.
 BISON, *s.* Dàmh alluidh.
 BISENI, *adj.* Dusan, dhà-dheug.
 BISULCUS, *adj.* Crodhanach, ladhrach.
 BITUMEN, *s.* Pic, bigh thalmhuinn.
 BITUMINATUS, }
 BITUMINEUS, } *adj.* Bigheach, piceach.
 BITUMINOSUS, }
 BIVIUM, *s.* Dealachadh dà shlighe.
 BIVUS, *adj.* Dà-shligheach.
 BLAESUS, *adj.* Gagach, manntach, teabaideach.
 BLANDILOQUENTIA, *s.* Miodal, tlà-chainnt.
 BLANDILOQUUS, *adj.* Moltach, miodalach, tlà-chainnteach.
 BLANDIMENTUM, *s.* Cainnt-thlà, caoin-mholadh, beul breagha, blannar, bladar.
 BLANDIOR, -IRI, *v. dep.* Mol, breug, dean cainnt-thlà, dean beul breagha.
 BLANDITIA, *s.* Miodal, tlà-chainnt, caoin-mholadh.
 BLANDUS, *adj.* Caoimhneil, sèimh, caoin, tlà; *sauvis* : caoin, maoth; *blandiloquus* : moltach, miodalach.
 BLATERO, -ARE, *v. n.* Dean gobaireachd, dean beil-isg; *deblatera* : bi luath-bheulach, bi lonach.
 BLATTA, *s.* Reudan-leabhair, Jeomann.
 BLECHNOR, *s.* Raineach.
 BLENNUS, *s.* Amadan, umpaidh, gurraicheach.
 BLITEUS, *adj.* Suarach, tàireil.
 BOA, *s.* Nathair mhòr.
 BOANS, *part.* Géimnich.
 BOAIA, *s.* Brangas.
 BOLEITON, *s.* Buarach.
 BOLUS, *s.* Meall, ball.
 BOLUS, *s.* Urchair-dhìsnean.
 BOMBUS, *s.* Srann, dùrdan, crònan, crònanaich.
 BOMBYCINUS, *adj.* Siodail, siodach.
 BOMBYX, *s.* Durrag shioda.
 BONITAS, *s.* Maitheas; *liberalitas* : toirbheartachd, suaiceas; *proprietas* : cothromachd, iom-chuidheachd; *fertilitas* : biadhcharachd, torraichead; *equitas* : ceartas, cothromachd.
 BONUM, *s.* Maith.
 BONUS, *adj.* Maith, subhailceach, sona; *benevolus* : fialaidh, tabhartach; *sapiens* : glic, sicir; *blandus* : suaice, ciùin, fàbhorach; *custus* : geamnuich; *expers* : eòlach, teòma; *utilis* : feumail; *sanabilis* : slànteil.

BOO, -ARE, *v. n.* Géim, raoic.
 BOREAS, *s.* Gaoth tuath.
 BORUS, *adj.* Tuathach.
 BOS, *s.* Damh; *vacca* : bò.
 BOTANISMUS, *s.* Gart-glanadh.
 BOTELLUS, *s.* Isbean, marag.
 BOTRUS, *s.* Bagaid, bagailt, gagan, cluigean.
 BOVILE, *s.* Bàthaiche, tigh-bhò.
 BRACA, *s.* Leis-bheart, briogan.
 BRACCATUS, *adj.* Brioganach.
 BRACHIALE, *s.* Làmh-fhàil, usgar-làimhe.
 BRACHIALIS, *adj.* Làmhach, gairdeanach.
 BRACHIATUS, *adj.* Meurach, meanganach.
 BRACHOLUM, *s.* Làmhag.
 BRACHIUM, *s.* Làmh, gairdean; *ramus* : meur, meangan; *fretum* : caolas, loch; *chela cancerorum* : spògan partain.
 BRACTEA, *s.* Duilleag, lainnir, òradh.
 BRACTEATUS, *adj.* Dealtraichte, òrta.
 BRACTEOLA, *s.* Duilleag òrta.
 BRANCHIAE, *s.* Giùrain.
 BRASSICA, *s.* Càl, càl-ceirsleach, càl geal.
 BREVE, }
 BREVI, } *adv.* Gu goirid, gu aith h-gheàrr.
 BREVIA, *s.* Beul-àthan, tanalachd.
 BREVIARIUM, *s.* Giordanan.
 BREVILOQUENS, *adj.* Gèarr-bhriathrach, goirid.
 BREVIO, -ARE, *v. a.* Giorrach.
 BREVIS, *adj.* Goirid, gearr.
 BREVITAS, *s.* Giorad, aithghearrachd.
 BRITANNICA, *s.* Lus-mhic-rìgh-Bhreatainn.
 BROCHUS, *s.* Goileach.
 BROMOS, *s.* Coirce.
 BRUMA, *s.* Dùdlachd, dùbhdlachd, meadhon a' gheamhraidh.
 BRUMALIS, *adj.* Geamlràil, geamhrachail.
 BRUTUS, *adj.* Brùideil, feòlmhor, ainmhidheach; *expers rationis* : neo-mhòthachail.
 BUBALUS, *s.* Damh allaidh, damh fiadhaich.
 BUBILE, *s.* Bàthaiche.
 BUBO, *s.* Cumhachag, cailleach-oidhche.
 BUBULCITOR -ARI, *v. dep.* Buachaillich.
 BUBULCUS, *s.* Buachaille.
 BUBULO, -ARE, *v. a.* Glodh, goir.
 BUCCA, *s.* Gruaidh, pluic.
 BUCCEA, *s.* Greim, làn-beòil.
 BUCCINA, *s.* Trombaid, adharc, dùdach.
 BUCCINATOR, *s.* Trombair, fear-seirm.
 BUCCINO, -ARE, *v. a.* Seinn trombaid, seirm.
 BUCCINUM, *s.* Trombaid.
 BUCCULA, *s.* Gruaidheag.
 BUCCULENTUS, *adj.* Pluiceach.
 BUCENES, *adj.* Adharcach.
 BUCOLICA, *s.* Oran buachaille, bò-choilleag.
 BUCOLICUS, *adj.* Buachailleach.
 BUCULA, *s.* Atharla, bò òg.
 BUCULUS, *s.* Damh òg.
 BUFO, *s.* Losgann.
 BUGLOSSUS, *s.* Lus teanga 'n daimh, am punnd.
 BULBACEUS, *adj.* Meacanach, cnapach.
 BULBUS, *s.* Bun cruinn, meallan.
 BULEUTA, *s.* Seanair, comhairleach.

BULLA, *s.* Guracag, gucag, builgean, sùileag; *clavus*: snas-chopan.
 BULLATIO, *s.* Goil, togail ghucag.
 BULLATUS, *adj.* Grinnichte le snas-chopain.
 BULLIO, -IRE, *v. a.* Goil, bi sùileagach.
 BUNIAS, *s.* Nèap.
 BURA, *s.* Làmh-croinn.
 BUSTUARIUS, *adj.* Tuamach.
 BUSTUM, *s.* Uaigh, cill, cladh.

BUTEU, *s.* Clamhan.
 BUTYRUM, *s.* Im.
 BUXEUS, }
 BUXOSUS, } *adj.* Bucsach, bocdach.
 BUXUM, }
 BUXSUS, } *s.* Bocs, bucsa.
 BYRSA, *s.* Seiche.
 BYSIUS, *s.* Pèarlunn, anart grunn.

CAE

CABALLUS, *s.* Capull.
 CACABUS, *s.* Coire, aghann.
 CACATUS, *part.* Cacta.
 CACHINNATIO, *s.* Gàire, gàireachdaich.
 CACHINNO, -ARE, *v. a.* Gàir.
 CACHINNUS, *s.* Gàire, gàireachdaich.
 CACO, -ARE, *v. a.* Cac.
 CACOETHE, *s.* Neasgaid, iongrachadh, cneadh;
mala consuetudo: droch cleachdadh.
 CACUMEN, *s.* Mullach, bàrr, biod.
 CACUMINO, -ARE, *v. a.* Bioraich, geuraich.
 CADAVER, *s.* Closach, cairbh, ablach.
 CADAVEROSUS, *adj.* Marbhanta, closachail.
 CADIVUS, *adj.* Tuiteamach.
 CADO, -ERE, *v. n.* Sleamhnach; *e celo*: tuit;
ut pluvia: sil, dòirt; *ut dentes*: caill, *ut sol*:
 luidh.
 CADUCEATOR, *s.* Maor-rìgh, rìgh-theachdaire.
 CADUCEUM, *s.* Slat-shith.
 CADUCUS, *adj.* Tuiteamach, lag, fann; *incertus*:
 neo-chinnteach, neo-sheasmhach, diombuan.
 CADUS, *s.* Buideal, soire.
 CAECITAS, *s.* Doille, dorchadas.
 CAECO, -ARE, *v. a.* Dall, dorchach.
 CAECUS, *adj.* Dall, dorch.
 CAEDENDUS, *part.* Gèarrta, buailte.
 CAEDES, *s.* Ar, casgairt, marbhadh.
 CAEDO, -ERE, *v. a.* Sgiùrs; *percuti*: cnap, buail,
 slachduinn; *arbores*: gèarr; *occide*: casgair,
 marbh.
 CAELAMEN, *s.* Grabhaladh.
 CAELATOR, *s.* Grabhaltaich.
 CAELATURA, *s.* Grabhaladh, snaidheadh, gearradh.
 CAELEBS, *adj.* Neo-phòsda, aonarach.
 CAELEBS, *s.* Sean-ghille.
 CAELESTIS, *adj.* Nèamhaidh, diadhlaidh.
 CAELIBATUS, *s.* Beatha sean-ghille.
 CAELICOLA, *s.* Neach nèamhaidh, spiorad.
 CAELO, -ARE, *v. a.* Grabhail, dealbh.

CAL

CAELUM, *s.* Neamh, fath-innis; *firmamentum*:
 iarmailt, speur, adhar, aer, athar.
 CAEMENTUM, *s.* Criadh, aol.
 CAEREMONIA, *s.* Deas-ghnàth.
 CAERULEUS, }
 CAERULUS, } *adj.* Gorm, uaine.
 CAESARIES, *s.* Falt, gruag.
 CAESIM, *adv.* Air fhaobhar.
 CAESIO, *s.* Gearradh, bearradh.
 CAESPES, *s.* Clod, caob, fòid, totag.
 CAESTHRUM, *s.* Tora, boireal.
 CAESTUS, *s.* Sgiath.
 CAESURA, *s.* Gearradh, glamhas.
 CAETER, *adj.* Càch.
 CAETERO, *adv.* Gidheadh, a bharrachd.
 CAETERUM, *adv.* Ach.
 CALAMISTRATUS, *part.* Toinnte, cuairsge.
 CALAMISTRUM, *s.* Clobha-toinnidh.
 CALAMITAS, *s.* Call, dosguinn, àmhghar.
 CALAMITOSUS, *adj.* Caillteach, dosguinneach, àmhgharach.
 CALAMUS, *s.* Cuilc; *culmus*: cuinnlein, stràbh;
penna: ite, peann; *sagitta*: saighead.
 CALATHUS, *s.* Bascaid, mùrlag; *forma casearia*:
 fiodhan.
 CALATOR, *s.* Maor.
 CALCANEUM, *s.* Sàil.
 CALCAR, *s.* Spor.
 CALCARIUS, *s.* Aol-oibriche.
 CALCATURA, *s.* Saltairt.
 CALCATUS, *part.* Saltairte, brudhta.
 CALCEAMEN, }
 CALCEAMENTUM, } *s.* Bròg, cuaran.
 CALCEARIUM, }
 CALCARIUM, } *s.* Cùil bhròg.
 CALCEO, }
 CALCIO, } -ARE, *v. a.* Cuir bròg air.
 CALCEOLARIUS, *s.* Bròguidh, greusaich.
 CALCEOLUS, *s.* Brògag, cuaran.
 CALCEUS, *s.* Bròg, bròg-sheòmair.

CALCITRATUS, *s.* Preabadh, breabail.
 CALCITRO, -ARE, *v. a.* Breab, tilg.
 CALCITRO, *s.* Breabadair.
 CALCO, -ARE, *v. a.* Saltair, breab.
 CALCULATOR, *s.* Cunntair, àireamhach.
 CALCULOSUS, *adj.* Clachach, gainmheineach.
 CALCULUS, *s.* Clachag; *lithiasis*: clach-flhuail; *latrunculus*: fear-cheatain; *computatio*: àireamh, cunntas.
 CALDARIUM, *s.* Coire, aghann.
 CALDARIUS, *adj.* Teth.
 CALEFACIO, } -ERE, *v. a.* Blàthaich, teò, teasaich,
 CALFACIO, } gar.
 CALEFACTUS, *part.* Blàthaichte, teòthta, teasaichte, garta.
 CALEFIO, -ERE, *v. a.* Teasaich, blàthaich, teò.
 CALENDAE, *s.* Latha ceann mios.
 CALENDARIUM, *s.* Leabhar-cunntais.
 CALEO, -ERE, *v. n.* Blàthaich, teasaich, teò, fàs blàth.
 CALESCO, -ERE, *v. incept.* Fàs teth, fàs blàth, blàthaich.
 CALIDUS, *adj.* Teth, loisgeach; *tepídus*: blàth; *ardens*: bras, dian; *iraundus*: cas, teth, feargach.
 CALIGA, *s.* Cas-bheairt.
 CALIGATIO, *s.* Dorchadas, doille.
 CALIGINOSUS, *adj.* Dorch, doilleir, dubharach.
 CALIGO, -ARE, *v. n.* Dorchach, doilleirich, fàs dorch.
 CALIGO, *s.* Dorchadas, doilleireachd; *nebula*: ceò, neul; *obscuritas*: doilleireachd; *ignorantia*: ain-eòlas, doille.
 CALIX, *s.* Cùpan, ouach, soire, soitheach.
 CALLARIAS, *s.* Adag.
 CALLEO, -ERE, *v. n.* Cruadhaich, teannaich, fàs cruaidh; *nosce, experientia*: aithnìch, tuig, bi fiosrach.
 CALLIDITAS, *s.* Teòmachd, seòltachd, faicill; *dissimulatio*: cuilbheartachd, seòltachd.
 CALLIDUS, *adj.* Glic, sicir, seòlta, teòma; *astutus*: carach, cuilbheartach, seòlta.
 CALLIS, *s.* Frith-rathad, ceum.
 CALLOSUS, *adj.* Cruaidh, teann, tiugh.
 CALLUS, *s.* Cruaidhead, gairbhe; *crusta*: callum.
 CALO, *s.* Gille.
 CALOR, *s.* Teas, blàths.
 CALVA, } *s.* Claigionn.
 CALVARIA, }
 CALVATUS, *part.* Maol, lom.
 CALVEO, -ERE, *v. n.* Bi maol, fàs maol.
 CALVESCO, *v. incept.* Fàs maol, cinn maol.
 CALVITES, } *s.* Maoile, maoilead.
 CALVISIUM, }
 CALUMNIA, *s.* Tuaileas, sgainneal, droch thuairisgeul, càineadh.
 CALUMNIATOR, *s.* Fear-cùl-chàinidh, breugair, fear-tuaileis.
 CALUMNIOR, -ARI, *v. dep.* Càin, dìt, tog sgainneal.
 CALUS, *s.* Cliath.
 CALVUS, *adj.* Maol, lom.
 CALX, *s.* Calic.
 CALX, *s.* Sàil; *terminatio*: ceann, crìoch; *ietus pedis*: breab.
 CALYX, *s.* Cùpan, cuach.

CAMELUS, *s.* Càmhail.
 CAMENA, *s.* Bàrdachd, òran, fonn.
 CAMERA, *s.* Crom-chlachaireachd.
 CAMINUS, *s.* Fàrlus, luidhear.
 CAMPUS, *s.* Achadh, magh.
 CAMUS, *s.* Srian, sparrag.
 CANALIS, *s.* Pìob-uige, amar.
 CANCER, *s.* Partan; *gangrena*: cnàmhan.
 CANDEFACIO, *v. a.* Gealaich, teasaich.
 CANDELA, *s.* Coinneal.
 CANDELABRUM, *s.* Coinnleir, lòchran.
 CANDENS, *adj.* Soillsach, soilleir, dèarsach; *fervidus*: teth, blàth.
 CANDEO, *v. n.* Gealaich, fàs geal; *fulge*: dèars, soillsich.
 CANDESCO, *v. incept.* Fàs geal; *flamma*: fàs teth, fàs loisgeach.
 CANDIDATUS, *s.* Iarradair, fear-iarraidh, fear-cooidhirp.
 CANDIDUS, *adj.* Geal, soilleir, dèarsach; *felix*: sona, scalbhach; *sincerus*: treibhdhìreach; *benignus*: càirdel, caomhneil.
 CANDOR, *s.* Soilleireachd, dèarsachd; *pulchritudo*: breaghachd, maisealachd; *sinceritas*: treibhdhìreach, aon-fhillteachd.
 CANEO, -ERE, *v. n.* Fàs geal, bi geal.
 CANESCO, *v. incept.* Fàs geal.
 CANICULUS, *s.* Cuilean, gallag.
 CANINA, *s.* Craicinn coin.
 CANINUS, *adj.* Madrach, madrail.
 CANIS, *s.* Cù, madadh, galla.
 CANISTRUM, *s.* Sgùlan.
 CANITIES, *s.* Glaisead, glaiseachd, gilead.
 CANNAEIS, *s.* Còrcach.
 CANNEUS, *adj.* Cuilceach.
 CANO, -ERE, *v. a.* Seinn; *lauda*: mol, cliùthaich; *vaticina*: fàisnich, targair.
 CANOR, *s.* Coirìoll.
 CANORUS, *adj.* Coirìollach, fuaimneach, ceòlnohor.
 CANTAMEN, *s.* Geas, geasadaireachd, druidheachd.
 CANTATOR, *s.* Òranaiche, fear-seinn.
 CANTATRIX, *s.* Ban-òranaiche.
 CANTATUS, *part.* Molta, cliùthaichte.
 CANTHARUS, *s.* Cèard-dubhan, daol; *lagena testacea*: tancard, soireag.
 CANTHERIUS, *s.* Gearan; *trabs*: spàrr.
 CANTICUM, *s.* Òran, luinneag, ceapag.
 CANTILINA, *s.* Òran.
 CANTIO, *s.* Òran, port; *incantamentum*: druidheachd, geasadaireachd.
 CANTITO, -ARE, *v. a.* Ath-sheinn.
 CANTO, -ARE, *v. a.* Seinn; *lauda*: mol, cliùthaich.
 CANTOR, *s.* Òranaiche, fear-seinn.
 CANTUS, *s.* Òran, seinn; *carmen*: port, coirìoll; *vox galli*: gairm, glaodh; *incantamentum*: geas.
 CANUS, *adj.* Liath, glas, ciar; *venerabilis*: urramach, measail.
 CAPACITAS, *s.* Meudachd, farsuingeachd.
 CAPAX, *adj.* Mòr, farsuing; *aptus*: buailteach.
 CAPELLA, *s.* Minnean, minnein.
 CAPER, *s.* Boc, boc-gaibhre.

CAPERO, -ARE, *v. a.* Greannaich, dean gruamach.
 CAPESSO, -ERE, *v. a.* Gabh fo 's làimh.
 CAPILLAGEUS, *adj.* Faltach, ròineagach.
 CAPILLAMENTUM, *s.* Falt, falt.
 CAPILLATUS, *adj.* Faltach, ròmach.
 CAPILLUS, *s.* Falt, falt, feusag.
 CAPIO, -ERE, *v. a.* Gabh, glac; *prehende*: glac;
contine: cum, gabh; *delecta*: taitinn, toilich; *accipe*: gabh, faigh; *intellige*: tuig.
 CAPIS, *s.* Cùpa, cupan.
 CAPISTERIUM, *s.* Crithair garbh.
 CAPISTRO, -ARE, *v. a.* Cuir aghastar air.
 CAPISTRUM, *s.* Aghastar.
 CAPITAL, *s.* Mòr-chiont.
 CAPITALIS, *adj.* Bàsmhor, uamhraidh, mòr.
 CAPITELLUM, *s.* Ceannan.
 CAPITO, *s.* Pleòisg, gurraiceach, buimilear.
 CAPITALIUM, *s.* Prìomh-chathair, prìomh-bhaile.
 CAPITULATIM, *adv.* Ceann air cheann.
 CAPITULATUS, *adj.* Cnapach, plucach.
 CAPITULUM, *s.* Ceannan, ceann-mullaich.
 CAPO, *s.* Coileach spottha.
 CAPRA, *s.* Gobhar, gabhar.
 CAPRARIUS, *s.* Buachaille ghoibhar.
 CAPREA, *s.* Earbag, carb, eilid; *ramus pullulatus*: meangan, fùran.
 CAPREOLUS, *s.* Bòc fadhaich; *clavicula*: busag, fùran, faillean; *trac*: spàrr.
 CAPRICORNUS, *s.* Comhar adhaire gaibhre.
 CAPRIFICUS, *s.* Craobh fhligis fhiadhaich.
 CAPRILE, *s.* Crò ghoibhar.
 CAPRINULGUS, *s.* Buachaille ghabhar.
 CAPRINUS, *adj.* Gabharach.
 CAPSA, *s.* Bòcsa, taisgeach; *pera*: màileid.
 CAPSULA, *s.* Bòsdan.
 CAPSUS, *s.* Crò, bàthaiche.
 CAPTATIO, *s.* Glacadh, greimeachadh.
 CAPTATOR, *s.* Glacadair, sodalaiche.
 CAPTIO, *s.* Glacadh, beirsinn.
 CAPTIOSUS, *adj.* Carach, meallta; *noxius*: ciùrrail, cronail.
 CAPTIVITAS, *s.* Braighdeanas, bruid, daorsa.
 CAPTIVUS, *adj.* Glacta, prìosanaichte.
 CAPTIVUS, *s.* Prìosanach, ciomach.
 CAPTO, -ARE, *v. a.* Glac, beir air.
 CAPTURA, *s.* Glacadh, beirsinn.
 CAPTUS, *s.* Glacadh, greimeachadh; *capacitas*: comas, tuigse.
 CAPULA, *s.* Liadh, ladar.
 CAPULUM, { *s.* Làmh, cas; *feretrum*: caisil-chrò,
 CAPULUS, { carbaid.
 CAPUS, *s.* Caillteanach.
 CAPUT, *s.* Ceann; *capitulum*: caibideal; *apex*: bàrr, mullach; *initium*: toiseach; *vita*: beatha; *sors pecunie in usum locute*: calpa.
 CARABUS, *s.* Giomach, partan.
 CARBASUS, *s.* Amart grinn; *velum*: seòl.
 CARBO, *s.* Gual.
 CARBONARIUS, *adj.* Gualleair.
 CARBUNCULO, -ARE, *v. a.* Gual, loisg.
 CARBUNCULUS, *s.* Gualleair; *ulcer*: guirean, cneadh; *gemma*: lasair-chlach, carbuncul.

CARCER, *s.* Prìosan, gainntear, carcar; *locus ex quo cursu certant*: ceann, toiseach; *initium*: tùs.
 CARDINATUS, *adj.* Crochta.
 CARDO, *s.* Bann, udalan; *semita*: frith-rathad, ceum; *poli*: àirdèan; *occasio*: cothrom; *finis*: rìoch.
 CARDUUS, *s.* Fothannan, cluaran.
 CAREO, -ERE, *v. n.* Bi a dh'easbhuidh, bi dhith.
 CARIES, *s.* Groide, groidead.
 CARINA, *s.* Druim, sail-dhroma; *navis*: long.
 CARIOSUS, *adj.* Grod, maleta.
 CARITAS, *s.* Gort, gainne, gainnead, daoiread; *affectio*: dèigh, tlachd, gràdh, seirc.
 CARMEN, *s.* Rann, earrann, ceathramh; *cantus*: òran, luinneag, duanag, port; *incantamentum*: geas, geasadaireachd, druidheachd; *vaticinatio*: fàisneachd, fàidheadaireachd.
 CARNINATIO, *s.* Càrdadh.
 CARNINO, -ARE, *v. a.* Càrd, cìr.
 CARNARIUM, *s.* Seòmar feòla.
 CARNARIUS, *s.* Feòladair.
 CARNIFEX, *s.* Crochadair; *furcifer*: crochaire.
 CARNIFICINA, *s.* Ionad crochaidh; *officium carnificis*: crochadaireachd; *dolor*: cràdh, pian.
 CARNIVORUS, *adj.* Feòil-itheach.
 CARO, *s.* Feòil.
 CARO, -ERE, *v. a.* Càrd.
 CAROS, { *s.* Lus-mhic-chuimein.
 CARON, {
 CARPENTUM, *s.* Carbaid, feun.
 CARPO, -ERE, *v. a.* Cruinnich, tionail, trus; *cape*: gabh; *seca*: gearr, bloighdich; *divide*: roinn, sgar; *care*: càrd; *fruere*: meall; *perde*: caith; *culpa*: crònach, coirich.
 CARPTIM, *adv.* An sud 's an so.
 CARPTOR, *s.* Gearradair, grabhalaiche.
 CARPUS, *s.* Caol an dùirn.
 CARRUCA, *s.* Cathair, feun beag.
 CARRUS, *s.* Feun, cairt.
 CARTILAGINEUS, { *adj.* Maathanach.
 CARTILAGINOSUS, {
 CARTILAGO, *s.* Maoth-chnàimh, maathan.
 CARUS, *adj.* Daor, cosdail; *amatus*: gràdhach, gaolach.
 CASA, *s.* Bothan, tigh beag.
 CASEALE, *s.* Ionad-càise.
 CASEUS, *s.* Càise, càis.
 CASO, -ARE, *v. a.* Tuit.
 CASSE, *adv.* An diomhain.
 CASSIDA, { *s.* Clogaid, biorraid.
 CASSIS, {
 CASSIS, *s.* Lion-sealgair, ribe; *araneæ tela*: lion an damhain alluidh.
 CASSITA, *s.* Uisgeag.
 CASSITERON, *s.* Feòdar, iarunn geal.
 CASSUS, *adj.* Diomhain, faoin.
 CASTANEA, *s.* Geann-chnò.
 CASTELLANUS, *adj.* Caisteallach, tùrach.
 CASTELLATIM, *adv.* O thùr gu tùr.
 CASTELLUM, *s.* Caisteal, baideal, tùr, baile-dion; *oppidum*: baile, cathair.
 CASTIGABILIS, *adj.* Ion-smachdachaidh.

CASTIGATIO, *s.* Cronachadh, achmhasan, smachd-achadh.
 CASTIGATOR, *s.* Fear-cronachaidh, cronadair, fear-smachdachaidh.
 CASTIGO, -ARE, *v. a.* Smachdaich, buail, cronaich; *objurga* : troid, cronaich.
 CASTITAS, *s.* Geamnuidheachd.
 CASTOR, *s.* Dobhran donn, dobhar-chù, leas-leathann.
 CASTOREA, *s.* Clachan dobhar-choin.
 CASTRA, *s.* Camp, long-phort; *bellum* : cogadh; *officium* : dreuchd, gnothach.
 CASTRAMETOR, -ARI, *v. d.* Campaich.
 CASTRATIO, *s.* Spoth, spothadh.
 CASTRO, -ARE, *v. a.* Spoth; *desecca* : gèarr dheth; *debilita* : lagaich.
 CASTRUM, *s.* Caisteal, baideal, tùr.
 CASTUS, *adj.* Geamnuidh, glan; *religiosus* : diadhidh, nèamhuidh; *sincerus* : treibhdhireach, ionraic, onorach.
 CASULA, *s.* Frith-bhothan.
 CASUS, *s.* Tuiteam, leagadh; *accidens* : tuiteamas, teagamh; *periculum* : gàbhadh, cunnart; *flexus* : cùis; *finis* : crìoch, deiradh.
 CATALOGUS, *s.* Clàr-ainm, cunntas-cheann.
 CATAPLASMA, *s.* Plàs, fuar-lite.
 CATAPULTA, *s.* Clach-bhogha.
 CATARACTA, *s.* Drochaid-thogalach; *aque casus* : eas, steall.
 CATELLA, *s.* Slabhruidh bheag.
 CATELLUS, *s.* Cuilean.
 CATENA, *s.* Slabhruidh, bann.
 CATENATUS, *part.* Ceangailte le slabhruidh.
 CATERVA, *s.* Buidheanan, eatharn, coisir, baidne.
 CATERVARIUS, *adj.* Mi-riaghaileach.
 CATERVATIN, *adv.* An cuideachdaibh, am buidhnibh.
 CATHARTICUS, *adj.* Purgaideach, fuasgailteach.
 CATHEDRA, *s.* Cùbaid, crannag, cathair; *sella portatitia* : cathair.
 CATILLUS, *s.* Bìgean.
 CATINUS, *s.* Mias.
 CATULIO, -IRE, *v. n.* Bi air ghasradh.
 CATULITIO, *s.* Gasradh.
 CATULUS, *s.* Cuilean.
 CATUS, *adj.* Glic, sicir, cùramach, faicilleach; *acer* : grad, ealamh, ealanta; *astutus* : carach, cuilbh-eartach.
 CAVATICUS, *adj.* Còsach.
 CAUDA, *s.* Earball, rumpull, feaman.
 CAUDEX, *s.* Corp, stoc; *sedile* : suidheagan, bòrd.
 CAVEA, *s.* Uamha, garaidh; *aviarium* : cunadan, eun-lann; *alveare* : bùth sheillean, sgeap.
 CAVEO, -ERE, *v. a.* Thoir aire, thoir faicill, ob, seachain.
 CAVERNA, *s.* Uamh, còs, garaidh.
 CAVERNOSUS, *adj.* Còsach, uamhach.
 CAVILLA, *s.* Magadh, fochaid, tàir, beum, conn-sachadh.
 CAVILLATIO, *s.* Fearas-chuideachd, feala-dhà; *cavilla* : magadh, fochaid, conn-sachadh; *futiles exceptio* : frith-chron, frith-choire, cunnail.
 CAVILLATOR, *s.* Fear-coireachaidh, cronadair.

CAVILLOR, *v. d.* Beum, cronaich; *deride* : fochaidich, mag.
 CAULA, *s.* Mainnir, fang.
 CAULIS, *s.* Cunnleinn, lurg; *brassica crispata* : cùl bhoingein; *penna* : peann; *cauda* : earbull, bream-an.
 CAYO, -ARE, *v. a.* Cladhaich, tèchail.
 CAUPO, *s.* Òsd-fhear, fear tigh-òsda.
 CAUPONA, *s.* Òsd-thigh, tigh-òsda.
 CAUPONULA, *s.* Tigh-leanna.
 CAURUS, *s.* Gaoth an iar-dheas.
 CAUSA, *s.* Aobhar, cùis, cion-fàth; *intentio* : rùn; *prætextus* : leisgeul; *ratio* : reuson, aobhar; *lis* : cùis, cùis-lagha; *lucrum* : buannachd, tairbhe; *negotium* : gnothach, dreuchd.
 CAUSIDICUS, *s.* Fear-tagraidh, fear-lagha.
 CAUSOR, -ARI, *v. dep.* Gabh leisgeul, thoir leisgeul; *culpa* : cronaich, coirich.
 CAUSTICUS, *adj.* Loisgeach, lasanta.
 CAUSULA, *s.* Faoin-leisgeul, fann-leisgeul.
 CAUTERIUM, *s.* Iarunn-losgaidh.
 CAUTES, *s.* Creag, sgòrr.
 CAUTIO, *s.* Aire cùram, faicill; *provisio* : solar, deasachadh; *syngrapha* : bann, urras.
 CAUTOR, *s.* Fear-solar, fear cùramach.
 CAUTUS, *adj.* Glic, sicir, cùramach, faicilleach; *securus* : tèaruinte, sàbhailt.
 CAVUN, } *s.* Toll, slochd, còs.
 CAVUS, }
 CAVUS, *adj.* Còsach, tollach.
 CEDO, -ERE, *v. a.* Falbh, fàg; *fuge* : teich; *obedi* : géill, strìochd; *accide* : tuit, tachair.
 CEDO, *v. def.* Innis, nochd.
 CEDRUS, *s.* Seudar, craobh-sheudair.
 CELATOR, *s.* Fear-cleith.
 CELEBER, *adj.* Ainmeil, gasda, cliùiteach; *frequens* : dòmhail, lionmhor; *blandus* : mìlis, taitneach.
 CELEBRATIO, *s.* Meas, ainm, cliù, moladh; *actus celebrandi* : coimhead-féille; *conventus* : cuid-eachd, coisir.
 CELEBRITAS, *s.* Cliù, meas, urram; *solenis conventus* : mòr-choinneamh.
 CELEBRO, -ARE, *v. a.* Mol, cliùthaich; *saera* : cum àrd-fhéill; *frequenta* : dòmhlaich, lìon.
 CELER, *adj.* Luath; *agilis* : grad, ealamh, heothail; *vivax* : beothail, sunndach, brisg.
 CELERIPES, *adj.* Luath-chasach, siùbhlach.
 CELERITAS, *s.* Luaths, cabhag.
 CELERO, -ARE, *v. a.* Greas, deifrich.
 CELLA, *s.* Cuilidh, seillear, cùil; *scellum* : caibeal.
 CELLARIUM, *s.* Cuilidh, seillear.
 CELLULA, *s.* Seillear beag.
 CELLO, -ARE, *v. a.* Folaich, ceil; *occulia* : ceil.
 CELOX, *s.* Birlinn.
 CELSUS, *adj.* Òirdheirc, fhathail, àrdaichte, gaisgeil; *ardus* : àrd, mòr; *ingens* : mòr, àrd, greadhnach; *erectus* : dìreach.
 CENSEO, -ERE, *v. a.* Smuainich, saoil, bi am barail; *imponere tributum* : leag cìs, cuir cìs air.
 CENSOR, *s.* Cronadair, fear-cunnail, fear-cronachaidh.
 CENSORIUS, *adj.* Cunnuilleach, cruaidh, teann.
 CENSURA, *s.* Dreuchd fir-cronachaidh; *reprehen-*

sio : achmhasan, cronachadh ; *auctoritas* : ùgh-darras, comas ; *pana* : peanas, fulang ; *periculum* : deuchainn.

CENSUS, *s.* Cumntas, sluagh-chumntas.
 CENTAUREA, } *s.* Ceud-bhileach.
 CENTAUREUM, }
 CENTENUS, *adj.* Ceud.
 CENTESIMUS, *adj.* Ceudamh.
 CENTIES, *adv.* Ceud filte.
 CENTIPELLO, *s.* Maodal fèidh.
 CENTO, *s.* Lùireach, baidreag.
 CENTRALIS, *adj.* Meadhonach.
 CENTRUM, *s.* Meadhon, cridhe, teis-meadhon, buillgean ; *tuber* : gath, meall, pluc.
 CENTUM, *adj.* Ceud.
 CENTUMVIRI, *s.* Breitheamhnan.
 CENTUNCULUS, *s.* Cnàmhlus.
 CENTUPLEX, *adj.* Ceud-filte.
 CENTURIA, *s.* Roinn cheud.
 CENTURIATIM, *adv.* 'Nan ceudaibh.
 CENTURIO, *s.* Ceannard-ceud.
 CENTURIO, -ARE, *v. a.* Roinn 'n a cheudaibh.
 CEPA, *s.* Uinnean.
 CEPHALEA, *s.* Ceann goirt.
 CEPENA, *s.* Sèap uinnean.
 CEPHUS, *s.* Faoileann.
 CERA, *s.* Céir ; *libri* : leabhraichean ; *testamentum* : tiomnadh.
 CERASUM, *s.* Sirist.
 CERASUS, *s.* Craobh-shirist.
 CERATUM, *s.* Céir-aodach, aodach céire.
 CERBERUS, *s.* Cù ifrinn.
 CERDO, *s.* Breòclair.
 CEREALIS, *adj.* Coirceach.
 CEREPELLUM, *s.* Cuid de 'n canchainn.
 CEREBROSUS, *adj.* Feargach, fiadhaich, borb.
 CEREBRUM, *s.* Eanchainn.
 CERES, *s.* Coirc, arbhar.
 CEREVISIA, *s.* Leann.
 CEREUS, *adj.* Céireach.
 CERINTHE, *s.* Bainne ghannach.
 CERNO, -ERE, *v. a.* Rannsuich, criathair, sgrùd ; *divide* : roinn, dealaich, sgar ; *perspice* : faic, thoir fainear ; *intelligit* : tuig ; *statue* : cuir romhad.
 CERNUUS, *adj.* Crom-cheannach.
 CERRITUS, *adj.* Air bàinidh, fiadhaich.
 CERRUS, *s.* Searbh-dharach.
 CERTAMEN, *s.* Comh-strì, cath ; *disputatio* : connsachadh, deasbuid ; *periculum* : deuchainn ; *pugna* : cath, còmhrag.
 CERTATIM, *adv.* Gu dùrachdach, gu dian.
 CERTATIO, *s.* Gleachid, strì ; *emulatio* : comh-fharpuis, strì ; *exercitatio* : clachdadh.
 CERTE, } *adv.* Gu cinnteach, gun teagamh.
 CERTO, }
 CERTO, -ARE, *v. a.* Dean strì, dean comh-fharpuis ; *contende* : connsaich, troid, dean strì.
 CERTUS, *adj.* Cinnteach ; *diversus* : àraid, cadardhealachte ; *immutus* : daingean, neo-ghluasadach ; *securus* : sàbhailt, tèaruinte ; *fidelis* : dileas, onorach.
 CERVA, *s.* Fiadh, cilid.

CERVICAL, *s.* Currachd-oidhche ; *columna* : carraghl.
 CERVIX, *s.* Ambach.
 CERVUS, *s.* Fiadh, damh-fèidh ; *furca* : gobhlag.
 CESSATIO, *s.* Diomhanas, tàmanachd, sgar.
 CESSATOR, *s.* Leisgean, lunnair.
 CESSIO, *s.* Toirt thairis, cùteachadh.
 CESSO, -ARE, *v. a.* Sguir, leig seachad, tàmh ; *produe* : màirnealaich, cuir seachad.
 CESTUS, *s.* Crios-gaoil, crios a' ghràidh.
 CETARIA, *s.* Lochan.
 CETARIUS, *s.* Iasgair.
 CETE, *s.* Muc mhara.
 CETRA, *s.* Targaid chruinn.
 CETUS, *s.* Muc mhara.
 CEU, *adv.* Mar gu'm biodh, eadhon.
 CEVA, *s.* Bò bheag.
 CEVEO, -ERE, *v. a.* Crath, luaisg, bog.
 CHAEREPHYLLUM, *s.* Leus-uisge.
 CHALCEOS, *s.* Foghannan.
 CHASCIS, *s.* Nathair nimhe.
 CHALDAEUS, *s.* Caldeanach.
 CHALDAICUS, *adj.* Caldeanach.
 CHALYBS, *s.* Cruaidh.
 CHAMAECESSUS, *s.* Athair-lusa, eidgein-thalmbhuinn.
 CHAMAELEON, *s.* Dearc luachrach air chaochladh dath.
 CHAMAEMELON, *s.* Buidheag shearbh.
 CHAOS, *s.* Dubh-choimeasg ; *locus tenebrosus* : slochd.
 CHARACTER, *s.* Iarunn-losgaidh, comharradh ; *stylus* : dòigh, nòs, modh, clachdadh ; *descriptio* : cumntas.
 CHARONEUS, *s.* Uamh, slochd, toll.
 CHARTA, *s.* Paipeir.
 CHASMA, *s.* Glamhas, sgàineadh, sgoltadh ; *vortex* : cuartag, cuinneag-thuathail.
 CHELAE, *s.* Spògan partain.
 CHELIDONIA, *s.* Ceann-ruadh.
 CHELYS, *s.* Clàrsach.
 CHENALOPEX, *s.* Giùran, cathan.
 CHIMAERA, *s.* Fiadh bheathach.
 CHIROGRAPHUM, *s.* Làmh-sgrìobhaidh.
 CHIRONIAN, *s.* Ceud-bhileach.
 CHIRURGIA, *s.* Làmh-leigheas.
 CHIRURGUS, *s.* Làmh-léigh.
 CHLAMYS, *s.* Clèòc.
 CHOLERA, *s.* Tinneas-goile.
 CHOLERICUS, *adj.* Domblesach.
 CHORAULES, *s.* Ceòlaire.
 CHORDA, *s.* Còrd, teud.
 CHOREA, *s.* Iol-damhsa.
 CHORUS, *s.* Coisir.
 CHRONICA, *s.* Eachdraidh, seanachas.
 CHRONICUS, *s.* Eachdaire, eachdraiche.
 CHRYSITIS, } *s.* Lus-chosgaidh-na-fòla.
 CHRYSOCOME, }
 CHRYSOLITHOS, *s.* Crisolit.
 CHRYSOPHRASUS, *s.* Crisoprasus.
 CIBARIA, } *s.* Biadh, teachd-an-tir, lòn.
 CIBARIUM, }
 CIBATUS, *s.* Beathachadh, lòn, teachd-an-tir.
 CIBO, -ARE, *v. a.* Beathaich.

CIBUS, *s.* Biadh, lòn, teachd-an-tìr.
 CICADA, *s.* Leumnach uaine.
 CICATRIX, *s.* Athailt, creim, aile.
 CICER, *s.* Peasair nan luch.
 CICHOREUM, }
 CICHORIUM, } *s.* Lus-an-t-siùcair.
 CINCINDELA, *s.* Cuileag-shnìomhain.
 CICONIA, *s.* Corra-bhàn.
 CICUR, *s.* Sòirbh, sèimh.
 CICUTA, *s.* Iteodha, minmhear.
 CIEO, -IERE, *v. a.* Gluais, caraich; *move*: gluais, dèan; *excita*: buair, tog; *invoca*: gairm, éigh; *appella*: ainmich.
 CILIVM, *s.* Fabhra, fabhraidh, rosg.
 CINEX, *s.* Leomann fiodha, miol fiodha, bògus.
 CINAEDES, *adj.* Druisèil, mear.
 CINARA, *s.* Farusag.
 CINCINNULUS, *s.* Canrag.
 CINCTICULUS, *s.* Gearr-chòta.
 CINCTORIUM, *s.* Crios, crios-meadhoin.
 CINCTURA, *s.* Crioslachadh.
 CINCTUS, *s.* Crios, crios-cuim.
 CINCTUTUS, *adj.* Crioslaichte.
 CINEREUS, *adj.* Liath-ghlas.
 CINGO, -ERE, *v. a.* Crioslaich; *circumsta*: cuartaich.
 CINGULA, *s.* Gad.
 CINGULUM, *s.* Crios, crios-meadhoin.
 CINS, *s.* Luath, luathire; *reliquia carbonis exustæ*: guailleanan.
 CINNAMOMUM, *s.* Canal.
 CIO, -IRE, *v. a.* Gluais, brosuich.
 CIPUS, *s.* Cabar; *lapis sepulchralis*: leac-lighe, leac-mairbh.
 CIRCA, *prep.* Mu 'n cuairt, mu thimchioll; *de*: mu dheighinn, mu.
 CIRCAEA, *s.* Lus-na-h-oidliche.
 CIRCES, *s.* Fàinne, cearcall.
 CIRCINATIO, *s.* Cuartaichadh.
 CIRCINO, -ARE, *v. a.* Cuartaich, cuir mu 'n cuairt.
 CIRCINUS, *s.* Gobhal-roinn.
 CIRCITER, *prep.* Mu 'n cuairt, mu thimchioll.
 CIRCUTIO, *s.* Dol mu 'n cuairt, cuartaichadh.
 CIRCVITUS, *s.* Cuartaichadh, cuairt.
 CIRCULARIS, *adj.* Cruinn, cuairteach.
 CIRCULATIM, *adv.* Ann an cuairt.
 CIRCULATOR, *s.* Cuairtear.
 CIRCULATRIX, *s.* Ban-chuairtear.
 CIRCVLO, -ARE, *v. a.* Cuartaich, rach mu 'n cuairt; *circumspice*: amhairc mu 'n cuairt.
 CIRCULUS, *s.* Cuairt; *annulus*: fàinne; *vimen*: cearcall.
 CIRCUM, *prep.* Mu 'n cuairt, timchioll.
 CIRCUMACTUS, *s.* Tionndadh mu 'n cuairt.
 CIRCUMAGGERO, -ARE, *v. a.* Cruinnich mu 'n cuairt.
 Adhibe, *Mu 'n cuairt*, post Celticum verbum simplex, quod reddidit verbi compositi sensum.
 CIRCUS, *s.* Cuairt.
 CIRIS, *s.* Uiscag.
 CIRRATUS, *adj.* Cuairceanach, cas.
 CIRRUS, *s.* Caisreag, camag, dual.
 CIS, *prep.* Air an taobh os, bhios.
 CISIUM, *s.* Carbad:

CISPELLO, -ERE, *v. a.* Druid a mach.
 CISTA, *s.* Sgùlan, bascaid; *arca*: cisd.
 CISTELLA, }
 CISTELLULA, } *s.* Cisdeag.
 CISTERNA, *s.* Amar, tobar.
 CISTULA, *s.* Cisdeag.
 CITATIM, *adv.* Gu luath, gu cabhagach.
 CITERIOR, *adj.* A 's dlùithe.
 CITHARA, *s.* Clàrsach, fiodhull.
 CITHARISTA, *s.* Clàrsair.
 CITHARISTRIA, *s.* Ban-chlàrsair.
 CITHARIZO, -ARE, *v. a.* Cluich clàrsach.
 CITIMUS, *adj.* A 's dlùithe, a 's faisge.
 CITO, -ARE, *v. a.* Gairm, sumain; *appella*: ainmich; *verba alicujus scriptoris profer*: gabh briathran iasaid; *recita*: aithris; *excita*: buair, brosuich.
 CITRA, *prep.* Air an taobh so; *extra*: a muigh, a mach; *ante*: mu choinneamh.
 CITRO, *adv.* An sud 's an so.
 CITRUS, *s.* Craohh-shitroin.
 CITUS, *adj.* Luath, grad, clis, ealamh.
 CIVICUS, *adj.* Baileach, sìobhalt.
 CIVILIS, *adj.* Sìobhailt, tireach, dùthchail.
 CIVILITAS, *s.* Sìobhaltachd, modhalachd, suairceas.
 CIVIS, *s.* Saoranach.
 CIVITAS, *s.* Baile, cathair; *communitas*: comunn; *jus civitatis*: saorsa baile-mòir.
 CLADES, *s.* Sgrìos, milleadh, truaighe, claidh.
 CLAM, *prep.* Am fòlach, an cleith, gun fhios.
 CLAM, *adv.* Gun fhios, gu folchaidh.
 CLAMATOR, *s.* Fear gairm, rànaire, beucair.
 CLAMATORIVS, *adj.* Collaideach, bruidhneach.
 CLAMITATIO, *s.* Collaid, glaothach, caitheam.
 CLAMITO, -ARE, *v. a.* Glaoth, éigh; *declara*: cuir an ceill, aidich.
 CLAMO, -ARE, *v. a.* Gairm, éigh, glaoth; *solicita*: guidh, grìos, iarr; *querere*: gearanaich, gearain; *vocifera*: glaoth, beuc.
 CLANOR, *s.* Glaoth, glaothach, éigheach; *clamitatio*: collaid, caitheam.
 CLAMOSUS, *adj.* Collaideach, àrd-labhrach.
 CLANDESTINUS, *adj.* Diomhair, fòluchite, uaigneach.
 CLANGO, -ERE, *v. a.* Glong, thoir fuaim; *crepita*: ràc, glaoth.
 CLANGOR, *s.* Fuaim, gleadhraich; *crepitus*: rùcail, gànraich.
 CLAREO, -ERE, *v. n.* Soillsich, dèars; *nite*: bi barr-aichte, bi òirdheirc; *fi manifestus*: bi aithnichte.
 CLARESCO, *v. insep.* Fàs soilleach, fàs dèarsach; *nitescere*: fàs barraichte, fàs òirdheirc.
 CLARIFICUS, *adj.* Àrd-fhuaimneach.
 CLARIGATIO, *s.* Iarraidh aicheamhail.
 CLARISONUS, *adj.* Glan-fhuaimneach, binn.
 CLARITAS, *s.* Soilleireachd, gloine; *excellencia*: òirdheirceas.
 CLARITUDO, *s.* Cliù, ainm, luaidh.
 CLARO, -ARE, *v. a.* Glan, soilleirich; *declara*: aithris, innis; *fi nobilis*: dean òirdheirc.
 CLARUS, *adj.* Glan, soilleir; *manifestus*: soilleir, dearbhta; *alte sonans*: àrd-fhuaimneach; *inclytus*: cliùiteach, ainmeil, gasda; *nobilis*: òirdheirc, urramach.

CLASSICEN, *s.* Fear-gairme.
 CLASSICULA, *s.* Cabhlach beag.
 CLASSICUM, *s.* Fuaim-trombaid.
 CLASSICUS, *s.* Fear-trombaid, trombair; *navigator*: maraiche, seòladair; *civis*: saoranach.
 CLASSIS, *s.* Cabhlach, loingeas; *navis*: long; *ordo civium*: dream.
 CLATHRUS, *s.* Clathr.
 CLAVA, *s.* Caman, bata, cuaille.
 CLAVATOR, *s.* Fear-bata.
 CLAUDICATIO, *s.* Bacaiche, crubaiche.
 CLAUDICO, -ARE, *v. a.* Bi hacach, bi crùbach.
 CLAUDO, -ERE, *v. a.* Dùin, druid; *impedi*: stad; *conclude*: comh-dhuin, crìochnaich; *circumsta*: cuartaich.
 CLAUDUS, *adj.* Bacach, crùbach.
 CLAVICULA, *s.* Fùran, fàillean, bùsag.
 CLAVIS, *s.* Iuchair; *sera*: glas.
 CLAVOLA, *s.* Fùran, fàillean, bùsag.
 CLAUSTRUM, *s.* Dùnadh; *paries*: balla, gàradh; *conclave*: clòsaid, seòmair-taobh; *fenestrae claustrum*: duilleag, brod.
 CLAUSULA, *s.* Comh-dhùnadh, crìoch.
 CLAUSUM, *s.* Ionad druidte.
 CLAVUS, *s.* Tarrang, tarran; *fibula*: putan.
 CLEMA, *s.* Fear ghùineach.
 CLEMENS, *adj.* Soirbh, sìtheil; *mitis*: ciùin, sèimh; *affubilis*: suaice, aoidheil; *misericors*: truaicanta, trócaireach; *benignus*: caoimhneil, maithreasach.
 CLEMENTIA, *s.* Soirbhead, ciùine, ciùineas; *benignitas*: caoimhneas, maithreas, suaiceas, caomhalachd; *misericordia*: truaicantas: bàigh; *tranquillitas*: sèimheachd.
 CLEPO, -ERE, *v. a.* Goid, cliob, tiolp; *cela*: ceil.
 CLEPTIS, *s.* Gaduiche, mèirleach.
 CLIENS, *s.* Fear eisimeileach.
 CLIMA, *s.* Roinn-uarach.
 CLIMACTER, *s.* Ceum fàraidh.
 CLIMACTERICUS, *adj.* Cunnartach, gàbhaidh.
 CLINAMEN, *s.* Cromadh, claonadh.
 CLINICUS, *s.* Ollamh; *qui egrotat*: fear tinn.
 CLINO, -ARE, *v. a.* Claon, cròm, lùb.
 CLITELLAE, *s.* Srathair.
 CLIVOSUS, *adj.* Creagach, corrach.
 CLIVULUS, *s.* Creagag.
 CLIVUS, *s.* Direadh, uchdach.
 CLOACA, *s.* Guitear, slochd.
 CLUNIS, *s.* Màs, cùl a' chluarachain, tòn.
 CLYPEUS, *s.* Sgiath, targaid.
 CLYSTER, *s.* Cliostar.
 Co, *prep.* Vide Con.
 COACERVATIO, *s.* Cruinneachadh r' a chéile, cruinneachadh cuideachd. Redde prepositionem, Co, per, r' a chéile vel cuideachd, qua posita post verbum simplex, dat verbi compositi sensum.
 COAXO, -ARE, *v. a.* Ròc.
 COBIO, *s.* Bronnag.
 COCCINATUS, *adj.* Sgeadaichte' an sgàrlaid.
 COCINNUM, *s.* Scàrlaid, sgàrlaid.
 COCHLEA, *s.* Faoch, faochag, coilleag; *spira*: bidhis; *scalæ*: staidhir, staidhre.
 COCHLEARE, *s.* Spàin.

COCHLEARIUM, *s.* Poll-choilleag.
 COCHLIDUM, *s.* Staidhir sniomhanach.
 COCIO, *s.* Ceannuiche màileid.
 COCLES, *s.* Neach aon-shùileach.
 COCTIBILIS, *adj.* So-dheasachaidh.
 COCTILIS, *adj.* Bruichte, fuinte.
 COCTIO, *s.* Bruich, goil.
 COCTOR, *s.* Goileadair.
 COCULUM, *s.* Poit, coire, goileadair.
 CODEX, *s.* Corp, bun, stoc; *liber*: leabhar.
 CODICILLUS, *s.* Maide; libellus: leabhran.
 COENA, *s.* Suipeir.
 COENACULUM, *s.* Seòmair suipeire.
 COENATICUS, *adj.* Suipeireach.
 COENATIO, *s.* Seòmair-aoidheachd.
 COENATORIUM, *s.* Gùn-oidhe.
 COENITO, -ARE, *v. a.* Gabh suipeir tric.
 COENO, -ARE, *v. a.* Gabh suipeir.
 COENOSUS, *adj.* Salach, mosach.
 COENULA, *s.* Suipeir bheag.
 COENUM, *s.* Salchar, mosaiche; *paupertas*: bochdainn.
 COEPI, *v. def.* Thòisich.
 COEPTO, -ARE, *v. a.* Tòisich, feuch, gabh an làimh.
 COEPTUM, } *s.* Toiseach, deuchainn.
 COEPTUS, }
 COERCEO, -ERE, *v. a.* Vide Con et Arceo.
 COERCITIO, *s.* Casgadh, bacadh; *castigatio*: smachdachadh, smachd, ceannsal.
 COETUS, *s.* Cuideachd, comh-chruinneachadh, coinn-eamh.
 COGITABILIS, *adj.* Smuainteach, so-smuaineachaidh.
 COGITATE, *adv.* Gu smuainteachail, gu cùramach.
 COGITATIO, *s.* Smuain; *meditatio*: smuaineachadh, cnuasachd, meòrachadh; *cura*: aire, faicill; *intentio*: rùn, dùil.
 COGITATUM, *s.* Smuain, barail.
 COGITO, -ARE, *v. a.* Smuainich; *medita*: meòraich, cnuasaich, beachd-smuainich; *statue*: cuir fomhad, rùnaich.
 COGNATIO, *s.* Dàimh, càirdeas.
 COGNATUS, *adj.* Dàimheil, càirdeach.
 COGNATUS, *s.* Caraid, dàimheach.
 COGNITIO, *s.* Eòlas, aithne; *norma*: riaghailt; *examinatio*: deuchainn.
 COGNITOR, *s.* Fear-aithne, fear eòlach; *procurator*: fear-tagraidh.
 COGNOMEN, } *s.* Ainm-sloinnidh, comh-ainm,
 COGNOMENTUM, } sloinneadh, frith-ainm.
 COGNOMINIS, *s.* Fear-cinnidh.
 COGNOMINO, -ARE, *v. a.* Sloinn.
 COGNOSCO, -ERE, *v. a.* Compositum ex Con et Nosco, quæ vide.
 COGO, -ERE, *v. a.* Tionail, cruinnich, trus; *condensa*: tìnghaich; *compelle*: comh-éignich, éignich.
 COHAERENTER, *adv.* Gu ceart, gu taitneach.
 COHAERENTIA, *s.* Comh-chrochadh.
 COHIBEO, -ERE, *v. a.* Cum a stigh, bac; *necte*: ceangail; *contine*: cum.
 COHONESTO, -ARE, *v. a.* Rìomhaich, dean urramach.

COHORS, s. Còisir, cuideachd, buidheann; *manipulus*: cuideachd.
 COHORTICULA, s. Baidnean.
 COHORTIS, s. Fang, mainnir.
 COHORTOR, -ARI, *v. dep.* Misnich.
 COINQUINO, -ARE, *v. a.* Truail, mill.
 COITIO, s. Cruinneachadh, coinneamh, còmh-dhail; *sodalitas*: companas, compantas; *conventio*: tach-airt, còmh-dhail.
 COITUS, s. Coinneachadh, coinneamh, tachairt.
 COLAPHUS, s. Sgaileag, pailteart, gleadhair.
 COLICUS, s. Greim-mionsaich.
 COLLABEFACTO, -ARE, *v. a.* Lagaich, dì-mhisnich, sàruich.
 COLLABEFIO, -ERE, *v. irr.* Bris, claoidh, sàruich.
 COLLABOR, -BI, *v. dep.* Vide Con et Labor.
 COLLACHRYMATO, s. Comh-ghal, comh-chaoidh.
 COLLACHRYMO, -ARE, *v. a.* Comh-chaoidh, comh-chaoin.
 COLLARE, } s. Coileir, bràid.
 COLLARIA, }
 COLLATIO, s. Cruinneachadh, tàthadh; *comparatio*: coimeas; *pecunie collatio*: cruinneachadh.
 COLLATOR, s. Fear-cruinneachadh.
 COLLAUDO, -ARE, *v. a.* Vide Con et Laudo.
 COLLECTA, } s. Cruinneachadh, trusadh.
 COLLECTIO, }
 COLLECTIVUS, *adj.* Comh-chruinnichte, tionailte.
 COLLECTUM, s. Cruinneachadh, trusadh.
 COLLEGA, s. Companach, còmhlan, coimpre.
 COLLEGIUM, s. Comunn, cuideachd; *societas*: comunn, companas.
 COLLICIAE, s. Guiteirean.
 COLLIDO, -ERE, *v. a.* Vide Con et Lædo.
 COLLIGATIO, s. Ceangal r' a chéile.
 COLLIGO, -ERE, *v. a.* Cruinnich r' a chéile, tionail; *carpe*: spion; *junge*: ceangaill r' a chéile; *numera*: cunnt; *conclude*: comh-dhùin.
 COLLINEO, -ARE, *v. a.* Cuspuich.
 COLLINO, -ERE, *v. a.* Buaic, salaich.
 COLLIQUIFACTUS, *adj.* Leaghta.
 COLLICUIAE, s. Guiteirean, claisean.
 COLLIS, s. Beinn, aonach, cnoc, tom, tolm.
 COLLISIO, s. Comh-bhualadh.
 COLLOCATIO, s. Suidheachadh, socrachadh.
 COLLOCO, -ARE, *v. a.* Vide Con et Loco.
 COLLOCUTIO, } s. Conaltradh, comh-labhairt, comh-
 COLLOQUIUM, } labhradh.
 COLLOQUOR, -I, *v. dep.* Vide Con et Loquor.
 COLLUCEO, -ERE, *v. n.* Comh-dhèars.
 COLLUCTATIO, s. Gleachd, strì.
 COLLECTOR, -ARI, *v. dep.* Comh-ghleachd, dean comh-spàirn.
 COLLUM, s. Ambach.
 COLLUSIO, s. Coimh-chealg, cuilbheart.
 COLLUSOR, s. Companach cluiche.
 COLLUSTRO, -ARE, *v. a.* Vide Con et Lustro.
 COLLUVIES, s. Salchar, mosaiche.
 COLLUVIO, s. Salchar, mùn, trusdaireachd.
 COLLYBUS, s. Malairt-àird.
 COLLYRIUM, s. Sàbh-shùil; *clyster*: cliostar.
 COLO, -ERE, *v. a.* Treabh; *orna*: breaghaich, mais-

ich; *inhabita*: tuinich, fuirich, gabh còmhnuidh; *adora*: aor, àmblaich; *face*: nochd fàbhar.
 COLOCASIA, s. Pònair Eiphteach.
 COLON, s. Caolan.
 COLONA, s. Ban-tuathanach.
 COLONIA, s. Àiteachas.
 COLONICUS, *adj.* Treabhach, tuathach.
 COLONUS, *adj.* So-threabhaidh.
 COLONUS, s. Tuathanach, treabhaiche; *vena*: sgallag, balach; *novae terrae cultor*: fear àiteachaidh tìr aineoil.
 COLOR, } s. Dath; *faciei aspectus*: snuadh, tuar,
 COLOS, } aogas; *prætextus*: leisgeul.
 COLORATE, *adv.* Gu leisgeulach.
 COLORO, -ERE, *v. a.* Dath; *dissimula*: gabh leisgeul, cèil.
 COLOSSEUS, *adj.* Mòr.
 COLOSTRA, s. Nùs, bainne-buidhe, ceud-bhainne.
 COLUBER, } s. Nathair.
 COLUBRA, }
 COLUBRINUS, *adj.* Carach, lùbach, cealgach.
 COLUM, s. Siolachan; *colivus*: greim-mionaich.
 COLUMBA, s. Columan, calman.
 COLUMBAR, s. Brangas, guin-cheap.
 COLUMBARIA, } s. Colm-lann, tigh-choluman.
 COLUMBARIUM, }
 COLUMBARIUS, s. Gille-choluman.
 COLUMBULUS, s. Columan beag.
 COLUMELLA, s. Carragh beag.
 COLUMEN, s. Carragh, prop meadhoin; *mons*: beinn.
 COLUMIS, *adj.* Slàn, fallain, tèaruinte.
 COLUMNA, s. Colbh, carragh.
 COLUMNARI, s. Ruidhtearan.
 COLUMNARIUM, s. Cìs charraigh.
 COLUTHEA, s. Milsean.
 COMA, s. Ceann fuilte, dos, bàrr.
 COMARCHUS, s. Iarla, mor-fhear.
 COMATUS, *adj.* Dosach, badach.
 COMBIBO, -ERE, *v. n.* Vide Con et Bibo.
 COMBURO, -ERE, *v. a.* Loisg, caith; *torre*: sgread, tiormaich.
 COMEDO, -ERE, *v. dep.* Vide Con et Edo.
 COMES, s. Companach, còmhlan, coimpre; *particeps*: companach; *comarchus*: iarla, mor-fhear.
 COMESTURA, s. Comh-ithe, comh-itheadh.
 COMETA, } s. Reul-chearbach, reul-sheachrain.
 COMETES, }
 COMICUS, *adj.* Àbhachdach, sùgach.
 COMICUS, s. Sgrìobhair-chluichean.
 COMINUS, *adv.* Teann air làimh, dlùth do.
 COMIS, *adj.* Sèimh, grinn, caoinheal, suairc.
 COMISSABUNDUS, *adj.* Misgeach, ruidhtearach.
 COMISSATIO, s. Ruidhtearachd, misg.
 COMISSATOR, s. Misgear, ruidhtear.
 COMISSOR, -ARI, *v. dep.* Ol, bi cridheil, cuir air mhìsg.
 COMITAS, s. Siobhaltachd, suaireas, aoidhealachd.
 COMITATUS, s. Buidheann, cuideachd, luchd-leanmhuinn.
 COMITER, *adv.* Gu sèimh, gu suairc, gu h-aoidheil; *concinne*: gu grinn, gu riomhach.
 COMITIA, s. Coinneamh bhreitheamhnan, mòd.
 COMITITIATUS, s. Mòd.

COMITUM, *s.* Coinneamh, cùirt, comh-chruinneachadh, mòd; *curia municipalis*: cùirt, tigh-cùirt.
 COMITO, -ARE, *v. a.* } Comhaidh, coimh-chéim-
 COMITOR, -ARE, *v. dep.* } nich.
 COMMEATUS, *s.* Coimheadachd, dìon; *cibus*: lòn, biadh.
 COMMEMORATIO, *s.* Cuimhneachadh, cur an cuimhne.
 COMMEMORO, -ARE, *v. a.* Vide Memoro.
 COMMEMORABILIS, *adj.* Ion-mholta, ion-chliùiteach, cliù-thoillteanach.
 COMMENDATIO, *s.* Cliù, moladh.
 COMMENDATITUS, *adj.* Moltach, cliùiteach.
 COMMENDATRIX, *s.* Bean-mholaidh.
 COMMENDO, -ARE, *v. a.* Earb, tiomain; *lauda*: mol, cliùthaich.
 COMMENSUS, *s.* Comh-chothrom.
 COMMENTARIUM, *s.* Leabharan eachdraidh ghoidir.
 COMMENTARIOLUS, }
 COMMENTARIUM, } *s.* Leabhar-mìneachaidh.
 COMMENTARIUS, }
 COMMENTATIO, *s.* Smuaineachadh, meòrachadh; *descriptio*: cunntas.
 COMMENTITUS, *adj.* Faoin, uirsgeulach; *fabricatus ex novo*: ùr-dhèanta.
 COMMENTOR, -ARE, *v. dep.* Dealbh, dèan; *disputa*: reusanach, tagair; *commentarium scribe*: sgrìobh leabhar-mìneachaidh; *meditare*: smuainich, cnuasach.
 COMMENTOR, *s.* Fear-deilbh.
 COMMENTUM, *s.* Smuain ùr, ùr-dhealbh; *fabula*: ùr-sgeul, faoin-sgeul, sgeulachd.
 COMMO, -ARE, *v. a.* Falbh, gluais, thig is falbh.
 COMMERCIMUM, *s.* Malairt, ceannachd; *notitia*: eòlas.
 COMMERCOR, -ARI, *v. dep.* Ceannaich, dean malairt.
 COMMILES, *s.* Comh-shaighdear, còmhlan.
 COMMILITUM, *s.* Comh-shaighdearachd.
 COMMINATION, *s.* Maoidheadh.
 COMMINISCOR, -ICI, *v. dep.* Dealbh, smuainich, saoil; *recondere*: cuimhnich.
 COMMINOR, -ARI, *v. dep.* Maoidh.
 COMMINUO, -ERE, *v. a.* Bris, bruan; *minue*, *q. v.*
 COMMISERATIO, *s.* Truas, iochd, bàigh.
 COMMISEROR, -ARI, *v. dep.* Truasach, gabh truas ri.
 COMMISSIO, *s.* Deuchainn.
 COMMISSUM, *s.* Deuchainn, ionnsuidh; *culpa*: coire, cron; *mysterium*: rùn, dìomhaireachd.
 COMMISSURA, *s.* Alt.
 COMMITTO, -ERE, *v. a.* Vide Con et Mitto.
 COMMODO, *adv.* Gu ceart, gu cothromach, gu freagarach.
 COMMUNITAS, *s.* Buannachd, tairbhe; *opportunitas*: cothrom; *civilitas*: sìobhaltachd, suairceas.
 COMMODO, -ARE, *v. a.* Cuidich, cobhair, dean feum do; *da mutuo*: thoir iasachd, thoir coingheall.
 COMMODUM, *s.* Buannachd, tairbhe; *opportunitas*: cothrom.
 COMMODUS, *adj.* Ceart, cothromach, freagarach; *conveniens*: freagarach goirceasach; *affabilis*: suairc, sìobhalt, grinn; *fortunatus*: seallbhach, fortanach; *tempestivus*: tiomail.
 COMMOLIOR, -TRI, *v. dep.* Feuch, oidhirpich.

COMMOLO, -ERE, *v. a.* Bris, meil.
 COMMONEFACIO, -ERE, } *v. a.* Comhairlich, thoir
 COMMONEO, -ERE, } sanas; *admone*: cuir an cuimhne.
 COMMUNITIO, *s.* Cur an cuimhne, sanas, rabhadh.
 COMMORATIO, *s.* Stad, fuireach, fantoinn; *habitatio*: tàmh-ionad, àite-còmhnuidh; *mora*: seamsan, mairneal.
 COMMORIOR, -I, *v. dep.* Vide Con et Morior.
 COMMOTIO, *s.* Buaircas, luasgan, eas-òrdugh.
 COMMOVEO, -ERE, *v. a.* Vide Con et Moveo.
 COMMUNE, *s.* Comh-fhlaitheachd.
 COMMUNICATIO, *s.* Compàirteachadh, buileachadh, comh-chaidreachas.
 COMMUNICO, -ARE, *v. a.* Comh-labhair, aithris, innis; *consocia*: compàirtich, builich.
 COMMUNIO, *s.* Companas, compantas, comunn, comh-chomunn.
 COMMUNIS, *adj.* Coitchionn, cumanta; *simples*: simplidh; *aequis*: comh-ionann.
 COMMUNITAS, *s.* Comunn, comh-chuideachd, comh-fhlaitheachd; *societas*: cuideachd, comunn.
 COMMUNITER, *adv.* An coitcheant, an cumantas.
 COMMUTO, -ARE, *v. a.* Vide Con et Muto.
 COMO, -ARE, *v. a.* Èid, cluthaich, sgèadaich.
 COMO, -ERE, *v. a.* Cir, rèitich.
 COMEDIA, *s.* Clìich-abhachd.
 COMOEDUS, *s.* Cleasaich.
 COMOSUS, *adj.* Faltach, molach, ròmach.
 COMPACTILIS, *adj.* Teann, daingean, comh-dhlùth-lichte.
 COMPACTIO, *s.* Dlùthadh, comh-dhlùthadh.
 COMPACTUM, *s.* Coimh-cheangal, comh-bhann, comh-chòrdadh.
 COMPACTUS, *part.* Teannaichte, comh-dhlùthaichte.
 COMPAGES, *s.* Dlùthadh, aonadh.
 COMPAGO, *s.* Alt, dlùthadh.
 COMPAR, *adj.* Ionann, ion-ambuil, comh-ionann.
 COMPAS, *s.* Coimpire, companach.
 COMPARABILIS, *adj.* So-shamhlachaidh.
 COMPARE, *adv.* An coimeas.
 COMPARATIO, *s.* Faighinn, faotainn; *preparatio*: uidheamachadh, deasachadh, solaradh, solarachadh; *comparatio*: coimeas, comhard.
 COMPARATIVUS, *adj.* Coimeas.
 COMPAREO, -ERE, *v. a.* Nochd, taisbean.
 COMPARO, -ARE, *v. a.* Vide Con et Poro.
 COMPASCO, -ERE, *v. n.* Vide Con et Paseo.
 COMPEDIS, *s.* Geimheal, buarach.
 COMPEDIO, -IRE, *v. a.* Geimhlich, ceangail.
 CONPELLATIO, *s.* Fàilte, fùran; *reprehensio*: coir-eachadh, cronachadh, trod.
 COMPELLO, -ARE, *v. a.* Bruidhinn ri, labhair ri; *reprehende*: coirich, cronach, troid; *cita*: gairm.
 COMPELLO, -ERE, *v. a.* Vide Con et Pello.
 COMPENDIARIO, *adv.* Gu aithghearr.
 COMPENDIARIUS, *adj.* Goirid, aithghearr.
 COMPENDIATIO, -ERE, *v. a.* Goirraich.
 COMPENDIUM, *s.* Giordan, *lucrum*: buannachd.
 COMPENSATIO, *s.* Diol, dioladh, comh-leasachadh.
 COMPENSO, -ARE, *v. a.* Diol, ioc, pàidh; *astima*: cuir meas, cuir luach; *contrahe*: giorraich.

COMPERENDINO, -ARE, *v. a.* Cuir dàil ann.
 COMPERIO, -IRE, *v. a.* Faigh a mach, rùisg.
 COMERNIS, *s.* Cam-chasach, halcach.
 COMPESCO, -ERE, *v. a.* Ionaltair; *impedi*: stad, bac;
prohibe: bac, cum a stigh; *restingue*: caisg.
 COMPETITOR, *s.* Fear-coimh-shréip.
 COMPILATIO, *s.* Spùinneadh, creach, lomradh.
 COMPILLO, -ARE, *v. a.* Goid, slaid, spùinn, creach.
 COMPINGO, -ERE, *v. a.* Comh-dhlùth, comh-thàth.
 COMPITUM, *s.* Slighe-chrasgach.
 COMPECTOR, -I, *v. dep.* Cairich; *contine*: cum, gabh
 a stigh; *describe*: aithris, innis mu; *intellige*: tuig.
 COMPLEMENTUM, *s.* Lionadh, lionadh suas, iomlan-
 achd.
 COMPLEO, -ERE, *v. a.* Lion, barrach; *supple*: tog,
 trus, cruinnich; *fini*: crìochnach; *pactum imple*:
 coimhgeall, coimhlion.
 COMPLEXIO, *s.* Comh-thlamadh, comh-fhilleadh; *con-*
clusio: comh-dhànadh, crìoch.
 COMPLEXUS, *s.* Caidreamh, comh-chaidreamh; *spa-*
tium: astar; *enumeratio*: aithris, cunntas.
 COMPLODO, -ERE, *v. a.* Vide Con et Plaudo.
 COMPLORATIO, *s.* Comh-ghul, comh-chaoidh.
 COMPLORO, -ARE, *v. a.* Vide Con et Ploro.
 COMPLURES, *adj.* Mòran, iomadaidh.
 COMPLURIES, *adv.* Gu bidh-dheanta, tric, minic.
 COMPONO, -ERE, *v. a.* Vide Con et Pono.
 COMPORTATIO, *s.* Giùlan, iomchar.
 COMPORTO, -ARE, *v. a.* Vide Con et Porto.
 COMPOS, *s.* Compairtiche.
 COMPOS, *adj.* Suidhichte, ciallach.
 COMPOSITE, *adv.* Gu dòigheil, gu suidhichte.
 COMPOSITIO, *s.* Coimheasgadh; *constructio*: coimh-
 dheanamh, comh-chur; *pactum*: cùmhnant, còrd-
 adh.
 COMPOSITOR, *s.* Fear comh-dhèanaimh, fear-deasach-
 aithd.
 COMPOSITURA, *s.* Aonadh, tàthadh, cur f' a chéile.
 COMPOSITIO, *s.* Comh-phòit, comh-phòitearachd.
 COMPOTOR, *s.* Comh-phòitear.
 COMPRECOR, -ARI, *v. dep.* Vide Con et Precor.
 COMPREHENDO, -ERE, *v. a.* Glac, greimich; *contine*:
 cum, gabh; *intellige*: tuig, thoir fainear; *necte*:
 ceangail; *fave*: bi fàbharach.
 COMPREHENSIBILIS, *adj.* So-thuigsinn.
 COMPREHENSIO, *s.* Glacadh, greimeachadh; *intelli-*
gendi actus: tuigsinn.
 COMPRESSE, *adv.* Gu h-aithghearr, gu goirid.
 COMPRESSIO, *s.* Bruthadh, teannachadh.
 COMPRESSOR, *s.* Fear-éigneachaidh bhan.
 COMPRIMO, -ERE, *v. a.* Vide Con et Premo.
 COMPROBO, -ARE, *v. a.* Vide Con et Probo.
 COMPROMISSUM, *s.* Comh-chòrdadh.
 COMPROMITTO, -ERE, *v. a.* Comh-chòrd.
 COMPUTUS, *s.* Sgeadachadh, earradh.
 COMFUNCTIO, *s.* Bioradh.
 COMFUNGO, -ERE, *v. a.* Vide Con et Pungo.
 COMPUTABILIS, *adj.* Aireamhach, so-àireamh.
 COMPUTATIO, *s.* Aireamh, cunntas.
 COMPUTATOR, *s.* Aireamhach, cunntair.
 COMPUTO, -ARE, *v. a.* Gearr, bèarr, lomair; *puta*:
 smuainich; *numera*: àir, cunnt.

COMPUTESCO, -ERE, *v. incep.* Fàs grad.
 CON, *prep.* Maille ri, cuideachd; co, comh.
 CONAMEN, *s.* Deuchainn, oidhirp, ionnsuidh.
 CONAMENTUM, *s.* Ball-cuideachaidh.
 CONATUS, *s.* Deuchainn, ionnsuidh, oidhirp.
 CONCALEFACIO, -ERE, *v. a.* Vide Calefacio.
 CONCALESCEO, }
 CONCALEO, } -ERE, *v. n.* Gar, blàthaich, teasaich.
 CONCALLEO, -ERE, *v. n.* Cruadhaich, fàs cruaidh.
 CONCAMERATIO, *s.* Bogha, crom-chlachaireachd.
 CONCAVO, -ARE, *v. a.* Dean còsach, crom, lùb.
 CONCAVUS, *adj.* Còsach, crom.
 CONCEDO, -ERE, *v. a.* Vide Cedo.
 CONCELEBRO, -ARE, *v. a.* Vide Celebro.
 CONCENTUS, *s.* Coimh-sheirm, coimh-cheòl; *concors*:
 coimh-chòrdadh.
 CONCEPTIO, *s.* Brù-ghabhail, gineamhuinn, torrach-
 as; *cogitatio*: smuain, measrachadh.
 CONCEPTUS, *s.* Brù-ghabhail, gineamhuinn; *fatus*:
 torrachas.
 CONCERNITUS, *part.* Sracta, stròichte.
 CONCERTATIO, *s.* Vide Certatio.
 CONCERTATOR, *s.* Fear coimh-shreip.
 CONCESSIO, *s.* Cead, toil, comas.
 CONCHA, *s.* Slige; *margarita*: neamhnuid; *tuba*:
 trombaid.
 CONCHATUS, *adj.* Còsach.
 CONCHULA, *s.* Sligeag.
 CONCHYLUM, *s.* Maorach, faoch.
 CONCHYRA, *s.* Fear-trusaidh maorach.
 CONCIDO, -ERE, *v. a.* Vide Caedo.
 CONCIDO, -ERE, *v. n.* Tuist; *morire*: bàsach; *occide*:
 marbh; *defecit*: fàillnich.
 CONCILIABULUM, *s.* Tigh-coinneamh.
 CONCILIATIO, *s.* Réiteachadh, còrdadh.
 CONCILIATOR, *s.* Fear-réiteachaidh.
 CONCILIATRIX, *s.* Bean-féiteachaidh.
 CONCILIATURA, *s.* Réiteachadh.
 CONCILIATUS, *adj.* Réidh, fàbhorach; *emptus*: ceann-
 aichte; *nexus*: ceangailte, tàtha.
 CONCILIO, -ARE, *v. a.* Ceangail, snaidhm, tàth; *re-*
concilia: réitich, dean réidh; *junge*: aon; *recu-*
pera: faigh, coisinn; *eme*: ceannaich.
 CONCILIOR, -ARI, *v. dep.* Luaidh.
 CONCILIUM, *s.* Comhairle; *turba*: coisir, baidne,
 coimhthional.
 CONCINNATIO, *s.* Deasachadh, uidheamachadh.
 CONCINNATOR, *s.* Fear-deasachaidh, fear-uidheam-
 achaidh.
 CONCINNITAS, }
 CONCINNITUDO, } *s.* Iomchuidheachd, freagarrachd,
 grinneas.
 CONCINNO, -ARE, *v. a.* Dean grunn, dean freagarr-
 ach; *para*: deasach, uidheamach; *miscere*: measg-
 aich.
 CONCINNUS, *adj.* Grinn, cuimir; *elegans*: grinn,
 ciatach; *deceus*: freagarrach, iomchuidh, cubhaidh.
 CONCINO, -ERE, *v. a.* Seinn; *predicere*: foimh-innis,
 targair, fàisnich.
 CONCIO, -IRE, *v. a.* Vide Con et Cico.
 CONCIO, *s.* Coimh-thional, comh-chruinneachadh; *ora-*
tio: òraid, labhairt.
 CONCIONATOR, *s.* Òraidiche.

CONCIONOR, -ARI, *v. dep.* Labhair, dean òraid; *prædica* : searmonaich.
 CONSCRIPTO, -ERE, *v. a.* Dean brù-ghabhail; *finge* : dealbh, cnusaich, tionnsgain; *intellige* : tuig, measraich.
 CONCISE, *adv.* Gu h-aithghearr, am nìribh beaga.
 CONSCITATIO, *s.* Gluasad, togail; *agitatio* : buaireas; *seditio* : ìridh, ceannaire, ar-a mach.
 CONSCITATOR, *s.* Fear-gluisaid, fear-togail.
 CONCITO, -ARE, *v. a.* Gluais, tog; *surge* : tog; *turba* : buair, brosuich; *incita* : brog, bior, brod.
 CONCLAMATIO, *s.* Comh-ghàir, glaoibh, àrd-iollach.
 CONCLAMO, -ARE, *v. a.* Vide Con et Clamo.
 CONCLAVE, *s.* Seòmhar uaigneach; *coenaculum* : seòmhar dinnearach.
 CONCLUDO, -ERE, *v. a.* Vide Cludo.
 CONCLUSIO, *s.* Sèist; *fnis* : comh-dhùnadh, crìoch.
 CONCOCTIO, *s.* Cnàmh, cnàmhadh, meirheadh.
 CONCOENATIO, *s.* Comh-shluipeirachadh.
 CONCOQUO, -ERE, *v. a.* Vide Coquo.
 CONCORDIA, *s.* Réite, còrdadh, comh-chòrdadh.
 CONCORDITER, *adv.* A dh' aon inntinn.
 CONCORDO, -ARE, *v. a.* Còrd, comh-chòrd.
 CONCORPO, -ARE, *v. a.* Comh-chorpaich.
 CONCORDS, *adj.* Comh-chòrdail.
 CONCREDO, -ERE, *v. a.* Earb.
 CONCRESCO, -ERE, *v. a.* Vide Con et Cresco.
 CONCRETIO, *s.* Comh-fhàs.
 CONCRETUM, *s.* Comh-fhàs, fàs.
 CONCUBINA, *s.* Coimh-leabach, bean-dhiolain.
 CONCUBINATUS, *s.* Strìopachas, diolanas.
 CONCUBITUS, *s.* Comh-luidhe.
 CONCUBIUM, *s.* Marbh na h-oidhche.
 CONCULCATIO, *s.* Saltair, saltruchdainn.
 CONCULO, -ARE, *v. a.* Saltair.
 CONCUPISCO, -ERE, *v. a.* Miannaich, sanntaich.
 CONCURRO, -ERE, *v. a.* Vide Con et Curro.
 CONCURSATIO, *s.* Coimh-rùith; *contentio* : strì, spàirn; *confusio* : troimh-chéile.
 CONCURSATOR, *s.* Gille-rùith.
 CONCURSIO, *s.* Coimh-rùith, còmhhdhail.
 CONCURSUS, *s.* Comh-chruinneachadh, coimhthional; *impetus* : coinneachadh, ionnsuidh.
 CONCUTIO, -ERE, *v. a.* Vide Quatio.
 CONDALIUM, *s.* Meuran.
 CONDECENTIA, *s.* Suairceas, aoidhealachd.
 CONDEMNATOR, *s.* Cronadair, fear-ditidh.
 CONDEMNO, -ARE, *v. a.* Dìt, faigh ciontach, cronaich.
 CONDENSEO, -ERE, *v. n.* Tiughaich, binndich.
 CONDENSO, -ARE, *v. a.* Tiughaich, binndich; *collige* : tionail, cruinnich.
 CONDENSUS, *adj.* Tiugh.
 CONDICO, -ERE, *v. a.* Suidhich, òrduich, còrd; *promitte* : geall.
 CONDIGNUS, *adj.* Airidh, toilteanach.
 CONDIMENTUM, *s.* Anlann.
 CONDIO, -IRE, *v. a.* Grèidh, saill; *pollince* : cuir spìosradh air.
 CONDISCIPULATUS, *s.* Comh-sgoilearachd.
 CONDISCIPULUS, *s.* Comh-sgoilear.
 CONDISCO, -ERE, *v. a.* Vide Con et Disco.
 CONDITIO, *s.* Sailleadh.

CONDITIO, *s.* Dèanamh, cruth, dealbh; *conditio* : staid, cor; *ordo* : òrdugh, dream, ceum; *pactum* : còrdadh, cùmhnant; *auctoritas* : ùghdarras, cumhachd.
 CONDITIVUM, *s.* Uaigh.
 CONDITIVUS, *adj.* So-shailleadh.
 CONDITOR, *s.* Ughdair, fear-dèanaimh.
 CONDITORIUM, *s.* Ionad-fòluich, uaigh.
 CONDITURA, *s.* Anlann.
 CONDITUS, *adj.* et *part.* Saillte.
 CONDITUS, *s.* Sailleadh.
 CONDO, -ERE, *v. a.* Cruinnich, tionail, trus; *cela* : ceil, fòluich; *sepeli* : adhlac, tiodhlaic; *adifica* : tog; *instiue* : suidhich, òrduich.
 CONDONATIO, *s.* Toirt seachad, buileachadh.
 CONDONO, -ARE, *v. a.* Builich, tiodhlaic; *remite* : maith, logh.
 CONDUCO, -ERE, *v. a.* Vide Con et Duco.
 CONDUCTIO, *s.* Gabhail, gabhallas; *ductio* : comh-dhùnadh.
 CONDUCTOR, *s.* Fear-suidheachaidh.
 CONDUS, *s.* Buidleair.
 CONDYLUS, *s.* Rùdan, alt.
 CONFABULOR, -ARI, *v. dep.* Comh-labhair.
 CONFARREATIO, *s.* Ceapair-bainne.
 CONFARREO, -ARE, *v. a.* Ith ceapair-bainne.
 CONFECTIO, *s.* Crìochnachadh, comh-dhùnadh.
 CONFECTOR, *s.* Fear-crìochnachaidh; *consumptor* : ruidhtear, fear-millidh.
 CONFERCIO, -IRE, *v. a.* Vide Con et Farcio.
 CONFERO, -ERE, *v. irr.* Glùilann, cuir cuideachd; *prodes* : dean maith; *colloquere* : comh-labhair; *tribue* : builich, bàirig; *compara* : coimeas.
 CONFERTIM, *adv.* Ann am meall.
 CONFERVEO, -ERE, *v. a.* Goil, teò, blàthaich.
 CONFERVESCO, -ERE, *v. insep.* Fàs teth.
 CONFESSIO, *s.* Aidhmeil, aideachadh.
 CONFESTIM, *adv.* An ceart uair, gu goirid.
 CONFIBULA, *s.* Putan.
 CONFICIO, -ERE, *v. a.* Vide Facio.
 CONFICTIO, *s.* Aimbhriochd.
 CONFIDENS, *adj.* Earbsach, muinghinneach; *gravis* : suidhichte, ciallach, stòlda; *temerarius* : ceann-laidir, neo-smuaineachail.
 CONFIDENTIA, *s.* Earbsa, misneach; *temeritas* : dàn-adas, ladarnas, ceann-làidireachd.
 CONFIDO, -ERE, *v. n. p.* Vide Fido.
 CONFIGO, -ERE, *v. a.* Vide Figo.
 CONFIGURO, -ARE, *v. a.* Dealbh, dreach.
 CONFINE, *s.* Coimhearsnachd, nàbuidheachd.
 CONFINIS, *adj.* Dlùth, teann.
 CONFINIS, *s.* Coimhearsnachd, nàbuidh.
 CONFINIUM, *s.* Crìochlan.
 CONFIRMATIO, *s.* Dearbhadh, comh-dhearbhadh; *consolatio* : comhfhurtachd.
 CONFIRMATOR, *s.* Comh-dhaingniche.
 CONFIRMO, -ARE, *v. a.* Dearbh, comh-dhearbh, comh-dhaingnich; *anima* : misnich; *convalesce* : fàs gu maith; *statue* : suidhich, socraich.
 CONFISCATIO, *s.* Arfuntachadh.
 CONFISCO, -ARE, *v. a.* Arfuntach.
 CONFISIO, *s.* Dearbhaidh, cinnteachas.

CONFITEOR, -ERI, *v. dep.* Aidich, ceadaidh; *profite-re* : cuir an cèill, aidich.
 CONFLAGRO, -ARE, *v. a.* Vide Flagro.
 CONFLATURA, *s.* Leaghadh.
 CONFLICTO, *s.* Coimh-ghleachd, coimh-stri, spàirn.
 CONFLICTO, -ARE, *v. a.* } Gleachd, dean gleachd,
 CONFLICTOR, -ARI, *v. dep.* } dean spàirn.
 CONFLICTUS, *s.* Coimh-ghleachd, comh-stri; *contentio* : còmhrag, sabaid.
 CONFLIGO, -ERE, *v. a.* Gleachd, còmhraig; *eluctare* : còmhraig, pùc; *disputa* : connsaich.
 CONFLO, -ARE, *v. a.* Séid; *liquefac* : leagh; *recupera* : fàigh; *concepe* : dealbh, suidhich.
 CONFLUENS, *s.* Comh-shruthadh, inbhir.
 CONFORMO, -ARE, *v. a.* Vide Formo.
 CONFRACTUS, *s.* Gairbhe, gairbhead.
 CONFRAGOSUS, *adj.* Garbh, neo-féidh, doirbh, creagach.
 CONFRINGO, -ERE, *v. a.* Vide Frango.
 CONFUGIUM, *s.* Fasdadh, caladh, fraon.
 CONFUNDO, -ERE, *v. a.* Vide Fundo.
 CONFUSE, *adv.* Gu h-aimhreiteach, gu neo-dhòigh-eil.
 CONFUSIO, *s.* Measgadh, troimh-chéile, aimhreit; *per-turbatio* : buaireas, troimh-chéile.
 CONFUTATIO, *s.* Àicheadh, breugnachadh.
 CONFUTO, -ARE, *v. a.* Àicheidh, breugnaich; *minue* : ìslich, lagaich.
 CONGELATIO, *s.* Reothadh, ragachadh.
 CONGELO, -ARE, *v. a.* Reodh, ragaich, tiughaich.
 CONGEMINATIO, *s.* Dùblachadh, filleadh.
 CONGEMINO, -ARE, *v. a.* Dùblach, fill.
 CONGENER, *adj.* Comh-ghnèitheach.
 CONGER, *s.* Easgann mhara.
 CONGERIES, *s.* Meall, pluc, cnap.
 CONGERO, -ERE, *v. a.* Cruinnich, comh-chàrn, càrn.
 CONGERRO, *s.* Àmhuiltach, fear-àbhachd.
 CONGESTITIUS, *adj.* Cruinnichte, trusta.
 CONGESTUS, *s.* Meall, càrn.
 CONGIUS, *s.* Galan.
 CONGLACIO, -ARE, *v. a.* Reodh, ragaich.
 CONGLISCO, -ERE, *v. a.* Comh-shoillsich.
 CONGLOBATIM, *adv.* Gu cruinn.
 CONGLOBATIO, *s.* Cruinneachadh, meall.
 CONGLOBO, -ARE, *v. a.* Comh-chruinnich, trus.
 CONGLUTINO, -ARE, *v. a.* Vide Glutino.
 CONGREDIOR, -I, *v. dep.* Cruinnich, comh-chruinnich; *confabulare* : comh-labhair; *prælium jûnge* : cath, buail air; *contende* : connsaich.
 CONGREGATIO, *s.* Coimh-thional, cuideachd.
 CONGREGO, -ARE, *v. a.* Cruinnich, tionail.
 CONGRESSIO, } *s.* Tachair, comh-dhàil, coinneach-
 CONGRESSUS, } adh; *congregatio* : coinneamh, coimh-thional.
 CONGRUENTER, *adv.* Gu freagarrach, gu cothromach.
 CONGRUENTIA, *s.* Freagarrachd, comh-fhreagarrachd, còrdachd.
 CONGRUO, -ERE, *v. a.* Trus, cruinnich; *apta* : còrd, comh-chòrd.
 CONGRUUS, *adj.* Freagarrach, cothromach.
 CONJECTATIO, *s.* Smuaineachd, baralachadh.

CONJECTIO, *s.* Tilgeadh; *divinatio* : targradh, baralachadh.
 CONJECTO, -ARE, *v. a.* Targair, baralach.
 CONJECTOR, *s.* Fear-baralach, fiosaiche.
 CONJECTURA, *s.* Barail, tuairèim.
 CONJECTURALIS, *adj.* Baralach, teagamhach.
 CONJECTUS, *s.* Tilgeadh, tilgeil.
 CONJICIO, -ERE, *v. a.* Vide Jacio.
 CONISSO, -ARE, *v. a.* Purr, pùc.
 CONJUGALIS, *adj.* Pòsachail, pòda, maraisteach.
 CONJUGATIO, *s.* Comh-chuingeachadh, comh-niasgadh.
 CONJUGATOR, *s.* Fear-tàthaidh, fear-nasgaidh.
 CONJUGIUM, *s.* Pòsadh; *par* : càraid.
 CONJUNCTE, } *adv.* Mar chòmhluath, cuideachd.
 CONJUNCTIM, }
 CONJUNCTIO, *s.* Aonadh, comh-niasgadh; *concor* : comh-chòrdadh; *familiaritas* : eòlas.
 CONJUNGO, -ERE, *v. a.* Vide Jungo.
 CONJURATIO, *s.* Comh-fheall, comh-cheannairc, comh-mhionnachadh; *concor* : comh-chòrdadh.
 CONJUX, *s.* Fear pòda, bean-phòda, céile.
 CONNEXO, -ERE, Vide Necto.
 CONNEXIO, } *s.* Ceangal, comh-niasgadh.
 CONNEXUS, }
 CONNIVEO, -ERE, *v. a.* Caog, smèid.
 CONNUBIALIS, *adj.* Pòsachail, pòda, maraisteach.
 CONNUBIUM, *s.* Pòsadh, banais.
 CONOPEUM, *s.* Sgàil-bhrat, ceann-bhrat.
 CONOR, -ARI, *v. dep.* Feuch, oidhirpich.
 CONQUESTIO, } *s.* Gearan, tuireadh, caoidh.
 CONQUESTUS, }
 CONQUINISCO, -ERE, *v. a.* Crom, lùb.
 CONQUIRO, -ERE, *v. a.* Vide Quaero.
 CONQUISITO, *s.* Iarruidh, rannsachadh.
 CONQUISITOR, *s.* Rannsachair, fear-sgrùdaidh.
 CONSANGUINEA, *s.* Ban-charaid.
 CONSANGUINEUS, *adj.* Càirdeach, dàimheil.
 CONSANGUINEUS, *s.* Caraid.
 CONSANGUINITAS, *s.* Càirdeas, dàimh.
 CONSAUCIO, -ARE, *v. a.* Leòn, goirtich.
 CONSCELERO, -ARE, *v. a.* Truail, salaich.
 CONSCIENTIA, *s.* Coguis; *scientia* : eòlas.
 CONSCIO, -IRE, *v. a.* Aithnich, bi fiosrach.
 CONSCIOLUS, *adj.* Coirrach, ciontach.
 CONSCISCO, -ERE, *v. a.* Orduich, suidhich.
 CONSCISSURA, *s.* Gearradh, sgathadh.
 CONSCIUS, *adj.* Fiosrach, féin-fhiosrach; *sons* : ciontach, coirrach.
 CONSCRIBO, -ERE, *v. a.* Sgrìobh; *supple* : trus, cruinnich.
 CONSCRIPTIO, *s.* Sgrìobhadh, comh-sgrìobhadh.
 CONSECRATIO, *s.* Coisrigeachd.
 CONSERO, -ARE, *v. a.* Coisrig, naomhaich; *in numerum deorum refer* : diadhaich.
 CONSECTARIUM, *s.* Criche, comh-dhùnadh.
 CONSECATIO, *s.* Leamhuinn, leamhuinneachd.
 CONSECTIO, *s.* Gearradh, sgathadh.
 CONSECUTIO, *s.* Còmh-dhùnadh, buil, toradh.
 CONSENSIO, *s.* Toil, cead, aontachadh; *conjuratio* : comh-fheall, comh-mhionnachadh.
 CONSENSUS, *s.* Toil, cead, aontachadh.

CONSENTANEUS, *adj.* Freagarrach, comh-sheasmhach.
 CONSENTIO, -IRE, *v. n.* Còrd, comh-chòrd, freagair.
 CONCEPTUM, *s.* Dùnadh, ionad dùinte.
 CONSEQUENS, *s.* Comh-dhùnadh, crìoch.
 CONSEQUENTIA, *s.* Buaidh, toradh, crìoch.
 CONSERO, -ERE, *v. a.* Vide Sero.
 CONSERTE, *adv.* Gu teann, gu daingean.
 CONSECTOR, *s.* Fear-teannachaidh, fear daingneachaidh.
 CONSERVA, *s.* Comh-sheirbhiseach.
 CONSERVATIO, *s.* Coimhead, gleidheadh.
 CONSERVO, -ARE, *v. a.* Vide Servo.
 CONSERVUS, *s.* Coinneamh, còmh-dhail.
 CONSIDERATE, *adv.* Gu cùramach, gu faicilleach.
 CONSIDERATIO, *s.* Aire, faicill, crìonnachd, sicreacdh.
 CONSIDERO, -ARE, *v. a.* Smuainich, beachdaich, thoir faineair.
 CONSIDO, -ERE, *v. n.* Vide Sido.
 CONSIGNATIO, *s.* Seuladh, tionnadh.
 CONSIGNO, -ARE, *v. a.* Seulaich, combarraich; *inscribe*: sgrìobh, cuir a sìos; *confirma*: daingnich.
 CONSILIARIUS, } *s.* Comhairleach, comhairliche.
 CONSILIATOR, }
 CONSILIO, -IRE, *v. a.* Leum air.
 CONSILIOR, -ARI, *v. dep.* Comhairlich.
 CONSILIUM, *s.* Comhairle, earal; *intentio*: rùn, toil, dùrachd; *senatus*: comhairle, seanadh; *ratio*: reuson, tùr, ciall.
 CONSIMILIS, *adj.* Fìor-choltach, rò-choltach.
 CONSITIO, *s.* Suidheachadh.
 CONSITOR, *s.* Fear-suidheachaidh, fear-cuir.
 CONSOBRINA, } *s.* Comh-ogha.
 CONSOBRINUS, }
 CONSOCIATIO, *s.* Co-chomunn, companas.
 CONSOLABILIS, *adj.* So-fhurtachail.
 CONSOLATIO, *s.* Comh-fhurtachd, furtachd, sòlas.
 CONSOLATOR, *s.* Comh-fhurtair.
 CONSOLATORIUS, *adj.* Comh-fhurtachail, furtachail.
 CONSOLOR, -ARI, *v. dep.* Comh-fhurtaich, furtaich, sòlasaich.
 CONSONANS, *adj.* Comh-fhreagarrach, comh-fhuaimneach.
 CONSONANS, *s.* Comh-fhoghar.
 CONSONANTIA, *s.* Comh-sheirm, comh-fhuaim.
 CONSONO, -ARE, *v. a.* Comh-fhreagair.
 CONSONUS, *adj.* Aon-ghuthach, aon-fhuaimneach.
 CONSORS, *s.* Còmhlan, companach, cèile.
 CONSORTIO, } *s.* Companas.
 CONSORTIUM, }
 CONSPECTUS, *s.* Sealladh.
 CONSPERGO, -ERE, *v.* Vide Spargo.
 CONSPICILLUM, *s.* Tollan.
 CONSPICIO, -ERE, *v. a.* Vide Specio.
 CONSPICUUS, *adj.* Faicsinneach, soilleir, so-fhaicsinneach; *eximius*: ainmeil, cliùiteach.
 CONSPIRATIO, *s.* Feall, comh-fheall, comh-cheannairc; *unanimitas*: aon-inntinn, aon-toil.
 CONSPIRO, -ARE, *v. a.* Séid maraon; *consenti*: còrd, aontaich, gèill; *conjura*: dean comh-fheall.
 CONSPIRO, -ARE, *v. a.* Toinn.
 CONSPONSOR, *s.* Conuill-urras.

CONSPONSUS, *adj.* Còrdta.
 CONSPURCO, -ARE, *v. a.* Truail, salaich.
 CONSTABILIO, -IRE, *v. a.* Suidhich, socraich, dean cinnteach.
 CONSTANS, *adj.* Daingean, suidhichte, maireannach; *aequus*: suidhichte, ciallach; *fixus*: seasmhach, bunaiteach, neo-ghluasadach.
 CONSTANTIA, *s.* Seasmhachd, bunaiteachd.
 CONSTERNATIO, *s.* Fuathas, uamhas, oillt, uamhunn.
 CONSTERNO, -ARE, *v. a.* Oilltich, geiltich, cuir eagal air.
 CONSTITUO, -ERE, *v. a.* Vide Statuo.
 CONSTITUTA, *s.* Reachdan, àithtean.
 CONSTITUTIO, *s.* Riaghladh, seòl-riaghlaidh; *temperatio*: aorabh, càileachd.
 CONSTITUTUM, *s.* Reachd, àithne.
 CONSTO, -ARE, *v. a.* Vide Con et Sto.
 CONSTRATUM, *s.* Bòrd luinge.
 CONSTRUCTIO, *s.* Togail, suidheachadh, cumadh.
 CONSTRUO, -ERE, *v. a.* Vide Con et Struo.
 CONSTRUPATOR, *s.* Adhaltrannach, fear-adhaltrannais.
 CONSUASOR, *s.* Comhairleach, comhairliche.
 CONSUERFACIO, -ERE, *v. a.* Cleachd.
 CONSUESCO, -ERE, *v. a.* et *n.* Cleachd, bi cleachdadh.
 CONSUETUDO, *s.* Cleachdadh, gnàthachadh; *familiaritas*: comunn, eòlas, cuideachd; *mos*: gnàth, modh, dòigh.
 CONSUL, *s.* Comhairleach, comhairliche, àrd-chomhairleach.
 CONSULATUS, *s.* Dreuchd àird-chomhairleach.
 CONSULO, -ERE, *v. a.* Fiosraich o, cuir comhairle ri; *cura*: thoir air, gabh cùram.
 CONSULTATIO, *s.* Gabhail comhairle, fiosrachadh o.
 CONSULTE, *adv.* Gu glie, gu sìcir, gu faicilleach.
 CONSULTO, -ARE, *v. a.* Gabh comhairle, cuir comhairle ri; *cura*: thoir air, thoir faineair.
 CONSULTOR, *s.* Fear-eisimileach; *consiliarius*: comhairleach.
 CONSULTUM, *s.* Reachd, àithne; *consilium*: comhairle, earal.
 CONSULTUS, *s.* Comhairleach, comhairliche.
 CONSUMMATIO, *s.* Coimhlionadh, crìochnachadh; *summu*: an t-ìomlan.
 CONSUMMO, -ARE, *v. a.* Cunnt, àir; *comple*: coimhlion, foirrich, crìochnaich.
 CONSUMO, -ERE, *v. a.* Càith, cosd, mill; *devasta*: dìth-làraich, creach, sgrios; *perde*: sgrios.
 CONSUMPTIO, *s.* Caitheamh, cosd.
 CONSUMPTOR, *s.* Ruidhtear, fear-caitheimh.
 CONTABULO, -ARE, *v. a.* Cuir ùrlar ann.
 CONTACTUS, *s.* Beantuinn, salachadh, truailleadh.
 CONTAGIO, } *s.* Galar gabhaltach, plàigh.
 CONTAGIUM, }
 CONTAMINO, -ARE, *v. a.* Truail, mill.
 CONTATIO, *s.* Seamsan, màirneal.
 CONTENNO, -ERE, *v. a.* Tarcuisich, dean tàir air.
 CONTEMPLATIO, *s.* Sealltuinn, amharc air; *meditatio*: beachdachadh, beachd-smuaineachadh.
 CONTEMPLATIVUS, *adj.* Smuainteachail.
 CONTEMPLATOR, *s.* Fear-beachdachaidh, fear-smuaineachaidh.

CONTEMPO, -ARE, *v. a.* } Beachdaich, beachd-
 CONTEMPO, -ARI, *v. dep.* } smuainich.
 CONTEMPTIM, *adv.* Gu tarcuiseach.
 CONTEMPTIO, *s.* Tàir, tarcais, dimeas.
 CONTEMPTOR, } *s.* Fear-tarcuis, fear-tarcuiseach-
 CONTEMPTRIX, } aith.
 CONTEMPTUS, *s.* Tàir, tarcais, dimeas.
 CONTENDO, -ERE, *v. a.* Sin, tarruing; *labora*: dean strì, saothraich; *festina*: greas, dean cabhag; *solicita*: iarr, grios; *disputa*: connsaich, dean deasbuid; *luctare*: dean spàirn, gleachd.
 CONTENTE, *adv.* Gu teann, gu dùrachdach.
 CONTEXTIO, *s.* Strì, comh-strì, connsoid: *distentio*: siaradh; *conamen*: deuchainn, oidhirp; *vehementia*: dealas, braise.
 CONTENTIOSUS, *adj.* Connspoideach, conasach, caonnagach.
 CONTENTUS, *adj.* Buidheach, toilichte, riarachite.
 CONTERMINIUM, *s.* Coimhearsnachd, nàibuidheachd.
 CONTERMINUS, *adj.* Comh-chriochach, comb-iomallach.
 CONTERO, -ERE, *v. a.* Vide Tero.
 CONTESTOR, -ARI, *v. dep.* Fianuisich, tog fianuis.
 CONTEXTE, *adv.* Gu dlùth, gu teann.
 CONTEXTUS, *s.* Fìgheadh, dualadh; *compositio*: comh-dhèanadh; *sermonis continuatio*: comh-theagasg.
 CONTIGNATIO, *s.* Cabradh, casanadh.
 CONTIGNO, -ARE, *v. a.* Cabraich, casain.
 CONTIGUUS, *adj.* Fagus, comh-chriochach.
 CONTINENS, *s.* Tìr mòr, a' mhòr-thìr.
 CONTINENTER, *adv.* Gu gearnuidh, gu caomhantach; *constanter*: an còmhnuidh, daonnach.
 CONTINENTIA, *s.* Cumail, gleidheadh; *castitas*: gearnuidheachd, stuaim, measarrachd.
 CONTINEO, -ERE, *v. a.* Vide Teneo.
 CONTINGO, -ERE, *v. a.* Ung.
 CONTINUATIO, *s.* Buanachadh, mairsinn.
 CONTINUATUS, *part.* Dlùth, teann, fagus.
 CONTINUITAS, *s.* Dlùth-leannhuinneachd, co-dhlùthachd.
 CONTINUO, *adv.* An ceart uair, gu goirid.
 CONTINUO, -ARE, *v. a.* Mair, lean, buanaich; *junge*: dlùthaich.
 CONTINUUS, *adj.* Sior, bidheanta, daonnach; *contingens*: dlùth, comh-chriochach.
 CONTORTE, *adv.* Gu cam, gu fiar.
 CONTORTIO, *s.* Fiaradh, camadh.
 CONTORTOR, *s.* Fear-fiaraidh, fear-camaidh.
 CONTRA, *prep.* An aghaidh, mu choinneamh.
 CONTRA, *adv.* Thall, mu choinneamh; *aliter*: air dhòigh eile, air mhodh eile.
 CONTRACTIO, *s.* Crupadh, preasadh; *contractus*: giorrachadh, teannachadh.
 CONTRACTUONOLA, *s.* Gomag.
 CONTRACTUS, *part. et adj.* Cruinnichte, tionailte; *rugatus*: preasta, crupta; *arctus*: teann, cumhang; *minuatus*: islichte, lughdaichte.
 CONTRACTUS, *s.* Giorrachadh, lughdachadh.
 CONTRADICO, -ERE, *v. a.* Aicheidh, breugnach.
 CONTRADICTION, *s.* Aicheadh, tilleadh-focail.
 CONTRAHO, -ERE, *v. a.* Tionail, cruinnich, trus; *de*

crece: crup, preas; *inveni* f' faigh; *stipulare*: còmhantaich; *in compendium redige*: giorraich.
 CONTRARIE, *adv.* Air an taobh eile, thall.
 CONTRARIUS, -ARE, *v. a.* Cronail, docharach; *adversus*: mu choinneamh.
 CONTRAVENTIO, -IRE, *v. a.* Dit, cuir an aghaidh.
 CONTRECTO, -ARE, *v. a.* Vide Tracto.
 CONTREMISCO, -ERE, *v. incomp.* Gabh eagal.
 CONTRISTO, -ARE, *v. a.* Dean dòigh-easach, cuir fuidh sprochd.
 CONTRITUS, *part.* Briste, brùite; *vulgaris*: coit-chionn.
 CONTRVERSIA, *s.* Connsoid, strì, tagradh.
 CONTROVERSIOSUS, *adj.* Connspoideach, connsachail.
 CONTROVERSIUS, *part.* Teagamhach, connsaichte.
 CONTUBERNALIS, *s.* Companach, còmhlan.
 CONTUBERNIUM, *s.* Cuideachd, dà fhear dheug; *abernaculum*: pàillinn, bothan; *familiaritas*: còlas.
 CONTUITUS, *s.* Dùr amharc, beachdachadh.
 CONTUMACIA, *s.* Tagluinneachd, dùrad, rag-mhuinealas.
 CONTUMAX, *adj.* Uaibhreach, ladarna; *obstinatus*: ceann-laidir, rag-mhuinealach; *rigidus*: rag, righinn; *constans*: seasmbach, bunaiteach.
 CONTUNELIA, *s.* Tàir, talcais; *sarcasmus*: beum, sglamhuinn.
 CONTUMELIOSUS, *adj.* Talcuiseach, sglambrach, tàir-eil.
 CONTUMULO, -ARE, *v. a.* Adhlaic, tiodhlaic, tòrr.
 CONTUOR, -ERI, *v. dep.* Faic, seall.
 CONTUS, *s.* Maide pùcaidh.
 CONTUSIO, *s.* Bruthadh, pronnadh.
 CONVALLIS, *s.* Gleann, glac.
 CONVECTO, -ARE, *v. a.* Glùlain, iomchair.
 CONVECTUM, *s.* Lòn-baile.
 CONVELLO, -ERE, *v. a.* Vide Vello.
 CONVENA, *s.* Sluagh, muinntir.
 CONVENIENTER, *adv.* Gu freagarrach, gu cubhaidh, gu h-iomchuidh.
 CONVENIENTIA, *s.* Freagarrachd, iomchuidheachd; *concensio*: toil, cead.
 CONVENIO, -IRE, *v. a.* Cruinnich, tionail; *statue*: suidhich, cuir fionhad; *congrue*: freagair, comh-fhreagair.
 CONVENTICULUM, *s.* Coinneamh bheag, baidnean.
 CONVENTIO, *s.* Coimh-thional, comh-chruinneachadh; *pactum*: cùmhant, comh-aontachadh.
 CONVENTUS, *s.* Coimh-thional, comh-chruinneachadh; *regio*: dùthaich, sioramachd; *pactum*: cùmhant.
 CONVERSATIO, *s.* Tionndadh; *familiaritas*: comunn, eòlas; *mos*: giùlan, beus.
 CONVERSE, *adv.* Gu grinn, gu glan, gu cuimhir.
 CONVERSIO, *s.* Car, tionndadh; *mutatio*: mùthadh, atharrachadh; *turbatio*: buaires, troimh-chéile.
 CONVERSOR, -ARI, *v. dep.* Comh-labhair, bruidhinn ri.
 CONVEXITAS, *s.* Cruinneachd, dronnachd.
 CONVEXUS, *adj.* Cruinn, dronnach.
 CONVICIATOR, *s.* Fear sglamhuinneach, fear-càinidh.
 CONVICIOR, -ARI, *v. dep.* Càin, beum, maslaich.

CONVICIUM, *s.* Tollach, gleadhraich; *contumelia*:
tair, beum, sglamhrúinn.
CONVICITO, *s.* Comh-bheathachadh, comraidh.
CONVICTOR, *s.* Companach bidh.
CONVICIUS, *s.* Comh-bheathachadh, comh-ithe; *ci-*
bús: biadh, lòn.
CONVINCTIO, *s.* Focal-aonaidh, focal-comh-bhoinn.
CONVIVA, *s.* Aoidh, eil-threac.
CONVIVALIS, *adj.* Fleadhach, cuirmeil, fial.
CONVIVATOR, *s.* Fear-cuirme, fear-fleadha.
CONVIVUM, *s.* Fleadh, cuirm, féisd.
CONVIVO, -ERE, *v. n.* Còmhnuich, tuinich cuid-
eachd.
CONVIVOR, -ARI, *v. dep.* Gabh cuirm, dean fleadh.
CONVOCATIO, *s.* Cruinneachadh, comh-chruinneach-
adh.
CONVOCO, -ARE, *v. a.* Comh-ghairm, cruinnich.
CONVOLO, -ARE, *v. n.* Itéalach maraon.
CONVOLVO, -ERE, *v. a.* Vide Con et Volvo.
CONVOLVULUS, *s.* Iadh-lus.
CONUS, *s.* Biorraid.
CONVULSIO, *s.* Crupadh, orc.
CONVULSUS, *part.* Spionta; *contractus*: crupta, seac-
ta.
COOPERECULUM, *s.* Brod.
COOPERIO, -IRE, *v. a.* Còmhdaich, thairis.
COOPTATIO, *s.* Roghnachadh, taghadh.
COOPTO, -ARE, *v. a.* Roghnuich, tagh.
COORIOR, -IRI, *v. dep.* Eirich, tog.
COPA, *s.* Ban-òsdaire.
COPHINUS, *s.* Sgùlan, cliabh.
COPIA, *s.* Pailteas; *divitia*: beartas; *numerus*: cunntas;
aircamh; *potentia*: cumhachd, comas; *venia*:
cead, toil; *aurulum*: cuideachadh.
COPIOSUS, *adj.* Pailt, lionmhor, iomadach; *dives*:
beartach, saoi-bhir.
COPIS, *s.* Biodag, cuinnsear.
COPPO, *s.* Fear-solair, trusaiche.
COPREA, *s.* Àmhuiltcach, cleasaich.
COPULA, *s.* Coileir; *compes*: deubhann; *vinetus*:
ceangaltas, ceangal.
COPULATIO, *s.* Càraideachadh, aonadh.
COPULO, -ARE, *v. a.* Ceangail, aonaich, càraidich.
COQUINO, -ARE, *v. a.* Deasaich, gréidh, uidham-
aich.
COQUO, -ERE, *v. a.* Bruich, fuin; *coquina*: deasaich,
gréidh; *maturosc*: abuich; *torre*: sgreag, tiorm-
aich; *statue*: dealbh, suidhich.
COQUUS, *s.* Cocaire.
COR, *s.* Cridhe.
CORALUM, *s.* Coireal, croidheal.
CORAM, *prep.* Roimh, an làthair.
CORAM, *adv.* Gu folluiseach, gu soilleir.
CORAX, *s.* Fithcach, ròcais.
CORBIS, *s.* Sgùlan, cliabh.
CORBITA, *s.* Long leisg.
CORBULA, *s.* Sgùlan beag.
CORCHORUS, *s.* Fliogh, fluth.
CORCULUM, *s.* Cridhe beag, luaidh, cagar; *amasius*:
leannan.
CORDATE, *adv.* Gu glic, gu sicir.
CORDATUS, *adj.* Glic, sicir, crionnta.

CORIANDRUM, *s.* Coriandar.
CORIARIUS, *s.* Fear-deasachaidh leathair.
CORIS, *s.* Lus-challum-chille.
CORIUM, *s.* Craicinn, seiche.
CORNEOLUS, *adj.* Cruaidh.
CORNEUS, *adj.* Mar adharc.
CORNICEN, *s.* Fear-buabhuill.
CORNICULARIUS, *s.* Fear-brataich eachdraidh.
CORNICULUM, *s.* Adharcag.
CORNIGER, *adj.* Adharcach.
CORNIX, *s.* Feannag, ròcais.
CORNU, *s.* Adharc; *tuba*: trombaid, adharc, buabh-
ull; *ala*: sgiath; *arcus*: bogha.
CORNUCOPIA, *s.* Adharc-shaoibhreis.
CORNUS, -ARE, *v. a.* Crom, lùb.
CORNUTUS, *adj.* Adharcach.
COROLLA, *s.* Crùn, coron.
COROLLARIUM, *s.* Cor, gean maith.
CORONA, *s.* Crùn, coron.
CORONATUS, *part.* Crùnta.
CORONIS, *s.* Mullach, bàrr, biod.
CORONO, -ARE, *v. a.* Crùn; *cinge*: cuartaich, iadl-
mu.
CORONOPUS, *s.* Sgitheach.
CORPORALIS, }
CORPOREUS, } *adj.* Corporra.
CORPULENTIA, *s.* Reamhrachd, sultmhorachd.
CORPULENTUS, *adj.* Reamhar, sultmhor.
CORPUS, *s.* Corp, column.
CORPUSCULUM, *s.* Corpan.
CORRACTO, -ERE, *v. a.* Cruinnich, tionail.
CORRECTIO, *s.* Leasachadh, ath-leasachadh, ceart-
achadh.
CORRECTOR, *s.* Cronadair, fear-leasachaidh, fear-ath-
leasachaidh.
CORREPO, -ERE, *v. n.* Goid, scàp.
CORREPTIO, *s.* Giorrachadh.
CORREPTOR, *s.* Cronadair.
CORRIGIA, *s.* Barr-iall.
CORRIGO, -ERE, *v. a.* Cronaich, ceartaich, leasaich,
ath-leasaich.
CORRIPIO, -ERE, *v. a.* Vide Rapio.
CORRIVATIO, *s.* Comh-fuith.
CORRIVOR, -ARI, *v. dep.* Comh-fuith, comh-shruth.
CORROBORO, -ARE, *v. a.* Dearbh, daingnich; *firma*:
neartaich, co-neartaich.
CORROGO, -ARE, *v. a.* Cruinnich, tionail, trus.
CORROTUNDO, -ARE, *v. a.* Dean cruinn.
CORRUGO, -ARE, *v. a.* Crup, preas.
CORRUMPO, -ERE, *v. a.* Mill, truail; *perde*: sgrios,
caith; *amitte*: caill.
CORRUO, -ERE, *v. n.* Tuit maraon, tuit cuideachd;
defice: fàillnich.
CORRUPT, *adv.* Gu truailidh.
CORRUPTA, *s.* Olc, aimhreas; *corruptor*: fear-
truailidh, fear-millidh.
CORRUPTIO, *s.* Truailleadh, milleadh.
CORRUPTOR, *s.* Truailleadair, fear-millidh.
CORRUPTUS, *part. et adj.* Truailte, millte; *mixtus*:
measgta, coimeasgta; *vitiatu*: millte, salaichte.
CORS, *s.* Bathais, clàr an eudainn.
CORTEX, *s.* Cairt, bileag.

CORTICULA, *s.* Bileag.
 CORTIVA, *s.* Coire, aghann.
 CORUSCO, -ARE, *v. n.* Dèars, dealraich.
 CORUSCUS, *adj.* Dealrach, soillseach.
 CORVUS, *s.* Fitheach, fang.
 CORYLUS, *s.* Calltuinn.
 CORYMBUS, *s.* Bagaid aitimn.
 COS, *s.* Clach-bhleith, clach fhaobhair.
 COSTA, *s.* Aisinn.
 COSTATUS, *adj.* Aisneach.
 COTHURNUS, *s.* Bròg, cuaran.
 COTICULA, *s.* Clach-bhleith bheag.
 COVINARIUS, *s.* Carbadair.
 COXA, *s.* Cruachan, cruman.
 CRABRO, *s.* Creithleag.
 CRAMBE, *s.* Cail-bloingein.
 CRAPULA, *s.* Seid, làn-bronn.
 CRAS, *adv.* Màireach, a màireach.
 CRASSAMEN, } *s.* Druaig, gruaid.
 CRASSAMENTUM, }
 CRASSE, *adv.* Gu tiugh, gu garbhl.
 CRASCESCO, -ERE, *v. insep.* Tiughachd, fàs tiugh;
pinguesce: fàs reamhar.
 CRASSITUDO, *s.* Tiughachd, dòmhachd.
 CRASSUS, *adj.* Tiugh, dòmhail; *nebulosus*: ceòthar,
 neulach; *concretus*: tiugh, binneach; *rusticus*:
 garbh, neo-ghrinn, neo-ghinealta; *ferax*: biadh-
 char, sìolmhor.
 CRATER, *s.* Cupa, cupan; *aqualiculum*: amar; *pa-
 tina*: mias; *foramen*: toll, beul.
 CRATERA, *s.* Cupa, cupan.
 CRATES, *s.* Cliath; *stratum*: cliath-chliata.
 CRATICULA, *s.* Cliath-fòslaidh.
 CRATIO, -ERE, *v. a.* Cliath.
 CRATITIUS, *adj.* Fichte.
 CREATIO, *s.* Cruthachadh, dealbh, dèanamh.
 CREATOR, *s.* Cruith-fhear; *formator*: fear-dealbh,
 fear-toigail.
 CREATRIX, *s.* Màthair.
 CREBER, *adj.* Tiugh, teann; *frequens*: lionmhor,
 minic.
 CREBRESKO, -ERE, *v. insep.* Tiughachd, fàs pailt.
 CREBRITAS, *s.* Tiughachd, bidheantachd.
 CREBRITER, } *adv.* Gu bidheanta, gu minic.
 CREBRO, }
 CREDIBILIS, *adj.* So-chreidsinn, creideasach.
 CREDITOR, *s.* Fear-fìacha.
 CREDITUM, *s.* Fiach, creideas.
 CREDO, -ERE, *v. a.* Creid; *puta*: smuainich, saoil;
confide: earb, thoir creideas do; *dic*: innis, cuir
 an cèill; *da mutuo*: thair coingheall.
 CREDULITAS, *s.* Baoghaltachd, neo-amhurasachd.
 CREDULUS, *adj.* Baoghaltach, neo-amhurasach,
 faoin.
 CREMATIO, *s.* Losgadh.
 CREMIUM, *s.* Bioran tioram.
 CREMO, -ARE, *v. a.* Loisg, cuir f' a theine.
 CREO, -ARE, *v. a.* Cruthaich, dealbh; *gigne*: gin;
pare: beir.
 CREPERUS, *adj.* Teagamhach, dorch.
 CREPIDA, *s.* Cuaran, bròg-sheòmair.
 CREPIDATUS, *adj.* Cuaranach, brògach.

CREPIDO, *s.* Cladach, tràigh; *aper*: mullach, bàrr,
 bile; *margo*: oir, bile, bruach; *fundamentum*:
 stéidh.
 CREPITACULUM, *s.* Gleadhnan, glagan.
 CREPITO, -ARE, *v. a.* Glong, cnag, giosgain; *ut
 avis*: ròc, gràc.
 CREPITUS, *s.* Cnagail, giosgan, rocaill, gràcaill.
 CRETO, -ARE, *v. n.* Fuaimnich; *conerepa*: dìosg-
 ainn; *thini*: gliong; *stride*: sgread, sgreach;
frange: bris, sgain; *jacta*: dean spagluinn, dean
 uail.
 CREPUNDIA, *s.* Àilleagan sgeilmeil, faoin fud.
 CREPUSCULUM, *s.* Eadar-sholus, dubhar an fheasg-
 air; *ante solem*: camhanach.
 CRESCO, -ERE, *v. n.* Fàs, cinn.
 CRETA, *s.* Cail; *meta*: ceann-uidhe, crìoch.
 CRETACEUS, } *adj.* Cailceach.
 CRETARIUS, }
 CRETATUS, *adj.* Cailce.
 CRETOSUS, *adj.* Cailceach, làn cailce.
 CRETULA, *s.* Cailce.
 CRIBRO, -ARE, *v. a.* Criathair.
 CRIBRUM, *s.* Criathar.
 CRINEN, *s.* Coire, ciorta, eucoir, lochd.
 CRIMINATIO, *s.* Coireachadh, casaideachadh.
 CRIMINATOR, *s.* Fear-ditidh, casaidiche.
 CRIMINOR, -ARI, *v. dep.* Coirich, casaidich, cuir ciort
 as leth.
 CRIMINOSUS, *adj.* Casaideach, coireachail.
 CRINALE, *s.* Deaig-fuilt.
 CRINALIS, } *adj.* Foltach, faltach.
 CRINIGER, }
 CRINIS, *s.* Falt, falt.
 CRINITUS, *adj.* Faltach, foltach.
 CRISIS, *s.* Eigin, teanntachd, teinn.
 CRISPO, -ARE, *v. a.* Cuairse, caisrigich, fàinnich, cas,
 dualaich; *quate*: crath, luaisg.
 CRISPULUS, *adj.* Bachlach, dualach, cas-fholtach.
 CRISPUS, *adj.* Bachlach, dualach, fàinneach.
 CRISTA, *s.* Seòcan, cìrean, dos-mullaich.
 CRISTATUS, *adj.* Dosach, cìreanach.
 CRISTULA, *s.* Cìrean beag.
 CRITICUS, *adj.* Cunntartach, éigneach.
 CRITICUS, *s.* Breitheamh, shas-bhreitheamh, tiolpad-
 air.
 CROCEUS, *adj.* Buidhe, cròchach.
 CROCINUS, *adj.* Cròchach.
 CROCIO, -IRE, *v. n.* Ròc, gràc, glaoth.
 CROCODILUS, *s.* An lonach-shligheach.
 CROCOTA, *s.* Còta buidhe.
 CROCUS, *s.* Cròch.
 CRUCIABILITER, *adv.* Gu guineach, gu cràiteach,
 gu goirt.
 CRUCIATUS, *s.* Pian, cràdh, dòghruinn; *afflictio*:
 bròn, mulad.
 CRUCIFIGO, -ERE, *v. a.* Ceus.
 CRUCIO, -ARE, *v. a.* Pian, cràdh; *ange*: ambult-
 aich, léir.
 CRUDELS, *adj.* An-ìochdmhor, neo-thruacanta, borb,
 garg.
 CRUDELTAS, *s.* An-ìochdmhorachd, neo-thruacant-
 achd, buirbe, gairge.

CRUDESCO, -ERE, *v. incept.* Fàs amh; *crudeliter age* : bi borb, bi garg.
 CRUDITAS, *s.* Amhachd, an-abuicheachd.
 CRUDUS, *adj.* Amh, ùr; *immaturus* : an-abuich, amhaidh; *indigestus* : neo-nheirbhte; *incoctus* : amh, neo-bhruch; *ferox* : fiadhaich, borb.
 CRUCENTATUS, *part.* Fuilteach, fuileachdach.
 CRUENTE, *adv.* Gu fuilteach, gu fuileachdach.
 CRUENTUS, -ARE, *v. a.* Fuilich, còmhdaich le fuil.
 CRUENTUS, *adj.* Fuilteach, fuileachdach.
 CRUMENA, *s.* Sporan.
 CRUOR, *s.* Fuil, gaor.
 CRUS, *s.* Lurg.
 CRUSCULUM, *s.* Lurgag.
 CRUSTA, *s.* Slige, sgrath, rùsg, cochull, plaosg.
 CRUSTO, -ARE, *v. a.* Sgrathaich, sligich, còmhdaich.
 CRUSTOSUS, *adj.* Sligeach, sgrathach, cochullach, plaosgach.
 CRUSTULA, *s.* Sgrath, creim.
 CRUSTULUM, *s.* Gearrag, bonnach beag.
 CRUSTUM, *s.* Crimeag, mir.
 CRUX, *s.* Crasgan, crois, crann-ceusaidh, croich; *vezatio* : crois.
 CRYPTA, *s.* Cùil fuidh thalamh, cùil, còs.
 CRYSTALLINUM, *s.* Crìostal, gloin-fhinealta.
 CRYSTALLINUS, *adj.* Crìostalach, trid-shoilleir.
 CRYSTALLUS, *s.* Crìostal.
 CUBATUS, *s.* Luidhe, gur.
 CUBATIO, *s.* Luidhe sìos.
 CUBICULARIS, } *adj.* Seòmarach.
 CUBICULARIUS, }
 CUBICULARIUS, *s.* Seòmradair.
 CUBICULUM, *s.* Seòmar-cadail, seòmar.
 CUBICUS, *adj.* Ceithir-chèarnach.
 CUBILE, *s.* Leab, leabaidh, leabaidh.
 CUBITAL, *adj.* Làmh choilleach.
 CUBITO, -ARE, *v. a.* Luidh, sìn.
 CUBITUM, *s.* Làmh-choille.
 CUBITUS, *s.* Uileann, làmh; *cubitum* : làmh-choille.
 CUBITUS, *s.* Luidhe sìos.
 CUBO, -ARE, *v. n.* Luidh, sìn.
 CUBUS, *s.* Ceithir-chèarnag.
 CUCULLATUS, *adj.* Currachdach.
 CUCULLUS, *s.* Currachd.
 CUCULUS, *s.* Fear ban-adhaltranaiche.
 CUCUMER, } *s.* Cularan.
 CUCUMIS, }
 CUCURBITA, *s.* Sgàil.
 CUCURIO, -IRE, *v. a.* Goir.
 CUDO, -ERE, *v. a.* Buail, buail le òrd.
 CUIAS, *pron.* Co as.
 CULCITA, *s.* Leabaidh, leab.
 CULEUS, } *s.* Balg, bolg.
 CULLEUS, }
 CULEX, *s.* Cuileag.
 CULINA, *s.* Bìadh-chluan.
 CULMEN, *s.* Mullach, bàrr, biod, cìrcan.
 CULMUS, *s.* Cuinnclìn, sràbh.
 CULPA, *s.* Coire, cron, luchd.
 CULPO, -ARE, *v. a.* Coirich, cronaich.
 CULTELLATUS, *adj.* Geur, faobharach.
 CULTELLO, -ARE, *v. a.* Geàrr.

CULTELLUS, *s.* Sgian.
 CULTER, *s.* Coltar.
 CULTIO, *s.* Treabhachd, àr.
 CULTOR, *s.* Treabhaiche, tuathanach; *incola* : fear-còmhnuidh, fear-tàimh; *amator* : leannan.
 CULTRIX, *s.* Bean ghrinnis; *adorator* : aoradair; *incola* : fear-còmhnuidh, fear-tàimh.
 CULTURA, *s.* Treabhachas, treabhach, leasachadh.
 CULTUS, *s.* Treabhachd, àr; *ornamentum* : breaghlachd, grinneas; *vestmentum* : sgeadachadh; *adoratio* : aoradh, ooir.
 CUM, *prep.* Ëe, maille ri.
 CUM, *adv.* 'Nuair, c' uin; *quia* : a chionn, do bhrìgh, air son; *quavis* : gidheadh.
 CUMERA, *s.* Tuba mhòr.
 CUMINUM, *s.* Lus-mhic-chuimein.
 CUMPRIMIS, *adv.* Gu ro-mhòr, gu h-anabarrach.
 CUMULATE, *adv.* Gu lòir, am pailteas.
 CUMULATIV, *adv.* Am meallan.
 CUMULO, -ARE, *v. a.* Meudaich, cruinnich, càrn, tòrr.
 CUMULUS, *s.* Meall.
 CUNABULA, *s.* Creitheal; *pueritia* : leanabachd, òige; *initium* : toiscach, tús.
 CUNAE, *s.* Creitheal, ncad.
 CUNCTABUNDUS, *adj.* Màirnealach, fadalach, seam-sanach.
 CUNCTANTER, *adv.* Gu màirnealach, gu fadalach.
 CUNCTATIO, *s.* Dail, màirneal, manais, fadul.
 CUNCTATOR, *s.* Fear màirnealach.
 CUNCTATUS, *adj.* Agail, teagamhach.
 CUNCTOR, -ARI, *v. dep.* Stad, fuirich, màirnealach.
 CUNCTUS, *adj.* Uile, buileach, léir, iomlan.
 CUNEATUS, *adj.* Geinnach, geinnell.
 CUNEO, -ARE, *v. a.* Geinnich, ceangail le geinn.
 CUNEOLUS, *s.* Geinn beag.
 CUNEUS, *s.* Geinn.
 CUNICULUS, *s.* Coinean; *suffosio* : toll.
 CUPA, } *s.* Soitheach, cupa.
 CUPPA, }
 CUPEDIA, *s.* Miann.
 CUPEDINARIUS, *s.* Còcair.
 CUPIDINEUS, *adj.* Mear, meamnach.
 CUPIDITAS, } *s.* Iartas, dèigh, miann; *desiderium* :
 CUPIDO, } dèigh, ciocras; *ambitio* : glòir-
 mhiann, àrd-aigeadh; *libido* : ana-mhiann, feòl-
 mhorachd.
 CUPIDO, *s.* Dia a' ghaoil.
 CUPIDUS, *adj.* Dèigheil, toileach, miannach, ciocras, togarrach.
 CUPIO, -ERE, *v. a.* Sanntaich, miannaich, iarr; *opta* : guidh.
 CUPRESSUS, *s.* Siprus.
 CUR, *adv.* C' arson, cìod uime.
 CUPREUS, *s.* Copar.
 CURA, *s.* Cùram, iomaguin; *respectus* : aire, toirt fainear; *amor* : gaol, gràdh; *diligentia* : dìchioll.
 CURATIO, *s.* Cùram, aire, faicill; *ornamentum* : breaghachd, sgèimh; *sanatio* : slànuchadh, leigheas; *officium* : dreuchd.
 CURATOR, *s.* Fear-cùram, gleidheadair.
 CURATUS, *part.* Dèanta le cùram; *recuperatus* :

faighte, air fhaotainn; *administratus* : builichte, tiodhlaichte; *pinguis* : reamhar.
CURIA, *s.* Cùirt, tigh-cùirte; *senatus* : seanadh, comhairle.
CURIALIS, *adj.* Cùirteach, cùirteil.
CURIATUS, *adj.* Treubhach.
CURIO, *s.* Seanair.
CURIOSITAS, *s.* Neònachas, iognadh.
CURIOSUS, *adj.* Cùramach, dichillach, feòrachail, faighneachdail; *mirus* : neònach, iogantach; *studiosus* : smuaineachail.
CURIS, *s.* Sleagh.
CURO, -ARE, *v. a.* Gabh cùram, gabh sùim, bi faic-iollach; *respectum habere* : gabh spéis, gabh sùim; *age* : dean, thoir gu crìch; *vestes* : éid, sgeadaich; *administra* : seirbhisich, dean seirbhis; *sana* : slàn-ùich, leighis.
CURRICULO, *adv.* Gu luath, an cabhaig.
CURRICULUM, *s.* Coimhliog, réis; *temporis* : tìom, ré; *exercitatio* : cleacbdamh; *currus* : carbad.
CURRO, -ERE, *v. n.* Ruith; *quasi rivus* : ruith, sruth; *quasi navis* : seòl.
CURRUCA, *s.* Riabhag.
CURRUS, *s.* Carbad, cathair; *triumphus* : buaidh-chaitream; *cymba* : geòla, birlinn.
CURSIM, *adv.* Gu luath, gu siubhlach.
CURSI, -ARE, *v. a.* Ruith, ruith sìos 's a suas.
CURSO, -ARE, *v. a.* Ruith, ruith sìos 's a suas.
CURSOR, *s.* Fear-ruith, fear-réis; *novarum* : teachdair, gille-raith.
CURSURA, *s.* Ruith.
CURSUS, *s.* Ruith, coimhliog, réis; *festinatio* : cabhag, greasad, luaths; *vix* : slighe, rathad.
CURTO, -ARE, *v. a.* Giorraich, lughdaich.
CURTUS, *adj.* Goirid, gearr, cutach; *fractus* : briste, bruant; *circumcisus* : timchioll-gheàrrta.

CURVAMEN, *s.* Cromadh, lùbadh.
CURVATIO, *s.* Cromadh, lùbadh.
CURVATURA, *s.* Cromadh, lùbadh.
CURULIS, *adj.* Carbadach.
CURVO, -ARE, *v. a.* Crom, lùb.
CURVOR, *s.* Cruime, cruimead.
CURVUS, *adj.* Cam, fiar, crom; *flexibus* : lùbagach.
CUSPIDATIM, *adv.* Le ruinn.
CUSPIDO, -ARE, *v. a.* Bioraich, cuir ruinn air.
CUSPIS, *s.* Ruinn; *hasta* : sleagh; *tibia* : piob.
CUSTODIA, *s.* Cunnail, gleidheadh; *cura* : cùram; *exerubie* : dìon, freiceadan.
CUSTODIO, -IRE, *v. a.* Gléidh; *locum* : dìon, tèarn; *cura* : thoir aire, gabh cùram.
CUSTODITE, *adv.* Gu sìcir, gu glic, gu faicilleach.
CUSTOS, *s.* Fear-cunnail, fear-gleidhidh; *vigil* : freiceadan, fear-dìona.
CUTICULA, *s.* Craicinn iochdrach.
CUTIS, *s.* Craicinn, croicinn.
CYANUS, *s.* Gille-guirmeinn, gille-gorm, gorman.
CYATHUS, *s.* Gloine bheag, cupan, cuach.
CYGNEUS, *adj.* Mar eala.
CYGNUS, *s.* Eala, ealadh.
CYLINDRUS, *s.* Ròlair, còmhnrdaiche.
CYMA, *s.* Faillean, bùsag, gineag.
CYMBA, *s.* Bàta, geòla, culaidh.
CYMBALUM, *s.* Ciombal.
CYMBULA, *s.* Bàtachan, geòlag.
CYMNOSUS, *adj.* Failleanach, bùsagach.
CYNICUS, *adj.* Gnù, crosda.
CYNOGLOSSUS, *s.* Teanga choin.
CYNOBATAS, *s.* Ròs cubhraidh.
CYPRINUS, *s.* Carbhanach-uisge.
CYPSSELUS, *s.* Feòcullan, taghan.

DAM

DAETYLIOTHECA, *s.* Seud-lann.
DAETYLUS, *s.* Meas na craoibh phailme.
DAEDALUS, *adj.* Grinn, ealanta, snasmhor.
DAEMON, *s.* Deamhan, diabhl, droch spiorad.
DAEMONIUM, *s.* Aingeal, spiorad maith.
DAMA, *s.* Dathais.
DAMNATIO, *s.* Diteadh, damnadh.
DAMNATUS, *adj.* Diteach.
DAMNIFICUS, *adj.* Caillteach, dosguinneach.
DAMNO, -ARE, *v. a.* Dit, ob; *petitionem* : toirmisg, diùlt; *impelle* : thoir air, ceangail.
DAMNOSUS, *adj.* Caillteach, dosguinneach, cronail.
 VOL. II.

DAT

DAMNUM, *s.* Call, dosgaidh, dolaidh.
DAPALIS, *adj.* Cosdail, greadhnach.
DAPES, *s.* Féisd, cuirm, fheadh.
DAPHNE, *s.* Labhras.
DAPS, *s.* Fleadh, féisd, cuirm.
DAPSILIS, *adj.* Oirdheirc, greadhnach, faoilidh, fial.
DATATIM, *adv.* O làimh gu làimh.
DATIO, *s.* Toirt, tabhairt.
DATIVUS, *adj.* Tabhairteach.
DATOR, *s.* Tabhairtear, fear-buileachaidh.
DATUM, *s.* Tiodhlac, tabhartas.

DE, *prep.* Mu, mu dhéidhinn; *e, ex* : á, o, bho; *se-cundum* : a réir.
 DEA, *s.* Ban-dia.
 DEALBATUS, *adj.* Gealaichte.
 DEALBO, -ARE, *v. a.* Gealaich, dean geal.
 DEAMATUS, *adj.* Luachmhór, prísail.
 DEAMBULATIO, *s.* Imeachd, coiseachd, sràid-imeachd.
 DEAMBULO, -ARE, *v. a.* Imich, coisich, dean sràid-imeachd.
 DEARTUO, -ARE, *v. a.* Gàrr, bloighdich.
 DEBACHOR, -ARI, *v. dep.* Glaoth, beuc, bi air an daoraich.
 DEBELLATOR, *s.* Buadhaiche, buadhaire.
 DEBELLO, -ARE, *v. a.* Buadhaich, iom-ghabh, ceannsaich.
 DEBO, -ERE, *v. a.* Bi fuilth fhiachalb, bi an comain.
 DEBILIS, *adj.* Lag, annhunn, meuranda.
 DEBILITAS, *s.* Laige, annhuinneachd.
 DEBILITO, -ARE, *v. a.* Lagaich, claidh; *timore* : geitlich, di-mhisnich.
 DEBITOR, *s.* Fear-fìachan.
 DEBITUM, *s.* Fìach, ainmheach.
 DEACUMINATIO, *s.* Gearradh, lomadh, bearradh.
 DEACUMINO, -ARE, *v. a.* Gàrr, bèarr.
 DECEDO, -ERE, *v. n.* Falbh, imich; *alicui* : géill, strìochd; *debita* : lagaich; *e vita* : bàsaich, eug.
 DECEN, *adj.* Deich.
 DECEMBER, *s.* Deicheamh mìos, deich-nhios.
 DECEMPLEX, *adj.* Deich fìllte.
 DECEMSCALMUS, *s.* Deich fàmhach.
 DECEMVIRI, *s.* Deich uachdarain.
 DECENNIUM, *s.* Deich bliadhna.
 DECENS, *adj.* Frèagarrach, taitneach, eireachdail.
 DECENTIA, *s.* Nàire, eireachdas.
 DECEO, -ERE, *v. n.* Bi iomchuidh, bi cubhaidh, thigh-eadh.
 DECEPTIO, *s.* Mealladh.
 DECERNO, -ERE, *v. a.* Faic, seall; *judicio* : breithnich, thoir breith; *rem* : suidhich, cuir romhad; *contende* : feuch, fìdrich; *pugnà* : cog, cath.
 DECERTATIO, *s.* Strì, gleachd.
 DECERTO, -ARE, *v. a.* Gleachd, connsaich.
 DECESSIO, *s.* Falbh, imeachd; *magnitudinis* : lughdachadh, ìsleachadh.
 DECESSUS, *s.* Imeachd, falbh; *magnitudinis* : ìsleachadh, lughdachadh; *e vita* : bàs, suibhal.
 DECIDIUM, *s.* Tuiteam, tuiteam sìos.
 DECIDO, -ERE, *v. n.* Tuit; *viribus* : fàilnich; *e vita* : bàsaich, eug.
 DECIDO, -ERE, *v. a.* Gàrr, sgud; *rem* : suidhich, comh-dhùin.
 DECIDUUS, *adj.* Tuiteamach, fàillineach.
 DECIES, *adv.* Deich cuairt.
 DECIMA, *s.* Deicheamh, deachamh.
 DECIMO, -ARE, *v. a.* Deichmhich.
 DECIMUS, *adj.* Deicheamh.
 DECIPIO, -ERE, *v. a.* Glachd, greimich; *fraude* : meall, thoir an car á.
 DECIRCINO, -ARE, *v. a.* Cuartaich.
 DECIREMIS, *s.* Deich-fàmhach.
 DECISIO, *s.* Crìochnachadh, comh-dhùnadh.
 DECLAMATIO, *s.* Oraid, ùrd-ghlòir.

DECLAMATOR, *s.* Fear-tagraidh, fear-ùrd-ghlòireach.
 DECLAMITO, ARE, *v. a.* } Dean òraid, dean ùrd-
 DECLAMO, ARE, *v. n.* } glòir, labhair gu bras.
 DECLARATIO, *s.* Aithris, luaidh, cur an cèill.
 DECLARATOR, *s.* Fear-aithris.
 DECLARO, -ARE, *v. a.* Aithris, cuir an cèill, innis, nochd.
 DECLINATIO, *s.* Cromadh, claoonadh, fiaradh.
 DECLINO, -ARE, *v. a.* Claoon, cròm, fiar; *rem* : ob, seachain; *magnitudine* : beagaich, lughdaich.
 DECLIVIS, *adj.* Claoon, cas, corrach.
 DECLIVITAS, *s.* Cromadh, claoonadh, fiaradh, corraichead.
 DECOCTOR, *s.* Ruidhtear, fear briste.
 DECOCTUM, *s.* Sùgh, sùgh bruich.
 DECOCTUS, *adj.* Bruichte, leaghta.
 DECOLLO, -ARE, *v. a.* Meall, fàilnich air; *corpus* : dìth-cheannach.
 DECOLOR, *adj.* Neo-dhattha; *moribus* : truailidh, olc; *fuscus* : odhar, ciar; *fama* : maslach, nàr, tàmailteach.
 DECOLORO, -ARE, *v. a.* Salaich, truail, mill.
 DECOR, *s.* Maise, eireachdas, aoidhealachd.
 DECORO, -ARE, *v. a.* Maisich, sgèaich, breagh-aich.
 DECORTICO, ARE, *v. a.* Cairt, rùisg.
 DECORUM, *s.* Maise, eireachdas; *morum* : deadh bheus.
 DECORUS, *adj.* Grinn, eireachdail, taitneach, ciatach.
 DECREPITUS, *adj.* Scan, lag, breòite, aosmhor.
 DECRESCO, -ERE, *v. n.* Fàs beag, lughdaich.
 DECRETORIUS, *adj.* Cumartach, éigheach.
 DECRETUM, *s.* Reachd, àithne, òrdugh.
 DECULCO, -ARE, *v. a.* Saltair.
 DECUMAE, *s.* Deachamh, deicheamh.
 DECUMANI, *s.* Cis-mhaoir.
 DECUMANUS, *s.* Deicheamh.
 DECUMBO, -ERE, *v. n.* Luidh sìos; *in sedem* : suidh; *labere* : tuit, fàilnich.
 DECURIA, *s.* Deich breitheamhan.
 DECURIATIO, *s.* Roinn-chuideachdan.
 DECURIO, *s.* Ceannard-dheichnear.
 DECURRO, -ERE, *v. a.* Ruith, ruith luath; *auxiliis* : cuidich, cobhair; *ut navis* : seòl; *scribendo* : sgrìobh, cuir sìos.
 DECURSIO, *s.* Ruith, coimhliong, sgrìob, turus, cuairt ghoidid.
 DECURSUS, *s.* Ruith sìos, tearnadh; *meta* : crìoch, ceann-uidhe.
 DECUS, *s.* Creideas, onoir.
 DECUSSUS, *s.* Bualadh, crathadh.
 DECURTIO, -ERE, *v. a.* Crath sìos.
 DEDECOR, *adj.* Mi-thaitneach, maslach, nàr.
 DEDECORO, -ARE, *v. a.* Tàmailtich, maslaich.
 DEDECORUS, *adj.* Tàmailteach, maslach.
 DEDECUS, *s.* Tàmailt, maslach, eas-onoir.
 DEDICATIO, *s.* Coisreagadh.
 DEDICO, -ARE, *v. a.* Coisrig.
 DEDIGNATIO, *s.* Tàmailteachadh, tareuiseachadh.
 DEDIGNOR, -ARI, *v. dep.* Tarcuisich, cuir an dimeas.
 DEDISCO, -ERE, *v. a.* Dì-chuimhnich.
 DEDITIO, *s.* Gèilleadh, strìochdadh.

DEDO, -ERE, *v. a.* Géill, strìochd; *te alicui*: earb, tiomain.
 DEDOLEO, -ERE, *v. n.* Guil, caoidh.
 DEDOLO, -ARE, *v. a.* Gàrr, dealbh.
 DEDUCO, -ERE, *v. a.* Thoir sìos, cuir sìos; *viam*: treòraich, thoir a mach; *comita*: comh-chéimnich, comhaidich; *trahere*: tarraing, sìn; *diminue*: beagaich, lughdaich; *move*: atharraich, caraich; *suade*: cuir impidh air.
 DEDUCTIO, *s.* Toirt a mach, treòrachadh; *deportatio*: giùlan, iomchar; *diminutio*: lughdachadh, isleachadh.
 DEDUCTOR, *s.* Comhaidiche, companach.
 DEERO, -ARE, *v. n.* Vide Erro.
 DEFAECO, -ARE, *v. a.* Glan, sìolaidh.
 DEFATIGATIO, *s.* Sgìos, claidh, sàruchadh.
 DEFATIGO, -ARE, *v. a.* Sgithich, claidh, sàruich.
 DEFECTIO, *s.* Ceannairc, eas-ùmhachd, ar-a mach; *defectus*: neul, pladhach; *virium*: laige, laig-siun; *luna*: tinneas gealach.
 DEFECTOR, *s.* Fear-ceannairc.
 DEFECTUS, *s.* Coire, dìth, éis.
 DEFENDO, -ERE, *v. a.* Dion, tèarn, teasaig.
 DEFENSIO, *s.* Dion, tèarnadh.
 DEFENSOR, *s.* Fear-dìona, dìonnair.
 DEFERO, -ERE, *v. a.* Vide Fero.
 DEFERVESCO, -ERE, *v. incept.* Fuaarach, fàs fuar.
 DEFISSUS, *part.* Sgith, claidhte, marbhanta.
 DEFICIO, -ERE, *v. a.* Tréig, fiag, diobair; *viribus*: lagaich, di-mhisnich; *a rege*: dean ceannairc; *fini*: crìochnaich.
 DEFICI, -ERE, *v. a.* Vide Figo.
 DEFINIO, -IRE, *v. a.* Crìochnaich, comhdhùin; *statue*: suidhich, sonraich.
 DEFINITE, *adv.* Air ainm, gu h-àraid.
 DEFINITIO, *s.* Crìochnachadh; *rei*: ciall, brìgh, sùim.
 DEFINITIVUS, *adj.* Comh-dhùnach.
 DEFLAGRO, -ARE, *v. n.* Vide Flagro.
 DEFLEXUS, *s.* Cromadh, lùbadh.
 DEFUVIUM, *s.* Tuiteam.
 DEFUUS, *adj.* A' sìleadh.
 DEFORMATIO, *s.* Milleadh, mì-dhealbhadh; *descriptio*: cunntas.
 DEFORMIS, *adj.* Mì-dhealbhadh, grannnda, duaichnidh, neo-fhinealta, balachail; *sordide parvus*: mìodhoir, spìocach.
 DEFORMITAS, *s.* Mì-aidhealachd, graindead, duaichnidheachd; *morum*: eas-ònoir, tàmailt.
 DEFORMITER, *adv.* Gu tàmailteach, gu grannnda.
 DEFORMO, -ARE, *v. a.* Mì-dhealbhaich, mill; *aliquem*: tarcuaisich, thoir masladh do, maslaich.
 DEFOSSUS, *s.* Cladhach.
 DEFRAUDATOR, *s.* Mealltair.
 DEFRCO, -ARE, *v. a.* Suath, rub.
 DEFRINGO, -ERE, *v. a.* Bris dheth.
 DEFUGIO, -ERE, *v. a.* Seachain, ob, seun.
 DEFULGURO, -ARE, *v. a.* Crath, luaisg.
 DEFUNCTORIUS, *adj.* Neo-shuimeil, mì-chùramach.
 DEFUNCTUS, *s.* Cairbh.
 DEFUNGOR, -I, *v. dep.* Crìochnaich, thoir gu crìch;

fungere: dean, coimhilion; *securitate*: bi sàbhailte, bi tèaruine.
 DEGENER, *adj.* Mì-dhligheach, neo-dhualach, suarach, tàireil, lag-chridheach, spìocach, suarach, diblidh.
 DEGENERO, -ARE, *v. a.* Fàs neo-dhligheach; *viribus*: lagaich, thoir a chlàth o.
 DECLUBO, -ERE, *v. a.* Ruigs, fionn.
 DEGO, -ERE, *v. a.* Caith; *vitum*: thig beò, tuinich.
 DEGRADO, -ARE, *v. a.* Cothromaich, cuir fuidhe.
 DEGRADIOR, -I, *v. dep.* Tèarn, rach a mhàn.
 DEHINC, *adv.* A so suas.
 DEHONESTEMENTUM, *s.* Tàmailt, masladh, ciorram.
 DEHONESTO, -ARE, *v. a.* Tàmailtich, maslaich.
 DEHORTOR, -ARI, *v. dep.* Comhairlich, earalaich.
 DEJECTIO, *s.* Tilgeadh sìos.
 DEJECTUS, *s.* Tilgeadh sìos, tuiteam; *declinatio*: claudadh, aomadh.
 DEJERO, -ARE, *v. a.* Mionnaich, thoir mionnan.
 DEJICIO, -ERE, *v. a.* Tilg, tilg sìos; *e loco*: cuir á dreuchd.
 DEIN, *adv.* An déigh sin, a bhàrr.
 DEINCEPS, *adv.* An déigh a chéile, a bhàrr; *iterum*: a fìs.
 DEINDE, *adv.* As a so, á so suas; *postea*: an déigh sin.
 DEJUGIS, *adj.* Neo-cheangailte.
 DEJUNGO, -ERE, *v. a.* Eadar-dhealach, sgar.
 DELABOR, -I, *v. dep.* Sleanhuich, tuit; *deice*: tuit sìos; *labere*: tuit; *deorsum*: tèarn, thig a huas.
 DELASSO, -ARE, *v. a.* Sgithich, sàruich, claidh.
 DELATIO, *s.* Innse, brath; *accusatio*: dìteadh.
 DELATOR, *s.* Fear-brath, fear-dìuidh.
 DELIBILIS, *adj.* So-dhubhaidh.
 DELECTABILIS, *adj.* Taitneach, ciatach.
 DELECTAMENTUM, } *s.* Toil-inntinn, taitneas.
 DELECTATIO, }
 DELECTUS, *s.* Taghadh, roghnuchadh; *differentia*: mùthadh, diùbhras.
 DELEGATIO, *s.* Cur air falbh, toirt ùghdarrais, teachdaireachd.
 DELEGO, -ARE, *v. a.* Cuir air theachdaireachd; *attribue*: cuir as leth.
 DELENIO, } -IRE, *v. a.* Ìslich, lughdaich; *allice*:
 DELINIO, } meal, breug; *obstupescere*: dean umpadail.
 DELENITUS, } *part.* Toilichte, aoibhneach; *obstu-*
 DELINITUS, } *pefactus*: umpadail.
 DELEO, -ERE, *v. a.* Dubh a mach, mill; *perde*: sgrios, cuir as do; *aboli*: cuir air cùl, dubh a mach; *vitam*: marbh, casgair.
 DELETRIX, *s.* Ban-sgriosadair.
 DELIBAMENTUM, *s.* Iobairt-dìbhe.
 DELIBERATIO, *s.* Smuaineachadh, comhairleachadh.
 DELIBERATIVUS, *adj.* Smuaineachail.
 DELIBERATOR, *s.* Comhairleach, comhairliche.
 DELIBERO, -ARE, *v. a.* Smuainich, comhairlich, gabh comhairle; *tecum*: ruinaich, cuir romhad.
 DELIBO, -ARE, *v. a.* Bean, buin; *deligo*: tagh, roghnuich; *contere*: bruth, goirtich.
 DELIBRO, -ARE, *v. a.* Ruigs.

DELICATUS, *adj.* Grinn, caol; *procar* : mear, meamnach, iollagach, eutrom.
 DELICIAE, *s.* Taitneas, toil-intinnean; *morum* : mire, meamnadh, fala-dhà, fearaschuideachd; *corculum* : gràdhag, leannan.
 DELICIOLOM, *s.* Gaolach, luran, cagaran.
 DELICIUM, *s.* Taitneas, toil-intinn.
 DELICTUM, *s.* Coire, ciont, lochd.
 DELIGO, -ARE, *v. a.* Ceangail, daingnich.
 DELIGO, -ERE, *v. a.* Tagh, roghnuich; *sejunge* : dealaich, sgar; *collige* : cruinnich, tionail, trus.
 DELINEO, -ARE, *v. a.* Dealbh, tarraing, dreach.
 DELINGO, -ERE, *v. a.* Imlich dheth.
 DELINIMENTUM, *s.* Ìsleachadh, lughdachadh; *incantamentum* : geasan, druidheachd.
 DELINITOR, *s.* Miodalaiche, fear-brosguill.
 DELINQUO, -ERE, *v. a.* Fàilnich, thig gearr; *offende* : dean diombach.
 DELINQUESCO, -ERE, *v. insep.* Leagh, fàs tais.
 DELINQUIAE, *s.* Poll, cabar.
 DELIQUUM, *s.* Easbluidh, dith, call.
 DELIQUO, -ARE, *v. a.* Siolaidh.
 DELIRAMENTUM, } *s.* Breisleach, mearan, faoinas.
 DELIRATIO, }
 DELIRIUM,
 DELIRO, -ARE, *v. n.* Bi air bhreitheal, bi 'n ad bhreisligh.
 DELIRUS, *adj.* Faoin, baotli, gòrach.
 DELITESCO, -ERE, *v. insep.* Foluich, ceil.
 DELITUS, *part.* Buaichte, ungta.
 DELPHIN, *s.* Leumadair.
 DELUBRUM, *s.* Eaglais, caibéal.
 DELUDIUM, *s.* Sgur-cluiche, deireadh-cluiche.
 DELUDO, -ERE, *v. a.* Meall, thoir an cará.
 DELUMBATUS, *part.* Lag, scochlanach.
 DELUMBS, *adj.* Lag, fann.
 DELUMBO, -ARE, *v. a.* Lagaich, dean fann.
 DELUO, -ERE, *v. a.* Glan, nigh, ionnlaid.
 DELUTAMENTUM, *s.* Tumadh, balladh.
 DELUTO, -ARE, *v. a.* Tùm, balluich.
 DEMANDO, -ARE, *v. a.* Earb, thoir seachad.
 DEMANO, -ARE, *v. n.* Sil, ruith.
 DEMENS, *adj.* Gòrach, air a' chuthach, faoin, mi-chéillidh.
 DEMENSUM, *s.* Cuibhrionn lòn.
 DEMENTIA, *s.* Cuthach, amaideas, faoinachd.
 DEMENTIO, -IRE, *v. n.* Bi air a' chuthach, bi am breislich.
 DEMEREO, -ERE, *v. a.* Coisinn, buidhinn; *mere* : bi airidh, bi fùghail.
 DEMEREOR, -ERE, *v. dep.* Bi fùghail, bi airidh.
 DEMERGO, -ERE, *v. a.* Vide Mergo.
 DEMIGRO, -ARE, *v. a.* Vide Migo.
 DEMINUO, -ERE, *v. a.* Lughdaich, beagaich.
 DEMISSE, *adv.* Gu h-ìosal gu suarach, gu tàireil.
 DEMISSIO, *s.* Leigeadh sìos, dì-mhisneachadh.
 DEMITTO, -ERE, *v. a.* Cuir sìos; *jace* : tilg sìos, pùc sìos; *te alii* : géill, strìochd; *fode* : cladhaich, tochain.
 DEMO, -ERE, *v. a.* Thoir air falbh, lughdaich.
 DEMOLIOR, -ERE, *v. dep.* Tilg sìos, leag, mill, sgrios.
 DEMOLITIO, *s.* Leagadh, tilgeadh sìos, milleadh.

DEMOLITOR, *s.* Fear-sgrìos, fear-tilgidh sìos.
 DEMONSTRATIO, *s.* Dearbhadh, comh-dhearbhadh, cinnteachas.
 DEMONSTRATIVUS, *adj.* Dearbhach.
 DEMONSTRATOR, *s.* Fear-dearbhaich.
 DEMONSTRO, -ARE, *v. a.* Dearbh, comh-dhearbh, aithris, innis.
 DEMORDEO, -ERE, *v. a.* Gàrr dheth, creim.
 DEMOVEO, -ERE, *v. a.* Atharraich, mùth, cuir air falbh.
 DENULCEO, -ERE, *v. a.* Cniadaich, breug.
 DENUM, *adv.* Mu dheireadh.
 DENARIUM, *s.* Sgillinn albannach.
 DENARIUS, *adj.* Deich.
 DENASCOR, -I, *v. dep.* Bàsaich, caochail.
 DENASO, -ARE, *v. a.* Dith-shrànach.
 DENI, *adj.* Deich.
 DENIGRO, -ARE, *v. a.* Dubh, dean dubh.
 DENIQUE, *adv.* Mu dheireadh, fa-dheòidh; *equidem* : gu dearbh.
 DENOMINATIO, *s.* Ainmeachadh.
 DENORMO, -ARE, *v. a.* Cuir à riaghailt.
 DENOTO, -ARE, *v. a.* Comharraich; *significa* : ciallaich.
 DENS, *s.* Fiacail, tosg; *clavis* : iuchair.
 DENSATIO, *s.* Tiughachadh, deanamh tiugh.
 DENSEO, -ERE, *v. n.* Tiughaich, binndich, fàs tiugh.
 DENSITAS, *s.* Tiughadh, tiughachd.
 DENSO, -ARE, *v. a.* Tiughach, teannaich.
 DENSUS, *adj.* Tiugh; *firmus* : daingean, teann.
 DENTALE, *s.* Coltar, soc; *rastrum* : cliath-chliata.
 DENTATUS, *adj.* Fiaclach.
 DENTICULATUS, *adj.* Fiaclach, scorr-fhiaclach.
 DENTIO, -IRE, *v. n.* Fiaclach.
 DENTISCALPIUM, *s.* Bior-fhiacall.
 DENUNCIATIO, *s.* Ròimh-innse, ròimh-aithris; *proclamatio* : foillseachadh, cur an cèill; *minarum* : bagradh, maoidheadh.
 DENUNCIATUM, *s.* Bagradh, maoidheadh.
 DENUNCIO, -ARE, *v. a.* Ròimh-innis, ròimh-aithris; *declara* : cuir an cèill, aithris; *minas* : bagair, maoidh.
 DENUO, *adv.* As ùr, a ris.
 DEOCCO, -ARE, *v. a.* Cliath.
 DEONERO, -ARE, *v. a.* Neo-luchdaich, eutromaich.
 DEOPERIO, -IRE, *v. a.* Rùisg.
 DEORSUM, *adv.* A sìos, le bruthach.
 DEFACTUS, *part.* Teannaichte, daingnichte.
 DEFANGO, -ERE, *v. a.* Suidhich, cuir, plannadh.
 DEPARCUS, *adj.* Mìodhoir, crìon, spìocach.
 DEPASCOR, -I, *v. dep.* Ith, ionaltair.
 DEPASTIO, *s.* Ionaltraidh.
 DEPECTO, -ERE, *v. a.* Cìr a sìos, cìr dheth.
 DEPECULATOR, *s.* Spùinneadair, mèirleach.
 DEPECULOR, -ARI, *v. dep.* Spùinn, spùill, creach.
 DEPELO, -ERE, *v. a.* Iomain, ruaig, fògair, cuir air fògradh; *a loco* : dìon, cum air falbh.
 DEPENDEO, -ERE, *v. n.* Croch air; *dubitatio* : bi an teaganib, bi nco-chinnteach.
 DEPEREO, -IRE, *v. n.* Vide Pereo.
 DEPILATUS, *part.* Lòm, maol, lomaitte.
 DEFILIS, *adj.* Lom, maol.

DEPLANTO, -ARE, *v. a.* Ath-shuidhich, ath-phlann-daich.

DEPLEO, -ERE, *v. a.* Falmhaich, taom á.

DEPLORO, ARE, *v. a.* Guil, caoidh, gearanaich, gearain.

DEPLUMIS, *adj.* Lom, neo-itcagach.

DEPOLIO, -IRE, *v. a.* Criochnaich, coimhlon.

DEPONO, -ERE, *v. a.* Cuir cíos, leag; *elige*: tagh, roghnaich; *confide*: earb, tiomain; *fige*: suidhich.

DEPOPULATIO, *s.* Dith-làrachadh, di-threabhadh, creach, fàsachadh.

DEPOPULATOR, *s.* Dith-mhilltear, creachadair, spuinneadair.

DEPOPULOR, -ARI, *v. dep.* Fàsaich, spùinn, dith-làraich.

DEPORTATIO, *s.* Giùlan, iomchar.

DEPORTO, -ARE, *v. a.* Giùlain, iomchair; *e loco*: fògair, fuagair.

DEPOSITUM, *s.* Eàrlas, geall.

DEPOSITUS, *part.* Dhiùlta, leigte seachad; *commissus*: earbta; *spe*: neo-dhòchasach; *e loco*: fògairte, fuagairte.

DEPRAVATE, *adv.* Gu truailhte, gu truailidh.

DEPRAVATIO, *s.* Truailleadh, milleadh.

DEPRAVO, -ARE, *v. a.* Truail, mill.

DEPRECATIO, *s.* Ùrnuigh, asluachadh, guidhe.

DEPRECATOR, *s.* Iarradair, eadar-mheadhonaire; *qui sese excusat*: leisgeulaich.

DEPREHENSIO, *s.* Foilseachadh, taisbeanadh.

DEPRIMO, -ERE, *v. a.* Vide Premo.

DEPROCU, *adv.* Fad as.

DEPROMO, -ERE, *v. a.* Tarruing a mach.

DEPROPERO, -ARE, *v. a.* Greas, dean cabhag, luathaich.

DEPSO, -ERE, *v. a.* Fuin.

DEPULSIO, *s.* Tilgeadh, bualadh air falbh.

DEPUTO, -ARE, *v. a.* Gàrr, bèarr; *astima*: cuir meas air, cuir luach air.

DERELICTIO, *s.* Tréigsinn, fàgail.

DERELINQUO, -ERE, *v. a.* Tréig, fàg.

DERIDICULUM, *s.* Ball-àbhachd, ball-magaùdh, ball-bùird.

DERISOR, *s.* Sgeigeir, fear-fochaid, fear-magaùdh, *histrìo*: àmhuiltreach.

DERISUS, *s.* Magadh, tàir, fochaid.

DERIVATIO, *s.* Tarruing, toirt o.

DERIVO, -ARE, *v. a.* Tarruing, tarruing air falbh, thoir o.

DEROGATIO, *s.* Toirt o, isleachadh, lughdachadh.

DEROGO, -ARE, *v. a.* Ìslich, lughdaich, buin o.

DEROSUS, *part.* Creimte, cagainte.

DERUMPO, -ERE, *v. a.* Bris dheth.

DERUNCINO, -ARE, *v. a.* Locair.

DERUO, -ERE, *v. a.* Thoir air falbh, tuit sìos.

DERUPTUM, *s.* Ionad creagach, ionad corrach.

DERUPTUS, *part.* Creagach, cas, corrach.

DESACRO, -ARE, *v. a.* Coisrig, naomhaich.

DESAEVIO, -IRE, *v. n.* Bi ciùin, bi sèimh; *irà*: bi garg, bi fadhaich.

DESCENDO, -ERE, *v. a.* Tèarn, thig a nìos; *es contentus*: bi toilichte; *degenera*: q. v.

DESCENSIO, *s.* Tèarnadh, teachd a nìos.

DESCENSUS, *s.* Dol a sìos, tèarnadh.

DESCISCO, -ERE, *v. n.* Falbh o, fàg; *a rege*: dean ceannairc, mùth, atharraich.

DESCRIBO, -ERE, *v. a.* Ath-sgrìobh, sgrìobh thairis, nochd, taisbean; *rectigal impone*: cuir cís air, leag cís; *partes suas*: roinn, carrannaich.

DESCRIPTIO, *s.* Ath-sgrìobhadh, cunntas, taisbeanadh, cur a sìos aiceamh; *distributio*: roinn-phàirt-eachadh.

DESECTIO, *s.* Gearradh dheth, buain.

DESERO, -ERE, *v. a.* Sguir, leig seachad; *aliquem*: tréig, fàg, dìobair.

DESERVO, -ERE, *v. n.* Smàg, snàig, crùb, dean mà-garan.

DESERTIO, *s.* Tréigsinn, fàgail, dìobradh.

DESERTOR, *s.* Fear tréigsinn, fear-dìobraidh.

DESERTUM, *s.* Fàsach, dìthreabh.

DESES, *adj.* Mall, leig, neo-chùramach.

DESICCATIO, *s.* Tiormachadh.

DESICCO, -ARE, *v. a.* Tiormaich.

DESIDEO, -ERE, *v. n.* Suidh, caithe gu leig.

DESIDERABILIS, *adj.* Ion-mhìannaichte.

DESIDERATIO, *s.* Iarraidh, mìannachadh.

DESIDERIUM, *s.* Iarraidh, iarrtas, miann, déigh; *egestas*: easbhuidh, dìth; *petitio*: iarraidh, iarrtas.

DESIDERO, -ARE, *v. a.* Iarr, miannaich; *ege*: bi dh'easbhuidh.

DESIDIA, *s.* Diomhanas, leig.

DESIDIOSUS, *adj.* Diomhanach, leag.

DESIDO, -ERE, *v. n.* Tuit, theirg fuidhe; *sede*: suidh; *decesse*: ìslich, traogh; *hisce*: sgàin, sgoilt; *inside*: luidh.

DESIGNATIO, *s.* Suidheachadh, ainmeachadh.

DESIGNO, -ARE, *v. a.* Comharraich; *statue*: suidhich, sònruich; *elige*: tagh, roghnuich; *denota*: seall, nochd.

DESILIO, -IRE, *v. n.* Leum sìos.

DESINO, -ERE, *v. n.* Sguir, leig seachad; *omite*: leig dhìot; *fini*: crìochnaich.

DESIPIENTIA, *s.* Amaideachd, breitheal.

DESIPIO, -ERE, *v. n.* Bi faoin, bi gòrach, bi amaid-each.

DESISTO, -ERE, *v. n.* Seas a thaobh; *deesse*: falbh, fàg; *cessa*: sguir, leig seachad.

DESOLATUS, *part.* Tréigte, fàgta.

DESOLO, -ARE, *v. a.* Fàsach, dìth-làraich.

DESPECTATIO, *s.* Amharc sìos.

DESPECTO, -ARE, *v. a.* Amhairc sìos; *contemne*: tarcuisich, dean tarcuis.

DESPECTUS, *s.* Amharc sìos; *contemptio*: tàir, masladh.

DESPERANTER, *adv.* Gu neo-dhòchasach; gun dò-chas.

DESPERATIO, *s.* An-earbha, eu-dòchas.

DESPERATUS, *adj.* An-earbhas, eu-dòchasach; *de-terminatus*: air boile, air mhìre chath.

DESPERO, -ARE, *v. a.* Bi an-earbhas, bi eu-dòchasach.

DESPICATUS } *s.* Tarcuis, tarcuiseachadh, tàir,
DESPICIENTIA, } masladh.

DESPICIO, -ERE, *v. a.* Amhairc sìos; *contemptu*: tar-cuisich, cuir an di-meas.
 DESPONDEO, -ERE, *v. a.* Vide Spondeo.
 DESPUMO, -ARE, *v. a.* Glan, thoir cobhar deth; *ci-bum digne*: meirbh, cuàmh.
 DESPUO, -ERE, *v. a.* Tilg smugaid air.
 DESTILLO, -ARE, *v. n.* Tarruing, sil, ruith.
 DESTINA, *s.* Taic.
 DESTINATO, *adv.* Gu suidhichte, le làn dùrachd.
 DESTINATIO, *s.* Rùn, cur romham.
 DESTINO, -ARE, *v. a.* Ceangail, daingnich; *tecum*: rùnaich, cuir romhadh; *jube*: òrduich, àithn; *con-cipe*: smuainich, saoil.
 DESTITUTO, -ERE, *v. a.* Ceangail teann, teannaich; *loca*: suidhich, cuir; *derelinque*: tréig, fàg, dìo-bhair; *felle*: meall, thoir an car á.
 DESTITUTIO, *s.* Fàgail, tréigsinn, mealladh.
 DESTRINGO, -ERE, *v. a.* Gearr, meang; *rade*: sgriob, suath; *collige*: trus, tionail, cruinnich.
 DESTRUCTIO, *s.* Millcadh, sgrios, léir-sgrios.
 DESTRUO, -ERE, *v. a.* Sgrios, tilg sìos, leag; *deforma*: mill.
 DESUEFACTUS, *adj.* Neo-chleachdta.
 DESUESCO, -ERE, *v. n.* Sguir, bi á cleachdamh.
 DESUETUDO, *s.* Cion-cleachdaimh.
 DESULTOR, *s.* Leumadair, fear-leum.
 DESULTORIUS, *adj.* Leumnach; *mutabilis*: mùit-each, caochlaideach, luasganach.
 DESULTURA, *s.* Leumadaircachd, gearradh leum.
 DESUM, -ESSE, *v. ir.* Bi dh'èasbhuidh, fàilnich; *abes*: bi air falbh, bi as an làthair.
 DESUMO, -ERE, *v. a.* Tagh, roghnuich.
 DESUO, -ERE, *v. a.* Fuaigh.
 DESUPER, *adv.* Gu h-àrd, o 'n mhullach.
 DETEgeo, -ERE, *v. a.* Rùsg, leig ris, foillsich, nochd.
 DETENDO, -ERE, *v. a.* Cruinnich, thoir o chéile.
 DETENTUS, *adj.* Bacta.
 DETER, *adj.* Òlc; *viribus*: lag, fann, anfhann.
 DETERGEO, -ERE, *v. a.* Suath, rub.
 DETERMINATIO, *s.* Comh-dhùnadh, crìoch, crìoch-nachadh.
 DETERMINO, -ARE, *v. a.* Suidhich, cuir crìoch ri.
 DETERREO, -ERE, *v. a.* Vide Terreo.
 DETESTABILIS, *adj.* Fuathmhor, oillteil, gràineil.
 DETESTATIO, *s.* Fuathachadh, fuath, gràin, oillt.
 DETESTOR, -ARI, *v. dep.* Fuathaich, oilltich; *impreca*: malluich, guidh mallachd; *evita*: ob, seun, seachain; *testem voca*: gairm fianais.
 DETINEO, -ERE, *v. a.* Cum, bac; *delecta*: toilich, taitinn.
 DETORNO, -ARE, *v. a.* Tionndaidh, tuarnairich.
 DETORQUEO, -ERE, *v. a.* Tionndaidh a thaobh, sùimh.
 DETRACTIO, *s.* Tarruing air falbh, toirt o; *famae*: cùl-chàineadh.
 DETRACTOR, *s.* Cùl-chinntair, fear-cùl-chàinidh.
 DETRAHO, -ERE, *v. a.* Tarruing o, spion; *move*: car-ach, thoir air falbh; *impelle*: thoir air; *diminue*: lughdaich, beagaich.
 DETREACTIO, *s.* Diùltadh, obadh, seunadh.
 DETRECTOR, *s.* Fear-diùltaidh, fear-obaidh.

DETRECTO, -ARE, *v. a.* Diùlt, àicheidh, ob, seun; *timore*: geiltich, di-mhìnich.
 DETRIMENTOSUS, *adj.* Cronail, dosguinneach, caillt-each.
 DETRIMENTUM, *s.* Call, dosguinn, cron.
 DETRUDO, -ERE, *v. a.* Tilg sìos; *impelle*: pùc, tilg uait.
 DETRUNCATIO, *s.* Gearradh, bearradh, meangadh.
 DETRUNCO, -ARE, *v. a.* Gearr, bèarr, meang.
 DETURBO, -ARE, *v. a.* Vide Turbo.
 DEVASTO, -ARE, *v. a.* Fàsaich, dith-làraich.
 DEVELLO, -ERE, *v. a.* Spiol, spion.
 DEVELO, -ARE, *v. a.* Fosgail, nochd, taisbean.
 DEVENIO, -IRE, *v. a.* Thig, thig a sìos; *casu*: tachair, tuit a mach.
 DEVERTO, -ERE, *v. a.* Tionndaidh air falbh, rach gu taobh.
 DEVENTAS, *s.* Cromadh, claonadh.
 DEVEXUS, *adj.* Crom, claon, lùbach.
 DEVITATIO, *s.* Seachnadh, obadh, seunadh.
 DEVITO, -ARE, *v. a.* Seachain, ob, seun.
 DEVIUS, *adj.* Seachranach, as an t-slighe; *desertus*: neo-àitichte, fàsachail; *errans*: seachranach, seabh-aideach.
 DEVOCO, -ARE, *v. a.* Gairm air falbh, gairm o; *invita*: cuir, thoir cuireadh.
 DEVOLO, -ARE, *v. n.* Italaich sìos; *festina*: greas, deifrich, dean cabhag.
 DEVOLVO, -ERE, *v. a.* Tuit, rach car air char; *filum gyrillo*: ruidhil.
 DEVORO, -ARE, *v. a.* Ith suas, sluir; *exhauri*: caitl, mill, cosd; *subito rapta*: tiolp.
 DEVOTIO, *s.* Guidhe, bòideachadh; *imprecatione*: mallachadh, guidhe mhallachd; *incantamentis*: druidheachd, geasan.
 DEVOTO, -ARE, *v. a.* Coisrig; *incantamentis*: cuir fuidh gheasaibh, cuir druidheachd air.
 DEVOVEO, -ERE, *v. a.* Bòidich, coisrig; *ad pios usus*: coisrig, thoir seachad; *imprecationibus*: malluich, guidh mallachdan.
 DEUS, *s.* Dia; *anglus*: aingeal.
 DEXTER, *adj.* Deas; *proprius*: deas, freagarrach; *fortunatus*: seallbhach, fortanach.
 DEXTERA, *s.* Làmh dheas.
 DEXTERITAS, *s.* Deasachd, calamhachd, graideachd.
 DEXTRA, *s.* Làmh dheas, taobh-deas; *auxilium*: cuideachadh, cobhair, còmhndadh.
 DEXTRORSUM, *adv.* Ri taobh na làimhe deise.
 DI, } *prep.* As a chéile, air leth.
 DIS, }
 DIABETES, *s.* Pìob-uigse.
 DIADEMA, *s.* Crùn, coron.
 DIAERESIS, *s.* Roinn.
 DIAETA, *s.* Biadh, lòn.
 DIAGRAMMA, *s.* Dealbh.
 DIALECTICA, *s.* Teagasg-reusonachaidh.
 DIALECTICUS, *adj.* Reusanach.
 DIALOGUS, *s.* Conaltradh, comh-labhairt, còmhradh.
 DIAMETER, *s.* Croislin.
 DIAPHIRAGMA, *s.* Sgairt.
 DIARIUM, *s.* Lòn latha.
 DIARRHOEA, *s.* Buinneach, sgàrd, gearrach.

DIATONI, *s.* Clachan-òisne.
 DICA, *s.* Cùis-lagha.
 DICACITAS, *s.* Fala-dha, fearas-chuideachd, àmh-
 uiltean.
 DICACULUS, *adj.* Briathrach, foclach.
 DICATIO, *s.* Coisrigeadh, toirt thairis.
 DICAX, *adj.* Briathrach, àbhachdach, beur, beum-
 ach.
 DICO, -ARE, *v. a.* Coisrig, tiomain; *promissum*: geall,
 bòidich; *tribue*: buillich, bàirig, tiòdhlàic.
 DICO, -ERE, *v. a.* Labhair, abair; *narrationem*: innis,
 cuir an cèill; *voca*: gairm, ainmich; *promitte*: geall.
 DICTAMNUS, *s.* Lus-a'-phìobair.
 DICTATA, *s.* Reachdan, àithntean.
 DICTATOR, *s.* Deachdair, àrd-riaghlair.
 DICTATRIX, *s.* Ban-dheachdair.
 DICTIO, *s.* Labhairt; *loquendi mos*: modh labhairt,
 dòigh labhairt; *oratio*: labhairt, òraid; *elocutio*:
 deas-labhairt, suas-labhairt.
 DICTO, -ARE, *v. a.* Deachd, deachdaich; *hortare*:
 comhairlich, thoir comhairle; *promitte*: geall.
 DICTUM, *s.* Focal, labhairt; *adagium*: gnàth-fhocal,
 sean-fhocal; *testis*: fianuis.
 DIDO, -ERE, *v. a.* Sgaol, sgap; *partes*: roinn, pàirt-
 ich.
 DIDUCO, -ERE, *v. a.* Tredraich, tarruing a thaobh;
separa: dealaich, sgair; *pande*: sgaol, fòsgail.
 DIES, *s.* Là, latha; *lux*: solus, latha; *vita*: beatha,
 latha.
 DIFFAMO, -ARE, *v. a.* Tog tuairisgeul, cùl-chàin.
 DIFFERENTIA, *s.* Diubhar, mùthadh, eadar-dheal-
 achadh.
 DIFFERO, -FERRE, *v. a.* Sgap, sgaol; *tempus*: dàil-
 ich, cuir dàil ann, maillich; *nuncia*: innis, aithris;
lacera: stròic, srachd; *patere*: fulaing.
 DIFFICILIS, *adj.* Cruaidh, deacair, duilich; *locus*:
 garbh, doirbh; *animus*: fiadhaich, garbh, do-riar-
 aichte; *inflexibilis*: do-lùbaidh, neo-thruacanta.
 DIFFICULTAS, *s.* Cruas, deacairead, durad; *pericu-
 lum*: cunnart, gàbhadh; *inopia*: gainne, gort.
 DIFFICULTER, *adv.* Gu cruaidh, gu duilich, gu deac-
 air.
 DIFFIDENTIA, *s.* Amharus, mi-carbas, saidealachd,
 faiteas.
 DIFFIDO, -ERE, *v. n.* Bi an-carbasach, bi an eu-
 dòchas.
 DIFFINDO, -ERE, *v. a.* Sgoilt, dean dà leth dheth.
 DIFFINGO, -ERE, *v. a.* Atharraich, dean as ùr; *vitia*:
 mill; *denega*: àicheidh.
 DIFFINITE, *adv.* Gu comh-dhùnach, gu crìochnach.
 DIFFITEOR, -ERI, *v. dep.* Àicheadh, rach as àich-
 cadh.
 DIFFLO, -ARE, *v. a.* Séid air falbh, sgap.
 DIFFUGIO, -ERE, *v. a.* et *n.* Teich, tàr as; *evita*:
 seachain, seun; *nega*: àicheadh, diùlt, ob.
 DIFFUGIUM, *s.* Teicheadh, dìon, didcan, tèarmuinn.
 DIFFUNDO, -ERE, *v. a.* Taom, dòirt a nach; *funam*:
 sgaol, cuir an cèill; *dilata*: sìn, cuir am farsuing-
 eachd.
 DIFFUSE, *adv.* Gu sgaoilteach, gu sgaipteach.
 DIFFUSILIS, *adj.* Sgaoilteach, sgaipteach.
 DIFFUSIO, *s.* Sgaoilcadh, sgapadh.

DIGERO, -ERE, *v. a.* Roinn, pàirtich; *dege*: eagair-
 aich; *solve*: lasaich, sgaol, cuir as a chéile; *vires*:
 lagaich, caith; *cibum*: meirbh, cnàmh.
 DIGESTIO, *s.* Eagarachadh; *in ventre*: meirbheadh,
 cnàmh.
 DIGESTORIUS, *adj.* Cnàmhaich, cnàimhteach.
 DIGESTUS, *s.* Roinn.
 DIGITALE, *s.* Meuran.
 DIGITUS, *s.* Meur.
 DIGLADIOR, -ARI, *v. dep.* Caith, dean còmhrag
 claidheimh.
 DIGNATIO, *s.* Clùd, ainm, meas; *auctoritas*: ùghd-
 arras.
 DIGNATUS, *part.* A' ceadachadh; *dignus*: airidh,
 fiùghail.
 DIGNITAS, *s.* Urram, inbhe, àrd-inbhe; *honor*: on-
 oir, urram; *majestas*: mòralachd, ùghdarras,
 greadhnachas; *excellencia*: òirdheircas, fiachal-
 achd.
 DIGNOR, -ARI, *v. dep.* Ceadaidh, meas fiùghail.
 DIGNOSCO, -ERE, *v. a.* Faic, beachdaich, dearc.
 DIGNUS, *adj.* Fiùghail, airidh; *idoneus*: freagarrach,
 iomchuidh, cubhaidh.
 DIGREDIOR, -I, *v. dep.* Falbh, tionndaidh a thaobh.
 DIGRESSIO, *s.* Clanadh, fiaradh, dol as an t-slighe.
 DIGRESSUS, *s.* Dol a thaobh, dol as an athrad; *di-
 gressio*: claanadh, fiaradh.
 DIJUDICO, -ARE, *v. a.* Thoir breith.
 DIJUNCTIO, *s.* Dealachadh sgaradh, eadar-dheal-
 achadh.
 DIJUNGO, -ERE, *v. a.* Dealaidh, fuasgail.
 DILABOR, -I, *v. dep.* Teich, seap; *tubescere*: caith
 as.
 DILAMINO, -ARE, *v. a.* Sgoilt.
 DILANIO, -ARE, *v. a.* Srachd, stròic, bloighdich.
 DILAPIDO, -ARE, *v. a.* Gart-ghlan, thoir dieth clach-
 an; *lapidibus*: clach, buail le clachaibh; *con-
 sume*: caith, cosd.
 DILARGIOR, -IRI, *v. dep.* Buillich, bàirig, tiòdhlac.
 DILATIO, *s.* Stad, cur seachad.
 DILATO, -ARE, *v. a.* Sìn, sgaol a mach, leudaich.
 DILATOR, *s.* Fear-dàlach, fear-màirneil.
 DILECTUS, *adj.* Gràdhaichte, rò-ionmhuinn.
 DILIGENS, *adj.* Dichìollach, cùramach, faicilleach;
studiosus: deanadach, aghartach.
 DILIGENTIA, *s.* Dichìoll, aghartas, cùram.
 DILIGO, -ERE, *v. a.* Bi fàbhorach, nochd deadh-
 ghean; *amores*: gràdhaich.
 DILUCEO, -ERE, *v. a.* Vide Luceo.
 DILUO, -ERE, *v. a.* Glan, sgùr, nigh; *misce*: measg-
 aich, coimh-mheasgaich.
 DILUTUM, *s.* Sùgh, deoch.
 DILUVIES, } *s.* Tuil, dile.
 DILUVIUM, }
 DIMACHAE, *s.* Saighdearan eachraidh.
 DIMANO, -ARE, *v. a.* Sruth, sìl.
 DIMENSIO, *s.* Tomhas, mendachd.
 DIMETIOR, -IRI, *v. dep.* Tomhas, cumnt
 DIMICATIO, *s.* Cath, còmhrag, strì.
 DIMICO, -ARE, *v. a.* Cath, còmhraig, dean strì.
 DIMIDIUM, *s.* Leth, bloigh.
 DIMIDIUS, *adj.* Leth.

DIMINUO, -ERE, *v. a.* Lughdaich, beagaich, bris, bloighidh.
 DIMINUTIO, *s.* Lughdachadh, beagachadh.
 DIMISSIO, *s.* Cur air falbh, leigeadh air falbh.
 DIMITTO, -ERE, *v. a.* Cuir air falbh, sgaoil : *demitte* : leig tuiteam le ; *relinque* : fàg, tréig, diobair ; *ab-solve* : saor.
 DIMOVEO, -ERE, *v. a.* Cuir a thaobh, tilg a thaobh ; *move* : caruich, gluais.
 DINUMERATIO, *s.* Cunntas, àireamh.
 DIOMEDIA, *s.* Corra-ghlas, corra-riabhach, còrr, curra.
 DIPLOMA, *s.* Còir-sgrìobhta, barantas cèirde.
 DIPSACON, } *s.* Lus-an-fhucadair.
 DIPSACUM, }
 DIRAE, *s.* Mallachdhan, guidheachan.
 DIRECTIO, *s.* Striùradh, aomadh.
 DIRECTUM, *s.* Ceartas, treibhdhìreas.
 DIRECTUS, *adj.* Ordaichte ; *rectus* : dìreach, neo-chròm.
 DIREPTIO, *s.* Eadar-sgaradh, briscadh dheth.
 DIREPO, -ERE, *v. a.* Snaig, crùb.
 DIREPTIO, *s.* Spùinneadh, spùilleadh.
 DIREPTOR, *s.* Spùinneadair, spùilleadair.
 DIRIGO, -ERE, *v. n.* Tiùghaich, binndich.
 DIRIGO, -ERE, *v. a.* Treòraich, seòl, stiùir ; *in ordinibus* : eagarach, suidhich ; *ad metum* : cuimsich, cuspaich.
 DIRIMO, -ERE, *v. a.* Bris, bris dheth, roinn, dealaich.
 DIRITAS, *s.* Gairge, fìadhaichead, an-ìochd, an-ìochd-mhorachd, neo-thruacantachd.
 DIRUMPO, -ERE, *v. a.* Vide Rumpo.
 DIRUO, -ERE, *v. a.* Bris, sgrios, tilg sìos.
 DIRUPTIO, *s.* Briscadh, sgàineadh.
 DIRUS, *adj.* Daochail, borb, an-ìochdmhor, eagalach, uamhasach, uamhar, oilleit, muladach, tiamhaidh.
 DIS, *adj.* Beartach, saoiùbhir, mòr.
 DISCEDO, -ERE, *v. n.* Imich, falbh ; *ab re* : sguir, tàmh ; *separa* : roinn, dealaich ; *abscede* : fàg, tréig, teich le ; *e vita* : bàsaich, caochail.
 DISCEPTATIO, *s.* Connasachadh, cònsoid.
 DISCEPTATOR, *s.* Fear-rèite, breitheamh.
 DISCEPTO, -ARE, *v. a.* Connasach, reusanaich ; *iudica* : thoir breith.
 DISCERNICULUM, *s.* Dealg-fuilt.
 DISCERNO, -ERE, *v. a.* Aithnich, cuir eadar-dhealachadh ; *iudica* : thoir breith ; *diminve* : lughdaich, islich.
 DISCERPO, -ERE, *v. a.* Spion, srac, bloighidh, roinn.
 DISCESSIO, *s.* Falbh triall ; *admissio* : ceadachadh, còrdadh.
 DISCESSUS, *s.* Imeachd, triall, dol air falbh ; *patfactio* : fosglachd, sgoileadh.
 DISCIDIUM, *s.* Eadar-dhealachadh, dealachadh, eadar-sgaradh, cur air falbh, falbh, triall.
 DISCINDO, -ERE, *v. a.* Gàrr, spealg ; *dirumpe* : srac, stròic.
 DISCINGO, -ERE, *v. a.* Fuasgail, dith-chrioslaich ; *refelle* : àichidh, cuir an aghaidh.

DISCIPLINA, *s.* Oilean, teagasg, foghlum ; *scientia* : eòlas, ceàird ; *mos* : cleachdadh, nòs.
 DISCIPULA, *s.* Ban-deisciobul.
 DISCIPULUS, *s.* Deisciobul, foghlumaiche.
 DISCLUDO, -ERE, *v. a.* Dùin leis féin.
 DISCO, -ERE, *v. a.* Ionnsuich, tuig.
 DISCOLOR, *adj.* Iom-dhathach, iol-dhathach.
 DISCORDIA, *s.* Aimehreite, eas-aonachd, mi-chòrdadh.
 DISCORDIO, -ARE, *v. a.* Mi-chòrd, eas-aontaich.
 DISCORDS, *adj.* Neo-fhreagarach, aimehreiteach, eas-aontach, neo-chòrdail.
 DISCREPANTIA, *s.* Eas-aonachd, neo-fhreagarrachd, mi-chòrdadh.
 DISCREPO, -ARE, *v. a.* Mi-chòrd, eas-aontaich.
 DISCRETUS, *adj.* Dealachite, eadar-dhealaichte ; *diversus* : eu-cosmhail, air leth.
 DISCRIMEN, *s.* Mùthadh, eadar-dhealachadh ; *lis* : connsachadh, stri ; *periculum* : cunnart, tuairg-neadh ; *spatium* : astar, dealachadh.
 DISCRIMINATIO, *s.* Eadar-dhealachadh, màthadh.
 DISCRIMINO, -ARE, *v. a.* Eadar-dhealaich, sgar.
 DISCUBITUS, *s.* Suidhe sìos.
 DISCUMBO, -ERE, *v. n.* Suidh, sìn, luidh.
 DISCURRO, -ERE, *v. a.* Ruith sìos 's a suas.
 DISCURSATIO, } *s.* Ruith sìos 's a suas.
 DISCURSUS, }
 DISCUS, *s.* Peilisteir.
 DISCUSSIO, *s.* Crathadh, luasgadh.
 DISCUTO, -ERE, *v. a.* Crath, luaisg, buail ; *perrumpere* : spealg, bris, bruan ; *arce* : fuadaich, iomain air falbh.
 DISERTE, *adv.* Gu grinn ; *nominativum* : air ainm.
 DISERTIM, *adv.* Air ainm.
 DISERTUS, *adj.* Pailt, lionmhor, iomadach ; *cloquens* : deas-bhriathrach, deas-chainnteach ; *subtilis* : geur, carach.
 DISJECTUS, *s.* Sgoileadh, sgapadh.
 DISJICIO, -ERE, *v. a.* Sgaoil, sgap ; *in fugam* : ruaig, cuir air theicheadh.
 DISJUNCTIO, *s.* Eadar-sgaradh, dealachadh ; *discordia* : eas-còrdadh, eas-aonachd.
 DISJUNGO, -ERE, *v. a.* Eadar-sgar, eadar-dhealaich, sgaoil a chéile.
 DISPALESCO, -ERE, *v. inceptum*. Cuir an cèill, foillsich.
 DISPAR, } *adj.* Neo-choltach, mi-choltach.
 DISPARILIS, }
 DISPARO, -ARE, *v. a.* Dealach, eadar-dhealaich, eadar-sgar ; *dispar es* : bi neo-choltach.
 DISPARTIO, -ERE, *v. a.* } Roinn, pàirtich.
 DISPARTIOR, -I, *v. deperio*. }
 DISPECTUS, *s.* Smaoineachadh, toirt fàinear.
 DISPELLO, -ERE, *v. a.* Sgap, sgaoil, iom-sgaoil, ruaig.
 DISPENDEUM, *s.* Cosdas, call.
 DISPENDO, -ERE, *v. a.* Cosd, caith.
 DISPENSATIO, *s.* Compàirteachadh, riarachadh.
 DISPENSATOR, *s.* Fear-roinn, riarachiche.
 DISPENSO, -ARE, *v. a.* Compàirtich, roinn, riarach.
 DISPERDITIO, *s.* Milleadh, cur as do.
 DISPERDO, -ERE, *v. a.* Vide Perdo.
 DISPEREO, *v. n.* Vide Pereo.
 DISPERGO, -ERE, *v. a.* Sgaoil, sgap.
 DISPERSE, *adv.* Gu sgoilteach, gu sgaptach.

DISPERSIM, *adv.* Air leth.
 DISPERTIO, -ERE, *v. a.* Roinn, pàirtich.
 DISPICIO, -ERE, *v. a.* Faic, beachdaich, comharraich.
 DISPLICEO, -ERE, *v. n.* Mi-thoilich, thoir oilbheum do.
 DISPLODO, -ERE, *v. a.* Bris, sgàin.
 DISPONO, -ERE, *v. a.* Suidhich, eagaraich ; *animo* : rùnaich ; *partes* : roinn, compàirtich.
 DISPOSITIO, *s.* Suidheachadh, riaghailt, eagarachadh.
 DISPOSITOR, *s.* Riaghladair, fear-seòlaidh.
 DISPOSITURA, *s.* Nàdur, gnè.
 DISPUTABILIS, *adj.* Tagrach, ion-chòaspoideach, cònsachail.
 DISPUTATIO, *s.* Cònsachadh, reusonachadh.
 DISPUTATOR, *s.* Deasbair, cònspair, cònsoidiche.
 DISPUTO, -ARE, *v. a.* Cònsach, tagair, reusonaich.
 DISQUISITO, *s.* Rannsachadh, sgrùdadh, fìdreachadh.
 DISSECO, -ARE, *v. a.* Gèarr, bloighdich.
 DISSEMINO, -ARE, *v. a.* Sgaoil, iom-sgaoil, sgap, eraobh-sgaoil.
 DISSENSIO, } *s.* Eas-aont, amhreith, mi-chòrdadh.
 DISSENSUS, }
 DISSENTANEUS, *adj.* Eas-aontach, mi-fhreagarrach.
 DISSENTIO, -IRE, *v. n.* Eas-aontaich, mi-chòrd.
 DISSEPSIO, -ERE, *v. a.* Bris sìos, leag.
 DISSEPTUM, *s.* Balla, callaid, fàl-glèidhte.
 DISSERO, -ERE, *v. n.* Labhair, reusonaich.
 DISERTO, -ARE, *v. a.* Cònsaich, reusonaich.
 DISSIDEO, -ERE, *v. n.* Eas-aontaich, mi-chòrd ; *es dispar* : bi eadar-dhealaichte, bi neo-choltach.
 DISSIDIUM, *s.* Dealachadh, eadar-sgaradh ; *amicorum* : eas-aont, aimbreith, mi-chòrdadh.
 DISSILIO, -ERE, *v. n.* Leum, bi leumnaich, bris, sgàin.
 DISSIMILIS, *adj.* Neo-choslach, eu-cosmhuil.
 DISSIMILITUDO, *s.* Neo-choslachd, eu-coltas.
 DISSIMULANTER, *adv.* Gu h-uaigneach, gu dìomhair, gu meallta.
 DISSIMULANTIA, } *s.* Cealgaireachd, gnùis-mheall-
 DISSIMULATIO, } adh, cluain.
 DISSIMULATOR, *s.* Cealgair, mealltair.
 DISSIMULO, -ARE, *v. a.* Cuir an aithn-riochd, folaich, ceil, meall.
 DISSIPABILIS, *adj.* So-sgaoilidh, so-sgapaich.
 DISSIPATIO, *s.* Sgaoileadh, sgapadh, ana-caitheamh.
 DISSOLVO, -ARE, *v. a.* Sgaoil, sgap ; *dissolve* : sguab, iom-sgaoil ; *res diversas* : aimbreith, cuir an eas-òrdugh ; *rem* : caith, cosd ; *fanam* : sgaoil, foillsich.
 DISSOCIABILIS, *adj.* Neo-chompanta.
 DISSOCIATIO, *s.* Neo-chompantas, sgaradh.
 DISSOCIO, -ARE, *v. a.* Sgaoil, dealaich.
 DISSOLUBILIS, *adj.* Leaghach, so-leaghaidh.
 DISSOLVO, -ERE, *v. a.* Bris, sgaoil ; *calore* : leagh ; *res diversas* : fuasgail ; *legem* : cuir air cùl, cuir a thaobh ; *pecuniam* : pàidh, ioc.
 DISSOLUTE, *adv.* Gu neo-chùramach.
 DISSOLUTIO, *s.* Fuasgladh, leaghadh ; *purgatio* : glanadh ; *legis* : cur air cùl, dìtheadhach.
 DISSONO, -ARE, *v. a.* Eas-còrd.

DISSONUS, *adj.* Ràsanach, neo-bhinn, searbh.
 DISSORS, *adj.* Mu fhreagarrach, eas-còrdach.
 DISSUADEO, -ERE, *v. a.* Ath-chomhairlich, comhairlich an aghaidh.
 DISSUASIO, *s.* Earalachadh, toirmeasg, ath-chomhairle.
 DISSUASOR, *s.* Comhairliche 'n aghaidh.
 DISULTO, -ARE, *v. a.* Leum o.
 DISSUO, -ERE, *v. a.* Fuasgail.
 DISTANTIA, *s.* Astar, mùthadh.
 DISTENDO, -ERE, *v. a.* Sin, sin a mach, leudaich.
 DISTENTIO, *s.* Sineadh a mach, leudachadh.
 DISTENTO, -ARE, *v. a.* Vide Distendo.
 DISTERMINO, -ARE, *v. a.* Roinn, dealaich.
 DISTERMINUS, *adj.* Dealachichte, eadar-dhealaichte.
 DISTICHON, *s.* Ceathramh òrain.
 DISTILLATIO, *s.* Sìleadh, braonadh, sruthadh.
 DISTILLO, -ARE, *v. a.* Sil, braon, driog.
 DISTINCTIO, *s.* Mùthadh, diùbhras, dealachadh.
 DISTINCTUS, *adj.* Eug-samhuil, air leth, poncail ; *maculis* : ballach, balla-bhreac, eug-samhuil.
 DISTINEO, -ERE, *v. a.* Cum, bac ; *arce* : cum air falbh, cum air ais ; *partes* : dealaich, sgar.
 DISTINGUO, -ERE, *v. a.* Dealach, eadar-dhealaich ; *ornamentis* : breaghaich, maich.
 DISTO, -ARE, *v. n.* Seas air leth, bi eu-coltach.
 DISTORTIO, *s.* Sreamadh, casadh, toinneamh.
 DISTRACTIO, *s.* Eas-aonachd, iom-sgaradh, iom-luasgadh.
 DISTRACTUS, *adj.* Dealachichte, eadar-dhealaichte ; *partibus* : roinneit, sgarta ; *diffusus* : sgapta, sgaoilte.
 DISTRHAHO, -ERE, *v. a.* Tarruing, thoir as a chèile ; *dirumpe* : bris dheth ; *vende* : rcic ; *fini* : crìochnaich, thoir gu crìch.
 DISTRIBUO, -ERE, *v. a.* Roinn, compàirtich, riarach.
 DISTRIBUTE, *adv.* Air leth.
 DISTRIBUTIO, *s.* Riarachadh, compàirteachadh, buileachadh.
 DISTRIBUTOR, *s.* Fear-roinn, riarache.
 DISTRICTE, *adv.* Gu gèarr, gu goirid.
 DISTRINGO, -ERE, *v. a.* Ccangail, teannaich, daingnich ; *terge* : suath ; *frange* : bris, bruan.
 DISTURBATIO, *s.* Buaircas, trioblaid, aimbreith.
 DISTURBO, -ARE, *v. a.* Buair, trioblaidh, cuir troimh chèile.
 DITESCO, -ERE, *v. incept.* Fàs beartach, fàs saobhir.
 DITIO, *s.* Ughdarras, cumhadh, riaghladh.
 DITIS, *adj.* Beartach, saobhir, tarbhach.
 DITO, -ARE, *v. a.* Beartaich, dean saobhir.
 DIU, *adv.* Fada, o chian, o chionn fada ; *luce* : 's an latha, feadh an latha.
 DIVA, *s.* Ban-dia.
 DIVARICO, -ARE, *v. a.* Falbh spàgach, imich gobhlach.
 DIVELLO, -ERE, *v. a.* Bloighdich, cuir as a chèile ; *vincula* : fuasgail ; *rope* : spion.
 DIVERSE, *adv.* Gu lionmhor, gu pailt, gu h-eug-samhuil.
 DIVERSITAS, *s.* Eu-coltas, eug-samhlachd, iomadachd.
 DIVERSOR, -ARI, *v. dep.* Fuirich, fan, tuinich.

DIVERSOR, *s.* Aoidh, fear-cuairt.
 DIVERSORIUM, *s.* Tigh-òsda.
 DIVERSUS, *adj.* Eug-samhuil, air leth.
 DIVERTICULUM, *s.* Frith-rathad, ceum cumhang, tigh-òsda.
 DIVERTO, -ERE, *v. n.* } Tionndaidh a thaobh, gabh
 DIVERTO, -ERI, *v. dep.* } tàmh; *ex via*: rach as
 an t-slighe, clao, fiar.
 DIVES, *adj.* Saoibhir, beartach.
 DIVEXO, -ARE, *v. a.* Cràidh, léir, trioblaidich.
 DIVIDIA, *s.* Mi-thoileachas, mulad, léireadh.
 DIVIDO, -ERE, *v. a.* Roinn, pàirtich, eadar-sgar, dealaich.
 DIVIDUUS, *adj.* So-roinn, so-roinneadh, pàirteachail.
 DIVINA, *s.* Ban-fhàidh.
 DIVINATIO, *s.* Fàisneachd, fiosachd, druidheachd, *indolis*: deadh-nàdur.
 DIVINITAS, *s.* Diadhachd, diadhuideachd.
 DIVINITUS, *adv.* O Dhia.
 DIVINO, -ARE, *v. a.* Targair, fàisnich.
 DIVINUS, *adj.* Diadhluidh, nèamhuidh, beannaichte.
 DIVINUS, *s.* Fàidh, fàisnich, fiosaiche.
 DIVISIO, *s.* Roinn, earrannachadh, pàirteachadh.
 DIVISOR, *s.* Fear-roinn, roinneadair.
 DIVISUS, *s.* Roinn, earrannachadh.
 DIVITIÆ, *s.* Beartas.
 DIVORTIUM, *s.* Tionndadh; *separatio*: dealachadh, eadar-sgaradh.
 DIUM, *s.* Latha, solus latha.
 DIURNUM, *s.* Cuibhrionn lathail.
 DIURNUS, *adj.* Lathail.
 DIUS, *adj.* Diadhluidh, nèamhuidh.
 DIUTINUS, *adj.* Fada, mairennach, buan.
 DIUTURNITAS, *s.* Mairennachd, buanas.
 DIUTURNUS, *adj.* Mairennach, buan.
 DIVULGO, -ARE, *v. a.* Cuir an cèill, craobh-sgaoil, cuir a mach.
 DIVUM, *s.* Adhar, àile.
 DIVUS, *s.* Dia.
 DO, -ARE, *v. a.* Thoir, thabhair, builich; *veniam*: ceaduich, builich; *negotium*: earb, tiomain; *te ali-cui*: thoir thu féin; *aliquid offerendo*: taigr; *verba*: innis, abair, cuir an cèill.
 DOCENS, *s.* Fear-teagaisg.
 DOCEO, -ERE, *v. a.* Teagaisg, ionnsuich, muin: *re-ba*: innis, cuir an cèill.
 DOCILIS, *adj.* Soirbh, soitheamh, so-ionnsachaidh.
 DOCILITAS, *s.* Soirbheachd, géire.
 DOCTOR, *s.* Ollamh, àrd-sgoilear.
 DOCTRINA, *s.* Teagasg, ionnsachadh, foghlum, oil-ean.
 DOCTUS, *adj.* Ionnsuichte, oileanaichte; *aliqua arte*: ealanta, teòma.
 DOCUMENT, *s.* Riaghailt, reachd-dhaingneach, seòladh.
 DOCUMENTUM, *s.* Dearbhadh; *rei futura*: sanas, rabhadh; *honoris*: onoir, meas, ainm.
 DOGMA, *s.* Barail shuidhichte, teagasg gnàthaichte.
 DOGABELLA, *s.* Tuadbag, tuadh bheag.
 DOLABRA, *s.* Tuadh.
 DOLENTER, *adv.* Gu muldach, gu brònach.
 DOLEO, -ERE, *v. n.* Guil, bi an cràdh, bi am teinn;

invidia: bi farmadach; *vexatione*: buair, cagnaich, trioblaidich, léir.
 DOLIARIUS, *s.* Cùbair.
 DOLIUM, *s.* Tuba, soire.
 DOLO, -ARE, *v. a.* Gàrr, dealbh, snaidh.
 DOLON, et DOLO, *s.* Bata-claidheimh, claidheamh beag.
 DOLOR, *s.* Cràdh, pian, ospag, guin.
 DOLOSUS, *adj.* Carach, lùbach, cuilbheartach, cealgach.
 DOLUS, *s.* Car, cleas, cuilbheart, cealg.
 DOMABILIS, *adj.* Soirbh, soitheamh.
 DOMATOR, *s.* Fear-ceannsachaidh, fear-smachdachaidh.
 DOMESTICUS, *adj.* Àrosach, uaigneach, dìomhair, sìobhalt.
 DOMICILIUM, *s.* Tigh, àros, tàmh-ionad.
 DOMINA, *s.* Bean-tighe, ban-tighearn.
 DOMINATIO, *s.* Ùghdarras, cumhachd, riaghladh; *tyrannica*: aintighearnas; *gubernator*: riaghlair.
 DOMINATOR, *s.* Maighstir, riaghlair, tighearn.
 DOMINATRIX, *s.* Ban-maighstir, ban-riaghlair.
 DOMINATUS, *s.* Maighstireachd, ùghdarras.
 DOMINICUS, *adj.* Maighstireach, marasgalach.
 DOMINIUM, *s.* Vide Dominatus.
 DOMINOR, -ARI, *v. dep.* Riaghailt, marasglach.
 DOMINUS, *s.* Maighstir, riaghlair; *maritus*: fear-pòsda.
 DOMITO, -ARE, *v. a.* Callaich, ceannsaich.
 DOMITOR, *s.* Fear-callachaidh, buadhair.
 DOMITURA, } *s.* Callachadh, ceannsachadh.
 DOMITUS, }
 DOMO, -ARE, *v. a.* Callaich, ceannsaich, smachdaich.
 DOMUNCULA, *s.* Bothan, tigh beag.
 DOMUS, *s.* Tigh, àros, tàmh-ionad; *sancta*: eag-lais, tigh-aoraidh; *pax*: sìth; *natio*: cinneach, tigh.
 DONABILIS, *adj.* Ion-dhuaisichte.
 DONARIUM, *s.* Teampull, ionad-iobairt; *donum*: tiodhlac, iobairt.
 DONATIO, *s.* Buileachadh, tiodhlacadh, bàirgeadh.
 DONATIVUM, *s.* Tiodhlac, gibht.
 DONEC, } *adv.* Gu, gus.
 DONICUM, }
 DONO, -ARE, *v. a.* Tiodhlaic, builich, bàirg; *culpan*: maith, logh.
 DONUM, *s.* Tiodhlac, tabhartas; *merito*: tuarasdál, duais; *promissum*: gealltanas.
 DORCAS, *s.* Earba.
 DORMIO, -IRE, *v. n.* Coidil, dean codal.
 DORMITATOR, *s.* Codalaiche, leisgean.
 DORMITO, -ARE, *v. a.* Coidil, bi codalach.
 DORMITORIUM, *s.* Aite-codail, seòmar-codail.
 DORMITORIUS, *adj.* Codalach.
 DORON, *s.* Leud-boise; *munus*: tiodhlac.
 DORSUM, *s.* Cùlaobl, druim; *montis*: lurg, leacainn; *moles*: mul.
 DORYPHORUS, *s.* Fiar-leannmuinn.
 DOS, *s.* Tochradh; *commodum*: sochair, gibht; *argumentum*: argumaid.
 DOTALIS, *adj.* Tochrach.
 DOTO, -ARE, *v. a.* Thoir tochradh.

DRACHMA, *s.* Dram.
 DRACHO, *s.* Dràgon, nathair-sgiathach.
 DRAPETA, *s.* Gealtair, cladhair.
 DROMAS, *s.* Dromadair, droman.
 DRUIDAE, *s.* Druidhean, draoidhean, càirnich.
 DRYADES, *s.* Glas-stigean.
 DUALIS, *adj.* Deise, dà-dhual.
 DUBITABILIS, *adj.* Teagamhach, neo-chinnteach.
 DUBITATIO, *s.* Teagamh, ag, anharus.
 DUBITO, *ARE, v. a.* Cuir an teagamh, cuir an amharus; *medita*: smuainich, bi an foma-chomhairle.
 DUBIUM, *s.* Teagamh, ag; *periculum*: cunnart, baoghal.
 DUBIUS, *adj.* Teagamhach, mì-chinnteach; *periculosus*: cunnartach, baoghalach.
 DUCATUS, *s.* Riaghladh, stiùradh, treòrachadh.
 DUCENT, } *adj.* Dà cheud.
 DUCENTI, }
 DUCENTIES, *adv.* Dà cheud cnairt.
 DUCO, -ERE, *v. a.* Treòraich, stiùir, steòrn; *argumentis*: cuir impidh air, comhairlich; *finge*: dèan, dealbh, *œstima*: cuir meas air; *produc*: dailich, cuir mail' ann; *numeros*: cuunt, meas.
 DUCTARIUS, *adj.* Treòrachail, steòrnach.
 DUCTILIS, *adj.* So-lùbaidh, sùbailte, so-tharruing.
 DUCTIM, *adv.* A' chuid a' 's chuid.
 DUCTIO, *s.* Treòrachadh, stiùradh, taruing.
 DUCTITIUS, *adj.* Sùbailte, so-tharruing, so-ghèillidh.
 DUCTITO, -ARE, *v. a.* Thoir air falbh; treòraich gu luath; *fraude*: meall, thoir an car á.
 DUCTO, -ARE, *v. freq.* Treòraich, taruing; *œstima*: cuir meas air.
 DUCTOR, *s.* Fear-treòrachaidh, fear-steòrnaidh, stiùradair.
 DUCTUS, *s.* Treòrachadh, steòrnadh, stiùradh, seòladh; *formæ*: dealbh, cumadh.
 DUDUM, *adv.* Roimhe so, o chionn tacain.
 DUELLUM, *s.* Còmhlan, còmhrag, cath, còmhrag-deise.
 DULCEDO, *s.* Milse, millsead, millseachd; *menti*: taitneas, taitneachd; *musicæ*: binnead, coimh-cheòl.
 DULCESCO, -ERE, *v. incept.* Fàs milis.
 DULCIARIUS, *adj.* Milis, blasda.
 DULCICULUS, *adj.* Milis, car milis.
 DULCICOQUUS, *adj.* Caoin-chainnteach, tlà-chainnteach.
 DULCIO, -IRE, *v. n.* Milsich, fàs milis.
 DULCIS, *adj.* Milis, blasda; *suavis*: taitneach, ciatach; *animo*: gràdhach, gaolach, laoghadh, bòidheach; *secundus*: soirbheach, sealbhadh.

DULCITER, *adv.* Gu milis, gu taitneach.
 DULCITUDO, *s.* Milse, millsead, millseachd.
 DUM, *adv.* Gu, gus; *tandem*: gus a nìs, fathast.
 DUMETUM, *s.* Preasarnach, àite pìreas; *ambiguitas*: durad, ciogailteachd.
 DUMMODO, *s.* Muir, e, air chor.
 DUMOSUS, *adj.* Preasach, garbh.
 DUMUS, *s.* Preas, doire.
 DUNTAXAT, *adv.* A mhàin, air a' chuid a' 's lugha.
 DUO, *adj.* Dà, dhà, dhithis.
 DUODECIES, *adv.* Dà uair dheug.
 DUODECIM, *adj.* Dhà dheug.
 DUODECIMUS, *adj.* An dara deug.
 DUODENI, *adj.* Dhà-dheug.
 DUODEVICESIMUS, *adj.* Ochdamh-deug.
 DUPLEX, *adj.* Dùbaidh, dà-fhillte.
 DUPLICATION, *s.* Dùblachadh, dùbladh.
 DUPLICITER, *adv.* Air dhà dhòigh, air dà mhodh.
 DUPLICO, -ARE, *v. a.* Dùblaich, dùbail; *auge*: meudaich.
 DUPLO, *adv.* An dùbladh.
 DUPLUM, *s.* Dùbladh, dùblachadh, uibhir èile.
 DUPLUS, *adj.* Dùbailte.
 DURABILIS, *adj.* Maireannach, buan.
 DURANEN, *s.* Cruadhlachadh, teannachadh.
 DURATIUS, *adj.* Fiodhach do dh'fhiodh.
 DURE, *adv.* Gu cruaidh, gu teann.
 DURESCO, -ERE, *v. incept.* Cruadhaich, fàs cruaidh, teannaich.
 DURETA, *s.* Tuba ionnlaid.
 DURITAS, *s.* Cruas, neo-thruacantachd.
 DURITER, *adv.* Gu cruaidh, gu goirt; *rigidè*: gu teann, gu gruamach.
 DURITIA, } *s.* Cruas; *cordis*: neo-thruacantachd,
 DURITIES, } an-ìochdmhorachd; *frugalitas*: caomh-
 nadh, spìcaireachd; *stupiditas*: pleòisgealachd,
 òinideachd.
 DURO, -ARE, *v. a.* Cruadhaich, dean cruadalach;
gere: giùlain, fulaing.
 DURUS, *adj.* Cruaidh, teann, daingean; *sono*: mihaitneach, neo-bhlada; *animo*: teann, ceann-
 laidir; *corde*: an-ìochdmhor, cruaidh-cridheach;
audax: ladarna, bathaiseach; *ingenio*: marb-
 anta, neo-shuimeil.
 DUX, *s.* Ceannard, ceann-ùil, ceann.
 DYNASTA, *s.* Uachdaran, prionnsa, tighearn.
 DYSENTERIA, *s.* Buinneach, sgàird, gearrach.
 DYSENTERICUS, *adj.* Sgàirdeach.
 DYSPNOEA, *s.* Cuing-analach.
 DYSURIA, *s.* Cuing-fhuail.

EAD

EBR

E, *prep.* As, á a mach as, o, bhio; *per*: le.
 EA, *pron.* Ise, i.
 EA, *adv.* An taobh so, mar so.
 EADEM, *pron.* Ceudna.

EANTES, *s.* Clach-fhuail.
 EBIBO, -ERE, *v. a.* Sruab, òl suas; *sicca*: tiormaich,
 sùgh; *potum*: òl.
 EBRIETAS, *s.* Misg, misgearachd, pòitearachd.

EBRIOLA, *s.* Ban-mhisgear.
 EBRIOLUS, *adj.* Misgeach.
 EBRIOSITAS, *s.* Misgearachd, pòitearachd.
 EBRIOSUS, *adj.* Misgeach, òlmhor.
 EBRIUS, *adj.* Misgeach, air mhisg.
 EBULLIO, -IRE, *v. n.* Goil, bi goil.
 EBULLO, -ARE, *v. n.* Goil, goil suas.
 EBUR, et EBOR, *s.* Fiacan gleihaint.
 ECCE, *adv.* Faic, feuch.
 ECCLESIA, *s.* Eaglais, coimhthional.
 ECHIDNA, *s.* Nathair nimhe.
 ECHINATUS, *adj.* Deilgneach.
 ECHINUS, *s.* Partan deilgneach.
 ECHO, *s.* Mac-talla, mac-tallaidh.
 ECLIPSIS, *s.* Tinneas gealaich, tinneas-gréine.
 EQUANDO, *adv.* C'uin, a 'nuair.
 EQUID, *adv.* Am bheil.
 EQUIS, *pron.* Co, cia.
 EDACITAS, *s.* Gionach, glaitreachd, glamhaircachd.
 EDAX, *adj.* Gionach, glutach, glamhach.
 EDENTULUS, *adj.* Neo-fhiacal, gun fhiacailbh.
 EDICO, -ERE, *v. a.* Vide Dico.
 EDICTUM, *s.* Reachd, àithne, òrdugh.
 EDISCO, -ERE, *v. a.* Ionnsuich air teanga; *disce*: ionnsuich.
 EDISSERO, -ERE, *v. a.* Innis, cuir an cèill; *disputatio*: deano, deant deasbuid.
 EDISSERTATIO, *s.* Aithris, innsadh, cur an cèill.
 EDITIO, *s.* Clòdh-bhuailadh, cur a mach leabhair.
 EDITOR, *s.* Fear-deasachaidh leabhair air son clò-bhuailaidh.
 EDO, -ERE, *vcl* -ESSE, *v. def.* Ith, ionaltair; *consume*: caith, cosd.
 EDO, -ERE, *v. a.* Innis, cuir an cèill; *promulga*: sgrìobh, cuir a mach; *declara*: cuir an cèill, inns; *prode*: thoir a mach.
 EDOCEO, -ERE, *v. a.* Vide Doceo.
 EDOLO, -ARE, *v. a.* Snaidh, snasaich.
 EDUCATIO, *s.* Togail suas, àrach; *litteris*: ionnsachadh, oilean, foghlum, muineadh.
 EDUCATOR, *s.* Oid-ionnsachaidh, fear-oilein.
 EDUCATRIX, *s.* Bean-fhoghlum.
 EDUCO, -ARE, *v. a.* Àrach, beathaich; *fore*: caidrich; dean deth; *litteris*: teagaisg, ionnsuich.
 EDUCO, -ERE, *v. a.* Tarruing a mach; *domum*: tog, clachàrach; *liberos*: àrach, tog, beathaich; *haustum*: srub, òl as.
 EDULIS, *adj.* So-iththeadh.
 EDULIUM, *s.* Biadh, lòn, teachd-an-tìr.
 EDURO, -ARE, *v. a.* Fulaing, giùlain.
 EDURUS, *adj.* Vide Durus.
 EFFACINATIO, *s.* Cur druideachd air, cur fuidh gheasaibh.
 EFFASCINO, -ARE, *v. a.* Cuir fuidh gheasaibh.
 EFFATUM, *s.* Riaghailt, reachd.
 EFFECTIO, *s.* Dèanamh, toirt mu'n cuairt.
 EFFECTOR, *s.* Fear-dèanaimh, fear-deilbh.
 EFFECTRIX, *s.* Bean-deilbh.
 EFFECTUM, } *s.* Buil, toradh, éifeachd.
 EFFECTUS, }
 EFFERO, -ARE, *v. a.* Dean fiadhaich, cuir air bàinidh.

EFFERO, -ERE, *v. ir.* Giùlain a mach; *gere*: giùlain, ionchair; *fructum*: giùlain toradh; *altius*: tog, tog suas, àrach; *leudius*: mol, cliùthaich.
 EFFERTUS, *adj.* Làn, pailt, lionta.
 EFFERVESCO, -ERE, *v. insep.* Fàs teth, bi teth, bi blàth.
 EFFERUS, *adj.* Fiadhaich, allmhara, borb.
 EFFICACIA, *s.* Éifeachd, murrachas.
 EFFICACITER, *adv.* Gu h-éifeachdach.
 EFFICAX, *adj.* Éifeachdach, neartmhor, comasach, murrach.
 EFFICIENTER, *adv.* Gu comasach, gu murrach, gu h-aobharach.
 EFFICIENTIA, *s.* Guimhachd, feartalachd, murrachas.
 EFFICIO, -ERE, *v. a.* Vide Facio.
 EFFICTIO, *s.* Samhlachadh.
 EFFIGIA, *s.* Dealbh, ionmhaigh.
 EFFIGIES, *s.* Dealbh, ionmhaigh, dealbh, cruth; *morum*: dòigh, modh.
 EFFINGO, -ERE, *v. a.* Sgoilt, roinn.
 EFFINGO, -ERE, *v. a.* Vide E et Fingo.
 EFFLAGITATOR, *s.* Argarrach, fear-fìachan, tagarrach.
 EFFLAGITATUS, *s.* Dian iarraidh.
 EFFLAGITO, -ARE, *v. a.* Tagair, tathuinn, bodhair.
 EFFLUO, -ERE, *v. a.* Teannaich, cràidh gu goirt.
 EFFLUO, -ERE, *v. a.* Vide E et Fluo.
 EFFLUVIUM, *s.* Ruith thairis, sìleadh.
 EFFODIO, -ERE, *v. a.* Cladhaich a mach, tochair.
 EFFOEMINATE, *adv.* Gu mùirneach, gu measail.
 EFFOEMINATUS, *adj.* Neo-smiorail, lag, maoth.
 EFFOEMINO, -ARE, *v. a.* Dean neo-smiorail, lagaich, mcataich.
 EFFOETUS, } *adj.* Aimrid, neo-thorrach, seag; *de-*
 EFFETUS, } *bilis*: lag, seòchlanach.
 EFFRACTARIUS, *s.* Spùinneadair, fear-spùinnidh.
 EFFRAENATE, *adv.* Gu neo-cheannsaichte, gu ceann-laidir.
 EFFRENUS, *adj.* Ceann-laidir, neo-cheannsaichte.
 EFFRINGO, -ERE, *v. a.* Bris suas, bris an àird; *debita*: lagaich, dean lag.
 EFFRONS, *adj.* Dàna, ladama, bathaiseach.
 EFFUGIO, -ERE, *v. a.* Teich o, seachain, seun.
 EFFUGIUM, *s.* Teicheadh, tàrsuinn as; *actus evitandi*: seachnadh, seunadh; *asylum*: tèarmunn.
 EFFULGEO, -ERE, *v. n.* Dèars, dealraich.
 EFFUNDO, -ERE, *v. a.* Vide E et Fundo.
 EFFUSIO, *s.* Dòrtadh, taomadh, taosgadh; *prodigenticæ*: caithcamh, cosd, ana-measarachd; *hominum*: buidheann, cuideachd, coisir.
 EFFUSUS, *adj.* Taomta, dòirt; *prodigus*: ana-measarra, caithreach, struidheasach; *celeritate*: luath, sìubhlach; *profusus*: sgaoilteach, sgapta.
 EFFUTIO, -IRE, *v. a.* Labhair gu baoth, labhair gu h-amaideach.
 EFFUTITUS, *adj.* Faoin-bhriathrach, baoth-labhrach.
 EGELIDUS, *adj.* Meagh-bhlàth; *perfrigidus*: ro-fhuar.
 EGENUS, *adj.* Bochd, uirèasach, easbhuidheach.
 EGEO, -ERE, *v. n.* Bi an dìth, bi an easbhuidh.
 EGERO, -ERE, *v. a.* Giùlain; ionchair; *effute*: brùchd, dòirt, taom.
 EGESTAS, *s.* Bochduinn, dìth, easbhuidh.

EGESTIO, } s. Tilgeadh a mach.
 EGESTUS, }
 EGO, *pron.* Mi, mise.
 EGOMET, *pron.* Mi féin.
 EGREDIOR, -i, *v. dep.* Rach a mach, imich a mach.
 EGREGIUS, *adj.* Óirdheire, sònruichte, taghta, comh-
 arraichte, ainneil, measail.
 EGRESSIO, s. Dol a mach.
 EGRESSUS, s. Dol a mach, triall, imeachd.
 EGURGITO, -ARE, *v. a.* Taom a mach, tarruing a
 mach.
 EHEU, *interj.* Mo thruaighe ! mo chreach !
 EHO, *interj.* Ho !
 EJA, *interj.* Fuith.
 EJACULOR, -ARI, *v. dep.* Tilg saighead.
 EJECTIO, s. Tilgeadh a mach.
 EJERO, -ARE, *v. n.* Diùlt cuir.
 EJICIO, -ERE, *v. a.* Tilg a mach, cuir a mach.
 EJULATIO, } s. Caoineadh, gearan, caoidh.
 EJULATUS, }
 EJULO, -ARE, *v. a.* Croin, guil, caoidh.
 EJUNCIDUS, *adj.* Tioram, seacta.
 EJURATIO, s. Mionnachadh an aghaidh.
 EJURO, -ARE, *v. a.* Mionnaich an aghaidh.
 EJUSMODI, *adj.* Leth-bhreac.
 ELABOR, -i, *v. dep.* Vide Labor, *v.*
 ELABORO, -ARE, *v. a.* Vide Laboro.
 ELANGUESCO, -ERE, *v. inep.* Fannaich, co-fhann-
 aich.
 ELAPUS, *part.* Air dol a thaobh, air faotainn as.
 ELARGIOR, -IRI, *v. dep.* Builich, tioidhlaic.
 ELATIO, s. Togail suas, àrdachadh ; *altitudo* : àirde ;
animi : mòr-aigne, meannachd.
 ELATUS, *part. et adj.* Giùlaite mach ; *unimo* :
 uaibhreach, àrdanach, stràiceil.
 ELECEBRA, s. Mealladh, tàladh, culaidh-thàlaidh.
 ELECTILIS, *adj.* Roghainneach, roghnach, taghach.
 ELECTIO, s. Taghadh, roghnachadh, sònrachadh,
 roghann.
 ELECTO, -ARE, *v. a.* Meall, tàlaidh, breug uaidh.
 ELECTOR, s. Taghadair.
 ELECTRUM, s. Omar.
 ELECTUS, *part. et adj.* Taghta, roghnaichte.
 ELECtus, s. Taghadh, roghnachadh, sònrachadh.
 ELEGANS, *adj.* Ealanta, teòma ; *nitidus* : grinn,
 cuimir, snasmhor, guamach, finealta ; *verbis* : deas-
 bhriathrach, ùrlabhrach.
 ELEGANTIA, s. Grinneas, eireachdas, snasborachd ;
dapis : sìobhaltachd, grinneas, suairceas ; *morum* :
 sòghalachd.
 ELEGIA, } s. Òran tiamhaidh, marbhrann, cumha,
 ELEGUS, } tuireadh.
 EELISPHACUM, s. Sàisde.
 ELEMENTARIUS, *adj.* Dùileach, bunabhasach.
 ELEMENTUM, s. Dùil ; *litera* : dùil-thionnsgnaidh ;
rei : bunabhas, toiseach.
 ELENTICUS, *adj.* Cronachail.
 ELEPHANTUS, } s. Elephant.
 ELEPHAS, }
 ELEVATIO, s. Tarcuiseachadh, lughdachadh, dean-
 amh dimeas.
 ELEVO, -ARE, *v. a.* Tog suas, àrdaich ; *diminue* :

islich, lughdaich ; *despice* : tarcuisich, dean dimeas
 air.
 ELICES, s. Guitearan.
 ELICIO, -ERE, *v. a.* Tarruing a mach á.
 ELIDO, -ERE, *v. a.* Buail, bruan, pronn, spealg ;
fauces : tachd.
 ELIGO, -ERE, *v. a.* Tagh, roghnaich.
 ELIGURIO, -IRE, *v. a.* Ith, glut.
 ELIMINO, -ARE, *v. a.* Cuir a mach.
 ELIMO, -ARE, *v. a.* Minich, dean réidh.
 ELINGUIS, *adj.* Balbh, gun chaint.
 ELIQUAMEN, s. Sùgh reamhrachd.
 ELIQUO, -ARE, *v. a.* Leagh ; *percola* : siolaidh ; *con-*
sue : caith, cosd.
 ELISIO, s. Teannachadh, bruthadh.
 ELLOPS, s. Cìrean.
 ELLYCHNIUM, s. Buaichdean.
 ELOCO, -ARE, *v. a.* Atharraich, cuir á 'àite ; *locita* :
 suidhich, thoir gabhaltas.
 ELOCUTIO, s. Ùr-labhairt, deas-chainnt, briathrachas.
 ELOCUTRIX, s. Bean ùr-labhrach.
 ELOGIUM, s. Gèarr-labhairt ; *inscriptio* : tiodal,
 grabhaladh ; *laudatio* : moladh, àrd-mholadh.
 ELOQUENS, *adj.* Deas-bhriathrach, deas-chainnteach,
 ùr-labhrach.
 ELOQUENTIA, s. Ùr-labhairt, deas-chainnt, fileant-
 achd.
 ELOQUIUM, s. Labhairt, òraid, ùr-labhairt, deas-
 labhairt.
 ELOQUOR, *v. dep.* Labhair, labhair a mach ; *facundè*
 labhair gu fileanta, labhair gu deas-bhriathrach.
 ELUCEO, -ERE, *v. a.* Dèars, dealraich, soillsich ; *ap-*
pare : nochd, seall.
 ELUCTOR, -ARI, *v. dep.* Bris a mach, dean strì gu
 dol a mach, brùchl.
 ELUDO, -ERE, *v. a.* Sguir cluich ; *aliquem* : seachain,
 seun ; *ludificare* : mag, fanaidich, dean sgeig ; *do-*
lis : meall, thoir an car á.
 ELUMBS, *adj.* Lag-dhruimeach.
 ELUO, -ERE, *v. a.* Glan air falbh, nigh.
 ELUVIES, s. Linne, boglach ; *purgamenta* : salchar.
 trusdaireachd.
 ELUVIO, s. Thil, dile.
 ELYSIUM, s. Fiath-innis, pàrras.
 EMACIO, -ARE, *v. a.* Dean bochd.
 EMACULO, -ARE, *v. a.* Glan.
 EMADO, -ERE, *v. a.* Uisgich, fliuch.
 EMANCIPATIO, s. Fuasgladh, saoradh, toirt o chuing.
 EMANCIPO, -ARE, *v. a.* Fuasgail, saor.
 EMANO, -ARE, *v. n.* Sruth, sil, sgaol a mach.
 EMAN, *adj.* Ceannachail.
 EMBLEMA, s. Samhladh, riochd, coltas, mac-samh-
 ailt.
 EMBOLIUM, s. Eadar-chluich.
 EMBOLUS, s. Crann, geinn.
 EMEDULLO, -ARE, *v. a.* Thoir an smior á.
 EMENDABILIS, *adj.* So-leasachaidh.
 EMENDATIO, s. Càramh, leasachadh.
 EMENDATOR, s. Fear-leasachaidh, cronadair.
 EMENDATUS, *adj.* Leasaichte, càirichte, ath-leas-
 aichte.
 EMENDICO, -ARE, *v. a.* Iarr, iarr déirc,

EMENDO, -ARE, *v. a.* Ath-leasaich, càirich ; *medicinis* : leighis.
 EMENTIOR, -IRI, *v. dep.* Innis breugan, dealbh breugan.
 EMERCOR, -ARI, *v. dep.* Ceannaich.
 EMEREO, -ERE, *v. a.* } Toill, bi airidh.
 EMEREO, -ERE, *v. dep.* }
 EMERGO, -ERE, *v. n.* Éirich, thig an uachdar, thig as ; *surge* : éirich, tog suas ; *ab aliqua re* : seachain seun.
 EMERSUS, *s.* Teachd an àirde, éiridh.
 EMETIOR, -IRI, *v. dep.* Tomhais, roinn ; *serpe* : snàigh, crùb, ealaidh ; *fini* : crìochnaich.
 EMICO, -ARE, *v. n.* Dèars, dealraich ; *saltu* : leum, leum a mach ; *surge* : éirich, rach an àirde ; *cesce* : fàs, cinn.
 EMIGRO, -ARE, *v. a.* Rach imrich, fàg an dùthaich.
 EMINATIO, *s.* Bagradh, maoidheadh.
 EMINENS, *adj.* Mòr, àrd, urramach ; *conspicuis* : sònruichte, comharraichte.
 EMINENTIA, *s.* Éiridh, àirde.
 EMINEO, -ERE, *v. n.* Bi sònruichte, bi comharraichte.
 EMINOR, -ARI, *v. dep.* Bagair, maoidh.
 EMINUS, *adv.* Fada o, fad' air falbh.
 EMISSARIUM, *s.* Tuil-dhorus.
 EMISSARIUS, *s.* Fear-brathaidh, teachdaire dìomhair.
 EMISSIO, *s.* Leigeadh a mach, leigeadh fo sgàil.
 EMITTO, -ERE, *v. a.* Cuir a mach ; *evadere sine* : leig air falbh ; *a te* : tilg uait, tilg air falbh ; *famam* : foillsich, cuir a mach ; *verba* : labhair, cuir an cèill.
 EMO, -ERE, *v. a.* Ceannaich.
 EMOLIOR, -IRI, *v. dep.* Thoir gu crìch, dèan ; *turba* : buair, luaisg.
 EMOLESCO, -ERE, *v. incep.* Fàs tais, fàs sùbailt.
 EMOLLIO, -IRE, *v. a.* Taisich, dean sùbailt ; *animus* : meataich, dean neo-smiorail.
 ENOLO, -ERE, *v. a.* Meil, caith gu tur.
 EMOLUMENTUM, *s.* Buannachd, tairbhe.
 EMORIOR, -IRE, *v. dep.* Vide Morior.
 EMOVEO, -ERE, *v. a.* Caraich, atharraich.
 EMPETRON, *s.* Lus-nan-cnàmh.
 EMPHASIS, *s.* Neart a' ghutha, cudthron.
 EMPIRICE, *s.* Sgoiticheachd.
 EMPIRICUS, *s.* Léigh gun eòlas, sgoitich.
 EMPLASTRUM, *s.* Plàsd, aol-phlàsd.
 EMPORIUM, *s.* Margadh, baile-margaidh.
 EMPATIO, *s.* Ceannach, ceannachd.
 EMPATOR, *s.* Ceannaiche.
 EMUGIO, -IRE, *v. n.* Langain, raoichd, beuc.
 EMUNDO, -ARE, *v. a.* Vide Mundo.
 EMUNGO, -ERE, *v. a.* Suath, rub.
 EMUNIO, -IRE, *v. a.* Vide Munio.
 EN, *adv.* Feuch.
 ENARRO, -ARE, *v. a.* Vide Narro.
 ENASCOR, -I, *v. dep.* Éirich bho, tàrmaich.
 ENATO, -ARE, *v. n.* Snàmh a mach, snàmh gu tìr.
 ENAVIGO, -ARE, *v. a.* Seòl troimh.
 ENDROMIS, *s.* Earasaid, faillium.
 ENECO, -ARE, *v. a.* Leth-marbha.
 ENERVIS, *adj.* Lag, bròite, fann.
 ENERVO, -ARE, *v. a.* Lagaich, meataich.

ENIM, *conj.* Ach ; *nam* : oir ; *certe* : gu dearbh, gu cinnteach.
 ENIMVERO, *conj.* Gu dearbh, gu cinnteach.
 ENITEO, -ERE, *v. n.* Dèars, dealraich, soillsich.
 ENITOR, -I, *v. dep.* Snàigh, streap ; *trache* : tarruing, slaid ; *viribus* : feuch ri, oidhirpich ; *pare* : beir.
 ENIXE, *adv.* Gu dìchiollach, gu h-oidhirpeach.
 ENIXUS, *s.* Breth, saothair-chloinne.
 ENO, -ARE, *v. a.* Snàmh troimh.
 ENODATE, *adv.* Gu soilleir, gu réidh.
 ENODATIO, *s.* Mineachadh, soilleireachadh, dean-amh réidh.
 ENODIS, *adj.* Réidh, mín.
 ENODO, -ARE, *v. a.* Réitich ; *explica* : nìnich, soilleirich.
 ENORMIS, *adj.* Mi-riaghailteach, neo-riaghailteach ; *vastus* : mòr, anabarrach.
 ENS, *s.* Bith.
 ENSICULUS, *s.* Claidheamh beag, cuinnsear.
 ENSIS, *s.* Claidheamh ; *officium* : ùghdarras, dreuchd.
 ENUCLEATE, *adv.* Gu soilleir, gu puncanail.
 ENUCLEO, -ARE, *v. a.* Minich, soilleirich.
 ENUDO, -ARE, *v. a.* Rùisg, leig ris.
 ENUMERATIO, *s.* Cunntas, àireamh.
 ENUMERO, -ARE, *v. a.* Cunnt, àir, àireamh ; *pecunias* : dìol, ioc.
 ENUNCIATIO, *s.* Aithris, dearbadh soilleir.
 ENUNCIATIVUS, *adj.* Labhrach.
 ENUNCIATUM, *s.* Ciall-fadh.
 ENUNCIO, -ARE, *v. a.* Innis, aithris cuir an cèill.
 EO, -IRE, *v. n.* Falbh, siubhail, imich triall ; *mari* : seòl ; *penus* : itealach.
 EO, *adv.* Gus an àite sin, gu ruig.
 EODEM, *adv.* Gus an àite cheudna ; *ad idem negotium* : gus an aon nì.
 EOS, *s.* Maduinn, camhanach.
 EOS, *adj.* Ear, an car.
 EOUS, *s.* Reult-mhaidne, maidneag.
 EPHEBUS, *s.* Òganach, balachan.
 EPIHEMERIS, *s.* Leabhar-latha.
 EPHALTES, *s.* Trom-luidhe.
 EPHIPPUM, *s.* Diollaid.
 EPICROCUS, *adj.* Buidhe.
 EPICUREUS, *adj.* Epicuréanach.
 EPICURUS, *s.* Geòcair, pòitear, glutair.
 EPICUR POEMA, *s.* Duan mòr, duan eacheidraidh.
 EPIDROMUS, *s.* Seòl meadhon.
 EPIGLOTTIS, *s.* Cìoch-mhuineil.
 EPIGRAMMA, *s.* Gàrr-dhuanaig.
 EPILOGUS, *s.* Cìoch-cluiche.
 EPIPHORA, *s.* Sileadh.
 EPIRIEDIUM, *s.* Cairt, feun.
 EPISCOPUS, *s.* Uachdaran, riaghlair, casbuig.
 EPISTOLA, *s.* Litir.
 EPISTOLARIS, *adj.* Litireach.
 EPISTOLIUM, *s.* Litir bheag.
 EPISTOMIUM, *s.* Goc, spùt, srùlag.
 EPISTYLUM, *s.* Bàrr-bhaile.
 EPITAPHIUM, *s.* Sgrìobhadh air leac-lighe.
 EPITHETON, *s.* Foir-bhriathar, focal-buaidh.
 EPITOME, *s.* Giordadan, brìgh-geòil.
 EPODUS, *s.* Duan mòr.

EPÓS, *s.* Duan, rann.
 EPOTO, -ARE, *v. a.* Srubh, òl as.
 EPULAE, *s.* Cuirmean, fheadhan, féisdean.
 EPULARIS, *adj.* Fleadhach, cuirmeach.
 EPULATIO, *s.* Cuirm, fheadh, féisd.
 EPULOR, -ARI, *v. dep.* Gabh cuirm, dean féisd.
 EPULUM, *s.* Cuirm, fheadh, féisd.
 EQUA, *s.* Láir, capull, loth.
 EQUARIA, *s.* Greidh each.
 EQUES, *s.* Marcaich; *nobilis viri titulus*: ridir;
equus: each; *copie equestres*: eachraidh, each-
 ruidh.
 EUIDEM, *conj.* Gu dearbh, gu cinnteach.
 EQUILE, *s.* Each-lann.
 EQUISO, *s.* Fear-cúrainn each-lann, each-laoch.
 EQUITATIO, *s.* Marcachd.
 EQUITATUS, *s.* Marcachd; *copie equestres*: each-
 raidh.
 EQUITO, -ARE, *v. a.* Marcaich, steud.
 EQUULA, *s.* Lothag.
 EQUULEUS, } *s.* Bioraiche, searach.
 EQUULUS, }
 EQUUS, *s.* Each.
 ERADICO, -ARE, *v. a.* Thoir as a fhreumhaibh.
 ERADO, -ERE, *v. a.* Sgrìob, sgròb; *scripta*: dubh
 a mach.
 EREBUS, *adj.* Ifrinneach.
 EREBUS, *s.* Ifrionn, iutharn.
 ERECTUS, *adj.* Dirreach; *altitudo*: togta suas,
 uaibhreac, mor-chùiseach; *animus*: misneachail,
 neo-sgàthach.
 ERINEGO, -ARE, *v. a.* Seòl thairis.
 EREPO, -ERE, *v. n.* Snaig a mach, èalaidh, dìrich,
 streap.
 EREPTIO, *s.* Toirt air falbh, sgaradh.
 EREPTOR, *s.* Spùinneadair, fear-creich.
 ERGA, *prep.* A dh'ionnsuidh; *contra*: an agh-
 aidh.
 ERGASTULUM, *s.* Tigh-oibre.
 ERGO, *conj.* Uime sin, air an aobhar sin.
 ERICA, *s.* Bealaidh, fraoch.
 ERIGERON, *s.* Grinnasg.
 ERIGO, -ERE, *v. a.* Tog, tog suas.
 ERINACEUS, *s.* Gràineag.
 ERIPIO, -ERE, *v. a.* Vide E et Rapio.
 ERISMA, *s.* Bogha, balla-taice.
 ERITHACE, *s.* Céir sheillean.
 ERITHACUS, *s.* Brù-dhearg.
 ERITHALES, *s.* Creamh-gàraidh.
 ERIX, *s.* Bealaidh.
 ERODO, -ERE, *v. a.* Creim, cagain dheth.
 EROGATIO, *s.* Buileachadh.
 EROGITO, -ARE, *v. a.* Iarr, asluich.
 EROGO, -ARE, *v. a.* Builich, thoir seachad.
 ERRABUNDUS, *adj.* Seabhaideach, seachranach,
 mearachdach.
 ERRATICUS, *adj.* Iomrallach, mearachdach, seach-
 ranach.
 ERRATIO, *s.* Iomrall, seacharan.
 ERRATUM, *s.* Mearachd; *morum*: coire, dochair.
 ERRO, -ARE, *v. a.* Seabhaidich, rach air iomrall,
 rach air seacharan, rach mearachd, ionaltair.

ERRO, *s.* Fear iomrallach, fear seabhaideach.
 ERRONEUS, *adj.* Mearachdach, iomrallach, seachran-
 ach.
 ERROR, *s.* Seacharan; *flexus*: cromadh, lùb; *erra-
 tum*: mearachd.
 ERUBESCO, -ERE, *v. insep.* Nàraich, cuir gu rughadh-
 gruaidhe.
 ERUCA, *s.* Frìde, frìdeag.
 ERUCTO, -ARE, *v. a.* Diobhuir, brùchd a mach.
 ERUDIO, -IRI, *v. a.* Teagaisg, ionnsuich.
 ERUDITIO, *s.* Ionnsachadh, teagasg, foghlum.
 ERUDITRIX, *s.* Bean-fhoghluin.
 ERUDITUS, *adj.* Ionnsuichte, oileanaichte, fogh-
 luimte cleachdta, eòlach.
 ERUGATIO, *s.* Toirt air falbh phreasaianean.
 ERUGO, -ARE, *v. a.* Réitich, dean réidh.
 ERUMPO, -ERE, *v. a.* Vide E et Rumpo.
 ERUNCO, -ARE, *v. a.* Gart-ghlan.
 ERUO, -ERE, *v. a.* Thoir á bun; *evell*: tarraing
 á fhreumhaibh, spion; *effode*: cladhach a suas;
subverte: tilg sìos, cuir bun os ceann.
 ERUPTIO, *s.* Briseadh a mach, brùchdadh.
 ERYSEPELAS, *s.* Ruaidhe, teine dè.
 ESCA, *s.* Biadh, maorach.
 ESCARIUS, *adj.* Biadhach.
 ESCULENTA, *s.* Biadh, lòn.
 ESCULENTUS, *adj.* Biadhach.
 ESCULUS, *s.* Crann-fàidh-bhile.
 ESEDA, *s.* Carbad, cathair.
 ESSEDARIUS, *s.* Saor-chairtean.
 ESSEDUM, *s.* Carbad, feun.
 ESSENTIA, *s.* Gnè, brìgh, bladh.
 ESTRIX, *s.* Tè ghionnach.
 ESURIES, *s.* Ocras.
 ESURIO, -IRE, *v. a.* Bi air ocras.
 ESURIO, *s.* Tollaran, glutair.
 ESURITIO, *s.* Acras, ocras.
 ESURITOR, *s.* Tollaran, glutair, glamhair.
 ET, *conj.* Agus, is, 's.
 ETENIM, *conj.* A chionn, do bhrìgh.
 ETHOLOGUS, *s.* Àmhuiltach, sgeigeir.
 ETIAM, *conj.* Mar an ceudna, cuideachd.
 ETIAMNUN, *conj.* Fathast, gus a nìs.
 ETIAMSI, *conj.* Gidheadh.
 ETYMOLOGIA, *s.* Focal-freumhachd.
 ETYMON, *s.* Freumh-shocail.
 EU, *interj.* Ro mhaith.
 EVACUO, -ARE, *v. a.* Falmhaich, dean falamh,
 traogh.
 EVADO, -ERE, *v. a. et n.* Teich, tàir as, seachainn,
 seun, rach thairis, ruig, thig, dìrich, streap.
 EVAGATIO, *s.* Seabhaid, seacharan.
 EVAGOR, -ARI, *v. dep.* Vide Vagor.
 EVALEO, -ERE, *v. n.* Vide Valeo.
 EVANESCO, -ERE, *v. insep.* Rach as an t-sealladh,
 falbh mar sgàile, teich, rach am mugha, rach a
 dhith, caith, crìon, searg.
 EVANGELUS, *s.* Soisgeulaiche.
 EVANIDUS, *adj.* Dìomhain, faoin, neo-thorrach, fann.
 EVAPORATIO, *s.* Smbid, deatach, dol 'n a chèd.
 EVASTO, -ARE, *v. a.* Caith, mìl, sgrios.
 EVECTUS, *s.* Giùlan, iomchar.

EVEHO, -ERE, *v. a.* Giùlain a mach, iomchair air falbh; *altius*: àrdaich, tog suas.
 EVELLO, -ERE, *v. a.* Spion, thoir á bun, thoir á 'Threumhaibh, spion á bun.
 EVENJO, -ERE, *v. n.* Thig a mach, imich, thig; *casu*: tachair, thig gu crích.
 EVENTILO, -ARE, *v. a.* Fasgain, glan.
 EVENTUM, *s.* Cùis, nì, crìoch.
 EVENTUS, *s.* Tuiteamas, tachartas; *finis*: crìoch, toradh.
 EVERRICULUM, *s.* Lion-tarruing, lion-sgrìobaidh.
 EVERRRO, -ERE, *v. a.* Vide Verro.
 EVERSIO, *s.* Tilgeadh bun os ceann, milleadh.
 EVERSOR, *s.* Milltear, dìth-mhilltear, sgriosadair.
 EVERTO, -ERE, *v. a.* Tionndaidh bun os ceann, sgrìos, mill, tilg sìos; *effudiendo*: cladhaidh fuilhe, tochail fuilhe.
 EUGE, *interj.* 'S maith a fhuaradh.
 EVIDENS, *adj.* Soilleir, dearbhta, cinnteach, folluiseach.
 EVIDENTIA, *s.* Dearbhadh, soilleireachd, dearbhadh, còmhach.
 EVIGILO, -ARE, *v. n.* Dean faire, bi dìchiòllach, bi cùramach; *e somno*: dhìsg, mosgail.
 EVINCIO, -IRE, *v. a.* Ceangail, teannaich.
 EVINCO, -ERE, *v. a.* Vide Vinco.
 EVIRATIO, *s.* Spothadh; *virium*: lagachadh, dh-mhisneachadh.
 EVIRO, -ARE, *v. a.* Spoth, dìth-fhearach, lagaich.
 EVISCERO, -ARE, *v. a.* Cut, thoir am mionach á.
 EVITABILIS, *adj.* So-sheachanta, ion-sheachnach.
 EVITATIO, *s.* Seachnachd, seunadh.
 EVITO, -ARE, *v. a.* Seachain, seun, ob.
 EULOGIA, *s.* Moladh, beannachadh.
 EUNUCHUS, *s.* Caillteanach.
 EVOCATIO, *s.* Gairm air, gairm a mach.
 EVOCATOR, *s.* Fear-gairm a mach.
 EVOCATUS, *s.* Sean laoch, sean saighdear.
 EVOCO, -ARE, *v. a.* Gairm a mach, gairm air falbh; *dolis*: meall, tàlaidh; *ad certamen*: dùlanaich, buair; *ad iudicium*: sumain, gairm.
 EVOLATICUS, *adj.* Bruidhneach, gobach.
 EVOLVO, -ARE, *v. n.* Vide E et Volo.
 EVOLVO, -ERE, *v. a.* Rol, cuir car mu char; *rem dif-ficilem*: fuasgail, leig ris; *mente*: smuainich, meòraich.
 EVOLUTIO, *s.* Roladh, fosgladh suas.
 EVOMO, -ERE, *v. a.* Vide Vomo.
 EUPATORIA, *s.* Geurag-bhileach, muir-dhroighionn.
 EUPHROSYNA, *s.* Lus-teanga n' daimh, am púnd.
 EURIPUS, *s.* Caolas.
 EURUS, *s.* Gaoth an ear.
 EUSEBES, *s.* Diadhluidh, naomh.
 EVULGO, -ARE, *v. a.* Foillsich, taisbein.
 EVULSIO, *s.* Tarruing a mach, spionadh.
 EX, *prep.* Á, as, o, bhio; *ob*: air son; *secundum*: a téir; *cum*: le, maille ri; *de*: do, de.
 EXACERBO, -ARE, *v. a.* Buair, cargnaich, feargaich.
 EXACESCO, -ERE, *v. insep.* Fàs searbh, fàs goirt.
 EXACTIO, *s.* Trusadh, cruinneachadh; *expulsio*: fògradh, fuadach; *postulatio*: iarraidh, sireadh.
 EXACTOR, *s.* Cruinniche, fear-tionail; *expulsor*: fear-fògraidh, fear-fuadach.

EXACTUM, *s.* Nì ceart.

EXACTUS, *s.* Rcié.

EXACUO, -ERE, *v. a.* Vide Acuo.

EXACUTUS, *adj.* Geuraichte.

EXAEDIFICIO, -ARE, *v. a.* Vide Aedifico.

EXAEQUATIO, *s.* Ionannachadh, comh-leagadh.

EXAEQUO, -ARE, *v. a.* Comh-chothromaich, dean comh-ionann.

EXAESTUO, -ARE, *v. a.* Goil, goil thairis.

EXAGGERATIO, *s.* Càrnadh, mudadhachd.

EXAGGERO, -ARE, *v. a.* Càrn, cruinnich, trus; *mag-nitudine*: meudaich; *aggrava*: dean aibheasaich, cuir suas.

EXAGITO, -ARE, *v. a.* Vide Agito.

EXALBESCO, -ERE, *v. insep.* Vide Albesco.

EXAMEN, *s.* Sgeap, sgaoth; *pecorum*: treud, greidh; *hominum*: cuideachd, buidheann.

EXAMINO, -ARE, *v. a.* Siolaich, tilg sgaoth; *per-scrutando*: cothromaich, rannsaich, feuch.

EXAMUSSIM, *ade.* Gu pùncail, gu riaghaiteach.

EXANIMALIS, *adj.* Marbh, gun bheatha.

EXANIMATIO, *s.* Buaires, trioblaid-intinn.

EXANIMIS, *adj.* Làn ioghnaidh, làn iongantais; *mortuus*: marbh.

EXANIMO, -ARE, *v. a.* Buail le h-ìoghnaidh, lìon le iongantais; *eade*: marbh.

EXANTLO, -ARE, *v. a.* Tarruing a mach, falmhaich; *patere*: fulaing, giùlain.

EXARDEO, -ERE, *v. n.* Vide Ardeo.

EXARESCO, -ERE, *v. n.* Tiorraich, fàs tioram; *evanesce*: caith air falbh, searg, seac.

EXARMO, -ARE, *v. a.* Dith-armach; *debilita*: lagaich.

EXARO, -ARE, *v. a.* Vide Aro.

EXASPERO, -ARE, *v. a.* Geuraich, dean geur; *irrita*: brosnuich, farranaich, feargaich.

EXAUCTERO, -ARE, *v. a.* Cuir air falbh, cuir á dreuchd, pàidh dheth.

EXAUDIO, -IRE, *v. a.* Vide Audio.

EXAUGURO, -ARE, *v. a.* Salaich, truail.

EXCAECO, -ARE, *v. a.* Dall, cuir a shùilean as; *imple*: lion, dùin suas; *cela*: ceil, folaich.

EXCALCEO, -ARE, *v. a.* Dith-bhrogaich.

EXCALFACTIO, *s.* Teasachadh, deanamh teth.

EXCALFIO, -ERI, *v. n. p.* Teasaich, bi teth.

EXCANDEFACIO, -ERE, *v. a.* Teasaich ro mhòr.

EXCANDESCENTIA, *s.* Corruich, teas fèirge.

EXCANDESCO, -ERE, *v. insep.* Fàs ro theth.

EXCARNIFICO, -ARE, *v. a.* Riasail, thoir as a chéile.

EXCAVATIO, *s.* Cladhach, tochladh, bùrach, tolladh.

EXCAVO, -ARE, *v. a.* Cladhaidh, tochail, bùraich.

EXCEDO, -ERE, *v. n.* Falbh, imich, triall; *defice*: bi caithe, bi sgith, bi chaidhte; *riti*: bàsaich.

EXCELLENS, *adj.* Mòr, sònruichte, barraichte, òirdh-eirc, taghta.

EXCELLENTIA, *s.* Oirdheirceas, gasdachd.

EXCELLO, -ERE, *v. n.* Bi àrd, bi mòr, thoir barrachd, faigh barrachd.

EXCELSITAS, *s.* Àirde, mòrachd, òirdheirceas, àrd-mheannachd.

EXCEPTIO, *s.* Fàgail a mach, diùltadh, obadh.

EXCEPTO, -ARE, *v. a.* Trus, tionail, gabh a stigh.

EXCERNO, -ERE, *v. a.* Criathair, glan; *guttur* : ròc, casadaich.
 EXCERPO, -ERE, *v. a.* Roghnaich, tagh.
 EXCERPTA, *s.* Mirean taghta.
 EXCESSUS, *s.* Cus, anabhart, tuilleadh 's a chòir; *aberratio* : seacharan, dol a thaobh.
 EXCIDIO, } *s.* Sgrios, milleadh.
 EXCIDIUM, }
 EXCIDO, -ERE, *v. n.* Tuit air falbh; *vitā* : rach am mugha, rach a dhìth; *mente* : dì-chuimhnich.
 EXCIDO, -ERE, *v. a.* Gàrrt a mach, gèarr sìos, sgrios, mill.
 EXCINDO, -ERE, *v. a.* Gèarr, gèarr sìos, tilg sìos, tilg bun os ceann.
 EXCISO, -IRE, *v. a.* Gairm, glaoth, dùisg, mosgail; *citatio* : sumain, gairm gu cùirt.
 EXCIPIO, -ERE, *v. a.* Gabh, faigh; *assume* : gabh ort, gabh an làimh; *accipe* : gabh ri; *excludo* : druid a mach, cum air ais; *collige* : tionail, cruinnich, trus.
 EXCISIO, *s.* Briseadh sìos, dìth-mhilleadh.
 EXCITATUS, *adj.* Gluaiste, carachte; *loco* : àrd-aihte, togta suas; *sonitu* : àrd-fhuaimneach.
 EXCITO, -ARE, *v. a.* Brosnuich, caraich, gluais; *ex somno* : duisg, gluais, mosgail, tog suas, tog an àirde; *animun* : beothaich, misnich.
 EXCLAMATIO, *s.* Glaoth, éigh, iolach, gair, sgread.
 EXCLAMO, -ARE, *v. a.* et *n.* Glaoth, éigh, gairm a mach.
 EXCLUDO, -ERE, *v. a.* Dùin a mach, druid a mach; *causam* : diùlt, toirmisg, bac.
 EXCLUSIO, *s.* Dùnadh a mach, druideadh a mach, bacadh.
 EXCLUSUS, *adj.* Dùinte mach, becta, toirmisgte.
 EXCOGITATIO, *s.* Tionnsgnadh, dealbhadh, beachd-smuaineachadh.
 EXCOGITATOR, *s.* Fear-deilbh, fear-tionnsgnadh.
 EXCOGITO, -ARE, *v. a.* Faigh a mach, dealbh, suidhich, smuainich, beachd-smuainich, cnuasaich.
 EXCOLO, -ERE, *v. a.* Vide Colo.
 EXCOQUO, -ERE, *v. a.* Vide Coquo.
 EXCORS, *adj.* Marbhanta, neo-sporadail, baoghalta, faoin.
 EXCREMENTUM, *s.* Cac, salchar, innear.
 EXCRESCO, -ERE, *v. n.* Fàs, fàs suas.
 EXCRETUM, *s.* Càth.
 EXCRUCIABILIS, *adj.* Ion-smachdachaidh.
 EXCRUCIO, -ARE, *v. a.* Pian, cràidh, claoidh, goirtich.
 EXCURATIO, *s.* Faire, freiceadan.
 EXCUBIAE, *s.* Faire, freiceadan.
 EXCUBITOR, *s.* Freiceadan, fear-faire.
 EXCUBO, -ARE, *v. n.* Caitheis, dean faire.
 EXCUDO, -ERE, *v. a.* Buail a mach, dealbh, cum; *ova* : guir.
 EXCULCO, -ARE, *v. a.* Saltair, ceum air.
 EXCULPO, -ERE, *v. a.* Gèarr, grabhail, dealbh; *quasi scripta* : dubh a mach, mill.
 EXCURRO, -ERE, *v. n.* Vide Ex et Curro.
 EXCURSIO, *s.* Iom-ghabhail, cuairt; sgriob, dol a thaobh.
 EXCURSOR, *s.* Creachadair, milltear.

EXCURSUS, *s.* Dol a mach, cuairt, sgriob, ruathar, ionnsuidh luchd dhìona.
 EXCUSABILIS, *adj.* Leisgeulach, so-mhathaidh.
 EXCUSATIO, *s.* Leisgeul.
 EXCUSATUS, *adj.* Leisgeulaichte.
 EXCUSO, -ARE, *v. a.* Leisgeulaich, gabh leisgeul, thoir leisgeul.
 EXCUSOR, *s.* Fear-deilbh.
 EXCUTIO, -ERE, *v. a.* Vide Ex et Quatio.
 EXCO, -ARE, *v. a.* Gèarr, gèarr dheth, gèarr naith.
 EXECRABILIS, *adj.* Fuathach, dao-chail, oilteill, gràincil, mallaichte.
 EXECRATIO, *s.* Mallaich, droch-guidhe.
 EXECRO, -ARI, *v. dep.* Mallaich, guidh olc do, fuathaich.
 EXECRIO, *s.* Gearradh air falbh.
 EXECUTIO, *s.* Dèanamh, cur an gnìomh, coimhlionadh.
 EXECUTOR, *s.* Fear-diòlaidh, dìoghaltach.
 EXEDO, -ERE, *v. a.* Ith, cnàmh, caith.
 EXEMPLAR, *s.* Eisimpleir samhlaich, riochd, coltach.
 EXEMPLUM, *s.* Samhladh, riochd, eisimpleir, mac-samhuil, dòigh, seòl; *exprobie* : ball-samhuil.
 EXEMPTIO, *s.* Saorsa, sochair, ceadacbadh dol saor.
 EXEMPTUS, *s.* Toirt air falbh.
 EXENTERO, -ARE, *v. a.* Cut.
 EXEO, -IRE, *v. n.* Falbh a mach, imich a mach, triall, seòl air falbh; *crece* : fàs, fàs suas; *famam* : sgaol a mach, nochd, foillsich; *ex visu* : teich, sìolaidh air falbh.
 EXEQUIAE, *s.* Ollanachadh, adhlacadh, tiodhlacadh.
 EXEQUOR, *v. dep.* Lean, lean as dèigh, gabh air adhart, lean air, iarr, guidh; *rem* : dean, thoir gu crìch; *peuas* : peanasaich.
 EXERCEO, -ERE, *v. a.* Oibrich, gnàthaich, iomair, cleachd, gnìomhaich, ionnsuich, teagaisg, tog suas; *peuas* : leir, pian, sàruich; *obline* : faigh, coisinn, thoir a mach.
 EXERCITATIO, *s.* Saothair, cleachdadh, nòs, gnàths, sràid-meachd, spaisdeireachd.
 EXERCITATOR, *s.* Fear-cleachdaidh.
 EXERCITOR, *s.* Maighstir, fear-oilean.
 EXERCITUS, *s.* Arm, armailt; *pecorum* : buidheann, baidne.
 EXERO, -ERE, *v. a.* Cuir a mach, cuir an àirde, tarraing a mach, leig ris; *ostende* : seall, nochd, foillsich.
 EXERTO, -ARE, *v. a.* Tilg a mach.
 EXESOR, *s.* Tollaran, glutair.
 EXHAEREDATIO, *s.* Cur á còir, toirt air falbh còir-bhreith.
 EXHAEREDO, -ARE, *v. a.* Buin uath a chòir-bhreith, cuir á còir.
 EXHAERES, *s.* Fògarach, fear falanah.
 EXHALATIO, *s.* Cèd, smùid, deatach, grian-deatach.
 EXHALO, -ARE, *v. a.* Smùidich, cuir 'n a smùid.
 EXHAURIO, -IRE, *v. a.* Traoigh, falmhaich, toch-

- ail, bùraich; *spolia*: creach, spùinn; *res suas*: caith, cosd.
- EXHERBO, -ARE, *v. a.* Gart-ghlan.
- EXHIBEO, -ERE, *v. a.* Seall, nochd, taisbein; *similitudinem*: bi coltach ri, bi ion-amhull; *da*: thoir, builich.
- EXHILARO, -ARE, *v. a.* Aoibhnich, dean cridheil, dean sunndach.
- EXHORRESCO, -ERE, *v. incept.* Vide Horreo.
- EXHORTATIO, *s.* Comhairleachadh, earalachadh.
- EXHORTOR, -ARI, *v. dep.* Earalaich, comhairlich.
- EXIGO, -ERE, *v. a.* Fuadaich, cuir a mach; *animo*: feuch, rannsaich, dearbh; *postulando*: iarr, agair; *rem*: crìochnaich, cuir crìoch air; *uxorem reputa*: cuir air falbh, eadar-sgar; *disputando*: connasach.
- EXIGUITAS, *s.* Meurandachd, caoilead, crinead.
- EXIGUUM, *s.* Began, rud beag.
- EXIGUUS, *adj.* Meuranda, caol, meanbh, crìon.
- EXILIO, -IRE, *v. n.* Vide Ex et Salio.
- EXILIS, *adj.* Caol, tana, meanbh, crìon, caol, grinn; *solum*: neo-thorroch; *sonitus*: caol, caol-fhuaimneach.
- EXILITAS, *s.* Caoile, caoilead, meanbhad; *soli*: neo-thorraichead.
- EXILITER, *adv.* Gu fann, gu gann, gu bochd, gu caol.
- EXILIUM, *s.* Fògradh, fuagradh, fuadach.
- EXIMUS, *adj.* Taghta, roghnaichte, sònruichte, òirdh-circ, measail, cliùteach, ainmeil.
- EXIMO, -ERE, *v. a.* Thoir air falbh, buin o; *terram*: cladhach, bùraich; *excipe*: fàg, cuir a thaobh; *e vinculis*: saor, leig saor.
- EXIN, *adv.* An dèigh sin.
- EXINANIO, -IRE, *v. a.* Fàg, falbh as, falmhaich; *consue*: caith, searg; *spolia*: spùinn, creach.
- EXINANITIO, *s.* Falmhachadh, glanadh, cartadh.
- EXINDE, *adv.* Uaith sin, o sin a mach.
- EXINSPERATO, *adv.* Gun dùil ri.
- EXINTEGRO, *adv.* Às ùr.
- EXISTIMATIO, *s.* Barail, beachd, ainm, cliù, meas.
- EXISTIMATOR, *s.* Fear-baralach, fear-meas.
- EXISTIMO, -ARE, *v. a.* Breithnìch, baralaich, meas, cunnt, saoil, smuainich.
- EXISTO, -ERE, *v. n.* Bi, bi a làthair, bi ann.
- EXITIABILIS, *adj.* Cronail, sgriosail, an-ìochdnhor, cruaidh.
- EXITIALIS, } *adj.* Cronail, sgriosail, olc, marbhtach.
- EXITIOSUS, }
- EXITIUM, *s.* Caochladh, eug, sìubhal; *ruina*: milladh, lèir-sgrios, truaighe.
- EXITUS, *s.* Dol a mach, triall, imeachd, crìoch, toradh; *vita*: bàs.
- EXOCULO, -ARE, *v. a.* Cuir an t-sùil as.
- EXODIUM, *s.* Crìoch, deireadh.
- EXOLESCO, -ERE, *v. n.* Fàs sean, rach air cùl.
- EXOLVO, -ERE, *v. a.* Fuasgail, saor, cuir saor; *pecunias*: pàidh, loc.
- EXONERO, -ARE, *v. a.* Neo-luchdaich, cutromaich, saor o uallaich, fireanaich.
- EXOPTABILIS, *adj.* Ion-mhuannaichte.
- EXOPTO, -ARE, *v. a.* Iarr gu mòr, miannaich.
- EXORABILIS, *adj.* So-chomhairleachaidh, so-lùbaidh.
- EXORATOR, *s.* Fear-impaidh.
- EXORDIUM, -IRE, *v. dep.* Tionnsgain, tòisich, dealbh.
- EXORDIUM, *s.* Tòiseachadh, tionnsgnadh; *libri*: roimh-fàdh.
- EXORIOR, -IRI, *v. dep.* Èirich; *suscita*: èirich suas; *appare*: thig ann fradharc, thig ris; *perge*: gluais, sìubhal.
- EXORNATIO, *s.* Sgeadachadh, maiseachadh.
- EXORNATOR, *s.* Fear-sgeadachaidh, fear-maiseachaidh.
- EXORNO, -ARE, *v. a.* Vide Orno.
- EXORO, -ARE, *v. a.* Vide Oro.
- EXORS, *adj.* Gun chuid, gun phàirt, gun chrann-chur.
- EXORSUM, *s.* Toiseach, deuchainn; *libri*: roimh-radh.
- EXORSUS, *s.* Toiseach, tionnsgnadh.
- EXORTUS, *s.* Èiridh, tòiseachadh.
- EXOSCOLATIO, *s.* Pògadh.
- EXOSCOLOR, -ARI, *v. dep.* Pòg.
- EXOSSO, -ARE, *v. a.* Bris cnàmhean.
- EXOSUS, *part.* Fuathach, gràineil.
- EXOTICUS, *adj.* Coimheach, coigreachail.
- EXPANDO, -ERE, *v. a.* Vide Ex et Pando.
- EXPANGO, -ERE, *v. a.* Suidhich, socraich, cuir an òrdugh.
- EXPATIO, -ARI, *v. dep.* Siubhail mu 'n cuairt, rach air iomral; *copiose verbis*: bi bith-bhriathrach, labhair gu farsuing.
- EXPAVESCO, -ERE, *v. incept.* Bi fuidh chhrith-gheillt.
- EXPECTATIO, *s.* Dùil, dòchas, sùil, aire.
- EXPECTO, -ARE, *v. a.* Amhairc air son, bi an dùil, feith, fuirich, bi an dòchas, iarr, sir, iarr air son.
- EXPECTORO, -ARE, *v. a.* Ròc, casaidich, réitich bràighe.
- EXPEDIO, -IRE, *v. a.* Saor, fuasgail, sgaoil; *rem*: crìochnaich, thoir gu ceann, greas, luathaich; *firmam*: innis, aithris, cuir an cèill.
- EXPEDITIO, *s.* Ionnsuidh, turas naimhdeil, luathas, cabhag.
- EXPEDITUS, *adj.* Saoirte, fuasgailte, uidheamaichte, dcasaichte, deas, ullamh, luath, grad, ealamh, clis.
- EXPELLO, -ERE, *v. a.* Tilg a mach, cuir air falbh, diùlt.
- EXPENDO, -ERE, *v. a.* Vide Pendo.
- EXPENSA, } *s.* Cosdas, cur a mach airgid.
- EXPENSUM, }
- EXPERGEFACIO, -ERE, *v. a.* } Dùisg, mosgail.
- EXPERGISCOR, -I, *v. dep.* }
- EXPERIENS, *adj.* Cleachda, dèanta ri.
- EXPERIENTIA, *s.* Deuchainn; *scientie*: eòlas, cleachdamh.
- EXPERIMENTUM, *s.* Deuchainn, cleachdamh.
- EXPERIOR, -IRE, *v. dep.* Feuch, thoir deuchainn, thoir ionnsuidh.
- EXPERTS, *adj.* Falamh, easbhuidheach.
- EXPERTUS, *adj.* Teòna, ealanta, seòlta, eòlach.
- EXPETO, -ERE, *v. a.* Vide Peto.
- EXPIABILIS, *adj.* So-dhiolaidh, so-iocaidh.

EXPIATIO, *s.* Dioladh, iocadh, éiric, ath-dhioladh.
 EXPILATIO, *s.* Spùinneadh, spùilleadh.
 EXPILATOR, *s.* Spùinneadair, creachadair.
 EXPILO, -ARE, *v. a.* Spùinn, creach.
 EXPIO, -ARE, *v. a.* Ioc, thoir éiric, peanasaidh, dìoghail.
 EXPIRATIO, *s.* Analachadh, séideadh.
 EXPIRO, -ARE, *v. a.* Analaidh, séid; *extremum* : bàsaich, thoir suas an deò.
 EXPISCOR, -ARI, *v. dep.* Iasgaich, iasgaich as.
 EXPLANATIO, *s.* Mineachadh, soilleireachadh, eadar-mhineachadh, eadar-theangachadh, réiteachadh.
 EXPLANATOR, *s.* Fear-mineachaidh, eadar-theangair.
 EXPLANO, -ARE, *v. a.* Minich, soilleirich.
 EXPLEBILIS, *adj.* So-riarachadh.
 EXPLEMENTUM, *s.* Riarachadh, sàsachadh.
 EXPLEDESCO, -ERE, *v. n.* Deàrs, boillsge.
 EXPLEO, -ERE, *v. a.* Lion, lion suas; *rem* : coimhlion, crìochnaich.
 EXPLETIO, *s.* Lionadh, glutadh.
 EXPLICABILIS, *adj.* So-mhineachaidh, so-shoilleireachaidh.
 EXPLICATIO, *s.* Fosgladh, fuasgladh, mineachadh, soilleireachadh.
 EXPLICATOR, *s.* Fear-mineachaidh, eadar-theangair.
 EXPLICATUS, *adj.* Réidh, min, minichte, soilleir, so-thuigsinn.
 EXPLICITUS, *s.* Fosgladh, fuasgladh, mineachadh, soilleireachadh.
 EXPLICO, -ARE, *v. a.* Fuasgail, thoir á 'Thillidhean; *expande* : fosgail, fosgail suas; *magnitudine* : meudaich; *ad visum* : nochd, taisbein; *libera* : tèarn, saor.
 EXPLODO, -ERE, *v. a.* Éigh air falbh, cuir air falbh.
 EXPLORE, *adv.* Mar fhìrinn, mar chinnteachas.
 EXPLORATOR, *s.* Fear-brathaidh, fear-fioille.
 EXPLORO, -ARE, *v. a.* Feuch, rannsaich, sgrùd; *attracta* : snàig, smeuraich, smògraich; *proba* : feuch, thoir deuchainn, dearbha.
 EXPOLIO, -IRE, *v. a.* Loinnich, minich; *ornamentis* : riomhaich, maisich.
 EXPOLITIO, *s.* Loinnreachadh, mineachadh, glanadh.
 EXPOLITUS, *adj.* Minichte, réidh, glan, grunn, cuimhir.
 EXPONO, -ERE, *v. a.* Vide Ex et Pono.
 EXPOPULATIO, *s.* Spùinneadh, dìth-làrachadh, creachadh.
 EXPORRECTUS, *adj.* Réidh, sìnte; *agilis* : beothail, brisg.
 EXPORRIGO, -ERE, *v. a.* Sìn a mach.
 EXPORTATIO, *s.* Giùlan air falbh, iomchar; *in exilium* : fuadach, fògradh.
 EXPORTO, -ARE, *v. a.* Giùlain air falbh.
 EXPOSICO, -ERE, *v. a.* Vide Posco.
 EXPOSITIO, *s.* Mineachadh, soilleireachadh.
 EXPOSTULATIO, *s.* Connachadh, cothachadh, deasboireachd.
 EXPOSTULO, -ARE, *v. a.* Vide Postulo.
 EXPRESSE, *adv.* Gu pùncail, gu freagarrach.
 EXPRESSUS, *part. et adj.* Dinnte, teannaichte; *compulsione* : a dh' aindeoin, air a thoirt air; *pronunciando* : labhairte; *formá* : dèanta, dealbhta; *in-*

terpretatione : eadar-theangaichte, eadar-mhinichte; *ostendendo* : nochda, taisbeinte.
 EXPRIMO, -ERE, *v. a.* Fàisg, brùth, diann; *invito* : thoir air; *describendo* : nochd, leig ris, riochdaich, samhlaich; *interpretatione* : eadar-theangach, eadar-mhinich; *declarando* : aithris, innis.
 EXPROBRATIO, *s.* Tarcuis, masladh, tàmailt.
 EXPROBRATOR, *s.* Fear-maslachaidh, fear-tàmailt-eachaidh.
 EXPROBRO, -ARE, *v. a.* Maslaich, càin, cronaich, troid.
 EXPRONO, -ERE, *v. a.* Tarruing a mach; *declaratione* : aithris, innis, cuir an cèill.
 EXPUGNABILIS, *adj.* So-ghlacaidh, so-cheannasachaidh.
 EXPUGNATIO, *s.* Buadhachadh, ceannasachadh.
 EXPUGNATOR, *s.* Buadhaire, buadhaiche.
 EXPUGNAX, *adj.* Cumhachdadh, buadhimhor.
 EXPUGNO, -ARE, *v. a.* Buadhaich, cìosnaich, iomghabh, ceannsaich, coisinn.
 EXPULSIO, *s.* Fògradh, fuadach, cur a mach.
 EXPULSOR, *s.* Fear-fògraidh, fear-fuadach.
 EXPULTRIX, *s.* Bean-fhuadaich, bean-fhògraidh.
 EXPUO, -ERE, *v. a.* Sgeith, diobhuir, cuir a mach.
 EXPURGO, -ARE, *v. a.* Vide Purgo.
 EXPUTO, -ARE, *v. a.* Meang, bèarr, gèarr; *intellectu* : tuig, thoir faineir.
 EXQUIRO, -ERE, *v. a.* Rannsaich, sgrùd, sir; *solicitando* : iarr, guidh.
 EXQUISITUS, *part. et adj.* Taghta, gasda, coimhlionta.
 EXSANGUIS, *adj.* Marbhanta, neo-bheothail, bàn.
 EXSATIO, -ARE, *v. a.* Toilich, lion.
 EXSATURO, -ARE, *v. a.* Toll, torchuir.
 EXSCALPO, -ERE, *v. a.* Toll, torchuir.
 EXSCENSUS, *s.* Teachd air tìr, teachd o bhòrd luinge.
 EXSCIDIO, *s.* Sgrios, dìth-làrachadh.
 EXSCREATIO, *s.* Ròcaill, casaidich.
 EXSCREO, -ARE, *v. a.* Ròc, casaidich.
 EXSCRIBO, -ERE, *v. a.* Sgrìobh a mach, ath-sgrìobh.
 EXSICCIO, -ARE, *v. a.* Tiormaich, tiormaich suas.
 EXSOMNIS, *adj.* Neo-chadalach, dùisgte.
 EXSONO, -ARE, *v. a.* Ais-fhuaimnich.
 EXSORBEO, -ERE, *v. a.* Vide Sorbeo.
 EXPES, *adj.* An-earbsach, eu-dòchasach.
 EXSPOLIO, -ARE, *v. a.* Creach, spùinn.
 EXPUITIO, *s.* Smugaideachadh.
 EXPUNO, -ARE, *v. a. et n.* Cuir cop dhìot, cuir cobhair dhìot.
 EXSTIMULO, -ARE, *v. a.* Vide Stimulo.
 EXSUCCUS, *adj.* Tioram, seargta, seachta.
 EXSURDO, -ARE, *v. a.* Bodhair.
 EXSUSCITO, -ARE, *v. a.* Dùisg, mosgail, brosnuich.
 EXTA, *s.* Mionach.
 EXTANTIA, *s.* Seasamh suas.
 EXTEMPLO, *adv.* Gu luath, gu grad.
 EXTEMPORALIS, *adj.* Bhàrr làimhe, gun ullachadh.
 EXTENDO, -ERE, *v. a.* Sìn a mach, sìn; *tempus* : dàilich, cuir dail ann.
 EXTENSIO, *s.* Sìneadh, leud, meud.
 EXTENTO, -ARE, *v. a.* Sìn, tilg a mach.

EXTENTUS, *part. et adj.* Sinte, taruingte mach.
 EXTENUATIO, *s.* Lughdachadh, beagachadh, gabhail leisgeil.
 EXTENUO, -ARE, *v. a.* Meil min, caislich, beagach, lughdaich.
 EXTER, *adj.* Eilthreach, allmhara.
 EXTEREBO, -ARE, *v. a.* Toll trid, toll troimhe, torchuir.
 EXTERMINATOR, *s.* Dith-mhilltear.
 EXTERMINO, -ARE, *v. a.* Fògair, sgrios, dith-làraich.
 EXTERNO -ARE, *v. a.* Geiltich, cuir eagail air.
 EXTERNUS, *adj.* A muigh, air an taobh muigh, coigreachail, eilthreach.
 EXTERO, -ERE, *v. a.* Suath, sgrìob, sgròb ; *acuendo* : geuraich ; *percutiendo* : buail.
 EXTERREO, -ERE, *v. a.* Geiltich, cuir eagail air.
 EXTERUS, *adj.* Coigreachail, eilthreach.
 EXTERO, -ERE, *v. a.* Fuasgail.
 EXTILLO, -ARE, *v. a.* Driog, braon, sil.
 EXTIMESCO, -ERE, *v. incip.* Gabh geilt, bi làn geilt.
 EXTINCTIO, *s.* Mùchadh, smàladh, milleadh, sgrios.
 EXTINCTOR, *s.* Mùchadair, dith-mhilltear.
 EXTINCTUS, *s.* Cur as, mùchadh.
 EXTINGUO, -ERE, *v. a.* Mùch, cuir as, smàl as ; *mitigando* : ìslich, lagaich ; *abolendo* : mill, sgrios, caisg ; *cede* : marbh, cuir gu bàs.
 EXTIRPATIO, *s.* Spionadh á bun, dith-mhillcadh.
 EXTIRPO, -ARE, *v. a.* Spion á bun, thoir á 'Threumhaichean.
 EXTIRPEX, *s.* Fàisniche, fiosaiche.
 EXTO, -ARE, *v. n.* Seas a mach, seas bi, bi ann ; *appare* : bi folluiseach, bi so-fhaicinn.
 EXTOLLO, -ERE, *v. a.* Tog suas, cum suas ; *laudibus* : mol, cliùthach.
 EXTORQUEO, -ERE, *v. a.* Vide Torqueo.
 EXTORRIS, *adj.* Eilthreach, coigreach, fògarach.
 EXORTOR, *s.* Fear-fòiréigin, fear-fòirneirt.
 EXTRA, *prep.* A muigh, a mach, an taobh muigh.
 EXTRA, *adv.* Air an taobh muigh.
 EXTRAHO, -ERE, *v. a.* Tarruing á, thoir á, saor, fuasgail.
 EXTRANEUS, *adj.* Coigreachail, coimheach.
 EXTRAORDINARIUS, *adj.* Neo-chumanta, neo-ghnàthaichte, neo-chleachda.
 EXTRARIUS, *adj.* Coigreachail, eilthreach.
 EXTREMITAS, *s.* Crìoch, iomall, oir.
 EXTREMO, *adv.* Mu dheireadh.
 EXTREMUM, *s.* Crìoch, iomall, oir ; *periculum* : cunnart, gàbhadh.

EXTREMUS, *adj.* Deireannach, a 's iomallaiche.
 EXTRICO, -ARE, *v. a.* Saor, fuasgail, tuig, faigh a mach.
 EXTRINSECUS, *adv.* Air an taobh muigh.
 EXTRUCTIO, *s.* Togail, togail suas.
 EXTRUDO, -ERE, *v. a.* Tìlg a mach, pùc a mach, greas, greas ort.
 EXSTRUO, -ERE, *v. a.* Tog, tog suas.
 EXTUBERATIO, *s.* At.
 EXTUBERO, -ARE, *v. n.* At, at suas, thoir at air.
 EXTUNDO, -ERE, *v. a.* Vide Tundo.
 EXTURBO, -ARE, *v. a.* Iomain, ruaig, fògair, buair, brosnuich.
 EXUBERATIO, *s.* At, at suas, lànachd.
 EXUBERO, -ARE, *v. n.* At, at suas, bi pailt, bi làn.
 EXUDO, -ARE, *v. a.* Cuir fallus dhìot.
 EXUGO, -ERE, *v. a.* Srubh, deothail á.
 EXUL, *s.* Fear-fuadain, fògarach.
 EXULATIO, *s.* Fògradh, fuadach.
 EXULCERATIO, *s.* Iongrachadh, steinleachadh, meudachadh.
 EXULCERO, -ARE, *v. a.* Steinlich, leannaich, eargnaich ; *furere* : feargaich, cuir corruich air.
 EXULO, -ARE, *v. n.* Fògair, fuadaich, iomain air falbh.
 EXULTATIO, *s.* Uaill, gàrdeachas, aoibhneas, òigh-eas ; *jactatione* : spagluinn, deanamh uaill.
 EXULTIN, *adv.* Gu leumnach, gu mireagach.
 EXULTO, -ARE, *v. n.* Leum, bi mireagach ; *ferreore* : goil, goil suas ; *gaudio* : bi aoibhneas, dean gàirdcachas.
 EXUNDATIO, *s.* Cur thairis, tuil, dìle.
 EXUNDO, -ARE, *v. n.* Cuir thairis, bris a mach taom a mach.
 EXUNGO, -ERE, *v. n.* Ung, buaichd.
 EXUO, -ERE, *v. a.* Cuir dhìot, rùisg ; *libera* : saor, fuasgail.
 EXUPERABILIS, *adj.* So-dhol thairis.
 EXUPERANTIA, } *s.* Òirdheirceas, toiseach.
 EXUPERATIO, }
 EXUPERO, -ARE, *v. a.* Rach thairis, thoir bàrr.
 EXURCEO, -ERE, *v. a.* Bruth a mach, fàisg as.
 EXURGO, -ERE, *v. a.* Vide Ex et Surgo.
 EXURO, -ERE, *v. a.* Loisg, loisg gu buileach, sgread, caith, cosd.
 EXUSTIO, *s.* Losgadh, cnàmh, caitheamh le teine.
 EXUVIAE, *s.* Eudach, fionnadh ; *spolia* : creach faobh ; *cutis* : craicinn, croicinn.

FAB

FABA, *s.* Pònaire.
 FABACIA, *s.* Bonnach pònaire.
 FABAGINUS, *adj.* Pònaireach.
 FABALE, *s.* Cuinnleim pònaire, sràbh pònaire.

FAB

FABALIS, } *adj.* Pònaireach.
 FABARIUS, }
 FABELLA, *s.* Uirsgeul, sgeul, sgeulachd.
 FABER, *adj.* Ealanta.

FABER, s. Fear-oibre, fear ceàirde ; *formator* : fear-dèanaimh.
 FABRICA, s. Bùth-oibre, ceàrdach ; *fabricatio* : dealbhadh, dèanamh ; *forma* : dealbh, cruth.
 FABRICATIO, s. Togail, dealbh, deanamh suas.
 FABRICATOR, s. Fear-togail, fear-deilbh ; *formator* : fear-dèanaimh.
 FABRICUS, -ARE, v. a. Dean, dealbh, tog.
 FABULA, s. Sgeulachd, uirsgeul ; *mendacium* : breug ; *comedia* : cluich.
 FABULA, s. Pònaire bheag.
 FABULARIS, *adj.* Uirsgeulach, sgeulach, faoin-sgeulach.
 FABULATOR, s. Sgeulaiche, uirsgealaich.
 FABULOR, -ARI, v. *dep.* Dean uirsgeul, innis breug-an.
 FABULOSITAS, s. Faoin-sgeulachd.
 FABULOSUS, *adj.* Uirsgeulach, sgeulach, faoin-sgeulach.
 FACESSO, -ERE, v. a. Dean, thoir gu crìch ; *effice* : aobharaich, thoir mu 'n cuairt.
 FACETIA, s. Àbhachd, àbhachdas, fearas-chuidh-eachd.
 FACETUSUS, *adj.* Cridheil, àbhachdach.
 FACETUS, *adj.* Cridheil, sunndach, àbhachdach, sùgach ; *delicatus* : taimeach, grinn.
 FACIES, s. Aodann, aghaidh, gnùis, cumadh, dreach, dealbh.
 FACILIS, *adj.* Furasda, soribh, so-dheanaimh ; *animus* : ciùin, sèimh, caoinheil, suairc.
 FACILITAS, s. Furasdachd, ullamhachd, ealamhachd, teòmachd ; *animi* : sèimheachd, ciùine.
 FACINOROSUS, *adj.* Olc, aingidh, droch-bheartach.
 FACINUS, s. Euchd, mor-ghnìomh ; *in malam partem* : droch-ghnìomh, gnìomh amasguidh.
 FACIO, -ERE, v. a. Dean, thoir gu crìch, dealbh tarruing ; *exerce* : cleachd ; *da* : tabhair, thoir ; *committe* : dèan ; *œstima* : meas, cuir sùim air ; *compelle* : thoir air.
 FACTIO, s. Dèanamh, cur an gnìomh ; *factum* : gnìomh dèanadas ; *copie* : beartas, ùghdarras ; *secta* : pàirtidh, luchd-tuairgnidh ; *comitatus* : cuid-cuideachd.
 FACTIOSUS, *adj.* Aimhreiteach, buaireasach, ceann-aircach.
 FACTITIUS, *adj.* Ealanta.
 FACTUM, s. Gnìomh, dèanadas.
 FACTURA, } s. Dèanamh.
 FACTUS, }
 FACULA, s. Leusan, leus beag.
 FACULTAS, s. Furasdachd, deasachd, ullamhachd, ealamhachd ; *ars* : ealan, eòlas ; *permissio* : cead, comas ; *opportunitas* : cothrom ; *res familiares* : cuid, connach, fearann ; *potestas* : cumhachd, èifeachd.
 FACUNDIA, s. Deas-bhriathrachd, ùr-labhairt.
 FACUNDITAS, s. Ùr-labhairt, fileantachd.
 FACUNDUS, *adj.* Deas-bhriathrach, ùr-labhrach, fileanta.
 FACOSUS, *adj.* Druaipel, druapach, dràbhagach.
 FACULA, s. Druaip, dràbhag, grunnas.
 FACULENTUS, *adj.* Vide Faecosus.

FAEX, s. Druaip, dràbhag, dèasgann.
 FAGUS, s. Faidhhlil, faidh-bhille.
 FALA, s. Tùr, baidcal.
 FALCARIUS, s. Fear-fàladair.
 FALCIFER, *adj.* Fàladaireach, corranach.
 FALCO, -ARE, v. a. Bèarr, gèarr, meang.
 FALCULA, s. Sgian bhearraidh.
 FALARE, s. Bàrr-bhalla.
 FALISCA, s. Prasach.
 FALLACIA, s. Mealltachd, cealg, gabhd.
 FALLACITER, *adv.* Gu mealltach, gu cealgach.
 FALLAX, *adj.* Mealltach, cealgach, carach ; *mendax* : breugach.
 FALLO, -ERE, v. a. Tuit, sleamhnuch ; *dolis* : meall, thoir an car á ; *frustrando* : meall, fàilinnich air, diobair ; *effugiendo* : teich, tàrr as.
 FALSE, *adv.* Gu mealltach, gu breugach.
 FALSILOQUUS, *adj.* Breugach.
 FALSITAS, s. Breug, gangaid, mealltaireachd.
 FALSUM, s. Breug.
 FALX, s. Corran, fàladair.
 FAMA, s. Iomradh, alladh, fathunn ; *laus* : moladh, biùthas, cliù.
 FAMELICUS, *adj.* Ocrach.
 FAMES, s. Ocras, acras ; *annonæ* gort, gainne ; *cupiditatis* : miann, ciocras.
 FAMILIA, s. Teaghlach, slìochd, àl, gineal ; *societas* : cuideachd, comunn.
 FAMILIARIS, *adj.* Teaghlachail ; *moribus* : aoidheil, faoilidh, saor, càirdeil.
 FAMILIARIS, s. Fear eòlais, companach.
 FAMILIARITAS, s. Eòlas, saorsa, companas.
 FAMOSA, s. Leannan.
 FAMOSUS, *adj.* Maslach, mi-chliùiteach ; *laudatus* : molta, ainmeil, cliùiteach, measail.
 FAMULA, s. Searbhant, ban-seirbhiseach.
 FAMULITUM, s. Tàirlaideachd, tràillealachd.
 FAMULOR, -ARI, v. *dep.* Fritheil, dean seirbhis.
 FANULUS, s. Seirbhiseach, gille-frithealaich.
 FANATICUS, *adj.* Baath-chreidmheach, saobh-chreidmheach.
 FANUM, s. Teampull, eaglais.
 FAR, s. Coirce, biotait.
 FARCIMEN, s. Marag, lùb-dhubh.
 FARCIO, -IRI, v. a. Dinne, lìon suas.
 FARCITURA, s. Dinneadh, lìonadh.
 FARINA, s. Min, min chruinnichd ; *puleus* : duslach.
 FARINARIUS, s. Ceannaiche mine.
 FARRAGO, s. Brochan, brudhaist.
 FARREUM, s. Bonnach bainne.
 FARTOR, s. Fear-reamhrachaidh.
 FARTUM, s. Marag, isbean.
 FARTUS, s. Lionadh, dinneadh.
 FAS, s. Diadhachd, ceartas, laghalachd.
 FASCIA, s. Ceanglachan, bann, crios ; *diadema* : coròr, crùn.
 FASCICULUS, s. Trusachan.
 FASCINATIO, s. Buitseachd, druidheachd, geasan.
 FASCINO, -ARE, v. a. Cuir fuilidh gheasaibh, cuir druidheachd air ; *laudibus* : mol, cliùthaich.
 FASCINUM, s. Paidirean giosagach, seun.

FASCIOLA, *s.* Stiom, crios.
 FASCIS, *s.* Cual, aithine, spruan.
 FASTI, *s.* Laithean seansail.
 FASTIDIO, -IRE, *v. a.* Fuathaich, gabh gràin, sgreat-
 aich.
 FASTIDIOSUS, *adj.* Àilgeasach, moiteil, arralach.
 FASTIDIUM, *s.* Uaill, uaibhreachas, tarcuais, arral,
 àilgheas, moitealachd.
 FASTIGIO, -ARE, *v. a.* Bioraich, dean biorach.
 FASTIGIUM, *s.* Mullach, bàrr, biod.
 FASTUS, *s.* Uaill, uaibhreachas, arral.
 FASTUS, *adj.* Seansail, fortanach.
 FATALIS, *adj.* Marbhtach, sgriosail, millteach.
 FATEOR, -ERI, *v. dep.* Aidich, ceadach.
 FATIDICUS, *adj.* Fiosach, fiosail.
 FATIGATIO, *s.* Sgithreachadh, saothair, allaban.
 FATIGO, -ARE, *v. a.* Sgithich, sàruich, léir, pian, sàr-
 uich.
 FATISCO, -ERE, *v. inep.* Gàg, fogsail, srac; *defice* :
 fàs lag.
 FATUITAS, *s.* Amaideachd, laigs'-inntinn, gòraiche.
 FATUOR, -ARI, *v. dep.* Bi baoth.
 FATUM, *s.* Dàn, freasdal, crannchur, manadh; *cala-*
mitas : àmhghar, truaighe, ànradh; *mors* : bàs,
 eug.
 FATUUS, *adj.* Faoin, gòrach, gogaideach, amaideach.
 FATEO, -ERE, *v. a.* Bi fàbhrach, nochd càirdeas, cum
 taobh ri.
 FAVILLA, *s.* Guailllean, grìosach.
 FAVONIUS, *s.* Gaoth an iar.
 FAVOR, *s.* Fàbhar, deadh-gleac, caoimhneas.
 FAVORABILIS, *adj.* Fàbhorach, caoimhneil, bàigheil.
 FAUSTITAS, *s.* Sonas, soirbheas.
 FAUSTUS, *adj.* Seamhasach, fortanach, sona.
 FAUTOR, *s.* Caraid, fear-fàbhoir.
 FAUTRIX, *s.* Ban-charaid.
 FAUVUS, *s.* Cir-mheala.
 FAUX, *s.* Gial, leth-cheann; *vallis* : gleann; *ostium* :
 beul, inbhir.
 FAX, *s.* Leus, aithine.
 FEBRICULA, *s.* Fiabhrus beag.
 FEBRIO, -IRE, *v. n.* Bi fiabhrusach.
 FEBRIS, *s.* Fiabhras, fiabhrus, teasach.
 FEBRUARIUS, *s.* Ceud mhios an earraich.
 FECIALIS, *s.* Àrd mhaor rìgh.
 FECUNDUS, *adj.* Torrach, sìolmhor, lìonmhor.
 FEL, *s.* Domblas, seirbhe, searbas.
 FELES, et FELIS, *s.* Cat, stidcan.
 FELICITAS, *s.* Sonas, soirbheachadh; *opulentia* :
 beartas, saoihbheas; *fecunditas* : sìolmhorachd,
 torraichead.
 FELICITER, *adv.* Gu pailt, gu torrach, gu sèamh-
 asach, gu fortanach, gu sona.
 FELIX, *adj.* Sona, sèamhasach; *favorabilis* : fàbhor-
 ach, feumail, buannachdail; *fructuosus* : tarbh-
 ach, sìolmhor.
 FELLEUS, *adj.* Domblasach, dombhlasda.
 FEMEN, *s.* Fèamain.
 FEMINA, *s.* Bean, boirionnach.
 FEMUR, *s.* Sliasaid.
 FENESTELLA, *s.* Uinneag bheag, fròg.
 FENESTRA, *s.* Uinneag; *via* : rathad, slighe.

FENESTRATUS, *adj.* Uinneagach; *manifestus* : soill-
 eir, folluiseach.
 FENESTRO, -ARE, *v. a.* Dean uinneag.
 FENUM, *s.* Aigroid réidh.
 FERA, *s.* Fiadh-bheathach.
 FERACITAS, *s.* Torraichead.
 FERALIA, *s.* Iobairt air son nam marbh.
 FERALIS, *adj.* Marbhtach, sgriosail, tiamhaidh, bròn-
 ach.
 FERAX, *adj.* Torrach, sìolmhor.
 FERÈ, *adv.* Cha mhòr; *communiter* : gu coitichionn,
 am bidlicheantas.
 FERETRUM, *s.* Caisil-chrò, carbad.
 FERIAE, *s.* Laithean feill, féilltean.
 FERINA, *s.* Sìthionn.
 FERIO, -IRE, *v. a.* Buail, purr; *sacrifica* : iobair; *con-*
firma : daingnich, suidhich.
 FERIOR, -ARI, *v. dep.* Bi dìomhanach, cum làithean
 féille.
 FERITAS, *s.* Fiadhaichead, allamharrachd, gairge.
 FERME, *adv.* Cha mhòr, ach beag.
 FERMENTO, -ARE, *v. a.* Cuir fuidh bhuaireas, goirt-
 ich.
 FERMENTUM, *s.* Taois ghoirt; *brasii* : deoch làidir;
animi : frionas, corruih, fearg.
 FERO, FERRE, *v. a.* Giùlain, ionchair, tabhair leat;
permitte : ceadach; *duc* : treòraich; *laude* : mol,
 clùthaich; *pare* : beir; *obline* : faigh.
 FEROCIA, }
 FEROCITAS, } *s.* Fiadhaichead, gairge.
 FEROCITER, *adv.* Gu fiadhaich, gu garg, gu guinid-
 each.
 FEROX, *adj.* Fiadhaich, gar, borb; *crudelis* : an-
 iochdmhor, cruaidh-chrìdleach; *animosus* : mis-
 neachail, gleusta.
 FERRARIA, *s.* Mèinn iarunn.
 FERRARIUS, *adj.* Iarunnach.
 FERREUS, *adj.* Iarunnach; *firmus* : teann, daingeann,
 làidir; *crudelis* : cruaidh, neo-chaoimhneil; *diffi-*
cilis : duilich, deacair.
 FERRUGINEUS, *adj.* Dubh, dorch.
 FERRUGO, *s.* Meirg iarunn.
 FERRUM, *s.* Iarunn; *gladius* : claidheamh; *catena* :
 geimheal.
 FERRUMEN, *s.* Glaoth, bith, pic.
 FERRUMINO, -ARE, *v. a.* Glaoth, tàth, comh-thàth,
 comh-naisg.
 FERTILIS, *adj.* Sìolmhor, torrach, biadhach.
 FERTILITAS, *s.* Sìolmhorachd, torraichead, pailt-
 eachd.
 FERTUS, *adj.* Sìolmhor, biadhach.
 FERVENTER, *adv.* Gu teth, gu grad.
 FERVEO, -ERE, *v. n.* Goil, bi teth; *age vehementer* :
 bi fuidh bhuaireas.
 FERVENCO, -ERE, *v. inep.* Fàs teth.
 FERVIDUS, *adj.* Teth, loisgeach, a' goil; *animo* :
 fiadhaich, garg, bras.
 FERULA, *s.* Lus-ant-saoidh; *vimen* : slat; *cala-*
mus : steafag.
 FERVOR, *s.* Goil, teas, sgreadhadh; *animi* : dian-
 thogradh, dùrachd.
 FERUS, *s.* Fiadh-bheathach.

FESTINABUNDUS, *adj.* Grad, bras, teth.
 FESTINANTER, *adv.* Gu bras, gu grad.
 FESTINATIO, *s.* Luathas, cabhag, deifir.
 FESTINATO, *adv.* Gu luath, gu cabhagach.
 FESTINO, -ARE, *v. a. et n.* Greas, dean cabhag, luath-
 aich deifrich.
 FESTINUS, *adj.* Luath, grad, cabhagach.
 FESTIVITAS, *s.* Aighear, aoibhneas, subhachas.
 FESTIVUS, *adj.* Cuirmeach, fleadhach, sunndach,
 sùgach, aighireach, aoibhneach; *suavis*: taitneach,
 deadh-nàdurach.
 FESTUCA, *s.* Lurg, cuinnlein.
 FESTUM, *s.* Feisd, féill, cuirm.
 FESTUS, *adj.* Cuirmeach, féisdeach, fleadhach.
 FIBER, *s.* Dobhran-donn, dobhar-chu, leas-leathan.
 FIBRA, *s.* Iomall, oir, crìoch.
 FIBRATUS, *adj.* Oireach.
 FIBULA, *s.* Cneap, bucoll, putan; *hamus*: dubh-
 an.
 FIBULATIO, *s.* Teannachadh, ceangal r' a chéile.
 FIBULO, -ARE, *v. a.* Putanaich.
 FICARIUS, *adj.* Figeach.
 FICETUM, *s.* Gàradh fhigean.
 FICOSUS, *adj.* Cloimheach, tachasach.
 FICTILIS, *adj.* Talmhaidh.
 FICTIO, *s.* Ùr-sgeul, sgeulachd, breug, naidheachd,
 bhreugach.
 FICTITIVUS, *adj.* Fallsa, mealltach, breugach.
 FICTOR, *s.* Criadhair; *formator*: fear-dèanaimh, fear-
 deilbh.
 FICTUS, *part. et adj.* Dealbhata, dèanta; *celatus*:
 grabhailte, gearrta; *falsus*: mealltach, breugach.
 FICULUS, *s.* Craobhagh fhige.
 FICUS, *s.* Craobh-fhige, crann fige; *hemorrhoids*:
 FICUS, } neasgaid-thoine.
 FIDE, *adv.* Gu dìleas, gu rioghail.
 FIDELIA, *s.* Soire-crèadhha.
 FIDELIS, *adj.* Dileas, cinnteach, ceart, treibh-
 dhreach.
 FIDELITAS, *s.* Dileas, dìlseachd.
 FIDENS, *adj.* Earbsach, muinghinneach.
 FIDENTER, *adv.* Gu h-earbsach, gu muinghinneach.
 FIDENTIA, *s.* Mismeach, earbsa, muinghinn.
 FIDES, *s.* Creideamh, firinn; *fiducia*: earbsa, muingh-
 inn, creideas; *securitas*: barantas; *presidium*:
 dìon, dìdean; *fidelitas*: dìlseachd; *amicitia*: càird-
 eas, comh-bhann.
 FIDES, }
 FIDIS, } *s.* Fiodhull, clàrsach, cruit.
 FIDICEN, *s.* Fidhlear, clàrsair.
 FIDICULA, *s.* Fiodhull bheag, clàrsach bheag.
 FIDO, -ERE, *v. n. p.* Earb a, cuir muioghinn ann.
 FIDUCIA, *s.* Earbsa, muinghinn; *impudentia*: dān-
 adas, ladarnas; *confidentia*: muinghinn, creideas.
 FIDUCIARIUS, *adj.* Earbsach, muinghinneach.
 FIDUS, *adj.* Dileas, dìomhachta, seasmhach; *securus*:
 téaruinte, sàbhailte.
 FIGLINA, *s.* Criadhadaireachd, obair-chrèadhha.
 FIGLINUM, *s.* Soitheach crèadhha.
 FIGO, -ERE, *v. a.* Suidhich, teannaich, spàrr, daing-
 nich; *vulnere*: leòn, guin.
 FIGULUS, *s.* Criadhair, criadhadair.

FIGURA, *s.* Dealbh, cumadh, dreach, cruth; *simula-
 crum*: samhhladh, iomhaigh.
 FIGURATIO, *s.* Dealbhadh, cumadh, samhblachadh.
 FIGURO, -ARE, *v. a.* Cum, dreach, dealbh; *animo*:
 saoil, smuainich.
 FILATIM, *adv.* Snàithean is snàithean.
 FILIA, *s.* Nighean, inghean.
 FICTUM, *s.* Dail rainich, achlachd rainich.
 FILIOLUS, *s.* Macan.
 FILIUS, *s.* Mac.
 FILIX, *s.* Raineach; *radix*: freumhach, freumhag.
 FILUM, *s.* Snàth; *linea*: sgriob; sgrioch; *funiculus*:
 teud.
 FIMBRIA, *s.* Crìoch, oir, iomall.
 FIMBRIATUS, *adj.* Iomallach, oireach.
 FIMUM, }
 FIMUS, } *s.* Dùn, dùn-aolach.
 FINDO, -ERE, *v. a.* Sgoilt, roinn.
 FINGO, -ERE, *v. a.* Dèan, cruthaich, dealbh; *puta*:
 saoil, smuainich.
 FINIO, -IRE, *v. a.* Crìochnaich; *statue*: suidhich,
 sònruich.
 FINIS, *s.* Crìoch, deireadh, comh-dhùnadh; *ora*: oir,
 iomall; *definitio*: cunntas, aithris; *terre*: tìr, dùth-
 aich; *vite*: bàs, crìoch-beatha.
 FINITE, *adv.* Gu crìochnach.
 FINITIMUS, *adj.* Comh-chrìochnach, fagus, dlùth-
 theann; *consanguinitate junctus*: dàimheil, càird-
 each.
 FINITIO, *s.* Crìochnachadh.
 FINITOR, *s.* Fear-roinn, fear-crìochnachaidh.
 FIO, -ERI, *v. n.* Bi dèanta, thig gu crìch; *accide*:
 tachair, thig gu crìch; *ex*: bi fàs.
 FIRMAMEN, }
 FIRMAMENTUM, } *s.* Bun, grund.
 FIRMATOR, *s.* Fear-suidheachaidh, fear-daingneach-
 aidh.
 FIRMITAS, *s.* Daingneachd, neartmhorachd.
 FIRMITER, *adv.* Gu daingean, gu teann.
 FIRMITUDO, *s.* Daingneachd, neart; *constantia*:
 maireannachd, buanas.
 FIRMO, -ARE, *v. a.* Neartaich, daingnich; *confirma*:
 suidhich.
 FIRMUS, *adj.* Teann, daingean, làidir, neartmhor.
 cruaidh, teann.
 FICELLA, *s.* Fiodhan.
 FISCINA, *s.* Cliabh, sgùlan, mùrlag.
 FISCUS, *s.* Pòca airgid, ionmhas; *pecunia*: airgid,
 ionmhas.
 FISSILIS, *adj.* So-sgoltaidh, so-spealgaidh.
 FISSIO, *s.* Sgoltadh, sgàineadh.
 FISSUM, }
 FISSURA, } *s.* Gàg, sgoltadh, sgàineadh; *diaphragma*:
 sgairt.
 FISSUS, *s.* Sgàineadh, sgoltadh.
 FISTUCA, *s.* Fairche, òrd mor.
 FISTUCATIO, *s.* Faircheadh, bualadh sìos.
 FISTUCO, -ARE, *v. a.* Buail a stigh, fairch.
 FISTULA, *s.* Pìob, feadan; *ulcer*: cneadh, cnàmhnan.
 FISTULATOR, *s.* Pìobair, fear-feadain.
 FISTULOSUS, *adj.* Tollach, làn tholl, còsach.
 FIXUS, *adj.* Daingean, seasmhach, suidhichte, buan,
 maireannach.

FLABELLUM, *s.* Fuaragan, sgàileagan, gaotheran; *qui provocat* : fear-brosnuchaidh.
 FLACCEO, -ERE, *v. n.* Tiormaich, seac, fàilinnich.
 FLACCIDUS, *adj.* Seacta, lag, fann, gun chli.
 FLACCUS, *adj.* Floidhte, lag.
 FLAGELLO, -ARE, *v. a.* Sgiùrs, cnap, gréidh; *pulsa* : buail.
 FLAGELLUM, *s.* Sgiùrs, slat-sgiùrsaidh; *stolo* : failleau.
 FLAGITATIO, *s.* Iarraidh, asluchadh.
 FLAGITATOR, *s.* Fear tagarrach, fear-iarraidh.
 FLAGITOSUS, *adj.* Aingidh, drochmhuint, olc, coirbte, maslach, tàireil.
 FLAGITIUM, *s.* Cùis-mhaslaidh, gnothach tàireil, masladh, tàir.
 FLAGITO, -ARE, *v. a.* Iarr, dian-iarr; *accusa* : dit, casaidich.
 FLAGRANS, *adj.* Loisgeach, dèarsach, soillseach; *violentus* : dian, dùrachdach.
 FLAGRO, -ARE, *v. n.* Loisg, bi air ghoil.
 FLAGRUM, *s.* Sgiùrs, slat.
 FLAMEN, *s.* Scéideag, oiteag.
 FLAMEN, *s.* Ard-shagart, sagart.
 FLAMINICA, *s.* Ban-ard-shagairt.
 FLAMINUM, *s.* Ard-shagartachd.
 FLAMMA, *s.* Lasair, teine; *avimi* : déine, braise; *amoris* : grádh, gaol; *periculum* : cunnart, gábh-adh.
 FLAMMEOLUS, } *adj.* Lasaireach.
 FLAMMEUS, }
 FLANNO, -ARE, *v. n.* Loisg, las; *excita* : dùisg, brosnuich, feargaich.
 FLAMMULA, *s.* Lasair bheag.
 FLATUS, *s.* Scéideag, oiteag, tlà-ghaoth.
 FLAVEO, -ERE, *v. n.* Bi buidhe.
 FLAVESCO, -ERE, *v. n.* Fàs buidhe.
 FLAVUS, *adj.* Buidhe, òr-bhuidhe.
 FLEBILIS, *adj.* Brònach, muladach, tuirseach.
 FLECTIO, *s.* Cromadh, claonadh, fiaradh.
 FLECTO, -ERE, *v. a.* et *n.* Crom, tionndaidh, aom, seachain, seun, ob; *avimna* : cuir impidh air.
 FLEO, -ERE, *v. a.* Guil, caoidh, gearain.
 FLETUS, *s.* Gul, caoidh, bròn.
 FLEXIBILIS, *adj.* So-chromaidh, so-lùbaidh, sùbailte; *animo* : luasganach, neo-bhunaiteach.
 FLEXILIS, *adj.* Sùbailte.
 FLEXILOQUUS, *adj.* Car-fhoclach.
 FLEXUOSUS, *adj.* Lùbach, cam, snìomhain.
 FLEXURA, *s.* Cromadh, claonadh.
 FLEXUS, *s.* Cromadh, lùbadh, claonadh, tionndadh, camag, fàinneag.
 FLICTUS, *s.* Bualadh air.
 FLIGO, -ERE, *v. a.* Buail, sad.
 FLO, -ARE, *v. a.* Scíd, séid suas.
 FLOCCUS, *s.* Loinneag, toinntean, badan.
 FLORENS, *adj.* Urail; *secundus* : soirbheach, buadhach; *perlicidus* : dèarsach, dèalrach, soillseach.
 FLOREO, -ERE, *v. n.* Fàs suas, bi fuidh blàth; *vale* : soirbhich, bi measail; *huc* : dèars, dealraich, soillsich.
 FLORESCO, -ERE, *v. incep.* Vide Floreo.
 FLOREUS, *adj.* Flùranach, plùranach, gucagach.

FLORIDUS, *adj.* Flùranach, plùranach; *agilis* : beothail, sunndach, briosg.
 FLOS, *s.* Flùran; *flosculus* : blàth, ùr-fhàs, bàrr-guc; *atatis* : treun-neart, làn-neart; *virginitatis* : maighdeanas; *barba* : feusag.
 FLOSCULUS, *s.* Flùran.
 FLUCTIOSUS, *adj.* Beucach, ànrach.
 FLUCTUATIO, *s.* Luasgadh, crathadh, fiodruinn.
 FLUCTUO, -ARE, *v. n.* Snàmh, éirich; *agita* : luaisg, crath, bi tonn-luaisgte.
 FLUCTUOSUS, *adj.* Tonnach, stuadh-ghlas, mollach.
 FLUCTUS, *s.* Tonn; *multitudo* : sluagh.
 FLUENTER, *adv.* Gu sìlteach, gu sruthach.
 FLUIDUS, *adj.* Sìlteach, sruthach; *debilis* : lag, anmhuinn.
 FLUITO, -ARE, *v. a.* Sil, sruth.
 FLUMEN, *s.* Sruth, allt, amhuinn; *exuberatio* : ruith thairis.
 FLUMINEUS, *adj.* Amhuinneach.
 FLUO, -ERE, *v. n.* Sruth, sil; *afflue* : sruth o, thig o; *emana* : sgaoil, dòirt a mach.
 FLUVIALIS, *adj.* Aimineach.
 FLUVIUS, *s.* Amhuinn.
 FLUXIO, *s.* Sruthadh, sìleadh; *ventris* : gearrach, sgàird, buinneach.
 FLUXUS, *adj.* Sìlteach; sruthach; *instabilis* : diombuan, neo-mhaireannach.
 FOCILLO, -ARE, *v. a.* Blàthaich, eiridinn.
 FOCULUS, *s.* Teinntean.
 FOCUS, *s.* Teinntean; *domus* : tigh, tàmh-ionad; *ignis* : teine.
 FODICO, -ARE, *v. a.* Lot, torchuir, bior; *ange* : léir, pian.
 FODINA, *s.* Clach-thochailt.
 FODIO, -ERE, *v. a.* Cladhaich, tochail; *vulnera* : leòn, torchuir, troimh-lot.
 FOECUNDITAS, *s.* Torraichead, pailteachd, tarbhachd.
 FOECUNDO, -ARE, *v. a.* Dean torrach, dean tarbhach.
 FOECUNDUS, *adj.* Vide Fecundus.
 FOEDITAS, *s.* Grainnead; *sordes* : salcharachd; *harror* : uamhas, déistinn; *vilitas* : neo-luachmhorachd.
 FOEDO, -ARE, *v. a.* Salaich, mill, truail.
 FOEDUS, *adj.* Salach, truailidh, grannada; *vilis* : spìocach, crìon, leibideach.
 FOEDUS, *s.* Còrdadh, comh-cheangal; *conubium* : pòsadh, comh-cheangal; *conspiratio* : comh-bann, ceannairc.
 FOEMINA, *s.* Bean, boirionnach.
 FOEMINEUS, *adj.* Maoth, bog, mar bhoirionnach.
 FOEMININUS, *adj.* Boirionn, bainionn.
 FOENERATIO, *s.* Cur air ocar, riadhach.
 FOENERATOR, *s.* Fear-ocair, fear-réidh, riadhach.
 FOENERO, -ARE, *v. a.* } Cuir air riadh, riadh, cuir
 FOENEROR, -ARI, *v. dep.* } air ocar.
 FOENICULUM, *s.* Lus-an-t-saoidh.
 FOENILE, *s.* Lobhta-fèoir.
 FOENISECA, *s.* Fear-fàladair.
 FOENISICIA, *s.* Fogharadh-fèoir.
 FOENUM, *s.* Fèur, fodar.
 FOENUS, *s.* Riadh, ocar.

FOETEO, -ERE, *v. n.* Cuir droch bholadh dhìot, bi breun.
 FOETIDUS, *adj.* Breun, lobhta.
 FOETIFER, *adj.* Torrach, sìolmhor.
 FOETIFICO, -ARE, *v. n.* Sìolach.
 FOETOR, *s.* Droch bholadh, tùt.
 FOETURA, *s.* Àireachas, buachailleachd ; *gramen* : feur.
 FOETUS, *adj.* Torrach, làn, sìolmhor.
 FOETUS, *s.* Ceud-fhàs, leanabh, torrachas.
 FOLIACEUS, } *adj.* Duilleagach.
 FOLIATUS, }
 FOLIOSUS, *adj.* Duilleagach, làn dhuilleag.
 FOLIUM, *s.* Duilleag.
 FOLLICULUS, *s.* Balgan, cochull.
 FOLLIS, *s.* Balg, sporan ; *ad ignem constandum* : balg-sèididh.
 FOMENTUM, *s.* Trait ; *animi* : comh-fhurtachd, lasachadh, traoghadh ; *luxuriosum* : sòghalachd, anamhiann.
 FOMES, *s.* Connadh, gual.
 FONS, *s.* Tobar, fuanan, uisge ; *rei cuiusvis* : aobhar, cion-fàth.
 FONTANUS, *adj.* Tobarach, fuananach.
 FONTICULUS, *s.* Tobarao, fuanan beag.
 FOR, -ARI, *v. dep.* Labhair, bruidhinn.
 FORABILIS, *adj.* Sò-thollaidh.
 FORAMEN, *s.* Toll.
 FORAS, *adv.* A mach, a muigh, air an taobh muigh.
 FORCEPS, *s.* Clobha, turcais.
 FORES, *s.* Dorus.
 FORFEX, *s.* Bearradan, deamhais.
 FORI, *s.* Urlair àrd.
 FORICULA, *s.* Dorus beag.
 FORINSECUS, *adv.* A muigh, air an taobh muigh.
 FORIS, *s.* Dorus.
 FORIS, *adv.* As an taobh muigh.
 FORMA, *s.* Cruth, cumadh, dealbh, aogas ; *pulehritutudinis* : bòidhchead, maise ; *matrix* : dreachadan ; *spiritus* : tannasg.
 FORMALIS, *adj.* Dòigheil, rianail, puncaill, deasghnàthach.
 FORMATIO, *s.* Cumadh, dealbhadh, cruthachadh.
 FORMATOR, *s.* Fear-dealbh, cumadair, cruthichear.
 FORMATURA, *s.* Cumadh, dealbh, dreach.
 FORMICA, *s.* Seangan.
 FORMICATIO, *s.* Guin, cràdh, pian.
 FORMICOSUS, *adj.* Seanganach.
 FORMIDABILIS, *adj.* Eagalach, fuathasach, cunnartach.
 FORMIDO, -ARE, *v. a.* Geiltich, cuir eagal air.
 FORMIDO, *s.* Eagal, geilt, uamhunn ; *spectrum* : bodach, culaidh-eagal.
 FORMIDOLUS, *adj.* Eagalach, gealtach ; *horribilis* : uamhara.
 FORMO, -ARE, *v. a.* Cum, dealbh ; *quasi domum* : tog ; *erudiendo* : teagaisg, ionnsuich ; *in mente* : saoil, smuainich.
 FORMOSITAS, *s.* Bòidhchead, maisealachd.
 FORMOSUS, *adj.* Bòidheach, maiseach, breagha.
 FORMULA, *s.* Breaghachd, maise ; *norma* : riaghailt.

FORNACULA, } *s.* Amhuinn, fùirneis, suacan, teall-
 FURNAX, } ach.
 FURNIX, *s.* Bogha, crom-chlachaireachd ; *lapanar* : druis-thigh, druis-lann.
 FORO, -ARE, *v. a.* Toll, tor-chuir.
 FORS, *s.* Tuiteamas, crannchur.
 FORSAN, }
 FORSITAN, } *adv.* Theagamh, atheagamh.
 FORTASSE,
 FORTE, *adv.* Air thuiteamas.
 FORTIS, *adj.* Cruaidh, làidir, fulangach ; *duratio* : bunaiteach, seasmhach ; *animo* : misneachail, treun, gaisgeil, làidir, calma, treun.
 FORTITUDO, *s.* Misneach, neart, gaisge, cruadal.
 FORTUITUS, *adj.* Tuiteamach, neo-aobharach.
 FORTUNA, *s.* Fortan, sealbh, tuiteamas, crannchur, cor.
 FORTUNATUS, *adj.* Sealbhach, àghmhor.
 FORTUNO, -ARE, *v. a.* Dean sealbhach, dean àghmhor.
 FORUM, *s.* Margadh, féill, talla, tigh-coinneamh, ciùrt.
 FORUS, *s.* Bòrd-luinge.
 FOSSA, *s.* Dig, clais, staing.
 FOSSILIS, *adj.* Tochailteach.
 FOSSIO, *s.* Cladhach, tochladh.
 FOSSOR, *s.* Tochailliche, fear-cladhaich.
 FOSSULA, *s.* Digeag, eabar, clais.
 FOSSURA, *s.* Tochladh, cladhach.
 FOTUS, *s.* Eiridian, blàthachadh.
 FOVEA, *s.* Toll, slochd.
 FOVEO, -ERE, *v. a.* Eiridinn, eiridnich, beathaich, arach, bi fàbhorach, dean deth ; *amplectu* : caidrich, comh-chaidrich.
 FRACEO, -ERE, *v. n.* Grod, malc.
 FRACIDUS, *adj.* Grod, malcta.
 FRACTURA, *s.* Briseadh, sgàineadh.
 FRAENATOR, *s.* Fear-bacaidh, fear-cumail a stigh.
 FRAENO, -ARE, *v. a.* Srian, cum a stigh, bac.
 FRAENUM, *s.* Srian, cabasdaire.
 FRAGILIS, *adj.* Breòite, lag, bristeach, tioram.
 FRAGILITAS, *s.* Brisgead, breòiteachd, laige, laigsinn, amhuinneachd.
 FRAGMENTUM, *s.* Bloigh, mìr briste.
 FRAGMENTUM, *s.* Bloigh, mìr, crioman.
 FRAGOR, *s.* Bragh, spreadhadh, fuaim.
 FRAGOSUS, *adj.* Bristeach, neo-chòmhnaidh, creagach.
 FRAGOR, *s.* Cùbhraidh.
 FRAGRANTIA, *s.* Cùbhraidheachd, deadh-bholadh.
 FRAGO, -ARE, *v. n.* Bi cùbhraidh, bi deadh-bholadh.
 FRAGUM, *s.* Sùbhag.
 FRAMEA, *s.* Gearr-shleachd, claidheamh.
 FRANGO, -ERE, *v. a.* et *n.* Bris, bruan, bloighdich ; *vires* : lagaich ; *res tuas* : caith, cosd ; *bello* : buadhaich, faigh buaidh.
 FRATER, *s.* Bràthair.
 FRATERCULUS, *s.* Bràthair beag.
 FRATERNITAS, *s.* Bràthreachas.
 FRATERNUS, *adj.* Bràthaireil.
 FRATRICIDIA, *s.* Bràthair-mhortadh.
 FRAUDATIO, *s.* Mealladh, caradh.

FRAUDATOR, *s.* Mealltair, caraiche.
 FRAUDO, -ARE, *v. a.* Meall, thoir an car á.
 FRAUDULENTIA, *s.* Mealltaireachd, caraichead.
 FRAUDULENTUS, *adj.* Carach, mealltach, cuilbheartach.
 FRAUS, *s.* Cealg, cealgairiachd, mealltaireachd, foill; *crimine*: coire, cron; *damnis*: call, calldachd, dolaidh.
 FRAXINEUS, *adj.* Uinseannach.
 FRAXINUS, *s.* Uinseann, craobh-uinsein.
 FREMIDUS, *adj.* Fiaidhach, garg.
 FREMITUS, *s.* Beucaich, raoichdich, sgreuchail; *stridore*: gleadhraich, stailmrich; *sonitu*: fuaim, gleadhraich.
 FRENO, -ERE, *v. n.* Beuc, raoic; *sonitu*: fuaimnich; *verbis*: bagair, dean collaid, bi gleadhraich; *murmuratu*: dean borbhan; *luctu*: guil, caoidh; *plausu*: mol, àrd-mhol.
 FRENDEO, -ERE, *v. n.* Bi giosganaich, dean giosgan.
 FREQUENS, *adj.* Tric, mimic; *abundans*: lionnmhor, pailt.
 FREQUENTATIO, *s.* Coitchiontas, coitchionnachd, tricead.
 FREQUENTER, *adv.* Gu coitchionta, gu bidhcheanta.
 FREQUENTIA, *s.* Coimh-thional, mòr-chuideachd.
 FREQUENTO, -ARE, *v. a.* Taghail, tathaith; *confer*: tionail, cruinnich, thoir cuideachd.
 FRETUM, *s.* Loch, caolas, cneas-mara.
 FRETUS, *adj.* Dòchasach, earbsach, muinghinneach.
 FRIABILIS, *adj.* Brisg, pronn, so-phronnaidh.
 FRICATIO, *s.* Suathadh, rubadh.
 FRICATUS, *s.* Suathadh, rubadh.
 FRICO, -ARE, *v. a.* Suath, rub.
 FRICTIO, } *s.* Suathadh, rubadh.
 FRICTUS, }
 FRIGEO, -ERE, *v. n.* Bi fuar, fàs fuar; *animo*: bi coma, bi neo-shuimeil.
 FRIGESCO, -ERE, *v. incep.* Bi fuar, fàs fuar.
 FRIGIDA, *s.* Uisge fuar.
 FRIGIDULUS, *adj.* Fuaraidh, car fuar.
 FRIGIDUS, *adj.* Fuar, fuaralanach; *ingenio*: trom, pleòisgeach, marbhanta.
 FRIGILLA, *s.* Breac-an t-sil.
 FRIGO, -ERE, *v. a.* Frighig, ròist, gréidh an aghann.
 FRIGUS, *s.* Fuachd; *hiems*: geamhradh; *umbra*: sgàile, fionnfhuarachd.
 FRIO, -ARE, *v. a.* Bris, bruan.
 FRIT, *s.* Gràine mullaich.
 FRIVOLA, *s.* Faoineas, faoineachd, treallaich.
 FRIVOLUS, *adj.* Faoin, suarach, gun fhìù.
 FRONDATIO, *s.* Meangadh, hearradh, gearradh.
 FRONDATOR, *s.* Fear-bearradh, fear-gearraidh.
 FRONDEO, -ERE, *v. n.* Thig fuidh dhuilleach, fàs uaine.
 FRONDEUS, } *adj.* Duilleagach.
 FRONDOSUS, }
 FRONS, *s.* Clàr-eudainn, bathais; *rei*: toiseach; *exercitus*: toiseach, cùd seach; *similitudo*: samh-ladh, coltas.
 FRONS, *s.* Duilleag, meangan.
 FRONTALE, *s.* Crios-eudainn, cudannan.

FRUCTUOSUS, *adj.* Torach, siolmhor; *rebus*: buannachdail, tarbhach.
 FRUCTUS, *s.* Toradh, meas; *rerum*: buannachd, tairbhe; *vegetalis*: cis, mál, teachd a steach.
 FRUGALIS, *adj.* Caomhantach, crionna, glie, solarach.
 FRUGALITAS, *s.* Caomhnadh, crionnachd, cùram.
 FRUGES, *s.* Coirc, biotait.
 FRUGI, *adj.* Solarach, dichìollach, gnìomhach.
 FRUGIFER, *adj.* Torach, pailt, tarbhach.
 FRUGIPERDO, *s.* Mèirleach, mheasan.
 FRUMENTARIUS, *adj.* Coirceach.
 FRUMENTARIUS, *s.* Solaraiche, trusaiche.
 FRUMENTATIO, *s.* Tional coirce, tional arbhair.
 FRUMENTATOR, *s.* Solaraiche, trusaiche.
 FRUMENTOR, -ARI, *v. dep.* Solar, cruinnich, trus.
 FRUMENTUM, *s.* Coirc, biotait, ciùil.
 FRUSTATIM, *adv.* 'N a mhìrean, 'n a bhloighdibh.
 FRUSTRA, *adv.* An diomhain, gu diomhain.
 FRUSTRATIO, } *s.* Mealladh, fealladh, diobradh.
 FRUSTRATUS, }
 FRUSTRO, -ARE, *v. a.* } Meall, feall, mill dàil.
 FRUSTOR, -ARI, *v. dep.* }
 FRUSTULENTUS, *adj.* Crìomanach, mianeach.
 FRUSTUM, *s.* Crìoman, mìr, bloighd.
 FRUTETOSUS, *adj.* Preasanach.
 FRUTETUM, *s.* Ionad phreas, preasarnach.
 FRUTEX, *s.* Preas; *stultus*: burraidh, pleòisg.
 FRUTICESCO, -ERE, *v. incep.* Fàs preasach.
 FRUTICO, -ARE, *v. a.* } Cuir a mach faillean.
 FRUTICOR, -ARI, *v. dep.* }
 FRUTICOSUS, *adj.* Preasach, làn phreasan.
 FUCO, -ARE, *v. a.* Dath, aimb-riochdaich.
 FUCOSUS, *adj.* Daithe, mealltach, cealgach.
 FUCUS, *s.* Seillean diomhain, lundair, rongair.
 FUGA, *s.* Teicheadh, ruaig; *exilium*: fògradh, fuadach; *velocitas*: luathas, luathaireachd; *evitatio*: seachnadh, obaidh, seunadh.
 FUGAX, *adj.* Luath, teichmheach, diombuain, neo-mhaireannach.
 FUGIO, -ERE, *v. a.* et *n.* Teich, tàir as; *evita*: seachain, seun; *defice*: fàilnich, struidh as.
 FUGITIVUS, *adj.* Teichmheach, diombuan, siùhlach.
 FUGITIVUS, } *s.* Gealtair, clodhaire.
 FUGITOR, }
 FUGO, -ARE, *v. a.* Ruaig, cuir air theicheadh.
 FULCINEN, *s.* Taic, gobhal, colbh.
 FULCIO, -IRE, *v. a.* Taic, cum suas.
 FULCRUM, *s.* Taic, colbh; *lectus*: leab, leabaidh.
 FULGEO, -ERE, *v. n.* Dèars, dealraich; *flammis*: las, soillsich.
 FULGETRUM, *s.* Dèarsadh, boillsgeadh.
 FULGIDUS, *adj.* Dèarsach, dealrach, soillsach.
 FULGOR, *s.* Dèarsadh, lannir; *gloria*: mòrachd, òirdheirceas.
 FULGUR, *s.* Tein'-adhair, dealanach; *fulmen*: beithir, peilcìr tàirneinich.
 FULGURATIO, *s.* Dealanach, tein'-adhair.
 FULGURO, -ARE, *v. a.* Dèars, dealraich, soillsich; *tona*: fuaimnich, dean tàirneinich.
 FULIGINEUS, *adj.* Sùitheach, dubh.

FULIGO, *s.* Sùith; *caligo*: dorchadas.
 FULLO, *s.* Muillear luaidh, fùcadair, lùadhaidair.
 FULMEN, *s.* Beithir, peileir-tàirneinich; *fulgore*:
 deàrsadh, dealradh.
 FULMENTA, *s.* Bonn bròige.
 FULMENTUM, *s.* Vide Fulcrum.
 FULMINATIO, *s.* Tàirneanach, torunn, toirm.
 FULMINEUS, *adj.* Fiaidhaich, mar dhealanach.
 FULMINO, -ARE, *v. a. et n.* Dean tàirneineach;
terre: geiltich, cuir eagail air.
 FULTURA, *s.* Taic, cumail suas.
 FULVUS, *adj.* Riabhach, dubh-dhonn.
 FUMARIUM, *s.* Luidheir, piob-dheataich.
 FUMUS, } *adj.* Deatachail, smùideach, toiteach.
 FUMIDUS, }
 FUMIGO, -ARE, *v. a.* } Smùid, toit.
 FUMO, -ARE, *v. n.* }
 FUMOSUS, *adj.* Deatachail, smùideach, toiteach.
 FUMUS, *s.* Deatach, smùid, ceò, ceathach.
 FUNALE, *s.* Còrd, taod.
 FUNALIS, *adj.* Còrdach.
 FUNAMBULUS, *s.* Teud-chleasaich, lùth-chleasaich.
 FUNARIUS, *s.* Còirdealaiche, ròpadair.
 FUNCTIO, *s.* Dèanadas, dreuchd.
 FUNDA, *s.* Crann-tabhuill.
 FUNDAMENTUM, *s.* Stéidh, bun, bonn.
 FUNDATOR, *s.* Fear-stéidheachaidh.
 FUNDATUS, *adj.* Stéidhichte, suidhichte.
 FUNDITOR, *s.* Fear-croinn-tabhuill.
 FUNDITUS, *adv.* Gu buileach, gu tur.
 FUNDO, -ARE, *v. a.* Suidhich, leag stéidh.
 FUNDO, -ERE, *v. a.* Dòirt, taom, sgaoil, sgap.
 FUNDUS, *s.* Talamh, fearann; *adificationis*: stéidh,
 bonn.
 FUNEBRIS, *adj.* Muladach, tiamhaidh; *atrox*: garg,
 fuilteach.
 FUNEREUS, *adj.* Adhlacail; *infaustus*: mi-shealbha-
 ach, mi-shona, tubaisteach.
 FUNERO, -ARE, *v. a.* Adhlaic, tiodhlaic, tòrr.
 FUNESTUS, *adj.* Adhlacail; *lugubris*: muladach,
 brònach; *atrox*: fiadhaich, borb, fuilteach; *in-
 faustus*: mi-shealbhaich, tubaisteach.
 FUNGOR, -I, *v. dep.* Dean, thoir gu crìch; *penis*:
 fùlaing, giùlain.
 FUNGOSITAS, *s.* Fionn-àirc.
 FUNGOSUS, *adj.* Còsach, spongach.
 FUNGUS, *s.* Ballag-bhuachair, boineid an losgann;
ingenio: burraidh, umpaidh.

FUNICULUS, *s.* Cordan, taodan.
 FUNIS, *s.* Còrd, taod.
 FUNUS, *s.* Tiodhlacadh, adhlacadh; *mors*: bàs, cug;
cadaver: cairbh, corp marbh.
 FUR, *s.* Mèirleach, gaduiche.
 FURACITAS, *s.* Mèirle.
 FURACITE, *adv.* Gu bradach, gu sladach.
 FURAX, *adj.* Bradach, sladach.
 FURCA, *s.* Gobhal, prop, taic.
 FURCIFER, *s.* Crochair, slaightear.
 FURCILLA, *s.* Gobhal, gobhlag.
 FURCILLATUS, *adj.* Gobhlach, forcach, gobhlanach.
 FURCULA, *s.* Gobhlag bheag.
 FURENS, *adj.* Vide Furiosus.
 FURFUR, *s.* Pronn, garbhan, cochull, calg.
 FURIA, *s.* Baobh, baobh-chuthaich, ban-iffinneach.
 FURIATUS, *adj.* Vide Furiosus.
 FURIBUNDUS, *adj.* Fiaidhaich, mearanach, air bàinidh.
 FURINUS, *adj.* Bradach.
 FURIO, -ARE, *v. a.* Cuir air chuthaich, cuir air bàin-
 idh.
 FURIOSUS, *adj.* Mearanach, eu-céillidh, garg, borb,
 air bàinidh, air chuthach.
 FURNARIA, *s.* Bacasdaireachd, fuinneadaireachd.
 FURNUS, *s.* Àmhuinn, fùirneis, suacan, teallach.
 FURO, -ERE, *v. n.* Bi air bàinidh, bi air chuthach.
 FUROR, -ARI, *v. dep.* Goid, slaid.
 FUROR, *s.* Bàinidh, cuthach, boile.
 FURTIM, } *adv.* Gu dìomhair, gu h-uaigneach,
 FURTINE, }
 FURTIVUS, *adj.* Dìomhair, uaigneach.
 FURTUM, *s.* Goid, slaid, meirle.
 FURUNCULUS, *s.* Mèirleach beag, gaduiche beag.
 FURVUS, *adj.* Dorch, riabhach.
 FUSCINA, *s.* Muirgheadh.
 FUSCO, -ARE, *v. a.* Dorchach, dubh, doilleirich.
 FUSCUS, *adj.* Odhar, ciar, lachduinn.
 FUSCE, *adv.* Gu pailt, gu ìonmhor.
 FUSILIS, *adj.* Leaghadh.
 FUSIO, *s.* Leaghadh.
 FUSTIS, *s.* Bata, cleith, cuaille.
 FUSTUARIUM, *s.* Batadh, puinneanachadh.
 FUSURA, *s.* Leaghadh.
 FUSUS, *adj.* Pailt, farsuing, ìonmhor, sgapta,
 sgaoilte.
 FUSUS, *s.* Fèarsaid, dealgan, cinneag.
 FUTILIS, Baoth, faoin, dìomhain.
 FUTILITAS, *s.* Faoincas, dìomhanas.

GAL

GABATA, *s.* Truinnsear, mias.
 GAGATES, *s.* Clach agait.
 GALEA, *s.* Cnuimh, cnuimheag.
 GALBANUM, *s.* Bith.

GAL

GALBANUS, *adj.* Soilleir, geal.
 GALEA, *s.* Clogaid, ceann-bheart.
 GALEATUS, *adj.* Clogaidach.
 GALEOPSIS, *s.* Deanntag mharbh.

GALEOS, *s.* Buarach na baoibhe.
 GALERITA, *s.* Uiseag.
 GALERUS, } *s.* Ad a, boineid.
 GALERUM, }
 GALLA, *s.* Duire daraich.
 GALLICUS, *adj.* Frangach.
 GALLINA, *s.* Cearc.
 GALLINACEUS, *adj.* Cearcach.
 GALLINARIUM, *s.* Eun-lann, tigh-chearc.
 GALLINARUS, *s.* Fear-reic eun.
 GALLUS, *s.* Coileach.
 GANEA, *s.* Druis-thigh, tigh-strìopachais; *stuprum* : strìopachas.
 GANEO, *s.* Druisear, fear-strìopachais.
 GANGRAENA, *s.* Buirbein, an-fhèidil, cnàmhuin.
 GANNIO, -IRI, *v. n.* Comhairt, dean comhart.
 GANNITUS, *s.* Comhartaich, miolaran.
 GARGARIZO, -ARE, *v. a.* Glan, nigh.
 GARRIO, -IRI, *v. n.* Gàir, bi gàireachdaich.
 GARRULITAS, *s.* Gobaireachd, sgeilmealachd.
 GARRULUS, *adj.* Gobach, lonach, béileanach.
 GAUDEO, -ERE, *v. n.* Eiltich, bi subhach.
 GAUDIUM, *s.* Toill-intinn, aoibhneas, gairdeachas, aiteas, aighear, subhachas.
 GAUSAPE, *s.* Earrasaid; *barba* : feusag fhada.
 GAZA, *s.* Iomhas, earras, stòr.
 GELASCO, -ERE, *v. incept.* Ròdh.
 GELASINUS, *s.* Lagan maise.
 GELATIO, *s.* Ròdhadh.
 GELICIDIUM, *s.* Ròdhadh, deigh, eigh.
 GELIDA, *s.* Fuar uisge.
 GELIDUS, *adj.* Fuar.
 GELO, -ARE, *v. a.* Ròdh.
 GELU, *s.* Ròdhadh, eigh.
 GENELLUS, *adj.* Dithis.
 GEMINATIO, *s.* Dùblachadh, dùbladh.
 GEMINI, *s.* Dithis.
 GEMINO, -ARE, *v. a.* Dùbail, dùblaich, meudaich; *vinculo* : ceangail.
 GEMINUS, *adj.* Dùbailt, dà fhillte.
 GEMISCO, -ERE, *v. incept.* Gearain, acain.
 GEMITUS, *s.* Acain, osnadh.
 GEMMA, *s.* Ùr-fhàs, ùr-bhlàth, gucag; *pretiosa* : neamhnuid, seud, leug.
 GEMMEUS, *adj.* Seudach, leugach.
 GENMO, -ARE, *v. n.* Bi fuidh bhlàth, bi fuidh ùr-fhàs.
 GEMO, -ERE, *v. n.* Acain, osnaich, gearain, cnead.
 GENA, *s.* Rosg, fabhra, fabhradh; *bucca* : gruaidh.
 GENEALOGUS, *s.* Sloinntear, seanachaidh.
 GENER, *s.* Cliamhuinn.
 GENERABILIS, *adj.* So-ghineamhuinn.
 GENERALIS, *adj.* Coitchionn, cumanta.
 GENERATIM, *adv.* De gach gnè.
 GENERATIO, *s.* Gineamhuinn, tàrmachadh; *hominum* : àl, sliochd, gineal.
 GENERATOR, *s.* Gineadair, gintear.
 GENERO, -ARE, *v. a.* Gin, tàrmaich; *pare* : beir, siolach; *crea* : cruthaich, dèan; *fringe* : dealbh, tionnsgain.
 GENEROSITAS, *s.* Òirdheirceas, uaisle; *morum* :

mòralachd, mòrachd; *rebus suis* : fùghantachd, fialachd, toirbheartas.
 GENEROSUS, *adj.* Òirdheirce, uasal, misneachail, gaisgeil; *rebus suis* : fùghantach, fiailaidh, toirbh-eartach.
 GENIALIS, *adj.* Gnèitheil, gnèitheach, thusail, tiorail, taitneach.
 GENICULATUS, *adj.* Glùineach, cnapach.
 GENICULO, -ARE, *v. a. et n.* Ceangail, cuir 'n a ghlùinean.
 GENICULUM, *s.* Glùn, glùn bheag.
 GENICULUS, *s.* Oiseann, uilinn.
 GENITALIS, *adj.* Gnèitheil, a ghineas.
 GENITIVUS, *adj.* Nàdurra, nàdurach, gnèitheil, gineamhuinneach.
 GENITOR, *s.* Gineadair, athair.
 GENITRIX, *s.* Màthair.
 GENITURA, *s.* Gineal, sliochd, àl.
 GENIUS, *s.* Spiorad-gleidhidh, aingeal-choimheadachd.
 GENO, -ERE, *v. n.* Gin.
 GENS, *s.* Cinneach, treubh, dream, teaghlach.
 GENTIANA, *s.* Lus-a-chrùbain, muilceann.
 GENTILIS, *adj.* Teaghlachail.
 GENTILITAS, *s.* Cinneach, sluagh; *consanguinitatis* : càirdeas; *morum* : grinneas, uaisle.
 GENTILITIUS, *adj.* Dùthchasach, dualach.
 GENU, *s.* Glùn.
 GENUALIA, *s.* Gluineanan.
 GENUINUS, *adj.* Nàdurra, fìor, glan, fallain, neo-thruaillte.
 GENUS, *s.* Àl, sliochd, teaghlach, cinneach, seòrsa, gnè.
 GEOGRAPHIA, *s.* Cé-ghrabhadh, cruinn'-eòlas.
 GEOMETRA, *s.* Fear-cruinn'iomhais, cé-mheasach.
 GEOMETRIA, *s.* Cé-thomhas, cé-mheas.
 GEOMETRICUS, *adj.* Cé-mheasach.
 GERMANA, *s.* Leth-phiuthar.
 GERMANITAS, *s.* Bràithreachas, dàimhealachd.
 GERMANUS, *adj.* Dàimheil, càirdeach, nàdurra, nàdurach.
 GERMEN, *s.* Faillean, fùran.
 GERMINATIO, } *s.* Ùr-fhàs, fàs, fochann, blàth.
 GERMINATUS, }
 GERMINO, -ARE, *v. a.* Fàs, thig fuidh bhlàth.
 GERO, -ERE, *v. a.* Giùlain, iomchar; *tecum* : biodh agad, nochd, taisbein; *facta* : dèan, thoir gu crìch.
 GERO, *s.* Portair, fear-callaich.
 GERRAE, *s.* Treallaich, àilleaganan.
 GERRO, *s.* Bladhastair, àmhuiltach.
 GERULUS, *s.* Portair, fear-callaich.
 GESTA, *s.* Dèanadais, gnìomharan.
 GESTAMEN, *s.* Carbad; *regale* : rìgh-cholbh; *quod geritur* : giùlan.
 GESTATIO, *s.* Giùlan, iomchar.
 GESTATOR, *s.* Fear-giùlain, fear-iomchar.
 GESTATRIX, *s.* Bean-giùlain.
 GESTATUS, *s.* Giùlan, iomchar.
 GESTICULATIO, *s.* Cleasachd, deas-charachd, àmhuiltean.
 GESTICULATOR, *s.* Àmhuiltach, lùth-chleasaich.

GESTICULOR, -ARI, *v. dep.* Dean lùth-chleasan, dean àmhuiltéan.
 GESTIO, -IRE, *v. n.* Leum, eiltich, bi sòlasach, miannaich, iarr gu dùrachdach.
 GESTIO, *s.* Dèanamh, cur air aghart.
 GESTO, -ARE, *v. a.* Giùlain, iomchair.
 GESTOR, *s.* Fear-sgeoil, fear-tuailleis.
 GESTUS, *s.* Car, gluasad, carachadh.
 GIBBA, *s.* Pluc droma, meall droma, dronnag.
 GIBBER, *adj.* Druinneineach, dronnagach, crotach.
 GIBBUS, *s.* Croit, dronnag, pluc, meall.
 GIGANTEUS, *adj.* Athach.
 GIGAS, *s.* Fambhair, athach.
 GIGNO, -ERE, *v. a.* Gin, beir, siolaich, cruthaich, dèan, dealbh.
 GILVUS, *adj.* Feòil-dhathta.
 GINGIDIUM, *s.* Cos-uisge.
 GINGIVA, *s.* Càirean.
 GLABER, *adj.* Maol, lom, scailceach.
 GLABREO, -ERE, *v. n.* Bi maol, bi lom.
 GLABRETUM, *s.* Ionad lom, àite lom.
 GLACIALIS, *adj.* Reodhta, eigheach.
 GLACIES, *s.* Reodhadh, eigh.
 GLACIO, -ARE, *v. a.* Reodh.
 GLADIATOR, *s.* Basbair, fear-claidheimh.
 GLADIATURA, *s.* Basbairachd.
 GLADIOLUS, *s.* Gall-sheilisdair.
 GLADIUS, *s.* Claidheamh, cuinnsear.
 GLANDIUM, } *s.* Fàireag.
 GLANDULA, }
 GLANDULAE, *s.* Gràineasadh.
 GLANDULOSUS, *adj.* Fàireagach.
 GLANS, *s.* Cnòdh dharach; *glandula*: fàireag.
 GLAREA, *s.* Gaineamh, gaimheach, grinneal.
 GLAREOSUS, *adj.* Grinnealach, gaimheineach.
 GLAUCUS, *adj.* Glas, liath.
 GLEBA, *s.* Clod, caob, meall.
 GLEBOSUS, *adj.* Clodach, eigbath.
 GLEBULA, *s.* Clodan, caoban, crioman talmhuinn.
 GLIS, *s.* Radan.
 GLISCO, -ERE, *v. n.* Fàs, cinn; *cupi*: miannaich, iarr.
 GLOBO, -ARE, *v. a.* Dean cruinn, cruinnich.
 GLOBOSUS, *adj.* Cruinn, ceirsleach.
 GLOBUS, *s.* Ball cruinn, ball; *hominum*: buidheann, baidne, cuideachd.
 GLOMERAMEN, *s.* Ball cruinn, turadan, meallan.
 GLOMERARIUS, *adj.* Ceirsleach, cruinn.
 GLOMERATIO, *s.* Ceirsleachadh, cuairsgeadh, cruinn-eachadh.
 GLOMERO, -ARE, *v. a.* Cruinnich, ceirslich, cuairsge.
 GLOMEROSUS, *adj.* Ceirsleach, cruinn.
 GLONUS, *s.* Ceirsle, ball.
 GLORIA, *s.* Glòir, urram, ainm, cliù, meas; *ostentatione*: uail, faoin-ghlòir, spagluinn.
 GLORIATIO, *s.* Uail, spagluinn, bòsd, gloireamas.
 GLORIOR, -ARI, *v. dep.* Dean uail, dean ràiteachas, dean bòsd.
 GLORIOSUS, *adj.* Glòrmhor, allail, ainmeil, cliùiteach; *inaniter*: bòsdail, uaibhreath.
 GLOSSA, *s.* Teanga.
 GLUBO, -ERE, *v. a.* Rùisg, fionn.

GLUMA, *s.* Moll, càth.
 GLUTEN, *s.* Glodh.
 GLUTINATIO, *s.* Glodhadh, tàthadh.
 GLUTINATOR, *s.* Fear-glodhaidh.
 GLUTINO, -ARE, *v. a.* Glodh, tàth.
 GLUTINOSUS, *adj.* Glodhach.
 GLUTIO, -ERE, *v. a.* Glut, glamair.
 GLUTTUS, *s.* Sgòran, eitigheach, deteigheach.
 GNAPHALUM, *s.* Cat-luibh.
 GNARUS, *adj.* Eòlach, teòma, ealanta.
 GNATUS, *s.* Vide Natus.
 GNAYUS, *adj.* Ealamh, teòma, ealanta, dìchiollach, gnìomhach.
 GNOMON, *s.* Clag-mheur, faileasaiche.
 GUBIO, *s.* Bronnag.
 GOMER, *s.* Omer.
 GOSSIPION, *s.* Aodach canaich.
 GRACILIPES, *adj.* Caol-chasach.
 GRACILIS, *adj.* Caol, tana; *sterilis*: neo-thorach, bochd; *viribus*: lag, anfhann.
 GRACILITAS, *s.* Chaoilead, tainead; *virium*: laige, laigse.
 GRACULUS, *s.* Cathag fhìrionn, coileach cathaig.
 GRADARIUS, *adj.* Socrach, mail-thrìallach.
 GRADATIM, *adv.* A chuid 's a' chuid.
 GRADATIO, *s.* Ceum air cheum, dol air aghart.
 GRADATUS, *adj.* Ceumnach.
 GRADIOR, *v. dep.* Coisich, imich le ceumaibh.
 GRADUS, *s.* Ceum, ceum staidhreath; *affinitatis*: ceum càirdeis; *ordo*: òrdugh, inbhe.
 GRAECULUS, }
 GRAECUS, } *adj.* Greugachl.
 GRAJUS, }
 GRAMEN, *s.* Fear.
 GRAMINEUS, *adj.* Fearach.
 GRAMINOSUS, *adj.* Fearach, làn feòir.
 GRAMMATICA, *s.* Leabhar-taibse.
 GRAMMATICUS, *adj.* Ceart-chainnteach.
 GRAMMATICUS, *s.* Fear-ionnsaicht' an leabhar taibse.
 GRANARIUM, *s.* Iothlan, siol-lann, sgiobal.
 GRANATUS, *adj.* Grànach.
 GRANDAEVUS, *adj.* Sean, ro-shean.
 GRANDESCO, -ERE, *v. incept.* Fàs mòr.
 GRANDILOQUUS, *adj.* Mòr-labhrach, mòr-chainnteach, àrd-ghlòirach.
 GRANDIO, -IRE, *v. a.* Dean mòr.
 GRANDIS, *adj.* Mòr, farsuing; *pretio*: luachmhor, mòr; *splendore*: greadhnach, mòralach; *ferax*: biadhchar, pàit.
 GRANDITAS, *s.* Àirde, meudachd.
 GRANDO, *s.* Clach-mheallain.
 GRANOSUS, *adj.* Grànach.
 GRANUM, *s.* Gràn, siol, silean.
 GRAPHIARIUM, *s.* Peann-lann.
 GRAPHICUS, *adj.* Coimhlionta, ion-amhuil.
 GRAPHIUM, *s.* Peann iarunn.
 GRASSATIO, *s.* Spùinneadh, spùilleadh.
 GRASSATOR, *s.* Spùinneadair, fear-reubainn.
 GRASSOR, -ARI, *v. dep.* Imich, siubhail, triall; *vi*: buail air.
 GRATES, *s.* Taing, buidheachas.
 GRATIA, *s.* Gràs, fàbhor, fàbhar, deadh-ghean; *no*-

minis : cliù, meas, ainm; *decor* : taitneas, ciatachd; *mutua* : comain, taing, buidheachas; *causa* : aobhar.

GRATIFICATIO, -s. Toileachadh, sòlasachadh, toil-inntinn.

GRATIFICOR, -ARI, *v. dep.* Toilich, taitinn; *cede* : géill, strìochd.

GRATIOSUS, *adj.* Trècaireach, gràsmhor, maitheasach.

GRATIS, *adv.* Nasguidh.

GRATOR, -ARI, *v. dep.* Taingich, thoir taing, comh-thaingich, fàiltich.

GRATUITUS, *adj.* Saor, saor-thiodhlaiete.

GRATULABUNDUS, *adj.* A' comh-ghàirdeachas.

GRATULATIO, s. Comh-ghàirdeachas, fàilte, furan, comh-thaingeachadh.

GRATULOR, -ARI, *v. dep.* Vide Grator.

GRATUS, *adj.* Taingeil, buidheach; *benevolus* : caomhneil, càirdeil.

GRAVATE, } *adv.* Gu neo-thoileach, gu h-aindeon-
GRAVATIM, } ach.
GRAVEDINOSUS, *adj.* Trom-cheannach, clod-cheannach.

GRAVEOLENTIA, s. Trom-bholachd.

GRAVESCO, -ERE, *v. insep.* Fàs trom, bi trom.

GRAVIDITAS, s. Torraichead, leth-trom.

GRAVIDO, -ARE, *v. a.* Dean torrach.

GRAVIDUS, *adj.* Torrach, leth-tromach; *gravitate* : trom, cudthromach; *plenus* : làn; *abundans* : pailt, lionmhor.

GRAVIS, *adj.* Trom, cudthromach; *factu* : torrach, leth-tromach; *momento* : cudthromach; *moribus* : stòlda, ciallach, trom; *molestè* : trioblaideach, draghail.

GRAVITAS, s. Truime, cudthromachd; *auctoritatis* : ùghdarras, mòrachd; *magnitudinis* : meudachd, mòrachd.

GRAVITER, *adv.* Vide Gravis.

GRAVO, -ARE, *v. a.* Luchdaich, tromaich; *turba* : trioblaidich, léir, cuir dragh air.

GREGALIS, } *adj.* Coitichionn, treudach, de 'n treud.
GREGARIUS, }

GREGATIM, *adv.* N an treudaibh.

GREMIIUM, s. Uchd, meadhon, cridhe.

GRESSUS, s. Ceum.

GREX, s. Treud, buair; *hominum* : cuideachd, buidheann; *musica* : coisridh, cuideachd.

GRUIS, s. Còrr, corra-ghlas, corra-riabhach.

GRUMULUS, s. Toman, torran.

GRUNUS, s. Tom, tòrr.

GRUNNO, -IRE, *v. n.* Dean gnosail, rùchd.

GRUNNITUS, s. Gnosal.

GRUS, s. Vide Gruis.

GRYPUS, s. Greim-mionaich.

GUBERNACULUM, s. Stiùir; *gubernatio* : stiùradh, trèrachadh.

GUBERNATIO, s. Stiùradh, trèrachadh.

GUBERNATOR, s. Stiùireadair; *regni* : uachdaran, fear-riaghlaidh.

GUBERNATRIX, s. Ban-stiùireadair.

GUBERNO, -ARE, *v. a.* Stiùir, riaghail.

GULA, s. Steic-bhràghaid, langan bràghaid, sgòrnach; *jugulum* : ambach; *voracitas* : glutaireachd, gionachd.

GULOSUS, *adj.* Craosach, gedach, gionach.

GUMMI, s. Bith.

GUMMINOSUS, *adj.* Bitheanta, righinn.

GUMMITIO, s. Ungadh, buaichdeadh.

GURGES, s. Cuartag, faochag, cuinneag-thuaitheal; *helluo* : ruidhtear.

GURJSTIUM, s. Bothan.

GUSTATIO, } s. Blasad, blas, blasachd.
GUSTATUS, }

GUSTO, -ARE, *v. a.* Blais; *viribus* : feuch, oidhirpich; *aure* : cluinne, éisd.

GUSTUS, s. Blas, blasad.

GUTTA, s. Boinne, braon, driog.

GUTTATIM, *adv.* 'N a bhoinnean.

GUTTULA, s. Boinne beag.

GUTTUS, s. Ambach, sgòrnach.

GUTTUS, s. Soithcach ionnlaid, fòir-shoitheach.

GYMNASIARCHA, s. Prìomh oid-fhoghlum.

GYMNASIUM, s. Sgoil charachd, sgoil-lùth-chleas; *collegium* : oil-thigh, àrd-sgoil.

GYNASTICUS, } *adj.* Carachdach, lùth-chleasach.
GYMNICUS, }

GYMNAECEUM, s. Tigh bhan.

GYPSUM, s. Aol geal.

GYRUS, s. Cuairt, cuairteag, cearcall.

HAB

HA! *interj.* Ha.

HABENA, s. Arannach, iall sréine, iall, stiall, crios-leathair; *flagellum* : sgùirs; *auctoritatis* : ùghdarras, uachdaranachd.

HABENTIA, s. Cuid, beartas, saoihbreas.

HAB

HABENULA, s. Arannach bheag.

HABEO, -ERE, *v. a.* Faigh biodh, agad; *contine* : gabh, cum; *tracta* : làimhsich; *astima* : meas, cunnnt; *locum* : fuirich, tuinich; *animo* : tuig, gabh a stigh.

HABILIS, *adj.* Freagarrach, cubhaidh, deas, murrach, comasach.
HABITABILIS, *adj.* So-àiteachaidh.
HABITATIO, *s.* Dachaigh, àros, tàmha-àite, àiteach-adh, tuineachadh.
HABITATOR, *s.* Tàmhach, tàmhaiche, fear-àiteachaidh.
HABITO, -ARE, *v. a.* Tuinich, fuirich, tàmhaich.
HABITUDO, *s.* Cor, staid.
HABITUS, *adj.* Reamhar, làn; *animo* : deònach, dùrachdach.
HAC, *adv.* Mar so, an taobh so.
HACTENUS, *adv.* Am fad so.
HAEC, *pron.* Isc.
HAEDICULUS, *s.* Minnean, minnein.
HAEDILE, *s.* Crò mheann.
HAEDILLUS, *s.* Meann.
HAEDINUS, *adj.* Meannach.
HAEDULUS, *s.* Minnein.
HAEDUS, *s.* Meann.
HAENORRHAGIA, *s.* Gearrach, ruidh-fhola, sgàird.
HAENORRHOIS, *s.* Neasgaid thòine, neasgaid fhola.
HAERIDIOLUM, *s.* Oighreachd, fearann saor.
HAEREDITARIUS, *adj.* Dùthchasach, mar chòir bhreith.
HAEREDITAS, *s.* Oighreachd, fearann saor.
HAEREDIUM, *s.* Oighreachd bheag.
HAEREO, -ERE, *v. a.* Lean, coimh-lean; *loco* : mair, fuirich; *animo* : bi an teagamh, bi an iomachomhairle.
HAERES, *s.* Oighre, ban-oighre; *possessor* : fear-suilbh.
HAERESIS, *s.* Saobh-chreideamh, droch-chreideamh.
HAESITANTIA, *s.* Manndachd, tealadaich; *animi* : teagamh, amharus.
HAESITATOR, *s.* Fear manndach, fear agail.
HAESITO, -ARE, *v. a.* Bi teabadaich, bi manndach, bi agail, bi an teagamh.
HALEC, *s.* Sgadan.
HALITUS, *s.* Anail, deò; *vapor* : ceò, ceatbach, deatach.
HALLUCINATIO, *s.* Mearachd.
HALLUCINOR, -ARI, *v. dep.* Rach mearachd.
HALO, -ARE, *v. a.* Anailaich, séid air.
HAMA, *s.* Buccaid, soitheach-uisge.
HAMADYAS, *s.* Glas-stig.
HAMULUS, *s.* Dubhan beag.
HANUS, *s.* Dubhan, cromag.
HARA, *s.* Fail, fail mhuc.
HARIOLA, *s.* Ban-fhàidh, buitseach.
HARIOLATIO, *s.* Fàisneachd, fiosachd.
HARIOLORE, -ARI, *v. dep.* Targair, fiosaich.
HARIOLOS, *s.* Fiosaiche, fàidh.
HARMONIA, *s.* Còrdadh, comh-chòrdadh, comh-fhreagairt; *musica* : comh-fhuaimneachd, comh-cheòl.
HARPAGO, *s.* Cromag, greimich, dubhan mòr; *fur* : mèirleach, spùinneadair.
HARPA, -ARE, *v. a.* Greimich, cuir cromag fì.
HARPE, *s.* Bìodag, cuinnsear.
HARUSPEX, *s.* Fiosaiche, fàidh.
HARUSPICA, *s.* Ban-fhiosaiche, ban-fhàidh.

HARUSPICUM, *s.* Fiosachd, fàisneachd.
HASTA, *s.* Sleagh, gath.
HASTATUS, *adj.* Sleaghach, gathach.
HASTILE, *s.* Tuadh-chogaidh.
HAU ! *interj.* Och, mo thruaighe.
HAUD, *adv.* Cha 'n e, ni h-eadh.
HAUDQUAQUAM, *adv.* Cha 'n 'eil air aon dòigh.
HAURIO, -IRE, *v. n.* Òl, srub; *accipe* : gabh, gabh a stigh, sìgh, deoghail; *consume* : caith, cosd, giùlain.
HAUSTOR, *s.* Fear-tarruing.
HAUSTUS, *s.* Òl, sìghadh, deoghal, deoch.
HEBDOMADA, *s.* Seachdain.
HEBEO, -ERE, *v. n.* Maolaich, dean maol.
HEBES, *adj.* Maol, neo-gheur, lag, anfhann.
HEBESCO, -ERE, *v. insep.* Fàs maol, fàs neo-gheur.
HEBETATIO, *s.* Maolachadh.
HEBETO, -ARE, *v. a.* Maolaich, dean maol.
HECATOMBE, *s.* Iobairt cheud.
HERERA, *s.* Eidheann, eidheann mu chrann, iadhlshlat.
HERERACEUS, *adj.* Eidheannach.
HEREROSUS, *adj.* Làn eaidhinn.
HEDYPSOIS, *s.* Bèarnan-brìde, fiacaill-leomhain.
HEI ! *interj.* Och, mo thruaighe.
HELIOTROPHON, } *s.* Lus-na-gréine, grian-hòinean.
HELIOTROPUM, }
HELLUATIO, *s.* Glutadh, glamhairreachd.
HELLUO, *s.* Glutair, glamhair, geòcair, tollaran.
HELLUOR, -ARI, *v. dep.* Glut, ith gu gionach.
HELVINE, *s.* Lus-a'-bhalla.
HEN ! *interj.* Um, hum.
HENERODROMUS, *s.* Gille.
HEMISPHERIUM, *s.* Leth-chruinne.
HENITONUM, *s.* Leth-fhuaim.
HEPAR, *s.* Grùthan.
HEPARARIUS, } *adj.* Grùthanach.
HEPATICUS, }
HERA, *s.* Ban-mhaighstir, ban-tighearn.
HERACLEON, *s.* Lus-chosgaidh na fola, athair-thalmhainn.
HERBA, *s.* Lus, luibh.
HERBACEUS, } *adj.* Lusach, luibheach, feurach.
HERBARIUS, }
HERBARIUS, *s.* Lusragan.
HERBEUS, *adj.* Uaine, gorm.
HERBIDUS, *adj.* Feurach, lusach.
HERBULA, *s.* Fear beag.
HERCULEUS, *adj.* Mòr, làidir, treun.
HERE, *adv.* An dè, an raoir.
HERILIS, *adj.* Maighstireach.
HERMAPHRODITUS, *s.* Neach firionn boirionn.
HERNIA, *s.* Màm-sice.
HEROICUS, *adj.* Gaisgèil, treun, treubhach, euchdach.
HEROINA, *s.* Ban-laach, ban-tighearn.
HEROIS, *s.* Ban-tighearn mhòr.
HEROS, *s.* Curaidh, gaisgeach, laoch.
HEROUS, *adj.* Gaisgèil, euchdach.
HERPES, *s.* Tachas meallanach.
HERUS, *s.* Maighstir, ceann-teaghlach.
HESPERIUS, *adj.* Iar.

HESPERUS, *s.* Reul fheasgair.
 HESTERNUS, *adj.* An dè.
 HETAERIA, *s.* Cuideachd, buidheann.
 HEU! *interj.* Och, mo thruaighe.
 HEUS, *adv.* Ho.
 HEXACHORDUS, *s.* Sè-chòrdach.
 HEXAGONUS, *adj.* Sè-shlineach.
 HEXAMETER, *adj.* Sè-chosach.
 HEXERES, *s.* Sè-ràmhach.
 HIASCO, -ERE, *v. incép.* Fosgail, sgàin, sgaoil.
 HIATUS, *s.* Fosgladh, sgàineadh, sgoltadh; *oscitatio* : mèananaich, mèanan.
 HIBERNA, } *s.* Cairtealan geamhraidh.
 HIBERNACULA, }
 HIBERNO, -ARE, *v. a.* Geamhraich, caith an geamhradh.
 HIBERNUS, *adj.* Geamhrail, geamhrachail.
 HIBISCUM, *s.* Malomh, lus nam meall mòra.
 HIC, *pron.* Esan, am fear so.
 HIC, *adv.* An so.
 HICCE, } *pron.* So, a' cheart.
 HICCINE, }
 HIEMALIS, *adj.* Geamhrail, geamhrach.
 HIEMATIO, *s.* Geamhrachadh.
 HIEMO, -ARE, *v. n.* Geamhraich.
 HIEMS, *s.* Geamhradh; *tempestas* : stoirn, ànradh.
 HIERATICUS, *adj.* Sagartail, sagartach.
 HIEROBATANE, *s.* Trom-bhadh.
 HIEROGLYPHICUS, *adj.* Samhlachail.
 HILARIS, *adj.* Suilbhear, sunndach, cridheil.
 HILARITAS, *s.* Cridhealas, aighear, sùgradh.
 HILARITER, *adv.* Gu sunndach, gu cridheil.
 HILARITUDO, *s.* Cridhealas, sùgradh, àbbachdas.
 HILARO, -ARE, *v. a.* Eiltich, dean cridheil.
 HILLA, *s.* Marag, isbean.
 HILUM, *s.* Dubh na h-ionga.
 HINC, *adv.* O so, uaithe so, o so mach.
 HINNIO, -IRE, *v. a.* Sitir, dean sitir.
 HINNITUS, *s.* Sitir, sitirich.
 HINNULUS, *s.* Laogh féidh.
 HINNUS, *s.* Muileid, muilead.
 HIO, -ARE, *v. a.* Dean mèananaich, dean mèanan, fosgail, sgoilt.
 HIPAGUS, *s.* Bàt' each.
 HIPPIATRUS, *s.* Leigh each.
 HIPPOCAMPA, *s.* Each-uisge.
 HIPPODROMUS, *s.* Rèis-each.
 HIPPOMANES, *s.* Nimh, puinnsean fìodh puinnsean-ach.
 HIPPOPOTAMUS, *s.* Each uisge.
 HIPPOSELINUM, *s.* Lus-an-liagaire.
 HIRA, *s.* Caolan.
 HIRCINUS, *adj.* Mear, reitheach.
 HIRCUS, *s.* Boc, boc gaibhre.
 HIRQUUS, *adj.* Iomall na sùla.
 HIRUTUS, } *adj.* Molach, ròmach, gaoiseadach.
 HIRTUS, }
 HIRUDO, *s.* Creithlcag nan each.
 HIRUNDO, *s.* Gobhlan-gaoithe, ainleag; *ver* : carrach.
 HISCO, -ERE, *v. incép.* Fosgail, sgàin, sgoilt, gùg.
 HISPIDUS, *adj.* Garbh, molach, ròmach.

HISTORIA, *s.* Eachdraidh, eachdaireachd, seanachas.
 HISTORIALIS, } *adj.* Seanachasach.
 HISTORICUS, }
 HISTRICUS, *adj.* Lùth-chleasach.
 HISTRIO, *s.* Lùth-chleasach, cleasaiche, fear-cluiche.
 HISTRIONALIS, *adj.* Cluicheach, cluicheil, lùth-chleasach.
 HISTRIONIA, *s.* Lùth-chleasachd, caraidheachd.
 HIULCO, -ARE, *v. a.* Fosgail, thoir fosgladh air.
 HIULCUS, *adj.* Gàgach, sgàinteach.
 HODIE, *adv.* An diugh.
 HODIERNUS, *adj.* Do'n diugh.
 HOI, *interj.* Hoi.
 HOMER, *s.* Homer, òmar.
 HOMICIDA, *s.* Marbhaiche, mortair.
 HOMICIDIUM, *s.* Marbhadh, mortadh.
 HOMO, *s.* Duine, fear, neach.
 HOMOTONUS, *adj.* Coimh-shìnteach.
 HOMULUS, *s.* Duineachan, deòiridh.
 HOMUNCIO, *s.* Siochair, spìocair, gàrlach, trusdar.
 HONESTAMENTUM, *s.* Breaghachadh, maiseachadh.
 HONESTAS, *s.* Onoir, urram, òidheirceas; *dignitas* : mòrachd ainmealachd.
 HONESTO, -ARE, *v. a.* Breaghaich, maisich, rìomhaich.
 HONESTUM, *s.* Onoir, maise, breaghachd.
 HONESTUS, *adj.* Urramach, measail; *probus* : onorach, ionraic; *facie* : maiseach, eireachdail; *moribus* : grinn.
 HONOR, ET HONOS, *s.* Onoir, urram, meas; *officiu* : drenchd; *aspectus* : maise, maiselachd, breaghachd.
 HONORABILIS, *adj.* Urramach, òirdheire, uasal.
 HONORARIUM, *s.* Tìodhlac.
 HONORARIUS, *adj.* Urramach, onorach.
 HONORATUS, *adj.* Urramach, measail, cliùiteach.
 HONORIFICUS, *adj.* Urramach, cliùiteach, measail.
 HONORO, -ARE, *v. a.* Onoraich, cuir urram air.
 HONORUS, *adj.* Onorach, measail, cliùiteach.
 HOPILOMACHUS, *s.* Basbair.
 HORA, *s.* Uair, àm.
 HORAECUS, *adj.* Amail, tiomail.
 HORARIUM, *s.* Uairecadair.
 HORARIUS, *adj.* Uaircail.
 HORDEUM, *s.* Eòrna.
 HORIA, *s.* Bàt'-iasgaich.
 HOROLOGIUM, *s.* Uairecadair.
 HOROSCOPIUS, *s.* Suidheachadh reul aig àm breith.
 HORREO, -ERE, *v. n.* Tog friodhan, cuir calgort, *pavore* : crith, oilltich; *algore* : crith, bi fuar.
 HORREOLUM, *s.* Sabhal beag.
 HORRESCO, -ERE, *v. incép.* Fas garbh, fàs ròmach; *terrore* : crath, luaisg, crith.
 HORREUM, *s.* Sabhal, tigh-taisg.
 HORRIBILIS, *adj.* Oillteil, cagalach, uamhasach, gairisneach.
 HORRIDUS, } *adj.* Garbh, doirbh; *terribilis* : cagal-
 HORRIFER, } ach, oillteil, uamhasach.
 HORRIFICO, -ARE, *v. a.* Oilltich, geiltich, cuir cagal air.
 HORROR, *s.* Crith, cagal, oillt.
 HORSUM, *adv.* Mar so, an taobh so.

HORTAMEN, *s.* Misneach, misneachadh.
 HORTATIO, *s.* Comhairle, earail.
 HORTATIVUS, *adj.* Earalach, comhairleach.
 HORTATOR, *s.* Fear-misneachaidh, comhairliche.
 HORTATUS, *s.* Comhairle, earail.
 HORTOR, -ARI, *v. dep.* Comhairlich, earalaich, misnich.
 HORTUS, *s.* Gàradh; *vicus* : baile-beag, clachan.
 HOSPE, *s.* Aoidh; *qui hospitio aliquem accipit* : biadhach, fear-tighe.
 HOSPITA, *s.* Ban-aoidh; *cui domus pertinet* : bannhiadhach, bean-tighe.
 HOSPITALIS, *adj.* Fialaidh, faoilidh, fàghantach, aoidheil.
 HOSPITALITAS, *s.* Aoidheachd, biadhachd, fialachd.
 HOSPITIUM, *s.* Tigb-aoidheachd, aoidheachd, biadhachd; *asylum* : dìdean, tèarmunn.
 HOSPITOR, -ARI, *v. dep.* Thoir aoidheachd, thoir biadhachd.
 HOSPITUS, *adj.* Càirdeil, aoidheil, caoimhneil.
 HOSTIA, *s.* Iobairt.
 HOSTICUM, *s.* Tir naimhdean.
 HOSTICUS, } *adj.* Naimhdeil, eascairdeach.
 HOSTILIS, }
 HOSTILITAS, *s.* Naimhdeas, eas-càirdeas.
 HOSTIS, *s.* Nàmhaid, eas-caraid.
 HUBER, *s.* Ùth.
 HUC, *adv.* An so, mar so, a nall an taobh so.
 HUCINE, *adv.* An ann an so, an ann a nall.
 HUCUSQUE, *adv.* Chuige, thuige.
 HUCUSCUMODI, *adj.* De 'n ghnè so.
 HUMANITAS, *s.* Daonnachd, caomhalachd, suairceas; *morum* : deas-ghnàthachd, modalachd; *doctrina* : ionnsachadh, oilean.
 HUMANITUS, *adv.* Mar dhuine.
 HUMANUS, *adj.* Daonna, daonnach, daonnach,

bàigheil, truacanta; *doctus* : ionnsuichte; *minime constans* : neo-sheasmhach, diombuain.
 HUMATIO, *s.* Adhlacadh, ollanachadh, tòrradh.
 HUMECTO, -ARE, *v. a.* Fliuch, taisich.
 HUNEO, -ERE, *v. n.* Bi fliuch, bi tais.
 HUMERUS, *s.* Gualann.
 HUMESCO, -ERE, *v. insep.* Fàs fliuch, fàs àitidh.
 HUMIDO, -ARE, *v. a.* Fliuch, dean àitidh.
 HUMIDUS, *adj.* Fliuch, àitidh.
 HUMILIS, *adj.* Ìosal; *rebus suis* : bochd, ìosal; *animus* : suarach, tàireil; *viribus* : lag, anfhann; *de se humiliter sentiens* : iriosal, umhal, neo-stràiceil.
 HUMILITAS, *s.* Ìsle; *rerum suarum* : bochduinn; *virium* : laige, laigsinn; *modestia* : irioslachd.
 HUMO, -ARE, *v. a.* Adhlaic, tiodhlaic, tòrr.
 HUMOR, *s.* Flicheachd, àitidheachd; *liquor* : uisge, sùgh.
 HUMUS, *s.* Talamh, fearann.
 HYDRAE, *s.* Nathair uisge.
 HYDRIA, *s.* Cuinneag.
 HYDROCEPHALUS, *s.* Uisge 's a' cheann.
 HYDROMELI, *s.* Mil is uisge.
 HYDROPHOBIA, *s.* Galar a choin chuthaich.
 HYDROPSIS, } *s.* Meud-bhronn.
 HADROPS, }
 HYDRUS, *s.* Nathair uisge.
 HYMEN, *s.* Dia a' phòsaidh.
 HYMENAEUS, *s.* Pòsadh, òran-pòsaidh.
 HYPATE, *s.* Teud chùil.
 HYPERBOLE, *s.* Aibhiseachadh, spleadh.
 HYPERBOLICE, *adv.* Gu h-aibheiseach.
 HYPOTIDASCULUS, *s.* Fath-oide.
 HYPOTHECA, *s.* Geall.
 HYPOTHESIS, *s.* Barail, barail gun dearbhadh.
 HYPOTYRUM, *s.* Stairneach.
 HYSOPIUS, *s.* Hìsop.
 HYSTRIX, *s.* Gràineag.

JAC

JACEO, -ERE, *v. n.* Luidh, uidh sìos; *contemne* : tarcuishich, cuir an dìmeas; *cede* : marbh, leag.
 JACIO, -ERE, *v. a.* Tilg, tilg air falbh, suidhich, leag.
 JACTANS, *adj.* A' tilgeadh, spleadhach.
 JACTANTIA, *s.* Spagluinn, uail, bòsd.
 JACTATIO, *s.* Gluasad, carachadh, tilgeadh, spagluinn, uail.
 JACTATOR, *s.* Fear spagluinneach, glagair.
 JACTATUS, *s.* Tilgeadh, luasgadh.
 JACTO, -ARE, *v. a.* Tilg, luaisg, crath; *meditatione* :
 Vol. II.

JAM

smuainich, dearc; *disputatio* : connsaich; *verba* : innis, aithris, cuir an cèill; *dubita* : bi an ag, bi an teagamh.
 JACTURA, *s.* Call, calldachd, dolaidh.
 JACTUS, *s.* Tilgeadh, urchair.
 JACULATIO, *s.* Tilgeadh, caitheadh.
 JACULATOR, *s.* Fear-tilgidh, fear-caithidh.
 JACULOR, -ARI, *v. dep.* Tilg, caithe, saighead, bonnsaich.
 JACULUM, *s.* Saighead, gath.
 JAM, *adv.* Cheana, a bhàrr, a thuilleadh.
 JANDUDUM, *adv.* O chian, o chian fada.
 5 Z

JAMPRIDEM, *adv.* O cheann tacain.
 JANITOR, *s.* Dorsair.
 JANITRIX, *s.* Ban-dorsair.
 JANUA, *s.* Dorus, geata; *rei* : toiscach.
 JANUARIUS, *s.* Cud mhios na bliadhna.
 JASPIS, *s.* Cloch iasper.
 IBEX, *s.* Gobhar fhìdhhaich.
 IBI, *adv.* An sud, mar sud.
 IBIDEM, *adv.* 'S an àite cheudna.
 ICO, -ERE, *v. a.* Buail, buail air falbh.
 ICON, *s.* Ìomhaigh.
 ICONICUS, *adj.* Ìomhaighcach.
 ICTIS, *s.* Neas.
 ICTUS, *s.* Buille, gleadharr.
 IDCIRCO, *adv.* Uime sin, air an aobhar sin.
 IDEA, *s.* Smuain, barail, beachd.
 IDENTIDEM, *adv.* An tràs 's a fìs.
 IDEO, *conj.* Uime sin, air son sin.
 IDIOTA, *s.* Amadan, òineach, burraidh.
 IDIOTISIMUS, *s.* Gnàths-cainnte, seòl-labhairt.
 IDOLUM, *s.* Ìomhaigh, dealbh, iodhol.
 IDONEUS, *adj.* Freagarrach, ionchuidh, cubhaidh.
 JECUR, *s.* Grùthan, àithean.
 JEJUNITAS, *s.* Falaimhead, neo-thorraichead, aim-
 rideachd.
 JEJUNIUM, *s.* Trasg, trasgadh, ocras.
 JEJUNUS, *adj.* Gun bhìadh, ocrach, ocrasach; *ster-
 itis* : tioram, falamh.
 JENTACULUM, *s.* Biadh-maidne.
 JENTO, -ARE, *v. a.* Gabh biadh-maidne, ith biadh-
 maidne.
 IGITUR, *adv.* Uime sin, air an aobhar sin.
 IGNARUS, *adj.* Aineolach, neo-thèoma.
 IGNAVIA, *s.* Leisg lunn-daìreachd, gealtachd, cladh-
 aìreachd.
 IGNAVUS, *adj.* Leasg, lunn-dach, fadalach, gealtach,
 lag-chridheach.
 IGNECO, -ERE, *v. insep.* Las, loisg, bi 'f a theine.
 IGNEUS, *adj.* Lasach, loisgeach, dèarsach.
 IGNARIUM, *s.* Caillach-spuinge.
 IGNICULUS, *s.* Srad, sradag.
 IGNIS, *s.* Teine; *fugetrum* : dealanach, tein'-adhair;
amoris : gaol, gràdh; *qui amatur* : gaolach,
 luaidh.
 IGNOBILIS, *adj.* Ìosal, neo-inbheach, suarach, dìb-
 lidh, tàireil, mìodhoir.
 IGNOBILITAS, *s.* Mìodhorachd, suarachas, tàireal-
 achd.
 IGNOMINIA, *s.* Nàire, masladh, tarceis, tàmailt.
 IGNOMINIOSUS, *adj.* Nàrach, maslach, tàmailteach,
 tarceiseach.
 IGNORABILIS, *adj.* Aineolach.
 IGNORANTIA, } *s.* Aineolas, ain-fhios.
 IGNORATIO, }
 IGNORO, -ARE, *v. a.* Bi aineolach, bi an ain-fhios.
 IGNOSCO, -ERE, *v. n.* Maith, logh.
 ILE, *s.* Loch-bhlèin.
 ILEX, *s.* Darach.
 ILIA, *s.* Loch-bhlèin, mionach.
 ILICET, *adv.* An ceart uair.
 ILICITUM, *s.* Doire darach.
 ILICO, *adv.* Gu luath, gu grad.

ILLABOR, *v. dep.* Tuit, sleamhnaich.
 ILLABORATUS, *part.* Neo-shaothraichte.
 ILLABORO, -ARE, *v. a.* Sathraich, gabh saothair.
 ILLAC, *adv.* Air an taobh so.
 ILLACERABILIS, *adj.* Do-shracaidh.
 ILLACHRYMABILIS, *adj.* Neo-dhearach, neo-dhubh-
 ach.
 ILLACHRYMO, -ARE, *v. a.* Vide Lachrymo.
 ILLAESUS, *adj.* Neo-chiùrrta, slàn, fallain.
 ILLAETABILIS, *adj.* Brònach, dubhach.
 ILLAQUEO, -ARE, *v. a.* Rib, amail.
 ILLAUDABILIS, *adj.* Neo-mholta.
 ILLE, *pron.* E, esa, esan.
 ILLECEBRA, *s.* Mealladh, tàladh, geasan, druidh-
 eachd.
 ILLECTUS, *s.* Mealladh, tàladh.
 ILLEPIDUS, *adj.* Neo-chuimhir, neo-bhòidheach.
 IULEX, *s.* Mealladh, tàladh.
 ILLIBERALIS, *adj.* Balachail, an-uasal, neo-uasal,
 spìocach, mìodhoir.
 ILLIBERALITAS, *s.* Spìocaireachd, mìodhoireachd.
 ILLIC, *adv.* An sud.
 ILLICIO, -ERE, *v. a.* Meall, tàladh.
 ILLICITUS, *adj.* Neo-laghail, mì-laghail.
 ILLICIUM, *s.* Tàladh, mealladh.
 ILLICO, *adv.* An ceart uair.
 ILLIDO, -ERE, *v. a.* Bris, bruan, spealg.
 ILLIGO, -ARE, *v. a.* Vide Ligo.
 ILLIMIS, *adj.* Soilleir, glan.
 ILLINC, *adv.* Uaithe so, uaithe sin.
 ILLISUS, *s.* Bualadh air.
 ILLITERATUS, *adj.* Aineolach, neo-fhoghlumte,
 neo-ionnsuichte.
 ILLITUS, *s.* Ungadh, buaichdeadh.
 ILLO, *adv.* An sud, dh' ionnsuidh sud.
 ILLUC, *adv.* An sud, do 'n àit ud.
 ILLUCEO, -ERE, *v. n.* Soillsich air, dèars.
 ILLUDO, -ERE, *v. a.* Mag, fanaidh.
 ILLUMINATE, *adv.* Gu soilleir.
 ILLUMINO, -ARE, *v. a.* Soilleirich, soillsich; *orna-
 mentis* : maisich, breaghaich.
 ILLUSIO, *s.* Magadh, sgeig, fochaid.
 ILLUSTRATIO, *s.* Soilleireachadh.
 ILLUSTRIS, *adj.* Soilleir, dèarsach, òirdheir, ain-
 meil, chiùiteach, measail.
 ILLUSTRO, -ARE, *v. a.* Soilleirich, soillsich, dean
 òirdheir, dean chiùiteach.
 ILLUVIES, *s.* Salehar, mosaiche, trusdaireachd.
 IMAGINARIUS, *adj.* Faoin-bharalach, cruth-inntinn-
 each.
 IMAGINATIO, *s.* Mac-meamna, smuain, beachd, faoin-
 beachd.
 IMAGINOR, -ARI, *v. dep.* Smuainich, saoil, breith-
 nich.
 IMAGINOSUS, *adj.* Mac-meamnach, faoin-bharalach.
 IMAGO, *s.* Ìomhaigh, samhhladh; *inter somnium* : ais-
 ling, bruaid; *forma* : cruth, dealbh; *prætextus* :
 leisgeul, cur seachad; *spectrum* : bòcan, spiorad.
 IMBECILLIS, *adj.* Lag, anfhann; *pauper* : casbhuidh-
 each, aibheartach.
 IMBECILLITAS, *s.* Laige, anfhannachd.
 IMBECILLUS, *adj.* Leasg, lunn-dach, lag.

IMBELLIS, *adj.* Lag, fann, lag-chridheach.
 INBER, *s.* Fras; *aqua* : uisge.
 IMBIBO, -ERE, *v. a.* Ol, sùgh, deoghail.
 IMBRES, *s.* Cìrean mullaich.
 IMBRIFER, *adj.* Frasach.
 IMBUO, -ERE, *v. a.* Ol, sùigh; *exerce* : cleachd;
tinge : dath, snuadhach.
 IMITABILIS, *adj.* So-shamhlachail, so-leantuinn.
 IMITAMEN, } *s.* Rìochd, samhladh, dreach.
 IMITATIO, }
 IMITATOR, *s.* Samhladair, fear-leanmhuinn.
 IMITATRIX, *s.* Ban-shamhladair.
 IMITOR, -ARI, *v. dep.* Rìochdaich, comh-shamhlach,
 lean.
 IMMANIS, *adj.* Fìadhaich, garg, an-ìochdmhor; *mag-
 nitudine* : mòr, ro-mhòr, ana-cuimseach; *ferus* :
 fìadhaich, allaidh.
 IMMANITAS, *s.* Buirbe, gairge, brùidealachd; *mag-
 nitudo* : meudachd, morachd.
 IMMANSUETUS, *adj.* Garg, fìadhaich, borb.
 IMMATURITAS, *s.* Anabuicheachd, neo-iomlanachd,
 luathaireachd.
 IMMATURUS, *adj.* An-abuich, luatharach.
 IMMEDICABILIS, *adj.* Do-leigheas, neo-leigheasach.
 IMMEMOR, *adj.* Di-chuimhneach, mi-chùramach,
 coma.
 IMMEMORABILIS, *adj.* D-ichuimhneach.
 IMMENSITAS, *s.* Anabarrachd, aibhseachd.
 IMMENSUS, *adj.* Mòr, ana-cuimseach, anabarrach,
 fuathasach.
 IMMERENS, *adj.* Neo-airidh, mi thoillteanach.
 IMMERGO, -ERE, *v. a.* Vide Mergo.
 IMMERITO, *adv.* Gu neo-airidh, gu mi-thoillteanach.
 IMMERITUM, *s.* Mi-thoillteanas, neo-airidheachd.
 IMMIGRO, -ARE, *v. n.* Imich a steach.
 IMMINEO, -ERE, *v. n.* Croch os ceann, bagair; *prox-
 ime es* : bi dlùth, bi teann air.
 IMMINUO, -ERE, *v. a.* Lughdaich, beagaich.
 IMMINUTIO, *s.* Lughdachadh, beagachadh.
 IMNISCEO, -ERE, *v. a.* Comh-mheasgaich, meas-
 aich le.
 IMMISERICORS, *adj.* Neo-thruacanta, an-ìochdmhor.
 IMMISSIO, *s.* Cur a steach, leigil a steach.
 IMMITIS, *adj.* Garg, anabuich, an-ìochdmhor, neo-
 thruacanta.
 IMMITTO, -ERE, *v. a.* Cuir a steach, cuir a stigh;
jacte : tilg; *immisce* : comh-mheasgaich, coim-
 isg.
 IMMOBILIS, *adj.* Neo-glusadach, maireannach.
 IMMODERATIO, *s.* Anabarr, ana-measarrachd.
 IMMODERATUS, *adj.* Ana-measarra, anabarrach, ana-
 cuimseach, fuathasach.
 IMMODESTIA, *s.* Mi-stuamachd, mi-gheamnuidh-
 eachd, ana-measarrachd.
 IMMODESTUS, *adj.* Mi-nàrach, mi-bheusach, neo-
 gheamnuidh; *immensus* : anabarrach, ana-cuim-
 seach.
 IMMODICUS, *adj.* Anabarrach, ana-cuimseach, ana-
 measarra.
 IMMOLATIO, *s.* Ìobradh, ìobairt.
 IMMOLO, -ARE, *v. a.* Ìobair, thoir ìobairt.
 IMMORIOR, -IRI, *v. dep.* Bàsaich air.

IMMORTALIS, *adj.* Neo-bhàsmhor, neo-chrìochlach,
 bith-bhuan.
 IMMORTALITAS, *s.* Neo-bhàsmhorachd, neo-chrìoch-
 nachd.
 IMMULGEO, -ERE, *v. a.* Vide Mulgeo.
 IMPUNDITIA, *s.* Salcharachd, trusdaireachd.
 IMPUNDUS, *adj.* Salach, neo-glan.
 IMPUNIFICUS, *adj.* Mìodhoir, spìocach.
 IMMUNIS, *adj.* Saor; *innocuus* : ionraic, saor, neo-
 choireach.
 IMMUNITAS, *s.* Saorsa, fuasgladh, cead.
 IMMUTABILIS, *adj.* Neo-glhusadach, neo-chaoch-
 laideach.
 IMMUTABILITAS, *s.* Neo-glhusadachd, neo-chaoch-
 laideachd.
 IMMUTATIO, *s.* Glusad, mùthadh, caochladh.
 IMMUTIO, -IRE, *v. n.* Dean gnòsail.
 IMMUTO, -ARE, *v. a.* Atharraich, caraich.
 IMO, *conj.* Seadh, ach.
 IMPAGES, *s.* Fìaclachadh.
 IMPAR, *adj.* Neo-chòmhlanard, neo-fhreagarrach, neo-
 choltach.
 IMPARATUS, *part.* Neo-dheasaichte, neo-uidheam-
 aichte.
 IMPASCO, -ERE, *v. a.* Ionaltair le.
 IMPATIBILIS, *adj.* Do-ghlùlain, do-iomchair.
 IMPATIENS, *adj.* Mi-fhoighidneach, neo-fhoighid-
 neach.
 IMPATIENTIA, *s.* Mi-fhoighidinn, neo-fhoighidinn.
 IMPAVIDUS, *adj.* Neo-sgàthach, dàna, misneachail.
 IMPEDIMENTA, *s.* Àirneis feachd.
 IMPEDIMENTUM, *s.* Bacadh, amladh, grabadh.
 IMPEDIO, -ERE, *v. a.* Bac, amail, grab.
 IMPEDITIO, *s.* Bacadh, grabadh, amladh.
 IMPEDITO, -ARE, *v. a.* Bac, amail.
 IMPEDITUS, *adj.* Bacta, amailte.
 IMPELLO, -ERE, *v. a.* Greas, brosnuich, spàrr.
 IMPENDEO, -ERE, *v. n.* Croch os ceann; *es proxime* :
 dlùthaich, bi ag làimh.
 IMPENDIOSUS, *adj.* Cosdail.
 IMPENDIUM, *s.* Cosdas.
 IMPENDO, -ERE, *v. a.* Cosd, caith.
 IMPENETRABILIS, *adj.* Do-thollta, do-chladhaichte,
 dùinte.
 IMPENSA, *s.* Cosdas.
 IMPENSUS, *adj.* Mòr, cumhachdach; *pretiosus* : cosd-
 ail, daor.
 IMPERATOR, *s.* Uachdaran, riaghlair, ceannard.
 IMPERATORIUS, *adj.* Ceannasachail, smachdail.
 IMPERATRIX, *s.* Ban-uachdaran, ban-riaghlair.
 IMPERATUM, *s.* Àithne, òrdugh.
 IMPERCO, -ERE, *v. a.* Na caomhain.
 IMPERFECTUS, *adj.* Neo-fhoirfe, neo-iomlan.
 IMPERIOSUS, *adj.* Ain-tighearnail, ainneartach,
 smachdail, garg, fìadhaich, an-ìochdmhor, borb.
 IMPERITIA, *s.* Àineolas, mi-calantaichd.
 IMPERITO, -ARE, *v. a.* Riaghail, bi thairis air.
 IMPERITUS, *adj.* Àineolach, neo-thèòma, neo-eal-
 anta, neo-ionnsuichte.
 IMPERIUM, *s.* Uachdranachd, riaghladh, ùghdarras,
 cumhachd, rìoghachd.
 IMPERMISSUS, *adj.* Mi-laghail, neo-cheadaichte.

IMPERO, -ARE, *v. a.* Riaghail, marasglach, òrduich, àithn.
 IMPERSPICUUS, *adj.* Doilleir, dorch.
 IMPERTIO, -IRE, *v. a.* } Tabhair, tiodhlaic, com-
 IMPERTIOR, -IRE, *v. dep.* } pàirtich.
 IMPERVIUS, *adj.* Do-foinnte, dùinte, druidte.
 IMPES, *s.* Ionnsuidh, ruathar.
 IMPETIGO, *s.* Frìde, frìdeag.
 IMPETO, -ERE, *v. a.* Thoir ionnsuidh.
 IMPETRABILIS, *adj.* So-aslachaidh, so-iarraidh.
 IMPETRATIO, *s.* Faotainn, faighinn.
 IMPETRO, -ARE, *v. a.* Faigh, crìochnaich, thoir gu crìch.
 IMPETUS, *s.* Ionnsuidh, ruathar, sìtheadh, dian-oidhirp, neart.
 IMPIETAS, *s.* Mi-dhiadhachd, mi-naomhaehd.
 IMPIGER, *adj.* Dichìollach, gleusta, ealamh, ullamh, grad, luath.
 IMPIGRITAS, *s.* Dìchioll, ealamhachd, graideal.
 IMPINGO, -ERE, *v. a.* Buail air, spealg.
 IMPIUS, *adj.* An-diadhuidh, as-creidmheach, aingidh, mi-naomha.
 IMPLACABILIS, *adj.* Do-fèiteachail, do-chasgaidh.
 IMPLACIDUS, *adj.* Do-thoilcachaidh, neo-thlusail.
 IMPLEO, -ERE, *v. a.* Lion; *pinguedine.* reamhraich, dean reamhar; *fac:* dean, coimhlin; *satisfac:* toilich, riarach.
 IMPLEXUS, *s.* Filleadh, suaineadh.
 IMPLICATIO, *s.* Filleadh, suaineadh, figheadh.
 IMPLICITUS, *adj.* Suainte, comh-fhillte; *difficilis:* duilich, deacair, ciogaitteach.
 IMPLICO, -ARE, *v. a.* Fill, suain, figh, measgaich, coimheasg.
 IMPLORATIO, *s.* Guidhe, iarraidh, asluachadh.
 IMPLORO, -ARE, *v. a.* Guidh, iarr, asluich.
 IMPLUMBO, -ARE, *v. a.* Daingnich, tàth.
 IMPLUMIS, *adj.* Neo-iteagach, rùisgte.
 IMPLUO, -ERE, *v. n.* Vide Pluo.
 IMPLUVIUM, *s.* Clais-uisge.
 IMPOLITE, *adv.* Gu mi-mhodhail, gu balachail.
 IMPONO, -ERE, *v. a.* Cuir, suidhich, leag, sònruich; *fraudem alicui:* meall, thoir an car á; *junge:* aon, ceangail ri, cuir ri.
 IMPORTO, -ARE, *v. a.* Thoir a stigh, giùlain a stigh.
 IMPORTUNITAS, *s.* Liosdachd, leamhachas.
 IMPORTUNUS, *adj.* Dreanganach, frìonasach; *intempestivus:* neo-amail, á am; *solicitus:* iartach, aslachail.
 IMPORTUOSUS, *adj.* Gun challa.
 IMPOS, *adj.* Neo-chomasach.
 IMPOSITIO, *s.* Leagadh, leagail air.
 IMPOSITIVUS, } *adj.* Leagt' air.
 IMPOSITIVUS, }
 IMPOSSIBILIS, *adj.* Do-dhèanta, neo-chomasach.
 IMPOTENS, *adj.* Lag, anfhann; *vehemens:* bras, meamnachd, do-chasgaidh.
 IMPOTENTIA, *s.* Laigse, annhunnachd, neo-chomas; *vehementia:* braise, déine.
 IMPRECATIO, *s.* Mallachadh, mallachd.
 IMPRECOR, -ARI, *v. dep.* Mallaich, guidh mallachd air.

IMPRESSIO, *s.* Comharradh, àilt, saoil; *impetus:* ionnsuidh, ruathar.
 IMPRIMIS, *adv.* 'S a' cheud àite.
 IMPRIMO, -ERE, *v. a.* Comharrach, saoil.
 IMPROBABILIS, *adj.* Neo-choslach, neo-chreidsinn-each.
 IMPROBATIO, *s.* Toirmeasg, dì-moladh.
 IMPROBITAS, *s.* Eas-ionracas, foill, ceilg.
 IMPROBO, -ARE, *v. a.* Toirmisg, dìnit; *vituperu:* càin.
 IMPROBUS, *adj.* Olc, neo-fhallain, cealgach, foilleil, carach, aingidh; *aspectu:* grànda, gràda; *audax:* dàna, ladarna; *atrox:* garg, an-ìochdmhor.
 IMPROMPTUS, *adj.* Mall, màirnealach, neo-ealamh.
 IMPROPERO, -ARE, *v. a.* Greas, luatlaich.
 IMPROPERUS, *adj.* Mall, adhaiseach.
 IMPROPRIUS, *adj.* Mi-ìomhaidh, neo-fhreagarrach.
 IMPROSPER, *adj.* Mi-shealbhadh, mi-shona.
 IMPROVIDUS, *adj.* Mi-fhaicilleach, neo-fhreasdalach.
 IMPROVISUS, *adj.* Obann, gun dùil.
 IMPRUDENS, *adj.* Neo-chrionna, gòrach, amaideach.
 IMPRUDENTIA, *s.* Neo-chrionnachd, gòraiche.
 IMPUBES, } *adj.* An-abuich.
 IMPUBIS, }
 IMPUDENS, *adj.* Dàna, ladarna, bathaiseach.
 IMPUDENTIA, *s.* Dànadas, ladarnas, bathaiseachd.
 IMPUDICITIA, *s.* Neo-gheammuidheachd, mi-gheamnuidheachd.
 IMPUDICUS, *adj.* Mi-gheamnuidh, neo-ghlan, feòlmhor.
 IMPUGNATIO, *s.* Cathachadh, strì.
 IMPUGNO, -ARE, *v. a.* Cath, cog, dean strì ri, cuir an aghaidh.
 IMPULSIO, *s.* Pùcadh, upag, gluasad, carachadh, impidh.
 IMPULSOR, *s.* Fear-brosnachaidh, fear-impidh.
 IMPULSUS, *s.* Ionnsuidh, buille; *motus:* gluasad; *persuasio:* impidh.
 IMPUNE, *adv.* Gun pheanas, gu saor.
 IMPUNITAS, *s.* Saorsa, neo-dhioghaltas, saorsa o pheanas.
 IMPURATUS, *adj.* Salach, neo-ghlan, truailidh.
 IMPURITAS, *s.* Neo-ghloine, truailidheachd.
 IMPURITIAE, *s.* Slaightearachd.
 IMPURUS, *adj.* Neo-ghlan, truailidh, olc, aingidh; *immundus:* salach, mosach.
 IMPUTATOR, *s.* Fear-cuir as leth, fear-maslachaidh.
 IMPUTO, -ARE, *v. a.* Cuir as leth, cuir air, coirich; *astina:* cunnt, meas.
 IN, *prap.* Ann, an, am, anns; *adversus:* an aghaidh; *ob:* air son; *donec:* gu, gus; *erga:* a dh'ionnsuidh; *per:* troimh, roimh.
 INACCESSUS, *adj.* Do-rùigsinn, do-rùigheachd.
 INAEQUABILIS, *adj.* Neo-chòmhnhard, neo-fhreagarrach.
 INAEQUALITAS, *s.* Neo-choimeasachd, neo-ionannachd, neo-fhreagarrachd.
 INAEQUO, -ARE, *v. a.* Dean còmhnhard, dean rèidh.
 INAESTIMABILIS, *adj.* Do-mheas, ro-luachmhor.
 INAESTUO, -ARE, *v. a.* Ghoil suas.
 INAFFECTATUS, *adj.* Nàdurra.

INAMABILIS, *adj.* Neo-thaitneach, neo-ghràdhach.
 INAMBITIOSUS, *adj.* Neo-spairiseach, neo-bhòsdail.
 INAMAENUS, *adj.* Neo-thaitneach.
 INANE, *s.* Ionad falamh, àite fas.
 INANIAE, *s.* Faoinneas.
 INANILLOQUUS, *adj.* Faoin-ghlòireach, baoth-chainnteach.
 INANIMUS, *adj.* Marbh, neo-bheothail.
 INANIO, -IRE, *v. a.* Falmhaich, dean falamh.
 INANIS, *adj.* Falamh, as eugmhais; *sine onere* : neo-
 luchdaichte; *vanus* : dìomhain, faoin; *ingenio* :
 baoth, amaideach, gòrach.
 INANITAS, *s.* Dìomhanas, faoineachd, faoineachd, fal-
 amhachd.
 INAREFACTUS, *adj.* Tiormaichte.
 INAREO, -ERE, *v. n.* Tiormaich.
 INARESCO, -ERE, *v. inep.* Fàs tiorann, tiormaich.
 INASSUTUS, *part.* Neo-cheleachda.
 INAUDAX, *adj.* Gealtach, lag-chridheach.
 INAUDIO, -IRE, *v. a.* Cluinn.
 INAUGURATIO, *s.* Coisrigeachd.
 INAUGURO, -ARE, *v. a.* Fàisnich, fiosaich; *consecra* :
 coisrig.
 INAURIS, *s.* Cluas-fhàil, fàileachan.
 INAURO, -ARE, *v. a.* Or, dealtraich.
 INAUSPICATO, *adv.* Gu neo-shealbhadh, gu neo-
 shona.
 INCAEDUUS, *adj.* Neo-ghèarrta.
 INCALIDUS, *adj.* Simplidh, saor, neo-charach.
 INCANTAMENTUM, *s.* Geasadaireachd, drùidheachd,
 buitseachd.
 INCANTO, -ARE, *v. a.* Cuir fuidh gheasaibh, cuir
 buitseachd air.
 INCANUS, *adj.* Liath, glas.
 INCAUTUS, *adj.* Neo-chùramach, neo-fhaicilleach.
 INCEDO, -ERE, *v. n.* Falbh, imich, triall.
 INCENDIARIUS, *adj.* Loisgeadair.
 INCENDIUM, *s.* Teine, losgadh.
 INCENDO, -ERE, *v. a.* Loisg, cuir f' a theine; *cruciatu* :
 léir, pian; *cohortatione* : misnich; *excita* : bruid,
 bruidh.
 INCENSIO, *s.* Losgadh, cur f' a theine.
 INCENSUS, *adj.* Neo-chunnta, neo-àireamhta.
 INCEPTIO, *s.* Toiseach, tòiseachadh.
 INCEPTOR, *s.* Fear-tòiseachadh, fear-feuchainn.
 INCEPTUM, *s.* Toiseach, oidhirp, deuchainn.
 INCEPTUS, *s.* Gnìomh, cùis, oidhirp.
 INCERNICULUM, *s.* Criathar.
 INCERNO, -ERE, *v. a.* Criathair.
 INCERO, -ARE, *v. a.* Céir.
 INCERTUM, *s.* Neo-chinnteachas, teagamhachd.
 INCESSE, -ERE, *v. a.* Thig, thig am fagus, dlùthaich;
manu : glac, greimich; *lucese* : brosnuich, fearg-
 aich.
 INCESSUS, *s.* Imeachd, coiseachd, siubhal.
 INCESTO, -ARE, *v. a.* Truaill, salaich.
 INCESTUM, *s.* Col.
 INCESTUS, *adj.* Colach, collaidh, truailidh, salach.
 INCESTUS, *s.* Col.
 INCHOO, -ARE, *v. a.* Tòisich; *fini* : crìochnaich,
 dean.
 INCIDO, -ERE, *v. a.* Vide In et Cado.

INCIDO, -ERE, *v. a.* Vide In et Cado.
 INCILE, *s.* Dig, clais, guitear.
 INCILIS, *adj.* Digeach, claiseach, guitearach.
 INCIPIO, -ERE, *v. a.* Tòisich; *conare* : oidhirpich,
 feuch ri.
 INCISE, *adv.* 'N a mhiribh.
 INCISIO, *s.* Gearradh.
 INCISURA, *s.* Gearradh, sgathadh.
 INCITA, *s.* Oir, iomall.
 INCITAMENTUM, *s.* Brosnachadh, gluasad; *attractio* :
 taruing, tàladh.
 INCITATE, *adv.* Gu cabhagach, gu luath.
 INCITATIO, *s.* Greasad, buideadh, brosnachadh mis-
 neachadh.
 INCITATUS, *s.* Gluasad, carachadh, brosnachadh.
 INCITO, -ARE, *v. a.* Brosnuich, bruidh, misnich.
 INCIVILIS, *adj.* Mi-nhòdhail, neo-shìobhail.
 INCLAMO, -ARE, *v. n.* Gairm, glaodh.
 INCLEMENS, *adj.* Neo-aoidheil, neo-chaoimhneil,
 gruamach, an-ìochdmhor, neo-thlusail.
 INCREMENTIA, *s.* An-ìochd, neo-thruacantachd.
 INCLINABILIS, *adj.* Deònach, togarrach, miannach,
 dèighil.
 INCLINATIO, *s.* Aomadh, claonadh; *animi* : dèigh,
 toil, togradh; *mutatio* : mùthadh, atharrachadh.
 INCLINATUS, *adj.* Crom, claon; *debitis* : lag, fann;
animus : deònach, togarrach.
 INCLINIS, *adj.* Crom, lùbach.
 INCLINO, -ARE, *v. a.* et *n.* Crom, lùb; *verte* : tionn-
 daidh; *defice* : seac, meath, searg.
 INCLUDO, -ERE, *v. a.* Dùin a stigh, druid a stigh.
 INCLUSIO, *s.* Dùnadh a stigh, druideadh.
 INCLYTUS, *adj.* Ainmeil, òirdheir, measail, cliùiteach.
 INCOETUS, *adj.* Bruichte, ròiste.
 INCOENIS, *adj.* Gun suiper.
 INCOGITABILIS, *adj.* Neo-smuainteachail.
 INCOGITANTIA, *s.* Dì-smuaine.
 INCOGNITUS, *part.* Neo-aithnichte.
 INCOLA, *s.* Tàmhach, fear, còmhnuidh.
 INCOLO, -ERE, *v. a.* Còmhnuich, tuinich.
 INCOLUMIS, *adj.* Sàbhailte, slàn.
 INCOLUMITAS, *s.* Sàbhailteachd, tearuainteachd, slàinte
 INCOMMODITAS, *s.* Neo-ghoireasachd, neo-fhreagarr-
 achd.
 INCOMMODO, -ARE, *v. a.* Amail, bac, trioblaidich.
 INCOMMODUM, *s.* Neo-ìomchuidheachd, neo-fhreag-
 arrachd, call, aìmhleas, dolaidh; *exultio* : triob-
 laid, dragh.
 INCOMMODUS, *adj.* Neo-ghoireasach, neo-fhreagarr-
 ach, draghail, dochannach, ciùrrail, cronail, triob-
 laideach, draghail.
 INCOMPARABILIS, *adj.* Do-thuiginnach, do-mheas-
 raichte.
 INCOMPTUS, *part.* Neo-chirte, garbh.
 INCONCESSUS, *part.* Neo-cheadaichte.
 INCONCILIO, -ARE, *v. a.* Cuir fearg air, feargaich.
 INCONCINNITAS, *s.* Gràindead, neo-bhòidheadh.
 INCONCINNUS, *adj.* Grànda, neo-bhòidheach.
 INCONDITUS, *part.* Mi-riaghalteach, neo-fianail.
 INCONFECTUS, *part.* Neo-mheirbhte.
 INCONGRUENS, *adj.* Neo-fhreagarrach, neo-thait-
 neach.

- INCONSIDERANTIA, *s.* Amaideachd, cion smuain-cachaidh.
- INCONSIDERATE, *adv.* Gu bras, gu neo-smuaineachail.
- INCONSIDERATUS, *part.* Amaideach, neo-smuain-eachail.
- INCONSOLABILIS, *adj.* Do-bhrònach, dubh-bhrònach.
- INCONSPICUUS, *adj.* Neo-shoilleir, doilleir.
- INCONSTANS, *adj.* Neo-sheasmhach, caochlaideach, iom-luath.
- INCONSTANTIA, *s.* Caochlaideachd, iom-luathas, neo-sheasmhachd, neo-chinnteachd, teagamhachd, neo-chinnteachas.
- INCONSULTE, *adv.* Gu neo-smuaineachail, gu h-amaideach.
- INCONSULTUS, *part.* Neo-smuaineachail, amaideach.
- INCONSUMPTUS, *part.* Neo-chaithte.
- INCONTAMINATUS, *part.* Neo-thruaillte, glan.
- INCONTINENS, *adj.* Neo-gheamnuidh, mi-stuama.
- INCONTINENTIA, *s.* Neo-gheamnuidheachd, mi-stuamachd.
- INCONTROVERSUS, *adj.* Cinnteach, dearbhta, neo-theagamhach.
- INCONVENIENS, *adj.* Mi-ghoireasach, draghail, mi-omchuidh.
- INCOQUO, -ERE, *v. a.* Bruich ann, goil ann.
- INCORPORALIS, } *adj.* Neo-chorpora.
- INCORPOREUS, }
- INCORRUPT, *adv.* Gu neo-thruaillte.
- INCORRUPTUS, *part.* Neo-thruaillte, glan, ionraic.
- INCREBERESCO, -ERE, *v. incerp.* Fàs tric, fàs coitichionn.
- INCREDIBILIS, *adj.* Do-chreidsinn, miorbhuileach.
- INCREDULUS, *adj.* Neo-chreidmheach, as-creidmheach.
- INCREMENTUM, *s.* Fàs, leasachadh; *donum*: tiodhlac, gihbht.
- INCREPITO, -ARE, *v. a.* Dean straightlich; *verbis*: cronaich, troid.
- INCREPO, -ARE, *v. a.* Dean straightlich; *verbis*: troid, cronaich, coirich.
- INCRESCO, -ERE, *v. n.* Fàs air, fàs, fàs suas.
- INCRUENTUS, *adj.* Neo-fhuilteach, gun dòrtadh fola.
- INCUBATIO, *s.* Luidhe, gur.
- INCUBATUS, } *s.* Gur, luidhe air.
- INCUBITUS, }
- INCUBO, -ARE, *v. n.* Luidh air, guir; *habita*: tuinich, fuirich.
- INCULCO, -ARE, *v. a.* Faraich, spàrr, buail a stigh, spàrr ann.
- INCULPATUS, *part.* Neo-choireach, neo-lochdach.
- INCULTE, *adv.* Gu neo-mhodhail, gu balachail.
- INCULTUS, *part.* Neo-àitichte; *moribus*: garbh, neo-mhodhail, neo-oileanaichte.
- INCULTUS, *s.* Gairbhead, neo-ghrinneas.
- INCUMBO, -ERE, *v. n.* Luidh air, beachdaich air, thoir thu féin do; *inclina*: crom, aom; *inora*: guir, luidh air.
- INCUNABULA, *s.* Creathall; *infantia*: leanabachd, naoidheanachd; *patria*: tìr dùthchais; *rudimenta*: toiseach, tionnsgnadh.
- INCURIA, *s.* Mi-chùram, neo-chùram.
- INCURIOSUS, *adj.* Mi-chùramach, coma.
- INCURRO, -ERE, *v. n.* Ruith air; *casu*: tachair, coinnich; *in locum*: tuit ann.
- INCURSIO, *s.* Stàirn, ruathar, ionnsuidh.
- INCURSO, -ARE, *v. a.* } Ruith thairis air, iom-
- INCURSOR, -ARI, *v. dep.* } ghabha.
- INCURSUS, *s.* Ionnsuidh, ruathar, ruaig; *vehementia*: buathadh, ruathar.
- INCURVATIO, *s.* Cromadh, lùbadh.
- INCURVO, -ARE, *v. a.* Crom, lùb.
- INCURVUS, *adj.* Crom, cam, lùbta.
- INCUS, *s.* Innean.
- INCUSATIO, *s.* Coireachadh, dìteadh.
- INCUSO, -ARE, *v. a.* Coirich, cuir coire air, gearanaich, gearain air, casaidich.
- INCUSSUS, *s.* Bualadh, bruthadh.
- INCUTIO, -ERE, *v. a.* Buail air, bris air.
- INDAGATIO, *s.* Iarruidh, rannsachadh.
- INDAGATOR, *s.* Fear-rannsachaidh, fear-siridh.
- INDAGO, -ARE, *v. a.* Iarr, rannsaich, sir a mach.
- INDAGO, *s.* Lion, ribe, painntear; *examinatio*: iarruidh, rannsachadh; *prohibitio*: bacadh, cumail air ais.
- INDE, *adv.* As a sin, uaithe sin, an déigh sin, as déigh.
- INDECENS, *adj.* Mi-chiatach, mi-bheusach.
- INDECLINABILIS, *adj.* Neo-chaochlaideach, seas-mhach.
- INDECOR, } *adj.* Mi-chiatach, neo-thaitneach.
- INDECORIS, }
- INDECORUS, }
- INDEFATIGABILIS, *adj.* Do-sgìtheachaidh, do-shàrachaidh.
- INDEFLEXUS, *part.* Neo-lùbta, teann.
- INDELEBILIS, *adj.* Do-dhubhaidh as, do-sgrìosta.
- INDEMNIS, *adj.* Slàn, neo-chiùrta.
- INDEPRAVATUS, *adj.* Neo-thruaillte, neo-shalaichte.
- INDESERTUS, *part.* Neo-thrèigte.
- INDEVITATUS, *part.* Do-sheachnaidh, neo-sheachainnte.
- INDEX, *s.* Feuchadair, fear-sealtuinn; *rei futuræ libri*: rabhadh, sanas; *signum*: comharradh, samh-ladh, clàr-innsidh.
- INDICATIO, *s.* Comharradh, innseadh, foillseachadh.
- INDICIUM, *s.* Foillseachadh; *signum*: comharradh, sanas, rabhadh.
- INDICO, -ARE, *v. a.* Foillsich, nochd, innis, aithris, cuir an cèill.
- INDICO, -ERE, *v. a.* Cuir an cèill, nochd, taisbean.
- INDICUM, *s.* Guirmean.
- INDIES, *adv.* O là gu là.
- INDIFFERENS, *adj.* Neo-aireil, coma; *communis*: coitichionn, cumanta.
- INDIGENA, *s.* Fear-dùthcha, tìreach.
- INDIGENS, *adj.* Bochd, aibheartach, gann.
- INDIGENTIA, *s.* Bochduim, aibheartas, gainne.
- INDIGEO, -ERE, *v. n.* Bi an casbhuidh, bi am bochduinn.
- INDIGESTUS, *part.* Neo-eagaraichte, mi-riaghailteach.
- INDIGNANS, *adj.* Feargach, diombach.
- INDIGNITAS, *s.* Ìsle, an-uaisle, neo-fhiùghalachd, olcas.
- INDIGNOR, -ARI, *v. dep.* Diùlt, cùlaich, na ma fiach.

INDIGNUS, *adj.* Mi-fhùghail, neo-airidh ; *inaptus* : neo-fhreagarrach, neo-chubhaidh, maslach, tàmailt-each, neo-thoilinn-each.
 INDIGUS, *adj.* Bochd, easbhuidheach.
 INDILIGENS, *adj.* Neo-dhìchiollach, neo-chùramach, coma.
 INDILIGENTIA, *s.* Mi-chùram, leisg, lunndaireachd.
 INDIRECTUS, *adj.* Neo-dhìreach, fiar, cam.
 INDISCRETUS, *part.* Neo-sgarta, neo-cadar-dheal-aichte.
 INDISERTUS, *part.* Glugach, mabach, mall-teangach.
 INDISPOSITE, *adv.* Gu mì-riaghailteach.
 INDISSOLUBILIS, *adj.* Neo-leaghtach, do-leaghaidh.
 INDIVIDUUS, *adj.* Do-sgarta, do-foinnte.
 INDOCILIS, *adj.* Do-ionnsachaidh, dùr.
 INDOCTE, *adv.* Gu neo-ionnsuichte, gu neo-fhogh-luimte.
 INDOCTUS, *part.* Neo-ionnsuichte, aineolach.
 INDOLENTIA, *s.* Leisg, diomhanas.
 INDOLES, *s.* Fàs, cinneachadh ; *humana* : nàdur, gnè, càil.
 INDOMABILIS, *adj.* Do-cheannsaichaidh, neo-cheannsaichte.
 INDUBITABILIS, *adj.* Soilleir, cinnteach.
 INDIUBUS, *adj.* Cinnteach, neo-theagamhach.
 INDUCIAE, *s.* Fòsadh, fois, anail.
 INDUCO, -ERE, *v. a.* Thoir a steach, thoir a làthair ; *teguine* : còmhdaich, tarraing air ; *animus in consilium* : cuir impidh air ; *in pravam consilium* : meall, tàlaidh.
 INDUCTIO, *s.* Thoir a steach, dol a stigh.
 INDUCTUS, *s.* Impidh.
 INDULGENS, *adj.* Caoimhneil, caidreach, fial ; *cui nimium indulgetur* : beaddarrach, mùirneach.
 INDULGENTIA, *s.* Caoimhneas, caomhalachd, maoth-chaidreamh.
 INDULGEO, -ERE, *v. n.* Leig le, toilich ; *nimium fave* : beadraich, breug, tataidh ; *concessionibus* : géill, ceadaidh.
 INDVO, -ERE, *v. a.* Cuir air, còmhdaich ; *assume* : gabh ort.
 INDUREO, -ERE, *v. n.* }
 INDURESCO, -ERE, *v. insep.* } Cruadhaich, fàs cruaidh.
 INDURO, -ARE, *v. a.* Cruadhaich, dean cruaidh.
 INDUSIUM, *s.* Léine.
 INDUSTRIA, *s.* Dìchioll, gnìomh, dèanadachd.
 INDUSTRIOSE, *adv.* Gu dìchiollach, gu gnìomhach.
 INDUSTRIUS, *adj.* Dìchiollach, gnìomhach, dèanadach, cùramach.
 INDUTUS, }
 INDUVIAE, } *s.* Sgeadachadh, aodach.
 INDUVIUM, *s.* Cairt, beileag.
 INEBRIO, -ARE, *v. a.* Cuir air mhìsg.
 INEDIA, *s.* Gainne, gort.
 INEFFABILIS, *adj.* Do-labhairt, do-innsidh.
 INEFFECTUS, *adj.* Neo-éifeachdach.
 INELEGANS, *adj.* Neo-ghrinn, neo-chuimhir.
 INELUCTABILIS, *adj.* Do-sheachnadh.
 INEMORIOR, -IRI, *v. dep.* Bàsaich ann.
 INEMPTUS, *adj.* Neo-cheannaichte.
 INENARRABILIS, *adj.* Do-labhairt, do-chur an cèill.
 INEO, -IRE, *v. a.* Rach a steach, tòisich.

INEPTIA, *s.* Amaideas, gòraiche, faoineachd ; *fabula* : ùr-sgeul, sgeulachd.
 INEPTIO, -IRE, *v. a.* Dean faoin chòmhradh, bi ri faoinneas.
 INEPTUS, *adj.* Neo-iomchuidh, neo-fhreagarrach ; *animus* : faoin, baoh, gòrach.
 INEQUITABILIS, *adj.* Neo-féidh, neo-chòmhnaidh.
 INERMIS, *adj.* Neo-armaichte, fann.
 INERNUS, *adj.* Neo-armaichte.
 INERRANS, *adj.* Neo-sheachranach, neo-mhearachd-ach.
 INNERO, -ARE, *v. a.* Rach air seachran, rach am mearachd.
 INERS, *adj.* Neo-ealanta, neo-theòma, leasg, leisg-canta, marbhanta, trom, lag, anfhann.
 INERTIA, *s.* Neo-ealantaichd, neo-theòmachd, leisg, lunndaireachd.
 INERUDITE, *adv.* Gu neo-ionnsuichte.
 INESCATUS, *part.* Mealta, tàlaidhte.
 INESCO, -ARE, *v. a.* Meall, glac le foill.
 INEVITABILIS, *adj.* Do-sheachanta, cinnteach.
 INEXCUSABILIS, *adj.* Neo-leithsgeulach.
 INEXERCITUS, *part.* Neo-chleachdta.
 INEXHAUSTUS, *part.* Do-thraoghaidh, do-chaitheimh.
 INEXORABILIS, *adj.* Do-aslaichaidh, do-aomaidh, do-lùbaidh.
 INEXPERTUS, *part.* Neo-fheuchaint.
 INEXPIABILIS, *adj.* Do-féiteachaidh, nach dìol iob-airt.
 INEXFLEXIBILIS, *adj.* Do-lìonadh.
 INEXPLICABILIS, *adj.* Do-mhìneachaidh, do shoill-eireachaidh.
 INEXPLORATE, *adv.* Gun fheuchainn, gun rannsachadh.
 INEXPUGNABILIS, *adj.* Do-ghlacta, do-cheannsaichaidh.
 INEXPUTABILIS, *adj.* Do-chunntaidh, do-àireamh.
 INEXTINCTUS, *part.* Do-mhùchaidh.
 INEXTRICABILIS, *adj.* Do-féiteachaidh, do-fhuasglaidh.
 INFABRE, *adv.* Gu neo-ealanta.
 INFACETUS, *adj.* Neo-ghrinn, balachail, neo-thait-neach.
 INFACUNDUS, *adj.* Neo-fhileanta.
 INFAMIA, *s.* Maslach, mì-chliù, sgainneal.
 INFAMIS, *adj.* Maslach, mì-chliùiteach, sgainnealach ; *infustus* : mì-shealbhadh, mì-shona.
 INFAMO, ARE, *v. a.* Maslaich, tarcuaisich, càin ; *di-vulga* : sgaol, cuir a mach ; *perde* : caith, mill, sgrios.
 INFANDUS, *adj.* Ro mhòr, ro oillteil.
 INFANS, *adj.* Neo-labhrach, tosdach, balbh.
 INFANS, *s.* Naoidhean, leanabh.
 INFANTIA, *s.* Neo-labhrachd, tosdachd ; *atatis* : leanabachd, naoidheanachd.
 INFARTIO, -IRE, *v. a.* Dinn.
 INFATIGABILIS, *adj.* Do-sgitheachaidh, do-shàruchaidh.
 INFATUO, -ARE, *v. a.* Dean burraidh de.
 INFASTUS, *adj.* Neo-shealbhadh, mì-shealbhadh, mì-fhortanach.
 INFECTOR, *s.* Dathadair.

INFECTUS, *adj.* Neo-dhèanta, neo-chriochnaichte.
 INFELICITAS, *s.* Mi-shonas, truaighe.
 INNELICITO, -ARE, } *v. a.* Dean mi-shona.
 INFELICO, -ARE, }
 INFELIX, *adj.* Mi-shona, mi-shealbhach, donasach, neo-fheumail.
 INFENSO, -ARE, *v. a.* Sàruich, claoidh.
 INFENSUS, *part.* Feargach, mi-thoilichte.
 INFERI, *s.* Dèe an ionaid iochdrach.
 INFERNUS, *adj.* Ifrinneach, ifrionnach.
 INFERO, -FERRE, *v. a.* Vide In et Fero.
 INFERVEO, -ERE, *v. n.* Bi teth.
 INFERUS, *adj.* Iosal, iochdrach.
 INFESTO, -ARE, *v. a.* Claoidh, sgithich, cuir dragh air.
 INFESTUS, *adj.* Fuathach, gamhlach; *molestus* : draghail, trioblaidach; *dubius* : teagamhach, neo-chinnteach.
 INFICIATIO, *s.* Àicheadh.
 INFICIATOR, *s.* Fear-àicheadh.
 INFICIO, -ERE, *v. a.* Dath; *corrumpe* : truaill, mill, salaich.
 INFIOR, -ARI, *v. dep.* Àicheadh, rach as aicheadh.
 INFIDELIS, *adj.* Mi-dhileas, neo-dhileas.
 INFIDELITAS, *s.* Mi-dhileasach, neo-dhilleasachd, foill.
 INFIDUS, *adj.* Mi-dhileas, foilleil.
 INFIGO, -ERE, *v. a.* Vide In et Figo.
 INFIMATES, *s.* Gràisg, pràbar.
 INFIMUS, *adj.* Iosal, diblidh, tàireil.
 INFINDO, -ERE, *v. a.* Sgoilt, spealg.
 INFINITAS, *s.* Neo-chriochnachd.
 INFINITE, *adv.* Gun cheann, gun chrìoch.
 INFIORMATIO, *s.* Lagachadh, di-heartachadh.
 INFIRMITAS, *s.* Laige, laiginn; *inconstantia* : caoch-laideach, neo-bhunaiteachd.
 INFIRMO, -ARE, *v. a.* Lagaich, beagaich; *refellere* : cuir an aghaidh, àicheadh.
 INFIRMUS, *adj.* Lag, fann, breòite; *mutabilis* : caoch-laideach, mùighteach.
 INFLAMMATIO, *s.* Aintean, lasadh.
 INFLAMMO, -ARE, *v. a.* Cuir f' a theine, loisg; *excita* : brosnuich, bruidich; *auge* : antromaich, meudaich.
 INFLATIO, *s.* At, bòrcadh, sèideadh suas.
 INFLATUS, *s.* Sèideadh air; *sonus* : fuaim; *celestis* : analachadh spioraid.
 INFLATUS, *adj.* Sèidte, air at.
 INFLECTO, -ERE, *v. a.* Vide Flecto.
 INFLEXIBILIS, *adj.* Do-lùbaidh, do-chromaigh, rag.
 INFLEXUS, *s.* Lùbadh, cromadh, camadh.
 INFLIGO, -ERE, *v. a.* Leag air, peanasach.
 INFLO, -ARE, *v. a.* Sèid, at, bòc, sèid suas, meudaich.
 INFLUO, -ERE, *v. n.* Vide In et Fluo.
 INFODIO, -ERE, *v. a.* Cladhach ann, tochair; *sepeli* : adhlac, tiodhlaic, tòrr.
 INFŒCUNDITAS, *s.* Neo-thorraichead, aimrìeachd.
 INFŒCUNDUS, *adj.* Neo-thorrach, aimrid.
 INFORMATIO, *s.* Naidheachd, sgeul, fios.
 INFORMIS, *adj.* Neo-chumadail, gun chumadh, granda, duaichnìdh; *fœdus* : salach, mosach, rapach.

INFORMO, -ARE, *v. a.* Vide Formo.
 INFORTUNATUS, *adj.* Mi-shealbhach, mi-fhortan-ach.
 INFORTUNIUM, *s.* Mi-shonas, donas, mi-fhortan.
 INFRA, *prep.* Fuidh, fo.
 INFRACTIO, *s.* Briscaidh.
 INFRAENATUS, *adj.* Srianata, neo-shrianta.
 INFRAENIS, *adj.* Neo-shrianta, gun srian.
 INERAENO, -ARE, *v. a.* Srian, cuir srian ri.
 INFRAGILIS, *adj.* Do-bhrisidh, nco-bhristeach.
 INFREQUENS, *adj.* Nco-bhìdheanta, ainmic; *numero* : beag, beagan.
 INFREQUENTIA, *s.* Ainmiceas, ainneamhachd.
 INFRICTIO, *s.* Suathadh, rubadh.
 INFRINGO, -ERE, *v. a.* Vide Frango.
 INFRIO, -ARE, *v. a.* Bris, bruan.
 INFUNCTUOSUS, *adj.* Neo-thorrach, neo-tharbhach.
 INFUCO, -ARE, *v. a.* Dath, buaichd.
 INFULA, *s.* Crùn easbuig.
 INFUMO, -ARE, *v. a.* Tìormaich 's an deathach.
 INFUNDIBULUM, *s.* Tunnadair, lionadair.
 INFUNDO, -ERE, *v. a.* Dòirt ann, dòirt a stigh.
 INFUSCO, -ARE, *v. a.* Dorchalach, dean dubh; *corrumpe* : truaill, mill.
 INFUSIO, } *s.* Dòrtadh a stigh, taomadh air.
 INFUSUS, }
 INGENIMO, -ARE, *v. a.* Dùbal, dùblach.
 INGENISCO, -ERE, *v. insep.* Osaich, acain.
 INGENO, -ERE, *v. n.* Guil, gearain, osnaich.
 INGENERO, -ARE, *v. a.* Gin.
 INGENIOSUS, *adj.* Innleachdach, geur-chluiseach, seòla.
 INGENIUM, *s.* Nàdur, gnè, càil, mèinn, tuigse, breithneachadh, òlas, innleachd, ealantachd, seòltachd.
 INGENS, *adj.* Mòr, anabarrach, fuathasach.
 INGENUITAS, *s.* Fosgarrachd, fìrinn, fogsailteachd.
 INGENUUS, *adj.* Uasal, fosgarra, fìrinneach, ceart, fialaidh, faoilidh; *aspectu* : eircachdail, bòidheach.
 INGERO, -ERE, *v. a.* Tilg air, càrn air.
 INGLORIUS, *adj.* Neo-mheasail, neo-ainmeil, neo-chlùiteach.
 INGLUVIES, *s.* Beul an t-slugain.
 INGRATIS, *adv.* A dh' aindeoin.
 INGRATUS, *s.* Neo-thaitneach, mi-thaitneach; *beneficii immemor* : mi-thaingeil, mi-ghnèitheil.
 INGRAVISCO, -ERE, *v. insep.* } Fàs ni 's trume, meud-
 INGRAVO, -ARE, *v. a.* } aich, cinnich, fàs suas.
 INGREDIOR, *v. dep.* Imich a steach, imich, siubhail.
 INGRESSIO, *s.* Dol a steach.
 INGRESSUS, *s.* Imeachd, siubhal, coiscachd.
 INGRUO, -ERE, *v. n.* Thoir ionnsuidh, buail air.
 INGUEN, *s.* Loch-bhléin.
 INGURGITO, -ARE, *v. a.* Sluig, glut, ith suas.
 INHABILIS, *adj.* Neo-fhracagarrach, neo-iomchluidd, neo-chubhaidh.
 INHABITABILIS, *adj.* Nco-àitichte, do-àiteachaidh.
 INHABITO, -ARE, *v. a.* Àitich, tuinich, fuirich.
 INHAERO, -ERE, *v. n.* Vide Haereo.
 INHALO, -ARE, *v. a.* Tarruing anail.

INHIBEO, -ERE, *v. a.* Cum, bac, toirmisg.
 INHIBITIO, *s.* Bacadh, cumail air ais, toirmeasg.
 INHIO, -ARE, *v. a.* Miannaich, dùraig.
 INHONESTUS, *adj.* Maslach, tàmailteach, mi-onorach, eas-ionraic.
 INHONORIFICUS, *adj.* Mi-onorach, eas-ionraic.
 INHONORUS, *adj.* Neo-mheasail.
 INHOSPITALIS, *adj.* Neo-fhialaidh, neo-aoidheil, iargalt.
 INHOSPITALITAS, *s.* Neo-fhialaidheachd, iargaltachd.
 INHOSPITUS, *adj.* Vide Inhospitalis.
 INHUMANITAS, *s.* Mi-dhaonnachd, cruaidh-chridheachd.
 INHUMANUS, *adj.* Mi-dhaonna, an-ìochdmhor.
 INHUMO, -ARE, *v. a.* Adhlaic, tiodhlaic, tòrr.
 INJECTIO, *s.* Leagadh air.
 INJECTUS, *s.* Tilgeadh a stigh.
 INICIO, -ERE, *v. a.* Vide In et Jacio.
 INIMICITIA, *s.* Naimhdeas, eas-aonachd.
 INIMICUS, *adj.* Naimhdeil, neo-chàirdheil.
 INIMICI, *s.* Nàmhaid, eas caraid.
 INIMITABILIS, *adj.* Do-leantaileach, do-shamhlachaidh.
 INIQUITAS, *s.* Neo-chòmharnachd, neo-fhreagarrachd; *difficultas* : dorad, deacairead; *morum* : eucairt, ana-ceartas, eucoir.
 INIQUUS, *adj.* Neo-èidh, neo-chòmharnachd; *moribus* : neo-cheart, claon, neo-chothromach, eucoireach; *iracundus* : feargach, diombach.
 INITIAMENTA, *s.* Dàilean, bunabhasan.
 INITIATIO, *s.* Toiseach, ceud-ionnsachadh.
 INITIO, -ARE, *v. a.* Foghlaim, teagaisg, tionnsgain, tòisich.
 INITIUM, *s.* Toiseach, bunabhas, tùs, bonn, bun, stéidh.
 INJUCUNDITAS, *s.* Neo-thaitneachduinn, neo-thoil-eachas inntinn.
 INJUCUNDUS, *adj.* Mi-thaitneach, neo-thaitneach.
 INJUNGO, -ERE, *v. a.* Vide In et Jungo.
 INJURIA, *s.* Coire, cron, dochair, dochunn.
 INJURIOSUS, *adj.* Cronail, coireach, docharach.
 INJUSTITIA, *s.* Ana-ceartas, eucairt, eucoir.
 INJUSTUS, *adj.* Eucoireach, ana-ceart, neo-chothromach.
 INNASCOR, -I, *v. dep.* Vide In et Nascor.
 INNAVIGABILIS, *adj.* Do-sheòlaidh, eu-domhain.
 INNECTO, -ERE, *v. a.* Ceangail air.
 INNITOR, -I, *v. dep.* Taic, leag cudthrom.
 INNOCENS, *adj.* Sàbhailte, tèarainte; *sine crimine* : neo-lòchdach, neo-chiontach, neo-choireach.
 INNOCENTIA, *s.* Neo-chiontachd, neo-lochdachd, neo-chronalachd.
 INNOCENS, *adj.* Neo-choireach, neo-chronail; *a damno* sàbhailte, tèarainte.
 INNOVO, -ARE, *v. a.* Ùraich, dean nuadh, nuadhach.
 INNOXIUS, *adj.* Vide Innocuus.
 INNUBILUS, *adj.* Soilleir, neo-ùnlach.
 INNUBO, -ERE, *v. n.* Pòs ri.
 INNUMERABILIS, *adj.* Do-àireamh, do-àireamhach.
 INNUMERABILITAS, *s.* Do-àireamhtachd.
 INNUMERALIS, }
 INNUMEROSUS, } *adj.* Vide Innumerabilis.
 INNUMERUS, }

INNUO, -ERE, *v. a.* Crom, nom, smèid.
 INOBSEQUENS, *adj.* Reasgach, rag-mhuinealach.
 INOBSERVABILIS, *adj.* Gun fhaicinn, gun toirt fainear.
 INOBSERVANTIA, *s.* Neo-aire, neo-fhaicill.
 INOCIDUUS, *adj.* Neo-chadalach, neo-thuiteamach.
 INOCO, -ARE, *v. a.* Cliath.
 INOCULATIO, *s.* Suidheachadh, alpadh.
 INOCULATOR, *s.* Fear-suidheachaidh, fear-alpaidh.
 INOCULO, -ARE, *v. a.* Suidhich, alp.
 INOFFICIOSUS, *adj.* Neo-chaomhneil, neo-fhreasdalach.
 INOLESCO, -ERE, *v. incept.* Fàs suas, cinn.
 INOPIA, *s.* Gainne, airc, dìth.
 INOPINUS, *adj.* Obann, gun fhios.
 INOPPORTUNUS, *adj.* Neo-amail, neo-ghoireasach.
 INOPS, *adj.* Bochd, easbhuidheach; *expers* : as eugais, easbhuidheach.
 INORDINATE, *adv.* Gu mì-riaghailteach.
 INORNATE, *adv.* Gu neo-uidheamaichte, gu neo-dheasaichte.
 INQUAM, *v. def.* Deiream.
 INQUIES, *s.* Mi-shuaimhneas, neo-fhoisneachd.
 INQUIES, *adj.* Mi-shuaimhneach, neo-fhoisneach.
 INQUIETATIO, *s.* Buaires, mi-shuaimhneas.
 INQUIETO, -ARE, *v. a.* Buair, léir.
 INQUIETUDO, *s.* Mi-shuaimhneas, neo-fhoisneachd, an-shocair.
 INQUIETUS, *adj.* Vide Inqui, *adj.*
 INQUILINUS, *s.* Tuathanach.
 INQUINATE, *adv.* Gu neo-ghlan, gu truailleadh.
 INQUINO, -ARE, *v. a.* Truail, salach.
 INQUIO, *v. def.* Deiream.
 INQUIRO, -ERE, *v. a.* Fiosraich, feòraich.
 INQUISITIO, *s.* Rannsuchadh, min-rannsuchadh, sgrùdadh.
 INQUISITOR, *s.* Fear-rannsuchaidh, fear-sgrùdaidh.
 INQUISITUS, *part. et adj.* Rannsuichte.
 INSALUBRIS, *adj.* Neo-fhallain, truailleadh.
 INSANABILIS, *adj.* Do-leigheas, do-leighiste.
 INSANIA, *s.* Cuthach, boile, bàinidh, buaireas, boil' inntinn.
 INSANIO, -IRE, *v. n.* Bi air a' chuthach, bi air boile.
 INSANITAS, *s.* Cuthach, boile, bàinidh.
 INSANUS, *adj.* Cuthachail, air a' chuthach, air bàinidh, fiadhaich, stoirmel; *magnitude* : mòr, anabarrach, ana-cuimeach.
 INSATIABILIS, *adj.* Do-shàsachaidh, do-riarachaidh.
 INSATURABILIS, *adj.* Do-fionaidh.
 INSCENDO, -ERE, *v. a. et n.* Dirich, rach an àirde.
 INSENSIO, *s.* Dìreadh, dol an àirde.
 INSCIENS, *adj.* An-fhiosrach, neo-aithnichte.
 INSCIENCIA, } *s.* Aineolach.
 INSCITIA, }
 INSCITUS, *adj.* Aineolach, gòrach, faoin.
 INSCIUS, *adj.* Aineolach, neo-eòlach, neo ealanta, an-fhiosrach.
 INSCRIBO, -ERE, *v. a.* Vide In et Scribo.
 INSCRIPTIO, *s.* Sgrìobhadh, tìodal, grabhailadh.
 INSCULPIO, -ERE, *v. a.* Gèarr, grabhail.
 INSECTATIO, *s.* Trod, càineadh.

INSECTOR, *s.* Cùl-chainntear, fear-troid.
 INSECTO, -ARE, *v. a.* } Lean, ruaig; *verbis* : càn,
 INSECTOR, -ARI, *v. dep.* } troid.
 INSECTURA, *s.* Eag, clais.
 INSENSILIS, *adj.* Neo-mhothachail, marbh.
 INSEQUIOR, *v. dep.* Lean, lean an dèigh, gabh air aghart.
 INSERO, -ERE, *v. a.* Suidhich, càirich ann.
 INSERTO, -ARE, *v. freq.* Cuir ann tric.
 INSERVIO, -IRE, *v. n.* Vide Servio.
 INSERVO, -ARE, *v. a.* Vide Servo.
 INSIBILO, -ARE, *v. n.* Séid ann.
 INSIDEO, -ERE, *v. n.* Luidh air, suidh air; *angore* : léir, pian.
 INSIDIAE, *s.* Lion, ribe, painntear.
 INSIDIATOR, *s.* Fear-feall-fholach.
 INSIDIOR, -ARI, *v. dep.* Dean feall-fholach, luidh am plaid.
 INSIDIOSUS, *adj.* Carach, lùbach, mealltach.
 INSIDO, -ERE, *v. n.* Luidh air.
 INSIGNE, *s.* Comharraidh, suaicheantas.
 INSIGNIO, -IRE, *v. a.* Comharraich, nochd, seòl a mach.
 INSIGNIS, *adj.* Comharraichte, ainmeil, sònraichte, cliùiteach, neo-àbhaiseach, neo-choitichionn, neo-ghnàthach.
 INSIGNITE, } *adv.* Gu h-ainmeil, gu comharraichte.
 INSIGNITER, }
 INSILE, *s.* Cranna-cas, crann coise.
 INSILIO, -IRE, *v. n.* Vide In et Salio.
 INSIMULATIO, *s.* Diteadh, casaid.
 INSIMULO, -ARE, *v. a.* Aimbhriochdaich, leig ort; *acusatione* : dit, casaidich, dean casaid air, coirich.
 INSINCERUS, *adj.* Neo-fhirinneach, neo-threicbhdhreach, neo-dhileas, truallidh.
 INSINUATIO, *s.* Cur a stigh, mìodal, sodal.
 INSINUO, -ARE, *v. a.* Cuir a stigh, dean mìodal, dean brosgul; *laudibus* : mol, cliùthaich.
 INSPIENS, *adj.* Baoth, faoin, gòrach, amaideach.
 INSPIENTIA, *s.* Amaideachd, faoineachd, gòraiche.
 INSISTO, -ERE, *v. n.* Seas air, seas, cuir fòmhaid, lean, thig an àite.
 INSITIO, *s.* Suidheachadh, alpadh.
 INSITIUS, *adj.* Coigreachail, coimeach.
 INSITIVUS, *adj.* Suidhichte, alpta.
 INSITUM, *s.* Faillean, fùran.
 INSOCIABILIS, *adj.* Neo-fhreagarrach, neo-sheasmhach, deo-chompanta.
 INSOLATIO, *s.* Gealachadh, grianadh.
 INSOLENS, *adj.* Neo-choitichionn, neo-chumanta; *moribus* : neo-chompanta, uaibhreach, stràiceil, smachdail.
 INSOLENTIA, *s.* Neo-choitichintachd, ainmiceachd; *morum* : uail, stràic, mòr-chuis.
 INSOLESCO, -ERE, *v. incip.* Fàs uaibhreach, fàs stràiceil.
 INSOLIDUS, *adj.* Lag, anfhann, breòite.
 INSOLO, -ARE, *v. a.* Grian.
 INSOLUBILIS, *adj.* Do-fhuasglaidh, do-leaghaidh.
 INSOMNIA, *s.* Fairreachadh.
 INSOMNIOSUS, *adj.* Bruadarach, aislingeach.
 INSOMNIS, *adj.* Nco-chadalach.

INSOMNIUM, *s.* Bruadar, aisling.
 INSONS, *adj.* Neo-choireach, neo-lochdach; *a damno* : sàbhaile, tèarainte.
 INSPECTIO, *s.* Amharc air, beachdachadh; *magistri* : marasgladh, amharc thairis; *mentis* : barail, dealbh inntinn.
 INSPECTO, -ARE, *v. freq.* Amhairc air, beachdaich air.
 INSPECTOR, *s.* Fear-rannsuchadh, fear-fidreachaidh, fear-coimhid, fear-cùraim, maighistir.
 INSPERGO, -ERE, *v. a.* Vide Spargo.
 INSPICIO, -ERE, *v. a.* Vide In et Specio.
 INSPICO, -ARE, *v. a.* Bidich, bioraich.
 INSPIRO, -ARE, *v. a.* Séid air, analaich air; *ut nomen* : deachd, deachd do.
 INSOLIATUS, *part.* Neo-spùinnte, neo-chreachta.
 INSPUO, -ERE, *v. a.* Tilg smugaid air.
 INSTABILIS, *adj.* Ghluasadh, luasganach, udalach; *animo* : ìoni-luath, luasganach, neo-sheasmhach.
 INSTABILITAS, *s.* Luasganachd, neo-sheasmhachd, ìoni-luathas.
 INSTANS, *adj.* Dlùth, teann air, aig làimh; *urgens* : dian, iarratach.
 INSTANTIA, *s.* Déine, dùrachd, dealas.
 INSTAR, *s.* Meudachd, uiread; *similitudo* : samh-ladh, mac-samhail.
 INSTAURATIO, *s.* Taisbenadh, nochdadh, cur an gnìomh.
 INSTAURATIVUS, *adj.* Ùraichte, ath-nuadhaichte.
 INSTAURO, -ARE, *v. a.* Ùraich, ath-nuadhaich; *congere* : càrn, cruinnich; *instiue* : suidhich.
 INTERNO, -ERE, *v. a.* Còmhdaich, sgaol.
 INSTIGATIO, *s.* Brosnuchadh, stuigeadh, buaireadh.
 INSTIGO, -ARE, *v. a.* Brosnuich, stuig, cuir thuige, misnich.
 INSTILLATIO, *s.* Sileadh, sileadh a stigh.
 INSTILLO, -ARE, *v. a.* Sil, sil a stigh.
 INSTIMULO, -ARE, *v. a.* Buair, brosnuich, buid.
 INSTINCTOR, *s.* Fear-brosnuchaidh, fear-stuigidh.
 INSTINCTUS, *s.* Aomadh nàdurra, ciall-gnè; *ab alio* : brosnuchadh, stuigeadh.
 INSTITA, *s.* Oir, fraiceas.
 INSTITIO, *s.* Seasamh, stad.
 INSTITOR, *s.* Ceannaiche falbhain, fear-màileid.
 INSTITUO, -ERE, *v. a.* Vide Statuo.
 INSTITUTIO, } *s.* Orduchadh, treòrachadh; *liberomorum* : ionnsachadh, oilcan, foghlum;
 INSTITUTUM, } *rum* : ionnsachadh, oilcan, foghlum;
morum : cleachdamh, gnàths, nòs; *animi* : rùn, beachd; *magistri* : àithtean, riaghaltean.
 INSTO, -ARE, *v. a.* Asluich, iarr gu dian; *sequendo* : lean, ruaig; *in proximitate* : bi dlùth, bi aig làimh.
 INSTRAGULUM, *s.* Brat-eich.
 INSTRENUUS, *adj.* Lag-chridheach, gealtach.
 INSTRÉPO, -ERE, *v. n.* Vide Strepo.
 INSTRUCTIO, *s.* Teagasg, foghlum, ionnsachadh.
 INSTRUCTOR, *s.* Fear-deasachaidh, fear-uidheamachaidh.
 INSTRUCTOR, *adj.* Uidheamaichte, deasaichte; *acie* : tàirngte suas; *litteris* : ionnsaichte, foghlumite.
 INSTRUCTUS, *s.* Àirneis, uidheam.

INSTRUMENTUM, *s.* Inneal, ball, beart, arm; *scriptum* : bann-sgrìobhaidh, còir-sgrìobhta.

INSTRUO, -ERE, *v. a.* Faigh, ullach, deasaich; *aciem* : tarruing suas, cuir an òrdugh; *literis* : teagaisg, foghlum; *narrando* : innis do.

INSUAVIS, *adj.* Neo-thaitneach.

INSUDO, -ARE, *v. n.* Cuir fallus dhìot.

INSUESCO, -ERE, *v. n.* Cleachd, bi cleachda ri.

INSUETUS, *part.* Neo-chleachda.

INSULA, *s.* Innis, eilean, i.

INSULARIS, *adj.* Eileanach, innseach.

INSULSITAS, *s.* Amaideachd, umpaidheachd, òinid-eachd.

INSULSUS, *adj.* Amaideach, baòth, faoin, unpadail.

INSULTATIO, *s.* Leum suas; *animi* : tighearnalachd.

INSULTO, -ARE, *v. a.* Leum suas, leum an àirde; *dominando* : dean tighearnalachd; *derisione* : mag, fochaidich.

INSUM, -ESSE, *v. irr.* Bi ann, bi làthair.

INSUNO, -ERE, *v. a.* Vide Consumo.

INSUO, -ERE, *v. a.* Fuaigh, fuaigh ann.

INSUPER, *conj.* Os bàrr, a thuilleadh, a bharrachd.

INSUPERABILIS, *adj.* Do-cheannsachaidh, do-shàruachaidh.

INSURGO, -ERE, *v. n.* Éirich an aghaidh, tionndaidh, éirich.

INTABESCO, -ERE, *v. incep.* Vide Tabesco.

INTACTUS, *part.* Neo-laimhsichte, gun bheantuinn ri; *virgo* : glan, geamnuidh.

INTACTUS, *s.* Cion faireachduinn.

INTEGER, *adj.* Slàn, iomlan; *a damno* : sàbhailte, fallain; *novus* : ùr; *purus* : neo-thruaillte, glan; *moribus* : neo-chiontach, neo-lochdach; *rudis* : garbh, neo-fhinealta.

INTEGO, -ERE, *v. a.* Vide Tego.

INTEGRATIO, *s.* Ùrachadh, ath-nuadhachadh.

INTEGRITAS, *s.* Treibhdhìreas, ionracas; *corporis* : slàinte, fallaineachd; *morum* : neo-chiontachd, glaine; *castitas* : geamnuidheachd.

INTEGRO, -ARE, *v. a.* Ùrach, ath-nuadhaich; *fini* : crìochnaich.

INTEGUMENTUM, *s.* Còmhdach, cochull, rùsg.

INTELLECTUS, *s.* Tuigse, tùr, àire.

INTELLIGENTER, *adv.* Gu tùral, gu tuigseach.

INTELLIGENTIA, *s.* Tiugse, còlas, tùr, ealainn, fiosrachd, mothalachd.

INTELLIGIBILIS, *adj.* So-thuigsinn, soilleir.

INTELLIGO, -ERE, *v. a.* Tuig, aithnich, bi glie, bi tuigseach.

INTEMERATUS, *part.* Neo-thruaillte, glan.

INTEMPERANS, *adj.* Ana-measarra, mi-stuama.

INTEMPERANTIA, *s.* Neo-fhallaineachd; *animi* : ana-measarrachd, mi-stuamachd; *sine modo* : anabarrach, ana-measarrachd.

INTEMPERATE, *adv.* Gu h-ana-measarra, gu mi-stuama.

INTEMPERATUS, *adj.* Vide Intemperans.

INTEMPERIES, *s.* Vide Intemperantia.

INTEMPESTAS, *s.* An-uair, droch-shìde.

INTEMPESTIVUS, } *adj.* Neo-amail, á am; *infelix* : mi-
INTEMPESTUS, } shona, mi-shealbhach; *nimis* :
anabarra.

INTENDO, -ERE, *v. a.* Vide Tendo.

INTENSIO, *s.* Sìneadh a mach.

INTENTATIO, *s.* Bagradh, bùiteachadh.

INTENTE, *adv.* Gu cùramach, gu dìchiollach, gu faicilleach.

INTENTIO, *s.* Sìneadh a mach, tarruing a mach; *animi* : rùn, beachd; *cura* : cùram, dìchioll, faicill, àire.

INTENTO, -ARE, *v. freq.* Sin a mach; *vibratione* : luaisg, crath; *minis* : maoidh, bùitich.

INTENSUS, *adj.* Teann, cumhang; *animo* : cùramach, àireach.

INTENTUS, *s.* Sìneadh a mach.

INTER, *prep.* Eàdar, ann, an, astigh, os ceann, a measg.

INTERANEA, *s.* Caolain, mionach.

INTERARESCO, -ERE, *v. incep.* Tiornaich a suas.

INTERCALARIS, } *adj.* Barrachdail, còrr.

INTERCALARIUS, }

INTERCALATIO, *s.* Eadar-chur.

INTERCALO, -ARE, *v. a.* Eadar-chuir.

INTERCAPEDO, *s.* Stad, anail, eadar-ùine, fosadh.

INTERCEDO, -ERE, *v. n.* Eadar-ghuidh, dean eadar-mheadhonaireachd; *casu* : tachair, tuit a mach.

INTERCEPTIO, *s.* Bacadh, eadar-ghlacadh.

INTERCEPTOR, *s.* Fear-grabaidh, fear-bacaidh.

INTERCESSIO, *s.* Seasamh eadar, eadar-ghuidhe.

INTERCESSOR, *s.* Fear-bacaidh, fear-grabaidh; *mediatione* : eadar-mheadhonaire.

INTERCESSUS, *s.* Cur eadar, eadar-ghnidhe.

INTERCIDO, -ERE, *v. n.* Rach a dhith, rach as maille ri; *defice* : searg, crìon, seac.

INTERCIDO, -ERE, *v. a.* Gàrr 's a' mheadhon, gàrr dheth.

INTERCIPIO, -ERE, *v. a.* Grab, glac, glac roimh-làimh; *cede* : marbh, sgrios.

INTERCISE, *adv.* 'N a chrìomanaibh, 'n a mhiribh.

INTERCISIO, *s.* Gearradh 's a' mheadhon.

INTERCLUDO, -ERE, *v. a.* Vide Claudio.

INTERCLUSIO, *s.* Dùnadh a stigh, druidealh.

INTERCURRO, -ERE, *v. n.* Ruith eadar; *casu* : tachair, tuit a mach.

INTERCURSUS, *s.* Ruith eadar.

INTERDICO, -ERE, *v. a.* Toirmisg, bac, cum air ais; *mandatis* : àithn, òrduich.

INTERDICTIO, } *s.* Toirmeasg, bacadh, grabadh.

INTERDICTUM, }

INTERDIU, *adv.* Air feadh an là.

INTERDUM, *adv.* Air uairibh, còrr uairean.

INTEREA, *adv.* 'S an àm a tha làthair, an tràth so.

INTEREMPTOR, *s.* Marbhaiche, fear-sgrios.

INTEREO, -IRE, *v. n.* Rach a dhith, bàsaich, eug, siubhail, falbh, rach as.

INTERFECTOR, *s.* Marbhaiche, mortair.

INTERFICIO, -ERE, *v. a.* Marbh, mort, cuir gu bàs; *consume* : caith, cuir as do.

INTERFLUO, -ERE, *v. a.* Vide Inter et Fluo.

INTERJACEO, -ERE, *v. n.* Luidh eadar.

INTERJECTUS, *s.* Luidhe eadar.

INTERJICIO, -ERE, *v. a.* Cuir eadar.
 INTERIM, *adv.* An trà so, aig an àm so; *interdum* : air uairbh.
 INTERIMO, -ERE, *v. a.* Thoir air falbh, buin o, marbh, sgrios.
 INTERITIO, *s.* Sgrios, dol a dhìth.
 INTERITUS, *s.* Bàs, milleadh, dol a dhìth.
 INTERJUNGO, -ERE, *v. a.* Coimh-cheangail, ceangail f' a chèile.
 INTERLINO, -ERE, *v. a.* Eadar-sgrìob, eadar-shreath-aich.
 INTERLOCUTIO, *s.* Eadar-labhairt, conaltradh.
 INTERLOQUOR, -I, *v. dep.* Cuir stad air labhairt.
 INTERMANEO, -ERE, *v. n.* Fuirich a measg.
 INTERMEDIUS, *adj.* Ion-mheadhonach.
 INTERMICO, -ARE, *v. n.* Dèars eadar, soillsich eadar.
 INTERMINATUS, *adj.* Neo-chrìochnaichte.
 INTERMINOR, -ARI, *v. dep.* Toirmisg gu buileach.
 INTERMISSIO, *s.* Stad, clos, tàmh.
 INTERMISSUS, *s.* Stad, leigeadh anail.
 INTERMITTO, -ERE, *v. a.* Sguir, leig seachad, tàmh.
 INTERMORTUUS, *adj.* Leth-mharbhh.
 INTERNECINUS, *adj.* Marbhtach, bàsmhor, sgriosail.
 INTERNECIO, *s.* Marbhadh, àr, casgradh.
 INTERNODIUM, *s.* Eadar-ghathan.
 INTERNOSCO, -ERE, *v. a.* Aithnich a measg.
 INTERNUCIA, *s.* Ban-teachdaire.
 INTERNUCIO, -ARE, *v. a.* Cuir air theachdaireachd.
 INTERNUCIUS, *s.* Teachdaire.
 INTERNUS, *adj.* Mheadhonail, 's an leth stigh.
 INTERPELLATIO, *s.* Grabadh, bacadh, amladh, mòille.
 INTERPELLATOR, *s.* Fear meachranach, fear triob-laideach.
 INTERPELLO, -ARE, *v. a.* Cuir stad air, bac, grab.
 INTERPLICO, -ARE, *v. a.* Fill eadar.
 INTERPOLATIO, *s.* Eadar-sgrìobhadh, eadar-sparradh.
 INTERPOLIS, *adj.* Ath-luadhaichte, ùraichte.
 INTERPOLO, -ARE, *v. a.* Ath-luadhaich, ùraich.
 INTERPONO, -ERE, *v. a.* Cuir eadar, coimeasg.
 INTERPOSITIO, *s.* Eadar-chur, eadar-shuidheach.
 INTERPOSITUS, *s.* adh.
 INTERPRES, *s.* Eadar-mheadhonair; *linguarum* : cadar-theangair, fear-mineachaidh.
 INTERPRETATIO, *s.* Eadar-theangachadh, eadar-mhineachadh.
 INTERPRETOR, -ARI, *v. dep.* Eadar-theangaich, eadar-mhinich.
 INTERPUTO, -ARE, *v. a.* Gèarr, meang.
 INTERRADO, -ERE, *v. a.* Sgrìob 's a' mheadhon.
 INTERREGNUM, *s.* Eadar-riaghladh.
 INTERREX, *s.* Riaghlair, uachdaran.
 INTERRITUS, *adj.* Neo-sgàthach, misneachail, dàna.
 INTERROGATIO, *s.* Ceist, faighneachd.
 INTERROGO, -ARE, *v. a.* Ceasnaich, fìdric; *disputando* : cònsaich, reusanach; *accusa* : coirich, dìt.
 INTERRUMPO, -ERE, *v. a.* Bris sìos; *verbis* : cuir stad air labhairt, cuir stad air cannt, huair, cuirt roimh-chéile.
 INTERRUPTÉ, *adv.* Gu bristeach.
 INTERSCINDO, -ERE, *v. a.* Sgoilt, spealg.
 INTERSECO, -ARE, *v. a.* Eadar-ghèarr, gèarr tarsuinn.

INTERSECTIO, *s.* Eadar-ghèarradh, gearradh tarsuinn.
 INTERSEPIO, -IRE, *v. a.* Iadh, druid mhu.
 INTERSERO, -ERE, *v. a.* Suidhich eadar.
 INTERSISTO, -ERE, *v. a.* Stad eadar.
 INTERSPIRATIO, *s.* Tarruing anail.
 INTERSTINGUO, -ERE, *v. a.* Roinn, dealaich, sgar.
 INTERSTITIUM, *s.* Eadar-fhosgladh, fosgladh.
 INTERSUM, -ESSE, *v. irreg.* Bi làthair, thig eadar, bi eadar-dhealaichte.
 INTERTINEMENTUM, *s.* Caitheamh, cosd.
 INTERTURBO, -ARE, *v. a.* Grab, amail, cuir dragh.
 INTERVALLUM, *s.* Eadar-bhalla; *spatii* : astar, ùine.
 INTERVENIO, -IRI, *v. n.* Thig, thig air, bac, cum air ais.
 INTERVENTUS, *s.* Tighinn, teachd.
 INTERVERTO, -ERE, *v. a.* Vide Verto.
 INTERVOLO, -ARE, *v. a.* Itcalaich a measg.
 INSTABILIS, *adj.* Fuathach, gràineil; *viribus* : lagaichte.
 INTESTINUM, *s.* Caolan.
 INTESTINUS, *adj.* Dìomhair, uaigneach.
 INTOXO, -ERE, *v. a.* Vide Texo.
 INTINCTUS, *s.* Lìonradh.
 INTOXICO, -ERE, *v. a.* Tum ann, bog ann.
 INTOLERABILIS, *adj.* Do-ghlùlain, do-ìomchar, do-flulang.
 INTOLERANS, *adj.* Neo-chruadalach, neo-flulangach.
 INTOLERANTIA, *s.* Buirbe, gaige.
 INTONO, -ARE, *v. a.* Vide Tono.
 INTORQUEO, -ERE, *v. a.* Vide Torqueo.
 INTRA, *prep.* A stigh, an taobh stigh.
 INTRA, *adv.* Air an taobh stigh, 's an taobh stigh.
 INTRACTABILIS, *adj.* Garbh, geur; *animo* : neo-cheannsaichte.
 INTREMO, -ERE, *v. a.* Vide Tremo.
 INTREPIDUS, *adj.* Neo-sgàthach, misneachail.
 INTRINSECUS, *adv.* Air an taobh stigh.
 INTRITA, *s.* Aol mín.
 INTRITUM, *s.* Aol mín.
 INTRO, *adv.* Air an taobh stigh.
 INTRO, -ARE, *v. a.* Rach a steach, imich a steach; *perfodiendo* : torchuir, bior.
 INTRODUCO, -ERE, *v. a.* Thoir a steach, treòraich a steach.
 INTRODUCTIO, *s.* Toirt a stigh, treòrachadh, toirt a làthair.
 INTROEO, -IRI, *v. a.* Imich a steach.
 INTROFERO, -ERRE, *v. a.* Glùlain a steach.
 INTROITUS, *s.* Dol a steach, doras.
 INTROMITTO, -ERE, *v. a.* Leig a steach.
 INTROMSUM, *adv.* Air an taobh stigh.
 INTORRUMPO, -ERE, *v. n.* Bris a steach.
 INTROSPICO, -ERE, *v. a.* Amhaire air, thoir fàinear.
 INTRUDO, -ERE, *v. a.* Fòirn, spàrr, spàrr a stigh.
 INTUBUM, *s.* Cart-carbhairn, lus-an t-siùcair.
 INTUEOR, -ERI, *v. dep.* Amhaire air, seall air, thoir fàinear, beachdaich.
 INTUNEO, -ERE, *v. n.* Vide Tumeo.
 INTURBIDUS, *adj.* Sàmbach, sìtheil, neo-bhuair-canta.
 INTUS, *adv.* A stigh, a steach, air an taobh stigh.
 INTUTUS, *adj.* Neo-thèaruinte, gun dìon.

INVADO, -ERE, *v. a.* Thig, thig air aghart ; *impetum fac* : thoir ionnsuidh air, bris a stigh.
 INVALEO, -ERE, *v. n.* Vide Valeo.
 INVALETUDO, *s.* Tinneas, euslaint.
 INVALIDUS, *adj.* Lag, fann, neo-mhisneachail, gealtach, tinn, euslainteach.
 INVECTIO, *s.* Giùlan air aghart, giùlan ; *maledictio-num* : trod, càineadh.
 INVECTITIUS, *adj.* Giùlainte, air a thoirt, air astar.
 INVECTUS, *s.* Giùlan, toirt a steach.
 INVEHO, -ERE, *v. a.* Vide In Et Veho.
 INVENIBILIS, *adj.* Do-feicheadh.
 INVENIO, -IRE, *v. a.* Faigh, faigh a mach, dealbh, dreach.
 INVENTIO, *s.* Faighinn a mach, dealbhadh.
 INVENTOR, *s.* Fear-dealbh, dealbhadair.
 INVENTRIX, *s.* Ban-dealbhadair.
 INVENTUM, *s.* Innleachd, dealbh.
 INVENTUS, *s.* Faighinn, faotainn.
 INVENUSTUS, *adj.* Mi-shona, mì-shealbhadh.
 INVERECUNDUS, *adj.* Mì-nàrach, beag-nàrach, ladar-na.
 INVERSIO, *s.* Tionndadh, rian-atharrachadh.
 INVERTO, -ERE, *v. a.* Tionndaidh, atharraich.
 INVESTIGATIO, *s.* Rannsuchadh, sgrùdadh, lorgachadh.
 INVESTIGATOR, *s.* Fear-rannsuchaidh, lorgair.
 INVESTIGO, -ARE, *v. a.* Lorgaich, lean.
 INVESTIO, -IRE, *v. a.* Breaghaich, maisich, riomhaich.
 INVETERASCO, -ERE, *v. incerp.* Fàs sean.
 INVETERATIO, *s.* Dannarachd, diorasachd.
 INVETERO, -ARE, *v. a.* Cum fada.
 INVETITUS, *adj.* Ceadachte.
 INVICEM, *adv.* Mu seach.
 INVICTUS, *adj.* Do-cheannsachaidh, do-chiomachaidh.
 INVIDENTIA, *s.* Farmad, tnù.
 INVIDEO, -ERE, *v. a.* et *n.* Amhairc a stigh, dùrbheachdaich ; *invidiosè* : gabh farmad ri, bi farmadach ; *recusando* : àicheidh, ob, diùlt.
 INVIDIA, *s.* Farmad, gamhlas, tnù.
 INVIDIOSUS, } *adj.* Farmadach, gamhlasach, mì-fun-
 INVIDUS, } ach.
 INVIOLEBILIS, *adj.* Neo-thruaillte, neo-shalaichte.
 INVIOLEATUS, *adj.* Neo-thruaillte, glan.
 INVISIBILIS, *adj.* Neo-fhaicsinneach, do-fhaicinn.
 INVISIO, -ERE, *v. n.* Thig a dh' fhaicinn, taoghail.
 INVISUS, *adj.* Neo-fhaicsinneach ; *odiosus* : fuath-mhor, fuathach.
 INVITAMENTUM, }
 INVITATIO, } *s.* Cuireadh, gairm.
 INVITATUS, }
 INVITO, -ARE, *v. a.* Cuir, iarr, gairm ; *dolis* : meall, tàlaidh, buair, brosnuich.
 INVITUS, *adj.* Neo-thoilach, aindeonach.
 INVIUS, *adj.* Do-dhol troimhe.
 INUMBRO, -ARE, *v. a.* Dorchaidh, dubharaich.
 INUNDATIO, *s.* Tuil, dìle, bàthadh.
 INUNDO, -ARE, *v. a.* Bàth, còmhdaich le uisge.
 INUNGO, -ERE, *v. a.* Ung.
 INVOCATUS, *adj.* Gun chuireadh, gun iarruidh.

INVOCO, -ARE, *v. a.* Gairm air, goir air, ainmich, guidh, asluich.
 INVOLO, -ARE, *v. n.* Ruith air, itealaich air.
 INVOLUCRUM, *s.* Còmhach.
 INVOLVO, -ERE, *v. a.* Fill, paisg ; *difficile redde* : dean ciogailteach, cuir ainmheiteach.
 INVOLUTIO, *s.* Pasgadh, filleadh.
 INURBANUS, *adj.* Neo-shuaire, mì-mhodhail.
 INURO, -ERE, *v. a.* Loisg, loisg le iarunn, comharrach.
 INSUITATUS, *adj.* Neo-choitichionn, neo-chleachdta.
 INUTILIS, *adj.* Neo-bhuannachdail, neo-tharbhach.
 INUTILITAS, *s.* Neo-tharbhachd, mì-fheumalachd.
 INVULNERABILIS, *adj.* Do-lotaidd, do-leònaidh.
 JOCABUNDUS, *adj.* Àbhachdach, cridheil.
 JOCATIO, *s.* Àbhachd, fala-dhà, fearas-chuideachd.
 JOCOR, -ARI, *v. dep.* Dean àbhachd, dean fearas-chuideachd.
 JOCOSUS, } *adj.* Àbhachdach, sùgach, cridheil.
 JOCULARIS, }
 JOCUS, *s.* Abhcaid, sùgradh, cridhealas.
 ION, *s.* Fail-chuach.
 IPSE, *pron.* Esa, esan.
 IPSEMET, *pron.* E féin, esan féin.
 IRA, *s.* Fearg, corruich ; *culpa* : coire, lochd.
 IRACUNDIA, *s.* Fearg, corruich, dreanganachd, frionas.
 IRACUNDUS, *adj.* Feargach, dreanganach, frionasach, corrach.
 IRASCOR, -I, *v. dep.* Bi feargach, gabh corruich.
 IRATUS, *adj.* Feargach, frionasach, corrach.
 IRIS, *s.* Bogha-froise ; *herba* : seilistear.
 IREX, *s.* Ràcan.
 IRADIO, -ARE, *v. a.* Dèars, soillsich.
 IRRASUS, *adj.* Lom, maol.
 IRRATIONABILIS, *adj.* Mì-reusonta.
 IRRELIGIOSUS, *adj.* Ain-diadhuidh, mì-dhiadhuidh.
 IRREMEDIABILIS, *adj.* Do-leigheas, do-shlànuachaidh.
 IRREPARABILIS, *adj.* Do-leasachaidh, do-chàramh.
 IRREPO, -ERE, *v. a.* Goid a stigh.
 IRREPREHENSUS, *adj.* Neo-choireach, neo-lochdach.
 IRREQUIETUS, *adj.* Buairte, neo-fhoistinneach.
 IRRETIO, -IRE, *v. a.* Rib, glac an lion.
 IRREVERENS, *adj.* Eas-urramach, dì-measach.
 IRREVERENTIA, *s.* Eas-urram, mì-mhodh.
 IRREVOCABILIS, *adj.* Do-atharrachaidh, do-chaoch-laidh.
 IRRIDEO, -ERE, *v. a.* Mag, fanaidich, dean focheid.
 IRRIDICULUM, *s.* Culaibh-mhagaidh, ball-bùird.
 IRRIGATIO, *s.* Uisgeachadh.
 IRRIGO, -ARE, *v. a.* Uisgich, fliuch.
 IRRIGUA, *s.* Caochainn, uilt.
 IRRIGUUS, *adj.* Uisgichte, fliuch, àitidh.
 IRRISIO, *s.* Magadh, focheid, fanaid.
 IRRISOR, *s.* Sgeiger, fanaidiche, fear-magaidh.
 IRRISUS, *s.* Magadh, sgeig, fanaid, focheid.
 IRRITABILIS, *adj.* Feargach, frionasach, corrach, lasanta.
 IRRITAMEN, *s.* Culaibh-bhuairidh, buaireadh, brosnuchadh.
 IRRITATIO, *s.* Brosnuchadh, buaireadh, frionas, colg.
 IRRITATOR, *s.* Fear-brosnuchaidh, fear-buairidh.

IRRITATUS, *adj.* Buairte, brosnuichte.
 IRRITO, -ARE, *v. a.* Brosnuich, feargaich.
 IRRITUS, *adj.* Diomhain, faoin, gun bhladh.
 IRROGATIO, *s.* Suidheachadh peanaís.
 IRROGO, -ARE, *v. a.* Suidhich, leag; *tribue*: builich, bàirig.
 IRROGATIO, *s.* Fluchadh, taiseachadh, braonadh.
 IRRORO, -ARE, *v. a.* Flùch, taisich, braon.
 IRRUBEO, *v. n.* Fàs dearg.
 IRRUCTO, -ARE, Brùich a mach.
 IRRUGO, -ARE, *v. a.* Preas, dean preasach.
 IRRUNPO, -ERE, *v. n.* Bris a stigh.
 IRRUO, -ERE, *v. n.* Ruith air, ruith a stigh.
 IRRUPTIO, *s.* Briseadh a stigh.
 IS, *pron.* Es, esan.
 ISCHAEMON, *s.* Lus-chosgaidh na fola.
 ISCHIAS, *s.* Lòini, siataig.
 ISICIUM, *s.* Marag, isbean.
 ISTIC, *adv.* An rathad sin, mar sin.
 ISTE, *pron.* Esan, an fear sin.
 ISTHIC, *pron.* An ceart fhear.
 ISTHINC, *adv.* Uaithe sin.
 ISTHMOS, } *s.* Dòirliinn, tairbheart.
 ISTHUS, }
 ISTOC, *adv.* An sud.
 ITA, *adv.* Mar, mar sin, amhuil, air an dòigh sin.
 ITAQUE, *conj.* Uime sin, air an aobhar sin.
 ITEM, *adv.* Cuideachd, mar an ceudna, a fìs, an dara h-uair.
 ITER, *s.* Turus, triall; *via*: slighe, rathad, comas teachd; *modus*: dòigh, seòl.
 ITERATIO, *s.* Ath-dhèanamh.
 ITERATO, *adv.* A fìs 's a fìs.
 ITERO, -ARE, *v. a.* Dean a fìs, ath-dhèan.
 ITERUM, *adv.* A fìs, an dara h-uair.
 ITIDEM, *adv.* Mar an ceudna, amhuil.
 ITIO, } *s.* Imeachd, falbh, triall.
 ITUS, }
 JUBA, *s.* Muing.
 JUBAR, *s.* Gath, gath-gréine; *stella*: reul, reannag; *splendor*: dèarsadh, dealradh.
 JUBEO, -ERE, *v. a.* Àithn, òrduich, thoir reachd.
 JUBILUM, *s.* Iollach, caitheam.
 JUCUNDITAS, *s.* Subhachas, cridhealas, aighear, toil-inntinn.
 JUCUNDUS, *adj.* Subhach, cridheil, aighearach, aoibhneach.
 JUDAICUS, *adj.* Iudhach.
 JUDEX, *s.* Breitheamh, fear-breith.
 JUDICATIO, *s.* Breitheanas, toirt breith.
 JUDICATRIX, *s.* Breitheanail.
 JUDICATUM, *s.* Reachd, àithne.
 JUDICATUS, *s.* Breitheanas, ùghdarras.
 JUDICIALIS, *adj.* Laghail.
 JUDICIUM, *s.* Breitheanas, breith; *opinio*: barail, breith; *intellectus*: tuigse, breithneachadh.
 JUDICO, -ARE, *v. a.* Breith, thoir breith, dit; *considero*: thoir faineur, breithnich, saoil, smuainich.
 JUGALIS, *adj.* Pòsachail.
 JUGALIS, *s.* Each carbaid.
 JUGAMENTUM, *s.* Bann, bann-ceangail.
 JUGATIO, *s.* Aonadh, ceangal, cuingeachadh

JUGATORIUS, *adj.* Ceangalach, cuingeach.
 JUGERATIM, *adv.* Lion acair is acair.
 JGERUM, *s.* Acair, acair-fearainn.
 JUGLANS, *s.* Cnò Fhrangach.
 JUGO, -ARE, *v. a.* Comh-cheangail, comh-thàth, cuingich.
 JUGOSUS, *adj.* Imireach, bailceach.
 JUGULATIO, *s.* Marbhadh, casgradh.
 JUGULO, -ARE, *v. a.* Marbh, casgair, gèarr amhach.
 JUGULUM, *s.* Amhach, sgòrmach.
 JUGUM, *s.* Cuing, bràighdeach, bragh, deanas, daorsa.
 JUGUMENTUM, *s.* Àrd-dorus, sail-mhullaich.
 JULIUS, *s.* Mìos bhuidhe.
 JUMENTUM, *s.* Ainmhidh-oibre.
 JUNCETUM, *s.* Lòn luachrach.
 JUNCCEUS, } *adj.* Luachaireach, cuilceach.
 JUNCENUS, }
 JUNCOSUS, }
 JUNCTIO, *s.* Ceangal, co-cheangal, co-aonadh.
 JUNCTURA, *s.* Ceangal, aonadh, bann.
 JUNCTUS, *adj.* Aonaichte, ceangailte.
 JUNCUS, *s.* Luachair.
 JUNGO, -ERE, *v. a.* Ceangail, co-aonaich, cuir cuideachd.
 JUNIPERUS, *s.* Aitiol, aitionn.
 JUNIUS, *s.* Mìos meadhanach an t-samhraidh.
 JUNIX, *s.* Atharla, bò og.
 JUPITER, *s.* Speur, iarmailt.
 JURE, *adv.* Le ceart, le còir.
 JURGIUM, *s.* Trod, cònsachadh, ionghuill.
 JURGO, -ARE, *v. a.* } Troid, cònsaich.
 JURGOR, -ARI, *v. dep.* }
 JURIDICALIS, } *adj.* Lagh-ghnàthach, lagh-chleachd-
 JURIDICUS, } ach.
 JURISCONSULTUS, *s.* Fear-lagha, lagh-chomhairleach.
 JURISDICTION, *s.* Uachdaranachd laghail, ùghdarras laghail.
 JURISPERITUS, *s.* Fear-lagha.
 JURO, -ARE, *v. a.* Mionnaich, comh-mhionnaich.
 JURULENTUS, *adj.* Sùghlmhor, brìghlmhor.
 JUS, *s.* Reuson, ceartas; *lex*: lagh; *forum juridicum*: mòd, cùirt; *potestatis*: ùghdarras; *conditio*: staid, cor.
 JUS, } *s.* Eun-bhrìgh, brochan.
 JUSCULUM, }
 JUSJURANDUM, *s.* Mionn.
 JUSSUM, } *s.* Àithne, òrdugh.
 JUSSUS, }
 JUSTA, *s.* Ollanachadh, adhlacadh, torradh; *opus prescriptum*: obair-dhligeach, obair-shuidhichte.
 JUSTITIA, *s.* Ceartas, treibhdhìreas, fireantachd; *misericordia*: bàigh, iochd, truacantachd.
 JUSTUS, *adj.* Ceart, cothromach, ionraic, treibhreach; *verus*: fìor, fìrinneach; *proprius*: ceart, cothromach, iomchuidh.
 JUVENCA, *s.* Atharla.
 JUVENCUS, *adj.* Ògail.
 JUVENUS, *s.* Damh òg; *juvenis*: òganach.
 JUVENESCO, -ERE, *v. incip.* Fas òg, fàs mireagach.
 JUVENILIS, *adj.* Òg, ògail; *juvencus*: aighearach, sùgach.

JUVENIS, *adj.* Òg, ògail.
 JUVENIS, *s.* Òganach, caileag.
 JUVENOR, -ARI, *v. dep.* Bi mireagach, bi meamnach.
 JUVENTA, *s.* Òige; *juvenes*: òigrìdh.
 JUVENTAS, *s.* Òige, ògalachd.
 JUVENTUS, *s.* Òige, ògalachd; *juvenes*: òigrìdh.

JUVO, -ARE, *v. a.* Cuidich, cobhair; *delecta*: taitinn, eiltich, toilich.
 JUXTA, *prep.* Dlùth, teann air, làmh ri.
 JUNCTA, *adv.* Co maith, an dà chuid, ionann, amhuil.
 JUNCTIM, *adv.* Dlùth do, teann air.

KAL

KALENDAE, *s.* An ceud latha de 'n mhìos.

KAL

KALENDARIUM, *s.* Mìosachan.

LAC

LABESCO, -ERE, *v. incep.* Fàilnich, searg, meath, crìon.
 LABECULA, *s.* Ball, smal.
 LABEFACIO, -ERE, *v. a.* Luaisg, fuasgail, eagalaich, cuir fuilth eagal, lagaich.
 LABEFACTIO, *s.* Fuasgladh, lagachadh.
 LABEFACTO, -ARE, *v. freq.* Vide Labefacio.
 LABEFACTUS, *part.* Lagaichte, fuasgailte.
 LABELLUM, *s.* Bile, bileag, soitheach ionnlaid; *compellandi vox*: m' ulaidh.
 LABO, -ERE, *v. n.* Luaisg, crith, crath, fàilnich, tréig.
 LABOR, *s.* Saothair, obair, dragh, sgìos; *molestiae*: an-shocair, dragh; *solicitudinis*: àmhghar, doilghios, eràdh, iomaguin; *quasi fibris*: pian, guin, tinneas; *puerperit*: iongan, saothar-chloinne.
 LABEO, *s.* Goilleach, fear goilleach.
 LABES, *s.* Tuiteam, leagadh; *quasi faciei*: sal, ball, meang, gaoid; *morum*: ciont, coire, eucuir, peacadh; *conscientiae*: féin-dhìtheadh, aithreachas; *quasi provinciae*: tuiteam, dìth, dìtheachadh; *fame*: masladh, tair, tàmailt.
 LABIDUS, *adj.* Sleamhain, òillidh.
 LABIOSUS, *adj.* Goilleach, sproilleach.
 LABIUM, *s.* Bile, lip, bus.
 LABORIOSUS, *adj.* Saothrachail, dèanadach, tinn, sàruichte, dripeil, sgitheil.
 LABORO, -ARE, *v. a.* Saothraich, gnìomhaich, cuir ri, oidhirpich, bi fuilth dhrìp, bi an éis.
 LABRUM, *s.* Soitheach ionnlaid, amar, oir, bile.
 LABURNUM, *s.* Bealaidh shasunnach.
 LABYRINTHUS, *s.* Cuairt aihmireidh.
 LAC, *s.* Bainne, bìochd.
 LACER, *adj.* Reubta, sgapta, giobagach.
 LACERATIO, *s.* Reubadh, sracadh.
 LACERNA, *s.* Falluin, còta mòr, còmhdaich.
 LACERNATUS, *part.* Còmhdaichte.
 LACERO, -ARE, *v. a.* Reub, srac, ana-caith, struidh.
 LACERTA, *s.* Dearc-luachair, arc-luachrach.

LAE

LACERTOSUS, *adj.* Garbh, fèitheach, làidir, mogarra.
 LACERTUS, *s.* Gàirdean, bac-an-ridhe, neart, spionnadh.
 LACESSO, -ERE, *v. a.* Iomain, brosuich, buair, eargnaich, spor, stuig, dlùanaich, aslaich, cuimrighich.
 LACHRYMA, *s.* Deur.
 LACHRYMABILIS, *adj.* Brònach, ion-acain.
 LACHRYMATIO, *s.* Gul, caoineadh.
 LACHRYMO, -ARE, *v. n.* } Guil, caoin, acain.
 LACHRYMOR, -ARI, *v. dep.* }
 LACHRYMOSUS, *adj.* Deurach, brònach, silteach, snidheach.
 LACINIA, *s.* Oir, babag, filleadh.
 LACINIOSUS, *adj.* Oireach, babagach, filteach.
 LACTARIA, *s.* Lus-leusaidh.
 LACTARIUS, *adj.* Bainne, bainneach.
 LACTATUS, *s.* Leagadh, bleedhan, deoghal.
 LACTEOLUS, *adj.* Geal, bàn, air dhath bainne.
 LACTES, *s. pl.* Caolan, mionach, mealg.
 LACTEUS, *adj.* Bainneach, geal.
 LACTO, -ARE, *v. freq.* Meall, tàlaidh, cuir druidh-eachd air.
 LACTO, -ARE, *v. a.* Thoir bainne, deoghal.
 LACUNA, *s.* Amar, clais, staing, slochd.
 LACUNOSUS, *adj.* Amarach, claiseach, staingeach, slochdach.
 LACUS, *s.* Loch, loch-uigse, poll, amar.
 LACUTURRIS, *s.* Càl.
 LAEDO, -ERE, *v. a.* Cùrr, lot, leòn, cronaich, buair.
 LAENA, *s.* Léine.
 LAESIO, *s.* Cùrradh, leòn, buaireadh, leus.
 LAETABILIS, *adj.* Aoibhinn, ait, aighearach, subhach.
 LAETAMEN, *s.* Innear, aolach, mathachadh, leasachadh.
 LAETATIO, *s.* Aoibhneas, aiteas, aighear, subhachas.
 LAETIFICIO, -ARE, *v. a.* Cuir aoibhneas air, dean subhach, leasach.

LAETITIA, *s.* Vide Laetatio.
 LAETOR, -ARI, *v. dep.* Dean aoibhneas.
 LAETUS, *adj.* Aoibhneas, subhach, ait, aighearach, mear, sunndach, cridheil.
 LAEVIGATIO, *s.* Lìomhadh, loinnreachadh.
 LAEVIGO, -ARE, *v. a.* Lìomh, loinnrich.
 LAEVIS, *adj.* Lìomtha, sleamhain, mìn, lom, maol, sgailceach.
 LAEVITAS, *s.* Lìomhachd, sleamhnachd, luime, maoile, sgailceachd.
 LAEVO, -ARE, *v. a.* Vide Laevigo.
 LAEVOR, *s.* Vide Laevitas.
 LAEVUS, *adj.* Cli, toisgeal, tuathal, tual, neo-shealbhach, baoth, gòrach.
 LAGANUM, *s.* Breacag, loireag, foileag.
 LAGENA, *s.* Soire, buidcal.
 LAGOPUS, *s.* Tarmachan.
 LALLO, -ARE, *v. n.* Breug, dean dùrdan ri.
 LALLUS, *s.* Breugdagh, dùrdan.
 LAMA, *s.* Slochd, boglach, càthar, eabar.
 LAMBERO, -ARE, *v. a.* Geàrr, sgud, reub, srac, slisnich.
 LANBO, -ERE, *v. a.* Imlich, sruth seachad.
 LANELLA, *s.* Leac, leacag.
 LAMENTABILIS, *s.* Brònach, muldach, truagh.
 LAMENTATIO, *s.* Caoidh, bròn, gul, gearan, acain, caoincadh.
 LANENTOR, -ARI, *v. dep.* Caoidh, guil, acain, gearain.
 LAMENTUM, *s.* Vide Lamentatio.
 LAMIA, *s.* Baobh, ban-druidh.
 LAMINA, } *s.* Leac, geinn, lann; *nucis* : plaosg.
 LAMNA, }
 LAMPAS, *s.* Làchran, ial, dèarsadh.
 LANA, *s.* Clòimh, còineach.
 LANARIS, *adj.* Clòimheach.
 LANATA, *s.* Caoire.
 LANATUS, *adj.* Clòimheach, còineachail.
 LANCEA, *s.* Sleagh.
 LANCINATUS, *part.* Seargta, crionta, meattha.
 LANCINO, -ARE, *v. a.* Tor-chuir, reub, srac, caith, searg, dith-mhill.
 LANEUS, *adj.* Clòimhe, clòimheach, ollain.
 LANGUAGEFACIO, -ERE, *v. a.* Sgithich, sàruich, claidh, grab.
 LANGEUO, -ERE, *v. n.* Fannaich, fàs fann, no tinn, meath, searg, crion.
 LANGUESCO, -ERE, *v. n.* Fannaich, fàs trom, tuit.
 LANGUIDUS, *adj.* Fann, lag, anfhann, lag-chuiseach, marbhanta.
 LANGUOR, *s.* Fannachd, laige, laigse, anfhannachd, marbhantachd, leasg.
 LANIARIUM, *s.* Tigh-feòla, tigh-casgraidh.
 LANIATIO, *s.* Casgart, casgradh.
 LANICIUM, *s.* Abhras, calladaireachd, sniomh.
 LANIENA, *s.* Vide Lanarium.
 LANIFER, *adj.* Clòimheach.
 LANIFICUM, *s.* Beanas-tighe, calladaireachd, sniomh.
 LANIFICUS, *adj.* Abhrasach.
 LANIGER, *adj.* Clòimheach.
 LANIO, -ARE, *v. a.* Reub, srac, casgair.
 LANISTA, *s.* Basbair, oide-basbairachd.

LANIUS, *s.* Feòladair, fear-casgraidh.
 LANOSUS, *s.* Clòimheach, abhrasach.
 LANUGINOSUS, *adj.* Clòimheach, mìn.
 LANUGO, *s.* Clòimh, mìn-ghaoisd, òg-fhionnadh.
 LANULA, *s.* Bdan clòimhe, ròinne, ròinneag.
 LANX, *s.* Mias.
 LAPATHUM, *s.* Copag, copagach.
 LAPICIDA, *s.* Fear-tochait, clachair.
 LAPICIDINA, *s.* Slochd-chlach, clach-thochait.
 LAPIDARIUS, *adj.* Clachach.
 LAPIDATIO, *s.* Clachadh, tilgeadh chlach.
 LAPIDEUS, *adj.* Clachach, clachaidh.
 LAPIDO, -ARE, *v. a.* Clach, fras clachan, cuir fuidh chlachaibh.
 LAPIDOSUS, *adj.* Clachach, clachaidh.
 LAPILLUS, *s.* Clachag, leug.
 LAPIS, *s.* Clach, cloch; *pretiosus* : leug; *homo* : burraidh, buimleac, clod-cheann.
 LAPPA, *s.* Ceann-cliaidain.
 LAPPAGO, *s.* Lus-an-fhucadair.
 LAPPIO, *s.* Sleamhachadh, tuiteam.
 LAPSO, -ARE, *v. freq.* Sleamhuich, tuit.
 LAPsus, *part.* Sleamhain, sleamhnachail, cuairsg-each.
 LAPsus, *s.* Sleamhnachadh, tuiteam, tubasta, tàpag, dearmad.
 LAQUEO, -ARE, *v. a.* Rib, glac.
 LAQUEUS, *s.* Ribe, gòisne, eangach, lìon, car, cuilbheart.
 LAR, *s.* Dia-làraich; *focus* : tinntein, teallach; *domus* : làrach, làr.
 LARBUM, *s.* Muic fheoil, bloinig mhuc.
 LARGIENS, } *part.* Tabhairteach, toirbheartach,
 LARGIFICUS, } *fial.*
 LARGIFLUUS, *adj.* Mòr-shruthach.
 LARGIOQUUS, *adj.* Mòr-bhriathrach, mòr-bhruidhneach.
 LARGIOR, -IRI, *v. dep.* Bàirig, builich, luasaich, cead-aich.
 LARGITAS, *s.* Toirbheartas, fèile, biatachd.
 LARGITIO, *s.* Mòr-thabhartas, clao duais.
 LARGUS, *adj.* Mòr, mòr-thabhairteach, fialaidh, pailt.
 LARVA, *s.* Cidhis; *seil. spiritus* : taibhs, tanasg, sìthich, bòcan, duine cuthaich.
 LARVALIS, *adj.* Taibhseach, tanasgach, bòcanach.
 LARUS, *s.* Faoileag, faoilinn, faoighleann.
 LASANUM, *s.* Amar fuail.
 LASCIVIA, *s.* Macnus, sùgradh, druisealachd.
 LASCIVIENS, *part.* Macnusach, mear, druiscil.
 LASCIVIO, -IRE, *v. n.* Bì macnusach, fàs macnusach.
 LASCIVUS, *adj.* Mear, macnusach, aigeantach, druiscil.
 LASSATUS, *part.* Sgithichte, sàruichte, claidhte.
 LASSITUDO, *s.* Sgios, sàruachadh, claidh.
 LASSO, -ARE, *v. a.* Sgithich, sàruich, claidh.
 LASSUS, *adj.* Vide Lassatus.
 LATA, *s.* Spealt, slisacag.
 LATEIRA, *s.* Ionad-folaich, ionad-diona, fròg, uamh, garaidh, cùil, leisgeul.
 LATEBROSUS, *adj.* Frògach, uamhach, cùilteach, dorch, duachnidh.
 LATENS, *part.* Folaichadh, uaigheach.

LATEO, -ERE, *v. n.* Foluich, bi foluichte, bi ceilte, bi uaigneach.
 LATER, *s.* Criadh-chlach.
 LATERALIS, *adj.* Taobhach, sliosach.
 LATERARIA, *s.* Ath chriadh-chlach.
 LATERCULUS, *s.* Criadh-chlachag.
 LATERNA, *s.* Lòchran, laintear.
 LATERUNCULARIA, *s.* Fir feòirne, clàr-tàileasg.
 LATESCO, -ERE, *v. incep.* Fàs leathan, cinn leathan, no, mòr.
 LATESCO, -ERE, *v. n.* Bi am folach.
 LATEX, *s.* Dibh, sùgh.
 LATHYR, *s.* Lus-leusaidh.
 LATIBULUM, *s.* Uamh, brugh, fròg, cùil.
 LATINUS, *adj.* Laidinneach.
 LATITO, -ARE, *v. freq.* Ceil, folaich thu féin, crùb, sèap.
 LATITUDO, *s.* Leud, farsuingeachd, meud.
 LATOR, *s.* Fear-giùlain, teachdaire, lagh-thabhairt-ear.
 LATRATOR, *s.* Tathunnaiche
 LATRATUS, *s.* Comhardaich, tathunn.
 LATRINA, *s.* Tigh aolaich.
 LATRO, -ARE, *v. n.* Dean comhardaich, dean tathunn, dean ullartaich.
 LATRO, *s.* Fear reubainn, fear-spùinnidh, creachadair, sealgair.
 LATROCINATIO, } *s.* Reubann, spùinneadh, creach-
 LATROCINIUM, } *adh.* creachadaireachd, mèirle.
 LATROCINOR, -ARI, *v. dep.* Dean reubann, spùinn, creach, goid.
 LATRUNCULUS, *s.* Meanbh-ghaduiche, slaightear; *pl.* fir feòirne.
 LATUS, *adj.* Leathann, farsuing, mòr.
 LATUS, *s.* Taobh, slios, cliathach.
 LAVACRUM, *s.* Aite-faircidh, àit-ionnlaid.
 LAVATIO, *s.* Nigheadh. ionnlaid, fairceadh.
 LAUDABILIS, *adj.* Ion-mholta, cliùiteach, cliù-thoillt-inneach.
 LAUDATIO, *s.* Moladh, cliù; *gratia* : taing.
 LAUDATOR, *s.* Fear-molaidh, fear-clìuthachaidh.
 LAUDO, -ARE, *v. a.* Mol, cliùthaich.
 LAVO, -ARE, *v. a.* Nigh, ionnlaid, glan; *ablue* : nigh air fàlhb, glan.
 LAUREA, *s.* Laibhreas, craobh-laibhreis, craobh-chosgair.
 LAUREOLA, *s.* Fleasg-laibhreis.
 LAUREUS, *adj.* Laibhreach.
 LAURUS, *s.* Laibhreas, craobh-chosgair.
 LAUS, *s.* Moladh, cliù, deadh ainm.
 LAUTITIA, *s.* Grinneas, finealtachd.
 LAUTUS, *adj.* Modhail, deas-ghnàthach; *concinus*, grinn, finealta; *magnificus* : mòr, greadhnach; *dives* : beartach, saobhir.
 LAXAMENTUM, *s.* Socair, anail, lasachadh.
 LAXATIO, *s.* Lasachadh.
 LAXITAS, *s.* Fuasgailteachd, lasachd; *amplitudo*, meudachd.
 LAXO, -ARE, *v. a.* Fuasgail, lasaich.
 LAXUS, *adj.* Fuasgailte, las; *largus* : mòr, farsuing.
 LEA, } *s.* Leòmhann bainion.
 LEAENA, }

LEBES, *s.* Coire, aghann.
 LECTICA, *s.* Eachloinn.
 LECTICARIUS, *s.* Fear-cathrach iomchair.
 LECTIO, *s.* Leughadh; *electio* : taghadh, roghuinn.
 LECTOR, *s.* Leughadair.
 LECTULUS, *s.* Leabag.
 LECTUS, *adj.* Taghta, òirdheirc, gasda.
 LECTUS, *s.* Taghadh, roghnuachadh.
 LECTUS, *s.* Leaba, leabaidh.
 LEGALIS, *adj.* Laghail.
 LEGATIO, *s.* Teachdaireachd.
 LEGATOR, *s.* Fear-tiomnaidh, tiomnaidhear.
 LEGATUM, *s.* Dileab.
 LEGATUS, *s.* Teachdaire.
 LEGIO, *s.* Freiceadan.
 LEGIONARIUS, *adj.* Sluaghmhor, feachdail.
 LEGITIMUS, *adj.* Laghail, ceart, cothromach.
 LEGIUNCULA, *s.* Freiceadan beag.
 LEGO, -ARE, *v. a.* Cuir air theachdaireachd, cuir air thurus, cuir air.
 LEGO, -ERE, *v. a.* Cruinnich, tionail; *librum* : leugh; *elige* : tagh, roghnuich.
 LEGUMEN, *s.* Peasair, pònair.
 LENIBUS, *s.* Bàta, culaidh, curach.
 LENISCUS, *s.* Stiòm dhathta.
 LEMURES, *s.* Spioraid, tannaig.
 LENA, *s.* Striopach, siùrsach, leannan.
 LENIMEN, *s.* Faothachadh, lasachadh.
 LENIO, -IRE, *v. a.* Faothaich, lasaich, islich; *compece* : ciùinich, sìthich; *doma* : ceannsaich, callaich.
 LENIS, *adj.* Caomh, maoth, ciùin, sèimh, milis, taitneach.
 LENITAS, } *s.* Mìnead, ciùine, sèimheachd.
 LENITUDO, }
 LENOCINIUM, *s.* Siùrsachd, striopachas, tàladh.
 LENOCINOR, -ARI, *v. dep.* Meall, tàlaich, tataidh.
 LENS, *s.* Frìde, frìdeag.
 LENS, *s.* Gall-pheasair.
 LENTESCO, -ERE, *v. incep.* Tiughaich, binndich.
 LENTICULA, *s.* Frìdeag.
 LENTIGINOSUS, *adj.* Brucach.
 LENTIGO, *s.* Guirean, plucan, leus.
 LENTITIA, *s.* Sùbailteachd.
 LENTITUDO, *s.* Adhaiseachd, mairnealachd.
 LENTOR, *s.* Leann-tàdh.
 LENTUS, *adj.* Adhaiseach, fadalach, maidheanach; *modum non superans* : meadhonach; *flexibilis* : sùbailte, so-lùbaidh.
 LEO, *s.* Leòmhann.
 LEONTICE, *s.* Cas-uisge.
 LEOPARDUS, *s.* Liopard.
 LEPIDUS, *adj.* Sunndach, suigheartach, mear, brisg.
 LEPOR, } *s.* Fala-dhà, àbhachd, fearas-chuideachd.
 LEPOS, }
 LEpra, *s.* Luibhre.
 LEPUS, *s.* Maigheach, gèarr.
 LEPUSCULUS, *s.* Cuilean maighich, maigheach òg.
 LESSUS, *s.* Corranach.
 LETHALIS, *adj.* Marbhtach, bàsmhor.
 LETHARGIA, *s.* Trom-chodal, truime, turra-chodal.
 LETHARGIUS, *adj.* Marbhanta, turra-chodalach.

LETHARGUS, *s.* Trom-chodal, turra-chodal, suain-ghalar.
 LETHIFER, *adj.* Marbhtach, bàsmhor.
 LETHUM, *s.* Bàs, eug.
 LEVAMEN, }
 LEVAMENTUM, } *s.* Fois, comh-fhurtachd.
 LEVATIO, }
 LEUCON, *s.* Corra-bhàn.
 LEVICULUS, *adj.* Car mear, car meamnach.
 LEVIPES, *adj.* Luath-chosach.
 LEVIS, *adj.* Eutrom, beag, luath, siubhlach; *pretio* : suasach, tàireil; *animo* : luasganach, utrom, ioll-agach.
 LEVISONNUS, *adj.* Caithriseach, aireach.
 LEVITAS, *s.* Eutromachd; *animi* : iomluaths, luasganachd.
 LEVO, -ARE, *v. a.* Tog, tog suas; *exonera* : neo-luchdaich, eutromaich; *fer opem* : cuidich, cobhair.
 LEX, *s.* Lagh, reachd, riaghailt.
 LIACULUM, *s.* Locair.
 LIBADIUM, *s.* A' cheud bhileach.
 LIBAMEN, }
 LIBATIO, } *s.* Ìobairt dhibhe.
 LIBELLA, *s.* Còmhndard.
 LIBELLIO, *s.* Leabhar-reicear.
 LIBELLUS, *s.* Leabharan, leabhar beag; *citatio* : gairm, *satyra* : aoir, aoireadh, bàrd-chàineadh.
 LIBENS, *adj.* Toileach, dcònach.
 LIBEO, -ERE, *v. a.* Toilich, taitinn.
 LIBER, *s.* Leabhar; *cortex* : cairt, beileag.
 LIBER, *adj.* Saor, faoilidh, fùghantach.
 LIBERALIS, *adj.* Faoilidh, fùghantach; *liber* : saor; *proprius* : iomchuidh, cubhaidh.
 LIBERALITAS, *s.* Fùghantachd, fialaidheachd, toirbheartas, aoidhealachd.
 LIBERATIO, *s.* Suasgladh, saoradh.
 LIBERATOR, *s.* Saoradair, fear-fuasglaidh.
 LIBERI, *s.* Clann.
 LIBERO, -ARE, *v. a.* Saor, fuasgail, cuir fuidh sgaoil.
 LIBERTAS, *s.* Saorsa, fuasgladh; *populi principatus* : comh-fhlaitheachd.
 LIBERTINUS, }
 LIBERTUS, } *s.* Saoranach, duine saor.
 LIBIDINOSUS, *adj.* Ana-miannach, druiseil, neo-ghèamnuidh.
 LIBIDO, *s.* Toil; *cupiditas* : ana-mhiann, feòlmhorachd.
 LIBITUM, *s.* Toil, miann.
 LIBO, -ARE, *v. a.* Blais; *immola* : ìobair, dòirt an iobairt.
 LIBRA, *s.* Punnd; *trutina* : meidh.
 LIBRAMEN, *s.* Comh-chothromachadh.
 LIBRAMENTUM, *s.* Comh-chothrom.
 LIBRARIA, *s.* Scurbhiseach.
 LIBRARIUM, *s.* Leabhar-lann, leabhradan.
 LIBRARIUS, *adj.* Leabharach.
 LIBRARIUS, *s.* Clèirach.
 LIBRARIUS, *adj.* Punndach.
 LIBRILLA, *s.* Crann-tabhuill.
 LIBRO, -ARE, *v. a.* Tomhais, cothromaich.
 LIBUM, *s.* Gearrag, breacag.

LIBURNUS, *s.* Gille-ruith.
 LICENS, *adj.* Fuasgailte, neo-cheangailte.
 LICENTIA, *s.* Cead, comas; *improbitas* : ana-measarrachd.
 LICENTIOSUS, *adj.* Ana-measarra, mi-bheusach.
 LICEO, -ERE, *v. a.* Bi laghail, bi ceadichte.
 LICET, *conj.* Gidheadh, air a shon sin.
 LICHEN, *s.* Fride; *crotal*, grìama.
 LICITATOR, *s.* Ceannaiche.
 LICITOR, -ARI, *v. dep.* Ceannaich.
 LICITIUM, *s.* Snàth, abhras.
 LICTOR, *s.* Maor.
 LIEN, *s.* Dubh-liath.
 LIGAMEN, }
 LIGAMENTUM, } *s.* Bann, ceangal, stiom.
 LIGNARIUM, *s.* Fiodh-lann.
 LIGNARIUS, *s.* Ceannaiche-fiodha.
 LIGNATIO, *s.* Connadh.
 LIGNATOR, *s.* Gearradair-fiodha.
 LIGNEOLUS, }
 LIGNEUS, } *adj.* Fiodha, fiodhach.
 LIGNOR, -ARI, *v. dep.* Cruinnich fiodh.
 LIGNUM, *s.* Fiodh, connadh.
 LIGO, -ARE, *v. a.* Ceangail, teannaich.
 LIGO, *s.* Spaid, sluasaid.
 LIGULA, *s.* Barr-iall.
 LIGURIO, -IRE, *v. n.* Sluig, glut, ith suas.
 LIGURITIO, *s.* Ciocras, gèocaireachd, lon.
 LILIUM, *s.* Lilidh, neòinean.
 LIMA, *s.* Eighe, ìomhan.
 LIMATULUS, *adj.* Grinn, puncaill.
 LIMATUS, *adj.* Grinn, fìnealta.
 LIMAX, *s.* Seilcheag.
 LIMBOLARIUS, *s.* Fear-dèanaimh obair ghréis.
 LIMBUS, *s.* Oir, froineas.
 LIMEN, *s.* Stairsneach; *meta* : crìoch, ceann.
 LIMES, *s.* Crìoch, oir.
 LIMITARIS, *adj.* Crìochnach.
 LIMITATIO, *s.* Crìoch-chur, bacadh.
 LIMITO, -ARE, *v. a.* } Crìochnach, cuir crìoch ri.
 LIMITOR, -ARI, *v. dep.* }
 LIMO, -ARE, *v. a.* Lìomh, minich.
 LIMOSUS, *adj.* Salach, clàbarach.
 LIMPITUDO, *s.* Soilleireachd, dcarsachd.
 LIMUS, *adj.* Cam, crotach, fiar.
 LINAMENTUM, *s.* Lion, snàth lìn.
 LINARIUS, *s.* Fear-deasachaidh lìn.
 LINCTUS, *s.* Deoghal, sùghadh.
 LINEA, *s.* Sreang, snàthain; *stirps* : gineal, slìochd.
 LINEAMENTUM, *s.* Dealbh, dreach, cruth.
 LINEARIS, *adj.* Sreathach, sreangach.
 LINEUS, *adj.* Do lìon, lìn.
 LINGO, -ERE, *v. a.* Imlich, shìob.
 LINGUA, *s.* Teanga.
 LINGUARIUM, *s.* Glomhar, cabstair, sparrag.
 LINGULACA, *s.* Gobair, fear lonach.
 LINTO, -IRE, }
 LINO, -ERE, } *v. a.* Ung, buaichd.
 LINQUO, -ERE, *v. a.* Fàg, tréig.
 LINTEO, *s.* Ceannaiche lìn.
 LINTEOLUM, *s.* Bréid, bréidean.
 LINTER, *s.* Bata, culaidd, eithear.

LINTEUM, *s.* Tubhailt, làmh-anart.
 LINUM, *s.* Lion; *filum* : sreang, snàthain.
 LIPPPIO, -IRE, *v. n.* Bì gearr-sheallach, bì leth-fosgach.
 LIPPITUDO, *s.* Gearr-shealladh.
 LIPPUS, *adj.* Gearr-sheallach, leth-fosgach.
 LIQUEFACIO, -ERE, *v. a.* Leagh.
 LIQUEFIO, -ERI, *v. n.* Fàs leaghta, bì leaghta.
 LIQUEO, -ERE, *v. n.* Leagh, fàs tana.
 LIQUIDUM, *s.* Dibh, uisge.
 LIQUIDUS, *adj.* Tana; *liquidus* : soilleir, glan; *perspicuus* : soilleir, so-fhaicinn.
 LIQUO, -ARE, *v. a.* Leagh.
 LIQUOR, *s.* Talmead, tanad; *liquidum* : dibh, uisge.
 LIRA, *s.* Imir.
 LIRAE, *s.* Priobaidean, nithean faoine.
 LIRATIM, *adv.* 'N a imiribh.
 LIRO, -ARE, *v. a.* Dean imirean.
 LIS, *s.* Cònsoid, trod, cònsachadh.
 LITATO, *adv.* Gu sealbhach, gu fortanach.
 LITERA, *s.* Litir.
 LITERAE, *s.* Litrichean; *scientia* : eòlas, ionnsachadh, foghlum; *tabula* : sgriobhaidhean.
 LITERARIUS, *adj.* Litireil, litreach.
 LITERATOR, *s.* Oide-foghlum na h-aibidil.
 LITERATURA, *s.* Oilean, foghlum.
 LITERATUS, *adj.* Ionnsuichte, foghlumte; *notatus* : comharraichte.
 LITERULAE, *s.* Litir chàirdheil; *doctrina* : ionnsachadh, foghlum.
 LITHOCOLLO, *s.* Aol, criadh.
 LITHOTOMIA, *s.* Clach-thochailt.
 LITIGATOR, *s.* Fear-tagluinneach, cònspair.
 LITIGATUS, *s.* Cònsoid, cònsachadh.
 LITIGIOSUS, *adj.* Conasach, connspoideach, taghluinneach.
 LITIGIUM, *s.* Cònsachadh, cònsoid.
 LITIGO, -ARE, *v. a.* Cònsaich, dean deasbuid.
 LITO, -ARE, *v. a.* Iobair.
 LITOROSUS, *adj.* Tràigheach, cladachail.
 LITURA, *s.* Salachadh, buaichdeadh.
 LITUS, *s.* Tràigh, cladach.
 LITUS, *s.* Slat-dhruidheachd; *tuba* : trombaid.
 LIVEO, -ERE, *v. n.* Bì dubh-ghorm, bì stiallach.
 LIVESCO, -ERE, *v. insep.* Fàs dubh-ghorm.
 LIVIDUS, *adj.* Dubh-ghorm; *invidiosus* : farmadach.
 LIVOR, *s.* Bruthadh; *invidia* : farmad.
 LIXA, *s.* Tàrlaid, sguidleair.
 LIXIVIUM, *s.* Coimeasgadh, treamsgal.
 LOCARIUM, *s.* Mäl, riadh.
 LOCATIO, *s.* Suidheachadh, riadhach.
 LOCATOR, *s.* Fear mäl.
 LOCELLUS, *s.* Sporan beag.
 LOCO, -ARE, *v. a.* Suidhich, cuir air riadh; *in matrimonium da* : thoir seachad, builich.
 LOCULAMENTUM, *s.* Àite beag, ceärma.
 LOCULOSUS, *adj.* Tolltach.
 LOCULUS, *s.* Sporan beag.
 LOCUPLES, *adj.* Beartach, saoi bhir; *abundans* : pailt.
 LOCUPLETO, -ARE, *v. a.* Beartaich, dean beartach.

LOCUS, *s.* Àite, ionad, cor, staid; *temporis* : àm, tìom; *reputatio* : ainm, meas, cliù.
 LOCUSTA, *s.* Locust.
 LOCUTIO, *s.* Labhairt, còmhradh, cainnt, bruidhean.
 LODIX, *s.* Brä-lìn, lìon-aodach, brat-lìn.
 LOGICUS, *adj.* Reusnach, dian-chiallach.
 LOLIACEUS, *adj.* Paidireanach.
 LOLIUM, *s.* Dithean, paidirean.
 LONGAEVUS, *adj.* Fad-shaoghalach.
 LONGINQUITAS, *s.* Faidead.
 LONGINQUUS, *adj.* Fada, fad' air falbh.
 LONGIPES, *adj.* Fad-chasach.
 LONGITUDO, *s.* Faidead, fad.
 LONGULUS, *adj.* Car fada, leth-char fada.
 LONGUS, *adj.* Fada, àrd; *tardus* : fardalach, fadalach.
 LOQUACITAS, *s.* Bruidhneachd, gobaireachd.
 LOQUACITER, *adv.* Gu bruidhneach, gu gobach.
 LOQUAX, *adj.* Bruidhneach, gobach.
 LOQUELA, }
 LOQUENTIA, } *s.* Labhairt, bruidhean.
 LOQUOR, -I, *v. dep.* Labhair, bruidhinn; *die* : innis, cuir an cèill.
 LORAMENTUM, *s.* Iall, sreang.
 LORCUS, *adj.* Iallach.
 LORICA, *s.* Lùireach, còta cruadhach.
 LORICO, -ARE, *v. a.* Cuir lùireach air.
 LORICULA, *s.* Balla-dion, caillead.
 LORIPES, *adj.* Cam-chasach.
 LORUM, *s.* Crios leathair, stiall, iall; *equi* : srian, arannach.
 LOTIO, *s.* Nigheadh, ionnlaid.
 LOTIUM, *s.* Mùn.
 LOTURA, *s.* Nigheadh, sgùradh.
 LUBENTER, *adv.* Gu toileach, gu deònach.
 LUBRICO, -ARE, *v. a.* Dean seamhuinn.
 LUBRICUM, *s.* Sleamhnach, neo-sheamhachd.
 LUBRICUS, *adj.* Sleamhuinn.
 LUCCELLUM, *s.* Beag buanachd.
 LUCEO, -ERE, *v. n.* Dèars, soillsich; *appare* : taisbean, bì fis.
 LUCERNA, *s.* Lòchran, crùisgean, coinneal.
 LUCESCO, -ERE, *v. insep.* Fàs soilleir.
 LUCIDUS, *adj.* Soilleir, dèarsach.
 LUCIFER, *s.* Reul-mhaidne, maidneag.
 LUCIUS, *s.* Geadas.
 LUCRATIVUS, *adj.* Buannachdail, tarbhach.
 LUCRIFICIO, -ERE, *v. a.* Buannaich, coisinn.
 LUCRIFICUS, *adj.* Buannachdail, tarbhach.
 LUCROR, -ARE, *v. dep.* Vide Lucrificio.
 LUCROSUS, *adj.* Buannachdail, tarbhach.
 LUCRUM, *s.* Buannachd, tairbhe.
 LUCTAMEN, }
 LUCTATIO, } *s.* Gleachd, strì, sbàirn.
 LUCTATOR, *s.* Gleachdair, caraiche.
 LUCTIFICUS, *adj.* Muldach, brònach, tiamhaidh.
 LUCTO, -ARE, *v. a.* Gleachd, dean strì.
 LUCTUOSUS, *adj.* Brònach, muldach, tiamhaidh.
 LUCTUS, *s.* Bròn, mulad.
 LUCUBRATIO, *s.* Saothair-oidhche, saothair-soluis.
 LUCUBRO, -ARE, *v. a.* Dean saothair-oidhche.

LUCUBRUM, *s.* Cailleach-spuinge.
 LUCULENTUS, *adj.* Soilleir, ainmheil, cliùiteach.
 LUCUS, *s.* Doire.
 LUDIBRIUM, *s.* Magadh, sgeig, fochaid.
 LUDIBUNDUS, } *adj.* Mireagach, cluicheil.
 LUDICER, }
 LUDICRUM, *s.* Cluich, cluich-àbhachd.
 LUDIFICATIO, *s.* Magadh, fochaid.
 LUDIFICATOR, *s.* Sgeigeir, fanoidiche.
 LUDIFICOR, -ARI, *v. dep.* Mag, dean sgeig.
 LUDIMAGISTER, *s.* Maighstir-sgoile.
 LUDO, -ERE, *v. a.* Cluich, dean cluich.
 LUDUS, *s.* Cluich; *jocus*: àbhachd, fearas-chuid-eachd.
 LUES, *s.* Plàigh.
 LUGEO, -ERE, *v. a.* Guil, caoin.
 LUGUBRIS, *adj.* Muladach, tiamaidh, brònach.
 LUMBRICUS, *s.* Biathainne.
 LUMBUS, *s.* Leasraidh, blian.
 LUMECTUM, *s.* Doire drise.
 LUMEN, *s.* Solus; *stella*: reanmag, reul; *oculus*: sùil.
 LUMINARE, *s.* Solus.
 LUMINOSUS, *adj.* Soilleach, dealrach.
 LUNA, *s.* Gealach.
 LUNARIS, *adj.* Gealachach.
 LUNO, -ARE, *v. a.* Crom, cam.
 LUO, -ERE, *v. a.* Iochd, diol, pàigh; *panas*: fuiling; *purga*: glan, nigh.
 LUPA, *s.* Madadh-alluidh bainionn.
 LUPANAR, *s.* Tigh-shiùrsach, druis-lann; *scortum*: striopach, siùrsach.
 LUPATUM, *s.* Sparrag gheur.
 LUPUS, *s.* Madadh-alluidh, faol-chu; *lypatum*: sparrag gheur; *hamus*: dubhan, greimeiche.
 LURCO, *s.* Glamhair, tollaran.
 LURIDUS, *adj.* Glasdaidh, glas-nehulach.
 LUROR, *s.* Glas-nehulachd, uaineachd.
 LUSCINIA, } *s.* Spideag, beul-binn.
 LUSCINIUS, }
 LUSCIOSUS, *adj.* Gàrr-sheallach.
 LUSCUS, *adj.* Cam.
 LUSIO, *s.* Cluich, àbhachd, fearas-chuideachd.
 LUSOR, *s.* Fear-cluiche, fear-meallaidh.

LUSORIOUS, *adj.* Cluicheil, cridheil, sunnach, suig-eartach, sùgach.
 LUSTRATIO, *s.* Rannsachadh, beachdachadh.
 LUSTRICUS, *adj.* Glanail.
 LUSTRO, -ARE, *v. a.* Glan, nigh; *oculis*: beachdaich air, amhaire air; *animo*: beachdaich, thoir faincar.
 LUSTRUM, *s.* Glanadh, nigheadh.
 LUSUS, *s.* Cluich.
 LUTAMENTUM, *s.* Balla togta.
 LUTEOLUS, *adj.* Buidhe, car-buidhe.
 LUTEUM, *s.* Buidheagan.
 LUTEUS, *adj.* Criadhach, do chrè.
 LUTEUS, *adj.* Buidhe.
 LUTO, -ARE, *v. a.* Ball, salaich.
 LUTRA, *s.* Dobhran, biast-dubh, cù-donn.
 LUTULENTUS, *adj.* Salach, mosach, clàbarach.
 LUTUM, *s.* Criadh.
 LUTUM, *s.* Buidhe, dath buidhe.
 LUX, *s.* Solus; *dies*: là, latha; *oculus*: sùil; *vita*: beatha.
 LUXO, -ARE, *v. a.* Lasaich, fuasgail.
 LUXURIA, } *s.* Sòghalachd, ana-miann.
 LUXURIES, }
 LUXURIO, -ARE, *v. a.* Fàs reachdmhor, fàs bras.
 LUXURIOSUS, *adj.* Reachdmhor, bras, ana-measarra, struidheil.
 LUXUS, *s.* Ana-measarrachd, struidheas; *magnificentia*: mòrachd.
 LYCHNUS, *s.* Coinnleir.
 LYCHNUS, *s.* Lòchran, cruisean.
 LYMPHA, *s.* Uisge.
 LYMPHATICUM, *s.* Bàinidh, cuthach, fearg.
 LYMPHATICUS, *adj.* Air bàinidh, air a' chuthach.
 LYMPHATIO, *s.* Eagal, oilt, geilt.
 LYMPHO, -ARE, *v. a.* Oiltich, geiltich, cuir eagal air.
 LYNCEUS, *adj.* Bior-shuileach.
 LYRA, *s.* Cruit, cruit-chiùil, clàrsach.
 LYRICUS, *adj.* Fonnmhor, binn, còlmhor.
 LYRISTES, *s.* Clàrsair.
 LYSIMACHIA, *s.* Seilcach uisge.
 LYTTA, *s.* Cuthach balbh.

MAC

MACELLARIUS, *s.* Fear-reic lòin, reiceadair lòin.
 MACELLUM, *s.* Margadh na feòla.
 MACEO, -ERE, *v. n.* Bi tana, bi caol.
 MACER, *adj.* Tana, caol, bochd.

MAC

MACERIA, } *s.* Balla, callaid.
 MACERIES, }
 MACERO, -ARE, *v. a.* Reang, cnàmh, claoidl; *molli*: taishich, bogaich.
 MACESCO, -ERE, *v. n.* Reang, fàs caol, fàs bochd.

MACHAERA, *s.* Claidheamh, cuinnsear.
 MACHINA, *s.* Inneal, inneachd, beairt.
 MACHINALIS, *adj.* Innealach.
 MACHINAMENTUM, *s.* Reithe-cogaidh.
 MACHINATIO, *s.* Inneal; *artificium*: car, droch-innealachd.
 MACHINATOR, *s.* Fear-dealbhadh, fear-innealachd.
 MACHINOR, *s.* *ari*, *v. dep.* Dealbh, tionnsgain.
 MACHINOSUS, *adj.* Innealachdach, carach.
 MACIES, } *s.* Caoile, gort, gainne.
 MACRITUDO, }
 MACTATOR, *s.* Marbhaiche, mortair.
 MACTATUS, *s.* Marbhadh air son iobairt.
 MACTO, -ARE, *v. a.* Meudaich, cuir am meud; *sacri-ficium*: marbh, iobair.
 MACTRA, *s.* Clàr-fuinidh.
 MACULA, *s.* Ball, sal, smal.
 MACULO, -ARE, *v. a.* Ball: *viola*: salaich, mill.
 MACULOSUS, *adj.* Ballach, breac; *flagitiosus*: nàr, tàmailteach, maslach.
 MADEFACIO, -ERE, *v. a.* Uisgich, fliuch.
 MADEO, -ERE, *v. n.* Bi fliuch, bi àitidh.
 MADESCO, -ERE, *v. inep.* Fàs fliuch, fàs àitidh.
 MADIDUS, *adj.* Fliuch, àitidh; *inebrius*: misgeach; *mollitus*: bogaichte, taischte.
 MAGALIA, *s.* Vide Casae.
 MAGICAE, *s.* Druidheachd, geasan, dubh-chleasachd.
 MAGICUS, *adj.* Druidheil, geasagach.
 MAGIS, *s.* Clàr-fuinidh.
 MAGIS, *adv.* A bhàr, a thuilleadh; *potius*: 's dòcha.
 MAGISTER, *s.* Maighstir.
 MAGISTERIUM, *s.* Maighstireachd, marasgladh.
 MAGISTRA, *s.* Ban-mhaighstir.
 MAGISTRATUS, *s.* Maighstireachd, uachdranachd; *qui regit*: uachdaran, riaghlair.
 MAGMA, *s.* Dèasgann, fiughall.
 MAGNANIMITAS, *s.* Mòr-inntinneachd, curantachd.
 MAGNANIMUS, *adj.* Mòr-inntinneach, mòr-aigeantach.
 MAGNES, *s.* Clach-iùil, clach-tharruing.
 MAGNETICUS, *adj.* Tarruingeach.
 MAGNIDICUS, *adj.* Spagluinneach.
 MAGNIFICATIO, -ERE, *v. a.* Meas luachmhor, cuir meas air.
 MAGNIFICENTIA, *s.* Òrdheirceas, mòralachd; *majestas*: mòralachd, greadhnachas.
 MAGNIFICO, -ARE, *v. a.* Àrd-mhol, àrd-chliùthaich, cliùthaich.
 MAGNIFICUS, *adj.* Òrdheirce, mòr-chuiseach, greadhnach.
 MAGNILOQUENTIA, *s.* Àrd-ghlòir, spagluinn.
 MAGNILOQUUS, *adj.* Àrd-ghlòireach, spagluinneach.
 MAGNITUDO, *s.* Mòrachd, meudachd.
 MAGNOPERE, *adv.* Gu ro-mhòr, gu h-anabarrach.
 MAGNUS, *adj.* Mòr.
 MAGUS, *s.* Druidh, draoidh.
 MAJESTAS, *s.* Mòrachd, mòralachd, greadhnachas.
 MAJORES, *s.* Gintearan, sinnscar.
 MALA, *s.* Gial, gruaidh.
 MALACHE, *s.* Lus-nam-meall-mòra, gropais.
 MALACIA, *s.* Ciùine, feith.
 MALACUS, *adj.* Tais, bog, sùbailte.

MALEDICO, -ERE, *v. a.* Troid, càin, mallaich.
 MALEDICTIO, } *s.* Mallachadh, mallachd, trod,
 MALEDICTUM, } càineadh.
 MALEDICUS, *adj.* Troadach, droch-bheulach, droch-cainnteach.
 MALEFACIO, -ERE, *v. a.* Dean olc air, dean olc, dean cron.
 MALEFACITUM, *s.* Olc, cron.
 MALEFICIENTIA, *s.* Aìmhleasachd, lochdachd, cronalachd.
 MALEFICIUM, *s.* Olc, aìmhleas.
 MALEFICUS, *adj.* Olc, aingidh, coiripidh.
 MALEFIDUS, *adj.* Neo-dhileas, mi-dhileas.
 MALEVOLENS, *adj.* Droch-mhuinnt, droch-nàdurach, gamhlasach.
 MALEVOLENTIA, *s.* Mì-rùn, gamhlas, tnù.
 MALEVOLUS, *adj.* Vide Malevolens.
 MALIGNITAS, *s.* Gamhlas, mì-rùn, fuath, farmad.
 MALIGNUS, *adj.* Farmadach, gamhlasach, mì-rùnach.
 MALITIA, *s.* Aingidheachd, coiriptheachd; *fraus*: cealg, feall.
 MALITIOSUS, *adj.* Gamhlasach, mì-rùnach, cealgach.
 MALLEATOR, *s.* Òrd-obair, goibhneachd.
 MALLEOLUS, *s.* Fàilean, gineag.
 MALLEUS, *s.* Òrd.
 MALO, *v. irr.* B'fhàrr leam.
 MALOPE, *s.* Gropais mhòra.
 MALTHO, -ARE, *v. a.* Glaoth, tàth.
 MALVA, *s.* Lus-nam-meall-mòra, gropais.
 MALUM, *s.* Ubbhal.
 MALUM, *s.* Cron, olc, coire; *pena*: peanas; *damnum*: call, urchaid.
 MALUM, *adv.* Gu h-olc.
 MALUS, *s.* Crann-ubhal, craobh-ubhal.
 MALUS, *adj.* Olc, aingidh, droch; *injustus*: mi-cheart, eu-coireach; *damnosus*: cronail.
 MAMILLA, *s.* Cìoch, cìoch bheag, sine.
 MAMILLARE, *s.* Bréid-uchd.
 MAMMA, *s.* Cìoch; *bestiarum*: ùgh, sine; *mater*: màthair.
 MAMMOSUS, *adj.* Cìochach, ùghach.
 MAMMULA, *s.* Cìochag.
 MANABILIS, *adj.* Ruithteach.
 MANCEPS, *s.* Fear-gnothuich.
 MANCIPATIO, } *s.* Liubhairt, toirt thairis.
 MANCIPATUS, }
 MANCIPIUM, *s.* Còir-oighreachd, seilbh-chòir.
 MANCIPO, -ARE, *v. a.* Reic, toirt thairis.
 MANCUS, *adj.* Ciurramach, bacach; *debilis*: lag, anfhann.
 MANDATOR, *s.* Urras.
 MANDATRIX, *s.* Ban-mhaighstir.
 MANDATUM, *s.* Àithne, òrdugh, reachd.
 MANDO, -ARE, *v. a.* Àithn, òrduich, toir òrdugh do; *mitte*: cuir, cuir air falbh.
 MANDO, -ERE, *v. a.* Ith, cagain, creim.
 MANDRA, *s.* Crò, bothan-chaorach.
 MANDRAGORAS, *s.* Mandraga, ubhal beag cùbhair.
 MANDUCO, -ARE, *v. a.* Creim, ith.

MANDUCUM, *s.* Bìadh, lòn.
 MANDUCUS, *s.* Bòcan, tannasg.
 MANE, *adv.* Moch, 's a' mhaduinn.
 MANEO, -ERE, *v. n.* Fuirich, fan; *expecta*: stad, fuirich, feith.
 MANES, *s.* Spioraid, taibhscean.
 MANGONIUM, *s.* Deasachadh.
 MANGONIZO, -ARE, *v. a.* Deasaich, cuir suas.
 MANICA, *s.* Muineachall, muinichill; *chirothea*: làmh-ainn; *hanus*: greimiche.
 MANICATUS, *adj.* Muinichilleach.
 MANICON, *s.* Lus-na-h-oidhche.
 MANICULA, *s.* Làmhag, làmh bheag.
 MANIFESTO, -ARE, *v. a.* Taisbean, soilleirich, foillsich.
 MANIFESTUS, *adj.* Soilleir, so-fhaicinn.
 MANIPULARIS, *s.* Saighdear.
 MANIPULARIS, *adj.* Buidhneach, cuideachdail.
 MANIPULATIM, *adv.* 'N an cuideachdaibh, 'n am buidhnibh.
 MANIPULUS, *s.* Làn-dùirn, làn-làimhe; *signum militare*: suaicheantas, bratach.
 MANNULUS, *s.* Lothag.
 MANO, -ARE, *v. n.* Ruith, sruth, sil.
 MANSIO, *s.* Fuirreach, stad.
 MANSUEFACIO, -ERE, *v. a.* Callaich, dean soirbh.
 MANSUETUDO, *s.* Suairceas, ciùineachd, soitheamhachd.
 MANSUETUS, *adj.* Soirbh, ciùin, sèimh, soitheamh.
 MANTELE, *s.* Tubhailt, làmh-anart; *pallium*: cleòc, cleòchd.
 MANTICA, *s.* Màileid.
 MANTILE, *s.* Anart-bùird; *manetele*: làmh-anart.
 MANTI, *s.* Fàidhe, fiosaiche.
 MANTISA, *s.* Còrr, barrachd.
 MANUALE, *s.* Làn-laimhe; *libellus*: leabhran.
 MANUALIS, *adj.* Làmhach.
 MANUBIAE, *s.* Creach, faobh.
 MANUBRIUM, *s.* Làmh.
 MANULEA, *s.* Muineachall.
 MANUMISSIO, *s.* Saoradh, deanamh saor.
 MANUMITTO, -ERE, *v. a.* Saor, dean saor.
 MANUPRETUM, *s.* Tuarasdal, duais.
 MANUS, *s.* Làmh; *ars*: ealainn, cèaird.
 MAPALIA, *s.* Bothain.
 MAPPA, *s.* Anart-bùird.
 MARATHRUM, } *s.* Lus-an-t-saoidh.
 MARATHRUS, }
 MARCEO, -ERE, *v. n.* Scarg, meath.
 MARCESCO, -ERE, *v. inep.* Scarg, meath.
 MARCIDUS, *adj.* Grod, malcta; *mortuus*: marbhan-ta, marbh; *hebes*: trom, leasg.
 MARCOR, *s.* Leisg, lann-daireachd, trom-cheannachd.
 MARCUS, *s.* Òrd cèaird.
 MARE, *s.* Muir, cuan, fairge, aibheis.
 MARGA, *s.* Criadli-nhathachaidh, criadli fèamhar.
 MARGARITA, } *s.* Seud, leug.
 MARGARITUM, }
 MARGO, *s.* Oir, bile, iomall, bruch; *libri*: marbhan.
 MARINUS, *adj.* Fàirgeach, muirreach.
 MARISCA, *s.* Neasgaid thòine.
 MARITA, *s.* Bcan-phòsda, cèile.

MARITALIS, *adj.* Pòsachail.
 MARITIMUS, *adj.* Vide Marinus.
 MARITO, -ARE, *v. a.* Vide Nubo.
 MARITUS, *adj.* Pòsachail.
 MARITUS, *s.* Fear pòsda.
 MARMOR, *s.* Marmor; *mare*: muir, cuan.
 MAMOREUS, } *adj.* Marmorach.
 MARMOROSUS, }
 MARRA, *s.* Pìocaid, madag.
 MARS, *s.* Dia a' chogaidh.
 MARSUPIUM, *s.* Sporan.
 MARTES, *s.* Taghan.
 MARTIUS, *adj.* Cogach, gaisgeanta.
 MAS, *s.* Firionn.
 MASULUS, *adj.* Firionn, duineil, fearail.
 MASULUS, *s.* Duineachan, sìochair.
 MASSA, *s.* Meall, dùn.
 MASSULA, *s.* Meallan, plucan.
 MASTICHE, *s.* Bìgh.
 MASTOS, *s.* Goc.
 MATARA, *s.* Sleagh.
 MATILLA, *s.* Poit-mhùinn, amar-fuail.
 MATEOLA, *s.* Fàirche, farachan.
 MATER, *s.* Màthair.
 MATERFAMILIAS, *s.* Bean-tighe.
 MATERIA, } *s.* Rud, nì, stuth; *argumentum*: bun
 MATERIES, } cùise, aobhar, màthair-aobhair.
 MATERIARIUS, *adj.* Fiodhach.
 MATERIARIUS, *s.* Ceannaiche fiodha.
 MATERNUS, *adj.* MATHAIR.
 MATHEMATICA, *s.* Ealainn-thomhais.
 MATHEMATICUS, *s.* Fear-calcainn-thomhais.
 MATRICIDA, *s.* MATHAIR-mhortair.
 MATRICIDUM, *s.* MATHAIR-mhortadh.
 MATRIMONIUM, *s.* Pòsadh, mairiste.
 MATRIX, *s.* Bolg, machlag.
 MATRONA, *s.* Ban-tighearn, bean uasal.
 MATRONALIS, *adj.* Mar bhean phòsda.
 MATTA, *s.* Brat-luachrach, brat-ùrlair.
 MATULA, *s.* Poit-mhùin.
 MATURATIO, *s.* Greasad, cahhag.
 MATURESCO, -ERE, *v. inep.* Abuich, fàs abuich.
 MATURITAS, *s.* Abaichead, ullabhachd.
 MATURO, -ARE, *v. a.* Abuich; *accelera*: luathaich, greas.
 MATUREUS, *adj.* Abuich, deas, ullamh; *perfectus*: coimhlionta, foirfe; *tempestivus*: amail, tràthail.
 MATUTINUM, *s.* Maduinn.
 MATUTINUS, *adj.* Maduineach, moch-thrathach.
 MAVORTIUS, *adj.* Cogach, gaisgeil.
 MAURUS, *s.* Duine dubh.
 MAUSOLEUM, *s.* Uaigh mhaiseach.
 MAXILLA, *s.* Peircall, canaigh a' pheircill, gial.
 MEABILIS, *adj.* Sìbhlach, ruithreach.
 MEATUS, *s.* Sìubhal, imeachd, gluasad.
 MECHANICUS, *s.* Fear-cèairde.
 MEDEOR, -ERI, *v. dep.* Leighis, slànuch.
 MEDIANUS, *adj.* Meadhon.
 MEDICABILIS, *adj.* So-leighis, so-leasachaidh.
 MEDICAMEN, *s.* Cungaidd-leighis, iocshlaint.
 MEDICAMENTARIUS, *s.* Fear-dèanamh iocshlaint-can.

MEDICAMENTOSUS, *adj.* Leigheasach.
 MEDICAMENTUM, *s.* Cungaidd-leighis, iocshlàint.
 MEDICATUS, *s.* Cungaidd-leighis.
 MEDICATUS, *adj.* Leigheasach, iocshlainteach.
 MEDICINA, *s.* Ealain-leighis, eòlas-léigh; *medici taberna*: buth-léigh; *medicamentum*: cungaidd-leighis, iocshlàint.
 MEDICINALIS, *adj.* Leigheasach, iocshlainteach.
 MEDICO, -ARE, *v. a.* } Leighis, slànaich.
 MEDICOR, -ARI, *v. dep.* }
 MEDICUS, *adj.* Iocshlainteach.
 MEDICUS, *s.* Ollamh, léigh.
 MEDIOCRIS, *adj.* Meadhonach, cuibheasach.
 MEDIOCRITAS, *s.* Meadhonachd, cuibheas, eatorras.
 MEDITATE, *adv.* An déigh smuaineachaidh.
 MEDITATIO, *s.* Smuain, beachd-smuain, breithneach-adh.
 MEDITERRANEUS, *adj.* Meadhon-thìreach.
 MEDITOR, -ARI, *v. dep.* Smuainich, meòrach, beachd-smuainich, breithnich; *exerce*: cleachd.
 MEDITULLIUM, *s.* Fìor-mheadhon, cridhe.
 MEDIUM, *s.* Meadhon.
 MEDIUS, *adj.* Meadhonach; *mediocris*: meadhonach, coitcheonn, cuibheasach; *communis*: coitcheonn, cumanta.
 MEDULLA, *s.* Smior, smear; *essentia*: brìgh, gnè.
 MEDULLITUS, *adv.* Gu ruig an smior.
 MEDULLOSUS, *adj.* Smiorach, smearach.
 MEGALIMUM, *s.* Òla chùbhraidh.
 MEIO, -ERE, *v. n.* Mùin.
 MEL, *s.* Mìl; *corculum*: gràidhean, gaolach.
 MELANCHOLIA, *s.* Leann-dubh, mulad.
 MELANCHOLICUS, *adj.* Dubhach, fuidh leann-dubh, trom.
 MELANIA, *s.* Ball dubh.
 MELAPIUM, *s.* Peur-ubhal.
 MELE, *s.* Fuinn, puncan.
 MELEAGRIS, *s.* Cearc flirangach.
 MELES, *s.* Broc.
 MELICUS, *adj.* Fonnmhor, ceòlmhor.
 MELILOTUS, *s.* An ealabhuidd.
 MELIMELUM, *s.* Ubhal phhorais.
 MELINA, *s.* Deoch mheala.
 MELIOR, *adj.* Nì 's fèarr, a 's fèarr.
 MELISOPHYLON, *s.* Lus-na-meala.
 MELITTON, *s.* Lann sheillean.
 MELITURGUS, *s.* Ceannaiche sheillean.
 MELIUSCULUS, *adj.* Beagan nì 's fèarr.
 MELLARIUM, *s.* Bùth sheillean.
 MELLARIUS, *adj.* Mcallach.
 MELLATIO, *s.* Am na meala.
 MELLEUS, *adj.* Mcallach.
 MELLICULUM, *s.* Gràidhean, luran, gaolach.
 MELLIFICIUM, *s.* Deanamh meala.
 MELLIFICUS, *adj.* A nì mìl.
 MELLIFLUENS, *adj.* Deas-bhriathrach.
 MELLIGO, *s.* Cèir-sheillean.
 MELLITUS, *adj.* Mìlis mar mhìl.
 MELOS, *s.* Fonn, seirm, coirìol, bìneas.
 MEMBRANA, *s.* Lìonan fèitheach, sgannan, cochull.
 MEMBRANACEUS, *adj.* Lìonanach, cochullach.
 MEMBRANULA, *s.* Cochull beag.

MEMBRATIM, *adv.* 'N a earrannaibh, 'n a mhiribh.
 MEMBRUM, *s.* Ball, meur.
 MENET, *pron.* Mì-féin.
 MENINI, *v. def.* Cuimhnich, gleidh cuimhn' air.
 MEMOR, *adj.* Cuimhneach, cuimhneachail; *gratus*: taingeil; *durabilis*: maireannach.
 MEMORABILIS, *adj.* Ainmeil, cliùiteach, ion-chuimhneachaidh.
 MENORATOR, *s.* Fear-cuimhneachaidh, fear-aithris.
 MEMORIA, *s.* Cuimhne, cuimhneachadh; *monumentum*: cuimhneachan.
 MEMORIALIS, *adj.* Cuimhneachail, cuimhneach.
 MEMORIOLA, *s.* Cuimhne bheag.
 MEMORITER, *adv.* Air teagaidh, air cuimhne.
 MEMORO, -ARE, *v. a.* Cuimhnich, ainmich.
 MENDA, *s.* Ball, smal, mearachd.
 MENDACILOQUUS, *adj.* Breugach.
 MENDACIUM, *s.* Breug.
 MENDAX, *adj.* Breugach, fallsa, spleadhach.
 MENDICATIO, *s.* Iarruiddh, iarruiddh déirce.
 MENDICITAS, *s.* Bochduinn, uireasbhuidh, aimbeart.
 MENDICO, -ARE, *v. a.* Iarr, iarr déirce.
 MENDICULUS, *s.* Déirceach beag.
 MENDICUS, *s.* Iarradair, déirceach.
 MENDICUS, *adj.* Truagh, bochd, uireasbhuidheach.
 MENDOSUS, *adj.* Gaoideach, truailidh mearachdach, neo-cheart.
 MENS, *s.* Intinn, tuigse, ciall; *sententia*: smuain, barail; *affectio*: aigne, aigneachd; *propositum*: rùn, beachd; *memoria*: cuimhne.
 MENSA, *s.* Bòrd; *cibus*: biadh, lòn.
 MENSARIUS, *s.* Fear-malairt-airgid.
 MENSIS, *s.* Mios.
 MENSOR, *s.* Fear-tomhais.
 MENSUALIS, *adj.* Mìosachail, mìosach, mìosail.
 MENSTRUUM, *s.* Cuibhriunn mìos.
 MENSTRUUS, *adj.* Vide Menstrualis.
 MENSULA, *s.* Bòrdan, bòrd beag.
 MENSURA, *s.* Tomhas; *dignitas*: mòrachd, ughdarras.
 MENTHA, *s.* Mionnt.
 MENTHASTRUM, *s.* Mionnt fadhaich.
 MENTIO, *s.* Ainmceachadh, luaidh, iomradh.
 MENTIOR, -IRI, *v. dep.* Innis breug, aithris breug.
 MENTITIO, *s.* Innsadh bhreug, breugnachadh.
 MENTUM, *s.* Smig, smigead.
 MEO, -ARE, *v. a.* Falbh, imich, siubhail.
 MEPHITIS, *s.* Tùt, droch-bholadh.
 MERACUS, *adj.* Glan, soilleir, neo-thruaillidh.
 MERCABILIS, *adj.* So-cheannach, so-faicidh.
 MITIFICATUS, *part.* Meirbhe.
 MITIGATIO, *s.* Foiseachadh, faothachadh, sìtheachadh, lughdachadh.
 MITIGATORIUS, *adj.* Foiseachail, faothachail, sìtheachail.
 MITIGATUS, *part.* Callaichte, sìthichte, socruichte, fòisichte, ciùinichte.
 MITIGO, -ARE, *v. a.* Callaich, ciùinich, sìthich, fòisich, réitich, bruich.
 MITIS, *adj.* Abuich, mìlis; *mens*: ciùin, mìn, macanta, stuama, so-theagaisg.
 MITRA, *s.* Currachd, currachd-easbuig, bréid an crannaig, crios.

MITTO, -ERE, *v. a.* Cuir, cuir air ghnòthach, cuir air falbh, cuir teachdaireachd, cuir fios; *missile* : tilge caith; *in acta* : cuir a stigh, cuir ann; *aliquid amico* : buillich, bàraig.
 MITULUS, *s.* Bàirneach.
 MIXTURA, *s.* Vide Mistura.
 MNEMONICA, *s.* Riaghailtean cuimhne.
 MNEMOSYNE, *s.* Cuimhne, meodhar, meodhail.
 MNEMOSYNUM, *s.* Cuimhneachan, geall-cuimhne.
 MOBILIS, *adj.* So-ghluasad, gluasadach, luaisgeanta, so-theagaisg, neo-sheasmhach, luasganach; *ingenio* : tùrail, seòla, sicir.
 MOBILITAS, *s.* Gluasadachd, luathas, cliseachd, neo-sheasmhachd, caochlaideachd.
 MODERABILIS, *adj.* Meadhonach, measarra, so-stiùraidh, so-thomhais.
 MODERANEN, *s.* Stiùradh, steòrnadh, riaghladh, iùl.
 MODERATIO, *s.* Stiùradh, riaghladh; *animi* : measarrachd, stuamachd, cuibheas.
 MODERATOR, *s.* Riaghlair, maighstir, ceannard, ceannùil.
 MODERATRIX, *s.* Ban-riaghlair, ban-mhaighstir.
 MODERATUS, *adj.* Measarra, stuama, cuimseach.
 MODEROR, -ARI, *v. dep.* Cuimsich, riaghail, stiùir, stiùir.
 MOESTIA, *s.* Stuamachd, beusachd, modhalachd, gnùis-àireachd.
 MOESTUS, *adj.* Stuama, measarra; *magnitudine* : cuibheasach, cuimseach; *adolescencia* : beusach, gnùis-nàrach, saidealta; *affabilis* : cùirteil, fòsgarra; *reservatus* : dùinte, tosdach, uaigneach.
 MODICELLUS, *adj.* Crìon, ro-chrìon, ro-mheanbh.
 MODICUM, *s.* Beagan, càil-eigin.
 MODICUS, *adj.* Meadhonach, cuibheasach, cuimseach, goirid, aithghearr.
 MODIFICATIO, *s.* Cuimseachadh, tomhas, riaghailteachadh.
 MODIOLUS, *s.* Soitheach-tarruing, soitheach-to-brach, inneal làimh-féigh.
 MODIUM, } *s.* Ceathramh.
 MODIUS, }
 MODO, *adv.* An tràs, an dràsda, a chianamh, a chianamh beag, theagamh, ach, a mhàin, co dhiù, air uairibh.
 MODULAMEN, *s.* Pònc, téis, fonn, luinnacg.
 MODULATIO, *s.* Gleus, gleusadh, binneas, seirm, fonn, ceòl.
 MODULATUS, *part.* Air gleus, air fonn, gleusta.
 MODULATUS, *s.* Vide Modulatio.
 MODULOR, -ARI, *v. dep.* Gleus, tog fonn, seinn, seirm, tri-bhuail, cluich.
 MODULUS, *s.* Meudachd, tomhas, cuimse; *musica* : fonn, téis.
 MODUS, *s.* Modh, seòl, dòigh, alt, tomhas, meudachd, inbhe, cor.
 MOECHA, *s.* Siùrsach, striopach, dubh-chaile, ban-adhaltrannach.
 MOECHISSO, -ARE, *v. n.* } Dean adhaltrannas.
 MOECHIOR, -ARI, *v. dep.* }
 MOECHUS, *s.* Adhaltrannach.
 MOENIA, *s.* Balla, balla-dìona, balla-dìcein.

MOERENS, *part.* Dubhach, brònach, muladach, truagh, àmhgharach.
 MOEREO, -ERE, *v. neut. pass.* Bi dubhach, muladach, guil, caoidh, acain.
 MOEROR, *s.* Caoidh, gul, eaoineadh, mulad, leann-dubh, àmhghar, bròn.
 MOESTITIA, *s.* Bròn, dubhaiche, mulad, an-shocair, gearan.
 MOESTITUDO, *s.* Bròn, mulad.
 MOESTUS, *adj.* Brònach, muladach, truagh, gearanach, dubhach.
 MOLA, *s.* Muilinn; *in sacrificia* : min is salann nan tobairt; *gem* : falman.
 MOLARIS, *adj.* Muilinnach; *dens* : clàr-fhiaicail, cùlag.
 MOLARIUS, *adj.* Muilinnach.
 MOLES, *s.* Meall, dùn, tòrr, cruach, togail; *in aquore* : làimhrig; *hominum quasi armatorum* : neart, feachd; *propugnaculum* : balla-dìona; *laboris* : saothar, dragh, trom-shaohar.
 MOLESTIA, *s.* Dragh, cuimrig, an-shocair, neo-thoil-eachas.
 MOLESTUS, *adj.* Draghail, cuimrigeach, an-shocrach, aimliscach, }
 MOLINEN, } *s.* Eallach, cuibheach, meud-saohi-
 MOLINENTUM, } rach, oidhirp, sbàirn.
 MOLIOR, -IRI, *v. dep.* Gluais, saothraich, gabh saothar, dean spàirn, oidhirpich, tòisich, uidheamaich, feuch ri, tionnsgain.
 MOLITIO, *s.* Saothar, sbàirn, cruaidh-oidhirp, deuchainn, tionnsgnadh.
 MOLITOR, *s.* Oidhirpiche, fear-deuchainn, fear-tionnsgnadh, ùghdair, fear-deilbh, fear-togail.
 MOLLITURA, *s.* Bleith, meilleadh.
 MOLLESCO, -ERE, *v. n.* Taisich, fàs tais, bògaich, cinn lag-chuiseach.
 MOLLICELLUS, *adj.* Tais, bog, anfhann, meuranda, lag-chuiseach.
 MOLLICULUS, *adj.* Tais, so-lubaidh, maoth, macnusach.
 MOLLIMENTUM, *s.* Taiseachadh, bogachadh, lagachadh.
 MOLLIO, -IRE, *v. a.* Taisich, bogaich, lùb, làgaich, sìthich, foisich.
 MOLLIPES, *adj.* Lùth-chasach.
 MOLLIS, *adj.* Tais, bog, so-lùbaidh, maoth, ciùin, seimh, tlà, mállda, taitneach, milis, socrach.
 MOLLITIA, *s.* Taise, buige, maothachd, ciùine, seimheachd, tlàths, málldachd, mìlseachd.
 MOLLITUDO, *s.* Buige, taiseachd.
 MOLLUSCA, *s.* Cnò, cnò-challtuinn.
 MOLO, -ERE, *v. a.* Meil, bleith.
 MOMEN, *s.* Vide Motus.
 MOMENTOSUS, *adj.* Cudthromach, sònruichte, àraidh.
 MOMENTUM, *s.* Cudthrom, gluasad, cùis-ghluasaid, udalan, tionndadh.
 MONAULUS, *s.* Pìob, feadan.
 MONEDULA, *s.* Ròcais.
 MONEO, -ERE, *v. a.* Comhairlich, carulaich, thoir sanas, thoir rabhadh, cronaich.
 MONETA, *s.* Comharradh cuimhildh.
 MONETALIS, *s.* Ocarair, fear-riadh.

MONETARIUS, *s.* Fear-cùinnidh.
MONILE, *s.* Seud muineil, àilleagan; *equi*: uchd-beart.
MONIMENTUM, *s.* Cuimhneachan, càrn, càrn-cuimhne; *registrum*: leabhar-cuimhne, eachdraidh, sgrìobhadh.
MONITIO, *s.* Comhairle, earail, comhairleachadh, sanas, rabhadh.
MONITOR, *s.* Comhairliche, fear-sanais, sanasair, oide-munaidh.
MONITORIUS, *adj.* Comhairleachail.
MONITUM, *s.* Comhairle, earail, sanas, rabhadh, àithne, ionnsuchadh.
MONITUS, *s.* Vide *Monitio*.
MONITUS, *part.* Comhairliche, earalaichte.
MONOCEROS, *s.* Aon-adharcach.
MONOPOLIUM, *s.* Aon-richeadh, seilbh-margaidh.
MOXS, *s.* Monadh, beinn, sliabh, cnoc, meall, màin, aonach, tòrr, cruach.
MONSTRATIO, *s.* Feuchainn, nochdadh, cur an cèill, taisbeanadh, seòladh, iùl.
MONSTRATOR, *s.* Fear-seòlaidh, fear-treòrachaidh, ceann-iùil, fear-teagaisg.
MONSTRATUS, *part.* Nochda, taisbeanta, teagaisgte.
MONSTRIFER, *adj.* Aibhiseach, uile-bheisteach,
MONSTRIFICUS, *adj.* mòr, anabarrach.
MONSTRO, -ARE, *v. a.* Taisbean, nochd, seall, feuch, innis, aithris, seòl.
MONSTROSUS, *adj.* Aibhiseach, uamhasach, oilteil, anabarrach.
MONSTRUM, *s.* Uamhas, cùis-uamhais, cùis-ghràin.
MONTANA, *s.* Bràighe dùthcha, tir nam beann, Gàidhealtachd.
MONTANUS, *adj.* Sliabhach, monadail, beanntaidh, garbh.
MONTICOLA, *s.* Fear-beinne, tàmhlaiche bheann, Gàidheal.
MONTIVAGUS, *adj.* Beinn-shiùbhlach, sliabh-fhalbh-anach.
MONTOSUS, *adj.* Beanntail, sliabhach, monadail.
MONUMENTUM, *s.* Vide *Monimentum*.
MORA, *s.* Màirneal, fadal, manais, dàil, amladh, bacadh, grabadh, stad.
MORALIS, *adj.* Modhail, beusach.
MORANS, *part.* Màirnealach, seamsanach, manais-each.
MORATIO, *s.* Vide *Mora*.
MORATUS, *adj.* Beusach, modhail, mi-bheusach, mi-mhodhail.
MORBIDUS, *adj.* Tinn, breòite, euslan, gabhaltach, galarach, eucailach.
MORBONIA, *s.* Dòlas, Donas, aimhleas.
MORBOSUS, *adj.* Galarach, eucailach, euslan, tinn, crosda, dranndanach.
MORBUS, *s.* Galar, eucail, tinneas, euslaint, gaoid, cron.
MORDACITAS, *s.* Géire, béire, dranndanachd.
MORDAX, *adj.* Geur, beur, dranndanach, guineach, nimheil.
MORDENS, *part.* Vide *Mordax*.
MORDEO, -ERE, *v. a.* Cagain, cnàmh, gon, creim, dochainn, ciùrr, eargnaich, cùl-chiàin.

MORDICES, *s.* Fiaclan, ingnean, spògan.
MORIBUNDUS, *adj.* Rì h-uchd bàis, leth-mharbh.
MORIENS, *part.* Rì h-uchd bàis, marbhanta, seachach.
MORIGER, *adj.* Ùmhail, còir, aoidheil, èasgaidh.
MORIGEROR, -ARI, *v. dep.* Thoir ùmhachd, thoir taitneas do, toilich.
MORIOR, -I, *v. dep.* Bàsaich, faigh bàs, caochail, eug.
MOROLOGUS, *adj.* Baath, gòrach, amaideach.
MOROR, -ARI, *v. dep.* Fuirich, fan, tàmh, còmluic, tuinich, stad, bac, cuir dragh air, meas.
MOROR, -ARI, *v. dep.* Dean cleasachd, dean ainceard.
MOROSITAS, *s.* Crosdachd, dranndanachd, dùrad, raige, neo-fhogarrachd.
MOROSUS, *adj.* Crosda, dranndanach, dùr, rag, neo-fhogarra, grù.
MORS, *s.* Bàs, eug, aog.
MORSIUNCULA, *s.* Crioman, criomag.
MORSUM, *s.*
MORSUS, *s.* Cagnadh, creimeadh, guin, gonadh, greim, bideag.
MORTALIS, *adj.* Bàsmhor, daonna, talmhaidh.
MORTALIS, *s.* Duine, crè, feòil.
MORTALITAS, *s.* Bàsmhorachd, daonnachd, talmhaidheachd.
MORTARIUM, *s.* Meillean-pronnaidh, no, bruthaidh, mortair.
MORTICINI, *s.* At cheann nam meur.
MORTICINUS, *adj.* Aog, clasachail, aognaidh.
MORTIFER, *adj.* Bàsmhor, lotach, guineach, nimheil.
MORTUALIA, *s.* Coronach, caoidh, éideadh bròin.
MORTUUS, *part.* Marbh, gun deò.
MORUM, *s.* Maol-dhearc.
MORUS, *s.* Craobh mbaol-dhearc.
MORUS, *adj.* Amaideach, gòrach, eu-cèillidh.
MOS, *s.* Modh, nòs, gnàths, cleachdamh, càil, meinn.
MOTACILLA, *s.* Breac-an-t-sil, glaisean-sellich.
MOTTO, *s.* Gluasad, car, carachadh.
MOTIUNCULA, *s.* Gluasadan.
MOTO, -ARE, *v. a.* Gluais, crath, luaisg, atharraich.
MOTOR, *s.* Gluasadaiche, fear-glusaid.
MOTUS, *part.* Gluaiste, caraichte, luaisgte, oidhirp-ichte, feuchta.
MOTUS, *s.* Gluasad, crathadh, luasgadh, luasgan; *commotio*: buaireas, comb-fharpu, òpraid; *mentis*: togradh, rùn; *amentia*: boile, mearan, bàinidh.
MERCATOR, *s.* Ceannaiche, reiceadair, fear-bathair, fear-margaidh.
MERCATURA, *s.* Ceannachd, ceannaidheachd, reiceadair-eachd.
MERCATUS, *s.* Ceannach, ceannachd, reic is ceannach, margadh.
MERCENARIUS, *adj.* Ceannaichte, tuarasdalaichte, duaisichte, margail.
MERCENARIUS, *s.* Fear-tuasadail, fear-duaise, tuarasdalaiche.
MERCES, *s.* Tuarasdal, duais, luach-saothrach, dìol-thuarasdal; *pecunie incrementum*: riadh, ocair; *agri conductiti*: màl.
MERCIMONIUM, *s.* Malairt, luach-malairt.
MERCOR, -ARI, *v. dep.* Ceannaich, dean ceannachd.
MERDA, *s.* Buachar, aolach.
MERE, *adv.* Fior, gu fior, gu buileach.

MERENDA, *s.* Deoch fheasgair, dibh-fheasgair.
 MERENS, *part.* Toilltinnach, toilltinnach, airidh.
 MEROEO, -ERE, } *v. dep.* Toill, coisinn.
 MEROEO, ERI, }
 MERETRICIUM, *s.* Siùrsachd, strìopachas, mairiste.
 MERETRICIUS, *adj.* Siùrsachail, strìopachail.
 MERETRICIOR, -ARI, *v. dep.* Dean siùrsachd, dean strìopachas.
 MERETRIX, *s.* Siùrsach, strìopach, dubh-chaile, dubh choitichionn.
 MERGA, *s.* Gobhlag, gobhlag-fheòir; *messoris* : fàl-adair, corran.
 MERGES, *s.* Dlo, dloth.
 MERGO, -ERE, *v. a.* Tum, cuir fuidhe, bàth.
 MERGUS, *s.* Sgarbh, burra-bhuachaill.
 MERIDIANUS, *adj.* Meadhon-lathach, deiseal.
 MERIDIES, *s.* Meadhon-la, nòin, trà-nòin.
 MERITO, *adv.* Toilltinnach, airidh, gu h-airidh.
 MERITO, -ARE, *v. freq.* Coisinn; *de fundo* : thoir mar mhàl.
 MERITORIUM, *s.* Tigh-òsda, òsd-thigh.
 MERITORIUS, *adj.* Cosnachail, buannachdail.
 MERITUM, *s.* Duais, toilltinnas.
 MERITUS, *part. et adj.* Toilltinnach, iomchuidh, cubhaidh.
 MEROPS, *s.* Snagan-daraich.
 MERSO, -ARE, *v. freq.* Ionnlaid, nigh, ath-thum.
 MERSUS, *part.* Baithte, cailte, foluichte.
 MERULA, *s.* Lon-dubh; *piscis* : caoidhteag.
 MERUM, *s.* Fion, fìor-fhion.
 MERUS, *adj.* Fìor, glan, a mhàin.
 MERY, *s.* Ceannachd, bathar.
 MESA, *s.* Meadhon, teis-meadhon, buillsgean.
 MESES, *s.* Gaoth an iar thuath.
 MESSIS, *s.* Bàrr, foghar, fogharadh, buain.
 MESSOR, *s.* Buanaiche, fear-fogharaidh.
 META, *s.* Comharradh, comharradh crìche, ceannstad, crìoch.
 METALLICUS, *adj.* Meatailteach.
 METALLUM, *s.* Meatailte.
 METAMORPHOSIS, *s.* Ath-chaoclaidh, cruth-atharrachadh.
 METAPHORA, *s.* Cosamhlachd, samhladh, co-shamhladh.
 METATIO, *s.* Tomhas, fonn-thomhas.
 METATOR, *s.* Fear-tomhais, fear-tombais fearainn.
 METATUS, *part.* Tomhaiste.
 METHODICUS, *adj.* Dòigheil, riaghailteach, seòlta.
 METHODIUM, *s.* Car, cleas, cuilbheart, luim.
 METICULOSUS, *adj.* Eagalach, lag-chridheach, gealtach.
 METIOR, -IRI, *v. dep.* Tomhais, rach thairis air, beachdaich air, meas.
 METO, -ERE, *v. a.* Buain, sgath, gearr sìos.
 METOPOSCOPUS, *s.* Gnùis-fhiosaiche.
 METOR, -ARE, *v. dep.* Roinn, tomhais, ceartaich, suidhich, comharraich.
 METRICUS, *adj.* Riaghailteach, rannach, cas-chòmh-nard.
 METRUM, *s.* Rannachd, rann, cas-bhàrdachd.
 METUENDUS, *part.* Oillteil, eagalach, namharr.
 METUENS, *part.* Eagalach, iomaguineach.

METUO, -ERE, *v. a.* Bi fuidh eagal, gabh eagal, bi iomaguineach, ag, bi an teagamh.
 METUS, *s.* Eagal, cùram.
 MEUS, *poss. pron.* Mo, m'.
 MI, *dat.* Domh, dhomh.
 MICA, *s.* Criomag, crioman, mìrean, bloigh.
 MICANS, *part.* Dealrach, dèarsach, loinnreach, grad, clis.
 MICO, -ARI, *v. n.* Dèars, loinnrich, dèars, bog, ploisg.
 MICROPSYCHUS, *adj.* Lag-chridheach, tàir, suarach, gealtach, mioldhoir.
 MICULA, *s.* Crioman, criomag.
 MIGRATIO, *s.* Imrich, triall, siubhal, gluasad.
 MIGRATUS, *s.* Trusadh, giùlan, giùlan air falbh.
 MIGRO, -ARE, *v. a.* Gluais, rach imrich, mùth, falbh, caochail, triall.
 MIHI, *dat.* Domh, dhomh, dhomhsa.
 MILES, *s.* Mìlìdh, saighdear, fear-catha, fear-frith-ealaidh, nuadh-dhùine.
 MILITARIS, *adj.* Saighdearach, cathach, curanta, euchdail, cogail.
 MILITIA, *s.* Saighdearachd, cogadh, arm.
 MILITO, -ARE, *v. a.* Gabh mar shaighdear, cog, dean tòir air.
 MILLE, *adj.* Mìle.
 MILLEFOLIUM, *s.* Lus-chosgadh na fola.
 MILLESIMUS, *adj.* Mìleamh.
 MILLIARIUM, *s.* Mìle.
 MILLIES, *adv.* Mìle cuairt.
 MILTUS, *s.* Dath dearg.
 MILVAGO, *s.* Iasg iteach.
 MILVINUS, *adj.* Seabhagach, speireagach.
 MILVUS, *s.* Seabhag, speireag.
 MIMA, *s.* Aigeannach, ban-chleasaiche.
 MINICUS, *adj.* Fochaideach, fanoideach, sgeigeil, macnusaich.
 MINULUS, *s.* Lus-nam-mial.
 MINUS, *s.* Sgeigeir, fanoidiche, magair, fear-magaigh.
 MINAE, *s.* Bagraidhean, maoidhidhean, maoidheadh.
 MINANS, *part.* Bagarach.
 MINATIO, *s.* Bagradh, bagairt, maoidheadh.
 MINAX, *adj.* Bagrach, bagairteach, maoidheach.
 MINERVA, *s.* Ban-dia a' ghliocais, nan arm, 's nan caldhain; tòr, càil, caldhain; beanas-tighe.
 MINERVAL, *s.* Airgiod sgoile.
 MINGO, -ERE, *v. a.* Mùin, dean mùn.
 MINIATUS, *part.* Dcarg, corcur.
 MININE, *adv.* Idir, cha 'n 'eil idir, cha 'n ann idir, air chor 's am bith.
 MINIMUM, *s.* An nì a 's lugha, a' chuid a 's lugha.
 MINIMUM, *adv.* Aig a' chuid a 's lugha.
 MINUS, *adj.* A 's lugha.
 MINIO, -ARE, *v. a.* Dath dearg, cuir dath dcarg air.
 MINISTER, *s.* Fear-frith-ealaidh, seirbhiseach, minister.
 MINISTER, *adj.* Frithheilteach.
 MINISTERIUM, *s.* Frith-ealaidh, drcuchd-frith-ealaidh, dreuchd, saothar.
 MINISTRA, *s.* Fear-fhrith-ealaidh, bean-mhuinntir, ban-oglach.
 MINISTRANS, *part.* Frithheilteach.
 MINISTRATRIX, *s.* Vide Ministra.

MINISTRO, -ARE, *v. a.* Frithèil, riaghail, stiùir, builich, frithèil do.

MINIABUNDUS, *adj.* Mòr-bhagrach.

MINITOR, -ARI, *v. dep.* Dian-bhagair, dian-spreig.

MINIUM, *s.* Dath dearg, corcur.

MINOR, *adj.* A 's lugha, a 's bige.

MINOR, -ARI, *v. dep.* Bagair, maoidh, spreig.

MINORES, *s.* Clann, àl, iarnad, sliochd.

MINUENS, *part.* Lughdachail.

MINUO, -ERE, *v. a.* Lughdaich, beagaich, ìslich.

MINUSCULUS, *adj.* Beag, crìon, meanbh ; a 's lugha.

MINUTATIM, } *adv.* 'N a bhoilghidibh, 'n a bhoimn-

MINUTE, } *ibh.*

MINUTIA, *s.* Dadum, dadmun, smùirmean.

MINUTIM, *adv.* Vide Minutatim.

MINUTIO, *s.* Lughdachadh, beagachadh.

MINUTUS, *part.* Beagaichte, lughdaichte, ìslichte, meanbh, crìon.

MIRABILIS, *adj.* Iongantach, neònach, annasach, mìorbhuileach.

MIRACULUM, *s.* Iongantas, mìorbhuil.

MIRANDUS, *adj.* Vide Mirabilis.

MIRANS, *part.* Fuidh iongantas.

MIRIFICUS, *adj.* Vide Mirabilis.

MIRMILLO, *s.* Basbair.

MIRROR, -ARI, *v. dep.* Iongantaich, gabh iongantas, bi fuidh iongantas.

MIRUS, *adj.* Iongantach, neònach, mìorbhuileach, annasach.

MISCELLANEA, *s.* Treamsgal, ùtrais, troimh-chéile, coimeasgadh.

MISCELLUS, *adj.* Measgaichte, coimeasgta, treamsgalach, ùtraiseach.

MISCOO, -ERE, *v. a.* Measgaich, coimeasg, coimeasgach ; cnuasach ; aithris.

MISSELLUS, *adj.* Truagh, diblidh, tàir, suarach.

MISER, *adj.* Truagh, brònach, cràidhteach, éigneach, bochd, aimbeartach ; *miserum reddens* : cruaidh, àmhgharach, goirt, trom, doilghiosach, dòghruinneach ; *quasi carmen* : tàir, suarach, faoin, baath ; *agrotus* : brèòite, bochd, tinn, euslan ; *sons* : neo-chiontach, glan, neo-choireach, fìreanta ; *avarus* : spìocach, gortach, gann, cruaidh, mìodhoir.

MISERABILIS, } *adj.* Vide Miser.

MISERANDUS, }

MISERATIO, *s.* Talach, gearan.

MISEREOR, -ERI, } *v. dep.* Truasaich, truasaich air,

MISERESCO, -ERE, } *gabh truas ri.*

MISERET, *v. impers.* Tha truas agam ri.

MISERIA, *s.* Truaghe, bochdum, àmhghar, dògh-ruinn, an-shocair.

MISERICORS, *adj.* Truasail, iochdmhor, tròcaireach, iochdail, bàigheil, trò-chridheach.

MISEROR, -ARI, *v. dep.* Acain, caoidh, truasaich.

MISILE, *s.* Vide Sagitta.

MISSILIS, *s.* So-thilgidh.

MISSIO, *s.* Cur, cur air falbh ; *missilium* : tilgeadh, caitheamh ; *milium* : cead, fuasgladh ; *captivorum* : fuasgladh, cur fa sgaol.

MISSUS, *part.* Cuirte, tilgte, caithte ; *crimen* : maith-te ; *captivus* : fuasgailte, saorta.

MISSUS, *s.* Vide Missio.

MISTURA, *s.* Measgadh, coimeasgadh.

MITELLA, *s.* Currachd, bréid-làimhe.

MITESCO, -ERE, *v. n.* Fàs ciùin, fàs soitheamh, bi sìthichte.

MOVENS, *part.* Gluasadach, luasgach, craithreach, iomairteach, so-glhuasad.

MOVEO, -ERE, *v. a.* Gluais, caraich, luaisg, crath ; *fundum* : cladaich, ruadhair, treabh ; *instrumentum musicum* : seirm, seinn, tri-bhuail, cluich ; *quasi hastam* : tog, crath ; *animum* : brosnuich, spor, buair ; *animum ad aliquid* : aom, thoir air ; *in iram* : brosnuich, cargnaich ; *arma* : tog.

Mox, *adv.* An dràsda, air ball, air an uair.

MUCEO, -ERE, *v. n.* Bi marbhanta, bi faoin.

MUCIDUS, *adj.* Liathasach, àitidh, dèasgannach, marbh.

MUCOR, *s.* Liathas, àitidheachd, dèasgannachd.

MUCOSUS, *adj.* Sleadhain, làbanach, sglongaid-each, splangaideach.

MUCRONATUS, *adj.* Geur, ruinn-gheur, biorach.

MUCUS, *s.* Slong, sglongaid, splangaid.

MUGIENS, *part.* Raoicach, beucach, géimneach.

MUGIL, *s.* An cearbhanach.

MUGINOR, -ARI, *v. dep.* Bi diomhanach, dean feal-a-dhà.

MUGIO, -IRE, *v. n.* Géim, raoic, beuc, rànn.

MUGITUS, *s.* Geum, géim, géimnich ; *phoca* : ròn ; *sonitus* : beucaich, rànaich.

MULA, *s.* Muileid.

MULARIS, *adj.* Muileideach.

MULCEO, -ERE, *v. a.* Ciùinich, sìthich, breug, tàlaidh, criadaich, callaich.

MULCO, -ARE, *v. a.* Buail, cnap, gréidh.

MULCTA, *s.* Vide Multa.

MUCTO, -ARE, *v. a.* Vide Multo, *v.*

MULCTRA, } *s.* Cuman, cuman-bleoghainn, soith-

MULCTRALE, } each-bleoghainn.

MULCEO, -ERE, *v. a.* Bleoghainn, bliogh, leag.

MULIEBRIS, *adj.* Mnaithail, mar bhoirionnach, boir-

ionn ; tais, bog.

MULIEBRIOSUS, *adj.* Mnaithail.

MULIER, *s.* Boirionnach, bean.

MULIERCULA, *s.* Boirionnach beag, beanag.

MULIEROSUS, *adj.* Druiseach, druseil.

MULIO, *s.* Gille mhùlead.

MULSEUS, *adj.* Milis.

MULSUM, *s.* Deoch fhìona.

MULSUS, *part.* Milis, mìlsichte, measgta le mil.

MULTA, *s.* Ùbhladh, ùmhladh, peanas.

MULTANGULUS, *adj.* Iom-òisinnach, iom-cheàrnach.

MULTATO, *s.* Vide Multa.

MULTIBIUS, *adj.* Òlhnor, pòitearach, ana-measarra.

MULTICAVATUS, } *adj.* Tolltach, iom-tholtlach,

MULTICAVUS, }

MULTICOLOR, *adj.* Iom-dhathach.

MULTIFIDUS, *adj.* Iom-sgoltach, iom-sgàineach.

MULTIFORMIS, *adj.* Iom-chruthach, iom-dhalbhaich.

MULTIGENUS, *adj.* Iom-ghnèitheach.

MULTIMODUS, *adj.* Iom-dhòigheach.

MULTIPES, *adj.* Iom-chosach.

MULTIPLEX, *adj.* Iom-fhillte, iom-fhillteach, iom-lubach, iom-ghnèitheach, iol-ghnèitheach.
 MULTIPLICATIO, *s.* Meudachadh, iomadachadh, cal-ain-iomadachaidh.
 MULTIFLICO, -ARE, *v. a.* Meudaich, iomadaich, lìon-mhoraidh.
 MULTIPOTENS, *adj.* Cumhachdach, mòr-chumhachdach.
 MULTITUDO, *s.* Iomadh, mòran, iomadaidh, cruinn-eachadh, dòmhachd, lòd, mòr-shluagh.
 MULTO, -ARE, *v. a.* Cuir ùmhlaadh air, leag ùmhlaidh, peanasaidh.
 MULTUM, *adj.* Mòr, gu mòr, gu minic, gu tric; ro, glé.
 MULTUS, *adj.* Iom, iomadh, mòran, mòr.
 MULUS, *s.* Muileid.
 MUNDANUS, *adj.* Saorhalta, saoghalach, talmhaidh.
 MUNDATUS, *part.* Nìchte, glanta, ionnlaidte.
 MUNDITIA, *s.* Glaine, cuimreachd, grinnas.
 MUNDULUS, *adj.* Grinn, cuimir, laghach, luireach.
 MUNDUS, *adj.* Glan, cuimir, fìnealta, grinn, bòidheach, cìreachdail.
 MUNERARIUS, *adj.* Tìodhlachach, gibhteach.
 MUNERATOR, *s.* Fear-duaiseachaidh, fear-tìodhlach.
 MUNERO, -ARE, *v. a.* Thoir tìodhlach, builich, saor-bhuilich.
 MUNEROR, -ARI, *v. dep.* Builich, bàraig, iobair.
 MUNGO, -ERE, *v. a.* Sèid do shròn, glan do shròn.
 MUNIA, *s.* Dreuchdan, inbhean.
 MUNICEPS, *s.* Saoranach, saor-dhuine.
 MUNICIPALIS, *adj.* Saor, bailteach, a bhuineas do shaor-bhaile.
 MUNICIPIUM, *s.* Baile, caithir, baile mòr, saor-bhaile.
 MUNIFICENTIA, *s.* Toirbheartas, féile, tabhairteachd, fialaidheachd.
 MUNIFICO, -ARE, *v. a.* Dean beartach, dean saoihr.
 MUNIFICO, *adj.* Toirbheartach, fial, fialaidh, tabhairteach.
 MUNIMEN, } *s.* Dion, daingneach, dìdean.
 MUNIMENTUM, }
 MUNIO, -IRE, *v. a.* Daingnich, neartaich, dìon, didinn, dean làidir.
 MUNITIO, *s.* Daingneachadh, neartachadh, dìon, dìdean.
 MUNITO, -ARE, *v. a.* Uidheamaich, réitich.
 MUNITOR, *s.* Fear-daingneachaidh, fear-neartachaidh, saighdear tochairte.
 MUNIUS, *part. et adj.* Daingnichte, neartaichte, didinne; uidheamaichte, armaichte.
 MUNUS, *s.* Tìodhlac, tabhartas, àraichd, gibht; duais, saor-dhuais, peanas, luigheachd, dreuchd.
 MUNUSCULUM, *s.* Meanbh-tìodhlac.
 MURALIS, *adj.* Ballach.
 MURCIDUS, *adj.* Gealtach, cladhraicheach, leasg.
 MUREX, *s.* Maorach, iasg sìgeach àraidh; *color:* purpur; *vestis:* eudach purpur; *scopulum:* sgèir.
 MURIA, } *s.* Sàile, uisge sailte.
 MURIES, }
 MURINUS, *adj.* Luchach, mar luch, lachduinn.
 MURMUR, *s.* Borbhan, borbhanaich, torman, dùrdan, crònan, monmhor, cagair; beucaich.

MURMURANS, *part.* Borbhanach, tormanach, dùrdanach, beucaich.
 MURMURATIO, *s.* Vide Murmur.
 MURMURIO, -ARE, *v. n.* Dean borbhan, dean dùrdan, dean crònan, dean monmhor.
 MURUS, *s.* Balla, daingneach, being, balla-dìona.
 MUS, *s.* Luch, luchag.
 MUSA, *s.* Ceòlraidh; *carmen:* dàn, duan, òran; *humilitas:* oilean, foghlum.
 MUSCA, *s.* Cuileag.
 MUSCARIUM, *s.* Sguab chuireag; *herbae:* bad mullaich.
 MUSCARIUS, *adj.* Cuileagach.
 MUSCERDA, *s.* Buachar luch.
 MUSCIPULA, *s.* Cat luch.
 MUSCOSUS, *adj.* Mòintidh, mòinteachail, còineachail.
 MUSCULOSUS, *adj.* Fèitheach, làidir, cruaidh-ghreimeach.
 MUSCULUS, *s.* Luchag; *testacea:* fcasgan; *corporis:* fèith.
 MUSCUS, *s.* Còineach.
 MUSEUM, *s.* Tigh-neònachais, seud-lann.
 MUSEUS, *adj.* Ceòlraidheach, binn, fonnmhor, ceòlmhor.
 MUSICA, } *s.* Ceòl, oirfeid, fonn, binneas.
 MUSICE, }
 MUSICUS, *adj.* Ceòlmhor, oirfeideach, fonnmhor, binn.
 MUSICUS, *s.* Fear ciùil, filidh.
 MUSSANS, *part.* Borbhanach, cànrnach, gearnach.
 MUSSITANS, *part.* Cagarach, borbhanach.
 MUSSITO, -ARE, *v. freq.* Dean dùrdan, dean gearnach, dean talach.
 MUSSO, -ARE, *v. a.* Dean borbhan, dean dùrdan, dean talach.
 MUSTACEUM, *s.* Bonnach bainne.
 MUSTELA, *s.* Neas.
 MUSTEUS, *adj.* Ùr, ùrair.
 MUTABILIS, *adj.* Caochlaideach, mùteach, neo-sheasmhach.
 MUTABILITAS, *s.* Caochlaideachd, mùteachd, neo-sheasmhachd.
 MUTANS, *part.* Caochlaideach, mùteach.
 MUTATIO, *s.* Caochladh, mùthadh, atharrachadh.
 MUTATOR, *s.* Fear-caochlaidh, fear-mùthaidh, fear-atharrachaidh.
 MUTATUS, *part.* Caochlaidhte, mùthta, atharraichte.
 MUTILATIO, *s.* Ciurramachadh, milleadh, gearradh dheth.
 MUTILATUS, *part.* Ciurramaichte, millte, briste.
 MUTILO, -ARE, *v. a.* Ciurramaich, mill, gearr dheth.
 MUTILUS, *adj.* Ciurramach; *cornibus:* maol.
 MUTILUS, *s.* Fcasgan.
 MUTIO, -IRE, } *v. a.* Dean borbhan, dean dùrdan,
 MUTTIO, -IRE, } bi manndach.
 MUTO, -ARE, *v. a.* Mùth, atharraich, caochail; *mercato:* dean malairt, thoir mùthadh air.
 MUTUATIO, *s.* Iasad.
 MUTUO, *adv.* Le chèile, araon, maraon.
 MUTUOR, -ARI, *v. dep.* Gabh an coingheall, gabh an iasad.
 MUTUS, *adj.* Balbh, tosdach.

MUTUUM, *s.* Iasad, coingheall.
 MUTUUS, *adj.* Air iasad, an coingheall; mu seach,
 dìthiseach, aontachail.
 MYOSOTA, *s.* Lus-nam-mial.
 MYRIOPHYLLON, *s.* Eàrr-thalmhainn, cathair-thal-
 mhainn.

MYRRHA, *s.* Mir.
 MYRTUS, *s.* Mìortal.
 MYSTERIUM, *s.* Diomhaireachd.
 MYSTICUS, *adj.* Diomhair, diomhaireach.
 MYTILUS, *s.* Bàirneach.

NAT

NACTUS, *part.* Coisinnthe, buannaichte.
 NAE, *adv.* Gu deimhin, gu dearbh.
 NAEVUS, *s.* Ball-dòrain, ball; *macula*: gaoid; *lig-
 ni*: snaidhm.
 NAM, }
 NANQUE, } *adv.* Ach, oir.
 NANCISCOR, -i, *v. dep.* Faigh, tuit air, coisinn, buann-
 aich.
 NANUS, *s.* Troich, luspardan, daormunn.
 NAPIA, *s.* Leabaidh shnèap.
 NAPUS, *s.* Nèap.
 NARCISSUS, *s.* Lus-a'-chrom-chinn.
 NARIS, *s.* Cuinnean, pollar.
 NARRABILIS, *adj.* So-innsidh, so-aithris.
 NARRATIO, *s.* Aithris, sgeul, iomradh, seanachas.
 NARRATOR, *s.* Fear-sgeul, seanachaidh.
 NARRO, -ARE, *v. a.* Aithris, innis, cuir an cèill.
 NASCENS, *part.* Fàs-mhor, ùr-lhàsach.
 NASCENTIA, *s.* Breth, àm-breith.
 NASCOR, -i, *v. dep.* Bi air do bhreith; *pret.* rugadh;
 fàs ann.
 NASSA, *s.* Lion, eangach, ribe.
 NASTURTUM, *s.* Biolar.
 NASUS, *s.* Sròn, bus; *ira*: dod, fearg.
 NASUTUS, *adj.* Srònach.
 NATA, *s.* Nighean, inghean.
 NATALES, *s.* Sinnsir, lorg-slighe, sinnsireachd.
 NATALIS, *adj.* Dùthchasach.
 NATALIS, *s.* Là breith.
 NATALITIA, *s.* Cùrn là breith.
 NATANS, *part.* A' snàmh, air snàmh.
 NATATIO, *s.* Snàmh.
 NATATOR, *s.* Snàmhach.
 NATES, *s.* Màs, cùl a' chruachain.
 NATIO, *s.* Fine, treubh, cinneadh, gineal, sliochd.
 NATIVUS, *adj.* Tàrmachail, tòiseachail, tùsail; dùth-
 chasach.
 NATO, -ARE, *v. freq.* Snàmh, snàmh thairis; luaisg.
 NATRIX, *s.* Nathair, nathair uisge.
 NATTA, *s.* Ceàrd.
 NATU, *s.* Thaobh breth.
 NATURA, *s.* Nàdur, càil, gnè, brìgh, ceud-fàthan.
 NATURALIA, *s.* Buill dhìomhair.

NEC

NATURALIS, *adj.* Nàdurra, nàdurach; cubhaidh
 iomchuidh.
 NATUS, *part.* Air a bhreth, cruthaichte, dealbhta.
 NATUS, *s.* Sliochd, isean, àl.
 NAVALE, *s.* Long-phort.
 NAVALIS, *adj.* Longach, luingeasach, fàirgeach.
 NAVARCHUS, }
 NAUTICUS, } *s.* Sgiobair.
 NAUFRAGIUM, *s.* Long-bhriseadh; aimhleas, doch-
 ann, calldachd.
 NAUFRAGUS, *adj.* Long-bhriste, long-bhristeach.
 NAVICULA, *s.* Long bheag, longag, bìrlinn.
 NAVICULARIUS, }
 NAVICULATOR, } *s.* Sgiobair luinge.
 NAVICULOR, -ARI, *v. dep.* Stiùir, seòl.
 NAVIFRAGUS, *adj.* Long-bhristeach.
 NAVIGABILIS, *adj.* So-sheòlaidh.
 NAVIGATIO, *s.* Seòladh, seòladaireachd.
 NAVIGATOR, *s.* Seòladair, maraiche, fear fàirge.
 NAVIGIOLUM, *s.* Sgoth, bìrlinn.
 NAVIGIUM, *s.* Bàta, sgoth, bàta-iomraidh.
 NAVIGO, -ARE, *v. a.* Seòl, stiùir, seòl thairis.
 NAVIS, *s.* Long, soitheach, bàrca.
 NAVITA, *s.* Vide Nauta.
 NAVITAS, *s.* Dìchioll, saothar, dèanadachd.
 NAULUM, *s.* A'giod a'isg, faradh.
 NAVO, -ARE, *v. a.* Saothraich, dean dìchioll, dean
 sbàirn.
 NAUSEA, *s.* Cur mara, bànn-chur, sgreamh, tinneas.
 NAUSEO, -ARE, *v. n.* Bi air chur mara, bi tinn; dio-
 bhuir, gabh sgreamh.
 NAUSEOSUS, *adj.* Sgreamhail, sgreadaidh.
 NAUTA, *s.* Seòladair, maraiche, fear fàirge.
 NAUTICUS, *adj.* Longach, luingeach, loingeach.
 NAUTICUS, *s.* Vide Nauta.
 NAVUS, *adj.* Gníomhach, saothrachail, dèanadach,
 dìchiollach.
 NE, *conj.* No, air chor nach.
 NEBRIS, *s.* Bian fèidh.
 NEBULA, *s.* Ceò, ceathach, doilleireachd, neul.
 NEBULO, *s.* Slaightear, crochair, steòcair, struidhear,
 NEBULOSUS, *adj.* Ceòthach, ceathachail, doilleir.
 NEC, *conj.* No, cha mhò.

NECANS, *part.* Marbhtach, casgrach.
 NECATUS, *part.* Marbhata, casgairte.
 NECESSARIUS, *adj.* Feumail, do-sheachanta, iom-chuidh.
 NECESSARIUS, *s.* Caraid, caomh-charaid, còmhlan.
 NECESSITAS, } *s.* Feum, feumalachd, éigin, drip ;
 NECESSITUDO, } dàimh, càirdeas.
 NECESSUM, *s.* Vide Necessitas.
 NECNON, *conj.* Mar an ceudna, cuideachd, maraon.
 NECO, -ARE, *v. a.* Marbh, casgair, mill, dìth-mhill, sgrios, spad.
 NECTAR, *s.* Deoch mhilis, deoch nan dia bréige.
 NECTAREA, *s.* Ailleann.
 NECTENS, *part.* Ceangaltach, dlùthachail.
 NEGTO, -ERE, *v. a.* Croch, co-chroch, ceangail, co-cheangail, tàth ; *frigore* : meilich, ragaich.
 NEDUM, *conj.* Mòran ni 's lugha, cha 'n e mhàin.
 NEFANDUS, } *adj.* Amasgaidh, uamhar, fuathasach,
 NEFARIUS, } ain-diadhaidh, ro-aingidh, déistinn-each.
 NEFAS, *s.* Dò-hheart, slaight, gnìomh mallaichte.
 NEFASTUS, *adj.* Donasach, airmheasach, truallidh.
 NEGANS, *part.* Ag àicheadh, eas-umhal.
 NEGANTIA, } *s.* Àicheadh, diùltadh, obadh.
 NEGATIO, }
 NEGATUS, *part.* Air àicheadh, deacair, cruaidh.
 NEGLECTIO, *s.* Dearmad, dì-chuimhne.
 NEGLECTUS, *part. et adj.* Air dhearmad, dì-chuimhnichte, air dhi-meas ; *ager* : bànn, fàs.
 NEGLECTUS, *s.* Vide Neglectio.
 NEGLIGENS, *adj.* Dearmadach, mi-chùramach, neo-àireil, coma.
 NEGLIGENTIA, *s.* Dearmad, mi-chùram, dì-chuimhne, neo-àire, neo-thoirt.
 NEGLIGO, -ERE, *v. a.* Dearmaid, dì-chuimhnich, cuir an neo-shuim, cuir suarach.
 NEGÓ, -ARE, *v. a.* Àicheidh, diùlt, ob.
 NEGOTIANS, *part.* Ceannaiche, ocarair, fear-margaidh.
 NEGOTIATIO, *s.* Stiùradh, steòrnadh, riaghladh ; *mercatorum* : gnothuch, socruchadh.
 NEGOTIOLUM, *s.* Rudan, rud beag.
 NEGOTIOR, -ARI, *v. dep.* Ceannaich, reic is ceannaich, malairtich, bi gnìomhach.
 NEGOTIOSUS, *adj.* Draghail, saothrachail, dripeil.
 NEGOTIUM, *s.* Ni, rud, cùis, gnothach, cùis-thagraidh.
 NEMO, *s.* Aon, a h-aon, neach, neach air bith ; *cum negativo antecedente*.
 MEMORALIS, }
 MEMORENSIS, } *adj.* Doireach, coillteach, craobhach.
 MEMOROSUS, }
 NEMPE, *adv.* Ciod a nis, ciod uime, gidheadh, air leam, 's e sin.
 NEMIA, *s.* Tuireadh, cumha, marbhrann, coronach.
 NEO, -ERE, *v. a.* Sniomh.
 NEPA, *s.* Scorpion ; *testacea* : crùban, crùbag, rùdhag.
 NEPOS, *s.* Ogha ; *pl.* sliochd, gineal ; *profusus* : struidhear.
 NEPOTATUS, } *adj.* Struidheil, struidheasach, ruidh-
 NEPOTINUS, } tearach.
 NEQUAM, *adj.* Faoin, dìomhain, neo-fhcamail, neo-

tharbhach, eucoireach ; *homo* : ana-mearra, mac-nusach, drùiseil.
 NEQUAM, *s.* Donas, airmheas.
 NEQUE, *conj.* Vide Nec.
 NEQUEO, -IRE, *v. n.* Cha 'n urra mi, cha chomasach dhomh.
 NEQUIGUAM, *adv.* Gu dìomhain.
 NEQUITIA, *s.* Dearmadachd, dì-chuimhn ; *luxuria* : macnusachd, ana-mearrachd ; *veneris* : drùisealachd, drabastachd.
 NEQUITIES, *s.* Ana-mearrachd, struidheasachd, ruidhtearachd, macnus.
 NERVOSITAS, *s.* Neart, spionnadh, rìghneachd.
 NERVOSUS, *adj.* Neartmhor, làidir, rìghinn, fèith-each.
 NERVUS, *s.* Fèith, sreang, teud.
 NESCIO, -IRE, *v. n.* Bi an-fhiosrach, bi aineolach, bi gun fhios air.
 NESCIOUS, *adj.* Aineolach, neo-fhiosrach, neo-aith-nichte.
 NEU, *conj.* Air eagal gu, air chor nach.
 NEUTER, *adj.* Ni h-aon, cha 'n aon diubh.
 NEUTRALIS, *adj.* Nach buin do thaobh seach taobh.
 NEX, *s.* Bàs, eug, aog.
 NEXILIS, *adj.* Fìghte, co-fhillte.
 NEXUM, *s.* Geall-diolaigh, geall-ainmheic.
 NEXUS, *part.* Fìghte, dualaichte, co-chrochta, tàhta, cuibhrichte.
 NEXUS, *s.* Fìgheadh, fìghe, dualadh, toinneamh, co-cheangal ; *luctationis* : car, cambag ; *servitutis* : ceangal, cuibhreach.
 NI, *conj.* Mur, mur 'eil.
 NICTANS, *part.* Dealanach, boillsgeach.
 NICTATIO, *s.* Caogadh, priobadh, smèideadh.
 NICTO, -ARE, } *v. a. et dep.* Smèid, priob, caog.
 NICTOR, -ARI, }
 NIDIFICO, -ARE, *v. a.* Dean nead, tog nead.
 NIDIFICUS, *adj.* Nead-thogalach.
 NIDOR, *s.* Toth, fàile, boladh.
 NIDULOR, -ARI, *v. dep.* Cuir air nead.
 NIDULUS, *s.* Neadan, nead beag.
 NIDUS, *s.* Nead, àl, gur.
 NIGELLUS, *adj.* Ciar, dubh, ciar-dubh.
 NIGER, *adj.* Dubh, dorch, doilleir, domhain.
 NIGRANS, *part.* Doilleir, dorch, ciar.
 NIGREO, -ERE, } *v. n.* Fàs dubh, cinn dubh.
 NIGRESCO, -ERE, }
 NIGRITIA, }
 NIGRITIES, } *s.* Duibhe, dubh.
 NIGRITUDO, }
 NIGRO, -ARE, *v. n.* Bi dubh.
 NIGROR, *s.* Duibhe, dubh.
 NIHI, *s.* Neo-ni, ni, ni sam bith, *cum neg. anteced.*
 NIHILOMINUS, *adv.* Gidheadh.
 NIHILUM, } *s.* Vide Nihil.
 NIL, }
 NIMBIFER, *adj.* Neulach, neulmhor.
 NIMBOSUS, *adj.* Frasach, fliuch, silteach, uisgidh, neul-frasach.
 NIMBUS, *s.* Neul, dubh-àcul, fras-àcul, gaillionn, sian ; *tumultus* : buaireas.
 NIMIETAS, *s.* Anabarr, cus.

NIMIRUM, *adv.* Gun teagamh, gun ag.
 NIMIS, } *adv.* Cus, anabarrach.
 NIMIUM, }
 NIMIUS, *adj.* Anabarrach, iomadaidh, ro mhòr, ana-
 cuibheasach.
 NINGO, -ERE, *v. a.* Cuir sneachd, dean sneachd.
 NISI, *conj.* Mur.
 NISUS, *s.* Speireag, seabhag.
 NISUS, *s.* Oidhirp, sbàirn, cruaidh-ionnsuidh, deuch-
 ainm, aomadh.
 NITENS, *part.* Lìomhaidh, loinnreach, dèarsach,
 grinn, soilleach, sultmhor.
 NITEO, -ERE, *v. n.* Dèars, bi lìomhaidh, bi loinn-
 reach, bi sultmhor, cinn, fàs.
 NITESCENS, *part.* Vide Nitens.
 NITESCO, -ERE, *v. n.* Dèars, soillsich, fàs sultmhor,
 cinn.
 NITIDUS, *adj.* Glan, cuimir, grinn, bòidheach, fàs-
 mhor, sultmhor.
 NITOR, -I, *v. dep.* Oidheirpich, dean sbàirn; *alicui* :
 leig taic ri.
 NITOR, *s.* Gloine, cuimireachd, grinneas, bòidheach,
 sultmhorachd, dèarsadh.
 NIVALIS, } *adj.* Sneachdach.
 NIVARIUS, }
 NIVEUS, }
 NIVOSUS, }
 NIX, *s.* Sneachd, sneachda.
 NIXOR, -ARI, *v. freq.* Leag taic air, leag taic ri.
 NIXUS, *s.* Spàirn, gleachd, cruaidh spàirn, éigin.
 NO, -ARE, *v. a.* Snàmh.
 NOBILIS, *adj.* Uasal, ainmeil, cliùiteach, fial.
 NOBILITAS, *s.* Slat-riaghailt, cliù, cliùiteachd,
 fèile, uaislean.
 NOBILITATUS, *part.* Uaislichte.
 NOBILITO, -ARE, *v. a.* Uaislich.
 NOBIS, *dat. pl.* Dhuinn, dhuinne.
 NOBISCUM, *abl.* Leinn, leinne, againn, againne.
 NOCENS, *adj.* Cronail, donasach, ainhleasach, ciont-
 ach, dochannach.
 NOCEO, -ERE, *v. a.* Dochainn, léir, dean cron do,
 cùrr.
 NOCIVUS, *adj.* Vide Nocens.
 NOCTILECA, *s.* Gealach, coinneal.
 NOCTIVAGUS, *adj.* Oidhch-shiùbhlach, oidhch-
 sheachranach.
 NOCTU, *s.* San oidheche, rè na h-oidheche.
 NOCTUA, *s.* Cailleach oidheche, cumhachag.
 NOCTURNUS, *adj.* Oidhcheil, oidhcheach, dubh,
 dorch.
 NOCUIUS, *adj.* Coireach, ciontach, ainhleasach, doch-
 annach.
 NODATIO, *s.* Snaidhmeadh.
 NODATUS, *part.* Snaidhmeadh, snaidhmte.
 NODO, -ARE, *v. a.* Snaidhm, ceangail, co-cheangail.
 NODOSUS, *adj.* Snaidhmeach.
 NODUS, *s.* Snaidhm, lùb-ruith, meall, alp.
 NOLENS, *part.* Aindeonach, mì-thoileach.
 NOLO, -ERE, *v. irreg.* Bi aindeonach, bi mì-thoil-
 each.
 NOMAE, *s.* Cnàmh-chreuchdan.
 NOMEN, *s.* Ainm, suaicheantas; *tribus* : treubh, cinn-

eadh, fine; *existimatio* : cliù, ainm alladh; *as* :
 ainmheach, fiachan.
 NOMENCLATIO, *s.* Ainmneachadh, sloinneadh.
 NOMENCLATOR, *s.* Fear-ainmneachaidh, fear-sloinn-
 idh.
 NOMENCLATURA, *s.* Ainmean, ainm-chlàr.
 NOMINATIO, *s.* Ainmneachadh, sloinneadh.
 NOMINATUS, *part.* Ainmichte, sloinnte, ainmeil.
 NOMINO, -ARE, *v. a.* Ainmich, sloinn, gairm.
 NON, *adv.* Cha, ni, ni h-e, cha 'n eadh.
 NONA, *s.* Nòin, neoim, trà nòin.
 NONAGENARIUS, *adj.* An ceithir-fichead 's a deich-
 eamh.
 NONAGENI, *adj.* An ceithir fichead 's a deich.
 NONAGESIMUS, *adj.* An ceithir fichead 's a deicheamh.
 NONAGINTA, *adj.* Ceithir fichead 's a deich.
 NONANUS, *adj.* An naothamh.
 NONGENTI, *adj.* Naoidh ceud.
 NONINGENTUS, *adv.* Naoidh ceud cuairt.
 NONNE, *adv.* Nach 'eil.
 NONNEME, *s.* Cuid-eigin, neach-eigin.
 NONNIHIL, *s.* Beagan, ni-eigin.
 NONNULLUS, *adj.* Cuid, beagan.
 NONNUMQUAM, *adv.* Air uairibh.
 NONNUMQUAM, *adv.* An àit-eigin.
 NOXUS, *adj.* An naodhamh, an naothamh.
 NORMA, *s.* Slat-riaghailt, slat-thombais, riaghailt.
 NORMALIS, } *adj.* Riaghailteach, ceart.
 NORMATUS, }
 NOS, *pron.* Sinn, sinne.
 NOSCENDUS, *part.* So-aithnichte.
 NOSCITO, -ARE, *v. a.* Vide Nosco.
 NOSCO, -ERE, *v. a.* Aithnich, tuig, fiosraich, beachd-
 aich, gabh beachd.
 NOSMET, *pron.* Sinn féin.
 NOSTER, *pron.* Ar, mo.
 NOSTRAS, *pron.* Leinn féin, leinne, de 'r dùthaich.
 NOTA, *s.* Comharradh, ainm, ball, suaicheantas.
 NOTABILIS, *adj.* So-aithnichte, iongantach, neònach.
 NOTARIUS, *s.* Sgrìobhaich, sgrìobhair, sgrìobhadair.
 NOTATIO, *s.* Comharrachadh, tarruing, toirt fàinear,
 beachdachadh.
 NOTATUS, *part.* Comharraichte, sgrìobhta, cron-
 aichte.
 NOTESCO, -ERE, *v. incept.* Bi aithnichte, bi soilleir.
 NOTHUS, *adj.* Diolain.
 NOTIO, *s.* Barail, smuain, cnuasachd.
 NOTITIA, *s.* Aithne, fios, fiosrachd, fiosrachadh.
 NOTITIES, *s.* Ainmleachd.
 NOTO, -ARE, *v. a.* Comharraich, achmhasanaich,
 sgrìobh, ainmich, sloinn.
 NOTOR, *s.* Fear-ainmneachaidh, fear-sloinnidh.
 NOTUS, *s.* A' ghaoth deas.
 NOTUS, *part.* Aithnichte.
 NOVACULA, *s.* Ealtainn, locair-chraos, sgian.
 NOVALE, } *s.* Glas-talamh, talamh, ùir.
 NOVALIS, }
 NOVATUS, *part.* Mùthta, atharraichte, ainmeil.
 NOVELLUS, *adj.* Ùr, maoth.
 NOVENI, } *adj.* Naodh, naoidh.
 NOVENE, }
 NOVERCA, *s.* Leas-mhàthair.

NOVIES, *adv.* Naodh cuairt.
 NOVISSIME, *adv.* Mu dheireadh.
 NOVISSIMUS, *adj.* Deireannach, air dheireadh.
 NOVITAS, *s.* Nuadhachd, nì nuadh, nuadh nì.
 NOVITIUS, *adj.* Ùr-dhèanta, ùr-dhealbhta.
 NOVO, -ARE, *v. a.* Nuadhaich, ath-nuadhaich, atharr-
 aich, dean grinn.
 NOVUS, *adj.* Nuadh, ùr, nuadhaichte.
 NOX, *s.* Oidhche; *huc nocte* : an nochd ; *tenebræ* :
 duirche, dorchadas ; *cavitas* : doille.
 NOXA, *s.* Dochann, cron, coire, lechd ; *homo* : ciont-
 ach, coireach.
 NOXIA, *s.* Coire, ciont, aimhreit.
 NOXIOSUS, } *adj.* Cronail, dochannach, coireach,
 NOXIUS, } aimhleasach.
 NUBECULA, *s.* Neulan, neul beag, sgàil.
 NUBENS, *part.* A' pòsadh, ion-phòsaidh.
 NUBES, *s.* Neul, sgàil, ceathach, ceò ; *hominum* :
 dòmhlaichd, cruinneacadh ; *terroris* : eagal, oillt ;
rerum adversarum : àmhghar, éigin, cruaidh-chàs ;
vultus : gruamaiche, mùig.
 NUBIFER, *adj.* Neulach, neulmhor.
 NUBILA, *s.* Neulta, duibhre.
 NUBILAR, *s.* Sabhal.
 NUBILIS, *adj.* Ion-phòsaidh.
 NUBILO, -ARE, *v. a.* Bi dorch, bi doilleir.
 NUBILUS, *adj.* Neulach, doilleir, dubharach, dorch.
 NUBO, -ERE, *v. a.* Pòs.
 NUCAMENTUM, *s.* Cnò-ghiubhais, meas-giubhais.
 NUCETUM, *s.* Cnothmach.
 NUCEUS, *adj.* Cnòthach.
 NUCLEUS, *s.* Eitein, biadh, cridhe, buillsgean ; *ves-
 tium* : éideadh.
 NUCULA, *s.* Cnòthag.
 NUDATIO, *s.* Rùsgadh.
 NUDATUS, *part.* Rùisgte, lomairte, nochda, creachta,
 spùinte.
 NUDIUSTERTIUS, *adv.* O cheann thri latha.
 NUDO, -ARE, *v. a.* Rùsg, lom, lomair, spùinn.
 NUDUS, *adj.* Lomnochd, nochd, nochdaidh, falamh,
 uircasbheach, lom, spùinte, creachta.
 NUGAE, *s.* Faoinas, priobaidcan, munar, breugan,
 baath-chleasan.
 NUGATOR, *s.* Baotheran, beadalagan, breugair.
 NUGATORIUS, } *adj.* Faoin, baath, amaideach.
 NUGAX, }
 NUGOR, -ARI, *v. dep.* Dean faoinas, dean àbhachd,
 cluich.
 NULLUS, *adj.* Aon, neach, nì, neach air bith, nì air
 bith ; *cum neg. antec.*
 NUM, *adv.* An ann.
 NUMELLA, *s.* Brangas, ballan stiallach, cuing, nasg.
 NUMEN, *s.* Cromadh, sméideadh, aomadh ; *divum* :
 toil, rùn ; *vestrum* : comas, cumhachd ; *divinitus* :
 deachdadh, analachadh.
 NUMERABILIS, *adj.* So-àireamh, so-chunntaidh.
 NUMERATIO, *s.* Àireamh, cunntadh.
 NUMERATUS, *part.* Àireamhta.
 NUMEROSE, *adv.* Gu lionmhor, gu fonnmhor.
 NUMEROSUS, *adj.* Lionmhor, iomadaidh, tarbhach,
 làn, mòr.
 NUMERUS, *s.* Àireamh, cunntas, uibhir ; *musicæ* :

ponc, poncan ; *militaris* : òrdugh, òrdugh-catha ;
militum : aimm-chlàr ; *statūs* : inbhe, cor.
 NUMISMA, *s.* Bonn, cùinneadh.
 NUMMARIUS, *adj.* Airgidodach.
 NUMMULARIOLUS, } *s.* Fear-malairt airgid.
 NUMMULARIUS, }
 NUMMUS, *s.* Bonn airgid, airgid.
 NUMMAM, *adv.* An ann.
 NUNC, *adv.* Nis, a nis, an dràda.
 NUNCCINE, *adv.* Ciod a nis ?
 NUNCIA, *s.* Ban-theachdair.
 NUNCIATIO, *s.* Cur an céill, freagradh.
 NUNCIO, -ARE, *v. a.* Innis, aithris, cuir an céill,
 thoir fios do, thoir sanas.
 NUNCIO, *s.* Teachdaire, fear-sgeòil, naidheachd.
 NUNCUPATIO, *s.* Cur an céill, ainmeachadh, aithris.
 NUNCUPATUS, *part.* Ainmichte, sloinnte.
 NUNCUPO, -ARE, *v. a.* Ainmich, sloinn, cuir an céill,
 gairm.
 NUNDINAE, *s.* Margadh, féill.
 NUNDINALIS, } *adj.* Margail, margadail, féilt-
 NUNDINARIUS, } each.
 NUNDINOR, -ARI, *v. dep.* Dean margadh, dean reic,
 no, ceannachd fhoilluiseach.
 NUNDINUM, *s.* Margadh, féill.
 NUNQUAM, *adv.* A chaoidh, gu bràth, am feasd,
cum neg. antec. et de futuro : riamh, am feasd,
cum neg. antec. et de praterito tempore.
 NUNQID, *adv.* An ann.
 NUPER, *adv.* O cheann ghoidh.
 NUPERU, *s.* *adj.* Deireannach, adh.
 NUPTA, *s.* Bean.
 NUPTIAE, *s.* Pòsadh, banais, là bainnse.
 NUPTIALIS, *adj.* Pòsachail, pòda.
 NUPTUS, *s.* Pòsadh.
 NUPTUS, *part.* Pòda.
 NURUS, *s.* Bean mic, nighean.
 NUTAMEN, *s.* Sméideag, sméideadh, cromadh, aom-
 adh.
 NUTATIO, *s.* Turraban, bogadaich.
 NUTO, -ARE, *v. freq.* Dean turraban, bog, bi bogad-
 aich, aom, crath, luaisg, ag.
 NUTRICATUS, *s.* Altrum, àireach, eiridinn.
 NUTRICIUM, *s.* Eiridinn, eiridneadh.
 NUTRICO, -ARE, *v. a.* Altrum, àraich, macail, tog,
 eiridinn.
 NUTRICOR, -ARI, *v. dep.* Eiridinn.
 NUTRICULA, *s.* Ban-altrum, beanag-altruinn.
 NUTRIMEN, *s.* Biadh, lòn, beathachadh.
 NUTRIMENTUM, *s.* Biadh, teachd-an-tìr ; *ignis* : conn-
 adh, fadadh.
 NUTRIO, -IRE, *v. a.* } Altrum, àraich, tog, mac-
 NUTRIOR, -IRI, *v. dep.* } ail, eiridinn, oil, muin.
 NUTRITUS, *adj.* Altrumach, àrachail, eiridneach.
 NUTRITUS, *part.* Altruimte, àraichte, biadhtha.
 NUTRITUS, *s.* Vide Nutrimētum.
 NUTRIX, *s.* Ban-altrum, muime, *pl.* ciochan.
 NUTUS, *s.* Vide Numen.
 NUX, *s.* Cnò, cnòth.
 NYCTERIS, *s.* Ialtag.
 NYMPHA, *s.* Ban-dia, maise-mnà.
 NYMPHAEA, *s.* Bile bhàite.

OBI

O, *interj.* O, a.

OBAERATUS, *s.* Féichnear, fear-fhachan.

OBAMBULANS, *part.* Iom-shiubhlach, foimh-shiubhlach.

OBAMBULO, -ARE, *v. a.* Spaisdirich, foimh-imich.

OBBA, *s.* Soire, buideal, nogan.

OBCAECO, -ARE, *v. a.* Dall, dorchaidh, còmhdaich.

OBALLEO, -ERE, *v. a.* Fàs cruaidh, cruadhaich.

OBEDITUS, *part.* Druidte, dùinte, glaiste.

OBDO, -ERE, *v. a.* Suidhich an aghaidh, druid, dùin, glais.

OBDUO, -ERE, *v. a.* Cuir thairis air, còmhdaich; *haustum* : sguab, sruab.

OBDUCTIO, *s.* Còmhdachadh, còmhdach.

OBDUCTUS, *part.* Còmhdaichte, druidte, dùinte, foluichte, gruamach, dubharach.

OBURESCEO, -ERE, *v. inep.* Fàs cruaidh, cruadhaich, bi cruaidh-chridheach.

OBURO, -ARE, *v. a.* Cruadhaich.

OBEDIENS, *part. et adj.* Ùmhail, ùmhal, èasgaidh, sealbhach, fortanach.

OBEDIENTIA, *s.* Ùmhlachd, géill, dleasanachd, èasgaidheachd.

OBEDIO, -IRE, *v. a.* Thoir géill do, géill, strìochd do, thoir ùmhlachd do.

OBELISCUS, *s.* Biorraid cheithir-chearnach.

OBEO, -IRE, *v. n.* Rach gu, tuinich, thig, cuairtich, rach troimh, rach thairis, coinnich, dèan.

OBERRO, -ARE, *v. a.* Ruith, ruith sìos is suas, rach mearachd.

OBESITAS, *s.* Reamhrachd, tighead, sultmhorachd.

OBESUS, *adj.* Reamhar, sultmhor, mèath, bloinigeach, tiugh, trom, trom-cheannach.

OBEX, *s.* Geinn, crann, dreall.

OBFIRMATUS, *part. et adj.* Daingnichte, suidhichte, cruadhaichte.

OBFIRMO, -ARE, *v. a.* Daingnich, suidhich, cruadhaich.

OBGANNIO, -IRE, *v. n.* Dean comhartaich, dean ullartaich, sgál.

OBJECTACULUM, *s.* Eileach, bior-chòmhla, tuil-dhorus.

OBJECTATIO, *s.* Maoidheadh, cur air, cur as leth, tilgeadh air.

OBJECTO, -ARE, *v. a.* Tilg, tilg air, sàth, leig ris, toilich.

OBJECTUS, *part.* Tilgte air, tilgte, ruisgte, buailteach do.

OBJECTUS, *s.* Suidheachadh, tilgeadh, daingneachadh, sealladh.

OBJICIO, -ERE, *v. a.* Tilg gu, tilg air, druid air, cuir 's an rathad, cuir air, cuir as leth, cuir an aghaidh.

OBITER, *adv.* 'S an dol seachad, air thuaiream.

VOL. II.

OBL

OBITUS, *s.* Teachd gu, teachd a dh' ionnsuidh; *vite* : crìoch, bàs; *quasi solis* : luidhe.

OBJURGATIO, *s.* Achmhasan, cronachadh, coireachadh.

OBJURGATOR, *s.* Achmhasanaiche, cronadair, fear-cronachaidh.

OBJURGATORIUS, *adj.* Achmhasanach, cronadail.

OBJURGO, -ARE, *v. a.* Achmhasanaich, cronaich, coirich.

OBLATUS, *part.* Tairgte, nochda, deachdta, buailte.

OBLIETAMEN, *s.* Taitneachd, taitneas, toileachas.

OBLIETATIO, *s.* Taitinn, taitneas, tlachd, àbhachd, sùgradh.

OBLIETO, -ARE, *v. a.* Tàlaidh, tarruing, taitinn, thoir tlachd do, toilich.

OBLIDO, -ERE, *v. a.* Fàisg, dòmhlaich, dinn.

OBLIGANS, *part.* Coingheallach.

OALIGATIO, *s.* Ùrras, dol an ùrras.

OBLIGATUS, *part. et adj.* Ceangailte, fuidh cheangal, fuidh bhann, ùrrasaichte, freagarrach, fuidh chomain, an comain.

OBLIGO, -ARE, *v. a.* Ceangail, iom-cheangail, rach an ùrras, geall, sònruich.

OBLINO, -ARE, *v. a.* Salaich, dean trom, dean dubhach.

OBLINO, -ARE, *v. a.* Caitli, struidh, mill.

OBLINIO, -IRE, *v. a.* Ung, ung thairis, buaichd.

OBLINO, -ERE, *v. a.* Smeur, còmhdaich; *infamia* : maslaich, salaich, truail.

OBLIQUITAS, *s.* Caime, caimead, cruime, claonadh.

OBLIQUO, -ARE, *v. a.* Dean cam, fiar, claon, dean cam, dean fiar.

OBLIQUUS, *adj.* Cam, crom, claon, fiar.

OBLISUS, *part.* Fàisgte, brùthta, dinnte.

OBLITERATIO, *s.* Seargadh, crìonadh, dol as, dubhach as, cùl-sleamhnachadh, caitheamh.

OBLITERO, -ARE, *v. a.* Dubh as, searg, crìon, caithe, mill, cuir as.

OBLITESCO, -ERE, *v. n.* Bi foluichte, bi celtie, bi an cleth.

OBLITUS, *part.* Smeurta, còmhdaichte, salaichte, truailte, maslaichte.

OBLITUS, *part.* Di-chuimhneach, air chall, di-chuimhnichte.

OBLIVIO, *s.* Di-chuimhn, dearmad.

OBLIVIOSUS, *adj.* Di-chuimhneach, dearmadach.

OBLIVISCOR, -I, *v. dep.* Di-chuimhnich, dearmaid, leig seachad.

OBLIVIUM, *s.* Di-chuimhne, di-chuimhneachd, dearmad.

OBLIVIUS, *adj.* Di-chuimhnichte, á cuimhne.

OBLONGUS, *adj.* Cruinn-fhada, leth-fhada.

6 D

OBLOQUOR, -I, *v. dep.* Cuir stad air, thoir ana-cainnt do, maslaich; *carmen*: seinn.

OBLECTOR, -ARI, *v. dep.* Dean spàirn, dean gleachd, gleachd.

OBMUTESCO, -ERE, *v. incép.* Fàs balbh, fàs tosdach, bi sàmhach.

OBNOXIOSUS, *adj.* Uaibhreach, àrdanach, stràiceil, smachdail, àilghiosach.

OBNOXIUS, *adj.* Fuidh eagal, féin-chiontach, fiosrach air ciont; an comain, fuidh chomain, buailteach, buailteach do.

OBNUBILUS, *adj.* Doilleir, neulmhor, dubharach.

OBNUO, -ERE, *v. a.* Còmhdaich, sgàilich, fill, iom-fhill.

OBNUNCIO, -ARE, *v. a.* Cuir an cèill, dean folluiseach.

OBRIGEO, -ERE, *v. n.* Bi meilichte, bi rag.

OBRUO, -ERE, *v. a.* Claoidh, mùch, bruth, bàth; *se-pulchrò*: adhlaid, tòrr; *ietu*: buail, spad; *omen*: tionndaidh, cuir seachad.

OBSCAENA, *s.* Buill dhìomhair.

OBSCAENITAS, *s.* Draosdachd, drabastachd, neo-ghloine.

OBSCAENUS, *adj.* Drabasta, salach, draosda, neo-ghlan.

OBSCURATIO, *s.* Dorchachadh, doilleireachd, beagachadh, isleachadh.

OBSCURITAS, *s.* Duirche, dorchadas, doilleireachd, deacaireachd, cruas, isleachd.

OBSCURO, -ARE, *v. a.* Dorchaidh, dubhraich, folaich, ceil, dean deacair, islich.

OBSCURUS, *adj.* Dorch, doilleir, dubharach, gruamach, mùgach, deacair, teagamhach, dìomhair, foluichte, ceilte, tàir, ìosal.

OBSECRANS, *part.* Aslachail, liosda.

OBSECRATIO, *s.* Aslachadh, guidheadh, athchuinge.

OBSECO, -ARE, *v. a.* Guidh, asluich, grios.

OBSEPIO, -IRE, *v. a.* Stad, druid, dùin, bac, grab.

OBSEPTUM, *s.* Callaid, bacadh, cnap-starraidh.

OBSEQUENS, *adj.* et *part.* Umhail, strìochdail, èasgaidh, dleasdhanach.

OBSEQUENTIA, *s.* Ùmhachd, strìochdalachd, èasgaidheachd, dleasdhanachd.

OBSEQUIUM, *s.* Géill, ùmhachd, géilleadh, tlàs, mìodal, àilghios.

OBSEQUOR, -I, *v. dep.* Lean, frithail, géill, thoir géill do, taitinn, toilich.

OBSESRATUS, *part.* Glaiste, druidte.

OBSERO, -ARE, *v. a.* Glais, druid, dùin.

OBSESRABILIS, *adj.* So-fhaicsinn, so-fhaicsinn, so-léirsinn.

OBSESRANS, *part.* et *adj.* Dearcach, anharcach, faicillcach, aircach.

OBSESRANTIA, *s.* Dearcadh, amharc, cùram, meas, spéis, ùmhachd.

OBSESRATIO, *s.* Faire, sealltuinn, coimhead, amharc, aire, cùram.

OBSESRATOR, *s.* Fear-amhaire, fearc faire, fear-dearcadh.

OBSESRATUS, *s.* Vide Observatio.

OBSESRVO, -ARE, *v. a.* Thoir aire, seall ri, thoir faincar, feith, coimhid; meas.

OBSES, *s.* Bràighd-gill, gcall.

OBSESSIO, *s.* Séisd, séisdeadh, iom-dhruideadh.

OBSESSOR, *s.* Séisdear, fear-séisdidh, fear-dìona.

OBSEDO, -ERE, *v. a.* Séisd, cuir séisd ri, iom-dhruid, cuartaich, feith, glac, dìon.

OBSEDO, *s.* Vide Obsessio.

OBSESIONALIS, *adj.* Séisdeach, séisdeil.

OBSEDIUM, *s.* Séisd, plaid-luidhe, gabhadh.

OBSEDIUM, *s.* Vide Obsessio.

OBSEDO, -ERE, *v. n.* Luidh am plaid, feith, séisd.

OBSEGNATOR, *s.* Fear-seulaidh, fear-seulachaidh.

OBSEGNATUS, *part.* Seulta, seulaichte.

OBSEIGNO, -ARE, *v. a.* Seul, seulaich.

OBSEIPO, -ARE, *v. a.* Crath, spairt, sgìot air.

OBSEISTO, -ERE, *v. a.* Seas 's an t-slighe, bac, grab, cuir an aghaidh.

OBSEITUS, *part.* Cuirte, suidhichte, planndaichte, tiugh, còmhdaichte, làn.

OBSEIOFACTUS, *part.* Sean, dì-chuimhnichte.

OBSEIOLEO, -ERE, *v. n.* Fàs scan, crìon, searg, rach as.

OBSEIOLETUS, *adj.* Sean, sean-ghnathach, malcaidh, gun fhù, suarach, truailte.

OBSEONATOR, *s.* Fear-solair, biadh-sholaraiche.

OBSEONATUS, *s.* Solar, biadh-sholar.

OBSEONIUM, *s.* Annlan.

OBSEONO, -ARE, *v. a.* Solair, solair biadh.

OBSESTANS, *part.* Bacail, grabail, 's an rathad.

OBSESTRIX, *s.* Bean-ghluine.

OBSESTENATIO, *s.* Dian-sheasmhachd, seasmhachd, danarrachd, dùire.

OBSESTENATUS, *part.* et *adj.* Dian-sheasmhachd, daingean, danarra, dùr.

OBSESTINO, -ARE, *v. a.* Bi seasmhach, bi dùr, no, danarra; asluich, luidh air.

OBSETO, -ARE, *v. a.* Roimh-sheas, cuir an aghaidh, bac, grab, amail.

OBSESTREPENS, *part.* Fuaimneach, beucach.

OBSESTREPO, -ERE, *v. a.* Fuaimnich, dean fuaim, beuc, buair, tog buaircas.

OBSESTRICTUS, *part.* Ceangailte, fuidh bhann, cuibhrichte, ribte.

OBSESTRICTUS, *s.* Cumbangachd.

OBSESTRINGO, -ERE, *v. a.* Ceangail, cruaidh-cheangail, cuir fuidh chomain, amail, rib, thoir fuidh smachd, truail; mi-naomhaich.

OBSESTRUCTIO, *s.* Bacadh, amladh, cnap-starraidh, grabadh.

OBSESTRUCTUS, *part.* Bacta, grabta, deacair, cruaidh, rag-bharaileach.

OBSESTRUO, -ERE, *v. a.* Druid, dùin suas, lion suas, sgàilich.

OBSESTUPEFACIO, -ERE, *v. a.* Cuir fuidh iongnadh, tuairgnich, buair.

OBSESTUPEFACTUS, *part.* Meilichte, tuairgnichte.

OBSESTUPESCO, -ERE *v. incép.* Fàs, tuamealach, fàs trom, no, turra-chodalach.

OBSESUM, -ESSE, *v. n.* Ciùrr, bi ciùrrail, bi cronail.

OBSEUTUS, *part.* Fuaighte.

OBSETECTUS, *s.* Còmhach, brat, sgàil.

OBSETEGO, -ERE, *v. a.* Còmhdaich, folaich, ceil.

OBSETEMPERATIO, *s.* Géilleadh, strìochdadh, aontachadh.

OBTEMPERO, -ARE, *v. a.* Géill, strìochd, thoir géill do, aontaich.

OBTENDO, -ERE, *v. a.* Sgaoil thairis, còmhdaich.

OBTENTO, -ARE, *v. a.* Greimich, greimich ri.

OBTENTUS, *part.* Sgaoilte thairis, còmhdaichte.

OBTENTUS, *part.* Coisinte, buannaichte.

OBTERO, -ERE, *v. a.* Bruth, fàisg, saltair, mill, dean tàir air.

OBTESTATIO, *s.* Griosadh, griosad, dian-asluchadh.

OBTESTOR, -ARI, *v. dep.* Gairm mar fhianuis, grios, asluich.

OBTEXO, -ERE, *v. a.* Còmhdaich, sgàilich.

OBTICEO, -ERE, *v. n.* Vide Taceo.

OBTINEO, -ERE, *v. a.* Sealbhaich, cum, gleidh, mair, seas, furtaich, giùlain, riaghail, faigh, coisinn, dearbhl.

OBTRACTANS, *part.* Tnùthach, farmadach, cùl-chainnteach.

OBTRACTATIO, *s.* Farmad, tnù, cùl-chainnt, di-moladh.

OBTRACTATOR, *s.* Fear-farmaid, fear tnùthach.

OBTRACTO, -ARE, *v. a.* Di-mol, cùl-chàin, maslach.

OBTRITUS, *part.* Saltairte, brutha, pronnadh.

OBTRITUS, *s.* Saltairt, bruthadh, pronnadh.

OBTUNDO, -ERE, *v. a.* Buail, slachduinn, claidh, lagaich, sgithich.

OBTUNUS, *part.* Saltairt, buailte, claidhte.

OBUTAMENTUM, *s.* Stoipeal, àrcan; tuil-dhorus.

OBTURBO, -ARE, *v. a.* Vide Turbo, *v.*

OBTURO, -ARE, *v. a.* Druid, dùin suas.

OBTUSUS, *part.* Bualte, slachduinte, maolaichte, maol, lagaichte, lag-chuisseach; baoh, cu-cèillidh.

OBTVUS, *s.* Dearcadh, sealltuinn, coinhead, sùil, amhare.

OBVENIO, -IRE, *v. n.* Coinnich, tuit, tachair, tuit do.

OBVERTO, -ERE, *v. a.* Tionndaidh ri, bi fa chomhar, bi mu choinneamh.

OBVIAM, *adv.* 'S an rathad, an coinneamh, aig làimh, an aghaidh s.

OBVIUS, *adj.* 'S an rathad, bacail, amlach; *arma*: naimhdeil; *obsequium*: fosgarra, furasda, aoidheil; *infortunio*: rùisgte do, buailteach do.

OBUSTUS, *part.* Seargta, meilichte, dàithe, cruadh-aichte.

OCCASIO, *s.* Cothrom, fàth, fàth-chothrom, àm.

OCCASUS, *s.* Tuiteam, leagadh; *solis*: luidhe; *celi*: iar, an iar, an àirde 'n iar; *urbis*: milleadh, tuit-eam; *vite*: bàs.

OCCATIO, *s.* Cliathadh.

OCCATOR, *s.* Fear-cliaithadh, cliathadair.

OCCATORIVS, *adj.* Cliathach.

OCCENTUS, *s.* Sgal, ullfhair, burral.

OCCETTO, -ARE, *v. a.* Tòisich.

OCCIDENS, *s.* An iar, an àirde 'n iar.

OCCIDENTALIS, *adj.* Iar.

OCCIDIO, *s.* Casgairt, casgradh, casgradh-iomlan.

OCCIDO, -ERE, *v. a.* Marbh, casgairt, mort, mill, di-mhill, sàruich, claidh.

OCCIDO, -ERE, *v. n.* Tuit, tuirling, rach as, bàsaich, caochail, bi caillte, bi dithichte, searg, seac; *quasi sol*: luidh, rach fuidhe.

OCCIDUUS, *adj.* Tuiteamach, a' luidhe, dol fuidhe; *œ-*

lum: iar; *senecta*: aognaidh, seargta; *amni*: dol seachad, luath.

OCCINO, -ERE, *v. n.* Dean bìdeil, dean dùrdan.

OCCIPIO, -ERE, *v. n.* Tòisich.

OCCIPITUM, }
OCCIPUT, } *s.* Cùl-cinn, cùl a' chinn.

OCCISIO, *s.* Marbhadh, mort, casgradh, casgairt.

OCCISOR, *s.* Marbhaiche, mortair, fear-casgraidh.

OCCLUDO, -ERE, *v. a.* Druid an aghaidh, druid suas, dùin suas.

OCCLUSUS, *part. et adj.* Druidte, dùinte, dìomhair, folaichte, ceilte.

OCCO, -ARE, *v. a.* Cliath.

OCCUBO, -ARE, *v. n.* Luidh marbh, bi marbh.

OCCULCO, -ARE, *v. a.* Saltair.

OCCULO, -ARE, *v. a.* Folaich, còmhdaich, ceil, cum an an-fhios.

OCCULTATIO, *s.* Folach, ceiltinn, cleith, leisgeul.

OCCULTATOR, *s.* Ceileadair, fear-ceiltinn.

OCCULTO, -ARE, *v. a.* Vide Occulo.

OCCULTUS, *adj. et part.* Foluichte, ceilte, uaigneach, dorch, carach, cuilbheartach.

OCCUMBO, -ERE, *v. n.* Tuit, tuit air; *morte*: bàsaich.

OCCUPATIO, *s.* Sealbhachadh, seilbh-ghlacadh, glacadh, seilbh-ghabhail, gnothuch, dreuchd.

OCCUPATUS, *part. et adj.* Sealbhaichte, glacta; *furor*: mearanach, air boile; *negotii*: gnìomhach, dèanadach; *rebus adversis*: dripeil, buairte.

OCCUPO, -ARE, *v. a.* Glac, sealbhaich, gabh seilbh, cum, gabh; *multitudine*: cìosnach, claidh; *pecunias*: cuir air riadh, builich; *ante*: roimh-ghlac, roimh-ghabh.

OCCURRO, -ERE, *v. n.* Ruith gu, ruith a dh'ionnsuidh, deifrich, luathaich, greas; *in locum*: thig, thig gu; *quasi prelio*: tuit air, buail, buail air, coinnich; *obendo*: cuir an aghaidh; *feriendo*: éirich air, buail; *eveniendo*: tachair; *sanando*: leighis.

OCCURSATIO, *s.* Fàilteachadh.

OCCURSO, -ARE, *v. freq.* Ath-ruith, roimh-ruith, ruith air.

OCCURSUS, *s.* Coinneachadh, còmhachadh, comb-thachairt, bualadh.

OCEANUS, *s.* Cuan, tabh, fairge, muir.

OCEANUS, *adj.* Cuainteach, fairgeach.

OCELLUS, *s.* Sùileag, boinne, gucag.

OCTOR, *adj.* A 's luaithe.

OCTRA, *s.* Bòtainn, cas-bheart.

OCTANS, *s.* An t-ochdamh cuid.

OCTAVUS, *adj.* Ochdamh, an t-ochdamh.

OCTIES, *adv.* Ochd cuairt.

OCTINGENTISSIMUS, *adj.* An t-ochd-ceudamh.

OCTINGENTI, *adj.* Ochd ceud.

OCTIPES, *adj.* Ochd-chasach.

OCTO, *adj.* Ochd.

OCTOBER, *s.* Mios dheireannach an fhoghair.

OCTODECIM, *adj.* Ochd deug.

OCTOGESIMUS, *adj.* An ceithir ficheadamh.

OCTOGIES, *adv.* Ceithir fichead cuairt.

OCTOGINTA, *adj.* Ceithir fichead.

OCTOJUGIS, *adj.* Ochdnar.

OCTONI, *adj.* Ochd an neach.

OCTUPPLICATUS, *adj.* Ochd-fillteach.

OCTUPLUS, *adj.* Ochd fillte.
 OCULARIUS, } *adj.* Sùileach, sùilteach.
 OCULATUS, }
 OCELLUS, *s.* Sùil; *visio* : radharc, sealladh, léirsinn;
arboris : ùr-fhàs, gucag.
 ODE, *s.* Duanag, òran, duan, luinneag.
 ODEUM, *s.* Seònaire ciùil.
 ODI, *v. pret.* 'S fuathach leam, 's fuath leam, fuathach.
 ODIOSUS, Fuathmhor gràineil, neo-thaitneach, cuim-
 rigeach, draghail, sgith, do-ghlùlain, eucoireach; *cibus* :
 mì-bhlada; *inter negotia* : mairnealach, seamsanach.
 ODIUM, *s.* Fuath, gràin, droch-rùn, gamhlas, mì-rùn,
 mì-thaitneachd, dragh.
 ODOR, *s.* Fàileadh, fàile, boladh, gaoth.
 ODORAMENTUM, *s.* Nì cùbhraidh.
 ODORARIUS, *adj.* Cùbhraidh.
 ODORATUS, *adj.* Cùbhraidh, boltrachail, milis.
 ODORATUS, *s.* Ciall-fàilidh, fàileadh.
 ODORIFERUS, *adj.* Vide Odoratus.
 ODORO, -ARE, *v. a.* Dean cùbhraidh.
 ODOROR, -ARI, *v. dep.* Sir, rannsach, sealg a mach,
 tomhais, baralaich.
 ODORUS, *adj.* Cùbhraidh.
 ODOS, *s.* Vide Odor.
 OFFA, *s.* Taois, biadh chearc; *carnis* : staoig, toit-
 ean; *corporis* : croit, meall; *informis* : rud grànda.
 OFFECTUS, *part.* Bacta, grabta.
 OFFENDO, -ERE, *v. a.* Buail, buail air, ciùrr, bris,
 dean briseadh; *aliquem* : feargaich, thoir oibhneum
 do; *honestos* : cail cricideas, bi coireach, bi ciont-
 ach; *aliquid scrutando* : faigh, tuit air.
 OFFENSA, *s.* Tuisleadh, oibhneum, neo-thaitneachd,
 gràin, fuath.
 OFFENSANS, *part.* Tuisleach, teabaideach.
 OFFENSATIO, *s.* Tuisleadh, bualadh.
 OFFENSIO, *s.* Tuisleadh, mì-shealbh, donas, tinnas,
 cuacail, àmhghar, mì-thaitneachd, fuath, gràin.
 OFFENSIUNCULA, *s.* Tapag, tuisleachadh.
 OFFENSO, -ARE, *v. a.* Buail, gnog.
 OFFENSUS, *part.* Buailte, mì-thoilichte, air dhi-meas,
 maslaichte.
 OFFENSUS, *s.* Bualadh, co-bhualadh, bacadh, amladh,
 mì-thoilcachas.
 OFFERO, -ERE, *v. a.* Tairg, taisbean, feuch, thoir
 cobhair, thoir cuideachadh, thoir air aghairt.
 OFFICIENS, *part.* Cronail, ciùrrail, bacail.
 OFFICINA, *s.* Tigh-oibre, bùth, tigh-ceannachd; *dis-*
cipulorum : sgoil, oil-thigh; *gallinarum* : iris,
 spirid, spàrdan.
 OFFICIO, -ERE, *v. a.* Grab, bac, amail, dochainn.
 OFFICIOSUS, *adj.* Coingheallach, dleasdanach, ùmh-
 ail, èasgaidh.
 OFFICIOSUS, *s.* Seirbhiseach, fear-frithealaidh.
 OFFICIUM, *s.* Gnothuch, dreuchd, còir, dleasdanas
 cuid, dlìghe, càirdeas, dàimh, fàilte.
 OFFRINGO, -ERE, *v. a.* Ath-threabh.
 OFFUCEA, *s.* Cungaiddh-nìghe, cungaiddh-dhàthaidh,
 àbhachdan.
 OFFULA, *s.* Staoigean, toitean.
 OFFUSUS, *part.* Dòirte, bàitlite.
 OH, *interj.* O, a, och.

OLEA, *s.* Crann-ola.
 OLEO, -ERE, *v. n.* Fàs, cinn, bi cùbhraidh, no, lobhlta,
 thoir fàile.
 OLEOSUS, *adj.* Ùillidh, ùilleanta, mèath.
 OLESCO, -ERE, *v. insep.* Fàs, cinn.
 OLEUM, *s.* Ola, ùilleadh.
 OLFACIO, -ERE, *v. a.* Cuir fàile air, gabh fàile, bol,
 sgrùd, faigh a mach, lorgaich.
 OLIDUS, *adj.* Trom-fhàileach, troni, breun.
 OLIM, *adv.* O shean, allod, fàthast.
 OLITOR, *s.* Gàradair luibh-feicear.
 OLIVA, *s.* Crann ola, deare-ola.
 OLLA, *s.* Poit, crèadh-phoit.
 OLOR, *s.* Eala.
 OLORINUS, *adj.* Ealach, mar eala.
 OLUS, *s.* Luibh, luibh-gàraidh, càl.
 OLUS-ATRUM, *s.* Lus-an-liagaire.
 OMASUM, *s.* Abhsprag, maodal.
 OMEN, *s.* Manadh, taragrach, fòimh-chomharradh.
 OMENTUM, *s.* Sgairt.
 OMINANS, *part.* Taragrach.
 OMINOR, -ARI, *v. dep.* Targair, dean fiosachd, fòimh-
 innis.
 OMINOSUS, *adj.* Deadh-thargarach, no, droch-thar-
 agrach.
 OMISUS, *part. et adj.* Leigte seachad, mì-chùran-
 ach, dearmadach.
 OMITTO, -ERE, *v. a.* Dearmaid, di-chuimhnich, leig
 seachad, fàg as, cuir air chùl, cuir uat, fàg air deir-
 eadh, leig le, dean di-meas air, sguir.
 OMNIGENUS, *adj.* Uile-ghnèitheach, iol-ghnèitheach.
 OMNIMODO, *adv.* Air gach cor, air na h-uile cor.
 OMNINO, *adv.* Gu léir, gu h-uile, gu h-ionnain, gu
 coitcheonn.
 OMNIPOTENS, *adj.* Uile-chumhachdach.
 OMNIS, *adj.* Uile, gach.
 OMNITUENS, *part.* Uil-fhaisinneach.
 OMNIVORUS, *adj.* Uil-itheach.
 ONAGER, *s.* Asal fhiadhaich.
 ONERANS, *part.* Luchdail, draghail.
 ONERARIUS, *adj.* Giùlanach, callachail.
 ONERATUS, *part.* Luchdaichte, eallaichte, sacaichte.
 ONERO, -ARE, *v. a.* Lion, luchdaich, tromach, sac-
 aich, càrn, cruach, sàruich, an-tromaich.
 ONEROSUS, *adj.* Trom, luchdail, luchdmhor, lùdail,
 draghail, sàruachail.
 ONUS, *s.* Eallaich, sac, luchd, trom, leth-trom; *ute-*
ri : torrachas; *adversarum rerum* : àmhghar,
 éigin; *jugi* : cuing, cuibhreach; *difficile* : dragh,
 cuimrig.
 ONUSTUS, *adj.* Luchdaichte, sacaichte, trom, làn,
 sàruichte.
 OPACITAS, *s.* Duirche, dubhar, dubharachd.
 OPACO, -ARE, *v. a.* Dorchach, dubharaich, dòilleirich.
 OPACUS, *adj.* Dorch, dubharaich, dòilleir.
 OPELLA, *s.* Frith-gnothuch, frith-obair.
 OPERA, *s.* Obair, saothar, obair dhligeach, dreuchd,
 oidhirp, seirbhis.
 OPERANS, *part.* Saothrach, saothrachail, guìomhach,
 dèanadach.
 OPERARIA, *s.* Bean oibre.
 OPERARIUS, *adj.* Saothrachail, guìomhach, dèanadach.

OPERARIUS, *s.* Fear-oibre, gnìomhaiche, fear-céirde, fear-ealain, tràill.
 OPERATIO, *s.* Saothar, saothrachadh, obair, oibreachadh.
 OPERATUS, *part.* Saothrachail, dèanadach, gnìomhach.
 OPERCULATUS, *part.* Còmhdaichte, dùinte.
 OPERCULO, -ARE, *v. a.* Còmhdaich, dùin.
 OPERCULUM, *s.* Còmhdach, brod, ceann.
 OPERIMENTUM, *s.* Còmhdach, brod, brat, brat-leapa.
 OPERIO, -IRE, *v. a.* Dùin, druid, còmhdaich, ceil, foluich.
 OPEROR, -ARI, *v. dep.* Oibrich, saothraich, dean obair, bi gnìomhach, aobharaich.
 OPEROSUS, *adj.* Saothrachail, dèanadach, gnìomhach, èifeachdach; cruaidh, deacair.
 OPERTIO, } *s.* Còmhdach, brat.
 OPERTORIUM, }
 OPERTUS, *part.* Dùinte, druidte, còmhdaichte, uaigneach, dìomhair; luchdaichte.
 OPHTHALMICUS, *s.* Sùil-léigh, leigh shùil.
 OPIFER, *adj.* Cuideachail, còmhachail.
 OPIFEX, *s.* Gnìomhaiche, oibriche, fear-céirde, fear-ealain, fear-tionnsgnaidh, cumadair.
 OPIFICINA, } *s.* Dèanamh, dealbhadh, dreachadh,
 OPIFIUM, } cumadh.
 OPIMITAS, *s.* Pailteas, saoihbreas.
 OPIMO, -ARE, *v. a.* Reamhraich, dean reamhar, dean sultmhor.
 OPIMUS, *adj.* Tarbhach, beartach, saoibhir, làn, reamhar, mòr, pailt, làn.
 OPINABILIS, *adj.* Baraileach, so-bharalachaidh.
 OPINANS, *part.* Smuainteach, smuainteachail, baraileach.
 OPINATIO, *s.* Barail, baralachadh, smuaineachadh.
 OPINATO, *adv.* Gu grad, gu h-obann.
 OPINATOR, *s.* Baralaiche, fear-baralachaidh.
 OPINATUS, *part. et adj.* Baralaichte, smuainichte; ainmeil, cliùiteach.
 OPINATUS, *s.* Mac-meannadh.
 OPINIO, *s.* Mac-meannadh, barail, breth, beachd, smuain; aithris, creideas.
 OPINOR, -ARI, *v. dep.* Smuainich, meas, thoir creideas do, baralaich.
 OPIPARUS, *adj.* Beartach, saoibhir; daor, cosdail.
 OPITULOR, -ARI, *v. dep.* Cuidich, cobhair, furtaich.
 OPOPONAX, *s.* Slàn-lus, uil'-ic.
 OPORTEO, -ERE, *v. n.* } Feumaidh, tha e mar fhiach-
 OPORTEO, *v. impers.* } aibh.
 OPPERIOR, -IRI, *v. dep.* Fuirich, fan, feith, dean faire, beachdaich.
 OPPERIO, -ERE, *v. a.* Fulainn, fuiling, fuiling bàs.
 OPIDANUS, *adj.* Bailteach.
 OPIDANUS, *s.* Saoranach, saoranach baile mòir.
 OPIDO, *adv.* Glè, ro, fìor, gu h-iomlan.
 OPIDULUM, *s.* Baile beag, frith-bhaile.
 OPIDUM, *s.* Baile, baile-margaidd, baile-dìona, cairthir.
 OPIGNERO, -ARE, *v. a.* Thoir an geall, cuir an geall.
 OPILO, -ARE, *v. a.* Druid suas, dùin suas.
 OPPLEO, -ERE, *v. a.* Lion, deàrr-lion, tur-lion.
 OPPONO, -ERE, *v. a.* Cuir ri, suidhich ri, daingnich, cuir a stigh, cuir an aghaidh.

OPPORTUNITAS, *s.* Freagarrachd, cothrom, fàth, amalachd; buannachd, tairbhe.
 OPPORTUNUS, *adj.* Freagarrach, iomchuidh, feumail, buannachdail, àmail, ullamh, ealamh, deas; *malo*: buailteach do.
 OPPOSITIO, } *s.* Do-chòrdadh, do-èite, neo-aonachd,
 OPPOSITUS, } neo-fheagarrachd.
 OPRESSIO, *s.* Ainneart, fòirneart, éigin, sàruchadh.
 OPRESSOR, 's. Fear-ainneirt, fear-fòirneirt, fear-sàruchaidh.
 OPRESSUS, *part.* Brùithe, sàruichte, claidhte, anluchdaichte, cìosnaichte, ceannsaichte.
 OPPRIMO, -ERE, *v. a.* Bruth, tilg sìos, fàisg, sàruich, claidh, ceannsaich, mill, tuit air, buail air, beir air, mùch.
 OPPROBRIUM, *s.* Masladh, tàmailt, tàir, sgainneal, beum, athais, spideag, sgeig.
 OPPROBRO, -ARE, *v. a.* Tàmailtich, sgeig, tilg air.
 OPPUGNATIO, *s.* Bualadh, ionnsuidh, ruathar, séisd; cur an aghaidh.
 OPPUGNATOR, *s.* Nàmhaid, eas-caraid, fear-cònsoid, fear-séisdidh.
 OPPUGNO, -ARE, *v. a.* Cònsaich, cònsaich ri, cuir an aghaidh, cathaich, cathaich ri.
 OPIS, *s.* Cùmhadh, comas, murrachas; còmhnaidh, uachdranachd.
 OPES, *s.* Cùmhadh, uachdranachd, neart, mòrachd, beartas, saoihbreas, toic.
 OPTABILIS, *adj.* Ion-mhiannaichte.
 OPTATIO, } *s.* Dùrachd, miann, miannachadh.
 OPTATUM, }
 OPTATUS, *part.* Miannaichte, rùnaichte, asluichte; taitneach.
 OPTIMATES, *s.* Maithean, uaislean.
 OPTIME, *adv.* Ro mhaith.
 OPTIMUS, *adj.* A 's fearr.
 OPTIO, *s.* Roghadh, roghann, taghadh.
 OPTIO, *s.* Fear-cobhrach, fear-còmhnaidh, fear-ionaid; buannachd.
 OPULENS, *adj.* Beartach, saoibhir.
 OPULENTIA, *s.* Beartas, saoihbreas; cùmhadh, mòrachd.
 OPULENTIO, -ARE, *v. a.* Dean saoibhir, dean beartach.
 OPULENTUS, *adj.* Cùmhadhach, smachdail, uachdranach, uasal, mòr, beartach, làn.
 OPUS, *s.* Obair, saothar, obair-dùthcha, guothach, dreuchd, gnìomhadh.
 OPUS, *s. ind.* Feum, easbhuidh.
 OPUS, *adj.* Feumail, freagarrach.
 OPUSCULUM, *s.* Min-obair, frith-ghnìomh, min-shaothar.
 ORA, *s.* Oir, iomall, oirthir, tràigh, cladhach.
 ORACULUM, *s.* Foillseachadh, taisbean; *adis*: guth-ait; *vatum*: fàisneachd, fàidheadaireachd; *verbum*: gnàth-fhocal.
 ORANS, *part.* Iarrtach, asluichail.
 ORARIUS, *adj.* Oireach, oirthreach.
 ORATIO, *s.* Oraid, labhairt, cùis-labhairt, tagradh, seòl-labhairt.
 ORATOR, *s.* Oraidiche, fear-tagraidh, deas-chainntear.
 ORATORIUS, *adj.* Oraidach.

ORATUM, } s. Miann, rùn, guidhe, iartas.
 ORATUS, }
 ORATIO, s. Diobhal, call, éis.
 ORBATUS, *part.* Gun chlann, diobhalaichte, léirte,
 lom, rùisgte.
 ORBICULATUS, *adj.* Cruinn.
 ORBICULUS, s. Meallan, cruinneag, pullag; *rote* :
 mul.
 ORBS, s. Cuairt, cruinne, *terrarum* : an cruinne-cé.
 ORBITA, s. Lorg rotha, lorg, ailt, comliarradh.
 ORBO, -ARE, *v. a.* Creach, rùisg, dean lom.
 ORBUS, *adj.* Creachta, dilleachdanach, dilleachdach,
 lom, léirte.
 ORCA, s. Orc.
 ORCA, s. Searrag, buideal.
 ORCUS, s. Ionad nam marbha, uaigh, tìr na dì-
 chuimhne.
 ORDINARIUS, *adj.* Riaghailteach, eagarach, àbhaisteach.
 ORDINATIO, s. Riaghailt, riaghailtean, nòs, cleachdadh,
 riaghladh, stiùradh.
 ORDINATOR, s. Riaghlair, fear-riaghlaidh, fear suidheachaidh,
 fear-rìan.
 ORDIO, -ARE, *v. a.* Riaghailtich, suidhich, cuir an òrdugh,
 eagarach, àir, cunnt, *mente* : cnuasaich, tionnsagain, dealbh.
 ORDIO, -IRI, *v. dep.* Tòisich, tionnsagain; *decreto* :
 sònruich, cuir air leth.
 ORDO, s. Seòl, modh, nòs, sreath, srèad, riaghailt,
 reachd, dòigh; *futurum* : dàn; *hominum* : inbhe,
 cor; *agminis* : buidheann, feachd; *remorum* : beings,
 sreath, àlach.
 OREXIS, s. Càil.
 ORGANUM, s. Inneal, goireas; *musicum* : organ.
 ORGIA, s. Deas-ghnathan.
 ORIENS, *part.* Ag éiridh, fàsmhor, tòiseachail.
 ORIENS, s. Ear, an ear, an àirde 'n ear, maduinn.
 ORIGO, s. Tùs, màthair, màthair-aobhair, ceann,
 toiseach; *familie* : sinnsir, sinnsireachd.
 ORIOR, -IRI, *v. dep.* Éirich, tòisich, fàs, bris a mach,
 bris, tàrmaich.
 ORNAMENTUM, s. Grinneas, uidheam, àirneis, suaicheantas;
mentis : feart, càil, tuigse, tùir.
 ORNATRIX, s. Bean-deasachaidh, bean-sgeadachaidh.
 ORNATUS, *part. et adj.* Grinnichte, àilnichte, sgeadaichte,
 beartaichte, uidheamaichte, deasaichte; grinn, àluinn, snaslior.
 ORNATUS, s. Vide Ornamentum.
 ORNATUS, s. Sgeadachadh, éididh, culaidh.
 ORNO, -ARE, *v. a.* Grinnich, sgeadaich, àilnich, uidheamaich,
 beartaich; *verbis* : mol, cliùthaich, àrd-
 aich.
 ORNUS, s. Caortan, craobh-claorain.
 ORO, -ARE, *v. a.* Labhair, abair, can; *ad Deum* :

guidh, dean ùrnuigh; *remissionem* : iarr maith-eanas.
 ORSA, s. Oidhirp, ionnsuidh.
 ORSUS, s. Focal, briathar, ràdh.
 ORTHOGRAPHIA, s. Ealain-sgrìobhaidh.
 ORTHOMIUM, s. Còrcach.
 ORTUS, s. Éiridh, éirigh; *terrarum* : an àirde 'n ear;
cujusdam : breith, gin, tùs, sinnsir, sinnsireachd;
animantis vultus ejusdem : gnòis, aghaidh, aogas;
figura : dreach, coltas; *avis* : gob; *aviei* : aghaidh.
 OS, s. Cnaimh, *faucis* : fiacail; *fructus* : clach.
 OSCITATIO, s. Meunanaich.
 OSCITO, -ARE, *v. n.* } Dean meunanaich.
 OSCITOR, -ARI, *v. dep.* }
 OSCULATIO, s. Pògadh.
 OSCULOR, -ARI, *v. dep.* Pòg, thoir pòg.
 OSCULUM, s. Pòg; *os* : beulan, beul, bilean.
 OSOR, s. Fuathadair, fear-fuathachaidh.
 OSSEUS, *adj.* Cnàimheach.
 OSSIFRAGA, s. Iolair, cnàimh-bhrìsteach.
 OSTENDO, -ERE, *v. a.* Taisbean, seall, feuch, nochd,
 foillsich, dean aithnichte, rùisg.
 OSTENTANS, *part.* Uallach, bòsdail, spagluinneach.
 OSTENTATIO, s. Faichealachd, uail, spagluinn, faoin-
 ghloir.
 OSTENTO, -ARR, *v. a.* Ath-thaisbean, ath-òchd;
jactatione : dean uail á, bi spagluinneach; *menando* :
 maoidh, bagair; *vulgando* : foillsich, sgaoil,
 cuir a mach.
 OSTENTUM, s. Iongantas, neònachas, uamhas.
 OSTENTUS, s. Sealladh, neònachas; *argumenti* : aith-
 ris, dearbhadh.
 OSTIARIUM, s. Cìs-dorus.
 OSTIARIUS, s. Dorsair.
 OSTIOLUM, s. Dorus beag, dorusan.
 OSTIUM, s. Dorus, fosgladh, slighe; *annis* : inbhir,
 beul, òs.
 OSTREA, s. Eisir.
 OSTREARIUM, s. Slochd eisir, tràigh eisir.
 OSTREARIUS, }
 OSTREOSUS, } *adj.* Eisireach.
 OTIOLUM, s. Anail, fosadh.
 OTIOR, -ARI, *v. dep.* Bi diomhain, bi aig saorsa.
 OTIOSUS, *adj.* Saor, aig fois, neo-shluimeil, neo-umh-
 ailleach, coma; sìobhalt.
 OTIUM, s. Adhais, socair, fois, uaigneas, tàmh.
 OVATIO, s. Caithream.
 OVATUS, *adj.* Leth-chruinn, mar ubh.
 OVATUS, s. Caithream.
 OVILE, s. Mainnir, crò chaorach, crò ghabhar.
 OVIS, s. Caora, òisg.
 OVO, -ARE, *v. n.* Dean caithream.
 OVUM, s. Ubh; *piscis* : iuchar.
 OXYPORUS, *adj.* So-nheirbhidh.

PAL

PABULARIS, *adj.* Ionatrach, biadhair, feurach.
PABULATIO, *s.* Ionatrach, biadhair, biadh-sholar.
PABULATOR, *s.* Biadh-sholariche.
PABULATORIUS, *adj.* Biadhair, biadhach.
PABULOR, -ARI, *v. dep.* Ionaltair, feuraich, cuir air feur, solair biadh, tionail.
PABULUM, *s.* Ionatrach, feur, biadh, biadh-beathach, beathachadh, lòn.
PACALIS, *adj.* Sìtheach, sìtheachail.
PACATOR, *s.* Fear-sìtheachaidh, fear-cìosnachaidh, fear-ceannsaichidh.
PACATUS, *adj.* Ceannsaichte, cìosnachte, sìtheach, sàbhailte, réidh.
PACIFER, *adj.* Sìtheachail, sìth-thabhairteach.
PACIFICANS, *part.* Sìtheachail, sìth-dhèanadach.
PACIFICATIO, *s.* Sìtheachadh, sìth-dheanadh, réite.
PACIFICATOR, *s.* Fear-sìthe, fear-sìtheachaidh.
PACIFICATORIUS, *adj.* Vide Pacifer.
PACIFICATUS, *part.* Sìthichte, réitichte.
PACIFICO, -ARE, *v. a.* Sìthich, réitich, dean réidh.
PACIFICUS, *adj.* Sìtheach, sìtheachail, sìothchail.
PACISCOR, -I, *v. dep.* Cùmhnantaich, réitich, còrd, dean malairt.
PACO, -ARE, *v. a.* Ceannsaich, cìosnaich, callaich, dean réidh fi.
PACTILIS, *adj.* Fhigte, dualaichte.
PACTIO, *s.* Cùmhnant, còrdadh, réiteach, *jurejurando*: mionnan, gealladh, geallanas.
PACTOR, *s.* Cùmhnantaiche, fear-còrdaidh.
PACTUM, *s.* Vide Pactio.
PACTUS, *part.* Cùmhnantaichte, réitichte.
PAEDAGOGUS, *s.* Gille-frithéalaidh, seirbhiseach, oide-munaidh, fear-teagaisg.
PAEDOR, *s.* Salachar, trastaireachd, drabastachd.
PAETULUS, } *adj.* Siar-shuileach.
PAETUS, }
PAGANICUS, } *adj.* Dùthchail, cumanta.
PAGANUS, }
PAGANUS, *s.* Fear-dùthcha.
PAGELLA, *s.* Duilleag.
PAGINA, *s.* Taobh duilleig, leabhar.
PAGUS, *s.* Baile beag, frith-bhaile, baile-dùthcha, clachan.
PALA, *s.* Spaid, guit.
PALAEASTRA, *s.* Ionad-còmhraig, ionad-gleachdaidh, ionad-deasboireachd; cliseachd, teòmachd.
PALAESTRITA, *s.* Gleachdair, gleachdair, fear-gleachdaidh.
PALAM, *adv.* Gu folluiseach, gu soilleir.
PALANS, *part.* Seachranach, ànrach, briste, sgapta.
PALATIUM, *s.* Lùchairt, tigh rioghail, mùr.
PALATUS, *part.* Air seacharan, sgapta, fògairte.
PALEA, *s.* Moll, fòtus, còrlach.

PAN

PALEAR, *s.* Sprogail.
PALEATUS, *adj.* Làn moll, fòtusach, còrlachail.
PALLA, *s.* Falluinn, eudach uachdair.
PALLEO, *v. n.* Bi glas-neulach, fàs glas-neulach, bi fuidh eagal, no, iomaguin.
PALLESCE, -ERE, *v. incept.* Vide Palleo.
PALLIDUS, *adj.* Glas-neulach, bànaidh, aognaidh, uaine.
PALLIUM, *s.* Falluinn, cleòca, eudach uachdair.
PALLOR, *s.* Glais-neulachd, bànachd, aognaidheachd, uaineachd.
PALMA, *s.* Bas, bois; *victoris*: coron buadha; *victoria*: buaidh, uachdranachd, àirde; *remi*: liadh.
PALMARIUS, *adj.* Buadhach, òirdheirc, a 's feàrr.
PALMES, *s.* Geug-fhiona, geug-phailme.
PALMEUS, *adj.* Pailmeach.
PALMIPES, *adj.* Clàr-chasach.
PALMOR, -ARI, *v. dep.* Cniadaich, tataidh, breug, sìthich.
PALMOSUS, *adj.* Pailmeach.
PALMULA, *s.* Meas-pailme; *remi*: liadh.
PALMUS, *s.* Réis, leud-boise.
PALOR, -ARI, *v. dep.* Rach air seacharan, rach mearachd, bi aithneidh.
PALPATIO, *s.* Shìobadh, cniadach, sìtheachadh.
PALPATOR, *s.* Miodalaiche, sodalaiche, fear brosguil.
PALPEBRA, *s.* Fabhraidh, rosg, fabhraidh.
PALPITATIO, } *s.* Plogartaich, plogadh, bualadh.
PALPITATUS, }
PALPITO, -ARE, *v. n.* Plog, buail.
PALPO, -ARE, *v. a.* } Cniadaich, tataidh, breug,
PALPOR, -ARI, *v. dep.* } sìthich.
PALPO, *s.* Vide Palpator.
PALUDOSUS, *adj.* Bog, fliuch, fèitheach, mòinteach, mòinteachail.
PALUMBES, } *s.* Smùdan.
PALUMBUS, }
PALUS, *s.* Lòn, boglach, fèith, càthar, mòinteach.
PALUS, *s.* Tarrann, dealg, post.
PALUSTER, *adj.* Vide Paludosus.
PANACEA, } *s.* Uil'-ic.
PANACES, }
PANARIUM, *s.* Sgùlan, mùrlag, curran.
PANDO, -ERE, *v. a.* Sgaoil, fosgail, foillsich, aithris, innis.
PANDO, -ARE, *v. a.* Crom, lùb, lùb a stigh.
PANDUS, *adj.* Cromta, lùbta.
PANEGYRICUS, Moltach, cliùthachail, moltachail, cliù-thabhairteach.
PANEGYRIS, *s.* Moladh, dàn-molaidh.
PANGO, -ERE, *v. n.* Sàth, fastaidh, buail, suidhich, cùmhnantaich, geall.
PANICEUS, *adj.* Aranach.

PANICULA, *s.* Clòimh-chuilce, craobh-fhras, cluigein-ean.
 PANIFEX, *adj.* Aranach.
 PANIFICIUM, *s.* Fuine.
 PANIS, *s.* Aran, builíonn.
 PANNICULUS, *s.* Luideag, clùdag, broineag, bàrlag.
 PANNICULOSUS, } *adj.* Luideagach, broineagach, bàrlag.
 PANNUCEUS, } agach.
 PANNUS, *s.* Eudach, aodach.
 PANTEX, *s.* Maodal, brù, greallach.
 PANTICINOR, -ARI, *v. dep.* Lion brù, sàsaich.
 PANTOMICUS, *adj.* Lùth-chleasach, baoth-chleasach.
 PANTOMINUS, *s.* Lùth-chleasaiche, baoth-chleasaiche.
 PAPAE, *interj.* Faire faire!
 PAPAVER, *s.* Crom-lus, lus-a'-chodail.
 PAPILIO, *s.* Dealan-dé, dearbadan-dé, teine-dé, eunan-dé.
 PAPILLA, *s.* Sine, ceann-cìche, cìoch.
 PAPUS, *s.* Seanair, sean-duine, *cordui*: clòimh-chluaran, clòimh.
 PAPULA, *s.* Guirean enàimhteach.
 PAR, *adj.* Ionnan, co-ionnann; murrach, comasach, foghainteach.
 PAR, *s.* Dithis, càraid.
 PARABILIS, *adj.* So-fhaghail, so-fhaotainn, saor, suarach.
 PARALLELUS, *adj.* Co-shìnte, co-shìnteach, caspanach.
 PARALYSIS, *s.* Pairilis, crith-ghalar, tinneas critheanach.
 PARARIUS, *s.* Fear-solair, no, malairt airgid.
 PARASITICUS, *s.* Miodalach, sodalach, brosgalach.
 PARASITOR, *s.* Dean miodail, dean sodal, dean brosgul.
 PARASITUS, *s.* Miodalaiche, sodalaiche, fear-brosgul.
 PARATUM, *s.* Uidheam, goireas.
 PARATUS, *s.* Uidheam, uidheamachadh, goireas, àirneis; *vestium*: èididh, culaidh; *quasi principis*: greadhnachas, mòr-ghrinneas.
 PARATUS, *part. et adj.* Ulluichte, uidheamaichte, deas, deasaichte, ullamh, faighte, coisinnthe; dàna, curanta, cruadalach.
 PARCIPROMUS, *s.* Spiocair, daormann.
 PARCITAS, *s.* Gainne, gainnead.
 PARCO, -ERE, *v. a.* Caomhain, gléidh, cuir mu seach; *alicui reo*: logh, maith; *stimulis*: leig fe, fàg, sguir dheth.
 PARCUS, *adj.* Caomhantach, gann, spiocach, cruaidh.
 PARENS, *s.* Athair, no, màthair, gintear; fear-deanaimh, dealbhadair, cumadair.
 PARENTALIS, *adj.* Athaireil, no, màthaireil.
 PARENTO, -ARE, *v. a.* Thoir aicheamhal, dean dìoladh air.
 PAREO, -ERE, *v. n.* Taisbean, seall, bi soilleir; *mandatis*: thoir gèill do, strìochd do, thoir umhlachd do, aontaich le; *dicto*: comh-gheall, comhail.
 PARICIDA, *s.* Mortair athar, no, màthar.
 PARRICIDALIS, *adj.* Mortach, mortail.
 PARRICIDIUM, *s.* Athar-mhort, no, màthar-mhort, mortadh.
 PARIES, *s.* Balla.

PARIETINA, *s.* Aibhist.
 PARILIS, *adj.* Co-ionnan, co-fhreagarrach.
 PARIO, -ERE, *v. a.* Gin, faigh; *de femina*: beir; *de avibus*: beir; *rem quamvis*: dealbh, deàn, tàrmaich.
 PARMA, *s.* Sgiath chruinn.
 PARO, -ARE, *v. a.* Deàn, dealbh, cum, tionnsgain, ulluich, uidheamaich, faigh, oidhirpich, rùnaich.
 PARONYCHIA, }
 PARONYCHUM, } *s.* Ana-bhiorach.
 PAROPSIS, *s.* Mias.
 PARRICIDA, *s.* Vide Paricida.
 PARS, *s.* Earrann, roinn, mìr, bloigh, cuid, cuibhrionn, leth, taobh.
 PARSIMONIA, *s.* Caomhantachd, cruas, spiocaicheachd.
 PARTICEPES, *adj.* Compàirtiche, còmhlan, companach, caraid.
 PARTICIPO, -ARE, *v. a.* Gabh, gabh roinn, compàirtich, co-bhuilich.
 PARTICULA, *s.* Mion-fhocal, earran bheag, dad, càileigin.
 PARTIO, -IRE, *v. a.* Roinn, roinn-phàirtich, cuir crìochan ri.
 PARTIO, *s.* Beirsinn, breith.
 PARTITIO, *s.* Roinn, earranachadh.
 PARTITUS, *part.* Roinnte, compàirtichte.
 PARTURIO, -IRE, *v. a.* Beir, bi ri saothar chloinne.
 PARTUS, *part.* Ginte, faighte; coisinnthe; ulluichte.
 PARTUS, *s.* Breith, beirsinn, aisead; *in utero*: torrachas, leth-trom; *quod partitur*: sliochd, urra, àl; *fructum*: toradh; *mentis*: barail, beachd, smuain.
 PARVITAS, *s.* Lughad, bige, beagachd.
 PARUM, *adv.* Began, ach beag, bochd, gu bochd.
 PARUMPER, *adv.* Car ùine, car tiota.
 PARVULUS, *adj.* Mion, meanbh, maoth.
 PARVULUS, *s.* Beag, meanbh, crion; *atque*: òg; *tempore*: aithghearr, goirid; *pretio*: suarach, saor; *statu*: ìosal, bochd, tàir; *viribus*: lag, anfhann.
 PASCO, -ERE, } *v. a. et n.* Biadh, thoir biadh do, fear-
 PASCOR, -I, } aich, ionaltair, àraich; *liberos*: tog.
 PASCUM, *s.* Ionaltadh, innis, fear, feurach
 PASCUUS, *adj.* Ionaltach, biadhach.
 PASSER, *s.* Gealbhan.
 PASSIN, *adv.* 'S gach àit, 's na h-uile àit, uile thairis, sìos is suas, gu sgapta, 's gach àird, as gach àird.
 PASSUS, *s.* Sinteg, ceum, tomhas chùig troidhean.
 PASTINACA, *s.* Curran, cùlar.
 PASTINATOR, *s.* Treabhaiche, ruamhraiche, fear-caibe.
 PASTINO, -ARE, *v. a.* Treabh, ruamhair, uidheamaich fonn, gréidh.
 PASTIO, *s.* Ionaltadh, àrach, buachailleachd, aodhaireachd.
 PASTOR, *s.* Àodhair, buachaill, àircaich.
 PASTORALIS, *adj.* Àodhaireach, aodhaireil, buachailleach.
 PASTORITUS, }
 PASTORIUS, } *adj.* Àodhaireil, dùthchail.
 PASTUS, *part.* Ionaltach, biadhach, reamhraichte.
 PASTUS, *s.* Vide Pastio.
 PATALIS, *s.* Leathan-adharach.

PATEFACIO, -ERE, *v. a.* Fosgail, nochd, rùisg, foillsich, dean aithnichte.
PATEFACTIO, *s.* Fosgladh, nochdadh, rùsgadh, foillsachadh.
PATEFACTUS, *part.* Fosgailte, nochdta, rùisgte, foillsichte.
PATELLA, *s.* Mias, soitheach bìdh; *genu* : falman.
PATELLARIUS, *adj.* Miasach.
PATENS, *part. et adj.* Fosgailte, réidh, farsuing, mòr.
PATEO, -ERE, *v. n.* Bi fosgailte, bi réidh, siu a mach, luidh sìnte.
PATER, *s.* Athair.
PATERA, *s.* Aghann, copan, cuach.
PATERFAMILIAS, *s.* Fear an tìghe, ceannard teaghlach.
PATERNUS, *adj.* Athaireil, dùthchasach, dualach.
PATESCO, -ERE, *v. n.* Fosgail, bi réidh, bi soilleir.
PATIBILIS, *adj.* So-fhulang.
PATIBULATUS, *adj.* Ceusta, ceusda.
PATIBULUM, *s.* Crann-ceusaidh.
PATIENS, *part.* Fulangach, cruadalach, foighidneach.
PATIENTIA, *s.* Fulang, foighidinn, cruadal, fulangas, fad-fhulangas.
PATINA, *s.* Poit, aghann, miasag.
PATINARIUS, *s.* Geocair.
PATIOR, -I, *v. dep.* Fulaing, fuiling, gabh, giùlain, seas, scas fì, ceadach, luasaich.
PATRATIO, *s.* Coimhionadh, crìochnachadh.
PATRATOR, *s.* Dèanadair, fear-dèanaimh.
PATRATUS, *part.* Dèanta, coimhionta, crìochnaichte.
PATRIA, *s.* Dùthaich, tìr, fonn.
PATRICIUS, *adj.* Uasal.
PATRICIUS, *s.* Uasal, duin' uasal, fìath, duine mòr.
PATRIMONIUM, *s.* Oighreachd, dùthchas, cuid-sinn-sireachd.
PATRIUS, *adj.* Athaireil, dualach, dùthchasach.
PATRO, -ARE, *v. a.* Dèan, coimhion, crìochnaich, faigh, soeraich.
PATROCINIUM, *s.* Tagradh, taic, seasamh, cùl-taic, leisgeul.
PATROCINOR, -ARI, *v. dep.* Tagair, seas, taic, dìon, dean taic fì.
PATRONA, *s.* Ban-dìonadair, bean-chuideachaidh, bean bhuileachaidh.
PATRONUS, *s.* Fear-dìona, fear-taic, fear-cùl-taic, fear-comaraidh, fear-cuideachaidh, fear-tagraidh, adhna.
PATRUELI, *s.* Mac bràthar athar, no, mac-piuthar athar; nìgean peathar-athar, no, mac-bràthar-athar.
PATRUUS, *s.* Bràthair athar.
PATULUS, *adj.* Fosgailte, réidh, farsuing, leathan, sgaoilte.
PAUCI, *adj.* Beagan, cuid, tearc, gann, beag, ainneamh.
PAUCILOQUIUM, *s.* Gainne bhriathar.
PAUCITAS, *s.* Tearcachd, tearcad, gainne, ainneamhachd, aithghearachd.
PAVEFACTUS, *part.* Fuidh iognadh, eagalichte.
PAVENS, *part.* Eagalach, oilltiche.
PAVEO, } -ERE *v. a.* Gabh eagal, bi fuidh eagal,
PAVESCO, } oilltiche, gabh gràin.
PAVIDUS, *adj.* Oilltiche, eagalach, fuidh eagal.

PAVIMENTUM, *s.* Urlar, urlar clòiche, clòch-rathad, cabhsair.
PAVIO, -IRE, *v. a.* Buail, dinn, sàth, dean daingean.
PAVITANS, *part.* Air chrith, air bhall-chrith.
PAVITO, -ARE, *v. freq.* Bi air bhall-chrith.
PAULATIM, *adv.* A chuid 's a chuid, le beagan is beagan.
PAULISPER, *adv.* Car tamuil, rè tamuil.
PAULO, *adv.* Beagan; *paulo mox* : an cearc uair, air, ball; *paulo minus* : aig làimh.
PAULULUS, *adj.* Meanbh, mion, crìon.
PAULUM, *adv.* Beagan, beag.
PAULUS, *adj.* Crìon, meanbh.
PAVO, *s.* Peubh-choileach, coileach-feucaig.
PAVONACEUS, } *adj.* Feucagach, eucagach.
PAVONINUS, }
PAVOR, *s.* Oillt, ogluidheachd, geilt, eagal, fiamh.
PAUPER, *adj.* Bochd, aimbeartach, uircasbhuideach.
PAUPERIES, *s.* Bochduinn, aimbeart, uircasbhuiddh.
PAUPERO, -ARE, *v. a.* Dean bochd, thoir gu bochd-aime.
PAUPERTAS, *s.* Bochduinn, uircasbhuiddh, gainne.
PAUSA, *s.* Stad, crìoch, briseadh.
PAUSO, -ARE, *v. n.* Stad, sguir.
PAUXILLUS, *adj.* Beag, glé òg, maoth.
PAX, *s.* Sìth, fois, cìos, fosadh, toil-innainn, toileachas, fèith; *erga Deum* : rèite.
PAXILLUS, *s.* Tarrunn, post.
PECCANS, *part.* Peacach, ciontach, coireach.
PECCATUM, *s.* Peacadh, ciont, coire, briseadh.
PECCATUS, *s.* Peacachadh, ciontachadh.
PECCO, -ARE, *v. a. et n.* Peacaich, ciontaich, bris lagh.
PECOROSUS, *adj.* Crodhach, spréidheach.
PECTEN, *s.* Cir; *navis* : àlach ràmh; *sofi* : ràcan; *lanæ* : càrd.
PECTITUS, *part.* Cìrte, càrda.
PECTO, -ERE, *v. a.* Cìr, càird, gréidh, deasaich.
PECTORALE, *s.* Uchd-éididh.
PECTORALIS, *adj.* Uchdail.
PECTOROSUS, *adj.* Uchd-leathan, cliabh-fharsuing.
PECTUS, *s.* Uchd, cliabh, broilleach, cridhe; *ferum* : dànachd, euchd, misneach.
PECU, *s.* Buar, spréidh, treud chaorach.
PECUARIA, *s.* Ionaltraidh, fear, feurach.
PECUARIUS, *adj.* Spréidheach.
PECUARIUS, *s.* Fear-spréidhe, àireach.
PECULATOR, *s.* Gaduiche, mèirleach comuinn.
PECULATUS, *s.* Mèirle, gaduidheachd.
PECULIARIS, *adj.* Sònruichte, àraidh.
PECULUM, *s.* Sealbh, seilbh, toic, beartas, cuid.
PECULOR, -ARI, *v. dep.* Goid, dean mèirle air comuinn.
PECUNIA, *s.* Cuibhrionn, oighreachd, cuid, airgid.
PECUNIARIUS, *adj.* Airgidach.
PECUNIOSUS, *adj.* Beartach, saobhir, airgidach.
PECUS, *s.* Caorach, treud chaorach, caora, buar, spréidh, ainmhidhean.
PECUS, *s.* Caora, beathach, ainmhidh, bruid.
PEDATIM, *adv.* Troidh air throidh, eas air chas.
PEDATUS, *adj.* Casach.
PEDES, *adj.* Air chòis, coise.

PEDESTER, *adj.* Air chois, coise, air tìr.
 PEDENTIM, *adv.* Cum air cheum, cas air chas, beagan is beagan.
 PEDICA, *s.* Geimheal, buarach, déigheann, cuibhreach, ribe.
 PEDICULUS, *s.* Mial.
 PEDES, *s. pl.* Mialan.
 PEDISSEQUIA, *s.* Ban-oglach, bean-fhrithcalaidh, bean-chomhaideachd.
 PEDISSEQUUS, *s.* Gille-ruith, gille-coise.
 PEDITATUS, *s.* Arm-coise, feachd-coise.
 PEDO, -ERE, *v. a.* Leig brain.
 PEDUM, *s.* Lorg-buachaille.
 PEGASUS, *s.* Each iteagach.
 PEJERO, -ARE, *v. a.* Thoir miannan eithich, bris miannan.
 PEJOR, *adj.* A's measa.
 PELAGUS, *s.* Muir, faire, doimhne, aigeann.
 PELLAX, *adj.* Beulchar, brosgalach, miadalach.
 PELLEX, *s.* Striopach, coimh-leapach, ban-adhaltrannach.
 PELLICATUS, *s.* Adhaltrannas.
 PELLICIO, -ERE, *v. a.* Mear, tàlaidh, thor a thaobh.
 PELLICULA, *s.* Plaosg, plaosgag, rùsg, fath-rùsg.
 PELLO, -ERE, *s.* Ceannaiche bhian, fear-reic bhian.
 PELLIS, *s.* Seic, bian, seich, craicinn.
 PELLITUS, *adj.* Bian-chòmhaichte.
 PELLO, -ERE, *v. a.* Fuadaich, fògair, fuagair, cuir air falbh, tilg a mach, buail; *animum* : buair, feargach, eargnach; *ostium* : buail, gnog; *instrumentum musicum* : seinn, tri-bhuail; *hominum pedibus* : danns.
 PELLUCENS, *adj.* Trid-shoillear.
 PELLUCIDITAS, *s.* Trid-shoillearachd.
 PELLUCIDUS, *adj.* Soilleir, glan, trid-shoillear.
 PELVIS, *s.* Soithreach-ionnlaid.
 PENARIA, *s.* Biadh-lann, tigh-tasgaidh.
 PENARIUS, *adj.* Biadhach.
 PENATES, *s.* Diathan-teallach, dachaidh, còmh-nuidh.
 PENDENS, *part. et adj.* An crochadh, crochach, tuitcamach, bagrach, aig làimh.
 PENDEO, -ERE, *v. n.* Croch, croch air, croch ri, fan, fuirich, cothromaich.
 PENDO, -ERE, *v. a.* Cothromaich, beachd-smuainich, cnuasaich, meas, diol, ioc.
 PENDULUS, *adj.* Crochach, an crochadh, comh-bhog-airtach.
 PENÈ, *adv.* Cha mhòr nach, 's beag nach.
 PENES, *prep.* Aig, an scalbli.
 PENETRABILIS, *s.* So-thollta, so-thollaidh.
 PENETRALE, *s.* Taobh stigh, doimhne, buillsgean, meadhon.
 PENETRALIS, *adj.* Buillsgeanach, meadhonach.
 PENETRABILIS, *adj.* Vide Penetrabilis.
 PENETRATUS, *part.* Tollta.
 PENETHO, -ARE, *v. a.* Toll, sgrùd, rach troimh.
 PENICILLUS, *s.* Bruis-dreachaidh, sguabag; *ad vulnus* : gath cuip.
 PENINSULA, *s.* Dòirlinn, tairbeart, ceann-tìre, ròs.
 PENIS, *s.* Earball, feaman, bod.
 PENITUS, *adj.* Earballach, feamanach.

PENITUS, *adv.* Gu domhain, gu h-iomlan, an cèin, am fad.
 PENNA, *s.* It, ite, iteag, sgiath; *galca* : sòcan, circan.
 PENNATUS, *adj.* Sgrathach, iteach.
 PENNIGER, *adj.* Sgiathach.
 PENNULA, *s.* Itteag.
 PENSATIO, *s.* Dioladh, ath-dhioladh.
 PENSATOR, *s.* Fear-cothromachaidh.
 PENSILIS, *adj.* An crochadh, crochach.
 PENSIO, *s.* Iocadh, dioladh, mál, tuarasad, duais.
 PENSITATIO, *s.* Dioladh, ath-dhioladh.
 PENSITATUS, *part.* Cothromaichte, smuainichte, ath-smuainichte.
 PENSITO, -ARE, *v. freq.* Ath-smuainich, ath-dhiol.
 PENSO, -ARE, *v. a.* Cnuasaich, beachd-smuainich, sgrùd, rannsach, meas, ath-dhiol.
 PENSUM, *s.* Lòinne, ròinne; *opera* : obair dhlh-each, gnothuch.
 PENSUM, *s.* Smuaineachadh, beachd-smuaineachadh, cùram, airc.
 PENSUS, *part. et adj.* Cothromaichte; *pecunia* : ioc-ta, diolta; *pondere* : cudthromach.
 PENURIA, *s.* Aimbear, uireasbhuidh, bochduinn; ainneamhachd, tearcad.
 PENUS, *s.* Biadh, lòn, teachd-an-tìr.
 PER, *prep.* Troimh, le, air feadh, air sgàth, eadar, air fad, thar.
 PERA, *s.* Balg, poca, sac, pòca, màileid, màla, sporan.
 PERACTIO, *s.* Coimhlionadh, crìochmachadh.
 PERACTUS, *part.* Coimhlionta, crìochnaichte, caithte, aithriste, coisinnthe, faighte.
 PERAGO, -ERE, *v. a.* Coimhlion, crìochnaich, aithris, caith.
 PERAGRANS, *part.* Seachranach, seabhaidheach.
 PERAGRATIO, *s.* Seabhaid, seacharan, fomrall.
 PERAGRO, -ARE, *v. a.* Seabhaid, falbh air seabhaidheachd, rach air seacharan, scachrain.
 PERBIBO, -ERE, *v. a.* Sruab, sguab as, traogh.
 PERCA, *s.* Creagag, muc-lochaidh.
 PERCELLO, -ERE, *v. a.* Sàth seachad, cuir a thaobh, cuir seachad; *aliquem* : tilg sìos, leag, buail, spad, tor-chuir; *animum* : sàruich, léir, cràidh, pian, gon.
 PERCEPTIO, *s.* Gabhail, aithmeachadh, fiosrachadh, beachdachadh, beachd, sealladh, fradharc.
 PERCEPTUM, *s.* Cnuasachd, fìdreachadh, ath-smaoin.
 PERCIOPO, -ERE, *v. a.* Gairm, glaoth, buail.
 PERCIOPIO, -ERE, *v. a.* Gabh gu h-iomlan, làn-ghabh, òn; tuig, aithnich, fiosraich, mothaich, gléidh.
 PERCOLO, -ARE, *v. a.* Siolaidh, fàisg, troimh-fhàisg.
 PERCOLO, -ERE, *v. a.* Sgeadaich, grinnich, greadhnaich; *quasi patrem* : thoir làn urram do.
 PERCONTATIO, *s.* Ceasnachadh, fìdreachadh, rannsachadh.
 PERCONTATOR, *s.* Fear-ceasnachaidh, fear-fìdreachaidh.
 PERCONTOR, -ARI, *v. dep.* Ceasnaich, fìdrich, rannsaich, sgrùd.
 PERCOQUO, -ERE, *v. a.* Bruich, gréidh, loisg, teas-ach, blàthaich.
 PERCREPO, -ERE, *v. n.* Ath-fhuaimnich.

PERCUNCTATIO, *s.* Vide Percontatio.
 PERCUNCTOR, -ARI, *v. dep.* Vide Percontor.
 PERCUSSIO, } *s.* Bualadh, buille, coilleag.
 PERCUSSUS, }
 PERCUTIO, -ERE, *v. a.* Buail, amais, spad, slachd-
 uinn, leag, tilg sìos, marbh, mort, casgair, tor-
 chuir; *dolis:* meall; *animum:* cuir fuidh iogh-
 nadh, oilltich, drùidh air.
 PREDICIUM, *s.* Lus-a'-bhalla.
 PERDITOR, *s.* Milltear, fear-millidh, di-mhilltear.
 PERDITUS, *part.* Cailte, millte, di-mhillte, struidhte,
 coirpidh, mi-ghràisail, ro-aingidh.
 PERDIX, *s.* Cearc-thomain.
 PERDO, -ERE, *v. a.* Cailh, caith, mill, struidh, di-
 mhill, sgrios, truail.
 PERDOMITUS, *part.* Callaichte, cìosnaichte.
 PERDUELLIO, *s.* Mort, mortadh.
 PERDUELLIS, *s.* Nàmhaid, eas-caraid.
 PERDURIO, -ARE, *v. n.* Mair, seas, fan, buanaich.
 PEREGRINATIO, *s.* Siubhal, imeachd, trid-imeachd,
 cuairt, cèin-shiubhal, cèin-imeachd.
 PEREGRINATOR, *s.* Fear-cuairt, fear-turuis, fear-cèin-
 imeachd, coigreach.
 PEREGRINOR, -ARI, *v. dep.* Bi air chuairt, bi air
 thurus, bi air choigreachd.
 PEREGRINUS, *adj.* Coigreach, coimheach, gallda,
 allmharach, cèin, cèin-thireach.
 PEREMPTOR, *s.* Mortair.
 PEREMPTUS, *part.* Dithichte, cailte.
 PERENNIE, *adv.* An iarthra, an earar.
 PERENNE, *adv.* Fad na bliadhna.
 PERENNIS, *adj.* Maireannach, seasmhach, buan,
 buan-mhaireannach.
 PERENNITAS, *s.* Maireannachd, seasmhachd, buan-
 mhaireannachd.
 PERENNO, -ARE, *v. n.* Seas, buanaich, mair.
 PEREO, -IRE, *v. n.* Rach á sealladh, teich, tréig,
 bàsaich, caochail, teirig, crìoch, bi cailte, bi millte.
 PERFECTIO, *s.* Coimhliontachd, foirfeachd, iomlan-
 achd, dìonghmoltachd, coimhlionadh, dealbhadh.
 PERFECTOR, *s.* Fear-coimhlionaidh, fear-foirfeach-
 aith.
 PERFECTUS, *s.* Vide Perfectio.
 PERFECTUS, *part.* Coimhlionta, foirfe, iomlan, dìongh-
 mhalta, dèanta, dealbhta.
 PERFERO, -ERE, *v. a.* Giùlain, iomchair, fuilg, seas
 ri.
 PERFICIO, -ERE, *v. a.* Coimhlon, foirfach, dèan,
 crìochnaich.
 PERFIDIA, *s.* Mealltaireachd, cuilbheart, cluain,
 slaight, slaightearachd, mi-dhìlseachd.
 PERFIDIOSUS, *adj.* Mealltach, cuilbheartach, slaight-
 eil, mi-dhìleas.
 PERFIXUS, *part.* Tor-chuirte, sàithe, sàtha.
 PERFLATUS, *s.* Scìdeadh, troimh-shéideadh.
 PERFLO, -ARE, *v. a.* Síd, troimh-shéid.
 PERFORO, -ARE, *v. a.* Toll, troimh-tholl.
 PERFOSSUS, *part.* Cladhaichte, tochaite.
 PERFRICTIO, *s.* Ball-chrith, fuachd-chrith.
 PERFRINGO, -ERE, *v. a.* Vide Per et Frango.
 PERFUGA, *s.* Fear-teichidh, fear-tréigsinn, cladhair,
 galtair.

PERFUGIUM, *s.* Fasgadh, dideann, dìon, tèarmunn,
 naomh-dhìon.
 PERFUNDO, -ERE, *v. a.* Ionnlaid, fliuch, spairt, smeur,
 tum.
 PERFUNGOR, -I, *v. dep.* Dèan, coimhlon, meal.
 PERFUSIO, *s.* Ionnlaid, nigheadh, tumadh.
 PERGO, -ERE, *v. a.* Rach, theirig, imich, siubhal,
 rach air aghairt, greas, lean, cum air aghairt.
 PERHIBEO, -ERE, *v. a.* Labhair, abair, innis, aithris,
 gairm, meas, builich.
 PERICLITATIO, *s.* Deuchainn, gàbhadh, cunnart.
 PERICLITOR, -ARI, *v. dep.* Bi an cunnart, bi an gàbh-
 adh, cunnartaich, oidhirpich, feuch ri.
 PERICULOSUS, *adj.* Cunnartach, gàbhaidh, cruaidh,
 deuchainneach.
 PERICULUM, *s.* Cunnart, gàbhadh, deuchainn.
 PERINO, -ERE, *v. a.* Thoir air falbh, thoir o, meall;
ritum: marbh, casgair.
 PERINDE, *adv.* Mar, mar gu, ionann.
 PERIODUS, *s.* Pong, carrann, cuairt.
 PERISTERION, *s.* Trom-bhad.
 PERITIA, *s.* Èòlas, aithne, tèomachd.
 PERITUS, *adj.* Èòlach, tòma.
 PERJURIOSUS, *adj.* Eithich, eitheachail.
 PERJURO, -ARE, *v. n.* Thoir mìonnan eithich, bris
 mìonnan.
 PERLABOR, -I, *v. dep.* Sleamhnaich, ruith thairis,
 suith thairis.
 PERLATUS, *part.* Giùlainte, aithriste, inniste.
 PERLEGO, -ERE, *v. a.* Leugh thairis, leugh troimh,
 troimh-bheachdaich.
 PERLICIO, -ERE, *v. a.* Tàlaidh, tataidh, breug, meall.
 PERLIMO, -ARE, *v. a.* Lìomh, dean lìomhaidh, dean
 soilleir.
 PERLUCEANS, *part.* Trid-shoilleir.
 PERLUCEO, -ERE, *v. n.* Bi trid-shoilleir, bi lìomh-
 aith.
 PERLUCIDUS, *adj.* Trid-shoilleir.
 PERLUSTRO, -ARE, *v. a.* Troimh-sgrùd, troimh-rann-
 saich, fìdir, fìdrich.
 PERLUTUS, *part.* Ionnlaidte, nigthe.
 PERMANEO, -ERE, *v. n.* Fan, fuirich, mair, buanaich,
 seas.
 PERMANO, -ARE, *v. n.* Sruth, sruth seachad, drùigh,
 drùigh air.
 PERMANANSIO, *s.* Fuirreach, fantuinn, mairsinn, buan-
 achadh.
 PERMEO, -ARE, *v. n.* Troimh-imich, rach troimh,
 sruth thairis.
 PERMISCO, -ERE, *v. a.* Measgaich, coimeasgaich,
 coimisg, cuir troimh chèile.
 PERMISSIO, *s.* Cead, luasachadh, lughagaidh, fulang
 do.
 PERMISTIO, *s.* Measgadh, measgachadh, coimeasg-
 adh, cur troimh chèile.
 PERMITTO, -ERE, *v. a.* Ceadach, leig le, luidhig,
 luasach; *tela:* tilg, caith; *equum:* greas, spor;
quasi urbem hostibus: thoir seachad; *aliquid ju-
 dicio:* leig gu breith, ceadach.
 PERMOTIO, *s.* Buaircas, breisleach, tuairgneadh.
 PERMOTUS, *part.* Buairte, tuairgnichte, iom-luaisgte.
 PERMOVEO, -ERE, *v. a.* Buair, tuairgnich, iom-luaisg

PERMUTATIO, *s.* Mùthadh, iomlaid, atharrachadh, malairt, co-mhalairt.

PERMUTO, -ARE, *v. a.* Mùth, iomlaid, atharraich, malairt, co-mhalairtich.

PERNA, *s.* Ceathramh muic-fheoil, spàl, bloighd.

PERNICIALIS, *adj.* Millteach, sgriosail, bàsmhor, dìtheachail.

PERNICIES, *s.* Milleadh, sgrios, dìth, dìtheachadh, bàs.

PERNICIOSUS, *adj.* Vide Pernicialis.

PERNICITAS, *s.* Luathas, luathas chas, déine, cruadal.

PERNIO, *s.* Cusp, cuspach.

PERNIX, *adj.* Luath, luath-chasach, dian, cruadalach.

PERO, *s.* Cuan, bròg mhòr.

PERONIS, *s.* Marag, isbean.

PERORANS, *part.* Labhairteach, òraideach.

PERORATIO, *s.* Criche, bràid, co-dhùnadh.

PERORATUS, *part.* Cricheanaichte, co-dhùinte.

PERORO, -ARE, *v. a.* Cricheanaich, co-dhùin, tagair.

PERPELLO, -ERE, *v. a.* Eignich, co-éignich, cuir impidh air.

PERPERAM, *adv.* Gu dàna, gu cas, gu bras.

PERPES, *adj.* Iomlan, uile, sior, maireannach.

PERPETIOR, -I, *v. dep.* Fulainn, seas ri, seas fuidh, giùlain; *mandata*: géill do, thoir ùmhlachd.

PERPETRO, -ARE, *v. a.* Dean, gnìomhaich, coimhlion, crìochnaich.

PERPETUITAS, *s.* Maireannachd, buan-mhaireannachd; neo-bhàsmhorachd.

PERPETUO, -ARE, *v. a.* Cum suas, dean maireannach, cum air chois.

PERPETUUS, *adj.* Maireannach, buan-mhaireannach; neo-bhàsmhor, sior.

PERPLEXUS, *adj.* Aimbreadh, do-fhuasglaidh, deacair, cruaidh, iom-cheisteach.

PERPUTO, -ARE, *v. a.* Minich, soillcirich, dean soilleir.

PERRUMPO, -ARE, *v. a.* Vide Per et Rumpo.

PERSECUTIO, *s.* Tòir, leanmhuinn, geur-leanmhuinn.

PERSEQUOR, -I, *v. dep.* Lean, dean tòireachd air, geur-lean, beir air, diol.

PERSEVERANTIA, *s.* Buanachadh, buanachas, leanaltas.

PERSEVERO, -ARE, *v. a.* Buanaich, lean, sìor-bhuanaich.

PERSIDO, -ERE, *v. n.* Rach fuidhe, luidh sìos.

PERSISTO, -ERE, *v. n.* Fan, fuirich, seas, mair, lean, dian-lean.

PERSOLATA, *s.* Copagach, copag.

PERSOLVO, -ERE, *v. a.* Diol, làn-diòl, ioc.

PERSONA, *s.* Neach, urra, fear, no, tè; cidhis.

PERSONATA, *s.* Vide Persolata.

PERSONO, -ARE, *v. n.* Vide Per et Sono.

PERSPECTUS, *part. et adj.* Soilleir, glan, taisbeanta, nochda, dearbhata.

PERSPICAX, *adj.* Geur, cagnaidh, geur-thuigseach, calamh.

PERSPICIENTIA, *s.* Làn-fhios, làn-còlas, cagnaidh-cachid.

PERSPICUITAS, *s.* Soilleireachd, so-thuigseachd.

PERSPICUUS, *adj.* Soillcir, so-thuigsinn, dearbhata, folluiseach.

PERSTO, -ARE, *v. n.* Seas, mair, buanaich, lean.

PERSUADEO, -ERE, *v. a.* Earalaich, comhairlich, cuir impidh air.

PERSUASIBILIS, *adj.* So-chomhairleachaidh, so-earalachaidh.

PERSUASIO, } *s.* Comhairle, comhairleachadh, earail,
PERSUASUS, } earalachadh, impidh.

PERTAESUS, *part.* Sgith, grànichte.

PERTENDO, -ERE, *v. a.* Vide Per et Tendo.

PETEREFACIO, -ERE, *v. a.* Eagalaich, oiltich, cuir eagal air.

PERTERRITUS, *part.* Eagalaichte, oiltichte.

PERTICA, *s.* Lorg, maide, maide-tomhais.

PERTINACIA, *s.* Dùire, danarrachd, reasgachd, crosdachd, rag-mhuinealas, déine.

PERTINAX, *adj.* Dùr, danarra, reasgach, crosda, rag-mhuinealach, dian; spìocach, cruaidh.

PERTINEO, -ERE, *v. n.* Ruig, sin, luidh a mach, sgaol; *ad aliquem*: buin do.

PERTUNDO, -ERE, *v. a.* Vide Per et Tundo.

PERTURBATIO, *s.* Buaires, breisleach, tinneas, eucail.

PERTURBATUS, *part. et adj.* Buairte, breislichte, tinn, eucailach.

PETURBO, -ARE, *v. a.* Buair, trioblaidich, cuir troimh chèile, aimisgich.

PERVADO, -ERE, *v. n.* Vide Per et Vado.

PERVELLO, -ERE, *v. a.* Gon, bior, buair, spor, brosnuch.

PERVENTO, -IRE, *v. n.* Thig gu, ruig; faigh, buannaich.

PERVERSUS, *part. et adj.* Fiar, fiarta, claon, claonta, iargalt, crosda, reasgach, mi-àdhmhor, mi-shona, aimhleasach, truailhte, truailidh.

PERVERTO, -ERE, *v. a.* Fiar, claon, truail, mill.

PERVICACIA, *s.* Drannan, drannanachd, caise, corrachas, fironas, fironasachd, crosdachd.

PERVICAX, *adj.* Drannanach, cas, corrach, fironasach, crosda, dian, dùr.

PERVIGIL, *adj.* Vide Per et Vigil.

PERVIUM, *s.* Troim-fathad, slighe, réidh-shlighe, slighe fhosgailte.

PERVIUS, *adj.* So-imeachd, so-dhrùghidh.

PES, *s.* Cas, cos, troidh, bun, bunchar.

PESSINUS, *adj.* A 's measa, a 's miosa.

PESSUNDO, -ARE, *v. a.* Tilg sìos, saltair, ceannsaich, fàsaich.

PESTIFER, *adj.* Nimheil, millteach, sgriosail, aimhleasach, gabhaltach.

PESTIFERUS, *adj.* Gabhaltach, marbhtach, plàighcach.

PESTILENS, *adj.* Gabhaltach, plàighheil, millteach, aimhleasach, neo-fhallain.

PESTILENTIA, *s.* Plàigh, galar gabhaltach, gabhaltachd.

PESTIS, *s.* Plàigh, nimh, aimhleas, donas, millcadh, bàs; mcaran, bànaidh; *homo*: slaightear, ceann-aimhleis, crochair, fear-millidh.

PETASIO, *s.* Spàl, ceathramh muic-fheoil.

PETASUS, *s.* Ada leathan, sgàil-ada; *domus*: mullach.

PETIGO, *s.* Càrr, cloimh fuitheach

PETITIO, *s.* Iarrtas, guidhe, dùrachd, athchuinge, iarruidh.

PETITOR, *s.* Iarradair, fear-iarruidh, fear-athchuinge, fear-siridh.

PETITUM, *s.* Iarrtas, athchuinge.

PETITUS, *s.* Claonadh, aomadh, tuiteam.

PETO, -ERE, *v. a.* Iarr, sir, guidh; faigh; *bello*: buail, tuit air, thoir ruathar; *lege*: tagair.

PETRA, *s.* Creag, creagarnach.

PETRICOSUS, } *adj.* Creagach.

PETROSUS, }

PETULANS, *adj.* Ladarna, bathaiseach, beadaidh, leamh; àbhachdach, macnusaich.

PETULANTIA, *s.* Ladarnas, bathaiseachd, beadaidheachd, leamhachas; àbhachd, macnus.

PEXATUS, *adj.* Nuadh-chòmhdaichte.

PHALANGA, *s.* Bata-cogaidh; geimheag, inneal-togail.

PHALANS, *s.* Dlùth-bhuidheann airn, dlùth-fheachd.

PHALERAE, *s.* Each-ghrinneas, breaghachd, rìomhadh each.

PHALERATUS, *part.* Grinnichte, breaghaichte.

PHANATICUS, *adj.* Baoth-chreidmheach, saobh-chreidmheach.

PHANTASIA, } *s.* Mac-meannadh, baoth-bharail,

PHANTASMA, } baoth-smuain.

PHANUM, *s.* Teampull, ionad naomh.

PHARETRA, *s.* Bolg-shaighde, dòrlach.

PHARMACAPOLA, *s.* Sgoiteach, fear reic iocshlainn.

PHASELUS, *s.* Long bheag, bàrca, birlinn.

PHASIANUS, *s.* Easag.

PHASMA, *s.* Taibhse, baoth-shealladh.

PHIALA, *s.* Searrag bheag, soitheachan; cuachag.

PHILAUTIA, *s.* Féin-ghràdh.

PHILOLOGIA, *s.* Eòlas chainntean, oilean chainntean, snas-chainnt.

PHILOLOGUS, *s.* Cànaniche, deas-chainntear.

PHILOLOGUS, *adj.* Cànaineach, deas-chainnteach.

PHILOSOPHIA, *s.* Feallsanachd, teallsanachd, àrd-fhoghlum, cagnaidheachd, rensnachadh.

PHILOSOPHUS, *s.* Feallsanach, teallsanach, càileadair, duine foghluinte.

PHILYRA, *s.* Teile, crann-teile.

PHLEGMONA, *s.* Iongrachadh, aintear.

PHOCA, *s.* Ròn.

PHOEBE, *s.* Gealach, ré.

PHOEBUS, *s.* Griann.

PHOENIX, *s.* Tearc eun, ainneamhag.

PHOSPHORUS, *s.* Reul mhadine, maidneag.

PHRENESIS, *s.* Cuthach, boile, mearan, bànaidh.

PTHISIS, *s.* Caitheamh, tinnear caitheimh, cruimh, eitig, sgamh-chnuimh.

PTHONGUS, *s.* Pong, ponc chiùil.

PHY, *interj.* Fuith, mo nàire.

PHYLLARUS, *s.* Ceann-cinnidh, ceann-tighe.

PHYSICA, *s.* Càileadairachd, teallsanachd nàduir.

PHYSIOGNOMON, *s.* Gnùis-fhuaisaiche.

PHYSIOLOGIA, *s.* Càileadairachd.

PIABILIS, *adj.* So-dhiolaidh.

PIACULUM, *s.* Ciont, mòr-chiont, eucoir; *solvendum*: éiric, iobairt, iobairt-réite, leigheas.

PIAMEN, }

PIAMENTUM, } *s.* Iobairt-réite, éiric.

PICA, *s.* Pìoghaid, cadhag, agaid.

PICUS, *adj.* Piceach, bigheach, bighearra.

PICTOR, *s.* Dreachadair, dealbhadair, fear-dreachaidh.

PICTURA, *s.* Dealbh, dealbhaireachd, dreachadh, dreachadairachd.

PICTUS, *part.* Dealbhta, dreachta, grinnichte, snasmhor.

PIETAS, *s.* Cràbhadh, diadhachd, diadhaidheachd; *erga parentes*: dleasanachd, ùmhlachd; *erga cognatos vel affines*: dàimh, bàigh; *erga miseros*: truas, lochd; *erga superiores*: dìlseachd, dleasdanas, ùmhlachd.

PIGEIO, -ERE, *v. n.* Bi aindeonach, bi mi-thoileach, bi leasg, bi rag.

PIGER, *adj.* Leasg, leisgeanta, lunnadh, dìomhanach, seamsanach, mairnealach, maidheanach.

PIGMENTUM, *s.* Dath, dreach-dhath, lì.

PIGNERATOR, *s.* Fear gheall, fear-gabhall gheall.

PIGNERO, -ARE, *v. a.* Thoir geall, thoir an geall, cuir an geall, gabh an geall.

PIGNUS, *s.* Geall, urras.

PIGRITIA, *s.* Leisg, leisgeantachd, lunnadh, seamsan, mairnealachd, maidheanachd.

PILA, *s.* Ball, ball-cluiche; dealbh.

PILA, *s.* Inneal pronnaidh; tuil-dhorus, mol, ach, being.

PILANUS, *s.* Saighdear saighde, saighdear-gatha.

PILARIS, *adj.* Peileireach.

PILARIUS, *s.* Cleasaiche.

PILATUS, *adj.* Saighdeach.

PILATUS, *part.* Bearrta, lomairte, maol, lom.

PILEATUS, *adj.* Adach, boineideach.

PILEUS, *s.* Boineid, ada.

PILO, -ARE, *v. n.* Tiolp, goid, creach, spùinn.

PILO, -ARE, *v. a.* Rùisg, bèarr, lomair, dean lom.

PILOSUS, *adj.* Gaoisideach, ròmach, faltach, molach.

PILUM, *s.* Bruthadair, pronnadair; *militare*: saighde, guineach.

PILUS, *s.* Roimh-bhuidheann, roimh-fheachd; *militaris*: Vide Pilum.

PINASTER, *s.* Fiadh-ghiubhas.

PINEA, *s.* Giubhas, crann-giubhais.

PINETUM, *s.* Giùbhsach, coille-giùbhais.

PINEUS, *adj.* Giubhasach, giùbhsachail.

PINGO, -ERE, *v. a.* Dreach, dealbh, tarruing, riochdaich, dath, grinnich.

PINGUE, *s.* Saill, bloineag.

PINGUEFACIO, -ERE, *v. a.* Reamhraich, dean reamhar.

PINGUESCO, -ERE, *v. inept.* Fàs reamhar, fàs sultmhor.

PINGUIS, *adj.* Reamhar, sultmhor, bloineagach, mèath; *ingenio*: trom, trom-cheannach, marbhanta; *terra*: torach, tarbhach; *moribus*: garbh, balachail.

PINNA, *s.* Ité-ésg; *arvum*: ite-sgéith, ite mhòr; *galaea*: seòcan, cirean.

PINNATUS, *adj.* Iteach, sgiathach; biorach, geur.

PINNIGER, *adj.* Iteach.

PINNULA, *s.* Itag, ite bheag.

PINSATIO, *s.* Bruthadh, pronnadh.

PINSITUS, *part.* Brùthta, pronnata.

PINSO, -ERE, *v. a.* Bruth, pronn.

PINSOR, *s.* Bruthadair, pronnadair.

PINUS, *s.* Giubhas, craobh-giubhlais, crann-giubhais; *navis*: long, soitheach.

PIO, -ARE, *v. a.* Thoir aoradh, dean aoradh; *thoir urram do, meas*; *expando*: iobair, thoir éiric.

PIPER, *s.* Peabar.

PIPERATUS, *adj.* Peabrach, peabarach.

PIPIO, -IRE, *v. n.* Biog, dean biogail, dean bideil.

PIRATA, *s.* Muir-spùinneadair, muir-chreachadair.

PIRATICUS, *adj.* Creachach, spùinneach, reubannach.

PISCARIA, *s.* Iasg-mhargadh.

PISCARIUS, *adj.* Iasgach, iasgaireach.

PISCATOR, *s.* Iasgaiche, iasgair.

PISCATORIUS, *adj.* Iasgaireach.

PISCATUS, *s.* Iasgach, iasgaireachd.

PISCICULUS, *s.* Iasgan, iasg beag.

PISCIS, *s.* Iasg.

PISCOR, -ARI, *v. dep.* Iasgaich, dean iasgach.

PISCOSUS, *adj.* Iasgach.

PISTILLUM, *s.* Bruthadair, pronnadair.

PISTOR, *s.* Fear-bruthaidh, bleitheadair; *panis*: fuinn-eadair.

PISTRINA, *s.* Muilinn, tigh-meilidh; *panis*: tigh-
PISTRINUM, *s.* fuinnidh.

PISTRIX, *s.* Muilinn.

PISTERA, *s.* Mcileadh, bleith.

PISUM, *s.* Peasar.

PITISSO, -ARE, *v. a.* Blais, òl.

PITUITA, *s.* Sùgh uisgidh, leanntan cuirp; *nasi*:
sglongaid, splangaid.

PITUITOSUS, *adj.* Sùghach, leanntail; *nasus*: sglonga-
aieach, splangaieach.

PLUS, *adj.* Cràbhaidh, diadhaidh; *erga parentes vel superiores*: dleasdhanach, ùmhail, dìleas, daimheil;
moribus: ceart, coir; *litteris*: foghlumte, ionn-
suichte.

PIX, *s.* Pic, high.

PLACABILIS, *adj.* So-thoileachaidh, so-shitheachaidh,
ciùin, fosgarra, macanta, suaire, min.

PLACABILITAS, *s.* Ciùineachd, fosgarrachd, macant-
achd, suaireas, mineachd.

PLACAMEN, *s.* Réite, réiteachadh, éiric, dìol-
PLACAMENTUM, *s.* adh.

PLACATIO, *s.* Réiteachadh, dìoladh, sìtheachadh.

PLACATUS, *part. et adj.* Réitichte, sìthichte, dìolta.

PLACENTA, *s.* Bracag, bonnach.

PLACEO, -ERE, *v. n.* Toilich, taitinn, taitinn ri.

PLACIDITAS, *s.* Soitheamhachd, ciùineachd, mald-
achd, macantachd, mineachd.

PLACIDUS, *adj.* Soitheamh, ciùin, malda, macanta,
min.

PLACITUM, *s.* Barail, breith, achd, gnàth-fhocal.

PLACO, -ARE, *v. a.* Thoir dìol, dìol éiric, dean réite,
sithich, fòisich, ciùinich.

PLAGA, *s.* Tìr, roinn tìre, carrann, dùthaich, ceàrn,
àirde; *pl.* ribe, lìontan.

PLAGA, *s.* Buille, leòn, gearradh; *vulneris*: làrach,
ailt.

PLAGAE, *s.* Lìon, lìontan, ribe, cangach.

PLAGIARIUS, *s.* Gaduaiche dhaoine; *scriptorum*: mèir-
leach sgrìobhadh.

LAGOSUS, *s.* Sgiùrsadair, fear-sgiùrsaidh.

PLANCtus, *s.* Bualadh, slachdadh, cnapadh; *pro do-
lore*: caoineadh, gul, ullurtaich.

PLANGO, -ERE, *v. a.* Bual, cnap, slachduinn, tuinn-
sich; *pro dolore*: caoin, guil, dean ullurtaich, ràn.

PLANGOR, *s.* Vide Plancus.

PLANIPES, *adj.* Cas-ruisg, cas-ruisgte.

PLANITIA, *s.* Còmharn, réidh, réidhlean; còmh-
PLANITIES, *s.* nardach, réidheachd.

PLANTA, *s.* Bonn; *arboris*: fiùran, meanglan, ùr-
fhàs.

PLANTAGO, *s.* Cuach Phàndruig.

PLANTARIUM, *s.* Fiùran, meanglan, ùr-fhàs; lios
òg-chrann, craobh-lios.

PLANTATIO, *s.* Suidheachadh, planndachadh.

PLANUS, *adj.* Réidh, còmharn; *menti*: soilleir, so-
fhaicsinn, fosgaite.

PLANUS, *s.* Slaightear, crochair, mèirleach.

PLATEA, *s.* Réidh-shlighe, rathad mòr, sràid fhar-
suig.

PLAUDO, -ERE, *v. a.* Fuaimnich, tog fuaim, dean
luathghair, cliùthaich, àrd-mhol.

PLAUSIBILIS, *adj.* Sgèimheil, dathail, dàicheil.

PLAUSOR, *s.* Fear-luathghaire, fear-clìuthachaidh.

PLAUSTRUM, *s.* Càrn, feun, cairt.

PLAUSUS, *s.* Bas-bhualadh, luathghair, àrd-mholadh,
clìuthachadh.

PLEBEIUS, *adj.* Cumanta, ìochdranach, balachail,
bodachail.

PLEBES, *s.* An cumanta, gràisg, pràbar.

PLECTO, -ERE, *v. a.* Dual, fill, toinn, figh; *plagis*:
bual, cronaich, gréidh.

PLEIADES, *s.* An grigiean, an grigiean meannnach.

PLENILUNUM, *s.* Gealach làn, àirde an t-soluis.

PLENITAS, *s.* Pailteas, pailteachd, làn, làine, làn-
achd.

PLENITUDO, *s.* Làine, dòmhachd, tiughad, tighe.

PLENUS, *adj.* Làn, pailt, mòr; *carne*: sultmhor,
reamhar, tiugh, dòmhail; *fetus*: trom, leth-trom-
ach, torrach.

PLERIQUE, *adj.* Iomadaidh, iomadh, mòran, a' mhòr
chuid.

PLEURITIS, *s.* Treathaid, fiabhras fola.

PLICATURA, *s.* Dual, fìleadh, dualadh.

PLICO, -ARE, *v. a.* Dual, toinn, figh.

PLORABUNDUS, *adj.* Caoiteach, guileach, deurach.

PLORATOR, *s.* Fear-caoinidh, fear guil, fear-bròin,
fear-caoidh.

PLORATUS, *s.* Caoineadh, gul, caoidh, bròn.

PLORO, -ARE, *v. a.* Caoin, guil, dean caoidh, caoidh,
dean bròn.

PLUMA, *s.* Ite, clòimh, maoth-chlòimh.

PLUMATILIS, *adj.* Iteach, iteach, clòimheach.

PLUMRAGO, *s.* Slochd luaidhe, slochd airgid.

PLUMBARIUS, *adj.* Luaidheach.

PLUMBARIUS, *s.* Luaidh-oibriche.

PLUMBATUS, *part.* Luaidheach, làn luaidhe.

PLUMBEUS, *adj.* Luaidheach; *ingenio*: trom, trom-
cheannach, marbhanta.

PLUMBOsus, *adj.* Luaidheach.

PLUMBUM, *s.* Luaidh, luaidhe, peilcir, cudthrom,
cudthrom luaidhe.

PLUMESCO, -ERE, *v. incept.* Fàs iteach, fàs clòimheach.
 PLUMEUS, *adj.* Iteach, iteagach, clòimheach.
 PLUNIGER, *adj.* Iteach, iteagach, clòimheach.
 PLUMIPES, *adj.* Cas-iteagach.
 PLUMOSUS, *adj.* Vide Plumeus.
 PLUMULA, *s.* Itéag, ite bheag.
 PLUO, -ERE, *v. n.* Fras, sil, dean uisge, bi 'g uisge.
 PLURALIS, *s.* Iolair, tuilleadh 's a li-aon, iomadli.
 PLESSES, *adj.* Tuilleadh, iomad; *defuncti*: na mairbh.
 PLURIFARIUS, *adj.* Iom-ghnèitheach, iol-ghnèitheach.
 PLURIMUS, *adj.* A 's mò, a 's lìonmhoire, ro mhòr, a' chuid a 's mò.
 PLUS, *s.* Tuilleadh, a 's mò, a 's fearr.
 PLUTEUS, *s.* Còmhdaich, sgàil, dìon, lann.
 PLUVIA, *s.* Fras, uisge.
 PLUVIALIS, }
 PLUVIABILIS, } *adj.* Uisgeach, frasach, fliuch.
 PLUVIOSUS, }
 PLUVIUS, }
 PNEUMATICUS, *adj.* Gaothach, gaothmhor.
 POCILLUM, *s.* Cuachag.
 POCULENTUS, *adj.* So-òl.
 POCULUM, *s.* Cuach, còrn; *liquoris*: deoch, balgum, drùbhadh.
 PODAGRA, *s.* Galar nan alt, tinneas nan alt.
 PODEX, *s.* Tòn, mäs.
 POEMA, *s.* Dàn, duan, laoidh, bàrdachd.
 POENA, *s.* Peanas, pian, cràdh, àmhghar, aimhleas, dioladh; coire, ciонт.
 POENALIS, }
 POENARIUS, } *adj.* Peanasach, piantach.
 POENITENS, *part.* Aithreachail, aithreach.
 POENITENTIA, *s.* Aithreachas.
 POENITEO, -ERE, *v. n.* Dean aithreachas, gabh aithreachas.
 POESIS, *s.* Bàrdachd.
 POETA, *s.* Bàrd, aois-dàna, filidh.
 POETICA, *s.* Bàrdachd, rannachd, calain-bhàrdachd.
 POETICUS, *adj.* Bàrdail, bàrdach.
 POETRIA, *s.* Ban-bhàrd, ban-fhìlidh.
 POLENTA, *s.* Min còrna.
 POLIO, -IRE, *v. a.* Lìomh, lìomhaich, sgèimlich, grinnich, àilnich; *frumentum*: fàsgain.
 POLITIA, *s.* Rìaghladh, baile, no, dùthcha.
 POLITOR, *s.* Treabhaiche, fear-treabhaidh.
 POLITURA, *s.* Lìomh, lìomhadh.
 POLITUS, *part. et adj.* Lìomhta, lìomhaidh, grinnichte, àilnichte grinn.
 POLLEN, *s.* Min chruithneachd, plùr, mìn-dhuslach.
 POLLENS, *adj.* Cumhachdach, murrach, comasach, neartmhor, làidir.
 POLLENTIA, *s.* Cumhachd, murrachas, comas, neart, treise.
 POLLIO, -ERE, *v. n.* Bi murrach, bi comasach, bi làidir.
 POLLEX, *s.* Òrdag, leud òrdaig.
 POLLICEOR, -ERI, *v. dep.* Geall, thoir urras, taig.
 POLLICITATIO, *s.* Saor ghealladh, saor ghealltan-as.

POLLICITUM, *s.* Gealladh, gealltanas.
 POLLINCIO, -IRE, *v. a.* Dean cùbhraidh, spìsrìch.
 POLLIS, *s.* Vide Pollen.
 POLLUCCO, -ERE, *v. a.* Dean lìomhaidh, àilnich, grinnich.
 POLLUCTUM, *s.* Cuirm, cuilm, fheadh.
 POLLUCTUS, *part.* Coisrigte.
 POLLUO, -ERE, *v. a.* Truail, salaich, mill, bris.
 POLLUTUS, *part. et adj.* Truailte, salaichte, millte, truailidh, briste.
 POLUS, *s.* Mul, mul-chuairt.
 POLYGONON, *s.* Glùineach dhearg.
 POLYMITUS, *adj.* Gréis-oibrichte.
 POLYPUS, *s.* Bloineag nan daoine marbha; *navibus*: gnè ghluirein; *homo*: fear-fòirigin, fear-fòirceit.
 POLYTHRIX, *s.* Dubh-charrach.
 POMARIUM, *s.* Ubhal-ghort, lìos meas-chraobh, lìos mheasan.
 POMARIUS, *s.* Fear reic mheasan.
 POMERIDIANUS, *adj.* An dèigh a' mheadhoin là.
 POMIFER, }
 POLYMITUS, } *adj.* Ubhalach, measach, measmhor.
 POMOSUS, }
 POMPA, *s.* Sealladh greadhnach, greadhneachas, mòr-chuìs.
 PONUM, *s.* Ubhal, meas, crann ùbhlhan.
 PONUS, *s.* Craobh mheas, meas-chrann, ubhal.
 PONDERATIO, *s.* Cothromachadh.
 PONDERO, -ARE, *v. a.* Cothromaich; *mente*: meas, beachdaich, thoir breith, no, barail.
 PONDEROSUS, *adj.* Trom, cudthromach.
 PONDO, *s.* Pundd, cudthrom.
 PONDUS, *s.* Truime, cudthrom, eallach; *momentum*: luach, luachmhorachd; *morum*: bunabhas; *utero*: torrachas, leth-trom.
 PONE, *prep.* An dèigh, air cùl.
 PONO, -ERE, *v. a.* Cuir, suidhich, leag, socruich, builich.
 PONS, *s.* Drochaid.
 PONTICULUS, *s.* Drochaideag.
 PONTIFEX, *s.* Àrd-shagart.
 PONTIFICATUS, *s.* Àrd-shagartachd.
 PONTIFICIUS, *adj.* Àrd-shagartail.
 PONTO, *s.* Bàt-aiseig, bàt aimhne.
 PONTUS, *s.* Muir, fàirge, cuan, tabh.
 POPA, *s.* Sagart casgraidh.
 POPANUM, *s.* Breacag-iobraidh.
 POPELLUS, *s.* Gràisg, pràbar.
 POPINA, *s.* Tigh òsda, òsd-thigh.
 POPLES, *s.* Bac na h-ìosgaid, glùn.
 POPULABILIS, *adj.* So-fhasachaidh, so-mhillidh.
 POPULARIS, *adj.* Poibleach, taitneach do 'n t-sluagh, dùthchasach, cumanta.
 POPULARITAS, *s.* Sluagh-thaitneachd.
 POPULATIO, *s.* Fàsachadh, spùinneadh, creachadh, milleadh.
 POPULATOR, *s.* Fear-fàsachaidh, fear-millidh, milltear, spùinneadair.
 POPULATRIX, *s.* Ban-mhilltear, ban-chreachadair.
 POPULATUS, *part.* Fàsaichte, millte, creachta, spùinn-te.
 POPULATUS, *s.* Fàsachadh, milleadh, dìth-làrachadh, spùinneadh.

POPULO, -ARE, { *v. a. et dep.* Fásaich, mill, dith-
POPULOR, -ARI, { lùraich, spùinn.
POPULUS, *s.* Fine, sluagh, cinneadh, pobull, muinn-
tir, iochdairin, coimhthional, comh-chruinneach-
adh.
PORCA, *s.* Balc, baile, bàn-dhrum, tomhas fearainn ;
animal : muc.
PORCARIUS, *adj.* Mucach, mucail.
PORCELLUS, *s.* Uircean.
PORCINUS, *adj.* Vide Porcarius.
PORCULATOR, *s.* Buachaille mhuc.
PORCULUS, *s.* Uircean.
PORCUS, *s.* Muc ; *mas* : torc, cullach ; *caro* : muic-
fheoil.
PORRACEUS, *adj.* Uaine, gorm, glas.
PORRECTIO, *s.* Sineadh, luidhe.
PORRECTUS, *part.* Sinte, sinte mach ; marbh.
PORRIGO, *s.* Càrr, claimh, mùr.
PORRIGO, -ERE, *v. a.* Sin, sin a mach, luidh, bi
sinte ; *tempus* : dàilich, cuir dàil ann.
PORRINA, *s.* Leabadh, gàradh.
PORRO, *adv.* Os bàrr, a thuilleadh, tuilleadh fòs ;
de situ : fad, am fad, an cèin.
PORTA, *s.* Geata, port ; *inter montes* : bealach, glac.
PORTATIO, {
PORTATUS, } *s.* Giùlan, iomchar.
PORTENDO, -ERE, *v. a.* Roimh-fheuch, roimh-thais-
bean, roimh-sheall.
PORTENTOSUS, *adj.* Iongantach, mìorbhuileach, eag-
alach.
PORTENTUM, *s.* Iongantas, mìorbhuil, cuis-eagail,
roimh-thaisbeanadh, roimh-chomharradh, cuis-
uamhais.
PORTICUS, *s.* Sgàil-thigh.
PORTIO, *s.* Earrann, roinn, cuibhrionn, tomhas, cuid,
meud.
PORTITOR, *s.* Fear-iomchair, fean-giùlain ; *marinus* :
fear-aiseig, portair.
PORTO, -ARE, *v. a.* Giùlain, iomchair, thoir gu, thoir
air falbh.
PORTORIUM, *s.* Cis-iomchair, cis-ghiùlain, faradh,
airgid-aiseig, cis, càin.
PORTULA, *s.* Geata beag, frith-gheata.
PORTUOSUS, *adj.* Aearsaideach, portach.
PORTUS, *adj.* Port, acarsaid, calladh ; *refugio* : àite-
fàsaidh, dìon.
POSCO, -ERE, *v. a.* Iarr, sir, guidh, asluich.
POSITIO, *s.* Suidheachadh, cor, luidhe.
POSITOR, *s.* Fear-suidheachaidh, fear-togalach, fear-
stéidheachaidh.
POSITURA, *s.* Vide Positio.
POSITUS, *part.* Suidhichte, leagta, stéidhichte ; *ani-*
mo : beachdaichte, smuainichte.
POSITUS, *s.* Vide Positio.
POSSESSIO, *s.* Scalbh, scilbh, còir, oighreachd, cuid,
cuibhrionn.
POSSESSOR, *s.* Scalbhadair, fear-scilbhe, fear-glacaidh.
POSSESSUS, *part.* Scalbhaichte.
POSSIBILIS, *adj.* So-dhèanta, comasach.
POSSEDEO, -ERE, *v. a.* Scalbhaich, gabh sealbh, faigh,
meal, coisinn.
POSSUM, -SSE, *v. n.* Bi comasach, bi murrach.

POST, *prep.* An déigh, air déigh, o.
POST, *adv.* An déigh sin, an déigh so.
POSTEA, *adv.* An déigh so, fathast.
POSTEAQUAM, *adv.* An déigh sin.
POSTERI, { *s.* Sliochd, clann, iarmad, gineal,
POSTERITAS, } linntean ri teachd.
POSTERIUS, *adj.* Ath.
POSTHAC, *adv.* O so suas, o so a mach.
POSTHINC, *adv.* An déigh so.
POSTHUMUS, *adj.* An déigh bàis.
POSTICULUM, *s.* Cùl an tighe.
POSTICUM, *s.* Dorus cùil, cùl-dhorus.
POSTILENA, *s.* Bod-chrann, gurban, beart-deiridh.
POSTINDE, *adv.* An déigh sin.
POSTIS, *s.* Colbh, ursainn.
POSTLINIUM, *s.* Pilleadh, tilleadh, ath-philleadh.
POSTMERIDIANUS, *adj.* Vide Pomeridianus.
POSTMODO, { *adv.* An déigh sin, an déigh so.
POSTMODUM, }
POSTPONO, -ERE, *v. a.* Cuir air deireadh, cuir air
dhàil, cuir seachad.
POSTPRINCIPUM, *s.* Dol air aghart, maireannachd.
POSTQUAM, *adv.* An déigh sin, o.
POSTREMO, { *adv.* Mu dheireadh.
POSTREMUM, }
POSTREMUS, *adj.* Deireannach, a 's measa, a 's tàire.
POSTRIDIE, *adv.* Am maireach, an là 'r na mhàir-
each.
POSTULATIO, *s.* Iarruidh, iartas, guidhe, athchuinge,
tagradh.
POSTULATORIUS, *adj.* Éiriceach, réiteachail.
POSTULATUM, { *s.* Vide Postulatio.
POSTULATUS, }
POSTULO, -ARE, *v. a.* Iarr, guidh, sir, asluich, ath-
chuingich, tagair, coisich.
POSTUMUS, *adj.* Deireannach.
POTANS, *part.* Olmhor.
POTATIO, *s.* Òl, pòitearachd.
POTATOR, *s.* Pòitear.
POTENS, *part. et adj.* Comasach, murrach, cumh-
achdach, neartmhor.
POTENTATUS, *s.* Ughdarras, smachd, cumhachd,
uachdranachd.
POTENTIA, *s.* Cumhachd, ùghdarras, murrachas,
comas, neart, éifeachd.
POTESTAS, *s.* Cumhachd, comas, neart, cead, coth-
rom, fàth, éifeachd ; sealbh.
POTIO, *s.* Òl, deoch, dibh.
POTIOR, -IRI, *v. dep.* Sealbhaich, faigh, coisinn, meal,
buadhaich.
POTIOR, *adj.* A 's feara, a 's taitneiche.
POTIS, *adj.* Vide Potens.
POTISSIMUM, *adv.* Gu h-àraidh, gu sònruichte.
POTISSIMUS, *adj.* A 's feara, a 's roghnuichte.
POTITOR, *s.* Buadhaiche, fear-buadha, buadhair,
curaidh.
POTITUS, *part.* Coisinnthe, buadhaichte, ceannsaichte.
POTO, -ARE, *v. a.* Òl, sùgh.
POTOR, -ARI, *v. pass.* Bi air mhisg, bi fuidh 'n daor-
ach.
POTOR, *s.* Misgear, pòitear.
POTORIUS, *adj.* Misgeach, òlmhor.

POTRIX, *s.* Ban-mhisgear.
 POTULENTUS, *adj.* So-òlta, misgeach.
 POTUS, *part.* Misgeach, air mhig; òlta.
 POTUS, *s.* Deoch, dibh, òl.
 PRACTICUS, *adj.* So-dhèanaimh, dèanadach.
 PRAE, *prep.* Ròimh, air son, a thaobh; *cum adjectivis praefixum*: glé, ro.
 PRAEBO, -ERE, *v. a.* Builich, bàirig, thoir, tairg, aobharaich, taisbean.
 PRAEBITOR, *s.* Fear-solair, solaraiche.
 PRAECEDO, -ERE, *v. a.* Ròimh-imich, ròimh-shiubhail, ròimh-ghluais, thoir barrachd.
 PRAECELLO, -ERE, *v. n.* Thoir barrachd, buadhach.
 PRAECELUS, *adj.* Glé àrd, ro àrd, àrdaichte.
 PRAECEPT, *adj.* An coinneamh a chinn; *locus*: cas, corrach; *animus*: cas, ceann-làidir, amaideach, baoh; *casus*: bras, ealanh, grad.
 PRAECEPT, *s.* Creag, bruthach.
 PRAECEPTIO, *s.* Munadh, oileann, ionnsuchadh, teagasg.
 PRAECEPTIVUS, *adj.* Ionnsachail, teagasgach.
 PRAECEPTOR, *s.* Fear-munaidh, oide-foghluim, comhairliche, maighstir.
 PRAECEPTRIX, *s.* Ban-mhaighstir, ban-oide foghluim.
 PRAECEPTUM, *s.* Aithne, reachd, comhairle, teagasg.
 PRAECERPO, -ERE, *v. a.* Bearr, gearr, sgud, sgath.
 PRAECERTATIO, *s.* Ceudionnsuidh, ceud ruathar.
 PRAECIDO, -ERE, *v. a.* Gearr dheth, lom, gearr.
 PRAECINCTORIUM, *s.* Aparan, ròimh-bhrat.
 PRAECIPIO, -ARE, *v. a.* Bae, ròimh-ghabh; teagaisg, muin, àithin.
 PRAECIPITATIO, *s.* Tuiteam, tuirling; *animi*: braise, déine, caise.
 PRAECIPITIUM, *s.* Bruthach, cas-leathad, creag, uchdach.
 PRAECIPITO, -ARE, *v. a.* Tilg an coinneamh a chinn, tilg sìos, iomain, cuibhail, deifrìch.
 PRAECIPUE, *adv.* Gu h-àraidh, gu sònruichte, air leth.
 PRAECIPUUS, *adj.* Àraidh, sònruichte, air leth, òir-dheir, barraichte.
 PRAECISIO, *s.* Giorrad, aithghearrachd.
 PRAECIARUS, *adj.* Ro-shuilleir; usal, allail, cliùiteach, òirdheir.
 PRAECLUDO, -ERE, *v. a.* Ròimh-dhùn, ròimh-dhruid.
 PRAECLUSIO, *s.* Ròimh-dhùnadh, ròimh-dhruideadh.
 PRAECO, *s.* Àrd mhaor rìgh, ròimh-fuith-fhear, maorgairm.
 PRAECONIUM, *s.* Dreuchd àird mhaor rìgh, glaoth, gairm fholluiseach.
 PRAECORDIA, *s.* Sgairt.
 PRAECOX, *adj.* Luathaireach, rò-luath.
 PRAECURSIO, *s.* Ròimh-thachartas, ròimh-thuiteam.
 PRAECURSUS, *s.* Ròimh-fuith-fhear.
 PRAEDA, *s.* Creach, faobh, buannachd shalach.
 PRAEDABUNDUS, *adj.* Creachach, faobhach, spùinnteach.
 PRAEDATIO, *s.* Creachadh, spùinneadh, spùinnead-airachd.
 PRAEDATOR, *s.* Creachadair, spùinneadair, fear-reubainn.

PRÆDATORIUS, *adj.* Creachach, spùinnteach, reubannach.
 PRÆDATRIX, *s.* Ban-spùinneadair, ban-creachadair.
 PRÆDESTINO, -ARE, *v. a.* Ròimh-òrduich, ròimh-thagh.
 PRÆDIATORIUS, *adj.* Fearannach, maghach.
 PRÆDICABILIS, *adj.* Ion-mholta.
 PRÆDICANS, *part.* Aithriseach.
 PRÆDICATIO, *s.* Aithris, foillseachadh, moladh.
 PRÆDICATOR, *s.* Fear-aithris, fear-foillseachaidh, fear-molaidh.
 PRÆDIO, -ARE, *v. a.* Foillsich, aithris, aidich, cuir an cèill, mol.
 PRÆDICO, -ERE, *v. a.* Ròimh-innis, ròimh-àithn, ròimh-aithris.
 PRÆDICTIO, *s.* Ròimh-innsadh, ròimh-aithris, ròimh-fàisneachd.
 PRÆDICTUM, *s.* Fàisneachd.
 PRÆDIOLIUM, *s.* Mir-fearainn, croit.
 PRÆDITUS, *adj.* Tiodhlaichte, bulichte.
 PRÆDIUM, *s.* Fearann, gabhail fhearainn, baile fearainn, oighreachd.
 PRÆDO, *s.* Vide Praedator.
 PRÆDOR, -ARI, *v. dep.* Spùinn, spùill, creach.
 PRÆEO, -IRI, *v. a.* Ròimh-imich, ròimh-shiubhail, ròimh-choisich.
 PRÆEFATIO, *s.* Ròimh-ràdh.
 PRÆFECTURA, *s.* Uachdranachd.
 PRÆFECTUS, *s.* Uachdlaran, riaghlaire.
 PRÆFERO, -ERRE, *v. a.* Ròimh-chuir, roghnaich, gabh ort.
 PRÆFOCO, -ARE, *v. a.* Tachd, mùch.
 PRÆGNANS, *adj.* Torrach, trom, leth-tromach.
 PRÆJUDICIUM, *s.* Ròimh-bheachd, ròimh-bhar.
 PRÆJUDICIUM, *s.* Àil, eacon-bhreith, chaon-bhàigh.
 PRÆLATIO, *s.* Roghann, roghnachadh.
 PRÆLECTIO, *s.* Teagasg, mineachadh.
 PRÆLIARIS, *s.* Cogachail, cathach.
 PRÆLEGO, -ARE, *v. a.* Tiomaich, thoir mar dhileab.
 PRÆLIATOR, *s.* Fear-cogaidh, curaidh, gaisgeach.
 PRÆLIOR, -ARI, *v. dep.* Cathaich, cog, dean strì.
 PRÆLIUM, *s.* Cath, còmhrag, strì, connsachadh, còmh-fharpais.
 PRÆMISSA, *s. pl.* Ceud mheasan, ceud thoradh.
 PRÆMIUM, *s.* Duais, tuaraidh; creach, faobh.
 PRÆNOMEN, *s.* Ceud ainm, ròimh-ainm.
 PRÆOPTO, -ARE, *v. a.* Roghnaich.
 PRÆPARATIO, *s.* Ullachadh, uidheamachadh, deasachadh.
 PRÆPARO, -ARE, *v. a.* Ulluich, uidheamaich, deasaich.
 PRÆPEDIAMENTUM, *s.* Bacadh, amladh, grabadh, cnap-starradh.
 PRÆPEDIA, -IRE, *v. a.* Cuibhricht, geimhlich, bac, amail.
 PRÆPEUS, *adj.* Luath, luath-chasach, luath-shiubhach.
 PRÆPONO, -ERE, *v. v.* Roghnaich, roimh-chuir.
 PRÆPOSITIO, *s.* Roghnaichadh, roimh-chur; *grammaticè*: ròimh-bhriathar.
 PRÆPOSTERUS, *adj.* Baoghalta, iomrallach, docharach, eu-cèillidh, neo-amail.

PRAEPUTUM, *s.* Ròimh-chraicinn.
 PRAEQUAM, *adv.* An coimeas.
 PRAEROGATIVA, *s.* Toiseach, tùs, ròimh-imbhe.
 PRAERUPTUS, *part. et adj.* Briste, sracta, sròicte, creagach, corrach, cas, garbha.
 PRAES, *s.* Urras, fear-urrais.
 PRAESAGIUM, *s.* Amharus, teagamh, sanas, manadh.
 PRAESCIO, -IRE, { *v. a.* Ròimh-aithnich, ròimh-
 PRAESCISO, -ERE, { chomharraich.
 PRAESCRIBO, -ERE, *v. a.* Ròimh-sgrìobh; teagaisg, àithn, muin.
 PRAESCRIPTIO, { *s.* Sònruachadh, riaghailt, reachd,
 PRAESCRIPTUM, { cùmhlannt.
 PRAESENS, *part. et adj.* 'S an làthair, làthaireach, deas, ealamh, clis.
 PRAESENTARIUS, *adj.* Deas, ealamh, clis.
 PRAESENTIA, *s.* Làthair, làthaireachd; neart, éifeachd.
 PRAESEPE, *s.* Fasgadh, innis, buaile, pràsach.
 PRAESERTIM, *adv.* Gu h-àraidh, gu sònruichte.
 PRAESES, *s.* Ceann-suidhe, riaghlair.
 PRAESIDEO, -ERE, *v. n.* Riaghail, riaghailtich, stiùir.
 PRAESIDIUM, *s.* Daingneach, didean, baile daingnich, feachd-dìona.
 PRAESILIO, -IRI, *v. a.* Dòirt, taom, sil, sruth.
 PRAESTABILIS, *adj.* Òirdheire, luachmhor.
 PRAESTANS, *part.* Dèanadach, gnìomhach; *virtute*: fùghantach, gaisgheil, curanta, calma.
 PRAESTANTIA, *s.* Fùghantachd, gaisgealachd, curantachd, calmachd; barrachd, òirdheirceas.
 PRAESTES, *s.* Ceannard, ceann-ùil.
 PRAESTIGIA, *s.* Cleas, lùth-chleas, car.
 PRAESTIGIAE, *s.* Cleasan, lùth-chleasan, àmhuiltéan.
 PRAESTIGIATOR, *s.* Cleasaiche, àmhuiltiche.
 PRAESTIGIATRIX, *s.* Ban-chleasaiche.
 PRAESTITUO, -ERE, *v. a.* Ròimh-shònruich, ròimh-òrduich.
 PRAESTO, *adv.* Aig làimh, a làthair.
 PRAESTO, -ARE, *v. n. et a.* Ròimh-sheas; dèan, coimhlon, feuch, taisbean, builich, rach an urras air, buadhaich, faigh buaidh.
 PRAESTRINGO, -ERE, *v. a.* Ceangail, cruaidh-cheangail; mcilich; dorchaidh.
 PRAESUM, -ESSE, *v. n.* Bi ròimh, bi os ceann, ròimh-bharalaich.
 PRAESUMO, -ERE, *v. a.* Ròimh-bharalaich, ròimh-thomhais, ròimh-ghabh.
 PRASUMPTIO, *s.* Ròimh-bharail, ròimh-bheachd, ròimh-ghabhail.
 PRAETER, *prep.* Seach, ach, saor o, mur 'eil, ròimh.
 PRAETEREA, *adv.* Tuilleadh, tuilleadh fos, a bharrachd.
 PRAETEREO, -IRE, *v. a.* Rach seachad, leig seachad, seachain, rael as o; faigh barrachd.
 PRAETERITUS, *part.* Seach, a chaidh seachad, a dh' fhatbh, a bhla.
 PRAETERQUAM, *adv.* Bharr air, a thuilleadh air, os ceann, os barr.
 PRAETEXO, -ERE, *v. a.* Còmhdaich, sgàilich, gabh leisgeul.
 PRAETEXTUM, { *s.* Leisgeul, dìon, sgàil, còmhdaich.
 PRAETEXTUS, {

PRAETOR, *s.* Ceannard, àrd-cheannard, àrd-bhreithcamh.
 PRAETORIUM, *s.* Tigh mòid, tala breitheanaidh, lùch-airt, mùr.
 PRAEVALDO, -ERE, *v. n.* Bi buadhach, buadhaich, faigh buaidh.
 PRAEVARICATIO, *s.* Breugnachadh, truailleadh, mill-eadh.
 PRAEVARICATOR, *s.* Fear-breugnachaidh, fear-millidh, fear-truailidh.
 PRAEVARICO, -ARI, *v. dep.* Mill, rach mearachd, breugnaich, truail, bi leam leat.
 PRAEVERBIUM, *s.* Ròimh-fhocal, ròimh-bhriathar.
 PRAEVERTO, -ERE, *v. a.* Ròimh-fùith, ròimh-ghabh, ròimh-shealbhaich; bac, grab.
 PRAEUT, *adv.* Eadhon mar, an coimeas ri, mar.
 PRAGMATICUS, *adj.* Gnothuchail, laghail, eagnaigh, eagarra.
 PRAGMATICUS, *s.* Fear-lagha, fear-gnothuchail.
 PRANDEO, -ERE, *v. a.* Gabh proinn, ith dinn-eir.
 PRANDIUM, *s.* Proinn, biadh nòin, dinneir.
 PRANSORIUS, *adj.* Proinneach, dinneireach.
 PRASINATUS, { *adj.* Uaine, gorm, glas.
 PRASINUS, {
 PRASON, *s.* Fear mara.
 PRATUM, *s.* Faiche, magh, cluan, ionaltradh, raon, magh.
 PRAVITAS, *s.* Aingidheachd, truaididheachd, coiripeachd, duaichnidheachd, mi-dhreach.
 PRAVUS, *adj.* Aingidh, truaididh, coiripidh, duaichnidh, mi-dhreacimhor, olc, crosda, danarra, reasgach, cucoireach.
 PRECARIUS, *adj.* Neo-chinnteach, teagamhach, baoghalach, ciogailteach.
 PRECATIO, *s.* Ùrnugh, asluchadh, guidheadh.
 PRECATOR, *s.* Fear ùrnugh, asluiche, fear iarruidh, iarradair, fear-tagraidh.
 PRECATUS, *s.* Athsuinge, guidhe, iarrtas; *malus*: mallachadh, droch-guidhe.
 PRECIS, *s.* Iartas, athsuinge, ùrnugh; *malus*: mallachd, mallachadh.
 PRECOR, -ARI, *v. dep.* Asluich, guidh, sir, iarr, dean ùrnugh.
 PREHENDO, -ARE, *v. a.* Glac, gabh, greimich, dean greim air, beir air, iarr, sir.
 PREHENSIO, *s.* Glacadh, gabhail, sireadh, greimeachadh, beirsinn.
 PREHENSUS, *part.* Glacta, gabhta, greimichte.
 PRELUM, *s.* Amar-bruthaidh, amar fiona, inneal-bruthaidh.
 PREMO, -ERE, *v. a.* Bruth, mùch, dinn, fàisg, cuir fuidhe, claidh, sàruich, ceannsaich, cum fuidhe, comh-éignich, éignich.
 PRENDO, -ERE, *v. a.* Vide Prebendo.
 PRENSATIO, *s.* Iarruidh, sireadh, asluchadh.
 PRENSO, -ARE, *v. freq.* Greimich, dean greim air, iarr, sir, asluich.
 PRESSO, -ARE, *v. freq.* Fàisg, dinn, luchdaich, trom-aich.
 PRESSURA, *s.* Fàsghadh bruthadh, dinneadh, mùchadh.

PRESSUS, *part.* Brutha, brùithe, mùchta, faisgte, claidhte, sàruichte, ceannsaichte.
 PRESSUS, *s.* Bruthadh, fàsgadh, mùchadh, dinneadh, sàruchadh, claidh.
 PRESTER, *s.* Nathair nimhe.
 PRETIOSUS, *adj.* Luachmhor, prìseil, measail, daor, òrdheirc.
 PRETIUM, *s.* Luach, pris, meas; *laboris*: duais, tuarasdál.
 PRIDEM, *adv.* O chionn ghoidid.
 PRIDIE, *adv.* An dè.
 PRIMAE, *s.* Toiseach, tùs, roimh-inbhe.
 PRIMAEVUS, *adj.* A 's seana; *etas*: òg, tùsail.
 PRIMARIUS, *adj.* Ceannardach, ceud, prìomh, àrd, a 's àirde.
 PRIMATUS, *s.* Toiseach, tùs, ceannas, àirde, àrd-urram, àrd-inbhe.
 PRIMIGENIUS, *s.* Ceud prìomh, tùsail, toiseachail.
 PRIMIGENUS, *s.* Ceud mheasan, ceud thoradh.
 PRIMITIAE, *s.* Ceud mheasan, ceud thoradh.
 PRIMITIVUS, *adj.* Prìomh, toiseach, tùsail, o thoiseach.
 PRINITUS, *adv.* 'S a' cheud àite, o shean.
 PRIMO, *s.* Toiseach, tùs, toiseachadh.
 PRIMORES, *s.* Flaithean, maithean, mòr-uaislean.
 PRIMUM, *adv.* 'S an toiseach, air tùs, 's a' cheud àite.
 PRIMUS, *adj.* Ceud, ceudamh, a 's feàrr.
 PRINCEPS, *s.* Flath, uachdaran, prionnsa, uachdaran, ceannard.
 PRINCIPALIS, *adj.* Ceud, prìomh, àraidh, sònruichte, uachdranail, flathail.
 PRINCIPATUS, *s.* Uachdranachd, ceannardachd, prìomhachd, toiseach, riaghladh.
 PRINCIPALIS, *adj.* Toiseachail, tùsail, prìomh.
 PRINCIPIO, *adv.* 'S a' cheud àite, an toiseach.
 PRINCIPIUM, *s.* Toiseach, tùs, toiseachadh, bun, freumh, sinnsreachd.
 PRIOR, *adj.* Roimhe, roimh-ainnichte, a 's feàrr.
 PRIORES, *s.* Sinnsear, sinnsrean, sinnsearachd.
 PRISCUS, *adj.* Sean, sean-aimsireil, sean-ghnàthach, arsaidh.
 PRIVATIO, *s.* Toirt air falbh, creachadh, giorrachadh, easbhuidh, uireasbhuidh.
 PRIVATUS, *part.* Creachta, spuinnte, uireasbhuidh-each, falamh, aimbearach.
 PRIVIGNA, *s.* Leas-nighean, dalta.
 PRIVIGNUS, *s.* Leas-mhac, dalta.
 PRIVILEGIUM, *s.* Sochair, dlìghe, còir, cead.
 PRIVO, -ARE, *v. a.* Thoir o, thoir air falbh, buin o, creach, spùinne, léir.
 PRIUS, *adv.* Roimhe.
 PRIUSQUAM, *adv.* Roimhe sin.
 PRIVUS, *adj.* Sònruichte, air leth, an àite, an coimeas, do bhrìgh, a thaobh.
 PRO, *interj.* Muire, Muire!
 PROU, *interj.* Muire, Muire!
 PROAVIA, *s.* Seann sean-mhàthair.
 PROAVUS, *s.* Seann seanair.
 PROBABILIS, *adj.* Coslach, coltachail, so-dhearbhaidh, so-dhearbhta.
 PROBABILITAS, *s.* Coslach, coltachail-eachd, so-dhearbhtachd.

PROBATIO, *s.* Dearbhadh, deuchainn, còmhachadh.
 PROBATOR, *s.* Fear-dearbhaidh, fear-deuchainn, fear-molaidh.
 PROBATUS, *part. et adj.* Dearbhta, còmhdaichte, soilleir.
 PROBITAS, *s.* Maitheas, còireachd, dìlseachd, gloine, treibhdhreas, subhaile, beusachd, modhalachd.
 PROBO, -ARE, *v. a.* Dearbh, còmhdaich, mol, cliùth-aich, feuch, meas, ròghnuich, tagh.
 PROBROSUS, *adj.* Nàrach, nàr, maslach, tàmailteach, mì-chliùiteach.
 PROBUM, *s.* Nàir, nàire, maslach, tàmailt, mì-chliù, slaight, eucoir, droch cainnt.
 PROBUS, *adj.* Maith, còir, dìleas, glan, treibhdhreach, subhaileach, beusach, modhail, fìor, taghta, cubhaidh, deas, amail.
 PROCACITAS, *s.* Beadaidheachd, dànachd, leamhachas, lonachd, bathaiseachd, macnusachd, macnus, àmhuilt-eachd, àbhachd.
 PROCAX, *adj.* Beadaidh, dàna, leamh, lonach, bathaiseach, macnusach, àmhuilt-eachd, àbhachdach, mireagach, beadrach.
 PROCEEDO, -ERE, *v. n.* Imich, gluais, rach air aghaidh, luathaich, greas, thig air aghaidh, soirbhich.
 PROCELLA, *s.* Anradh, doiminn, do-uair, gaillionn, buaireas, ùpraid, troimh chéile.
 PROCELLOSUS, *adj.* Ànrach, doiminnach, gaillionnach, buaireasach, ùpradeach.
 PROCER, *s.* Urra mhòr, uasal, flath, uachdaran.
 PROCERES, *s.* Maithean, flaithean, uaislean.
 PROCERITAS, *s.* Àirde, faide.
 PROCERUS, *adj.* Àrd, mòr, fada.
 PROCESSUS, *s.* Siubhal, gluasad, imeachd, dol air aghaidh, soirbheas, buaidh.
 PROCIDENTIA, *s.* Tuiteam, sìleadh.
 PROCIDO, -ERE, *v. n.* Tuit, sìl.
 PROCIDUUS, *adj.* Tuiteamach, sìlteach.
 PROCINCTUS, *s.* Òrdugh catha, ealamhachd.
 PROCLAMATIO, *s.* Gladhaich, éigheachd.
 PROCLAMO, -ARE, *v. a.* Gladhaich, éigh, foillsich.
 PROCLINATIO, *s.* Aomadh.
 PROCLINO, -ARE, *v. n.* Aom, leag do thaic ri, leag taic air.
 PROCLIVIS, *adj.* Aomta, lùbta, cas, le bruthach, le leathad, fursada.
 PROCLIVITAS, *s.* Aomadh, togradh, toil, dùrachd, déigh, miann.
 PROCO, -ARE, *v. a.* } Sir, iarr, dean beadrach,
 PROCOR, -ARI, *v. dep.* } dean mire, dean miodal.
 PROCRASTINATIO, *s.* Dàil, màirneal, màirnealachd.
 PROCRASTINO, -ARE, *v. a.* Dean dàil, cuir dàil ann, bi màirnealach.
 PROCREATIO, *s.* Dèanamh, gineamhuinn, gintinn, cumadh.
 PROCREATOR, *s.* Dèanadair, gintear, cumadair, athair.
 PROCREATRIX, *s.* Mhàthair.
 PROCREATUS, *part.* Ginte, cumta, dealbhta.
 PROCREO, -ARE, *v. a.* Gin, dèan, cum, dealbh, faigh, aobharaich, tàrmaich.
 PROCRESO, -ERE, *v. n.* Fàs suas, cinn, thig air agh-airt.

PROCUBO, -ARE, *v. n.* Luidh seachad.
 PROCUBO, -ERE, *v. a.* Buail, saltair, dèan, gin, beir, cùinn, dealbh.
 PROCUL, *adv.* Am fad, fad as, an cèin.
 PROCUMBO, -ERE, *v. n.* Luidh sìos, luidh sìnte, sìn, tuit, croch, rach fuidhe.
 PROCURATIO, *s.* Riaghladh, stiùradh; *deorum* : réite, iobradh; *rerum infantis principis* : fuidh-riaghladh, tànaistreachd.
 PROCURATOR, *s.* Riaghlair, fear-stiùraidh, fear-gnothuch, fear-tagraidh; *villaticus* : maor; *rerum infantis* : tàinistear.
 PROCURATRIX, *s.* Bean-riaghlaidh, ban-thàinistear.
 PROCURO, -ARE, *v. a.* Dèan, dean gnothuch, riaghail, stiùir, gabh cùram do; *deos* : dean réite, iobair do.
 PROCURSATIO, *s.* Ruith a mach, ruathar, ionnsuidh.
 PROCURSIO, *s.* Claoanadh, fiaradh, dol as an t-slighe, sìneadh.
 PROCURSUS, *s.* Vide Prokursio.
 PROCUS, *s.* Suiridheach, fear-briodail, seircean, leannan.
 PRODEO, -IRE, *v. n.* Rach a mach, imich, gluais.
 PRODICO, -ERE, *v. a.* Sònuich, comharraich, sìn, sìn a mach, cuir dàil ann.
 PRODIGENTIA, *s.* Stròdhalachd, struidhealachd, struidh, ana-measarachd.
 PRODIGIALIS, *adj.* Miorbhuileach, uamhasach, neònach.
 PRODIGIOSUS, *adj.* Anabarrach, còrr, eagalach, uamhasach.
 PRODIGIUM, *s.* Miorbhuil, iongantach, uamhas, neònachas.
 PRODIGO, -ERE, *v. a.* Fuadaich, fògair; *bona* : struidh, ana-caith.
 PRODIGUS, *adj.* Sruidheil, caithteach, ana-measarra, sòghmhor.
 PRODITIO, *s.* Mi-dhìlseachd, neo-dhìlseachd, brath, feall, ceig; *temporis* : dàil.
 PRODITOR, *s.* Brathadair, meallair, fear-brathaidh, fear-foille.
 PRODO, -ERE, *v. a.* Tarruing, tarruing; *tempus* : sìn, cuir dàil ann, dean dàil; *rem* : foillsich, rùisg, sgaoil, aithris; *aliquem* : brath, meall.
 PRODROMUS, *s.* Vide Precursor.
 PRODUO, -ERE, *v. a.* Sìn a mach, thoir a mach, nochd, taisbean; *tempus* : cuir dàil ann, dean dàil; *ad pugnam* : treòraich, stiùir; *viam* : seòl, comhaidich; *infantes* : faigh, gin; *liberos* : muin, oil, tog, àraich; *statum* : tog, àrdaich.
 PRODUCTIO, *s.* Sìneadh, sìneadh a mach, toirt a mach.
 PROFANO, -ARE, *v. n.* Mi-naomhaich, truail.
 PROFANUS, *adj.* Mi-naonh, truailidh, neo-ghlan, coitchionn, cumanta.
 PROFATUS, *s.* Labhairt, labhairt a mach.
 PROPECTIO, *s.* Imeachd, triall, turas.
 PROFECTUS, *s.* Tairbhe, buannachd, buaidh, ÷ifeachd.
 PROPERO, -ERE, *v. a.* Thoir a mach, nochd, taisbein, abair, innis.
 PROFESSIO, *s.* Aideachadh; *artis eujusdam* : dreuchd, càird.
 PROFESSOR, *s.* Fear-aideachaidh, fear-teagaisg, oide.

PROFESTUS, *adj.* Coitchionn.
 PROFICIO, -ERE, *v. a.* Dean maith do, cuidich, cobhair, dean furtachd air.
 PROFICISCO, -I, *v. dep.* Rach air aghaidh, imich, triall, siubhal; *a principio* : ÷irich, tàrnaich.
 PROFITEOR, -ERI, *v. dep.* Abair, aich, dean aideachadh, geall.
 PROFILATUS, *s.* Oitcag, sèideag.
 PROFILIGATOR, *s.* Struidhear.
 PROFILIGO, -ARE, *v. a.* Ruaig, fuadaich, di-mhill, dèan, criochnaich.
 PROFILUENS, *s.* Sruth, allt.
 PROFLUENTIA, *s.* Pailteas, mòran, làn.
 PROFLUO, -ERE, *v. n.* Sruth a mach, sruth sìos.
 PROFUVIUM, *s.* Gearrach, siubhal, flann-bhuinnach, sruthadh, sruth.
 PROFUUS, *adj.* Sior-shruthach, sior-fuitheach.
 PROFUGIO, -ERE, *v. a.* Ruith as, teich, tàir as.
 PROFUGIUM, *s.* Tèarmunn, didcan, fasgadh, àite-dìona.
 PROFUGUS, *adj.* Teichmheach, air theicheadh, air fògradh, seachranach.
 PROFUNDO, -ERE, *v. a.* Dòirt, taom, struidh.
 PROFUNDUM, *s.* Aigean, dubh-aigean, doimhne.
 PROFUNDUS, *adj.* Domhain, àrd, mòr, aibheiseach.
 PROFUSIO, *s.* Vide Prodigentia.
 PROFUSUS, *adj.* Vide Prodigus.
 PROGENER, *s.* Athair, dalta.
 PROGENERATIO, *s.* Gineamhuinn, breth, beirsinn.
 PROGENERO, -ARE, *v. a.* Gin, beir, àraich.
 PROGENIES, *s.* Siol, gineal, sliochd, clann, àl, iar-mad, teaghlach.
 PROGENITOR, *s.* Fear sinnsir, seanair.
 PROGINO, -ERE, *v. a.* Gin, beir.
 PROGNATUS, *part.* Ginte, tàrnaichte, beirte.
 PROGNOSTICA, *s.* Targradh, roimh-inneadh.
 PROGREDIOR, -I, *v. dep.* Rach a mach, rach air aghaidh, triall, imich, siubhal.
 PROGRESSIO, } *s.* Triall, imeachd, siubhal, dol air
 PROGRESSUS, } aghaidh.
 PROHIBENS, *part.* Bacail, amlach.
 PROHIBEO, -ERE, *v. a.* Toirmisg, bac, stad, grab, ceannsaich, cum fuilhe.
 PROHIBITIO, *s.* Toirmcasg, bacadh, stad, grabadh.
 PROHIBITUS, *part.* Toirmisgte, bac, stadta, grabta.
 PROJECTIO, *s.* Tilgeadh a mach, sìneadh a mach, crochadh thar.
 PROJECTURA, *s.* Aomadh, claoanadh, luidhe, suidheachadh; *parietis* : bàr-bhalla.
 PROJECTUS, *s.* Tilgte, tilgte sìos, sìnte, leagta, 'n a luidhe, trèigte, dìobairte; *animus* : tàir, suarach, dìblidh; *ad aliquid* : aomta, toileach, togarrach.
 PROJECTUS, *s.* Vide Projectio.
 PROJICIO, -ERE, *v. a.* Tilg sìos, tilg a mach; *e civitate* : fuagair, fògair.
 PROIN, } *adv.* Uime sin, air an aobhar sin.
 PROINDE, }
 PROLABOR, *i, v. dep.* Sleamhnaich, tuit sìos, aom.
 PROLAPSO, *s.* Tuiteam, sleamhnaich, aomadh.
 PROLATIO, *s.* Dàil, màirneal, cur seachad, sìneadh.

PROLATO, -ARE, *v. a.* Leudaich, sìn a mach, cuir dàil ann.
 PROLECTO, -ARE, *v. a.* Tàlaidh, tataidh; dùlanaich.
 PROLES, *s.* Sliochd, àl, gineal, leanabh, naoidhean, urra; *annorum*: aois, cuairt; *arboris*: fiùran, ùr-fhàs.
 PROLETARIUS, *adj.* Bochd, diblidh, aimbeartach, uircasbhuidheach.
 PROLICIO, -ERE, *v. a.* Vide Prolecto.
 PROLIKUS, *adj.* Mòr, tiugh, dòmhail; toirbheartach, fial.
 PROLOGUS, *s.* Roimh-fàdh.
 PROLUVIES, *s.* Salchar, druaid, dèasgann.
 PROLUVIUM, *s.* Fras, sìleadh.
 PROMEREO, -ERE, *v. a.* } Vide Pro, et Mereco.
 PROMEREOR, -ERI, *v. dep.* }
 PROMERITUM, *s.* Toilteanas, comain.
 PROMINENS, *part. et adj.* Soilleir, folluiseach, air at, bòcta.
 PROMINENTIA, *s.* Bòcadh, at.
 PROMINEO, -ERE, *v. n.* Bòc, at, at a mach, seas a mach.
 PROMISCUUS, *adj.* Measgaichte, coimeasgta, coitchionn.
 PROMISSIO, *s.* Gealladh, gealltanas.
 PROMISSOR, *s.* Fear geallaidh, fear-gealltuinn.
 PROMISSUM, *s.* Gealladh, gealltanas, bòid.
 PROMITTO, -ERE, *v. a.* Tilg a mach, sgaoil, sìn; *verbum*: geall; *minas*: bagair.
 PROMO, -ERE, *v. a.* Tarruing, tarruing a mach, leig air, leig, leag.
 PROMONTORIUM, *s.* Roinn, rudha, maol, ceann-tìre.
 PROMPTUARIUM, *s.* Biodh-lann, seòmar-bidh, cuile.
 PROMPTUS, *part. et adj.* Tarruingte, leigte; deas, ullamh, èasguidh, beothail, dèanadach, togarrach.
 PROMULGATIO, *s.* Foillseachadh, craobh-sgaoil-cadh.
 PROMULGO, -ARE, *v. a.* Foillsich, craobh-sgaoil.
 PROMUS, *s.* Sàibhaid, riarraiche.
 PRONEFOS, *s.* Iar-ogha.
 PRONOMEN, *s.* Rìochd-fhocal.
 PRONUEA, *s.* Maighdean làimhe.
 PRONEBUS, *adj.* Fòsach, banaiseach.
 PRONUNCIATIO, *s.* Labhairt, dòigh-labhairt, abairt, glaoch.
 PRONUNCIATOR, *s.* Fear-labhairt.
 PRONUNCIATUM, *s.* Ciall-fàdh.
 PRONUNCIO, -ARE, *v. a.* Labhair, abair, aithris, foillsich, glaoch, èigh.
 PRONURUS, *s.* Bean ogha.
 PRONUS, *adj.* Crom, a' cromadh, air a bhroinn.
 PROMIOR, -ARI, *v. dep.* Tòisich, tionngain.
 PREMIIUM, *s.* Roimh-fàdh, tòiseachadh, toiseach, dol a mach.
 PROPAGATIO, *s.* Suidheachadh, craobh-sgaoileadh, leudachadh.
 PROPAGATOR, *s.* Fear-suidheachaidh, fear-craobh-sgaoilidh.
 PROPAGO, *s.* Stoc, lurg, calp; *hominum*: àl, gineal, iarmaid, sliochd.
 PROPAGO, -ARE, *v. a.* Suidhich, craobh-sgaoil, leudach.

PROPE, *prep.* Fagus, fagus do, fagus air, faisg air.
 PROPEMODUM, *adv.* Cha mhòr, cha mhòr nach, theab-adh, theab.
 PROPENSIO, *s.* Aomadh, togradh, deòin, toil.
 PROPERRANTIA, }
 PROPERRATIO, } *s.* Cabhag, deifir.
 PROPERO, -ARE, *v. a. et n.* Cabhagaich, dean cabhag, deifirich, dean deifir, greas.
 PROPERUS, *adj.* Luath, cabhagach, 'n a dheann.
 PROPINATIO, *s.* Deoch slàinte.
 PROPINO, -ARE, *v. a.* Òl air, òl deoch slàinte.
 PROPINQUE, *adv.* Fagus, am fagus, aig làimh.
 PROPINQUITAS, *s.* Fagusachd, faisgeachd.
 PROPINQUO, -ARE, *v. n.* Thig am fagus, teann am fagus, thig a bhos, dlùthaich.
 PROPINQUUS, *adj.* Fagus, aig làimh; *consanguinitate*: dàimheil, càirdeach; *sensu*: aon-sheadhach, ionann.
 PROPRIOR, *adj.* A 's coltaiche, a 's coslaiche, a 's dlùthe.
 PROPITIO, -ARE, *v. a.* Sìthich, toilich, dean réidh, réitich ii.
 PROPITIUS, *adj.* Bàigheil, iochdmhor, tròcaireach, maithasach, caomh.
 PROPONO, -ERE, *v. a.* Sònruich, rùnaich, taisg, foillsich, dean folluiseach.
 PROPORTIO, *s.* Coimeas, co-ionannachd.
 PROPOSITIO, *s.* Tairgse, tairgsinn, ciall-fàdh.
 PROPOSITUM, *s.* Rùn, comhairle, crìoch.
 PROPRIETAS, *s.* Gnè, càileachd, cubhaidheachd, ceartas.
 PROPRIUS, *adj.* Araidh, sònruichte, comharraichte; fìor, fìrmeach.
 PROPTER, *prep.* Air sgàth, air son, as leth; *locum*: fagus air, dlùth do.
 PROPTEREA, *adv.* Uime sin, air an abhar sin.
 PROFUDIOSUS, *adj.* Nàir, maslach, bathaiseach.
 PROFUDIUM, *s.* Nàire, masladh.
 PROFUGNACULUM, *s.* Daingneach, dìdean, àite-dìona.
 PROFUGNATIO, *s.* Dìon, dìonadh, seasamh.
 PROFUGNATOR, *s.* Fear-dìona, dìonadair.
 PROFUGNO, -ARE, *v. a.* Dìon, seas, cathaich air son.
 PROPULSATIO, *s.* Cumail air falbh, ruagadh, ioman.
 PROFULSO, -ARE, *v. freq.* Cum air falbh, ruaig, iom-ain.
 PRORA, *s.* Toiseach luinge.
 PRORETA, }
 PROREUS, } *s.* Fear-stiùraidh, stiùireadair, fear-iùil.
 PRORIFEPO, *v. a.* Vide Rapio.
 PROROGATIO, *s.* Dàil, cur seachd.
 PROROCO, -ARE, *v. a.* Dàilich, cuir dàil ann, cuir seachd.
 PRORSUM, *adv.* Dìreach, dìreach air aghaidh, calg-dhìreach.
 PRORSUS, *adv.* Gu h-iomlan, gu h-uile, gu buileach.
 PRORSUS, *adj.* Dìreach.
 PROSA, *s.* Rosg.
 PROSAICUS, *adj.* Rosgach.
 PROSAPIA, *s.* Sìnnisreacht, lorg-slighe.
 PROSCINDO, -ERE, *v. a.* Treabh, bris suas, gearr, beum.

PROSCISSION, *s.* Briseadh, briscadh suas, gearradh.
 PROSCISSUM, *s.* Eilghcadh.
 PROSCRIBO, -ERE, *v. a.* Fuagair, cuir air chàrn, fòg-air.
 PROSCRIPTO, *s.* Fuagradh, cuir air chàrn, fògradh.
 PROSCRIPTOR, *s.* Fear-fuagraidh, fear-fògradh.
 PROCEDA, *s.* Strìopach, sìursach, dubh-choitichionn.
 PROSEMINO, -ARE, *v. a.* Sgar, ion-sgaol.
 PROSECUTOR, -I, *v. dep.* Ruair, cuir tòireachd air, dean tòireachd air, dian-lean, lean gu 'chùl.
 PROSILIO, -IRE, *v. a.* Leum a mach, thoir ruathar, brùchd a mach.
 PROSPECTO, -ARE, *v. freq.* } Amhairc uat, seall a
 PROSPECTOR, -ARI, *v. dep.* } mach.
 PROSPECTUS, *s.* Sealladh, fradharc, àite-seallaidh.
 PROSPER, *adj.* Sealbhadh, àghmhor, buadhach, sona, rathail.
 PROSPERITAS, *s.* Sealbhadh, àdh, àgh, buaidh, sonas, rath.
 PROSPERO, -ARE, *v. a.* Builich, bàraig, dean toirbheartas, dean sona.
 PROSPERUS, *adj.* Vide Prosper.
 PROSPICIENTIA, *s.* Roimh-shealladh, roimh-fhradharc, freasdal, aire.
 PROSPICIO, -ERE, *v. a.* Dearc, amhairc, roimh-amhairc, seall ri.
 PROSPICUUS, *adj.* Suilleir, so-léirsinn.
 PROSTERNO, -ERE, *v. a.* Tilg sìos, tilg bun os ceann, buail sìos, spad.
 PROSTIBULUM, *s.* Druis-lann.
 PROSTITUO, -ERE, *v. a.* Truail, reic air son uile.
 PROSUM, -ESSE, *v. n.* Dean maith do, dean feum do, dean stà.
 PROTEGO, -ERE, *v. a.* Dion, taic, seas.
 PROTENDO, -ERE, *v. a.* Sin a mach; *tempus*: dàilich, cuir dàil ann.
 PROTENUS, *adv.* Fad as, am fad, an cén.
 PROTERO, -ERE, *v. a.* Fàisg, caith as.
 PROTREVITAS, *s.* Crosdachd, dearras, danarrachd, rag-mhuinealachd.
 PROTREVUS, *adj.* Crosda, dearrasach, danarra, rag-mhuinealach.
 PROTHYMIA, *s.* Deadh-ghean, caoimheas.
 PROTINUS, *adv.* Direach, direach roimh, air toiseach, an toiseach.
 PROTRAHO, -ERE, *v. a.* Tarruing a mach, slaod; *tempus*: cuir dàil ann.
 PROTYPUM, *s.* Samhladh, mac-samhuil, leith-bhreac.
 PROVENIO, -ERE, *v. a.* Tog suas, àrdaich.
 PROVENIO, -IRE, *v. n.* Thig a mach, fàs o, tàrmaich, tachair.
 PROVENTUS, *s.* Fàs, cinneas, teachd a mach, toradh; pailteas, sealbh, sonas.
 PROVERBIUM, *s.* Gnàth-fhocal, sean-fhocal.
 PROVIDENS, *part. et adj.* Cùramach, faicilleach, freasdalach, gléidhteach.
 PROVIDENTIA, *s.* Freasdal, faicill, cùram, crìonmachd, sealltuinn foimhe.
 PROVIDEO, -ERE, *v. a.* Roimh-sheall, seall roimh, solair, gabh-cùram.
 PROVIDUS, *adj.* Faicilleach, freasdalach, cùramach, crìonna.

PROVINCIA, *s.* Mòr-roinn, dùthaich, tìr; cùram, gnothuch.
 PROVINCIALIS, *adj.* Mòr-roinneach, dùthchail.
 PROVISIO, *s.* Solar, solaradh.
 PROVIDOR, *s.* Solaraiche, fear-solair.
 PROVISUS, *s.* Vide Providentia, et Provisio.
 PROVOCATIO, *s.* Brosnuachd, dùlanachd, dùlan.
 PROVOCATOR, *s.* Fear-brosnuachd, fear-dùlain.
 PROVOCO, -ARE, *v. a.* Brosnuich, dùlanaich.
 PROUT, *adv.* Eadhon mar, mar, amhuil mar.
 PROXIMITAS, *s.* Fagusachd, dlùthachd; *affinitatis*: dàimh, càirdeas; *similitudinis*: coltachd, coltas, samhladh.
 PROXIMO, -ARE, *v. a.* Dlùthaich ri, thig fagus, teann am fagus.
 PROXIMUS, *adj.* A 's faisge, a 's dlùithe.
 PROXINUS, *s.* Coimhearsnach, còmhlan, dàimheach.
 PRUDENS, *adj.* Ciallach, glic, tìrail, crìonna, eagnaich, sicir.
 PRUDENTIA, *s.* Ciall, gliocas, tìr, crìonnachd, cagnaicheachd, sicireachd.
 PRUNA, *s.* Reodhadh, liath-reodhadh.
 PRUNOSUS, *adj.* Reòidhte, reòidhteach.
 PRUNA, *s.* Fìbheal.
 PRURIENS, *part.* Tachasach.
 PRURIGO, *s.* Tachas, cloimh.
 PRURIO, -IRE, *v. n.* Bi tachasach, bi déidheil, bi miannach.
 PRURITUS, *s.* Tachas.
 PSALLO, -ERE, *v. n.* Cluich, tri-bhuail.
 PSITTACUS, *s.* Piorraid, pigheid.
 PSORICUS, *adj.* Cloimheach, carrach, tachasach.
 PTERIS, *s.* Raineach.
 PUBENS, *adj.* Abuich, làn-abuich.
 PUBER, *adj.* Aig làn-aois, làn-fhàsta.
 PUBERTAS, *s.* Aois leannanachd.
 PUBES, *s.* Buill dhiomhair.
 PUBES, *adj.* Vide Puber.
 PUBESCO, -ERE, *v. incip.* Chuir thuige, thig fuidh bhlàth.
 PUBLICANUS, *s.* Cìs-mhaor.
 PUBLICATION, *s.* Foillseachadh, nochdadh, cur a mach, taisbeanadh.
 PUBLICUS, *adj.* Vide Publicus.
 PUBLICUM, *s.* Sluagh, an sluagh, mòr-shluagh, an saoghal.
 PUBLICUS, *adj.* Folluiseach, coitichionn, cumanta.
 PUBLICUS, *s.* Tàrlaid, làbanach.
 PUDENS, *part. et adj.* Saidealta, gnùis-nàireach, athach.
 PUDEO, -ERE, *v. n.* Gabh nàire.
 PUDIBUNDUS, *adj.* Vide Pudens.
 PUDICITIA, *s.* Geamnuidheachd, maighdeanas; gnùis-nàireachd.
 PUDICUS, *adj.* Geamnuidh, mállda, gnùis-nàireach.
 PUDOR, *s.* Nàir, nàire; diùidheachd; geamnuidheachd.
 PUELLA, *s.* Cailcag, cailin, nighean, maighdean, òigh.
 PUELLARIS, *adj.* Maighdeanail, cailcamhuil, mar chailin, òighcail.
 PUELLULA, *s.* Cailcag, cailineag, nighneag.
 PUELLUS, *s.* Balachan, giollan.

PUER, *s.* Ballachan, giollan, leth-ghille, gille, brog-ach.
 PUERA, *s.* Vide Puella.
 PUERILIS, *adj.* Leanabail, leanabanta, gòrach, faoin.
 PUERILITAS, } *s.* Leanabalachd, leanabantachd, gòr-
 PUERITIA, } aiche.
 PUERITIUM, }
 PUERPERIUM, *s.* Saothair-chloinne, luidhe-siùbhla, aisead.
 PUERPERUS, *adj.* Siolmhor, torrach.
 PUERULUS, *s.* Leanaban, leanabh.
 PUERUS, *s.* Vide Puer.
 PUGIL, *s.* Gaisgeach, laoch.
 PUGILATIO, } *s.* Gaisg-chleas, euchd-chleasachd.
 PUGILATUS, }
 PUGILLARES, *s.* Clàr sgrìobhaidh.
 PUGILLARIS, *adj.* Dòrnagach, tomudach.
 PUGILLATORIUS, *adj.* Basbairreach, dòrnach.
 PUGILLUM, *s.* Dòrn beag, làn an dùirn ; greim.
 PUGIO, *s.* Biodag, cuinnsear, corc, sgian.
 PUGIUNCULUS, *s.* Core, coreag, sgian dubh.
 PUGNA, *s.* Cath, còmhrag, gleachd, caonnag, tuas-aid, sabaid.
 PUGNACITAS, *s.* Tuasaideachd, sabaideachd, tag-luinnachd.
 PUGNACULUM, *s.* Balla-daingnich, didean, habhuinn.
 PUGNATOR, *s.* Fear-còmhraig, curaidh, gaisgeach, laoch.
 PUGNAX, *adj.* Cathach, cogach, gaisgeil, treubhach, curanta ; buaireasach, tuasaideach, còmh-strithach.
 PUGNO, -ARE, *v. n.* Cathaich, còmhraig, cog, cath ri, dean strì.
 PUGNUS, *s.* Dòrn.
 PULCHELLUS, *adj.* Car breagha, car àluinn.
 PULCHER, *adj.* Bòidheach, sgiamhach, maiseach, àillidh, breagha, òirdheirc, taitneach.
 PULCHRITUDO, *s.* Bòidheach, sgeimh, maise, àill-neachd, breaghachd, grinneas.
 PULEX, *s.* Deargann, deargad.
 PULICOSUS, *adj.* Deargannach, deargadach.
 PULLARIUS, *s.* Fear reic eum, fear-àraich eum.
 PULLASTER, *s.* Coileach beag, coileach òg.
 PULLASTRA, *s.* Èireag, ecarcag.
 PULLATIO, *s.* Gùr.
 PULLIGO, *s.* Dath donn, no, ciar-dhonn.
 PULLITIES, *s.* Gur, lim, àlach.
 PULLULASCO, -ERE, *v. inep.* } Fàs, cinn, cuir thuige.
 PULLULO, -ARE, *v. n.* }
 PULLULUS, *s.* Failleán, ùr-flàs, meanglan.
 PULLUS, *s.* Àl, isean, beathach òg, ùr-flàs, ùr-chinn-eas.
 PULLUS, *adj.* Dubh, dubh-dhonn.
 PULMENTARIUM, } *s.* Bruthaist, brochan, litc, eas-
 PULMENTUM, } ach.
 PULMO, *s.* Sgamhan.
 PULMONARIUS, } *adj.* Sgamhanach.
 PULMONEUS, }
 PULPA, *s.* Glaothan ; *carnis* : staoig.
 PULPAMENTUM, *s.* Sithiann, feòil thais.
 PULPITUM, *s.* Crannag.
 PULS, *s.* Brochan, bruthaist.

PULSATIO, *s.* Bualadh, gnogadh, cnapadh.
 PULSATOR, *s.* Fear bualaidh, buailleadair.
 PULSO, -ARE, *v. freq.* Bual, cnap, gnog, slachduinn ; *instrumentum musicum* : cluich, trì-bhuail ; *animum* : buair, farranaich, cargnaich.
 PULSUS, *s.* Bualadh, cnapadh, saltairt.
 PULTARIUM, } *s.* Aghann bhicag.
 PULTARIUS, }
 PULTICULA, *s.* Vide Puls.
 PULTIPHAGUS, *s.* Fear-lite, fear-brochain.
 PULTO, -ARE, *v. freq.* Vide Pulso.
 PULVERATIO, *s.* Mcileadh, bleith, briseadh, cliath-adh.
 PULVEREUS, *adj.* Stùrach, smùirneach, làn duslach.
 PULVERO, -ARE, *v. a.* Còmhdaich le duslach, cuir duslach air.
 PULVERULENTUS, *adj.* Vide Pulvereus.
 PULVILLUS, *s.* Cluasag, sumag.
 PULVINAR, *s.* Cluasag, aghartan, ceann-aghairt.
 PULVINARIUM, *s.* Cobhan coisrighe, cobhan, àite ìomhaigh.
 PULVINATUS, *part.* Cluasagach, mar chluasag.
 PULVINUS, *s.* Cluasag, aghartan ; *agri* : baile, dronnag, bànn dhruim.
 PULVIS, *s.* Duis, duslach, smùir, smùirn, ùir, stùr.
 PULVISULUS, *s.* Min-dhuslach.
 PUMILIO, *s.* Troich, daormunn, luspardan, sìochair.
 PUMILUS, *adj.* Daormunnach, sìochaireach, leibhid-each.
 PUNCTIO, *s.* Bioradh, deilgneadh, gonadh.
 PUNCTUS, } *s.* Bior, stob, dealg ; *minimum* : dad-
 PUNCTUS, } mun ; *temporis* : priobadh, tiota ; *argumenti* : brìgh, ceann.
 PUNCTUS, *s.* Vide Punctio.
 PUNGO, -ERE, *v. a.* Bior, stob, gon, sùth ; buair, farranaich.
 PUNICEUS, *adj.* Dearg, corcur, sgàrlaid.
 PUNIO, -IRI, *v. a.* Peanasach, smachdaich, cronaich.
 PUNITIO, *s.* Peanasachadh, smachdachadh, cronachadh.
 PUNITOR, *s.* Fear-peanasachaidh, fear-smachdachaidh.
 PUPA, *s.* Vide Puella.
 PUPILLA, *s.* Cailag, nighneag ; *oculi* : ubhal na sùla, clach na sùla.
 PUPILLUS, *s.* Leanabh macalaidh, dilleachdan.
 PUPPIS, *s.* Deiradhl, deiradhl luinge.
 PUPULA, *s.* Clach na sùla, ubhal na sùla.
 PURGABILIS, *adj.* So-ghlanaidh.
 PURGAMEN, *s.* Sal, salchar, draib ; *criminis* : dioladh, réite.
 PURGAMENTUM, *s.* Salachar, draib, druap.
 PURGATIO, *s.* Glanadh, nighthead, ionnlad ; *ventris* : purgaid ; *criminis* : leisgeul.
 PURGATUS, *part. et adj.* Glanta, glan, saorta.
 PURGO, -ARE, *v. a.* Glan, nigh, dean glan ; *quasi febrem* : leighis ; *crimen* : saor, fircanaich, diol, thoir dioladh air son.
 PURIFICATIO, *s.* Glanadh, ionnlad, sgùradh, nigh-eadh.
 PURIFICO, -ARE, *v. a.* Glan, ionnlaid, sgùr, nigh.
 PURIFICUS, *adj.* Glanadach, ionnladach.

PURPURA, *s.* Purpur, corcur.
 PURPUREUS, *adj.* Purpurach, corcurach.
 PURULENTUS, *adj.* Iongarach, iongrachail.
 PURUS, *adj.* Glan, fìor, fìor-ghlan, neo-thruaillidh, soilleir.
 PUS, *s.* Iongar.
 PUSILLUS, *adj.* Lag-chuiseach, meuranda, crìon, meanbh.
 PUSIO, *s.* Leanaban, leanabh, leanabh-gille, balachan.
 PUSTULA, *s.* Guirean, plucan, at, briseadh a mach.
 PUSTULATUS, } *part.* Guireanach, plucanach.
 PUSTULOSUS, }
 PUTAMEN, *s.* Plaosg, cochull, rùsg, slige.
 PUTATIO, *s.* Meangadh, bearradh, sgathadh.
 PUTATOR, *s.* Fear-meangaidh, fear-bearraidh, fear-sgathaidh.
 PUTEALIS, } *adj.* Tobarach, fuaranach, slochdach.
 PUTEANUS, }
 PUTEO, -ERE, *v. n.* Bi breun, bi lobhta.
 PUTESCO, -ERE, *v. incept.* Fàs breun, fàs lobhta.
 PUTEUS, *s.* Tobar, fuaran, slochd.

PUTIDULUS, *adj.* Car breun, car lobhta, grànda.
 PUTIDUS, *adj.* Breun, lobhta, grod, malcaidh, malcta.
 PUTILLUS, *s.* Vide Pumilio.
 PUTISCO, -ERE, *v. n.* Vide Putesco.
 PUTO, -ARE, *v. a.* Saoil, smuainich, smaoinich, beachdaich ; *arbores* : beàrr, meang, sgath.
 PUTOR, *s.* Boladh, droch bholadh, breunachd.
 PUTREDO, *s.* Breunachd, lobhtachd, groide, malcaidh-eachd.
 PUTREFIACIO, -ERE, *v. a.* Lobh, grod, dean breun, malc.
 PUTRIDUS, } *adj.* Vide Putidus.
 PUTRIS, }
 PUTROR, *s.* Vide Putredo.
 PYGARUS, *s.* Ruadh bhloc, boc earba.
 PYGMAEUS, *adj.* Crìon, leibideach.
 PYLA, *s.* Vide Porta.
 PYRAMIS, *s.* Biorraidh, barrachaol.
 PYRUM, *s.* Pear.
 PYRUS, *s.* Craobh pheuran.
 PYXIS, *s.* Bòsdan, cisteag, cobhan.

QUA

QUA, *adv.* Cion ? cionnus ?
 QUACUNQUE, *adv.* Cion air bith, cionnus 's am bith.
 QUADANTINUS, *adv.* An cuid, an tomhas.
 QUADRA, *s.* Ceàrnan, ceàrnag.
 QUADRAGENI, *adj.* Dà fhichead.
 QUADRAGESIMA, *s.* An dà fhicheadamh earrann.
 QUADRAGESIMUS, *adj.* An dà fhicheadamh.
 QUADRAGES, *adv.* Dà fhichead cuairt.
 QUADRAGINTA, *adj.* Dà fhichead.
 QUADRANGULARIS, }
 QUADRANGULUS, } *adj.* Ceithir-oisinnich.
 QUADRANIUS, }
 QUADRATUS, }
 QUADRICENI, *adj.* Dà fhichead,
 QUADRICEPS, *adj.* Ceithir-cheannach.
 QUADRIDENS, *adj.* Ceithir-fhiaclach.
 QUADRIENNNUM, *s.* Ceithir bliadhna.
 QUADRIFARIUM, *adv.* Air cheithir seòlaibh, air cheithir dhòighibh.
 QUADRIFIDUS, *adj.* Ceithir-sgoilte, ceithir-foinnte.
 QUADRIFLUVIUS, *adj.* Ceithir-shruthach, ceithir-chuiseach.
 QUADRIGA, *s.* Carbad cheithir each, 'euing cheithir each, seisreach.
 QUADRIGARIUS, *s.* Carbadair, fear-carbaid.
 QUADRIGENI, *adj.* Dà fhichead.
 QUADRINGENI, *adj.* Ceithir cheud.

QUA

QUADRINGENTESIMUS, *adj.* An ceithir cheudamh.
 QUADRINUS, *adj.* Ceithireach, ceathrach.
 QUADRIPARTITUS, *adj.* Ceithir-foinnte.
 QUADRIREMIS, *s.* Long fhada cheithir bheingeach.
 QUADRO, -ARE, *v. a.* Ceithir-cheàrnaich, dean réidh, dean cothromach.
 QUADRU, *s.* Ceàrnan, ceàrnag, ceithir-chearnag.
 QUADRUPEDANS, *part.* Ceithir-chasach, leumnach, sùrdagach.
 QUADRUPES, *adj.* Ceithir-chasach.
 QUADRUPE, *s.* Beathach ceithir-chasach, ainmhidh, each.
 QUADRUPLIX, *adj.* Ceithir fillte.
 QUADRUPLICO, -ARE, *v. a.* Dean ceithir-fillte.
 QUADRUPLUM, *s.* A' ceithir uiread.
 QUADRUPLUS, *adj.* Ceithir fillte.
 QUÆRITO, -ARE, *v. freq.* Sir, iarr, ath-shir, guidh.
 QUÆRO, -ERE, *v. a.* Iarr, sir, rannsaich, faigh, buannaich, coisinn.
 QUÆSITOR, *s.* Fear-iarruidh, iarradair, fear-siridh, fear-rannsaichidh.
 QUÆSITUM, *s.* Ceisd, ceist ; buannachd, cosnachd.
 QUÆSITUS, *s.* Iarruidh, sineadh, guidheadh.
 QUÆSO, *v. dep.* Guidham, guidhamaid.
 QUÆSTIO, *s.* Vide Quæsitus.
 QUÆSTOR, *s.* Iomhasair, fear-tasgaidh.
 QUÆSTORIUM, *s.* Iomhas, àit-iomhais, tigh-tasgaidh.

QUAESTUOSUS, *adj.* Buannachdail, tarbhach ; *levi* : sainntach.
 QAESTUS, *s.* Buannachd, tairbhe, leas, toradh ; drenchd, gnothuch.
 QUALIBET, *adv.* Mar is àill leat.
 QUALIS, *adj.* Ionann.
 QUALITAS, *s.* Gnè, càil, nàdur, cor, coslach.
 QUALUS, *s.* Cliabh, mùrlag.
 QUAM, *conj.* Na ; glé, ro.
 QUANDIU, *adv.* Cia fhad.
 QUANDUDUM, *adv.* Cia fhad o.
 QUANLIBET, *adv.* Vide Qualibet.
 QUANOBBREM, *adv.* C' air son, car son, c' uime.
 QUAMPLURIMUS, *adj.* Iomadaidh, ro-iomadh.
 QUAMPRIDEM, *adv.* Cia fhada.
 QUAMPRIMUM, *adv.* Mar a 's luaithe.
 QUANVIS, *Ge, ge d' gidheadh.*
 QUANDO, *adv.* C' uin', cia an t-àm, 'n uair.
 QUANDOCUNQUE, *adv.* C' uin' air bith.
 QUANDOQUE, *adv.* Ge b' e uair, uair air bith.
 QUANDOQUIDEM, *adv.* Air an aobhar sin, uime sin.
 QUANQUAM, *conj.* Ge, ge d'.
 QUANTI, *gen.* Uiread is, fhad is.
 QUANTITAS, *s.* Meud, meudachd, tomhas, uiread, uibhir.
 QUANTOPERE, *adv.* Cia cho mòr, air cho mòr.
 QUANTULUM, *s.* Uiread, uiread is.
 QUANTUM, *s.* Cia uiread, ciod uiread.
 QUANTUM, *adv.* Cho fad agus, air fhad agus.
 QUANTUMVIS, *conj.* Ge, ge d'.
 QUANTUS, *adj.* Cia mòr, cho mòr, cho iomadh.
 QUAPROPTER, *adv.* vcl *conj.* Car son, c' air son, c' uime.
 QUAVERSUM, } *adv.* Air gach taobh, air na h-uile
 QUAVERSUS, } taobh.
 QUARE, *adv.* C' air son, c' arson, c' uime, chum gu.
 QUARTANA, *s.* Fiabhras cheithir là.
 QUARTARIUS, *s.* An ceathramh carrann, an ceathramh cuid.
 QUARTICEPS, *adj.* Ceithir-cheannach.
 QUARTO, *adv.* S'a' cheatbramh àit.
 QUARTUM, *adv.* An ceathramh cuairt.
 QUARTUS, *adj.* An ceathramh.
 QUARTUS-DECIMUS, *adj.* An ceathramh-deug.
 QUASI, *adv.* Mar, mar gu, mar gu 'm biodh.
 QUASILLUM, *s.* Vide Qualus.
 QUASSABILIS, *adj.* So-chrathaidh, so-luasgaidh.
 QUASSATIO, *s.* Crathadh, crith, luasgadh, luasan.
 QUASSO, -ARE, *v. freq.* Crath, luaisg, caislich, cuir air chrith, crith.
 QUASSUS, *s.* Vide Quassatio.
 QUATEFACIO, -ERE, *v. a.* Thoir crith air, cuir air chrith.
 QUATENUS, *prep.* Cho fad, cho fad agus, cia fhad.
 QUATER, *adv.* Ceithir chuairt.
 QUATERDECIES, *adv.* Dà fhichead cuairt.
 QUATERDENI, *adj.* Dà fhichead.
 QUARTERNI, *adj.* Ceathrar.
 QUATINUS, *conj.* Chum agus, chum gu.
 QUATIO, -ERE, *v. a.* Vide Quasso.
 QUATRIDUUM, *s.* Ùine cheithir là.

QUATUOR, *adj.* Ceithir.
 QUATUORDECIM, *adj.* Ceithir deug.
 QUE, *conj.* Agus, mar an ceudna.
 QUEMADMODUM, *adv.* Cia mar, cionnas, ciod an dòigh.
 QUEO, *v. def.* Bi comasach, bi murrach.
 QUERCETUM, *s.* Doire daraich.
 QUERCUS, *s.* Darach, craobh dharaich.
 QUERELA, *s.* Gearan, acain, caoidh, crònan.
 QUERENS, *part.*
 QUERIBUNDUS, *adj.* } Gearanach, acaineach.
 QUERIMONIA, *s.* Gearan, acain, caoidh, tuirse.
 QUERNEUS, } *adj.* Daraich, darach.
 QUEROR, -I, *v. dep.* Acain, gearain, caoidh, dean dùrdan, dean crònan.
 QUERQUEDULA, *s.* Crannlach.
 QUERULUS, *adj.* Gearanach, neo-thoilichte, acain-each, dùrdanach, crònanach.
 QUESTUS, *s.* Gearan, acain.
 QUI, *pron.* A, an, co, cia ?
 QUI, *adv.* Cionnas, cia mar, c' air son.
 QUIA, *conj.* Oir, uime sin, air an aobhar sin.
 QUIANAM, *adv.* C' air son, c' uime.
 QUANE, *adv.* An ann air son ?
 QUICQUAM, *s.* Nì air bith, rud 's am bith.
 QUICQUID, *s.* Ciod air bith, ciod 's am bith.
 QUICUNQUE, *s.* Co air bith, cia air bith.
 QUID, *s.* Ciod.
 QUIDAM, *pron.* Cuid-eigin, neach-eigin, ni-eigin.
 QUIDEM, *adv.* Gu dearbh, gu fìrinneach, mar an ceudna.
 QUIDDAM, *s.* Ciod an nì, cia an nì.
 QUIDPIAM, *pron.* Nì-eigin, rud-eigin, nì air bith.
 QUIDQUID, *pron.* Ciod air bith, ciod 's am bith.
 QUIDUM, *adv.* C' air son sin, c' uime sin.
 QUIES, *s.* Fois, tàmh, sàmhchair, suaimhneas, sìth ; *somni* : codal, cadal ; *celi* : ciùine, fèith, clos.
 QUIESCO, -ERE, *v. incept.* Bi aig fois, gabh fois, clos, stòl, fàs ciùin ; *somno* : coidil, caidil, gabh tàmh ; *a labore* : sguit, leig le.
 QUIETUS, *adj.* Sàmhach, sìtheil, tosdach, balbh, ciùin ; *animo* : suaire, socrach, macanta, mìn, stuama.
 QUIBET, *pron.* Co air bith, ciod air bith, cia air bith.
 QUIN, *conj.* C' air son nach, c' uime nach, gidheadh, uime sin.
 QUINARIUS, *adj.* Cùigeach.
 QUINCUPLEX, *adj.* Cùig fillte.
 QUINDECIM, } *adj.* Cùig-deug.
 QUINDENI, }
 QUINETIAM, *conj.* Os bàrr, a thuilleadh, tuilleadh fòs, cuideach.
 QUINGENI, *adj.* Cùig ceud.
 QUINGENTESIMUS, *adj.* An cùig ceudamh.
 QUINGENTI, *adj.* Cùig ceud.
 QUINQUAGENI, *adj.* Leth-cheud, dà fhichead 's a' deich.
 QUINQUAGIES, *adv.* Leth-cheud cuairt.
 QUINQUAGESIMA, *s.* An leth-cheudamh cuid.
 QUINQUAGESIMUS, *adj.* An leth-cheudamh.

QUINQUAGINTA, *adj.* Leth-cheud, dà-fhichead 's a' deich.
 QUINQUE, *adj.* Cùig.
 QUINQUEFOLIUM, *s.* Seamrag chùig-bhileach.
 QUINQUEPARTITUS, *adj.* Cùig-foinnte.
 QUINQUES, *adv.* Cùig cuairt.
 QUINTANUS, *adj.* An cùigeamh.
 QUINTILIS, *s.* A' mhìos bhuidhe.
 QUINTUS, *adj.* An cùigeamh.
 QUIPPE, *adv.* Oir, uime sin, air an aobhar sin, eadhon.
 QUIPPINI, *adv.* C' air son nach.
 QUIRIS, *s.* Sleagh, gath.
 QUIRIS, *s.* Ròmhanach.
 QUIRITATIO, *s.* Èigheach, éigheachd, glaothaich, éigh-éigin.
 QUIRITATUS, *s.* Gearan, caoidh, éigheach, glaoth-aich.
 QUIRITO, -ARE, *v. a.* Èigh, glaoth, iarr còmhnaidh.
 QUIS, *pron.* Cò, cia, ciod.
 QUINAM, *pron.* Vide Quis.
 QUISPIAM, *pron.* Neach-eigin, urr'-eigin.
 QUISQUE, *pron.* Gach, gach uile, na h-uile neach.
 QUISQUILIAE, *s.* Smùireach, duslach, fofus, salchar ; *hominum* : gràisg.
 QUISQUE, *pron.* Cò air bith, cia air bith, ciod air bith.
 QUIVIS, *pron.* Cò air bith, cia air bith, ciod 's am bith.
 QUO, *adv.* C' cana, c' àite, gu, a chum gu, c' air son.
 QUOAD, *adv.* Am fad agus, a thaobh.
 QUOCIRCA, *conj.* Uime sin.

QUOCUM, *pron. et prep.* Co leis.
 QUOCUNQUE, *adv.* C' cana 's am bith, c' àite air bith.
 QUOD, *pron.* Ciod.
 QUOD, *adv.* Vide Quoad.
 QUOD, *conj.* Gu, gu 'n, gu 'n do, oir, mar.
 QUODPIAM, } *pron.* Ni air bith, ni 's am bith.
 QUODVIVS, }
 QUOMODO, *adv.* Cionnas, ciod an dòigh, cia mar, mar.
 QUONAM, *adv.* Vide quo, *adv.*
 QUONDAM, *adv.* Uair-eigin, foimhe so.
 QUONIAM, *conj.* O, oir, a thaobh gu.
 QUOPIAM, *adv.* An àit-eigin, gu àit-eigin.
 QUQUE, *conj.* Agus, mar an ceudna, cuideachd, fòs.
 QUOQUO, *adv.* C' àit air bith, c' àit 's am bith.
 QUOQUOMODO, *adv.* Cia mar 's am bith.
 QUOQUOVERSUM, } *adv.* Air gach taobh, gach taobh.
 QUOQUOVERSUS, }
 QUORSUM, } *adv.* Vide Quo.
 QUORSUS, }
 QUOT, *adj.* Cia iomadh, cia lion, cho lion agus.
 QUOTANNIS, *adv.* Gach bliadhna.
 QUOTCUNQUE, *adj.* Cia iomadh air bith.
 QUOTENI, *adj.* Ia iomadh, cia meud.
 QUOTIDIANO, *adv.* Gach là.
 QUOTIDIANUS, *adj.* Làthail, làitheil.
 QUOTIDIE, *adv.* Gach là.
 QUOTIES, *adv.* Cia tric, cho tric.
 QUOTIESCUNQUE, *adv.* Cho tric agus.
 QUOTQUOT, *adj.* Cho iomadh agus.
 QUOUSQUE, *adv.* Cia fhad, cia fhad gu.
 QUUM, *adv.* C' uin', 'n uair, cho luath agus.

RAD

RABIDUS, *adj.* Cuthaich, cuthachail, air bànaidh, mearanach.
 RABIES, *s.* Cuthach, bànaidh, mearan, fraoch, corr-uich.
 RABIOSUS, *adj.* Vide Rabidus.
 RABULA, *s.* Ceann-buairis, ceann-aimhleis, fear-iorghuill.
 RACENATUS, *part.* }
 RACENIFER, *adj.* } Bagaideach, dearcagach.
 RACENOSUS, *adj.* }
 RACENUS, *s.* Bagaid, bagailt, cluigean, dos, gagan.
 RADIANUS, } *part.* Dèarsach, loinnreach, soillseach,
 RADIATUS, } boillsgeach.
 RADIATIO, *s.* Dèarsadh, soillsgeadh, boillsgeadh, loinnir.
 RADICATUS, *part.* Freumhaichte.
 RADICOR, -ARI, *v. pass.* Gabh bun, gabh freumh, freumhaich.
 RADICOSUS, *adj.* Freumhach, bunanta.

RAM

RADICULA, *s.* Freumhach, freumhag.
 RADIO, -ARE, *v. n.* } Soillsich, boillsg, dèars, loinn-
 RADIOR, -ARI, *v. dep.* } rich.
 RADIOSUS, *adj.* Vide Radians.
 RADIUS, *s.* Gath-gréine, gath solais, ial, dèarsadh, boillsgeadh, lannir ; *rote* : tarsannan, tarsann ; *textoris* : spàl.
 RADIX, *s.* Bun, freumh, freumhach, meacan.
 RADO, -ERE, *v. a.* Bèari, sgriob, sgròb, sgròill.
 RADULA, *s.* Sgrioban.
 RAIA, *s.* Sgait.
 RAMALE, *Geug* chriòn, crionach.
 RAMENTUM, *s.* Sliscag, bloighdeag.
 RAMEX, *s.* Màm-sice ; *porte* : cabar, maide tarsuinn.
 RAMOSUS, *adj.* Meanganach, geugach, faluinneach.
 RAMULOSUS, *adj.* Meanglanach.
 RAMULUS, *s.* Meanglan, geugag.
 RANUS, *s.* Meangan, geug, meur, fiùran.
 RANUSCULUS, *s.* Meanglan.

RANA, *s.* Leumachan, losgann, cràigean.
 RANCEO, -ERE, *v. n.* Bi liathasach.
 RANCIDUS, *adj.* Liathtasach, breun, trom.
 RANUNCULUS, *s.* Ceann-phollag; *flos*: cearbhan.
 RAPACITAS, *s.* Reubann, fòirneart, spùinneadair-eachd.
 RAPAX, *adj.* Reubannach, fòirneartach, ainneartach, spùinneach.
 RAPHANUS, *s.* Meacan ruadh.
 RAPIDITAS, *s.* Luathas, déine, braise, ealamhachd.
 RAPIDUS, *adj.* Luath, dian, bras, ealamh, cas, siùblach.
 RAPINA, *s.* Spùinneadh, creachadh, ainneart, fòirneart.
 RAPIO, -ERE, *v. a.* Spion, thoir o, thoir air falbh, spùinn, creach.
 RAPPIO, *s.* Spionadh, spùinneadh, creachadh.
 RAPTO, -ARE, *v. a.* Vide Rapio.
 RAPTOR, *s.* Spùinneadair, creachadair, fear-reubainn.
 RAPTUM, *s.* Creach, faobh, spùinneadh, cobhartach.
 RAPTUS, *s.* Eigin, éigneachadh.
 RAPUM, *s.* Nèap.
 RAREFACIO, -ERE, *v. a.* Dean tana, dean gann.
 RARESCO, -ERE, *v. inep.* Fàs tana, fàs gann, no, tearc; *lucē*: fàs soilleir.
 RARITAS, } *s.* Gainne, taine, tearcad.
 RARITUDO, }
 RARUS, *adj.* Tana, gann, tearc, ainneamh, caol, meanbh.
 RASILIS, *adj.* So-bhearraidh, so-sgrìobhaidh, lom, lomhata.
 RASTELLUM, *s.* Ràcan, caibe.
 RASTRUM, *s.* Ràcan, ràsda, cliath-faimhe.
 RATIO, *s.* Reuson, ciall; *erga aliquem*: meas, urram; *rei vel eventus*: aobhar, màthair-aobhar; *agendi*: scòl, modh, dòigh, rian; *pactionis*: cumha; *pecuniarum*: cunntas.
 RACIOCIANTIO, *s.* Reusonachadh, deasboireachd, consnachadh.
 RACIOCIATOR, *s.* Fear-reusonachaidh, deasboir, fear-consnachaidh.
 RACIOCINIUM, *s.* Vide Raciocinatio.
 RACIOCIATOR, -ARI, *v. dep.* Reusonaich, dean deasboireachd, tagair.
 RATIONALIS, *adj.* Reusonach, reusonta, tuigseach, tùireil.
 RATIONARIUM, *s.* Leabhar-cunntais.
 RATIS, *s.* Ràth, fìeodruinn, snàmhachan.
 RATUS, *part. et adj.* Cìnteach, dearbhata, soilleir, seasmhach, bunaitteach.
 RAUCISONUS, *adj.* Ràsanach, garbh, fròmhaidh, tùchanach.
 RAUCITAS, *s.* Ràsan, ràsanachd, fròmhaidheachd, tùchanachd.
 RAVIDUS, *adj.* Riabhach, lachduinn.
 RAVIO, -IRE, *v. a.* Glaoidh, gabh tùchan.
 RAVIS, *s.* Tùchan, rùsgadh clèibhe.
 RAVUS, *adj.* Vide Ravidus.
 RE, *prep. inep.* Rìs, a rìs, air ais; *in verbis compositis*: ath.
 REATUS, *s.* Ciont, coire, dìteadh.
 REBELLATIO, *s.* Ar a mach, ceannairc, éiridh.

REBELLATRIX, *s.* Bean-cheannairc.
 REBELLIO, *s.* Vide Rebellatio.
 REBELLIS, *adj.* Ceannairceach, eas-aontach, easumhal.
 REBELLUM, *s.* Vide Rebellatio.
 REBELLO, -ARE, *v. n.* Dean ar a mach, dean ceannairc, éirich.
 RECALVASTER, *adj.* Car maol, car sgailleach.
 RECEDENS, *part.* Ais-shiùbhlach, fad as.
 RECEO, -ERE, *v. n.* Teich, ais-chéimnich, rach air ais; *negotio*: sguir, leig le, cùlaich; *de mari*: tràigh, traogh.
 RECENS, *adj.* Ur, nuadh, nodha; *locus*: fagus dlùth.
 RECENSEO, -ERE, *v. a.* Deare air, beachdaich air; *copias*: àir, gabh sealladh air.
 RECENSIO, *s.* Cunnadh, àireamh, sealltuinn, dearcadh.
 RECEPTACULUM, *s.* Gabhadan, tasgadh, àite-tasgaidh, àite-gleidhidh.
 RECEPTIO, *s.* Gabhail, gabhail rì; *hospitis*: furan, fàilte, aoidheachd.
 RECEPTUM, *s.* Gealladh, gealltanas.
 RECEPTUS, *s.* Àite-dìona, dìdean, fàsgadh.
 RECESSIO, *s.* Dol air ais, teicheadh, cùl-sleamhnachadh.
 RECESSUS, *s.* Dol air ais, teicheadh; *loci*: ionad uaigneach, cùil; *interior*: taobh stigh; *mentis*: fuath, gràin.
 RECIDIVUS, *adj.* Teichmheach, cùl-sleamhnachail.
 RECIDO, -ERE, *v. n.* Tuit air ais, teich; *in rem*: tuit air, faigh, amais air; *in locum*: thigh gu, ruig.
 RECIDO, -ERE, *v. a.* Gearr dheth, gearr sìos, sgath.
 RECINCTUS, *part.* Fuasgailte, neo-chrioslaichte.
 RECINGO, -ERE, *v. a.* Fuasgail, neo-chrioslaich.
 RECIPIO, -ERE, *v. a.* Gabh, gabh rì; *te aliquo*: thoir ort, gabh gu.
 RECIPROCUS, *adj.* Mu seach, taobh air thaobh.
 RECISIO, *s.* Gearradh dheth, gearradh sìos, sgathadh.
 RECITATIO, *s.* Aithris, aisneis, cuir an cèill.
 RECITATOR, *s.* Fear-aithris, fear-aisneis.
 RECITO, -ARE, *v. a.* Aithris, cuir an cèill, ath-innis.
 RECLINO, -ARE, *v. n.* Aom, luidh rì, leig taic rì.
 RECLUDO, -ERE, *v. a.* Fosgail, aithris, dean folluis-each.
 RECOGNITIO, *s.* Ath-bheachdachadh, ath-dhearcadh, cuimhneachadh.
 RECOGNOSCO, -ERE, *v. a.* Cuimhnich, aithnich, gabh cunntas.
 RECOLO, -ERE, *v. a.* Cuimhnich, smuainich air; *ferum*: lomh.
 RECONCILIATIO, *s.* Vide Conciliatio.
 RECONCILIO, -ARE, *v. a.* Vide Concilio.
 RECONDITUS, *part. et adj.* Foluichte, dùinte, cèilte, uaigneach, dìomhair.
 RECONDO, -ERE, *v. a.* Foluich, dùin, ceil, caomhain, cuir seachad, taisg.
 RECORDATIO, *s.* Cuimhneachadh, cuimhne.
 RECORDOR, -ARE, *v. dep.* Cuimhnich.
 RECORRIGO, -ERE, *v. a.* Ath-leasaich.
 RECREATIO, *s.* Leigheas, leasachadh, ath-bheathachadh.

RECREMENTUM, *s.* Fuigheall, spruilleach, deireadh, anabas, fòtus, còrlach.
 RECROFO, -ARE, *v. a.* Leighis, ath-bheothaich, ath-leasaich.
 RECTIO, *s.* Riaghladh, stiùradh.
 RECTOR, *s.* Riaghlair, fear-riaghlaidh, stiùreadair, fear stiùraidh.
 RECTRIX, *s.* Ban-riaghlair, bean-riaghlaidh, ban-oide.
 RECTUM, *s.* Direachan; *animi* : còir, còire, còir-eachd, ceart, ceartas.
 RECTUS, *adj.* Dirrach; *animò* : ceart, còir, ionraic, fireanta.
 RECUBITUS, *s.* Sineadh, luidhe sìnte.
 RECUMBO, -ERE, *v. n.* Luidh sìnte, leig taic ri.
 RECUPERATIO, *s.* Faigheil air ais, ath-chosnadh.
 RECUPERO, -ARE, *v. a.* Faigh air ais, ath-choisinn.
 RECURSUS, *s.* Tilleadh, pilladh, teicheadh.
 RECUSANS, *part.* Diùltach.
 RECUSATIO, *s.* Diùltadh, àicheadh, euradh, obadh.
 RECUSO, -ARE, *v. a.* Diùlt, àicheadh, eur, ob, eithic.
 REDDO, -ERE, *v. a.* Aisig, thoir air ais, ath-dhòl; *narrationem* : aithris, innis; *pecuniam* : ioc, diol; *formam in rem* : dealbh, taruing, dèan; *linguam in aliam* : eadar-theangaich, tionndaidh; *fructum* : thoir, thoir a mach.
 REDEMPTIO, *s.* Èiric, dìoladh, fuasgladh, saoradh, ceannach.
 REDEO, -IRE, *v. n.* Till, pill.
 REDIGO, -ERE, *v. a.* Thoir air ais, thoir air.
 REDIMICULUM, *s.* Bréid, earradh cinn, grinneas cinn, sìom.
 REDIMO, -ERE, *v. a.* Diol, fuasgail, saor, ceannaich, ath-cheannaich.
 REDINTEGRATIO, *s.* Ath-thòiseachadh.
 REDINTEGRO, -ARE, *v. a.* Ath-thòisich.
 REDITIO, *s.* Pilladh, tilleadh, pilltinn.
 REDITUS, *s.* Pilladh, tilleadh; *pecuniae* : teachd a steach, buannachd.
 REDIVIVUS, *adj.* Ath-buadhaichte, ath-bheothaichte, ath-leasaichte.
 REDOLENS, *part.* Cùbhraidh, deadh-bholtrach.
 REDOLEO, -ERE, *v. n.* Bì cùbhraidh, bì boltrach, thoir fàile.
 REDONCUS, *adj.* Crom, cam, lùbta.
 REDUNDANTIA, } *s.* Anabarr, cus, ro-phailteas, iom-
 REDUNDATIO, } adaidh.
 REDUNDO, -ARE, *v. n.* Sruth thairis, taom thairis, bi pailt, bi iomadach.
 REDUX, *c. g.* Ath-phillte.
 REFECTIO, *s.* Ath-leasachadh; *cibi* : biadh, lòn, greim bidh.
 REFECTUS, *s.* Vide Refectio.
 REFERO, -ERRE, *v. a.* Thoir air ais, ath-thabhair; *verba* : aithris, innis; *responsum* : freagair; *se* : tionndaidh; *talionem* : diol, ath-dhiol; *numeros* : àir, cunnt; *fructus* : thoir, thoir a mach.
 REFICIO, -ERE, *v. a.* Leasaich, ath-leasaich, càraich; *animum* : ath-bheothaich; *vires* : leighis, slànuich.
 REFUGIO, -ERE, *v. a.* Fuasgail, dubh as, dubh a mach.
 REFUGATOR, -ARI, *v. dep.* Cuir an aghaidh, àicheidh.
 REFRIGERATIO, *s.* Fuarachadh.
 REFRIGERO, -ARE, *v. a.* Fuarach.

REFRIGERESCO, -ERE, *v. incept.* Fàs fuar, fuarach.
 REFUGIO, -ERE, *v. n.* Teich, tàir as, leum o, seach-ain, tréig, cùlaich.
 REFUGIUM, *s.* Fasgadh, dìon, dhèan.
 REFUGUS, *adj.* Teichmheach.
 REFUTATIO, *s.* Breugnachadh, àicheidh.
 REFUTO, -ARE, *v. a.* Breugnaich, àicheadh.
 REGALIS, *adj.* Rìghail.
 REGIA, *s.* Lùchairt, tigh rìghail, mùr.
 REGIFICUS, *adj.* Vide Regius.
 REGIMEN, *s.* Riaghladh, uachdranachd, stiùradh; *navis* : stiùir.
 REGINA, *s.* Ban-rìgh, ban-rìghinn.
 REGIO, *s.* Dùthaich, tìr, roinn, àirde, ionad, ceàrn.
 REGIUS, *adj.* Rìghail, òirdheir.
 REGNATOR, *s.* Rìghlair, fear-riaghlaidh, uachdaran, maighistir.
 REGNATRIX, *s.* Ban-riaghlair, ban-uachdaran.
 REGNO, -ARE, *v. a.* Riaghail, stiùir, rioghaich, buadh-aich.
 REGNUM, *s.* Rìoghachd, uachdranachd, cumhachd, còir, ùghdarras.
 REGO, -ERE, *v. a.* Rìoghail, stiùir, òrduich, ceannsaich.
 REGREDIOR, -I, *v. dep.* Pill, rach air ais.
 REGRESSUS, *s.* Pilladh, tilleadh, dol air ais.
 REGULA, *s.* Riaghailt, slat-riaghailt.
 REGULUS, *s.* Ceannard, uachdaran, ceann-ùil, tigh-earna.
 REJECTIO, *s.* Diùltadh, dìobhuirt, tilgeadh.
 REJICIO, -ERE, *v. a.* Diùlt, dìobhuir, tilg; *aliquem* : dean dimeas air, dean tàir air.
 REGICULUS, *adj.* Gun fhlùid, gun fhiaich, tàir, suarach, mìodhoir.
 RELATIO, *s.* Inneadh, aithris, cur an cèill.
 RELATOR, *s.* Fear-innsidh, fear-aithris, fear cuir an cèill.
 RELATUS, *s.* Vide Relatio.
 RELAXATIO, *s.* Fuasgladh, sgaoileadh, cur fa sgaoil, saoradh.
 RELAXO, -ARE, *v. a.* Fuasgail, sgaoil, cuir fa sgaoil, saor.
 RELEGATIO, *s.* Fògradh, fuadach, cur air falbh.
 RELEGO, -ARE, *v. a.* Fògair, fuadaich, cuir air falbh.
 RELICTIO, *s.* Tréigsinn, tréigeadh, cùlachadh, dìobradh.
 RELIGATIO, *s.* Ceangal, cuibhreachadh.
 RELIGIO, *s.* Diadhachd, cràbhadh, aoradh, deas-ghnath aoraidh.
 RELIGIOSUS, *adj.* Diadhaidh, cràbhaidh, cràbhach.
 RELIGO, -ARE, *v. a.* Cruaidh-cheangail, daingnich.
 RELINQUO, -ERE, *v. a.* Fàg, tréig, cùlaich, dìobair, fàilnich.
 RELIQUA, }
 RELIQUAE, } *s.* Fuighleach, fuighleach.
 RELIQUUM, }
 REMANEO, -ERE, *v. n.* Vide Manco.
 REMANSIO, *s.* Fuireach, tàmh; fantuinn.
 REMEDIUM, *s.* Leigheas, iocshlaint, ic.
 REMEX, *s.* Rànhaiche, fear-ionraidh, fear-bàta.
 RENIGATIO, }
 RENIGIUM, } *s.* Iomramh, iomradh, sgìoba bàta.
 REMIGO, -ARE, *v. a.* Iomain, iomair.

REMINSOR, -i, *v. dep.* Cuimhnich, ath-chuimhnich, meòraich.

REMISSIO, *s.* Leasachadh, fuasgladh; *animi* : anail, fosadh, clos, fois; *rei*, vel *cura* : dearmad, di-chuimhn; *criminiis* : saoradh o, maithneas.

REMITTO, *s.* Cuir air ais, ath-chuir, tilg, tilg dheth; fuasgail, lasaich; leig dhìot; fàg, cùlaich; *cul-pam* : saor o, maith lobl; *tempus* : cuir dàil, ann; *pecuniar* : ioc, diol.

REMOROR, -ARI, *v. dep.* Vide Moror.

REMOTIO, *s.* Cuir air falbh, carachadh, atharrachadh.

REMOTUS, *part. et adj.* Caraichte, atharraichte; *procul* : fad as, cèin.

REMUNERATIO, *s.* Duaiseachadh, dìoladh, duais.

REMUNERO, -ARE, *v. a.* Duaisich, dìol.

REMUS, *s.* Ràmh.

REN, *s.* Àruinn, *pl.* àirnean.

RENATUS, *part.* Ath-nuadhaichte, ath-leasaichte, ath-bheirte.

RENOVAMEN, } *s.* Ath-leasachadh, leasachadh, nuadh-
RENOVATIO, } achadh.

RENOVO, -ARE, *v. a.* Ath-nuadhaich, ath-leasaich, nuadhaich, leasaich.

RENUNCIATIO, *s.* Cur an cèill, aithris, fianuiseachadh; toirt thairis.

RENUNCIO, -ARE, *v. a.* Cuir an cèill, aithris, foillsich; thoir thairis, cùlaich.

REPAGULUM, *s.* Spàrr, maide tairsuinn, ganail, callaid, bacadh.

REPARABILIS, *adj.* So-leasachaidh, so-leighis.

REPARATIO, *s.* Leasachadh, leigheas, ath-leasachadh, càramh.

REPARO, -ARE, *v. a.* Leasaich, ath-leasaich, càraich, leighis.

REPELLO, -ERE, *v. a.* Buail air ais, cuir an aghaidh, cuir air falbh.

REPENS, *part.* Snàigeach, màgaranach.

REPENS, } *adj.* Obann, clis, grad, bras, cas,
REPENTINUS, } gun sùil ris.

REPERIO, -IRE, *v. a.* Faigh a mach, foillsich, thoir am fradharc, tionnsgain, dealbh.

REPERTOR, *s.* Fear-foillsreachaidh, fear-tionnsgnadh, dealbhadair.

REPETO, -ERE, *v. a.* Vide Re et Peto.

REPETUNDARUM, *s.* Duais chlaoin-bhreith, tiodhlac-brathaidh.

REFLEO, -ERE, *v. a.* Lion, ath-lion, sàsaich.

REFLUM, *s.* Ursann, còmhla.

REPO, -ERE, *v. n.* Snàig, crùb, dean màgaran, òalaidh.

REPOSITORYUM, *s.* Glacadan, taisgeadan, alachain.

REPOTIA, *s.* Banair, banais tìghe.

REFREHENDO, -EFE, *v. a.* Coirich, cronach, achmhasanaich.

REPREHENSIO, *s.* Coireachadh, cronachadh, achmhasan.

REPRIMO, -ERE, *v. a.* Ceannsaich, cuir srian ri, bac, caisg.

REPTATIO, *s.* Snàigeadh, crùbadh, màgaran.

REPTO, -ARE, *v. freq.* Vide Repo.

REPUDIATIO, *s.* Dìltadh, àicheadh, eadar-sgaradh, dealachadh, cur air falbh.

REPUDIO, -ARE, *v. a.* Dìlt, àicheadh, tréig, cùlaich, dealaich fi.

REPUDIUM, *s.* Dealachadh, eadar-sgaradh, cuir air falbh.

REPUGNANTIA, *s.* Neo-fhreagarrachd, neo-rianalachd, eas-aontachd.

REQUIES, *s.* Fois, clos, fosadh, anail, sìothchaint.

REQUIRO, -ERE, *v. a.* Iarr, sir, aslaich, guidh.

RES, *s.* Gnìomh, nì, cùis, cor; *publica* : comunn, comh-fhlaitheachd; *emolumenti* : buannachd, tairbhe, toradh; *universa* : saoghal.

RESALUTATIO, *s.* Co-fhàilte, co-fhàilteachadh, altachadh-beatha.

RESCINDO, -ERE, *v. a.* Gearr dheth, sgud, sgath, bris, fosgail, sgòilt, cuir as.

RESERO, -ARE, *v. a.* Fosgail, nochd, foillsich.

RESERVO, -ARE, *v. a.* Taisg, gleidh, cuir seachad.

RESES, *adj.* Leasg, dìomhain, lunnadh, seamsanach.

RESIDEO, -ERE, } *v. n.* Tàmh, fan, còmhnuich, gabh
RESIDO, -ERE, } còmhnuidh, fuirich, tuinich.

RESIDUUM, *s.* Fuigheall, spruilleach, fuighealach.

RESIGNO, -ARE, *v. a.* Fosgail; *lumina* : dùin, druid, *legen* : cuir as, cuir air cùl; *fata* : aithris, foillsich; *urbem* : thoir suas, thoir seachad do.

RESIMUS, *adj.* Crom-shrònach, cam-shrònach.

RESINA, *s.* Ròisead, bithe.

RESINATUS, *part.* } Ròiseadach, bitheach.
RESINOSUS, *adj.* }

RESIPISCO, -ERE, *v. n.* Dean aithreachas, gabh aithreachas.

RESISTO, -ERE, *v. n.* Ath-sheas, seas an aghaidh, cuir an aghaidh.

RESOLVO, -ERE, *v. a.* Vide Re et Solvo.

RESOLUTIO, *s.* Fuasgladh.

RESONUS, *adj.* Ath-fhuaimneach, ais-fhuaimneach.

RESPECTO, -ERE, *v. a.* Ath-sheall; meas, cuir meas air, urramaich.

RESPECTUS, *s.* Ath-shealladh, ath-shealltuinn; meas, urram, spéis.

RESPICIO, -ERE, *v. a.* Ath-sheall, beachdaich, cuimhnich, meòraich, cnusaich; *auxilio* : cuidich.

RESPIRAMEN, *s.* Sgòrnan, deiteigheach.

RESPIRATIO, *s.* Analachadh, tarrauing analach.

RESPIRO, -ARE, *v. a. et n.* Analach, tarrauing anail, leig anail.

RESPONDEO, -ERE, *v. n.* Freagair, co-fhreagair, còrd, bi freagarrach.

RESPONSIO, } *s.* Freagairt, freagrachd.
RESPONSUM, }

RESPUBLICA, *s.* Comh-fhlaitheachd, comh-fhlaithe, comh-chomunn.

RESTAURO, -ARE, *v. a.* Aisig, thoir air ais, ath-bheothaich, ath-thog, ath-leasaich.

RESTRINGO, -ERE, *v. a.* Caisg, coisg, mùch, cuir as.

RESTIS, *s.* Còrd, sreang, teadhar, ròp, taod, ball.

RESTITUO, -ERE, *v. a.* Aisig, thoir air ais, leasaich, ath-leasaich, ath-shuidhich.

RESTITUTIO, *s.* Aiseag, toirt air ais, dìoladh, ath-dhìoladh, ath-shuidheachadh.

RESTITUTOR, *s.* Fear-aiseig, ath-dhìoladair, fear-ath-shuidheachaidh.

RESTO, -ARE, *v. n.* Seas, fuirich, mair, buanaich.
 RESTRICTUS, *part. et adj.* Ceangailte, cruaidh-cheangailte, daingnichte ; *animo* : spìocach, crìon, mìodh-oir, mosach, cruaidh, gann.
 RESTRINGO, -ERE, *v. a.* Ceangail, cruaidh-cheangail, cuibhrich.
 RESULTO, -ARE, *v. freq.* Vide Re, et Salto.
 RESUMO, -ERE, *v. a.* Àth-ghabh, ath-thog.
 RETARDO, -ARE, *v. a.* Bac, stad, grab, cuir stad air, amail.
 RETE, *s.* Lìon, cangach, ribe, gòise.
 RETEGO, -ERE, *v. a.* Fosgail, nochd, foillsich, taisbean.
 RETENTIO, } *s.* Cumail, cumail air ais.
 RETENTUS, }
 RETICENTIA, *s.* Tosd, clos, ceitinn, cleith.
 RETICEO, -ERE, *v. a.* Bi tosdach, cum sàmhach, ceil, cleith.
 RETICULUM, *s.* Lìon, lìon beag ; *crimen mulieris* : stiom, lìon fuilte.
 RETICULUS, *s.* Cliabhan, mùrlag, sgùlan.
 RETINACULUM, *s.* Ball, ròp, srian, iall-srèine, inneal cumail, no, bacadh.
 RETINEO, -ERE, *v. a.* Cum, caisg, bac, gléidh.
 RETRACTATIO, *s.* Ais-tharruing, tarruing air ais, cùlachadh, teicheadh.
 RETRACTO, -ARE, *v. a.* Ath-iaimhsich, ath-bheachdach, àicheadh, cùlaich.
 RETRAHO, -ERE, *v. a.* Vide Re, et Traho.
 RETRIBUO, -ERE, *v. a.* Diol, ath-dhìol, òc, aisig.
 RETRIMENTUM, *s.* Vide Recrementum.
 RETRO, *adv.* Air cùl, air cùlaobh, air ais.
 RETROCEDO, -ERE, *v. n.* Rach air ais, teich, cùlaich.
 RETRORSUM, } *adv.* Air ais.
 RETORSUS, }
 RETUNDO, -ERE, *v. a.* Maolaich, mi-gheuraich, sìthich, ceannsaich.
 REVERBERO, -ARE, *v. a.* Buail air ais, ath-bhuail, ath-fhuaimnich.
 REVERENTIA, *s.* Urram, mòr-urram, mòr-mheas, comraich, egal, onoir, géill, cùram.
 REVEREO, -ERI, *v. dep.* Ùrramaich, thoir urram do, onoraich.
 REVERSO, *s.* Pillcadh, tilleadh, ath-philleadh.
 REVERTOR, -I, *v. dep.* Pill, till.
 REVOCAMEN, } *s.* Ath-ghairm, ais-ghairm.
 REVOCATIO, }
 REVOCO, -ARE, *v. a.* Vide Re et Voco.
 REVOLVO, -ERE, *v. a.* Vide Re et Volvo.
 REUS, *adj.* Coirichte, fuidh dhiteadh, casaidie hte.
 REX, *s.* Rìgh, uachdaran, riaghlaire.
 RHANNUS, *s.* Sgitheach.
 RHEDA, *s.* Roth, carbad rotha, carbad, feun.
 RHEDARIUS, *s.* Carbadair, curtair.
 RHETOR, *s.* Ùr-labhairtear, fear deas-chainnteach, òr^aidiche, filidh.
 RH^UMATISMUS, *s.* Lòinidh, ronn-ghalar, nimheachan, greim-lòinidh.
 RHIN^A, *s.* Sgait.
 RHONCUS, *s.* Sìtir, sìtrich.
 RYTHMUS, *s.* Rannachd.
 RICA, *s.* Earrasaid, faluinn cinn.

RICINUS, *s.* Sar.
 RICTUS, *s.* Sreamadh, dréin, casadh fhiaclan, draoisg.
 RIDEO, -ERE, *v. n.* vel *a.* Gàir, dean gàire, mag, dean magadh, dean sgèig air.
 RIDIBUNDUS, *adj.* Gàireachdail, gàireach, àbhachdach.
 RIDICULARIA, *s.* Àmhuiltan, àbhachdan, cleasachd.
 RIDICULUM, *s.* Fala-dhà, sùgradh, àbhcaid.
 RIDICULUS, *adj.* Sùgrach, àbhcaideach, mireagach, àbhachdail.
 RIGATIO, *s.* Uisgeachadh, fliuchadh, bogachadh, tais-eachadh.
 RIGEO, -ERE, *v. n.* Ragaich, bi rag, bi meilichte.
 RIGESCO, -ERE, *v. incept.* Fàs rag, ragaich.
 RIGIDITAS, *s.* Raige ; *morum* : cruas, deacaireachd, dùire.
 RIGIDUS, *adj.* Fuar, rag, reòdtha, cruaidh, daingnichte ; *moribus* : cruaidh, deacair, dùr ; *animo* : daingean, seasmhach, do-ghluaisce.
 RIGO, -ARE, *v. a.* Uisgich, fliuch, bog, bogaich, taisich.
 RIGOR, *s.* Fuachd, raige, cruas ; *morum* : cruas, dearras, dùire.
 RIGUUM, *s.* Uisgeachadh.
 RIGUUS, *adj.* Fliuch, uisgidh, àitidh.
 RIMA, *s.* Sgàineadh, sgoltadh, clais, gäg.
 RIMOR, -ARI, *v. dep.* Sgrùd, rannsaich, fìdrich.
 RIMOSUS, *adj.* Sgàinteach, sgoilte, claiseach, gägach.
 RINGOR, -I, *v. dep.* Sream, cuir draoisg ort, cuir dréin ort, cas t' fhiaclan.
 RIPA, *s.* Bruach, oir ; *maris* : tràigh, cladaich.
 RIPARIUS, *adj.* Bruachach, oireach, tràigheach.
 RISIO, *s.* Gàire, gàireachdaich, cùis-ghàire, eulaidh, bhùird.
 RISOR, *s.* Gàireachdair, fear cridheil, fear aighearach.
 RISUS, *s.* Vide Risio.
 RITUALIS, *adj.* Deas-ghnathach.
 RITUS, *s.* Deas-ghnath.
 RIVALIS, *adj.* Amhuinneach, aimbneach.
 RIVALIS, *s.* Fear comh-shrèip, tnùthach, comh-shuiridheach.
 RIVULUS, *s.* Allid, sruth, sruthan.
 RIVUS, *s.* Sruth, amhuinn.
 RIXA, *s.* Tuasaid, connasachd, connspoid, trod, comh-strith, buaireas.
 RIXANS, *s.* Trodach, tuasaideach.
 RIXATOR, *s.* Tuasaidiche, fear-tuasaid, ceann buaireis.
 RIXOR, -ARI, *v. dep.* Dean tuasaid, troid, tog buaireas, dean aimbheit.
 RIXOSUS, *adj.* Trodach, tuasaideach, buaireasach, aimbheiteach.
 ROBOREUS, *adj.* Mar dharach, làidir, teann.
 ROBORO, -ARE, *v. a.* Neartaich, dean làidir.
 ROBOR, *s.* Darach, fiodh, fiodh daraich ; *corporis* : neart, spionnach, lùth, treise ; *animi* : tréine, misneachd, cruadal, gaisge, smior.
 ROBUSTEUS, *adj.* Vide Roboreus.
 ROBUSTUS, *adj.* Fallain, slàn, gleusda, gaisgil, calma, dàna, tapaidh, garbh.
 RODENS, *part.* Cnàimhteach.

RODO, -ERE, *v. a.* Creim, cagain, cnàmh.
 ROGALIS, *adj.* Adhlacail, adhlacach.
 ROGATIO, *s.* Ceist, faighneachd, iartras, iarruidh, guidhe.
 ROGATOR, *s.* Iarradair, fear-iaruaidh, fear-siridh.
 ROGATUS, *s.* Vide Rogatio.
 ROGITO, -ARE, *v. freq.* Guidh, asluich.
 ROGO, -ARE, *v. a.* Iarr, sir, guidh, athchuigich, feòraich, faighnich ; *mutuo*: iarr iasachd, gabh iasachd.
 ROGUS, *s.* Teine-adhlail, teine-torraidh.
 RORATIO, *s.* Braonadh, braon-shileadh.
 RORATUS, *part.* Braonach, dealtach, dealtaichte.
 RORIFER, *adj.* Braonach, dealtach.
 RORO, -ARE, *v. a.* Braon, sil mar bhraon, dealtraich, snith, drùchd.
 RORULENTUS, *adj.* Vide Roratus.
 ROS, *s.* Braon, dealt, drùchd, drùchd.
 ROSA, *s.* Ròs.
 ROSACEUM, *s.* Ola ròs.
 ROSACEUS, } *adj.* Ròsach.
 ROSARIUS, }
 ROSCIDUS, *adj.* Braonach, dealtach, drùchdach.
 ROSETUM, *s.* Gàradh ròs.
 ROSEUS, *adj.* Ròsach, mar ròs, ruiteach.
 ROSIO, *s.* Creimeadh, cagnadh, cnàmh.
 ROSMARINUS, *s.* Ròs màiri.
 ROSTELLUM, *s.* Goban, busan, gnosan.
 ROSTRATUS, *adj.* Gobach, gnosach, busach.
 ROSTRUM, *s.* Gob ; *piscium*: sròn ; *pecoris*: bus ; *hominis*: sròn ; *navis*: gob, ceann-toisich.
 ROTA, *s.* Roth.
 ROTANS, *part.* Rothach, cuairsgeach.
 ROTATIO, *s.* Cuartalan, cuartachadh, cuairt.
 ROTATOR, *s.* Fear-cuartachaidh, fear-cuartalain.
 ROTATUS, *s.* Vide Rotatio.
 ROTO, -ARE, *v. a.* Cuibhlich, cuir inu 'n cuairt.
 ROTULA, *s.* Rothan, roithlean.
 ROTUNDITAS, *s.* Cruinne.
 ROTUNDUS, *adj.* Cruinn, cuairsgeach.
 RUBEFACIO, -ERE, *v. a.* Deargaich, dean dearg, dean ruiteach, thoir rughadh air.
 RUBILLIANUS, *adj.* Dearg, ruiteach.
 RUBELLIO, *s.* Ròisteach.
 RUBELLUS, *adj.* Car dearg, breac-dhearg.
 RUBENS, *part. et adj.* Dearg, ruiteach.
 RUBEON, -ERE, *v. a.* Bi dearg, bi ruiteach, bi ruadh, fàs dearg.
 RUBER, *adj.* Dearg ; *erinis*: ruadh.
 RUBESCO, -ERE, *v. incept.* Fàs dearg, fàs ruadh.
 RUBETA, *s.* Màigean, màgach.
 RUBETUM, *s.* Preasamach.
 RUBEUS, *adj.* Dearg, ruadh.
 RUBIDICUNDUS, *adj.* Dearg, air dhath fola.
 RUBIGINOSUS, *adj.* Meirgeach ; *animo*: tñthach, gamhlasach.
 RUBIGO, *s.* Meirg ; *annonæ*: fuar-dhealt, millcheò.
 RUBOR, *s.* Deirge, ruaidhe ; *vultus pro pudore*: rughadh.
 RUBRICA, *s.* Criath dhearg.
 RUBUS, *s.* Preas smeur, fear-dhris.

RUCTO, -ARE, *v. n.* } Brùchd, raoichd.
 RUCTOR, -ARI, *v. dep.* }
 RUCTUOSUS, *adj.* Brùchdach, raoicheach.
 RUCTUS, *s.* Brùchdach, raoichdeadh.
 RUDENS, *s.* Còrd acrach luinge, ball, taod, càball.
 RUDICULA, *s.* Liadh, ladair.
 RUDIMENTUM, *s.* Foir-theagag, bunabhas, tionnsgnadh, toiseach.
 RUDIS, *adj.* Ùr, nuadh ; *moribus*: aineolach, fiadhach, allmhara, balachail.
 RUDIS, *s.* Vide Rudicula.
 RUDO, -ERE, *v. n.* Sitir, ràn mar asal.
 RUDUS, *s.* Spruilleach, sgruibleach.
 RUFO, -ARE, *v. a.* Deargaich, dean dearg, dean ruadh.
 RUFUS, *adj.* Ruadh.
 RUGA, *s.* Preasadh, casadh, crupadh.
 RUGATUS, *part.* Preasach, cas, crypta.
 RUGO, -ARE, *v. n.* Cas, preas, bi preasach.
 RUGOSUS, *adj.* Vide Rugatus.
 RUIDUS, *adj.* Garbh, neo-mhin, neo-liomhta.
 RUINA, *s.* Tuiteam, leagadh, ìsleachadh, dìobhail, sgrios, bàs.
 RUINOSUS, *adj.* Tuiteamach, leagta, millte.
 RUMA, } *s.* Sine.
 RUMEN, }
 RUMEX, *s.* Sealbhag, samh, samhadh.
 RUMINATIO, *s.* Cnàmh cìre, cnàmh na cìre ; *mentis*: beachd-smuaineachadh, cnuasachd.
 RUMOR, *s.* Fuaim, fathum, iomradh, tuairisgeul, sgeul, naidheachd.
 RUMPO, -ERE, *v. a.* Sgoilt, sgàin ; *vires*: sgèithich, claidh ; *quasi pannum*: reub, srac ; *fiedus*: bris.
 RUNCATIO, *s.* Gart-ghlanadh.
 RUNCATOR, *s.* Fear-gart-ghlanaidh.
 RUNCINA, *s.* Tuiriosg, locar.
 RUNCO, -ARE, *v. a.* Gart-ghlan.
 RUO, -ERE, *v. n.* Tuit, tuirling, leag, ìslich.
 RUPES, *s.* Creag.
 RUPICAPRA, *s.* Gabhair fhiahdach.
 RUPTOR, *s.* Fear-brisidh.
 RURALIS, *adj.* Dùthchail.
 RURICOLA, *s.* Fear-dùthcha, tuathanach.
 RURSUM, } *adv.* Rìs, a rìs.
 RURSUS, }
 RUS, *s.* Dùthaich, tigh dùthcha.
 RUSSUS, *adj.* Air dhath feòla.
 RUSTICANUS, } *adj.* Dùthchail, balachail, bodach-
 RUSTICARIUS, } ail, mi-mhodhail.
 RUSTICITAS, *s.* Dùthchalachd, balachas, bodachas, aineolas.
 RUSTICULA, *s.* Gearra gart.
 RUSTICUS, *adj.* Vide Rusticanus.
 RUSTICUS, *s.* Tuathanach, bodach, balach, ceatharnach.
 RUTA, *s.* Rùdh.
 RUTILENS, *part.* Dèarsach, loinnreach, dealrach, ruiteach.
 RUTILO, -ARE, *v. n.* Dèars, soillsich, bi ruiteach, dean ruiteach.
 RUTILUS, *adj.* Vide Rutilans.
 RUTRUM, *s.* Caibe, caibe-ruamhraidh, pleadhag.

SAE

SABBATICUS, *adj.* Sàbaideach.
SABBATUM, *s.* Sàbaid, là na Sàbaid, dòmhnaich, di-dòmhnaich.
SABULETUM, *s.* Slochd-ghrinneil.
SABULO, *s.* Grinneal.
SABULOSUS, *adj.* Grinnealach.
SABULUM, *s.* Grinneal, gaineamh.
SABURRA, *s.* Cudthrom sochrachaidh, balaist.
SABURRALIS, *adj.* et *part.* Gaineamhach, grinnal-
SABURRATUS, *s.* ach.
SACCARIUS, *adj.* Sacach, luchdmhor, callaichte.
SACCHARUM, *s.* Sìicair.
SACCIPERIUM, *s.* Màla.
SACCO, -ARE, *v. a.* Siolaidh, troimh-shiolaidh.
SACULUS, *s.* Màla beag, màileid, pòca.
SACCUS, *s.* Sac, màileid, màla, sporan; *qua percolatur aliquid* : siolchan.
SACELLUM, *s.* Caibcal, eaglais bheag, tigh-aoraidh.
SACER, *adj.* Naomh, coisrigte; *diris* : mallaichte.
SACERDOS, *s.* Sagart, ban-shagart, ministèir; fiosaiche.
SACERDOTALIS, *adj.* Sagartach, sagartail.
SACERDOTIUM, *s.* Sagartachd, ministèireachd.
SACERDOTULA, *s.* Ban-shagart.
SACRA, *s.* Deas-ghnathan, aoradh.
SACRAMENTUM, *s.* Aingidh gill, mionnan, mionnan shaighdear.
SACRARIUM, *s.* Naomh ionad, àite coisrigte, caibcal, tigh-aoraidh.
SACRATUS, *part.* et *adj.* Coisrigte, naomh.
SACRICOLA, *s.* Sagart, fear-iobraidh.
SACRIFICALIS, *adj.* Sagartach, iobairteach.
SACRIFICATIO, *s.* Iobradh.
SACRIFICIUM, *s.* Iobairt.
SACRIFICO, -ARE, *v. a.* Iobair, thoir suas.
SACRIFICULUS, *s.* Sagart, fear-iobraidh.
SACRIFICUS, *adj.* Iobairteil.
SACRIFICUS, *s.* Vide Sacricola.
SACRILEGIUM, *s.* Naomh-ghoid, naomh-mhèirle.
SACRILEGUS, *adj.* Naomh-ghoideach, aingidh, mi-naomha, ain-diadhaidh.
SACRIS, *adj.* Vide Saccr.
SACRO, -ARE, *v. a.* Coisrig, naomhaich.
SACROSANCTUS, *adj.* Naomh, naomhaichte, do-thruaillidh, do bhrisidh.
SACRUM, *s.* Ni naomh, ni coisrigte, iobairt; diadhachd.
SAECULUM, *s.* Vide Seculum.
SAEPE, *adv.* Tric, minic, gu tric, gu minic.
SAEPICULE, *adv.* Gach dara uair.
SAEVIO, -IRE, *v. n.* Bi air boile, bi buaireasach.
SAEVITIA, *s.* An-ìochd, fraoch, gairge, ain-tighearnas, geur-achmhasan.
SAEVUS, *adj.* Garg, borb, buaireasach, fiadhaich, an-ìochdmhor.

SAL

SAGA, *s.* Buitseach, baobh; bean ghlic.
SAGACITAS, *s.* Géire, tùr, tuigse, toinise, bunntamas, seanacarachd, sìcireachd.
SAGAX, *adj.* Geur, tùrail, tuigseach, toiniseach, bunntamach, seanacar, sìcìr.
SAGENA, *s.* Eangach, lìon-sgrìobaidh.
SAGINA, *s.* Lionadh, dinneadh, reamhrachd.
SAGINARIUM, *s.* Lann-biadhaidh, fail, crò, fang.
SAGINATIO, *s.* Biadhaidh, reamhrachadh.
SAGINO, -ARE, *v. a.* Biadh, reamhrach.
SAGIO, -IRI, *v. n.* Bi tùrail, bi sìcìr, bi tuigseach.
SAGITTA, *s.* Saighhead, guineach.
SAGITTARIUS, *adj.* Saightheadach.
SAGITTARIUS, *s.* Fear-saighde, fear-saighde.
SAGITTIFER, *adj.* Saightheadach.
SAGITTO, -ARE, *v. a.* Tilg saighhead, caith saighdean.
SAGMEN, *s.* Trom-bhadh.
SAGULUM, *s.* Cota gearr, seacaid.
SAGUM, *s.* Fалуinn, éididh uachdair.
SAGUS, *adj.* Fosrachail, fiosaichail, fàisneachail.
SAL, *s.* Salann; *mentis* : tuigse, géire, toinise; *le-titiae* : àbhachd, sùgradh.
SALACIA, *s.* Pilleadh mara, iomairt thonnn.
SALACITAS, *s.* Macnùs, druìs, collaidheachd.
SALARIUM, *s.* Tuarsadal, beathachadh, lòn.
SALARIUS, *adj.* Salannach.
SALAX, *adj.* Macnùsach, druiscil, collaidh.
SALEBRA, *s.* Àite garbh, garbh ionad, cruas.
SALEBROSUS, *adj.* Garbh, mi-chòmhnhard, deacair.
SALES, *s.* Àbhcàidean, àmhuiltcan, geur-fhreagairt-can.
SALI, *s.* Eoin fhraoich.
SALICTUM, *s.* Doire scilich, craobhan seilich.
SALIENS, *s.* Spùtan.
SALINA, *s.* Slochd-shalainn.
SALINATOR, *s.* Fear-deasachaidh salainn.
SALIO, -IRI, *v. n.* Leum, danns, gearr sùrdagan, leum air.
SALIO, -IRE, *v. a.* Sail.
SALITURA, *s.* Sailleadh.
SALIVA, *s.* Ronn, smugaid, seile; blas.
SALIVARIUS, *adj.* Ronnach, smugaideach, seileach.
SALIVO, -ARE, *v. a.* Ronnaich, sil ronnan, bi ronnach.
SALIVOSUS, *adv.* Vide Salivarius.
SALIX, *s.* Seileach.
SALMO, *s.* Bradan, fìor-iasg.
SALSAMENTUM, *s.* Biadh sailte.
SALSILAGO, *s.* Uisge goirt, uisge sailte.
SALSTUDO, *s.* Sailteachd.
SALSURA, *s.* Sailleadh.
SALSUS, *adj.* Sailte; *ingenio* : sùgach, àbhachdach àmhuiltach.
SALTATIO, *s.* Dannsa, leumnaich, sùrdagaich.
SALTATORIUS, *adj.* Dannsach, leumnach, sùrdagaich.

SALTATRIX, *s.* Ban-dannasair.
 SALTATUS, *s.* Vide Saltatio.
 SALTEM, *conj.* Co dhui, mar an ceudna.
 SALTO, -ARE, *v. n.* Danns, leum, gearr sùrdagan.
 SALTOSUS, *adj.* Coillteach.
 SALTUS, *s.* Coille, frìdh, fàsach.
 SALTUS, *s.* Leum, leumnaich.
 SALUBER, *adj.* Falluin, slàn, tarbhach.
 SALVE, *v. def.* Fàilte dhuit, furan ort.
 SALVEO, -ERE, *v. n.* Bi slàn, bi fallain.
 SALUM, *s.* Muir, fàirge.
 SALUS, *s.* Slàinte, tèaruinteachd, leigheas, cuideachadh; fàilte, furan.
 SALUTARIS, *adj.* Slàinteil, fallain, leigheasach, feumail.
 SALUTATIO, *s.* Fàilteachadh, altachadh-beatha.
 SALUTATOR, *s.* Fear-fàilteachaidh.
 SALUTATRIX, *s.* Bean-fhàilteachaidh.
 SALUTIFER, *adj.* Slàinteil, leigheasach, ioc-shlànteach.
 SALUTO, -ARE, *v. a.* Fàiltich; *abitù:* gabh cead le.
 SALVUS, *s.* Slàn, fallain, sundach, tèaruinte.
 SANBUCUS, *s.* Droman, craobh an dromain.
 SANABILIS, *adj.* So-leigheas, so-leighis.
 SANATIO, *s.* Leigheas, leasachadh.
 SANCTIO, -IRE, *v. a.* Coisrig, naomhaich; *federis:* ceangail, daingnich; *legem:* reachdaich; *lege:* toirmisg, bac.
 SANCTIMONIA, *s.* Cràbhadh, cràbhachd, dìlseachd, geammuidheachd.
 SANCTIO, *s.* Coisrigeadh, naomhachadh; *federis:* ceangal, daingneachadh; *legis:* reachdachadh; *lege:* toirmisg, bacadh.
 SANCTOR, *s.* Fear coisrigidh, fear-daingneachaidh.
 SANCTUS, *s.* Naomh, cràbhaidh, do-thruaillidh, glan, nèamhaidh, diadhaidh.
 SANDALUM, *s.* Cuan, bròg, bonn-bhròg.
 SANDAPILA, *s.* Carbad, ciste-luidhe, giùlan, caisilchrò, crà-leabaidh.
 SANDYX, *s.* Dath dearg.
 SANESCO, -ERE, *v. inep.* Fàs slàn, slànnaich.
 SANGUEN, *s.* Vide Sanguis.
 SANGUINALIS, *adj.* Fuilteach, air dath fola.
 SANGUINARIUS, *adj.* Fuilteach, fuilceachdach, borb,
 SANGUINEUS, *s.* an-ìochdmhor.
 SANGUINO, -ARE, *v. n.* Sil fuil, sruth fuil.
 SANGUIOLENTUS, *adj.* Fuilteach.
 SANGUIS, *s.* Fuil.
 SANGUISUGA, *s.* Deal each, geal-tholl.
 SANIES, *s.* Iongar.
 SANIOSUS, *adj.* Iongarach, iongrach.
 SANITAS, *s.* Slàinte, fallaineachd, sundachd.
 SANNA, *s.* Fochaid, magadh, sgeig, sgeigeireachd, abhcaid.
 SANNO, *s.* Sgeigeir, fear fochaid, fear-magaidh, àmhuiltach.
 SANO, -ARE, *v. a.* Leighis, slànnaich.
 SATERNA, *s.* Miotailt gladhach, borras.
 SANUS, *adj.* Slàn, fallain; *mente:* ciallach, glic, toiniseach.
 SAPIENS, *adj.* Glic, ciallach, toiniseach, bunabhasach, tuigseach.

SAPIENTIA, *s.* Gliocas, ciall, toiniseg, tuigse, bunabhas.
 SAPINUS, *s.* Giubhas, craobh ghiubhais.
 SAPIO, -ERE, *v. n.* Blais, biodh blas dhìot; *ingenio:* bi glic, bi ciallach.
 SAPO, *s.* Siabunn.
 SAPOR, *s.* Blas, sògh.
 SAPORATUS, *part.* Blasda, sòghmhor.
 SARCINA, *s.* Ceanglachan, trusachan, trusgan, cual, ultach, àirneis.
 SARCINARIUS, *adj.* Ultachail, cualach, àirneiseach.
 SARCINATOR, *s.* Clùdair, brèidear, tàillear clùdach.
 SARCINULA, *s.* Ultachan, pocan, sacan.
 SARCIO, *s.* Clùd, clùdaich, leasaich, càraich.
 SARCULATIO, *s.* Gart-glanadh, glanadh, ràcadh, cliathadh.
 SARCULO, -ARE, *v. a.* Gart-ghlan, glan, ràc, cliath.
 SARCULUM, *s.* Croman gàraidh, sgrìoban bùraich; ràcan; spaid.
 SARMENT, *s.* Meanglan, meangan.
 SARMENTITUS, *adj.* Meanglanach, meanganach.
 SARMENTOSUS, *adj.* Meanglanach, meanganach.
 SARMENTUM, *s.* Meangan, meanglan, gcong.
 SARTAGO, *s.* Friachdan, friochdan.
 SARTURA, *s.* Vide Sarculatio.
 SARTUS, *s.* Clùdta, clùdaichte.
 SAT, *adv.* Leòr, nì 's leòir, foghnadh, pailteas.
 SATA, *s.* Arbhar, diasan.
 SATAGEUS, *s.* Neach dripeil.
 SATAGO, -ERE, *v. n.* Bi dripeil, bi 'n ad chabhag, bi cuibhrichte.
 SATELLES, *s.* Fear léine chrios, gille, fear-frithealaidh.
 SATIAS, *s.* Sàth, làn, ròic, seid.
 SATIATUS, *part.* Sàthach, làn, dinnte.
 SATIETAS, *s.* Vide Satias.
 SATIO, -ARE, *v. a.* Sàthaich, sàsaich, lion, dinn, gabh seid.
 SATIO, *s.* Cur, cur sìl.
 SATIS, *adj.* Leòr, leòir.
 SATISDATIO, *s.* Geall, urras.
 SATISDATUM, *s.* Geall, urras.
 SATISDO, -ARE, *v. a.* Thoir urras, thoir làn urras.
 SATISFACIO, -ERE, *v. a.* Toilich, coimh-gheall, coimh-lion; *debitum:* ioc, dìol.
 SATISFACTIO, *s.* Toileachadh, toileachas, aicheamhal, ath-dhioladh, éiric.
 SATIVUS, *adj.* So-chur, so-shuidheachaidh.
 SATOR, *s.* Fear-cuir, fear-curachd.
 SATRAPA, *s.* Riaghlair, uachdaran, flath.
 SATRAPIA, *s.* Mòr-foinn, dùthaich, uachdranachd.
 SATUM, *s.* Nì cuirte, gart, fochann.
 SATUR, *adj.* Làn, sàthach, sàsaichte; *ager:* tarbhach, trom, torach.
 SATURIO, *s.* Glutair, geòcair.
 SATURITAS, *s.* Vide Satias.
 SATURO, -ARE, *v. a.* Lion, sàsaich, sàthaich.
 SATUS, *s.* Cur, suidheachadh.
 SATYRA, *s.* Aoir, aoireadh, éisgeadh, càineadh.
 SATYRICUS, *adj.* Aoireach, aoiril, éisgeil, beumnach.
 SATYRUS, *s.* Uruisg, dia, coille.
 SAUCIATIO, *s.* Lion, lionadh, gonadh, ciùrradh.

SAUCIO, -ARE, *v. a.* Leòn, gon, guin, ciùrr, goirtich.
 SAUCIUS, *adj.* Leònta, gointe, ciùrrta, goirtichte.
 SAVILLUM, *s.* Bonnach, breacag.
 SAXATILIS, *adj.* Creagach.
 SAXETUM, *s.* Creag, creagarnach.
 SAXEUS, *adj.* Clachach, creagach; *animo* : cruaidh-chridheach, borb.
 SAXIFER, } *adj.* Clachach, clachaidh, creagach.
 SAXIFICUS, }
 SAXIFRAGUM, *s.* Lus nan laogh.
 SAXIFRAGUS, *adj.* Clach-bhristeach.
 SAXOSUS, *adj.* Clachach, creagach.
 SAXUM, *s.* Creag, scòrr, cnoc, meall, màin, stùc.
 SCABELLUM, *s.* Stòl chos, beingeag.
 SCABER, *adj.* Clainnheach, carrach, garbh, stacach, neo-chòmhnaidh.
 SCABIES, *s.* Claimh, càrr.
 SCABIOSUS, *adj.* Claimheach, carrach.
 SCABO, -ERE, *v. a.* Tachais, sgriob, sgròb.
 SCABIES, *s.* Gairbhe, stacaiche; grainndead, trustair-eachd.
 SCABRITIA, }
 SCABRITIES, } *s.* Vide Scabies.
 SCABRCUM, }
 SCAEVA, *s.* Làmh chli, cearrag; car tual.
 SCAEVUS, *adj.* Cli, càrr, tual.
 SCALA, *s.* Fàradh, staidhre.
 SCALMUS, *s.* Putag, scòrr.
 SCALPELLUM, } *s.* Sgian bheag; *chirurgicus* : lann-
 SCALPELLUS, } *sa*, sgian fhola.
 SCALPER, *s.* Ealtainn.
 SCALPO, -ERE, *v. a.* Sgriob, tachais, sgròb; grabhail.
 SCALPRUM, *s.* Inneal grabhalaidh.
 SCALPTOR, *s.* Grabhalaiche, fear-grabhalaidh.
 SCALPTURA, *s.* Grabhaladh, grabhalachd.
 SCAMBUS, *adj.* Cam-chasach, crom-luingneach, seòchlanach.
 SCAMILLUM, *s.* Vide Scabellum.
 SCANNUM, *s.* Being; *agri* : balc, bàn-dhruim.
 SCANDIX, *s.* Cos-uisge.
 SCANDO, -ERE, *v. a.* Sreap, dhrich.
 SCANSILIS, *adj.* So-shreapaidh, so-dhìridh.
 SCANSIO, *s.* Sreap, sreapadh, dìreachd.
 SCAPHIA, *s.* Sgotli, geòla, curach.
 SCAPHIUM, *s.* Amar fuail, amar nuin.
 SCAPULA, *s.* Slinncan, cnàinsh-slinnein.
 SCAPULARIS, *adj.* Slinneanach.
 SCAPUS, *s.* Cuinnlein, coisgach; *columna* : colbh.
 SCARABAEUS, *s.* Daol, daolag.
 SCARIFICATIO, *s.* Sgoradh, riachadh.
 SCARIFICO, -ARE, *v. a.* Sgor, riach.
 SCATEBRA, *s.* Tobar, fuaran.
 SCATEO, -ERE, *v. u.* Sruthl, ruith.
 SCATURIGINOSUS, *adj.* Tobarach, fuaranach.
 SCATURIGO, *s.* Tobar, fuaran.
 SCATURIO, -IRE, *v. u.* Sruth, brùchd, taom, taosg.
 SCAURUS, *adj.* Sgabhhrach, pluitach, spigach.
 SCeleratus, *part.* Trauilte, truailidh, aingidh, ain-diadhaidh, mallaichte.
 SCELERO, -ARE, *v. a.* Truail, salaich.
 SCELEROSUS, *adj.* Truailidh, collaidh, macnusaich.

SCELESTUS, *adj.* Aingidh, eucoireach, mallaichte.
 SCELLOTURBE, *s.* Clainh thioram, breac-shìth.
 SCelus, *s.* Aingidheachd, gnìomh aingidh, slaight, droch-bheart, dò-bheart.
 SCENA, *s.* Sgàile, sgàil-ionad, àite-scailidh.
 SCEPTRUM, *s.* Slat-fìoghaill, slat-shuaicheantais.
 SCHOLA, *s.* Tigh-foghluim, sgòil, oil-thigh.
 SCHOLASTICUS, *adj.* Sgoileach, sgoileireach, foghlumite.
 SCIOLIUM, *s.* Clàr-mineachaidh, mineachadh.
 SCIENS, *part. et adj.* Teòma, eòlach, fiosrach.
 SCIENTIA, *s.* Fios, fiosrachd, eòlas, teòmachd.
 SCILICET, *s.* Gu deimhin, gun teagamh, sin f' a ràdh, mar sin.
 SCINDO, -ERE, *v. a.* Sgoilt, sgàin, reub, srac, gearr, roinn, bloighdich.
 SCINTILLA, *s.* Srad, sradag, dril.
 SCINTILLATIO, *s.* Sradadh.
 SCINTILLO, -ARE, *v. n.* Srad, bi sradach.
 SCINTILLULA, *s.* Sradag, drithlis.
 SCIO, -IRE, *v. a.* Fiosraich, aithnich, gabh eòlas, bi eòlach.
 SCIPIO, *s.* Lorg, bata, maide làimh.
 SCIRPUS, *s.* Luachar.
 SCIRRUS, *s.* Calum.
 SCISSITOR, -ARI, *v. dep.* Fiosraich, fidrich.
 SCISCO, -ERE, *v. a.* Feòraich, sònruich, reachdaich.
 SCISSOR, *s.* Fear-gearradh, gearradair.
 SCISSURA, *s.* Gearradh, sgoltadh, sgàineadh, reub-
 SCISSUS, } *adh.*
 SCITOR, -ARI, *v. dep.* Fidrich, rannsaich, sgrùd.
 SCITUM, *s.* Reachd, achd, statuin.
 SCITUS, *part. et adj.* Aithnichte, fiosraichte, teòma, eòlach, glic, ciallach.
 SCIURUS, *s.* Feòrag, èarrag.
 SCIUS, *adj.* Eòlach, fiosrach, teòma.
 SCLOPPUS, *s.* Gleadhra, cnap, sgleg.
 SCOBINA, *s.* Inneal-locraidh, no hionhaidh.
 SCOBES, *s.* Dus, duslach, smùr, garbhan.
 SCOLYMOs, *s.* Farusgag.
 SCOMBRUS, *s.* Rannach, ronnach.
 SCOPA, *s.* Fàrr thalmhainn, athar-thalmhainn.
 SCOPAE, *s.* Sguab, sguabach, barrach.
 SCOPIO, *s.* Bagaid, bagailt, gagaidd.
 SCOPULA, *s.* Sguabag.
 SCOPULOSUS, *adj.* Creagach, scorrach, sgeireach; deacair, doirbh, garbh.
 SCOPULUS, *adj.* Creag, scòrr, sgeir, sgeir mhara.
 SCOPUS, *s.* Cuspair, ball-amais, ball cuimse.
 SCORDALUS, *adj.* Mòr-chuiseach, spagluinnach.
 SCORIA, *s.* Smùr, smùireach, futas, salchar.
 SCORPIO, *s.* Scorpion.
 SCORTATOR, *s.* Fear-siùrsachd, fear-striopachais, druisear.
 SCORTEUS, *adj.* Scicheach, leatharach.
 SCORTUM, *s.* Siùrsach, striopach, sglìurach.
 SCREATOR, *s.* Fear ròchdail, fear casadach.
 SCREATUS, *s.* Ròchdail, casadaich.
 SCREO, -ARE, *v. a.* Ròc, casadaich.
 SCRIBA, *s.* Sgrìobhaiche, sgrìobhair, sgrìobhadair.
 SCRIBO, -ERE, *v. a.* Sgrìobh, cuir sìos, aithris.
 SCRINIUM, *s.* Tasgadan, cobhan.

SCRIPTIO, *s.* Sgrìobhadh, sgrìobhaireachd.
 SCRIPTOR, *s.* Vide Scriba.
 SCRIPTORIUS, *adj.* Sgrìobhach, sgrìobhadach.
 SCRIPTUM, *s.* Sgrìobhadh, litir; *poeticum*: duan.
 SCRIPTURA, *s.* Sgrìobhadh, sgrìobhaireachd, modh-sgrìobhadh.
 SCROBICULUS, *s.* Claiseag.
 SCROBS, *s.* Clais, dig, staing.
 SCROFA, *s.* Sean mhuc.
 SCROFIPASCUS, *s.* Buachaille mhuc.
 SCROFULA, *s.* Tinneas an rìgh, easba-bràghaid.
 SCROTUM, *s.* Magairle.
 SCRUEUS, *adj.* Mion-chlachach, grinnealach.
 SCRUP, *s.* Tàileasg, cluich fhear-foirne.
 SCRUPUS, *adj.* Grinnealach, garbhanach; *animo*: agail, amharusach, teagamhach.
 SCRUPULOSITAS, *s.* Min-theagamh, amharus, obadh, agalachd, amharusachd.
 SCRUPULOSUS, *adj.* Grinnealach, gainmhinneach; *animo*: agail, amharusach, teagamhach.
 SCRUPULUS, *s.* Teagamh, ag, amharus.
 SCRUPUS, *s.* Fear-foirne, fear-tàileisg.
 SCRUTA, *s.* Bàrlagan, treallaich, sean àirneis.
 SCRUTATIO, *s.* Rannsachadh, fìdreachadh, ceasnachadh, sgrùdadh.
 SCRUTATOR, *s.* Fear-rannsachaidh, rannsaiche, sircadair, fear-sgrùdaidh.
 SCRUTOR, -ARE, *v. dep.* Sgrùd, rannsaich, fìdric, ceasnaich.
 SCULPO, -ERE, *v. a.* Vide Scalpo.
 SCULPONEA, *s.* Bròg fhiodha.
 SCULPTILIS, *adj.* Grabhalta, grabhalaichte.
 SCULPTOR, *s.* Grabhalaiche, fear-grabhalaiddh.
 SCULPTURA, *s.* Grabhaladh, grabhalachd.
 SCURRA, *s.* Sgeigeir, magaire, fear-magaidh, àmhuilt-each, cleasaiche.
 SCURRILIS, *adj.* Sglamhrinneach, draosda, amasgaidh, éisgeil.
 SCURRILITAS, *s.* Sglamhruin, draosdachd, amasgaidheachd, éisgealachd.
 SCURROR, -ARI, *v. dep.* Mag, sgeig, cluich àmhuilt-ean.
 SCUTALE, *s.* Iall-sgèithe.
 SCUTARIUS, *adj.* Sgiathach.
 SCUTARIUS, *s.* Fear-dèanaimh sgiath; *miles*: fear-sgèithe.
 SCUTATUS, *adj.* Sgiath-armaithe.
 SCUTELLA, *s.* Mias.
 SCUTICA, *s.* Sgiùrs, slat-sgiùrsaidh, sgiùrsair.
 SCUTIGERULUS, *s.* Fear-giùlain sgèithe.
 SCUTULA, *s.* Miasag, sgiathag.
 SCUTUM, *s.* Sgiath, caomh-sgiath, targaid.
 SE, *acus, pron.* E fèin, i fèin, iad fèin.
 SE, *adj.* Sè, sèa.
 SE, *prep. inscp.* A thaobh, air cùl.
 SECALE, *s.* Seagal.
 SECAMENTUM, *s.* Mìrean, crioman, cearb, bloigh, bideag, luideag.
 SECEO, -ERE, *v. n.* Rach a thaobh, teich, cùl-sleamhaich, cùlaich.
 SECERNO, -ERE, *v. a.* Sgar, dealaich, eadar-sgar.
 SECESPITA, *s.* Sgian-lobraidh.

SECESSIO, } *s.* Dol a thaobh, teicheadh, dealachadh,
 SECESSUS, } cùlachadh.
 SECO, -ARE, *v. a.* Gearr, sgath, reub, srac, roinn, cag-ain.
 SECRETIO, *s.* Sgaradh, dealachadh, roinn.
 SECRETUM, *s.* Cùil, ionad uaigneach, uaigneas; *mente*: rùn, diomhaireachd.
 SECRETUS, *part. et adj.* Dealichte, sgarta, uaigneach, diomhair.
 SECTA, *s.* Barail, luchd-barail, luchd-tuairgnidh.
 SECTATOR, *s.* Fear-baralach.
 SECTILIS, *adj.* So-ghearraidh, so-sgathaidh, so-shracaidh.
 SECTIO, *s.* Arbhartachadh, arfuntachadh, cobhartachd, faobh.
 SECTIVUS, *adj.* Ath-gheàrrta, iom-gheàrrta.
 SECTOR, *s.* Lann, dlùth-leann, ruaig, fògair.
 SECTOR, *s.* Fear-gearraidh, gearradair, gearr-sporan, fear-arfuntachaidh.
 SECTURA, *s.* Gearradh, sgoltadh, sracadh, reubadh, sgathadh.
 SECLA, *s.* Fàladair, caltainn.
 SECULUM, *s.* Linn, aois, ùine; ceud bliadhna.
 SECUNDA, *s.* Soirbheas, àdh, piseach.
 SECUNDAE, *s.* Sreothann.
 SECUNDARIUS, *adj.* Dara, an dara.
 SECUNDO, -ARE, *v. a.* Thoir soirbheas do, dean àdh-mhor; *praecepto*: gèill do.
 SECUNDUS, *adj.* An dara, an ath; *fortuna*: àdhmhor, seallbhach.
 SECURICUS, *s.* Tuadhag, tuadh bheag.
 SECURUS, *s.* Tuadh, tuagh.
 SECURITAS, *s.* Tèaruinteachd, tèarmunn, dìon; *animi*: cion-faicill, mi-chùram, neo-shùim; muin-ghinn, barantas.
 SECURUS, *adj.* Tèaruinte, cinnteach, foisneach, mi-chùramach, neo-shuimeil.
 SECUS, *prep.* Fagus air, fagus do.
 SECUS, *adv.* Air mhodh eile, air mhearachd.
 SED, *conj.* Ach, gidheadh.
 SEDATIO, *s.* Sìtheachadh, ciùineachadh, casgadh.
 SEDEO, -ERE, *v. n.* Suidh, tàmh, fan, fuirich, bi suidhichte.
 SEDES, *s.* Suidheachan, suidheagan, àite còmhnuidh, àite-tàmh.
 SEDIGITUS, *s.* Neach sè-mheurach.
 SEDILE, *s.* Suidheagan, suidheachan, being.
 SEDIMENTUM, *s.* Dràbhag, grunnas, grunnasg, dcasgann.
 SEDITIO, *s.* Ar a mach, ceannaire, éirigh, buaireas.
 SEDITIOSUS, *adj.* Ceannairceach, buaireasach.
 SEDO, -ARE, *v. a.* Cùinich, sìthich, foisich, caisg.
 SEDUCO, -ERE, *v. a.* Thoir a thaobh, dealaich, sgair, meall.
 SEDUCTIO, *s.* Toirt a thaobh, dealachadh, mealladh.
 SEDUCTUS, *s.* Uaigneas, ionad dealaichte, cùil, ionad-fòluich.
 SEDULITAS, *s.* Dìchioll, cùram, buan-dhùrachd, dlùth-oidhirp, leannhuinneachd.
 SEDULUS, *adj.* Dìchiollach, cùramach, buan-dhùrachdach, dlùth-oidhirpeach.
 SEGES, *s.* Arbhar, bàrr, foghar.

SEGMENT, *s.* Bloigh, bloighd, roinn, earann.
 SEGMENTATUS, *adj.* Bloigheach, bloighdeach, earrannach.
 SEGMENTUM, *s.* Vide Segmen.
 SEGNIPIES, *adj.* Mall-shiùbhlach, mall-cheumnach.
 SEGNI, *adj.* Mall, trom, leasg, lunnadh, gealtach, cagalach, marbhanta.
 SEGNISSIMA, *s.* Moille, truime, leisg, lunnadh, gealtachd, marbhantachd.
 SEGREGO, -ARE, *v. a.* Tearb, sgair, eadar-sgair, dealaich.
 SEGREG, *s.* Neach tearbta, neach dealaichte.
 SEJUNCTIO, *s.* Dealachadh, sgaradh, tearbadh.
 SEJUNGO, -ERE, *v. a.* Dealaich, sgair, tearb, eadar-dhealach.
 SELECTIO, *s.* Taghadh, roghmachadh, roghann, roghadh.
 SELIGO, -ERE, *v. a.* Tagh, roghnaich.
 SELLA, *s.* Cathair, suidheachan.
 SELLARIA, *s.* Ionad suidhe.
 SEMEL, *adv.* Aon uair, aon chuairt.
 SEMEN, *s.* Siol, fras, ros, àl, gincal.
 SEMENTIS, *s.* Cur, curachd.
 SEMERMIS, *adj.* Nco-armaichte, rùisgte, lom.
 SEMET, *accus. pron.* E féin, esan féin, ise féin, iad-san féin.
 SEMI, *indecl.* Leth.
 SEMIANBUSTUS, *part.* Leth-loisgte.
 SEMIANIMIS, *adj.* Leth-mharbh.
 SEMIGRO, -ARE, *v. n.* Vide Se, *prep.* et Migro.
 SEMIMAS, *s.* Caillteanach.
 SEMINALIS, *adj.* Siolmhor, siolach, rosach, frasach.
 SEMINARIUM, *s.* Màthair-aobhair, tàrmachadh, bun, freumh.
 SEMINATIO, *s.* Cur, curachd.
 SEMINATOR, *s.* Fear-cuir.
 SEMINIUM, *s.* Siol, gineal, àl.
 SEMITA, *s.* Lorg, frith-rathad, slighe, aisridh.
 SEMIVIR, *s.* Caillteanach.
 SEMPER, *adv.* A ghnàth, an còmhnuidh, do ghnàth.
 SEMPTERNUS, *adj.* Siorruidh, bith-bhuan, neo-chrìochnach.
 SENACULUM, *s.* Tigh-comhairle.
 SENATOR, *s.* Comhairleach, àrd-chomhairleach, fear-comhairle.
 SENATUS, *s.* Comhairle, àrd-chomhairle, luchd-comhairle, seanadh.
 SENATUSCONSULTUM, *s.* Reachd, achd.
 SENEIO, *s.* Grunnasg.
 SENECTA, { *s.* Aois, sean-aois, aosmhorachd.
 SENECTUS, {
 SENECTUS, *adj.* Aosmhor, scan.
 SENEIO, -ERE, *v. n.* Bì scan, bì aosmhor.
 SENESCO, -ERE *v. inep.* Fàs scan, fàs aosmhor.
 SENEX, *adj.* Scan, aosda, aosmhor.
 SENI, *adj.* Sèathnar.
 SENILIS, *adj.* Vide Senex.
 SENIO, *s.* Sèa, scè.
 SENIUM, *s.* Vide Senectus.
 SENSUM, *s.* Smuain, beachd, barail.
 SENSUS, *s.* Mothachadh, faireachduinn, cail, ciall, seadh, brìgh, tuigse, toinise, breithneachadh.

SENTENTIA, *s.* Barail, beachd, tuigse, breithneachadh, breth, breitheanas, crìoch, rùn; *judicis* : binn, breth.
 SENTENTIOSUS, *adj.* Gearr-bhriathrach, brìoghmhor, ràidhteach.
 SENTICTUM, *s.* Preasarnach, droighneach.
 SENTINA, *s.* Slochd, slochd-shalachair; *navis* : piob-thaosgaidh; *populi* : gràisg.
 SENTIO, -IRE, *v. a.* Mothaich, fairich, breithnich, tuig; smaoinich, baralaich.
 SENTIS, *s.* Dris, droighinn.
 SENTUS, *adj.* Garbh, bàrlagach, luideagach.
 SEORSUM, {
 SEORSUS, { *adv.* Gu dealaichte, air leth, leis féin.
 SEPARABILIS, *adj.* So-dhealachaidh, so-sgaraidh.
 SEPARATIO, *s.* Dealachadh, sgaradh, eadar-dhealachadh.
 SEPARO, -ARE, *v. a.* Dealaich, sgair, eadar-dhealach.
 SEPPELIBILIS, *adj.* So-adhlacaidh, so-thorraidh.
 SEPPELIO, -IRE, *v. a.* Adhlaic, tiodhlaic, tòrr.
 SEPES, {
 SEPIMENTUM, { *s.* Callaid, ganail, bidean.
 SEPIO, -IRE, *v. a.* Iom-dluid, cuartaich le callaid.
 SEPONO, -ERE, *v. a.* Vide Se, *prep.* et Pono.
 SEPS, *s.* Nathair nimhe.
 SEPTEMFLUUS, *adj.* Seachd-shruthach.
 SEPTEMPLEX, *adj.* Seachd-fille.
 SEPTENDECIM, *adj.* Seachd-deug.
 SEPTENI, *adj.* Seachdnar.
 SEPTENTRIO, *s.* An àirde tuath.
 SEPTENTRIONALIS, *adj.* Tuath, tuathach, tuathail.
 SEPTIES, *adv.* Seachd cnairt.
 SEPTIMUM, *adv.* An seachdamh cuairt.
 SEPTIMUS, *adj.* An seachdamh.
 SEPTINGENI, *adj.* Seachd ceud.
 SEPTINGENTESIMUS, *adj.* An seachd ceudamh.
 SEPTINGENTI, *adj.* Seachd ceud.
 SEPTIO, *s.* Gàradh, dig, being.
 SEPTUAGINTA, *adj.* Tri-fichead 's a deich.
 SEPTUM, *s.* Mainnir, crò, buaile, callaid.
 SEPULCHRALIS, *adj.* Uaigheach, tuamach.
 SEPULCHRUM, *s.* Uaigh, tuam, cladh, cill.
 SEPULTURA, *s.* Adhlacadh, tiodhlacadh, torradh.
 SEQUAX, *adj.* Leamhuinneach, sùbailte, bigheanta.
 SEQUENS, *part.* Leamhuinneach.
 SEQUESTER, *adj.* Rèiteachail.
 SEQUESTER, *s.* Fear-fèite, fear-breth, fear-tagraidh.
 SEQUOR, -I, *v. dep.* Lean, ruaig, fuadaich, dean tòir air.
 SERA, *s.* Glas, crann, dreall.
 SERENITAS, *s.* Ciùine, ciùineachd, fèath.
 SERENO, -ARE, *v. a.* Dean soilleir, soilleirich.
 SERENUM, *s.* Fèath, uair chiùin.
 SERENUS, *adj.* Ciùin, soilleir, sàmhach, fèitheil.
 SERIA, *s.* Nithe cudthromach.
 SERIA, *s.* Soire.
 SERICUM, *s.* Sioda.
 SERICUS, *adj.* Siodach.
 SERICUS, *s.* Òrdugh, scrath, srèad; *hominum* : gineal, sinnis.
 SERIO, *adv.* A rìreadh, do rìreadh.
 SERIOLA, *s.* Soireachan.

SERIOUS, *adj.* Cudthromach, trom, sònruichte.
 SERMO, *s.* Bruidhean, cainnt, labhairt, sgeul.
 SERMOCINATIO, *s.* Bruidhean, labhairt, còmhradh.
 SERMOCINOR, -ARI, *v. dep.* Bruidhinn, labhair, dean còmhradh.
 SERO, *adv.* Anmoch, gu h-anmoch, air dheireadh.
 SERO, -ERE, *v. a.* Cuir, suidhich; sgaoil.
 SERO, -ERE, *v. a.* Figh, dualaich, ceangail, tàth, co-thàth.
 SEROTINUS, *adj.* Anmoch, feasgarach.
 SERPENS, *s.* Nathair.
 SERPENTINUS, *adj.* Nathaireach, mar nathair, lùbach.
 SERPO, -ERE, *v. n.* Snaig, dean màgaran.
 SERPYLLUM, *s.* Lus mac Rìgh Bhreatainn.
 SERRA, *s.* Tuiriosg, sàbh.
 SERRATULA, *s.* Lus mic bheathaig, glasair-choille.
 SERTA, *s.* Blàth-fhleasg.
 SERTULA CAMPANA, } *s.* Seamrag.
 SERTA CAMPANA, }
 SERTUM, *s.* Vide SERTA.
 SERVA, *s.* Ban-tràill, bean-mhuinntir.
 SERVABILIS, *adj.* So-ghleidhidh.
 SERVANS, *part. et adj.* Gleidhteach, cùramach, faicilleach, airèil.
 SERVATOR, *s.* Fear-gleidhidh, fear-saoraidh, fear-tèarnaidh.
 SERVILIS, *adj.* Tràilleil, tàrlaideach.
 SERVIO, -IRE, *v. n.* Seirbhisich, dean seirbhis do, fritheil do.
 SERVITIUM, } *s.* Tràillealachd, daorsa.
 SERVITUS, }
 SERUM, *s.* Meòg, blàthach, bainne goirt.
 SERUM, *s.* An t-anmoch, beul na h-oidhche.
 SERVO, -ARE, *v. a.* Gleidh, cum, cuimhnich, coimhid, dìon, caithris.
 SERUS, *adj.* Anmoch, fadalach, deireannach, air dheireadh.
 SERVUS, *adj.* Tràilleil, fuidh dhaorsa, tàrlaideach.
 SERVUS, *s.* Tràill, tàrlaid.
 RESCUPULUM, *s.* Uiread gu leth.
 SESE, *pron.* E féin, i féin, iad féin.
 SESQUI, *s.* Uiread gu leth.
 SESSILIS, *adj.* Cràiceach, cràiceanach.
 SESSIMONIUM, *s.* Còghan coisrigte.
 SESSIO, *s.* Suidhe.
 SESSOR, *s.* Fear-suidhe, tàmhaiche, fear-àiteachaidh.
 SETA, *s.* Friodhan, calg; *ad piscandum*: driamlach, teilg.
 SETIGER, } *adj.* Friodhanach, calgach.
 SETOSUS, }
 SEU, *conj.* No, air neo, air no.
 SEVERITAS, *s.* Stòldachd, gruamachd, dearrasachd, mùgachd, géire.
 SEVERUS, *adj.* Stòlda, teann, cruaidh, smachdail, gruamach, mùgach, geur.
 SEVOSUS, *adj.* Créiseach, geireach, reamhar, mèath, sailleach.
 SEVUM, *s.* Créis, geir, saill, bloinig.
 SEX, *s.* Sèa, sè.
 SEXAGENI, *adj.* Trì fichead.
 SEXAGESIMUS, *adj.* An trì ficheadamh.
 SEXAGINTA, *adj.* Trì fichead.

SEXANGULUS, *adj.* Sèa-oisinneach.
 SEXCENI, } *adj.* Sèa ceud.
 SEXCENTUM, }
 SEXCENTESIMUS, *adj.* An sèa ceudamh.
 SEXANTE, *adj.* Sèa ceud.
 SEXDECIM, *adj.* Sèa deug.
 SEXENNIIUM, *s.* Sèa bliadhna.
 SEXIES, *adv.* Sèa cuairt.
 SEXTUM, *adv.* An sèathamh cuairt.
 SEXTUS, *adj.* An sèathamh.
 SEXUS, *s.* Gineal, cineil, gnè.
 SI, *conj.* Ma, a thaobh gu, gu, gu 'n; gidheadh.
 SIBILO, -ARE, *v. n.* Srann, séid, dean fead; *contemp-tu*: cain, dìt, éigh sìos.
 SIBILUM, *s.* Vide Sibilus.
 SIBILUS, *adj.* Feadach, srannach.
 SIBILUS, *s.* Fead, srann.
 SIC, *adv.* Mar, mar sin, mar so, a féir, a thaobh gu.
 SICA, *s.* Biodag, sgian dùbh, sgian.
 SICARIUS, *s.* Mortair, mortair plaid-luidhe.
 SICCANEUS, *adj.* Tioram.
 SICCANUS, *adj.* Tioram, dèasgaidh.
 SICCATIO, *s.* Tiormachadh.
 SICCE, *adv.* Mar so, a féir so.
 SICCESCO, -ERE, *v. n.* Tiormaich, fàs tioram.
 SICCITAS, *s.* Tiormachd, tart; leanntachd.
 SICCO, -ARE, *v. a.* Tiormaich, sùgh, srub suas.
 SICCUUM, *s.* Talamh tioram.
 SICCUS, *adj.* Tioram, tartmhor, gun sùgh.
 SICUBI, *adv.* Ge b' e àite.
 SICUT, *adv.* Mar, cho maith ri.
 SICUTI, *adv.* Direach mar.
 SIDERALIS, *adj.* Reannagach, reultach.
 SIDERATIO, *s.* Crìonadh, dàthadh, losgadh suas.
 SIDEREUS, *adj.* Vide Sideralis.
 SIDERITIS, *s.* Clach-iùil.
 SIDO, -ERE, *v. n.* Suidh air, luidh air, rach fuidhe, siolaidh sìos.
 SIDUS, *s.* Reannag, reul.
 SIGILLUM, *s.* Seal, saoil.
 SIGNATOR, *s.* Fear-seulaidh, fear-seulachaidh.
 SIGNATURA, *s.* Sealadh, seulachadh, combarrachadh.
 SIGNIFER, *adj.* Grabhailte, cnapaichte, buacta.
 SIGNIFER, *s.* Fear-brataich.
 SIGNIFICANS, *part. et adj.* Samhlach, seadhiach, brioghmhor.
 SIGNIFICANTIA, } *s.* Seadh, brìgh, seadhachadh, ciall,
 SIGNIFICATIO, } ciallachadh.
 SIGNIFICATUS, *s.* Foillseachadh, foimh-aithris.
 SIGNIFICO, -ARE, *v. a.* Nochd, feuch, samhlaich, thoir rabhadh.
 SIGNO, -ARE, *v. a.* Comharraich, seulaich, grabhail, aithris, foillsich.
 SIGNUM, *s.* Comharraidh, seal, suaicheantas.
 SIL, *s.* Crèadh bhuidhe.
 SILACEUS, *adj.* Buidhe.
 SILANUS, *s.* Spùtan, piòb uisge, goc, feadan.
 SILENS, *part.* Tosdach, sàmhach, ciùin, neo-fhuaimneach.
 SILENTIUM, *s.* Tosd, sàmhchair, uaigneas.
 SILEO, -ERE, *v. n.* Bi tosdach, bi 'n ad thosd, bi sàmhach, bi ciùin.

SILER, *s.* Gad.
 SILESCO, -ERE, *v. incept.* Fàs tosdach, fàs sàmhach.
 SILEX, *s.* Ailblinn, spor, clach-theine, airtein.
 SILICEUS, *adj.* Ailbhinneach, sporach.
 SILICULA, *s.* Ploasgan, cochullan.
 SILIQUA, *s.* Cochull, rùsg, plosg, mogul.
 SILIQUOR, -ARI, *v. pass.* Bi plosgach, bi cochullach, bi mogulach.
 SILVA, *s.* Coille, frìdh, coill.
 SILVATICUS, *adj.* Coilleach, coillteach.
 SILVESCO, -ERE, *v. incept.* Fàs tiugh, fàs coillteach.
 SILVESTER, *adj.* Coillteach, fiadhaich, borb.
 SILVIGER, *adj.* Coillteach.
 SILVOSUS, *adj.* Coillteach.
 SILVULA, *s.* Doire, badan.
 SIMIA, *s.* Àpa, apag.
 SIMILA, *s.* Min mhìn, plùr.
 SIMILAGO, *s.* Min mhìn, plùr.
 SIMILIS, *adj.* Coltach, coslach, cosmhuil.
 SIMILITUDO, *s.* Coltas, coltachd, coslachd, cosmhuileachd, samhladh, mac-samhuil.
 SIMUS, *s.* Vide Simia.
 SIMPLEX, *adj.* Aon-fhillte, neo-choimeasgta; *animo* : còir, simplidh, treibhdhireach, dìreach, neo-chiontach.
 SIMPLICITAS, *s.* Aon-fhillteachd; simplidheachd, còire, treibhdhireach, neo-chiont.
 SIMPLUS, *adj.* Aon-fhillte, aon.
 SIMPULUM, *s.* Cuach-iobraidh.
 SIMUL, *adv.* Còmh-luath, 's an aon àm, cuideachd, maraon, araon, fòs.
 SIMULACRUM, *s.* Mac-samhuil, òmhaigh; taibhse, tannasg.
 SIMULANEN, *s.* Ìomhaigh, dealbh.
 SIMULANS, *part. et adj.* Gnùis-mhealltach, cealgach, cluainteach.
 SIMULATIO, *s.* Gnùis-mhealladh, cealgaircachd, cluain.
 SIMULATOR, *s.* Cluaintear, cealgair, gnùis-mhealltair.
 SIMULO, -ARE, *v. a.* Dean coltach, gabh coltas, gnùis-mheall, gabh ort, meall.
 SIMULTAS, *s.* Tnùth, fuath, gamhlas.
 SIN, *conj.* Ach mo, ach mar.
 SINAPE, *s.* Sgeallan, mustard.
 SINAPI, *s.* Sgeallan, mustard.
 SINCERITAS, *s.* Dilscalachd, treibhdhireach, còire.
 SINCERUS, *adj.* Dilcas, treibhdhireach, còir, fìor, glan.
 SINCIPUT, *s.* Eudann, ceann-aghaidh.
 SINDOS, *s.* Anart grinn.
 SINE, *prep.* A dh' eashuidh, as eugmhais, gun.
 SINGULARIS, *adj.* Aon, aon-fhillte; sònruichte, eug-samhail, leis fèin.
 SINGULARIUS, *adj.* Aonar, aon is aon.
 SINGULTANS, *s.* Cneadach, ospagach, plogach.
 SINGULTIENS, *part.* Cneadach, ospagach, plogach.
 SINGULTO, -ARE, *v. freq.* Cnead, plog, thoir ospag.
 SINGULTUS, *s.* Cnead, ailcag, aileagaich, ospag, plogadh.
 SINGULUS, *adj.* Gach, aon, gach aon.
 SINISTER, *adj.* Clìth, cèarr, tual, donasach, aimhicasachd.

SINISTERITAS, *s.* Clìtheachd, donasachd, aimhleasachd.
 SINISTRA, *s.* Làmh chlì, taobh chlì.
 SINISTRORSUM, *adv.* Gu tual, gu clì, air an taobh chlì, gus an taobh chlì.
 SINO, -ERE, *v. a.* Ceadaich, luasaich, leig le.
 SINUM, *s.* Cuach, cuman, cuman-bleodhain.
 SINUO, -ARE, *v. a.* Crom, lùb, fiar, dean fiar, dean crom, snìomh.
 SINUOSUS, *adj.* Lùbach, snìomhanach, cam.
 SINUS, *s.* Broilleach, uchd, eridhe; *vestis* : filleadh; *oculi* : lag; *maris* : cneas, caolas; *navis* : seòil.
 SIPHO, *s.* Pìob, feadan.
 SIQUIDEM, *conj.* Ma 's e gu, a thaobh gu.
 SIREN, *s.* Maighdean mhara, maighdean chuain.
 SIRPATUS, *part.* Ceangailte, cearclaichte.
 SIRPEA, *s.* Brat luacharach; *piscatoris* : àbh.
 SIRPUS, *s.* Luachar, cunnlein luachrach.
 SISARA, *s.* Fraoch.
 SISARON, *s.* Fraoch.
 SISER, *s.* Meacan buidhe.
 SISTO, -ERE, *v. a. et n.* Stad, cuir stad air, bac, grab, seas, cum air ais; *quasi sitem* : caisg.
 SITELLA, *s.* Poiteag.
 SITICULOSUS, *adj.* Tartmhòr, pàiteach.
 SITIENS, *part. et adj.* Tartmhòr, pàiteach, ìotmhòr, cìocrach, sanntach.
 SITO, -IRI, *v. a.* Bi tartmhòr, bi air phathadh, sanntaich.
 SITES, *s.* Tart, ìotadh, pathadh, sannt, déigh, miann.
 SITULA, *s.* Bneaid, cuinneag.
 SITULUS, *s.* Bneaid, cuinneag.
 SITUS, *s.* Suidheachadh, bunchar, cor, luidhe.
 SIVE, *conj.* No, air neo.
 SMILAX, *s.* Iughar, craobh iughair.
 SMYNIUM, *s.* Lus-an-liagaire.
 SOBOLES, *s.* Fùran, meanglan; *hominum* : sìol, gin-eal, shìochd, àl.
 SOBOLESCO, -ERE, *v. incept.* Sìolaich, fàs lìonmhòr.
 SOBRIETAS, *s.* Stòldachd, measarrachd.
 SOBRINUS, *s.* Mac peathar màthar.
 SOBRIUS, *adj.* Stòlda, measarra, stuama, ciallach, glie.
 SOCCATUS, *adj.* Brògach, cuaranach.
 SOCCUS, *s.* Bròg, cuaran.
 SOGER, *s.* Athair cèile.
 SOCIA, *s.* Ban-chompanach, bean-chuideachaidh.
 SOCIABILIS, *adj.* So-cheangail, so-dhlùthachaidh, comh-chòrdail, cuideachdail.
 SOCIALIS, *adj.* Càirdeach, còmhlanach, cuideachdail, conaltrach, aoidheil.
 SOCIALITAS, *s.* Càirdeachd, còmhlanachd, conaltrachd, aoidhealachd.
 SOCIETAS, *s.* Comunn, co-chomunn, càirdeas, dàimh, co-dhàimh, cuideachdas.
 SOCIO, -ARI, *v. a.* Càraidich, ceangail, caignich, aon, co-aon, naisg, thoir aoidheachd do.
 SOCIUS, *adj.* Cuideachail, càirdeach, dàimheil, buintinneach.
 SOCIUS, *s.* Caraid, còmhlan, dàimheach, fear-comuinn.
 SOCORDIA, *s.* Mì-chùram, dearmad, leisg, seamsanachd, lundnachd.

SOCORS, *adj.* Mi-chùramach, dearmadach, leasg, seamsanach, lunnadh.
SOCRUS, *s.* Màthair-chéile.
SODALIS, *s.* Còmhlan, companach, guailleachan, co-chaidreach.
SODALITAS, *s.* Còmhlanachd, companas, co-chaidreachd.
SODALITUM, *s.* Co-chomunn, co-bhràthrachas.
SODES, *interj.* Guidheam ort.
SOL, *s.* Grian.
SOLAMEN, *s.* Sòlas, comhfhurtachd.
SOLANUM, *s.* Lus-na-h-oidhche.
SOLARIS, *adj.* Grianach.
SOLARIUM, *s.* Uaireadair-gréine.
SOLATIUM, *s.* Vide Solamen.
SOLATOR, *s.* Fear-sòlais, comhfhurtair.
SOLEA, *s.* Bròg, bonn bhlog.
SOLEARIUS, *s.* Grèasaich.
SOLEATUS, *adj.* Brògach.
SOLENS, *s.* Fèasgan, mùsgan.
SOLENNIS, *s.* Àrd fhéil, òrdugh bliadhna.
SOLENNIS, *adj.* Bliadhnail, gnàthach.
SOLENS, *part.* Gnàthach, àbhaiseach, cleachdaidh.
SOLEO, -ERE, *v. n.* Cleachd, gnàthaich, bi cleachdta.
SOLERS, *adj.* Teòma, ealanta, deas, tùrail, seòlta, eòlach.
SOLERTIA, *s.* Teòmachd, ealantachd, deise, tùralachd, seòltachd.
SOLICITATIO, *s.* Tàladh, tarraing, griosadh, buaireadh.
SOLICITATOR, *s.* Fear-tàlaidh, fear-tarraing, buaireadair.
SOLICITO, -ARE, *v. a.* Buair, tàlaidh, tarraing, grios.
SOLICITUDO, *s.* Iomaguin, ro-chùram, iom-luasgadh, iom-cheist, farran.
SOLICITUS, *adj.* Iomaguineach, ro-chùramach, iom-cheisteach, farranach, buaireasach, iom-luaisgte.
SOLIDATIO, *s.* Tàthadh, ceangal, co-thàthadh.
SOLIDITAS, *s.* Daingneachd, tiughachd, gramalas, tomad.
SOLIDO, -ARE, *v. a.* Cruadhaich, teannaich, co-dhaingnich.
SOLIDUM, *s.* An t-ìomlan, an t-uile.
SOLIDUS, *adj.* Daingean, tiugh, cruaidh, gramail, teann, làn, brioghmhor.
SOLITARIUS, *adj.* Aonarach, aonaranach, uaigneach, cianail.
SOLITUDO, *s.* Aonarachd, aonaranachd, uaigneas, fàsach.
SOLITUS, *part.* Àbhaiseach, àbhaisteach, gnàthach, gnàthaichte.
SOLIVAGUS, *adj.* Seabhaideach, iom-shìubhlach.
SOLIUM, *s.* Cathair rìoghail; *ad levandum* : tuba, soitheach, cùdaoin.
SOLO, -ARE, *v. a.* Fàsaich, dìth-làraich; *sole* : tiornaich, grianaich.
SOLEECISMUS, *s.* Cron-sgrìobhaidh, cron-labhairt, mìfhreagarrachd.
SOLOR, -ARI, *v. dep.* Comhfhurtaich, sòlasaich, cùidich le, caisg.
SOLSTITIUM, *s.* Grian-stad.

SOLUM, *s.* Fonn, talamh, fearann, làr, urlar; *pedis* : bonn.
SOLUM, *s.* } *adv.* A mhàin.
SOLUMMODO, }
SOLVO, -ERE, *v. a.* Fuasgail, sgaoil, saor, cuir saor; *vires* : fannaich, lagaich, claidh.
SOLUS, *adj.* 'N a aonar, aonarach, leis féin.
SOLUTILIS, *adj.* So-fhuasglaidh.
SOLUTIO, *s.* Fuasgladh, *pecunia* : dìoladh, òcaidh; *quasi obsidis* : saoradh, cur fa sgaoil.
SOLUTUS, *part. et adj.* Fuasgailte, fosgailte; *pecunia* : dìolta, òcta; *opus* : còimhionta, crìoch-naichte; *res varie* : troimh chéile, ùpraidheach; *cælum* : ciùin; *moribus* : ana-measarra, mìstuama; *nix* : air aiteadh; *prædix* : saor.
SOMNIATOR, *s.* Bruadaraiche, aisingiche.
SOMNICULOSUS, } *adj.* Codalach, cadalach, tromsan-
SOMNIFER, } ach.
SOMNIO, -ARE, *v. n.* Bruadraich, faic brудар, no, aising.
SOMNIFICUS, *adj.* Vide Somniculosus.
SOMNIOSUS, *adj.* Bruadarach, aisingeach.
SOMNIUM, *s.* Aising, brудар, faoin smuain.
SOMNUS, *s.* Codal, cadal.
SONABILIS, *adj.* Fuaimneach, àrd-fhuaimneach.
SONANS, *part. et adj.* } Fuaimneach, tormanach, labh-
SONAX, *adj.* } ar.
SONEPES, *s.* Steud, steud-each.
SONITUS, *s.* Fuaim, guth, stairirich, toirm, farum, straidillich.
SONIVIVUS, *adj.* Vide Sonans.
SONO, -ARE, *v. n.* Fuaimnich, dean fuaim, dean toirm, thoir gliong, gliong, scinn, seirm, buail.
SONOR, *s.* Fuaim, farum, stairirich, bradhach, straidillich.
SONORINUS, *adj.* Farumach, stàirireach, fuaimneach.
SONORUS, *adj.* Fuaimneach; *melos* : binn, ceòlmhor.
SONS, *adj.* Coireach, ciontach, lochdach.
SONTICUS, *adj.* Cronail, aimhleasach, donasach, am-asguidh.
SONUS, *s.* Fuaim, guth; *musicus* : fonn, téis.
SOPHIA, *s.* Gliocas.
SOPHISMA, *s.* Reusonachadh meallta, mealltachd, gabhd.
SOPIO, -IRE, *v. n.* Cuir 'n a chodal, cuir 'n a shuain.
SOPOR, *s.* Suain, surram-suain, trom-chodal.
SOPORIFER, *adj.* Vide Somnifer.
SOPORO, -ARE, *v. a.* Vide Sopor.
SOPORUS, *adj.* Codalach, tromsanach, turra-chodalach.
SORBEO, -ERE, *v. a.* Sruab, sùgh, òl.
SORBILIS, *adj.* So-ùl, so-shùghaidh.
SORBILLUM, } *s.* Brochan, easach, biadh tana.
SORBITIO, }
SORDENS, *part.* Salach, mosach, drabastach.
SORDEO, -ERE, *v. n.* Bi salach, bi drabastach, bi mosach, bi mìdhoir.
SORDES, *s.* Salachar, drabastachd, fòtus, trustair-eachd, gaorr, druap; *hominum* : gràisg; *animi* : mìdhoireachd, gainne, spìocaiche.
SORDESCO, -ERE, *v. incept.* Fàs salach, fàs truailidh, no, mìdhoir.

SORDIDUS, *adj.* Salach, drabastach, trustaireach, mosach, midhoir, spìocach.
SOREX, *s.* Radan.
SORICINUS, *adj.* Radanach.
SOROR, *s.* Pìnthair.
SORORICIDA, *s.* Mortair peathar.
SORORIUS, *adj.* Pìntharail.
SORS, *s.* Dàn, crannchur, tuiteamas, cor; *vitz*: inbhe, suidheachadh, dreuchd.
SORTILEGIUM, *s.* Crannchur, tilgeadh-chrann, fios-achd, druidheachd.
SORTILEGUS, *s.* Druidh, fiosaiche.
SORTIO, -IRE, *v. a.* Tilg croinn.
SORTIOR, -IRI, *v. dep.* Tilg croinn, cuir crannchur; faigh, buannaich, sònruich.
SORTITIO, *s.* Tilgeadh chrann.
SORTITOR, *s.* Fear-tilgidh chrann.
SORTITUS, *s.* Vide Sortitio.
SOSPES, *adj.* Tèaruinte, slàn, fallain.
SOSPITALIS, *adj.* Slàn, slàinteach.
SOSPITATOR, *s.* Vide Servator.
SOSPITO, -ARE, *v. a.* Cum slàn, tèaruinn, saor.
SOTER, *s.* Vide Servator.
SPADIX, *s.* Corcur, dath dearg.
SPADO, *s.* Caillteanach, neach, no, ainmhidh spothta.
SPADONIUS, *adj.* Ainmrid, searg, spothta.
SPARGO, -ERE, *v. a.* Sgap, sgiot, crath, iom-sgaoil.
SPARIO, *s.* Sgapadh, sgaoileadh, iom-sgaoileadh.
SPARSUS, *part. et adj.* Sgaoilte, sgapta, iom-sgaoilte.
SPARSUS, *s.* Iodh.
SPASTICUS, *adj.* Iodhach, fuidh iodhaibh.
SPATHA, *s.* Liadh, greidhlean; *textoris*: slinn.
SPATOR, -ARI, *v. dep.* Spaidisrich, dean spaidisr-eachd.
SPATIOSUS, *adj.* Farsuing, mòr, leathan, fada.
SPATIUM, *s.* Fad, astar; *temporis*: ùine; *itineris*: turus.
SPECIALIS, *adj.* Àraidh, sònruichte, air leth.
SPECIES, *s.* Dreach, dealbh, cumadh, coltas, iomhaigh, sealladh, gné.
SPECILLUM, *s.* Iarradair, inneal léighe.
SPECIMEN, *s.* Samhladh, sampull, searbhachd, dearbhadh.
SPECIO, -ERE, *v. a.* Faic, amhairc, dearc air, beachdaich.
SPECIOSUS, *adj.* Àluinn, finealta, breagha, maiseach, dealbhach.
SPECTABILIS, *adj.* So-fhaicinn, so-léirsinn.
SPECTACULUM, *s.* Sealladh, sealladh greadhnach.
SPECTAMEN, *s.* Deuchainn, dearbhadh.
SPECTATIO, *s.* Sealltuinn, amharc, beachdachadh.
SPECTATOR, *s.* Fear-sealltuinn, fear-amhairc, breith-eamh.
SPECTATUS, *part. et adj.* Dearbhtha, nochda, soill-cir, taghta.
SPECTO, -ARE, *v. a.* Dearc, beachdaich air, breithnich, thoir breth, dearbh; *situ*: luidh, luidh fi.
SPECTRUM, *s.* Smuain, faoin-bheachd, taibhs.
SPECULA, *s.* Sealladh, tigh-seallaidh, tùr.
SPECULA, *s.* Lag-dhòchas, frith-carbasa.
SPECULAR, *s.* Uinneag.

SPECULATOR, *s.* Fear-sealtuinn, fear-dearcaidh, fear-siridh, beachdair.
SPECULOR, -ARI, *v. dep.* Rannsaich, geur-bheachdaich, caithris, dean faire.
SPECULUM, *s.* Sgàthan, glan-sheallaidh.
SPECUS, *s.* Uamh, fròg, còs, slochd; *ferarum*: garaidh.
SPELUNCA, *s.* garaidh.
SERNAX, *adj.* Di-measach, tàireil mu.
SERNO, -ERE, *v. a.* Tarcuisich, dean di-meas air, dean tàir air.
SERO, -ARE, *v. a.* Earb ri, earb as, biodh dòchas agad, bi an dòchas.
SPES, *s.* Earbsa, dòchas, muinghinn, fiughar.
SPHAERA, *s.* Cruinne, ni cruinn, ball.
SPICA, *s.* Dias.
SPICATUS, *s.* Diasach.
SPICUS, *s.* Diasach.
SPICILEGIUM, *s.* Dioghluim, tional.
SPICO, *s.* Dean biorach, geuraich, thoir ruinn.
SPICULO, *s.* air.
SPICULUM, *s.* Sleagh, saighead, ceann-saighde; *apis*: gath.
SPINA, *s.* Dris, dealg, calg, colg; *piscis*: ite; *serpentis*: gath; *corporis*: cnaimh-droma.
SPINTEUM, *s.* Drisearnach, droighnach.
SPINEUS, *adj.* Driseach, dealgach, colgach, droighnach.
SPINOSUS, *s.* ionnach.
SPINUS, *s.* Airneag, preas airneag.
SPIRA, *s.* Cuairt, cuairsr, cuairsgean, lùb; *crinium*: dual, bachlag.
SPIRABILIS, *adj.* Beò, analach, beothachail.
SPIRACULUM, *s.* Toll gaoith, toll-feadain, toll-àile; *cameri*: luidhear.
SPIRAMENTUM, *s.* Vide Spiramen.
SPIRITALIS, *adj.* Analach, deòthach.
SPIRITUS, *s.* Anail, dcò, àileadh, gaoth; *hominis*: anam, spiorad, deò, inntinn; *præter naturam*: taibhs, tannasg, bòcan.
SPIRO, -ARE, *v. a.* Analaich, tarruing anail, séid, brùchd, bi beò.
SPISSAMENTUM, *s.* Tiughachadh.
SPISSATIO, *s.* Tiughachadh.
SPISSITAS, *s.* Tighe, tiughachd, slamanachd.
SPISSO, -ARE, *v. a.* Tiughach, dean tiugh, dean slamanach.
SPISSUS, *adj.* Tiugh, slamanach, dòmhail, dòmhlaichte.
SPITHAMA, *s.* Réis.
SPITHAMAEUS, *adj.* Réiseach.
SPLEN, *s.* Dubh liath.
SPLENDENS, *part. et adj.* Dèarsach, boillsgeach, loinnreach; *nomine*: cliùiteach, allail.
SPLENDEO, -ERE, *v. n.* Dèars, soillsich, dealraich, boills.
SPLENDIDUS, *adj.* Dèarsach, soillsach, loinnreach; *vir*: allail, cliùiteach, òirdheirc, ainmcil, flathail; *quasi vestes*: greadhnach, riomhach, àluinn.
SPLENDOR, *s.* Dèarsachd, dèars, dèarsadh, soillse, soillsachd, loinnir, cliùiteachd, alladh, riomhadh, riomhachd, greadhnachas, àilleachd.
SPLENETICUS, *adj.* Fuidh leann-dubh, dubhach, gruamach.

SPOLIATIO, *s.* Creachadh, spùinneadh, spùilleadh.
 SPOLIATOR, *s.* Creachadair, spùinneadair, fear reub-
 ainm.
 SPOLIATRIX, *s.* Ban-chreachadair, ban-spùinneadair.
 SPOLIO, -ARE, *v. a.* Spùinn, spùill, creach, rùisg.
 SPOLIUM, *s.* Spùinneadh, creach, cobhartach, faobh.
 SPONDA, *s.* Leabaidh, taobh-leapa.
 SPONDEO, -ERE, *v. a.* Geall, ràch an urras, thoir
 arras.
 SPONSA, *s.* Bean chùmhnanthaichte, bean-bainnse,
 bean òg.
 SPONSALIA, *s.* Cùmhnannt-pòsaidh, aontachadh, geall-
 adh-pòsaidh.
 SPONSIO, *s.* Geall, cùmhnannt.
 SPONSOR, *s.* Fear-urrais, fear-cùmhnaight.
 SPONSUM, *s.* Gealladh, gealltanas.
 SPONSUS, *s.* Fear bannse, duin' òg, suiridheach,
 leannan.
 SPONTANEUS, *adj.* Deònach, le a thoil.
 SPONTE, *adv.* Le a dheòin, gu deònach.
 SPORTULA, *s.* Bascaid bheag; suipeir, tiodhlac, àrr-
 aichd.
 SPRETOR, *s.* Fear-tarcuis, fear-di-meas, tarcuisiche,
 sgeigeir.
 SPUMA, *s.* Cobhar, cop.
 SPUMEUS, }
 SPUMIFER, } *adj.* Cobharach, copach.
 SPUMIGER, }
 SPUNO, -ARE, *v. n.* Cuir cobhar, cuir cop, bi fuidh
 chop.
 SPUMOSUS, *adj.* Vide Spumeus.
 SPUCO, -ERE, *v. n.* Tilg smugaid, cuir a mach smugaid.
 SPURCIDICUS, *adj.* Druisail, drabasta, druis-chainnt-
 each.
 SPURCITIA, } *s.* Drabastachd, salachar, sal, smal,
 SPURCITIES, } gràinealachd.
 SPURCUS, *adj.* Drabasta, salach, gràineil, trustaireach.
 SPUTISMA, } *s.* Smug, smugaid, seile.
 SPUTUM, }
 SQUALERO, -ERE, *v. n.* Bi salach, bi drabasta, bi gràin-
 eil.
 SQUALIDUS, *adj.* Vide Spurcus.
 SQUALOR, *s.* Vide Spurcitia.
 SQUALUS, *s.* Sgait.
 SQUANA, *s.* Lann.
 SQUAMEUS, } *adj.* Lannach.
 SQUAMIFER, }
 SQUATINA, } *s.* Sgait.
 SQUATUS, }
 ST, *interj.* Uist, ist.
 STABILIMEN, } *s.* Taic, cùl-taic, lorg.
 STABILIMENTUM, }
 STABILIO, -IRE, *v. a.* Daingnich, socraich, dean seas-
 mbhach.
 STABILIS, *adj.* Daingean, seasmhach, cinnteach,
 maireannach.
 STABILITAS, *s.* Daingneachd, seasmhachd, cinnt-
 eachd, maireannachd.
 STABULARIUS, *s.* Gill' each, each-ghille, marascal.
 STABILATIO, *s.* Mainneachadh, stàblachadh.
 STABULO, -ARE, *v. a.* Mainnrich, stàblach.
 STABULUM, *s.* Ionad-seasaimh, àite-seasaimh, àite-

tàimh; *boun*: bàtthaiche; *ferarum*: uamh, gar-
 aich; *gallinarum*: spàrdan; *ovium*: crò, mainnir;
apium: sgeap; *ad refugium*: tèarmunn, dìon, did-
 ean.
 STAGNANS, *part. et adj.* Lòinteach, tàimh, ciùin, neo-
 luaisgte.
 STAGNO, -ARE, *v. n.* Seas, stad, bi lòinteach, no,
 ciùin.
 STAGNOSUS, *adj.* Vide Stagnans.
 STAGNUM, *s.* Staing, lòn, boglach, uisge-tàimh.
 STAMEN, *s.* Tuban, abhras, deilbh; *instrumenti mu-*
sici: teud.
 STAMINEUS, *adj.* Tubanach, abhrasach.
 STANNEUS, *adj.* Staoineach, mar staoin, feòdarach.
 STANNUM, *s.* Staoin, feòdar.
 STATICULUM, *s.* Feun, carbadan.
 STATIM, *adv.* Gu seasmhach, gun charachadh.
 STATIM, *adv.* Air ball, an ceart uair.
 STATIO, *s.* Seasamh, àite-seasaimh, seasmhachd,
 maireannachd; *navium*: acarsaid, cala; *equorum*:
 each-lann.
 STATIONALIS, *adj.* Seasmhach, neo-ghluasachd.
 STATIVA, *s.* Long-phlort, feachù-lann.
 STATOR, *s.* Fear-glèidhidh prìosain.
 STATUA, *s.* Iomhaigh, dealbh, dealbh-cloiche.
 STATUARIA, *s.* Grabhaladh, dèanamh-iomhaigh.
 STATUARIUS, *s.* Grabhalaiche, fear-grabhalaichd.
 STATUMEN, *s.* Taic, balla-taic; *navium*: druim.
 STATUMINATIO, *s.* Stéidheachadh.
 STATUMINO, -ARE, *v. a.* Stéidhich, taic, cuir taic ri.
 STATUO, -ERE, *v. a.* Stéidhich, suidhich, tog, sòn-
 ruich, rùnaich, thoir breth.
 STATURA, *s.* Àirde, meudachd, meud.
 STATUS, *part. et adj.* Stéidhichte, suidhichte, soc-
 ruichte.
 STATUS, *s.* Staid, seasamh, cor, càireadh, luidhe;
corporis: coltas, aogas, dreach, tuar, meud, meud-
 achd; *hominis*: inbhe, dreuchd.
 STATUTIO, *s.* Suidheachadh, stéidheachadh, socruch-
 adh.
 STATUTUM, *s.* Reachd, rùn suidhichte, achd.
 STELLA, *s.* Reannag, reul; *piscis*: crasgan-tràghaid.
 STELLANS, *part.* }
 STELLIGER, *adj.* } Reannagach, reultach, dèarsach,
 STELLIFER, *adj.* } soilleach.
 STELLIO, *s.* Deare-luachrach.
 STEMMA, *s.* Sìnnsireachd, lorg-slighe.
 STERCORARIUS, } *adj.* Innearach, aolachail, òtrach-
 STERCOREUS, } ail.
 STERCORO, -ARE, *v. a.* Innearaich, mathaich, leas-
 aich.
 STERCOROSUS, *adj.* Vide Stercorarius.
 STERCUS, *s.* Innear, aolach, mathachadh.
 STERILIS, *adj.* Neo-thorach, ainrid, seag, neo-
 tharbhach, fàs.
 STERILITAS, *s.* Neo-thorachas, aimrideachd, seag-
 achd, neo-tharbhachd, fàsachd.
 STERNO, -ERE, *v. a.* Sgaol, còmhdaich thairis, leag,
 ciosnaich, leag sìos, buail sìos; *animos*: claidh,
 di-mhinich.
 STERNUO, -ERE, *v. n.* Dean sròthairt, bi sròthairt-
 ich.

STERNUTAMENTUM, *s.* Sreothairtich, snaoisinn.
 STERQUILINIUM, *s.* Otrach, dùnan.
 STERTO, -ERE, *v. n.* Srann, dean srannachd.
 STIGMA, *s.* Comharraidh, smal, masladh, ball, sal.
 STIGMOSUS, *adj.* Comharraichte, fuidh shal, fuidh smal.
 STILLA, *s.* Boinne, driog.
 STILLANS, *part.*
 STILLATITIUS, *adj.* } Silteach, driogach, fliuch.
 STILLATIVUS, *adj.* }
 STILLICIDIUM, *s.* Silcadh, snith, snitheadh.
 STILLO, -ARE, *v.* Sil, snith.
 STIMULATIO, *s.* Bioradh, stuigeadh, brosnuchadh.
 STIMULEUS, *adj.* Brosnuchail, stuigeannta, eargnach.
 STIMULO, -ARE, *v. a.* Bior, biorg, brosnuich, eargnach, grios.
 STIMULUS, *s.* Bior, biorgadh, brosnuchadh, gath, aobhar, fàth, rùn.
 STIPATIO, *s.* Cuartachadh, dòmhachadh, cruinneachadh.
 STIPATOR, *s.* Fear-frithealaidh, gille, fear léine-chrios.
 STIPENDIARIUS, *adj.* Tuasdalach, air tuasdal.
 STIPENDIO, -ARE, *v. a.* Gabh air tuasdal.
 STIPENDIUM, *s.* Tuasdal, duais, mál, cis.
 STIPES, *s.* Stoc, bun, post, cuaille, maide, bata.
 STIPO, -ARE, *v. a.* Dinn, deàrr-lìon.
 STIPS, *s.* Airgiod, bonn airgid, duais.
 STIPULA, *s.* Connlach, fodar, asbhuan.
 STIPULATIO, *s.* Cùmhnantachadh, còrdadh, réiteachadh.
 STIPULATOR, *s.* Fear-cùmhnantachaidh, fear-còrdadh.
 STIPULOR, -ARI, *v. comm.* Cùmhnantaich, còrd.
 STIRIA, *s.* Eighe, cluigeann eithe, dealg-eighe, boinne reòite.
 STIRPESCO, -ERE, *v. incept.* Cinn, fàs, fàs suas.
 STIRPS, *s.* Bun, freumh, bunachar, stéidh; *hominum* : sinnsir, sinnsircachd.
 STIVA, *s.* Crann, gobhal croinn arain.
 STO, -ARE, *v. n.* Seas, stad, seas suas, seas ri, mair, buanaich.
 STOECHAS, *s.* Roid.
 STOLIDITAS, *s.* Baoghaltachd, gòraiche, unpaidheachd.
 STOLIDUS, *adj.* Baogh, baoghail, gòrach, unpaidheachd.
 STOLO, *s.* Fùran, meanglan, faillean.
 STOMACHOR, -ARI, *v. dep.* Bi feargach, bi dranndanach.
 STOMACHOSUS, *adj.* Feargach, dranndanach, reasgach, corrach.
 STOMACHUS, *s.* Goile; *animi* : fearg, corruich, dranndanachd, reasgachd.
 STRAGES, *s.* Gearradh sìos, sgathadh, casgradh, casgairt.
 STRAGULA, }
 STRAGULUM, } *s.* Còmhach, falluin uachdair.
 STRAMEN, }
 STRAMENTUM, } *s.* Cònlach, fodar.
 STRAMINEUS, *adj.* Cònlachail, fodarach.
 STRANGULATIO, *s.* Tachdadh, mùchadh.
 STRANGULO, -ARE, *v. a.* Tachd, mùch.

STRANGUARIA, *s.* Galar fuail.
 STRATAGEMA, *s.* Luim, innleachd, cuilbheart.
 STRATUM, *s.* Srath, sréad, breath, brat, còmhach.
 STRENUITAS, *s.* Tréine, neart, euchd, gaisge.
 STRENUUS, *adj.* Treun, neartmhor, làidir, euchdail, gaisgeil.
 STREPITO, *v. freq.* Vide Strepo.
 STREPITUS, *s.* Fàrum, fuaim, straihlich, stairrich, toirn, tartar.
 STREPO, -ERE, *v. n.* Fuaimnich, dean fuaim, dean toirn, dean fàrum.
 STRIA, *s.* Sreath, clais.
 STRICTOR, *s.* Buanaiche, meas-bhuanaiche.
 STRICTURA, *s.* Ceangal, stad; *metallica* : srad, srada.
 STRIDEO, -ERE, *v. n.* Sgreuch, fead; dean ullurtaich, dìosgain.
 STRIDOR, *s.* Sgreuch, sgreuchail, sgrìachail, dìosgan, fead.
 STRIDULUS, *adj.* Sgreuchach, sgrìachach, dìosganach.
 STRIGA, *s.* Clais, sreath.
 STRIGIL, *s.* Cìr, cìr each.
 STRIGMENTUM, *s.* Sgrìobadh, fuigheall.
 STRIGO, -ARE, *v. n.* Leig anail, gabh anail.
 STRIGOSUS, *adj.* Caol, tana, bochd, aognaidh, fàs.
 STRINGO, -ERE, *v. a.* Greimich, trus, crunnich, dinn, fàisg.
 STRINGOR, *s.* Fuachd, meileachadh, raige.
 STRIO, -ARE, *v. a.* Sreathaich, dean claisean.
 STRIX, *s.* Clais, sreath; *avis* : cumhachag, coilleach oidhe.
 STRUCTOR, *s.* Fear-togalach, clachair; *annonae* : solaraiche, trusaiche, fear-solar lòn; *qui imponit cibum in mensam* : gille-bùird.
 STRUES, *s.* Tòrr, cruach, meall.
 STRUMA, *s.* Flìodh, neasgaid mhòr.
 STRUMEA, *s.* Searrag.
 STRUMOSUS, *adj.* Flìodhach.
 STRUO, -ERE, *v. a.* Tòrr, tog an àirde, cruach; *pone* : suidhich; *adifica* : tog, tog aitreabh; *para* : deasaich, uidheamaich; *excogeta* : tionnsgain, dealbh.
 STRUPUS, *s.* Iall.
 STRUTHIUM, *s.* Luibh-ghealachaidh.
 STUDEO, -ERE, *v. n.* Thoir aire, beachdaich, beachd-smuainich, cnuasaich, mèdraidh; *cura* : thoir aire, gabh cùram nu.
 STUDIOUS, *adj.* Stuidearra, smointeachail; *diligens* : dìchiollach, gnìomhach, aircil, faicilleach.
 STUDIOUSUS, *s.* Sgoilear, foghlumach.
 STUDIUM, *s.* Smuaineachadh, cnuasachd, breithneachadh, foghlum; *desiderium* : deich, miann; *cura* : cùram, aire, dìchioll; *inclination* : toil, aomadh-aighe.
 STULTILOQUENTIA, *s.* Baath-chainnt, baothaireachd, bladlastaireachd.
 STULTILOQUUS, *adj.* Baath-chainnteach, faoin-bhriathrach.
 STULTITIA, *s.* Amaideas, amaideachd, baothaireachd, gòraiche.
 STULTUS, *adj.* Amaideach, faoin, baath, gòrach.

STULTUS, *s.* Amadan, burraidh, ùmaidh.
 STUPA, *s.* Còrcaich gharbh.
 STUPEFACIO, -ERE, *v. a.* Dean pleòisgach, dean òimideach, cuir 'n a breislich.
 STUPEO, -ERE, *v. n.* Bi pleòisgach, bi breisleachail; *mirare* : bi làn iòghnaidh, bi làn iongantais.
 STUPEUS, *adj.* Còrcaich, do chòrcaich.
 STUPIDITAS, *s.* Pleòisgealachd, òimideachd, amaid-eachd, ghoichealchadh.
 STUPIDUS, *adj.* Làn iòghnaidh, làn iongantais; *hebes* : òimideach, pleòisgach, tromsanach.
 STUPOR, *s.* Pleòisgealachd, tromsanach; *consternatio* : uamhunn, boil' iòghnaidh.
 STUPRATOR, *s.* Druis-fhear, fear-èighneachaidh bhan.
 STUPRO, -ARE, *v. a.* Èignich, truaill, dean strìopachas ri.
 STUPROSUS, *adj.* Druiseil, feòlmhor, collaidh.
 STUPRUM, *s.* Èigneachadh, òigh-thruaillachd; *fornicatio* : strìopachas, druìs, neo-ghlòine, feòlmhorachd.
 STURNUS, *s.* Druid.
 STYGIUS, *adj.* Ifrinneach, iutharnach.
 STYLUS, *s.* Peann-iaruinn, peann-cruadhach; *mos scribendi* : seòl, modh, no, dòigh sgrìobhaidh; *horologii solaris* : faileasaiche.
 STYPTICUS, *adj.* Ceangaltach, teann.
 SUADELA, *s.* Beul-breagha, mìodail, breugadh.
 SUADEO, -ERE, *v. a.* Comhairlich, cuir impidh air; *persuade* : comhairlich, eralach.
 SUADUS, *adj.* Iompachail, a chuireas impidh.
 SUARIUS, *s.* Buachaille mhuc, mucair.
 SUASOR, *s.* Comhairleach, fear-comhairleachaidh.
 SUAVIDICUS, *adj.* Taitneach, laghach.
 SUAVILOQUENS, *adj.* Tlà-chainnteach, min bhriathrach.
 SUAVILOQUENTIA, *s.* Tlà-chainnt, taitneachd cainnte.
 SUAVILOQUUS, *adj.* Tlà-chainnteach, sèimh-fhoclach, aoidheil.
 SUAVIOLUS, *s.* Pog bheag.
 SUAVIS, *adj.* Taitneach, ciatach, milis.
 SUAVITAS, *s.* Taitneachd, taitneachduinn, ciatachd, mìlseachd.
 SUAVIUM, *s.* Pòg; *amata* : leannan, gràidheag.
 SUB, *prep.* Fuidh, fo; *circum* : dlùth do, mu 'n cuairt do; *proxime* : dlùth do, an déigh; *tempore* : aig, aig am.
 SUBACIDUS, *adj.* Car goirt, leth-char sailtle.
 SUBACTUS, *s.* Taoisneadh, fuinneadh.
 SUBARO, -ARE, *v. a.* Treabh, treabh a suas, treabh an àirde.
 SUBASCULTATOR, *s.* Fear-éisdeachd, fear far-cluaise.
 SUBAUSCULTO, -ARE, *v. a.* Èisd, dean far-cluais.
 SUBCINGO, -ERE, *v. a.* Daingnich, cuir callaid mu.
 SUBCINGULUM, *s.* Crios, crios leasraidh.
 SUBDEBILIS, *adj.* Car lag, car fann.
 SUBDITIVUS, } *adj.* Aimhriochdach, meallta, breug-
 SUBDITIOUS, } ach.
 SUBDO, -ERE, *v. a.* Cuir fodha, cum suas; *pone* : leag, cuir sìos; *substitute* : cuir an àite neach eile, cuir an ionad neach eile.
 SUBDOLUS, *adj.* Carach, meallta, cuilbheartach.

SUBDUCO, -ERE, *v. a.* Thoir air falbh, thoir o; *subito rapta* : tiolp, goid; *numera* : cunnt, air.
 SUBDUCTIO, *s.* Toirt air falbh, lughdachadh, isleachadh.
 SUBEO, -IRE, *v. n.* Theirg fuidh, rach ann; *surge* : èirich suas, streap; *succede* : thig an àite, thig an ionad; *sustine* : fuilain, giùlain.
 SUBER, *s.* Crann-àrca, craobh àrca.
 SUBGRUNDA, *s.* Anainn.
 SUBHUMIDUS, *adj.* Car àitidh, car fliuch.
 SUBJACO, -ERE, *v. n.* Bi fodha.
 SUBJECTIO, *s.* Leagadh an làthair, cuir mu choinn-eamh; *impositio* : cuilbheart, foill.
 SUBJECTOR, *s.* Fear-aimhriochd, cealgair, mealldair.
 SUBJECTUS, *adj.* Bualteach do; *obediens* : ùmhal.
 SUBIGO, -ERE, *v. a.* Ceannsaich, iom-ghabh, buadh-aich thar; *impelle* : thoir air; *contunde* : brùth, buail; *fode* : cladhaich, treachail.
 SUBJICIO, -ERE, *v. a.* Cuir fuidh; *suggere* : cuir an cuimhne, thoir sanas; *responde* : freagair, thoir freagair; *adde* : cuir ri.
 SUBINDE, *adv.* An sin, air a sin; *sapenumero* : gu bidheanta, gu tric; *mor* : an ceart uair, gun dàil.
 SUBITANEUS, *adj.* Bras, obann, cas.
 SUBITARIUS, *adj.* Luath, cabhagach, ealamh.
 SUBITUS, *adj.* Obann, gun fhios.
 SUBJUGIS, *adj.* Fuidh 'n chuing, cleachda ri cuing.
 SUBJUGIUM, *s.* Crios-cuinge.
 SUBJUNGO, -ERE, *v. a.* Aonaich, beartaich; *responde* : freagair; *vince* : buadhaich, thoir fuidh 'n chuing.
 SUBLABOR, -I, *v. dep.* Tuit air falbh, goid air falbh.
 SUBULATE, *adv.* Gu h-àrd-ghlòirach.
 SUBLATIO, *s.* Togail an àirde; *ablatio* : toirt air falbh.
 SUBLECTO, -ARE, *v. a.* Meall, thoir an car á.
 SUBLEGO, -ERE, *v. a.* Goid air falbh, tiolp.
 SUBLEVO, -ARE, *v. a.* Tog, tog suas; *succurre* : cuidich, cobhair; *diminue* : lughdaich.
 SUBLICA, *s.* Stéidh mhaidean.
 SUBLIGACULUM, *s.* Triubhas, leis-bhrat.
 SUBLIMIS, *adj.* Ard, togta suas.
 SUBLIMITAS, *s.* Àirde, mòralachd.
 SUBLINO, -ERE, *v. a.* Buadhich, smeur.
 SUBMISSO, *s.* Isleachadh, leigheil sìos.
 SUBMISSUS, *adj.* Ìosal, ciùin, sèimh; *vilis* : suarach, diblidh.
 SUBMITTO, -ERE, *v. a.* Cuir fo 's laimh, cuir air falbh gu diomhair, briob; *locum alius pone* : cuir an àite, cuir 'n a àite; *abjice* : iriosalach; *pende* : croch, croch ri.
 SUBMONEO, -ERE, *v. a.* Thoir sanas, thoir rabhadh.
 SUBMOVEO, -ERE, *v. a.* Giùlain air falbh, cuir air falbh, fuadaich.
 SUBNIGER, *adj.* Dubh, car dubh.
 SUBNUBA, *s.* Dara bean-phòsda.
 SUBOLES, *s.* Faillean, fiùran, gincag.
 SUBORNO, -ARE, *v. a.* Cuir air falbh os ìosal; *muneribus corrumpere* : briob, ceannaich; *orna* : maisich, sgeadaich.
 SUBREFO, -ERE, *v. n.* Èalaidh, snàig.
 SUBREPTITIUS, *adj.* Goitde, air a ghoid.

SUBRIPIO, -ERE, *v. a.* Goid a stigh, snàig a stigh.
 SUBROGO, -ARE, *v. a.* Cuir an àite neach eile, cuir an ionad neach eile.
 SUBRUO, -ERE, *v. a.* Tilg sìos, tilg bun os ceann, mill, dìth-làraich.
 SUBRUTILUS, *adj.* Car buidhe, ruiteagach.
 SUBSCRIBO, -ERE, *v. a.* Fath-sgrìobh, cuir ainm fi; *scribe*: sgrìobh; *assentire*: aontaich, comh-aontach; *auxiliare*: cuidich, cobhair.
 SUBSCRIPTIO, *s.* Fath-sgrìobhadh; *scriptio*: sgrìobhadh, cur sìos.
 SUBSCRIPTOR, *s.* Fear-cuimhne, fear-sanais.
 SUBSCUS, *s.* Fiaclachadh saorsainneachd.
 SUBSECO, -ARE, *v. a.* Meang, bèarr, gearr.
 SUBSELLIUM, *s.* Suidheagan, being.
 SUBSERVIO, -IRE, *v. n.* Dean seirbhis fuidh, bi ri seirbhis fuidh.
 SUBSESSOR, *s.* Fear feall-fholach, fear-foille.
 SUBSIDENTIA, *s.* Dràblag, grunnasg, dèasgann.
 SUBSIDIO, -ERE, *v. n.* Siolaidh, theirig fodha, traigh; *mane*: mair, stad, fuirich; *insidiare*: dean feall-fholach, luidh am plaid.
 SUBSIDIARIUS, *adj.* Cuideachail, a chuidicheas.
 SUBSIDIOR, -ARI, *v. dep.* Cuidich, cobhair.
 SUBSIDIUM, *s.* Cuideachadh, cobhair.
 SUBSIDO, -ERE, *v. n.* Siolaidh, theirig fodha; *mane*: mair, fuirich; *incede*: bris a stigh, thoir ionnsuidh air.
 SUBSIGNO, -ARE, *v. a.* Fath-sgrìobh.
 SUBSIMILIS, *adj.* Car coltach, leth-char coltach.
 SUBSISTO, -ERE, *v. n.* Seas; *mane*: mair, fuirich; *opponere*: seas an eghaidh; *sustine*: cum suas, cum an àird.
 SUBSORTITUS, *adj.* Roghnaichte, air an taghadh.
 SUBSTANTIA, *s.* Brìgh, stuth; *opes*: cuid, beartas, eartas.
 SUBSTILLUM, *s.* Galar-fuail.
 SUBSTITUO, -ERE, *v. a.* Cuir an làthair, riochdaich; *in locum cuiusdam pone*: cuir an ionad neach eile.
 SUBSTRATUS, *s.* Sgaoileadh, sgaoileadh fodha.
 SUBSTRACTUS, *adj.* Teannaichte, crioslaichte; *arectus*: teann, daingean; *gracilis*: meanbh, meuranda.
 SUBSTRINGO, -ERE, *v. a.* Crioslaich fodha, teannaich; *inhibe*: bac, cum 'a stigh.
 SUBSTRUCTUM, *s.* Stéidh, bonn.
 SUBSUM, -ESSE, Bi fuidh; *proximus es*: bi dlùth do, bi teann air.
 SUBTEMEN, *s.* Inneach, uachdar.
 SUBTER, *prep.* Fuidh, fo.
 SUBTERFLUO, -ERE, *v. n.* Sil fuidh.
 SUBTERFUGIO, -ERE, *v. a.* Teich, tàir as, sèap as, seachain.
 SUBTERLABOR, -I, *v. dep.* Vide Subter et Labor.
 SUBTERRANEUS, *adj.* Fuidh thalamh.
 SUBTEXO, -ERE, *v. a.* Figh.
 SUBTILIS, *adj.* Caol, tana; *acutus*: seòlta, geur.
 SUBTILITAS, *s.* Caoilcad; *ingenuitas*: seòltachd, géire.
 SUBTRAHO, -ERE, *v. a.* Thoir o, lughdaich.
 SUBVULA, *s.* Léine, peitcag.
 SUBVECTUS, *s.* Giùlan, iomchar, treòrachadh.
 SUBVEHO, -ERE, *v. a.* Giùlan, iomchair.

SUBVENIO, -IRE, *v. a.* Cuidich, cobhair.
 SUBVERSO, -ARE, *v. freq.* Tilg bun os ceann, dìth-làraich, sgrios.
 SUBVERSOR, *s.* Fear-tilgidh bun os ceann, dìth-mhilltear.
 SUBVERTO, -ARE, *v. a.* Vide Subverso.
 SUBVULSA, *s.* Minidh.
 SUBVULCUS, *s.* Buachaille mhuc, mucair.
 SUBULO, *s.* Pìobair.
 SUBVOLVO, -ERE, *v. a.* Rol, cuir car mu char.
 SUBURBANA, *s.* Fo-bhaile, frith-bhaile.
 SUBURBANUM, *s.* Tigh frith-bhaile.
 SUBURBANUS, *adj.* Làmh ris a' bhaile.
 SUBURBIUM, *s.* Vide Suburbana.
 SUCCEDO, -ERE, *v. n.* Thig dlùth do, thig teann air; *sequere*: lean, thig an dèigh; *in ejusdam locum veni*: thig an àite, thig an ionad; *casu*: tachair, tuit a mach.
 SUCCESSIO, *s.* Leanailt, teachd an àite.
 SUCCESSOR, *s.* Comh-arba, fear a leanas.
 SUCCESSUS, *s.* Soirbheas, soirbheachadh, buaidh.
 SUCCIDO, -ERE, *v. a.* Gearr sìos, gearr.
 SUCCIDUS, *adj.* Sùghach, sùghmhor, brioghmhor.
 SUCCIDUUS, *adj.* Tuitemach, giogach.
 SUCCINCTUS, *part. et adj.* Crioslaichte, teannaichte; *circumseptus*: cuairtiche, iom-dhruidte; *compactilis*: dlùth; *agilis*: grad, clis, ealamh.
 SUCCINGO, -ERE, *v. a.* Crioslaich, teannaich; *circumsepi*: cuairtich, iom-dhruid, iadh mu.
 SUCCINO, -ERE, *v. n.* Seinn an dèigh.
 SUCCOLO, -ARE, *v. a.* Cuir air guailbhl.
 SUCCOSUS, *adj.* Sùghmhor, sùghach.
 SUCCUDO, -ERE, *v. a.* Cùnn gu meallta.
 SUCCUMBO, -ERE, *v. n.* Crùb, cùb, géill, striochd do.
 SUCCURRO, -ERE, *v. n.* Cuimhnich, thig an cuimhne; *opem fer*: cuidich, cobhair.
 SUCCUS, *s.* Sùgh, brìgh.
 SUCCUSSIO, } *s.* Tulgadh, crathadh, luasgadh.
 SUCCUSSUS, }
 SUCCULA, *s.* Muc bheag.
 SUCCULAE, *s.* Grioglachan.
 SUDABUNDUS, *adj.* Fallusach.
 SUDARIUM, *s.* Neapaicinn, neapaicinn pòca.
 SUDATIO, *s.* Fallus, cur falluis deth.
 SUDATORIUM, *s.* Tigh teth.
 SUDATORIUS, *adj.* Fallusach.
 SUDES, *s.* Cabar, maolanach, ataig.
 SUDO, -ARE, *v. a. et n.* Cuir fallus dhìot, bi am fallus; *labora*: saothraich, dean dian shaothair.
 SUDOR, *s.* Fallus.
 SUDUM, *s.* Deadh uair, speur soilleir.
 SUDUS, *adj.* Soilleir, glan, gun neul.
 SUESCO, -ERE, *v. incept.* Cleachd, bi cleachdta ri.
 SUFFERO, -ERRE, *v. a.* Gabh fo 's laimh, gabh ort; *patere*: giùlain, fùlaing; *porta*: giùlain, thoir leat.
 SUFFICIENS, *adj.* Pailt, fregarrach an àireamh.
 SUFFICIO, -ERE, *v. n.* Bi murrach, bi comasach, bi an urrainn.
 SUFFINEN, *s.* Boltrach, fàile cùbhraidh.
 SUFFIO, -IRE, *v. a.* Dean deadh-bholtrach, dean cùbhraidh.
 SUFFITOR, *s.* Fear rcie bholtraichean.

SUFFLAMEN, *s.* Bacadh, grabadh, cnap-starraidh.
 SUFFLATIO, *s.* Analachadh, séideadh.
 SUFFLO, -ARE, *v. a.* Analach, séid.
 SUFFOCATIO, *s.* Tachdadh, mùchadh.
 SUFFOCO, -ARE, *v. a.* Tachd, mùch; *perde* : sgrios, cuir as do.
 SUFFODIO, -ERE, *v. a.* Cladhaich, treachail; *penetra* : torchuir, bior.
 SUFFOSIO, *s.* Cladhach fodha.
 SUFFRAGATIO, *s.* Toirt guth-taghaidh.
 SUFFRAGATOR, *s.* Caraid, comh-chuidiche.
 SUFFRAGIUM, *s.* Guth-taghaidh; *auxilium* : cuid-eachadh, còmhnaidh.
 SUFFRAGO, *s.* Iosgaid.
 SUFFRAGOR, -ARI, *v. dep.* Thoir guth-taghaidh.
 SUFFRICO, -ARE, *v. a.* Suath dheth.
 SUFFUGIO, -ERE, *v. a.* Teich, tàir as, sèap.
 SUFFUGIUM, *s.* Dìdean, tèarmunn.
 SUFFUSIO, *s.* Sgaolaidh a mach, dòrtadh a mach.
 SUGGERO, -ERE, *v. a.* Faigh do, thoir do, luathas-aich; *mentionem fac* : cuir an cuimhne.
 SUGGESTUM, *s.* Cùbaid, crannag.
 SUGGLATIO, *s.* Ball, comharradh, ball-dubh.
 SUGILLO, -ARE, *v. a.* Cuir ball dubh air, dòrn, cnap; *verbis* : troid, càin.
 SUGO, -ERE, *v. a.* Deoghail, sùgh.
 SUILE, *s.* Fail mhuc.
 SULCATOR, *s.* Rànhaiche.
 SULCO, -ARE, *v. a.* Gearr clais, tarruing clais; *ara* : ar, treabh.
 SULCUS, *s.* Clais, sgrìob.
 SULPHUR, *s.* Pronnasc.
 SULPIUREUS, *adj.* Pronnascach.
 SUM, -ESSE, *v. irreg.* Bi.
 SUMEN, *s.* Ùth; *lavinia* : mirean taghta.
 SUMMA, *s.* Sùim; *conclusio* : comh-dhànadh.
 SUMMARIUM, *s.* Giorradan, sùim aithghearr.
 SUMMAS, *s.* Maithéan.
 SUMMATUS, *s.* Uachdranachd, ceannardachd.
 SUMMISSIM, *adv.* Gu h-ìosal, gu sàmhach.
 SUMMISSIO, *s.* Leigeadh a sìos.
 SUMMULA, *s.* Sùim bheag.
 SUMMUM, *s.* Mullach, bàrr.
 SUMMUS, *adj.* A 's àirde, a 's mo.
 SUMO, -ERE, *v. a.* Gabh; *accipere* : faigh; *trahere* : tarruing; *recupera* : faigh; *tribue* : buillich, bàirig, tìodhlaic; *eligi* : taigh, roghnuich.
 SUMPTIO, *s.* Gabhail, gabhail d' a ionnsuidh.
 SUMPTUOSUS, *adj.* Cosdal, struidheil, ana-caitheach.
 SUMPTUS, *s.* Cosdas.
 SUO, -ERE, *v. a.* Fuaigh.
 SUPPELLEX, *s.* Àirneis.
 SUPER, *prep.* Os ceann, air; *supra* : thar; *de* : mu, mu dhéighinn.
 SUPER, *adv.* Os ceann; *etiam* : cuideachd, mar an ceudna.
 SUPERABILIS, *adj.* So-cheannsachaidh, so-chuir thairis.
 SUPERADDO, -ERE, *v. a.* Cuir ri; *inscribe* : sgrìobh air.
 SUPERANS, *adj.* Sàr, gasda, barrachdail, òirdheir.
 SUPERATOR, *s.* Buadhaiche, buadhaire.
 SUPERBIA, *s.* Uaill, bòsd, uaibhreachas; *magnificentia* : mòrachd, mòralachd, mòr-inntinneachd.

SUPERBIO, -IRE, *v. n.* Bi uaibhreach, bi mor-chùiseach, bi stràiceil.
 SUPERBUS, *adj.* Uaibhreach, stràiceil, bòsdail; *nobilis* : òirdheir, urramach; *magnificus* : mòralach, mòr-inntinneach; *divus* : beartach, saoi-bhir.
 SUPERCILIOSUS, *adj.* Uaibhreach, àrdanach, ceannsalach, smachdail.
 SUPERCILIUM, *s.* Mala, maladh; *majestas* : mòrachd, mòralachd; *summum* : mullach, àirde.
 SUPERDICO, -ERE, *v. a.* Cuir ri, labhair a bhàrr.
 SUPERENATO, -ARE, *v. a.* Snàmh thairis.
 SUPERFICIARIUS, *adj.* Uachdarach.
 SUPERFICIES, *s.* Uachdar, taobh muigh.
 SUPERFLUITAS, *s.* Cus, anabarrachd, iomadaidheachd.
 SUPERFLUO, -ERE, *v. a.* Cuir thairis.
 SUPERFLUUS, *adj.* Anabarrach, an-iomadaidh.
 SUPERFUNDO, -ERE, *v. a.* Dòirt thairis, taom thairis.
 SUPERGREDIOR, -I, *v. dep.* Rach air, rach thairis air.
 SUPERI, *s.* Diathan, àrdan.
 SUPERJACIO, -ERE, *v. a.* Luidh air, cuir air; *superade* : cuir ri, abair a bhàrr.
 SUPERJECTUS, *s.* Leum air.
 SUPERINCUMBO, -ERE, *v. n.* Luidh air.
 SUPERINDUO, -ERE, *v. a.* Cuir ort, éid.
 SUPERIORES, *s.* Athraichean, seanairean, gintearan.
 SUPERJUMENTARIUS, *s.* Àrd each-laoch.
 SUPERLATIO, *s.* Aibheiseachadh.
 SUPERLIMINARE, *s.* Sail mhullaich, àrd-dorus.
 SUPERNEO, -ARE, *v. n.* Ruith thairis, sruth thairis.
 SUPERMITTO, -ERE, *v. a.* Cuir ri.
 SUPERNUS, *adj.* Àrd, os ceann.
 SUPERO, -ARE, *v. a.* Rach thairis, rach os ceann; *vincere* : buadhaich, thoir buaidh, iom-ghabh; *donis* : coisinn, cuir riut; *vive* : bi beò, bi am beatha.
 SUPERPONO, -ERE, *v. a.* Cuir air, càirich air.
 SUPERSCANDO, -ERE, *v. a.* Streap thairis.
 SUPERSEDEO, -ERE, *v. n.* Suidh air; *omitte* : cuir a thaobh, cuir air cùl, leig seachad.
 SUPERSTES, *adj.* Maireannach, a' marsuinn, làthair-each.
 SUPERSTITIO, *s.* Saobh-chreidimh, saobh-chràbhachd.
 SUPERSTITIOSUS, *adj.* Saobh-chreidmheach, saobh-chràbhach.
 SUPERSTITIO, -ARE, *v. n.* Bi beò an déigh, bi beò ni 's faide.
 SUPERSTO, -ARE, *v. n.* Seas air, mair.
 SUPERSTRUO, -ERE, *v. a.* Tog air.
 SUPERSUM, -ESSE, *v. subst.* Bì a chòrr, bi a bharrachd; *mane* : mair, bi an déigh; *vive diutius* : mair beò an déigh.
 SUPERVACANEUS, *adj.* Neo-fheumail, ana-barrach.
 SUPERVACUUS, *adj.* Neo-fheumail, dìomhain.
 SUPERVADO, -ERE, *v. n.* Streap thar, rach thar.
 SUPERVENIO, -IRE, *v. n.* Thig gun fhios, thig gu h-obann.
 SUPERVIVO, -ERE, *v. n.* Mair beò an déigh, fan beò an déigh.
 SUPERVOLO, -ARE, *v. n.* Itcalaich thar.
 SUPERUS, *adj.* Àrd; *caelestis* : nèamhaidh.
 SUPINITAS, *s.* Shladairachd, maidheanachd, trom-sanaich.

SUPINO, -ARE, *v. a.* Luidh air druim; *superus* :
 bi uaibhreach, bi stràiceil.
 SUPINUS, *adj.* A' luidhe air an druim; *ignarus*: leasg,
 neo-chùramach, dìomhanach.
 SUPPARUM, *s.* Còmhach uachdair anairt.
 SUPPEDITATIO, *s.* Ullachadh, solarachadh.
 SUPPEDITO, -ARE, *v. a.* } Ullaich, solarach.
 SUPPEDITOR, -ARI, *v. dep.* }
 SUPPETO, -ERE, *v. a.* Biodh gu leòir agad; *auxilium*:
 cuidich, cobhair.
 SUPPILO, -ARE, *v. a.* Goid, tiolp.
 SUPPLANTO, -ARE, *v. a.* Tilg casan os ceann, dìth-
 làraich.
 SUPPLEMENTUM, *s.* Leasachadh, cur ri, foir-lion-
 adh.
 SUPPLEO, -ERE, *v. a.* Lion suas, dean suas, tabhair.
 SUPPLEX, *adj.* Iarratach, ag asluachadh, a' griosad.
 SUPPLICATIO, *s.* Asluachadh, ùrnuigh, iartas.
 SUPPLICIUM, *s.* Ùrnuigh, asluachadh, griosad; *sacri-
 ficium* : iobairt, tabhartas.
 SUPPONO, -ERE, *v. a.* Cuir fuidh; *in loco alius pone*:
 cuir an àite neach eile; *scribe*: sgrìobh; *exponere*:
 leig ris, leig fo bhrèith.
 SUPPORTO, -ARE, *v. a.* Giùlain, cum suas.
 SUPPOSITIVUS, *adj.* Aìmh-fìochdach, meallta.
 SUPPRESSIO, *s.* Cleith, folachadh, mùchadh.
 SUPPRESSUS, *adj.* Bacta, ceithe.
 SUPPRIMO, -ERE, *v. a.* Cum fodha, cum sìos; *retine*:
 cum air ais, cum; *procrastina*: cuir dàil ann.
 SUPPURATIO, *s.* Iongrachadh, leannachadh, iongar.
 SUPPURATUM, *s.* Iongrachadh.
 SUPPURO, -ARE, *v. a.* Iongraich, leannaich, steinlich.
 SUPPUTO, -ARE, *v. a.* Gàrrat, meang.
 SUPRA, *prep.* Thar, os ceann.
 SUPRA, *adv.* Os ceann, gu h-àrd.
 SUPREMA, *s.* Làithean deireannach.
 SURA, *s.* Calp, calpa.
 SURCULARIUS, } *adj.* Fàilleach, bunsagach.
 SURCULOSUS, }
 SURCULUS, *s.* Fàilleach, fùtran.
 SURDITAS, *s.* Buidhre, buidhread.
 SURDUS, *adj.* Bodhar, gun chlàisneachadh.
 SURGO, -ERE, *v. a.* Èirich, èirich suas; *appare*: thig
 ris, nochd thu fèin; *crece*: fàs, cinnich; *ascende*:
 dirich, rach an àirde.
 SURSUM, *adv.* Suas, an àirde.
 SUS, *s.* Muc, torc, uircean.
 SUSCEPTIO, *s.* Gabhail os làimh.
 SUSCEPTUM, *s.* Gabhail os làimh, deuchainn, ionn-
 suidh.
 SUSCIPIO, -ERE, *v. a.* Tog, tog suas; *aggrede*: gabh
 os làimh, oidhirpich, thoir deuchainn, fuich ri;
gigne: gin; *usurpi*: glac gun chòir, glac gun
 dlìghe.
 SUSCITABULUM, *s.* Brosnuchadh, buaireadh, séid-
 eadh suas.
 SUSCITO, -ARE, *v. a.* Dùisg, mosgail; *excita*: bro-
 nuich, buair, dùisg suas.
 SUSPECTIO, *s.* Anharus, umhail, an-amharus.

SUSPECTO, -ARE, *v. freq.* Vide Suspicio.
 SUSPECTUS, *s.* Amharc suas, amharc an àirde.
 SUSPENDIUM, *s.* Crochadh.
 SUSPENDO, -ERE, *v. a.* Croch air, croch; *procrastina*:
 dàilich, cuir dàil ann; *prohibe*: bac, caisg, cum air
 ais.
 SUSPENSURA, *s.* Crochadh an àirde.
 SUSPENSUS, *adj.* Aireil, cùramach; *dubius*: amhar-
 usach, teagamhach, an ionm-chomhairle.
 SUSPICAX, *adj.* Teagamhach, amharusach, agail.
 SUSPICIO, -ERE, *v. a.* Amhairc suas, amhairc an
 àirde; *admira*: gabh gaol air, gabh cion deth;
suspicionem habe: bi agail, bi an-amharusach.
 SUSPICIO, *s.* Amharus, an-amharus, teagamh.
 SUSPICIOSUS, *adj.* Amharusach, an-amharusach, teag-
 amhach, umhailleach, an-eàrsach.
 SUSPICOR, -ARI, *v. dep.* Saoil, cuir amharus, amh-
 arusaich.
 SUSPIRATIO, *s.* Analachadh, osnadh, osnaich.
 SUSPIRATUS, *adj.* Gearr-analach, sèideagach.
 SUSPIRITUS, *s.* Cion-analach.
 SUSPIRIUM, *s.* Cion-analach, caitheamh thioram;
gemitus: osnadh.
 SUSPIRO, -ARE, *v. a.* Dean osnadh, tarruing osnadh;
aspira: iarr an deigh, miannaich.
 SUSTENTATIO, *s.* Giùlan le, fulang.
 SUSTENTO, -ARE, *v. a.* Giùlan le, fulaing; *sustine*:
 cum suas, giùlain; *defende*: dìon, cuidich.
 SUSTINEO, -ERE, *v. a.* Cum suas, cum an àirde;
cura: ullach, solarach, deasaich; *defende*: dìon,
 dean tèarmunn do; *prohibe*: bac, cum air ais.
 SUSTOLLO, -ERE, *v. a.* Tog suas, tog an àird; *re-
 move*: thoir air falbh; *gere*: giùlain; *perde*:
 sgrios, mill.
 SUSURRATIO, *s.* Cagair, toirt cagair.
 SUSURRO, -ARE, *v. n.* Cagair, thoir cagair.
 SUTOR, *s.* Breòchdhlair, clùdair, greusaiche.
 SUTRINA, *s.* Bùth greusaiche.
 SUTRINUM, *s.* Greusaich.
 SUTURA, *s.* Fuaigheal.
 SUUS, *pron.* A, a chuid-san; *sua*: a cuid-sa
 SYCAMINUS, *s.* Maol-dhearc.
 SYCOPHANTA, *s.* Brasaire-bùird, sgimilear, fear-mìod-
 ail.
 SYCOPHANTIA, *s.* Mìolasg, goileam, sodal, mìodal.
 SYCOSIS, *s.* Neasgaid tòine.
 SYLLABA, *s.* Lìd, lideadh, abadh, sioladh.
 SYLLOGISMUS, *s.* Comharguinn.
 SYLLOGISTICUS, *adj.* Comharguinneach.
 SYLVA, *s.* Coille.
 SYMBOLUM, *s.* Samhladh, comharradh.
 SYMMETRIA, *s.* Cumadallachd, comh-fhreagarrachd.
 SYMPHONIA, *s.* Fonn, comh-cheòl.
 SYMPHONIACUS, *adj.* Comh-cheòlach, comh-fhuaim-
 neach.
 SYMPHYTON, *s.* Lus-a'-bhalla.
 SYMPOSIUM, *s.* Comh-phòit, fleadh, cuirm.
 SYNGRAPHIA, *s.* Bann, bann-sgrìobhadh.
 SYRTIS, *s.* Cuairt-shruth, beò-ghainneamh.

TAM

TABANUS, *s.* Gleithir, creitheag.
TABEFACIO, -ERE, *v. a.* Searg, seac, crion.
TABELLA, *s.* Bòrd, clàr; *pictura*: dealbh; *littera*: litir; *liber*: leabhar; *testamentum*: tiomnadh.
TABELLARIUS, *adj.* Bòrdach, clàrach.
TABELLARIUS, *s.* Gille-litrichean, fear-giùlain litrichean.
TABEO, -ERE, *v. n.* Caith, searg, seac, meath, crion.
TABERNA, *s.* Bùth, pàillium.
TABERNACULUM, *s.* Bùthan, pàillium.
TABERNARIUS, *s.* Òsd-fhear, fear-bùtha.
TABES, *s.* Caitheamh, eitig; *sanguis*: fuil; *venenum*: nimh, puinnsean.
TABESCO, -ERE, *v. incept.* Leagh, caith as.
TABIDUS, *adj.* Air crionadh, air seacadh; *consumens*: a' caitheamh, caitheach, cnàmhach.
TABIFICUS, *adj.* Caitheach, cnàmhach, puinnseanach.
TABLINUM, *s.* Tigh-leabhraichean cuimhne.
TABULA, *s.* Déile, bòrd; *tabella*: bòrd, clàr; *pictura*: dealbh; *abacus*: bòrd-sgrìobhaidh, clàr-sgrìobhaidh; *testamentum*: tiomnadh.
TABULARIUM, *s.* Tigh-leabhraichean-cuimhne.
TABULARIUS, *s.* Cunntair, fear-àreamh.
TABULATIO, *s.* Bòrdadh, dlùthadh bhòrd.
TABULATUM, *s.* Urlar uachdrach, lobhta.
TABUM, *s.* Fuil dhubbh, gaorr.
TACEO, -ERE, *v. n.* Bi sàmhach, cuist, tosd.
TACITUM, *s.* Dìomhaireachd, rùn dìomhair.
TACITURNITAS, *s.* Tosdachd, sàmhchair, fòisdinn.
TACITURNUS, *adj.* Sàmhach, tosdach, dùinte.
TACITUS, *adj.* Sàmhach, tosdach; *mutus*: balbh; *inominatus*: neo-sinnichte; *secretus*: dìomhair.
TACTILIS, *adj.* So-làimhseachaidh, so-bheantuinn.
TACTIO, *s.* Beantuinn, faireachduinn.
TACTUS, *s.* Faireachduinn.
TAEDIUM, *s.* Airtneal, cianalas, fadal.
TAENIA, *s.* Stiom, aoidaig; *margo*: oir.
TAGAX, *s.* Fealan.
TALARIA, *s.* Aobrunnan.
TALARIS, *adj.* Aobrunnach.
TALEA, *s.* Stoc, bun.
TALENTUM, *s.* Tàlann.
TALIO, *s.* Aicheamhal, dìoghaltas.
TALIS, *adj.* Amhuil, leithid eile.
TALITER, *adv.* Air a leithid do dhòigh.
TALITRUM, *s.* Spadag, cliùdan, spleangag.
TALPA, *s.* Famh, fath.
TALUS, *s.* Aobrunn.
TAM, *adv.* Uibhir, uiread.
TAMDIU, *adv.* Co fhad, co fhad ri.
TAMEN, *conj.* Gidheadh, air son sin.
TAMENETSI, *conj.* Gidheadh, air son sin.

TEC

TANDEM, *adv.* Mu dheireadh, air a cheann mu dheireadh.
TANDIU, *adv.* Vide Tamdiu.
TANGO, -ERE, *v. a.* Bean, buin, buin ri; *proximus ex*: bi teann air, bi dlùth do; *veni*: thig; *pulsu*: buail; *move*: caraich, gluais; *conare*: oidhirpich, thoir oidhirp, feuch ri.
TANQUAM, *adv.* Co maith ri; *instar*: mar.
TANTILLUM, *adv.* Gu ro-bheag.
TANTILLUS, *adj.* Ro-bheag, bideach.
TANTISPER, *adv.* Co fhad ri, fad na h-ùine.
TANTO,
TANTOPERE, } *adv.* Co mòr.
TANTULUM, *adv.* Beagan, gu ro bheag.
TANTULUS, *adj.* Beag, co beag.
TANTUM, *adv.* Uibhir, uiread.
TANTUMODO, *adv.* A mhàin.
TANTUNDEM, *s.* Uibhir, an t-aon uiread.
TANTUS, *adj.* Co mòr.
TAPES,
TAPETUM, } *s.* Obair-ghrèis, aodach làn dhealbhan.
TARDESCO, -ERE, *v. incept.* Màirnealaich, fàs mall.
TARDIGRADUS, *adj.* Mall-cheumach, adhaiseach.
TARDIOQUUS, *adj.* Mall-chaimteach, draoluinn each.
TARDIPES, *adj.* Mall-cheumach, bacach.
TARDITAS, *s.* Màirnealachd, maidheanachd, adhais-eachd, fadalachd.
TARDO, -ARE, *v. a.* Stad, fan, fuirich, màirnealaich.
TARDUS, *adj.* Mall, adhaiseach, maidheanach; *hebes*: trom, pleòisgeach; *crassus*: tiugh.
TARTAREUS,
TARTARINUS, } *adj.* Ifrinneach, uamharra.
TARTARUS, *s.* Ifrinn, iutharn.
TAURA, *s.* Bò sheasg.
TAUREA, *s.* Sgiùrs, iall.
TAUREUS,
TAURINUS, } *adj.* Tarbhach, tarbhail.
TAURUS, *s.* Tarbh.
TAXATIO, *s.* Cìs, càin, dùilinnnean.
TAXEUS, *adj.* Iughaireach.
TAXILUS, *s.* Disneag, fear-feòirne.
TAXO, -ARE, *v. a.* Cuir cìs, leag cìs, leag càin.
TAXUS, *s.* Iughar, crann-iughair.
TECHNA, *s.* Cleas, car, mi-chleas, cuilbheart.
TECHNICI, *s.* Maighstirean cèairede.
TECTOR, *s.* Aoladair.
TECTORIUM, *s.* Aol-phlàsd; *dissimulatio*: brosgul, sodal.
TECTUM, *s.* Mullach-tighe, druim-tighe; *domus*: tigh.
TECTUS, *adj.* Còmhdaichte, folaichte.

TECUM, *pron.* Maille riut, leat.
 TEDA, }
 TAEDA, } s. Giubhas; *fax*: leus, blincein, dròs.
 TEGES, s. Brat-luachrach, brat-ùrlair.
 TEGILLUM, s. Currachd bheag.
 TEGINEN, }
 TEGMEN, } s. Còmhdach, brat.
 TEGMENTUM, s. Còmhdach, duille.
 TEGO, -ERE, *v. a.* Còmhdaich, cuir thairis; *cela*: foluich, cum dìomhair.
 TEGULA, s. Leac-chrèadh; *tectum*: mullach-tighe, druim tighe.
 TEGULUM, s. Còmhdach, tubhdh.
 TEGUMEN, s. Còmhdach; *umbra*: sgàth, fasgadh, asgailt.
 TELA, s. Figheachan, aodach 's a' bheair; *couamen*: deuchainn, oidhirp.
 TELIFER, *adj.* Saighdeach.
 TELLUS, s. Talamh; *terra*: tìr, fearann.
 TELOS, s. Deireadh, crìoch.
 TELUM, s. Saighhead, gath, guineach; *securis*: tuadh.
 TEMERARIUS, *adj.* Bras, dian, obann, dàn, ceann-laidir.
 TEMERATOR, s. Fear-brisidh, fear-truaillidh.
 TEMERITAS, s. Braise, dànadas, obannachd.
 TEMERO, -ARE, *v. a.* Truail, mill, mi-naomhaich; *stupra*: truail, dean adhaltrannas.
 TEMNO, -ERE, *v. a.* Tarcuis, cuir am mi-shùim.
 TEMO, s. Crann, crann-tarruing; *gubernaculum*: stiùir; *triones*: crann-arain.
 TEMPERAMENTUM, s. Measarrachd; *temperatio*: measgadh, coimeasgadh.
 TEMPERANS, *adj.* Measarra, stuama.
 TEMPERANTIA, s. Measarrachd, stuaim, stuamachd.
 TEMPERATIO, s. Measgadh, coimeasgadh; *constitutio*: càileachd, nàdur, gnè; *gubernatio*: riaghladh, cumail an òrdugh.
 TEMPERATOR, s. Fear-riaghailteachaidh, riaghlair.
 TEMPERATURA, s. Coimeasgadh; *dispositio*: càileachd, nàdur, gnè.
 TEMPERATUS, *adj.* Measarra.
 TEMPERIES, s. Measarrachd, meadhonachd.
 TEMPERO, -ARE, *v. a.* Measgaich, coimeasg; *jube*: òrduich, àithn; *rege*: riaghail; *parce*: coigil, caomhainn, cum o; *humidum redde*: taisich; *temperatus es*: bi measarra.
 TEMPESTAS, s. Uair, sìde, aimsir; *tempus*: 'tìom, àm, aimsir; *procella*: an-uair, stòirm; *destructio*: léir-sgrìos, milleadh.
 TEMPESTIVITAS, s. Deadh àm, amalachd.
 TEMPESTIVUS, *adj.* Amail, tràthail, tìomail; *moturus*: abuich.
 TEMPLUM, s. Teampull, eaglais; *caelum*: nèamh, speur.
 TEMPORA, s. Ceann, leth-cheann.
 TEMPORALIS, *adj.* Aimsireil, car ùine.
 TEMPORARIUS, *adj.* Aimsireil, car ùine; *mutabilis*: mùiteach, neo-sheasmhach.
 TEMPORE, }
 TEMPORI, } *adv.* Gu h-amail, an àm.
 TEMPUS, s. Tìom, àm, ùine, aimsir; *ocasio*: àm, ùine; *capitis*: leth-cheann.

TEMULENTIA, s. Misg, misgearachd, pòitearachd.
 TEMULENTUS, *adj.* Misgcaoh, ruidhtearach.
 TENACITAS, s. Greimcachadh, leamailteachd; *parsimonia*: mìodhoireachd, spìocaireachd.
 TENAX, *adj.* Greimeil, gléidhteach; *rigidus*: righinn, slamanach, gladhach; *cortumax*: ceann-laidir; *firmus*: teann, dèingeann; *permanens*: mair-eann, buan; *parsimonius*: mìodhoir, spìocach.
 TENDICULA, s. Cromag.
 TENDO, -ERE, *v. a.* Sin a mach, sin; *pande*: sgaol; *cornu*: lùb; *couare*: feuch, oidhirpich.
 TENEBRAE, s. Dorchadas, dorch; *carcer*: carcar, prìosan, toll-dubh; *paupertas*: bochduinn.
 TENEBRICOSUS, *adj.* Dorch, ro-dhorch.
 TENEBRICUS, *adj.* Dorch, doilleir.
 TENELLUS, *adj.* Maoth, caomh, caoin.
 TENO, -ERE, *v. a.* Glac, greimich, cum; *prehende*: glac, dean greim air; *veni*: thig, ruig; *permane*: mair; *sequere*: lean, lean air; *rege*: riaghail; *sup-pedita*: cum suas.
 TENER, *adj.* Maoth, tais; *juvenis*: òg, maoth; *sua-vis*: caomh, sèimh, caoin.
 TENERITAS, s. Maothachd, maothalachd, taise, làige.
 TENERITUDO, s. Buige, maothachd.
 TENOR, s. Gnàths, dòigh, cùrsa, treòrachadh.
 TENTABUNDUS, *adj.* Deuchainneach, oidhirpeach.
 TENTAMEN, }
 TENTAMENTUM, } s. Deuchainn, ionnsuidh, oidhirp.
 TENTATIO, s. Deuchainn, buaireadh; *impetus*: ionnsuidh.
 TENTATOR, s. Fear-deuchainn, fear-dearbhadh, buaireadair.
 TENTIGO, s. Teanntachd.
 TENTO, -ARE, *v. freq.* Feuch, oidhirpich, thoir ionnsuidh; *pellice*: buair; *impetum fuge*: thoir ionnsuidh; *lede*: dean cron do, cuirramaich.
 TENTORIOLUM, s. Pàillium beag, bùth beag.
 TENTORIUM, s. Pàillium, bùth.
 TENUICULUS, *adj.* Ro-chaol, meuranda.
 TENUIS, *adj.* Caol, tana; *macer*: caol, reangach; *parvus*: mìodhoir, spìocach, crìon.
 TENUITAS, s. Tainead; *macies*: caoillead, reangachd; *exilitas*: caoillead; *paupertas*: bochduinn, ainiseachd.
 TENUO, -ARE, *v. a.* Caolaich, dean caol.
 TENUS, s. Pàinntear, rib, lìon.
 TENUS, *prep.* Gu ruig, gu.
 TEPERACIO, -ERE, *v. a.* Blàthaich, teòdlh.
 TEPEO, -ERE, *v. n.* Bì blàth.
 TEPESCO, -ERE, *v. incept.* Fàs blàth, fàs teth.
 TEPIDARIUM, s. Àit-ionnlaid teth.
 TEPIDO, -ARE, *v. a.* Blàthaich, teasaich.
 TEPIDUS, *adj.* Blàth, meagh-bhlàth; *calidus*: teth.
 TEPOR, s. Teas, blàths.
 TER, *adv.* Trì uairean.
 TERCENTI, *adj.* Tri-cheud.
 TERCENTUM, *adj.* Tri-cheud.
 TERDECIES, *adv.* Deich uairean fichead.
 TERDENTI, *adj.* Deich thar fhichead.
 TEREBINTHUS, s. Crann a' bhith.
 TEREBRA, s. Tora, boireal.
 TEREBRATIO, s. Tolladh.

TEREBRO, -ARE, *v. a.* Toll, dean toll.
 TERES, *adj.* Binnéach; *levigatus* : réidh, mín; *accu-ratus* : puncail, díreach.
 TERGEMINUS, *adj.* Trí filltean.
 TERGO, -ERE, *v. a.* Glan, sgúr, suath.
 TERGINUS, *adj.* Seicheach.
 TERGIVERSANTER, *adv.* Gu h-aindeonach, gu neo-thoiléach.
 TERGIVERSATIO, *s.* Cúl-cheumnachadh, leisgeul, cur seachad.
 TERGIVORSOR, -ARI, *v. dep.* Bi an teagamh, bi an ag, dean cúl-cheumnachadh.
 TERGO, -ERE, *v. a.* Suath, glan, sgúr.
 TERGORO, -ARE, *v. a.* Fionn, feann.
 TERGUM, *s.* Cùlaobh; *corium* : seic, seich, craicionn; *apex* : mullach, biod.
 TERGUS, *s.* Seich, craicionn, bian.
 TERNES, *s.* Meur, meangan, geug.
 TERMINATIO, *s.* Crìochnachadh; *finis* : crìoch, ceann, deireadh.
 TERMINO, -ARE, *v. a.* Crìochnaich, cuir crìoch ri.
 TERMINUS, *s.* Crìoch; *finis* : crìoch, deireadh.
 TERNI, *adj.* Trí, trìuir.
 TERNIDENI, *adj.* Tri-deug.
 TERNUS, *adj.* Trí.
 TERO, -ERE, *v. a.* Suath, rub; *frange* : bris, bruan; *consume* : caith, cosd; *cibum degere* : meirbh.
 TERRA, *s.* Talamh, tìr; *insula* : eilean, ìth; *mundus* : saoghal, cruinne-cé.
 TERRAEMOTUS, *s.* Crith-thalmhuinn.
 TERRENUM, *s.* Achadh, fearann.
 TERRENUS, *adj.* Talmhaidh, saoghalta.
 TERREO, -ERE, *v. a.* Geiltich, oilltich, cuir eagal air; *are* : fua-daich, cuir air theicheadh.
 TERRESTRIS, *adj.* Talmhaidh, saoghalta.
 TERREUS, *adj.* Talmhaidh.
 TERRIBILIS, *adj.* Eagalach, oillteil.
 TERRICOLA, *s.* Tàmhach talmhainn.
 TERRICULUM, *s.* Culaidh-eagail, bòchdan.
 TERRIFICO, -ARE, *v. a.* Geiltich, oilltich, cuir eagal air.
 TERRIFICUS, *adj.* Vide Terribilis.
 TERRIGENA, *s.* Sìochd talmhainn.
 TERRILOQUUS, *adj.* Oillt-bhruidhneach.
 TERRITO, -ARE, *v. freq.* Geiltich, oilltich, cuir am fannh.
 TERRITORIUM, *s.* Fearann, dùthaich, tìr, talamh.
 TERROR, *s.* Eagal, geilt, fannh.
 TERSUS, *adj.* Glan, cuimhir, grinn.
 TERTIANA, *s.* Fiabhras critheannach.
 TERTIANUS, *adj.* Treas.
 TERTIO, -ARE, *v. a.* Dèan an treas uair.
 TERTIO, *adv.* An treas uair.
 TERTIUS, *adj.* Treas, tritheamh.
 TERUNCUS, *s.* Feòrlann.
 TESQUA, *s.* Fearann garbh.
 TESSERA, *s.* Cloch-chrèadha cheithir oisneach; *alea* : disne, fear-fèidhe; *signum* : comharradh.
 TESTA, *s.* Searag, soire; *olla* : poit; *concha* : slige.
 TESTACEUS, *adj.* Sligeach, sligneach.
 TESTAMENTARIUS, *adj.* Tiomnach.
 TESTAMENTUM, *s.* Tiomnadh.

TESTATIO, *s.* Fianuiseachadh.
 TESTATUS, *adj.* Fianuiseach, a' togail fianuis; *certus* : cinnteach, dearbhta.
 TESTICULUS, *s.* Clach, magairle.
 TESTIFICATIO, *s.* Fianuiseachadh, togail fianuis.
 TESTIFICOR, -ARI, *v. dep.* Tog fianuis, fianuiseach.
 TESTIMONIUM, *s.* Fianuis, dearbhadh; *indicatio* : comharradh; *commendatio* : moladh, teisteanas.
 TESTIS, *s.* Fianuis; *testiculus* : clach, magairle.
 TESTOR, -ARI, *v. dep.* Fianuiseach, tog fianuis; *ostende* : seall, nochd; *solicita* : iarr, guidh.
 TESTU, *s.* Soitheach, mias; *sartago* : aghann.
 TESTUACEUS, *adj.* Bruicht' an aghann.
 TESTUDINEATUS, } *adj.* Crom, boghach.
 TESTUDINEUS, }
 TESTUDO, *s.* Slige mhòr; *foruix* : bogha, ceann-stuagh.
 TESTULA, *s.* Clachag-chrèadha; *conchula* : sligeag.
 TESTUS, *s.* Còmhdach, brod.
 TETER, *adj.* Salach, mosach, breun; *crudelis* : an-ìochdmhor, cronail; *tenebrosus* : dorch, doilleir, uamhraidh.
 TETRACHORDUS, *adj.* Ceithir-chòrdach.
 TETRANS, *s.* Ceathramh cuairt.
 TETRAO, *s.* Coileach Turcach fiadhaich.
 TETRARCHA, *s.* Uachdaran cheathraimh rioghachd.
 TETRICUS, *adj.* Garbh, goilleach, gruamach, gnù.
 TETHALIS, *s.* Glùineach dhearg.
 TEXO, -ERE, *v. a.* Figh; *fac* : dèan; *scribe* : sgrìobh, coimh-dhèan.
 TEXTILE, *s.* Figheachan, obair-flhigte.
 TEXTILIS, *adj.* Fhigte, air fightheadh.
 TEXTOR, *s.* Fightheadair, breabadair.
 TEXTRINA, *s.* Tigh-fhighe, bùth-fhigheadair.
 TETRIX, *s.* Ban-fhigheadair.
 TEXTUM, *s.* Figheachan, aodach 's a' bheairt.
 TEXTURA, } *s.* Fightheadh, fightheadaireachd.
 TEXTUS, }
 THALAMUS, *s.* Leaba-phòsda, seòmar na càraid òige; *nuptie* : banais, pòsadh.
 THALICTRUM, *s.* Slan-lus.
 THEATRALIS, *adj.* Cluicheil.
 THEATRUM, *s.* Tigh-cluiche.
 THECA, *s.* Duille, bosdan.
 THEMA, *s.* Cuis-sgeòil, bonn-seanachais.
 THEOLOGUS, *s.* Diadhair.
 THEOREMA, *s.* Ràdh fìor, dearbh-bhonn.
 THERMAE, *s.* Tighean-faircidh teth.
 THESAURUS, *s.* Iomhas, tigh-ionmhais.
 THESIS, *s.* Iom-chòmhradh.
 THOLUS, *s.* Mullach tìghe.
 THORAX, *s.* Uchd, maothan; *pectorale* : bréid-uchda; *lorica* : uchd-éideadh.
 THRAX, *s.* Basbair.
 THRIPS, *s.* Leòmann, reudan.
 THRONUS, *s.* Rìgh-chathair.
 THUREUS, *adj.* Tùiseach.
 THURIFER, *adj.* Tùis-ionchaireach.
 THUS, *s.* Tùis.
 THYA, *s.* Craobh na beatha.
 THYCCUM, *s.* Tùis.
 THYMBRA, *s.* Garbhag-gàraidh.

THYMELICI, *s.* Àmhuiltichean.
 THYNUM, *s.* Lus-mhic-rìgh-Bhreathuinn.
 THYSUS, *s.* Gineag, faillean.
 TIARA, *s.* Currachd Thureach.
 TIBIA, *s.* Cnaimh na lurg; *calamus*: pìob, fead-an.
 TIBIALIS, *adj.* Pìobach.
 TIBICEN, *s.* Pìobair.
 TIBICINA, *s.* Ban-phìobair.
 TIGILLUM, *s.* Sail bhacg.
 TIGNUM, *s.* Sail.
 TIGRIS, *s.* Tigear.
 TILIA, *s.* Teile, crann-teile.
 TILIACEUS, *adj.* Teileach.
 TIMEO, -ERE, *v. a.* et *n.* Gabh eagal, biodh eagal ort, geitich; *detestare*: fuathaich.
 TIMIDITAS, *s.* Eagal, geilt, gealtachd, cladhaircachd; *nimia vercundia*: saidealtachd, nàireachd.
 TIMIDUS, *adj.* Gealtach, eagalach, cladhairach, lag-chridheach; *nimis modestus*: saidealta, saidealtach; *res necessarias parans*: solarach, cùramach.
 TIMOR, *s.* Eagal, fiamh, geilt; *timiditas*: gealtachd, cladhaircachd; *reverentia*: eagal, urram.
 TINCTURA, *s.* Dath, tuar, lùdh.
 TINCTUS, *s.* Dathadh, tumadh.
 TINEA, *s.* Durrag, leòmann.
 TINEOSUS, *adj.* Durragach, leòmannach.
 TINGO, -ERE, *v. a.* Duth; *spargere*: crath; *lave*: nigh, ionnlaid, glan.
 TINNEMENTUM, *s.* Gliongarsaich, straighlich.
 TINNIO, -IRE, *v. n.* Gliong, dean gliongarsaich.
 TINNUS, *s.* Gliongadh, gliongarsaich, gaoir.
 TINNULUS, *adj.* Gliongach.
 TINTINNABULUM, *s.* Clagan, clag beag.
 TIRO, *s.* Foghlumaiche.
 TIROCINIUM, *s.* Tionnsnadh, tòiseachadh.
 TIRUNCULUS, *s.* Foghlumaich' òg.
 TITILLATIO, *s.* Diogailt, diogladh, ciogailt.
 TITILLO, -ARE, *v. a.* Diogail, cuir diogailt ann.
 TITUBANTER, *adv.* Gu neo-sheasmhach, gu luasganach.
 TITUBANTIA, *s.* Teabadaich, gagail.
 TITUBATIO, *s.* Ag, teabadaich, gagail.
 TITUBO, -ARE, *v. n.* Crath, crith, tuislich; *hasita*: bi teabadaich, bi liotach.
 TITULUS, *s.* Tiodal, ainm.
 TOGA, *s.* Gùn, earasaid, còmhach uachdair.
 TOGATUS, *adj.* Gùnta, clèceta.
 TOGULA, *s.* Gùnan.
 TOLERABILIS, *adj.* So-fhulang, so-iomchair, meadh-onach, an eatorras.
 TOLERANS, *adj.* Fulangach; *patiens*: foighidneach.
 TORANTIA, *s.* Fulang, foighidinn.
 TOLERO, -ARE, *v. a.* Giùlain, iomchair; *patere*: fulaing, giùlain.
 TOLLO, -ERE, *v. a.* Tog suas, tog an àird; *submove*: thoir air falbh; *educare*: oil, oileanaich.
 TOLUTARIS, *adj.* Falaireach.
 TONENTUM, *s.* Lòineagan, iomall clòimhe.
 TOMEX, *s.* Còrd.
 TOMUS, *s.* Ròl, rola.
 TONATIO, *s.* Tàirneanach.

TONDEO, -ERE, *v. a.* Beàrr, lomair; *falca*: meang, gearr.
 TONITRALIS, *adj.* Tàirneanach.
 TONITRU, }
 TONITRUS, } *s.* Tàirneanach, stàirm, torunn.
 TONITRUM, }
 TONO, -ARE, *v. a.* Dean tàirneanach; *sonitum emittit*: glaoth, éigh.
 TONSOR, *s.* Bearradair feusaig, bearradair fuilt.
 TONSTRINA, *s.* Bùth bearradair feusaig.
 TONSURA, }
 TONSUS, } *s.* Bearradh, lomradh.
 TONUS, *s.* Fonn, fuaim, foghair.
 TOPAZIUS, *s.* Topas.
 TOPHUS, *s.* Clach-ghoireill.
 TOPICUS, *adj.* Tionnsgalach.
 TOPIUM, *s.* Sgàilean duilleagach, sgàil-bhothan.
 TORCULUM, *s.* Sgeilp-lann.
 TOREUMA, *s.* Obair-ghréiste.
 TORMEN, *s.* Cràdh mionaich, greim mionaich.
 TORMENTUM, *s.* Inneal thilgeadh chlach an eath; *dolor*: cràdh, dòghruinn.
 TORMINOSUS, *adj.* Bualteach do 'n ghreim mhion-aich.
 TORNO, -ARE, *v. a.* Tionndaidh, cuir am beairt thuairneir.
 TORNUS, *s.* Beairt-thuairneir, beairt-chruinnire.
 TOROSUS, *adj.* Garbh, làidir, feitheach.
 TORPEDO, *s.* Diomhanas, leisg, lunnaircachd.
 TORPEO, -ERE, *v. n.* Bi gun umhail; *hebes es*: bi pleòisgeach, bi adhaiseach, bi trom.
 TORPESCO, -ERE, *v. incept.* Fàs pleòisgeach, fàs trom.
 TORPIDUS, *adj.* Mall, trom, cadalach, marbhannach.
 TORPOR, *s.* Marbhantachd, crampadh, tromsanaich.
 TORQUATUS, *adj.* Coileireach.
 TORQUEO, -ERE, *v. a.* Toinn, sniomh; *curva*: lùb, crom; *ange*: léir, pian; *perverte*: fiar, claoon.
 TORQUES, *s.* Coileir, fàil-muineil.
 TORRENS, *adj.* A' toiteadh, a' ròsladh; *præceps*: an coinneamh a chinn, obann, bras.
 TORRENS, *s.* Beum-sléibhe, bras-shruth.
 TORREO, -ERE, *v. a.* Ròist, toit; *sicca*: tiormaich.
 TORRESO, -ERE, *v. incept.* Bi ròiste, fàs tioram.
 TORRIDUS, *adj.* Teth, bruich; *siccus*: tioram; *avidus*: loisgte, tiormaichte.
 TORRIS, *s.* Athaine, bior teine.
 TORSIO, *s.* Tionndadh, fiaradh, claoonadh.
 TORTILIS, *adj.* Fiar, cam, claoon.
 TORTOR, *s.* Fear-claoidh, ciùrdair.
 TORTUOSUS, *adj.* Lùbach, cam, cam-lubach.
 TORTUS, *s.* Caim, caimead; *curvatio*: lùbadh, camadh.
 TORVITAS, *s.* Gruamachd, iargaltas, coimheachas.
 TORUS, *s.* Leaba, leabadh; *nuptia*: pòsadh.
 TORVUS, *adj.* Gruamach, goileach, iargalta.
 TOT, *adj.* Uibhir, uiread.
 TOTALIS, *adj.* Uile, iomlan, làn.
 TOTIDEM, *adj.* Uibhir, uiread, a cheart uiread.
 TOTIES, *adv.* Co liuthad uair, co tric.
 TOTUS, *adj.* Co mòr, co lionmhor.
 TOTUS, *adj.* Uile, iomlan, buileach.
 TOXICUM, *s.* Nimh, puinnean.

TRABEA, *s.* Rìgh-éideadh.
 TRABECULA, *s.* Sail bheag.
 TRABS, *s.* Sail; *magnus arbor*: craobh mhòr; *navis*: long.
 TRACTA, *s.* Lòineag, tuban.
 TRACTABILIS, *adj.* So-laimhseachaidh; *quietus*: ciùin, sèimh, soirbh.
 TRACTABILITAS, *s.* Ciùine, soimeachd.
 TRACTATIO, *s.* Laimhseachadh.
 TRACTATOR, *s.* Fear-laimhseachaidh.
 TRACTATUS, *s.* Laimhseachadh.
 TRACTIM, *adv.* Daonnan, an còmhnuidh.
 TRACTO, -ARE, *v. a.* Laimhsich; *tange*: bean fi, buin fi; *rege*: riaghail; *exercita*: cleachd, ùisnich; *accipe convivio*: grèidh, buin fi.
 TRACTORIUM, *s.* Crannachan, crann-tachrais, tach-rasan.
 TRACTUS, *s.* Tarruing; *terra*: tìr, dùthaich, talamh; *regio*: dùthaich, tìr; *nota*: comharradh, lorg.
 TRADITIO, *s.* Beul-aithris, beul-oideas.
 TRADITOR, *s.* Glathair, brathadair, fear-brathaidh.
 TRADO, -ERE, *v. a.* Tiomann, thoir seachad, liubhair; *doce*: teagaisg, muin; *commenda*: mol, cliùthaich.
 TRADUCCO, -ERE, *v. a.* Giùlain, treòraich, iomchair a null; *verte*: tionndaidh, atharraich, mùth.
 TRADUCTIO, *s.* Toirt a null, giùlan a null, iomchair a null.
 TRADUCTOR, *s.* Fear-iomchair a null; *calumniator*: cùl-chàinteir, fear-càinidh.
 TRAGICUS, *adj.* Muladach, cianail, brònach, tiamhaidh.
 TRAGICUS, *s.* Sgrìobhadair chluich-chaointe.
 TRAGOEDIA, *s.* Cluich-caoine.
 TRAGULA, *s.* Sleagh bhiarach, sleagh rìobhagach.
 TRAHÀ, *s.* Càrn, losgann, slao.
 TRAHAX, *adj.* Mìodhoir, spìocach.
 TRAHO, -ERE, *v. a.* Tarruing, dragh; *educ*: tarruing a mach; *filum deduc*: snìomh; *allice*: tarruing, tàlaidh, tataidh; *produc*: mairnealach, tarruing ùine.
 TRAJECTIO, *s.* Giùlan thairis, aiseag a null; *transpositio*: cur an àit a chéile, atharrachadh.
 TRAJECTURA, *s.* Atharrachadh.
 TRAJECTUS, *s.* Dol thairis, aiseag.
 TRAJICIO, -ERE, *v. a.* Iomchair, giùlain, seòl thairis; *transfode*: torchuir, sàth trid; *effunde*: doirt á; *transpone*: atharraich, cuir an àit a chéile; *jace*: tilg, thoir urchar a do.
 TRAMA, *s.* Inneach, uachdar; *filum*: snàth.
 TRAMES, *s.* Slighe-tharsuinn, frith-rathad.
 TRANO, -ARE, *v. a.* Snàmh thairis, seòl thairis; *transfode*: torchuir, bior.
 TRANQUILLATUS, *adj.* Suidhichte, ciùinichte.
 TRANQUILLITAS, *s.* Sìth, sàmhchair, soimeachd, ciùine.
 TRANQUILLO, -ARE, *v. a.* Sìthich, ciùinich.
 TRANQUILLUM, *s.* Sìth, ciùine.
 TRANQUILLUS, *adj.* Sìtheil, ciùin, soimeach, sàmhach.
 TRANS, *prep.* Thair, thar.
 TRANSACTOR, *s.* Fear-dèanaimh ghnothaichean.

TRANSCENDO, -ERE, *v. a.* Rach thairis, sreap thairis; *excele*: faigh barrachd, thoir barrachd.
 TRANSCRIBO, -ERE, *v. a.* Ath-sgrìobh, sgrìobh thairis.
 TRANSCRIPTIO, *s.* Leisgeul, cur sàchadh.
 TRANSCURRO, -ERE, *v. a.* Ruith thairis.
 TRANSCURSUS, *s.* Ruith thairis.
 TRANSENNA, *s.* Paimtear, lìon, rib.
 TRANSEO, -IRE, *v. a.* Vide Trans et Eo.
 TRANSERO, -ERE, *v. a.* Ath-shuidhich.
 TRANSFERO, -FERRE, *v. a.* Giùlain air falbh, thoir thairis; *transere*: ath-shuidhich; *interpreta*: eadar-mhìnich.
 TRANSIGO, -ERE, *v. a.* Torchuir, sàth troimhe.
 TRANSFIGURATIO, *s.* Cruth-atharrachadh.
 TRANSFIGURO, -ARE, *v. a.* Cruth-atharraich.
 TRANSFODIO, -ERE, *v. a.* Torchuir, sàth troimhe, bior.
 TRANSFORMIS, *adj.* Cruth-atharraichte.
 TRANSFORMO, -ARE, *v. a.* Cruth-atharraich, caochail cruth, mùth.
 TRANSFORO, -ARE, *v. a.* Toll troimhe.
 TRANSFUGA, *s.* Fear leam leat, mealltair.
 TRANSFUGIO, -ERE, *v. n.* Teich thairis, teich a null.
 TRANSFUGIUM, *s.* Ceannairc, mùthadh taoibh.
 TRANSFUNDO, -ERE, *v. a.* Vide Trans et Fundo.
 TRANSFUSIO, *s.* Dortadh á.
 TRANSGREDIOR, -I, *v. dep.* Rach thairis, rach a null.
 TRANSGRESSIO, *s.* Dol thairis.
 TRANSGRESSIO, *s.* Tilgeadh thairis.
 TRANSIGO, -ERE, *v. a.* Cuir troimhe, sàth troimhe; *conclude*: comh-dhùn, crìochnaich.
 TRANSILIO, -IRE, *v. n.* Leum thairis.
 TRANSITO, *s.* Doll a null, dol thairis.
 TRANSITUS, *s.* Imeachd, triall, slighe.
 TRANSLATIO, *s.* Giùlan thairis, cur a null.
 TRANSLATOR, *s.* Fear-giùlain thairis.
 TRANSLUCEO, -ERE, *v. n.* Soillsich trid, bi trid-shoilleir.
 TRANSLUCIDUS, *adj.* Trid-shoilleir, soilleir.
 TRANSMISSUS, *s.* Slighe.
 TRANSMITTO, -ERE, *v. a.* Vide Trans et Mitto.
 TRANSMUTATIO, *s.* Caochladh, atharrachadh, mùthaidh.
 TRANSNATO, }
 TRANSNO, } -ARE, *v. a.* Snàmh thairis.
 TRANSNOMINO, -ARE, *v. a.* Mùth ainm, caochail ainm.
 TRANSPPECTUS, *s.* Sealltuinn thairis.
 TRANSPORTATIO, *s.* Giùlan thairis.
 TRANSPORTO, -ARE, *v. a.* Vide Trans et Porto.
 TRANSTRUM, *s.* Tota; *tectum domus sustinens et conjungens*: spàrr.
 TRANSVECTIO, *s.* Giùlan thairis, iomchar thairis.
 TRANSVEHO, -ERE, *v. a.* Giùlain thairis, giùlain a null.
 TRANSVERSE, *adv.* Tarsuinn.
 TRANSVERSUS, *adj.* Tarsuinn, crasgach.
 TRANSVOLO, -ARE, *v. a.* Itèalach thar; *festina*: greas, deifrich.
 TRECENI, }
 TRECENTI, } *adj.* Trì cheud.

TRECENTIES, *adv.* Trì cheud uair.
 TREDECIES, *adv.* Trì uaircan deug.
 TREDECIM, *adj.* Trì deug.
 TREMEFACIO, -ERE, *v. a.* Crithich, cuir air chrith.
 TREMISCO, -ERE, *v. incept.* Tòisich ri crith.
 TREMO, -ERE, *v. n.* Crith, crath, luaisg.
 TREMOR, *s.* Crith, ball-crith, criothnachadh.
 TREMULUS, *adj.* Crithlach, luasgach.
 TREPIDANTER, *adv.* Gu gealtach, gu crith-eagalach.
 TREPIDATIO, *s.* Crith, ball-crith, criothnachadh.
 TREPIDO, -ARE, *v. n.* Crith, luaisg, criotbaich.
 TREPIDUS, *adj.* Eagalach, gealtach, crith-eagalach; *dubius*: teagamhach, neo-chinnteach.
 TRES, *adj.* Trì.
 TRIANGULARIS, *adj.* Tri-oisinneach, tri-shlisneach.
 TRIANGULUM, *s.* Tri-oisinneag.
 TRIANGULUS, *adj.* Vide Triangularis.
 TRIBULO, -ARE, *v. a.* Buail, sùist.
 TRIBULUS, *s.* Gogán, cluarn, fobhán.
 TRIBUNAL, *s.* Cathair-breithcanais.
 TRIBUNUS, *s.* Ceann-feadhna.
 TRIBUS, -ERE, *v. dep.* Builich, tiodhlaic, bàirig; *dis-tribue*: roinn, compàirtich.
 TRIBUS, *s.* Treubh, fìneadh.
 TRIBUTARIUS, *adj.* Fo chis, iochdarach.
 TRIBUTIO, *s.* Buileachadh, bàirigeadh.
 TRIBUTUM, *s.* Cìs, càin.
 TRIBUTUS, *adj.* Treubhach.
 TRICENI, *adj.* Deich thar fhichead.
 TRICENTENI, *adj.* Trì cheud.
 TRICENTIES, *adv.* Trì cheud uair.
 TRICEPS, *adj.* Trì cheannach.
 TRICLINIUM, *s.* Langasaid.
 TRICOR, -ARI, *v. dep.* Dean àbhachd.
 TRICORNIS, *adj.* Tri-adharcach.
 TRICORPOR, *adj.* Tri-chorpach.
 TRICUSPIS, *adj.* Tri-foinneach.
 TRIDENS, *s.* Muirgheadh.
 TRIDUUM, *s.* Ùine trì làithean.
 TRIENNIUM, *s.* Ùine trì bliadhna.
 TRIENS, *s.* Treas cuid.
 TRIFARIAM, *adv.* Air trì dòighean.
 TRIFAUX, *adj.* Tri-bheulach.
 TRIFOLIUM, *s.* Seamrag, trì-bhileach.
 TRIFORMIS, *adj.* Tri-chruthach.
 TRIFURCIFER, *s.* Dearg mhèirleach, dearg shlaightear.
 TRIGEMINUS, *adj.* Trì-filltean.
 TRIGESIMUS, *adj.* An deicheadh thar fhichead.
 TRIGINTA, *s.* Deich thar fhichead.
 TRIGONUS, *adj.* Tri-oisinneach.
 TRILINGUIS, *adj.* Tri-theangach.
 TRIMESTRIS, *adj.* Tri-measach.
 TRIMULUS, } *adj.* Tri-bliadhnach.
 TRINUS, }
 TRINUS, *adj.* Triùir.
 TRIONES, *s.* Seisreach; *stella*: crann-arain.
 TRIORCHES, *s.* Camlhan.
 TRIPARTITO, *adv.* An trìoinnean, an trì carannan.
 TRIPES, *adj.* Tri-chasach.

TRIPLEX, *adj.* Tri-filltean.
 TRIPLICITER, *adv.* Air trì dòighean.
 TRIPUDIO, -ARE, *v. n.* Leum, danns.
 TRIPUDIUM, *s.* Leum, dannsa.
 TRIPUS, *s.* Luidheagan thrì-chosach.
 TRIQUETRA, *s.* Tri-oisinneag.
 TRIQUETRUS, *adj.* Tri-oisinneach.
 TIREMIS, *s.* Tri-ràmhach.
 TRISTIS, *adj.* Muladach, cianail, tiamhaidh, brònach; *gravis*: stòlda, suidhichte; *acerbus*: searbh, goirt; *crudelis*: an-ìochdmhor, cruaidh-chridheach.
 TRISTITIA, *s.* Mulad, airneal, cianalas; *morositas*: gruamachd; *gravitas*: stòldachd, suidheachadh.
 TRISULCUS, *adj.* Tri-foinneach.
 TRISYLLABUS, *adj.* Tri-shiolach.
 TRITICUM, *s.* Cruithneachd.
 TRITON, *s.* Coileach-gaoithe.
 TRITURA, *s.* Bleith, pronnadh, bruthadh.
 TRITUS, *adj.* Luaththa, bruththa, meilte.
 TRITUS, *s.* Suathadh, bleith.
 TRIVIALIS, *adj.* Suarach, diblidh, coitchiomh.
 TRIVIUM, *s.* Coimneachadh thrì shlighean.
 TRIUMPHALIS, *adj.* Buadhach, càithreamach.
 TRIUMPIO, -ARE, *v. a.* Buadhaich, faigh luaidh, dean buaidh-chaitream.
 TRIUMPHUS, *s.* Caitream, buaidh-chaitream, luathghair.
 TROCHLEA, *s.* Ulag.
 TROCHUS, *s.* Gille-mirein.
 TROPAEUM, *s.* Suaicheantas buadhach.
 TROPUS, *s.* Mùthadh seadh focail.
 TROSSULUS, *s.* Fear spailpeara, fear riomhach.
 TRUCIDATIO, *s.* Marbhadh, casgradh.
 TRUCIDO, -ARE, *v. a.* Marbhl, mort, casgair; *ede*: ith, ionaltair.
 TRUCULENTIA, *s.* An-ìochd, allmharrachd, cruaidh-chridheachd.
 TRUCULENTUS, *adj.* An-ìochdmhor, fiadhaich, allmharta, cruaidh-chridheach.
 TRUDES, *s.* Maide-pùcaidh.
 TRUDO, -ERE, *v. a.* Pùc, ùp.
 TRULLA, *s.* Soitheach.
 TRULLEUM, *s.* Foir-shoitheach.
 TRUNCO, -ARE, *v. a.* Gearr, gearr dheadh.
 TRUNCUS, *adj.* Gearrta, sgudta; *mutilis*: millte, ciùrrta; *imperfectus*: neo-choimhlionta, neo-iomlan.
 TRUNCUS, *s.* Stoc, corp.
 TRUTINA, *s.* Toimhsean, sligean-tomhais, meigh.
 TRUTINOR, -ARI, *v. dep.* Tomhais, cothromaich.
 TRUX, *adj.* Garbh; *crudelis*: an-ìochdmhor, fuileachdach.
 TRYCHNOS, *s.* Lus-na-h-oidhche.
 TU, *pron.* Tu, thu.
 TUBA, *s.* Trombaid, buabhall; *tubicen*: trombair, buabhallair.
 TUBER, *s.* Meall, pluc, cnap.
 TUBERCULUM, *s.* Meallan, plucan, guirean.
 TUBICEN, *s.* Trombair, buabhallair.
 TUBULUS, *s.* Pìob chaol.
 TUBUS, *s.* Pìob, feadan.
 TUCETUM, *s.* Ìsbean.

TUEOR, -ERI, *v. dep.* Faic, amhaire; *defende*: dìon, cuidich, cum suas.
 TUGURIUM, *s.* Bothan, bruchlag.
 TUITIO, *s.* Dìon, didean.
 TUM, *conj.* An sin.
 TUNEFACIO, -ERE, *v. a.* At, séid suas.
 TUME, -ERE, *v. n.* At, fàs mòr, bòchd.
 TUMIDUS, *adj.* Air at, séidte suas; *animo*: uaibhreach, àrdanach, mòr-chuiseach; *ferox*: garg, borh.
 TUNOR, *s.* At, iongrachadh, màin; *superbia*: spag-luinn, bochalachd; *ira*: fearg.
 TUMULO, -ARE, *v. a.* Adhlaic, tiodhlaic.
 TUMULOSUS, *adj.* Cnocanach, torranach.
 TUMULTUARIUS, *adj.* Mi-riaghailteach, buaireasach, aimhreiteach.
 TUMULTUATIO, *s.* Buaireas, bruailean.
 TUMULTOR, -ARI, *v. dep.* Dean buaireas, cuir troimh-chéile.
 TUMULTUOSUS, *adj.* Buaireasach, aimhreiteach, mi-riaghailteach.
 TUMULTUS, *s.* Buaireas, bruailean, aimhreit; *seditio*: ceannairc, eas-aonachd.
 TUMULUS, *s.* Cnoc, tulach, tòrr; *sepulchrum*: uaigh.
 TUNC, *adv.* An sin, aig an àm sin.
 TUNDO, -ERE, *v. a.* Buail, spuaic, cnap; *tere*: brùth, pronn; *obtunde*: bodhair.
 TUNICA, *s.* Còta.
 TUNICATUS, *adj.* Còtach, còtaichte.
 TUNICULA, *s.* Còtan.
 TUNUS, *adj.* Buailte, slachda.
 TURBA, *s.* Sluagh, praih, praskan, gràisg; *confusio*: ùpraih, buaireas, aimhreit.
 TURBAMENTUM, *s.* Aimhreit, buaireas, eas-aonachd.
 TURBATOR, *s.* Buaireadair, fear-ceannairc.
 TURBATUS, *adj.* Buairte, troimh-chéile.
 TURBIDUS, *adj.* Tiugh, salach, ruaimleach; *molestus*: trioblaideach, draghail; *iracundus*: feargach; *superbus*: uaibhreach, àrdanach.
 TURBINATUS, *adj.* Bideanach.
 TURBO, -ARE, *v. a.* Aimhreitich, cuir troimh-chéile.
 TURBO, } *s.* Cuartalan, dol mu 'n cuairt; *ventus*:
 TURBEN, } cuairt-ghaoth, ioma-ghaoth; *vortex*:
 cuartag, cuinneag-thuaitheall; *trochus*: gille-mirain.
 TURBULENTUS, *adj.* Buaireasach, aimhreiteach, mi-riaghailteach.

TURDA, *s.* Smeòrach.
 TURDULUS, *s.* Smeòrag.
 TURDUS, *s.* Smeòrach.
 TURGEOR, -ERE, *v. n.* At, bòc, séid suas.
 TURGIDUS, *adj.* Air at, bòcta, séidte suas.
 TURIO, *s.* Faillean, gineag.
 TURMA, *s.* Buidheann, cuideachd, baidne.
 TURMALIS, *adj.* Buidhneach.
 TURMATIM, *adv.* 'N am buidhneibh.
 TURPICULUS, *adj.* Car salach, leth-char salach.
 TURPIS, *adj.* Salach, mosach, neo-ghlan; *deformis*:
 duaichnidh; *vastus*: ana-cuimseach, ro-mhòr; *ignominiosus*: tàmailteach, maslach.
 TURPITUDO, *s.* Eas-ionracas, eas-onoir; *vilitas*: suarachas, neo-fhiùghalachd, tàirealachd; *deformitas*:
 gràimhead, duaichnidheadh.
 TURPO, -ARE, *v. a.* Truail, salaich.
 TURRIS, *s.* Tùr, turaid, dùn, baideal.
 TURRITUS, *adj.* Turaideach, binneagach.
 TURTUR, *s.* Turtur, smùdan.
 TUSSILAGO, *s.* Fathan, gallan-greannchair.
 TUSSIO, -IRE, *v. n.* Dean casad, bi casadaich.
 TUSSIS, *s.* Casad, casadaich.
 TUTAMEN, *s.* Dìon, tèarmunn, didean.
 TUTE, *pron.* Tu, thu, thu féin.
 TUTELA, *s.* Dìon, tèarmunn, didean; *custodia*:
 gleidheadh, tèarmunn.
 TUTELARIUS, *s.* Fear-gleidhidh.
 TUTO, *adv.* Gu sàbhailt; gu tèaruinte.
 TUTO, -ARE, *v. a.* }
 TUTOR, -ARI, *v. dep.* } Dìon, teasairg.
 TUTOR, *s.* Didionnair, fear-dìon; *qui educat*: oid-
 ionnsachaidh, teagasgair.
 TUTUS, *adj.* Sàbhailte, tèaruinte.
 TUUS, *pron.* Do, do chuid.
 TYMPANIS, *s.* Seid.
 TYMPANUM, *s.* Druma; *rota*: cuibhle.
 TYPUS, *s.* Samhladh, comharradh; *typographi*: for-
 man.
 TYRANNICIDA, *s.* Marbhaich ain-tighearn.
 TYRANNICIDIUM, *s.* Marbhadh ain-tighearn.
 TYRANNICUS, *adj.* Ain-tighearnail, an-ìochdmhor,
 ainneartach.
 TYRANNIS, *s.* Ain-tighearnas, an-ìochd.
 TYRANNUS, *s.* Ain-tighearn, an-bhruideach, ann-
 righ.

VAC

VACATIO, *s.* Anail, ùine shaor, fois, tàmh.
 VACCA, *s.* Bò, mart.
 VACCINIUM, *s.* Caorran dubh, caorr dhubh.
 VACCULA, *s.* Bò bheag, mart beag.

VAC

VACEROSUS, *adj.* Pleòisgeach, umpadail.
 VACILLATIO, *s.* Turaman, siùdan, luasgan, iom-
 luaths.
 VACILLO, -ARE, *v. n.* Siùd, seòg, bi 's an turaman.

VACIVITAS, *s.* Falambachd, falaimhead.
 VACIVUS, *adj.* Falamh, faoin.
 VACO, -ARE, *v. n.* Bi falamh; *exime*: bi saor, saor o, bi a dhith, bi an easbluidh.
 VACUITAS, *s.* Falambachd, falaimhead; *exemptio*: saorsa.
 VACUO, -ARE, *v. a.* Dean falamh, falmhaich.
 VACUUM, *s.* Failmhe, àite falamh, ionad falamh.
 VACUUS, *adj.* Falamh, faoin; *otiosus*: diomhainach, 'n a thàmh; *vanus*: diomhain, faoin.
 VADIMONIUM, *s.* Gealladh, gealltanais.
 VADO, -ERE, *v. n.* Imich, gluais, siubhail.
 VADOR, -ARI, *v. dep.* Thoir urras.
 VADOSUS, *adj.* Làn àthan, faoghail each.
 VADUM, *s.* Àth, faoghal; *mare*: muir, cuan.
 VAE, *interj.* Och! mo thruaighe.
 VAFER, *adj.* Seòlta, cuilbheartach, carach.
 VAFRITIA, *s.* Cuilbheartachd, seòltachd.
 VAGATIO, *s.* Seabhaid, iomrall.
 VAGINA, *s.* Truail, duille.
 VAGINULA, *s.* Truail bheag, duille bheag.
 VAGIO, -IRE, *v. n.* Sgreuch, ràin.
 VAGITUS, *s.* Sgreuchail, rànaich.
 VAGOR, -ARI, *v. dep.* Seabhaid, rach air iomrall.
 VAGUS, *adj.* Scabhaideach, iomrallach, luasganach, sìubhlach.
 VALDE, *adv.* Ro-mhòr.
 VALE, *v. a.* Soruidh leat, beannachd leat.
 VALEDICO, -ERE, *v. a.* Gabh cead deth, gabh soruidh le.
 VALENS, *adj.* Làidir, cumbachdach, comasach; *potens*: éifeachdach, tàbhachdach.
 VALEO, -ERE, *v. n.* Bi làidir, bi slàn, bi an slàinte; *prævale*: bi éifeachdach; *significa*: ciallaich, tuig.
 VALETUDINARIUS, *adj.* Tinn, euslainteach, cuslan.
 VALETUDINARIUM, *s.* Tigh-éiridinn, tigh-leighis.
 VALETUDO, *s.* Càileachd, aorabh, nàdur.
 VALGUS, *adj.* Cam-chasach, lùgach.
 VALIDUS, *adj.* Làidir, neartmhor, comasach; *senus*: slàinteil; *alacer*: brisg, boothail.
 VALLIS, *s.* Gleann, glachd, bealach.
 VALLO, -ARE, *v. a.* Iom-dhruid, dùin, cuir callaid mu.
 VALLUM, *s.* Balla, callaid, balla dìon.
 VALLUS, *s.* Cipcin.
 VALLVÆ, *s.* Còmhla-lùthaidh.
 VALVULUS, *s.* Cochull, paoisg.
 VANESCO, -ERE, *v. incerp.* Rach as an t-sealladh, teich mar sgàile.
 VANILOQUENTIA, *s.* Faoin-chòmhradh, bladhas-taircachd.
 VANILOQUUS, *adj.* Faoin-bhriathrach.
 VANITAS, *s.* Falaimhead; *ostentatio*: spagluinn, naill, bòsd; *inconstantia*: luaineachd, iom-luath; *mendacium*: breug.
 VANNUS, *s.* Guir.
 VANUS, *adj.* Falamh, faoin; *inutilis*: diomhain, faoin; *fatus*: amaideach, faoin, baoth; *menax*: breugach.
 VAPIDUS, *adj.* Grod, breun, air dlroch bhlas.
 VAPOR, *s.* Smùid, deatach; *ardor*: teas.

VAPORATIO, *s.* Cur smùid dheth.
 VAPORO, -ARE, *v. a. et n.* Smùid, cuir deatach dhìot.
 VAPPA, *s.* Deoch gun bhrìgh; *prodigus quis*: struidh-car.
 VAPULO, -ARE, *v. a.* Buail, sgùirs.
 VARI, *s.* Ailtean na brice.
 VARIANTIA, *s.* Mùthadh, eug-samhlachd.
 VARIATIO, *s.* Caochladh, atharrachadh, mùthadh.
 VARICOSUS, *adj.* Fèitheach.
 VARICOLA, *s.* Fèithe bheag.
 VARIETAS, *s.* Mùthadh, atharrachadh, eadar-dhealachadh; *inconstantia*: luaineachd, neo-sheasmhachd.
 VARIO, -ARE, *v. a.* Mùth, atharraich, caochail, eug-samhlach.
 VARIUS, *adj.* Iomadh, liutha, iol-ghnèitheach; *varicolor*: ioma-dhathach, breac.
 VARIX, *s.* Fèithe chrom na lurga.
 VARUS, *adj.* Cam-chasach, lùgach.
 VARUS, *s.* Ball, spot.
 VAS, *s.* Urras, ràthan.
 VAS, *s.* Soitheach, ball-àirneis.
 VASARIUM, *s.* Amraidh nam mias.
 VASCULUM, *s.* Soitheach beag.
 VASTATIO, *s.* Creach, dìth-mhilleadh, sgrios.
 VASTATOR, *s.* Dìth-mhilltear, spùineadair.
 VASTITAS, *s.* Meudachd, ana-cuimse; *vastatio*: creach, dìth-mhilleadh.
 VASTO, -ARE, *v. a.* Mill, sgrios, spùinn; *ange*: léir, pian.
 VASTUS, *adj.* Fàs, dìthreabhach, millte; *magnus*: mòr, anabarrach, ana-cuimseach.
 VATES, *s.* Fàidh, fiosaiche; *bardus*: bàrd, filidh; *interpretator*: eadar-theangair.
 VATICINATIO, *s.* Fàisneachd, fiosachd, fàidheadearachd, targradh.
 VATICINATOR, *s.* Fiosaiche, fàidh, druith.
 VATICINIUM, *s.* Vide Vaticinatio.
 VATICINOR, -ARI, *v. dep.* Fàisnich, targair, dean fiosachd.
 VATICINUS, *adj.* Fàisneach, fiosachail.
 VATIUS, *adj.* Cam-chasach.
 UBER, *s.* Sine, ùth; *fertilitas*: biadhcharachd, toraichead.
 UBER, *adj.* Torrach, biadhchar, pailt; *copiosus*: pailt, saoihbhir.
 UBERO, -ARE, *v. a.* Dean torrach, dean biadhchar; *uber es*: bi torrach, bi biadhchar, bi pailt.
 UBERTAS, *s.* Torraichead, biadhcharachd; *abundantia*: pailteachd, pailteas.
 UBERTIM, *adv.* Gu pailt, gu saoihbhir.
 UBI, *adv.* C' àite; *quando*: c' uin; *tum*: an sin, uair.
 UBICUMQUE, } *adv.* Ge b' e àite, ge b' e uair.
 UBICUNQUE, }
 UBILIBET, *adv.* Ge b' e àit', a b' àill leat.
 UBIQUE, *adv.* 'S gach àite, 's a h-uile àite.
 UBIVIS, *adv.* Àit' air bith.
 UDO, *s.* Aodach uachdair.
 UDUS, *adj.* Àitidh, fliuch, uisgidh.
 VE, *conj.* Na, no.
 VECORDIA, *s.* Cuthach, boile, mearan.

VECORs, *adj.* Mearanach, air a' chuthach, air boile.
 VECTABILIS, *adj.* So-ghùilain.
 VECTARIUS, *adj.* Carbadach.
 VECTATIO, *s.* Marcachd, an carbad.
 VECTIGAL, *s.* Cis, càin, dùillinnean.
 VECTIGALIS, *adj.* Fo chis, iochdarach.
 VECTIO, *s.* Giùlan, iomchar.
 VECTIS, *s.* Crann, spàrr.
 VECTOR, *s.* Fear-giùlain, fear-iomchair.
 VECTORIUS, *adj.* Freagarrach gu giùlan.
 VECTURA, *s.* Giùlan, iomchar; *navis oneris vecturae pretium*: faradh.
 VECEO, -ERE, *v. n.* Bi làidir, bi slàn, bi fallain; *ex-cita*: bruidich, tog suas.
 VEGETUS, *adj.* Gràd, brisg, beothail; *tempestivus*: amail, tràthail.
 VEGRANDIS, *adj.* Mòr, ana-cuimseach; *maer*: caol, tana.
 VEHEMENS, *adj.* Dian, bras, cas; *ferox*: garg, fiadh-
 ich; *validus*: làidir, neartmhor.
 VEHEMENTIA, *s.* Dèine, braise.
 VEHICULUM, *s.* Cairt, feun, carbad.
 VEHO, -ERE, *v. a. et n.* Giùlain, iomchair; *equita*: marcaich.
 VEL, *conj.* Na, no; *et*: agus, maraon; *particulatim*: gu h-àraid.
 VELAMEN, *s.* Còmhach, brat, gnùis-bhrat.
 VELAMENTUM, *s.* Còmhach, brat.
 VELES, *s.* Saighdear eachraidh.
 VELIFICATIO, *s.* Seòladh, cur an àird nan seòl.
 VELIFICOR, -ARI, *v. dep.* Seòl, tog seòl.
 VELITATIO, *s.* Cònsachadh, trod.
 VELITOR, -ARI, *v. dep.* Cònsaich, troid.
 VELLICATIO, *s.* Pìocadh, gomagachadh, criomadh.
 VELLICO, -ARE, *v. a.* Spìon, pìoc, gomagaich, criom, spìol.
 VELLO, -ERE, *v. a.* Spìon, spìol, criom.
 VELLUS, *s.* Rùsg, lomradh, lomair; *cutis*: crai-
 cionn, croicinn; *coma arborum*: duilleach.
 VELO, -ARE, *v. a.* Còmhdaich, ceil, foluich; *vesti*: èid, aodaich.
 VELOCITAS, *s.* Luaths, luathailteachd, deann.
 VELOCITER, *adv.* Gu luath, gu sìùbhlach.
 VELOX, *adj.* Luath, sìùbhlach, grad, cabhagach.
 VELUM, *s.* Brat, croch-aodach; *navis*: seòl.
 VELUT, *adv.* Amhuil mar.
 VELUTI, *adv.* Amhuil, eadhon mar.
 VENA, *s.* Fèith; *hominis dispositio*: nàdur, gnè; *stylus*: seòl-sgrìobhaidh, modh-sgrìobhaidh; *terræ*: breath.
 VENABULUM, *s.* Bata sealgair.
 VENALIS, *adj.* So-ricaidh, reiceach.
 VENALITIUS, *s.* Tràill-feicear.
 VENATIO, *s.* Sealg, fiadhach; *ferina*: fiadhach.
 VENATOR, *s.* Sealgair, fear-seilge; *qui explorat*: rannsuich, fear-sgrùdaidh.
 VENATORIUS, *adj.* Sealgach, a bhuineas do shealg.
 VENATRIX, *s.* Ban-shealgair.
 VENATURA, } *s.* Sealg.
 VENATUS, }
 VENDIBILIS, *adj.* So-ricaidh, reiceach; *plausibilis*: coslach, sgèimheil.

VENDITATIO, *s.* Spagluinn, uail, loiseam, basdal.
 VENDOR, *s.* Fear-spagluinn, glagaire, bòsdair.
 VENDITIO, *s.* Reic, reiceadh.
 VENDITO, -ARE, *v. freq.* Taig r' a reic; *jaeta*: dean uail, dean spagluinn.
 VENDOR, *s.* Reiceadair, fear-reic.
 VENDO, -ERE, *v. a.* Reic, creic.
 VENEFICA, *s.* Ban-druidh, ban-fhiosaich, baobla.
 VENEFICUM, *s.* Puinnseanachadh; *ars magica*: druidheachd, geasadaireachd, fiosachd.
 VENEFICUS, *s.* Draoidh, druidh, geasadair, fiosaiche.
 VENENO, -ARE, *v. a.* Puinnseanaich, cuir nimh ann.
 VENENUM, *s.* Puinnsean nimh; *medicamentum*: ioc-shlaint, cungaich-leighis; *ars magica*: druidheachd, fiosachd.
 VENEQ, -IRE, *v. n.* Reic, creic.
 VENERABILIS, *adj.* Urramach, measail.
 VENERATIO, *s.* Urram, meas, àrd-urram.
 VENERATOR, *s.* Fear-aoiridh, fear-urramachaidh.
 VENEREUS, *adj.* Druisell, feòlmhor.
 VENEROR, -ARE, *v. dep.* Aor, thoir aoradh do; *reverere*: urramaich, thoir onoir, cuir meas air.
 VENIA, *s.* Maitheanas, cead, comas; *gratia*: fàbhor, fàbhar, gean maithe.
 VENIO, -IRE, *v. a.* Thig, thig gu ruig; *ito*: falbh, rach gu; *es*: bi; *accide*: tachair, tuit a mach.
 VENOR, -ARI, *v. dep.* Sealg, lean e; *obtime*: faigh.
 VENOSUS, *adj.* Fèitheach.
 VENTER, *s.* Brù, bolg.
 VENTILABRUM, *s.* Guit, fasnag.
 VENTILATIO, *s.* Fasnagadh.
 VENTILATOR, *s.* Fear-fasnagaidh.
 VENTILLO, -ARE, *v. a.* Séid, séid le fuaragan; *frumentum*: fasnag; *excita*: brosnuich, bruidich.
 VENTITO, -ARE, *v. a.* Thig tric, taoghail.
 VENTOSUS, *adj.* Gaothach, gaothmhor; *levis*: eutrom, gluasadach.
 VENTRALE, *s.* Bréid-bronn.
 VENTRICOSUS, *adj.* Bolgach, taigearach.
 VENTRICULUS, *s.* Goile; *venter parvulus*: brùthag, brù bheag; *cordis*: còs.
 VENTRIOSUS, } *adj.* Bolgach, taigearach.
 VENTROSUS, }
 VENTUS, *s.* Gaoth; *tempestas*: stòrm, dòiminn.
 VENULA, *s.* Fèithe bheag.
 VENUNDO, -ARE, *v. a.* Reic, taig r' a reic.
 VENUS, *s.* Gaol, gràdh; *libido*: ana-miann, anamhiann; *quæ amata*: leannan; *tentatio*: buair-eadh.
 VENUSTAS, *s.* Grinneas, dàichealachd, maisealachd; *felicitas*: sonas.
 VENUSTUS, *adj.* Grinn, taitneach, dàicheil, ciatach.
 VEPRES, *s.* Dris.
 VEPRETUM, *s.* Àite driseach.
 VER, *s.* Earrach.
 VERAN, *adj.* Fìor, fìrinneach.
 VERBASCUM, *s.* Crotal-coille.
 VERBENA, *s.* Trom-bhad.
 VERBER, *s.* Slat, sgùirs; *plaga*: buille-slaite, buille; *ictus*: buille, gleadhach; *cavilla*: beunn.
 VERBERATIO, *s.* Bualadh; *verbis*: coireachadh, ach-nhasan.

VERBEREUS, *adj.* Toilleannach air buillibh.
 VERBERO, -ARE, *v. a.* Buail, sgiùrs; *pulsa* : buail, cnap; *jurga* : troid ri.
 VERBOSUS, *adj.* Briathrach, foclach.
 VERBUM, *s.* Briathar, focal; *sermo* : labhairt; *adagium* : sean-fhocal, gnàth-fhocal.
 VERE, *adv.* Gu fìor, gu deimhinn, gu dearbh.
 VERECUNDIA, *s.* Gnùis-nàireachd, saidealtachd.
 VERECUNDOR, -ARI, *v. dep.* Bi nàrach, bi gnùis-nàireach.
 VERECUNDUS, *adj.* Nàireach, gnùis-nàireach, said-ealta; *rubeus* : ruiteach, ruiteagach.
 VEREOR, -ERI, *v. dep.* Urramaich, cuir meas air, gabh cagal fòimh.
 VERGILIAE, *s.* Grioglachan, grigeirean.
 VERGO, -ERE, *v. n.* Aom, tionndaidh, amhaire ri.
 VERIDICUS, *adj.* Fìrinnach, fìor.
 VERILOQUIUM, *s.* Fìor-chiall, fìor-bhrìgh.
 VERISIMILIS, *adj.* Coltach, coslach.
 VERISIMILITUDO, *s.* Coltas, coslachd.
 VERITAS, *s.* Fìrinn.
 VERMEN, *s.* Greim-mionaich.
 VERMICULATIO, *s.* Cnuimh-iththeadh.
 VERMICULOR, -ARI, *v. dep.* Gin cnuimhean, bi cnuimh-iththeadh.
 VERMICULUS, *s.* Cnuimheag.
 VERMINATIO, *s.* Cnuimh-ghineamhuinn, cràdh mionaich.
 VERMINO, -ARE, *v. n.* Gin botuis.
 VERMINOSUS, *adj.* Botuiseach, cnuimheach.
 VERNIS, *s.* Cnuimh, durrag, botus.
 VERNA, *s.* Tràill, ban-tràill.
 VERNACULUS, *adj.* Dùthchail, dùthchasach, màthaireil.
 VERNACULUS, *s.* Sgeigeir, fanaidiche.
 VERNATIO, *s.* Ùrachadh, ath-ùadhadhachd.
 VERNILIS, *adj.* Miodalach, sodalach, miolasgach.
 VERNILITAS, *s.* Cùbadh, crùbadh.
 VERNO, -ARE, *v. a.* Bi uaine, bi gorm.
 VERNULA, *s.* Tràill bheag, ban-tràill bheag.
 VERNULUS, *adj.* Tràilleil, tàrlaideach.
 VERO, *conj.* Ach, seadh, gu dearbh, gu fìor.
 VERPUS, *adj.* Timchioll-ghèarrta.
 VERRES, *s.* Torc, culach, fiadh-chulach.
 VERRICULUM, *s.* Lion-tarruing, lion-sgrìobaidh.
 VERRO, -ERE, *v. a.* Sguab, bruais.
 VERRUCA, *s.* Foinne.
 VERRUCARIA, *s.* Lus-na-gréine.
 VERRUCOSUS, *adj.* Foinneach.
 VERRUCULA, *s.* Foinne bheag.
 VERRUNCO, -ARE, *v. a.* Atharraich, leasaich.
 VERSABILIS, *adj.* Mùiteach, neo-sheasmhach.
 VERSATILIS, *adj.* So-thionndaidh, iol-bheusach.
 VERSATIO, *s.* Tionndadh, cur mu 'n cuairt; *mutatio* : mùthadh, atharrachadh.
 VERSICOLOR, *adj.* Iol-dhathach, eug-samhuil.
 VERSICULUS, *s.* Rann bheag, gearr fann.
 VERSIFICATIO, *s.* Bàrdachd, duanaireachd, rannaidheachd.
 VERSIFICATOR, *s.* Bàrd, duanaire.
 VERSIFICO, -ARE, *v. a.* Dean rann, dean bàrdachd, rannach.

VERSIPELLIS, *adj.* Cruth-mhùiteach; *dolosus* : cuilbh-eartach, carach.
 VERSO, -ARE, *v. freq.* Tionndaidh tric, tionndaidh thairis.
 VESOR, -ARI, *v. dep.* Bi tionndadh; *exercita* : cleachd, gnàthaich; *colloquere* : bi conaltradh, bi còmhradh; *es* : bi.
 VERSURA, *s.* Tionndadh.
 VERSUS, *s.* Tionndadh, dol mu 'n cuairt; *ordo* : sreath; *carmen* : rann, earrann.
 VERSUS, *prep.* Rì, chun.
 VERSUTUS, *adj.* Carach, scòlta, cuilbheartach.
 VERTEBRA, *s.* Alt droma.
 VERTEX, { *s.* Cuairt-ghaath, ioma-ghaath; *gurgus* :
 VORTEX, { cuartag, cuinneag-thuaitheall; *apex* :
 mullach, biod; *coput* : ceann.
 VERTICUS, *adj.* Cuartalanach, tuainealach, tiomchiollach.
 VERTICULA, { *s.* Bidhis, sgròbha; *vertebra* : alt-
 VERTICULUM, { droma.
 VERTIGO, *s.* Cuartalan, dol mu 'n cuairt, tuaicheal stùrdan, tuaineal.
 VERTO, -ERE, *v. a.* Tionndaidh; *transforma* : cruth-atharraich, caochail cruth; *muta* : mùth, atharraich; *colora* : dath; *fode* : cladhach, bùraich; *transfer* : eadar-theangach eadar-mhinich; *evicide* : tachair, tuit a mach.
 VERU, *s.* Bior, bior-ròsdaidh, bior feòla.
 VERVEX, *s.* Mult.
 VERUINA, *s.* Slaghadh fhada; *veru* : bior, bior-feòla.
 VERUM, *s.* Fìrinn; *justitia* : ceartas, cothrom.
 VERUM, *conj.* Ach, gidheadh; *quidem* : gu dearbh, gu fìor.
 VERUTAMEN, *conj.* Gidheadh, air son sin.
 VERUS, *adj.* Fìor, ceart; *proprius* : iomchuidh, cuilbhidh.
 VERUTUM, *s.* Slaghadh bhiorach.
 VESANIA, *s.* Cuthach, boile, bàinidh.
 VESANTIO, -IRI, *v. a.* Bi air a' chuthach, bi air bàinidh.
 VESANUS, *adj.* Air a' chuthach, air bàinidh, mearanach; *agrotus* : tinn, euslan; *vastus* : mòr, ana-cuimseach, anabarrach.
 VESCOR, -SCI, *v. dep.* Ith, thig beò air.
 VESCUS, *adj.* Itheach, so-iththeadh.
 VESICA, *s.* Eutroman, aotroman.
 VESICULA, *s.* Speach, conn-spac, beachan.
 VESPER, *s.* Reul an fheasgair; *tempus pomeriduum* : feasgar.
 VESPER, *adj.* Feasgarach.
 VESPERA, *s.* Feasgar.
 VESPERTILIO, *s.* Iaitag, dialtag.
 VESPERTINUS, *adj.* Feasgarach.
 VESPERUS, *s.* Reul an fheasgair.
 VESTER, *pron.* Do chuid-sa, do.
 VESTIARIUM, *s.* Seòmar-aodaich, taisg-eudach.
 VESTIBULUM, *s.* For-dhorus, udabac.
 VESTIGATOR, *s.* Lorgair, fear-lorgachaidh.
 VESTIGIUM, *s.* Lorg, ailt, aille; *pes* : cas, cos.
 VESTIGO, -ARE, *v. a.* Lorgaich, iarr a mach.
 VESTIMENTUM, *s.* Aodach, carradh, culaidh.
 VESTIO, -IRE, *v. a.* Èid, sgadaich, còmhdaich.

VESTIS, *s.* Aodach, earradh, trusgan, culaidh.
 VESTITUS, *s.* Eideadh, aodach, còmhach.
 VESTRAS, *adj.* Do 'd dhùthaich-sa.
 VETERANUS, *adj.* Sean, còlach.
 VETERANUS, *s.* Sean laoch, sean saighdear.
 VETATOR, *s.* Fear tòma, fear còlach; *fraudator*: mealltar, slaightear.
 VETERATORIUS, *adj.* Mealltach, cealgach, cuil-bheartach.
 VETERNOSUS, *adj.* Trom, codaltach, leisg; *debilis*: lag, fann, gun chih.
 VETERNUM, { *s.* Trom-chodal, turra-chodal, suain-
 VETERNUS, } ghalair.
 VETERO, -ARE, *v. n.* Fàs sean, mair.
 VETITUM, *s.* Nì toirmisgte.
 VETO, -ARE, *v. a.* Toirmig, diùlt.
 VETONICA, *s.* Lus-mhic-bheathaig, glasair-choille.
 VETULA, *s.* Cailleach, sean bhean.
 VETULUS, *adj.* Sean, car sean.
 VETULUS, *s.* Bodach, sean duine.
 VETUS, { *adj.* Sean, aosmhor; *solitus*: cleachdach;
 VETER, } *antiquus*: sean.
 VETUSTAS, *s.* Seanachd; *senectus*: sean aois, aosmhoireachd.
 VETUSTUS, *adj.* Sean, arsaidheach.
 VEXATIO, *s.* Sàruchadh, léireadh, pianadh.
 VEXATOR, *s.* Buairreadair, fear-sàruchaidh.
 VEXILLARIUS, *s.* Fear-brataich.
 VEXILLATIO, *s.* Freiceadan.
 VEXILLUM, *s.* Bratach, suaicheantas.
 VEXO, -ARE, *v. freq.* Buair, sàruich, léir, pian.
 VIA, *s.* Slighe, uidhe, rathad; *mos*: cleachdamh, nòs, modh.
 VIATICUM, *s.* Lòn-slighe.
 VIATOR, *s.* Fear-turuis, fear-astair, fear-siubhail; *apparitor*: maor.
 VIBEX, *s.* Ailt, aille, làrach.
 VIBRO, -ARE, *v. a.* Luaisg, crath; *quate*: crith, tri-bhuail.
 VICANUS, *s.* Luidealach, luiseach.
 VICARIUS, *adj.* An riochd, an ionad.
 VICARIUS, *s.* Fear-ionaid.
 VICENARIUS, *adj.* Ficheadamh.
 VICENI, *adj.* Fichead.
 VICES, *s.* Tionndaidhean, cuir.
 VICESIMUS, *adj.* Ficheadamh.
 VICIA, *s.* Peasair-chapuill, peasair-luchag, fiat-ghal.
 VICIES, *adv.* Fichead uair.
 VICINA, *s.* Nàbuidh, coimhearsnach.
 VICINALIS, *adj.* Nàbuidheach.
 VICINIA, *s.* Coimhearsnachd, nàbuidheachd; *proximitas*: dlùthachd, dlùthead.
 VICINUS, *adj.* Dlùth, teann air.
 VICINUS, *s.* Nàbuidh, coimhearsnach.
 VICIS, *s.* Mùthadh, atharrachadh; *in loco suo*: àite, ionad.
 VICISSIM, *adv.* Mu seach.
 VICISSITUDO, *s.* Atharrachadh, mùthadh, tighinn mu 'n cuairt.
 VICTIMA, *s.* Iobairt, tabhartas.
 VICTITO, -ARE, *v. a.* Beathaich, cum suas.
 VICTOR, *s.* Buadhaire, buadhaiche.

VICTORIA, *s.* Buaidh, caithream, buaidh-làrach.
 VICTRIX, *s.* Ban-bhuadhaire, ban-bhuadhaiche.
 VICTUS, *s.* Lòn, teachd an tìr.
 VICUS, *s.* Sràid.
 VIDELICET, *adv.* 'S e sin ri ràdh, eadhon.
 VIDEO, -ERE, *v. n.* Fàs, cinnich; *vire*: bi beò; *vale*: bi làidir, bi slàn; *astimare*: bi measail.
 VIDUA, *s.* Banrach, baintreach.
 VIDUITAS, *s.* Bantrachas.
 VIDULUM, { *s.* Sporan, balg, poca.
 VIDULUS, }
 VIDUO, -ARE, *v. a.* Creach, spùinn, falmhaich, dio-bhair.
 VIDUUS, *adj.* Diobairte, aonarach, as eugmhais.
 VIEO, -ARE, *v. a.* Ceangail le goid.
 VIETUS, *adj.* A' cromadh le aois; *flexilis*: sùbailte.
 VIGEO, -ERE, *v. n.* Fàs, cinnich; *vire*: bi beò; *vale*: bi làidir, bi slàn; *astimare*: bi measail.
 VIGESCO, -ERE, *v. inep.* Fàs beothail, fàs sgairteil.
 VIGESIMA, *s.* Am ficheadamh cuid.
 VIGIL, *adj.* Furachail, aircach, caithriseach.
 VIGIL, *s.* Fear-faire, freiceadan.
 VIGILANTER, *adv.* Gu furachail, gu caithriseach.
 VIGILANTIA, *s.* Caithris; *cura*: furachas, aire, faicill.
 VIGILAX, *adj.* Vide Vigil, *adj.*
 VIGILIA, *s.* Faire, faireachladh; *vigil*: fear-faire, freiceadan.
 VIGILO, -ARE, *v. n.* Dùisg, mosgail; *pervigilia*: fairich, dean faire, caithris; *ditigens es*: bi dichollach, bi faicilleach.
 VIGINTI, *adj.* Fichead.
 VIGOR, *s.* Spionnadh, neart, lùth, treis.
 VILIS, *adj.* Suarach, diblidh, tàireil; *parvi pretii*: saor.
 VILITAS, *s.* Suaraichead, diblidheachd, tàirealachd; *parvum pretium*: saorsainn.
 VILLA, *s.* Baile duin' nasail, tigh tighcarna.
 VILICA, *s.* Ban-tuathanach.
 VILICATIO, *s.* Maorsainneachd, stiùbhartachd.
 VILICUS, *s.* Tuathanach.
 VILLOSUS, *adj.* Ròmach, molach, cleiteach.
 VILLULA, *s.* Baile beag, baileachan.
 VILLUS, *s.* Clòimh, olann; *eoma*: falt, folt.
 VIMEN, *s.* Gad, slat.
 VIMINEUS, *adj.* Slatach, slatagach.
 VINACEUS, *s.* Clach fion-dhearc.
 VINARIUM, *s.* Soitheach fiona.
 VINARIUS, *s.* Reiceadair fiona.
 VINCA, *s.* Faochag, gille fionn.
 VINCIBILIS, *adj.* So-cheannsachaidh, so-chlaididh.
 VINCIO, -IRE, *v. a.* Ceangail, ceangail suas.
 VINCO, -ERE, *v. a.* Buadhaich, faigh buaidh.
 VINCTURA, *s.* Ceangal.
 VINCTUS, *s.* Ceangal, ceangalachan.
 VINCULUM, *s.* Ceangal, bann.
 VINDEMIA, *s.* Foghar nam fion-dhearc.
 VINDEMIATOR, *s.* Fear-tional nam fion-dhearc.
 VINDEMIO, -ARE, *v. a.* Tionail fion dhearc.
 VINEX, *s.* Dioghailteach, fear-dioghailidh; *qui defendit*: diùdnair, fear-diona.
 VINDICATIO, *s.* Dioghladh; *defensio*: dìon.
 VINDICIAE, *s.* Saoradh, deamhail rèidh.

VINDICO, -ARE, *v. a.* Dioghail, thoir aicheadhal deth; *defende*: dìon, saor; *excusa*: gabh leisgeul.
 VINDICTA, *s.* Dioghaltas, peanas, aicheadhal; *defensio*: dìon; *libertas*: saorsa.
 VINEA, } *s.* Fion-lios, gàradh-fhiona, fineamhuinn.
 VINETUM, }
 VINITOR, *s.* Fear-fhion-lios, fear-gàraidh-fhiona.
 VINOLENTIA, *s.* Misg.
 VINOLENTUS, *adj.* Misgeach.
 VINOSUS, *adj.* Mar fhion, fion-amhuil.
 VINUM, *s.* Fion.
 VIOLA, *s.* Fail-chuach.
 VIOLABILIS, *adj.* So-chiùrraidh, so-ghoirteachadh.
 VIOLATIO, *s.* Truailleadh, milleadh.
 VIOLATOR, *s.* Fear-truailidh, fear-brisidh.
 VIOLENS, *adj.* Làidir, neartmhòr; *velox*: luath, sìubhlach; *vehemens*: dian, bras.
 VIOLENTIA, *s.* Neart; *vehementia*: braise, dcéine, ubannachd; *crudelitas*: an-ìochdmhorachd.
 VIOLENTUS, *adj.* Làidir, do-cheannasachaidh; *ferox*: garg, borb, fiadhaich; *crudelis*: an-ìochdmhor; *temerarius*: ceann-làidir, obann, bras; *tempestuosus*: doinìonnach, fiadhaich.
 VIOLIO, -ARE, *v. a.* Truail, mill, salaich; *transgredere*: bris.
 VIPERA, *s.* Nathair nimhe, beithir.
 VIPEREUS, *adj.* Nimheil, nimheach.
 VIR, *s.* Duine, fear.
 VIRAGO, *s.* Baobh, bana-ghaisgeach.
 VIREO, -ERE, *v. n.* Bi gorm, bi uaine, fàs.
 VIRESCO, -ERE, *v. incept.* Fàs uaine, fàs gorm.
 VIRGA, *s.* Buinneag, fùran, faillean, bunsag; *flagellum*: sgùirs, slat.
 VIRGATOR, *s.* Sgiùrsair.
 VIRGATUS, *adj.* Slatach, stiallach.
 VIRGEUS, *adj.* Slatach.
 VIRGINALIS, } *adj.* Maighdeanail, òigheil.
 VIRGINEUS, }
 VIRGINITAS, *s.* Maighdeanas, òigheachd.
 VIRGO, *s.* Maighdean, òigh; *filia*: nighean, ìghean.
 VIRGULA, *s.* Slatag.
 VIRGULTUM, *s.* Dòrlach bhunsag.
 VIRGUNCULA, *s.* Cailag.
 VIRICULUM, *s.* Inneal-grabhalaidh.
 VIRIDIA, *s.* Sràidean uaine.
 VIRIDIS, *adj.* Uaine, gorm; *juvenis*: òg, ùrail.
 VIRIDITAS, *s.* Guirme, uaineach; *vigor*: spionnadh, treis.
 VIRILIS, *adj.* Fearail, làidir, comasach.
 VIRILITAS, *s.* Fearalachd, firionnachd.
 VIRIPOTENS, *adj.* Cumhachdach, comasach, làidir.
 VIROSORUS, *adj.* Nimheil, nimheach.
 VIRTUS, *s.* Subhailte, deadh-lheus; *firmitas*: neart, spionnadh; *cura*: aire, cùram, faicill; *fucultas*: buaidh, feart.
 VIRUS, *s.* Droch bholadh, droch tòchd; *semen*: sìol; *venenum*: nimh, puinnsean; *acerbitas*: seirbhe.
 VIS, *s.* Neart, spionnadh, lùth, treis; *virtus*: subhailte; *efficacia*: *abundantia*: faiteas.
 VISCERATIO, *s.* Tiodhlac ollanachaidh.
 VISCUS, *s.* Mionach, greallach, caolain.

VISCUS, } *s.* Glaodh, bith.
 VISCUM, }
 VISIBILIS, *adj.* Soilleir, follaiseach, faicsinneach.
 VISIO, *s.* Fradharc, léirsinn, sealladh; *phantasia*: sealladh, taibhs, tannasg.
 VISITO, -ARE, *v. freq.* } Taoghail, dean guth, rach a
 VISO, -ERE, *v. freq.* } dh' fhaicinn.
 VISUM, *s.* Sealladh.
 VISUS, *s.* Fradharc, léirsinn, sealladh; *oculus*: sùil; *quid videtur*: sealladh.
 VITA, *s.* Beatha.
 VITABUNDUS, *adj.* Seachranach.
 VITALIA, *s.* Buill na beatha.
 VITALIS, *adj.* Beothail, beathail.
 VITALITAS, *s.* Beathalachd, beothalachd.
 VITATIO, *s.* Seachnadh, obadh, seunadh.
 VITELLUS, *s.* Buidheagan.
 VITIATOR, *s.* Fear-truailidh.
 VITICULA, *s.* Fion-chrann beag; *siolo*: faillean, bunsag.
 VITILIS, *adj.* Sùbailte, so-lùbaidh.
 VITIO, -ARE, *v. a.* Mill, truail.
 VITIOSITAS, *s.* Olcas, olead.
 VITIOSUS, *adj.* Ole, truailidh, grod; *agrotus*: tinn, eu-slan.
 VITIS, *s.* Fion-chrann, craobh-fhiona.
 VITIUM, *s.* Ciorram, meang, cron; *culpa*: coire, lochd; *corruptio*: truailleadh, milleadh.
 VITO, -ARE, *v. a.* Seachain, ob, seun.
 VITREUS, *adj.* Do ghloine, mar ghloine; *pellucidus*: trid-shoilteach.
 VITRICUS, *s.* Athair-ceile.
 VITRUM, *s.* Gloine.
 VITTA, *s.* Stiòm, aoideag, crios.
 VITTATUS, *adj.* Stiòmach, aoideagach.
 VITULA, *s.* Atharla.
 VITULINA, *s.* Laoigh-fheòil.
 VITULOR, -ARI, *v. dep.* Leum, dean mireag.
 VITULUS, *s.* Laogh.
 VITUPERALIS, *adj.* Droch-thoilteanach.
 VITUPERATIO, *s.* Coireachadh, cronachadh.
 VITUPERATOR, *s.* Fear-coireachaidh, di-moltair.
 VITUPERO, -ARE, *v. a.* Coirich, cronach, di-mol.
 VIVACITAS, *s.* Beothalachd, beathalachd.
 VIVARIUM, *s.* Garaidh.
 VIVAX, *adj.* Fad-shaoghalach; *agilis*: beothail, beathail, làidir.
 VIVERRA, *s.* Feòcullan.
 VIVESCO, -ERE, *v. incept.* Mair beò, bi beathail.
 VIVIDUS, *adj.* Beothail, beathail, brisg, grad, ealamh.
 VIVO, -ERE, *v. n.* Bi beò, beathaich.
 VIVUS, *adj.* Beothail beò; *viridis*: uaine, gorm; *naturalis*: nàdurach, gnèitheil.
 VIX, *adv.* Air éigin, 's gann.
 ULCERATIO, *s.* Briseadh a mach, cneadh.
 ULCERO, -ARE, *v. a.* Bris a mach, steinlich.
 ULCEROSUS, *adj.* Cneadhach, làn chneadhan, creuchdach.
 ULCISCOR, -I, *v. dep.* Dioghail, thoir aicheadhal deth.
 ULCUS, *s.* Cneadh, creuchd, lot.
 ULIGINOSUS, *adj.* Fliuch, àitidh, uisgidh.

ULIGO, *s.* Flicheachd, àitidheachd.
 ULLUS, *adj.* Aon, aon air bith.
 ULMARIUM, *s.* Doire, leamhan.
 ULMEUS, *adj.* Leamhanach.
 ULMUS, *s.* Leamhan, crann-leamhain.
 ULNA, *s.* Làmh, gàirdean.
 ULTERIOR, *adj.* Air an taobh thall.
 ULTERIUS, *adv.* Nì 's fàide thall.
 ULTIO, *s.* Dioghladh, dioghaltas.
 ULTOR, *s.* Dioghaltaiche, fear-dioghlaidh.
 ULTRA, *prep.* Thall, air an taobh eile.
 ULTRA, *adv.* A bhàrr, os bàrr.
 ULTRO, *adv.* Le shaor thoil.
 ULVA, *s.* Fear-lochain.
 ULULA, *s.* Cumhachag, cailleach-oidheche.
 ULULATUS, *s.* Ulfhartaich, beuchdaich.
 ULULO, -ARE, *v. n.* Dean ulfhartaich, dean comh-artaich, sgàl.
 UNBELLA, *s.* Sgàilean.
 UNBILICUS, *s.* Imleag; *media pars*: meadhan, imleag, buillsgean.
 UMBO, *s.* Còp, copan, cnap, bucaid; *scutum*: sgiaith.
 UMBRA, *s.* Sgàileadh, sgàil, dubhar; *nubes*: neul; *apparitio*: sealladh, taisbeanadh; *spectrum*: taibhs, taibhse.
 UMBRACULUM, *s.* Sgàilean.
 UMBRATICUS, *adj.* Suarach, neo-luachmhor.
 UMBRATILIS, *adj.* Dìomhair, uaigneach.
 UMBRIFER, *adj.* Sgàileach, dubharach.
 UMBRO, -ARE, *v. a.* Tilg sgàile.
 UMBROSUS, *adj.* Sgàileach, dubharach.
 UNA, *adv.* Maille ri, maraon.
 UNANIMIS, *adj.* Aon-intinneach, aon-sgeulach.
 UNANIMITAS, *s.* Aon-toil, aon-inntina, aonachd.
 UNCIA, *s.* Unnsa.
 UNCIALIS, *adj.* Unnsach.
 UNCIATIM, *adv.* 'N a unnsachan.
 UNCINATUS, *adj.* Crom, crotach.
 UNCIOLA, *s.* Unnsa bheag.
 UNCTIO, *s.* Ungadh.
 UNCTOR, *s.* Fear-ungaidh.
 UNCTUM, *s.* Sògh, ròic.
 UNCTURA, *s.* Ungadh.
 UNCUS, *s.* Cromag, dubhan.
 UNCUS, *adj.* Cam, dubhanach, crom.
 UNDA, *s.* Tonn, onfhadh; *aqua*: uisge.
 UNDATIM, *adv.* Mar thonnhan.
 UNDE, *adv.* Co as, cia as; *quomodo*: cia mar, cionnus.
 UNDECENI, *adj.* Aon deug.
 UNDECIES, *adv.* Aon uair deug.
 UNDECIM, *adj.* Aon deug.
 UNDECIMUS, *adj.* Aon deugamh.
 UNDECUNQUE, *adv.* Cia as air bith.
 UXENTI, *adj.* Aon deug.
 UNDECTAGINTA, *adj.* Trì fichead 's a naoi deug.
 UNDEVIGINTI, *adj.* Naoi deug.
 UNDO, -ARE, *v. a.* et *n.* Èirich 'h a d' thuinn, goil; *superflue*: tuilich, cuir thairis.
 UNDOSUS, *adj.* Tonnach, stuadhach.
 UNGUO, -ERE, *v. a.* Buaichd, ung, smeur.

UNGUEN, *s.* Ungadh, ùilleadh.
 UNGENTARIUS, *s.* Ceannaiche ùillidh.
 UNGUENTATUS, *adj.* Ungta, spìosraichte.
 UNGUENTUM, *s.* Ungadh, spìosradh.
 UNGUICULUS, *s.* Ionga lag.
 UNGUINOSUS, *adj.* Uillidh, ùilleach, olach.
 UNGUIS, *s.* Ionga; *boris*: ladhar; *equis*: brog.
 UNGULO, *s.* Ionga.
 UNICALAMUS, *adj.* Aon sràbhach, aon chuinnlein-each.
 UNICOLOR, *adj.* Aon-dathach.
 UNICORNIS, *adj.* Aon-adharcach.
 UNICUS, *adj.* Aon; *primus*: prìomh, ceud; *amatus*: gràdhach, ionmhuineach, ionmhuinn.
 UNIGENA, *s.* Aon-ghin.
 UNIO, *s.* Unnean.
 UNITAS, *s.* Aonadh, aonachd; *concordia*: comh-chòrdadh.
 UNITER, *adv.* Comhluth.
 UNIVERSALIS, *adj.* Uile, coitichionn.
 UNIVERSITAS, *s.* Iomlan, coitichionnachd.
 UNIVERSUS, *adj.* Vide Universalis.
 UNOCULUS, *adj.* Aon-sùileach.
 UNQUAM, *adv.* Aig uair 's am bith.
 UNUS, *adj.* Aon.
 UNUSQUISQUE, *adj.* Gach uile, gach aon.
 VOCABULUM, *s.* Ainm, focal; *substantivus*: ainm, ainm-fhocal.
 VOCALIS, *adj.* Guthach, fonnmhor.
 VOCALIS, *adj.* Foghair, faoghar.
 VOCALITAS, *s.* Guthmhorachd.
 VOCATOR, *s.* Fear-gairm, fear-cuiridh.
 VOCATUS, *s.* Gairm, sumanadh.
 VOCIFERATIO, *s.* Glòdh, glòdhach, sgairtich.
 VOCIFERO, -ARE, *v. n.* Glòdh, éigh.
 VOCO, -ARE, *v. a.* Ainmich; *ad eum voco*: gairm, gairm ri; *cita*: sumain, gairm gu cùirt; *provoce*: brosnuich; *invita*: cuir, thoir cuireadh.
 VOCULA, *s.* Focal beag.
 VOLA, *s.* Dèarna.
 VOLATICUS, *adj.* Luasganach, siùbhlach.
 VOLATIUS, *adj.* Italach, ag itealach.
 VOLATURA, *s.* Italaich.
 VOLIGIOLUM, *s.* Còmhnradaiche.
 VOLITO, -ARE, *v. freq.* Itealach, falbh air iteag.
 VOLO, -ARE, *v. n.* Itealach; *festina*: greas, ruith.
 VOLO, -VELLE, *v. irreg.* Bi toileach; *cupe*: iarr, togair; *face*: nochd deadh-ghean, bi fàbhorach.
 VOLO, *s.* Saighdear saor thoile.
 VOLSELLA, *s.* Greimiche, spìoladair.
 VOLUBILIS, *adj.* Rothach, so-ròlaidh; *eloquens*: luath-bheulach, deas-bhriathrach; *mutabilis*: mùiteach, caochlaideach.
 VOLUBILITAS, *s.* Dol mu 'n cuairt, rothachd; *mutabilitas*: mùiteachd, neo-sheasmhachd; *eloquentia*: briathrachas, deas-bhriathrachd, ionais.
 VOLUCER, *adj.* Luath, sgiathach, siùbhlach; *levis*: luaineach, mùiteach, caochlaideach.
 VOLUCRIS, *adj.* Ian, eun, beathach sgiathach.
 VOLUMEN, *s.* Filleadh, cuairsgeadh; *serpentis*: fill-eadh, dul; *tonus*: ròl, ròla; *anfractus*: tionndadh; *unda*: tonn.

VOLUNTARIUS, *adj.* Toileach, deònach.
 VOLUNTAS, *s.* Toil, iartas; *favor*: deadh-ghean, deadh-thoil; *sensus*: scadh, ciall, brìgh; *testamentum*: tionnadh.
 VOLVO, -ERE, *v. a.* Cuairsg, rol; *facta*: luaisg, tilg suas; *cogita*: beachdachadh, meòraich.
 VOLUPTARIUS, *adj.* Fèolmhor, sòghmhor, macnusaich.
 VOLUPTAS, *s.* Toil-inntinn, solas; *libido*: fèolmhorachd, mì-stuanachd.
 VOLUPTUOSUS, *adj.* Vide Voluptarius.
 VOLUTATIO, *s.* Aornagain, aornagail, roladh.
 VOLUTO, -ARE, *v. freq.* Vide Volvo.
 VOMER, } *s.* Sochd, sochdach.
 VOMIS, }
 VOMICA, *s.* Iongrachadh, at, màin.
 VOMITIO, *s.* Diobhuirt, sgeith.
 VOMITOR, *s.* Fear-diobhuirt, fear-sgeith.
 VOMITORIUS, *adj.* Sgeitheach.
 VOMITUS, *s.* Diobhuirt, sgeith.
 VOMO, -ERE, *v. n.* Diobhuir, sgeith.
 VORACITAS, *s.* Ciocras, gionachd, glamaireachd.
 VORAGO, *s.* Vide Vortex.
 VORAX, *adj.* Ciocrach, gionach, craosach.
 VORO, -ARE, *v. a.* Glut, sluig suas.
 VOSMETIPSE, *pron.* Sibh féin.
 VOTIVUS, *adj.* Bòideach.
 VOTUM, *s.* Mòid, bòid; *desiderium*: iartas, déigh; *promissio*: gealltanais.
 VOVEO, -ERE, *v. a.* Bòidich, thoir mòid.
 VOX, *s.* Guth; *sonitus*: fuaim; *accentus*: fuaim, guth-fhuaim; *verbum*: focal, briathar; *conversatio*: conaltradh, còmhradh.
 UPILO, *s.* Aodhair, eibear, buachaille chaorach.
 UPUPA, *s.* Geimhleag.
 URBANITAS, *s.* Teachd beò am baile; *civilitas*: aoidhealachd, sìobhaltachd.
 URBANUS, *adj.* A' tàmh am baile; *affabilis*: aoidheil, suaire, sìobhalta, modhail.
 URS, *s.* Baile, cathair.
 URCEUS, *s.* Soitheach uisge, crogan.
 UREDO, *s.* Losgadh, dàthadh.
 URETER, *s.* Pìob-fhuail.
 URCEO, -ERE, *v. a.* Brosnuich, cuir thuige, spàrr; *excita*: brosnuich, bruidich; *ange*: léir, pian, sàruich.
 URIGO, *s.* Léigh-losgadh.
 URINA, *s.* Mùn, fual.
 URINATOR, *s.* Dubh-shnàmhachiche.
 URINO, -ARE, *v. a.* Snàmh fo 'n uisge.
 URNA, *s.* Soitheach uisge, crogan.
 URO, -ERE, *v. a.* Loisg, fàdadh, cuir 'n a theine; *comprime*: teannach, goirtich.
 URSA, *s.* Mathan boirionn, math-ghamhuinn boirionn.
 UNSUS, *s.* Mathan, math-ghamhuinn.
 URTICA, *s.* Eanntag, deanntag.
 URUS, *s.* Damh allaidh, damh fadhaich.
 USITATE, *adv.* Gu cleachdadh, gu coitchionn.
 USPIAM, *adv.* An àit air bith, an ionad air bith; *alicubi*: an àit 'eigin.
 USQUAM, *adv.* An àit 'air bith, a dh' àit 'air bith.
 USQUE, *adv.* Daonnan, an còmhuidh; *ad*: gu, gu ruig.

USQUEQUO, *adv.* Gu ruig sin.
 USTIO, *s.* Losgadh.
 USTOR, *s.* Loisgeadair, fear-losgaidh.
 USUCAPTIO, *s.* Còir, seilbh.
 USURA, *s.* Cleachdamh, mealtuinn; *fenneratio*: riadh, ocar.
 USURARIUS, *adj.* Cleachdadh.
 USURPATIO, *s.* Glacadh seilbh, foireigneadh; *usus*: cleachdadh.
 USURPO, -ARE, *v. a.* Cleachd, ùisnich; *possessiones corripe*: glac seilbh, dean foireigneadh.
 USUS, *s.* Cleachdadh, nòs, àbhaist; *commodum*: buannachd, tairbhe; *mos*: nòs, cleachdadh, gnàths; *necessitudo*: feum.
 UT, *adv.* Mar, eadhon mar; *quia*: do bhrìgh, a chionn; *tale*: amhuil; *quoniam*: do bhrìgh, air son; *quomodo*: ciamar, cionnus.
 UTCUNQUE, *adv.* Ciamar 's am bith.
 UTENSILE, *s.* Inneal, ball-àirneis.
 UTER, *adj.* Co dhiubh.
 UTER, *s.* Aotroman, eutroman, bola.
 UTERCULUS, *s.* Brù bheag.
 UTERLIBET, *adj.* Do roghuinn.
 UTERQUE, *adj.* Le chèile, an dithis.
 UTERUS, *s.* Bòlg, machlag; *venter*: brù, bolg.
 UTI, *adv.* Vide Ut.
 UTILIS, *adj.* Feumail, tarbhach, buannachdail, maith.
 UTILITAS, *s.* Buannachd, tairbhe, feum, maith; *servitium*: seirbheis, frithealadh.
 UTINAM, *adv.* B' fhèarr leam.
 UTIQUE, *adv.* An sin; *quidem*: gu dearbh, gu cinnteach.
 UTOR, -UTI, *v. dep.* Cleachd, ùisnich; *es familiaris*: bi còlach air.
 UTPOTE, *adv.* A chionn, do bhrìgh, air son.
 UTQUID, *adv.* C' air son.
 UTRICULARIUS, *s.* Pìobair.
 UTRINQUE, *adv.* Air gach taobh, air an dà thaobh.
 UTRO, *adv.* Cèana.
 UTROQUE, *adv.* Do 'n dà thaobh.
 UTRUM, *adv.* Co dhiubh, co aca.
 UVA, *s.* Fion-dhearc, fion-chaor; *racemus*: bagaid, bagailt, gagan; *bacca*: dearc, dearcag.
 UVEO, -ERE, *v. n.* Bi fìnech, bi àitidh.
 UVIDULUS, } *adj.* Fluch, uisgidh, àitidh.
 UVIDUS, }
 VULGARIS, *adj.* Coitichionn, cumanta; *vilis*: suarach, tàircil, ìosal.
 VULGATOR, *s.* Foillseachair.
 VULGATUS, *adj.* Coitichion, cumanta.
 VULGO, -ARE, *v. a.* Foillsich, sgaoil mu 'n cuairt.
 VULGO, *adv.* Gu coitichionn, gu cumanta.
 VULGUS, *s.* Gràisg, pràbar.
 VULNERARIUS, *s.* Léigh, fear-leighis leòn.
 VULNERATIO, *s.* Loon, eùrradh, goirteachadh.
 VULNERO, -ARE, *v. a.* Leòn, ciùrr, goirtich.
 VULNIFICUS, *adj.* A' leònas, a chiùrras.
 VULNUS, *s.* Leòn, ciùrradh; *dolor*: guin, pian; *damnum*: calldachd, diobhail.
 VULPECULA, *s.* Sionnach og.
 VULPES, *s.* Sionnach, balgaire, gille-màrtuinn.
 VULPINUS, *adj.* Cealgach, cuilbheartach.

VULSURA, *s.* Tarruing, spìonadh, spìoladh.
 VULTUOSUS, *adj.* Gruamach, goilleach.
 VULTUR, *s.* Fang, preachan ingneach, fìtheach garbh.
 VULTURINUS, *adj.* Preachanach.
 VULTUS, *s.* Gnùis, aghaidh, aodann; *aspectus*: sealladh, coltas.

VULVA, *s.* Machlag, bolg.
 UVOR, *s.* Uisgidheachd, àitidheachd.
 UXOR, *s.* Bean, bean-phòsda.
 UXORCULA, *s.* Beanag, bean bheag.
 UXORCULO, -ARE, *v. a.* Dean bean.
 UXORIUS, *adj.* Measail mu mhnaoi.

XYL

XYS

XENIUM, *s.* Tìodhlac, gibht.
 XIPHION, *s.* Spuirse, lus-leusaidh.
 XYLINUM, *s.* Aodach canaich.

XYLINUS, *adj.* Do dh' aodach canaich.
 XYLON, *s.* Aodach canaich.
 XYSTUM, *s.* Sràid eadar dà sheòmar.

ZIN

ZYT

ZAMIA, *s.* Calldachd, call, dolaidh.
 ZELOTYPIA, *s.* Eud.
 ZELOTYPUS, *adj.* Eudmhor.
 ZEPHYRUS, *s.* Gaoth an iar.
 ZEUS, *s.* Jupiter.
 ZINGIBER, *s.* Dinnsear.

ZONA, *s.* Crios, bann; *terræ*: cuairt.
 ZONARIUS, *s.* Criosadair, fear dèanaimh chrios.
 ZONULA, *s.* Crios beag, bann bheag.
 ZOSTER, *s.* Ruiceanan.
 ZYTHUM, }
 ZYTHUS, } *s.* Leann, leann caol, beòir.

SUPPLEMENT TO VOL. II. PART I.

RIO

RABHADAIR, -E, -EAN, *s. m.* A citer: qui citat. *C. S.*
 RAG-BHALACH, -AICHE, *s. m.* A lubber: ignavus quis. *C. S.*
 RAG-BHARALACH, -AICHE, *adj.* Opinionative: pertinax. *C. S.*
 RAG-BHARALACHD, *s. f. ind.* Positiveness: pertinacia. *C. S.*
 RAG-BHEART, -EIRT, *s. m.* Induration, obstinacy: obstinatio. *C. S.*
 RAG-MHUINEALAS, -AIS, *s. m.* Contumacy: contumacia. *C. S.*
 RANAICHE, -EAN, *s. m.* A bellower, roarer: qui mugit, vel clamator. *C. S.*
 RANNSACHAIL, -E, *adj.* Inquisitive: noscendi cupidus. *C. S.*
 RÉ-CHEARCALL, -AILL, -AN, *s. m.* Halo: halo. *C. S.*
 REICEADAIREACHD, *s. f. ind.* Merchandize, commerce: mercatura. *C. S.*
 RÉIDH-CHARBADAIR, -E, -EAN, *s. m.* Hackney coachman: rhedarius locatus. *C. S.*
 REÒDHTACHD, *s. f. ind.* Algidity: algor. *C. S.*
 REUBANNACH, -AICHE, *adj.* Piratical: piraticus. *C. S.*
 REUL-CHEARBACH, } -LTAN-CEARBACH, vel -SEACH-
 REUL-SHEACHRAIN, } RAIN, *s. f.* Comet: cometa. *C. S.*
 REUL-CHUAIRT, -E, -EAN, *s. f.* Orbit: orbita. *C. S.*
 REUL-DHRUIDH, -E, -EAN, *s. m.* Astrologer: astrologus. *C. S.*
 REUL-FHEASGAIR, *s. f.* Evening star: stella vespertina. *C. S.*
 REUSONACH, -AICHE, *adj.* Argumentative: argumentis eliciendus. *C. S.*
 REUSONTACHD, *s. f. ind.* Conscionableness: acquitas. *C. S.*
 RIAN-ATHARRACHADH, -AIDH, *s. m.* Inversion: inversio. *C. S.*
 RIBHID, -E, -EAN, *s. f.* Vide Ribheid, *Diet.*
 RIBHIDEACH, -EICHE, *adj.* Vide Ribhideach, *Diet.*
 RIDRICH, -DRICHIDH, ñ, *v. a.* Knight: equitem crea. *C. S.*
 RIGH-FHÉINNEACH, -EICH, *s. m.* Generalissimo: imperator primarius. *C. S.*
 RIGHINN, -IGHNE, *adj.* Rigid, contumacious: rigidus, contumax. *C. S.*
 RINNEACH, -EICHE, *adj.* Cuspidated: cuspidatus. *C. S.*
 RIOBHAGACH, -AICHE, *adj.* Barbed: barbatus. *C. S.*

ROI

RIOBAGAICH, -IDH, ñ, *v. a.* Barb: barbam induc. *C. S.*
 RIOCHDALACHD, *s. f. ind.* Portliness: corporis dignitas. *C. S.*
 RIOCHD-BHRIATHAR, -AIR, -THRAN, *s. m.* Metaphor: metaphora. *C. S.*
 RIOCHD-BHRIATHRACH, -AICHE, *adj.* Metaphorical: translatus. *C. S.*
 RIOCHD-DHEALBHACH, -AICHE, *adj.* Mosaic: tessellatus. *C. S.*
 RÌOGHACHDAIL, -E, *adj.* National: ad nationem pertinens. *C. S.*
 RÌOMHAICH, -IDH, ñ, *v. a.* Grace, set off: cohonestata. *C. S.*
 ROGHANN, -AINN, -AN, *s. m.* Choice: optio. *C. S.*
 ROGHANNACHD, *s. f. ind.* Preferableness: qualitas rei anteposenda. *C. S.*
 ROIBEAG, -EIG, -AN, *s. f.* Mustache: labri superni barba. *C. S.*
 ROIMH-ABUICH, -E, *adj.* Precocious: precox. *C. S.*
 ROIMH-ABUICHEAD, -EID, *s. m.* Precociousness: precocitas. *C. S.*
 ROIMH-AINMICH, -IDH, ñ, *v. a.* Prenominate: prænominata. *C. S.*
 ROIMH-AITHRISEACH, -EICHE, *adj.* Predictive: prædictens. *C. S.*
 ROIMH-AOM, -AIDH, ñ, *v. a.* Predispose: ante dis-pone. *C. S.*
 ROIMH-AOMADH, -AIDH, *s. m.* et *pres. part. v.* Roimh-aom. Predisposition: ante disponendi actus. *C. S.*
 ROIMH-BHÀSAICH, -IDH, ñ, *v. n.* Predecease: ante alium morire. *C. S.*
 ROIMH-BHACAIL, -E, *adj.* Preclusive: præcludens. *C. S.*
 ROIMH-BHARAIL, -E, -EAN, *s. f.* Presentiment: præsentialia. *C. S.*
 ROIMH-BHEATHA, *ind.* } *s. f.* Pre-existence: præ-
 ROIMH-BHRITH, -E, } existentia. *C. S.*
 ROIMH-BHREITH, -E, -EAN, *s. f.* Prejudgment: præ-judicandi actus. *C. S.*
 ROIMH-CHAOCHAIL, -IDH, ñ, *v. n.* Vide Roimh-bhàsaich.
 ROIMH-CHÀRADH, -AIDH, *s. m.* Predisposition: ante dispositio. *C. S.*
 ROIMH-CHIALlachadh, -AIDH, *s. m.* et *pres. part. v.* Roimh-chiallach. Presignification: præsignificandi actus. *C. S.*
 ROIMH-CHIALLAICH, -IDH, ñ, *v. a.* Presignify: præ-significa. *C. S.*

ROIHM-CHOMAIRLICH, -IDH, *ř*, *v. a.* Preadvise : præmone. *C. S.*
 ROIHM-CHLUICH, -E, -EAN, *s. f.* Prelude : prælusio. *C. S.*
 ROIHM-CHNUASACHADH, -AIDH, *s. m.* Premeditation : præmeditatio. *C. S.*
 ROIHM-CHREID, -DH, *ř*, *v. a.* Presume : conjice, reare. *C. S.*
 ROIHM-CHÜIS, -E, -EAN, *s. f.* Prelude : prælusio. *C. S.*
 ROIHM-CHÜMHNANT, -AINT, -AN, *s. m.* Precontract : pactio antecedens. *C. S.*
 ROIHM-CHÜMHNANTACH, -AICHE, *adj.* Precontracted : pactioe antecedente firmatus. *C. S.*
 ROIHM-CHUNNUIL, -E, -EAN, *s. f.* Premonition : præmonitio. *C. S.*
 ROIHM-DHEALBH, -EILBH, -AN, *s. m.* Preform : forma ante. *C. S.*
 ROIHM-EADRADH, -AIDH, *s. m.* Forenoon : tempus anteridianum. *C. S.*
 ROIHM-FHEUCH, -AIDH, *ř*, *v. a.* Precaution : præcaue. *C. S.*
 ROIHM-FHEUMAIL, -E, *adj.* Prerequisite : ante necessarius. *C. S.*
 ROIHM-FHOSRACHD, *s. f. ind.* Prescension : præscensio. *C. S.*
 ROIHM-FHÜRINNEAN, *s. pl.* Premises : præmissa. *C. S.*
 ROIHM-GHABH, -AIDH, *ř*, *v. a.* Anticipate : antecapere. *C. S.*
 ROIHM-GHABHAIL, *s. m. et pres. part. v.* Roimhghadh. Anticipation : antecapiendi actus. *C. S.*
 ROIHM-GHEALLADH, -AIDH, -EAN, *s. m.* Pre-engagement : obligatio antecedens. *C. S.*
 ROIHM-GHILAC, -AIDH, *ř*, *v. a.* Vide Roimh-ghabh. *C. S.*
 ROIHM-GHOILE, *s. f.* Antestomach : stomachi pars anterior. *C. S.*
 ROIHM-GHOIREAS, -EIS, *s. m.* Prerequisite : ante necessaria. *C. S.*
 ROIHM-IARR, -AIDH, *ř*, *v. a.* Prerequisite : quære ante. *C. S.*
 ROIHM-IMEACHD, *s. f. ind. et pres. part. v.* Roimh-imich. Precedence : præcedendi actus. *C. S.*
 ROIHM-IMICH, -IDH, *ř*, *v. n.* Precede : præcede. *C. S.*
 ROIHM-INNSEACH, -EICHE, *adj.* Predictive : prædictens. *C. S.*
 ROIHM-INNSEAR, -EIR, -AN, *s. m.* Predictor : prædictor. *C. S.*
 ROIHM-IONNSUICH, -IDH, *ř*, *v. a.* Preinstruct : ante institue. *C. S.*
 ROIHM-LAIMH, } *adj.* Prelusive : ad exordium
 ROIHM-LAIMHEACH, } pertinsens. *C. S.*
 ROIHM-MHEIRBHEADH, -IDH, *s. m.* Predigestion : digestio antè. *C. S.*
 ROIHM-MHÏNICH, -IDH, *ř*, *v. a.* Premise, preface : proemiare. *C. S.*
 ROIHM-NÏTHE, *s. pl.* Premises : præmissa. *C. S.*
 ROIHM-OIDHIRFICH, -IDH, *ř*, *v. a.* Preoccupy : præoccupare. *C. S.*
 ROIHM-RÄDHACH, -AICHE, *adj.* Prefatory : ad præfationem pertinens. *C. S.*

ROIHM-RÛITHEACH, -EICHE, *adj.* Precursory : præcursus. *C. S.*
 ROIHM-SHAMHLACHAIL, -E, *adj.* Prefigurative : præfigurans. *C. S.*
 ROIHM-SHAMHLAICH, -IDH, *ř*, *v. a.* Presignify : præsignifica. *C. S.*
 ROIHM-SHEALBHADAIR, -E, -EAN, *s. m.* Prepossessor : præoccupator. *C. S.*
 ROIHM-SHEÖMAR, -AIR, -MRAICHEAN, *s. m.* Antichamber : antèrius conclave. *C. S.*
 ROIHM-SHOCRACHADH, -AIDH, *s. m. et pres. part. v.* Roimh-shocrach. Pre-establishment : præstitudendi actus. *C. S.*
 ROIHM-SHOCRAICH, -IDH, *ř*, *v. a.* Pre-establish : præstítue. *C. S.*
 ROIHM-THAISEEAN, -AIDH, *ř*, *v. n.* Prelude : prælude. *C. S.*
 ROIHM-THAGAISG, -IDH, *ř*, *v. a.* Pre-instruct : præstítue. *C. S.*
 ROIHM-STÉIDHICH, -IDH, *ř*, *v. a.* Premise : præfare. *C. S.*
 ROIHM-THIONNSGAIN, -IDH, *ř*, *v. a. et n.* Premeditate : præmedita. *C. S.*
 ROIHM-THIONNSGAINÉACH, -EICHE, *adj.* Premeditated : præmeditatus. *C. S.*
 ROIHM-THIONNSGADH, -AIDH, *s. m. et pres. part. v.* Roimh-thionnsgain. Pre-meditation : præmeditandi actus. *C. S.*
 ROIHM-THRÄTHAIL, -E, *adj.* Premature : præmaturus. *C. S.*
 ROIHM-UIDHEAMAICH, -IDH, *ř*, *v. a.* Predispose : ante dispone. *C. S.*
 ROINN-CUAIRT, -E, -EAN, *s. f.* An arch : arcus. *C. S.*
 ROINN-PHÄIRTICH, -IDH, *ř*, *v. n.* Partake : participa. *C. S.*
 RONNACH, -AICH, *s. m.* Vide Rannach. *Dict.*
 RÖSLADH, -AIDH, *s. m.* Assation : assatio. *C. S.*
 RUADH-CHAILCEACH, -EICHE, *adj.* Ochrous : ad ochram pertinens. *C. S.*
 RUAMHARAICHE, -EAN, *s. m.* A delver : pastinator. *C. S.*
 RUDANACHD, *s. f. ind.* Pragmaticalness : insulitas. *C. S.*
 RUIGHEACHDAIL, -E, *adj.* Pertinent : pertinens. *C. S.*
 RÜSG-CHÖMHDACH, -IDH, *ř*, *v. a.* Incrust : incrusta. *C. S.*
 RÜGSINNEACH, -EICHE, *adj.* Accessible : cui accessus patet. *C. S.*
 RÜSGTEACHD, *s. f. ind.* Obnoxiousness : qualitas rei obnoxie. *C. S.*
 RÜSG-CHÖMHDACH, -AICH, *s. m.* Incrustation : incrustatio. *C. S.*
 RUTH-ANALACH, -AICH, *s. m.* Breathlessness : anhelatio. *C. S.*
 RUTH-IONGRACH, -AICH, *s. m.* Ichor : pus. *C. S.*
 RUTHTEACH, -EICHE, *adj.* Flowing : affluens. *C. S.*
 RUTHTEIL, -E, *adj.* Lickorous : delicatulus. *C. S.*
 RÜN-AIMHLEIS, *s. m.* Intrigue : vafrementum. *C. S.*
 RÜTHAG, -AIG, -AI, *s. f.* A crab : cancer. *C. S.*

SEA

SÀCRAMAIDEACH, -EICHE, *adj.* Sacramental : ad sacramentum spectans. *C. S.*
SAGARTALACHD, *s. f. ind.* Priestliness : sacerdotii similitudo. *C. S.*
SAIDÉALTAS, -AIS, *s. m.* Bashfulness : pudicitia. *C. S.*
SAIGHDEARACH, -AICHE, *adj.* Military : militaris. *C. S.*
SAIGHDEARAIL, -E, *adj.* Vide Saighdeireil, *Diet.*
SAIGHHEADACH, -AICHE, *adj.* Vide Saighdeach, *Diet.*
SAILCHÉAD, -EID, *s. m.* Drossiness : spurcities. *C. S.*
SAILTEACH, -EICHE, *adj.* Vide Sailte, *Diet.*
SALANNACH, -AICHE, *adj.* Lixivial : lixivius. *C. S.*
SALANN-FUAIL, *s. m.* Sal-ammoniac : sal-ammoniacus. *C. S.*
SALCHARACHD, *s. f. ind.* Slovenliness : sordes, immundities. *C. S.*
SAMHLADAIR, -E, -EAN, *s. m.* Imitator : imitator. *C. S.*
SANASAIL, -E, *adj.* Vide Sanasach, *Diet.*
SANASAIR, -E, -EAN, *s. m.* Monitor : monitor. *C. S.*
SAOBH-CHAR, -UIR, } *s. m.* A job : res }
SGOBH-GHNOTHACH, -AICH, -EAN, } luctrosa. *C. S.*
SAOGHALACH, -AICHE, *adj.* Worldly : mundanus. *C. S.*
SAOGHALACHD, *s. f. ind.* Worldliness : avaritia. *C. S.*
SAOILSEANACH, -AICHE, *adj.* Imaginant : imaginans. *C. S.*
SAOITHREACH, -EICH, -EAN, *s. m.* 1. A churl : protervus quis. *C. S.* 2. A labourer : opifex. *C. S.*
SAORACHD, *s. f. ind.* Cheapness : vilitas. *C. S.*
SAORADAIR, -E, -EAN, *s. m.* Liberator : liberator. *C. S.*
SAORSACHD, *s. f. ind.* Vide Saorsa, *Diet.*
SAOTHRACHAIL, -E, *adj.* Toilsome, laborious : laboriosus. *C. S.*
SÀRACHAIL, -E, *adj.* Onerous : onerosus. *C. S.*
SÀR-GHOILEACH, -EICHE, *adj.* Insatiable : insatiabilis. *C. S.*
SÀR-GHOILEACHD, *s. f. ind.* Insatiableness : cupiditas insatiabilis. *C. S.*
SEABHAIDICH, -IDH, SH, *v. n.* Vide Seabhaid, *v. Diet.*
SEACHNAIR, -E, -EAN, *s. m.* Avoider : qui alium fugit. *C. S.*
SEACHRANAICH, -IDH, SH, *v. n.* Vide Seachrain, *Diet.*
SEADHACHAIL, -E, *adj.* Implicative : implicans. *C. S.*
SEADHAICH, -IDH, SH, *v. a. et n.* Signify, involve : significa, involve. *C. S.*
SEALBHACHAIL, -E, *adj.* Inheritable : jure hæreditæris acquirendus. *C. S.*
SEALBHACHD, *s. f. ind.* Vide Sealbhachas, *Diet.*

SGA

SEALBH-DHLIGHE, -EACHAN, *s. f.* Inheritance : hæreditas. *C. S.*
SEALBH-GHLACADAIR, -E, -EAN, *s. m.* Impropiator : occupator. *C. S.*
SEALBH-GHLACADH, -AIDH, *s. m.* Occupancy : occupatio. *C. S.*
SEANACHASAIL, -E, *adj.* Narrative : enarrans. *C. S.*
SEANA-GHILLE, -EAN, *s. m.* Bachelor : cœlebs. *C. S.*
SEANAIREACH, -EICHE, *adj.* Senatorial : senatorius. *C. S.*
SEAN-GHILLEACHD, *s. f. ind.* Bachelorship : cœlibatus. *C. S.*
SEANN-SGEULACH, -AICHE, *adj.* Legendary : ad fabulas antiquas pertinens. *C. S.*
SEARBH-CHAINNTEACH, -EICHE, *adj.* Maledicent : maledicens. *C. S.*
SEARBH-CHAINNTEACHD, *s. f. ind.* Maledicency : maledicentia. *C. S.*
SEARBHILACHD, *s. f. ind.* Vide Searbhachd, *Diet.*
SEARGADAIR, -E, -EAN, *s. m.* Languisher : languescens quis. *C. S.*
SEASAIMH, *s.* Vide Seasamh, *Diet.*
SEASGACHD, *s. f. ind.* Barrenness : infœcunditas. *C. S.*
SEASGTA, *adj.* Juiceless : exsuccus. *C. S.*
SEILBHEACHAIL, -E, *adj.* Possessive : possidens. *C. S.*
SEILBH-GHABHAIL, *s. m.* Vide Sealbh-ghabhail.
SEIRMEACHD, *s. f. ind.* Sonorousness : sonoræ qualitas rei. *C. S.*
SÉISDEIL, -E, *adj.* Of, or belonging to a siege : obsidionalis. *C. S.*
SÉISDEAR, -IR, -AN, *s. m.* Besieger : qui obsedit. *C. S.*
SEISIR, *s. pl.* Vide Seiscar, *Diet.*
SEÓLADAIREACH, -EICHE, *adj.* Nautical : nauticus. *C. S.*
SEÓLT-CHARACH, -AICHE, *adj.* Insinuate : insinuans. *C. S.*
SEÓMAR-TAOIBH, } *s. m.* Antichamber : conclave }
SEÓMAR-TOISICH, } anterius. *C. S.* }
SEUDAICH, -IDH, SH, *v. a.* Bestud : gemmis aliquid orna. *C. S.*
SEUDAR, -AIR, -CAN, *s. m.* Cedar : cedrus. *C. S.*
SEUD-GHLASAIDH, -AN-GLASAIDH, *s. f.* Locket : collar aureum. *C. S.*
SEUNTACHD, *s. f. ind.* Inviolability : auctoritas inviolata. *C. S.*
SGÁIL-BHOTHAN, -AIN, -AN, *s. m.* An arbour : pergula. *C. S.*
SGÁIL-BRÉIGE, -AN-BRÉIGE, *s. m.* Vizer : larva, persona. *C. S.*
SGAILCEACHD, *s. f. ind.* Sleekness, smoothness : lævitas. *C. S.*

SGÀILEADAN, -AIN, } -AN, *s. m.* A bower: ambula-
 SGÀIL-IONAD, -AID, } crum. *C. S.*
 SGAIR, -IDH, SG, *v. a.* Vide Sgar, *v. Dict.*
 SGALARTAICHE, -EAN, *s. m.* A bellower: qui ululat.
C. S.
 SGAITEAR, -IR, -AN, *s. m.* A cynic: cynicus quis.
C. S.
 SGAOTHAICH, -IDH, SG, *v. n.* Crowd: preme, arcta.
C. S.
 SGÀTHAICH, -IDH, SG, *v. a.* Discourage: intimidat.
C. S.
 SGEANNAIR, -E, -EAN, *s. m.* A gazer: spectator. *C.*
S.
 SGEILB, -E, -EAN, *s. f.* A chisel: scalper. *C. S.*
 SGEILMEAG, -EIG, -AN, *s. f.* A chattering woman:
 mulier garrula. *C. S.*
 SGEILMICH, -IDH, SG, *v. a.* Bedizen: vexa, inquieta.
C. S.
 SGEIR-THONN, -EAN-TONNA, *s. f.* A breaker: scopu-
 lus submarinus. *C. S.*
 SGEULAICH, -IDH, SG, *v. a.* Narrate: enarra. *C. S.*
 SGEANADAIR, -E, -EAN, *s. m.* A cutter: qui secat.
C. S.
 SGEILG, -IDH, SO, *v. a. et n.* Pop: in locum subito
 ingredere. *C. S.*
 SGÈTHEACHAIL, -E, *adj.* Importune: importunus.
C. S.
 SGIMILEARACH, -AICHE, *adj.* Obtrusive: se obtru-
 dens. *C. S.*
 SGITHEALACHD, *s. f. ind.* Irksomeness: tedium. *C.*
S.
 SGÌRSADAIR, -E, -EAN, *s. m.* A whipper: plagosus.
C. S.
 SGLOG-BHÀRDACHD, *s. f. ind.* Bathos: vilis pöesis.
C. S.
 SGLEÒIT, -E, *s. f.* Vide Sgleòid, *Dict.*
 SGLONGACHD, *s. f. ind.* Mucousness: mucosæ rei
 qualitas. *C. S.*
 SGÒDACH, -AICHE, *adj.* Pedantic: insulsus, ineptus.
C. S.
 SGREADAIR, -E, -EAN, *s. m.* A brayer: qui emugit.
C. S.
 SGREAT, *s. m. ind.* Loathing: fastidium. *C. S.*
 SGRIACH, -A, -AN, *s. f.* Vide Sgrìoch, *Dict.*
 SGROBAICH, -IDH, SGR, *v. a.* Vide Sgròb, *Dict.*
 SGURADAIR, -E, -EAN, *s. m.* Cleanser: qui vel quæ
 emundat. *C. S.*
 SIACAIR, -E, -EAN, *s. m.* Vide Siachair, *Dict.*
 SIAP, -AIDH, SH, *v. n.* Slink: te subduc. *C. S.*
 SIATAIG, -E, *s. m.* Sciatica: sciatica. *C. S.*
 SICIREACHD, *s. f. ind.* Considerateness: prudentia,
 cautio. *C. S.*
 SINDEAGAICH, -IDH, SH, *v. a.* Pace: pleno gradu
 incede. *C. S.*
 SINNSIREACH, -EICHE, *adj.* Patrimonial: ad patrimo-
 nium pertinens. *C. S.*
 SINNSIRIIL, -E, *adj.* Ancestral: ad majores perti-
 nens. *C. S.*
 SIOL-REICEAR, -IR, -AN, *s. m.* Corn-chandler: anno-
 nae venditor. *C. S.*
 SIOMAGUAD, -UAID, -AN, *s. m.* Evasion: pretextus.
C. S.

SIOR-CHEANGALTACHD, *s. f. ind.* Indissolubility: in-
 dissolubilitas rei qualitas. *C. S.*
 SIOR-GHNÀTIACHD, *s. f. ind.* Perpetuity: perpetui-
 tas. *C. S.*
 SIOR-IARR, -AIDH, SH, *v. a.* Importune: eflagita, so-
 licita. *C. S.*
 SIOR-MHAIREANNACHD, *s. f. ind.* Perpetuity: per-
 petuitas. *C. S.*
 SIOR-SHEASNHACHD, *s. f. ind.* Immoveableness: im-
 mobilitas. *C. S.*
 SIOR-PHLUCAS, -AIS, *s. m.* Lientery: intestinorum
 lævitas. *C. S.*
 SIOR-SHÌOLAI DHEACH, -EICHE, *adj.* Insensible, gra-
 dual: per gradus. *C. S.*
 SIOR-UAIN, *adj.* Evergreen: semper virens. *C. S.*
 SIÒTHAIMH, -E, *s. f.* Peace, peacefulness: pax. *C. S.*
 SIÒTHCHAIL, -E, *adj.* Peaceful: pacificus. *C. S.*
 SIÒTHALACHD, *s. f. ind.* Peacefulness: tranquillita-
 tas. *C. S.*
 SÌTH-DHÈANADACH, -AICHE, *adj.* Pacific: pacifer.
C. S.
 SÌTHEADAIR, -E, -EAN, *s. m.* A pacifier: pacificator.
C. S.
 SÌTIR, -IDH, SH, *v. n.* 1. Bray: emugi. *C. S.* 2.
 Neigh: hinnitum edc. *C. S.*
 SITRICHE, -EAN, *s. m.* A brayer: qui emugit. *C. S.*
 SIÙBHILACHAIL, -E, *adj.* Locomotive: vim habens
 se movendi. *C. S.*
 SIÙBHILACHD, *s. f. ind.* Vide Siùblilachas, *Dict.*
 SIÙBHILAICHE, -EAN, *s. m.* A walker: ambulator. *C.*
S.
 SIÙRSACHAIL, -E, *adj.* Meretricious: meretricius. *C.*
S.
 SIÙRSACHALACHD, *s. f. ind.* Meretriciousness: in-
 doles meretricia. *C. S.*
 SLABHURUICH, -IDH, SHL, *v. a.* Shackle, put in irons:
 compedibus vinci. *C. S.*
 SLACRUICH, -IDH, SHL, *v. a.* Maul: pugnus vel fuste
 contendere. *C. S.*
 SLAD, -AIDH, SHL, *v. a.* Pommel: pugno demulce.
C. S.
 SLAISNICH, -IDH, SHL, *v. a.* Lash: flagella, verbera.
C. S.
 SLAMHAN, -AIN, *s. m.* Mucilage: mucus. *C. S.*
 SLAMHANACH, -AICHE, *adj.* Mucilaginous: mucosus.
C. S.
 SLAMHANACHD, *s. f. ind.* Mucilaginousness: mucosæ
 rei qualitas. *C. S.*
 SLÀNACHAIL, -E, *adj.* Curative: medicamenti vim
 habens. *C. S.*
 SLAODACHD, *s. f. ind.* 1. Awkwardness: inhabilitas.
C. S. 2. Drowsiness: torpor. *C. S.*
 SLAT-SGÌRSAIDH, -AN-SGÌRSAIDH, *s. f.* Cat of
 nine tails: verber. *C. S.*
 SLEAMHNAICH, -IDH, SHL, *v. n.* Vide Sleamhnaich,
Dict.
 SLÈIBHTEACHD, *s. f. ind.* Mountainousness: qualitas
 regionis montosæ. *C. S.*
 SLIABHACH, -AICHE, *adj.* Mountainous: montosus.
C. S.
 SLIGHEACHAS, -AIS, *s. m.* Slyness: astutia. *C. S.*
 SLIGICH, -IDH, SHL, *v. a.* Crust: incrusta. *C. S.*

SLIGEACHD, *s. f. ind.* Crustiness: crustosæ rei qualitas. *C. S.*

SLIOBACHD, *s. f. ind.* Sleekness: lævigatæ rei qualitas. *C. S.*

SLIOBACHD, *s. f. ind.* Mucidness: mucor. *C. S.*

SLIOCHDMHORACHD, *s. f. ind.* Procreativeness: fecunditas.

SLIOG, -AIDH, *shl, v. n.* Peak: vultum habere morbidum. *C. S.*

SLIOMACHD, *s. f. ind.* Lubricity: lubricæ rei qualitas. *C. S.*

SLIOMHAIREACHD, *s. f. ind.* Vide Sliomaireachd, *Diet.*

SLUAGH-CHUNNTAS, -AIS, *s. m.* Census: census. *C. S.*

SLUAGH-GHABHALTACHD, *s. f. ind.* } Popularity:

SLUAGH-IOGHNADH, -AIDH, *s. m.* } popularitas.

SLUAGH-THAITNEACHD, *s. f. ind.* } *C. S.*

SLUAGH-MHORTADH, -AIDH, *s. m.* Massacre: inter-necio, clades. *C. S.*

SLUISICH, -E, *s. f.* Wash, the food of hogs: sorbitio suilla. *C. S.*

SMACHDACHD, *s. f. ind.* Austerity, severity: austeritas, severitas. *C. S.*

SMAOINTINNEACHD, *s. f. ind.* Pensiveness: mæstitia, solitudo. *C. S.*

SMOGRACH, -IDH, *sm, v. a.* Grope, feel: explora. *C. S.*

SMUAINNEACHAIL, -E, *adj.* Studious: studiosus. *C. S.*

SMUAINNEACHD, -AN, *s. f.* Conjecture: conjectatio. *C. S.*

SMUAIN-SHEACHRANACH, -AICHE, *adj.* Absent: a re præsentē abstractus. *C. S.*

SMUAINTEACH, -EICHE, *adj.* Thoughtful: consideratus, circumspectus. *C. S.*

SMUGACHD, *s. f. ind.* Mucousness: mucosæ rei qualitas. *C. S.*

SMÙDICH, -IDH, *sm, v. n.* Exhale: exhalare. *C. S.*

SMÙRACHD, *s. f. ind.* Drossiness: scoria, fæx. *C. S.*

SMÙRANACH, -AICHE, *adj.* Drossy: scoriâ vel fæce abundans. *C. S.*

SNÀIGEAR, -IR, -AN, *s. m.* A creeper: qui reptat, vel serpit. *C. S.*

SNAS-BHRIATHRAICH, -IDH, *shn, v. a.* Embellish: verbis orna. *C. S.*

SNAS-CHAIANT, -E, *s. f.* 1. Rhetoric: ars rhetorica. *C. S.* 2. Philology: philologia. *C. S.*

SNAS-CIOFAN, -AIN, -AN, *s. m.* A cross: bulla, clavus. *C. S.*

SNAS-EABHAIR, -BHRAIDH, *shn, v. a.* Vide Snasbhriathraich, *Diet.*

SNEAMH, -A, } *s. f.* A nit: lens. *C. S.*

SNIONGA, -AN, } *s. f.* A nit: lens. *C. S.*

SNEAMHACH, -AICHE, *adj.* Lendibus scatens. *C. S.*

SNUADHAICH, -IDH, *shn, v. a.* Imbue: aliquid colore imbue. *C. S.*

SO-ÀITEACHAIDH, *adj.* 1. Arable: arabilis. *C. S.* 2. Inhabitable: habitabilis. *C. S.*

SO-AITHRISACH, -EICHE, } *adj.* Allegeable: quod

SO-AITHRISAIL, -E, } allegari potest. *C. S.*

SO-AITREABHACH, -AICHE, *adj.* Inhabitable: habitabilis. *C. S.*

SO-BHEANAILTEACHD, *s. f. ind.* Palpability: qualitas rei palpanda. *C. S.*

SO-BHRISIDH, *adj.* Frangible: fragilis. *C. S.*

SO-BHRUIDHNEACH, -EICHE, *adj.* Accostable: qui compellari potest. *C. S.*

SOCHAR, -AIR, -AN, *s. f.* Indulgence, immunity: gratia a principe concessa. *C. S.*

SO-CHAMAIDH, *adj.* Flexible: flexilis. *C. S.*

SO-CHAOCLAIDH, *adj.* Transmutable: transmutabilis. *C. S.*

SO-CHÀRNAIDH, *adj.* Congestible: quod coacervari potest. *C. S.*

SOCHD, -AN, *s. m.* Vide Soc, *Diet.*

SOCHDACH, -AICH, -AN, *s. m.* Vide Socach, *Diet.*

SO-CHEANNSACHAIDH, *adj.* Exuperable: superabilis. *C. S.*

SO-CHEANNSACHD, } *s. f. ind.* Manageable-

SO-CHLACHDAIDHEACHD, } ness: quod tractari potest. *C. S.*

SO-CHNAINMTEACHD, *s. f. ind.* Corrodibility: qualitas rei corrodenæ. *C. S.*

SO-CHÒMIDACHAIDH, *adj.* Maintainable: quod asseruari potest. *C. S.*

SO-CHOINNEID, *adj.* Preservable: quod asseruari potest. *C. S.*

SO-CHOIMEASGTA, *adj.* Compoundable: quod componi potest. *C. S.*

SO-CHOIREACHAIDH, *adj.* Impeachable: qui criminari potest. *C. S.*

SO-CHOISINTEACHD, *s. f. ind.* Maintainableness: quod assequi potest. *C. S.*

SO-CHOMHAIRLEACHD, *s. f. ind.* Persuasibleness: indoles exorabilis. *C. S.*

SO-CHUNNTACH, -AICHE, *adj.* Countable: numerabilis. *C. S.*

SODALANACH, } -AICHE, *adj.* Parasitic: adulatorius.

SODALTACH, } *C. S.*

SO-DHEALBHAIH, *adj.* Figurable: contrivabile: quod fingi potest. *C. S.*

SO-DHÈANTACHD, *s. f. ind.* Possibility: possibilitas. *C. S.*

SO-DHEARBHAIDH, } *adj.* Probable: probabilis. *C. S.*

SO-DHIONAIDH, } *s.*

SO-DHIONAIDH, *adj.* 1. Fortifiable: quod muniri potest. *C. S.* 2. Justifiable: justitiæ conformis. *C. S.*

SO-DHIONAIDHEACHD, *s. f. ind.* Justifiableness: qualitas rei justitiæ conformis. *C. S.*

SO-DHRÙGHIDH, *adj.* Permeable: quod permeari potest. *C. S.*

SO-DHÙRÙGHIDH, *adj.* Impressive: in animum descendens. *C. S.*

SO-EARLACHD, *s. f. ind.* Vide So-chomhairleachd.

SO-FHADAIDH, *adj.* Inflammable: quod inflammari potest. *C. S.*

SO-FHADAIDHEACHD, *s. f.* Inflammability: facilitas ad ignem concipiendum. *C. S.*

SO-FHAICSINNEACHD, *s. f. ind.* Conspicuity: splendor. *C. S.*

SO-FHIREANACHAIDH, *adj.* Justifiable: justitiæ conformis. *C. S.*

SO-FHIREANTACHD, *s. f. ind.* Justifiableness: qualitas rei justitiæ conformis. *C. S.*

So-FHUASGLAIDH, *adj.* Redcembable: qui vel quod redimi potest. *C. S.*
 So-GHABHALTACH, -AICHE, *adj.* Impressive: in animum descendens. *C. S.*
 So-GHÉILLIDH, *adj.* Flexible: flexilis. *C. S.*
 So-GHIÚLAINTACHD, *s. f. ind.* Portableness: qualitas rei portabilis. *C. S.*
 So-GHLEIDHIDH, *adj.* Preservable: quod conservari potest. *C. S.*
 SoIMHEACH, -EICHE, *adj.* Vide Soimeach, *Dict.*
 SoIMHEACHD, *s. f. ind.* Softness, gentleness: mansuetudo, facilitas. *C. S.*
 So-IOMAIRTEACHD, *s. f. ind.* Manageableness: tractabilitas. *C. S.*
 So-IOMCHARACHD, *s. f. ind.* Vide So-ghiúlainteachd.
 So-IOMPACHAIDH, *adj.* Convertible: quod vel qui converti potest. *C. S.*
 So-IONNSACHAIDH, *adj.* Docile: docilis. *C. S.*
 SoITHEAMHACHD, *s. f. ind.* Placidness: placiditas. *C. S.*
 SÒLASACHD, *s. f. ind.* Delectableness: qualitas rei delectabilis. *C. S.*
 So-EASARACH, -AICHE, *adj.* Inflammable: inflammabilis. *C. S.*
 So-EAGHACHD, *s. f. ind.* Liquefaction: liquefactio. *C. S.*
 So-EISGEALACHD, *s. f. ind.* Pardonableness: qualitas rei condonandae. *C. S.*
 So-LEUDACHAIDH, *adj.* Extensible: quod extendi potest. *C. S.*
 So-LEUGHACHD, *s. f. ind.* Legibility: qualitas rei legibilis. *C. S.*
 So-LOISGEACH, -EICHE, *adj.* Vide So-lasarach.
 So-LOISGEACHD, *s. f. ind.* Combustibility: qualitas rei inflammabilis. *C. S.*
 SÒLUMTA, *adj.* Solemn: solennis. *C. S.*
 So-MHAGAIDH, *adj.* Mockable: irridendus. *C. S.*
 So-MHAITHTE, } *adj.* Ignoscible: ignoscen-
 So-MHAITHTEACHAIL, } dus. *C. S.*
 So-MHAITHTEACHD, *s. f. ind.* Vide So-leisgealachd.
 So-MHOTHACHAIDH, *adj.* Mollifiable: quod molliri potest. *C. S.*
 So-MHEIRBHIDH, *adj.* Digestible: concoctu facilis. *C. S.*
 So-MHEUDACHAS, -AIS, *s. m.* Addibility: qualitas rei augendae. *C. S.*
 So-MHINEACHAIDH, *adj.* Explicable: explicabilis. *C. S.*
 So-MHÙTACHD, *s. f. ind.* Changeableness: qualitas rei mutabilis. *C. S.*
 So-ÒLTA, *adj.* Potable, drinkable: quod potari potest. *C. S.*
 So-PhòSAIDH, *adj.* Marriageable: nubilis. *C. S.*
 So-PhRONNAIDH, *adj.* Friable: friabilis. *C. S.*
 So-RÙIGINN, *adj.* Approachable: accessibilis. *C. S.*
 So-RÙITHEADH, *adj.* Glib: lubricus, lavis. *C. S.*
 So-SGAOILEADH, *adj.* Expansible: quod expandi potest. *C. S.*

So-SGÌTHEACHAIDH, *adj.* Fatigueable: fatigabilis. *C. S.*
 So-SGOLTAIDH, *adj.* Fissible: quod discindi potest. *C. S.*
 So-SHAILLEADH, *adj.* Conditive: quod condiri potest. *C. S.*
 So-SHAMHLACHD, *s. f. ind.* Imitability: qualitas rei imitandae. *C. S.*
 So-SHAOILSINN, *adj.* Conceivable: quod concipi potest. *C. S.*
 So-SHAORAIDH, *adj.* Vide So-fhuasglaidh.
 So-SHÀRUCHAIDH, *adj.* Vide So-sgìtheachaidh.
 So-SHEASAIMH, *adj.* Maintainable: quod asseverari potest. *C. S.*
 So-SHEDLAIDHEACH, *s. f. ind.* Navigableness: qualitas rei navigabilis. *C. S.*
 So-SHREAPAIDH, *adj.* Mountable: quod ascendi potest. *C. S.*
 So-SMUAINEACHAIDH, *adj.* Vide So-shaoilsinn.
 So-SHAGRAIDIEACHD, *s. f. ind.* Justifiableness: qualitas rei iustitiæ conformis. *C. S.*
 So-SHAISEACHAIDH, *adj.* Mollifiable: quod molliri potest. *C. S.*
 So-SHIONNDACH, *adj.* Vide So-iompachaidh.
 So-SHIONNSACH, -AICHE, *adj.* Contrivable: quod fingi potest. *C. S.*
 So-SHOLLAIDH, *adj.* Permeable: permeabilis. *C. S.*
 So-SHONHAISEACHD, } *s. f. ind.* Measurableness:
 So-SHONNSACH, } qualitas rei quæ metiri potest. *C. S.*
 So-SHREABHAIDH, *adj.* Arable: aribilis. *C. S.*
 So-SHRAILLIDHEACHD, *s. f. ind.* Corruptibleness: qualitas rei corruptioni obnoxia. *C. S.*
 So-SHUIGEACHD, } *s. f. ind.* Perspicuity: per-
 So-SHUISINNEACHD, } spicuitas. *C. S.*
 So-SHURACHAIDH, *adj.* Renewable: quod renovari potest. *C. S.*
 SPAD-SHINNEASACH, -AICHE, *adj.* Apoplectic: nervorum resolutioni obnoxius. *C. S.*
 SPAIDALACH, -AICH, *s. m.* A baw-cock: ineptus quis. *C. S.*
 SPAIDSIRICH, -IDH, *sp, v. n.* Strut: superbè incede. *C. S.*
 SPAILLECHDEARACH, -AICHE, *adj.* Coxcomb like: ineptus. *C. S.*
 SPAILPEAS, -EIS, *s. m.* Stateliness: magnificentia. *C. S.*
 SPLEADHAICH, } -IDH, *spl, v. a.* Amplify: ampli-
 SPLEAGHAICH, } fica. *C. S.*
 SPLEADHAS, -AIS, *s. m.* Vide Spleadhachas, *Dict.*
 SPÉIS-SHABHAIRTEACH, -EICHE, *adj.* Observant: observans. *C. S.*
 SPEURANTA, -AINTÉ, *adj.* Ætherial: æthereus. *C. S.*
 SPIORAD-LODAN, -AIN, *s. m.* Ignis fatuus. *C. S.*
 SPEUCHDLAN, -AIN, -AN, *s. m.* Vide Spluchdan, *Dict.*
 SPUAIC, -AIDH, *sp, v. a.* Vide Spuaic, *Dict.*
 SRÀIDICH, -IDH, *shir, v. n.* Jaunt: vagare. *C. S.*
 SRANNAIR, -E, -EAN, *s. m.* A snorer: qui vel quæ stertit. *C. S.*

SRAOIDHLEAGAN, -AIN, -AN, *s. m.* A battledore : palmula lusoria. *C. S.*
 SRIANACHD, *s. f. ind.* Brindle : qualitas rei variegatae. *C. S.*
 SRJANAICH, -IDH, SHR, *v. a.* Bit : lupatum equo impode. *C. S.*
 SRÍODAGAICH, -IDH, SHR, *v. a.* Besprinkle : consperge, perfunde. *C. S.*
 SRÒNAISICH, -IDH, SHR, *v. a.* Scent, smell, nose : adodare, olfac. *C. S.*
 SRUTH, -A, -AN, *s. f.* Ostrich : struthicamelus. *C. S.*
 SRUTH-FHOCAL, -AIL, *s. m.* Alliteration : verborum proluvis. *C. S.*
 SRUTH-MHILLSEACHD, *s. f. ind.* Mellifluence : qualitatis mellifluentis. *C. S.*
 STADACH, -AICHE, *adj.* Impedimental : impediens. *C. S.*
 STAD-CHUR, -UIR, *s. m.* Inhibition : inhibitió. *C. S.*
 STAILNRICH, *s. f. ind.* Noise, tumult : fremitus, tumultus. *C. S.*
 STARAIDHEACHD, *s. f. ind.* Chicane : astutia, vafritia. *C. S.*
 STEINLEACH, -EICHE, *adj.* Purulent : purulentus. *C. S.*
 STIALLACHD, *s. f. ind.* Vide Srianachd.
 STIGH-SHEALLADH, -AIDH, *s. m.* Introspection : introspectio. *C. S.*
 STÍOM-BHRÀGHAD, -AN-BRÀGHAD, *s. f.* A neckband : collare. *C. S.*
 STÍOM-CHEANGAIL, -AN-CEANGAIL, *s. f.* Bandage : fascia. *C. S.*
 STÒLDACHADH, -AIDH, *s. m.* et *pres. part. v.* Stòldaich. Contemperation, becalming : tranquillum reddendi, sedandi actus. *C. S.*
 STÒLDAICH, -IDH, ST, *v. a.* Contemper, becalm : tranquillum redde, seda. *C. S.*
 STOL-LÙTHAIDH, -AN-LÙTHAIDH, *s. m.* A joint, stool : sella articulata. *C. S.*
 STRANGAL, -AIL, *s. m.* A brawl : rixa, jurgium. *C. S.*

STREAPADAIR, -E, -EAN, *s. m.* A climber : qui scandit. *C. S.*
 STRÍOCHDALACHD, *s. f. ind.* 1. Buxomness : hilaritas, facilitas. *C. S.* 2. Lowness : humilitas. *C. S.*
 STRÍOFACHALACHD, *s. f. ind.* Meretriciousness : indoles meretricia. *C. S.*
 STRUIDHEALACHD, *s. f. ind.* Expensiveness : prodigientia. *C. S.*
 STÙRACH, -AICHE, *adj.* Dusty : pulvere co-opertus. *C. S.*
 STÙRACHD, *s. f. ind.* Dustiness : pulverulentæ rei qualitas. *C. S.*
 STÙRD, -UIRD, *s. m.* Vide Stuir, *Dict.*
 SUAICHEANTACH, -AICHE, *adj.* Vide Suaicheanta, *Dict.*
 SUAICHEANTACHD, *s. f. ind.* Blazonry : ars gentilitia signa scitè explicandi. *C. S.*
 SUBHAICHE, *ind.* } *s. f.* et *m.* Jocularity : jocositas.
 SÙGACHAS, -AIS, } *C. S.*
 SÙGHACH, -AICHE, *adj.* Juicy : succosus. *C. S.*
 SÙGH-CODAIL, -AN-CODAIL, *s. m.* Opium : opium. *C. S.*
 SÙGRACH, -AICHE, } *adj.* Playful, mirthful : ludibun-
 SÙGRACHAIL, -E, } dus. *C. S.*
 SÙGRACH, *s. f. ind.* Playfulness : lepor, jocositas. *C. S.*
 SUIDHICHEACHD, *s. f. ind.* Consideration, steadiness : animi stabilitas. *C. S.*
 SÙIM, -IDH, SH, *v. a.* Sum, compute : computa. *C. S.*
 SUIFEIREACH, -EICHE, *adj.* Cenatory : ad cenam pertinens. *C. S.*
 SUIRE, -E, -EAN, *s. f.* Syren : siren. *C. S.*
 SUMANAICH, -IDH, SH, *v. a.* Billow : in fluctus tumes. *C. S.*
 SUNNDACHAIL, -E, *adj.* Vide Sunndach, *Dict.*
 SUNNDACHD, *s. f. ind.* Vide Sunndachas, *Dict.*
 SÙRDAGAICH, -IDH, SH, *v. n.* Bound, leap : resili, sali. *C. S.*

TAG

TABHARTACHD, *s. f. ind.* Vide Tabhairteachd.
 TACHARTACH, -AICHE, *adj.* Contingent : contingens. *C. S.*
 TACHADAIR, -E, -EAN, *s. m.* Choker : qui suffocat. *C. S.*
 TAGAIREACH, -EICHE, } *adj.* Querent : querens. *C.*
 TAGARRACH, -AICHE, } *S.*
 TAGLUINNEACH, -EICHE, *adj.* Contestable : quod in dubium vocari potest. *C. S.*
 TAGLUINNEACHD, *s. f. ind.* Contumacy : contumacia. *C. S.*

TAI

TAGRAIR, -E, -EAN, *s. m.* Vide Tagradair, *Dict.*
 TAIHSEIL, -E, *adj.* Vide Taihseach, *Dict.*
 TAIBS'IONNSACHADH, -AIDH, *s. m.* Grammar : ars grammatica. *C. S.*
 TAICICH, -IDH, TH, *v. a.* Vide Taic, *v. Dict.*
 TAIGISEACH, -EICHE, *adj.* Pot-bellied : ventricosus. *C. S.*
 TAINGICH, -IDH, TH, *v. a.* Thank, give thanks : gratiare. *C. S.*
 TAINSTEACH, -ICH, *s. m.* A regent : prorex. *C. S.*
 TAIR-CHAINNTEACH, -EICHE, *adj.* Libellous : famosus. *C. S.*

TAISEACHAIL, -E, *adj.* Lenient, lenitive : leniens, mitigans. *C. S.*

TAIS-GHUTHACHD, *s. f. ind.* Mellowness of voice : vocis dulcedo. *C. S.*

TAITNICH, -IDH, TH, *v. a.* Vide Taitinn, *Dict.*

TALAIIDHEACH, -EICHE, *adj.* Abstractive : abstrahens. *C. S.*

TALAMH-TOLL, *s. m.* A cave : antrum. *C. S.*

TALCVIS, -E, -EAN, *s. f.* Contumely : contumelia. *C. S.*

TALCVISEACH, -EICHE, *adj.* Contumelious : contumeliosus. *C. S.*

TALCVISEACHD, *s. f. ind.* Contumeliousness : contumeliosa rei qualitas. *C. S.*

TALLAID, -E, -EACH, *s. f.* Partition : paries intergrini. *C. S.*

TÀMHADAIR, -E, -EAN, *s. m.* Vide Tàmhach, *Dict.*

TAMAILTICH, -IDH, TH, *v. a.* Disgrace : contumeliam offer. *C. S.*

TANAD, -AID, *s. m.* Leanness : macritudo. *C. S.*

TANASGACH, -AICHE, *adj.* Vide Tannasgach, *Dict.*

TAOBHAICHE, -EAN, *s. m. et f.* A partisan : adjutor, fautor. *C. S.*

TAOBHAIL, -E, *adj.* Lateral : lateralis. *C. S.*

TAOBHALACHD, *s. f. ind.* Laterality : lateralis rei aspectus. *C. S.*

TAOSAINN, -IDH, TH, *v. a.* Vide Taoisinn. *C. S.*

TAOIS-GHLAODH, -AOIDH, *s. f.* Paste : gluten, glutinum. *C. S.*

TARAGRACH, -AICHE, *adj.* Portentous : portendens. *C. S.*

TARBH-MHADADH, -AIDH, -EAN, *s. m.* Bull-dog : canis lanionius. *C. S.*

TARBH-RÙGADH, -AIDH, *s. m.* Bull-baiting : certamen inter canes et taurum. *C. S.*

TARCHUISEACHD, } *s. f. ind.* Abjectness, abjected-
TARCVISEACHD, } ness : abjectio animi. *C. S.*

TARGRAICH, -IDH, TH, *v. a.* Vide Targair, *Dict.*

TÀRLAIDEACHD, *s. f. ind.* Drudgery : famulitium. *C. S.*

TÀRMACHAIR, -E, -EAN, *s. m.* Propagator : propagator. *C. S.*

TARRAGAN, -AIN, -AN, *s. m.* Char, a fish : piscis quidam. *C. S.*

TABRUNNAICH, -IDH, TH, *v. a.* Peg : paxillum fige. *C. S.*

TARSUINNICH, -IDH, TH, *v. a.* Cross : transmea, permea. *C. S.*

TARRANACH, -AICHE, *adj.* Loud : altisonus. *C. S.*

TARRUNAICH, -IDH, TH, *v. a.* Peg : clavem infige. *C. S.*

TASG-THIGH, -E, -EAN, *s. m.* Exchequer : ærarium. *C. S.*

TÀTHADAIR, -E, -EAN, *s. m.* An adjunctive : res alii adjuncta. *C. S.*

TATHAICH, -IDH, TH, *v. a.* Infest : infesta. *C. S.*

TATHUNNACH, -AICHE, *adj.* Latrant : latrans. *C. S.*

TATHUNNAICHE, -EAN, *s. m.* A Barker : latrator. *C. S.*

TEADHAIR, -DHRAIDH, TH, *v. a.* Vide Teadhruich, *Dict.*

TEAGAMHACHD, *s. f. ind.* Contingentness, doubtfulness : ambiguitas, dubitatio. *C. S.*

TEAGAMHAICH, -IDH, TH, *v. a.* Mistrust : suspicare, diffide. *C. S.*

TEAGASGACH, -AICHE, *adj.* Instructive : ad docendum accommodatus. *C. S.*

TEAGASGACHD, *s. f. ind.* Instructiveness : ad docendum accommodatio. *C. S.*

TEAGHLACHAIL, -E, *adj.* Of, or belonging to a family : familiaris. *C. S.*

TEANNACHAIL, -E, *adj.* Constringent : constringens. *C. S.*

TEANN-GHLAC, -AIDH, TH, *v. a.* Clench : contrahere. *C. S.*

TEANN-GHREIM, -E, -EAN, *s. m.* A grasp : pugillum, pugillus. *C. S.*

TEANN-EAMHACH, -AICHE, *adj.* Hard-fisted : pugnos duros habens. *C. S.*

TEANNTACH, -AICHE, } *adj.* Astringent : astringens.
TEANNTACHAIL, -E, } *C. S.*

TEARCACHD, *s. f. ind.* Vide Tearcad, *Dict.*

TEAS-MHEIDH, -E, -EAN, *s. f.* Thermometer : instrumentum ad calorem metiendum. *C. S.*

TÉIM, -E, -EAN, *s. m.* Vide Teum, *Dict.*

TEINE-SGEITHEACH, -EICHE, *adj.* Ignivomous : ignivomus. *C. S.*

TEINE-SHRUTHACH, -AICHE, *adj.* Ignifluous : ignifluens. *C. S.*

TEINTNIDHEACHD, *s. f. ind.* Fieriness : ardor, iracundia. *C. S.*

TEUGHNAIS, -E, -EAN, *s. f.* Hap, accident : casus. *C. S.*

TIGH-EIRIDINN, -E, -EAN-EIRIDINN, *s. m.* Hospital : xenodochium. *C. S.*

TIGH-FAIRCIDH, -E, -EAN-FAIRCIDH, *s. m.* Bagnio : balneum. *C. S.*

TIGH-FUINNIDH, -E, -EAN-FUINNIDH, *s. m.* Vide Tigh-fuinne, *Dict.*

TIGH-ITHEANAICH, -E, -EAN-ITHEANAICH, *s. m.* An ordinary : caupona. *C. S.*

TIGH-MALAIRT, -E, -EAN-MALAIRT, *s. m.* A bank, banking-house : taberna argentaria. *C. S.*

TIGH-STAOIGE, -E, -EAN-STAOIGE, *s. m.* A chop-house : caupona. *C. S.*

TILGEACHAN, -AIN, -AN, *s. m.* Jibe, or sneer : derisio. *C. S.*

TILLEADH-FOCAIL, *s. m.* Contradiction : contradictio. *C. S.*

TINNEAD, -ID, *s. m.* Sickliness : ægritudo. *C. S.*

TODALACH, -AICHE, *adj.* Appellative : appellans. *C. S.*

TIODHLACACH, -AICHE, } *adj.* Mercenary : munera-
TODHLACAIL, -E, } } rius. *C. S.*

TIODHLACAIR, -E, -EAN, *s. m.* Bestower : qui tribuit. *C. S.*

TIOLAMHACH, -E, -EAN, *s. m.* A sharper : astutus quis. *C. S.*

TIOLPACHD, *s. f. ind.* Captiousness : cavillatio. *C. S.*

TIOLPAIR, -E, -EAN, *s. m.* Vide Tiolpadair, *Dict.*

TIOM-CHEANNACHD, *s. f. ind.* Insensibility : stupor. *C. S.*

TIOM-CHUARTEACH, -EICHE, *adj.* Chronic : diuturnus. *C. S.*

TIONALAICHE, -EAN, *s. m.* Culler : qui carpit. *C. S.*

TIONNSGAN, -AIN, *s. m.* Vide Tionnsgal, *Dict.*
 TIONNSGNACH, -AICHE, *adj.* Speculative: contemplativus. *C. S.*
 TIUGHACIAL, -E, *adj.* Incrassative: incrassans. *C. S.*
 TIUGHACHD, *s. f. ind.* Corpulency: obesitas. *C. S.*
 TIUGIAD, -AID, *s. m.* Coarseness: crassities. *C. S.*
 TÌREANACH, -AICH, *s. m.* A landman: homo rerum nauticarum ignarus. *C. S.*
 TÌR-GHRÀDH, -ÀIDH, *s. m.* Patriotism: amor patriæ. *C. S.*
 TÌR-GHRÀDHAICHE, -EAN, *s. m.* A patriot: poplicola. *C. S.*
 TLÀ-CHAINNT, -E, -EAN, *s. f.* Blandishment: blandiloquentia. *C. S.*
 TLACHDMHORACHD, *s. f. ind.* Vide Tlachdmhoir-eachd, *Dict.*
 TLÀ-GHUTHACHD, *s. f. ind.* Mellowness: vocis dulcedo. *C. S.*
 TOBARACH, -AICHE, *adj.* Springy, abounding in springs: fontanus. *C. S.*
 TOBHLAIR, -E, -EAN, *s. m.* A beagle: canis venaticus. *C. S.*
 TOCHRACH, -AICHE, *adj.* Of, or belonging to a dowry: dotalis. *C. S.*
 TÒDHADH, -AIDH, *s. m.* Core, a disease in sheep: morbus ovinus quo jecur vermibus scatet. *C. S.*
 TOGARRACHD, *s. f. ind.* Forwardness: alacritas. *C. S.*
 TOIGHEACHD, *s. f. ind.* Mindfulness: cautio. *C. S.*
 TOILEACHAS, -AIS, *s. m.* Vide Toileachd, *Dict.*
 TOILLTEANACHD, *s. f. ind.* Vide Toillteanas.
 TOILLTNEACH, -EICHE, *adj.* Deserving: merens. *C. S.*
 TOILLTINNEAS, -EIS, *s. m.* Desert: meritum. *C. S.*
 TOIRBHEARTACHD, *s. f. ind.* Plenty, abundance: abundantia, copia. *C. S.*
 TOIRMEASGACH, -AICHE, *adj.* Interdictive: interdictens. *C. S.*
 TOIRM-SULIGE, -EAN, *s. f.* A bomb, or bomb-shell: glans igniaria. *C. S.*
 TOIRTEAS, -EIS, *s. m.* Vide Tabhartas, *Dict.*
 TÒISEACHAIL, -E, *adj.* Primitive: primitivus. *C. S.*
 TOLLAIR, -E, -EAN, *s. m.* Vide Tòdhlair.
 TOMADACHD, *s. f. ind.* Bigness: magnitudo. *C. S.*
 TOMHASACH, -AICHE, } *adj.* Mensural: quod mitiri
 TOMHASAIL, -E, } potest. *C. S.*
 TOMUDACH, -AICHE, *adj.* Vide Tomultach, *Dict.*
 TONNMHÒR, -OIRE, *adj.* Biliowy: fluctuosus. *C. S.*
 TORAICHEAS, -EIS, *s. m.* Fertility: fertilitas. *C. S.*
 TORMANAICH, -IDH, TH, *v. n.* Bubble: ferve, infervesce. *C. S.*
 TORRAICHEAD, -EID, *s. m.* Fruitfulness: fecunditas. *C. S.*
 TÒRR-LEUS, -ÈDIS, -AN, *s. m.* A torch: fax. *C. S.*
 TOSDALACHD, *s. f. ind.* Sedateness: animi sedatio. *C. S.*
 TRÀICHEACH, -EICHE, *adj.* Beachy: ad littus pertinens. *C. S.*
 TRASDACHD, *s. f. ind.* Overthwartness: situs rei transversus. *C. S.*
 TRASGACH, -AICHE, *adj.* Abstinent, fasting: jejuni-um agens. *C. S.*
 TRÀTHACHD, *s. f. ind.* Vide Tràthalachd, *Dict.*

TREATHAIDEACH, -EICHE, *adj.* Vide Treaghaideach, *Dict.*
 TRÉIGSINNEACHD, *s. f. ind.* Abandonment: derelictio, destitutio. *C. S.*
 TREÒIREIL, -E, *adj.* Pithy: robustus. *C. S.*
 TREÒRACHAIL, -E, *adj.* Conducting: ductarius, du-cens. *C. S.*
 TREUN-ÈAMHACH, -AICHE, *adj.* Armpotent: armi-potens. *C. S.*
 TRIALL-CHAISMEACHD, -AN, *s. f.* Signal for moving: ad movendum signa conclamans. *C. S.*
 TRIANAID, -E, *s. f.* Vide Trìonaid, *Dict.*
 TRID-SHIUBHAL, -AIL, *s. m.* Permeation: permeatio. *C. S.*
 TRID-SHOILLEIREACHD, *s. f. ind.* Vide Trid-shoills-eachd. *C. S.*
 TRITHEAMH, *adj.* Third: tertius. *C. S.*
 TRINNSEAR, -EIR, -AN, *s. m.* A plate: scutella. *C. S.*
 TRODACHAS, -AIS, *s. m.* Vide Trodaireachd, *Dict.*
 TROICHEACHD, *s. f. ind.* Deformity: deformitas. *C. S.*
 TROIMH-RANNSUICH, -IDH, THR, } *v. a.* Explore:
 TROIMH-SGRÙD, -AIDH, THR, } perlustra. *C. S.*
 TROM-BHOLACHD, *s. f. ind.* A strong swell: gravo-lentia. *C. S.*
 TROM-CHEANNACHD, *s. f. ind.* Backwardness: animi hebetudo. *C. S.*
 TROM-ÀILEACH, -EICHE, *adj.* Strong-smelling: oli-dus. *C. S.*
 TRUAGHANACH, -AICHE, *adj.* Life weary: vitæ de-fessus. *C. S.*
 TRUAILLEADAIR, -E, -EAN, *s. m.* A corrupter: cor-ruptor. *C. S.*
 TRUIS-BHRAT, -AIT, -AN, *s. m.* Pack-cloth: pannus sarcinarius. *C. S.*
 TRÙP, -A, -AN, *s. f.* A nap: somnus brevis. *C. S.*
 TRUSACHAN, -AIN, -AN, *s. m.* A pack: fascis. *C. S.*
 TRUSDAIR, -E, -EAN, *s. m.* Vide Trusdar, *Dict.*
 TRUSDARACH, -AICHE, *adj.* Cullionly: vilis. *C. S.*
 TRUSTAR, -AIR, -AN, *s. m.* Vide Trusdar, *Dict.*
 TRUSTAIREACH, -EICHE, *adj.* Mucky: fœdus, spur-cus. *C. S.*
 TRUTHAIREACH, -EICHE, *adj.* Pettifogging: cani-num studium habens. *C. S.*
 TUADH-CHATHA, -AN-CATHA, *s. m.* A battle-axe: securis bellica. *C. S.*
 TUAICHEALLACH, -AICHE, *adj.* Vide Tuaichealach, *Dict.*
 TUAILEASACHD, *s. f. ind.* Contumeliousness: con-tumeliose rei qualitas. *C. S.*
 TUAIRFEACHD, *s. f. ind.* Boisterousness: violentia. *C. S.*
 TUAIREIM, -E, -EAN, *s. f.* Conjecture: conjectatio. *C. S.*
 TUAIRGNICH, -IDH, TH, *v. a.* Confound: perturba, conturba. *C. S.*
 TUARASDALAICHE, -EAN, *s. m.* A mercenary: mer-cenarius quis.
 TUAR-MHANADH, -AIDH, -EAN, *s. m.* An omen: omen. *C. S.*
 TUARNAIRICH, -IDH, TH, *v. a.* Make by turning: detorna. *C. S.*

TUATHAG, -AIG, -AN, *s. f.* A clout, patch : panniculus. *C. S.*
 TUATHAGACH, -AICHE, *adj.* Clouted, patched : panniculosus. *C. S.*
 TUATHAGACHD, *s. f. ind.* Patchedness : panniculosa rei qualitas. *C. S.*
 TUATHAGAICH, -IDH, TH, *v. a.* Patch : panniculos consue, panniculis refice. *C. S.*
 TUATHANACHAIL, -E, *adj.* Agricultural : ad agriculturam pertinens. *C. S.*
 TUATHANACHD, *s. f. ind.* Agriculture : agricultura. *C. S.*
 TUIGSEACHD, *s. f. ind.* Apprehensiveness : animadversio. *C. S.*
 TUINNSEADH, -IDH, -EAN, *s. m.* Jogging : tremor. *C. S.*
 TUIR, -E, *s. f.* Vide Tùr, *Dict.*

TUIRSEACHD, *s. f. ind.* Pissiveness : mæstitia. *C. S.*
 TUITEAMACHD *s. f. ind.* Contingentness : casus. *C. S.*
 TULGAG, -AIG, -AN, *s. f.* A jerk : impetus. *C. S.*
 TÙSACH, -AICHE, *adj.* Precedent : præcedens. *C. S.*
 TÙSACHD, *s. f. ind.* Previousness : tempus antecedens. *C. S.*
 TÙSAIL, -E, *adj.* Original : congenitus. *C. S.*
 TÙSALACHD, *s. f. ind.* Originality : qualitas rei ingente. *C. S.*
 TÙSANACH, -AICH, *s. m.* A native : indigena. *C. S.*
 TÙS-GHNOTHACH, -AICH, -EAN, *s. f.* A preliminary : proœmium. *C. S.*
 TÙS-IONAD, -AID, -AN, *s. m.* Anteriority : anterior rei locus. *C. S.*

UBH

UIL

UABHRACHAIL, -E, *adj.* Ascendant : auctoritatem plenam exercens. *C. S.*
 UACHDARANAIL, -E, *adj.* Magistrate : ad magistratum pertinens. *C. S.*
 UACHDRANACH, -AICHE, *adj.* Ascendant, predominant : prævalidus. *C. S.*
 UAIGHEACH, -EICHE, *adj.* Monumental : ad monumenta pertinens. *C. S.*
 UAIGH-CHARRACH, -AIGH, -EAN, *s. m.* Obelisk : obeliscus. *C. S.*
 UAIGNEACHD, *s. f. ind.* Privacy : recessus. *C. S.*
 UAILLEACHD, *s. f. ind.* Braggardism : thrasonis garulitas. *C. S.*
 UAILLEIL, -E, *adj.* Pompous : magnificus. *C. S.*
 UAISLEACHD, *s. f. ind.* Illustriousness : nobilitas, claritas. *C. S.*
 UAITHEANTACH, -AICHE, *adj.* Ablative : auferens. *C. S.*
 UALLACHAIL, -E, *adj.* Burdensome : onerosus. *C. S.*
 UAMHANAICH, -IDH, DH', *v. a.* Amaze, astonish : aliquid conturba. *C. S.*
 UAMHASACHD, *s. f. ind.* Prodigiousness : qualitas rei prodigiösæ. *C. S.*
 UAMHUNNAICH, -IDH, DH', *v. a.* Vide Uamhannaich.
 UANAGAN, -AIN, -AN, *s. m.* A lambkin : agnellus. *C. S.*
 UANAIL, -E, *adj.* Lamb-like : agno similis. *C. S.*
 UBAG, -AIG, -AN, *s. f.* Incantation : incantamentum. *C. S.*
 UBAGACH, -AICHE, *adj.* Incantatory : incantamenta adhibens. *C. S.*
 ÛBHACH, -AICHE, *adj.* Vide Ûthach, *Dict.*

UBHAL-GHORT, -OIRT, -AN, *s. m.* An orchard : pomarium. *C. S.*
 UBH-BHEIRTEACH, -EICHE, *adj.* Oviparous : oviparus. *C. S.*
 ÛBHILACH, -AICHE, *adj.* Pomaceous : pomifer. *C. S.*
 UCHDAIL, -E, *adj.* Acclivous : acclivis. *C. S.*
 UCHDACH-UMHA, -AICH, -AN-UMHA, *s. f.* Cuirass : thorax, lorica. *C. S.*
 UCHDAICH, -IDH, -DH', *v. a.* Imbosom : in sinum accipe. *C. S.*
 UCHDANACH, -AICHE, *adj.* Shelfy : declivis. *C. S.*
 UCHD-BHALLA, -ACHAN, } *s. m.* Parapet : terra
 UCHD-DHAINGNEACH, -EICH, } ad oram munitionis
 congesta. *C. S.*
 UCHD-MHACHDAIL, } -E, *adj.* Adoptive : adoptivus.
 UCHD-MHACAIL, } *C. S.*
 UCHD-MHACAIR, -E, -EAN, *s. m.* An adopter : qui adoptat. *C. S.*
 UDALANACHD, *s. f. ind.* Scesaw : vacillatio. *C. S.*
 ÛGHDARRAICH, -E, *adj.* Authentical : auctoritate ratus. *C. S.*
 ÛGHDARRACHD, *s. f. ind.* Authenticalness : certa rei cognitio. *C. S.*
 UIBHEACH, -EICHE, *adj.* Ovarious : ad ova pertinens. *C. S.*
 UIBHREADAIR, -E, -EAN, *s. m.* Vide Uibhreathan, *Dict.*
 UIBHRICIE, -EAN, *s. m.* A numcrist : qui numerat. *C. S.*
 UILEANNACHD, *s. f. ind.* Angularity : qualitas rei angularis. *C. S.*
 UILE-BHEIRTEACH, -EICHE, *adj.* Monstrous : monstruosus. *C. S.*

UIL-FHAICSINNEACH, -EICHE, *adj.* All-seeing : omnituens. *C. S.*
 UIL-FHOGLUM, -UIM, *s. m.* Encyclopedia : encyclopædia. *C. S.*
 UIL-IONNLAIÐ, -IDH, DH', *v. a.* Imbathe : macera. *C. S.*
 UIL-ITHEACH, -EICHE, *adj.* Omnivorous : omnivorus. *C. S.*
 ÛILLEACH, -EICHE, *adj.* Oily : oleaceus. *C. S.*
 ÛILLEACHD, *s. f. ind.* Oiliness : oleaceæ rei qualitas. *C. S.*
 ÛILLEANTA, -EINTE, *adj.* Oily : oleagenus. *C. S.*
 ÛILLICH, -IDH, DH', *v. a.* Oil : oleo unge. *C. S.*
 UIM-DHÒRTADH, -AIDH, *s. m.* Circumfusion : circumfusio. *C. S.*
 UIMHSEAC, -EIG, -AN, *s. f.* A jerk : impetus. *C. S.*
 UIM-SHÈDL, -AIDH, DH, *v. a.* Circumnavigate : circumnaviga. *C. S.*
 UIM-CHUAIRTEACH, -EICHE, *adj.* Periodic : periodicus. *C. S.*
 ÛIN-EACHDRAIDH, *s. f.* Chronology : temporum doctrina. *C. S.*
 UINSEANNACH, -AICHE, *adj.* Ash, ashen : fraxineus. *C. S.*
 UIRBHEASACHD, *s. f. ind.* Forlornness : derelictio, destitutio. *C. S.*
 UIREASBHUIDHEACHD, *s. f. ind.* Beggarliness : pauperies. *C. S.*
 UISEAGAIL, -E, *adj.* Vide Uiseagach, *Diet.*
 UISGEACH, -EICHE, *adj.* Of water, aquatic : aquaticus. *C. S.*
 UISGEACHD, *s. f. ind.* Vide Uisgealachd, *Diet.*
 UISG-SHLIGHE, -EAN, *s. f.* A canal : canalis. *C. S.*
 ULLACHAIL, -E, *adj.* Preparatory : præparans. *C. S.*

UMHACH, -AICHE, *adj.* Brazen, or, coppery : aheneus, vel cupreus. *C. S.*
 ÛMHLACHDAIL, -E, *adj.* Obediential : obediens. *C. S.*
 UMPAIDHEACHD, *s. f. ind.* Vide Umpadalachd, *Diet.*
 ÛRAICHTE, *adj. et part v.* Ûraich. Renewed : renovatus, instaurativus. *C. S.*
 ÛRAR, -AIRE, *adj.* Vide Ûrair, *Diet.*
 URCHARACH, -AICHE, *adj.* Jaculatory : jaculans. *C. S.*
 ÛR-CHOSGACH, -AICHE, *adj.* Antidotal : antidoti vim habens. *C. S.*
 ÛR-FHOGLUMAICHE, -EAN, *s. m.* Catechumen : qui Christianæ fidei mysteriis imbuitur. *C. S.*
 ÛR-GHÀIRDICH, -IDH, DH', *v. a.* Overjoy : exultationem alicui affer. *C. S.*
 ÛR-GHNÀTHUCHADH, -AIDH, *s. m.* Innovation : innovatio. *C. S.*
 ÛR-GHNÀTHADAIR, -E, -EAN, *s. m.* Innovator : qui novis rebus studet. *C. S.*
 ÛR-GHNÀTHAICH, -IDH, DH', *v. a.* Innovate : innova. *C. S.*
 URLARAICH, -IDH, DH', *v. a.* Pave : lapidibus sterne. *C. S.*
 URRRAINEACHD, *s. f. ind.* Possibility : possibilitas. *C. S.*
 URRASAICH, -IDH, DH', *v. a.* Bail : prædem da. *C. S.*
 USGAIREACH, -EICHE, *adj.* Vide Usgarach, *Diet.*
 UTAG, -AIG, -AN, *s. f.* A jostle : impetus. *C. S.*
 UTAGACH, -AICHE, *adj.* Jostling : impetum in aliquem faciens. *C. S.*
 UTAGAICH, -IDH, DH', *v. a.* Jostle : impetum in aliquem fac. *C. S.*

FINIS.



